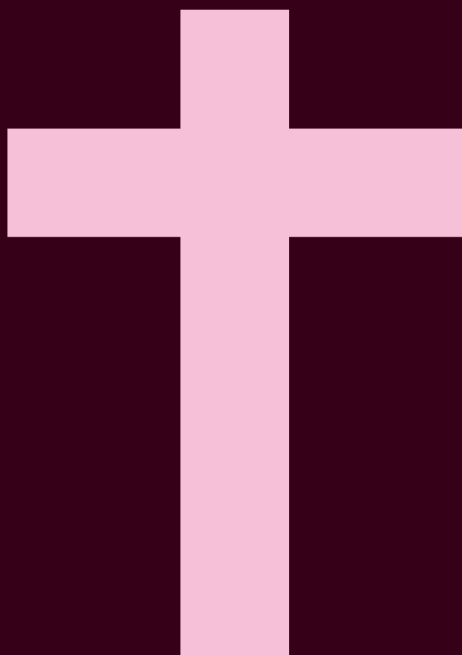


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

FRT	1
FUFUA	5
WAHA RARA	64
TAHA BAPARE SÂCMUTÂC	113
ẒARE BIRI	147
SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE	197
JOSUA	243
MUMUTARA NĬC	271
RUTI	300
SAMUE I	305
SAMUE II	343
NĬCWOFUN I	377
NĬCWOFUN II	415
BINAN QÂHÂC I	452
BINAN QÂHÂC II	487
EẒERA	529
NEHEMIA	541
ESITE	558
HIOBE	568
MITI MÂNEC	630
MUQÂQIN DÂŋ	766
MITI MUMU NĬC	802
SALOMORE GAE	813
JESAJA	823
JEREMIA	925
MUKUC GAE	1018
EẒEKIE	1031
DANIE	1093
HOSEA	1113
JOELE	1130
AMOSI	1137
OBADIA	1152
JONA	1155
MIKA	1159
NAHUM	1170
HABAKUC	1175
ZEFANIA	1181
HAGAI	1187
ẒEKARIA	1190
MALEAKI	1203
MATAIO	1207
MAREKO	1253
LUKA	1281
JOHANE	1328
APOSOLO JANERE BINAN	1363
ROMA	1407
KORINTI I	1428

KORINTI II	1448
GALATA	1461
EFESO	1469
FILIPi	1476
KOLOSAl	1482
TESALONIKE I	1487
TESALONIKE II	1492
TIMOTEo I	1495
TIMOTEo II	1501
TITO	1506
FILEMON	1509
HEBIRAIO	1511
JAKOBO	1527
PETORO I	1533
PETORO II	1540
JOHANE I	1544
JOHANE II	1550
JOHANE III	1551
JUDA	1552
BARARUN	1554

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC
 MITI RANQA
 â
 MITI QÂRI
 Published by
 THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
 Port Moresby — Lae 1
 The Bible
 in the
 Kâte Language
 of Papua New Guinea
 64P
 (c) B. S. P. N. G. 1978 5,000
 ISBN 0 647 02571 X 2

FUÑNE QAQA DÂŃ

Papia nenġocne sâko keczi fua-ŋarekac irec zâŋe TIRI PAPIA QIZEC, inġlisdâŋko HOLY BIBLE muenġopeneŋ. Papia qizec irec maŋnao Miti Binaŋ ranqane â qâricne furu jaha qârenġke-fârekicne fokac, dâŋ tofane moc mi behekiġne. Mârâc jaha mitiŋic ranqane â porofete jaŋe Anuturaonec Biŋebiaŋ â Sâcmutâc dâŋ erâ dâŋ wiac gâcne gâcne mana warembiŋ i mecne, â juku zâhec Jesuzi mârenġko fuarâ motecfâcne mitidâŋ jaza qazuc ewec i mecne, erâ wâc Jesu motecfâcne jaŋe miti fuŋne mu qârenġ embiŋ i mâmâc papia qizec zirec maŋnao qârenġkekiġne forakac hâcne. Irece TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczi irec maŋnao dâŋ forakac izi ŋic juwicnaonecteaŋ juwefumbiŋ jaŋerao Anuture dâŋ â eebapa-ticnere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc juweczi jukac jaha.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC nenġocne sâko bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jajahec ekac, moc irec zâŋe MITI RANQA, â moc irec zâŋe MITI QÂRI muenġopeneŋ. MITI QÂRI irec papia qizec fâri wâmbuŋne bajuenġopeneŋte fuŋne piticne manaenġopeneŋ, â MITI RANQA ine mârâc jaha Kâtedâŋ-nâŋecko mi bâtikiekiġnere fuŋne boc mi mana warembenġ â mi mana taraŋopeneŋ.

MITI RANQA â MITI QÂRI maŋnao papiane papiane forakac i dameŋ mocjahao mi qârenġke-fârekicne, me qârenġkerâ izia wâc mi qâzuckepie papia qizec fuawec. Aricne, papiane papiane i qanaŋ buc buc qârenġkerâ bajumbiŋ. Izi juku zâhec ine irec dâŋ muc manac ekupie sâckeme MITI RANQA â MITI QÂRI irec papia sasawa qâzuckepie TIRI PAPIA QIZEC fuawec hâcne.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczi irec maŋnao papiane papiane gaŋ wiac forakac irec namba i mârâc jaha MITI QÂRIo râekicne irec sâc jâmbâŋ mâcne, hatane piticne moc râekicne. Ine Fufua Buk â Jeremia papiao honeenġopeneŋ irec sâc. I papia sisipiric boc fuazacte gaŋte namba i dâŋ fufuŋkenao kâcŋene qârenġkekiġne hâcne. Erâ ombâŋne ombâŋne irec namba wiac mârâc jaha rehac qaŋeŋnao râe rakicne fowec hata i wâc behembenġ. Papia keczi irec maŋnao ombâŋne ombâŋne tarame sâc siŋsiŋ mocwâc mi bâfuaninġmu, aricne, siŋsiŋ irec okacne ombâŋne qâricnere namba râekicne fokac hâcne.

Dameŋ gâcnao ine Hebirao me Grikdâŋko ombâŋne jajahec irec dâŋ i Kâtedâŋko wâc sâc ijaha bâfâuckenantaŋte quŋkerâ qâhâckehuc ombâŋne mocjaha sawa râembenġ. Ehuc irec ma i rehac qaŋeŋnao ziŋuc râekicne: 5–6, me 16–17. Izi ziŋuc nâzâkac hâcne: Ombâŋne jajaheczi mocjaha ekopirec.

Dâŋ gâcne irec râpenao bâpiŋ ma kecziŋuc * râekicne fokac. Ma inġucne honerâ ziŋuc manazo: Ma ihec dâŋ irec fuŋne rehac tataranao qârenġkekiġne. Inġuc manahuc juwic fipie wahame bâpiŋ ma ŋifecnao dâŋ irec fuŋne woserâ mananzepiŋ.

Riņkoa ma kecziņuc () wâc bâfuaniņmu. Ma irec fuņne kecziņuc fokac: Sacmaņko dâņ fokac i papia raņqane gâcnao mi qâreņkekiecne, i mitiņic gâcne jaņe zâhec zuhuckerâ qâreņkemiņ mecne.

MITI QÂRIo gaņne gaņne dâņ qizecne forakac irec juwicnao papia gâcnere zâņe gaņ rukec-ticnehec fokac izi ziņuc nâzâkâc: Binaņ bakicne 3 me dâņ mukicne irec binaņ â dâņ âgone i papia zâņene mufuakicne ira fokac wâc.

Rehac qaņeņnao papia gâcnere zâņe râekicne izi ziņuc mufua-nârekac: Dâņ qâreņkekiecne fokac irec âgone papia gâcnao bâfuazo wâc. Rehac qaņeņnao papia zâņene râekicne i bâmbembenķehuc râekicne. Eme zâņe bembenķ irec fuņne i papia zâņe biri fokac ira hone tarazo, ira hâcne zâņe fâri â zâņe bembenķ i mâmâc râe-fârekicne. MITI QÂRI baju warembenķ ira miti papia raņqanere zâņe bembenķ sasawa i Inļisdâņko râekicne, TIRI PAPIA QIZEC zira ine Inļisdâņ beherâ Kâtedâņko sawa qâreņke-fârekicne.

Erâ dâņ moc. TIRI PAPIA QIZEC kecziņuc maņnao papia buc buc forakac sâc irec dâņ â fuņne piticne mananiņte bafic-ņopahuc fufuņkenao mumuzâwe dâņ bembenķne bembenķne râe rakicne wâc. Eme mumuzâwe dâņ tarame sâc mitidâņ fârine fuņkekec. Mumuzâwe dâņ i qâreņ piticnezi qâreņkekiecne, â dâņ fârine i ine qâreņ kâcqeņezi qâreņkekiecne.

Erâ moc. Mumuzâwe dâņko qâreņ hawari kecziņuc fuakac wâc: B. C. Qâreņ hawari izi ziņuc nâzâkâc: Wiac mukicne â binaņne bakicne i Jesuzi mâreņko mi wahawec dameņ ira fua-fârewec.

MITI RAŅQA

MUMUJANGEN DÂŅ

MITI RAŅQA maņnao papia buc buc 39 sâko râekicne forakac. Eme MITI RAŅQA irec binaņ maine â fâri hândâņne i kâuc mi baņgopenenķ. I mârâc jaha Binaņ Papiao bâmbembenķehuc râekicne fokacte hone manac efâreenģopenenķ. MITI RAŅQA irec papia qizec ine mi fonârewec. Ire MITI RAŅQA i Kâtedâņ-nâņecko wâc bâtikiepie fuaocte Kâte Qâhâcte Tutumaņzi ņic gâcne mucjopame bâbâtikie gie fuņkerâ bambiņ. Erâ bahuc juwefukupie jara 5 tarame batarambiņ.

MITI RAŅQA dâņqâreņ-ticne fokac i mârâc jaha jâmbâņ, Wofuņ Jesu Kristo e mâreņko waharâ mi fuahame mu qâreņ ekicne. Mose â porofete erâ mitiņic gâcne jaņe Tiri Mârozi esoc qafeņ ejareme qâreņkemiņ hâcne. Dâņ hatane â hawarine fuņne fuņne qâreņkemiņ, gâcne binaņ, gâcne sâcmutâc dâņ, gâcne miti fuņne, gâcne gae mumuteņ, gâcne findaņdâņ, gâcne okac babazu dâņ, â dâņ gâcne gâcne. Erâ i Anuturaonec sasawa, ņicdâņ omane mâcne.

MITI RAŅQA i mâc mi fuawec, aricne. Ziņuc manaņgopenenķ: Anutuzi mârâc jaha Abraham rowosâerâ ehēc â qâricfâc-ticne, Israe ņic hâcne, jaņehēc zâzâfic ewec. Eme zâzâfic irec dâņmiti i Anutuzi Sinai tikio Mose râcnewec, erâ wâc porofete â mitiņic raņqane gâcne jare warehuc juwec. Eme jaņe Anutuzi dâņ qâreņkemiņ dâņ sasawa izi zâzâfic raņqanere miti me MITI RAŅQA ekac hâcne.

Juku zâhec ine Jesu e Anutuzi Nokâzi mâreņko fuarâ juku socticnezi sâqocnaonec batarac-nâpohuc Anutuhec zâfic-nâpowec. Dameņ ira zâzâfic raņqane rârieħa qâricne fuawec, mâc dâņmiti-ticne ine mi râriewec, i fokac jaha. Irek kecziņuc mi muzo: MITI QÂRI sawa bajuhuc MITI RAŅQA sâcne behezo. Inķuc misac. MITI RAŅQA hâcne MITI QÂRIo dâņ forakac i mana taranaņte hata bâzâwe-nârekac. MITI RAŅQA kâuc bahuc MITI QÂRI mana utuckerâ, me mana tararâ babaju i mi fokac. Wemocte? Wiac MITI RAŅQA i Anutuzi tiridâņ jaha i. Maņnao Anutuzi tâpiri-ticnere fuņne, zoqac-ticnere fuņne, tiri kimbenķ-ticnere fuņne, tiņne juju-ticnere fuņne, buuruc-ticnere fuņne, maņjauņ-ticnere fuņne â aki anonoc-ticnere fuņne i mâreņko â ņic

ndonenjo bataniŋkehuc nâzâ nâwotuc eme honeenŋopenen. Nifec ine mârenŋic fune-nâŋec wâc mu rituc eme hone manac eenŋopenen. Ine hâcne, MITI RAŊQA irec maŋnao dân forakac i Anutuzi Israe ɳic jaŋe kikefunŋfâc-ticne erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopawec, erâ hone bafic ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopawec â jowac-jopa warehuc juwec irec dân â binaŋ sasawa i nâzâ mutâc ehuc mujaŋgenkekac. Nifec ine ɳic micrerenhec â qaŋatarahec jaŋere binaŋ i mâmâc bakac.

Wofun e Anutu fârine, Wofun e Anutu fârine (*Nicwofun I 18:39*), dân izi 8 hâcne MITI RAŊQAnere dân qizecne, dân izi hâcne MITI RAŊQAnere dân gâcne irec guriŋ bakac. Wofun e mocjahazi Femicne jukac, e mocjahazi wiacte wiac irec bâbâfua â irec rune. “Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac, â erao siŋkerâ foekac, â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumuten i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanaŋ.” MITI RAŊQAo dân moc mâcne, izi hâcne papiane papiane nenŋocne sâko forahuc Anuture fune mujaŋgenkekac. Nifec ine ziniuc mujaŋgenkekac wâc: Nici â wiac sasawa i Wofunŋte rurumaŋko jufâreekac, i ere wahamicne, ere mume reren, ere kiŋaŋ qaqa. Nicizi mâcne, Anutuzi juju â eebapare sâcmutâc râekac, ere micdânzi mocjaha fârine ekac.

MITI RAŊQA i jâmbomac qanaŋ kikefun raŋqane, Israe ɳicguru jaŋere TIRI PAPIA QIZEC ewec. Jaŋe Anutu mai ecnehuc wose manac ejumbien. Ehame maŋnao dân forakac izi âkesiŋ-jopawec, hemiriŋ-jopawec erâ hâbi tâpiri bâfua-jarewec. MITI RAŊQA i Jesu Kristo â motecfâcne jaŋere MITI PAPIA QIZEC jaha ewec. Ehame Jesu e jahacne MITI RAŊQAre maname fewecte motecfâcne jaŋe wâc inuc jaha manapie fewec. MITI RAŊQAZi Jesure hata bâzâwewec. Miti RAŊQAo Anuturaonec bâbâpiaŋ fuaocŋte dân mukicne i hâcne Jesuraŋo fâri fidetenhehec efârewec.

MITI RAŊQAo dân qârenkekicne forakac i gâcne Judaŋic damaŋ ira jumbiŋ jaŋere biŋe sawa qârenkekicne, jaŋe sâsâc gie â zazawie gie bahuc juniŋte irec hatane jaza jowatuc ewec. Dân gâcne gâcne ine Wofunŋte kikefun zâzâfic qâricnere maŋnao juŋgopenen nâŋâcne biŋe mâmâc ekac. Wemocte? Judaŋic jaŋe qaŋatara bâfuambiŋ inuc jaha nâŋâc bâfuaenŋopenen, jaŋe Anutu râpecke jumbien inuc jaha nâŋâc eenŋopenen, jaŋe Anuture dân â ɳicdân bâsifuckerâ baju jumbien inuc jaha nâŋâc eenŋopenen, Anutuzi bâtiŋ-jopawec inuc jaha nâŋâc bâtiŋ-nâpoekac, jaŋe rowosâec-nâporâ naru motecfâc-ticne bacnâpowec. Irek MITI RAŊQAo dân fokac i nâŋâc mâmâc rocnâpokac, nâŋâcne biŋe mâmâc ekac, nâŋâc wâc mana reren â mana maŋ enaŋte. Anutuzi Israe ɳic dân jarewec ijaha nâŋâc nâre tahac ehuc juekac, maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋecte nânâ, juju qâri bâbâfua. Irek moc e MITI RAŊQA wose manac ehuc juocmuzi MITI QÂRI wâc mana utuckehuc mana-hâmoocmu.

MITI RAŊQA i mo damaŋko qârenkekicne?

Papia-ticne buc buc i mo damaŋko qârenke-fârekicne i mi mana sanaŋenŋopenen. Mâc kecziŋuc sawa ine hone manac eenŋopenen: Papia gâcne i mârâc jaha jâmbân funkerâ qârenkekicne. Eme juku zâhec Judaŋic jaŋere ɳicwofun funkerâ jumbiŋ damaŋ ira ine papia mârâc qârenkekicne i qâzuckembiŋ, erâ papia gâcne zuhuckerâ qârenkembiŋ. Erâ ziniuc honenŋopenen wâc: Papia gâcne i damaŋ biaŋnao â gâcne ine damaŋ sâqocnao qârenkepie fuawec. Â moc ine Babe mârenjo kâpâcwâru damaŋ-jeniŋc tarame mâren-jeniŋc risiembiŋ damaŋ ira porofete gâcne jaŋe fuarâ ɳicfâc-jeniŋc miti heqâre-jarembiŋ â Wofunŋte ufun baniŋte hota-jarehuc papia gâcne qârenkembiŋ wâc. Jaŋe inuczi inuc ewefukupie MITI RAŊQA fua-fârewec hâcne. Fua-fâreme Jesu mârenjo fufua-ticnere damaŋ i bembenkwec.

MITI RAŊQA i mo dânko qârenkembiŋ?

I ɳiczi qârenkembiŋte ɳicdânko jaha fuawec. Papia-ticne gâcne irec dâkâne moc moc i Aramea dânko qârenkekicne, â gâcne sâko ine Judaŋic jaŋere dânko, Hebiraio dânko hâcne qârenkembiŋ. Mâc Hebiraio dân i ɳic 9

afecnezi sawa manambiŋte juku zâhec Grikdâŋko wâc bătikiembiŋ, eme ŋic bocjahazi sâcne wose manac embiŋ. Grikdâŋko bătikiepie zâŋene “Septuaginta” mumbiŋ. Septuaginta i dâŋnâŋecko “70”. Ŋic 70 jaŋe bâbătikie gie bambiŋte papia zâŋene iŋuc hâcne mumbiŋ. Bâbătikie gie i Jesuzi mâreŋko mi fuaha jara dameŋ 250–130 irec maŋnao bambiŋ. Eme irec faicnao juwefuku zâhec Septuaginta irecnec mocwâc Romadâŋko bătikiekicne, papia qizec irec zâŋe ine “Vulgata” mumbiŋ. I jara 390–405 dameŋ ŋondeŋ ira ekicne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, juku zâhec juwefuhuc ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere dâŋko bătikiekicne wâc. Eme zi MITI RANŊA Kâtedâŋ-nâŋecko fuakac i Hebiraio dâŋkoŋec mecne, Inlisdâŋkonec mecne erâ 3iamâŋ dâŋkonec mâmâc honehuc bătikiekicne.

FUFUA

FUFUA papia qizec izi MITI RANÇAnere birio micne bakac. Mañnao dân nenjocne nenjocne biri-ticne kecziñuc forakac:

Fuf 1; Fuf 2:1–4 ira Anutuzi sambânj â mârenj â ñic erâ wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec irec binañ namba wânj qârenjkecicne fokac.

Gay 2:5–24 ira ine Anutuzi ñic erâ sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jopawec irec binañ namba 2 fokac. Ine hâcne, Anutuzi sambânj â mârenj â ñic bâfuac-jopawec irec binañ jajahec fokopirec. Anutu e hata weniñucko â dameñ wenimoira wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec irec binañ i bârâwiñj fokac hâcne.

Eme izi kecziñuc mufua-nârekac: Papia i ñic mocjahazi sawa mi qârenjekewec, ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi qârenjkembiñ mecne. Nifec ine sifu kecziñuc honenjopenenj wâc: Sambânj â mârenj â ñic bâfuac-jopakicne binañ jajahec irec dânqizecne mocjaha wirec-jekic fokac, kecziñuc: *Anutu tâpiri rune e wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua*. Dânqizecne i hâcne qârenjñic jajahec jahe mâmâc jaha mutaniñkekopirec.

Fuf 3. Ira sâqocne â irec okacne fuawec irec binañ fokac.

Fuf 4–5. Irec mañnao ine Adamtaonec ñic fua wefukupie Noarao tarawec irec dân binañ fokac.

Fuf 6–11. Ira rumi sâko fuawec, erâ Noa â qâricfâc-ticne jañe fua sawec ewefumbiñ irec dân qârenjkecicne fokac. Binañ wiac irec mañnao Anutu tiri juju-ticnere fuñe erâ buuruc â erâ-eesanañ-ticnere fuñe i mâmâc fua taniñkekac. Erâ Noa e ñic mamasaniñhec juhuc Anuture dân mana rerenj ewec i mujanjenjkecicne wâc.

Fuf 12. Ira ine Anutu e tiri â tiñe rune jukacte ñic jañe wiac mamakâcne fuñe fuñe bâfuapie hone sunjiñ ejarehuc bâtâc qâtâtiéc-jopawec, erâ weniñuc ehuc e jahacne tiri ñicguru moc fuarâ juniñte manasuweg, irec dân muhuc Israe ñic mimiñnefâc-jeñic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jañere binañ fuñkerâ qârenjke raku ganj 50 ira qârenjke tarakicne. Ine kecziñuc:

Fuf 12:1–Fuf 25:18. Ira Abrahamte binañ fokac.

Fuf 25:19–Fuf 27:46. Ira Isakare binañ bâfuanjopenenj.

Fuf 28–50. Ira ine Jakobo â ñokâfâcne jañere binañ fofârekac.

Anutuzi sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec irec binañ

¹ Dameñ fufunkenao Anutuzi sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec. ² Ehame mârenj e sisifucne â tacne fowec, â zâkânj zora dunjapâczi fonjekewec, ehame opâ faicko Wofunje Mârozi tej hâmorâ rac warec ewec. ³ Eme Anutuzi ziñuc muwec: “Tamaeoc!” Mume tamaewec. ⁴ Eme Anutuzi tatamac honeme bianjkeme tatamac â dapâc bâtâc bacjofawec. ⁵ Ehuc tatamacte zânje zoañj â dapâccte zânje ñafe mujactewec. Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoañj 1 tarawec.

⁶ Tarame Anutuzi ziñuc muwec: “Opâ ñondenjko aka sanañ moc fuaoc, ehuc izi opâ bâtâc bazejec.” ⁷ Injuc mume opâ ñondenjko aka sâko fuarâ izi opâ bârâwiñneme tâcnerâ faic moc ewec â juwic moc ewec. ⁸ Injuc fuame Anutuzi aka irec zânje sawa muwec. Eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoañj 2 tarawec.

⁹ Tarame Anutuzi ziñuc muwec: “Sambânj rurumañnao opâ mockoa qâzuckepie kereñnezi fua tâcneoc!” Mume injuc fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme Anutuzi kereñne irec zânje mârenj muwec â opâ zâkânj sâko irec zânje hâwec muwec. Eme honeme bianjekewec. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mârenje faio wiac fofone i âkezurâ wefuoc! Nânâ monzanj zariñ wiac ukichec sasawa, â jâc wiac hândânj ukichec sasawa, injucne fuñe fuñe wefunjepienj!” Mume injuc hâcne fuawec. ¹² Mârenjzi âke sueme nânâ monzanj zariñ wiac fuñe fuñe,

ukic-jenichec sasawa wefumbin, â jâc fuņne fuņne fârihec â fârimanĵko ukic-jenichec sasawa. Eme Anutuzi honeme bianĵkewec. ¹³ Inĵuc eme hae ņaferâ fureme zoaņ 3 tarawec.

¹⁴ Tarame Anutuzi ziņuc muwec: “Sambânĵko zoctamac fua raniņ. Jaņe hâcne zoaņ â ņafe bôtâc bacjofanzepien, ehuc hoemaņ â sâko zoaņ, gie bapa â jara irec damaņ mufua-nârehuc doma ranzepien! ¹⁵ Ehuc sambânĵte zoctamac erâ mâreņ âke tamaenzepien!” Mume inĵuc fuawec. ¹⁶ Anutuzi inĵuc ehuc zoctamac sâko jahahec bâfuac-jofawec, kâcĵene moc e zoaņko micne barâ juocte â kâkâcĵene moc e ņafeo micne barâ juocte. Erâ wâc bâpiņ mâmâc bâfuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Jaņe mâreņ âke tamaeniņte â ņafe zoaņ soņaņ-jofahuc dapâc â tatamac bôtâc bacjofaniņte Anutuzi sambânĵko hâcne râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Anutuzi honeme bianĵkewec. ¹⁹ Inĵuc eme hae ņaferâ fureme zoaņ 4 tarawec.

²⁰ Tarame Anutuzi ziņuc muwec: “Opâ jaņere maņko opâ qowi fuņne fuņnezi fuarâ fusucmapie qiriņ sâko fuazejec â wipe jaņe sawao furuc furuc qahuc junzepien!” Mume fuawec. ²¹ Anutuzi hâwec qowi sâko mako mecne â wiac jujune fuņne fuņne opâmaņko qiriņhec foņgopien, â wipe fakechec fuņne fuņne, inĵuc bâfuac-joparâ honeme bianĵkewec. ²² Eme Anutuzi ziņuc muhuc jambuņ-jopawec: “ņoņe ukichec erâ sawe mâririackehuc opâ hâwec sâcke-fârenzepien â wipe jaņe mâreņ faio sawenzepien!” ²³ Inĵuc mume hae ņaferâ fureme zoaņ 5 tarawec.

²⁴ Tarame Anutuzi ziņuc muwec: “Mâreņzi wiac jujune fuņne fuņne kiweckerâ rozejec, hae qowi â homa gisic â kâte qowi fuņne fuņne!” Mume inĵuc fuawec. ²⁵ Anutuzi hae qowi fuņne fuņne â kâte qowi fuņne fuņne erâ homa gisic wiac fuņne fuņne inĵuc hâcne bâfuac-joparâ honeme bianĵkewec.

Anutuzi ņic â ņokac bâfuac-jofawec

²⁶ Eme Anutuzi ziņuc muwec: “Ajoc! Nânâc nânâcne hawarire sâcko ņic bâfuac-jopanaņ! Jaņe hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa erâ homa gisic wiac mâreņko babarâ juenĵopien jaņe ņicwofuņ ejarenzepien!” ²⁷ Eme Anutu e hawari-ticnere sâcko ņic bâfuawec hâcne. ņic â ņokac bâfuac-jofawec. ²⁸ Erâ jambuņ-jofahuc ziņuc jasawec: “Qârichec ehuc fua sawec erâ mâreņ ņefusucmahuc ruckenzepien. Ehuc hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â mâreņ qowi gisic wiac sasawa ņicwofuņ ejarenzepien!” ²⁹ Anutuzi inĵuc murâ ziņuc jasawec: “No monzaņ wiac ukic-ticne tie raekac â jâcfâri nânâne ukic-ticnehec zi râe-ņactekopac, izi nânâ-ņekic ezejec. ³⁰ Â mâreņ qowi â sawa wipe â homa gisic wiac nokafehec bâfuac-jopakicne, jaņere nânâ ine sopâc hofâ qinziņ wiac râekopac.” Eme inĵuc fuawec hâcne. ³¹ Eme Anutuzi wiac bâfuawec i hone-fâreme bianĵne jâmbân ewec. Eme hae mocwâc ņaferâ fureme zoaņ 6 tarawec.

2

Anutuzi hombaņ ņewec

¹ Inĵuc hâcne ehuc sambân â mâreņ jahe kikefuņ guru sâkofâc-jekic jaņehc bâfuac-jopa-fârekicne. ² Eme zoaņ 7 ira Anutuzi gie-ticne batara-fârehuc gie wiac bawec irec ņemanaocte hombaņ ņewec. ³ Inĵuc ehuc Anutuzi zoaņ 7 hâcne jambuņkehuc bôtiriwec, i wiac mocte mâcne, wiac sasawa bâfua tararâ ņemanaocte hombaņ ņewec. ⁴ Keczi sambân â mâreņ kikefuņfâc-jekic jaņehc bâfuac-jopa wefukicne irec binaņ.

ņic ņokac â jufu gie bâfuac-jopakicne irec binaņ

Wofuņ Anutuzi sambân â mâreņ bâfuac-jofawec damaņ ira jâc me monzaņ wiac fuņne fuņne mâreņko mi fua rawec, ⁵ i Wofuņ Anuture micte hoezi moc mi hewecte, â gie hesarac ee ņic mi bâfuac-jopakicnere inĵuc hâcne fowec. ⁶ Damaņ ira mâreņ

maṅnaonec rombâṅ sâkozi wefu fehuc waha mâreṅ bâgunuckewec. ⁷ Eme Wofuṅ Anutu e mâreṅzi ṅic moc basarickehuc sâkenao juju mâro ficneme hume ṅic e nokafe herâ qârewec. ⁸ Eme Wofuṅ Anutuzi zoaṅ wewefunaopece Edenko jufu gie moc sararâ ṅic bâfuawec e ira râewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuṅ Anutuzi mâreṅ ecneme e jâc hone aṅacnehec â fâri nânânehec biaṅne fuṅne fuṅne âke sueme wefuwec, jufu zâzâṅiṅnao ine jujujâc â fuṅne mamana jâc jahe wefupic.

¹⁰ Opâ kâcqene moc e ine Eden jufu gieonec wefurâ bâbâgunuc gie baku gieonec waha fâuckeme sohocne 4 ewec. ¹¹ Moc zâṅene Pison, izi Hawila mâreṅ orâṅke-fârekac. Ira gol fokac. ¹² Mâreṅ irec gol i furi sâko. Ira wâc Bedolac sâfâ â Soham qânâ fokopirec. ¹³ Opâ ombâṅne moc zâṅene Gihon. Eki Kusu mâreṅ orâṅke-fârekac. ¹⁴ Â ombâṅne moc zâṅene Tigrisi, eki Asiria mâreṅ zoaṅ wewefu-ticnao hurakac. Â ombâṅne moc zâṅne-ticne Eufrata.

¹⁵ Eme Wofuṅ Anutuzi ṅic rorâ Eden jufu gie ira hone soṅaṅ ehuc giene baocce râewec. ¹⁶ Râerâ ṅic zṅuc mupaṅkecnewec: “Jufu gieo jâc fârihec doma raṅgopieṅ i sâcne ro nâc efârecmu. ¹⁷ Fuṅne mamana jâc mocjaha ere fârine moc mi nâjâmbâṅkezemec! Sifu nâcmuo ine hâmo-jâmbâṅkecmu.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofuṅ Anutuzi muwec: “Ṅic e buc jume mi biaṅkecac. Irece no ere sâc jaha âgo babafic-ticne moc bâfuazepac!”

¹⁹ Wofuṅ Anutu e hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa â sawa wipe sasawa mâreṅzi bacjoparâ ṅiczi zâṅe-jeṅic weniṅuc muocmu i hone manac eocte ṅictao amec-jopa fisiwec. Eme ṅiczi zâṅe-jeṅic mufuahuc muocmu i foocce muwec. ²⁰ Eme ṅic e hae qoqi â kâte qowi â sawa wipe sasawa jaṅere zâṅe mufârewec. E jahacne sâc âgo babafic-ticne moc ine mi bâfuawec. ²¹ Irece Wofuṅ Anutuzi ṅic ecneme guṅsâko qâmâckeme fowec. Eme tambaraṅne moc unuckerâ fofotacne biuczi bâbâzickewec. ²² Erâ Wofuṅ Anutu e ṅicte tambaraṅ rowec izi ṅokac moc barâ ṅictao jowa rawec. ²³ Jowa rame ṅiczi honerâ muwec:

“Kezi jâmbomac siec-nane
â biuc-nane!

E ṅickonec rokiçnere

zâṅene Ṅokac mucnezo.”

²⁴ Irece hâcne ṅiczi neṅgoc mamac jahec-ticne behece-jofarâ ṅonâṅ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maṅ saṅ mocjaha erâ junicmu. ²⁵ Ṅic ṅokac jahe mâmâc jaha biuctac juhuc mi mimiepic.

3

Mimiṅne jahec-nâṅec sâqorepic

¹ Wofuṅ Anutu e kâtere wiace jujune gâcne bâfuac-jopawec jaṅere sâc jâuru-fârehuc homare gibioczi fejâmbâṅkewec. Eme homa e ṅokac zṅuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Jufuo jâc sasawa doma rakac irece fârine mi nânicta Anutuzi muwec me?” ² Eme ṅokaczi homa âzâcnewec: “Nâhe jufuo jâcne jâcne doma rakac irece hândâṅne sâcne nanacte mana-nâctekicne, ³ â jufu zâzâṅiṅko jâc moc domakac irece hândâṅne ine Anutuzi mi nanacte, erâ wâc mi bâuanacte muwec, iṅuc erâ hâmozipecte.” ⁴ Eme homazi ṅokac âzâcnewec: “Aricne, ṅohe mi hâmonicmu. ⁵ Anutu e zṅuc manakac: Ṅohe hândâṅ i nâpire zâṅe-ṅekic tâcneme e jahacne iṅucne erâ biaṅne â sâqocne irece fuṅne mana taranicmu.” ⁶ Eme ṅokaczi jâc honerâ zṅuc manawec: Jâchândâṅ i nânâne biaṅ â hawarine hone aṅac eene, erâ wâc mamana bâbâfua-ticnehec muhuc maname biaṅkewec. Iṅuc eku hândâṅ i batararâ nâwec. Nâhuc ṅowene râcneme nâwec wâc. ⁷ Nâpire zâṅe-ṅekic tâcnewec. Tâcneme biuctac jupic i hone tarapic. Irece qoṅgeṅ rehaczi siṅiṅ furâ jomapic.

⁸ Eme zoaŋ otewehuc hae urueme Wofuŋ Anutu e jufuo hata jume fânâŋ-ticne manapic. Manarâ ŋic â ŋonâŋ-ticne jahe Wofuŋ Anutire hâwic-jofame jufuo jâc ŋondenko soŋkepic. ⁹ Ehame Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋic wiracnerâ muwec: “Go wena?” ¹⁰ Eme muwec: “No jufuo hata jutec fânâŋge manarâ, biuctac jukopacte hâwicnume soŋkepac.” ¹¹ Eki muwec: “Biuctac jukomec i mozi gazajec? Go jâchândâŋ mi nâcmurâ mupaŋke-garepo i moc nâmec me?” ¹² Ŋiczi muwec: “Ŋokac nohec juocte naremeŋ eki jâchândâŋne nareme napac.” ¹³ Eme Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋokac âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte iŋuc emec?” Ŋokaczi muwec: “Homazi eatucnume napac.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ Anutuzi homa ziŋuc âzâcnewec:

“Go iŋuc emecte
ine hae qowi â kâte qowi
jaŋeraonec go mocjaha sâwecgukopac.

Go mâreŋko jucmu sâc
bugezi foforâ juhuc gâc wândoc nâzemec.

¹⁵ Erâ go â ŋokac ŋoherao kikisâ sanaŋ râekopac,
izi qâricge â qâric-ticne jaherao wâc fozejec.

Eme eki qizecge âtenzaŋneocmu,
goki ine kike kiririŋne kinzaŋnecmu.”

¹⁶ Ŋokac ine ziŋuc âzâcnewec:

“Kiwechec juhaŋtec zâic bocjaha bâfua-garepemu,
eme gozi kicgukuhame naru motec rocjopazemec.

Ŋowegere aŋacguha
eki bomboŋ egarezejec.”

¹⁷ Adam ine ziŋuc âzâcnewec:

“Go ŋonâŋgere dâŋ reŋkehuc
jâchândâŋ mi nâjâmbâŋkecmurâ mupaŋke-garepo i nâmec,
irec gore ehuc mâreŋ sâweckekopac!

Go zâic gie sâko tatara tâmiric bahuc
nânâge bâfuazemec.

¹⁸ Ehame hofâ qinziŋ wiaczi giegao kosa fuaha
irecnec monzaŋ wiac nâhuc juzemec!

¹⁹ Fofonac sâkohec nânâge nârahuc juku
mâreŋkonec rocgukicnere

mocwâc risie mâreŋko jaha huzemec!
Gâc wândoczi gâc wândocko jaha risiezemec!”

²⁰ Eme ŋic e ŋonâŋ-ticnere zâŋe Ewa muwec, e mâreŋko ŋic sasawa fuambeŋ nâŋâcne neŋgoc fuŋfuŋ ewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋ Anutu e qowi sahaŋci ŋaqi qâtârâ ŋic ŋokac hejacteme hume rojupic.

²² Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc erâ ziŋuc muwec: “Jei! Ŋic e biac nâŋâcne sâcko biaŋne â sâqocne irec fuŋne mamana ejec! E meticne sicnerâ jujujâcte hândâŋ rorâ nâhuc juju sanaŋ juzacte mi manacnezo.” ²³ Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc murâ ŋic soreme Eden jufuonec hurâ rawec, e mâreŋzi bakicnere hu mâreŋ sawanao e jahac gie he sarac eocte. ²⁴ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋic ŋokac iŋuc jâpec-jofame hurapic. Eme Eden jufu gie zoaŋ wewefu-ticnao bâbâricte zocbâruŋ âkendâŋnehuc kerubim jajahec jahe jujujâcte hata âte bâzickenicte soŋaŋ râec-jofawec.

¹ Eme ñic e ñonâñ-ticne Ewa ehéc jume motec kiweckerâ Kaiñ rowec. Rorâ zĩñuc muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume ñokâ moc fua-narekac.” ² Eme zuhuckerâ qaticne Abe rowec. E sokarâ noniñ â lama jañere hone soñañ gie bawec. Kaiñ e ine hesarac ñic erâ juwec. ³ Eme jufeku Kaiñzi gieonec nânâ wiac rorâ Wofuñ taha bâzi rikecnewec. ⁴ Â Abe e iñuc jaha lamafâcne mârâc fufua irecnecc moc hezurâ wokemañne rorâ bâzi rikewec. Eme Wofuñzi Abe jahacne â bâzi-ticne hone biankewec. ⁵ Kaiñ â bâzi-ticne ine hone takirewec. Iñuc eme Kaiñ e mâretéc aarickeme zâñe maine enduñkewec. ⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Kaiñ âzâcnewec: “Wemocte aaricgume zâñe maige enduñkewec? ⁷ Go bianñe jutec mana-garepe sâckeocmu. Bianñe mi jucmuo ine sâqocnezi motâc râpeo soñkerâ ruc bagareocmu. E gore hâcne ecnekac, go ine aka hecnezemec.”

⁸ Eme Kaiñzi qaticne Abe âzâcne muwec: “Nâhâc gieo ranac.” Mume gieo ra jupic, ehuc Kaiñzi fahare qaticne Abe qarâ qâhâmwec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñzi Kaiñ zĩñuc wicnewec: “Qage Abe wena jukac?” Eki muwec: “Mi manakopac, no qananere soñañ me?” ¹⁰ Eme Wofuñzi muwec: “Go wemo wiac emec? Qagere soczi mârenko wira wâwâsic enareme manakopac. ¹¹ Irec sâwec faigao fekac, ehuc mâren, micne ankehuc qagere soc megaonec rorâ nâjec, mâren izi jâpecgukac. ¹² Hesarac gie batec mârenzi guéc-ticnere fârine sakare-garezejec. Eme wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju ezemec.” ¹³ Eme Kaiñzi Wofuñ âzâcnewec: “Okacne narekic i bâmâmâckekopac. ¹⁴ Go miñecgac gie hesarac mârenkonec jâpecnukomec, irec zâñesoñ bagarerâ wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju epemu, ehame ñiczi bâfuacnurâ qâhâmocnuniñmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofuñzi muwec: “Iñuc misac, moc e Kaiñ qâhâmome okacne arec 7 irec sâc râcnezo.” Iñuc murâ Kaiñ sahaçnao maqâren moc râewec, moczi moc bâfuarâ qanzipiñte. ¹⁶ Eme Kaiñ e Wofuñte maionec rarâ mâren moc zâñene Nodi, Eden zoañ wewefu-ticnao, ira juwec.

Kaiñ ere qâricfâc

¹⁷ Eme Kaiñ e ñonâñ-ticne ehéc jume motec kiweckerâ Enoko rowec. Eme Kaiñ e hae moc barâ ñokâ-ticnere wase bahuc zâñene Enoko jaha muwec. ¹⁸ Enokore ñokâ moc fuawec zâñene Iradi, eme ere bifuñko Mehujae fuawec, Mehujae ere bifuñko Metusae fuawec, Metusae ere bifuñko Lamec fuawec. ¹⁹ Lamec e ine ñokac jajahec rocjofawec, moc zâñene Ada, moc Zila. ²⁰ Ada e motec kiweckerâ Jabali rowec, e qoruc bozeo juju fofó eere â bec bulimakao hone soñañ giere fufuñke ñic. ²¹ Jabali qaticnere zâñe ine Jubali. E gita â mimi ñokac irec fufuñke ñic ewec. ²² Zila e iñuc jaha motec kiweckerâ ñokâ moc rowec zâñene Tubali-Kaiñ, eki aenzi wiac fuñne fuñne bapa ñicguru jañere fufuñke ñic â micne ewec. Tubali-Kaiñ senticnere zâñe ine Nama. ²³ Juku Lamec e ñonâñ jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ zĩñuc jasawec:

“Ada â Zila, ñohe hazec râerâ dâñnane mananic!

Ñonâñ jahec-nane, ñohe saoreñ gae-nane mañkenic!

Jâmbomac jâmbâñ, wicte okacne ñic moc qapo,

â zâpâ nukicnere ine motec mac moc.

²⁴ Kaiñ qaocmuzi okacne arec 7 roocmu

â Lamec no nuocmuzi ine okacne arec 77 roocmu.”

Adamte ñokâ Sete fuawec

²⁵ Adam e ñonâñ-ticnehecc mocwâc jume kiwechec erâ motec moc rowec. Eme zâñe-ticne zĩñuc manasuhuc Sete muwec: Kaiñzi Abe qawecte ere âkehoc Anuturaonec ñic ukic bianñ mocwâc fisi-narekac. ²⁶ Eme Sete e iñuc jaha ñokâ moc fuacneme zâñene Enosi muwec. Eme dameñ ira hâcne ñic jañe Wofuñ zâñe-ticne bâtirihuc nunumucne gie i fuñkemiñ.

5

*Setere qâricfâc
(Bin I 1:1–4)*

¹ Keczi Adamte qâricfâc jaņere zâņe biri papia: Anutuzi Adam bâfuawec dameņ ira e jahacne hawarire sâcko hâcne bâfuawec. ² Njic â ñokac bâfuac-jofarâ zâņe-jekic ñic â ñokac iņuc mujacterâ jambuņ-jofawec. ³ Eme ñic e jara 130 bazuhame ere bifuņko ñokâ moc, e jahacne sâc â hawari iņucne fuawec, eme zâņe-ticne Sete muwec. ⁴ Adam e Sete fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ⁵ Adam e iņuc jufeku jara 930 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁶ Sete e jara 105 bazume ere bifuņko Enosi fuawec. ⁷ Sete e Enosi fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 807 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ⁸ Sete e iņuc jufeku jara 912 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁹ Enosi e jara 90 bazume ere bifuņko Kenañ fuawec. ¹⁰ Enosi e Kenañ fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 815 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ¹¹ Enosi e iņuc jufeku jara 905 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹² Kenañ e jara 70 bazume ere bifuņko Mahalale fuawec. ¹³ Kenañ e Mahalale fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 840 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ¹⁴ Kenañ e iņuc jufeku jara 910 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁵ Mahalale e jara 65 bazume ere bifuņko Jaredede fuawec. ¹⁶ Mahalale e Jaredede fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 830 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ¹⁷ Mahalale e iņuc jufeku jara 895 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁸ Jaredede e jara 162 bazume ere bifuņko Enoko fuawec. ¹⁹ Jaredede e Enoko fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²⁰ Jaredede e iņuc jufeku jara 962 bazurâ hâmowec.

²¹ Enoko e jara 62 bazume ere bifuņko Metusela fuawec. ²² Enoko e Anutuhec zuzuhuc jâmbâņ jupic. Enokozi ñokâ-ticne Metusela fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 300 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²³ Enoko e iņuc juku jara 365 bazuwec. ²⁴ E Anutuhec zuzuhuc jufeku sipuac ewec. I Wofuņ e jahac jowawec hâcne.

²⁵ Metusela e jara 187 bazume ere bifuņko Lamec fuawec. ²⁶ Metusela e Lamec fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 782 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²⁷ Metusela e iņuc jufeku jara 969 bazurâ hâmowec.

²⁸ Lamec e jara 182 bazume ere bifuņko ñokâ moc fuawec. ²⁹ Fuame ziņuc muhuc zâņene Noa muwec: “Anutuzi mâreņ sâweckewecte zâic busâqoc faio gie sâko bahuc juhapene motec eki bâmiriņ-nâpozejec!” ³⁰ Lamec e Noa fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 595 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ³¹ Lamec e iņuc jufeku jara 777 bazurâ hâmowec.

³² Noa e jara 500 bazume ere bifuņko ñokâ 3 fuambiņ, zâņe-jeņic Sem, Ham â Jafete.

6

Anutuzi mâreņņic jaņere eebapa honeme sâqorewec

¹ Njiczi mâreņko sawe mâririackezo ehapie narufâc-jeņic wâc bocjaha fuambiņ, ² dameņ ira nemu jaņe ñic jaņere narufâc hawari bian honec-jopambiņ, erâ honebâc-jopambiņ sâc ñonâņfâc-jeņic bacjopambiņ. ³ Eme Wofuņzi muwec: “Nore tâpirizi ñicko mi fofehuc juzejec, ñic e mâreņkonec, saħac biuchec, mâreņko juju-ticnere jara dameņ 130 mocwâc mi jâuruzejec.” ⁴ Dameņ ira nemu â mâreņ ñokac jaņe turepie ñicsâko mako zâņe biņehed fuarâ jurambiņ.

⁵ Eme ñic jaņe mâreņko mamakâc sâko fuņne fuņne ehuc maņ sâc wiac sâqocne sasawa zuzuhuc maņke jumbiņte ⁶ Wofuņzi i honerâ mâreņņic bâfuac-jopawec

irec erâ bunezi hâhâtâwewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Nîc bâfuac-jopapo jaņe bâsirowec-jopape mâreņko omaenzepieņ, qowi â gisic wiac â sawa wipe jaņe mâmâc, jaņe bâfuac-jopapore bunane hâhâtâwecac!”

Anutu e Noa honeme biankewec

⁸ Noa e ine Anutuzi hone zemuraņ ecnewec. ⁹ E tiņne â mitinezi ņic ņondenko juwec, ehuc Anutuhec zâzâfic sanan erâ juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame ere bifunko ņokâ 3 fuambin, zâņe-jeņic Sem, Ham â Jafete. Noare binaņ inuc. ¹¹ Â mâreņņic gâcne jaņe ine Anuture maio sâqore-fârepie sindan hârindaņzi mâreņ fusucmawec. ¹² Eme Anutuzi mâreņ honeme sâqore-jâmbânkewec, mâreņņic juju â eebapa-jeņic sifuc safucke-fârerâ fowec.

Anutuzi Noa wokere dâņ âzâcnekac

¹³ Eme irec Anutuzi Noa ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No mâreņņic jaņere damen taraocte manapaņkekopac. Jaņe sindan hârindaņ-jeņiczi mâreņ fusucmakacte no bâsirowec-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Irec go marojâc herâ izi woke moc bazemec. Erâ âke tâcnetec maņne maņne fua-fâreme maņne â sahadne sâfâzi zimickezemec. ¹⁵ Woke sâcticne kecziņuc bazemec: 3oricne-ticne kubi 300,* otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hâņne-ticne kubi 30. ¹⁶ Erâ bupune bâbâzickehuc sâcmutâcte sâcko faic motâc piticne moc bazemec â motâc jâmbân-ticne ine neņgocnaopec râzemec. Maņnao feņgaņne jahec â moc fuanzepieņ. ¹⁷ Manakic, no mâreņko ņic juņgopieņ jaņe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemurâ rumi sâko bâfuape mâreņko wiac jujune forakac i omae-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Gohec ine zâzâfic fârine ekopac. Goki wokeo ferâ juzemec, go â ņonânge â ņokâ joņaofâcge, jaņe gohec mâmâc wokeo ferâ junzepieņ. ¹⁹ Â wipe qowi jaņe sipiricke-fârenzipiņte jaņeraonec jajahec jajahec, ņicne ņokacne inuc aņa sâsâc rocjopatec gohec mâmâc wokeo fenzepieņ. ²⁰ Wipe fuņne fuņne, qowi fuņne fuņne, â homa gisic wiac fuņne fuņne jaņeraonec jajahec jajahec gohec mâmâc wokeo razirâ junzepieņ. ²¹ Â wiac nânâne i me i fokac sâc mâmâc nuse qâzuc efârerâ wokeo rotec feme izi gahacne â wipe qowi jaņere juju dopeckezejec.” ²² Eme Noa e Anutuzi muwec sâc micdâņ-ticne reņke-fârerâ ejâmbânkewec. Noa e inuc hâcne ewec.

7

Anutuzi Noa âzâcneme wokeo fewec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Noa ziņuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go â wiacfâcge ņoņe wokeo fefârenzepieņ, go ņicguru zi jaņere ņondenko mitihec jukomecte honecgupe biankekac. ² Irec go qowi nânâne jaņeraonec 7, 7, ņicne â ņokacne aņa sâsâc â qowi mi nânâne jaņeraonec jajahec jajahec rowosâec-jopac. ³ Â sawa wipe jaņeraonec inuc jaha 7, 7, ņicne â ņokacne rocjopatec gohec wokeo fefârenzepieņ, mâreņte faio wiac jujunere ukicnezi omaezacte. ⁴ Eme no 3oan 7 tarame mupe hoe micsâko mâreņko hehuc domahame ņafe 3oan 40 taraocmu. Inuc ehuc wiac jujune bâfuapo i mâmâc sasawa mâreņkonec bâsirowe-fârepemu.” ⁵ Eme Noazi Wofunte micdâņ i reņkehuc efârewec. ⁶ Noa e jara 600 bazume faicnao rumi sâkozi mâreņko fisiwec. ⁷ Fisizo ehame Noa e jahacne â ņonân-ticne erâ ņokâ joņaofâcne jaņe mâmâc wokeo fefârembin. ⁸ Ehame qowi nânâne â mi nânâne, erâ wipe â homa gisic wiac i jaņe ⁹ jajahec jajahec sasawa, ņicne ņokacne aņa sâsâc, inuczi Noahec wokeo mâmâc fembin, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnecewec irec sâc jâmbân fembin hâcne.

Rumi sâko fisiwec

¹⁰ Eme 3oan 7 hâcne tarame mâreņko rumi sâko fisiwec. ¹¹ Noare jara damen 600 irec mosa 2-re 3oan gie bapa 17 ira opâ â hâwec zâkâņ neņgocne juwicnec soka siwiņ

* **6:15:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ewefuhapie sawaonec opâ motâc an̄keme ¹² hoe micsâko jâmbân̄ hehuc foha zoaŋ 40 â ŋafe 40 ewec. ¹³ Eme zoaŋ ijaha Noa â ŋonân̄-ticne erâ ŋokâfâcne Sem, Ham â Jafete â ŋonân̄fâc-jeŋic, jaŋe mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ¹⁴ Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi fuŋne fuŋne â homa gisic wiac fuŋne fuŋne â wipe fuŋne fuŋne suhuc fakechec jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec sasawa, ¹⁵ ŋicne ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc jaŋe wâc Noahc fefârehapie mâsi sâko i hâcne fuawec.

¹⁶ Wiac jujune moc mi behecticne, Anutuzi Noa mutâcne newec sâc fefârembiŋ. Fefârehapie Wofuŋzi motâc herâ sahaçnao ki bawec. ¹⁷ Ehame rumi sâko hâcne fisime opâ jaŋe siwiŋne fehuc woke eferenzoŋkepie mâren̄konec fahare fewec. ¹⁸ Eme opâ jaŋe soka siwiŋ ehuc hâhâwicne qaratiepie wokezi opâ faio rac warec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme opâ jaŋe mâren̄ faio mocwâc âke sue feku tiki zora doma raŋgopien̄ i mâmâc sasawa qâuruc-jopa-fârembiŋ. ²⁰ Opâzi tiki botân̄-jeŋic sirickewec ine kubi 15 irec sâc. ²¹ In̄uc eme mâren̄ faio wiac jujune omaewec, wipe mecne, hae qowi mecne, kâte qowi mecne, â homa gisic wiac mecne, mâren̄ko babarâ juen̄gopien̄, erâ wâc mâren̄ŋic mâmâc, jaŋe sipiricke-fârembiŋ. ²² Mâren̄ko wiac jujune, nokafehec, jaŋe hâmo-fârembiŋ. ²³ In̄uc ehuc Anutuzi mâren̄ko wiac jujune sasawa, ŋic me qowi me gisic wiac, me wipe, i jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. Noa â ehc woke maŋnao jumbiŋ, jaŋe sawa akic-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme opâ sâko jaŋe mâren̄ faio siwiŋne fehapie zoaŋ 150 tarawec.

8

Rumi fâre wahame mâren̄ keren̄kewec

¹ Damen̄ ira Anutuzi Noare manasuhuc qowi wiac ehc wokeo jumbiŋ jaŋere mâmâc manasuweg. In̄uc ehuc mume mânân̄ sâko qame opâ sâko e fâre wahawec. ² Eme opâ mârâc juwic zâkân̄konec wefuweg i mecne â faic sawa motâc an̄keme wahawec i mâmâc Anutuzi aka hejareme zicke keren̄ embiŋ. ³ Eme mâren̄ faio opâ jaŋe fofojen̄ickoa risiehuc qâzucke-fârepie opâ sâko fâre wahawec. Zoan̄ 150 irec faicnao hâcne fuŋkehuc fâre wahawec. ⁴ Fâre wahakume wokezi mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 17 ira Ararata tiki botân̄ne mocko hesanaŋkerâ ŋewec. ⁵ Juku opâ e fâre wahakume mosa 10 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 1 ira tiki botân̄-jeŋic tâtâc fua rawec.

⁶ Eme zoaŋ 40 tarama Noazi faic motâc pitic, mârâc bakicne i rorâ ⁷ kêc kêc moc soreme sawao rac warec ehuc juhame mâren̄ko opâ keren̄kewec. ⁸ Eme jurâ jurâ Noazi hapâ moc soreme rawec, mâren̄ko opâ fâre wahawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne manahâmoocete. ⁹ Hapâzi rac warec ehuc, opâzi mâren̄ sâockewecte ŋeŋe basaku mocwâc Noarao risiewec. Eme Noazi meticne sicnerâ hapâ ro wokemaŋko râewec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc zoaŋ 7 woŋec juku hapâ ijaha soreme rawec. ¹¹ Eme hapâzi owâcne erao risiehuc mi oliwa rehacne qâricne barezejec i! In̄uc eme Noazi fuŋne ziŋuc manawec: Opâ fâre wahame mâren̄ fua rakac. ¹² Eme mocwâc zoaŋ 7 woŋec ŋeku hapâ moc soreme rawec. Eki rarâ mocwâc mi risiewec. ¹³ Noare jara Damen̄ 601 irec mosa wân̄te zoaŋ gie bapa 1 ira opâ sâko mâren̄ faio fowec i keren̄ke-fârewec. Eme Noazi wokere bupu bâropierâ honewec: Mâren̄ faio opâ zickewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme mosa 2 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 27 ira mâren̄zi keren̄kerâ fowec.

Noa e wokeonec wahame Anutuzi dân̄ âzâcnewec

¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Noa ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Go â ŋonân̄ge erâ ŋokâ jonaofâcge, ŋoŋe wokeonec wahan̄iŋ! ¹⁷ Erâ qowi mecne, wipe homa gisic wiac mecne, gohec wokeo juŋgopien̄ jaŋe ejaŋetec waha-fârerâ fua sawec ehuc mâren̄ sâcke-fâren̄zeŋpien̄.” ¹⁸ In̄uc mume Noa â ŋonân̄-ticne â ŋokâ jonaofâc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ qowi sasawa â wipe â homa gisic sasawa, hawari-jeŋic sâc wokeonec wahambiŋ. ²⁰ Waha-fârepie Noazi Wofuŋte alata moc barâ qowi â wipe nân̄âne jaŋeraonec moc moc in̄uc rocjopaku Anutuzi bâzi rikec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi bâbâmiriŋte âsu manahuc maŋticnao

ziñuc muwec: “No mârenko wiac jujuhec i ñicte ehuc mocwâc mi sâweckezepac. Ñic jañe qieonectean manjenjiczi mamanasu gie repicne barazihuc juniñmu, no ine sifu ñicte erâ wiac jujuhec mocwâc mi bâsirowepemu. ²² Mârenjte dameñ fofeocmu sâc:

Hesarac â qa roro,
mâmâteñ â fâroroc,
hoe dameñ â zoañ dameñ,
ñafe â furec

inuczi inuc zuzuhuc fofehuc juzejec!”

9

Anutuzi Noa â kikefunfâc-ticne dân jazahuc jambuñ-jopawec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Noa â ñokâfâcne ziñuc muhuc jambuñ-jopawec: “Ñoñe fua sawec ehuc mâreñ ñefusucmanzepien. ² Erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe jañe ñoñere hâhâwic bahuc wise wise junzepien. Homa gisic wiac mârenko foforâ juekac â hâwec qowi jañe mâmâc ñoñere meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ³ Erâ monzañ wiac ñarekopac i â wiac jujune qiriñ-ticnehec i nânâ-ñeñic efârezejec. ⁴ Mocjaha, qowi socnehec ine mi nânzepien! Erâ ziñuc mananiñ: ⁵ Socñeñicte okacne i noni batarapemu. Ñicjuju irec okacne qowi jañerao, me ñic jañerao, me âgo soctofa jañerao i nonizia batara-jâmbânkepemu. ⁶ Ñic e mocte hawario mâcne, Anutu nore hawarire sâcko bakicne, irec moc e ñicsoc honkeocmu, ere soc ñiczia wâc honkenzepien. ⁷ Ñoñe ine ukichec ehuc sawe mâririackenzepien. Eme mâreñ rauckehuc guriñne banzepien!”

⁸ Anutuzi inuc murâ Noa â ñokâfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ⁹ “No zi ñoñe â qâricfâc-ñeñic ñoñehc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac, ¹⁰ erâ wâc wiac jujune sasawa, ñoñehc wokeonec wahambien, jañehc mâmâc, wipe â kâte qowi â hae qowi sasawa, ¹¹ ñoñehc mâmâc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac, irec rumi sâko mocwâc fisirâ mârenjte wiac jujune â mâreñ e jahacne mi imac-ñopa-fârezejec!” ¹² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “No zi ñoñe â wiac jujune sasawa ñoñehc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac. ¹³ Irec maqâreñ-nane huriri keci sawao râekopac, izi zâzâfic-nâñecte ma ezejec. ¹⁴ Nore michte hoe karorac qâzuckeha manane i sawao fuame ¹⁵ no zâzâfic sanañ irec manasupemu, ehame opâ rumi sâkozi mârenjte wiac jujune mocwâc mi imackezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no huriri hâcne karoracko domaocmu sâc, zâñitahuc mârenko wiac jujune sasawa ñoñehc zâzâfic sanañ epo irec manasupemu.” ¹⁷ Anutuzi inuc murâ zuhuckerâ Noa ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mârenko ñoñehc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac irec ma ine hâcne!”

Noa â ñokâfâcne

¹⁸ Noare ñokâfâc wokeonec wahambien jañere zâñe Sem, Ham â Jafete. Ham e ine Kanaante mamac. ¹⁹ Ñic jahec â moc keci jañe hâcne Noare ñokâfâc, jañeraonec mârenñic gurune gurune fua sawec ewarekicne.

²⁰ Noa e ine hesarac ñic juwec, ehuc wain gie wâc funkewec. ²¹ Juku wain opâne barâ nâku mañne bibiriwame qoruc boze-ticnao waha inke anke ehuc fowec. ²² Eme Ham, Kanaante mamac hâcne, e mamac-ticne Noa ere funne honehuc hahac jahec-ticne mârenko hu dân binañ eactewec. ²³ Eme Sem â Jafete jahe ñaqi moc rorâ qawe-jekicko râehuc rârape bozeo razirâ mamac-jekic biuctac fohame mi honehuc qofackepic. ²⁴ Eme Noa e wainzi qame guñ sanañ foweckonec qârerâ motec-ticnezi wiac kosa ecnewec irec dân manarâ ziñuc muwec:

²⁵ “Sâweczi Kanañ ere faio fezejec,
e hahac jahec-ticne jahere kiñañ motec wawahane juzejec!”

²⁶ Inuc murâ ziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Wofun Anutu-nanezi Sem jambuñkezejec
ehame Kanañ e ine kiñañ motec-ticne juzejec!”

²⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Anutuzi Jafete bafickeme sawe mâririackezejec,
ehame qâricfâc-ticne jaņe Semte qâricfâc
jaņehec ņeņe juju enzepieņ,
â Kanaan e ine kiņaņ qaqa-ticne ezejec.”

²⁸ Rumi sâkozi omaeweckonecteaņ Noa e jara 350 zuhuckerâ juwec. ²⁹ Juku jara 950 bazurâ hâmowec.

10

Noare qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:5–23)

¹ Noa ņokâfâcne jaņere qâricfâc jaņere zâņe biri zine hâcne: Sem, Ham â Jafete jaņe rumi sâkozi omaewec irec faicnao ņokâ fua-jarembiņ.

² Jafete ere ņokâfâc jaņere zâņe ziņuc: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawaņ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirase. ³ Gomera ere ņokâfâc ine Asakenasi, Rifata â Togama. ⁴ Â Jawaņte ņokâ jahec ine: Elisa â Tarasisi; jaheraonec Kitim â Dodanim ņicguru fuambiņ. ⁵ Jaņeraonec guru gâcne gâcne fua rambiņ, mâreņ-jeniç sâc â dânjenic sâc â kikefun guru-jeniç sâc, jaņe Jafetere qâricfâc hâcne.

⁶ Ham ere ņokâfâc jaņere zâņe ziņuc: Kusu, Miziraim, Puti â Kanaan. ⁷ Kusure ņokâfâc ine Seba, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Â Ramare ņokâ jahec jahere zâņe ine Seba â Dedaņ. ⁸ Kusure bifuņko ine Nimorodi fuawec, eki hâcne mâreņko ņicwofuņ fekiecne juju i funkewec. ⁹ Nimorodi e Wofuņte maio wosaņeņ bapa kâcqene juwec, irec ņic jaņe ere qâqiņ qahuc ziņuc mujumbieņ: “Wofuņte maio wosaņeņ bapa kâcqene, Nimorodi ere sâcko.” ¹⁰ Uucmaņ-ticnere fufuņke hae barawec ine Babe, Ereki, Akada â Kalene, jaņe sasawa Sina* mâreņko ņerambiņ. ¹¹ Irecnec rarâ Asiria mâreņko fisirâ hae biri moc ziņuc bâfua rawec: Niniwe, Rehoboti-Iri, Kala ¹² â Reseņ, izi Niniwe â Kala ņondeņ-jekicko ņekac erâ hae sâko jâmbâņ. ¹³ Â Miziraim ere qâricfâc guru sâc zâņe-jeniç ziņuc: Ludi, Anami, Lehabi, Nafituhi, ¹⁴ Patarusi â Kasiluhi. Jaņeraonec Filisa â Kafatori jaņe fua sawec embiņ.

¹⁵ Â Kanaan ere mârâc motec ine Sidon â ere râpeo ine Heti erâ guru gâcne ziņuc: ¹⁶ Jebusi, Amori, Girigasi, ¹⁷ Hiwi, Areki, Sini ¹⁸ â Arawadi, Semari â Hamati, guru iņuc fua rambiņ. Eme faicnao Kanaan ere qâricfâc jaņe râwiņnehuc qaratie râ jurambiņ. ¹⁹ Kanaan ņicguru jaņere mâreņ qaņeņezi Sidon haeonec funkerâ hae ziņuc fotâcne rakac: Gerari, Gaza, Sodom, Gomora, Adama, Seboim â Lasa. Ira tarakac. ²⁰ Hamte qâricfâc jaņe iņuc, guru-jeniç sâc â dânjenic sâc erâ mâreņ-jeniç sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

²¹ Jafete hahac-ticne Sem, Ebere ere qâricfâc jaņere mamac funfuņ, ere ņokâfâc wâc fuambiņ. ²² Sem ņokâfâcne jaņere zâņe ziņuc: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi â Aram. ²³ Aram ere ņokâfâc ine Usi â Hulu, Getere â Masi. ²⁴ Arapakisa ere bifuņko ine Sela â Sela ere bifuņko ine Ebere. ²⁵ Â Ebere ere ņokâ ine jajahec fuapic, moc zâņe-ticne Pelege mukicne, ere damenko mâreņniç fâucke râwiņ embiņte. Qaticnere zâņe ine Jokataņ. ²⁶ Jokataņ ere bifuņko fuambiņ ine ziņuc: Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikila, ²⁸ Obali, Abimae, Seba, ²⁹ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe; ņic keci jaņe Jokataņ ere ņokâfâc sasawa. ³⁰ Fic hae biri-jeniçzi zoaņ wewefunaopeç tiki mâreņko Mesaneç funkerâ ņeraku Sefara ira tarakac. ³¹ Semte qâricfâc ine hâcne, guru-jeniç sâc â dânjenic sâc erâ mâreņ-jeniç sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

* **10:10:** I Babilonia mâreņte mukicne.

³² Noa ñokâfâc-ticne jañere qâricfâc injuc, kikefunj gurune gurune fuambinj sâc râec-jopa wahakicne. Rumi sâko fisiwec irec faicnao jañeraonec hâcne mârenjic gurune gurune fua warembinj.

11

Dânmarac bârâwiñnekicne

¹ Mârenjic sasawa dânmarac-jeñic mocjaha fowec â wiac zâñene zâñene ijaha sasawa mujumbienj. ² Eme jañe zoañ wewefunaopec rahuc juku Sina mârenko wânenj sâko moc bâfuarâ ira fic hae erâ jumbinj. ³ Erâ kecziñuc muc manac embinj: “Ajoc, nânjâc afe qâhâckerâ zocko rikepene sanankeoc.” Eme afe sanankekicne izi fic bapa qânâ ejarewec â mârenj mankonc sâfâ izi simeñ ejarewec. ⁴ Eme mumbinj: “Ajoc, nânjâc hae sâko moc barâ ficzora moc feñgañe feñgañe râe fekupene botâñezi sambânj âke uazejec. Eme zâñe biñehc erâ sinñaj qahuc mârenjic mârenjic mi ranzepenñ.” ⁵ Injuc murâ hae sâko â ficzora bambinj i Wofunzi honeocte wahawec. ⁶ Erâ muwec: “Jâmbomac, jañe ñicguru mocjaha â dânmarac-jeñic wâc mocjaha, erâ gie baniñte mu biric embienj i mâc fufunkenec sawa. Efehuc fârine qunqunke tâmiric bâfuaniñmu. ⁷ Ajoc, nânjâc hurâ dânjenjic bâsifuckepene dânte kâuc babac enzepienñ.” ⁸ Wofun e injuc muhuc irecnec bârâwiñ-jopame mârenj sâc rafârembinj, ehuc hae qizec sâko bapa i behembinj. ⁹ Wofunzi hae ira hâcne mârenjic dânjenjic bârâc qârâwiñneme fâuckehuc mârenj sâc rafârembinj hae irec zâñe Babe* mumbinj.

Semte qâricfâc jañere zâñe biri

(Bin I 1:24–27)

¹⁰ Keczi Semte qâricfâc jañere zâñe biri: Sem e jara 100 bazume ere bifunjo Arapakisa fuawec, ine rumi sâko omaewec irec faicnao jara 2 tarame fuacnewec. ¹¹ Sem e Arapakisa fuawec damenj irecnec jara 500 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

¹² Arapakisa e jara 35 bazume ere bifunjo Sela fuawec. ¹³ Eme Arapakisa e Sela fuawec damenj irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ¹⁴ Sela e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Eberc fuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Sela e Eberc fuawec damenj irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

¹⁶ Eberc e jara 34 bazume ere bifunjo Pelege fuawec. ¹⁷ Eme Eberc e Pelege fuawec damenj irecnec jara 430 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

¹⁸ Pelege e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Reu fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme Pelege e Reu fuawec damenj irecnec jara 209 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

²⁰ Reu e jara 32 bazume ere bifunjo Serugu fuawec. ²¹ Eme Reu e Serugu fuawec damenj irecnec jara 207 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

²² Serugu e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Naho fuawec. ²³ Eme Serugu e Naho fuawec damenj irecnec jara 200 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

²⁴ Naho e jara 29 bazume ere bifunjo Tera fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Naho e Tera fuawec damenj irecnec jara 119 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj.

²⁶ Tera e jara 70 bazume ere bifunjo ñokâ zinjuc fuacnembinj: Abram, Naho â Harañ.

²⁷ Keczi Tera ere qâricfâc jañere zâñe: Tera ere bifunjo Abram, Naho â Harañ fuambinj. Harañ ere bifunjo ine Loti fuawec. ²⁸ Harañ e ine mamac-ticne Tera juhame Kaldea mârenj qizec-ticnao Uru hae ira hâmowec. ²⁹ Eme Abram â Naho jahe ñokac ropic. Abram e ñonânj-ticne Sarai rowec, â Naho e Harañte otâ Milika i ñonânj-ticne rowec. Harañ e otâ jajahec jucnepic, Milika â Isika. ³⁰ Sarai e ine ñokac hufiñne naru motec tâmiric juwec.

* **11:9:** Nânjâcne dânjo: Bârâwiñj.

³¹ Eme Tera e ñokâ-ticne Abram â ñosa-ticne Loti, Haran̄te ñokâ hâcne, â jon̄ao-ticne Sarai, Abramte ñonân, in̄uc rocjopame Kanaan̄ mâren̄ko ranīnte Kaldea mâren̄ko Uru hae ñewec i beherâ hata fun̄kembin̄. Raku hata ombân̄ko Haran̄ mâren̄ko fisirâ ira ñembin̄. ³² Terâ e jara 205 bazurâ Haran̄ mâren̄ko ira hâmwec.

12

Anutuzi Abram rowosâewec

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Abram âzâcnewec: “Go mâren̄ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge â fic haege behe-fârerâ noni mâren̄ moc gowatupemu ira ra juzemec. ² Eme no jambun̄gupe qâricfâcge fua sawec epie gore zân̄e bin̄ezi han̄ bazejec. Eme go jambun̄te qizec eze-mec. ³ Go jambun̄gunin̄mu i noni wâc jambun̄-jopapemu, â go sâwecgunin̄mu i noni in̄uc jaha sâwec-jopapemu. Â goraonec jambun̄zi ñeratierâ mâren̄ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec!”

⁴ Eme Abram e Wofun̄te mic ren̄kehuc hata fun̄kerâ raha Loti e bâjâpeme mâmâc rapic. Abram e jara 75 bazuhuc Haran̄ mâren̄ behewec. ⁵ E ñonân-ticne Sarai â hahac-ticnere ñokâ Loti erâ kin̄an̄ qaqa-fâc-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne rocjopame Kanaan̄ mâren̄kopec raku mâren̄ ira fisimb̄in̄. ⁶ Fisirâ fotâcne raku Sikem hae bâfuambin̄, ira qâpuc jan̄ere borin̄jâc bâtirikicne domawec. ⁷ Damer̄ ira Kanaan̄ ñic jan̄e hae mâren̄ irec rune jumbin̄. Eme Wofun̄zi Abram fuacnerâ muwec: “Qâricfâcge jan̄e mâren̄ zi hâcne jarezokopac.” Eme Abram e Wofun̄zi fuacnerâ dân̄ âzâcnewecte ira alata moc bawec. ⁸ Eme mocwâc tiki mâren̄kopec feraku Bete hae zoan̄ wewefunao fisirâ ira qoruc boze-jen̄ic fârembin̄. Bete hae zoan̄ huhunaopec ñewec â Ai hae ine zoan̄ wewefunaopec ñewec. Eme Abram e ira Wofun̄ alata moc bacnehuc numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁹ Erâ mocwâc faharerâ Negebe mâren̄kopec rawec.

Abram e Aigita mâren̄ko rawec

¹⁰ Eme mâren̄ ira roroc fuame Abramzi Aigita mâren̄ko jaba juocte ira rawec, roroc ñemâc bâmâcne fowec irec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita mâren̄ bâqin̄kezo ehuc ñonân-ticne Sarai zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go ñokac sahad hawarige bian̄ne i kâuc mi bakopac. ¹² Aigita ñic jan̄e honecguhuc zin̄uc mun̄in̄mu: O, e ñonân-ticne hâcne. In̄uc murâ no nun̄in̄mu â go ine akicgunin̄mu. ¹³ Irec go zin̄uc muzemec: No senticne. In̄uc mutecne no gore erâ akicnupie sâcne jupemu.” ¹⁴ Eme Abram e Aigita mâren̄ko ra fisime Aigita ñic jan̄e ñokac e sahad hawari-ticne bian̄ne jume honemb̄in̄. ¹⁵ Eme Farao fekicknefâc-ticne jan̄e ñokac honerâ ra Faraore maio mumbian̄kemb̄in̄. Erâ ñokac e rorâ Faraore ficko jowa fembin̄. ¹⁶ Eme Farao e Saraire erâ Abram jan̄u bian̄ne bacnehuc lama, bulimakao, don̄gi, kin̄an̄ motec â kin̄an̄ naru erâ kamele bocjaha tahackewec.

¹⁷ Eme Wofun̄zi Farao â wiacfâcne jan̄e Abram ñonân-ticne Saraire erâ zâic guru fe-kicne bâfua-jarewec. ¹⁸ In̄uc fuame Faraози Abram hefârerâ zin̄uc muhuc wiocnewec: “Keci wemo mâsi mo enaremen̄? ¹⁹ E ñonân-nane, go in̄uc wemocte mi nazamen̄? E sen̄nane, in̄uc wemocte mutec nore ñonân erâ juocte ficnaneo râepo? Ajoc, zi ñonânge mocwâc jowarâ wisec!” ²⁰ Eme Faraози momori ejareme Abram ñonân-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne qâzuc-joparâ mâren̄-ticnaonec jowac-jopa ramb̄in̄.

13

Loti â Abram jahe râwiñnepic

¹ Abram e jahacne â ñonân-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne erâ Loti mâmâc Aigita mâren̄konec risierâ Negebe mâren̄ko ra fisimb̄in̄. ² Abram e lama bulimakao erâ gol â siliwa ñemâcne focnewec. ³ Eme Abram e Negebe mâren̄konec Bete haeopec juju fofo raku mârâc jaha Bete â Ai hae ñonden̄-jekicko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec ira fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ mârâc jaha alata bawec ira hâcne Wofun̄te zân̄e riwaseckewec. ⁵ Loti e Abramhec juhuc in̄uc jaha lama bulimakao bacjopa juwec â qoruc boze wâc ñecnewec.

⁶ Eme māmâc jaha junicte mârenzi mi sâcjofawec. Qowifâc-jekic bocjaha jumbinje mârenj mocjahao ñec juc eenere sâc mi ewec. ⁷ Irec Abram â Loti qowi soñañfâc-jekic jañe mârenje iiriac embinj. Damenj ira Kanaanj ñic â Perizi ñic jañe mârenj irec rune jumbinj.

⁸ Eme Abram e Loti zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâcne ñondenjo me soñañfâc-nâhec jañere ñondenjo rârâsi fome mi sâckeocmu, nâhâc mame ñokâ. ⁹ Zâñe maigao mârenj sâko forakac i mi honekic me? Irec râwiñnenac. Go qanaopec razo mukicko noni fâreopec rapemu, me fâreopec razo mukicko noni qanaopec rapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Loti e zâñe fime rame honewec: Jordanj mârenj i opâzi bâgunucke-fârekicne, Wofunje jufu gie injucne, erâ Aigita mârenj injucne, domarâ raku Zoari fisikac hâcne. Wofunzi Sodom â Gomora hae mi bâsirowec-jofawec damenj ira Jordanj mârenzi injuc hâcne fowec. ¹¹ Eme Loti e Jordanj wânenj sâko hone wosâerâ zoanj wewefunaopec rawec. Injuc ehuc rârâwiñ epic. ¹² Eme Abram e Kanaanj mârenjo ñec juc ewec, â Loti e ine Jordanj mârenjo hae ñerambinj jañere ñondenjo ju fofu raku Sodom hae mendâñjo fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. ¹³ Sodom hae rune jañe ine Wofunje maio ñic hehesicne juhuc sindanj funje funje ejumbinj.

¹⁴ Loti e Abram beherâ rame Wofunzi Abram zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mârenj domakomecko qâhâñnerâ zâñe fitec mârenj faicpec â juwicpec erâ zoanj wewefunaopec â huhunaopec raoc. ¹⁵ Mârenj honekic sasawa i go â qâricfâcge fofu sananj foñareocte binje qañarekopac. ¹⁶ Â qâricfâcge basawec-jopape sawe mâririackepie zare-jenjc mârenjo rufe fokac irec sâc eocmu. Eme rufe wowosene mi ekac, wowosene ezacko ine qâricfâcge wowosec-jopane jaha ezac. ¹⁷ Go faharec, erâ mârenj hâñne â otecne fotâcnerâ rac, mârenj i go tahacgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme Abram e ju fofu raku Heboronj haeo Mamere ere borinj gie fowecko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. Erâ ira ñec juc ehuc Wofunje alata moc bawec.

14

Abram e zikaonec risieme Melikisedezi jambunjekewec

¹ Sina ñicwofunj Amarafe, â Elasa ñicwofunj Arioko, â Elam ñicwofunj Kedo-Laome erâ Goim ñicwofunj Tidali ² jañe ñicwofunj 5 kecziñuc jañehec qaqaq embinj: Sodom ñicwofunj Bera, â Gomora ñicwofunj Birisa â Adama ñicwofunj Sinaba â Zeboim ñicwofunj Semebe erâ Bela ñicwofunj. (Bela i Zoari irec zâñe moc.) ³ Ñicwofunj i sasawa jañe Sidim wânenjo (Sidim i Hâwec Hâmocne irec zâñe moc) zâzâfic erâ tumañnembinj. ⁴ Jañe jara 12 Kedo-Laome kiñanj qacnehuc jumbinj, jara namba 13-ko ine e râpeckembinj. ⁵ Eme jara namba 14-ko Kedo-Laome â ñicwofunj ehac jumbinj jañe ware Asitero-Karanaim haeo Refaim ñic jopambinj, izi ware Ham haeo Zuñim ñic jopambinj, izi ware Kiriaticim wânenjo Emimñic jopambinj, ⁶ izi ware Seiri tikio Horite ñic jopa jâpec ejare raku Eleparanj haeo, mârenj burocñere qañeñnao fisimbinj. ⁷ Erâ irecñec raku Eñmisipa haeo (i Kadesi hae irec zâñe moc) fisirâ ñic mârenj ira jurambinj jañe joparâ Amori ñic Hazazonj-Tama haeo māmâc jopambinj. ⁸ Eme Sodom ñicwofunj, Gomora ñicwofunj, Adama ñicwofunj, Zeboim ñicwofunj, â Bela ñicwofunj i jañe Sidim wânenjo zika qaninje rambinj. ⁹ Ra fisirâ ñifec domahapie ñifec Elam ñicwofunj Kedo-Laome, â Goim ñicwofunj Tidali, â Sina ñicwofunj Amarafe, erâ Elasa ñicwofunj Arioko i jañe domambinj. Ñifec 4 domambinj, ñifec 5. ¹⁰ Sidim wânenjo ira mârenj sâfâ irec nombânj i mârenj sâckerâ forawec. Eme râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora ñicwofunj jahe jofa jâpec ejactepie wisepire ñicfâc-jekic gâcne nombânjo humbinj â tiwâne jumbinj jañe tiki mârenjo wiserâ rambinj. ¹¹ Irec râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora haeonec mafa mecne nânâ mecne rofârerâ barâ rambinj. ¹² Ehuc Abram hahac-ticñere ñokâ Loti Sodom haeo ñec juc ewec, e jahacne â mafa-ticne injuc jaha rorâ amecke rambinj.

¹³ Eme zikare nâfocne ñic moczi fisi Hebirao ñic Abram biñe âzâcnewec. Abram e dameñ ira Amori ñic Mamere ere borin gíeo ñec juc ewec, â Mamere qomâ jahec-ticne Esikola â Anera jahe wâc Abramhec zâzâfic erâ jumbin. ¹⁴ Abram e ine motecoc-ticne niñginjo barâ rakicne biñe i manarâ izia ñicfâc-ticne zikare fuñne mamana, zare-jenjo 318, e jahacne ficko fuakicne sasawa rocjopame râsi bâjâpec-jopa raku Dañ haeopec fisimbin. ¹⁵ Eme Abramzi ñicfâcne bâfâuc-jopame gurune gurune ehapie ñafeo râsi ututun fisi-jarerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Hoba haeo Damasko faic-ticnao fisimbin. ¹⁶ Fisirâ mafa jowac rofârehuc motecoc-ticne Loti â mafa wiac-ticne, erâ ñokac â ñic ñokac gâcne wâc mâmâc bârisiec-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁷ Abram e Kedo-Laome â ñicwofun âgofâcne jopa jâpec ejareku risehame Sodom ñicwofun e fahare Sawe Wâneñ, zâñene moc ñicwofun Wâneñ ira hâcne bâfuaocce rawec. ¹⁸ Ehame Salem ñicwofun Melikisede, Anutu Femicne ere taha bapa juweczi Abram poron â wain bacne rawec. ¹⁹ Erâ jambunkehuc dân zinuc muwec:

“Anutu Femicne e Abram jambunkezejec,
Anutu sambân mâren bâbâfua eki hâcne.

²⁰ Erâ Anutu Femicne mucne bacnezo,
eki hâcne râsifâcge megao râec-jopajec.”

Eme Abram e wiac sasawa tenkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. ²¹ Ehame Sodom ñicwofun e Abram zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic ñokac bârisiec-jopa-narec, mafa ine fogareoc.”

²² Mume Abramzi Sodom ñicwofun zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun Anutu Femicne hâcne, sambân â mâren irec bâbâfua, erao musanankekopac. ²³ No qoruc qâqâtâ muc me kikehuhu bâmbânden me wiac piticne i me i goraonec mi ropemu; go zinuc muzicte: Noni Abram mafa qâmiecnepo. ²⁴ Mâc motec jañe suanzen nâmbien izi fozejec, erâ ñic nohec jumbenen, Anera, Esikola â Mamere jañe ine sâcjenjo ronzejec.”

15

Anutuzi Abram binjedân âzâcnerâ ehac zâzâfic ewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofunzi Abram manjo fuac ecnerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Abram, go mi hâwicguoc, maroge no hâcne, â furige i fekicne jâmbân fuaocmu.” ² Abramzi ine muwec: “Wofun Anutu, go wemo wiac moc narecmurâ mukic? No qâric tâmiric mâc hahata juekopac, eme Elieze Damasko haeonec eki merâfâc-nane rauckerâ bajuocmu.” ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, go qâric moc mi tahacnumen, irec juku kinan qaqa-nanezi merâfâc-nane rauckeocmu hâcne.” ⁴ Inuc mume Wofunte dân keczinuc fuacnewec: “Eki merâfâcge mi rauckezejec, aricne, gore bifunjo fuaocmuzi merâfâge rauckeocmu.” ⁵ Eme mârenjo jowa hurâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go qâhâñnerâ sambânjo zâñe fitec feme bâpin honec-jopac, i sâcne wosec-jopacmu me?” Erâ âzâcnewec: “Qâricfâcge jañe irec sâc hâcne fua ranzonjopien.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Wofun manasinjeme irec erâ maname kinicne tarawec.

⁷ Erâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun jukopac, noni hâcne mâren zi garepemurâ Uru haeonec, Kaldea mârenkonec jowacgu warepo.” ⁸ Abram ine dân zinuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Wofun Anutu, no mâren zi rauckepemu i weninuc erâ sâcne mana zakiepemu?” ⁹ Inuc mume âzâcnewec: “Go ra bulimakao ñokacne moc jara-ticne 3 ekicne â nonin ñokacne â lama ñicne moc jara-jekic 3 jaha ekicne, erâ hapâ â buni motecne, inuc rocjoparâ bare-narec.” ¹⁰ Mume ro bafisic-joparâ hefâuckehuc dâkâne moc ñifec â dâkâne moc ñifec inuc biricke rawec, wipe sawa ine mi hefâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme gafu hâro jañe fisirâ âsu gârec nâcjopaniñte wahapie Abramzi jâpec-jopawec.

¹² Eme zoan huzo eha Abram e gun qânqân foha hâhâwic â dunđapâczi fonkewec.

¹³ Ehame Wofunzi Abram zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go zinuc mana sananjec: Qâricfâcge jañe mâren moc, biñe mi qajarekicne, ira jaba juninmu; ehuc mâren rune jañe bomac-

jopapie kiŋaŋ qajarehuc juhapie jara 400 taraocmu. ¹⁴ Â kiŋaŋ qajareninmu ŋicguru i jaŋe ine noni okacne bazu-jarepemu, eme qâricfâcge jaŋe mafa mâririhec waha raniŋmu. ¹⁵ Go gahacne ine apa ŋosafâcge jaŋere jujumana mâreŋko razicmu, go juju juutuckehuc ŋicqizec erâ hâmotec ducguniŋmu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe ine Amori ŋic jaŋere kiŋte sâc micnao biac mi qakacte jufekupie gaŋne 4 eme risie wareniŋmu.”

¹⁷ Eme zoaŋ hume dapâc efâreha hosâc râqâc â waha zocbâruŋhec fuarâ qowi dâkâne ŋondenko fotâcne rawec. ¹⁸ Zoaŋ ira Wofuŋzi ziŋuc muhuc Abramhec zâzâfic ewec: “Aigita mâreŋte opâonec fuŋkerâ raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo tarakac, mâreŋ i hâcne qâricfâcge jaŋe jarepemuâ mupaŋkekopac. ¹⁹ Keniŋic, Kenizi ŋic â Kadomi ŋic, ²⁰ Hitiŋic, Perizi ŋic â Refaim ŋic, ²¹ Amori ŋic, Kanaaŋ ŋic â Jebusi ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ hâcne.”

16

Hagare ŋokâ Isimae fuawec

¹ Abram ŋonâŋ-ticne Sarai e hufiŋne juhuc naru motec moc mi rowec. Ehome Aigita mâreŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne moc juwec, zâŋene Haga. ² Eme Saraizi Abram ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Anutuzi kogoc fufua irec mâsi sakare-narewecte go kiŋaŋ naru-nanehec juhaŋtec eraonec motec moc sâcne fua-nareocmu mecne.” Mume Abramzi Saraire dâŋ reŋkewec. ³ Irec Abram e Kanaaŋ mâreŋko jara 10 jutarawec dameŋ ira Sarai, Abramte ŋonâŋ, e Aigita mâreŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Haga rorâ ŋowe-ticne Abram râcneme ŋonâŋ-ticne ewec. ⁴ Eme Haga e jume motec kiweckewec. Erâ, kiwechec ekopac, iŋuc manahuc ŋokac bombon-ticnere maname wawahane ewec. ⁵ Iŋuc eme Saraizi Abram ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mimi fua-narekac i gorao qacnezejec. Noni kiŋaŋ naru-nane garehuc amecgao râepo, eme eki, kiwechec ekopac, iŋuc muhuc mana wahacnukac. Ŋonden-nâhecko dâŋ fuarâ fokac i Wofuŋ e jahac mutarazejec.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Sarai dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac kiŋaŋ naru e gore meo jukac, e iŋuc me iŋuc ecnezo murâ ecnec.” Eme Saraizi Haga qa bâtiŋ ecneme wiserâ rawec.

⁷ Rame Wofuŋte aŋelozi mâreŋ burocnao Suru hatamecko opâ zâŋe fokac ira bâfuawec, ⁸ bâfuarâ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Haga, Saraire kiŋaŋ naru, go wenirec warekic erâ wena rakomec?” Eki muwec: “No ŋokac bombon-nane Sarai wisecnekopac.” ⁹ Eme Wofuŋte aŋelozi-âzâcnewec: “Go risierâ ŋokac bombonje rumecnehuc juzemec.” ¹⁰ Erâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “No qâricfâcge basawec-jopape mâretec sawe mâririackepie zare-jeŋiczi wowosenere sâc jâuruocmu.” ¹¹ Erâ Wofuŋte aŋelozi ziŋuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go kiwechec jukomecete juku motec moc rocmu, ere zâŋe Isimae muzemec, Wofuŋ e ki mamakucge manajec irec. ¹² Eki dongi momori wânzâŋ iŋucne erâ juocmu, ehuc ŋic sasawa râsi ejareha jaŋe wâc râsi jaha ecne-fâreniŋmu, eme qafâcne jaŋere maio ŋec juc ehuc qâhuc-jopaocmu.” ¹³ Eme dâŋ âzâcnewec Wofuŋ ere zâŋe ziŋuc muwec: “Go fufua tâcne Anutu.” I ziŋucte muwec hâcne: No fua tâcne-narewec eme no e hâcne zâŋitapo. ¹⁴ Irec opâ zâŋene ziŋuc muenŋpien: “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâŋe”, opâ zâŋe i Kadesi â Berede ŋonden-jekicko fokac.

¹⁵ Juku Hagazi Abramte motec moc rowec, eme Abram e Hagazi motec rowec ere zâŋe Isimae muwec. ¹⁶ Abram e jara 86 bazuhame Isimae fuawec.

17

Anutuzi sahacko ma bapa izi zâzâficta ma eocte muwec

¹ Abram e jara-ticne 99 bazume Wofuŋzi fuacnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpiri rune, go nore maio bahacmâc juzemec. ² Ehome noni gohec zâzâfic ehuc basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec.” ³ Mume Abramzi zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fowec.

Eme Anutuzi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁴ “Manakic, no gohec zâzâfic-nane ekopac i zinjucte: Go njic gurune gurune janjere mamac erâ juzemec, ⁵ irec go zânjege Abram mocwâc mi mumu Abraham, zânjege injuc muzo, no njic gurune gurune janjere mamac âkendângukopac hâcne. ⁶ Qâricfâcge sawe-jâmbânkeniņte mupaņkepe njic gurune gurune enzepien, erâ njicwofuņ jaņe goraonec jaha fua ranzongopien. ⁷ Eme no go â qâricfâcge ņoņere Anutu jupemurâ zâzâfic-nane basanaņkepe go â apa njiric ņurucfâcge mimiņzi qâric ņonden-nâņecko tatara tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanaņ. ⁸ Ehame mâreņ jaba jukomec, Kanaan mâreņ sâko hâcne, i go â qâricfâcge ņoņe ro rauc epie fosanaņke-ņareocte ņarepemu, ehuc Anutu-ņeņic erâ jupemu.”

⁹ Erâ Anutuzi Abraham zinjuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Goki ine zâzâfic-nane paņnea soņaņkehuc bajuzemec, go â qâricfâcge mimiņzi qâric mâmâc. ¹⁰ Go â qâricfâcge ņoņe zâzâfic-nane fokac i aimuņ soņaņkeniņte mukopac ine zinjucte: ņoņerao njic junģopien jaņe mâmâc sasawa sahac tofa-jeņicko ma bajarezo. ¹¹ Ma bapa ine sahac tofa-ņeņic hetâcnehuc ma bazo, eme izi ņonden-nâņecko zâzâfic fuawec fokac irec ma eocmu. ¹² ņoņerao gaņne gaņne motec fua feniņmu jaņe fuarâ fohapie zoaņ gie bapa 8 eme sahac-jeņicko ma bafârezo, ņaņacne ficko fuakicne erâ wâc njic furune moctaonec monenji furine bakicne â gore soc biuckonec mi fuawec jukac e mâmâc. ¹³ Ine hâcne, ficgao fuakicne â monenji furi bakicne jahe mâmâc sahac-jekicko ma bazo. Zâzâfic-nanezi injuc hâcne sahac-ņeņicko forâ forahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ Njic moc e zâzâfic-nane qâsuhuc sahac-ticnao ma mi bapa mâc juocmu, e gurufâc-ticne jaņeraonec bârâriepie juju-ticne omazejec.”

¹⁵ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Abraham dâņ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “ņonânģe Sarai ere zâņe Sarai mocwâc mi muhuc Sara muzemec. ¹⁶ No e jambuņkerâ eraonec ņokâ moc tahacgupemu. No Sara hâcne jambuņkepe eraonec njic gurune gurune fuarâ junģepien, erâ eraonec jaha njicwofuņ fua ranģepien.” ¹⁷ Mume Abrahamzi zâņe maine mâreņko hetutuckerâ gâwiehuc zinjuc manasuweg: “Njic moc e jara 100 bazume ņokâ moc sâcne fuacneocmu, erâ Sara e jara-ticne 90 bazuwegzi kogoc moc sâcne roocmu?” ¹⁸ Abraham e injuc ehuc Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mana-naretec Isimaezi gore maio jufezac me!” ¹⁹ Anutuzi ine muweg: “Misac, ņonânģe Sara eki ņokâ moc roocmu, ere zâņe Isaka muzemec. Eme noni ehac zâzâfic sanaņ epe zâzâfic izi qâricfâc-ticne jaņehac fofehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Â Isimaere wâc biac mana-garekopac. Manakic, no e jambuņkehuc ecnepe qâricfâcne fuarâ sawe mâriackenzepien. Ere bifuņko njic fekicne 12 fuaņiņmu, erâ manacnepe njicguru sâko erâ juocmu. ²¹ Zâzâfic-nane ine Isakarao basanaņkepemu e hâcne Sarazi jara faicnao dameņ zinjucnea roocmu.”

²² Anutuzi Abrahamhec dâņticne injuc mutararâ eraonec fahare fewec. ²³ Ehame Abraham e ņokâ-ticne Isimae â kiņaņ qağafâcne ficticnao fuakicne mecne â monenji furi bacjopakicne mecne, ine hâcne ficticnao njic jumbiņ sasawa, i jaņe rocjoparâ Anutuzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko zoaņ ijaha sahac tofa-jeņicko ma bajare-fârewec. ²⁴ Abraham e jara-ticne 99 eha e jahacne sahac tofao ma bawec, ²⁵ â ņokâ-ticne Isimae e ine jara-ticne 13 eha sahacnao ma bawec. ²⁶ Ine hâcne Abraham â ņokâ-ticne Isimae zoaņ ijaha sahac-jekicko ma bakicne. ²⁷ Ehuc kiņaņ qağafâc-ticne sasawa, ficticnao fuambiņ me njic moctaonec monenji furi bacjopakicne, jaņe dameņ ijaha sahac-jeņicko ma bafârekicne.

18

Anutuzi Abraham iqickewec

¹ Eme Abraham e guņpitic eme qoruc boze-ticnere motâcko ņehame Wofuņzi Mamere borin ģieo fuacnewec. ² Eme qâhâņnerâ zâņe fime feme mi njic jahec â moc ututuņ jaha mainao domapie honec-jopazejec! Honec-joparâ izia boze motâckonec faharerâ

gasacke ra bâfuac-jopahuc mâreŋko fodaperâ ³ zîŋuc muwec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, go nore manatec bianŋkekacko kiŋaŋŋicge no mi nowaruzemec. ⁴ Mupe opâ bawarepie kike-ŋeŋic zurerâ jâc mumucko waha ŋemananiŋ. ⁵ Ehame no nahac ine ra poroŋ mac moc roŋarepe nâqiŋnerâ razo murâ ranzepieŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaqa-ŋeŋic norao mac fiŋgopieŋte weniŋuc qâoma ezo!” Mume mumbiŋ: “Sâcne, mukomec iŋuc ec.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e biac qoruc bozeo ferâ Sara âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go poroŋ uucne fifia râqâc jahec â moc fiarâ bâsifuckerâ poroŋ rikec.” ⁷ Abraham e iŋuc murâ gasacke rarâ bulimakao motecne urucne bianŋne moc bâwosâehuc kiŋaŋ motec râcneme eki picpac jaha hezu rikec ewec. ⁸ Eme susu opâne â wokemaŋne erâ bulimakao motecne rikec bâmoc ekicne i mâmâc ro baware jarewec; eme jaŋe nâhuc ŋehapie e jahacne jâc mumucko domawec.

⁹ Eme jaŋe wiocnemiŋ: “Ŋonâŋge Sara e wena?” Eme muwec: “E bozeo ŋekac.” ¹⁰ Eme moc eki muwec: “No jara faicnao dameŋ zîŋucnea mocwâc gorao warepemu, eme Sara e kogoc baŋeocmu.” Sarazi ine motâc râpenao soŋkerâ hazec râehuc domawec. ¹¹ Abraham â Sara jahe ine biac jara-jekic bocjaha bazurâ ŋic ŋokac qizec epic, irec Sara e kogoc rorore sâc mocwâc mi ewec. ¹² Irece Sara e maŋzi zîŋuc muhuc gâwiewec: “No sahaç-nane muzuckekicne â bomboŋ-nane wâc ŋicqizec ekicnezi mocwâc hâpo mumuduc enacmu me?” ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi Abraham zîŋuc wiocnerâ âzâcnewec: “Sara e wemocte zîŋuc muhuc gâwiekac: ‘No ŋokac qizec ekicnezi jâmbomac motec sâcne kiweckerâ ropemu?’ ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi wiac irec me irec moc bâpieocmu me? No jara faicnao dameŋ zîŋucnea mocwâc gorao risie warepemu eme Sara e ŋokâhec juocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Sara e hâwickeme mickehuc muwec: “No mi gâwiewec.” Eki ine muwec: “Aricne, go gâwiewec.”

Abrahamzi Wofuŋ Sodom haere numucnewec

¹⁶ Eme ŋic jaŋe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec raniŋte rambiŋ. Eme Abraham e hatao râec-jopaocte jaŋehac mâmâc rambiŋ. ¹⁷ Rahuc Wofuŋ e maŋticnezi zîŋuc manawec: ¹⁸ “Abraham e ŋicguru sâko â sasanahac eocte â eraonec jambuŋzi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic jaŋerao fotâcnehuc sâcjopaocte mupaŋkekicne. Irece no wiac ezo mukopac i Abraham wemocko hesoŋkecnepemu? ¹⁹ No e kecziŋuc muhuc rowosâepo hâcne: E qâricfâcne â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ nore hata jowatuhuc tiŋne â mitine juniŋte jaza qâmoc ejarezejec. Iŋuc eme no Wofuŋzi Abraham wiac biŋe qacnepo irec fârine sâcne bâfuacnepemu.” ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋzi muwec: “Sodom â Gomora haeonec ŋic jaŋere sâqocne i ŋemâcne jâmbâŋ fokacte jaŋere erâ mu owa sâko fuakac. ²¹ Irece no hurâ honepe, jaŋe jâmbomac mu owa norao wefume manapo irec sâcko wiac efârembiŋ me weniŋuc, irece fuŋne mana-jâmbâŋkezo mukopac.”

²² Eme ŋic jajahec jahe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec rahapire Wofuŋzi ine Abrahamhec zuhuckerâ domawec. ²³ Eme Abraham e Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko ra domahuc muwec: “Go jâmbomac ŋic bianŋne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo mukomec me? ²⁴ Hae irece maŋnao ŋic tiŋne 50 juŋgopieŋko, irece go jaŋe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopacmu me jaŋere erâ hae sifu mi akickenzaŋ me? Iŋuc mac mi ezemec! ²⁵ Go ŋic tiŋne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopatecne tiŋne â sâqocne jahe sâc mocjaha ezipicte iŋuc mi ezemec. Go mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irece mumutara sâko jukomeczi giege fâretin jaha bazemec.” ²⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec: “No Sodom haeo ŋic tiŋne 50 bâfuac-jopapemuo ine jaŋere erâ gâcne sâko wâc hone akic ejarepemu.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “No gâc wândoc â zafe iŋucnezi sifu ropan erâ Wofuŋ-nane go dâŋ gazakopac. ²⁸ Ŋic tiŋne 50 muhape jaŋeraonec 5 basac-jopacmu mecne, eme go jâmbomac 5 jaŋere erâ hae sâko bâsirowecmu me?” Mume muwec: “No ira 45 bâfuac-joparâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ²⁹ Eme Abrahamzi ine mocwâc zuhuckerâ zîŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Me ŋic 40 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc ecmu?” Eki muwec: “No 40 jaŋere erâ mi

epemu.” ³⁰ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No dân zuhuckerâ mupe Wofuñ-nane go sifu mana-naretec mi sâqoreoc: Njic 30 sawa bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Eki muwec: “No 30 bâfuac-joparâ mi epemu.” ³¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No Wofuñ-nane gohec muc manac ezore ropañ epac, njic 20 sawa ira bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Wofuñzi muwec: “No 20 jañere erâ hae i mi bâsirowepemu.” ³² Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “O Wofuñ-nane, no arec mocjaha sawa mac zuhuckerâ mupe sifu mi mana sâqore-narezemec: Njic 10 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc etec!” Eki muwec: “No 10 jañere erâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ³³ Wofuñ e Abrahamhec dân injuc mutararâ rawec. Eme Abrahamzi haeticnao risiewec.

19

Wofuñzi Loti akickehuc Sodom hae imackewec

¹ Hae owâeme aņelo jajahec jahe Sodom haeo fisipic. Eme Loti e Sodom haesac motâcko ñehuc honec-jofarâ izia fahare ra bâfuac-jofarâ mañfuñ-jekicko fodapehuc muwec: ² “Njicbomboñ jahec-nane, ñohe miñecgac ñafeo kiñañ qaqa-ñekic nore ficko ferâ kike-ñekic zurerâ ñec foc enic. Tomâcko furicte ine sâcne faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ razepirec.” Jahe mupic: “Aricne, nâhe ñafe zi hae zoñao fonacmu.” ³ Eki ine mâretéc hota-jacteme sifu ficticnao fepic. Eme hezu hewâneñ ejactehuc poroñ goreñ tâmiric rike-jacteme nâpic. ⁴ Jahe ine guñ mi fohapire hae irecneç njic, Sodom njic hâcne, njic â motec mâmâc sasawa jañe ware fic orâñkerâ ⁵ Loti wiracnehuc ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ñafe zira gorao njic fisipirec jahe wena? Jowac-jofa wahatecne bâsâqorec-jofanañ.” ⁶ Eme Loti e jañerao hurâ motâc râpenao ki bawec. ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Âgofâc-nane, wiac sâqocne injucne moc mi eniñ. ⁸ Manañgopien, nore otâ jajahec jukopirec, jahe ñichec moc mi jupic. No jahe jowac-jofa wahape wiac injuc me injuc ejactezo murâ ejacteniñ. Mocjaha, njic zi jahe ine wiac moc mi ejactenzepien, jahe nore ficko wefupirec i!” ⁹ Jañe ine mumbiñ: “Go wisec!” Erâ âzâcnembiñ: “Go wiwickonec warekicnezi ñonden-nâñecko jaba juhuc mutiñ-nâpozo mukic me? Nâñe jahe wiac ejactezo mumbeneñ irec sâc sirickehuc go egarenañmu.” Jañe injuc murâ Loti ro fârec ecnehuc motâc qanzañnezo fuñkemiñ. ¹⁰ Eme njic jahe mejekic sicnerâ Loti ficko fârepire feme motâc ki bapic. ¹¹ Eme njic kâcçene â piticne fic orâñkemiñ jañe ine tiñtuñ bacjopapire motâc basambiñ.

¹² Eme njic jahe Loti ziñuc âzâcnepic: “Âgofâcge zira moc juñgopien me? Kimofâcge me ñokâ otâfâcge me wiacfâcge gâcne, jañe ejaretec hae zi beherâ wisenzepien. ¹³ Nâñe hae zi ima bazo ekoperec. Hae zirec njic jañere erâ mu owa sâko Wofuñtao fuawec, irec Wofuñzi hae zi ima banacte sorec-nâfome wareperec.” ¹⁴ Eme Loti e ra otâ jahec-ticne jahere ñicbiñe ziñuc jasawec: “Ajoc, fahare wiserâ ranic! Wofuñzi hae zi ima bazo ekac.” Jahe ine manapire zorañ ekac tinac ewec.

¹⁵ Eme furic râeme aņelo jahe Loti fâro ecnehuc mupic: “Njic zi jañere sâqocnere erâ mâmâc hâmozicte fahare ñonânge â otâ jahecge zi rocjopatec wiserâ raniñ!” ¹⁶ Eme e bititiehuc domame aņelo jahe Wofuñzi akickeocte muwecte e â ñonân-ticne â otâ jahec-ticne mejenjicko rocjoparâ haeonec jowac-jopa hurâ hae mendâñnao râec-jopahuc ¹⁷ moczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go mâmâc sipirickezicte wiserâ razemec! Erâ forisie mi fizemec â Jordañ wâneñko ñec domac wâc mi ezemec! Sipirickezicte tikio wiserâ fezemec!” ¹⁸ Eme Lotizi ziñuc muwec: “Njicbomboñ-nane, injuc mâcne. ¹⁹ Go kiñañ qaçage no aki anonoc enarehuc akicnumec. Noni ine tikio sâcne mi wiserâ fepemu, ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fua-nareme hâmozipohec. ²⁰ Manakic, hae piticne mac kecocni i bemberko ñekac, irec mana-naretec ira ra juzepac. No ira sâcne jupemu.” ²¹ Eki ziñuc muwec: “No i wâc mana-garehuc hae mukomec i ima mi bapemu. ²² Mâc go ira mi

fisihañtec no wiac moc ezo murâ eipiezipore gasackehuc wiserâ ira rac!” Irec hae irec zâñe Zoari* mukicne. ²³ Eme zoaņ wefuhame Lotizi Zoari haeo ra fisiwec.

²⁴ Eme Wofuņzi mume Sodom â Gomora haeo zoc hoe kâmbâc iņucne sambâñkonec waharâ ²⁵ wâneņ ira hae ñerawec â ñic sasawa â mâreņko wiac doma rawec i zâseņ-jopa-fârewec. ²⁶ Loti ñonâñ-ticne e ine forisie firâ izia hâwec qânâ ewec. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Abraham e Wofuņte maņfuņko domawec hae mâreņ ira rarâ ²⁸ Sodom â Gomora hae ñepicko wâneņ mâreņ irapec zâñe firâ hosâc sâko jâmbâñ ñezurâ feme honewec. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Anutu e Jordan wâneņko hae ñerawec i ima bawec dameņ ira Abrahamte manasuhuc Loti sisipirickonec jowa rarâ hae juwec i ima bawec.

Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahere dân

³⁰ Loti e ine Zoari haeo juocte hâwickeme otâ jahec-ticne jahehec hae i beherâ tikio ferâ hawec mocko jumbiņ. ³¹ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnezi qoticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nâhec e ñicqizec, eme mâreņ zirec ñic moczi moc warerâ mâreņñic jaņ eengopieņ irec sâcko mi enâcteocmu. ³² Ajoc, nâhâc mamac-nâhec ecnepere waiņ opâ nârâ maņne sifuckeme ehac fonac, eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³³ Eme ñafe ira mamac-jekic waiņ opâ gumepire maņne sifuckeme foha mârâc otâzi ferâ mamac-ticnehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamac-ticnezi mi manawec. ³⁴ Zoaņ faicnao mârâc otâzi qoticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jacne ñafeo mamac-nanehec fopac, nâhâc miņecgac ñafeo iņuc jaha waiņ opâ gumepere maņne sifuckeme goki ferâ ehac fozemec, nâhâc mamac-nâhec eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³⁵ Eme jahe ñafe ira mamac-jekic iņuc jaha waiņ opâ gumepire maņne sifuckeme zâhec otâzi ferâ ehac fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamacnezi moc mi manawec. ³⁶ Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahe iņuc ehuc mamac-jekictaonec kiwec bâfuapic. ³⁷ Eme mârâc otâzi motec moc rowec, ere zâñe Moabi† muwec. Eki Moabi ñic jaņere apa ewec. ³⁸ Eme zâhec otâzi iņuc jaha motec moc rowec, ere zâñe Ben-Ami‡ muwec. Eki ine Amonñic jaņere apa ewec.

20

Abraham â Abimelec jahere binaņ

¹ Eme Abraham e Mamere ere borin gieonec faharerâ Negebe mâreņko Kadesi â Suru ñondeņ-jekicko Gerari hae ñewec, ira ra jaba juwec. Ehuc ñonâñ-ticne Sarare seņnane muwec. ² Eme Gerari ñicwofuņ Abimelec eki kiñaññic-ticne soreme ra Sara rowec. ³ Anutuzi ine Abimelec ñafeo guņko fuacnerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñokac romec irec hâmocte biņe ekomec. E ñic mocte ñonâñ jukac irec.” ⁴ Abimelec eki ine ehac moc mi juwecte ziņuc muwec: “Wofuņ, go ñicguru tiņne nâñe sipiric-nâpozo mukomec me? ⁵ Abraham e ziņuc nazajec: E seņnane. Â ñokaczi wâc mujec: Eki seņnane. Irec no wiac epac, i maņqaqaoako epac, â menane i wâc bahacmâc.” ⁶ Eme Anutuzi guņko ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac i maņqaqaoako emec, i no wâc manakopac, erâ noni hâcne e bâuazicte aka hegarehuc sabecguhape nore maio mi sâqoremec. ⁷ Irec go ziņuczia ñic e ñonâñ-ticne bârisiecnezemec, e porofete jukac, irec go jucmurâ eki gore erâ nunumu gie bazejec. Goki e mi bârisiecnecmuo ine go â wiacfâcge ñoņe jâmbomac hâmo-fâreniņmu.”

⁸ Eme Abimelec e furicte jâmbâñ faharerâ kiñañ qaqafâcne hetumaņ-joparâ dân i sasawa jaza-fâreme mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Abimeleczi Abraham hefârerâ ziņuc wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac enaremeņ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepacte go no â ñicfâc-nane sahacko râec enâremeņ? Go norao wiac mi eene emeņ.” ¹⁰ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Abraham ziņuc wiocnewec: “Go weniņuc manasuhuc wiac iņucne emeņ?”

* **19:22:** Nâñâcne dânko: Piticne. † **19:37:** Nâñâcne dânko: Mamactaonec. ‡ **19:38:** Nâñâcne dânko: Mamac-nanere ñokâ.

¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No zîjuc manasuhuc wiac i epo: Mâreñ zirec ñic jañe Anutu arañ mi bacneñgopien, irec jañe no ñonân-ñanere erâ qâhâmocnuniñmu. ¹² Erâ e wâc jâmbomac señnane jukac. E mamac-ñanere otâ hâcne, neñgoc-ñanere otâ aricne, erâ e ñonân-ñane ewec. ¹³ Eme Anutuzi munareme mamac-ñanere fic beherâ mâreñ furunao warepo dameñ ira noni zîjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Hae ira me ira fisirâ no sâsecnuhuc zîjuc muzemec: E señnane.’” ¹⁴ Eme Abimeleczi lama bulimakao â kiñaññic ñokac rocjoparâ Abrahamte biñe râec-jopawec, ehuc ñonân-ticne Sara mâmâc bârisiecnawec. ¹⁵ Erâ Abraham zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, mâreñ-ñane zi maigao forakac, go ira me ira ñec juc ezo murâ ezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ wâc Sara zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, wiacfâcge jañe mana wahacgunzipiñte â jañere maio mimi ganğañhec juzicte no señge siliwa dâkâne wâñ tauseñ râcnekopac.” ¹⁷ Anutu e Abraham ñonân-ticne Sarare erâ Abimelec ere ficko ñokac jumbiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa ejareme hufiñ efârembiñ. ¹⁸ Irec Abraham e Anutu numucneme Anutuzi Abimelec â ñonân-ticne erâ kiñañ ñokacfâcne jañe mocwâc qâric bâfuac-jopaniñte bâpiañ-jopawec.

21

Isaka fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Sara iqickerâ mupañkecnawec irec sâc jaunkehuc bafickewec. ² Eme Abraham e ñicqizec eha Anutuzi dameñ bacnewec i maickeme Sara e motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ³ Eme Abraham e ñokâ fuacnewec, ere zâñe Isaka muwec. ⁴ Erâ Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame Anutuzi mucnewec irec sâcno hezuwec. ⁵ Abraham e ine jara-ticne 100 eha ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuawec. ⁶ Eme Sarazi muwec: “Anutuzi hata banarewec i honepe gâgâwine ekac, irec binañ zi mananiñmu jañe gâwie-nareniñmu wâc.” ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Mozi mo Abraham zîjuc âzâcnezac: Sarazi kogoc moc sâcne moñ gumeocmu? Eme Abraham e ñicqizec eha no sifu ñokâ moc ropo.”

Abrahamzi Ismae tunjekewec

⁸ Eme motec e sokarâ moñ nataram e Abrahamzi tiwâ bâzi sâco moc rike bâmoc eme nâmbiñ. ⁹ Eme zoañ mocko Aigita ñokac Hagare ñokâ e Isakahec mamasiri erâ gâwiepire Sarazi hone manac ejectewec. ¹⁰ Irec Abraham zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiñañ ñokac keci ñokâ-ticnehec tunjofazemec. Kiñañ ñokac keci ere ñokâzi nore ñokâ Isaka ehac merâfâc wiac-nâhec mâmâc mi rauckezepirec.” ¹¹ Abraham e ine ñokâ-ticne Isimae ere busâqoc manarâ Sarare dâñ maname mi sâckewec. ¹² Anutuzi ine Abraham zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec â kiñañ ñokacge jahere busâqoc mi manac. Sarazi dâñ gazakac i reñkezemec. Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore zâñe biñe rauckeniñmu. ¹³ Eme kiñañ ñokacte ñokâ e gore qâric ekacte iñuc jaha ecnepe qâricfâcne jañe ñicguru sâco eniñmu.”

¹⁴ Eme Abraham e furicte faharerâ poroñ â zopo opâhec Haga râcnerâ motec âsi-ticnao herâ sorec-jofame rapic. Rarâ Bere-Seba haeopec mâreñ burocnao qâsoriehuc jupic. ¹⁵ Eme zopoo opâ zickeme Hagazi motec jâcdutu moc ira domawec irec mumucko râewec. ¹⁶ Erâ tepe moc qâtâcnepe raekac irec sâc rarâ taicko ñewec. Zîjuc muhuc ewec: “No motec hâmorâ foha wemocko honepemu.” Iñuc murâ motec fowec ocnîjucnao ñehame moteczi ki kâcçene kiowec. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi motecte ki owa manawec; ehame Anuture añelozi sambânkonec Haga wiracnerâ muwec: “Haga, go weniñuc egarekac? Mi hâwicguoc. Anutu e motecte ki owa manakac. ¹⁸ Irec fahare motec menao sanañne bazemec; noni ecnepe qâricfâcne jañe ñicguru sâco eniñmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi zâñene bâtâcneme zâñe firâ opâ zâñe moc honerâ ra zopoo opâ fiarâ ware motec gumewec. ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi motec hone soñañ ecneham sokawec. Erâ

mâreñ burocnao wosañeñ gie bapa kâcçene juwec. ²¹ Mâreñ burocne zâñene Parañ ira hâcne juwec; eme neñgocnezi Aigita mâreñkonec ñokac moc rorâ râcnewec.

²² Dameñ ira Abimelec â momori soñañ-ticne Fikoli jahe Abraham zîñuc âzâcnepic: “Anutu e gohec juhame wiac ebac ehuc jukomec. ²³ Irec go no â qâricfâc-nane erâ jañere qâricfâc burec eatuc moc mi enârecmurâ mupañke-narezemec. Noni âgo egare warehuc jupo iñuc jaha goki no â mâreñ jaba jukomec irec ñic nâñe âgo enârezemec.”

²⁴ Abrahamzi muwec: “No mupañke-garekopac.”

²⁵ Abimelec kiñaññicfâcne jañe ine Abraham opâ nombâñ moc oma jâoc rombiñ, irec Abrahamzi mu tutuc ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Ñic weni jañe iñuc egarembiñ i no mi manakopac; goki irec dân moc mi nazameñ â no nahac wâc mi mana huñgañkepo.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi lama bulimakao rocjopará Abimelectao râec-jopame jahe zâzâfic moc epic. ²⁸ Eme Abraham e lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame

²⁹ Abimeliczi honerâ muwec: “Go wemocte lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopamec?”

³⁰ Eki muwec: “Noni opâ nombâñ zi ropo i goki ñic jañere maio musañkecmurâ lama ñokacne 7 zi qikiñne-garepe rocjopazemec.” ³¹ Jahe ira mumupañ sanañ mupañkepicte hae irec zâñe Bere-Seba mukicne. ³² Jahe Bere-Seba haeo zâzâfic epic, ehuc Abimelec â momori soñañ-ticne Fikoli jahe Filisa mâreñko risiepic. ³³ Abraham eki ine Bere-Seba haeo borinjâc moc sararâ Wofuñ Anutu juju runere zâñe riwaseckewec. ³⁴ Erâ Filisa jañere mâreñko dameñ zora jaba juwec.

22

Anutuzi Abraham esâickewec

¹ Wiac i tara-fâreha Anutuzi Abraham esâickehuc muwec: “Abraham!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Eme muwec: “Go ñokâge mocjaha Isaka, mañzi jañkeekic, e hâcne Moria mâreñko jowa rarâ tiki moc gowatupemu ira bâzi rike-narezemec.” ³ Eme Abraham e furicte jâmbâñ dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ kiñañ motec jahec-ticne â ñokâ-ticne Isaka rocjopawec. Erâ bâzi ririkere zoc hesuckerâ jareme fahare Anutuzi hae mâreñ mutâcnecewec irapac rambiñ. ⁴ Rakupie zoañ jahec â moc eha Abrahamzi qâhâñnerâ fime rame mâreñ hâcne taicko honewec. ⁵ Erâ kiñañ motec jahec-ticne jasawec: “Ñohe dongi zira barâ ñenic, ehame ñokâhec kecocna rarâ taha nunumu wiac erâ ñoherao risie warenac.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e bâzi ririkere zoc rorâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka fainao râewec. E jahac ine zoc zakicne â sâqe bawec. Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic. ⁷ Eme Isakazi mamac-ticne Abraham âzâcnewec: “Mamac!” Eme muwec: “Ñokâ-nane, no zi.” Eki muwec: “Zoc zakicne â qâricne i bajukoperec, â bâzi rikenacmu irec lama ine weni?” ⁸ Abraham muwec: “Ñokâ-mae, Anutu e jahac bâzire lama moc bâfuaocmu.” Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic.

⁹ Raku Anutuzi mâreñ mutâcnewecko fisirâ Abrahamzi ira alata moc bawec, erâ zocfiki barâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka bândeñnerâ alatao zocfiki faio râewec. ¹⁰ Erâ mene sicnerâ ñokâ-ticne qaocte sâqe rowec. ¹¹ Ehame ine Wofuñte añelozi sambâñkonec wiracnehuc muwec: “Abraham, Abraham!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ¹² Eki muwec: “Go motec keci mi bâuac, â wiac moc mi ecnec, go miñecgac ñokâge mocjaha e no mi sakare-naretec mana jañgeñgukopac, go Anutu arañ bacnekomec.” ¹³ Eme Abraham fotikie firâ honewec, râpenao lama ñicne moc zuñenezi jâc uupicko heme hume domawec. Irec Abraham e rarâ lama ñicne rorâ ñokâ-ticnere okacne taha bâzi rikewec. ¹⁴ Eme Abraham e mâreñ irec zâñe zîñuc muwec: “Wofuñzi bâfuakac”, irec dameñ zîñuczia wâc muengopien, “Wofuñzi tikionec bâfuawec.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofuñte añelo e sambâñkonec harierâ Abraham wiracnehuc muwec: ¹⁶ “Wofuñzi mukac, no nahacne zâñeo mupañkekopac, go wiac keczi emec, ehuc gahacne ñokâ mocjaha mi sakare-naretec, ¹⁷ irec noni fehuc jambuñgupemu,

erâ qâricfâcge basawec-jopakupe sambânko bâpiñ ñerañgopien â hâwecmecko monñen forakac irec sâc enzepien. Erâ qâricfâcge jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañere fic hae rauckenzezien. ¹⁸ Â qâricfâcge jañeraonec jambunzi mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne jañerao fotâcnezejec, ine goki dânane renkemec irec furine inuc fuazejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e kiñan motec jahecne jaherao risieme jañe faharerâ Bere-Seba haeo rambin, eme ira ñec juc ewec.

²⁰ Wiac i tara-fâreha Abrahamtao biñedân zinuc fuawec: Milika â qage Naho jahere ñokâfâc fuambin wâc: ²¹ Bâbâni ñokâ Uzi â qaticne Buzi erâ Kemuele, e ine Aramte mamac. ²² Erâ Kesede â Hazo â Pilidasi â Jidilafe erâ Betuele. ²³ Betuele ere bifunjo ine Rebeka fuawec. Ñokâ 8 i jañe Abraham qaticne Naho ere ñonân Milikazi rocjopawec. ²⁴ Eme ñonânoc-ticne, zâñene Reuma, eki motec rocjopawec ine zinuc: Teha, Gaham â Tahasi erâ naru moc zâñene Maka.

23

Sarazi hâmome Abrahamzi zâñerunj gie moc furine bawec

¹ Sara e jufeku jara dameñ-ticne 127 bazuwec. ² Eme Sara e Kanaan mârenjo, Kiriati-Araba hae, Heboronj hâcne, ira hâmowec. ³ Eme Abraham e Sarare ki mamakuc eocte bozeo raziwec. Ki mamakuc eku qânqân foweckonec faharerâ Hitinjc jañe zinuc jazawec: ⁴ “No ñoñerao jaba â mafa sawa juekopac, irec ñoñe mârenj mac moc zâñerunje biñe qikiñne-narepie qânqân-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ duckezepac.” ⁵ Hitinjc jañe ine Abraham zinuc âzâcnembin: ⁶ “Ñicbomboñ, gazapene manac: Go ñonden-ñâñecko Anuture ñic fekicne inucne jukomec, irec qânqânge nâñere zâñerunj basarickekicne mocko duckec. Nâñeraonec moczi qânqânge duckecmurâ zâñerunj-ticne moc mi sakare-gareocmu.” ⁷ Eme Abraham e faharerâ mârenj rune, Hitinjc hâcne, jañe dape-jarehuc ⁸ zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qânqân-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ zira duckepere mana-nareñgopienjo mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe Zoharire ñokâ Eferonj, ⁹ e mârenj zirec tofanao Makepela hawec fokac irec rune jukacte nore âkehoc ecnepie hawec i nore eocte mana-narezejec. Eme ñonden-ñeñicko hawec izi nore zâñerunj gie eocte furine muocmu sâc râcnezepac.” ¹⁰ Eferonj e Hitinjc jañere ñondenjo ñewec. Erâ Hitinjc sasawa ere haeo tumañnerâ ñembin jañere maio Abraham zinuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Ñicbomboñ, inuc misac, mupe manac: Gie i mâc qikiñne-garekopac erâ gieo hawec fokac i mâmâc tahacgukopac, âgofâc-nane mâmâc manahapie qikiñne-garekopac hâcne, irec qânqânge duckec.” ¹² Eme Abraham e mârenj rune jañe dape-jarehuc Eferonj zinuc âzâcneme mana-fârembin: ¹³ “I sâcne, erâ sifu mac moc mana-narenzan! No mârenje furine garepe rozemec, eme qânqân-nane ira duckezepac.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Eferonzi Abraham âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Ñicbomboñ, go mupe manac: Mârenj tofane mac moc irec furine siliwa moneñ 100 ekac, erâ dânj wemocte boc munacmu. Go sifu qânqânge duckec.” ¹⁶ Abraham e ine furinere maname sâckeme Hitinjc jañere maio ñemâc bâbâfuao râerâ râcnewec. I eebapa-jeñicte sâcko inuc ehuc siliwa moneñ 100 râcnewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Abrahamzi inuc ehame Eferonje gie, Mamere zoañ wewefunaopec Makepela wânenjo fowec, erâ hawec â jâc wiac doma rawec i mâmâc ¹⁸ Hitinjc haeru â ñicmanac fisimbin jañere maio ere biñe ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e ñonân-ticne Sara Makepela gieo hawec fowec ira hâcne duckewec. Makepela ine Mamere hae, Heboronj hâcne, ocniñucnao Kanaan mârenjo fowec. ²⁰ Inuc eme Hitinjc jañe gie mecne, hawec mecne, i mâmâc Abraham zâñerunj giere qikiñnecnepie ere ewec.

24

Isakare ñokac bâfuambin

¹ Abraham e damen jora jufeku ñicqizec ewec. Ehamé Wofuñ e Abraham wiac sasawa jambuñkecnewec. ² Injuc eme Abrahamzi kiñaññic-ticne micne, fic hae â wiac sasawa qizeckerâ irec soñañ juwec, e hâcne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege gâjoñ-naneo râehuc ³ Wofuñ, sambânñ â mârenñ jahere Anutu, ere maio zinjucte mupañkezemec: Go Kanaanñ ñic ñondenko jukopac jañere naru moc rorâ ñokâ-nane mi râcnezemec. ⁴ Aricne, go ñokâ-nanere ñonânñ moc bâfuacmurâ nore fufua mârenko mame sâkofâc-nane juñgopienñ jañerao razemec.” ⁵ Mume kiñaññiczi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ñokac e no bâjâpecnurâ mârenñ zira wareocte mi afeckeme weniñuc epemu. No ñokâge mârenñ beherâ waremenñ ira mocwâc jowarâ risiepemu me mâcne?” ⁶ Injuc mume Abrahamzi muwec: “Aricne jâmbânñ, go ñokâ-nane ira moc mi bârisie-jâmbânñkezemec. ⁷ Wofuñ, sambânñte Anutu hâcne, mamac-nanere fickonec â mame sâkofâc-nane jañere mârenkonec jowacnu warewec eki dâñ mupañkehuc zinjuc nazawec: ‘Qâricfâcge jañe mârenñ zi hâcne jarepemu.’ Wofuñ eki hâcne ñokâ-nanere ñonânñ moc mârenñ irecne bâfuacmurâ añelo-ticne ecneme bânie-gareocmu. ⁸ Eme ñokac e bâjâpecguocte mi afeckeocmuo ine mumupañgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec. Ehuc ñokâ-nane ine sifu mârenñ ira moc mi jowa razemec.” ⁹ Injuc mume kiñaññiczi meticne Abraham gâjoñnao râerâ dâñ i mupañkecnewec.

¹⁰ Erâ kiñaññic e bombonñ-ticnere kamelefâc jañeraonec 10 rocjopawec, erâ bombonñ-ticnere boreñ zeñañ wiac fuñne fuñne i mâmâc ameckerâ rawec. Rahuc juku Mesopotamia mârenko, Naho ere haeo hâcne fisiwec. ¹¹ Hae mendânko ine opâ zâkânñ fowec. Eme hae owâ ririnñte ñokac jañe ira hâcne opâ fianñte haeonec waha jumbienñ. Eme kiñaññic e damenñ ira kamele ejareme waha fombinñ. ¹² Eme muwec: “O Wofuñ, bombonñ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go miñecgâc baficnuhuc bombonñ-nane Abraham bubianñ qacnezemec. ¹³ Manakic, no zira opâ zânñeo domahape hae rune jañere narufâc opâ fianñte wahaninñmu. ¹⁴ Eme naru moc wahame, ‘Opâ kiruñge naretec opâ nâpe,’ injuc âzâcnepe manarâ muocmu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge opâ jarepe nânzepienñ wâc,’ naru e hâcne kiñaññicge Isaka ere binñe bâwosâmenñ, no injuc manarâ zinjuc mana tarapemu: Go ñicbombonñ-nane bubianñ qacnekomec.”

¹⁵ Dâñ i mi mutarahame izia Rebeka opâ kiruñ-ticne hâporâ warewec. Rebeka e Milika ñokâ-ticne Betuele ere otâ luarâ juwec, Milika e ine Abraham qaticne Nahore ñonânñ. ¹⁶ Naru e ine sahad hawari bianñ-ticnehec, erâ naru zeñonñ juhuc ñic mocte binñe biac mi ewec. E opâ zânñenaoc hurâ opâ fiarâ wefuwec. ¹⁷ Wefuhame kiñaññic e erao gasacke ra muwec: “Mana-naretec kiruñgaonec opâ piticne nâpe.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “Bombonñ-nane, nâc,” murâ izia opâ kiruñ-ticne rorâ sicnecneme nâwec. ¹⁹ Eme nâ gapec eme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No kamelefâcge jañe injuc jaha opâ fia-jarepe nâ gapec enzepienñ.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ picpac jaha opâ otoo honkeme hume mocwâc fiaocte opâo huwec. Injuc ehuc kamelefâc-ticne sasawa opâ fia-jare-fârewec. ²¹ Njic eki ine dâñ mi mumu mâc wareckehuc domawec, ehuc keczinñuc manasuwec: Wofuñ e gie-nane jambuñkeocmu me mâcne, i mana tarazepac.

²² Eme kamele jañe opâ nâ gapec epie tarame ñic e mañjuruc moc golzi bakicne, â mañguc jajahec, furi-jekic fekicne i râcnewec. ²³ Erâ muwec: “Go more otâ, i nazac. Erâ mamacgere ficko sâcne fonañmu?” ²⁴ Eki muwec: “No Betuelere otâ, Betuele e ine Milika â Naho jahere ñokâ.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Kamele jañere jawa wiac â nânâ bocjaha fonârekac â guñfic-nânñec fokac wâc.” ²⁶ Eme ñic e daperâ Wofuñ numucnehuc muwec: ²⁷ “Bombonñ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, Wofuñ hâcne, e mañjuruchec juhuc mumupañ-ticnere fârine bombonñ-nane mi sakarecnewecte mutenñ bâtenñ ecnezo. Wofuñ e fâretinñ jaha jowacnume bombonñ-nanere soctofa jañere ficko ware fisipac.”

²⁸ Naru e ine gasacke rarâ nenñoc-ticnere ficko fe fisirâ wiac sasawa irec dâñ binanñ

ewec. ²⁹ Eme Rebekare senj moc juwec, zâhene Labañ, eki njic opâo domawec erao gasacke rawec. ³⁰ I zinjucte: E qoticnerao mañjuruc mecne â menao megânj njewec i honewec, erâ wâc njiczi dâñ binañ ewec i qoticnere mickonec manawec. Injuc hone manac erâ izia rawec hâcne. Njic e ine kamelefâcne jajehec opâo domawec. ³¹ Eme muwec: “Wofunzi jambunjuwec go wefuc me! Wemocte hae râpeo domakic? No fic biac emasankepac, â kamele jañere ñeñe fofo irec sawane wâc fokac.” ³² Eme njic e ficko ferâ kamele jañere sate wiac hetarawec. Ehame kamele jañere jawa wiac â nânâ râembiñ. Erâ njic ehac jumbiñ jañere kike zuzure opâ i mâmâc râembiñ. ³³ Eme irec faicnao nânâ râcnembiñ. Eki ine muwec: “No dâñ bajukopac i mupe mi manahapie nânâ jâpec mi nâpemu.” Eme Labañ muwec: “Murâ muc.”

³⁴ Eme zinjuc muwec: “No Abrahamte kiñañnjic. ³⁵ Wofunzi bombon-nane jambunjkeme njic fekicne ewec jukac. Ehame qowi funje funje â bulimakao, siliwa â gol, kiñañnjic â kiñañ njokac, kamele â donji wiac râcne tahac ewec. ³⁶ Â bombon-nanere ñonânj e njokac qizec erâ sifu bombon-nanere njokâ moc rowec. Eme Abraham e wiacticne sasawa ere meo râe-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ no mumupañ dâñticne kecziñuc i reñkezo mupañkepemu nazawec: ‘Go Kanaañ njic, mâreñ-jenjicko jukopac, narufâc-jenjic jañeraonec njokâ-nanere ñonânj moc mi rozemec. ³⁸ Go mamac-nanere haeo â mame sâkofâc-nane jañerao njokâ-nanere ñonânj moc bâfuazemec.’ ³⁹ Injuc mume no bombon-nane zinjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Njokac e mi mecne afeckerâ bâjâpecnuocmu.’ ⁴⁰ Eki ine zinjuc nazawec: ‘No Wofunje maio juwefuhuc juekopac, eki hâcne anjelo-ticne soreme gohec juhuc baficgume mame sâkofâc-nane jañerao â mamac-nane ere fickonec njokâ-nanere ñonânj moc sâcne bâfuacmu. ⁴¹ Go injuc etec mumupañ dâñ i fârinehec eme taraocmu. Me mame sâkofâc-nane jañerao fisitec njokac sakare-garepie mumupañgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec.’

⁴² “Eme no miñecgac opâ zâñeo fisirâ zinjuc mupac: ‘Wofun, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go gie bapemurâ warekopac irec baficnutec fârine fuaocce gazakopac mac, ⁴³ no zira opâ zâñeo domakopac, eme naru moc opâ fiaocce wahame, “Kirunjkonec opâ piticne naretec nâpe,” no injuc âzâcnepe dâñ ⁴⁴ zinjuc bâtikierâ nazaocmu: “Nâc, eha kamelefâcge injuc jaha fia-jarepe nânzepieñ.” Injuc mume ere mupemu: Wofunzi bombon-nanere njokac biñe bâwosâewec hâcne.’ ⁴⁵ No mañnanezi injuc muhuc mutarahape Rebekazi opâ kirunj hâpo fârâ opâ zâñeo hurâ opâ fiajec. Eme no zinjuc âzâcnepac: ‘Opâ narec nâpe.’ ⁴⁶ Mupe izia opâ kirunj rorâ mujec: ‘Nâc, ehame kamelefâcge fia-jarepe nânzepieñ wâc.’ Injuc mume napac â eki kamele gumec-jopajec wâc. ⁴⁷ Tarame wiocnehuc mupac: ‘Go more naru?’ Eki mujec: ‘No Betuele ere otâ, e ine Naho â Milika jahere njokâ.’ Injuc nazame mañjuruc sâkenao râepac â megânj ine meombânj-ticnao hecnepe fejec, ⁴⁸ erâ daperâ Wofun, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu hâcne, e numucnehuc mutenkepac. Eki hâcne bombon-nane qaticnere otâ Abraham njokâ-ticnere ñonânj ropemurâ hata bianañao jowacnuwec. ⁴⁹ Eme zi nazaniñ: Ñeñe bombon-nane mañjuruc ecnehuc bubiañ qacnezo muñgopieñ me weniñuc? Arictac eme nazanzepieñ wâc, eme no hata-nane fâreopec me qanaopec sâcne rapemu.”

⁵⁰ Injuc mume Labañ â Betuele jahe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnepic: “Wiac keci Wofunjaonec i, irec nâhe dâñ injuc me injuc, bianañe me sâqocne sâcne mi munacmu. ⁵¹ Rebeka e gore maio domakac hâcne, irec bombongere ñonânj eocce Wofunzi dâñ muwec irec sâcko ehuc jowa razemec, eme Wofunzi muwec sâc sanankezejec.”

⁵² Eme kiñañnjic e dâñjenjic mupie manarâ Wofunj dapecnehuc zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckewec. ⁵³ Erâ faharerâ mafa wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne erâ ñaqi wiac rorâ Rebeka râcnewec â boreñ wiac furi sâko gâcne neñgoc hahac jahec-ticne wâc jactewec. ⁵⁴ Injuc erâ kiñañnjic Eliesa â njic ehac fisimbiñ jaje mâmâc nânâ opâ nârâ ñafeme waha fombiñ. Hae fureme faharepie muwec: “Râecnupie bombon-nanerao

rape.” ⁵⁵ Rebeka nenjoc hahacne jahe ine mupic: “Naru e woka moc me zoan 10 nânehac juku razejec.” ⁵⁶ Eki ine muwec: “Wofun e hata juju-nanere gurinje bame biankewec irec mi ninjinunzepien, bomboŋ-nanerao rapemurâ râecnuniŋ.” ⁵⁷ Mume mupic: “Nâhe naru hefârerâ e jahacne wiocnenac.” ⁵⁸ Murâ Rebeka wiocnerâ zinuc âzâcnepic: “Go ŋic zi ehec razo mukomec?” Eki muwec: “No razo mukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume jaŋe senjenic Rebeka â jauŋ ŋokac-ticne â Abrahamte kiŋaŋŋic â ŋicfâc-ticne râec-joparâ ⁶⁰ Rebeka mu jambuŋ ecnehuc zinuc âzâcnembiŋ: “O sennâhac, go ŋic tausenje tausenje jaŋere nenjoc ezemec erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere fic hae rauckenzepien.” ⁶¹ Inuc mupie Rebeka â kiŋaŋ narufâcne jaŋe faharerâ kamele faio ferâ ŋehuc ŋic bâjâpepie rambiŋ. Kiŋaŋŋic eki ine Rebeka soŋaŋkehuc rawec.

⁶² Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâhene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâhe” ira raweckonec warewec. E Negebe mârenko ŋec juc ewec. ⁶³ Eme zoan moc ira hae owâ ririnje Isakazi gieo rawec. Ra juhuc zâhe fime rame kamele warepie honec-jopawec. ⁶⁴ Eme Rebeka e inuc jaha zâhe fime rame Isaka honerâ kameleonec waharâ ⁶⁵ kiŋaŋŋic zinuc wiocnewec: “Ŋic kecocna gieonec warekac e mo?” Kiŋaŋŋiczi âzâcnewec: “E bomboŋ-nane hâcne.” Inuc mume qârufac rorâ zâhe mai-ticne sâockewec. ⁶⁶ Kiŋaŋŋic eki ine wiac ewec bawec irec dân binaŋ Isaka ecne-fârewec. ⁶⁷ Tarama Isakazi Rebeka nenjoc-ticne Sara ere qoruc bozeo jowa ferâ ŋonâŋ-ticne rorâ âgo ecnewec. Ehuc e jahacne maŋ bâmirinjerâ nenjoc-ticnere busâqoc i behewec.

25

Abrahamte qâricfâc gâcne (Bin I 1:32–33)

¹ Abraham e juku mocwâc ŋokac moc bawec, zâhene Katura. ² Eme eki ŋokâ zinuc rocjopawec: Zimiran, Jokisan, Medan, Midian, Isibake â Sua. ³ Jokisan ere bifunjo ine Seba â Dedan jahe fuapic, eme Dedan ere ŋokâfâc ine zinuc fuambiŋ: Asurim, Letusim â Leumim. ⁴ Midian ŋokâfâcne ine zinuc: Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elda, ŋic i jaŋe sasawa Katura ere qâricfâc hâcne. ⁵ Abraham eki ine moneŋ mafa wiac-ticne Isaka râcne-fârewec. ⁶ Ŋonâŋocfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋokâfâc ine mâc taha wiac gâcne jarerâ Isakahec mi junzepien muhuc zoan wewefunaopec mâren fokac ira sorec-jopame rafârembiŋ.

Abraham hâmowec

⁷ Abraham e jufeku jara-ticne 175 bazuwec. ⁸ E jujâmbânkeku ŋicqizec erâ hâmowec. Ehuc mimiŋnefâc-ticne hâmombiŋ jaŋerao zuhuckewec. ⁹ Eme ŋokâ jahec-ticne Isaka â Isimae jahe Makepela hawecko duckepic. Hawec i Hitinje Zoari ŋokâ-ticne Eferonje gieo fowec. Gie i hâcne Mamere ocniŋucnao fowec. ¹⁰ Gie i Abrahamzi Hitinje jaŋeraonec furine bawec. Ira hâcne Abraham â ŋonâŋ-ticne Sara ducjofakicne. ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi hâmome Anutu e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka jambuŋkewec. Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâhene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâhe”, ira ŋec juc ewec.

Isimaere qâricfâc (Bin I 1:28–31)

¹² Abraham ŋokâ-ticne zâhene Isimae, Sara kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Aigita ŋokac Hagazi rowec eraonec ŋic fuambiŋ jaŋere binaŋ zine hâcne: ¹³ Isimae ŋokâfâcne jaŋere zâhe zi, fua rambiŋ sâc râekicne hâcne: Mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Nebajoti izi Kedara, Adibele â Mibesam, ¹⁴ erâ Misima, Duma â Masa, ¹⁵ Hadadi â Tema, Jeturu, Nafisi erâ Kedema. ¹⁶ Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne Isimaere ŋokâfâc, zâhe-jeŋic i hae-jeŋic â qoruc boze-jeŋic ŋerakac sâc mukicne. Jaŋe guru-jeŋicte sâc ŋicwofun 12 jumbiŋ. ¹⁷ Â Isimae damen-ticnere funje ine zinuc: E jufeku jara 137 bazurâ hâmohuc mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋerao

zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Janë Hawila â Suru, Aigita mârenj 30añ wewefunaopec mârenj ñondenj moc ira jumbinj. Soctofafâc-ticne janjere mârenj heririnjo juwec hâcne.

Esau â Jakobo

¹⁹ Zi Abrahamte ñokâ Isakare binanj. ²⁰ Isaka e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Rebeka ñonânj-ticne rowec. E ine Mesopotamia mârenjkonec Aramea ñic Betuele ere otâ Labanthe seŋ. ²¹ Eme Isaka e ñonânj-ticnezi hufinjuwecte ere erâ Wofuñ numucnewec. Eme Wofuñ e manacneme Rebekazi motec kiweckewec. ²² Ehame kogoc jajahec jahe nenjocte bumañko hehec epire zinjuc muwec: “Injuc fuame wemocko jupemu?” Erâ ra Wofuñ mu wioc ecnewec. ²³ Eme Wofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec:

“Bumañgao ñicguru jajahec fokopirec,
 ñicguru jajahec goraonec fuarâ râwiñnenicmu hâcne.
 Ñicguru moczi mocte femicne erâ juocmu,
 bâbânizi zâhec ere kinjanj qaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec roro damen-ticne maickeme bunaonec mi funzunj fâri fuazepirec i!
²⁵ Bâbâni fuawec ere sahaç i bâbâronj â ñaqi kanzanjhehec injucne, irec zâñe-ticne Esau mukicne. ²⁶ Izi qaticne fuawec, e meticnezi Esau kike kiririnjo bahuc fuawecte zâñene Jakobo* mumbinj. Isaka e jara-ticne 60 eha ñokâ jahec-ticne fuapic.

²⁷ Eme motec jahe juku sokarâ Esauzi wosañenj gie bahuc irec fuñne manawec, ehuc kâteo kosa jujujec, Jakobo eki ine ñic pectâcnezi haeo juhuc gie bawec. ²⁸ Isaka e kâte qowire boc añackewecte mañticne Esaure kâcçene domawec, Rebeka e ine Jakobore maname joroc bian-ticne ewec.

²⁹ Eme Jakobo e juku nânâ wiac rikewec. Ehame Esauzi kâteonec fisirâ nânâre betankehuc ³⁰ Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bâbâronj keci moc biac naretec nâpe, no nânâre hâmo sâqorekopac i!” Irec hâcne zâñe-ticne Edom† mukicne. ³¹ Jakobozi ine muwec: “Mârâc fufuare wiac biñege qikinje-narec.” ³² Mume Esauzi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, no hâmpemu irec bucne, irec mârâc fufuare wiac biñe qanarekicne izi wemocko moc baficnuocmu.” ³³ Jakobozi muwec: “Qanañ mupañke-narec.” Eme mupañkecnahuc mârâc fufuare wiac biñe-ticne Jakobo qikinjecnewec. ³⁴ Eme Jakobozi Esau poronj â basac bâbâronj rikekicne râcnewec. Eki ine nânâ opâ nârâ faharerâ rawec. Esau e injuc ehuc mârâc fufua-ticnere wiac biñe qaisockewec.

26

Isakare binanj gâcne

¹ Juku mârenj ira roroc mocwâc fuawec. Mârâc Abrahamzi juhame moc fuawec, zi ine moc. Irec Isaka e Filisa ñic janjere ñicwofuñ zâñene Abimelec, Gerari haeo juwec, erao rawec. ² Ehame Wofuñzi fuacnerâ muwec: “Go Aigita mârenjko mi rahuc mârenj moc noni gaza gowatuc epemu ira ra juzemec. ³ Mârenj ira jaba juhantec no gohec juhuc jambuñgupemu. Mârenj i sasawa go â qâricfâcge ñarepemu hâcne, ehuc mamacge Abraham mumupañ dânj âzâcnepo i fârio gazejec. ⁴ Qâricfâcge janjere mana-jarepe fua sawec epie zare-jenç sambânjo bâpiñ ñerañgopienj irec sâc ezejec, â qâricfâcge janjere jambuñzi mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne sâcçopa-fârezejec. ⁵ I Abrahamzi dânjane â mumutâc-nane â sâcmutâc-nane â dânjsanañ-nane â wiac sasawa mana rerenj efârewecte injuc epemu.”

⁶ Injuc mume Isaka e Gerari haeo juwec hâcne. ⁷ Eme mârenj irec rune janjere ñonânj-ticnere mu indinj ecnepie zinjuc jazawec: “E señnane.” “E ñonânj-nane” injuc muocce hâwickewec. Mañnezi zinjuc manasuwec: Fuñne mufuape mârenj rune janjere

* 25:26: Nânâcne dânjko: Kiririnj bapa. † 25:30: Nânâcne dânjko: Bâbâronj.

Rebekare erâ qâhâmocnunzipiņkohec, e sahaç hawari-ticne biaņne irec. ⁸ Eme ira juhuc dameņ mocko ņonâņ-ticne Rebeka hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. Ehame ņicwofuņ Abimelec e qâqâtâç katanĵo honec-jofawec. ⁹ Honerâ Isaka hefâreme fisime âzâcnewec: “E ņonâņge i! Fuņne weniņucte ‘E seņnane’ mumec?” Isakazi muwec: “Jâmbomac, no ere erâ nupie hâmozipore hâwicnume mupo.” ¹⁰ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Go wiac hâhâwicne enâremeņ, irec ņicfâç-nane jaņeraonec moczi ņonâņge bâsâqoreme muzac, nâņe gore erâ kiņ hotâckenzapeņ.” ¹¹ Inuç murâ ņicfâçne ziņuc jazawec: “Moc e ņic zi me ņonâņ-ticne wiac inuç me inuç ecneocmu e hâmoocmu.”

¹² Eme Isaka e mâreņ ira gie he sarac ewec, ehame Wofuņzi jambuņkeme jara ira mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹³ Eme ņic e mazuc mâririhec eha mafa sâko mako fuacnewec. ¹⁴ E hâcne lama bulimakao guru sâko â kiņaņ qaqaçfâçne bocjaha bacjopa juwec. Ireç Filisa ņic jaņe honerâ iin guuņ ecnembiņ. ¹⁵ Opâ nombâņ sasawa mamac-ticnere kiņaņņic jaņe Abrahamzi juhame rombiņ, i hâcne Filisa ņic jaņe mâreņ fiapie hume hemase-fârembiņ. ¹⁶ Eme Abimeleczi Isaka ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâņe siric-nâpomeņte beheç-nâporâ mocko ra juzemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Isaka e hae mâreņ i beherâ Gerari wâneņko hae boze barâ ņec juc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ opâ nombâņ mamac-ticne Abraham juhame rombiņ â Filisa ņic jaņe hemasembiņ i hâcne Isakazi mocwâç roniņte muwec. Erâ opâ nombâņ ireç zâņe mamacnezi muwec ijaha muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Isaka kiņaņņicfâçne jaņe mâreņ ro gufuc ehuc opâ nombâņ moc ira opâ zâņene bâfuambiņ. ²⁰ Gerari lama bulimakao soņaņ jaņe ine Isaka soņaņfâçne jaņehaç dâņ mumuc ehuc ziņuc mumbiņ: “Opâ i nâņere.” Inuç epie opâ zâņene “Dâņ mumuc” inuç muwec, jaņe opâ ireç erâ hehefaric embiņte. ²¹ Eme ireç faicnao opâ nombâņ moc ropie inuç jaha dâņ mumuc embiņ. Eme ireç opâ ireç zâņe “Hehefaric” muwec. ²² Inuç epie mâreņ i beherâ opâ nombâņ moc rowec, opâ ireç erâ ine dâņ mi fuawec, ireç zâņe i kecziņuc muhuc “Sawa sâko” muwec: Wofuņ e mâreņ zira sawe mâririackenâņte mâreņ kâçqene nârewec.

²³ Eme ireçnec Bere-Seba haeo rafewec. ²⁴ Eme Wofuņ e ņafeo fuacnerâ muwec: “No mamacge Abraham ere Anutu, go mi hâwicguoc, no gohec jukopac hâcne. No jambuņgupemu erâ qâricfâçge jaņe kiņaņņic-nane Abraham ere erâ basawec-jopapemu.” ²⁵ Eme Isaka e ira alata moc barâ Wofuņ numucnewec. Erâ wâç qoruc boze-ticne fârerâ ņec juc ewec, ehame kiņaņņicfâç-ticne jaņe ira opâ nombâņ moc rombiņ.

²⁶ Eme dameņ mocko Abimelec e âgo-ticne Ahuzata â momori micne-ticne Fikoli jaheheç Gerarineç ware fisimbiņ. ²⁷ Eme Isakazi ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe wemoçte norao wareņgopieņ? ņoņe râsi enarehuc jâpecnupie warepo i!” ²⁸ Jaņe mumbiņ: “Nâņe Wofuņzi gohec jukac i hone-jâmbâņkerâ ziņuc manambeņ: Nâņâç ņondeņ-nâņeçko mumupaņ moc mupene foha gohec zâzâfç moc enzepeneņ. ²⁹ Nâņe go wiac sâqocne moc mi egarehuc ehâmo-garerâ wama faio râecgupene waremeņ, inuç jaha goki wiac sâqocne moc mi enârezemec. Go Wofuņzi jambuņguwec hâcne.” ³⁰ Eme Isakazi tiwâ bâzi ejareme nânâ opâ nâmbiņ. ³¹ Eme hae fureme mumupaņ dâņ muhuc zâzâfç embiņ. Inuç ehuc Isakazi râec-jopame wama faio rambiņ. ³² Eme zoaņ ijaha Isaka kiņaņņicfâçne jaņe warerâ opâ nombâņ rombiņ ireç dâņ binaņ ehuc ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe opâ bâfuambeneņ.” ³³ Mupie opâ ireç zâņe Siba* muwec. Ireç dameņ ziņuczia hae ireç zâņe Bere-Seba muęgopieņ jaha.

Esauzi qâpuc ņokac rocjofawec

³⁴ Esau e jara 40 bazurâ Hitiņic Beri ere otâ zâņene Juditi ņonâņ-ticne rowec, erâ Hitiņic Eloņ ere otâ Basemata mâmâç rowec. ³⁵ ņokac i jahe ine Isaka â Rebeka busâqoc boc bâfua-jactepic.

* **26:33:** Nâņâçne dâņko: Mumupaņ.

27

Jakobozi eeatucko jambuŋ rowec

¹ Eme Isaka e jufeku ŋicqizec erâ zâŋe-ticne mâtenkeme wiac sâcne mi honehuc mârâc ŋokâ-ticne wiracnerâ âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Mume muwec: “Manakic, no biac ŋicqizec ekopac, ehuc hâmoc dameŋ-nane mi manakopac. ³ Irec go wosaŋeŋte wiacge, tepege neŋgocne motecne rorâ kâteo ra qowi moc qanarezemec, ⁴ erâ aŋac-nanere sâcko rikerâ bare-narezemec. Eme hâmoczi mi rocnuha qowi nârâ jambuŋguzepac.”

⁵ Isaka e ŋokâ-ticne Esauhec dâŋ muc manac ehapire Rebekazi hazec râerâ manawec. Eme Esau e qowi qaocte kâteo rawec. ⁶ Ehame Rebekazi ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no mamacgezi hahacge Esau zîŋuc âzâcneme manapac: ⁷ ‘Go qowi moc baware-narerâ nânâ aŋacne rike-naretec hâmoczi mi rocnuha Wofuŋte maio jambuŋguzepac.’ ⁸ Irec ŋokâ-mae, zi dâŋ gaza mutâc epe mana reren ezemec. ⁹ Go zîŋuczia rarâ noniŋ motecne ŋicne jajahec baware-narec, eme noni mamacge aŋac-ticnere sâcko rike bâmoc ezepac. ¹⁰ Eme goki mamacgerao bafetec nârâ hâmoczi mi maickeha jambuŋguzejec.” ¹¹ Jakobo e ine neŋgoc-ticne Rebeka zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahac-nane Esau e sahac zâwânehec, no ine sahac fâfâsâc. ¹² Eme mamac-nanezi bâuacnuocmu mecne, iŋuc eme no ere maio eeatuc ŋic tinac domahuc jambuŋ mâcne, sâwec hotâckepemu hâcne.” ¹³ Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae, sâwecgezi nore faio fezejec. Go ine sifu dâŋnane reŋkehuc ra noniŋ motecne baware-narec.” ¹⁴ Eme eki ra rorâ baware neŋgoc-ticne râcneme neŋgoc-ticnezi nânâ moc mamac-ticnere aŋac irec sâcko rike bâmoc ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Rebekazi mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Esau ere ŋaqi wiac bianŋe ficko fowec i rorâ ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo hecneme huwec. ¹⁶ Erâ noniŋ motecne jahere sahaczi meticne â upe-ticne foŋkerâ ¹⁷ noniŋ aŋacne â poroŋ rike bâmoc ewec i ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo menao râewec.

¹⁸ Eme eki mamac-ticnerao barerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane!” Eki muwec: “Motec-mae, no zi, go ine mo?” ¹⁹ Eme Jakobozi mamac-ticne zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “No mârâc ŋokâge Esau, no dâŋ nazamec i efârepac, go faharerâ ŋehuc qowi-nane nârâ jambuŋguzemec.” ²⁰ Mume Isakazi ŋokâ-ticne zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, go weniŋuc erâ qowi biac jâmbâŋ bâfuamec?” Eme eki dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuŋ, gore Anutu, eki nowatume biac bâfuapac.” ²¹ Iŋuc mume Isakazi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, waretec bâuacgupe, eme go ŋokâ-nane Esau me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeoc.” ²² Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka erao rame eki bâuarâ muwec: “Dâŋge manape Jakobore dâŋ ekac, â megere ine manape Esaure me ekac.” ²³ Eme meticne Esaure me iŋucne zâwânehecte mi zâŋitahuc jambuŋkewec. ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac ŋokâ-nane Esau me?” Eki muwec: “Ine hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme muwec: “Nânâ barec, eme ŋokâ-nanere qowi rikekicne i nârâ jambuŋguzepac.” Eme râcneme nâwec. Ehame waiŋ opâ mâmâc râcneme nâwec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticne Isakazi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, maŋfuŋ-naneo ware muducnuc.” ²⁷ Eme maŋfuŋ-ticnao rarâ muduckewec. Ehame ŋaqi-ticnere âsu manarâ dâŋ zîŋuc muhuc jambuŋkewec:

“Manakic, ŋokâ-nanere âsu i kâte âsu iŋucne
Wofuŋzi jambuŋkewec kâte i hâcne.

²⁸ Anutu e sambâŋte titikuc
â mâreŋte wokemaŋ
erâ jacgoŋ â waiŋ mazuc mâririhec tahacguzejec.

²⁹ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qagarenzepien
â ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe gorao dapenzepien!

Go hahac qafâcge ŋicbombon ejarezemec
eme neŋgocgere qâricfâc jaŋe gorao dapenzepien!

Go sâwecguniñmu jañe sâwec-jopazo,
â go jambuñguniñmu jañe jambuñ-jopazo!”

³⁰ Eme Isaka e Jakobo jambuñkeme tarame Jakobozi mamac-ticne beherâ rahame Esauzi kâteonec risie warewec. ³¹ Erâ e inuc jaha qowi rikerâ mamac-ticnerao baferâ âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, go faharerâ ñokâge nore qowi nârâ jambuñnuzemec.”

³² Eme mamac-ticne Isakazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go mo?” Eki muwec: “No mârâc ñokâge Esau.” ³³ Eme Isaka e fâfâre sâqorehuc muwec: “Eme go mi warehanjecne qowi qarâ bawefu-nareme nârâ jambuñkepac e mo? Jambuñzi erao fohuc juocmu sanañ.”

³⁴ Eme Esau e mamac-ticnere dâñ i manarâ kio ñâñâtâc ehuc mamacne âzâcnewec: “O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuñnuzemec wâc.” ³⁵ Isakazi ine muwec: “Qagezi sioc ehuc jambuñge gowac rojec.”

³⁶ Eme muwec: “Sowine zâñe-ticne Jakobo mukicne, e sioc enareha biac arec jajahec ekac, e qanañ mârâc fufuare wiac biñe-nane nowac rowec â zi jambuñ-nane nowac rokac wâc.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Nore biñe jambuñ moc mi sakaremec me?”

³⁷ Eme Isaka e Esau ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, e gore ñicbomboñ juocte âkendâñnepac â qomâfâc-ticne jañe ere kiñañ qaqa juniñte mupac erâ jacgoñ â waiñ i ere biñe jaha qapac. Irec, ñokâ-mae, go wemo wiac mo egarepemu?”

³⁸ Eme Esauzi mamac-ticne âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, jambuñge mocjaha mac sawa fogarejec me? O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuñnuzemec wâc!” Eme Isaka e dâñemâc ñeha Esauzi ki owa kâcçene ewec. ³⁹ Inuc eme mamac-ticne Isakazi dâñ ziñuc muhuc bâtikiecnawec:

“Manakic, go mâreñ guéc mi fokacko
â sambânje titikuc mi wahaekacko
fic hae ezemec.

⁴⁰ Go zikagezi nânâ bâfua-garezejec,
eme qage kiñañ qacnezemec.

Ehame ziñuc fuaocmu:
Go sanañkerâ zoqac ecmuo ine
tagi-ticne upegaonec hetaracmu.”

⁴¹ Esau eki ine mamac-ticnezi Jakobo jambuñkewec jambuñ irec erâ Jakobo aaric manacnewec. Ehuc mañzezi ziñuc manasuwec: Mamac-nanere ki mamakuc ee dameñne bembenkekac, irec faicnao qanane Jakobo qâhâmozepac. ⁴² Eme Rebeka e mârâc ñokâ-ticnere dâñ i âzâcnepie manarâ zâheç ñokâ-ticne hefârerâ dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahacge Esau e okacne bazu-garehuc qâhâmocguzo mukac.

⁴³ Irec, ñokâ-nane, ziñuc mupe manac: Go fahare hahac-nane Labañ, Harañ haeo jukac, erao wiserâ razemec. ⁴⁴ Erâ erao dameñ zorice juhanjec hahacgere aariczi mâtenkezejec. ⁴⁵ Mâtenkeme go wiac ecnemec irec nikeckehe no gorao dâñ râepe fâme manarâ risie warezemec. Ñohe wemocte zoañ ijaha mâmâc omae-narenicmu?”

⁴⁶ Rebeka e inuc murâ Isaka ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No Hiti ñokac jahere takicnuekac. Ehame Jakobo e inuc jaha Hitinç jañere naru, mâreñ zirec rune hâcne, jahe inucne moc roocmuo no wenac epemu?”

28

Jakobozi wisewec

¹ Inuc mume Isakazi Jakobo hefârerâ jambuñkehuc dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaañ mâreñkonec naru jañeraonec ñonâñ moc mi rozemec. ² Irec faharerâ Mesopotamia mâreñko neñgocgere mamac Betuele erao razemec. Ira neñgocgere hahac Labañte otâfâc jañeraonec ñonâñ moc rozemec. ³ Anutu babafâre e jambuñguhuc baficgume fua sawec erâ ñic gurune gurune ezemec. ⁴ Eme eki go â qâricfâcge ñoñe mâmâc Abrahamte jambuñ tahac-ñopaocmu, ehame Anutuzi Abraham mâreñ râcnewec jaba jukomec hâcne i sâcne rauckecmu.” ⁵ Isakazi Jakobo inuc âzâcne sorec

eme eki Mesopotamia mârenko Laban̄tao raoc̄te rawec. Laban̄ e Aramea ñic, Betuele ere ñokâ â Jakobo â Esau nen̄goc-jekic Rebekare hahac.

⁶ Isakazi Jakobo jambun̄kerâ ñokac moc bâfuaoc̄te Mesopotamia mârenko sorewec. Erâ jambun̄kehuc dân̄ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaan̄ ñokac jan̄eraonec ñonân̄ moc mi rozemec.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e nen̄goc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dân̄ ren̄kerâ Mesopotamia mârenko rawec. ⁸ Esauzi ine wiac i, â mamac-ticne Isakazi Kanaan̄ ñokac jan̄ere maname mi sâckewec, i mâmâc hone manac ehuc ⁹ Abrahamte ñokâ Isimae erao rarâ otâ-ticne Mahalati Nebajotire sen̄ hâcne, ñokac rorâ mârâc ñonân̄ jahec-ticne jaherao zuhuckewec.

Jakobozi sambân̄ riri honewec

¹⁰ Jakobo e Bere-Seba hae beherâ Haran̄ haeo raoc̄te rawec. Raku hae mâren̄ mocko fisihame zoan̄ ñetarawec. ¹¹ Eme mâren̄ ira qânâ ñerawec irec moc ro ron̄gân̄ herâ gun̄ fowec. ¹² Gun̄ko ine riri moc honewec, fun̄ne mâren̄ko domawec â botân̄nezi fe sambân̄ âke uawec, ehame Anuture an̄elofâc jan̄e mi ririo fefec wawahac en̄zepien̄ i! ¹³ Ehame Wofun̄ e ututun̄ fuarâ riri botân̄nao domahuc zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofun̄, mamac ñosa jahecge Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, mâren̄ fokic i go â qâricfâcge ñarezokopac. ¹⁴ Â qâricfâcge jan̄e fua sawec eku mâren̄ko rufe fokac irec sâc en̄zepien̄. Eme go mâren̄ ñifec â ñifec faic â juwic ira soka ñeratiec ezemec. Erâ wâc go â qaricfâcge ñon̄ere erâ mâren̄ sâc ñic jan̄e jambun̄ hotâcken̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Manakic, no gohec jupemu, ehuc mâren̄ jucmu sâc sabecgupemu, erâ jowacgupe mâren̄ zira risie warecmu. No mi behecguhuc gohec jaha jukuhape wiac mupan̄ke-garekopac i fârio qafâreocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e gun̄konec qârerâ muwec, “Wofun̄zi mâren̄ kec̄zira jujâmbân̄kekac, no mâc fokac muhape.” ¹⁷ Erâ sahadne gâgâmârâme kec̄zĩñuc muwec: “Mâren̄ zi qen̄ bipinehec i! Jâmbomac, zi Anuture ñeñe hae â sambân̄te motâc hâcne.”

¹⁸ Hae fureme Jakobozi furic araran̄te fahare qânâ ron̄gân̄ he fowec i bafahare ma âkendân̄nerâ wokemañ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc hae mâren̄ zân̄ene Bete muwec. Juwicnao ine hae irec zân̄e Lusi mujumbien̄. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e dân̄ zĩñuc mupan̄kewec: “Anutu go nohec jucmu, ehuc hata zi rahuc juhape hone soñon̄ enarecmu, ehuc hobu-nanere nânâ â sahad-nanere fon̄ bâfua-narecmu, ²¹ iñuc enarekuteh sahad furu mamac-nanere ficko risiepemu ine Wofun̄ go nore Anutu erâ juzemec. ²² Eme qânâ zi ma âkendân̄nekopac izi gore fic ezejec; â wiac narehuc jucmu sasawa i bâfâuckehuc ten̄konec wân̄ irec sâc bârisie-garehuc jupemu.”

29

Jakobo e Laban̄tao fisiwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e zoan̄ wewefunaopec ñic jumbin̄ jan̄ere mârenko ju fofu rawec. ² Raku zân̄e fime rame gieu opâ nombân̄ moc honewec. Ira lama guru jahec â moczi fombin̄. Hae rune ñic jan̄e opâ nombân̄ irecnec hâcne qowifâc-jen̄ic opâ gumec-jopa jumbien̄. Opâ nombân̄ micnao ine qânâ sâko ñewec. ³ Irece opâ ira lama bulimakao jan̄e qanan̄ tuman̄ne-fârepie ie soñan̄ jan̄e opâ nombân̄ micnaonec qânâ i qârândin̄kerâ qowi gurune gurune gumec-joparâ qânâ i mocwâc ñeñe-ticnao hep̄ie ñejujec.

⁴ Eme Jakobozi soñan̄ wio-jarewec: “Âgofâc, ñeñe wenirec?” Jan̄e mumbin̄: “Nân̄e Haran̄nec.” ⁵ Eme wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñeñe Nahore ñokâ Laban̄ e moc manan̄gopen̄en̄ me?” Jan̄e mumbin̄: “Ea, manan̄gopen̄en̄.” ⁶ Eme wio-jarehuc muwec: “E sâcne jukac me?” Jan̄e mumbin̄: “Sâcne jukac, erâ otâ-ticne Rahe e kecocna lama bulimakao jowac-jopa warekac hâcne.” ⁷ Eki muwec: “Hâc, zoan̄ qaqacko lama bulimakao haeo râec-jopan̄in̄te dameñ biac mi maickekac i. Irece motecne sawa opâ gumec-joparâ mâc râec-jopapie nânâ nâhuc junin̄.” ⁸ Jan̄e mumbin̄: “I qowi gurune gurune mi

ware-fârehapie sâcne mi enañmu. Ware-fârepie ine nombân micnao qânâ ñekac i qârândiñkerâ qowi motecne opâ gumec-jopaençopenen.”

⁹ Eme Jakobo jañehc dân muc manac eha ehame izia Rahezi mamac-ticnere lama bulimakao bacjopa ware fisiwec, e irec soñañ juwec hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Jakobo e wawa-ticne Labañ ere otâ Rahe â wawa-ticnere qowi mâmâc honec-joparâ ra opâ nombânkonec qânâ qârândiñkerâ wawa-ticne Labañ ere lamafâc opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹¹ Tarama Rahe muduckehuc fuñkerâ kisâko kiowec. ¹² Erâ e Rahe mamac-ticnere soctofa â Rebekare ñokâ juwec irec dân âzâcnewec. Eme eki beherâ ra mamac-ticne biñe âzâcnewec.

¹³ Eme Labañ e senticnere ñokâ, Jakobo ere biñe manarâ gasacke ra bâfuarâ hâpo mumuduc ecnehuc ficticnao jowa fewec. Eme eki binañ-ticne Labañ ninic jaha bacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Labañzi âzâcnewec: “Go nore biuc â soc jâmbân.” Eme Jakobo e mosa wân ehc juwec.

Jakobo e Lea â Rahe ñonân jahec-ticne rocjofawec

¹⁵ Eme Labañzi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Go soctofa-nane jukomeczi wemocko okacmâc kiñañ qanarecmu. Furine wemo rozo mukomec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Labañte otâ jajahec jupic, mârâc otâ zâñene Lea â zâhec otâ zâñene Rahe. ¹⁷ Lea e zâñe hândân-ticne gogowac râmockekicne, Rahe e ine zâñe mai-ticne â sahaç hawari biañne. ¹⁸ Eme Jakobore mañzi Rahere domawecte muwec: “No zâhec otâge Rahe ere erâ jara 7 kiñañ qagarezepac.” ¹⁹ Eme Labañzi muwec: “E ñic furune moc mi râcnehuc go garepe sâcke-jâmbânkeocmu, irec nohec juzemec!” ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ jara 7 kiñañ qahuc juwec, ehuc ere mâretec ecnewecte jarare maname zoañ afecne tinac ewec.

²¹ Eme juku dameñ i tarama Jakobozzi Labañ âzâcnewec: “Dameñ-nane tarakacte ñonân-nane narec, eme no ehc juzepac.” ²² Eme Labañ e haeru hefârec-joparâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²³ Erâ hae qâhâpoha otâ-ticne Lea rorâ Jakoborao jowa fewec. Eme ehc fowec. ²⁴ Eme Labañ e kiñañ naru-ticne Silipa e otâ-ticne Lea kiñañ qacneocte râcnewec. ²⁵ Hae fureme ine Jakobozzi honeme mi Lea ezejec i! Eme Labañ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremec? No Rahere erâ kiñañ qagarepo i! Go wemocte eatucnumec?” ²⁶ Eme Labañzi muwec: “Hae mâreñ zira mârâc naruzi mâc juha zâhec naru ñicko rârâe i mi eençopenen. ²⁷ Irec keci ehc jutec woka moc tarama moc e wâc garepene ere erâ injuc jaha jara 7 zuhuckerâ kiñañ qanarezemec.” ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e injuc hâcne ehuc Leahec jume woka moc tarawec. Eme Labañ e otâ-ticne Rahe râcneme ñonân-ticne ewec wâc. ²⁹ Erâ kiñañ naru-ticne Biliha e otâ-ticne Rahere kiñañ qaocte râcnewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahe ehc fowec wâc. Eme mañticne Rahere kâcçene domaha Leare afecne ecnewec. Ehame jara 7 zuhuckerâ Labañte kiñañ qahuc juwec.

Jakobore qâricfâc fuambiñ

³¹ Eme Wofuñ e, Lea mañzi mi jauñkekicne, injuc honerâ kiwechec eocte manacneha Rahezi hufiñe juwec. ³² Eme Lea e motec kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâñe kecziñuc muhuc Ruben muwec: “Wofuñ e busâqoc-nane hone manac ehuc baficnuwec, miñecne ñowe-nanezi jâmbomac mañzi jauñnuocmu.” ³³ Eme faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Âgo mi enarekicne no Wofuñzi mana-narerâ keczi zuhuckerâ narewec.” Injuc murâ zâñene Simeon muwec. ³⁴ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “No ñokâ jahec â moc rocjopapo irec ñowe-nanezi norao qohotaocmu.” Injuc murâ zâñene Lewi muwec. ³⁵ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Zi ine Wofuñ mutenkezepac,” injuc murâ zâñene Juda muwec. Faicnao ine zuhuckerâ motec mocwâc mi rowec.

30

¹ Rahe e ine hufiņne juhuc Jakobore naru motec moc mi rocjopawec, e jahacne fuņne iņuc honerâ hahac-ticne Lea iij guuņ ecnehuc Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru motec bâfuac-jopa-narezemec, mi etecne hâmpemu.” ² Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ bune wefume zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac, Anutuzi naru motec sakare-gareha no wemocko e âkehockerâ moc bâfua-garepemu.” ³ Eme eki muwec: “Zi kiņaņ naru-nane Biliha bajuhaņtec ņokâ moc rome nore biņe ezejec.” ⁴ Iņuc murâ kiņaņ naru-ticne Biliha ņokac-ticne eocte râcneme Jakobozî ehec juwec. ⁵ Eme Bilihazî motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ņokâ moc rowec. ⁶ Rahezi ine muwec: “Anutu e mana-nareme sâckeha dâņnane manarâ motec moc tahacnuwec,” iņuc murâ zâņe-ticne Daņ muwec. ⁷ Eme Rahe kiņaņ naru-ticne e faicnao mocwâc motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ņokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ⁸ Eme Rahezi muwec: “Hahac-nanehec juju gie baku sananķepo,” iņuc murâ motecte zâņe Naftali muwec.

⁹ Eme Lea e motec roro dameņ-nane tarawec iņuc manarâ kiņaņ naru-ticne Silipa rorâ Jakobore ņokac eocte râcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Silipa, Leare kiņaņ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ņokâ moc rowec. ¹¹ Rome Leazî muwec: “Bubian!” iņuc murâ zâņene Gade muwec. ¹² Eme Silipa, Leare kiņaņ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ņokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ¹³ Eme Leazî muwec: “No zeri-nanehec! ņokac jaņe nore manapie zerine eocmu.” Iņuc murâ zâņene Ase muwec.

¹⁴ Eme waizeņ qa roro dameņ ira Rubenzi zoaņ mocko hata rarâ gieo ņokac seroņ wiac moc bâfuawec. Erâ bare neņgoc-ticne Lea râcnewec. Eme Rahezi Lea zinjuc âzâcnewec: “ņokâgezi seroņ wiac bawarejec i gâcne no narec.” ¹⁵ Eki ine muwec: “ņowe-nane nowac rozo ekomec i manatec afeckeheha ņokâ-nanere seroņ wiac i mâmâc rozo mukic me?” Rahezi ine muwec: “Sâcne, ņokâgere seroņ wiac irec okacne ņowe-nâhec ņafe zi gohec sâcne foomu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e owâ ririņte gieonec ware fisime Leazî ra bâfuarâ muwec: “Go norao wefuzemec, no ņokâ-nanere seroņzi furi bacgupac.” Iņuc mume ņafe ira ehec fowec hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Anutu e Lea manacneme motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ņokâ moc rome 5 embiņ. ¹⁸ Eme Leazî muwec: “No kiņaņ naru-nane ņowe-nane râcnepore Anutuzî ņokâ moc narewec.” Iņuc murâ zâņe-ticne Isasa muwec. ¹⁹ Eme irec faicnao Leazî mocwâc motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ņokâ moc rome 6 embiņ. ²⁰ Eme Leazî muwec: “Anutu e taha bianņe tahacnume ņowe-nanere ņokâ 6 rocjopapo, irec zi nohec paņzâic juocmu.” Iņuc murâ zâņene Sebuloņ muwec. ²¹ Faicnao otâ moc rowec ere zâņe Dina muwec. ²² Iņuc fua-fâreme Anutuzî Rahere manasurâ nunumu-ticne dopeckehuc naru motecfâc-ticne fuaniņte manacnewec. ²³ Eme motec kiweckerâ ņokâ rorâ muwec: “Anutuzî mimi-nane nowac rowec.” ²⁴ Iņuc murâ zâņe-ticne zinjuc muhuc Josefe muwec: “Wofuņ e ņokâ moc zuhucke-narezo murâ zuhucke-narezejec.”

Jakobozî mafa mâririhec ewec

²⁵ Eme Rahe e Josefe rome Jakobozî Labaņ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hae mâreņ-naneo rapemurâ râecnuzemec. ²⁶ ņonâņ jahec-nane â naru motecfâc-nane jaņere kiņaņ qağarehuc jupo irec jaņe qikiņ-jopa-naretec jowac-jopa razepac. Erâ kiņaņ weniņuc jaha qağarehuc jupo i go gahac manakic.” ²⁷ Eme Labaņzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wiac mocjahare sawa mupe mana-narenzaņ. No qâsâi qahuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Wofuņ e gore erâ ehâmo-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ muwec: “Giegere furine mutec gazezepac.” ²⁹ Jakobozî ine muwec: “No kiņaņ weniņuc qağarepo â lama bulimakaofâcge soņaņ-jopahape jaņe weniņuc embiņ i go gahac manakomec. ³⁰ No mi warehape afecne sawa jugarembiņ, zi ine fua sawec erâ guru sâko embiņ juņgopieņ, eme Wofuņ e gie-nane bahape go ehâmo-garewec. Dameņ zi ine no nahac wiacfâc-nane jaņere erâ gie bahuc dope wiac bâfua-jarezepac.” ³¹ Eme Labaņzi wiocnewec: “Wemo

wiac garepemurâ mukic?” Jakobozi dân zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Go wiac moc mi narezemec. No dân manjekopac i mupe manatec sâckeocmuo ine lama bulimakaofâcge mocwâc soṅaṅ-jopahuc juzepac. ³² Zinjuc: No miṅecgac qowifâcge gurune gurune honec-jopahuc qâqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc jaṅe bâwosâec-joparâ bârâriec-jopapemu, lama motecne gâgâpâc â noniṅ kuiqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc jaṅe hâcne. Eme qowi iṅucne jaṅe hâcne gie furi-nane enzepieṅ. ³³ Eme wiac ekopac i sâckekac me mâcne, irec fuṅne zâhec taniṅkezejec. Go juku furi-nane honezo warerâ, noniṅ jaṅere ṅondenṅo kuiqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc tâmiric â lama motecne jaṅere ṅondenṅo gâgâpâc sawa mâcne, gâcne mâmâc juniṅmu, iṅuc bâfuac-joparâ muzemec: I jaṅe fiuc rocjopakicne.” ³⁴ Eme Labaṅzi muwec: “Sâcne, mukomec iṅuc fooc.” ³⁵ Iṅuc murâ ra zoaṅ ijaha lama ṅicne qâqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc â noniṅ tiṅpâc tiṅpâc â kuiqâreṅ â qaṅqaṅ ocṅondenṅ sasawa hâcne, erâ lama motecne gâgâpâc rocjoparâ ṅokâfâcne jaṅere meo râec-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Erâ Jakobo beherâ zoaṅ jahec â moc hata raku mâreṅ wiwicko fisiwec. Ehame Jakobozi Labaṅte lamafâc gâcne soṅaṅ-jopahuc juwec.

³⁷ Erâ Jakobo e fâric â jâc wiac gâcne irec huti qâricne hetâcnerâ saṅacne ocṅondenṅ ritume maṅne qaṅqaṅ fua tâcneme qâqâreṅ ewec. ³⁸ Iṅuc erâ huti ritukicne i lama jaṅe opâ nâniṅte ware fisipie jaṅere maio opâ otoo râeme hujujec. ³⁹ I lama jaṅe opâ nâniṅte fisirâ ṅicnezi ṅokacne hucjopa jumbiṅte iṅuc ewec. Eme qowi jaṅe hutire maṅfuṅko iṅuc erâ juku motecfâc-jeṅic qâqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc â kuiqâreṅ rocjopambiṅ. ⁴⁰ Eme Jakobo e lama motecne bâwosâec-joparâ ejareme Labaṅte qowi gurune gurune qâqâreṅ â gâgâpâc jaṅeraopec zâṅe fihuc domambiṅ. E iṅuc ehuc e jahacne guru moc buc bâfuarâ Labaṅte guruo mi zuhuc-jopawec. ⁴¹ Eme qowi sanaṅne jaṅe huhuc epie sâc Jakobozi zâṅe mai-jeṅicko huti otoo râeme hujujec. I huti wiac honehuc huhuc eniṅte iṅuc ewec. ⁴² Qowi rorokacne jaṅe Labaṅte biṅe ehapie tâpirihec jaṅe Jakobore embiṅ. ⁴³ ṅic e iṅuc hâcne ehuc mafa sâkohec eha qowi â kiṅaṅ qaqa â kamele â doṅgi bocjaha fuacnemiṅ.

31

Jakobo wisewec

¹ Eme Labaṅ ṅokâfâcne jaṅe dân mumbiṅ i Jakobore hazecko huwec. Dân kecziṅuc: “Jakobo e mamac-nâṅecte wiac sasawa hurewec, mamac-nâṅecte biṅe fowec wiac gâcne sâko i ro qâzuc eku mafa sâko hurewec hâcne.” ² Eme Jakobo e Labaṅte zâṅe mai sorondoṅ eme honerâ zinjuc manawec: E mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec irec sâc mocwâc mi enarekac. ³ Eme Wofuṅzi Jakobo âzâcne muwec: “Mimiṅnefâcge â mame sâkofâcge jaṅere mâreṅko risiezemec, eme no gohec jupemu.” ⁴ Eme Jakobo e qowi jaṅehec gieo juhuc dân râeme rame Rahe â Lea jahe erao fisipire ⁵ zinjuc jasawec: “No zinjuc honekopac: Mamac-ṅekic e mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec sâc ijaha mocwâc mi enarekac, mamac-nanere Anutuzi ine nohec jukac. ⁶ ṅohe manakopirec, no tâpiri-nanere sâc mamac-ṅekic kiṅaṅ qacnehuc jupo. ⁷ Mamac-ṅekiczi ine eatucnuhuc gie furi-nane bafec bawahac eme arec 10 ewec, ehuc wiac-nane nowac rohuc bâzâicnuzacte Anutuzi hekecnewec. ⁸ ‘Qowi tiṅpâc tiṅpâc jaṅe gore gie furi enzepieṅ,’ iṅuc mume qowi sasawa jaṅe motecfâc-jeṅic tiṅpâc tiṅpâc rocjopa-fârembiṅ, me ‘Qâqâreṅ jaṅe gore gie furi enzepieṅ,’ iṅuc mume qowi sasawa jaṅe motecfâc-jeṅic qâqâreṅ rocjopa-fârembiṅ. ⁹ Iṅuc fuame Anutuzi mamac-ṅekic qowi iṅucne jâoc rohuc no nare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Qowi ṅicne jaṅe ṅokacne hucjopambiṅ dameṅ ira guṅ manahuc zâṅe firâ zinjuc honepo: Lama â noniṅ ṅicnezi ṅokacne hucjopambiṅ jaṅere saṅac i qâqâreṅ, kuiqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc sasawa. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi aṅelozi zinjuc nazawec: ‘Jakobo!’ Eme no âzâcnepo: ‘No zi.’ ¹² Eme muwec: ‘Go zâṅege qâhâṅnerâ honec: Lama noniṅ ṅicnezi ṅokacne hucjopaṅgopiṅ jaṅe qâqâreṅ, kuiqâreṅ â tiṅpâc tiṅpâc sasawa! No Labaṅzi wiac

egarewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹³ No Bete hae irec Anutu, go ira hâcne qânâ moc wokemañ ruacnehuc dân moc mupañke-naremeñ. Ajoc, go ziñuczia faharec, erâ mâreñ zi beherâ fufua hae mâreñgao risie razemec.’ ” ¹⁴ Eme Rahe â Lea jahe Jakobo dân ziñuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mamac-nâhecte merâfâc wiac biñe qanâctekicne moc fokac me? ¹⁵ Me ere maio jaba tinac mi juekoperec? E qikiñ-nâforâ furi-nâhec rohuc sipirickewec i. ¹⁶ Irec Anutuzi mamac-nâhec mafa jâoc rowec sasawa i nânâc â qâricfâc-nâhec nânâcne biñe ekac. Irec Anutuzi mutâcne-garewec sâc ezemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Jakobo e faharerâ ñonân jahec-ticne â ñokâfâcne jañe kamele faio râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bulimakaofâcne â mafa wiac Mesopotamia mâreñko juhuc hurewec i rocjopa-fârerâ Kanaan mâreñko mamac-ticne Isaka erao risieocte rawec. ¹⁹ Labañzi ine lamafâcne jañere kanzañ bâtâcnezo rawec. Ehame Rahezi mamac-ticnere nemuqânñ fiuc rowec. ²⁰ Jakobzi ine wiseocte Aramea ñic Labañ hesoñkecnehuc eatuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc faharerâ wiac ere biñe ewec sasawa i ame susuckerâ wisewec. Wiserâ ra Eufrata opâ fotâcnerâ Gileade tiki mâreñkopec rawec.

Labañzi Jakobo bâjâperâ rawec

²² Eme zoañ jahec â moc tarama Labañ dân ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: Jakobo e wisewec. Inuc âzâcnepie manarâ ²³ soctofafâc-ticne rocjopame zoañ 7 jâpe raku Gileade tikio bâfuambin. ²⁴ Anutuzi ine Aramea ñic Labañ ñafeo guñko fuacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobo dân i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.”

²⁵ Jakobozi tikio qoruc boze wiac-ticne bahame Labañzi bâfuawec. Eme soctofafâc-ticne jañehac Gileade tikio jaha mâmâc fombin. ²⁶ Ehuc Labañzi Jakobo ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremeñ? Erâ eatucnuhuc otâ jahec-nane kâpâcwârû ñic inucne jowac-jofa waremeñ. ²⁷ Go wemocte eatucnuhuc kamierâ wisemeñ? Mufua-naretec muzac noni gae woñgânñ ehuc râecguzapo. ²⁸ Go ine otâ jahec-nane muduc-jofapemurâ mi manasu-naremeñ. Go mutuc emeñ hâcne. ²⁹ Eme zi wiac i me i kosa eñarezo murâ tâpîri mi basazapo. Mamacgere Anutuzi ine ñafeo qatara-narehuc ziñuc mujec: ‘Go Jakobo dân i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.’ ³⁰ Go mame sâkofâcge jañere boc egareha wisemeñ i sâcne, mocjaha, nemuqânñ-nane wemocte fiuc romeñ?”

³¹ Eme Jakobozi Labañ dân ziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “No otâ jahecge nowac rocjofazicte hâwicnuwec. ³² Irec moctao me moctao nemuqânñge bâfuacmu e mi juzejec. Wiac bajukopac i soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio hone-fârezemec. Ehuc bâfuarâ rozemec.” Jakobo e ine Rahezi nemuqânñ fiuc rowec i mi manawec.

³³ Eme Labañ e Jakobo â Lea â kiñañ narufâcne jañere qoruc bozeo fewec, erâ nemuqânñ-ticne moc mi bâfuawec. Erâ Leare bozeonec waharâ Rahere bozeo fewec. ³⁴ Ehame Rahezi ine nemuqânñ biac rorâ kamele jañere mafa bapa he ñierâ fainao ñewec. Eme Labañzi bozeo babasa gie bame aRICTAC ewec. ³⁵ Rahezi ine mamac-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon-nane, go aaric mi manazemec, no gore maio sâcne mi faharepemu, ñokac huc ejareekac i hâcne enarekac.” Eki ine wiac sasawa hone-fârehuc nemuqânñ mi bâfuawec.

³⁶ Eme Jakobozi aarickeme Labañ dân mucnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac sâqocne me bahac bâfuapore nu jâpec enarekomec? ³⁷ Zi wiac-nane sasawa basa hewiric efâremec, irec gahacne wiac moc bâfuamecko soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio râetecne jañe honerâ nâhâcne dân mutaranzepieñ. ³⁸ No gohec juhape jara 20 tarawec, ehame lama â noninñfâcge jañe motec rocjopapie hâmo sipiric moc mi embiñ, â gore lama guruonec ñicne qa nâc moc mi ejarepo. ³⁹ Me qowi momori jañe lamafâcge kisuc qâsuc-jopapie mi bafisi-garehuc no nahac okacne râepo, go zoañko me ñafeo nâc-jopapie okacne garepemurâ munaremeñ hâcne. ⁴⁰ No zoañko fârorocte dockehuc jupo â ñafeo mâmâteñte erâ guñqârî jupo. ⁴¹ No jara 20 sâko figgao kiñañ qagarehuc jupo, jara 14 otâ jahecge jahere erâ epo â jara 6 qowifâcge jañere erâ epo, goki ine gie

furi-nane bafec bawahac etecne arec 10 ewec. ⁴² Mamac-nanere Anutu, Abrahamte Anutu hâcne, â Isakazi araŋ bacnehuc juwec, e mi jume muzac go metariŋ jâmbân râecnutec warezapo. Anutuzi ine busâqoc â zâic gie-nane hone manac erâ ŋafeo dânane mutarajec.”

Laban â Jakobo jahe zâzâfic epic

⁴³ Eme Labanzi Jakobo dân zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Otâ jahe mecne, naru motec mecne, lama bulimakao mecne â wiac hone-fârekomec zî jaŋe nore biŋe sasawa. Mâc otâ jahec-nane â naru motec rocjopambiŋ jaŋe ine miŋecgac wemo wiac moc ehâmo-jarepe sâckeocmu? ⁴⁴ Ajoc, zâzâfic moc enac, ehuc qânâma moc âkendânepere izi ŋonder-ŋâhecko mumutaniŋ erâ ŋezejec.” ⁴⁵ Inuc mume Jakobozi qânâ moc rorâ ma âkendânawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Labanzi soctofafâc-ticne zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe qânâ gâcne nusenîŋ.” Eme jaŋe qânâ nuse guru epie heririŋnao ŋehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbiŋ. ⁴⁷ Ehuc Laban eki qânâ guru irec zâŋe Jega Sahaduta* muhame Jakobozi zâŋene Galede muwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Labanzi muwec: “Miŋecgac qânâ guru zizi nâhâcne mumutaniŋ ezejec, irec zâŋene Galede mukicne, ⁴⁹ â qânâma jâmbân ine zîŋuc muhuc zâŋene Mizipa muwec: Wofuŋ e rârâwiŋ juhapere soŋaŋ-nâhec juzejec. ⁵⁰ Go otâ jahec-nane hone takirec-jofacmu me mi manahape ŋokac gâcne zuhuckerâ rocjopacmuo ine zîŋuc manasuzemec: Anutu e honec-nâpoekac.”

⁵¹ Erâ Labanzi Jakobo zuhuckerâ zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, qânâ guru â qânâma ŋonder-ŋâhecko âkendânepac ⁵² izi hâcne mumutaniŋ-nâhec ŋeha no râsi egarehuc jâururâ gorao mi fâzepak, erâ goki wâc râsi enarehuc inuc jaha jâururâ norao mi warezemec. ⁵³ Abraham â Naho jahere Anutuzi hâcne mumutara-nâhec ezejec.” Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isakazi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec erao mupaŋkewec. ⁵⁴ Erâ tikio taha bâzi moc bâmockerâ soctofafâc-ticne nânâre hefârec-jopawec. Eme tiwâ bâzi nârâ tikio fombiŋ.

⁵⁵ Izi hae fureme Laban e otâ ŋosafâc-ticne muduc-joparâ jambuŋ-jopawec. Inuc erâ behej-jopahuc hae-ticnao risie rawec.

32

Jakobozi risiewec

¹ Eme Jakobo e inuc jaha hata-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe hatao bâfuambiŋ. ² Eme Jakobozi honec-joparâ muwec: “I Anutu momorifâc-ticne jaŋere toma i!” Irec hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Mahanaim* muwec.

³ Erâ Jakobore hahac Esau e Seiri mâreŋko Edom hae mâreŋko hâcne juwec. Eme Jakobozi kiŋaŋŋic erao sorec-jopame bânierâ rambiŋ. ⁴ Eham zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe bomboŋ-nane Esau zîŋuc âzâcnenzepieŋ: Kiŋaŋŋicge Jakobo e zîŋuc mukac: ‘No mâreŋ zoricko Labanhec juwarehuc jupo. ⁵ No lama, bulimakao, doŋgi â kiŋaŋŋic ŋokac rauc-jopapo. Eme bomboŋ-nane go âgo enarecmurâ biŋedân i hâcne râepe fakac.’”

⁶ Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jakobora risierâ zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe hahacge Esau bâfuamben, e biac bâfuacguocte ŋicfâc-ticne 400 jaŋehuc warehuc jukac.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e hâwicke sâqoreme maŋticne gâckewec. Irec ŋicfâc-ticne mecne, lama bulimakao â kamelefâc-ticne mecne bâfâuc-jopame guru jajahec embiŋ. ⁸ I zîŋuc muhuc ewec: “Esau e guru moc jopaocmuo ine guru moc jaŋe sâcne wiserâ raniŋmu.”

⁹ Erâ Jakobozi zîŋuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ, mamac ŋosa jahec-nane Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, goki hâcne zîŋuc nazameŋ: ‘Go mâreŋ qizecgao â soctofafâcge jaŋerao risietec ehâmo-garepemu.’ ¹⁰ Go kiŋaŋŋicge waha qaqaŋe no buuruc â bubian

* **31:47:** Nâŋâcne dânko: Mumutaniŋ qânâ guru. * **32:2:** Nâŋâcne dânko: Momori jaŋere toma.

sâc mo injucne qanaremeņ. No gunu-nane sawa bajuhuc Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ rapo, zi ine sawe mâririackerâ warehuc guru jajahec ekopac. ¹¹ Irec go ņezicnurâ hahac-nanere meonec bataracnuzemec, e ware no mecne, naru motecfâc-nane mecne, â nenġocfâc-jeņic mâmâc qâhâmoc-nâpozacte hâwicnukac. ¹² Go gahac ziņuc hâcne mumeņ: ‘No bubiaņ qagarehuc qâricfâcge basawec-jopape hâwecko moņgeņ fokac irec sâc enzepieņ, i guru sâkore wowosene tâmiric ekac.’ ”

¹³ Eme Jakobo e ņafeo ira guņ fowec. Hae fureme ine wiac hurewec irecneġ gâcne hahac-ticne Esau bubiaņ qacneocte ziņuc bâwosâewec: ¹⁴ Noniņ ņokacne 200 â ņicne 20, erâ lama ņokacne 200 â ņicne 20, ¹⁵ kamele susu bapazi motecnehec 30 a bulimakao ņokacne 40 â ņicne 10, erâ doņgi ņokacne 20 â ņicne 10. ¹⁶ Wiac i hâcne gurune gurune buc buc kiņaņņicfâcne jaņe jarehuc muwec: “ņoņe bânġe-narepie qowi gurune gurune jaņere ņondenġko sawane fozejec.” ¹⁷ Â micne bawec e ine ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Hahac-nane Esauzi bâfuacgurâ, ‘Go more kiņaņņic â wena razo ekomec â wiac keci bânġe-garekac i more,’ ¹⁸ iņuc wio-gareme ziņuc muzemec: ‘I kiņaņņicge Jakobozi bombon-nane Esau go tahacguocte râeme warekac, erâ manacic, e jahacne zâhec bâjâpec-nâporâ warekac.’ ” ¹⁹ Erâ soņaņ namba 2 â namba 3 erâ qowi guru gâcne soņaņ-jopahuc rambiņ jaņe sasawa dâņ ijaha jaza-fârehuc muwec: “ņoņe Esau bâfuarâ iņuc hâcne âzâcnenzepieņ. ²⁰ Erâ ziņuc zuhuckerâ munzepieņ: ‘Manacic, kiņaņņicge Jakobo e zâhec warehuc jukac.’ ” Jakobo e kecziņuc manasuhuc wiac i efârewec: “Bubiaņ wiac râepe rame Esauzi honerâ bune mâtenġkeha raku bâfuape âgo enarezejec.” ²¹ Iņuc manasuhuc bubiaņte wiac râeme bânġewec, e jahacne ine ņafe ira tomao jaha fowec.

Jakobozi ņic mochec juju gie bawec

²² Eme Jakobo e hae mi fure taniņkeha ņafeoa faharerâ ņonâņ jahec-ticne â kiņaņ ņokac jahec-ticne â ņokâfâcne 11 jaņe rocjopame Jaboko opâ rendacnao fotâcnemiņ. ²³ E wiacfâcne jaņe rocjopame fotâcne-fârepġe mafa wiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc râeme razi-fârewec. ²⁴ Jakobo e jahacne ine opâ ziņucnao risierâ ņewec. Ehamġe ņic moc fuame ehġc juju gie bahapire furic râewec. ²⁵ Eme ņic eki Jakobore tâpiri bawahaocġe eipierâ gâjoņnao qawec. Eme Jakobo e ņic ehġc juju gie bahapire hoqanġe-ticne ņetarawec. ²⁶ Eme ņic e ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Furic biac râekacte behecnuzemec.” Jakobozi ine dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mâc mi behecgupġemu, jambuņnutec behecgupġemu.” ²⁷ Eme ņiczi wiocnewec: “Go zâņege mo?” Mume muwec: “Jakobo.” ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Gore zâņe Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe† muzo. Go Anutuhec â ņichec mâmâc juju gie barâ sananġkemec hâcne.” ²⁹ Eme Jakobozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go muc, gore zâņe ine mo?” Eki ine muwec: “Go wemoctġe zâņe-nanere wiokomec?” Iņuc murâ ijaha jambuņkewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e hae mâreņ irec zâņe Peniele‡ muwec, i ziņuc muhuc: “No Anutu zâņe mai jâmbân-ticne honerâ sifu mac mi hâmopac.” ³¹ Eme Peniele mâreņ beherâ rahame zoaņ wefuwec, e hoqanġe-ticne ņetarawectġe âte ņetarac rawec. ³² Eme ņic e Jakobo gâjoņnao qawectġe Israe ņic jaņe qowi gâjoņnere rua mi nânâ qikiņnemiņzi qikiņnehuc juġeņġopieņ jaha.

33

Jakobo â Esau jahe bâbâfuac erâ ââġo epic

¹ Eme Jakobo e zâņe fime rame mi Esau â ņicfâcne 400 warepie honec-jopazejġc i. Iņuc honec-joparâ naru motec bâtâc bacjoparâ Lea â Rahe erâ kiņaņ ņokac jajahec jaņerao râec-jopawec. ² Erâ kiņaņ ņokac jahe naru motecfâc-ġekic jaņehġc micne

† 32:28: Nânâcne dâņko: Anutuhec juju gie bapa. ‡ 32:30: Nânâcne dâņko: Anuturġe zâņe mai.

râec-jopawec, izi Lea â naru motecfâcne, erâ Rahe â Josefe jahe ine zâhec jâmbân. ³ E jahacne ine bânie-jarehuc mârenko dape qâhân eha arec 7 eme hahac-ticnerao fisiwec.

⁴ Esauzi ine gasacke ra fisirâ hâpo mumuduc ecneme kikioc epic. ⁵ Ehuc zâne fime rame ñokac naru motec honec-joparâ muwec: “Keci weni jahe gohec jungopien?” Eki muwec: “Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ kiñanñicge no naru motec tahacnuwec jahe hâcne.” ⁶ Eme kiñan ñokac jahe â motecfâc-jekic jahe ware dapembiñ. ⁷ Eme Lea â naru motecfâcne jahe inuc jaha ware dapembiñ, eme zâhec Rahe â Josefe jahe wâc ware dapepic. ⁸ Eme Esauzi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Ñic â qowi guru hatao fâpie bâfuac-jopapac izi wemo ezo mukomec?” Eki dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Bombon-nane goki akicnucmurâ râec-jopapac.” ⁹ Esauzi ine muwec: “Qanane, no nahacne wiac bocjaha fonarekac, irec wiac fogarekac i fogareoc.” ¹⁰ Mume Jakobozi muwec: “Aricne, go nore manatec sâckekacko taha i sifu mac rozemec. Go âgo enarehuc akicnutec honecgupe zâne maige Anuture zâne mai tinac ejec. ¹¹ Irec taha baware-garepac i rozemec mac, Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ râe tahac enarewecte sesic qeqeri fonarekac hâcne.” Inuc muhuc fotariecneme sifu rowec.

¹² Erâ Esauzi muwec: “Zi faharerâ bânie-garepe ranac.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “Bombon-nane go manakic, naru motec jahe gegecne sasawa â lama bulimakao motecne jahe susu nâhuc jungopien, irec zoan mocjahao sawa hatore fâro ejarepe biac betanjerâ hâmo-fârenzîpiñkohec. ¹⁴ Irec bombon-nane, go kiñanñicge no bânie-narec. No ine qowi â naru motec tâpiri-jenicta sâcko qatan-joparâ fâku Seiri haeo gorao fisizepac.”

¹⁵ Eme Esauzi muwec: “Inuc mukicte ine ñicfâc-nane nohec jungopien jañeraonec gâcnezi baficguniñte gorao râec-jopape.” Eki ine muwec: “Inuc wemocte? No bombon-nane go akicnucmurâ mocjaha mukopac.” ¹⁶ Eme Esau e zoan ijaha risie raku Seiri haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Jakobo e ine Sukoti haeo rarâ ficticne moc bawec, ehuc qowifâcne jañere boze wiac bawec wâc. Irec hae mâren irec zâne Sukoti* muwec.

¹⁸ Jakobo e Mesopotamia mârenkonec sahad furu risie wareku Sikem haeo fisirâ hae mendânko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc boze-ticne bawec mâren i Sikemte mamac, zâñene Hamoro ere ñokâfâc jañeraonec moneñ kâcçene 100-zi furine bawec. ²⁰ Erâ ira alata moc barâ zâñene zîñuc muwec: “Anutu e Israere Anutu”.

34

Sikem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuawec

¹ Leazi Jakobore otâ moc rowec zâñene Dina, e hâcne damen mocko mâren rune naru âgofâc-ticne jahe honec-jopaocte rawec. ² Ehame mâren irec ñicbombon Hiwiñic Hamoro ere ñokâ Sikemzi naru e honewec. Erâ rorâ ehac fohuc bâsâqorewec. ³ Ehuc mañticnezi erea domaha âgo ecnehuc mu bâmiriñ bianne ecnewec. ⁴ Erâ mamac-ticne Hamoro zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru keci nore ñonân eocte dângie bazemec.” ⁵ Jakobozi ine otâ-ticne bâsâqorekicne irec biñene manawec, ehuc ine ñokâfâcne jahe qowi soñan jumbiñte jañere woñec juhuc dân i mâc râeme fowec. ⁶ Ehame Sikem mamac-ticne Hamoro e Jakobohec dân munitce erao rawec. ⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne jahe gieonec risierâ Sikemzi senjenic bâsâqorehuc Israe guruo mimi sâko bâfuawec biñe i manarâ bujenic wefume aaric-jopawec. E wiac mi eene jâmbân ewec hâcne.

⁸ Hamoro e ine zîñuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñokâ-nane Sikem e mañticne ere sanañne domakacte sifu ñonân-ticne eocte râcneniñ me! ⁹ Eme nâñehac sâsâme efârenan, ñoñe narufâc-ñenic nârehuc nâñere narufâc rocjopaniñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc nâñerao juhapie mâren zizi ñoñere biñe ezejec wâc, irec zira juhuc gie barâ ñesanañkeniñ.” ¹¹ Eme Sikem e Dina mamac-ticne â senfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sifu mac mana-narenin! Eme wiac

* 33:17: Nâñâcne dânko: Boze.

munijmu sâc i ñarepemu. ¹² Ñoñe ñokac furi bafehuc bec boreñ wiac bocjahare mupie sifu munijmu sâc râepemu, mâc naru e ñonân-nane eocte nare-jâmbânkenzepienj.”

¹³ Eme Sikem e senjenic Dina bâsâqorewecte Jakobo ñokâfâcne jañe sioc ehuc Sikem â mamac-ticne Hamoro dân zinjuc bâtikie-jactehuc jasambij: ¹⁴ “Nâñe ñic moc sahaçnao ma mi bakicne injucne seññâñec sâcne mi râcnenañmu, wiac injucne i nâñerao miminehec eekac. ¹⁵ Irec zinjuc epie mana-ñactenañmu: Ñoñe nâñe injucne ehuc ñic sasawa sahaç-ñenjicko ma banzepienj. ¹⁶ Injuc epie narufâc-nâñec ñarenañmu â nâñe wâc narufâc-ñenjic sâcne rocjopañmu, erâ ñoñerao zuhuckepene ñicguru mocjaha efârenzepenenj. ¹⁷ Â dân ñazanğopnenj i qatarahuc sahaç-ñenjicko ma mi banijmuo ine naru-nâñec rorâ hae mârenj zi beherâ ranañmu.”

¹⁸ Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne jahe dânjenicte manapire sâckewec. ¹⁹ Eme Sikem e injuc eocte manabâc mi ewec, e Jakobo otâ-ticne honebâckewec hâcne â wiacfâcne jañe ere manapie fefene ewec. ²⁰ Eme Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe hae-jekicko risierâ tutumanj ficko ferâ hae rune zinjuc jazapic: ²¹ “Ñic keci jañe wamane, irec mârenj-nâñecko juhuc gie wiac-ñenjic banijnte mana-jarenzepenenj. Mârenj rârec rârec kâcçene fokacte sâcne sâcjopaocmu. Ehame nâñâc narufâc-ñenjic ñokac rocjopanzepenenj, ehuc nâñâcne narufâc jañe jarenzepenenj wâc. ²² Mâc jañe wiac zinjucte sawa mana-nârerâ zira juhuc nâñâcnehec sisifuc enijnte muñgopienj: Jañe sahaç-ñenjicko ma bakicne injuc jaha ñic sasawa nâñâc sahaç-nâñecko ma banzepenenj. ²³ Injuc epene lama bulimakaofâc-ñenjic â mafa wiac-ñenjic sasawa i nâñâcne biñe jaha eocmu. Irec mana-jarepene nâñâcnao ñec juc enzepienj.” ²⁴ Eme hae rune sasawa jañe Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahere dânte manapie sâckeme sahaç-ñenjicko ma bambij.

²⁵ Eme ñic jañe zâic manahuc fohapie zoañ jahec â moc eha Jakobo ñokâ jahec-ticne Simeonj â Lewi, Dinare señ jahec hâcne, jahe zika-jekic rorâ haeo ferâ ñic jopa-fârepic. ²⁶ Ehuc Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe mâmâc jofarâ Sikemte fickonec Dina fâre waharâ jowa rapic. ²⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne jañe ñic qâhamoc-jopakicne jañere mafa â hae irec mafa wiac fiuc rombij, i senjenic bâsâqorembijnte injuc embij. ²⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao â donğifâc-ñenjic, haeo jumbij mecne gieo jumbij mecne i mâmâc rocjopa-fârembij. ²⁹ Ehuc mafa wiac-ñenjic â ñokac naru motecfâc-ñenjic i mâmâc jowac-jopa rambij. Ficko wiac fowec sâc i fiuc rofârerâ barambij hâcne. ³⁰ Injuc epie Jakobozi Simeonj â Lewi zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe mârenj rune Kanaanj â Perizi ñic jañere maio zâñe biñe-nane bâsâqorehuc fai-naneo wiac hâhâwicne râepire fejec. No ñicfâc-nane afecne sawa junğopienj, eme jañe râsi roroc ehuc ware nâpopie no â wiacfâc-nane sipiricke-fârenañmu.” ³¹ Eme jahe mupic: “Hâc, e seññâñec boe sau ñokac injucne wiac ecneme sâckewec me?”

35

Jakobo e Heboronj haeo risiewec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go zawierâ Bete haeo ferâ ira ñec juc ezemec. Ehuc hahacge Esaure hâwicgume wisehanjtec Anutuzi fua-garewec, e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezemec.” ² Injuc mume Jakobozi wiacfâcne â ñic ehuc jumbij jañe zinjuc jaza-fârewec: “Ñondenj-ñenjicko nemuqân forakac i behepie raha sahaç-ñenjic emasanjkehuc ñaqi wiac-ñenjic qaçacne hepîe huzejec. ³ Eme faharerâ Bete haeo fenzepenenj, no fific gugurinj faio juhape mana-narehuc hatao ñezicnuwec, Anutu e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezepac.” ⁴ Injuc jazame nemuqân bajumbij i mecne â hazec warawa wiac-ñenjic i mâmâc Jakobo râcnepie, Sikem hae qañeñnao borinjâc domawec irec fuñnao duckewec.

⁵ Eme faharerâ rambij. Ehame hae rârec rârec ñerawec irec rune jañe ine Anuture hâwic-jopame Jakobo â ñokâfâcne wemocko jopa jâpec ejarenzapij. ⁶ Eme Jakobo â

ņicfâcne ehec jumbiņ jaņe Kanaan mâreņko Lusi haeo, Bete hâcne, ira fisi-fârembiņ. ⁷ Ehuc Jakobo e ira alata moc barâ zâņene El-Bete* muwec. E hahac-ticnere hâwickeme wiserâ raha Anutuzi ira hâcne fuacnewecte iņuc ewec. ⁸ Eme Rebeka jauņ ņokac-ticne zâņene Debora, e ira hâmome Bete hae juwicnao borinjâc fuņnao duckembiņ. Borinjâc zâņene “Ki mamakuc borij” muwec.

⁹ Eme Jakobo e Mesopotamia mâreņkonec warerâ juhame Anutuzi mocwâc fuacnerâ jambuņkewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâņege Jakobo, zi ine Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe muzo.” Iņuc murâ Israe muwec. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpiri rune, go fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackezemec, ehame goraonec ņicguru mocjaha sawa mâcne, ņic gurune gurune fua ranzepieņ, erâ ņicwofuņ jaņe gore bifuņkonec fuanzepieņ wâc. ¹² Eme Abraham â Isaka mâreņ jactepo i go garehuc qâricfâcge jaņe mâmâc jarezepac.” ¹³ Eme Anutu e Jakobohec dâņ muc manac epic irecne fahare fewec. ¹⁴ Ehame Jakobo e Anutuzi dâņ âzâcnewec mâreņ ira qânâma moc âkendâņnewec, erâ fainao taha bâzi râerâ wokemaņ ruacnewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Anutuzi dâņ âzâcnewec mâreņ irec zâņe Bete muwec.

¹⁶ Eme jaņe Bete beherâ rahuc juku Efarata hae bâqiņkehuc Rahezi zâic sâko manahuc motec rowec. ¹⁷ Motec roocte ņemâckeme gozi bapa-ticnezi ziņuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, ņokâ jaha rocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme motec rorâ hâmozo ehuc zâņene Ben-oni† muwec, Mamacnezi ine zâņene Benjamin‡ muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Rahezi hâmome Efarata hatao, Betelehem hatao hâcne, duckembiņ. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e zâņeruņ-ticnao qânâma moc âkendâņnewec. Qânâ izi Rahe zâņeruņ-ticnere ma ņeweczi ņekac. ²¹ Eme Israe e hata mocwâc zuhuckerâ raku Migida-Ede ficzora ocnuņucnao fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fârewec. ²² Erâ mâreņ ira ņec juc ehame Rubenzi mamac-ticnere ņonâņoc Biliharao rame ehec fopic. Eme Israezi biņe manarâ aarickewec.

²³ Jakobo ņokâfâcne 12 jumbiņ. Leare ņokâfâc ziņuc: Ruben, e Jakobo mârâc ņokâ-ticne, erâ Simeoņ, Lewi, Juda, Isasa â Sebuloņ. ²⁴ Rahe ere ņokâ jahec ziņuc: Josefe â Benjamin. ²⁵ Biliha, Rahe kiņaņ naru-ticnere ņokâ ziņuc: Daņ â Naftali. ²⁶ Silipa, Leare kiņaņ naru ere ņokâ ine Gade â Ase. Jakobo ņokâfâcne iņuc hâcne Mesopotamia mâreņko fuambiņ.

²⁷ Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka Mamere haeo Kiriati-Araba, Heboroņ hâcne, juwecko ra fisiwec. Hae mâreņ ira hâcne Abraham â Isaka jahe jupic. ²⁸ Isaka e jara-ticne 180 bazuwec. ²⁹ E jujâmbâņkeku ņicqizec erâ hâmo huc mimiņnefâc-ticne jaņerao zuhuckewec. Eme ņokâ jahec-ticne Esau â Jakobo jahe duckepic.

36

Esau qâricfâc (Bin I 1:34–36)

¹ Zi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere qâricfâc jaņere zâņe biri. ² Esau e Kanaan naru jaņeraonec ņonâņ jahec â moc rocjopawec, moc Ada, Hitiņic Eloņ ere otâ, â moc Hiwiņic Zibeoņ ņokâ-ticne Ana ere otâ, zâņene Oholibama, ³ erâ moc ine Isimaere otâ, zâņene Basemata, Nebajotire seņ. ⁴ Eme Adazi Elifazi rowec, Basematazi Reguele rowec ⁵ â Oholibama eki ine Jeusi, Jalam â Kora rocjopawec. Esau ņokâfâc iņuc hâcne Kanaan mâreņko fuambiņ.

⁶ Eme Esau e ņonâņfâcne mecne, naru motecfâcne mecne â ņic ņokac gâcne ficticnao jumbiņ jaņe mecne, erâ mafa wiac â lama bulimakao sasawa â wâcwiac-ticne Kanaan mâreņko juhuc hure-fârewec i rocjopa-fârerâ qaticne Jakobo beherâ Seiri mâreņko rawec. ⁷ Mafa wiac-jekic bocjahare mâmâc jaha ņec juc enicte manapire quņkewec,

* **35:7:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Betere Anutu. † **35:18:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Zâic-nanere motec. ‡ **35:18:** Nâņâcne dâņko: 3eri motec.

erâ bulimakaofâc-jekic guru sâkore mâreŋ jaba jupic izi mi sâcjopawec. ⁸ Esau, Edom hâcne, e iŋuc ehuc Seiri tiki mâreŋko ŋec juc ewec.

⁹ Zi ine Edomŋic Seiri tiki mâreŋko jurambinŋ jaŋere apa Esau ere qâricfâc. ¹⁰ Esau ŋokâfâcne jaŋere zâŋe biri zine hâcne: Elifazi e Esaure ŋonâŋ Ada ere ŋokâ, Reguele e Esaure ŋonâŋ Basemata ere ŋokâ. ¹¹ Elifazire ŋokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Temaŋ, Omare, Zeŋo, Gatam â Kenazi. ¹² Eme Elifazi, Esaure ŋokâ hâcne, ere ŋonâŋoc Timina eki Amaleke rowec. Esau ŋonâŋ-ticne Ada ere qâricfâc ine hâcne. ¹³ Reguele ere ŋokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Nahati, Sera, Sama â Misa. I jaŋe hâcne Esaure ŋonâŋ Basematate qâricfâc. ¹⁴ Eme Zibeonŋe ŋokâ Ana ere otâ Oholibama e Esaure ŋonâŋ juweczi ŋokâ-fâcne ziŋuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Jalam â Kora.

¹⁵ Zi ine Esau ŋokâfâcne jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ. Esau mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Elifazi ere ŋokâfâc hâcne: Temaŋnec ŋicwofuŋ, Omarenec ŋicwofuŋ, Zeŋonec ŋicwofuŋ, Kenazinec ŋicwofuŋ, ¹⁶ Koranec ŋicwofuŋ, Gatamnec ŋicwofuŋ erâ Amalekenec ŋicwofuŋ. Elifaziraonec ŋic izi hâcne Edom mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ jumbinŋ. Erâ ŋic izia Ada ere qâricfâc. ¹⁷ Zi ine Esaure ŋokâ Reguele ere ŋokâfâc: Nahati ŋicwofuŋ, Sera ŋicwofuŋ, Sama ŋicwofuŋ, Misa ŋicwofuŋ. Reguele eraonec ŋic izi hâcne Edom mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ jumbinŋ, erâ ŋic izia wâc Basemata ere qâricfâc. ¹⁸ Zi Esaure ŋonâŋ Oholibama ere ŋokâfâc: Jeusi ŋicwofuŋ, Jalam ŋicwofuŋ, Kora ŋicwofuŋ. ŋic izi hâcne Esaure ŋonâŋ Oholibama, Anare otâ, eraonec fuarâ ŋicwofuŋ jumbinŋ. ¹⁹ ŋic izi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere ŋokâfâc erâ jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.

²⁰ Zi ine Horiŋic, zâŋene Seiri ere ŋokâfâc â mâreŋ irec rune jâmbân jaŋere zâŋe: Lotanŋ, Sobali, Zibeonŋ, Ana, ²¹ Disoŋ, Ezere â Disaŋ. ŋic izi hâcne Horiŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ â Seiri ere ŋokâfâc Edom mâreŋko jumbinŋ. ²² Lotanŋ ŋokâ jahec-ticne Hori â Hemaŋ, Lotanŋ seŋticne ine Timina. ²³ Sobali ere ŋokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Aliwanŋ, Manahati, Ebali, Seŋo â Onam. ²⁴ Zibeonŋe ŋokâ jahec ine kecziŋuc: Aja â Ana. Ana ere fuŋne ine ziŋuc: E mamac-ticne Zibeonŋ ere donŋi soŋaŋ-jopahuc mâreŋ tuhuo opâ zâŋe fârone moc bâfuawec. ²⁵ Anare naru motec ine ziŋuc: Disoŋ â otâ-ticne zâŋene Oholibama. ²⁶ Disoŋe ŋokâfâc ine ziŋuc jumbinŋ: Hemidaŋ, Esibaŋ, Itiraŋ â Keraŋ. ²⁷ Ezere ere ŋokâfâc jumbinŋ ine kecziŋuc: Bilihaŋ, Sawanŋ â Akaŋ. ²⁸ Disaŋ ŋokâ jahec-ticne ziŋuc jupic: Uzi â Araŋ. ²⁹ Horiŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ziŋuc hâcne jumbinŋ: Lotanŋnec ŋicwofuŋ, Sobalinec ŋicwofuŋ, Zibeonŋnec ŋicwofuŋ, Ananec ŋicwofuŋ. ³⁰ Disaŋnec ŋicwofuŋ. ŋic izi hâcne Horiŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ mâreŋ ruckembinŋ sâc Seiri mâreŋko jumbinŋ.

³¹ Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ moc mi fuarâ juha Edom mâreŋko ŋic kecziŋuc jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc jumbinŋ: ³² Beoro ere ŋokâ zâŋene Bela e Edomko ŋicwofuŋ juwec, hae qizec-ticne zâŋene Dinhaba. ³³ Bela hâmome Sera, Bozera haeonec, ere ŋokâ Jobabezi tucticne qawec. ³⁴ Jobabezi hâmome Husam, Temaŋ mâreŋkonec eki tucticne qawec. ³⁵ Husamzi hâmome Hadadi, Bedadi ŋokâ-ticne, eki tucticne qawec. Eki ine Midiaŋ ŋic Moabi mâreŋko jopawec. Hadadi hae qizec-ticne ine Awiti. ³⁶ Hadadizi hâmome Samala, Masarekaonec, eki tucticne qawec. ³⁷ Samalazi hâmome Saulu, Rehoboti hae Eufрата opâo ŋewec, e irec runezi tucticne qawec. ³⁸ Sauluzi hâmome Baali-Hanaŋ, Akaboro ere ŋokâzi tucticne qawec. ³⁹ Baali-Hanaŋ, Akaboro ere ŋokâzi hâmome Hadarizi tucticne qawec. E hae qizec-ticne zâŋene Pahu â ŋonâŋ-ticne zâŋene Mehetabe. Mehetabe e ine Matirede ere otâ â Mezahabare ŋosa.

⁴⁰ Esaure qâricfâc ŋicwofuŋ jumbinŋ jaŋere zâŋe biri ine fufua â hae â zâŋe-jeŋicte sâcko kecziŋuc fokac: Timina irec ŋicwofuŋ, Aliwanec ŋicwofuŋ, Jeteti irec ŋicwofuŋ, ⁴¹ Oholibamanec ŋicwofuŋ, Elanec ŋicwofuŋ, Pinaŋ irec ŋicwofuŋ, ⁴² Kenazi irec ŋicwofuŋ, Temaŋnec ŋicwofuŋ, Mibezare irec ŋicwofuŋ, ⁴³ Magadeilenec ŋicwofuŋ erâ Iramnec ŋicwofuŋ. ŋic i jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ rauckembinŋko jurambinŋ sâc Edom ŋicwofuŋ erâ jumbinŋ. Edomŋic jaŋere apa Esau, ere qâricfâc hâcne.

37

Josefere binaŋ

¹ Jakobo e Kanaan mârenko mamac-ticnezi jaba juwec ira hâcne ɲec juc ewec.

² Jakobo wiacfâcne jaŋere binaŋ kecziŋuc fokac: Josefe e jara-ticne 17 bazume hahacfâcne jaŋehac mâmâc lama soŋaŋ jumbiŋ. E motec qâri juwecte mamac-ticnere ɲokac jahac Biliha â Silipa jahere ɲokâfâc jaŋehac juwec hâcne. Eme jaŋe bahac i me i moc bâfuapie Josefezi irec dâŋ mamac-ticne âzâcne jujec. ³ Israezi ine Josefe manjaun ecnewec i ɲokâfâcne gâcne ejarewec irec sâc sirickewec. E Israezi biac ɲicqizec erâ juha fuawecte iŋuc ecnewec. Ehuc mume ɲaqi menehec moc bacnembîŋ. ⁴ Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe, mamac-jeŋiczi ɲokâfâcne gâcne jaun afecne ejarehuc Josefe ine bafehuc ecnewec, iŋuc honerâ Josefe qaisockehuc ehac dâŋ urucne muc manac mi embîŋ.

⁵ Juku Josefezi guŋ moc manarâ hahacfâcne binaŋ bajarehuc ⁶ ziŋuc jazawec: “Nɲe mananiŋ, no guŋ moc ziŋuc manapo: ⁷ Nâŋâc gîeo padi dâtâckemben. Ehame nore dâtâczi acmâc fahare domawec, â ɲoŋere dâtâczi ine nore orâŋkerâ hasickehuc domambiŋ.” ⁸ Iŋuc mume hahacfâcne jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembîŋ: “Hâc, go nâŋere ɲicwofuŋ ehuc soŋaŋ-nâpocmurâ mukic me?” Iŋuc murâ guŋticnere â dâŋticnere boc qaisockembîŋ. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao guŋ moc manawec i ɲuc jaha hahacfâcne binaŋ bajarehuc ziŋuc muwec: “Mananiŋ, no guŋ moc ziŋuc manapac: Mosa zoaŋ â bâpiŋ 11 jaŋe dape-narembîŋ.” ¹⁰ Binaŋ i mamac hahacfâcne mâmâc bajarewec. Eme mamacnezi dâŋ mucnehuc âzâcnewec: “Go guŋ keci manamec i weniŋuc? Neŋgoc mamac â hahacfâcge nâŋe fisirâ manfuŋgao fodapenaŋte mukomec me?” ¹¹ Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe iŋ guŋ ecnehapie mamacnezi ine dâŋ i mankerâ juwec.

Josefe monenŋte erâ qikiŋnembîŋ

¹² Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe mamac-jeŋicte lamafâc soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte Sikem hae mârenko ra juhapie ¹³ Israezi Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go manakic, hahacfâcge jaŋe Sikem mârenko lama soŋaŋ juŋgopien. Irece warec, eme no jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec.” Mume muwec: “No zawierâ jukopac.” ¹⁴ Eme eki âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ hahacfâcge honec-jopazemec, jaŋe qiqicne â bîaŋne juŋgopien me weniŋuc, erâ lama guru jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâcne mac juŋgopien me mâcne, erâ ware dâŋ binaŋ enarezemec.” Iŋuc muhuc Heboron wâneŋkonec soreme raku Sikemko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Erâ hata qâsorihuc rac warec eha ɲic moczi bâfuarâ wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac basakic?” ¹⁶ Eki muwec: “No hahacfâc-nane basac-jopakopac. Jaŋe wena juhuc lama soŋaŋ-jopangopien i nazac mac.” ¹⁷ ɲic eki muwec: “Jaŋe zirecnec mocko rambiŋ. Ehuc ziŋuc mupie manapo hâcne: ‘Ajoc, nâŋâc Dotanŋko ranaŋ.’” ¹⁸ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne basac-jopa raku Dotanŋko bâfuac-jopawec. Eme taicko juhame honerâ qaniŋte mumockehuc ¹⁹ ziŋuc muc manac embîŋ: “Honenîŋ, guŋɲic warekac kecocna! ²⁰ Ajoc, wareme qanaŋ, erâ opâ nombânko behepene hurâ foha ziŋuc munzepeneŋ: Qowi mimicnezi ware kisuckewec. Ehame guŋticnere fuŋne taniŋkezejec.” ²¹ Eme Rubenzi dâŋ i manarâ mejeŋickonec bataraocce manasuhuc ziŋuc muwec: “Aricne, mi qazo.” ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Socticne mi honkenîŋ! Mâreŋ tuhuo nombân moc fokac ira behepie huoc, juju-ticne ine akickenzepien.” E mejeŋickonec bataraocce mamac-ticnerao bârisieocce manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. ²³ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne jaŋerao fisime ɲaqi rojuwec, ɲaqi menehec hâcne, i heunuckecnembîŋ. ²⁴ Erâ rorâ nombânko behepie huwec, nombân ine opâ tâmiric tacne fowec.

²⁵ Jaŋe iŋuc erâ nânâ nâniŋte waha ɲembîŋ. Ehuc zâŋe fipie rame Isimae âbârâ ɲic Gileade haeonec warepie honec-jopambiŋ. Jaŋe kamelefâc-jeŋic jaŋe gumi â wokemaŋ â jâc sâŋiŋ wiac âsickepie Aigita mârenko raniŋte warembîŋ. ²⁶ Eme Judazi qafâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc qanâŋec qâhâmorâ hesonkepene wemo wiac fârîne moc fua-nâreocmu? ²⁷ Irece Isimae ɲic jarepene jaŋe furi nârenzepien, e jahacne

ine akickenzepeneŋ, e qanâŋec â nânâcne soc biuc jaha.” Inŋuc mume qafâcne jaŋe manapie sâckewec. ²⁸ Eme Midiaŋ âbârâ ŋic jaŋe ware fisipie Josefe nombânjkonec fârepie wefume Ismae ŋic jarepie furine siliwa moneŋ 20 jarembiŋ. Ehuc Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ.

²⁹ Eme Ruben e zâhec nombânjko risie rarâ Josefe basawec. Erâ busâqoc manahuc ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ ³⁰ qafâcne jaŋerao risierâ muwec: “No motec e basakopac i! Irec weniŋuc epe.” ³¹ Eme jaŋe noniŋ ŋicne moc qarâ Josefere ŋaqi noniŋ socko âke uruckembiŋ. ³² Inŋuc erâ ŋaqi menehec i mamac-jeŋictao ziŋuc muhuc râepie rawec: “Wiac bâfuamben i honec! I ŋokâge Josefere ŋaqi me mâcne?” ³³ Eme eki zânjitarâ muwec: “I ŋokâ-nanere ŋaqi hâcne. Qowi mimicne moczi kisuckerâ nâwec, jâmbomac Josefe e kisuc qâsuckekicne.” ³⁴ Erâ Jakobo e ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc mateŋ qonaŋkerâ ŋokâ-ticnere ki mamakuc ehuc juwec. ³⁵ Eme naru motecfâcne jaŋe sasawa faharerâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnezo mupie mana-bipiehuc muwec: “Aricne, no ki busâqoc ehuc juku hâmorâ ŋokâ-nanerao hâmoc hao huzepac!” Mamacnezi inŋuc hâcne murâ kiohuc juwec. ³⁶ Midiaŋ ŋic jaŋe ine Josefe Aigita mâreŋko ŋic moc zânjene Potifa râcnepie furine bawec. Potifa e Faraore momori fuŋfuŋfâc jaŋere micne juwec.

38

Juda â Tama

¹ Eme dameŋ ira Juda e qafâcne jaŋe beheç-jopa ra Adulam hae mâreŋko ŋic moc zânjene Hira erao juwec. ² Erâ ira juhuc Kanaan ŋic moc, zânjene Sua, ere otâ honerâ ŋokac rorâ ehec juwec. ³ Eme ŋokac e motec kiweckerâ rorâ zânjene Ero muwec. ⁴ Juku motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Onaŋ muwec. ⁵ Izi motec moc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Sela muwec, motec e ine Kezibi hao juhuc rowec. ⁶ Eme Juda e juku mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Ero ŋokac moc râcnewec, zânjene Tama. ⁷ Wofuŋzi ine mârâc motec ere maname mi sâckewecte mume hâmowec. ⁸ Inŋuc fuame Judazi Onaŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go qozigerao razemec, erâ qozi jaŋere qâric bâbâfuare dâŋ mukicne, i hâcne reŋkehuc hahacgere biŋe qâric bâfuazemec.” ⁹ Onaŋzi ine ziŋuc manawec: No qâric bâfuape nore biŋe mi eniŋmu. Inŋuc muhuc hahac-ticnere qâric moc mi bâfuaocte manasuhuc ŋokactao rawec sâc wie gorewac-ticne mâc mâreŋko honkeme wahawec. ¹⁰ Inŋuc eme Wofuŋzi mana sâqorerâ mume e wâc hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme Judazi joŋao-ticne Tama ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgere ficko ra hozec jaha juhanŋtec ŋokâ-nane Selazi sokazejec.” I ziŋuc manahuc muwec: Sela e hahac jahec-ticne hâmopic inŋuc jaha hâmozackohec. Eme Tama e ra mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc juwec.

¹² Ehame juku zâhec Suare otâ, Juda ŋonân-ticne hâcne, e hâmowec. Eme ki mamakuc dameŋ tarame Judazi âgo-ticne Hira, Adulam haeonec ehec Timina mâreŋko, lamafâc-ticne jaŋere kanzaŋ bâtâcnembiŋko rapic. ¹³ Ehame Tama dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, joŋaooge e lamafâcne jaŋere kanzaŋ bâtâcneocte Timina hae mâreŋko fekac.” ¹⁴ Inŋuc manarâ rurufa-ticne hetararâ qâruruzi zânje maine foŋkewec. Erâ ra Timina hatao hae moc ŋewec, zânjene Enaim, hae irec mendânko waha ŋewec. I Selazi soka tarame ere ŋonân juocte mi râcnembiŋte inŋuc ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Judazi fisi honerâ ere maname boe sau ŋokac tinac ewec, e zânje maine foŋkewec irec. ¹⁶ Eme hata kizurâ erao ra muwec: “No gohec fopemurâ mana-narec.” E joŋao-ticnezi ŋewec i mi manahuc dâŋ i muwec hâcne. Eki muwec: “Nohec focmurâ mana-garepe wemo wiac mo narecmu?” ¹⁷ Mume muwec: “No noniŋ motecne moc râe-garepe wareocmu.” Mume muwec: “Irec kifac wiac moc naretec bajuhaŋe ware fisizejec.” ¹⁸ Eki muwec: “Wemo kifac mo garepemurâ mukic?” ŋokaczi muwec: “Meo fefege maqâreŋhec â mucge â gunuge meo badomakic i narec.” Eme wiac muwec sâc râcnerâ ehec fowec.

¹⁹ Eme kiwechec ewec. Izi faharerâ ra qâruru hetararâ rurufa-ticne mocwâc heme huwec.

²⁰ Eme Judazi âgo-ticne, Adulam haeonec, e ñokactaonec kifac wiac rorâ bârisiecneocte noniñ motecne râcnehuc soreme rawec. Eki ine ra ñokac basawec.

²¹ Ehuc ñic mu wioc ejarehuc muwec: “Boe sau ñokac Enaim hatao ñewec e wena?” Jañe mumbiñ: “Boe sau ñokac moczi zira moc mi wareme honembenj.” ²² Eme mocwâc Judarao risie âzâcnewec: “No ñokac e mi bâfuapo, ehame hae irec rune jañe ziñuc nazambiñ: Boe sau ñokac moczi moc zira ware mi juwec.” ²³ Eme Judazi muwec: “Dâññâñec fuazacte wiac i sifu focneoc. No noniñ motecne râepe rawec, eme goki mi bâfuamenj.”

²⁴ Eme mosa jahec â moc taramé Juda biñedâñ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Joñaoqe sasec gie baku zi kiwechec jukac.” Eme Judazi muwec: “E jowa warepie zocte biñe ezejec.”

²⁵ Eme jowapie rahuc joñao-ticnerao dâñ ziñuc râeme rawec: “Wiac zirec rune jukac eki bacnume kiwechec epo. Irec go honec, meo fefe maqâreñhec â muc â gunu wiac i more?” ²⁶ Eme Juda e wiac i hone dendeñnehuc zâñitarâ muwec: “E dâñ jâmbomac mukac, wiac i nore sasawa. No wemocte mutuc erâ ñokâ-nane Sela erao mi râepo.” Injuc murâ ñokac ehéc mocwâc mi juwec.

²⁷ Eme motec roocte dameñne maickeme mi funzuñ fâri rocjofazejec i! ²⁸ Motec rozo ehame qanañ mocte mezi wahawec. Wahame gozi bapa ñokaczi biac rorâ muc bâbâronj bândeñnewec. I ziñuc muhuc ewec: Eki hâcne bâbâni fuawec. ²⁹ Kogoc eki ine meticne mocwâc fâreme fehame qanezi fuawec. Eme gozi bapa ñokaczi muwec: “Hâc, go hawec sâko mo injucne bâfuarâ fuamec?” Injuc mume zâñe-ticne Pereze* mumbiñ. ³⁰ Eme zâhec hahac-ticne menao muc bâbâronj bândeñnekicne eki fuawec. Ere zâñe ine Sera mumbiñ.

39

Josefere binan

¹ Eme Josefe Aigita mâreñko ba fisipie Aigita ñic moc zâñene Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc jañere micne juweczi Isimae ñic jañeraonec furine bawec. ² Wofunzi ine Josefehec juwecte eki wiac ebac ewec i bianke-fâreme bomboñ-ticnere ficko juocte manacnekicne. ³ Eme Josefe e gie bawec sâc i Wofunzi ehéc juhuc bafickeme bame bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Bomboñ-ticnezi injuc honerâ Josefere maname sâckeme e jahacne kiñañ qaqa jâmbâñ bawec, ehuc ficticnere â wiac focnewec sâc irec soñañ âkendâñnewec. ⁵ Eme Potifa e Josefe ficticnere â moneñ mafa wiac-ticnere soñañ râewec, dameñ ira Wofunzi Josefere erâ Aigita ñic ficticne jambuñkewec, ehame wiac focnewec sâc, ficko mecne, gielo mecne i Wofunje jambuñzi sâcke-fârerâ fowec. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne wiac focnewec sâc i Josefere meo râehuc wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ewec, mâc nânâ nâhuc juwec irec mocjaha manasuwec.

Josefe e sahac hawari bianj. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne Potifa ñonâñ-ticnezi Josefe honebâckehuc juku dameñ mocko ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nohec fozemec.” ⁸ Eki ine qatararâ bomboñ-ticnere ñonâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, bomboñ-nanezi nore manabâc mi ehuc wiac focnekac sâc i nore meo râe-fârewec. ⁹ Ehuc fic zira e jahacne sâc jaha jupemurâ râecnuwec. E wiac sasawa qikiñne-narehuc go mocjaha ñonâñ-ticne jukicte sakare-narewec. Ehame no wemocko hehesic injucne sâko moc bâfuahuc Anutu bunao bapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme ñokac e zoañne zoañne Josefe jâiñkehuc jume sifu sanañkerâ ehéc juc foc eocte takickeme dâñticne qikeñnewec. ¹¹ Eme zoañ mocko kiñañ qaqa gâcne jañe mocko juhapie Josefezi gie-ticne baoccte ficko fewec. ¹² Eme ñokac e Josefere ñaqi rorâ basanañkehuc muwec: “Go ware nohec fonac.” Eki ine ñaqi-ticne hetaramé

* 38:29: Nâñâcne dâñko: Hawec.

ere meo foha wiserâ hae zoŋao wahawec. ¹³ Eme ŋaqi-ticne hetararâ hae zoŋao huwec, ŋokaczi iŋuc honerâ ¹⁴ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋacne wira-jarerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Keci honeniŋ! Potifa e Hebiraio ŋic moczi kosa enâreocte baware-nârewec i! E nohec foocte wefume owa ruruckepac. ¹⁵ Eme owa ruruckepe manarâ ŋaqi-ticne norao hetararâ hae zoŋao hujec.” ¹⁶ Eme ŋaqi-ticne râeme foha Josefe bomboŋ-ticnezi risiewec. ¹⁷ Eme binar ijaha bacnehuc muwec: “Hebiraio kiŋaŋŋic jowa waremeŋ, e wiac kosa enareocte wefujec i! ¹⁸ Eme no owa ruruckerâ wirape ŋaqi-ticne norao zi hetararâ mâc wiserâ hae zoŋao hujec.”

¹⁹ Eme bomboŋ-ticne e, ŋonâŋnezi “Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe e iŋuc enarejec” muhuc dâŋ binar ecneme manarâ mâretec aarickewec. ²⁰ Eme Potifa e Josefe rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko, ŋicwofuŋte kâpâcwâru ŋic ŋembiŋkoa râewec, eme ira fohuc juwec. ²¹ Ehame Wofuŋzi Josefehuc juhuc kâpâcwâru fic soŋaŋ ecneme eki Josefere maname biankewec. ²² Irec kâpâcwâru fic soŋaŋ e Josefezi kâpâcwâru ŋic sasawa soŋaŋ-jopaocte erao râec-jopa-fârewec. Eme jaŋe wiac ebac embiŋ i Josefere micte efârembiŋ. ²³ Eme kâpâcwâru fic soŋaŋ e Josefezi giedâŋ i me i muwec ira zuhuckerâ dâŋ moc mi muwec, i Wofuŋzi Josefehuc juhuc bafickeme wiac ebac eme bianke-fârewecte iŋuc ewec.

40

Josefe e kâpâcwâru ficko juha ŋicwofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic jajaheczi guŋ manapic

¹ Eme wiac keci fuawec irec faicnao ŋicwofuŋte waiŋ soŋaŋ micne â poroŋ ririke micne jahe gie-jekic bâsifuckepic. ² Eme Farao e kiŋaŋŋic jahec-ticne, waiŋ soŋaŋ micne â poroŋ ririke micne hâcne, jahere aarickewec. ³ Irec mume momori micne ere ficko, kâpâcwâru ficko hâcne, râec-jofambiŋ. Josefezi ine fic ijaha fowec. ⁴ Eme momori micne e Josefezi kiŋaŋ qajacteocte mucnewec. Ehame jahe dameŋ ŋonden bembeyne kâpâcwâru ficko zuhuckerâ fopic. ⁵ Ehuc dameŋ mocko ŋafe ijaha guŋ manapic. Moc e guŋticne moc manawec â moc e guŋticne moc manawec, guŋ manapic i ine fuŋnehec. Aigita ŋicwofuŋte waiŋ soŋaŋ micne â poroŋ ririke micne kâpâcwâru ficko fopic, jahe hâcne iŋuc epic. ⁶ Eme hae fureme Josefezi jahere ficmaŋko ferâ busâqoc hawari ŋehapire honec-jofawec. ⁷ Honec-jofarâ indiŋ-jofahuc muwec: “Ŋohe miŋecgac wemocte busâqoc hawari ŋekopirec?” ⁸ Mume jahe âzâcnepic: “Nâhe guŋ manaperec, erâ ŋic moczi irec fuŋne nâsâocte basakoperec.” Eme Josefezi muwec: “Guŋte fuŋne mumu i Anuture wiac, erâ sifu binar banarenic.”

⁹ Eme waiŋ soŋaŋ micnezi guŋ manawec irec binar bahuc muwec: “No ziŋuc manapac: Maŋfuŋ-naneo waiŋ qizecne fuame honepac. ¹⁰ Eme gitecne jahec â moc heha hehame ârine qajec, erâ izia wâc fârine luarâ qeuejec. ¹¹ Noni ine Faraore râqâc menanezi badomahuc hândâŋne rorâ bâpistickepe râqâcko hume Farao menao râepe rowec.” ¹² Eme Josefezi âzâcnewec: “Irec fuŋne ziŋuc: Gitecne jahec â moc izi zoaŋ jahec â moc irec sâc ekac. ¹³ Zoŋaŋ jahec â moc tarame Faraozi bârisiecgurâ mocwâc giegao râecguocmu, eme go mârâc waiŋ soŋaŋ micne juhuc Farao râqâc râcnehuc jumeŋ iŋuc jaha mocwâc ehuc jucmu. ¹⁴ Iŋuc erâ bubiar faio juhuc ine nore mac manasuhuc fuŋne-nane Farao âzâcnezemec, iŋuc ehuc baficnutec fic zi behezepac. ¹⁵ Manakic, no Kanaŋ mârenkonec fiuc rocnukecne â zira iŋuc jaha wiac sâqocne moc mi ehape oma jâmbâŋ kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbiŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme poroŋ ririke micne e, Josefezi guŋte fuŋne bianne mutaniŋkejec, iŋuc honerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No guŋ manapac wâc, kecziŋuc: No amae jahec â moc poroŋhec qizecko huhuckepac. ¹⁷ Ehame amae faine nejec ira Faraore biŋne nânâ poroŋ aŋacne fuŋne fuŋne foha wipe jaŋe ware irecnec nâmbiŋ.” ¹⁸ Eme Josefezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Irec fuŋne kecziŋuc: Amae jahec â moc izi zoaŋ jahec â moc irec sâc

jaha. ¹⁹ Zoan jahec â moc taramé Faraozi mume jácko bituacguniŋmu, eme wipe jaŋe biucge nâfâreniŋmu.”

²⁰ Eme zoan jahec â moc taramé Farao fufua hombaŋ-ticne maickeme kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-ticne jaŋere tiwâ bâzi ewec. Ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-ticne jaŋere ŋondenko waiŋ soŋaŋ micne â poroŋ ririke micne jahere dâŋ mutarawec. ²¹ Ehuc waiŋ soŋaŋ micne e râqâc-ticne mocwâc râcneocte mucnewec, mârâc gie-ticnao râewec hâcne. ²² Poroŋ ririke micne e ine Josefezi jasawec irec sâcko bituambiŋ. ²³ Waiŋ soŋaŋ micne eki ine Josefere mocwâc mi manasuweg, mâc nâme nîkec erâ juweg.

41

Faraozi guŋ maname Josefezi fuŋne âzâcnewec

¹ Juku jara jajahec taramé Faraozi guŋ moc kecziŋuc manawec: E Nilu opâ mecnao domaha ² bulimakao 7 biaŋne biuc sâko jaŋe Nilu opâonec wefurâ kecqaŋ nâhuc domambiŋ. ³ Ehame bulimakao 7 jaha zuhuckerâ wefumbiŋ, jaŋe ine sâqocne â siec sawa, erâ bâbâni wefumbiŋ jaŋerao rambiŋ. ⁴ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne â siec sawa mi biaŋne biuc sâkohec jaŋe qâcjopanzepiŋ i! Eme Farao e guŋkonec qârewec. ⁵ Erâ mocwâc qâmâckeme fohuc guŋ mocwâc ziŋuc manawec: Padi wefurâ domawec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7, biaŋne â kâcqene. ⁶ Zâhec ine padi kikene moc wefuweg, fârine 7 jaha erâ piticne â jowareczi qakume qaŋakicne. ⁷ Eme fârine piticne jaŋe fârine biaŋne â kâcqene qâcjopambiŋ. Eme Faraozi qârerâ ziŋuc mana tarawec: No guŋ fârine manapac. ⁸ Hae fureme ine Faraozi manabâc ewec. Irece qaŋgec bapa â fuŋne mamana ŋic Aigita mâreŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe sasawa hetumaŋ-jopaocte dâŋ râeme rawec. Fisipie guŋ manawec i binaŋ bajareweg. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi wemocko Farao guŋticnere fuŋne mana tarahuc âzâcnezac.

⁹ Eme waiŋ soŋaŋ micnezi Farao ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No miŋecgac bahac-nane manasukopac. ¹⁰ Farao go kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋere aaric manahuc poroŋ ririke micne â no nâhe kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfomeŋ ¹¹ dameŋ ira ŋafe mocko guŋ manapac. Erâ guŋ manapac i fuŋnehec. ¹² Eme dameŋ ira Hebiraiŋo ŋicmotec moczi momori soŋaŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc nâhehec fowec. Eki hâcne guŋ manapac i âzâcnepere fuŋne nâsâwec, ehuc guŋ manapac sâc fuŋne buc buc mutaniŋke-nâctewec. ¹³ Eme fuŋne mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbâŋ fârine fuawec, no mocwâc gie-naneo râecnukicne â poroŋ ririke micne e ine bituambiŋ.”

¹⁴ Eme Faraozi Josefe wareocte mume izia kâpâcwâru fickonec jowa warembiŋ. Erâ qizec-ticne bâtâcnepie ŋaqi qâricne heme hume Faraore maio fuawec. ¹⁵ Fuame Faraozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No guŋ manapac, eme irece fuŋne ŋic moczi moc mi mana tararâ nazakac. Gore ine ziŋuc mupie manapac: Go guŋ manarâ gazapie fuŋne mutaniŋkeekic.” ¹⁶ Inuc âzâcneme Josefezi Farao dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No maŋnanere wemocko epemu, Anutuzi ine Farao go bubiaŋ dâŋ gazazo murâ gazaocmu.” ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Nilu opâ mecnao domapac. ¹⁸ Ehame opâonec bulimakao 7 biaŋne â biuc sâko wefurâ kecqaŋ nâhuc domambiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme zâhec bulimakao 7 jaha, sâqocne â siec sawa inuc jaha wefumbiŋ. No bulimakao sâqocne inucne Aigita mâreŋko moc mi honec-jopahuc jupo. ²⁰ Eme bulimakao sâqocne jaŋe bâbâni bulimakao 7 biaŋne â biuc sâko nâcjopambiŋ. ²¹ Nâcjopa-fârepie sifu bujeŋic mi sokajec. Qanaŋ sâqocne â siec sawa domambiŋ sâc ijaha zâhec domambiŋ. No guŋ inuc manarâ qârepac. ²² Erâ guŋ mocwâc manapac ine kecziŋuc: Padi wefurâ domajec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7 biaŋne â kâcqene. ²³ Eme zâhec padi kikene moc wefujec fârine 7 jaha, erâ jowareczi qakume qaŋakicne. ²⁴ Eme fârine aputaczi fârine biaŋne qâcke-fârejec. Eme irece mamana ŋic jazape fuŋne nazaniŋte eipiŋgopiŋ.”

²⁵ Eme Josefezi Farao zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Farao, go guj jajahec manamec irec fuņne mocjaha sawa fokac. Anutuzi mâsi moc baocte gazakac hâcne. ²⁶ Bulimakao bianņe 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc ekac, erâ padi fârine bianņe 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc jaha, irec guj jajaheczi mocjaha ekac. ²⁷ Bulimakao sâqocne 7 zâhec wefumbienj jaņe jara 7 irec sâc jaha, erâ padi fârine aputac jowareczi qakicne izi roroc jara 7 irec sâc. ²⁸ No irec hâcne manasuhuc Farao go zîjuc gazapac: Anutu e mâsi baocte mukac i go mufua-garezo ekac. ²⁹ Manakic, zi Aigita mârenko jara 7 mâriri sâko fuarâ foomu. ³⁰ Eme mâriri damenj tarame roroc sâko fuarâ fokuhame jara 7 jaha taraocmu. Damenj irec maņnao mâririre nîkec-jopame nânâre hâmo sipiric efâreniņmu. ³¹ Mâririre kâuc baniņmu i roroc qaņqaņ fuarâ fofeocmu irec. ³² Farao go guj ijaha arec jajahec manamec irec fuņne ine zîjuc: Anutu e wiac i biac jâmbân fuaocte mupaņkewec fokac. ³³ Irec Farao go ņic moc mamana â maņqârâņhec bâwosâerâ Aigita mârenj sâko soņaņkeocte mucnezemec. ³⁴ Erâ go hae sâc kia râec-jopa ratec jaņe jara 7 mâriri maņnao wiac fuaocmu sâc irec 5-konec wâņ rorâ râepie mâc fozejec. ³⁵ Jaņe damenj irec maņnao padi â jacgoņ fuaocmu sâc ro qâzuc erâ gore micte râepie fozejec, jaņe padi â jacgoņ wiac hae sâkoo râepie rame soņaņkepie fozejec. ³⁶ Iņuc epie jacgoņ â padi izi roroc jara 7 irec biņe fozejec. Eme Aigita mârenko roroc fuarâ foha ņiczi nânâre hâmo sipiric mi enzepienj.”

Faraozi Josefe ņicbomboņ âkendâņnewec

³⁷ Eme Farao â ņicfâcne jaņe dâņ irec manapie biankewec. ³⁸ Ehame Faraozi kiņaņņicfâcne zîjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Nânâc ņic keczi Anuture Mârohec jukac iņucne moc sâcne bâfuananņmu me?” ³⁹ Erâ Josefe zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuzi dâņ i sasawa mufua-garewecte ņic mamana â maņqârâņhec go iņucne moc mi jukac. ⁴⁰ Irec go hâcne ficnanere soņaņ râecguzo mukopac, eme ņicfâc-nane jaņe gore dâņ reņke-fârenzepienj. Mocjaha, ņicwofuņ ņeņezi sawa nore biņe ņezejec.” ⁴¹ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâcne Aigita mârenj sâko irec soņaņ râecgukopac.” ⁴² Farao e iņuc murâ meo fefe-ticne, ņicwofuņ mahec, i heunuckerâ Josefere meo hecneme fewec, erâ ņaqi bianņe moc hecneme huwec â qoqonaņ golzi bakicne qonaņkecnewec. ⁴³ Erâ mume namba 2 keretac-ticnao ferâ rahame ņiczi bânecnerâ zîjuc wirahuc mumbiņ: “Dienzi hecneniņ!” Iņuc ecnehuc Aigita mârenj sâko irec soņaņ âkendâņnewec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zîjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Farao, erâ sifu goki mi manahaņtecne Aigita mârenj sâkoo ņic jaņe manjjenicte iņuc me iņuc moc mi enzepienj.” ⁴⁵ Eme Farao e Josefe zâņe-ticne Zafena-Panea* muwec, erâ Oņ haeonec taha bapa moc, zâņene Potifera, ere otâ Asinati râcneme ņonâņ-ticne ewec. Iņuc fuaha Josefe e Aigita mârenj irec soņaņ juwec.

⁴⁶ Josefe e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ Aigita ņicwofuņ Farao ere maio fuarâ domawec. Erâ Farao beherâ keretacko Aigita mârenj sâko fotâcne-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Jara 7 irec maņnao mârenj ira mâriri sâko jâmbân fuawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josefe e jara 7 irec maņnao padi â jacgoņ guru fufusuc fuawec i ro qâzuc erâ hae sâkoo râeme rafârewec. Hae sâko sâc râreckehuc gie forawec irecnec padi â jacgoņ rorâ haeo râe qâzuc ewec hâcne. ⁴⁹ Josefe e iņuc ehuc padi â jacgoņ i hâwecko moņgeņ fokac irec sâc fofu dunduņ fome râe qâzuc ekume wowosere sâc jâurume mâc kosa rome fewec.

⁵⁰ Eme roroc mi fuahame Josefe ņokâ jajahec fuacnepic, Oņ haeonec taha bapa Potiferare otâ Asinatizi rocjofawec. ⁵¹ Eme Josefe e mârâc ņokâ-ticnere zâņe zîjuc muhuc Manase muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume zâic busâqoc-nanere â mamac-nanere ficte nîkecnuwec.” ⁵² Zâhec ņokâre zâņe ine zîjuc muhuc Eferaim muwec: “Anutuzi mârenj zira fific guguriņ faio juhape manasu-narerâ qâric bâfua-narekac.”

* **41:45:** Nânâcne dâņko: Nemuzi mume jukac.

⁵³ Eme Aigita mârenko jara 7 mâriri sâko fowec i tarame jara 7 jaha roroc damen funkerâ fuawec. ⁵⁴ Josefezi muwec irec sâc fuawec hâcne. Ehame mâren sâc roroc fuarâ foha Aigita mârenj sâkoo nânâ mi basambinj. ⁵⁵ Eme Aigita mârenko roroc fuame njic jaŋe nânâre hâmhuc Farao kiocnembinj. Eme Faraози Aigita njic zinjuc jaza-fârewec: “Njone Joseferao raniŋ, eme eki mume sâc enzepienj.” ⁵⁶ Roroczi ine mârenj sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Injuc fuame Josefezi Aigita njic nânâ rowaŋ irec motâc rojareme nânâ furine bambinj. Ehame roroczi Aigita mârenko qârâŋkewec. ⁵⁷ Eme mârenj sâc irec njic jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte Aigita mârenko fisimbij, i mârenj sâc roroc qârâŋkerâ fowec irec.

42

Josefe hahacfâcne jaŋe Aigita mârenko rambinj

¹ Eme Jakobo e, Aigita mârenko nânâ sâcne furine bazo, injuc manarâ njokâfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Njone wemocte mana qâoma ehuc junjopienj? ² Aigita mârenko nânâ wiac sâcne furine bazo, no injuc mupie manakopac i! Irec njone ira ra furine barâ bawareninj, nânâc nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipente.” ³ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne 10 jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte Aigita mârenko rambinj. ⁴ Josefere qa, Benjaminj hâcne, e ine mamacnezi hahacfâcne jaŋehc mi raocte zinjuc manasuhuc sakarewec: E raku hatao zâpâ faio fezackohec. ⁵ Eme Kanaan njic gâcne rambinj jaŋere njondenko Israe njokâfâcne jaŋe mâmâc nânâ furine baniŋte raku fisimbij. Kanaanj mârenko injuc jaha roroc sâko fowec hâcne.

⁶ Josefe e Aigita mârenjte njicbomboŋ juhuc mârenj sâc irec njic sasawa nânâ jareme furine bambinj. Ehame hahacfâcne jaŋe erao fisirâ fodapecnembinj. ⁷ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne honec-joparâ zânjitac-jopawec, ehuc funje-ticne hesonje-jarerâ dâŋ fâfâcnehec ehuc zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Njone wenirec wareŋgopienj?” Jaŋe mumbinj: “Kanaanj mârenkonec, nânâ furine banante wareŋgopenenj.” ⁸ Josefe e hahacfâcne zânjitac-jopahame jaŋe ine e mi zânjitambinj. ⁹ Eme Josefe e mârâc jaha jaŋere guŋ manawec irec manasuwec. Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Njone doc bapa njic, njone mârenj-nâhec moc wena soŋaŋ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnezo wareŋgopienj.” ¹⁰ Jaŋe mumbinj: “Bombonj, injuc mâcne! Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge nâŋe nânâ furine banante warembenenj. ¹¹ Nâŋe njic mocjahare njokâfâc sasawa, nâŋe njic sioc tâmiric, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge nâŋe doc bapa njic aricne.” ¹² Eki ine jazawec: “Aricne, njone mârenj zi moc wena soŋaŋ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcneninjte warembienj hâcne.” ¹³ Mume jaŋe zinjuc mumbinj: “Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge nâŋe 12-zi jumbenj. Nâŋe hahac qa, njic mocjahare njokâfâc, Kanaanj mârenkonec. Qazâc-nâŋec mamac-nâŋehc jukac â qanâŋec moc ine mârâc jaha sifuckewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “No mupac i, njone doc bapa njic. ¹⁵ Irec dâŋnenjicte funje taniŋkezejec. No Faraore zâŋeo mupaŋkekopac: Qazâc-nenjic mi ware fisiocmuo ine njone mârenj zirecnec mocwâc mi risie raniŋmu. ¹⁶ Irec njoneraonec moc râepie rarâ qazâc-nenjic jowa warezejec, â gâcne njone ine kâpâcwârû ficko neniŋmu. No dâŋnenjicte funje bataniŋkezepac, eme dâŋ muŋgopienj i honepe burec eme doc bapa njic mucŋopapemu, i Faraore maio mupaŋkekopac.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopa-fâreme zoaŋ jahec â moc ira fombinj.

¹⁸ Eme zoaŋ jahec â moc eha Josefezi zinjuc jazawec: “No Anutu araŋ bacneekopac. Irec no akic-njopapemurâ muŋgopienjko keczinjuc enzepienj: ¹⁹ Njone njic eeatuc tâmiric junjopienjko njoneraonec mocsâkoa zira kâpâcwârû ficko râepie njeha gâcne njone ine wiacfâc-nenjic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipinjte padi jacgoŋ barâ ranzepienj. ²⁰ Erâ qazâc-nenjic norao jowa warepie, dâŋ jâmbomac muŋgopienj, injuc manarâ akic-njopape juniŋmu.” Eme jaŋe mume sâc embinj. ²¹ Ehuc jaŋaczia nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Jambomac, wiac zi qanâŋec behembenj irec okacne fisi-nârekac hâcne. E nokafe tataenj ehuc mu wâwâsic enâreme dâŋticne mana-bipierâ behembenj. Eme

irec hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi fai-nâhecko fekac.”²² Eme Rubenji zinjuc jazawec: “No nżapo i! Nõje motec mac e wiac sâqocne mi ecnenzepien, nõje ine dâjnane mana takirembinj irec zi fuñne honengopien: Soticnere kinje okacne fisi-nârekac.”²³ Janje ine Josefezi dâjnâhec manakac i mi manambinj, e janhech dâj dâj eocte dâj bâbâतिकie ñic ecneme dâj mu bâतिकic ehuc juwec hâcne.²⁴ Erâ Josefe e behech-joparâ ra kiowec. Izi zâhec janjerao risierâ janhech dâj dâj ewec. Ehuc mume nõnden-jenjickonec Simeonj rorâ mai-jenjickoa bândenjembinj.²⁵ Erâ mume târu-jenjicko padi â jacgonj ñiepie hurâ fusucmame monenj-jenic ru sâc târu-jenjicko ñiembinj. Erâ hatare nâsinj jareninje mâmâc jazawec. Eme injuc ejarembinj.

²⁶ Eme janje nânâ wiac-jenic donjifâc-jenic janjere faio herâ rambinj.²⁷ Raku tomafic mocko fisirâ janjeraonec moczi donji-ticne nânâ gumeocte târu-ticne firuerâ honewec: Monenj-ticne nânâ fainao ñiekicne fowec.²⁸ Injuc honerâ hahac qafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Monenj-nane bârisie-narekicne, zi târu-nane micnao fokac hâcne.” Eme janje manarâ manjenic gâckeme fâfârerâ hohonec ehuc mumbinj: “Anutuzi weninjuc enârekac?”

²⁹ Eme janje Kanaanj mârenjo, mamac-jenic Jakoborao fisirâ wiac fua-jarewec irec dâj binañ ninic sininic ecnehuc mumbinj:³⁰ “Mârenj rambenj irec ñicbomboñ e dâj hâhâwicne enârehuc, ‘nõje docbapa’ injuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâpowec.³¹ Injuc enâreme zinjuc âzâcnemberj: ‘Nâje ñic wamane, nâje docbapa aricne.³² Nâje hahac qa 12 mamac-nâhechte ñokâfâc, mocjahazi mârâc jaha sifuckewec â qazâc-nâhec e ine Kanaanj mârenjo mamac-nâhechec jukac.’³³ Injuc mupene mârenj irec ñicbomboñ e zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘Nõje ñic wamane me mâcne, irec fuñne zinjuc ehuc bataniñkepie honezepac: Nõjeraonec mocsâkoazi zira juha gâcne nõje wiacfâc-ñenic janje nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipiñte padi wiac rorâ baraniñ.³⁴ Juku ine qazâc-ñenic jowa warezepien, eme nõje docbapa mâcne, ñic wamane juengopien, irec fuñne hone tarazepac. Injuc epie hahac-ñenic bârisie-ñarepe nõje mârenj zira rambañ juhuc rac warec ezo murâ enzepien.’ ”

³⁵ Eme janje ru sâc târu-jenjickonec padi honjkehapie mi monenj kânõj-jenic monenjhec wahame bâfuanzepien i! Eme motec janje mecne, mamac-jenic mecne, monenj kânõj monenjhec honerâ hâwic-jopawec.³⁶ Eme mamac-jenic Jakobozij zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje ñokâfâc-nane nowac rofâreninmu, Josefezi sifuckewec, Simeonzi mocwâc mi junarekac, ehame Benjaminj e wâc injuc jaha jowa razo muñgopien. Busâqoc wiac i sasawa fai-naneo fekac.”³⁷ Injuc mume Rubenji âzâcnewec: “No Benjaminj mocwâc mi bârisie-garepemuo ine okacne ñokâ jahec-nane sâcne qâhâmoc-jofazemec. Irec sifu e nore meo râec, eme no sâcne bârisie-garepemu.”³⁸ Eki ine muwec: “Ñokâ-nane e nõjehec mi rajâmbânjkeocmu, hahac-ticnezi hamowecte e buc mac junarekac. Nõje hata raniñmu ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme no janqâñheczi busâqocko hâmope kinjane nõjere faio feocmu.”

43

Josefe hahacfâcne janje Aigita mârenjo rapie jajahec ewec

¹ Roroc neñgocne jâmbânj Kanaanj mârenj sâcke-fârerâ fohuc juwec.² Eme Aigita mârenjkonec nânâ bawarembinj i nâpie omaeme mamac-jeniczi zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje nânâ-nâhec gâcne furine baniñte mocwâc ranzepien.”³ Mume Judazij zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e dâj mupañkehuc zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘Nõje qañenijc tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fuanzepien.’⁴ Irec go qanâñec e nâñehch mâmâc ranañte mana-nârecmuo ine sâcne ra nânâ furine bagarenañmu.⁵ E sakare-nârecmuo ine ñic e zinjuc muwecte mi ranañmu: ‘Nõje qañenijc tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânjkenzepien.’ ”⁶ Eme Israezij muwec: “Nõje wemocte bunaneo bahuc, qañenijcte biñe ñic e âzâcnemberj?”⁷ Mume mumbinj: “Ñic e nâje nâñâcne â wiacfâc-nâñec nõjere mu indinj enârehuc

muwec: ‘Mamac-nejic jukac me? Erâ qanjenic moc jukac me wenijuc?’ Injuc eme junjopenen sâc irec dân âzâcne-fârembenj. Eme eki, ‘Qanjenic jowa warezepienj,’ injuc muocmu, i wemocko mananzapenj.”⁸ Eme Judazi mamac-ticne Israe âzâcnewec: “Motec e norao râetec zawierâ fahare ranzepenjenj. Eme nâje mecne, go mecne, naru motecfâc-nâjec jañe mecne, nâñac hâmo sipiric mi enzepenenj.”⁹ No ere riñ rohape risie-gareocte mupañkekopac, me bârisie-garerâ mañfunjgao mi râepemuo ine irec kiñ i fai-naneo feme âsickerâ juhape juju dameñ-nane tarazejec.¹⁰ Nâje irec manjahec boc mi enzapen muzac ine huc wefuc epene biac arec jajahec ezac.”

¹¹ Eme mamac-jenjenic Israe e zinjuc jazawec: “Injuc eene fokacko ine zinjuc enzepienjenj: Mârenj zira wiac fuaekac irecnec gâcne bianje keczinjuc bâwosâerâ târu-nejicko ñjerâ ñic erao bara tahackenzepienjenj: Wokemañ bianj, gumi, bañac, jâcsânjenj, kañã â fâric.¹² Erâ moneñ qâricne â mârâc târu-nejicko nânâ fainao ñjekicne i mâmâc baranzepienjenj, i bâbâsifuc moc fuawec mecne.¹³ Erâ wâc qanjenic jowahuc ñic erao mocwâc ranzepienjenj.¹⁴ Anutu bapafâre eki ine ñic ere maio roroñ sasabec eñarehuc hahac-nejic mecne, Benjaminj mecne bârisie-ñarehuc sorec-ñopame risie warezepienjenj. No ine naru motecheczi naru motec tâmiric tinac juekopac hâcne.”

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe taha mecne, moneñ qâricne â ranqane mecne rorâ Benjaminj jowapie Aigita mârenko rahuc juku Josefere maio fuambinjenj.¹⁶ Eme Josefezi Benjaminj jañehac jume honerâ ficsoñan-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go ñic jañe ficko jowac-jopa fec, erâ qowi hezurâ tiwâ bâzi râe bâmoc etec jañe zoañte nânâ nohec mâmâc nânzepenjenjenj.”¹⁷ Eme ñic e Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec, erâ ñic jowac-jopame ficko fembinjenj.¹⁸ Jañe ine Josefere ficko râec-jopakicnere hâwic-jopame mumbinjenj: “Bâbâni warepene târu-nâjecko moneñ mocwâc bârisierâ ñie-nârekicne moneñ irec erâ zira râec-nâponjopenjenj: nâñac zira ñehapene wefu niñginj-nâpohuc kiñan qaqã bacnâponijmu â donjifâc-nâjec nâwoc ronijmu.”¹⁹ Irec Josefere ficsoñonj juwec ñic erao rarâ ficmotâcko domaha²⁰ zinjuc âzâcnembinjenj: “O bomboñ-nâjec. Nâje mârâc nânâ furine banañte warembenjenj.²¹ Eme ra juku fic fombenjenj ira fisirâ târu-nâjec firuerâ mi târu sâc moneñ nânâ faio fome bâfuanzepenjenjenj i! Eme moneñ i hâcne mocwâc bawarembenenjenj.²² Â nânâ furine banañte moneñ qâricne mâmâc bafisimbeneñ wâc. Moneñ-nâjec mozi târu-nâjecko ñiewec i mi mananjopenenjenj.”²³ Eki ine muwec: “I sâcne, mi hâwic-ñopaoc, ñoñere â mamac-nejicte Anutu eki hâcne târu-nejicko wiac furi sâko ñarewec, moneñ-nejiczi norao sâcne fisiwec.” Injuc murâ Simeonj jañerao jowa wahawec.²⁴ Erâ Josefere ficko jowac-jopa ferâ kike-jenjenic zureninjenje opâ fiajarewec, erâ donjifâc-jenjenic nânâ gumec-jopawec.²⁵ Eme jañe Josefezi nânâre wareocte woñec juhuc, ere taha wiac bafisimbjenjenj i râe biric embjenjenj; jañe ficmañne ira nânâ nâninjenje mukicne irec biñe biac manambinjenjenj hâcne.

²⁶ Eme Josefe e wareme taha wiac bajumbinjenjenj i bafe râcnerâ ere mañfunjo fodapembinjenjenj.²⁷ Eki ine mu indinjenjenje eñarehuc muwec: “Mamac ranqã-nejicte nazambinjenjenj e wenijuc jukac? Sâcne jukac me?”²⁸ Jañe mumbinjenjenj: “Kiñanjenjenjicge, mamac-nâjec hâcne, e sâcne mac jukac.” Injuc murâ dienjenjenzi hecnehuc fodapembinjenjenj.²⁹ Eme eki qâhâñnerâ qaticne Benjaminj honerâ muwec: “Qazâc-nejicte dân nazambinjenjenj zine hâcne me?” Erâ muwec: “Motec-mae, Anutuzi ehâmo-garezejec.”³⁰ Josefe e injuc murâ biac e jahacne ficmañko raziwec, qaticne honerâ bu heheric ecneha kiozo ewec irec. Erâ ira kiowec.³¹ Erâ zâje mai-ticne zurerâ mocwâc waha sananjerâ muwec: “Nânâ râeninjenjenj!”³² Eme e nânâ buc râcnehuc jañe injuc jaha buc jarembinjenjenj, erâ Aigita ñic ehac mâmâc nânâ nâhuc ñembinjenjenj jañe injuc jaha buc jarembinjenjenj. Aigita ñic jañe Hebiraio ñic jañehac nânâ mi nâninjenjenje aka fowec hâcne, Aigita ñic jañe irec manapie mamakâcne ewec.³³ Eme Josefe e ñifec ñeha jañe ñifec mârâc motec erao funjerâ biric-jopa rakupie zâhec motec erao tarawec, fua rambinjenjenj irec sâcko biric-jopapie ñerambinjenjenj hâcne. Eme jañe irec hohonec

erâ wareckembiņ. ³⁴Josefezi ine mume e jahacne teboonec nânâ rorâ jarembiņ. Ehuc gâcne jaņere wâņ wâņ râehuc Benjamințe 5, 5, iņuc râembiņ. Eme jaņe ehac nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc bubiaņ manambiņ.

44

Josefezi hahacfâcne esâic-jopawec

¹ Eme Josefezi ficsoņaņ-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñic tâpiri-jeņicte sâc manahuc padi târu-jeņicko fiateg huoc, erâ moneņ-jeņic i ru sâc târu-jeņicko padi fainao ñie-jarezemec. ² Râqâc-nane, siliwazi bakicne, i ine zâhec motec ere târu micnao padire moneņhec mâmâc ñiezemec.” Eme Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec. ³ Hae fureme ñic doņgifâc-jeņic jaņehac râec-jopapie rambiņ. ⁴ Eme hae beherâ rapie mi zoraha Josefezi ficsoņaņ-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ñic jâpec-jopa rac, erâ bâfuac-joparâ ziņuc jazac: ‘Ñoņe wiac biaņne eņarekicnezi okacne wemocte sâqocne bazu-narehuc râqâc-nane siliwazi bakicne i fiuc rombiņ?’ ⁵ Bombon-ñanezi râqâc ira hâcne opâ nâekac, erâ i bajuhuc findaņdâņ muekac. Ñoņe iņuc epie sâqorejec.’”

⁶ Eme e ra bâfuac-joparâ dâņ i hâcne jazawec. ⁷ Jaņe ine dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Bombon-ñañeczi wemocte dâņ iņucne nâzâkac? Nâņe wiac iņucne moc mi eenģopeneņ. ⁸ Nâņe mârâc jaha târu-ñañec micnao moneņ bâfuamben i Kanaaņ märeņkonec barâ risie waremben, irec wemocko bombonģere fickonec siliwa me gol fiuc ronzapen?’ ⁹ Kiņaņ qağafâcge e me e erao bâfuacmu e hâmocte biņe ezejec, ehame gâcne nâņe bombon-ñañec gore kiņaņñicfâc enģepeneņ.” ¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Muņģopieņ iņuc hâcne fuaoc, moc erao bâfuanaņmu e hâcne kiņaņñic-nane ezejec, gâcne ñoņe ine mâc ra junģepieņ.” ¹¹ Eme jaņe biac târu-jeņic rorâ märeņko hepie ñeha firue-fârembiņ. ¹² Eki ine mârâc motec erao fuņkerâ târu sâc basa raku zâhec motec erao basa tarawec, râqâc ine Benjamințe târuo bâfuawec. ¹³ Iņuc fuame jaņe ñaqi-jeņic bâsuckerâ târu wiac-jeņic doņgi faio râepie feme haeo risie fembiņ.

¹⁴ Eme Josefe e ficko jaha juhame Juda â hahac qağâcne jaņe fisirâ maņfuņnao fodapembiņ. ¹⁵ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “Ñoņe wemo mâsi mo embieņ? Ñic moc no iņucnezi findaņdâņ muhuc fuņne-ñeņic bataniņkeocmu, i ñoņe kâuc bambieņ me?” ¹⁶ Eme Judazi muwec: “Nâņe bombon-ñañec go wemo dâņ moc gazanaņmu, me Anutuzi kiņaņñicfâcge nâņere kiņ bataniņkewecko ine wemo dâņ moc mupene sâckeocmu? Manakic, zi bombon-ñañec gore kiņaņñic enģopeneņ hâcne, nâņe mecne â târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne ñic e mâmâc.” ¹⁷ Eki ine muwec: “Iņuc misac! Târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne e sawa kiņaņñic-nane juzejec, gâcne ñoņe ine wamao mamac-ñeņictao sâcne ranģepieņ.”

¹⁸ Iņuc mume Judazi mai ferâ muwec: “O bombon-ñane, kiņaņñicge no gore maio dâņ micafec jaha mupe manarâ buģe mi wefuzejec, go Faraore sâc jukic i! ¹⁹ Bombon-ñañec go kiņaņñicfâcge ziņuc muhuc wio-ñâremeņ: ‘Ñoņe mamac-ñeņic me qaņeņic moc jukac me?’ ²⁰ Eme nâņe bombon-ñañec go ziņuc gazamben: ‘Nâņe mamac-ñañec jukac, erâ ñicqizec erâ juha qağâc-ñañec moc fuawec. E hahac fuņfuņ-ticne hâmowec. Neņģoc-jekiczi motec jahahec sawa rocģofawecte e mocsâkoa hâcne jukac, eme irec mamacnezi ere boc ecneekac.’ ²¹ Goki ine kiņaņñicfâcge nâņe ziņuc nâzâmeņ: ‘Ñoņe jowapie wareme honezepac.’ ²² Nâņe ine bombon-ñañec go ziņuc gazamben: ‘Motec e mamac-ticne sâcne mi beheocmu, beheme muzac mamac-ticnezi hâmozac.’ ²³ Eme go ziņuc nâzâmeņ: ‘Qağâc-ñeņic e mi wareocmuo ine nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbâņkenģepieņ.’ ²⁴ Eme nâņe kiņaņñicge, mamac-ñañec hâcne, erao risierâ gore dâņ hâcne mufuacnemben. ²⁵ Eme juku mamac-ñañeczi ziņuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoņe nânâ-ñañec furine baniņte mocwâc ranģepieņ.’ ²⁶ Iņuc mume ziņuc âzâcnemben: ‘Nâņe mâc mi ranaņmu. Qağâc-ñañec e nâņehac mâmâc ranaņte mana-

nâretéc sâcne ranaŋmu. E tâmiric ine ɲic ere maio sâcne mocwâc mi fuananŋmu.’
²⁷ Inŋuc mupene mamac-nâŋeczi zɲɲuc nâzâwec: ‘Nonân-ŋanezi ɲokâ jajahec sawa rocjofawec i ɲoŋe mananŋopien. ²⁸ Eme moc e behecnurâ sifuckeme zɲɲuc mupo: E qowi mimicnezi kisuc qâsuckewec irec e mocwâc mi honehuc jupozɲi jukopac. ²⁹ Eme zi jukac e wâc nowac ropie wiac moc fuacneme no janŋqâŋheczi busâqocko hâmope kiŋnane ɲoŋere faio feocmu.’ ³⁰ Irec no motec e tâmiric kiŋanŋicge, mamac-nâŋec hâcne, erao risiepemuo ine manŋicnezi motecte boc domaekacte ³¹ motec hâcne basarâ izia hâmoocmu. ³² Kiŋanŋicge no, motec ere riŋ ropemurâ mamac-nanerao zɲɲuc mupanŋkepo: ‘No mi bârisie-garepemuo ine gore maio kiŋhec jaha juhape hâmoc damen-nane maickezejec.’ ³³ Irec zi kiŋanŋicge no motecte âkehoc bombon-nane gore kiŋanŋ qahuc jupemurâ mana-naretec moteczi hahacfâcne janhehec risiezejec. ³⁴ No motec e tâmiric wemocko mamac-nanerao risie rapemu. No mamac-nane wiac inŋucne fuacneme honezore hâwicnu sâqorekac.”

45

Josefezi fuŋne-ticne mujanŋekewec

¹ Eme Josefe e orânkerâ domambinŋ ɲic i janere maio bu heheric ecneme zɲɲuc muwec: “Nɲic ejarepie hufâreniŋ.” Inŋuc mume hufârepie Josefezi hahacfâcne fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec. ² Eme ki kâcŋene kiowecte Aigita ɲic janŋe manambinŋ, â Faraore ficko jumbinŋ janŋe wâc mâmâc mana-fârembinŋ. ³ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne zɲɲuc jazawec: “No Josefe, mamac-nane jukac me?” Hahacfâcne janŋe ine fâfâre sâqorehuc mâc bipic tatara domambinŋ.

⁴ Ehame Josefezi hahacfâcne jazawec: “Nɲoŋe ware mai domaniŋ!” Eme janŋe rarâ mai domahapie zɲɲuc muwec: “No qanŋenŋic Josefe, Aigita ɲic janŋerao râecnuhuc furi rombinŋ, no hâcne zi. ⁵ Eme zi mi hâwic-ɲopaoc â busâqoc boc mi mananiŋ, furi-nane rohuc Aigita ɲic janŋerao râecnumbinŋ i no juju-ɲenŋic dopeckepemurâ Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-ɲarerâ warepo hâcne. ⁶ Zi roroc foha biac jara jajahec tarakac, erâ he sarac â qa roro mi ee mâc jufekuhapene zuhuckerâ jara 5 taraocmu. ⁷ Garikiŋfâc-ɲenŋic janŋe mârenŋko mi omaeniŋte â ɲoŋeraonec bocjahazi mi hâhâmo jufehuc juniŋte Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-ɲarerâ warepo hâcne. ⁸ Irec ɲoŋe mâcne, Anutuzi sorecnume warepo, eki hâcne Farao mamac ecnehuc ficticnere soŋanŋ â Aigita mârenŋ sâko irec ɲicbombonŋ jupemurâ râecnuwec. ⁹ Irec zi bârunŋ jaha mamac-nanerao risierâ âzâcnenzepienŋ: ‘Nɲokâge Josefe e gore dâŋ zɲɲuc mukac: Anutuzi Aigita mârenŋ sasawa irec ɲicbombonŋ râecnuwec, irec go ɲeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ Gosenŋ mârenŋ bembenŋko fokac ira ɲec juc ezemec, go mecne, ɲokâ ɲosafâcge mecne, lama bulimakaofâcge mecne, erâ wiac fogarekac sasawa i mâmâc. ¹¹ Go ira juhantec hone janŋe egarepemu, i roroczi zuhuckerâ jara 5 foha go â wiacfâcge erâ wiac jugarekac sasawa ɲoŋe tac qararacne erâ junzipiŋte inŋuc ezemec.’ ¹² No nahac ɲoŋehhec dâŋ dâŋ ekopac i ɲoŋe zâŋe fâri-ɲenŋiczi honenŋopienŋ erâ qanane Benjaminŋzi wâc honekac. ¹³ Eme Aigita mârenŋko gie fekicne munarekicne bahuc jukopac i mecne, â wiac gâcne hone manac embinŋ irec binaŋ mâmâc mamac-nane bacne-fârenzepienŋ, ehuc biac jaha jowa warezepienŋ.” ¹⁴ Inŋuc murâ qaticne Benjaminŋhec hâhâpoc ehuc kikioc epic. ¹⁵ Eme hahacfâcne sasawa hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc kiowec. Inŋuc ejareme hahacfâcne janŋe ehéc dâŋ dâŋ embinŋ.

¹⁶ Eme Faraore ficko dâŋ binŋe zɲɲuc ra fisiwec: “Josefe hahacfâcne janŋe warem-binŋ.” Eme Farao â kiŋanŋicfâcne janŋe binŋe i manarâ bujenŋic bianŋkewec. ¹⁷ Eme Faraozɲi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Hahacfâcge zɲɲuc jazac: ‘Nɲoŋe becâsicfâc-ɲenŋic janŋere faio nânâ mafa râepie feme Kanaanŋ mârenŋko risierâ ¹⁸ mamac-ɲenŋic â ɲonânŋ naru motecfâc-ɲenŋic norao jowac-jopa warezepienŋ. Eme Aigita mârenŋko mâriri sâko fokac

i hâcne ñarepe mârenj zirec nânâ qowi nâ bac enzepien.’ ¹⁹ Go ine zinjuc jazacmurâ gazakopac: ‘Ñoje ñonân motecfâc-ñenjic jañere erâ Aigita mârenjkonec keretac bararâ mamac-ñenjic jowa warezepien. ²⁰ Erâ wâc wiac-ñenjic gâcnere mana mezac mi enzepien, Aigita mârenj sâkoo wiac fâri bianj jâmbânj fuaekac izi ñojere biñe ezejec.’ ”

²¹ Eme Israe ñokâfâcne jañe injuc hâcne embinj. Ehame Josefe e Faraore micte keretac â hatare nâsinj jarewec. ²² Erâ ru sâc hombanj ñaqi mocjaha mocjaha jarehuc Benjaminj ine hombanj ñaqi 5 â siliwa moneñ 300 râcnewec. ²³ Ehuc mamac-ticnere ine donji 10, fainao Aigita mârenjte wiac fâri bianj râekicne jañe mecne â donji ñokacne 10 padi â poronj â hatare nâsinjhec jañe mâmâc râec-jopame rambinj. ²⁴ Injuc ehuc hahacfâcne râec-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje hatao rahuc mumu hehec mi enzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc ejareme jañe Aigita mârenjkonec fahare raku Kanaanj mârenjko mamac-ñenjic Jakoborao fisimbij. ²⁶ Fisirâ dânj binañ zinjuc ecnembinj: “Josefe e jukac, ehuc Aigita mârenj sasawa irec ñicbomboñ jukac hâcne.” E ine dânjenjicte maname fârine mi eha manjicne gâckewec. ²⁷ Ehame jañe Josefezi dânj jazawec sâc âzâcne-fârembinj. Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne roocte keretac râewec i ware fisime mamac-ñenjic Jakobozu honerâ manje fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâ-nane Josefe jukac, no mi honehuc hâmozipore biac ra honezepac.”

46

Jakobozu Aigita mârenjko rawec

¹ Eme Israe e wiac-ticne sasawa ame susuckerâ ra Bere-Seba haeo fisirâ mamac-ticne Isakare Anutu bâzi rikecnewec. ² Eme Anutuzi gunjko Israe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jakobo, Jakobo!” Eki ine muwec: “No zi.” ³ Eme muwec: “No mamacgere Anutu. Go Aigita mârenjko racmurâ mi hâwicguoc, no ira basawecgupe ñicguru sâko ezemec. ⁴ No gohec mâmâc Aigita mârenjko ra jupemu, erâ juku irecnec mocwâc bârisiecgupemu, Josefezi ine zâñege bâhâpozejec.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Jakobo e Bere-Seba haeonec fahareme ñokâfâcne jañe mamac-ñenjic mecne, naru motecfâc-ñenjic mecne, ñonânjâc-ñenjic mecne mâmâc keretac faio râec-jopapie fembinj. Faraozi Jakobo roocte keretac râeme warewec, ira hâcne. ⁶ Erâ qowifâc-ñenjic â mafa wiac-ñenjic Kanaanj mârenjko hurembinj i mâmâc rocjoparâ raku Aigita mârenjko fisimbij. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne sasawa ⁷ ñokâ otâfâcne â ñosafâcne hâcne Aigita mârenjko bacjopa rawec.

⁸ Zi ine Israe qâricfâcne Aigita mârenjko fisimbij jañere zâñe biri, Jakobo â ñokâfâcne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Rubenj. ⁹ Rubenj ñokâfâcne ine zinjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoronj â Karami. ¹⁰ Simeonj ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Jemuele, Jaminj, Ohada, Jakinj erâ Kanaanj ñokac ere ñokâ Saulu. ¹¹ Lewire ñokâfâc zinjuc: Geresonj, Kohati â Merari. ¹² Judâ ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Ero, Onañ, Sela, Pereze â Sera. Ero â Onañ jahe ine biac Kanaanj mârenjko hâmpic. Eme Pereze ere ñokâ jajahec zinjuc jupic: Hezoronj â Hamulu. ¹³ Isasa ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Tola, Puwa, Jasubu â Simoronj. ¹⁴ Sebuloñ ere ñokâfâc: Serede, Eloñ, â Jalele. ¹⁵ Leazi Mesopotamia mârenjko Jakobore ñokâ rocjopawec ine hâcne, erâ otâ-ticne Sine mâmâc; qâhâckepene naru motec 33 engopienj. ¹⁶ Erâ Gadere ñokâfâc: Zifionj, Kagi, Suni, Ezibonj, Eri, Arodi â Areli. ¹⁷ Ase ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwu, Beria â senjenjic Sera. Erâ Beria ñokâ jahec-ticne Hebere â Malikiele. ¹⁸ Labanji otâ-ticne Lea Silipa râcnewec, e Jakobore ñokâfâc 16 rocjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Jakobo ñonânj-ticne Rahe ere ñokâ ine Josefe â Benjaminj. ²⁰ Josefe e ine Aigita mârenjko ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic, zâñe-jekic Manase â Eferaim. Ine Onj haeonec taha bapa Potifera ere otâ Asinatizi rocjafawec. ²¹ Benjaminjte ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Bela, Bekere, Asibele, Gera, Naemanj, Eki, Rosi, Mupim, Hupim â Arada. ²² Rahe e Jakobore ñokâfâc 14 i jañe hâcne rocjopawec. ²³ Danj ere ñokâ Husim mocjaha. ²⁴ Naftali ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Jazele, Guni, Jezera â Silem. ²⁵ Labanji otâ-ticne Rahe Biliha râcnewec eki Jakobore ñokâfâc rocjopawec

janjere zare 7 hâcne. ²⁶ Njic ñokac sasawa, Jakobore bifunjo fuambinj erâ Aigita mârenjo ra fisimbij, janjere zare qâhâckepene 66 ekac. Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne janjere ñonânjâc ine janjerao mi zuhuc-jopakicne. ²⁷ Josefere ñokâ, Aigita mârenjo fuacnepic ine jajahec sawa. Jakobore wiacfâc Aigita mârenjo fisi-fârembij janjere zare 70 hâcne.

²⁸ Jakobo e Juda soreme Joseferao bânierâ rawec, i binje âzâcneme Gosenj mârenjo raocte injuc ewec. ²⁹ Josefezi mume keretac bazawiecnepie mamac-ticne Israe bâfuaocte Gosenj mârenjo rawec. Ra bâfuarâ hâpohuc boc kiowec. ³⁰ Eme Israezi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Go juhantec jaha zâje maige honekopacte zi sâcne afeckerâ hâmpemu.” ³¹ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc zinjuc jazawec: “No ra Farao dânj binaj ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Hahacfâc-nane â mamac-nanere wiacfâc jañe Kanaanj mârenjo jumbinjzi norao ware fisimbij. ³² Erâ jañe lama soñaj juhuc bulimakao gie baengopienj wâc, irec lama â bulimakao-fâc-jeñic â wiac-jeñic sasawa amecjopa warembinj.’ ³³ Eme Faraози hefârec-ñoparâ, ‘Ñoñe wemo gie bahuc juengopienj,’ ³⁴ injuc wio-ñareme zinjuc âzâcnenzepienj: ‘Kiñaj qaqafâcge nâje mamacfâc-nâñec jañe injucne qie-nâñeckonecteanj qowi gie bapa jumbenjzi juengopenenj.’ Ñoñe injuc âzâcnepie Gosenj mârenjo juniñte mana-ñareocmu; i Aigita njic jañe lama bulimakao soñaj janjere manapie mamakâcne eekac irec.”

47

Jakobozi Faraore maio fuawec

¹ Josefe e injuc murâ ra Farao binjedânj zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâc-nane â bulimakao-fâc-jeñic erâ wiac sasawa-jeñic jañe Kanaanj mârenjonec warembinj Gosenj mârenjo juñgopienj.” ² Erâ hahacfâcne janjeraonec 5 rocjoparâ Faraore maio râec-jopame domambinj. ³ Eme Faraози Josefe hahacfâcne zinjuc wiojarewec: “Ñoñe wemo gie bahuc juengopienj?” Injuc wiojareme zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Kiñajñicfâcge nâje mamacfâc-nâñec jañe injucne lama soñaj juengopenenj.” ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Farao zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâje mârenj zira jaba junantec warembenj. Kanaanj mârenjo roroc qañqañ fuarâ fokacte kiñajñicfâcge nâñere lamazi nânâ basambinj. Eme irec hâcne kiñajñicfâcge nâje Gosenj mârenjo juzo muñgopenenj.” ⁵ Eme Faraози Josefe âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâcge jañe gorao sâcne warembinj. ⁶ Aigita mârenj i gore meo râekicne, irec mamac hahacfâcge mârenj dâkâne bianjo râec-jopazemec, jañe Gosenj mârenj hâcne mujaretec sâcne juniñmu. Ehame go janjere ñondenjonec njic zoqâchec moc manac-jopakicko no nahacne qowi guru irec soñaj juniñte râec-jopazemec.”

⁷ Eme irec faicnao Josefezi mamac-ticne Farao jâtuocce erao jowa fewec; eme Jakobozi Farao jambunjekwec. ⁸ Eme Faraози Jakobo wiocnewec: “Go jarage wezimuc?” ⁹ Jakobozi Farao dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mârenjo jaba juju-nanere damenj jara 130 tarawec, i damenj bembenje mac erâ sifu zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. Erâ mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mârenjo jaba juju-jeñicte damenj zoricne, no irec sâc mi bâfuakopac.” ¹⁰ Jakobo e injuc murâ Farao jambunjerâ rawec. ¹¹ Josefezi ine mamac hahacfâcne fic hae bâfua-jarehuc Aigita mârenjte dâkâne moc jañe janjacne binje eocce qikiñne-jarewec. Mârenj i mârenj bianje jâmbânj, Faraози muwec sâc, Ramesesi mârenj hâcne. ¹² Erâ Josefe e mamac hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa naru motecfâc-jeñic janjere sâcko nânâ wiac râe-jarewec.

Josefezi Aigita mârenj soñajkwec

¹³ Eme mârenj sâc nânâ poroj basambinj, roroc qañqañ jaha fome Aigita mârenj â Kanaanj mârenj irec rune jañe nânâre hâmo sipiric embinj hâcne. ¹⁴ Josefezi ine Aigita â Kanaanj mârenjonec nânâ furire monenj warewec i sasawa ro qâzuc ewec. Erâ monenj i Faraore ficko bafewec. ¹⁵ Eme juku Aigita mârenjo mecne, Kanaanj mârenjo

mecne moneŋ omaeme ŋic jaŋe Joseferao fisirâ mumbiŋ: “Go nânâ bâfua-nârec! Nâŋe wemocte gore maio hâmo sipiric ehapene hone qâoma enâreekic? Moneŋ-nâŋec omaewec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Josefezi muwec: “Moneŋ omaekacko qowi wiac-ŋeŋic bacjopa wareniŋ, eme noni irec okacne nânâ ŋarepemu.” ¹⁷ Inŋuc mume jaŋe qowifâc-jeŋic bacjopa warepie becâsic â lama bulimakao erâ doŋgi irec okacne nânâ jarewec. Jara ira hâcne inŋuc epie qowifâc-jeŋic sasawa izi nânâ kitâcne-jareme gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jara i tarame jara moc ira mocwâc ware fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Bomboŋ-nâŋec, nâŋe gore maio fuŋne-nâŋec wemocko hesoŋkenam: Moneŋzi omaewec erâ qowi gurufâc-nâŋec jaŋe biac gore biŋe embiŋ, irec sahaç-nâŋec â gie hesarac mâreŋ-nâŋec sawa bomboŋ-nâŋec gore biŋe eocte fokac. ¹⁹ Nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne, â mâreŋ-nâŋec mecne wemocte gore maio sipirickenam? Ireç nâŋe nâŋâcne â hesarac mâreŋ-nâŋec nânâre furine bacnâpotecne Faraore kiŋaŋ qanzepeneŋ. Nâŋe hâmo sipiric epene mâreŋ tuhu fuazacte nânâ ukicne nâretec gie he sarac enzepeneŋ.”

²⁰ Inŋuc mupie Josefezi Aigita mâreŋko hesarac mâreŋ sasawa furi bame Faraore biŋe ewec. Roroc qaŋqaŋ foha nânâre boc hâmombiŋte Aigita ŋic jaŋe zeŋgoma hesarac mâreŋ-jeŋic furire qikiŋne-fârembiŋ, eme mâreŋ i Faraore biŋe efârewec. ²¹ Ehame Josefezi Aigita mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe sasawa Faraore kiŋaŋ qaqa bacjopa-fârewec. ²² Taha bapa jaŋere mâreŋ mocjaha ine furi mi bawec; jaŋe Faraonec gie furi rombiŋ; irec Faraozi gie furi jarewec izi nânâ kitâcne-jarewecte mâreŋ-jeŋic furire mi qikiŋnembiŋ. ²³ Eme Josefezi ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc jazawec: “No miŋecgac ŋoŋe â mâreŋ wiac-ŋeŋic furine bacŋopape Faraore biŋe eŋgopieŋ, irec nânâ ukic zi rorâ gie he sarac eniŋ. ²⁴ Eme juku fârine fuame ine 5-konec wâŋ i Faraore biŋe eha, 4 ŋaŋacne biŋe ezejec, i gie mocwâc he sarac epie fârine fuame ŋaŋacne â wiacfâc-ŋeŋic erâ naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe nâniŋte inŋuc enzepieŋ.” ²⁵ Jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Go juju-nâŋec ŋezickekomec, irec juranaŋmu sâc bomboŋ-nâŋec go honec-nâpotec biankeme ine afeckerâ Farao kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.” ²⁶ Josefe e inŋuc hâcne ehuc Aigita mâreŋ-jeŋicko sâcmutâc ziŋuc râeme foweczi fokac: Nânâ wiac 5-konec wâŋ i Faraore biŋe râezo. Taha bapa jaŋere mâreŋ sawa Faraore biŋe mi ewec.

Jakobo hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bemberkewec

²⁷ Inŋuc fuame Israe ŋic jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko, Goseŋ mâreŋko hâcne, ŋec juc embiŋ, ehuc mâreŋ i rauckerâ fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackembiŋ. ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko jara 17 zuhuckerâ jufeku jara-ticne 147 bazuwec. ²⁹ Eme hâmoc dameŋ-ticne qândâŋkeme ŋokâ-ticne Josefe hefârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubiaŋ wiac moc enarec-murâ ziŋuc ezemec: Mege gâŋoŋ-naneo râerâ jauŋnuhuc mupaŋke-narec: Go Aigita mâreŋko mi ducnuzemec. ³⁰ No mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋerao zuhuckerâ hâmope Aigita mâreŋkonec bacnu rarâ jaŋere zâŋeruŋko ducnuzemec.” Eki muwec: “Mukomec irec sâcko epemu.” ³¹ Eme muwec: “Mupaŋke-narec!” Eme mupaŋkecnewec. Eme Israe e fofotecnere roŋgâŋkopec dapewec.

48

Jakobozi Josefe ŋokâ jahec jambuŋ-jofawec

¹ Juku Josefe biŋedâŋ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, mamacge huc bakac.” Eme ŋokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim rocjofame rambiŋ. ² Eme Jakobo âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, ŋokâge Josefe ware fisijec.” Eme Jakobo e sanaŋkehuc fofotigna fahare ŋewec. ³ Erâ Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu bapafâre e Lusi haeo fua-narerâ jambuŋnuhuc ⁴ ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec, erâ go ŋicguru sâko ehaŋtec qâricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ zi jarepe jaŋere biŋe esanaŋkezejec.’ ⁵ Ireç no Aigita mâreŋko mi warehape ŋokâ jahecge Aigita mâreŋko fuapic jahe nore biŋe ezepirec. Eferaim â Manase jahe, Ruben â Simeon junarekopirec jahere sâc

jaha junarezepirec. ⁶ Eme zâhec naru motec gâcne fua-garembiñ jañe ine gore biñe junzepiñ, jañe mâreñ biñe qajarekicne ira juhapie jañe jañacne zâñe mâcne, hahac jahec-jenñic jahere zâñe sawa fuazejec. ⁷ No ine Mesopotamia mâreñkonec wareku Efarata hae bâqñkehape Rahezi Kanaañ mâreñko hâmomme, Efarata hatao, Betelehem hâcne, ira duckepo.”

⁸ Eme Israe e Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne honec-jofarâ wiowec: “Keci weni jahe?” ⁹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ jahec-nane, mâreñ zira juhape Anutuzi narec-jofawec, jahe hâcne.” Eki muwec: “Ejactetec warenic, eme jambuñ-jofape.” ¹⁰ Israe e biac ñicqizec ewecte zâñe-ticne mâteñkewec, irec wiac sâcne mi zâñitawec. Eme ejacteme mañfuñnao ra domahapire hâpo mumuduc ejactewec. ¹¹ Erâ Josefe zñuc âzâcnewec: “No zâñe maige mocwâc honepemu i mi manasupo, eme zi Anutuzi mana-nareme qâric jahecge honec-jofakopac wâc.” ¹² Eme Josefezi qicticnaonec rocjofarâ mâreñko fodapewec. ¹³ Erâ Josefe e mefâre-ticnezi Eferaim rorâ Israere meqanaopec râewec, erâ meqana-ticnezi Manase rorâ Israere mefâreopec râewec. ¹⁴ Eme Israezi meticne nowac gowac ehuc mefâre-ticne sicnerâ zâhec motec Eferaimte qizecko râewec â meqana-ticne Manasere qizecko râewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jambuñ-jofahuc kecziñuc muwec:

“Mamac ñosa jahec-nane

Abraham â Isaka jahe Anuture maio jupic,
Anutu eki hâcne jambuñ-jofazejec,
Anutu, nore soñañ juweczi jukac,
eki jambuñ-jofazejec.

¹⁶ Zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne irecnec bataracnuwec,
añelo eki motec jahec zi jambuñ-jofame
nore zâñezi jaherao fohuc juzejec.

Erâ mamac ñosa jahec-nane,

Abraham â Isaka jahere zâñe mâmâc.

Eme motec jahe mâreñko sawe mâririackezepirec.”

¹⁷ Eme Josefe e, mamacnezi mefâre-ticne Eferaimte qizecko râewec, i honeme mi sâckeme mamac-ticnere me Eferaimte qizeckonec Manasere qizecko râeocce rowec.

¹⁸ Ehuc muwec: “Mamac, iñuc mâcne! Zizi mârâc motec, irec mefârege ere qizecko râec.” ¹⁹ Mamacnezi ine qatararâ muwec: “Ñokâ-nane, no manakopac, no mana-jâmbâñkekopac. Manase e iñuc jaha ñic fekcicne juocmu â qâricfâc-ticne jañe ñicguru sâko eniñmu, mâc qanezi sirickeocmu â ere qâricfâc jañe ñic gurune gurune erâ juniñmu.” ²⁰ Iñuc murâ zoañ ijaha jambuñ-jofahuc muwec:

“Ñohere zâñeo qetickehuc

Israe ñic jañe jambuñdâñ muniñte zñuc muniñmu:

‘Anutu e Eferaim â Manase ehâmo-jactewec
irec sâc jaha egarezejec.’ ”

E iñuc muhuc Eferaim e Manasere fekcicne râewec hâcne. ²¹ Israe e iñuc erâ Josefe zñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâmozo ekopac, Anutuzi ine ñoñehc juhuc juku jowac-ñopame apafâc-ñeñic jañere mâreñko mocwâc risieniñmu. ²² Eme no tiki moc, Amori ñic tepe zikazi jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowac ropo i hahacfâcge jañe mâcne, go hâcne qikiñe-garekopac.”

49

Jakobozi ñokâfâcne jañere findañdâñ muwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e ñokâfâcne hefârec-joparâ zñuc muwec: “Ñoñe tumañneniñ, eme jufeniñmu dameñ irec mañnao wemo wiac fua-ñarezokac irec dâñ ñazazepac.

² Nokâfâc-nane, ñoñe tumañne-fâreniñ,
ehuc mamac-ñeñic Israe norao hazec râeniñ!

³ “Rubeñ, go mârâc ñokâ-nane,
tâpiri â sasanañ-nanere fârine bâbâni go hâcne,
go tâpiri â zai zonzonñe fekiecne.

⁴ Go opâzi roma baekac inñuc emeñ
irec fekiecne sâko mi juzemec.
Go mamacge nore fofoo femeñ
ehuc fofo i damenñ ira gâc hecnemeñ.

⁵ “Simeon â Lewi ñohe hahac qa,
zika-ñekiczi bâbâzâic gie baekac.

⁶ Mañnanezi ñohere tutumañ geñkezejec,
mâro-nanezi ñohere guruo mi zuhuckezejec.
Ñohe aaricte ñic qâhâmoc-jopapic
â mañhazec gâc jaha bulimakao bâpurinñ-jopapic.

⁷ Mañzoc-ñekiczi momori wânzân ekacte sâweckezo,
â aaric-ñekic hâhâwicne i mâmâc.
No Jakobore mâreñko bâfâuc-ñofapemu
â Israe ñic jañere ñondenñko bârâwiñ-ñofapemu.

⁸ “Juda, go hahac qafâcge jañe mu zeri egareniñmu.
Megezi râsifâcge jañere upeo foocmu,
mamacgere ñokâfâc jañe gorao dapeniñmu.

⁹ Juda go laionñ motec inñucne
o ñokâ-nane, go soronñ qaqa juhuc sokameñ hâcne.
Go laionñ ñicne inñucne waha fomanaekic,
erâ laionñ ñokacne inñucnea,
mozi moc sâcne surucguocmu?

¹⁰ Ñicwofuñ gunu i Juda goraonec mi râriezejec,
â micne gunu i kikegezi qafitackerâ ñezemec.
Ehame tâpiri rugezi fisime
mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne jañe micne reñke-fâreniñmu.

¹¹ Go donñgige neñgocne wainñjâc fuñnao niñginñkehuc
donñgi motecne tienñnao niñginñkeekic.
Go qorucge wainñ opâo zureekic
â ñaqige wainñ hândânñere opâo heuruckeekic.

¹² Zânñe hândânñge wainñte erâ bâruñkeekac
â micsiecgge susure erâ qañqañ eekac.

¹³ “Sebulonñ go hâwec heririñko ñec juc eekic,
go woke jañere siluñ ehañ
magezi raku Sidonñ hae mâreñko tarakac.

¹⁴ “Isasa go donñgi sasanañhec,
lama bulimakao sapa ñonñondenñko foekic.

¹⁵ Neñemana toma i añaçne
â mâreñ fomeñ i bianñe,
go inñuc honerâ tagi hâpocmurâ qawege sicnehuc

jâinjo gie irec kinan qaqa emen.

16 “Dan go Israe guru gâcne eenjopien
janere sâc jaha ehuc njic gurufâcge
janere dân mutaraekic.

17 Dan go sopâc homa
â kâteo qotâ juekac injucne erâ
becâsic kike kiririnjo kitec
fainao neekac e rârâpe rândinje gazejec.

18 O Wofun, no bâbâpiangere wonjec juekopac.

19 “Gade go râsifâcge jaje gu jâpec boc egareenjopien,
goki ine kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jopa jâpec ejareekic jaha.

20 “Ase go nânâ qowi fofu dundun fogareekac
irec nânâ wiac anac banacne kâdoc bacmu.

21 “Naftali go qowi ramban juenjopien injucne,
goki hâcne gae bianje hefuaekic.

22 “Josefe go jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehec injucne,
jâc dutu qâri fâri rarauneheczi opâ mecko domaha
tien taenjezi sac qambarankehuc neratieekac.

23 Tepejic jaje râsi fisirâ
surucguhuc tepe qâtâcnepie

24 go gahacne tepezi sifu qirinjâmâmiric domawec
â megezi wâc mi tarawec;

i Jakobo nore Tâpiri runezi baficguwecte
â Israere sonon â haronon ere zâneo roweckemen irec.

25 Mamacge nore Anutu e basananjoweczi baficguzejec,
Anutu bapafâre e sabecguweczi jambunjuzejec.

E sambânkonoc mâririzi jambunjuzejec.
E mârenmanjo opâre rowan fokac izi jambunjuzejec,
erâ kogoc fufua â mon i mâmâc jambunje-garezejec.

26 Mamacge nore jambun i
tiki nenene irec sâc sirickehuc
tiki sanan irec guc i mâmâc sirickekac.

Jambun i sasawa Josefe gore faio ferâ fozejec,
hahacfâcge janere guruonoc rowosâecgukicne gore faio hâcne.

27 “Benjamin go qâto momori wânzân,
go furicte soron qahuc nâekic
â nafeo ine nânâ qowi tucne fokac i bôtâc baekic.”

28 Njic i sasawa jaje Israe njicguru 12 ine hâcne, erâ mamac-jenicziz jambun-jopahuc
dân jazawec ine hâcne; ru sâc jambundân jazahuc buc buc jambun-jopawec hâcne.

Jakobo hâmowec

29-30 Injuc erâ dân mu qâmoc ejarehuc zinuc jazawec: “No mimiñnefâc-nane janerao
rape nonje mamac nosafâc-nane jaje fonjopienjo ducnunzeppen, ine Kanaan mârenjo
Mamere 30an wewefunao mârenjâmâkâne Makepela ira Hitinje zânene Eferon ere

gieo hawec fokac ira ducnunzepien. Gie i hâcne Abrahamzi Hitinç Eferonj eraonec zânerunje biñe furine bawec. ³¹ Ira Abraham â ñonân-ticne Sara ducjofambin, â Isaka â ñonân-ticne Rebeka ducjofambin, erâ noni wâc Lea ira duckepo. ³² Gie â hawec i Hitinç janjeraonec furine bakicne.” ³³ Eme Jakobo e ñokâfâcne dân inç jaza mutâc ejare-fârerâ kike jahec-ticne fofoo fâreme feme hâmorâ mimiñnefâc-ticne jañe qâtec-jopawec hâcne.

50

Jakobo duckembij

¹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne hâporâ kiohuc muduckewec. ² Erâ kiñañ qaqaçâcne â dotafâcne jañe mamac-ticnere sahaç babasanañ wokemañ ruacneninje mujarewec; eme jañe Israe wokemañ ruacnembij. ³ Gie i bahuc juhapie ñafe zoañ 40 tarawec, dameñ zora inç hâcne gie i bajumbienj. Eme Aigita ñic jañe ere ki mamakuc ehapie zoañ 70 tarawec.

⁴ Eme ki mamakuc dameñ tarame Josefezi Farao wiacfâcne zinç jazawec: “Ñone bubañ moc qanarezo murâ ine nore âkehoc Farao zinç âzâcneninç: ⁵ Mamac-nane e zinç mupañkecnepemurâ muwec: No hâmope Kanaan mârenko qânâ hawec-nane moc gufupo, ira ducnuzemec. No irec hâcne rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ mocwâc risiezo mukopac.” ⁶ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Murâ inç ec, erâ mumupañ dân mumeñ irec sâcko mamacge duckezemec.” ⁷ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeocte rawec, ehame Farao kiñaññicfâcne â ficticnere micnefâc â Aigita mârenkonec ñic fekicne jañe mecne, ⁸ erâ Josefe â Israe wiacfâc-jekic mecne, jañe sasawa ehac mâmâc rafârembij. Naru motec piic piic â qowi â bulimakao wiac jañe sawa ine Gosenj mârenko beheç-jopapie jumbij. ⁹ Keretac â becâsicko rarâ ñic ine mâmâc rapie biri zora jâmbâñ ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jañe raku Gorenj Atadi* Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao fokac, ira fisirâ songâñ bahuc ki kâcçene kiombij. Ehame Josefezi mamac-ticnere erâ ki mamakuc eha zoañ 7 tarawec. ¹¹ Inç epie mârenj rune, Kanaan ñic hâcne, jañe hone manac erâ mumbij: “Aigita ñic jañere ki mamakuc ine hâcne.” Eme irec hae mârenj irec zâñe AbeMiziraim† muengopien; mârenj i Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao fokac. ¹² Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne jañe wiac muwec sâc ecnembij. ¹³ Jañe Kanaan mârenko bararâ ine Mamere zoañ wewefunao Makepela mârenko hawec fowec, Abrahamzi Hitinç Eferonj eraonec furine bawec, ira duckembij. ¹⁴ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeme tarame e jahacne mecne â hahacfâcne mecne â gâcne sasawa ehac mamac-ticne duckeninje mâmâc rambinzi Aigita mârenko risie-fârembij.

Josefezi hahacfâcne bâmirin-jopawec

¹⁵ Josefe hahacfâcne jañe mamac-jeñic hâmoce honerâ mumbij: “Josefe e wiac sâqocne ecnembenj sasawa irec juku qaisoc-nâpohuc okacne wiac moc nâreme!” ¹⁶ Inç muhuc erao dân keczinç râepie rawec: “Mamacgezi hâmozo ehuc mutâcne-nârerâ muwec: ¹⁷ ‘Josefe âzâcnenzepien, hahacfâcge nâñe wiac hehesicne egarembenj kiñ bahac-nâñec i sifu behezemec.’ Irec numu-garengopenenj hâcne, mamacgere Anutu ere kiñañ qaqaçâc junçopenenje kiñnâñec behezemec.” Josefezi dân i manarâ kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehame hahacfâcne jañe jañac wâc rarâ Josefere maio fodaperâ mumbij: “Kiñañ qaqaçâcge nâñe zi.” ¹⁹ Inç epie Josefezi jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ñopaoc, no Anuturo dodomao mi domakopac. ²⁰ Ñone jâmbomac norao wiac sâqoreocte muhuc embij, Anutuzi ine herisieme bibianko rawec. Ñic bocjaha juju-jeñicte hata wiñkeocte inç manaha fuawec i miñecgac tâtâc honengopenenj. ²¹ Irec mi hâwic-ñopaoc. No ñañacne â qiefâc-ñençic hone mainj enjarehuc jupemu.” Inç mu baafec ejarehuc bâmirin-jopawec.

* **50:10:** Nâñacne dânko: Padi bâbâmârâñ toma. † **50:11:** Nâñacne dânko: Aigita ñic jañere ki mamakuc.

Josefe hâmwec

²² Eme Josefe e jahacne â mamac-ticnere kikefunj Aigita mârenjko jumbinj. Josefe ine jufeku jara 110 bazuwec. ²³ Ehuc Eferaimtaonec apa nosafâcne fuapie honec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Manasere nokâ Makiri qiefâcne qicjopawec. ²⁴ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne janjere qâricfâc zinjuc jazawec: “No zi hâmozo ekopac. Anutu e ine iqic-ņopazokac. Ehuc mârenj zirecnec rocņoparâ jowac-ņopa ra mârenj Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mupaņke-jarewec ira râec-ņopazokac.” ²⁵ Eme Josefe e Israe nokâfâcne janj Anutire maio dâņ mupaņkecneninje ejarewec. Zinjuc muwec: “Anutuzi iqic-ņopazokac damenj ira siec-nane barâ ranzepienj.” ²⁶ Eme Josefe e jara 110 bazurâ hâmwec. Hâmome sahad babasanaj wokemaņ ruacnerâ Aigita mârenjko qâņqâņ-ticne katapa mocko râepie fowec.

WAHA RARA

MITI RANÇQAnere papia qizec namba 2 irec zâne WAHA RARA injuc fuakac. Zâne i ganj 13 â ganj 19 ombânne 1 ira fuakac. Papia irec maṅṅao Israe njic jaṅere binaṅ zuhuckerâ zinjuc fokac: Mose e fuarâ sokame Wofuṅzi Israe njicfâc-ticne Faraore meonec batarac-jopaocete manasuhuc Mose soreme hahac-ticne Aroṅ ehec jojowac erâ Aigita njic jaṅere njicwofuṅ Farao e fuacnepic. Erâ ere maio dâṅgie sâko bakupire Farao e qaṅatara gie bâipie feku Wofuṅ dockecnerâ Israe njicguru râec-jopame jaṅe Aigita mâreṅkonec waha rambiṅ, mâreṅ burocnao. Raku Sinai tikio fisimbiṅ. Binaṅ sasawa i hâcne WAHA RARA papiao qâreṅkekicne fokac.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, Israe njic juju â eebapa-jenjicte fuṅne i mâmâc mutaniṅkekicne fokac. Jaṅe mâreṅ burocnao wiac ṅemâcne gâcne fua-jareme mamanasin-jenjic goronkeme Wofuṅ râpeckezo embiṅ â micne jahec-jenjic Mose â Aroṅ mu kâroṅ boc ejactembiṅ. Ehame Wofuṅ Anutu e buuruc â erâ-eesanaṅ-ticnere erâ sifu mi bebehec-jopa mâsi fuṅne fuṅne bahuc bafic-jopahuc juwec. Ehuc wâc Sâcmutâc Sanan Teṅ jarehuc jaṅehac zâzâfic ewec, â qoruc boze bapie ṅonderṅ-jenjicko ṅeṅe juju eocte mupaṅke-jarewec. Ine hâcne, Israe njic jaṅe Wofuṅ-jenjic behezo ehapie eki mi behec-jopawec, jaṅe kiṅ bahac bâfuahapie eki akic-jopahuc maṅjaṅ-ticnere fuṅne jaṅerao bataniṅkewec. Papiare dâṅqizecne zinjuc honenṅopenenṅ: Anutuzi hâcne Wofuṅ jukac, eki Israe njic kâpâcwâruec batarac-joparâ e jahacne njicguru erâ juniṅte giene bawec. Dâṅ nenṅocne nenṅocne ganj sâc kecziṅuc forakac:

Wah 1:1–7. I mumuzâwe dâṅ.

Wah 2:8—Wah 7:7. Ira Israe njic jaṅe Aigita mâreṅko fific bacjopa-kicne irec dâṅ fokac.

Wah 7:8—Wah 13:16. Ira ine Anutuzi mume Aigita njic jaṅerao okacne wiac hâhâwicne fuṅne fuṅne fuawec irec binaṅ fokac.

Wah 13:17—Wah 18. Israe njic jaṅe Aigita mâreṅkonec waha rambiṅ irec dâṅ.

Wah 19—24. Sinai tikio zâzâfic fuawec, eme zâzâfic irec dâṅmiti, Sâcmutâc Sanan Teṅ hâcne, i Anutuzi Mose râcnewec, irec dâṅ.

Wah 25—31. Qoruc boze bapa erâ taha bapa fufua irec sâcmutâc.

Wah 32:1—Wah 35:3. Zâzâfic ranqane qâsuapie mocwâc heqâre-jarekicne.

Wah 35:4—Wah 40. Tiri boze irec babazawie gie baku tiri boze âkendâṅnembiniṅ irec dâṅ.

Aigita njic jaṅe Israe njic bomac-jopambiṅ

¹ Israere ṅokâfâc jaṅe ru sâc ṅokac naru motecfâc-jenjic jaṅehac â mamac-jenjic Jakobo ehec mâmâc Aigita mâreṅko ra fisimbiṅ jaṅere zâne biri zine hâcne: ² Ruben, Simeon, Lewi â Juda. ³ Isasa, Sebulon â Benjamin. ⁴ Daṅ â Naftali, Gade â Ase. ⁵ Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa jaṅere qâqâhâc zare 70; Josefe eki ine biac juwicnao Aigita mâreṅko ra juwec. ⁶ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne â wiacfâc-jenjic jaṅe juku hâmo-fârembiṅ. ⁷ Ehame qâricfâc-jenjic jaṅe ine fua soka erâ sawe mâririackepie zare-jenjic fejâmbânkeme sananṅerâ mâreṅ fusucma sâqorembiṅ.

⁸ Ehame Aigita njic jaṅere njicwofuṅ qâricne moc fuawec e Josefe kâuc bawec. ⁹ Eki hâcne njicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Mananṅopienṅ, Israe njic jaṅe siric-nâpopie zare â tâpiri-jenjic boc fekac. ¹⁰ Ajoc, nâṅâc bomac-jopanzenenṅ, jaṅe boc sawe mâririackepie juku zika wiac moc fua-nâreme râsifâc-nâṅec qâtec-joparâ nâpohuc mâreṅ nâwoc ronzipiṅkohec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume kia âkendâṅ-jopapie jaṅe soṅan-jopahuc gie hâhâwicne jarembeṅ, ehuc Faraore nânâ rowanṅ hae jajahec, Pitoṅ â Ramasesi bacjofaniṅte mujarembeṅ. ¹² Jaṅe ine bomac-jopa-bipiehapie sifu fehuc sawe mâririackembiṅ,

eme Aigita ñic jañe Israe ñic jañere hâwic-jopawec. ¹³ Irec Aigita ñic jañe Israe ñic kâpâcwâru gie ñemâcne mujarembiñ, ¹⁴ ehuc fific bacjoparâ gie ñemâcne jarepie zâic manahuc afezi fic bapa qânâ bambiñ, â nânâ gie he rikec â he sarac eniñte zoqac ejarembiñ wâc. ¹⁵ Eme Aigita ñicwofuñ e Hebiraiio gozi bapa ñokac jajahec, Sifera â Pua, jahe ziñuc muhuc jasawec: ¹⁶ “Ñohe Hebiraiio ñokac gozi bajarehapire qâric fuapie honec-jopa-hâmozepirec, motec fuaocmuo bâhâmozepirec, naru fuaocmuo ine akickezepirec.” ¹⁷ Gozi bapa ñokac jahe ine Anutu arañ bacnehuc Aigita ñicwofuñzi dân jasawec i mana rereñ mi ee motec akic-jopapic wâc. ¹⁸ Inuc epire Aigita ñicwofuñ e gozi bapa ñokac hefârec-jofarâ mu wioc ziñuc eactewec: “Ñohe wemocte inuc ehuc motec jañe akic-jopapic?” ¹⁹ Eme gozi bapa ñokac jahe Farao dân ziñuc bâतिकiecnepic: “Hebiraiio ñokac jañe Aigita ñokac inucne aricne, jañe ñokac sanañne, irec gozi bapa ñokac nâñe mi fisihapene motec biac rocjopaenñopien.” ²⁰ Anutuzi ine gozi bapa ñokac ñezic-jopawec irec ñic jañe fua sawec erâ soka sanañ embiñ. ²¹ Eme gozi bapa ñokac jañe Anutu arañ bacnehuc gie bambiñte qâricfâc-jeñic tahac-jopawec wâc. ²² Inuc fuame Faraosi ñicfâcne ziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Hebiraiio ñic jañere motecfâc fuaninñmu sâc Nilu opâo beheç-jopapie hufârenñepien, naru jañe ine akic-jopanñepien.”

2

Mose fuawec

¹ Eme Lewi guruonec ñic moczi ra Lewi guruonec jaha ñokac moc rowec. ² Eme ñokac e juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ motec e sahad hawari-ticne bianñe, inuc honerâ sonñkeme foha mosa jahec â moc tarawec. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ ficko sonñkeocte maname quñkeme sasac moc soroqeczi fukicne i rorâ kikisune sâfâzi bâbâzicke-fârerâ motec ira râeme hume Nilu opâo mecnao zamac zamac mañko heme ñewec. ⁴ Eme senticnezi ine wiac i me i moc fuacneme honezepac muhuc taicko sonñ domawec. ⁵ Ehame Farao otâ-ticne e opâo ruaocce ra fisiwec, eme kiñañ narufâcne jañe opâo mecnao rac warec ehuc juhapie naru e sasac i bâfuarâ kiñañ naru-ticne moczi roocce soreme huwec. ⁶ Eme bawefume tapane rorâ mi motec moc kiohuc foha honezejec i! Ehuc bune sâqoreme muwec: “Hebiraiio ñic jañere qâric moc zine hâcne.” ⁷ Eme senticnezi Faraore otâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No ra Hebiraiio ñokac moc âzâcnepe ware motec moñ gume-garezac me?” ⁸ Eme Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Ra inuc ec.” Eme naru e ra motec nenñoc-ticne jowa warewec. ⁹ Ware fisime Faraore otâzi âzâcnewec: “Go motec keczi bararâ moñ gume-narezemec, eme no irec furine garepemu.” Eme ñokac e motec bararâ moñ gumehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Eme motec e sokame Farao otâ-ticne bara râcneme motec-ticne erâ juwec. Ehame zâñe-ticne kecziñuc muhuc Mose muwec: “No opâonec fârepe wefuwec hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e juku soka tararâ damenñ mocko Israe ñic âgofâcne jañerao rarâ kâpâcwâru gie bahuc juhapie honec-jopawec. Ehuc Aigita ñic moczi Hebiraiio ñic âgofâcne jañeraonec moc qame honewec. ¹² Erâ ñifec â ñifec ñic jañere zâñe fime arictac eme Aigita ñic qâhâmorâ monñgenñzi hefackewec. ¹³ Hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Hebiraiio ñic jajahec perec eec ehapire ñic âgo-ticne mañgân qawec e ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte âgoge qakomec?” ¹⁴ Mume eki dân ziñuc bâतिकiecnewec: “Nâñere ñic fekicne me mumutara ñic i mozi râecguwec? Go Aigita ñic qâhâmomec inuc jaha no qâhâmocnuzo mukomec me?” Inuc mume Mosezi hâwickeme ziñuc manasuwec hâcne: “Wiac epac i biac mana-fârenñopien i.” ¹⁵ Eme Faraosi biñe manarâ Mose qaocte qâqârenñe qawec.

Mosezi Midiañ mârenñko wiserâ rawec

Mose eki ine Faraoraonec wiserâ Midiañ mârenñko ra juwec. E ira fisirâ opâo nombân mocte heririñko waha ñewec. ¹⁶ Eme Midiañ ñic jañere taha bapa ere otâfâc 7 jumbiñ.

Eme jaņe ware mamac-jeņicte lama bulimakao opâ gumec-jopanințe opâ fiarâ otoo honkepie huwec. ¹⁷ Ehame qowi soņaņ jaņe fisirâ jâpec-jopambin. Inuc epie Mosezi faharerâ naru bafic-jopahuc qowifâc-jeņic opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jaņe mamac-jeņic, zâņene Reguele, Jetoro hâcne, erao fisipie ziņuc wio-jarewec: “Noņe miņecgac weniņuc erâ biac jâmbâņ wareņgopien?” ¹⁹ Jaņe mumbin: “Aigita ñic moczi soņaņ jaņe jâpec-nâpopie bafic-nâpojec, ehuc opâ fia-nârerâ qowifâc-nâņec gumec-jopajec wâc.” ²⁰ Eme otâfâcne wio-jarehuc muwec: “Ñic e wena? Noņe wemocte behepie ñejec? Wiracnepie ware nânâ nâzejec.” ²¹ Eme Mose e ñic ehac juocte maname sâckewec, ehame ñic e otâ-ticne Žibora Mose râcnewec. ²² Eme juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Rome Mose e ziņuc muhuc zâņene Geresom muwec: “No mâreņ furunao jaba jukopac.” ²³ Eme juku Aigita ñicwofuņ Faraози hâmwec. Israe ñic jaņe ine kâpâcwâru giezi bâmâc-jopame mu huac buc â kio wâwâsic embin. Eme kâpâcwâruo juhuc kio wâwâsic epie Anuturao fe fisiwec. ²⁴ Eme Anutu e mu huac buc-jeņic manarâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņehac zâzâfic ewec irec manasuwec. ²⁵ Erâ Anutu e Israe ñic jaņe hone zemuraņ ejarehuc batarac-jopaocte manasuwec.

3

Wofuņzi Mose giedâņ mucnewec

¹ Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro, Midiaņ ñic jaņere taha bapa, ere lamafâc soņaņ-jopahuc juwec. Eme lamafâcne mâreņ burocne ocniņucnao jowac-jopa raku Anuture tike Horebe ira fisiwec. ² Eme Wofuņte aņeloz i zocbârun hawari fuacnewec, zoc i jâc dutu maņkonec bâruņkehuc domawec. Eme fime rame honewec, jâc dutu i bâruņkehuc sifu mi zâtâcnewec. ³ Eme Mose e manasuwec: “No ipec rarâ wiac zâņe furu fuakac i honepe, jâc dutu i wemocte mi zâtâcnekac?” ⁴ Inuc murâ wiac i hone taraocte ipec rame Wofuņ Anutuzi honerâ jâc dutu maņkonec wiracne muwec: “Mose, Mose!” Eme muwec: “No ži.” ⁵ Eme eki muwec: “Bembenko mi warec, kikehuhuge hetarac, mâreņ domakic i furu.” ⁶ Erâ muwec: “No apafâcge Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu.” Eme Mose e Anutu honezacte hâwickeme zâņe maine bâsoņkewec.

⁷ Eme Wofuņzi muwec: “Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mâreņko fific guguriņ ejarepie honekopac; â jopa tuņtuņ ejarepie kio owa eņgopien i manakopac, zâic manaņgopien i kâuc mi bakopac. ⁸ Erâ ži Aigita ñic jaņere meonec batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Erâ mâreņ irecne jowac-jopa rarâ mâreņ bianņe â qaratiekicne sâko moc ira râec-jopapemu. Mâreņ ira susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbâriņkeekac, Kanaaņ ñic, Hitinĵic, Amori ñic, Perizi ñic Hiwiņic â Jebusi ñic jaņere mâreņ. ⁹ Eme manakic, ži ine Israe ñicguru jaņere ki owa bâfuacnujec, â Aigita ñic jaņe bomac-jopaņgopien i honekopac. ¹⁰ Irec fahare rac, no Faraoro sorecgukopac, go Israe ñicfâc-nane Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa razemec.” ¹¹ Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No inucnezi wemocko Faraoro rarâ Israe ñic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa rapemu?” ¹² Eme muwec: “No gohec jupemu. Noni sorecgukopac irec ma ine kecziņuc fuame honezemec: Israe ñic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopatecne tiki kecziņa Anutu no kiņaņ qanareninmu.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No Israe ñic jaņerao ra fisirâ ziņuc jazapemu, ‘Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņere Anutuzi noņerao sorecnukac,’ eme jaņe, ‘Anutu zâņene mo?’ inuc muhuc wio-narepie weniņuc jazapemu?” ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Mose âzâcnewec: “NO JUKOPACZI JUKOPAC.” Erâ muwec: “Go Israe ñic ziņuc jazazemec, ‘NO JUKOPAC eki noņerao sorecnukac.’” ¹⁵ Erâ Mose zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Israe ñic ziņuc jazazemec, ‘Wofuņ, mimiņnefâc-ņeņic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu, eki noņerao sorecnukac.’ Izi zâņe-nane fofo sanaņ ekac, mimiņzi qâric zâņe-nane inuc hâcne muhuc junzepien. ¹⁶ Go rarâ Israe ñic micnefâc-jeņic hetumaņ-joparâ jazazemec, ‘Wofuņ, mimiņnefâc-ņeņic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu, eki fua-narerâ

ziñuc nazawec: “No ñoñe honec-ñopakopac erâ Aigita ñic jañe wiac eñareñgopieñ i wâc mâmâc hone manac ekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ziñuc mupañkekopac, ‘No Aigita mâreñte fific guguriñkonec batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa raku Kanaan ñic, Hitinñic, Amori ñic, Perizi ñic Hiwiñic â Jebusi ñic jañere mâreñko râec-ñopapemu. Mâreñ ira susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac.’ ” ¹⁸ Eme jañe dâñge manapie fârine eha go Israe ñic micne jañehac Aigita ñicwofuñ erao rarâ âzâcnenzepieñ, ‘Wofuñ, Hebiraio ñic nâñere Anutu e fua-nârewec, irec mana-nâretéc nâñe zoañ jañec â moc ra juku mâreñ tuhuo Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec taha bâzi rikecnenzepeneñ.’ ¹⁹ No ine ziñuc manakopac wâc, Aigita ñicwofuñ e mesanañ izi me izi zoqac mi ecneha raniñte mi mana-ñareocmu. ²⁰ Irece no menane sicnerâ jañere ñondenko fuñne qaqa mâsi bâfuahuc Aigita mâreñ ima bapemu. Eme irec faicnao sâcne râec-ñopame raniñmu. ²¹ Eme no Aigita ñic ejarepe ñoñe âgo eñareniñmu, eme ñoñe beheç-joparâ raniñmu i metariñ jâmbâñ mi raniñmu. ²² Irece ñokac sasawa jañe Aigita ñokac âgofâc-jeñic erâ ficjeñicko mâmâc juengopieñ jañe eri wiac, siliwa â golzi bakicne irec mecne, â ñaqi wiac irec mâmâc numu-jarepie jareñzepieñ. Eme wiac i naru motecfâc-jeñic hejarepie huzejec; ñoñe iñuc ehuc Aigita ñic wâc wiac-jeñic jowac ronzepieñ hâcne.”

4

Mose e Anutüre dâñ reñkeocte mi afeckewec

¹ Eme Mose e dâñ ziñuc bâtikieçnerâ muwec: “Manakic, jañe dâñnane mi mana zakiehuc muniñmu, ‘Wofuñ e go mi fua-garewec.’ Iñuc mupie wenac epemu?” ² Mume Wofuñzi âzâcnewec: “Megao wemo wiac bakomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Gunu moc.” ³ Eme muwec: “Mâreñko beheç.” Eme mâreñko beheme gunuzi homa eme Mose e wisewec. ⁴ Wiseme Wofuñzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sicnerâ zinao roc.” Eme meticne sicnerâ rome mocwâc gunu ewec. ⁵ Eme muwec: “Iñuc etec jañe ziñuc mana taraniñmu, Wofuñ, apafâc-nâñec Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu eki fuacnewec.” ⁶ Erâ Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege ñaqimañko esoriec.” Eme e meticne ñaqimañko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme mene mi wakoc sasawa ehuc qañqañ jâmbâñ ezejec i! ⁷ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mege mocwâc ñaqimañko esoriec.” Eme meticne mocwâc ñaqimañko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme fâsâerâ sahaç-ticne gâcnere sâc ewec. ⁸ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Jañe dâñge mi mana zakieniñmuo â mâsi bâbâni bacmu irec wâc manapie fârine mi eocmuo ine mâsi arec jajaheç irec manapie fârine eocmu mecne. ⁹ Me mâsi i â i hone-bipiehuc manapie fârine mi eha dâñge qataraniñmuo ine Nilu opâonec opâ afeçne fiarâ mâreñ kereñnao hoñkezemec, eme opâ fiacmu izi mâreñ kereñnao soc eocmu.”

¹⁰ Mosezi ine Wofuñ âzâcnewec: “No ñic micafec aricne, no mârâc ñic micafec moc mi jupo, erâ zi kiñañicge no dâñ nazakomeçko ñic micafec wâc mi jukopac, aricne, no marac-nane piticne â nameñ-nane ñemâcne.” ¹¹ Eme Wofuñzi âzâcnewec: “Ñicte mic mozi bâfuawec? Me mozi ñic ecneme nâñguñ me qepon me zâñe fifi me tiñtuñ eekac? Wofuñ noni hâcne. ¹² Irece go rac, eme no nahac micge baafeckehuc dâñ qazu-garepemu i hâcne muzemec.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “O Wofuñ, go ñic e me e sorezo murâ soretec raoc.” ¹⁴ Iñuc mume Wofuñ e Mosere erâ bune zâzâficne qame muwec: “Hahacge Aron, Lewiñic hâcne, e mi jukac me? E dâñ micafec muekac i no manakopac, erâ e bâfuacguocte biac warehuc jukac, erâ ware honeçgurâ ine bune biañkeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme go dâñ âzâcnehuc micnao râezemec. Noni ine gore â ere mic i mâmâc baafeckehuc wiac enicmu i qazu-ñactepemu. ¹⁶ Eki gore âkehoc ñic dâñ jazazejec, eme e gore mic eha goki ere Anutu tinac ezemec. ¹⁷ Eme go gunu keci megao badomahuc izi hâcne mâsi bazemec.”

Mose e Aigita mâreñko risiewec

¹⁸ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro erao risie rarâ âzâcnewec: “No qomâfâc-nane Aigita mârenko junḡopien jaḡe sâcne mac junḡopien me weninuc i honec-jopazore jaḡerao risiezo mukopac.” Eme Jetorozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go wamao rac.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofunzi Midian mârenko Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Aigita mârenko risie rac, ḡic guzo mumbin jaḡe hâmo-fârembin hâcne.” ²⁰ Eme Mose e ḡonâḡ motecfâcne rocjoparâ donḡi faio râec-joparâ Aigita mârenko risie rawec; ehuc Anuture gunu meo bawec.

²¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Aigita mârenko risie rarâ mâsi wiac gaza gowatuc ehuc irec tâpiri qikinḡe-garepo i sasawa manasurâ Faraore maio bafârezemec. Noni ine ḡic mi râec-jopame raniḡte maḡsanaḡ bâfuacnepemu.” ²² Goki ine Farao âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunzi zinuc mukac: Israe e mârâc ḡokâ-nane hâcne.’ ²³ Eme “ḡokâ-nane râetec ra kinḡaḡ qanarezejec,” inuc gazape mi ehuc qataracmuo ine no gahacne mârâc ḡokâ qâhâmpemu.” ²⁴ Eme hata raku mocko fohapie Wofunzi Mose qâhâmoocmurâ fuacnewec. ²⁵ Inuc eme Źiborazi buse dâkâne micnehec rorâ ḡokâ-ticnere saḡac tofa hetâcnerâ izi Mosere saḡac tofa heuahuc muwec: “Go socte erâ nore binḡe ekomec.” ²⁶ Inuc mume Wofunzi Mose akickewec. Damenḡ ira saḡacko ma bapare zinuc mujumbienḡ hâcne: “Socte erâ nore binḡe.”

²⁷ Wofunzi Aroḡ dâḡ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Mose bâfuacmurâ mârenḡ tuhuo razemec.” Eme eki raku Anuture tiki fuḡnao bâfuarâ muduckewec. ²⁸ Eme Mose e Anutuzi dâḡ âzâcnewec â mâsi baocḡe mucnewec irec binaḡ Aroḡ bacne-fârewec. ²⁹ Eme Mose â Aroḡ jaḡe ra Israe ḡic micne sasawa hetumaḡ-jopapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofunzi Mose dâḡ âzâcnewec sâc i Aroḡzi jaza-fârewec, erâ mâsi wiac i ḡic mai-jeḡicko bawec. ³¹ Eme ḡic jaḡe mana zakiembinḡ, erâ Wofunḡ e Israe ḡic nâḡere busâqoc manahuc ficḡ guguriḡ-nâḡec hone manac ewec, jaḡe inuc manarâ fodapehuc numucnembinḡ.

5

Mose â Aroḡ jaḡe Farao dâḡ âzâcnepire fâri tâmiric ewec

¹ Eme Mose â Aroḡ jaḡe juku Faraoraḡ rarâ dâḡ zinuc âzâcnepic: “Wofunḡ, Israe ḡic jaḡere Anutu e zinuc mukac: ‘Go ḡicfâc-nane râec-jopatec mârenḡ tuhuo rarâ nore hombaḡ moc ḡenzejienḡ.’” ² Inuc mupire Faraozi muwec: “Mo Wofunḡ mo, irec no dâḡticne mana rerenḡ erâ Israe ḡic ḡoḡe râec-ḡopape raniḡmu? No Wofunḡ e kâuc bakopac, erâ Israe ḡic ḡoḡe mi râec-ḡopape raniḡmu.” ³ Inuc mume mupic: “Hebiraio ḡic nâḡere Anutu e nâḡe fua-nârewec, irec huc hâmoczi me zikazi sipiric-nâpozacte mana-nâretec zoaḡ jaḡec â moc raku mârenḡ tuhuo Wofunḡ Anutu-nâḡec taha bâzi rikecnenzepenḡ.” ⁴ Aigita ḡicwofunzi ine jasawec: “Mose â Aroḡ, ḡoḡe wemocte ḡic jaḡe gie-jeḡic beheniḡte mukopirec? ḡoḡe kâpâcwâru gie-ḡekic ra banic me!” ⁵ Farao e inuc murâ zinuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, jaḡe mârenḡ rune nâḡe biac siric-nâponḡopienko wemocte gie-jeḡic hetararâ hombaḡ ḡeniḡte mukopirec?” ⁶ Erâ Farao e zoaḡ ijaha gie soḡaḡfâc-jeḡic â micnefâc-jeḡic dâḡ zinuc mutâcne-jarewec: ⁷ “ḡoḡe ḡic sopâc uucne jarepie afehec bâsifuckehuc fic bapa qânâ baḡḡopienḡ i mocwâc mi jarenzejienḡ, jaḡe jaḡac rarâ ro nusec enzejienḡ. ⁸ Erâ juwicnao qânâ rikeninḡte mujarekicne zare i moc mi bawahahuc ijaha bâfuanzejienḡ. I jaḡe ojoḡ juhuc zinuc muḡḡopienḡte: ‘Nâḡe ra Anutu-nâḡec bâzi rikecnenzepenḡ.’” ⁹ Irec fai-jeḡicko gie bâmâckehuc ḡemâcne jâmbâḡ râepie ferâ kihâmoc-jopame burecdâḡte hazec mi râenzepienḡ.”

¹⁰ Inuc mume ḡic jaḡere gie soḡaḡ â micne jaḡe ra ḡic jazambinḡ: “Farao e muac-nâpohuc zinuc mukac: ‘Sopâc mocwâc mi jarezo. ¹¹ Irec ḡoḡe ḡaḡac, ira me ira fokacko ra bâfuarâ ronzejienḡ, ehame gie-ḡeḡicte sâc ine moc mi wahazejec.’” ¹² Eme ḡic jaḡe sopâc ro nusec eninḡte Aigita mârenḡ sâkoo râwiḡ qâwiḡne-fârembinḡ. ¹³ Gie soḡaḡ jaḡe ine fafine ejarehuc mumbinḡ: “Sopâc uucne râe-ḡarekicne Damenḡ ira zoaḡne zoaḡne

gie bambiņ sâc ijaha wâc bâfuanzēpien.” ¹⁴ Ehamē Faraore soņaņfâc Israe gie soņaņ râec-jopambiņ jaņe ziņuc wio-jarehuc jopambiņ: “Ņoņe wemocte juwicnao qânâ gie muņarepene bambiņ sâc ijaha jacne â miņecgac mi bâfuambiņ?”

¹⁵ Eme Israe gie soņaņ jaņe Faraorao rarâ mu huacbuc ehuc ziņuc âzâcnēmbiņ: “Kiņaņ qaqa fâcge nâņe iņuc wemocte enârekomec? ¹⁶ Sopâc uucne mocwâc mi nârehuc sifu ziņuc munâreņgopien: ‘Qânâ rikenzēpien!’ Iņuc muhuc kiņaņ qaqa fâcge nâņe nâpoņgopien wâc. Go ņicfâcge nâņe iņuc enârehuc kiņsâko hurekomec i!” ¹⁷ Eme eki muwec: “Ņoņe ņic ojoņne, ojoņ juņgopien hâcne. Irec muņgopien, ‘Nâņe ra Wofuņ bâzi rikecnenzēpenē.’” ¹⁸ Zi ra gie-ņeņic baniņ, mâc sopâc uucne ine mi ņarezo, erâ sifu qânâ zare muņarekicne i jâmbâņ bâfuarâ râepie warezejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Israe gie soņaņ jaņe ziņuc jazakicnere manapie boc ņemâckewec: “Ņoņe zoaņne zoaņne qânâ bâfuaniņte mukicne sâc i moc mi wahazejec.” ²⁰ Eme Faraoraonec waharâ Mose â Aroņ jahe woņec domahapire bâfuac-jofarâ ²¹ dâņ ziņuc jasambiņ: “Wofuņzi fua-ņacterâ okacne bazu-ņacteoc. Farao â ņicfâcne jaņe ņohere erâ hâcne mana-nârepie boc sâqorekac, ņohe qâhâmoc-nâponiņte zika mejeņicko râekopirec hâcne.”

²² Iņuc mupie Mosezi Wofuņ mu wâwâsic ecnehuc ziņuc muwec: “O Wofuņ, go wemocte ņicguru zi wiac hâhâwicne iņucne ejaremeņ, wemocte sorecnutec warepo? ²³ No Faraorao rarâ gore michte dâņ âzâcnepo damēņ ira hâcne fuņkerâ ņicguru zi mâsi repicne ejarehuc juweczi jukac jaha, eme goki ine gurufâcge moc mi batarac-jopameņ.”

6

Anutuzi Mose mocwâc rowosâewec

¹ Wofuņzi ine Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No miņecne Farao wiac ecnepe honezemec, mesanaņ-nanezi ecnepe râec-ņopame raniņmu, mesanaņ-nanezi ecnepe mâreņ-ticnaonec jâpec-ņopaocmu hâcne.”

² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofuņ jukopac. ³ No Anutu tâpiri runezi Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo fua-jarepo, mâc Wofuņ zâņe-nane mutaniņkerâ fuņne-nane mumufua-jare ine mi epo. ⁴ No Kanaaņ mâreņ jarepemurâ jaņehēc zâzâfic epo wâc, mâreņ jaba jumbiņ i hâcne. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aigita ņic jaņe kâpâcwârū gie mujareeņgopien Israe ņic i jaņere ki owa manapo wâc, ehuc zâzâfic-nanere manasupo. ⁶ Irec Israe ņicguru jazac, ‘No hâcne Wofuņ jukopac, erâ no Aigita mâreņte zâic gieonec â kiņaņ qaqa bacņopakicnaonec batarac-ņoparâ bawefuc-ņopahuc mesanaņ-nanezi okac babazu gie bahuc firuec-ņopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no ņicfâc-nane bacņoparâ Anutu-ņeņic juhape ņoņe ziņuc mana taranzēpien: Anutu-ņeņic, Wofuņ no hâcne Aigita mâreņte kâpâcwârū â zâic gieonec batarac-ņopakopac. ⁸ No menane bafaharehuc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâreņ jarezo mupaņke-jarepo ira hâcne jowac-ņopape raziniņmu; eme qikiņne-ņarepe ņoņere biņe eocmu. No hâcne Wofuņ jukopac.’” ⁹ Mose e Israe ņic jaņe iņuc hâcne jazawec. Jaņe ine kâpâcwârū giere hâbi fafara ejareha dâņticne mi manambiņ.

¹⁰ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go Aigita ņicwofuņ Faraorao ferâ âzâcnetec Israe ņic jaņe mâreņ-ticne beherâ raniņte mana-jarezejec.” ¹² Eme Mosezi Wofuņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ņic jaņe dâņnane qatarambiņko Faraozi wemocko moc manaocmu, erâ no micnane ņemâcne i.” ¹³ Wofuņ eki ine Mose â Aroņ jahe Israe ņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa ranicte mukicne dâņ i Israe ņic mecne, â Farao mecne mâmâc jazanicte mujactewec.

Mose â Aroņ apa ņiric ņurucfâc-jekic jaņere zâņe biri

¹⁴ Israe ficne ficne micnefâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe zine hâcne: Israe mârâc ņokâ-ticne Rubēņ ere ņokâfâc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoroņ â Karami. ņic i jaņe hâcne Rubēņte

qâricfâc. ¹⁵ Simeon̄te ñokâfâc ine zĩjuc: Jemue, Jamin̄, Ohada, Jakin̄, Zohari â Sauli. Sauli e ine Kanaan̄ ñokac ere ñokâ. Ñic i jañe Simeon̄te qâricfâc. ¹⁶ Zi Lewi ñokâfâcne fuambĩj sâc jañere zâñe: Gereson̄, Kohati â Merari. Lewi e jara 137 bazurâ hâmwec. ¹⁷ Gereson̄te ñokâ jajahec ine zĩjuc: Libini â Simeĩ, guru-jekicte micne hâcne. ¹⁸ Kohati ere ñokâfâc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron̄ â Uziele. Kohati e ine jara 133 bazuwec. ¹⁹ Merari ere ñokâ jajahec zĩjuc: Mali â Musi. Ñic i jañe Lewire qâricfâc gañne gañne fua wefumbĩj. ²⁰ Eme Amaram e nen̄goc pitic-ticne Jokebede ñokac-ticne bawec, eme eki hâcne Mose â Aroñ rocjofawec. Amaram e ine jara 137 bazurâ hâmwec. ²¹ Izara ere ñokâfâc zĩjuc: Kora, Nefege â Sikiri. ²² Uziele ere ñokâfâc zĩjuc: Misae, Elizafañ â Sitiri. ²³ Aroñ eki ine Aminadare otâ, Nason̄ ere señ, zâñene Eliseba e ñokac-ticne bawec. Eme eki Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama rocjopawec. ²⁴ Kora ere ñokâfâc ine Asiri, Elikana â Abiasa in̄uc fuambĩj. Ñic i jañe hâcne Korare qâricfâc. ²⁵ Aroñte ñokâ Eleaza e Putie otâfâcne jañeraonec moc ñokac-ticne bawec, eme eki Pinehasi rowec. Ñic i jañe Lewire qâricfâc gañne gañne juwefumbĩj jañere micnefâc. ²⁶ Mose â Aroñ jahe hâcne Wofun̄zi zĩjuc jasawec: “Ñohe Israe ñic guru-jen̄ic sâc biric-jopahuc Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopapire wahan̄zepien̄.” ²⁷ Erâ Mose â Aroñ jahezia Israe ñic Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-jopan̄icte Faraoraõ dâñgie bapic.

²⁸ Eme Wofun̄ e Aigita mâren̄ko Mosehec dâñ muc manac ehuc ²⁹ zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofun̄ jukopac, irec no dâñ sasawa gazakopac i Aigita ñicwofun̄ Faraõ âzâcne-fârezemec.” ³⁰ Mosezi ine Wofun̄ zĩjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no micnane ñemâcne, irec Faraõ e dâñnane wemocko moc manaocmu?”

7

Anutuzi Mose harierâ Faraoraõ sorewec

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Faraõre maio Anutu tinac âkendâñguhape Aroñzi porofetege juzejec. ² Erâ dâñ sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i hahacge mufuacnetec eki Faraõ âzâcneme Israe ñic râec-jopame mâren̄-ticne beherâ ran̄zepien̄. ³ Â no nahac ine Faraõ man̄ticne bâzickehuc Aigita mâren̄ko wiac zâñe furu â fun̄ne qaqa mâsi bocjaha bapemu. ⁴ Eme Faraõ e ine sifu dâññekic mi manaocmu. Irece no Aigita ñic bomac-jopahuc okacne ñemâcne jarehuc Israe ñic guru sâko Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-ñopa rapemu. ⁵ Eme no tâpiri-nanere fun̄ne Aigita ñic jañeraõ bataniñkehuc ñonden̄-jen̄ickonec Israe ñic jowac-ñopapemu damen̄ ira, no hâcne Wofun̄ jukopac, irec fun̄ne mana taranzepien̄.” ⁶ Eme Mose â Aroñ jahe Wofun̄zi dâñ jasa mutâc ewec irec sâco wiac epic hâcne. ⁷ Jahe Faraoraõ rarâ dâñgie bapic damen̄ ira Mose e jara-ticne 80, â Aroñ eki ine 83 in̄uc bazupic.

Anutuzi wiac hâhâwicne fun̄ne fun̄ne bâfua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose â Aroñ zĩjuc jasawec: ⁹ “Faraõ e, ‘Dâññekic dopeckehuc mâsi moc banic,’ in̄uc ñasame Aroñ âzâcnezemec, ‘Gunuge rorâ Faraõre maio mâren̄ko behetec homa ezejec!’ ” ¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aroñ jahe Faraoraõ ferâ Wofun̄zi muwec sâc epic. Aroñ e gunu-ticne Faraõ â kin̄añ qaqañticne jañere maio beheme homa ewec. ¹¹ Eme Faraõ e mamana ñic â qan̄gec bapa hefârec-jopawec. Eme Aigita qan̄gec bapa jañe in̄uc jaha mâsi soñne bapic ijaha fuawec. ¹² Jañe ru sâc gunu-jen̄ic behemie homa efârembĩj hâcne. Aroñte gunuzi ine jañere gunu qâcjopa-fârewec. ¹³ Faraõre man̄zi ine rân̄gen̄keme mi mana-jactewec, Wofun̄zi muwec in̄uc hâcne fuawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofun̄zi Mose zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Faraõ e man̄sanañ erâ ñic jañe raniñte qatara-jarekac. ¹⁵ Irece go tomâcko furicte Faraõzi opâ raocte rahame gunuzi homa ewec i hâcne meo barâ Nilu opâ mon̄geñnaõ bâfuacmurâ razemec. ¹⁶ Erâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofun̄, Hebiraiõ ñic nân̄ere Anutu hâcne, e zĩjuc gazapemurâ gorao sorecnuwec: ‘Ñicfâc-nane mâren̄ tuhuõ kin̄añ qanaren̄in̄te râec-jopatec ran̄zepien̄. Go ine dâñ i

moc mi renkehuc juekic.”¹⁷ Irec Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “Manakic, no gunu menaneo bakopac izi Nilu opâ qape soc eocmu.¹⁸ Ehame Nilu opâo qowi hâmo-fârepie Nilu opâ âsu fime Aigita njic jaņe opâ nâzore mamakâc-jopaocmu. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunjukopac, irec funne mana tarazemec.” ’ ’¹⁹ Erâ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Aronj zinjuc âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge rorâ Aigita mârenje opâ sasawa, opâ sâko mecne, opâwâc mecne, opâ zâkâņ mecne, â opâ nombâņ mecne irapec mege sicnetec opâzi soc efârezejec, ehuc Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fârehuc opâ râqâc jâczi me qânâzi bakicne ira mâmâc fozejec.’ ”

²⁰ Mose â Aronj jahe Wofunzi dâņ mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko wiac epic. Ehuc Aronj e Farao â njicfâcne jaņere maio gunu-ticne bâfeņnerâ Nilu opâ qame soc efârewec hâcne.²¹ Eme Nilu opâo qowi jumbiņ jaņe hâmo-fârepie opâ âsu fime Aigita njic jaņe wemocko moc sâcne nanzapiņ. Ehame soczi Aigita mârenj sâckerâ fowec.²² Aigita qanģec bapa jaņe ine mâsi soņne bahuc ijaha embiņ. Irec Farao e maņsanâņ erâ Wofunzi qanaņ muwec irec sâcko ehuc mi mana-jactewec.²³ Ehuc râpec-jofarâ ficticnao rawec, erâ wiac fuawec irec maname fârine mi ewec.²⁴ Aigita njic sasawa jaņe ine opâ nâniņte Nilu opâ heririņnao opâ nombâņ rombiņ. Nilu opâonec nâniņte mamakâc-jopawec irec.²⁵ Wofunj e Nilu opâ qame wiac i fuarâ foha zoaņ 7 tarawec.

8

Qaqec fuambiņ

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faraorao rarâ âzâcnec, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “Go njicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kiņaņ qanarenzepieņ.² Me raniņte qatara-jarecmuo ine mupe qaqec fuarâ hae mârenje nefacke-fâreniņmu.³ Erâ Nilu opâ fusucma sâqorehuc wefurâ figao ferâ guņficko mecne fofogao mecne sâcke-fârerâ raku kiņaņ qaqaqâcge â njicfâcge jaņere fic sasawa fusucma-fâreniņmu wâc. Erâ zafeo â oto gomba wiacko qaqec sasawa ņeniņmu.⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, gahacne sahacko mecne, njicfâcge jaņere sahacko mecne, kiņaņ qaqaqâcge sasawa jaņere sahacko mâmâc ferâ bohotaniņmu.” ’ ’⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronj âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge bahuc mege bâfeņnerâ opâ sâko â opâ hata â opâ zâkâņ irapec sicnerâ mutec qaqec wefurâ Aigita mârenj nefacke-fârenzepieņ.’ ”⁶ Eme Aronzi meticne Aigita mârenje opâopec sicneme qaqaeczi wefurâ Aigita mârenj nefacke-fârembiņ.⁷ Qanģec bapa jaņe ine mâsi soņne injuc jaha bapie qaqaeczi Aigita mârenj sâcke-fârembiņ.

⁸ Injuc fuame Faraози Mose â Aronj hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe Anutu-ņekic numucnepire qaqec wiac no â njicfâc-nane nâņeraonec bârârieme no ņoņe râec-ņopape ra Anutu-ņeņic bâzi rikecnenzepieņ.”⁹ Mosezi Farao dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No wezimucko go â kiņaņ qaqaqâcge â njicfâcge ņoņere erâ numupe qaqec i gorao mecne â fic ņerakac sâc ira mecne arictac ehapie Nilu opâo sawa foniņmu, irec zâfo i go gahac banarec.”¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Tomâcko.” Eme Mosezi muwec: “Mukomec injuc fuazejec. Fuame ine zinjuc mana tarazemec: Wofunj, Anutu-nâņec e injucne moczi moc mi jukac.¹¹ Qaqec jaņe gorao mecne, ficge ņerakac ira mecne, kiņaņ qaqaqâcge â njicfâcge jaņerao mecne mâmâc arictac efârenzepieņ, mâc Nilu opâo sawa ine junzepieņ.”¹² Eme Mose â Aronj jahe Faraoraonec waharâ Mosezi Farao mupaņkecnewec irec sâcko qaqec rârieniņte Wofunj numucnec.¹³ Eme Wofunj e Mosezi numucnec sâc manacnerâ mume qaqec ficko mecne, hae zoņao mecne, gieo mecne hâmo-fârembiņ.¹⁴ Eme ofaņne guruc epie âsunezi hae mârenj sâcke-fârewec.¹⁵ Qaqec arictac eme honerâ Farao sahac-ticne firieme mocwâc maņsanâņ erâ mi mana-jactewec. Wofunzi qanaņ muwec injuc hâcne ewec.

Neņģec fuambiņ

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aroņ âzâcnetec gunu-ticne bâfeņnerâ mâreņko rufe fokac i qazejec, eme Aigita mâreņ sâkoo rufezi neņgec efârezejec.”
¹⁷ Eme jahe injuc hâcne epic. Aroņ e meticnezi gunu bawec i bâfeņnerâ mâreņko rufe fowec i qâiņneme neņgec qâņhec fuarâ ñic â qowi mâmâc nâcjopawec. Mâreņko rufe fowec i sasawa neņgec efârerâ Aigita mâreņ sâcke-fârewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme qanğec bapa jaņe neņgec jaha fuaocte qanğec bahuc bâipiembij. Injuc epie neņgeczi ñic â qowi nâcjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme qanğec bapa jaņe Farao âzâcnembij: “Zi Anuture tâpiri jâmbâņ.” Farao e ine maņsanaj erâ mi mana-jarewec. Wofunzi qanaņ muwec injuc hâcne fuawec.

Mâkâc mimiņ fuambiņ

²⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go tomâc furicte Faraozi opâo raocte rahame fuacnerâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “Go ñicfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kiņaj qanarenzepeij. ²¹ Manakic, ñicfâc-nane mi râec-jopacmuo mâkâc mimiņ ejarepe go mecne, kiņaj qağafâcge mecne, ñicfâcge mecne ñoņerao mâmâc fuaniņmu. Ehuc Aigita ñic ñoņere fic wiac mâkâczia fusucmaniņmu â fic ñerakac hae mâreņ i mâmâc sâocke-fâreniņmu. ²² No zoaņ ira ñicfâc-nane Goseņ mâreņko juņgopieņ jaņerao ine mâkâc wiac moc mi fuaniņte mupe, no hâcne mâreņ zirec Wofuņ jukopac i mana tarazemec. ²³ Erâ nore ñicfâc â gore ñicfâc jaņere ñondenko aka moc âkendâņnepemu. Ma i tomâcko hâcne fuazejec.” ’ ” ²⁴ Eme Wofuņ e injuc hâcne ewec. Irec mâkâc mimiņzi Faraore fic, ñicfâcne jaņere fic â Aigita mâreņ sasawa fusucma-fârerâ mâreņ sipiricke-fârembij.

²⁵ Eme Faraozi Mose â Aroņ jahe hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “Ajoc, ñoņe Anutu-ņeņic mâreņ zi jaha bâzi rikecneniņ.” ²⁶ Mosezi ine muwec: “Injuc misac, nâņe Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec bâzi rikecnepepe Aigita ñic jaņe honepie mamakâcne eekac. Eme Aigita ñic jaņe bâzi-nâņecte manapie mamakâc eekac i mana-bipiehuc sifu jaņere maio rikehapene qânâzi mi hecnâponiņmu me? ²⁷ Nâņe Wofunzi nâzâ mutâc ewec sâc mâreņ tuhuo rakupene zoaņ jahec â moc eha Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec bâzi rikecnepepe sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic bâzi rikecnezore mâreņ tuhuo raniņte sâcne mana-ņarepemu, mocjaha, zoricko boc mi ranzepeij. Erâ wâc nore erâ numunzepeij.” ²⁹ Mosezi muwec: “No zi behecgu hurâ Wofuņ numucnepe tomâcko mâkâc mimiņ i gorao mecne, kiņaj qağafâcge â ñicfâcge jaņerao mâmâc omaezejec. Mocjaha, go eatuc-nâpohuc ñicguru jaņe Wofuņ bâzi rikecnezo raniņte mupie mocwâc mi sakarec-jopazemec.” ³⁰ Mose e injuc muhuc Farao beherâ Wofuņ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³¹ Eme Wofuņ e Mosere dâņ manarâ mume mâkâc wiaczi Faraorao â kiņaj qağafâcne â ñicfâcne jaņerao omae-jâmbâņkerâ moc mi fohuņgaņkewec. ³² Faraozi ine dameņ ira injuc jaha maņne bâzickeme ñic mi râec-jopawec.

9

Aigita ñic jaņere qowifâc sipiricke-fârembij

¹ Injuc fuame Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraorao ferâ âzâcnec, ‘Hebiraio ñic nâņere Anutu, Wofuņ hâcne, e dâņ zinjuc mukac: “Ñicfâc-nane jaņe kiņaj qanarenințe râec-jopatec ranzepeij. ² Manakic, dâņnane qatararâ sakarec-jopahuc râec-jopatecne mi raniņmuo ³ ine Wofuņ nore tâpiri mesanaņzi qowifâcge gieo juranğopieņ, becâsic mecne, dongi mecne, kamele mecne, lama bulimakao mecne jopame qowi hâmoc fua-fâreocmu. ⁴ Ehame Wofuņ noni Israe ñic jaņere qowi wiac â Aigita ñic jaņere qowi wiac i bôtâc bacjopape Israe ñic jaņere qowi moc mi sipirickeocmu.” ’ ” ⁵ Wofuņ e zinjuc muhuc dameņ bawec wâc: “No tomâcko mâreņ zira injuc hâcne epemu.” ⁶ Eme hae fureme Wofunzi injuc hâcne ewec. Ehame Aigita ñic jaņere qowi wiac hâmo-fârehapie Israe ñic jaņere qowi wiac ine moc mi hâmombij.

⁷ Eme Faraози fuņne mana-hâmoocte kiņaņ râme rame mi ziņuc taniņkezejec i: Israe ñic jaņere qowi moc mi hâmbiņ. Ehame Faraо e ine sifu maņsanaņ ehuc ñic mi râec-jopawec.

Wiczâhâc fua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofuņzi Mose â Arоņ ziņuc jasawec: “Nohe menekiczi zocmâsic me fufusuc rozepirec eme Mosezi Faraore maio sawao wickezejec. ⁹ Eme zocmâsiczi iinnehuc rufe erâ Aigita mâreņ sâcke-fâreme ñic sahacko mecne, qowi sahacko mecne wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckezejec. Aigita mâreņ sâkoo wiac iņuc hâcne fuazejec.” ¹⁰ Eme jahe zocmâsic rorâ Faraore maio fuarâ domahuc Mosezi sawao wickeme feme ñic sahacko â qowi sahacko wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita ñic wiczâhâc fua-jare-fârewec iņuc jaha qaņgec bapa jaņeraо fuame jaņe Mosere maio fuarâ domaniņte quņkemiņ. ¹² Wofuņzi ine Faraore maņ bârâņgenkeme mi mana-jactewec, Wofuņzi qanaņ Mose âzâcnewec sâc fuawec hâcne.

Hoe sanaņ hewec

¹³ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko uupictea faharerâ Faraoraо rarâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Hebiraio ñic nâņere Anutu, Wofuņ hâcne, eki dâņ ziņuc mukac: “Ñicfâc-nane kiņaņ qanareniņte râec-jopatec ranzepieņ. ¹⁴ No dameņ zi hâcne go â wiacfâcge â ñic gurufâcge wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâņ eņarepe ziņuc mana tarazemec: ‘Mâreņ sâko mâreņ ira Anutu iņucne moc mi jujâmbâņkekac.’ ¹⁵ No biac juwicnaо menane sicnerâ go â ñic gurufâcge ironzi qâmiziec-ņopazo murâ sâcne ezapo, eme go arictac enzaņ. ¹⁶ No ine tâpiri-nanere fuņne gowatupemurâ â zâņe biņe-nane mâreņ sâc muromackepie haņ baocmurâ akicgupo. ¹⁷ Goki ine gahacne manatec feha ñicfâc-nane râec-jopatec raniņte mupe qatarakomecte ¹⁸ no tomâcko dameņ ziņucne hoe sanaņ hâhâwicne, Aigita mâreņ fuņnaonecteaņ fuarâ fowefuwecko moc mi hejuc, iņucne moc mupe heocmu. ¹⁹ Irec kiņaņ sorec-jopatec rarâ bulimakao â qowifâcge sasawa gieo juranġopieņ jaņe qâzuc-jopapie ficko fefârenzepieņ; ñic mecne, qowi mecne ficko mi fehuc gieoa juniņmu jaņe zeņgoma hoezi hecjopame hâmo-fâreņiņmu hâcne.” ’ ” ²⁰ Eme Faraore ñicfâc tucne jaņe Wofuņ dâņticnere hâwic-jopame kiņaņ qaqaфâc-jeņic â qowifâc-jeņic ejarepie ficko fefârembiņ. ²¹ Â mi hâwic-jopawec jaņe ine kiņaņ qaqaфâc-jeņic â qowifâc-jeņic gieoa behec-jopapie jumbiņ.

²² Eme Wofuņzi Mose dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sambâņkopec sicnetec Aigita mâreņ sâkoo hoe sanaņ hehuc ñic mecne, qowi mecne jâckâte mecne â nânâ monzaņ mecne Aigita mâreņko forakac sasawa hecjopazejec.” ²³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne sambâņkopec bâfeņneme Wofuņte micte quņ parandaņ â hoe sanaņ â zocbâruņ sambâņkonec mâreņko wahawec. Ehame Wofuņzia mume Aigita mâreņko hoe sanaņ hewec. ²⁴ Hoe sanaņ â bâbâric hâhâwicne jâmbâņ zuzuhuc jaha wahahuc fowec, wiac iņucne Aigita mâreņ sâkoo ñic fuarâ juwefumbiņko moc mi fuarâ fowec. ²⁵ Eme hoe sanaņ izi Aigita mâreņ sâkoo ñic mecne, qowi mecne, gieo jurambiņ jaņe hehâmoc-jopa-fârewec erâ nânâ monzaņ â jâc wiac gieo doma rawec i wâc iņuc jaha henzaņ qanzaņne-fârewec. ²⁶ Mâc Goseņ mâreņko, Israe ñic jumbiņ ira sawa hoe sanaņ mi hewec.

²⁷ Iņuc fuame Faraози kiņaņ soreme ra Mose â Arоņ hefârec-jofame rapire dâņ ziņuc jasawec: “Zi kiņnane hone manac ekopac, Wofuņ e tiņne jâmbâņ, no â ñicfâc-nane nâņe ine hehesicne. ²⁸ Irec nohe nore erâ Wofuņ numucnenic, quņ parandaņ â hoe sanaņ izi siric-nâpokac hâcne. No râec-ņopape ranzepieņ, noņe zira zuhuckerâ mi junzepieņ.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: “No hae beherâ menane sicnepe Wofuņtaо feme quņ parandaņ â hoe sanaņ tâcneme ziņuc mana tarazemec: Mâreņ sâko mâreņ i Wofuņte biņe. ³⁰ No ine go â ñicfâcge noņere fuņne manakopac, noņe Wofuņ Anuture sifu mi hâwic-ņopakac.” ³¹ Bundajâc â padi imacke-fârekcicne, padi i

biac fârinehec domawecte â bundajâc i ârine qawecte. ³² Waizen â wiac inucne tinac ine zâhec sawa ârickerâ fârine râeekacte hoe sananji mi imackewec. ³³ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ haeonec hurâ meticne Wofunġtao sicneme qun parandan â hoe sanan omaepire mârenko hoe mocwâc mi hewec. ³⁴ Eme Farao e qun parandan â hoe sanan omaeme honerâ izia e jahacne mecne â ġicfâcne mecne sâqocne-ġenġic basananġepie manġenġic zicke sananġewec. ³⁵ Eme Farao e mansanan erâ Israe ġic mi râec-jopawec. Wofunġi qanan Mose âzâcnewec inuc hâcne fuawec.

10

Hâpic fuambin

¹ Inuc fuame Wofunġi Mose dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Faraoro fezemec. No nahac hâcne fune qaqa mâsi-nane ġonden-ġenġicko bapemurâ e â ġicfâcne ġaġe ejarepe manġenġic sananġewec. ² Eme no Aigita ġic man bâsifuc ejarehuc fune qaqa mâsi bakopac irec binan naru motecfâcġe â ġosafâcġe bajaretec, no Wofun ġukopac, irec fune zânġitanzēpien.”

³ Eme Mose â Aroġ jahe Faraoro ferâ zinuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, Hebirao ġic nâġere Anutu, e zinuc mukac: ‘Go nore maio rumehuc juju i wemocte boc ġikinġekomec? Go ġicfâc-nane nore ġinan ġanġte râec-jopatec raniġ. ⁴ Manakic, go ġicfâc-nane raniġte mi mana-jarecmuo ine tomâcko mupe hâpiczi fuarâ hae mârenġe sâcġe-fârenġmu. ⁵ Erâ mâren sâockerâ, hoe sananji wiac ġâcne akickewec i hâcne nâ miziehuc ġie-ġenġicko ġâc wiac doma rakac i mâmâc nâ imac epie ġaran ġaranġe domazeġec. ⁶ Erâ go ġahacne fic mecne, ġinan qaġafâcġe ġanġere fic mecne â Aigita ġic sasawa ġanġere fic mecne i mâmâc fusucma-fârenzēpien. Wiac inucne i mamac ġosafâcġe ġaġe mârenko fua wefumbinġkonecġe moc mi honehuc ġumbin.’” Inuc muhuc fotikierâ Farao beherâ rawec.

⁷ Eme Faraore ġinan qaqa ġaġe e zinuc âzâcnēbin: “ġic sipiric-nâpoocte doc sipuac enâreku mo damenġo moc behecnâpooctu? Go ġic ġaġe râec-jopatec ra Wofun Anutu-ġenġic ġinan ġacnēzēpien. Aigita mâren biac ima bakicne i go mi manakic me?”

⁸ Inuc mupie mume Mose â Aroġ jahe Faraoro risiepire zinuc jasawec: “ġoġe raniġ, erâ Wofun Anutu-ġenġic ġinan ġacneniġ. Mâc mozia raniġmu?” ⁹ Mosezi muwec: “Nâġe kâcġene piticne, ġokac naru motecfâc-nâġec, bulimakao â qowifâc-nâġec i mâmâc jowac-jopa ranaġmu. Nâġe Wofun-nâġecte homban ġenanġe munâreġicne hâcne.” ¹⁰ Eki ine jasawec: “No ġoġe â ġokac motecfâc-ġenġic râec-ġopape ra wiac moc eniġmuo ine Wofunġi ġoġehēc ġuzo murâ ġuġeġec. ġoġe wiac hehesicne eniġte manġerâ ġunġopien i tâtâc fokac i! ¹¹ Mâcne, ġiczi sawa ra Wofunġe ġinan ġanzēpien, ġoġe inuc hâcne eniġte munġopien.” Inuc murâ mume Faraore maionec ġâpec-jofapie rapic.

¹² Eme Wofunġi Mose dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go meġe Aigita mârenkopec sicnetec hâpic ġaġe ware Aigita mâren ġefacke-fârerâ wiac rehacnehec, hoe sananji akickewec fokac i nâpie omae-fâreġeġec.” ¹³ Eme Mose e ġunu-ticne Aigita mârenkopec bâfeġnewec. Eme Wofunġi mume zoan wewefunaonec mânân sâkozi ware ġafe zoan qahuc fowec. Eme hae fureme mânân izi hâcne hâpic ficne suēc-jopame warembin. ¹⁴ Erâ hâpic ġuru hâhâwicne ġâmbânzi Aigita mâren sâko sâcġerâ ġefacke-fârembin. Hâpic ġuru inucne sâko damen ġuwicnao moc mi fisi ġumbien erâ wâc ġuku mocwâc mi fisinzoġopien. ¹⁵ Eme mâren sasawa ġefacke-fârepie dapâc ewec. Ehame hoe sananji mârenko wiac rehacnehec â ġâchândân akickewec i nâmiziēmbin. Ireġ Aigita mâren sâkoo ġâc mecne, wiac ġâcne ġieo doma rawec i mecne rehacnehec mocwâc mi domawec. ¹⁶ Inuc fuame Farao e Mose â Aroġ bâruġ ġaha hefâreġ-jofarâ jasawec: “No Wofun Anutu-ġenġic sindan ecnehuc ġoġe mâmâc enarepo. ¹⁷ Ireġ ġi sâqocne-nane mocwâc bâtâmire-narenicmurâ numu-ġactepe ġoġe Wofun Anutu-ġekic wira wâwâsic

ecnepire sisipiric keci mume arictac ezejec.” ¹⁸ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Wofuñzi zoañ wewefunaonec mânâñ i herisieme zoañ huhunaonec mânâñ sanañ warewec. Mânâñ izi ine hâpic ficne suéc-jopame Hâwec Bâbâronko hufârepie Aigita mârenko hâpiczi omaewec. ²⁰ Wofuñzi ine Farao ecneme mañsanañ erâ Israe ñic mi râec-jopawec.

Dapâc qisiric fuawec

²¹ Inuc fuame Wofuñzi Mose dân zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege sambânkopec sicnetec Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric jâmbân fuazejec.” ²² Eme Mose e meticne sambânkopec sicneme Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric fuarâ zoañ jahec â moc foha ²³ ñiczi hohonec eniñte eipiembîñ, ehuc fic hae-jeñic moc mi bebehe mâc fohapie zoañ jahec â moc tarawec. Israe ñic jañere fic hae ine tatamac jaha foha jumbîñ. ²⁴ Inuc fuame Faraosi Mose hefârerâ muwec: “Ñoñe Anutu ra kiñañ qacneniñ, mâc qowi â bulimakaofâc-ñeñic ine hae mârenj zira beheç-jopapie junzepieñ. Ñokac naru motecfâc-ñeñic jañe ine ñoñehéc sâcne raniñmu.” ²⁵ Mosezi ine muwec: “Aricne, go bâzi ririkere â qowi bâzire wâcwiac nâretecne Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnenzepeneñ. ²⁶ Qowi â bulimakao wiac-nâñec i mâmâc ame susuc-jopahuc huñgañne mac moc mi behepene juzejec. Nâñe irecneç hâcne gâcne bâwosâerâ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnehuc kiñañ qacnenañmu. Nâñe bâzi weniñucne Wofuñ rikecnenenañmu i biac mi manañgopenen, raku ocna fisirâ ine mananañmu.” ²⁷ Wofuñzi ine Faraore mañ bârângeñkeme râec-jopaocce mi ecnewec. ²⁸ Eme Faraosi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go behecnurâ rac, erâ mocwâc maicnuzicte tukige rozemec. Go mocwâc maicnutec izia qâhâmocgupemu.” ²⁹ Mosizi muwec: “Mukomec inuc, no zâñe maige mocwâc mi honepemu.”

11

Mârâc fufua jañere hâmoc biñe mukicne

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose dân zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac hâhâwicne sâko mocjaha fokac i mupe Faraorao â Aigita mârenko fuazejec. Fuame râec-ñopame zirecneç sâcne raniñmu, erâ mâteñne mi sorec-ñopaocmu, fâro bahuc hae nânâ jâpec-ñopame raniñmu hâcne. ² Irec go zîñuczia ñic ñokac jazatec jañe ru sâc diguracfâc-jeñic eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne irec numu-jarepie jarenzepieñ.” ³ Eme Wofuñ e Aigita ñic bufahac qajareme mana-jarembîñ. Eme Israe ñic jañere zâñe biñe i Wofuñte erâ Aigita ñic jañerao boc hañ bawec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Mosere zâñe biñe i inuc jaha Aigita mârenko boc fewec, Farao ñicfâcne jañere maio mecne erâ ñic ñokac sâko jañere maio mâmâc.

⁴ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: ‘No ñafe zâñiñko waharâ Aigita mârenj fotâcne rahape ⁵ Aigita mârenko mârâc motecfâc-jeñic jañe zengoma hâmo-fârenzepieñ. Farao mârâc ñokâ-ticne, juku tucticne qaocce mukicne, erao fuñkerâ raku kiñañ naru padi masiñko banzañnehuc ñekac ere mârâc ñokâ erao taraocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, lama bulimakao ñicne mârâc fufua jañe inuc jaha hâmo-fâreniñmu. ⁶ Ehame kio owa sâkozi Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fâreocmu. Kio owa sâko inucne juwicnao moc mi fuarâ fowec erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fuaocmu. ⁷ Ehame Israe ñic jañerao qâto moczi, ñic me qowi moc mi qâñke-jarezejec. I kecziñuc mana taraniñte: Wofuñ e Aigita ñic â Israe ñic bâtâc bacjopakac. ⁸ Inuc fuame kiñañ qaqaçfâcge zi jañe sasawa norao fuarâ fodape-narehuc zîñuc muniñmu, “Go â ñicfâcge bânâpecgunğopieñ ñoñe sasawa rafârenzepieñ.” Inuc nazapie rapemu.’” Mose e inuc murâ bune zâzâficne game Farao beherâ rawec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No Aigita mârenko mâsi bocjaha barâ ba ezo mupe Faraosi mi mana-ñareocmu.”

¹⁰ Mose â Aron jahe Faraore maio mâsi i sasawa bafârepic, eme Wofuñ e sifu Farao ecneme mañsanañ erâ Israe ñic jañe mârenj-ticne beherâ raniñte mi mana-jarewec.

12

Aakic lamare sâcmutâc

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aigita mârenko Mose â Aronj zinjuc mupanke-jactewec: ² “Nõje mosa keczirec manapie fufunke mosa ezejec. Jara sâc mosa zizi gâcne sasawa bânie-jarezejec. ³ Erâ Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko sâcmutâc zinjuc ejarenic: Mosa keczirec gie bapa namba 10 ira njicne njicne jañe ñokac naru motecfâc-jeñic jañere lama motec wânj wânj ronzepeñ, moc e garikinñfâc-ticne jañere lama wânj, moc e wânj, injuczi injuc. ⁴ Â fic mocko njic ñokac naru motec afecne juniñmu, lama motecne mi nânâ-fârene, ine fic jajahec, didigurac ñekopireczi lama motec mocjahare turezepirec. Njic ñokac naru motec hobu-jeñicte sâc manahuc fic wezimuc lama mocte biñe musanañkezo. ⁵ Erâ lama motec njicne sahac furu, jara-jeñic wânj, injucne sawa rocjopazo, lama motec me nonij motec. ⁶ Bazawiec-joparâ bacjopa juhapie mosare gie bapa namba 14 ehame hae owâeme Israe kikefunj guru mâmâc sâko lama motec serec jaha hezuc-jopanzepeñ. ⁷ Erâ socjeñic gâcne rorâ izi, fic mañnao ñehuc nânijmu, fic irec motâcte wâtunj ñifec â ñifec erâ jâc otecne faic rikenzepeñ. ⁸ A biucne ñafe ijaha zegoc zame nânzepeñ. Poronj gorenj tâmiric erâ wâc rehac hâtâne ihec nânzepeñ. ⁹ Qowi i qâricne me opâ sicko zakicne mâcne, zegoc sasawa rikerâ nânzepeñ, ine qizecne â me kikene â fâri ombânne furu foha zame nâzo. ¹⁰ Â tiwâne ine moc mi ñeha hae furezejec; moc ñeha hae fureocmuo ine zocko râepie zâtâmirezejec. ¹¹ Erâ keczinjuc ehuc nânzepeñ: Umbika-ñeñic jomarâ, kikehuhu-ñeñic hepïe huha, gunu-ñeñic banehuc fârohec nânzepeñ. Funne zinjuc: Wofunzi akic-ñopahuc ñowaruocmu. ¹² No ñafe ijaha Aigita mârenj fotâcnehuc mârâc fufuafâc-jeñic, njic mecne qowi mecne, jopafârepemu, â Aigita nemufâc-jeñic jañerao okac babazu gie bapemu, Wofunj noni hâcne. ¹³ Soczi fic junjopienko mañenjc ezejec, soc i honerâ ñowarupemu, eme Aigita mârenko ima sâko bâfuahape ñoñerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuahuc sipiric-ñopazejec.

¹⁴ “Eme zoañ izi homban-ñeñic ezejec, i jara sâc ñehuctecne Wofunzi wiac ewec irec manasuhuc junzepeñ; mimiñzi qâric mâsi i basanañkerâ bajupie hata sananj foñarezejec. ¹⁵ Nõje poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Gie bapa namba wânj ira gorenj ficñeñickonec bârârienzepeñ. Eme moc e poronj gorenjhec nâocmu e Israe guruonec tunkepie huzejec. Dâñ izi gie bapa wânjkonec sâcmutâc-ñeñic foraku 7-ko tarazejec. ¹⁶ Zoañ gie bapa wânj ira tutumanj tirine moc enzepeñ, erâ zoañ namba 7 ira tutumanj injucnea mocwâc fuazejec. Gie bapa jajahec mukicne ira gie moc mi banzepeñ, mâc njiczi nânâ nânijmu sâc i sawa rike bâmoc enzepeñ. ¹⁷ Erâ gorenj sowa jujure sâcmutâc i mana rerenj enzepeñ. No zoañ ira hâcne njic ñokac naru motecfâc-ñeñic Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-ñopapo. Irec nõje mimiñzi qâric gie bapa irec manasurâ mâsi i basanañkerâ bajupie hata sananj foñarezejec. ¹⁸ Fufunke mosa irec zoañ gie bapa namba 14 owâcne funkerâ gorenj sowa jufeku zoañ namba 21 owâcnea behenzepeñ. ¹⁹ Ficñeñicko gorenj moc mi ñeha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec, irec jaba me mârenj rune moc e poronj gorenjhec nâocmu, e tunkepie Israe kikefunj râpenao huzejec. ²⁰ Wiac gorenjhehec moc mi nânâ ficñeñic sâc gorenj sowa jufârenzepeñ.”

²¹ Eme Mose e Israe njic micnefâc-jeñic hetumanj-jopa-fârerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje ra garikinñfâc-ñeñic jañere sâc manahuc lama bâwosâec-joparâ aakic lama qa hezuc enzepeñ. ²² Erâ soroqec rehacne rorâ soc otoo fokac ira âke uruckerâ izi motâcte wâtunj ñifec â ñifec â otecne faic rikenzepeñ. Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi moc hae mi fureha fickonec mi wahazejec. ²³ Wofunj e Aigita njic jopaocte mârenj fotâcne raocmu hâcne. Ehuc jâc otecne faic â motâcte wâtunj jajahec ira soc honerâ motâc jâuruhuc ima bapa añelo aka hecneme ñopaocte ficñeñicko mi feocmu. ²⁴ Nañacne â qâricfâc-ñeñic nõje mâsi i basanañkerâ bajupie hata sananj foñarezejec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi mârenj biñe qañarewec i ñareme razirâ hata i hâcne âtehuc junzepeñ. ²⁶ Eme naru motecfâc-ñeñic

jaņe, ‘I fuņne weninucte eenġopien?’ inuċ wio-ņarepie ²⁷ zinuċ jazanzepien: ‘I Wofuņte aakic tiwâ bâzi. Eki hâcne Aigita ñic jopahuc Israe ñic Aigita mâreņko jumbiņ, jaņere fic jowaruhuc akic-jopawec.’ ” Inuċ mume ñic ñokac jaņe manarâ fodapehuc numumbiņ.

²⁸ Erâ Israe ñicguru jaņe ra inuċ embiņ; Wofuņzi Mose â Aroņ mujactewec irec sâcko embiņ hâcne.

Wofuņzi mârâc fufua jopawec

²⁹ Eme ñafe zâņiņko Wofuņzi Aigita mâreņko mârâc fufua sasawa jopa-fârewec. Faraore mârâc ñokâ, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao hâcne fuņkerâ jopa raku kâpâcwâru ñic jaņere mârâc ñokâfâc jaņerao jopa tarawec, erâ qowi sasawa jaņerao sâc ijaha ewec. ³⁰ Inuċ eme Farao â kiņaņñicfâcne erâ Aigita ñic sasawa jaņe ñafeo faharerâ kio owa sâko epie Aigita mâreņ sâcke-fârewec. I fic sasawa ira qâņqâņ fua-fârewecte inuċ fuawec. ³¹ Eme Faraosi ñafeoa Mose â Aroņ hefârec-jofarâ muwec: “Ajoc, ñohe mecne Israe ñicguru mecne, ñoņe fahare ñicfâc-nane beheċ-joparâ raniņ; ehuc mumbiņ irec sâcko ra Wofuņ kiņaņ qacneniņ. ³² Erâ lama bulimakaofâc-ņeņic mâmâc amec-jopa raniņ; eme nunumu-ņeņicte fârine i norao fotâcnezejec wâc!”

³³ Eme Aigita ñic jaņe Israe ñicguru zinuċ muhuctecne mâreņ-jeņic beheniņte fâro boc ejarembiņ: “Nâņe hâmocte biņe efâreņġopeneņ.” ³⁴ Eme Israe ñicguru jaņe poroņ ġoreņ tâmiric mi zakicne, qâricne foha otohec rorâ ñaqi-jeņiczi fonkerâ qawe-jeņicko herâ rambiņ. ³⁵ Erâ Mosezi moc mutâcne-jarewec i wâc inuċ jaha embiņ: Eri wiac siliwa â ġolzi bakicne â ñaqi wiac irec Aigita ñic numu-jarembiņ hâcne. ³⁶ Eme Wofuņzi Aigita ñic ejareme jaņe Israe ñicguru âġo ejarehuc mana urue-jarerâ wiac numu-jarembiņ sâc jare-fârembiņ. Inuċ ehuc Aigita ñic jaņere wiac jowac rombiņ hâcne.

Israe ñic jaņe Aigita mâreņ beherâ rambiņ

³⁷ Eme Israe ñicguru jaņe Ramasesi hae beherâ Sukoti haeo rambiņ. Kikezi rambiņ ñic i jaņere zare 600 tausen qâririņ, ñokac naru motec ine mi woseċ-jopakicne. ³⁸ Erâ ñic jaba bocjahazi jaņehec mâmâc rambiņ, erâ lama bulimakao guru sâko jaha. ³⁹ Eme Aigita mâreņkoneċ poroņ qâricne barambiņ i ġoreņ tâmiric rike nâc embiņ. Jaņe Aigita mâreņ beheniņte fâro ejarehuc bâsueċ-jopambiņte dameņ basahuc poroņ ġoreņhec mi bâsifuckembiņ hâcne. Ehuc hatare nâsiņ ġâcne wâc mi barambiņ.

⁴⁰ Israe ñicguru jaņe Aigita mâreņko juwefukuhapie jara 430 tarawec. ⁴¹ Eme jara 430 tarawec zoaņ ira jâmbâņ Wofuņte ñicfâc guru sâko jaņe Aigita mâreņ beherâ rambiņ hâcne. ⁴² Wofuņzi Israe ñic Aigita mâreņkoneċ jowac-jopa rawec, ñafe i ġuņqâri juju ñafe hâcne. Eme Israe ñicguru jaņe mimiņzi qâric ñafe i hâcne Wofuņte erâ ġuņqâri jaha jumbiņzi juenġopien.

Aakic lama nânâre sâcmutâc dâņ ġâcne

⁴³ Eme Wofuņzi Mose â Aroņ zinuċ jasawec: “Aakic hombaņte hata sanaņ zinuċ fozejec: Jabazi aakic lama moc mi nâjâmbâņkezejec. ⁴⁴ Kiņaņ qaqa monenzi furi bacjopakicne jaņe ine sahaċ-jeņicko ma bajarepie sâcne nâniņmu. ⁴⁵ Kiņaņ qaqa omane me mâc ġâtec-ņoparâ juocmu, inuċnezi ine aakic lama moc mi nâzejec. ⁴⁶ Aakic lama i fic mocjahao turerâ nânzepien, ehuc fickoneċ tiwâne mac moc mi bawahanzepien, â aakic lamare sieċ wiac moc mi qazunzepien. ⁴⁷ Dâņ i Israe kikefuņ mâmâc sâkozi reņke-fârenzepien. ⁴⁸ ñic jabane moczi ñoņehċ juhuc aakic lama nâzo mume ine e jahacne sahacko mecne, ñic â motecfâc-ticne jaņere sahacko mecne ma bapie sâcne nâocmu, eme e ñoņe inuċne mâreņ rune jaha erâ juzejec. Sahacnao ma mi bakicnezi ine mi nâzejec. ⁴⁹ Mâreņ rune â ñic jabane ñoņehċ juenġopien ñoņere sâcmutâc mocjaha fozejec.”

⁵⁰ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe zengoma inuc embiñ, Wofunzi Mose â Aron mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko embiñ hâcne. ⁵¹ Eme Wofun e Israe ñic gurune gurune zoañ ira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopame wahambin.

13

Mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunzte binje qazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârâc fufua zengoma nore binje qahuc bâwosâec-jopapie junzepien. Israe ñondenko ñic me qowi nenqoc bumankonec bâbâni fuaocmu izi hâcne nore binje ezejec.”

Goreñ sowa juhuc homban ñeñe irec sâcmutâc

³ Eme Mosezi kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zoañ zi Aigita kâpâcwâru fickonec wahambin irec manasuhuc junzepien, Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-ñopame wahambin hâcne. Irece ñoñe poroñ goreñhec moc mi nânzepien. ⁴ Ñoñe miñecgac, fufunke mosa April hâcne ira waha ranqopien. ⁵ Eme Wofun e mâren moc, susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac, erâ ñoñe ñareocte mimiñnefâc-ñeñic mupañke-jarewec, Kanaan ñic, Hitinçic, Amori ñic, Hiwinçic â Jebusi ñic jañere mâren hâcne, ira râec-ñopame mosa zi hâcne mâsi zinjuc basanañkepie hata sanañ foñarezejec. ⁶ Ñoñe goreñ sowa juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec, eme zoañ namba 7 ira Wofunzte homban fuazejec. ⁷ Poroñ goreñ tâmiric i nâhuc juhapie gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Wiac goreñhec ñoñerao moc mi bâfuazo, â hae mâren-ñeñicko, goreñ wiac moc mi bajunzepien. ⁸ Ehame gie bapa ira ñokâfâc-ñeñic zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘I Wofunzi Aigita mârenkonec wahahapene ehâmo-nârewecte inuc fuakac.’ ⁹ Eme eebapa irec nîkec-ñopazacte meñeñicko â zâñe mai-ñeñicko ma bapie muzac sâckezac, erâ inuc mâcne, Wofunzte sâcmutâc dânzi micñeñicko fozejec. Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopame wahambin irec. ¹⁰ Hata sanañ i hâcne jara sâc damañ-ticnao âte rahuc junzepien.

Mârâc fufua jañere dân

¹¹ “Eme Wofun e ñoñe â apa ñosafâc-ñeñic mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko Kanaan ñic jañere mârenko râec-ñopahuc mâren ñareme ¹² ñoñe nenqoc bumankonec mârâc fufua sasawa Wofunzte binje qanzepien; bulimakaofâc-ñeñic jañere mârâc fufua ñicne sasawa i Wofunzte binje jaha. ¹³ Donçi jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne ine lama motecne râezo murâ ine upene qâpirickenzepien. Ñic jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne lama motecne râenzepien. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâhec ñokâfâc-ñeñic zinjuc wio-ñareñimu: ‘Wiac i fune weninucte eenqopien?’ Eme zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-nâporâ jowac-nâpome wahamben. ¹⁵ Farao e râec-nâpoocte mañsanañ erâ qikiñnewecte Wofunzi Aigita mârenko mârâc fufua sasawa, ñicte mecne qowire mecne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. Eme irec hâcne nenqoc bumankonec mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunzte bâzi rikeenqopenen. Mârâc ñokâfâc-nâñec jañere kiwiric ine roenqopenen.’ ¹⁶ Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpome wahambente mâsi izi ma inucne erâ megao â zâñe maigao fozejec.”

Karorac â zocbârun jahe bânie-jarepic

¹⁷ Eme Farao e ñic ñokac râec-jopame Anutuzi zinjuc muhuctecne hata bembenje Filisa mârenkopec fowec, ira mi jowac-jopawec: “Hatao zika wiac moc fua-jareme mañeñic risieme Aigita mârenko risienzipincohec.” ¹⁸ Anutu e inuc murâ ine ñic ñokac bârisiec-jopame mâren tuhuo Hâwec Bâbâronkopec rambin. Israe ñicguru jañe momori ñiczi birio raenqopien irec sâcko Aigita mârenkonec waha rambin hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mose e Josefere siec mâmâc barâ rawec, i Josefeci Israe ñicguru jañe zinjuc mupañkecneninçte ejawec irec: “Anutuzi iqic-ñopazokac damañ ira siec-nane barâ ranzepien.” ²⁰ Eme

jañe Sukoti haeonec fahare raku Etamko tuhu mâren qañenao hâcne ira toma âterâ fombiñ. ²¹ Eme Wofuñ e jowac-jopaocte zoañko karorac qâfoñne mañnao bâjuñ-jopahuc juwec â ñafeo ine zocbâruñ mañnao juhuc tamae-jarewec. Jañe zoañko â ñafeo hata honehuc ranĩte iñuc ejarewec. ²² Eme zoañko karorac â ñafeo zoc izi mi bebehec-jopa ñic bânie-jarehuc jaha juwec.

14

Israe ñicguru jañe Hâwec Bâbâron fotâcnembiñ

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñicguru jañe risierâ Migidoli ficsanañ â hâwec irec ñondenko Pi-Hahiroti hae maickehuc toma âterâ fonzepiñ. ³ Farao eki Israe ñicguru jañere ziñuc muocmu hâcne: ‘Mâren burocnezi râren bârâren fokacte jañe kosa qac qâsoric ehuc juñgopiñ.’ ⁴ Eme no Faraore mañ bâzickepe kikeo kikeo eñarezejec, ehame no Farao â momori gurufâc-ticne jañerao tâpiri-nanere fuñne bataniñkezepac. No hâcne Wofuñ jukopac, jañe i mana taranzepiñ.” Eme jañe iñuc embiñ.

⁵ Ñic ñokac wiserâ rambiñ, Aigita ñicwofuñ biñe iñuc âzâcnepie manarâ e jahacne mecne, ñicfâcne jañe mecne fâfârerâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Nâñac wemocte mutuc erâ Israe ñic jañe kiñañ qanârembiñkonec râec-jopapene rambiñ?” ⁶ Iñuc murâ zika keretac-ticne mume wareme momorifâcne rocjopawec. ⁷ Keretac bâwosâec-jopakicne 600 erâ keretac gâcne gâcne Aigita mârenko bajumbiñ sâc i mâmâc rofârewec wâc. Keretac fainao ine ru sâc momori ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne râec-jopame ñembiñ. ⁸ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe momori hawari birio rahapie Wofuñzi Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao mañne bâzickeme bâjâpec-jopa rawec. ⁹ Aigita ñic, Farao becâsicfâcne â keretac wiac â becâsicko rara ñic â momori, iñuczi bâjâpec-jopa raku Baali-Zefon ziñucnao, Pi-Hahiroti haeo waha ñehapie bâfuac-jopambiñ.

¹⁰ Eme Faraози bâqiñ-jopahame Israe ñicguru jañe zâñe fipie rame honec-joparâ mi ziñuc mananzepiñ i: Aigita ñic jañe nâpo jâpec enârezo wareñgopiñ. Iñuc manarâ mâretac hâwic-jopawec. Eme Israe ñicguru jañe Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnembiñ. ¹¹ Ehuc Mose ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Aigita mârenko zâñeruñ gie mi fokac me, irec zira mâren burocnao hâmonañte hota-nâretacne wareñgopeney? Go wenĩñuc enârehuc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo waremeney? ¹² Nâñe ocna Aigita mârenko ziñuc mi gazambey me, ‘Go beheç-nâpotec nâñe sifu Aigita ñic kiñañ qajarenzepeney?’ Nâñe Aigita ñic jañere kiñañ qahuc junzapeñ muzac afecke-nârezac, zi ine mâren burocnao hâmo sipiric enañmu ekac.” ¹³ Eme Mosezi ñic ñokac jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, qiñ herâ domaniñ. Erâ Wofuñzi miñecgac bafic-ñopaocmu i honenzepiñ. Aigita ñic miñecgac honec-jopañgopiñ jañe mocwâc mi honec-jopa-jâmbânkeniñmu hâcne. ¹⁴ Ñoñe mâc domahapie Wofuñ e ñoñere âkehoc zika qaocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofuñzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte wira wâwâsic enarekic? Go Israe ñic jañe jazatecne fahare ranzepiñ. ¹⁶ Go ine gunuge bâfeñnerâ mege hâweckopec sicnetec hâweczi tâcneme Israe ñicguru jañe mâren kerenao fotâcne ranzepiñ. ¹⁷ Eme noni Aigita ñic jañere mañ bâzickepe jañe bâjâpec-ñopahapie Wofuñ qâren-nane Farao â momorifâc-ticne, keretac-ticne erâ becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne jañerao bataniñkezepac. ¹⁸ Eme no Farao â keretac-ticne erâ momori â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne jañerao Wofuñ qâren-nane bataniñkepe Aigita jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac, i mana taranzepiñ.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofuñte añelo Israe ñic bânie-jareweczi rârierâ râpefuñ-jeñicko domawec. Ehame karorac qâfoñnezi iñuc jaha mai-jeñickonec rârierâ râpefuñ-jeñicko domawec. ²⁰ Ehuc Aigita ñic â Israe ñic ñonden-jeñicko aka iñucne erâ domawec. Ehuc ñifecne dapâc ewec, â ñifecne tamaewec, irec ñic jañe ñafeo hohonec me bâbâfuac mi ehapie hae furewec.

²¹ Ehame Mose e hâwec faio meticne sicnewec. Wofuñ eki ine mume zoañ wewefunaonec mânâñ sâkozi ñafe zora qahuc hâwec qâkerenkwec. ²² Eme opâzi ñifec â ñifec sananjerâ sac inucne domaha Israe ñic jañe duñmâreñ kereñnao fotâcnembiñ. ²³ Ehame Aigita ñic jañe fâro erâ bâjâpec-jopahuc inuc jaha fotâcnezo murâ Faraore becâsic sasawa mecne, keretac mecne erâ becâsicko rara ñic mâmâc hâwec zâzâñiñko ra fisimbiñ. ²⁴ Eme hae fufurecte ruc bapa damenjo Wofuñzi zocbâruñ â karorac mañnao juhuc Aigita ñic jañeraopec zâñe fime rame honec-joparâ mañmutuc bacjopawec. ²⁵ Ehuc mume keretac-jenictc zafenğânne ñetaramc zuhuckerâ ranințe eipiembin. Inuc fuame Aigita ñic jañe mumbin: “Israe ñic beheç-joparâ wiserâ ranañ me! Wofuñ e jahac bafic-jopakac i! I Aigita ñic nânâc nâpoocte inuc ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege mocwâc hâwec faio sicnetec hâweczi risierâ Aigita ñic, keretac â becâsicko rara ñic hâcne qâuruc-jopazejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e meticne hâwec faio mocwâc sicnewec. Eme hae fureme Aigita ñic jañe hâwec risie wareweckopec wisezo ehapie hâweczi fofoticnao risiehuc qofac-jopawec. Inuc fuame Wofuñzi Aigita ñic hâwec zâzâñiñko bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁸ Eme hâweczi risierâ keretac mecne, becâsicko rara ñic mecne, Faraore momori sasawa hâcne Israe ñic bâjâpec-joparâ hâwecko humbin jañe zenğoma qâuruc-jopa-fâreme hâmo miziembin. ²⁹ Israe ñicguru jañe ine hâweczi ñifec â ñifec sananjerâ sac inucne domaha hâwec zâzâñiñko mâreñ kereñnao rahuc fotâcnembiñ.

³⁰ Inuc fuame Wofuñzi zoañ ira Israe ñic ñokac jañe Aigita ñic jañere meonec batarac-jopawec, ehame Aigita ñic qânqân-jenictc hâwec sirizi qârâriec-jopame monğenjo fe fohapie Israe ñic jañe honec-jopambin. ³¹ Erâ Wofuñzi tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne Aigita ñic jañerao bataniñkwec i Israe ñic jañe mâmâc hone tarambin. Ehuc Wofuñ aran bacnehuc manasiñkembin â kinanñic-ticne Mose e wâc manasiñkembin.

15

Israe ñicguru jañere mumumbian gae

¹ Damañ ira Mose â Israe ñicguru jañe Wofuñ mutenkehuc gae kecziñuc hembin:

“No Wofuñ gae hecnepe,
e tâpiri quñqasañ-ticne bataniñkwec hâcne;
e becâsic â ñic hâwecko tunjopame humbin.

² Sasanañ â mumuten-nane i Wofuñ e hâcne,
ñeñezic-nane i ekizia juwec;
e hâcne Anutu-nane, no muten bâten ecnezepac,
e apa ñosa â mamacfâc-nane jañere Anutu,
no e muafeckezepac.

³ Wofuñ e zika qaqa ñicsaric
zâñe-ticne Wofuñ hâcne.

⁴ “Faraore keretac â momorifâc i hâwecko tunjopawec,
â momori micne bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe
Hâwec Bâbâronjo bâutuc-jopakicne.

⁵ Rumizi bârârân-jopawec;
qânâ inucne zâkân fâhânnao hujâmbânkembin.

⁶ O Wofuñ, mefârege i tâpiri quñqasañhec,
gore mefârezi râsi qanzañ-jopaekac, o Wofuñ.

⁷ Tâpiri quñqasañge fekicne,
irec râsi jañe guriñ-jopaekic;
erâ kimbenğere zocbâruñ râetec

- izi ra sopâc inÿucne zahuc zâseñ-jopaekac.
- ⁸ Sâke rombânge wefume opâzi ferâ sananÿewec,
â hâweczi sac inÿucne hân domawec,
sirizi hâwec zâzânÿinÿko sananÿkerâ fowec.
- ⁹ Râsizi muwec: ‘No jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowarupe,
no mateñ bêtac bape andac-nane omaezejec.
No zika-nane bâfeñepe
menanezi jopa miziezejec.’
- ¹⁰ Go mutec mânân game hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec,
jañe aeñ inÿucne opâ sâkoo hufârembiñ.
- ¹¹ “O Wofuñ, nemu ñondenÿko go inÿucne mozi moc jukac?
Mozi moc go inÿucne qunÿqasañ-ticnehec â tirine
erâ mâsi bapa â zika qaquare zânje rara sâkohec jukac?”
- ¹² Go mefârege sicnemeñ,
eme mâreñzi qâcjopawec.
- ¹³ “Go aki anonoc fogareha ñic batarac-jopameñ,
go tâpirigezi jowa qatañ ejarehuc
tiri haegao râec-jopameñ.
- ¹⁴ Ñic jañe manarâ fâfârembiñ,
Filisa mâreñ rune jañe qarac qarac gambiñ.
- ¹⁵ Dameñ ira Edom ñicwofuñ jañe bipic tatara ejarewec,
â Moabi fekicnefâc-jeñic hâwic-jopawec.
Kanaan mâreñ rune zengoma manjenic gâckewec.
- ¹⁶ Hâhâwic â bipic tatara ejarewec;
megere tâpiri sâko irec erâ
qânâ inÿucne qiriñmâc embiñ.
O Wofuñ, gurufâcge jañe fotâcnembiñ,
go gahac batarac-jopameñ
ñicguru i jañe hâcne fotâcnembiñ.
- ¹⁷ Goki jowac-jopatec razimbiñ
erâ gokizia gahacne tiki mâreñko sara mama ejaremeñ,
go gahac fic hae erâ ñec juc eekic
ira hâcne, o Wofuñ,
gahacne mezi tirific bameñ,
ira hâcne, o Wofuñ.
- ¹⁸ Wofuñ e guriñ bapa gie-ticne bahuc juekaczi
barazihuc juocmu sanañ.”
- ¹⁹ Farao becâsic â keretac â momorifâc-ticne jañe hâwec fotâcnezo ehapie Wofuñzi
hâwec ecneme fai-jeñicko fehuc qâurucjopawec hâcne. Israe ñic jañe ine mâreñ
kereñnao hâwec fotâcnembiñ. ²⁰ Eme porofete ñokac Miriam, Aronÿe go hâcne, eki
wonġân rome ñokac sasawa e qâterâ wonġân jaha ropie gae wombiñ. ²¹ Eme Miriamzi
gae zinjuc hejarewec:
“Wofuñ gae hecnenanÿ,
e tâpiri qunÿqasañ-ticne bataniñkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â momori hâwecko
tunjopame hufârembiñ.”

Israe ñic jañe mâreñ sawao ra jumbiñ

²² Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañe ejareme Hâwec Bâbâron behembiñ. Eme jañe Suru mâren burocnao rahuc juhapie zoañ jahec â moc eha opâ moc mi bâfuambin. ²³ Raku Mara mârenko fisirâ opâ bâfuambin. Erâ i opâ hâtânere wemocko moc nanzapiñ. Opâ hâtânere mâren irec zâñe Mara mukicne. ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe Mose mu henqâñ ecnehuc zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe opâ wenirec nanañmu?” ²⁵ Eme Mose e Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecneme Wofuñzi jâc moc jâutuweg i rorâ opâo beheme hume opâzi nocne ewec. Eme Wofuñ e ira hâcne dâñsanañ â mumutâc dâñ gâcne jarehuc esâic-jopawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte mic renkehuc ere maio wiac eene bian i ehuc dâñsanañ â sâcmutâc-ticne renkeniñmuo ine Aigita mârenko huc zâic wiac bâfuapo i ñoñere faio râepe mi feocmu, no Wofuñ ñoñere bâbâpiañ hâcne.”

²⁷ Eme jañe raku Elim hae mârenko fisimbiñ. Ira ine opâ zâñe 12 fowec â hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. Eme jañe opâ fowecko toma âterâ waha fombiñ.

16

Anutuzi nânâ qowi bâfua-jarewec

¹ Juku Elim beherâ rambiñ. Raku Israe kikefuñ jañe zengoma mâren burocne moc, zâñene Sini ira fisimbiñ. Sini mâren i ine Elim â Sinai ñonden-jekicko fokac. Jañe Aigita mâren beherâ ra juku mosa namba tu irec gie bapa 15 ira hâcne fisimbiñ. ² Eme Israe kikefuñ mâmâc sâko jañe mâren burocnao Mose â Aron mu kâron ejactembiñ. ³ Ehuc zîñuc muhuc jasambiñ: “Nâñe Aigita mârenko qowi â poron mâretéc fonâreme nâ gapec ehuc jumben damen ira Wofuñte mezi nâpome hâmonzapeñ me! Ñohe ine kikefuñ zi nâñe hâmo-fârenanñte mâren burocnao jowac-nâpopire waremben hâcne.”

⁴ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Noni mupe poron sambâñkonec hoe inucne ñoñerao wahaocmu, eme ñic jañe zoañne zoañne ra zoañte sâc ro nusec enzepien. Inuc ehapie nore micsâcko juñgopien me mâcne, irec fuñne honezepac. ⁵ Eme zoañ namba 6 ira ro nusec eniñmu i rike bâmoc epie zoañ sâc roenñgopien irec sâc sirickehuc zoañ jajahecte sâc ezejec.” ⁶ Inuc mume Mose â Aron jahe Israe ñicguru zengoma zîñuc jazapic: “Wofuñzi Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ñopame wahambiñ irec fuñne i hae owâeme hone taranzepien. ⁷ Erâ hae fureme, Wofuñ mu kâron ecnepie manawec i sifu mana urue-ñareme Wofuñ zai zonzon-ticnere fuñne honenzepien wâc. Nâñe mac zi ine wemo wiacte mañgâñ dâñ munâctenñgopien?” ⁸ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuñ e mu kâron ecnepie manawecte hae owâeme qowi ñareocmu â furicte poron ñareme nâ gapec eniñmu. Nâñe inucnezi wemo enacmu? Ñoñe nâñe mâcne, Wofuñ mu kâron ecnenñgopien hâcne.”

⁹ Erâ Mosezi Aron âzâcnewec: “Go Israe kikefuñ mâmâc sâko kecziñuc jazac, ‘Ñoñe Wofuñte maio ware fuanin, e mukâron-ñejic manawec hâcne.’ ” ¹⁰ Eme Aron e Israe kikefuñ mâmâc sâko dâñ jazahame jañe mâren burocnaopec zâñe fipie rame mi Wofuñ tatamac-ticne karorac mañko fuame honenzepien i! ¹¹ Inuc fuame Wofuñzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ¹² “No Israe ñicguru jañere kâron qaqa manapac, irec go jazac, ‘Owâ ririñko qowi nâniñmu â furicte poron nâ gapec eniñmu, inuc ehuc no Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic jukopac i mana taranzepien.’ ”

¹³ Eme hae owâeme koneñ qâñhec fisirâ tomao herâ fusucmambiñ, eme hae fureme titikuczi toma râreckehuc fowec. ¹⁴ Erâ titikuc kerenkeme mârenko hândâñ piic piic padi tinac ñerawec. ¹⁵ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe honerâ jañackoan zîñuc mu wioc embiñ: “Zi wemo wiac mo?” Jañe wiac irec fuñne kâuc bambiñ hâcne. Inuc epie Mosezi zîñuc jazawec: “I nânâ hâcne, Wofuñzi nâniñte ñarejec. ¹⁶ Wofuñzi irec dâñ zîñuc mutâcne-ñarewec: ‘Ñoñe ru sâc nânâ i sâcñejic ro nusec enzepien. Boze-ñejicko ñic ñokac naru motec ñec foc eenñgopien jañere zare manahuc ru sâc amae wâñ wâñ inuc ronzeñpien.’ ” ¹⁷ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe inuc hâcne embiñ, gâcnezi afecne, gâcnezi

bocjaha injuc rofârembiņ. ¹⁸ Eme sâcticne honeniņte amaeo râepie hume ziņuc fuawec: Bocjaha nuseweczi mâririhec mi ewec â afecne nuseweczi nânâ wâc mi basawec, jaņe sasawa hobu-jeņicte sâc ro nusec embiņ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Ņic moczi tomâc furictere biņe moc mi râeme fozejec.” ²⁰ Jaņe ine Mosere dâņ mana rereņ mi embiņ. Ehuc gâcnezi tiwâne zoaņ mocte biņe râepie foha umbenĵ fuame âsu fiwec, eme Mosezi aaric mana-jarewec. ²¹ Jaņe furic sâc hobu-jeņicte sâc ro nusec ejumbienĵ, zoaņ wefurâ sananĵkeme ine opâ efâre jujec.

²² Zoaņ namba 6 ira ine zoaņ gâcnao rombiņ irec sâc zuhuckerâ ru sâc amae jajahec ro nusec embiņ. Inĵuc epie soņaņ sasawa jaņe Moserao rarâ âzâcnembiņ. ²³ Âzâcnepie muwec: “Wofuņ e irec hâcne ziņuc muwec: ‘Tomâcko sabata hombaņ, Wofuņte tiri sabata hâcne. Ņoņe zegoc rikezo murâ zegoc rikenĵ me kuzio rikezo murâ rikenĵ, inĵuc epie tiwâne űeme tomâckore biņe râepie fozejec.’ ” ²⁴ Eme jaņe Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko ehuc furictere biņe râepie forâ âsu mi fiwec erâ umbenĵ wiac ira wâc mi fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Miņecgac nânzepienĵ, miņecgac Wofuņte sabata hombaņ hâcne. Ņoņe miņecgac gieo moc mi bâfuanĵmu. ²⁶ Ņoņe zoaņ gie bapa 6 sâcne ro nusec enĵmu, zoaņ namba 7, sabata hâcne, ira ine moc mi fuarâ foocmu.” ²⁷ Gâcne jaņe ine mana-bĵpiehuc zoaņ namba 7 ira sifu ro nusec enĵte rarâ basambiņ. ²⁸ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnawec: “Ņoņe dâņnane â sâcmutâc-nane qatarahuc juwarembiņ i wezimucko moc mana rereņ enĵmu? ²⁹ Manaņgopienĵ, Wofuņ no hâcne sabata bâfua-ņarepo, irec zoaņ namba 6 ira zoaņ jajahecte sâc nânâ râe-ņarekopac. Irece zoaņ namba 7 ira űic sasawa űoņe boze-ņeņicko űefârehapie űic moczi boze-ticne beherâ gieo moc mi razejec.” ³⁰ Eme űic űokac jaņe inĵuc ehuc zoaņ namba 7 ira sabata hombaņ űembiņ.

³¹ Eme Israe kikefuņ jaņe nânâ irec zâņe “mana” mumbiņ. I padi qaņqaņ inĵucne, erâ nâpie baņac aņac inĵucne ewec. ³² Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuņzi mumupaņ dâņ muwec i kecziņuc: ‘Ņoņe nânâ i amae mocte sâc qâricfâc-ņeņic jaņere erâ râepie fozejec. Eme jaņe, no Aigita mârenĵkonec jowac-ņopa waharâ mârenĵ burocnao nânâ wenĵuc gumec-ņopapo i honenzepienĵ.’ ” ³³ Eme Mosezi Aroņ âzâcnawec: “Go rowaņ kiruņ moc rorâ ira amae mocjahare sâc ‘mana’ honĵetec hume qâricfâc-ņeņic jaņere erâ Wofuņte maio râepie domazejec.” ³⁴ Eme Aroņ e Wofuņzi Mose âzâcnawec irec sâcko ehuc sâcmutâc dâņte katapa maņfuņnao râeme domawec. ³⁵ Israe űicguru jaņe ine “mana” nâhuc juhapie jara 40 tarame mârenĵ moc űic jumbiņko ira fisimbiņ. Ine hâcne, “mana” nâhuc juku Kanaaņ mârenĵ qaņeņnao fisimbiņ. ³⁶ Amae 10 râepie oto kâcĵene mocjahare sâc ewec.

17

Mosezi haroņaņ qame opâ wahawec (3ar 20:1–13)

¹ Israe kikefuņ mâmâc sâko jaņe Wofuņte micte Sini mârenĵ burocne beherâ juju fofu raku Refidimko fisirâ toma âterâ boze bafârembiņ. Ehuc űic űokac jaņe opâ basambiņ. ² Irece Mose dâņ mucnehuc ziņuc mumbiņ: “Opâ nâretec nanaņ me!” Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Ņoņe wemocte no dâņ munarenĵgopienĵ? Wemocte Wofuņ esâickenĵgopienĵ?” ³ Ņic jaņe ine opâre hâmorâ Mose mu kâroņ ecnehuc mumbiņ: “Go wemocte nâņe nâņâcne mecne, naru motecfâc-nâņec jaņe mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâņec nâņe mâmâc zira opâre hâmo sipiric efârenaņte Aigita mârenĵkonec jowac-nâpo waremenĵ?” ⁴ Inĵuc mupie Mosezi Wofuņ wira wâwâsĵc ecnehuc muwec: “No űicguru zi wenĵuc ejarepemu? Jaņe qânâzi hehâmocnuzo enĵopienĵ ine.” ⁵ Wofuņzi Mose âzâcnawec: “Go Israe soņaņ micne gâcne rocĵopatec űicguru bânie-jarenĵ, ehuc gunuge Nilu opâ qameņ i hâcne barâ razemec. ⁶ Manakic, no ocna, Horebe tiki fuņnao haroņaņ faio maigao domazepac. Eme go haroņaņ qatec opâ wahame űic űokac jaņe sâcne

nâniñmu.” Eme Mose e Israe soñañ micne jañere zâñe faio inçuc hâcne ewec. ⁷ Erâ hae mârenj irec zâñe “Masa” (eesâic) â “Meriba” (dânj mumu) muwec, ine Israe ñic jañe mu kâronj ehuc Wofuñ dânj zinjuc muhuc esâickembiñ irec: “Wofuñ e ñonden-ñâñecko jukac me mâcne?”

Amaleke ñic jañehac qaçac embiñ

⁸ Refidim mârenko juhapie Amaleke ñic jañe warepie Israe ñic jañehac qaçac embiñ. ⁹ Eme Mosezi Josua âzâcnewec: “Go ñic rowosâec-jopatec ra Amaleke ñic jopanzejpiñ. No tomâcko tiki botâñnao ferâ Anuture gunu badomapemu.” ¹⁰ Josua e Mosezi âzâcnewec irec sâcko ehuc momori jañehac Amaleke ñic jopaniñte rambiñ. Ehame Mose â Aroñ erâ Huru jañe ine tiki botâñnao ferâ domambiñ. ¹¹ Eme Mose mejahec-ticne bâfeñneme sâc Israe ñic jañe sanañkemiñ, mene wahame sâc ine Amaleke ñic jañe sanañkemiñ. ¹² Eme Mose e mene bañañkeme qânâ moc rorâ domawecko hecnepire waha ñewec. Ehame Aroñ â Huru jahe mejahec-ticne dopec-jofahuc domapic, moc ñifec â moc ñifec; inçuc ehapiñ mejahec-ticne sanañkerâ domaha zoañ huwec. ¹³ Inçuc epie Josua e Amaleke ñicwofuñ â momorifâcne zika tinacbiric jopawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec manasuhuc juniñte papiao qârenkerâ Josua âzâcne qâmoc ezemec, no sambânj rurumañnao Amaleke ñic jañere zâñe biñe hetâ qâtâtiepe omae-jâmbânjkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Mose eki ine alata moc barâ zâñene “Wofuñzi filak-nane ekac” inçuc muwec. ¹⁶ Erâ muwec: “Wofuñte filak i meñeñicko râepie fooc! Wofuñzi hâcne Amaleke ñic jañehac mimiñzi qâric zika gie bahuc juocmu.”

18

Jetoro e Mose iqickewec

¹ Midiañ mârenkonec taha bapa ñic moc zâñene Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Anutuzi Mose â Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec, erâ Wofuñ e Israe ñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahawec irec biñe mana-fârewec. ² Irec Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Mosezi juwicnao ñonânj-ticne Zibora â ñokâ jahec-ticne râec-jopame risiembiñ jañe Moserao jowac-jopa raocte hefârec-jopawec. ³ Motec mocte zâñe i zinjuc muhuc Geresom mukicne: “No mârenj furunao jaba jukopac.” ⁴ Mocte zâñe ine zinjuc muhuc Elieze mukicne: “Mamac-nanere Anutuzi bafic-nane juhuc Faraore zikaonec bataracnuwec.” ⁵ Eme Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Mose ñonânj-ticne â ñokâ jahecne jowac-jopa raku mârenj burocnao Anuture tikio Mosezi ñec juc ewecko fisiwec hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Moserao dânj zinjuc râeme rawec: “Go manac, kimoge Jetoro no â ñonânj ñokâfâcge nâñe gorao fâzo engopenenj.” ⁷ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne hatao bâfuaocce rawec. Raku bâfuarâ mañfuñnao fodaperâ muduckewec. Eme jahe juju-jekicte muc manac eraku qoruc bozemañko fepic. ⁸ Eme Mose e Wofuñzi Israe ñic jañere erâ Farao â Aigita ñic jañerao wiac ewec bawec irec dânj binañ kimo-ticne ninic ecne-fârewec. Erâ hatao juhapie zârâ zâpâ wiac fua-jareme Wofuñzi hone kitanj ejarewec irec bianj i mâmâc bacnewec. ⁹ Inçuc eme Jetoro e Wofuñzi Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec â Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopawec irec binañ sasawa manarâ bubianj manahuc zeri bari ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ Jetorozi muwec: “Aigita ñic â Farao jañere meonec batarac-ñopawec â ñicguru zi Aigita kâpâcwârû-jeñickonec firuec-jopawec, Wofuñ e hâcne mutenj bâtenj ecnezo. ¹¹ No zi manakopac: Wofuñ e nemu fuñne fuñne siric-jopa-fârerâ femicne sâko jukac. E Aigita ñic jañe ñicguru zi bomboñ ejarehapiñ mejeñickonec batarac-jopawec hâcne.” ¹² Eme Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Anutu qowî bâzi â taha bâzi rikecnewec. Ehame Aroñ â Israe ñic micnefâc-jeñic sasawa jañe Anuture maio Mose kimo-ticnehec tiwâ zepec nâniñte bozeo razimbiñ.

¹³ Hae fureme Mose e ñic jañerao mumutiñ gie baocete waha ñeha ñic jañe Mosere maio furicte fuñkerâ domahuc juhapie hae owâewec. ¹⁴ Eme Mose kimo-ticne e Mosezi ñic jañerao gie sasawa bahuc juwec i hone-fârerâ muwec: “Go ñic jañerao keci wemo gie bakomec? Erâ go wemocte gie i buc bahuc ñehañtecne ñic jañe gore maio fuñkerâ ware domahuc juhapie hae ñafekac?” ¹⁵ Eme Mosezi kimo-ticne âzâcnewec: “Ñic jañe Anutu mu wioc ecnezo norao wareñgopienje bakopac. ¹⁶ Jañe dânjenic moc fuame norao wareñgopienje, eme noni dânjenic mutarahuc Anuture dânsanaj â mumupañ dân mutâcne-jareekopac.” ¹⁷ Inuc mume kimo-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Go wiac keci etecne mi sâckekac. ¹⁸ Noñe inuc epie gore tâpiri mecne â ñic gohec junğopien jañere tâpiri mecne i biac wahaocmu. Gie keci i ñemâcne, irec go buc bapare sâc mi ekac. ¹⁹ Irece no dân moc gazape manahuc juhanje Anutuzi gohec juzejec. Go ñic jañere erâ Anuture maio fuazemec, ehuc dân wiac-jenic muzemec. ²⁰ Erâ dânsanaj â mumupañ dân mutâcne-jarehuc hata raniñte â wiac ebac eniñte mukicne i wâc jaza jowatuc ezemec. ²¹ Inuc ehuc ine jañere ñondenğkonec ñic asa faio gie bapane â Wofuñ arañ babacne, siocmâc â mu bâmiriñ dân qiqikiñ, inucne bâwosâec-joparâ micne râec-jopazemec. Eme gâcne jañe ñic tausenje, gâcne jañe 100, gâcne jañe 50, gâcne jañe 10 jañere micne junzeñenje. ²² Ehuc damen sâc dânjenic mutiñne-jarehuc mutara-jarenzeñenje. Dân ñemâcne sasawa gorao râenzeñenje, aafecne ine jañe jañac mutiñne-jarehuc mufâsâenzeñenje. Inuc epie gore giezi afeckeja jañe tagi ñifec dehuc go baficgunzeñenje. ²³ Go inuc ecmuo ine Anutuzi giedân mugarewec i sâcne bahuc jucmu â ñic ñokac zi jañe zeñgoma manjenic taraha bumâtenğko fic boze-jenicko risieniñmu.”

²⁴ Mose e kimo-ticnezi dân âzâcnewec sâc mana rerenje efârewec. ²⁵ Ehuc Israe ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec ñic ropañ-jenichec rowosâec-joparâ ñic ñokac jañere micne râec-jopawec, gâcne ñic tausenje jañere micne, gâcne ñic 100, gâcne ñic 50, gâcne ñic 10 jañere micne râec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁶ Ehuc ñic ñokac jañere dân damen sâc mutiñne-jarehuc dân ñemâcne erao râeniñte â aafecne ine jañe jañac mutaraniñte mujarewec. ²⁷ Mose e inuc erâ kimo-ticne mâzockeme mâren-ticnao risie rawec.

19

Sinai tikio fisimbiñ

¹ Israe ñicguru jañe Aigita mârenğkonec waha rahuc juhapie mosa jahec â moc eha zoañ ijaha jâmbân Sinai mârenje burocnao fisimbiñ. ² Jañe Refidim hae mârenje beherâ raku Sinai mârenje burocnao fisirâ ira ñec juc embiñ. Ehuc Sinai tiki mendânğko toma âterâ fombiñ. ³ Mosezi ine Anuturao fewec. Eham Wofuñzi tikionec wirahuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobore qâricfâc, Israe ñicguru hâcne ziñuc muhuc jazazemec: ⁴ No Aigita ñic jañe wiac ejarepo â noñe tuçwipere fakec faio tinac bacğopa warepo i noñe hone-fârembiñ. ⁵ Eme zi dânnane mana rerenje ehuc zâzâfic-nane bajuniñmuo ine ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenğko ñicfâc-nane bacğopapemu, mârenje sâko mârenje i nore biñe ekac hâcne. ⁶ Noñe taha bapazi uuçman-nane rauckerâ ñicguru tirine moc erâ junarenzeñenje. Go dân i hâcne Israe ñic jazazemec.”

⁷ Eme Mose e waharâ ñicguru jañere micne bapa hetumañ-joparâ Wofuñzi dân âzâcnewec i furu jaha jaza-fârewec. ⁸ Eme ñic jañe zeñgoma ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wofuñzi dân muwec i renje-fârenañte muñğopenenje.” ⁹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnewec: “No karorac mañko gorao fâzo ekopac, eme no gohec dân muc manac ehapere ñicguru jañe manarâ dânge mana zakiehuc junzeñenje sanañ.”

Inuc mume Mose e ñic ñokac jañere dân i Wofuñ âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go ñicguru jañerao hurâ jazatec jañe miñecğac â tomâcno mañsowa juhuc ñaqi wiac-jenic zurenzeñenje. ¹¹ Ehuc zawierâ juhapie zoañ namba 3 maickezec.”

Eme zoaŋ ira hâcne Wofuŋzi ȋic zengoma jaŋere zâŋe faio Sinai tikio wahaocmu. ¹² Goki ine aka hajarehuc zĩŋuc jazazemec: ‘Nȋŋe tikio fenziŋte me tiki qaŋeŋne sawa moc ba bâuac enziŋte rucŋeŋic banzeŋieŋ. Moc e tiki ba bâuac eocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec. ¹³ Nȋc moczi moc mi bâuazejec, bâuame qânâzi hehâmozo me tepezi muru-hâmozo, ȋic me qowi e moc mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ Qeŋ zoricne dâŋeme manarâ ine tiki fuŋko warezepieŋ.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc mume Mosezi tikionec ȋic jaŋerao waharâ zawienĩte jazawec, eme jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic zurembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme ȋic ŋokac zĩŋuc jazawec: “Nȋŋe sowa juhapie zoaŋ namba 3 maickezejec. Ehame ŋokac ba bâuac moc mi ejarenzeŋieŋ.”

¹⁶ Eme zoaŋ namba 3 hae fureme qũŋ parandaŋ hehuc fowec â karorac qâfoŋne moc waha tiki botâŋne foŋkewec erâ qeŋ sokawec dâŋeme ȋic tomao jumbiŋ jaŋe qarac qarac qambĩŋ. ¹⁷ Iŋuc fuame Mosezi ȋic ŋokac jaŋe Anutuhec bâbâfuac enĩte tomaonec jowac-jopame tikifuŋko birickerâ domambiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme Wofuŋ e zocmaŋko tikio wahawecte tikizi hosâc qame hosâc-ticnezi hosâc qeŋqeŋko feekac iŋucne fewec, erâ tiki i mâretec qiqiteckehuc ŋewec. ¹⁹ Ehame qeŋzi soka makawec dâŋeme Mose e dâŋ mume Anutuzi okacne qũŋmaŋko bâtikiecnewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋ e Sinai tikio wahawec, tiki botâŋnao hâcne. Ehuc Mosezi tiki botâŋnao feocte wiracneme fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go hurâ ŋicguru uŋ jazac, jaŋe Wofuŋ no honecnunĩte aka huckerâ wefuhuc bocjahazi hâmo sipiric enziŋte. ²² Erâ taha bapa Wofuŋ maickeŋgopieŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha maŋsowa juhuc zawienzeŋieŋ, mi epie Wofuŋ noni sipiric-jopazipore.” ²³ Eme Mosezi Wofuŋ âzâcnewec: “Nȋc ŋokac jaŋe Sinai tikio sâcne mi wefuniŋmu, i go gahac uŋsawaŋ enârehuc zĩŋuc mumeŋte: ‘Tiki râreckehuc sac barâ furu muzemec.’” ²⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Go huc, eme Aroŋ jowatec mâmâc wefuzepirec, taha bapa â ȋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Wofuŋ norao wefuniŋte aka mi huckenzeŋieŋ; epie Wofuŋ noni sipiric-jopazipohec.” ²⁵ Iŋuc mume Mosezi ŋicguru jaŋerao waharâ jazawec.

20

Anutuzi Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 10 jarewec (Sâc 5:1–21)

¹ Eme Anutu e dâŋ kecziŋuc sasawa mufuahuc muwec:

² “Noni Wofuŋ gore Anutu, no hâcne Aigita mâreŋ, kâpâcwâru fic hâcne, irecnec bataracgupo.

³ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

⁴ “Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambânko mecne mâreŋko mecne opâo mecne, mâreŋmaŋko mecne wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁵ Go wiac i araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofuŋ gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnuenŋopieŋ jaŋe kiŋeŋicte okacne naru motec ŋosafâc-jeŋic bazu-jare raekopac. ⁶ Â ȋic tauseŋ gurune gurune maŋzi zâficnuhuc dâŋnane reŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

⁷ “Wofuŋge Anutu ere zâŋe mi sipirickezemec, zâŋe-ticne sipirickeocmu ȋic e Wofuŋzi mi akickeocmu.

⁸ “Sonda e tiri foocte manasuzemec. ⁹ Go zoaŋ gie bapa 6 giege baku bafârezemec.

¹⁰ Zoaŋ namba 7 izi ine Wofuŋge Anutu ere hombaŋ ekac, irec zoaŋ ira gie moc mi bazemec, go mecne, ŋokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcge ȋic me ŋokac jaŋe mecne, bulimakaofâcge mecne erâ ȋic furunezi figao jukac e mecne. ¹¹ Wofuŋ e gie bapa 6 gie bahuc sambân â mâreŋ â hâwec erâ maŋnao wiac forakac sasawa i bâfua-fârewec hâcne, zoaŋ namba 7 ira ine ŋemanawec. Irec Wofuŋ e sabata jambuŋkehuc furu muwec.

12 “Go nenȝoc mamac jahecȝe sâsec-jofazemec, Anutuzi mâreŋ râecȝuocmu ira dameŋ zora juhâc qâhâmocmurâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

13 “Go zika mi qazemec.

14 “Nowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec.

15 “Go fiuc mi rozemec.

16 “Go ŋic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

17 “Go ŋic jaŋere huhure wiac irec andac mi ezemec. Go ŋic âgofâcȝe jaŋere ŋokac me kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-jeŋic ŋic me ŋokac me bec bulimakao me doŋgifâc-jeŋic me wiac-jeŋic i me i fojareekac irec andac mi ezemec.”

18 Ŋic ŋokac jaŋe sasawa quŋ parandaŋ â bâbâric â qeŋfânâŋ â tikizi hoŝac qawec, wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qambiŋ, ehuc taicko domambiŋ. 19 Erâ Mose âzâcnemiŋ: “Goki dâŋ nâzâtec mananzepeneŋ. Anutuzi ine dâŋ moc mi nâzâzejec, nâzâme hâmonziŋeŋ.” 20 Iŋuc mupie Mosezi ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, Anutu e ŋoŋerao fiŝijec i fuŋne-ŋeŋic bataniŋkeocte, erâ ere hâhâwiczi mai foŋareha sâqocne mi baniŋte.”

21 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe taicko domahapie Mose e Anutuzi karorac qâfoŋne maŋnao ŋewec karorac i ra bâqiŋkewec. 22 Ehame Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go Israe ŋicȝuru kecziŋuc jazac: ‘No sambânkonec dâŋ mupe hufâjec i ŋoŋe ŋaŋac hone manac embieŋ. 23 Irec nemu moc norao zuhuckehuc qâqâtâc-ticne siliwazi me golzi bapa i mi enzepieŋ. 24 Mâreŋzi alata banarenzeŋeŋ, erâ fainao qowi bâzi â wama bazi lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic rike-narenzeŋeŋ. Noni mupe hae mâreŋ moc ira me ira araŋ banareniŋmuo ine maic-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopapemu. 25 Irec go qânâzi alata moc banarezo murâ ine qânâ faŝaekicnezi mi bazemec, go aeŋ wiaczi qânâ he faŝaec etecne omane eocmu hâcne. 26 Go ririo fehuc alata-nane mi maickezemec, iŋuc etecne alata maŋfuŋnao mimige jaŋgeŋkezacte.’

21

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ (Sâc 15:12–18)

1 “Sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcne-jarezemec: 2 Go Hebirao kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic moc furine bacmu ine kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec, jara namba 7 ira ine mâc râetec ra rambaŋ juzejec. 3 E bucticne warewecko buc jaha râetec ra juzejec, me ŋonâŋ-ticnehec warepicko ŋonâŋnehec mâmâc râec-jofatec ra juzeŋepirec. 4 Me bombon-ticnezi ŋokac moc râcneme naru motec rocjopaocmuo ine ŋokac mecne naru motec mecne jaŋe mâmâc bombonŋe biŋe ehapie ŋic e bucticne ra juzejec. 5 Me kiŋaŋŋiczi ziŋuc muocmu, ‘Maŋnanezi bombon-nane mecne, ŋonâŋ naru motecfâc-nane mecne jaŋerao domakacte no bucnane rambaŋ mi jupemu,’ 6 iŋuc mume bombon-ticnezi Anuture maio râeme domazejec. Eme motâcko me motâc wâtunȝo râeme domaha bombon-ticnezi hazecne bâmârânkezejec; iŋuc eme kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne jusanânkezejec.

7 “Ŋic moc e otâ-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa juocte manasuhuc furire erâ qikiŋneocmu ine juku bombon-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic jaŋere sâcko râeme mi razejec. 8 Me bombon-ticnezi e jahacne biŋe qarâ juku ere takickeocmuo ine ŋic moctao furire jaha râezejec. E ŋic furine jaŋerao furire râeocte mi manacnekiecne, e eatuckewec irec. 9 Me ŋokâ-ticnere biŋe qaocmuo ine e jahacne otâfâc ejareekac sâc ijaha ecnezejec. 10 Ŋokac moc zuhuckerâ roocmuo ine bâbâni rokiecne e nânâ me ŋaqi qoruc me sahaç-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. 11 Wiac jahec â moc i mi ecneocmuo ine ŋokaczi tofa mi bazucnehuc mâc beherâ rambaŋ juzejec.

Zika qaqa ŋic jaŋere akadân

¹² “Njic moczi moc njic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmome e jahacne wâc qâhâmozo ¹³ Me hâmocne mâcne, zâpâ qaocte qame Anutuzi manaha hâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa njic e mâreņ moc mutâcnepe ira sâcne wiserâ ra juzejec. ¹⁴ Me njic moczi âgo-ticne somâckerâ ututuņ qâhâmoocmu e alata-nane maicke-bipieha sifu bârârietec hâmozejec.

¹⁵ “Njic moczi neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne jofaocmu e wâc qâhâmozo.

¹⁶ “Njic moczi âgo-ticne fiuc rorâ furi roocte njic gâcne qikiņne-jareocmu me e jahacne kiņaņ qaqa juocte fiuc roocmu njic iņucne hâmocko râezo.

¹⁷ “Moc e neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e wâc hâmocko râezo.

¹⁸ “Njic jaņe dâņ mumuc ehuc moczi njic âgo-ticne qânâzi me mehuhunzi heme mi hâhâmo mâc puriņ erâ ¹⁹ juku mocwâc biankerâ gunuo sâcne juocmuo ine zika qawec njic e okac tâmiric juzejec. Mâc âgo-ticnere gie damen sipirickekicnere furine râcnezejec, ehuc dotazi erao gie baocte wâc furine mâmâc râezejec.

²⁰ “Njic moc e kiņaņ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac qaha qaha hâmoocmuo ine bâbâtiņko râezo. ²¹ Me kiņaņ qaqazi zoaņ 2 me 3 zuhuckerâ juocmu ine njic e bâbâtiņko mi râezo, e jahacne moneņzi kiņaņ qaqa furine bawec irec.

²² “Njic jaņe zika kosa qahuc njokac kiwechec moc qa hetuņ ecnepie kogoc hâmocne rome faicnao huc zâic mi fuacneocmuo ine njokac qa hetuņ ecnewec njic eki okacne moneņ râcneme tarazejec. Ine njokac njowenezi kogoc hâmocnere furi muocmu sâc râezejec, erâ i mumutara njic jaņe mutâcnehapie râezejec. ²³ Me huc zâic me hâmoc fuacneocmuo ine okacne njic e wâc hâmozejec, ²⁴ zâņere okacne zâņe jaha, micsiecte okacne micsiec jaha, mere okacne me jaha, kikere okacne kike jaha, ²⁵ zocte okacne zoc jaha, wicte okacne wic jaha, zâpâre okacne zâpâ jaha râezemec.

²⁶ “Njic moczi kiņaņ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac zâņenao qahuc zâņe-ticne sipirickeocmuo ine zâņe-ticnere erâ mâc râeme ra rambaņ juzejec. ²⁷ Me kiņaņ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac ere micsiec moc hemârâņkeme wahaocmuo ine micsiec-ticnere erâ mâc râeme rambaņ juzejec.

Qowizi njic hehâmoocmu irec sâcmutâc

²⁸ “Bulimakao moczi njic me njokac moc zuņenezi heme hâmome bulimakao e qânâzi hehâmorâ biuc-ticne mi nânzepieņ, bulimakao rune ine okacnere mi mucnezo. ²⁹ Me bulimakao e zuņenezi njic hecjopaku biac maņne eha rune uņdâņ âzâcnepie mana-bipiehuc mi soņaņkeha njic me njokac moc hehâmome ine bulimakao qânâzi hehâmorâ rune mâmâc qâhâmonzepieņ. ³⁰ Me moneņzi juju-ticne kitâcneocte mucnepie ine jaņe juju-ticnere okacne moneņ zare munijmu sâc râezejec. ³¹ Me njic mocte naru me motec moc hehâmoocmuo ine sâc ijaha ecnezo. ³² Kiņaņ qaqa njic me njokac moc hehâmoocmuo ine bulimakao runezi kiņaņ qaquare bomboņ siliwa moneņ 30 râcnezejec, bulimakao ine qânâzi hehâmozo.

³³ “Njic moczi nombâņ beheme aaņ focmu me nombâņ rorâ mi qofackeme bulimakao me dongi moczi huocmuo ³⁴ ine nombâņ runezi okacne râezejec, ine qowi rune moneņ hâcne râcnezejec, â qowi hâmocne izi nombâņ rune e jahacne biņe ezejec.

³⁵ “Njic mocte bulimakaozi njic mocte bulimakao heme hâmoocmuo ine bulimakao qâricne juocmu e râepie moneņ kitâcneme moneņ i sâckoa bâtâc bazepirec, â bulimakao hâmocne i hezurâ iņuc jaha bârâwiņnezepirec. ³⁶ Me bulimakao e râņgeņne, runezi fuņne-ticne iņuc biac juwicnao manarâ sifu mana-bipiehuc sapao mi râewecko ine bulimakao hâmocnere okacne bulimakao jaha râezejec, â hâmocnezi e jahacne biņe ezejec.

22

Wiac sasawa sâqore sifuc eme okac babazure sâcmutâc

¹ “Njic moczi bulimakao me lama moc fiuc rorâ qa nâc eocmu me furire râeocmu ine bulimakaore okacne bulimakao 5 â lamare okacne lama 4 injuc râezejec. ² Fiuc roro e fiuc rohuc juhame jaha runezi bâfuarâ qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kiņ bâfuawec mi mucnezo. ³ Me fiuc roro biac mi qâhâmohuc nafe moc huckehuc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kiņ bâfuawec muzo. Fiuc rorozi okacne râe-jâmbânkezejec, mi focnekacko ine wiac fiuc rowec irec okacne e jahacne njic gâcne qikiņne-jarehuc furi ronzepeņ. ⁴ Qowi fiuc rokične, bulimakao me lama me doņgi i qâricne jaha juha bâfuaniņmuo ine bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec moc zuhuckezejec.

⁵ “Me njic moczi qowifâcne seacko me waiņ gieo nânâ nâniņte râec-jopame ramban juku âgo-ticnere gieo razirâ nânâ wiac sipirickeniņmu irec okacne ine e jahacne gieonec â waiņkonec wiac biaņne jâmbân râezejec.

⁶ “Me njic moczi gieo zoc râeme za fofotâc raku nâņ gagate rohuc padi qa râec ekicne me gieo doma rakac me gieo wiac gâcne gâcne zafâreocmuo ine zoc râeme zawec eki okacne bazu-fârezejec.

⁷ “Me njic moc e monē me mafa wiac gâcne i njic âgo-ticnezi soņaņkecneocte râcneme râeme foha ere fickonec fiuc ropie zâhec fiuc roro bâfuaniņmuo ecnepie bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec irec sâc jaha zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁸ Fiuc roro mi bâfuaniņmuo ine fic runezi âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec me mâcne irec fuņne taniņkeocte Anuture maio fuarâ fuņne-ticne muzejec.

⁹ “Me njic moczi njic âgo-ticne qorickehuc bulimakaore me doņgire me lamare me nqaq qoructe me wiac irec me irec, ‘Ine hâcne nore,’ injuc muhuc hehefaric epire mâmâc jaha Anuture maio râec-jofazo. Eme Anutu e ere me ere fuņne bataniņkeocmu njic e hâcne âgo-ticne okacne bafehuc râcnezejec.

¹⁰ “Me njic moc e âgo-ticne doņgi me bulimakao me lama me qowi moc soņaņkecneocte râcneocmu, eme qowi izi hâmoocmu me puriņ eocmu me njic moczi mi honehuc mocko ro bawiseniņmuo ine ¹¹ njic jajahec jahe Anuture maio mumupaņ dâņ muzepirec. Eme njic e âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc roocte meticne sicnewec me mâcne irec fuņne taniņkezejec. Eme qowi runezi mumupaņte maname fârine eha okacnere mi muzejec. ¹² Fiuc rowecko ine fiuc rorozi rune okacne bazucnezejec. ¹³ Me qowi mimicnezi kisuckembiņko ine qâņqâņne ro bafisime fuņne taniņkezejec, eme qowi kisuckekicnere okacne râeocte mi muzo.

¹⁴ “Me njic moczi âgo-ticnere qowi moc gie sawa bacneocte bajuha kikene bazuocmuo me runezi mi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne furu jaha bazucnezejec. ¹⁵ Me runezi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne râeocte mi muzo. Qanaņ qowire gie furi râewecko ine gie furizi okacne ezejec.

Juju â eebapa gâcnere sâcmutâc

¹⁶ “Me njic moczi naru nōkac moc njicbiņe tâmiric juha eatuckehuc bâsâqoreocmuo ine nōkac furi furu jaha râerâ nōnâņ-ticne bazejec. ¹⁷ Mamac-ticnezi mi râcnehuc sakare-jâmbânkeocmuo ine nōkac zenōņte furi fehuc roeņgopieņ irec sâcko jâmbân râcnezejec.

¹⁸ “Nōkac hafec bapa e manacnetec mi juzejec.

¹⁹ “Njic moczi qowihēc sâqocne baocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec.

²⁰ “Njic moczi Anutu sawa mâcne, nemu gâcne wâc bâzi rike-jareocmu e bâsirowezo.

²¹ “Nōņe njic jaba moc wiac sâctiri mi ecnenzepeņ â gie bapare fâficne wâc boc mi ecnezo, nâņac wâc Aigita mâreņko jaba jumbiņ irec. ²² Nōņe hozec bekâ jaņe mi bomac-jopanzepeņ. ²³ Bomac-jopapie wira wâwâsic enarepie manarâ mana-jare-jâmbânkepemu, ²⁴ ehuc kimbeņ-nanere zocbâruiņzi zâseņ-ņopapemu â zika-nanezi qâhâmoc-ņopape nōnâņfâc-ņeņic hozec erâ juniņmu, â naru motecfâc-ņeņic mamac tâmiric erâ juniņmu.

²⁵ “Go ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec moczi hapetac erâ gohec juekac e moneñ moc râcnecmuo i juku okacne bafehuc gareocte mi muzemec, â moneñ nâfocne zuhucke-gareocte wâc mi muzemec. ²⁶ Me go moneñte okacne âgogere ñaqi rocmuo ine zoañzi mi huha mocwâc bârisiecnemec. ²⁷ Wiac izi mocjaha rurufa-ticne hâcne, izi hâcne sahad-ticnere foñ, i tâmiric ine wemo wiac rufarâ guñ foomu? E no wira wâwâsic enareocmuo manacnepemu, no buuruc-nanehec hâcne.

²⁸ “Go Anutu mi musoriñkezemec, erâ wâc ñicfâcge jañere ñicwofuñ mi sâweckezemec.

²⁹ “Nânâ mâririge â waiñ mâririge irecnec gâcne tahare biñe mi sakarehuc afeckerâ râezemec. Mârâc ñokâge ine nore biñe qazemec. ³⁰ Bulimakao â lamafâcge jañere mârâc fufua iñuc jaha ezemec, i neñgocnehec juha zoañ 7 tarazejec, zoañ namba 8 ira ine no narezemec.

³¹ “Ñoñe ñic tirine junarenzepiñ, ehuc giewo qowi kisuckekicne irec biucne i mi nânâ qâto behe-jarenzepiñ.

23

Mumutiñ gie bahuc ñic wiac sâckoa ejarezo irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Go micko âkec mi ezemec. Go ñic sâqoc qaocne hehesic-ticnere mi bafickehuc eebapa-ticnere fuñne mutaniñkezemec. ² Go ñic guru sâko jañe sâqocne bazo mupie mi qâtec-jopazemec, erâ dâñficko ñic guru sâko jañere hata hehesicne âtehuc dâñ tiñne mi muhasickezemec. ³ Me ñic fekicne mocte dâñ fuame fuñne-ticne mi hesoñkezemec.

⁴ “Kisâgere bulimakao me dongi qâsorierâ juha bâfuacmuo ine runerao bârisie-jâmbânkezemec. ⁵ Qaisocguckac ere dongi e mafa-ticnezi kidapeme foha hone qâoma mi ehuc fahareocte bafickezemec.

⁶ “Go ñic waha qaqanezi dâñgie bahuc juhame dâñticne mi muhasickezemec. ⁷ Go ñic qorickehuc dâñko rârae i mi ezemec, erâ ñic kiñ bahac tâmiric hâmoocne mi mutaracnezemec, no ñic kiñ bahachec mi akickepemu irec. ⁸ Go micmuacte furi mi rozemec, micmuacte furizi dâñ mumu ñic zâñe sâoc ejareekac â kiñ tâmiric juengopien jañere dâñ muhasickeekac.

⁹ “Ñic jabane moc mi bomackenzepiñ, ñoñe ñañac Aigita mârenko jaba jumbiñte jaba jujure fuñne manaengopien hâcne.

Sabata jara hombañ irec sâcmutâc

¹⁰ “Go giegao nânâ wiac sara mama erâ fârine qa roro ehuc juhañte jara 6 tarazejec. ¹¹ Jara namba 7 ira ine mâc behetec foha hapetac gurufâcge jañe ro nâc epie tiwâne fome kâte qowi jañe nâfârenzepiñ. Waiñ giegere â oliwa giegere sâc ijaha ezemec.

¹² “Go zoañ gie bapa 6 giege bahuc juzemec, zoañ namba 7 ira ine ñemanazemec, i dongi bulimakaofâcge jañe ñemananiñte â kiñar narugere ñokâ â ñic jabane figao juengopien jañe wâc âke mâten-jopaocne iñuc ezemec. ¹³ Dâñ ñazapo i sasawa aimuñ bajuhuc junzepiñ. Nemu gâcne jañere zâñe mu bâuac mi enzepiñ, erâ zâñe wiac iñucne micñeñkonec moc mi wahazejec.

Hombañ jahec â moc ñeniñte mutâcne-jarekicne (Wah 34:18–26; Sâc 16:1–17)

¹⁴ “Jara mocte mañnao nore hombañ ñepie arec jahec â moc ezejec. ¹⁵ Ñoñe goren sowa hombañ ñenzepiñ, ine noni muñarepo irec sâcgo goren sowa juhapie zoañ 7 tarazejec, erâ dameñ bakicne, mosa April ira iñuc enzepiñ; ñoñe mosa ira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec wahambiñ. Irec moczi nore maio metariñ mi fisizejec. ¹⁶ Hombañ moc ine nânâ bâbâsu hombañ ñenzepiñ, giewo nânâ sara mama embiñ irec fârine bâbâni rorore hombañ hâcne. Erâ qa roro hombañ ñenzepiñ wâc. Ira hâcne gie-ñeñicte

fârine gieonec ro qâzuc eenjopien. ¹⁷ Njic sasawa ñoñe jara mocte mañnao Wofuñ Anutüre maio arec jahec â moc fuanjepien.

¹⁸ “Qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poroñ gorenhec mi rikezemec, erâ tiwâ bâzi-nanere wokemañ irec tiwâne foha hae mi furezejec.

¹⁹ “Gieonec nânâ bâbâsu bianne jâmbânj i Wofuñ Anutugere ufuñko bafezemec. Go lama motec neñgocnere susuhec mi rikezemec.

Wofuñte anjelozi Israe njic bânîe-jareocte mukicne

²⁰ “Manakic, no anjelo moc sorepe bânîe-garehuc hatao roroñ sasapoc egarerâ hae mâreñ bâzâwe-garepo ira râecguzejec. ²¹ Go ere maio aimuñ juhuc dânjicne mana reren ezemec. Go mi rângeñkeczemec, e zânge-nane mañkerâ bajukacte qaqtara-ñenjic mi bâtâmîre-ñareocmu.

²² “Ñoñe dânjicne mana reren ejâmbânkehuc no dân mukopac sâc efâreniñmuo ine no râsifâc-ñenjic jañe râsi ejarepemu â kisâfâc-ñenjic jañe fific guguriñ ejarepemu.

²³ “Anjelo-nanezi bânîe-garehuc Amori njic â Hitinjc â Perizi njic â Kanaañ njic â Hiwinjc â Jebusi njic jañere mâreñko râecguhame no jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu. ²⁴ Go jañere nemu wiac fodape-jarerâ arañ mi bajarezemec, â eebapa-jenjicte sâcko wiac moc mi ezemec, aricne, go qâñ qâqâtâc-ñenjic hetâc qâtâtiehuc qânâ wâtuñ-ñenjic i wâc henzañ qanzañne-fârezemec. ²⁵ Njone Wofuñ Anutu-ñenjic no kiñañ qanarenjepien, eme no poroñ â opâ-ñenjic jambuñkehuc ñonden-ñenjickonec huc zâic-ñenjic bârâriepemu.

²⁶ Njokac moczi moc kogoc hâmocne roro me hufiñne juju mâsi inucne mâreñ-ñenjicko moc mi fuaocmu. Noni hâcne juju-ñenjicte damen mutâcnepe ferin waharin mi ezejec.

²⁷ No wiac bipinehec mupe bânîe-ñareme njic gurune gurune bâfuac-jopaniñmu sâc jañe mañ bâsifuc ejarepemu â râsifâc-ñenjic sasawa jañe ejarepe râpec-ñopaniñmu.

²⁸ Erâ no bitu gâpâc mupe luarâ bânîe-ñarehuc Hiwinjc â Kanaañ njic â Hitinjc ñoñere maionec jâpec-jopame wisenzepien. ²⁹ No jara mocjaha irec mañnao ñoñeraonec jâpec-jopape mi wiseniñmu, inuc epe mârenzi tuhu foha qowi mimicnezi sawe mâririackerâ râsi enarenzipiñte. ³⁰ No damen sâc âketâc âketâc jâpec-jopahuc juhape ñoñe sawe mâririackerâ mâreñ raucke-fârerâ junjepien. ³¹ Eme no mâreñ-ñenjicte ma i Hâwec Bâbâronkonec fuñkerâ raku Filisa njic jañere hâwecko râepe mickezejec, erâ wâc mâreñ burocnaonec fuñkerâ raku Eufрата opâo tarazejec, no mâreñ rune jañe ñoñere meo râec-jopape jâpec-jopapie ñoñeraonec wisenzepien hâcne. ³² Njone jañehoc me nemufâc-ñenjic jañehoc zâzâfic moc mi enjepien. ³³ Jañe ñoñere mâreñko zuhuckerâ mi junjepien, ira juku sâqocnere mu qafen enarepie behecnunzipiñte; ñoñe nemufâc-ñenjic kiñañ qajarenîñmuo ine izi wiwitic-ñenjic jâmbânj eocmu hâcne.”

24

3âzâfic fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aroñ â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 jañehoc Wofuñ norao wefuzemec, erâ taic domahuc fodapenarenjepien. ² Ehame Mose go buce no maicnuhan jañe bemberko mi wahrenjepien, â njic njokac jañe ine gohec moc mi wefu-jâmbânjenjepien.”

³ Inuc mume Mose e jañerao luarâ Wofuñte dânjic â mumutâc jaza-fârewec. Eme njic njokac jañe musereckehuc mumbiñ: “Wofuñzi dânjic muwec i sasawa efârenañmu.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofuñte dânjic sasawa qârenke-fârewec. Erâ furic uupicte faharerâ tiki fuñnao alata moc bawec, ehuc Israe njicguru 12 irec sâc qânâ wâtuñ 12 jaha âkendânnewec.

⁵ Inuc erâ Israe njic socqâri jañe jaza sorec eme qowi bâzi rikembiñ â bulimakao hezurâ wama bubianj bâzi rikembiñ wâc. ⁶ Eme Mose e soc gâcne rorâ râqâcko honkeme huwec â gâcne ine alata faio tiwec. ⁷ Inuc erâ zâzâficte papia rorâ njic njokac wose-jarewec, eme jañe mumbiñ: “Wofuñzi dânjic muwec i sasawa mana reren efârenjepenenjic.” ⁸ Inuc

mupie Mosezi soc rorâ ñic tie-jarerâ muwec: “Dâñ mukicne sasawa irec sâcko Wofunzi ñoñehec zâzâfic ewec irec soc zine hâcne.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Aron â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 jañe tikio fembiñ. ¹⁰ Ferâ Israe ñic jañere Anutu kecziñuc honembiñ: Kike-ticnere ââtesin i qânâ furi sâko â sambâñ hawari inucne tatamac jâmbâñ. ¹¹ Eme e meticnezi Israe ñic kâcqe ne mi jopawec, aricne, jañe Anuture maio domahuc nânâ opâ nâmbiñ.

Mosezi Sinai tikio fewec

¹² Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go norao tikio wefurâ woñec juc, eme no ñic jañe jaza gazuc ecmurâ sâcmutâc dâñ â Sâcmutâc Sanañ qorac tapao qârenkepo i gazezepak.”

¹³ Eme Mose e kiñaññic-ticne Josua ehac zawierâ Anuture tikio fepic. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jañe ine ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira woñec ñehapie risie-ñarezeperec. Manañgopien, Aron â Huru jahe ñoñehec jukopirec, irec moc e dâñ moc bajukacko jaherao razejec.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikio feme karoraczi tiki foñkewec. ¹⁶ Ehame Wofunze tatamaczi Sinai tiki botâñnao waha ñesanañkewec. Eme karoraczi tiki foñkerâ foha zoañ 6 tarawec, zoañ 7 ira ine Wofunzi karorac mañkonec Mose wiracnewec. ¹⁷ Wofunze tatamac fuawec i Israe ñicguru jañere zâñe faio zoc inucne tiki botâñnao fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme Mose e karorac mañko razirâ tikio fewec. Ferâ juhame ñafe zoañ 40 tarawec.

25

Tiri boze bapare sâcmutâc

(Wah 35:4–9)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ² “Go Israe ñicguru jañe taha wiac râe-nareninze jazazemec. Râeninze maññeñic afeckeekac ñic i jañeraonec sasawa nore taha ronzeppen. ³ Jañeraonec tahare wiac kecziñuc ronzeppen: Gol, siliwa, aen bâbâron, ⁴ qoruc furi sâko kenkenne â âmuc âmucne, qoruc hahameñne â nonin kanzañne, ⁵ lama ñicnere sahac peñ bâbâronzi rikekicne, nonin sahac â jâminjâc, ⁶ lambere wokemañ, rurua wokemañte â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac âsu bianhec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapare qoqonañ ñaqi â qâticnere qânâ furi sâko bâbâron â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne. ⁸ Eme jañe furufic moc banarepie no ñonden-jeñicko ñec juc ezepak. ⁹ No tiri boze â mañnao wiac ñeraocmu hawarine gowatupemu irec sâcko jâmbâñ bafârenzepien.

Qorac tapa katapa bapare sâcmutâc

(Wah 37:1–9)

¹⁰ “Eme jañe jâminjâczi katapa moc banzeppen, zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi* jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne â hâñne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne jaha. ¹¹ Eme mañne â sahacne gol qaqaçnezi foñkezemec, erâ qañeñne moc golzia râreckerâ bazemec. ¹² Erâ reñ rarázi 4 golzi barâ katapa kikenao basanañkezemec, ine ñifec jajahec â ñifec jajahec. ¹³ Erâ jâminzi reñ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foñkezemec wâc. ¹⁴ Eme katapa reñkeninze reñ i katapa ñifecnao reñ rarázi basanañkekicnao esorettec razizejec. ¹⁵ Eme reñ i moc mi unuckehuc katapahec jaha behapie fozejec. ¹⁶ Erâ sâcmutâc dâñ garepemu i katapa mañko râetec hurâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Inuc efârerâ golzi tapane moc bazemec, zoricne-ticne kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecne ine kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ¹⁸ Erâ go kerubim hawari jajahec golzia bazemec, gol hedapirekicnezi hâcne tapanere qañeñnao bazemec. ¹⁹ Kerubim hawari moc ñifec â moc ñifec inuc râec-jofatec jahe tapanehac qâfâsâehuc qañeñne ñifec â ñifec ñezepirec. ²⁰ Eme kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ñehuc fakec-jekic tapa hezickehuc faicpec qaratiepire domazejec, ehame zâñe mai-jeñic tapaopec enduñkezepirec. ²¹ Go tapane katapa

* **25:10:** 1 kubi sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

fainao hetec ɳezejec â katapa maɳnao ine sâcmutâc garepemu i râetec hurâ fozejec. ²² Eme gohec ira bâbâfuac enacmu, erâ kerubim tapa fainao ɳekopirec jahere ɳondenko domahuc dâɳ gazapemu sasawa i Israe ɳicguru jaza mutâc ezemec.

Poronj furu mukicne tebo-ticnere sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:10–16)

²³ “Eme go jâmiɳzi tebo moc bazemec, zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hâɳnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ²⁴ Erâ gol qaɳacnezi fonkerâ mecqaɳeɳne rârec rârec ine gol qâfoɳnezi bazemec. ²⁵ Erâ tebo rârec rârec qaɳeɳne moc metapere sâc, â irec qaɳeɳne moc golzi ba akic ekicne i mâmâc râezemec. ²⁶ Erâ irec reɳ raraɳi 4 golzia barâ gurucne 4 kikene fokacko basanaɳkezemec. ²⁷ Reɳ raraɳi ine qaɳeɳnere heririɳko jâmbâɳ domazejec. ²⁸ Go reɳ i jâmiɳzi fasaerâ golzi qorocekemec, eme reɳ izi hâcne katapa reɳkezo. ²⁹ Eme go taha wiac rârâere oto â amae â waiɳ bâzire kiruɳ â râqâc kâwinehec bazemec wâc, i gol qaɳacnezia ba akic ehuc bazemec. ³⁰ Erâ go tebo ira poronj furu mukicne i damenj sâc nore maio râetec fozejec.

Lambe dodoma irec sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:17–24)

³¹ “Lambe dodoma i gol qaɳacnezia bazemec. Kikene â wâtunje i gol hedapirekicnezi bazo, â râqâc-ticne erinehec â zariɳ qoɳnehec i gol hâcbuczia bazemec. ³² Eme wâtunjkonec sohocne 6 râwiɳnerâ domanzepien, ɳifec sohocne jahec â moc â ɳifec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ³³ Erâ wawec kaonje qoɳnehec iɳucne zariɳ qoɳne jahec â moc sohocne ɳifec â ɳifec ira bazemec; lambe dodomare wâtunjkonec sohocne 6 râwiɳnerâ domangopien ira iɳuc hâcne bafârezemec. ³⁴ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtunjo zariɳ qoɳnehec iɳucne 4 râezemec. ³⁵ Ine zɳuc bahuc râezemec; zariɳ qoɳnehec sohocne moc biri wâɳ irec juwicnao, moc biri 2 irec juwicnao, moc biri 3 irec juwicnao, iɳuc hâcne ehuc sohocne 6 ɳifec â ɳifec râwiɳnerâ domangopienkoa râe razemec. ³⁶ Sohocne â zariɳ qoɳnehec i qâfâsâerâ fozejec, ehame gol qaɳacne hedapirekicnezi bazemec. ³⁷ Erâ go lambe-ticne 7 bazemec, eme lambe i fainao hetec ɳehuc wiac mamai fokac i batamae-fârezejec. ³⁸ Lambe qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaɳanezia bazo. ³⁹ Gol bâwiɳke-hâmokicne ɳemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wiac i sasawa bazo hâcne. ⁴⁰ Erâ manakic, tikio hawarine gaza gowatuc epemu irec sâcko jâmbâɳ bafârezemec.

26

Tiri bozere dâɳ
(Wah 36:8–38)

¹ “Tiri boze i qoruc sanaɳ 10 izi bazemec, ine qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron furi sâko â kenkenje izi bazemec, ehuc qoruc i mutec qâreɳnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ² Qoruc sanaɳ moc zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 28 â otecne-ticne kubi 4 iɳuc efârezejec. Qoruc sanaɳ 10 i sasawa sâc ijaha bafârezo. ³ ɳifec qoruc 5 zuzuhuc ezo â ɳifec qoruc 5 iɳuc jaha zuzuhuc ezo. ⁴ Erâ qoruc sanaɳ mocte qaɳeɳnao jâmbâɳ qoruc kenkenjezi zâzâfickere muc barâ râezemec, erâ qoruc sanaɳ mocte qaɳeɳnao jâmbâɳ ijaha ezemec. ⁵ Qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha qoruc qaɳeɳnao basanaɳkezemec, zâzâfickere muc i qoruc ɳifec â ɳifec sâckoa forazejec. ⁶ Eme go heheawic-ticne 50 golzi bazemec, erâ heheawic izi qoruc zâficketec tiri boze mocjaha fuazejec.

⁷ “Erâ noniɳ kanzaɳnezi qoruc moc barâ tiri boze fainao râetec forazejec, qoruc iɳucne 11 bazemec. ⁸ Qoruc buc buc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 30 â otecne sâc kubi 4 ezejec, qoruc 11 jaɳere sâc mocjaha fuazejec. ⁹ Eme qoruc 5 jaɳe moc buc

zâfic-jopazemec, erâ qoruc 6 jaņe iņuc jaha moc buc zâfic-jopazemec, erâ qoruc namba 6 i ine qazurâ qoruc boze mamai râetec faio fefec fozejec. ¹⁰ Zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc qaņeņnao fokac irec mecnao râe razemec â zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha i qoruc zuhucke itic ekicne irec qaņeņnao râe razemec. ¹¹ Erâ go heheawic-ticne 50 aeņ bâbâronzi barâ zâzâfic-ticnao esoriezemec, iņuc ehuctecne qoruc zâficketec mocjaha ezejec. ¹² Eme qoruc bozere qoruc tofane foocmu, qoruc nâfocne hâcne, i tiri boze râpenao behepie waha domazejec. ¹³ Erâ qoruc zoricznere tofane i ñifec kubi mocjaha â ñifec kubi mocjaha jaha waha domahuc tiri boze sâockezejec. ¹⁴ Wiac i batec tarame qoruc boze bupunere qofac moc noniņ kanzaņne peņ bâbâronzi rikekicne izi barâ râezemec, erâ fainao sâsâoc moc lama ñicznere sahaczi barâ qârufacnetec fozejec.

¹⁵ “Tarame tiri bozere katapa fasaezemec, ine jâmiņzi fasaerâ hâņ âecketec safatarin iņucne domazejec. ¹⁶ Katapa zoricznere sâc kubi 10 â otecnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹⁷ Katapa sasawa bareņ-jenĳic jajahec jajahec iņuc bazo, i zuzuhuc eniņte tiri boze katapa-ticnere iņuc hâcne efârezo. ¹⁸ Katapa zare-ticne ine zinuc fuazejec: Sâpe juwic mâreņkopec ira katapa 20 âeckezo; ¹⁹ erâ rurumaņnao râqâc siliwazi bakicne 40 hetec ñezejec, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec, iņuc hetec sâcke-fârezejec. ²⁰ Eme sâpe faic mâreņkopec iņuc jaha katapa 20 âeckezemec; ²¹ ehuc râqâc-ticne 40 i siliwazia bazo, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec jaha. ²² Sâpe 3oaņ huhunaopeç, fic râpenao hâcne, ira ine katapa 6 fasaerâ âeckezemec. ²³ Erâ fic râpenere gurucko katapa jajahec âeckezemec. ²⁴ Eme katapa i juwic rârâwiņ domahuc feku faic honenĳen micne foocmuo iitic ezepirec. Ñifec â ñifec iņuc hâcne domapire gurucne fuazejec. ²⁵ Katapa 8 jaņe hâcne râqâc-jenĳic siliwazi bakicne iņuc doma ranzepiņ, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, mocte jajahec, iņuc ñerapie râqâc 16 ezejec.

²⁶ “Erâ go babasanaņ-ticne jâmiņjâczi bazemec. ²⁷ Babasanaņ 5 tiri boze neņgoc ñifecte biņe â 5 izi tiri boze neņgoc ñifecte biņe, â babasanaņ 5 izi ine tiri bozere sâpe râpene, 3oaņ huhunaopeç fokac irec biņe. ²⁸ Babasanaņ zâzâniņko fokac izi katapa ombâņnao ñifeckonec ware raku ñifecko tarazejec. ²⁹ Katapa sasawa ine golzi qorockezemec, erâ babasanaņte rarazi i golzia bazemec, â babasanaņ i wâc iņuc jaha golzi qorockezemec. ³⁰ Go iņuc ehuctecne tiri bozere hawari tikio gowatukicne irec sâcko âkendâņnezemec.

³¹ “Erâ zuhuckerâ qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron fâfâsâc izi ââketâc moc bazemec, ehuc mutec qoruc i qâreņnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ³² Erâ qoruc ââketâc i jâmiņ wâtuņ 4 golzi qorockekicne â heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne ira qetickezemec, jâmiņ wâtuņzi ine râqâc siliwazi bakicne irec faio domazejec. ³³ Erâ qoruc ââketâc i heheawic juwicnao ffitaczi basanaņketec waha domazejec, ehame qoruc ââketâc râpenao qorac tapa katapa hetec ñezejec; eme qoruc ââketâczi hâcne furufic â furu dindiņ irec aka domazejec. ³⁴ Go mumutaniņ katapa furu dindiņko ñekac irec fainao tapane hetec ñezejec. ³⁵ Erâ tebo i ââketâc sahacnao hetec ñeha lambe wâtuņne tiri boze juwic mâreņkopec tebo ñifecnao domazejec, tebozi ine faic mâreņkopec hetec ñezejec.

³⁶ “Qoruc bozeo rarazire motâc moc i qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â bâbâron, qoruc fâfâsâc izi bazemec, qoruc geroņkeeņgopiņ irec sâc hâcne. ³⁷ Ââketâcte qoruc irec jâmiņ wâtuņ 5 fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, â qeçetic-ticne i golzia bazo erâ wâtuņte râqâc 5 jaha i aeņ bâbâronzi ba akic ehuc bazemec.

27

Qowi bâzi ririkere alata
(Wah 38:1–7)

¹ “Go alata jâmiñjâczi bazemec, zoricne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi otecne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi jaha, sâckoa fozejec hâcne, erâ hânne-ticnere sâc kubi 3. ² Faic gurucne 4 ira zuņene 4 fasaerâ râezemec, eme zuņenezi alatahec qâfâsâezejec. Eme alata aenj bâbâronzi fonkezemec. ³ Wokemaņ wiac alatao bohõtame zure bataniņ ezo â zafeticne hezuzo irec kuzi pake wiac barâ sapac â titie râqâc â sarac â zocrâqâc wiac mâmâc bazemec, erâ wiac sasawa i aenj bâbâronzi bafârezemec. ⁴ Erâ go sapa-ticne moc aenj bâbâronzia bazemec â sapare gurucne 4 ira aenj bâbâronzi reņ rarázi 4 jaha barâ basanaņkezemec. ⁵ Eme sapa i alatare qaņeņne rurumaņnao âke hotahuc alata ombânao wefu mickezejec. ⁶ Erâ alatare reņ i jâmiņzia fasaerâ aenj bâbâronzi qorockezemec. ⁷ Eme reņ i reņ rarazinao esoriepie razizejec, eme reņ i alata ñifec â ñifec fohame reņke ranzepieņ. ⁸ Eme go alata hâcbuc mâcne, tikio gaza gowatuc ekicne irec sâcko katapazi maņnehec bazemec.

Tiri bozere hae zoņa
(Wah 38:9–20)

⁹ “Go tiri boze hae zoņa-ticne bazemec wâc. Juwic mâreņkopec ira qoruc fâfâsâc qetickepie waha domazejec, ñifec zoric-ticnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Wâtun-ticne 20 â wâtunte râqâc 20 jaha aenj bâbâronzi bazo, erâ heheawic â qârârâc-ticne i siliwazi bazo. ¹¹ Faic mâreņkopec inuc jaha qoruc zoricne jaha domazejec, zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 jaha; erâ wâtun 20 â râqâc-ticne 20 jaha aenj bâbâronzi bazo, qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bazo. ¹² Â otecne-ticne zoaņ huhunaopec ira ine qoruc moc zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 izi waha domazejec, wâtun-ticne ine 10, erâ wâtunte râqâc 10 jaha wâc râezo. ¹³ Hae zoņare otecne zoaņ wewefunaopec izi kubi 50 jaha ezejec. ¹⁴ Motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtunte râqâc 3 jaha wâc, inuc hâcne fuazejec. ¹⁵ Â motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 jaha, erâ wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtunte râqâc 3 jaha wâc ñezejec. ¹⁶ Sacmotâc sâko irec qoruc kubi 20 irec sâc, erâ qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc kenkeņne, âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj erâ eri qâreņ-ticnehec bazo. Wâtun-ticne 4 â wâtunte râqâc 4 jaha râezo. ¹⁷ Wâtun sasawa sac râreckehuc domaniņmu jaņe siliwazi qoroc-jopazo, â heheawic-jeņic i siliwazia â râqâc-jeņic ine aenj bâbâronzi bazo. ¹⁸ Hae zoņa zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 â hânne-ticne ine kubi 5, inuc fuazejec. Erâ qoruc fâfâsâc barâ qetickepie waha domazejec â wâtun râqâc-jeņic ine aenj bâbâronzi bazo. ¹⁹ Tiri bozere wâcwiac sasawa taha giere bajuniņmu i mecne erâ hae zoņare wâtunte fâzâ mecne i inuc jaha aenj bâbâronzia bafârezo.

Lambe sosoņa irec dâņ
(Tah 24:1–4)

²⁰ “Eme go Israe ñicguru mujaretec tatamacte wokemaņ qaqačne baware-garenzepieņ, i lambe qazepie sâcne zaocte inuc enzepieņ. ²¹ Eme tutumaņ qoruc bozeo, ââketâc sahacnao hâcne, ira Aroņ â ñokâfâcne jaņe hae ñafeme funkerâ lambe i Wofunte maio soņaņkehuc juhapie hae furezejec. Mâsi i Israe ñicguru mimiņzi qâric basanaņkerâ bajupie hata sanaņ-jeņic ezejec.

28

Taha bapa jaņere gie ñaqi wiac bapare dâņ
(Wah 39:1–31)

¹ “Eme go hahacge Aroņ â ñokâfâcne jaņe Israe ñicguru jaņeraonec rowosâec-jopatec maņfunğaoa juhuc nore taha bapa erâ junzepieņ, Aroņ â ñokâfâcne Nadaba â Abihu â Eleaza erâ ltama jaņe hâcne. ² Eme go hahacge Aroņ e zâņe biņehhec â eri tatamachec juocte tiri ñaqi-ticne moc bazemec. ³ Eme maņ mamana tahac-jopape mamana sarichec junğopieņ ñic inucne jaņe jazatec Aroņ giere mufirieniņte ñaqi-ticne qâtâpie

nore taha bapa juzejec. ⁴ Naqi wiac kecziñuc qâtânzepien; Amecte qâ â qoqonañ ñaqi â ñaqi gonxonhec erâ ñaqi mañne qañeñhehac â duticne â umbika moc; wiac i hâcne hahacge Aroñ â ñokâfâcne qâtâ-jarepie nore taha bapa erâ junzepien.

⁵ “Naqi wiac i baniñte gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenne âmuc âmucne â bâbâron erâ qoruc fâfâsâc inuc ronzepien. ⁶ Qoqonañ ñaqi i golzi â qoruc kenkenne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron furi sâko â qoruc fâfâsâc bianne fukicne izi banzepien. ⁷ I tofane ñifec â ñifec qaweo zuhucke itic enzepien. ⁸ Erâ bâmbânden-ticne i wiac izia, gol â qoruc kenkenne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi ba akic enzepien. ⁹ Erâ go qânâ furi sâko jahahec rorâ ira Israe ñic guru 12 jañere zâñe heutuckehuc qârenkezemec, ¹⁰ qânâ moc ira zâñe 6 â qânâ moc ira zâñe 6 jaha, ehuc fuambiñ sâc heutuckehuc qârenkezemec. ¹¹ Golzi wiac bapa ñic e wiac furi sâkoo zâñe heutuckeekac inuc hâcne Israe ñic guru 12 jañere zâñe heutuckehuc qânâ jahahecko qârenkezemec, ehuc râqâc kâwinehec golzia barâ mañnao qânâ i râetec ñezejec. ¹² Inuc erâ qânâ jahahec i qawe ñifec â ñifec qoqonañ ñaqi tofanezi zuzuhuc-jekicko Israe ñic guru 12 jañere manasuhuc basanañkezemec. Eme Aroñ e qânâ izi qawenao foha Wofunñte maio jume Wofunñzi jañere manasuhuc juzejec. ¹³ Eme go râqâc kâwinehec golzi bazemec. ¹⁴ Erâ kâpâcwâru jahahec gol qaqacnezi bazemec, erâ i muc wiac mizeengopien inuc tinac mizerâ muc mizekicne kâpâcwâru i râqâcko basanañkezemec.

¹⁵ “Izi amecte qâ, dâñ mumutarare ma hâcne moc ba akic ezemec; ehuc qoqonañ ñaqi inucne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâcne izi bazemec. ¹⁶ Zoricne â otecne-ticne sâc mocjaha, 9 inses* hâcne eha maine â râpene mâmâc bacjofazemec. ¹⁷ Eme qâ faio qânâ biri 4 birickezemec. Biri namba wâñ ira qânâ furi sâko ziñuc râezemec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâron, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne â karapunke i qânâ ârâñ qâri. ¹⁸ Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziñuc birickezemec: Emeraldi i qânâ ârâñ qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenkenne â Daeman i qânâ qaqac taenñe kiruñ tinac. ¹⁹ Biri namba 3 ira qânâ ziñuczi fozejec: Jaziñti i qânâ bâbâron soc tinac, Akata i qânâ buge inucne â Ametis i qânâ qondañ horiki tinac. ²⁰ Biri namba 4 ine qânâ ziñuc birickezemec: Berili i qânâ bâbâñeñ, Onisi i qânâ bâbâron moc, â Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa jañere râqâc golzi bafârezo. ²¹ Qânâ 12 hâcne zâñe-jenichec birickezo, â zâñe ine Israe ñokâfâc-ticne jañere zâñe heutuckehuc qârenkepie ñic guru 12 jañere ma fozejec. ²² Amecte qâ irec masecne ine gol qaqacnezi muc mizekicne tinac bazemec, ²³ erâ honenñeñ-ticne jahahec golzia barâ qâ qañeñne ñifec â ñifec ira basanañkezemec. ²⁴ Muc jahahec golzi bakicne i ine qâ qañeñnao honenñeñ jahahec basanañ-jofakicnao esoriezemec. ²⁵ Inuc erâ gol tofa jahecne ine baferâ qoqonañ ñaqire qânâ râqâcko basanañkezemec, ehame qoqonañ ñaqire faio fozepirec. ²⁶ Izi honenñeñ jahahec golzi barâ qâ mañnere qañeñne juwicpec ñifec â ñifec qoqonañ ñaqiopec ira bohotazemec. ²⁷ Erâ gol honenñeñ jahahec mocwâc zuhuckehuc barâ qoqonañ ñaqi zuzuhuc-jekicko, qâ fokackoa bohotazemec. ²⁸ Eme qâre honenñeñ i qorucmuc kenkennezi qoqonañ ñaqire honenñeñ bohotakicne ira basanañkepie qâzi qoqonañ ñaqionec mi ñetarazejec. ²⁹ Eme Aroñ e tiri ufunñko razioemu sâc Israe ñokâfâcne jañere zâñe qâo fohapie amecnao bajuhuc Wofunñte maio jañere manasuhuc juzejec. ³⁰ Qâ ira ine dâñ mumutarare ma jahahec, Urim â Tunim, funñe babataniñ â mumutiñte ma hâcne, i ñihac-jofatec Aroñ e Wofunñte maio fuaocmu sâc amec-ticnao fohuc juzepirec. Aroñ e inuc ehuc Israe ñicguru jañere erâ mumutara ma i Wofunñte maio amecnao foha juzejec.

³¹ “Eme qoqonañ ñaqi irec juwicnao ñaqi zoricne moc qoruc kenkennezi bazemec. ³² Ehuc qizeczi raziocte faic zâzâñiñko hawecnehec bahuc qañeñne mâmâc qâtâzo; erâ tâcnezacte momori jañere aenñ ñaqio hawecne fokac irec sâc bahuc qâtâzo. ³³ Eme

* 28:16: I 23 senti meta irec sâc.

ŋaqi qaŋeŋne juwicne jâchândân qâqâtâc qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron izi ba akic ehuc qâtâzemec. Erâ ŋondenko huhuc rârec rârec golzi goŋgoŋ biricke razemec. ³⁴ Ine ŋaqi zoricne irec qaŋeŋne waha domakacko goŋgoŋ â jâchândân ŋondenko huhuc doma raocte iŋuc enzepieŋ. ³⁵ Aroŋ e ŋaqi i hâcne rojuhuc tiri gie bazejec, erâ Wofuŋte maio fuaocce tiri ufuŋko razic wefuc eocmu sâc goŋgoŋzi dâŋeme mananzepieŋ, goŋgoŋ tâmiric juhuc hâmozacte.

³⁶ “Erâ go gol qaqaŋcezi masapu moc barâ irec faio dâŋ ziŋuc heutuckehuc qâreŋkezemec: ‘Wofuŋte erâ bâtirikicne’. ³⁷ Eme masapu i muc keŋkeŋcezi basanaŋkerâ maikura fainao bânđeŋnetec mai fozejec. ³⁸ Aroŋte maio fozejec hâcne, ehame Israe ŋicguru jaŋe tiri taha wiac i me i bâtirihuc kiŋ bahac bâfuaeŋgopieŋ i Aroŋzi de âsic efârezejec. Ine hâcne Wofuŋzi Israe ŋicguru jaŋere maname biankeocce masapuzi Aroŋte maio fohuc juzejec.

³⁹ “Eme ŋaqi maŋne ine qoruc hahameŋcezi qâqâreŋ bazemec, erâ du moc qoruc hahameŋcezia â umbika moc erinehec ba akic ezemec.

⁴⁰ “Aroŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋere ŋaqi maŋne â umbika erâ du zoricne batec huririnehec â hone aŋac eene ezejec. ⁴¹ Iŋuc erâ hahacge Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne hejaretec hume wokemaŋ rua-jarezemec, ehuc giere mufiriec-joparâ jambuŋ-jopatec taha bapa junarenzepieŋ. ⁴² Eme mimi-jeŋic sâockeninte qoruc fâfâsâczi kike ŋaqi bajarezemec wâc, bifuŋ-jeŋickonec waha dieŋko qazejec. ⁴³ Eme Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo raziniŋmu sâc me tiri gie baniŋte alata maickeniŋmu sâc kiŋ bâfuarâ hâmonzipiŋte wiac i hâcne rojunzepieŋ. Sâcmutâc izi Aroŋ e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne hata sanaŋ-jeŋic ezejec.

29

Taha bapa jajambuŋ-jopa irec dâŋ (Tah 8:1–36)

¹ “Jaŋe taha bapa junareninte mufiriec-jopahuc kecziŋuc ezemec: Bulimakao ŋicne motec qâric moc erâ lama ŋicne sahaç fâsâc jahahec rocjopazemec. ² Erâ poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric â poroŋ aŋacne goreŋ tâmiric jaha erâ poroŋ wokemaŋ ruacnekeicne erâ poroŋ waizeŋ uuccezi bakicne i mâmâc rozemec. ³ Rorâ kâdoc mocko râetec hume kâdoc mecne bulimakao ŋicne mecne â lama ŋicne jahahec mecne i mâmâc bafisizemec. ⁴ Ehuc Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne ejaŋetec tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko ware domapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ⁵ Erâ tiri ŋaqi rorâ ŋaqi maŋne â sahaçne â qoqonaŋ ŋaqi erâ amecte qâ i Aroŋ hecnetec huzejec â qoqonaŋ umbika jomacnezemec. ⁶ Â duticne hecnetec hume du fainao tiri hendiŋ wâc hetec huzejec. ⁷ Eme rurua wokemaŋ rorâ qizecnao hesierâ wokemaŋ ruacnezemec. ⁸ Izi ŋokâfâcne jowac-jopa warerâ ŋaqi maŋne hejaretec hume ⁹ umbika joma-jarezemec â dujeŋic basanaŋke-jarezemec. Iŋuc ejaŋehaŋtec taha bapa gie i sâcmutâc dâŋ fofo sanaŋ irec sâcko mejeŋicko fezejec. Go iŋuc hâcne ehuctecne Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne giere mufiriec-jopazemec.

¹⁰ “Eme bulimakao ŋicne tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko jowa warezemec. Eme Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe mejeŋiczi bulimakao qizecne bânđuŋkehapie ¹¹ motâc fuŋnao Wofuŋte maio qazemec. ¹² Qarâ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ memotecgezi alata zuŋene ruacnezemec â soc gâcne ine alata fuŋnao hesiezemec. ¹³ Erâ wokemaŋ sasawa hobu wiac foŋkerâ fokac i mecne â bugâpâc mecne erâ râpe hândân jahahec wokemaŋnehec mecne mâmâc rorâ alata faio rikezemec. ¹⁴ Biucne â sahaçne â howiac-ticne i ine sâqocne muhuc toma râpenao riketec zafârezejec.

¹⁵ “Tarama lama ŋicne moc rotece Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe mejeŋiczi qizecne bânđuŋkehapie qazemec, ¹⁶ erâ socticne rorâ alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ¹⁷ Erâ lama ŋicne hezurâ hone â kikene zurerâ qizecne â dâkâne alata faio rike-fârezemec,

¹⁸ izi hâcne Wofun̄te qowi bâzi, âsu mumundon̄j fârine, Wofun̄te maio zoczi bâzi ririke hâcne.

¹⁹ “In̄uc erâ lama ñicne moc i rorâ Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe mejen̄iczi qizecne bân̄duñkehapie ²⁰ goki qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne izi Aroñ â ñokâfâcne hazec tofa-jen̄ic fâreopec â men̄engoc fâreopec â kike nen̄goc fâreopec rua-jarezemec; â soc gâcne ine alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ²¹ Erâ ine soc alata faio fokac irecnec gâcne â rurua wokemañ i mâmâc rorâ Aroñ mecne ñokâfâcne mecne erâ wâc ñaqi wiac-jen̄ic mâmâc tie-jarezemec; in̄uc ejaretecne e jahacne â ñaqi-ticne erâ ñokâfâcne â ñaqi wiac-jen̄ic mâmâc tirine efâreniñmu.

²² “Eme wiac ziñuc ro bâmoc ezemec: Lama fârinere wokemañ, gecne woke-mañnehec, hobunere wokemañ erâ bugâpâc â râpe hândân̄ jahecne wokemañnehec erâ ñefacne fâreopec (lama ñicne i mumufiriere lama hâcne). ²³ Erâ nânâ poroñ moc hâcbuc â poroñ moc wokemañ opânehec bâsifuckerâ bakicne, erâ Wofun̄te maio poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdochec ñekac irecnec poroñ moc. ²⁴ Wiac i sasawa Aroñ â ñokâfâcne mejen̄icko râetec foha Wofun̄te maio fen̄zon̄kenzepien̄. ²⁵ Epie tarame mejen̄ickonec rorâ Wofun̄te maio bâzi âsu mumundon̄hec eocte qowi bâzi rikerâ ijaha zuhuckerâ alata faio rikezemec wâc. Izi Wofun̄te maio zoczi ririke bâzi hâcne.

²⁶ “Eme Aroñte mumufirie lama ñicne irec amecne rorâ Wofun̄te maio fefenzon̄kere bâzi eocte fen̄zon̄ketec gore biñe ezejec. ²⁷ Eme go Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere mumufirie lama irec amecne â ñefacne fen̄zon̄kekicne i fefenzon̄kere taha bâzi muhuc mutirize-mec. ²⁸ Israe ñicguru jañe Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere furi sanañ in̄uc hâcne râehuc junzepien̄. Israe ñicguru jañe wama bâzi-jen̄ic rikeengopien̄ irec tofane wiac izi hâcne taha bapa jañere biñe ezejec. Jañe in̄uc epie Wofun̄ taha râcnen̄gopien̄ eocmu.

²⁹ “Aroñte tiri ñaqi i eki hâmome ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. Eme jañe rojuhapie wokemañ opâ rua-jarehuc taha giere mufiriec-jopazo. ³⁰ Ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moczi moc âkehoc-ticne erâ taha bapa juhuc tutumañ qoruc bozeo razirâ taha gie baocmu eki hâcne ñaqi i rojuhame zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec.

³¹ “Mumufirie lama biucne ine rorâ tiri tomao rikezemec. ³² Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe lama biucne rikekicne i mecne erâ poroñ kâdocko fokac i mecne mâmâc tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko nân̄zepien̄. ³³ Jambuñ-jopahuc mufiriec-jopazore wiac kiwiri-jen̄ic roki-cne i hâcne nân̄zepien̄, wiac izi tiri fokacte ñic omane moczi moc mi nâzejec. ³⁴ Biuc mecne poroñ mecne jambuñkekicne i tiwâne foha hae fureocmuo ine tiwâne hâcne zoocko râetec zafârezejec, i tiri fokacte mi nâzo.

³⁵ “No dâñ gaza qâmoc egarepo irec sâcko hâcne Aroñ â ñokâfâcne ejarezemec. Eme jambuñ â mumufirie gie bahuc juhañtec zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁶ Go zoañne bulimakao ñicne rorâ Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec. Erâ alatare kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec wâc, erâ jambuñkezore wokemañ ruacnezemec. ³⁷ Alatare kiwiric roro gie i zoañ gie bapa 7 in̄uc bahuc jambuñkezemec. In̄uc etecne alatazi tiri jâmbân̄ ñeocmu, â moczi moc alata bâuaocmu e tirificta biñe eocmu.

3oañ sâc bâzi ririke irec dâñ (3ar 28:1–8)

³⁸ “Alata faio ine wiac kecziñuc rike râec ezemec: 3oañne zoañne lama jahahec jara-jekic wân̄ ekicne. ³⁹ Ine lama moc furicte â moc owâcne in̄uc rikec-jofazemec. ⁴⁰ Lama bâbâni rikecnu ira poroñ uucne oto moc irec ten̄konec wân̄ oliwa wokemañ tase mocjahahec bâsifuckekicne i erâ taha bapare waiñ opâ sâc ijaha zuhuckezemec. ⁴¹ Erâ lama moc ine owâcne bâzi rikezemec, ehuc poroñ â waiñ furicte taha râecnu sâc ijaha jâmbân̄ râetecne zoczi zâsi sin̄keme Wofun̄te âsu mumundon̄ fuazejec. ⁴² Tiwâ bâzi i zoañ sâc mimiñzi qâric tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofun̄te maio rikehuc

junzepien. Ehame no dân gazapemurâ ira gohec bâbâfuac ehuc juzeperec. ⁴³ Eme ijaha Israe ñicguru jañehac bâbâfuac ehapene eri tatamac-nanezi tiri bacjopazejec. ⁴⁴ Eme no injuc ehuc tutumañ qoruc boze mecne, alata mecne jambuñkehuc Aroñ â ñokâfâcne mâmâc jambuñ-jopapemu, eme jañe nore taha bapafâc juhuc kiñañ qanarenzepien. ⁴⁵ Ehame no Israe ñicguru ñonden-jenicko ñec juc ehuc Anutu-jenic erâ juzepac. ⁴⁶ Injuc epe jañe, no Wofuñ Anutu-jenic, noni hâcne ñonden-jenicko ñec juc epemurâ Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopapo i hone mana tarac enzepien. Wofuñ Anutu-jenic no hâcne.

30

Hosâc âsu ririkere alata (Wah 37:25–28)

¹ “Eme go jâminjâczi hosâc âsu ririkere alata moc bazemec. ² Zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâc mocjaha hâcne ezejec. Hâñne-ticnere sâc ine kubi jajahec bazemec, zuñene ine alatahec qâfâsâezejec. ³ Erâ alata faine mecne sâpene mecne zuñene mecne i mâmâc gol qaqacnezi qorockezemec, erâ mecqañeñne moc golzia barâ rârec rârec qatec fozejec. ⁴ Eme reñ rarañi jajahec golzia barâ ñifec â ñifec mecqañeñne juwicnao basanañkezemec, i alata reñkezore reñticne ira hâcne esoriepie razizejec. ⁵ Reñticne i jâminzia fasaerâ golzi jaha foñkezemec. ⁶ Eme go ââketâc qoruczi qorac tapa katapa sâockehuc waha domaekac, â qorac katapare tapanezi Sâcmutâc Sanañ fomackeekac, erâ gohec bâbâfuac enacmu ñondenñe ira hâcne alata hetec ñezejec. ⁷ Eme Aroñ e alata irec fainao hosâc âsu rikezejec, furic sâc lambe wiac bâpianñkehuc injuc hâcne ezejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc owâc sâc lambe wiac qazehuc rikezejec. Izi mimiñzi qâric Wofuñte maio hosâc âsu ririke fohuc juzejec. ⁹ Ñoñe alata irec faio hosâc âsu jawane me qowi me taha bâzi mi rikenzepien, erâ soczi taha ira wâc mi hoñkenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme Aroñ e jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha alata zuñene domakacko kiwiric rorore taha gie bazejec, ine sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec soczi jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha sâqocne bâbâtâmirere gie i mimiñzi qâric bahuc juzejec. Alata izi Wofuñte maio wiac furu dindiñ ekac hâcne.”

Sahac taha rârâere dân

¹¹ Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go Israe ñicguru wose qâreñ ejarecmu dameñ ira ñic sasawa sahad taha-jenic Wofuñ qikiñnecnenzepien, eme wose qâreñ ejarehacie ñonden-jenicko huc hâmoc wiac moc mi fuarâ fozejec. ¹³ Ehame wose qâreñ ejarekicne jañe sasawa furuficte monenñe sâc mukicne irec sâc monenñe seke* nâfocne râenzepien, (seke wâñ izi gera 20 ekac) i Wofuñte taha hâcne. ¹⁴ Jara-jenic 20-o domarâ fekac â wose qâreñ ejarekicne sasawa jañe hâcne taha i râenzepien. ¹⁵ Monenñe mafaheczi sâc baferâ rârâe me hapetaczi sâc bawaharâ rârâe i misac, jañe sasawa seke nâfocne Wofuñte taha râepie sahad taha-jenic ezejec. ¹⁶ Go Israe ñicguru jañeraonec sahad taha monenñe injuc rotec izi tutumañ qoruc bozeo gie bapa irec biñe ezejec. Ñoñe injuc ehuc ñañac juju-ñenicte kiwiric roñgopienñe tinac eocmu, ehuc wâc Wofuñzi Israe ñicguru ñoñehac juocce manasucneniñmu.”

Zuzure râqâc irec dân

¹⁷ Erâ Wofuñzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go aenñe bâbâronzi wiac zuzure râqâc kikenehac barâ tutumañ qoruc bozeo â alata ñonden-jekicko hetec ñeha opâ qatec huzejec. ¹⁹ Eme Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe ira hâcne me kike-jenic zurenzepien. ²⁰ Ine tutumañ qoruc bozeo fehuc me Wofuñ bâzi rikecneniñte alata maickehuc tiri gie bazo murâ hâmonziñte injuc hâcne enzepien. ²¹ Hâmonziñte me kike-jenic zurenzepien.”

* **30:13:** Seke wâñ i toea 76 qâririnñe ekac.

Eme Aroņ â qâricfâc-ticne jaņe mimiņzi qâric mâsi i hâcne basanaņkerâ bajupie eebapa sanaņ-jeņic ezejec.”

²² Erâ Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go wiac furi sâko â âsunehec kecziņuc rozemec: Moneņ 500 seke irec sâc wokemaņ âsu bian, erâ moneņ 250 seke irec sâc musijâc sahacone, erâ moneņ 250 seke jaha irec sâc sopâc ââsu, ²⁴ erâ moneņ 500 seke irec sâc woworaņ ââsu jâc irec sâfâ, erâ oliwa wokemaņ fifia râqâc moc irec sâc; seke ine furuficte moneņte sâc mukicne irec sâc ezejec. ²⁵ Go wiac i sasawa, wokemaņ bapazi weniņuc eme wokemaņ fuaekac iņuc hâcne ehuc bâsifuckotec tiri wokemaņ fuazejec. ²⁶ Eme wokemaņ izi tutumaņ qoruc boze â qorac tapa katapa ruacnezemec. ²⁷ Erâ tebo â fainao wiac ņerakac sasawa, erâ lambe dodoma â wiac-ticne â hosâc âsu ririke alata, ²⁸ erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ zuzure râqâc kikenehec i mâmâc ruacne-fârezemec. ²⁹ Go iņuc ehuc bâtiritecne wiac sasawa tirine efârezejec. Eme moczi moc wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e tirificte biņe ezejec. ³⁰ Erâ Aroņ â ņokâfâcne mâmâc wokemaņ rua-jarehuc tiri bacjopatec nore taha bapafâc erâ junzepieņ. ³¹ Israe ņicguru jaņe ine ziņuc jazazemec: ‘ņoņe mimiņzi qâric wokemaņ irec manapie nore tiri rurua wokemaņ ezejec. ³² Wokemaņ i ņic omane moc mi rua-jarenzepieņ, erâ ņoņe wokemaņ iņucne wâc bâsifuckerâ mi bâfuanzepieņ; wokemaņ i tirine erâ ņoņe wâc manapie tirine jaha ezejec. ³³ Moc e wokemaņ iņucnea bâsifuckerâ bâfuaocmu me irec nâfocne rorâ ņic furune moc râcneocmu e ņic âgofâc-ticne jaņere ņondenķkonec bârâriehuc qâhâmonzepieņ.’ ”

³⁴ Erâ Wofuņ e Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac âsu bian sâckoa kecziņuc rozemec: Jâcsâņiņ fuņne fuņne (waha kufaņ, usu â qârâpâ) erâ wiac âsu bian qaqacone moc. ³⁵ Rorâ hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bapazi eekac irec sâc jaha ehuc bâsifuckezemec, erâ hâwec zuhucketecne qaqacone â tirine ezejec. ³⁶ Eme gâcne piic piic banzaņnerâ tutumaņ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ņekacko ira bahefârâ râetec ņehame ira hâcne fua-garezepac. Wiac irec manapie tirine jâmbâņ ezejec. ³⁷ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bâsifuckecmu irec sâcko jâmbâņ ņaņacne biņe moc mi banzepieņ, ņoņe irec manapie Wofuņte biņe bâtirikicne ezejec. ³⁸ Moc e wiac irec âsu mana aņac eocte e jahacne biņe bâfuaocmu e ņic âgofâc-ticne jaņere ņondenķkonec bârâriehuc qâhâmonzepieņ.”

31

Bezalele â Oholiabe giedâņ mujactekicne

(Wah 35:30—36:1)

¹ Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Manakic, no Juda guruonec ņic moc zâņene Bezalele, Huru ņokâ-ticne Uri ere ņokâ hâcne e rowosâepo. ³ Erâ Anutu nore Mâro mecne, maņfânâņ mecne, maņfâri â mamana tara mecne i tahackepe maņnao fusucmarâ foha metâ bapa ņic erâ jukac. ⁴ Erâ i ziņucte epo: ņic e mana gufuc erâ wiac fuņne fuņne gol â siliwa â aeņ bâbâroņzi ba akic ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qânâ wiac furi sâko i râqâc kâwinehecko râezore fasaezejec â jâc wiac wâc fasaerâ meqâreņ fuņne fuņne bazejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no Danțe guruonec ņic moc zâņene Ahisamac ere ņokâ Oholiabe eki Bezalele bafickeocte râcnepo; erâ metâ bapa ņic sasawa jaņe wiac mugarepo i ba akic efâreniņte maņfânâņ qikiņne-jarepo. Wiac kecziņuc: ⁷ Tutumaņ qoruc boze, qorac katapa â tapane, qoruc bozere wâcwiac; ⁸ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne, lambe dodoma gol qaqaconezi bakicne â wâcwiac-ticne; ⁹ hosâc âsu ririke alata, erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwiac-ticne; zuzure râqâc kikenehec; ¹⁰ taha bapa Aroņ ere gie ņaqi hone aņac eene â tiri ņaqi-ticne, erâ ņokâfâcne jaņere gie ņaqi; ¹¹ rurua wokemaņ â tirificte hosâc âsu ririkere wiac. Ine hâcne mugarepo irec sâcko jâmbâņ wiac sasawa ba akic efârenzepieņ.”

Sabata hombaņte dâņ jaha

¹² Erâ Wofunzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ¹³ “Go Israe ñicguru jazazemec, ‘Ñoñe homban-nane ñefârenzepien, homban i ñoñehc zâzâfic epo irec ma, erâ i mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec. No Wofun jukopaczi tiri bacñopakopac, inuc mana-fârenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñoñe homban-nanere manapie tirine eha ñenzepien. Moc e homban sipirickeme qâhâmozo, â moc e hombanjo gie baocmu e wâc inuc jaha ñic âgofâc-ticne janere ñondenkonec bârâriehuc qâhâmozo. ¹⁵ Gie bapa 6 ira gie bazore mukicne, gie bapa namba 7 izi ine Wofunje homban sâko, irec moc e sabata hombanjo gie baocmu e qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁶ Irec Israe ñicguru jañe mimiñzi qâric homban ñepie hata sananjenic eha homban i hâcne ñehuc junzepien. ¹⁷ Wofun noni hâcne zoan gie bapa 6 sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofapo, erâ zoan namba 7 ira ine ñemanahuc âke mâtenjuwec, irec homban i Israe ñicguru ñoñehc zâzâfic epo irec ma erâ nac zora fosanankezejec.’”

¹⁸ Eme Wofun e Mosehec Sinai tikio dân muc manac epire tarame Sâcmutâc Sanante tafe râcnewec. Tafe i qânâzi fasaekicne â Anuture mezi qârenkecicne.

32

Wofun râpeckembinj (Sâc 9:6–29)

¹ Mose e tikio jume zorame ñic ñokac jañe Aron tao heâckerâ rarâ âzâcnembinj: “Ajoc, nemu moc bâfua-nâretc bânie-nârezejec. Mose ñic keci, Aigita mârenkonec bacnâpo warewec, e inuc me inuc fuacnejec i mi mananğopenen.” ² Eme Aronzi jazawec, “Ñoñe ñokac naru motecfâc-ñenjenic janere hazeckonec pâñi warawa golzi bakicne batararâ norao bafisiniñ.” ³ Eme ñic ñokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa jañe pâñi warawa hazecjenjicko doma rawec i batararâ Aron tao bafisimbinj. ⁴ Eme Aron e gol jowac rohuc rike dockerâ bulimakao motecne irec hawari bawec. Eme jañe mumbin, “O Israe, Aigita mârenkonec bacgu warewec nemuge zi hâcne.” ⁵ Inuc epie Aronzi honerâ bulimakaore manfunjo alata moc bawec; erâ dân kecziñuc jazame wirapie hazec sâc huwec: “Tomâcko Wofunje homban ñezo.” ⁶ Hae fureme uupictea qowi bâzi rikembinj â wama bubianje taha wiac bafisimbinj. Eme ñic ñokac jañe waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâmbin, erâ faharerâ mamasiri wiac embin.

⁷ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Ajoc, fahare huc! Ñicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen jañe sindan enğopien; ⁸ no hata mutâcne-jarepo i biac qâsuambien. Jañe bulimakao qâqâtâc moc bâfuarâ numucnehuc bâzi rikecnenğopien, ehuc zîñuc munğopien: ‘O Israe, Aigita mârenkonec bacgu warewec nemuge zi hâcne.’” ⁹ Inuc murâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic ñokac zi hone tarac-jopakopac, jañe ñic ñokac mansananj; ¹⁰ irec behecnuhan kimben-nanere zoczi bârunkerâ zâsen-jopazejec; go ine mupe sawe mâririackerâ ñicguru sâko ezemec.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e ine Wofun Anutu-ticne mu bâmunan ecnerâ muwec, “O Wofun, ñicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec mesanangezi tâpiri sâkohec bacjopa waremen, jañe wemocte kimbenğere zoczi zâsen-jopaocte bârunkekac? ¹² Go inuc etec Aigita ñic jañe zîñuc muniñmu i: ‘Imac-jopaocte manasuhuc tiki mârenko bacjopa rawec, ehuc mârenkonec bâsirowec-jopaocte inuc hâcne ewec?’ Irec sifu ñicfâcge janere buge sâqoreme mana uruetic kimbenğere zoc qazuezejec. ¹³ Kinanñicfâcge Abraham, Isaka â Israe jañe manasuc-jopac. Erâ gahacne zâñeo iticnehuc mumupan sanan mupanke-jarehuc binjedân zîñuc jazamen i manasuc, ‘Qâricfâc-ñenjenic basawec-jopakupe sambânko bâpin ñeranğopien irec sâc fuaninmu, â mâren binje qanğarepo zi qâricfâc-ñenjenic jarepe raucke sananğenzonğopien.’” ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e ñicfâcne sisipiric wiac ejareso muwec i mana uruehuc manje risieme behewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikionec risierâ wahawec. Eme Sâcmutâc Sanante qorac tapa jajahec meo bacjofawec. Tapa jajahec i ñifec â ñifec qârenğhec sasawa. ¹⁶ Qorac tapa i Anutuzi

bâfuawec erâ qârenj i ekizia qorac tapao heutuckehuc qârenjkewec. ¹⁷ Eme wahahuc Josuazi njic janjere ojowa fânânj manarâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Tomao zikare ojowa fuame manakopac.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “No saorenj fânânj me busâqocce kio owa mâcne, gae wonjgânje miczonzonj manakopac.” ¹⁹ Eme wahaku toma bâqinjkehuc bulimakao qâqâtâc â gae wowo hone manac erâ bune bârunjkeme qorac tapa tiki funjao beheme qanzanjnewec. ²⁰ Erâ ra bulimakao qâqâtâc bambinj i rorâ zocko beheme zame henzanj qanzanjnerâ uucne opâhec bâsifuckerâ Israe njicguru janje nâninjte zoqac ejarewec.

²¹ Eme Mosezi Aronj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njicguru zi janje weninjuc egarepie kin injucne sâko fai-jenjicko râetec fewec?” ²² Aronji muwec: “O bomboj, kimbenjezi mi bârunkeoc, njicguru zi janje boc repireenjopienj i gahac manaekic i!” ²³ Janje zinjuc nazambinj hâcne: ‘Go nemu bâfuac-jopatec bânie-nârepie ranjepenenj; Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo warewec, Mose hâcne, njic e sifucke wiac moc ewec me weninjuc i mi mananjgopenenj.’ ²⁴ Injuc mupie jazapo, ‘Moc e eri wiac golzi bakicne moc bajuekacko hetarazejec.’ Eme narepie zocko behepe hume bulimakao qâqâtâc zi hâcne fuawec.”

²⁵ Eme Mose e bâbâsifuc sâko bâfuapie honewec. Aronji docke-jareme injuc epie râsifâc-jenjc sowine injuc enjopienj muhuc bubianj manambinj, Mose e injuc hone manac erâ ²⁶ teuj-jenjicte motâcko domahuc wirarâ muwec: “Moc e Wofunje njic juzo ecnekacko norao warezejec.” Mume Lewire gurufâc janje sasawa erao tumanjne-fârembinj. ²⁷ Eme jazawec: “Wofunj, Israere Anutu e hâcne zinjuc mukac, ‘Njone ru sâc ombânj-nenjicko becsahac jomarâ zika-nenjic esorienjepienj. Erâ teuj sâckerâ motâc mockoneczi mocko rac warec ehuc hahac qafâc-nenjic mecne, âgo tofafâc-nenjic mecne, soctofafâc-nenjic mecne janje mâmâc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopanjepienj.’” ²⁸ Eme Lewire gurufâc janje Mosezi mujarewec sâc efârembinj. Injuc epie njic janjeraonec zoanj ira 3 tausenji hâmombinj. ²⁹ Eme Mosezi muwec, “Njone minjecgac ru sâc Wofunje binje eninjte mupankehuc njokâfâc-nenjic me hahac qafâc-nenjic qaisoc-jopambienj i Wofunje jambunji zoanj zira fai-nenjicko feocte injuc hâcne embienj.”

³⁰ Hae fureme Mosezi njic njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Njone sâqocne njemâcne bâfuambinj. Irec no zi Wofunjtao fepemu, erâ hece, njonjere erâ Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecnehuc kiwiric-nenjic sâcne ropemu me weninjuc?” ³¹ Mose e injuc murâ mocwâc Wofunjtao ferâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Jâi, njicguru zi janje sâqocne njemâcne bâfuambinj, janje golzi nemuqân bambinj hâcne. ³² Eme zi sifu sâqocne-jenjc bâtâmire-jarezemec. Mi ezo murâ ine nore zânje papiagao qârenjkemenj i hetâmirezemec.” ³³ Wofunji ine Mose âzâcnawec, “Injuc mâcne, moc e sâqocne bahuc bunaneo baocmu ere zânje papi-naneo hetâmirepemu. ³⁴ Zi ine rac, erâ hae mârenj gazapo ira njicguru jowac-jopatec ranjepienj. Manakic, anjelo-nanezi bânie-gareocmu. Ehame damenj-nane maickeme ine kinjenjicte okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

³⁵ Eme Aronji bulimakao qâqâtâc bame aranj bacnembinjte Wofunji mume wiac mimicne fai-jenjicko fewec.

33

Sinai tikionec fahare raniñte mujarekicne

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go â njicguru Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa waremenj njone zirecnec rahuc juku Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj mupanje-jarehuc binje qajarepo ira fisinjepienj. Zinjuc hâcne mupanje-jarepo: ‘Qâricfâc-nenjic jarezokopac.’” ² Eme no anjelo moc sorepe bânie-njarezejec, ehame Kanaan njic, Amori njic, Hitinjic, Perizi njic, Hiwinjic â Jebusi njic jâpec-jopazepac.

³ Go mârenj susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbâriņkeekacko razemec; no ine ņoņehec mi rapemu, ņoņe ņic maņsanaj juņgopieņte juku hatao bâsirowec-ņopazipohec.”

⁴ Eme ņic ņokac jaņe dâņ ņemâcne i manarâ makuc bambiņ, ehuc moczi moc eri qoqonaj wiac-ticne moc mi qonanķewec. ⁵ Wofuņzi ine Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ņicguru jazac, ‘ņoņe ņicguru rângeņ qaņqane, irec no dameņ bemberne mac sawa ņonden-ņeņicko rafehuc bâsirowec-ņopazipohec. Irec zi eri wiac-ņeņic heunucke hetarac enzepieņ, eme no wiac weniņuc jaha eņarezo i mana tarazepac.’ ” ⁶ Iņuc mume Israe ņic ņokac jaņe Horebe tikionec rahuc rahuc izia eri wiac-jeņic heunucke hetarac embiņ.

Tutumaņ qoruc bozere dâņ

⁷ Eme Mose e ine qoruc boze rorâ teuņ qaņeņnao taicko fâre jujec, ehuc zâņene tutumaņ qoruc boze mujjec. Eme moc e Wofuņ mu wioc ecnezo murâ tutumaņ qoruc boze teuņ qaņeņnao ņewec ira rajujec. ⁸ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo rame sâc ņic ņokac jaņe zeņgoma faharerâ ru sâc boze-jeņicte motâcko domahuc Mose zâņezi hone jâjâpe jumbieņ. ⁹ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo razime karorac qâfoņezi waharâ bozere motâc qorockerâ domaha Wofuņzi Mosehec dâņ muc manac ejujec. ¹⁰ Eme ņic ņokac zeņgoma jaņe boze motâcko karorac qâfoņe domame honerâ ru sâc faharerâ boze-jeņicte motâcko fodape jumbieņ. ¹¹ Wofuņ e Mosehec mamaic ehuc dâņ muc manac ejupirec, ņic moczi âgo qomâ-ticnehec dâņ muc manac eekopirec irec sâc. Eme Mose e ņic jaņere teuņko risieme kiņaņņic-ticne socqâri Josua, Nuņte ņokâ hâcne, e tutumaņ qoruc boze i moc mi behe jujec.

Wofuņzi jaņehec jaha juocte mupaņkewec

¹² Eme Mose e Wofuņ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, go ņicguru zi bacjopa rapemurâ munaremeņ, erâ mo ņic mo soretec nohec mâmâc ranacmu, i ine mi mutec man-ae kopac; kecziņuc ine nazameņ: ‘No zâņege manaekopac â honeriņgukopac.’ ” ¹³ Irec ziņuc numu-garekopac: No jâmbomac honeriņnuekicko mamana birige nowatutec fuņnege mana tarape â honeriņnuekic i wâc hone tarape. Erâ ņicguru zi jaņe gore gurufâc juņgopieņ i wâc manasuc.” ¹⁴ Eme dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: “No nahac bânie-ņarehuc jowac-ņoparâ hatao râec-ņopape me?” ¹⁵ Eme eki muwec, “Go gahac jâmbâņ mi bânie-nârezo mukicko ine zirecnec mi jowac-nâpo razemec. ¹⁶ Goki no mecne â ņicguru zi mecne honeriņ-nâpoekic i wemocko fuņne taniņkeme hone tarazo? Ziņucko hâcne hone tarazo: Go gahac jâmbâņ bânie-nâretec no â ņicfâcge nâņe ņicne ņicne mâreņko jurajņgopieņ jaņere sâc mâcne, sâc moc enaņmu hâcne.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuņzi Mose âzâcnewec, “Wiac moc, go mukomec iņuc jâmbâņ epemu hâcne. No go honeriņgukopac â zâņege wâc manaekopac i!” ¹⁸ Mume Mosezi muwec, “Mana-naretecne eri tatamacge honezepac.” ¹⁹ Mume muwec, “No eri tatamac-nane gore maio râepe fota rame zâņe-nane ‘Wofuņ’ i gore maio musokapemu, erâ no ņic moc aki anonoc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu; â moc buuruc qacnezo murâ qacnepemu jaha.” ²⁰ Erâ muwec, “Mocjaha, zâņe mai-nane sâcne mi honecnu, ņiczi honecnurâ qâricne juju i mi fokac.” ²¹ Erâ Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Manakic, zi maņfuņ-naneo sawane fokac ira haroņaņko domazemec. ²² Eme no qânâ hawecko râecgurâ menanezi zâņege bâsoņkehuc eri tatamac-nanehec gowarupemu. ²³ Iņuc ehuc menane bârâriepe râpe-nane sawa honezemec, mâc zâņe mai-nane hohonene ine mi fokac.”

34

*Qorac tapa qâricne mocwâc qâreņ-jofakicne
(Sâc 10:1–5)*

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnawec, “Qorac tapa jajahec qanan fasaec-jofakicne inucne mocwâc fasaec-jofazemec, eme qorac tapa qanzañ-jofamen jahere faio dân qârenkecicne fowec ijaha qârenkepemu. ² Irec go uupicte zawiezemec. Erâ furicte Sinai tikio wefurâ tiki botânko nore maio fuazemec. ³ Erâ moczi moc gohec moc mi wefuzepirec, â moczi moc tikio moc mi juzejec, â lama bulimakao wiac jañe tiki fuñko ware nânâ mi nânzepien.” ⁴ Inuc mume Mosezi qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne inucnea fasaec-jofawec. Erâ Mose e furic uupicte Wofuñzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko qorac tapa jajahec bacjofarâ Sinai tikio fewec. ⁵ Eme Wofuñ e karorac mañko waharâ erao domawec. Eme Mose e Wofuñte zâñe riwaseckeme ⁶ Wofuñzi ere zâñe maio fotâcnehuc kecziñuc wirawec: “Wofuñ, Wofuñ e Anutu buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec, kimben-ticne urucne, erâ manjaun â erâ-eesanañ i qârâñnea focnekac. ⁷ E ñifec kiñtofa â qaqtara â sâqocne bâmîrehuc ñic tausenñe tausenñe ehâmo-jarehuc juekac, â ñifec ine kiñhec jañere fuñne mi mana pitiwahuc naru motec ñosafâc-jenñic bazu-jare raekac.” ⁸ Inuc mume Mose e picpac jaha mârenko fodapewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “O Wofuñ, go nore manatec sâckekacko ine sifu ñonden-ñañecko juhuc nâñehuc mâmâc razemec, ñicguru zi jañe rângeñ qañqañne juñgopien hâcne. Erâ kiñ bahac â sâqocne-nâñec behehuc biñefâcge bacnâpozemec.”

Zâzâfic heqârekicne

(Wah 23:14–19; Sâc 7:1–5; 16:1–17)

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñzi muwec, “Manakic, no zâzâfic moc bâfuapemu. No ñicgurufâcge sasawa jañere maio mâsi moc bapemu, mâsi inucne mâren sâko mâren irec faio mecne â ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko mecne moc mi fua wefuwec, eme ñicguru ñonden-ñenñicko jukomec jañe zeñgoma Wofuñ nore gie bapare fuñne honenzepien; no wiac qeñ bipinehec enjarepemu hâcne.

¹¹ “No miñecgac dân ñazakopac i mana reren enzepien. Manañgopien, no Amori ñic, Kanañ ñic, Hitinñic, Perizi ñic, Hiwinñic â Jebusi ñic zâñe fai-ñenñicko jâpec-jopapemu. ¹² Ñoñe rucñenñic banzepien, mâren raziniñmu irec rune jañehuc juhuc zâzâfic moc epie dânzi bitin râe-ñarenziñte. ¹³ Ñoñe alata wiac-jenñic heropienzepien, nemure qânâ wâtun wiac-jenñic qanzañnenzepien â nemuqân-jenñic hezu henzañnenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñoñe nemu gâcne moc mi numu-jarenzepien. Wofuñ nore zâñe ‘Zoqachec’; no Anutu zoqac-nanehec hâcne. ¹⁵ Ñoñe mâren irec rune jañehuc zâzâfic moc mi enzepien, jañe nemufâc-jenñic jañerao qohotahuc bâzi rike-jarenñte hefârec-ñopapie nemure tiwâ zepec nânziñte ¹⁶ erâ narufâc-jenñic rocjoparâ motecfâc-ñenñic jarepie ñonâñfâc-jenñic juhuc nemufâc-jenñic arañ bajarehuc motecfâc-ñenñic eatuc-jopapie jañe wâc nemufâc-jenñic jañerao qohotanzipienñte.

¹⁷ “Ñoñe gol rike dockekicnezi nemu qâqâtâc moc mi banzepien.

¹⁸ “Goren sowa hombañ ñehuc junzepien. Ñoñe goren sowa juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec, ine ñazapo irec sâc mosa dameñ April-ko ñenzepien, ñoñe mosa dameñ ira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec wahambiñ. ¹⁹ Mârâc fufua sasawa ñic me qowi i nore biñe, qowi ñicne mârâc fufua, bulimakao â lama mârâc fufua hâcne. ²⁰ Donji mârâc fufua irec okacne lama râenzepien, me okacne mi râezo murâ ine donji upene qâpirickenzepien. Motecfâc-ñenñic mârâc fufua jañere okacne wâc râenzepien. Erâ moczi moc nore maio metariñ mi fisinzepien.

²¹ “Ñoñe zoañ gie bapa 6 gie sâcne baniñmu, zoañ namba 7 ira ine hombañ ñenzepien, ine gie hesarac dameñko me qa roro dameñko hombañ ñenzepien wâc. ²² Erâ woka hombañ, bâbâsu hombañ hâcne, i mecne â jara tataranao wain qa roro irec hombañ mecne i mâmâc ñenzepien. ²³ Ñic zeñgoma jañe jara mocte mañnao arec jahec â moc Wofuñ Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, nore maio fuanzepien. ²⁴ No ñoñere maio ñic gurune gurune jâpec-joparâ hae mâren-ñenñic bâsokapemu, eme jara mocte mañnao

arec jahec â moc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic fua-nareninthe rahapie moczi moc mâreñ-ñeñicte andac mi ezejec.

²⁵ “Ñoñe qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poroñ goreñhec mi rikenzepien, erâ aakic hombañte lama bâzi i tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ²⁶ Nânâ bâbâsu dameñko wiac fârine bianne i Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic nore ficko bafenzepien. Erâ lama motecne i neñgocnere susuhec mi rikenzepien.” ²⁷ Erâ Wofuñzi Mose âzâcne muwec, “Go dâñ i qâreñkezemec, no dâñ izi hobeteñne eha go â Israe ñic ñoñehec zâzâfic mocwâc ekopac hâcne.” ²⁸ Eme Mose e ira Wofuñhec nânâ opâ tâmiric juhame ñafe zoañ 40 tarawec. Ehamé zâzâficte dâñ, Sâcmutâc Sanañ Teñ i hâcne qorac tapao qâreñkewec.

Mosezi tikionec wahawec

²⁹ Eme Mose e Sinai tikionec wahahuc Sâcmutâc Sanañ Teñ irec qorac tapa jajahec i meo bacjofa wahawec. Ehuc faic Wofuñhec dâñ muc manac epicko zâñe mai-ticne tatamachec ewec tatamac i foha waha fisiwec, i e jahac mi manawec. ³⁰ Eme Aroñ â Israe ñicguru sasawa jañe Mose honembiñ i zâñe mai-ticne tamaeme honerâ hâwic-jopame mañfuñ-ticnao mi rambiñ. ³¹ Eme Mosezi wira-jareme Aroñ â kikefunte micne bapa jañe Moserao rapie jañehéc dâñ muc manac embiñ. ³² Izi zâñhec Israe ñic ñokac sasawa jañe ware mañfuñnao fisipie eki Wofuñzi Sinai tikio sâcmutâc dâñ âzâcnewec i bâtikie-jare-fârewec. ³³ Dâñ jaza-fârerâ zâñe mai-ticne rurufazi qofackewec. ³⁴ Erâ dameñ sâc Wofuñhec mai ecneme dâñ dâñ enicte rurufa bârârierâ mâc domaha Wofuñzi dâñ âzâcneku âzâcne-fârewec. I tarame waharâ dâñ âzâcne mutâc ekicne sasawa i Israe ñicguru bâtikie-jare-fârewec. ³⁵ Eme dameñ ira Mose zâñe mai-ticne tamaeme Israe ñicguru jañe hone jumbiñ. Irec Mose e zâñe maine rurufazi mocwâc qofackeme foha Anuturao fefe dameñ-ticne maicke jujec.

35

Sabata hombañ ñeñere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefun jañe zengoma hetumañ-joparâ ziñuc jazawec: “Wofuñ e wiac kecziñuc eniñte ñaza mutâc ewec: ² Zoañ gie bapa 6 ira gie banzepien, â zoañ namba 7 ira ine Wofuñte hombañ ñenzepien. Moc e zoañ ira gie baocmu e qâhâmonzepien. ³ Ñoñe sabata hombañko ficñeñicko zoc moc mi ruqenzepien.”

⁴ Erâ Mose e Israe ñicguru kikefun qâqâhâc sâko ziñuc jazawec: “Wofuñzi wiac kecziñucte dâñ ñaza mutâc ewec: ⁵ Wiac foñarekac irecnec gâcne rorâ Wofuñte taha râenzepien; moc e mañticnezi mutâcnecneme sâc Wofuñte taha ziñuc bafisizejec: Gol, siliwa, aen bâbâroñ, ⁶ qoruc furi sâko keñkeñne â bâbâroñ â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc, erâ noniñ kanzañne, ⁷ â lama ñicnere sahac peñ bâbâroñzi rikekicne, erâ noniñ sahacne â jâmiñjâc, ⁸ erâ lambere wokemañ â rurua wokemañ â hosâc âsu ririke irec wiac âsu bian. ⁹ Erâ qoqonañ â qâ irec biñe qânâ furi sâko bâbâroñ erâ qânâ furi sâko gâcne mâmâc.

¹⁰ “Erâ ñoñeraonec metâ bapare fuñne mamana ñic jañe warerâ, Wofuñzi wiac muwec i bafârenzepien, ine ziñuc: Tiri boze, ¹¹ erâ sâpe â bupu-ticne, heheawic â katapa â babasanañ erâ wâtunñ râqâc-ticnehec mâmâc. ¹² Erâ qorac tapa katapa reñ wiac-ticnehec, katapa tapane â ââketâc qoruc, ¹³ erâ tebo reñnehec â râqâc wiac-ticne erâ poroñ furu mukicne, ¹⁴ erâ lambe dodomane â wâcwiac-ticne â lambe â lambere wokemañ, ¹⁵ erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata reñticnehec, erâ rurua wokemañ â hosâc ririkere wiac âsu bian erâ tiri boze motâcte ââketâc, ¹⁶ erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata irec sac â reñ erâ gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa erâ wiac zuzure râqâc kikenehec, ¹⁷ erâ hae zoñare sâpe irec qoruc â wâtunñ â wâtunñte râqâc erâ hae zoñare motâcte qoruc, ¹⁸ erâ tiri boze â hae zoñare fâzâ â mucticne, ¹⁹ erâ tirificko gie bapare ñaqi ba akic ehuc bakicne, taha bapa Aroñte tiri ñaqi hâcne, erâ ñokâfâcne jañere tiri giere ñaqi mâmâc.”

²⁰ Dâñ inuç jazame Israe ñicguru kikefun zengoma jañe Mosere maionec ratâmiembîn. ²¹ Erâ manjeniczi bufahac qajarewec jañe risierâ tutumanj qoruc boze bapa â mannao gie bapa â tiri ñaqi irec wiac i Wofunje taha bafisi-fâembîn. ²² Ñic mecne ñokac mecne manjeniczi esoc qafenj ejaewec jañe kubu â sarasa â pânj warawa â megân mahec, erâ manjuc eri wiac gâcne gâcne golzi bakicne i Wofunje taha bafisimbîn hâcne. ²³ Erâ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj, fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne, erâ noninj kanzanje â lama sahadne penj bâbâronzi rikekicne â noninj sahadne fojaewec jañe sasawa wiac inuç bafisimbîn hâcne. ²⁴ Â moc e siliwa me aenj bâbâronj râeocte manasuwecci wiac i Wofunje taha bafisiwec, â moc e jâminzi wiac bapa irec binje jâc focneweczi bafisiwec wâc. ²⁵ Eme ñokac qoruc bapare funje mamana jañe qoruc furâ bafisimbîn, qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne. ²⁶ Erâ manjeniczi bufahac qajarewec ñokac i jañe sasawa noninj kanzanjezi qoruc fumbîn. ²⁷ Eme micne jañe ine qânâ furi sâko bâbâronj â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne bafisimbîn, qoqonañ ñaqi â amecte qâ irec binje. ²⁸ Erâ tatamacte wokemanj â ruruare wokemanj erâ hosâc âsu irec wiac furi sâko, âsu bianj â wokemanj i mâmâc bafisimbîn. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa jañe Wofunzi gie bâninje Mose âzâcnewec irec wiac i manjeniczi baafec-jopawec sâc buafec jaha Wofunje taha bafisimbîn.

³⁰ Eme Mose e Israe ñic ñokac zinuc jazawec: “Mananġopienj, Wofun e Juda guruonec ñic moc zânene Bezalele, Hurure ñokâ Urire ñosa hâcne e zânene muhuc rowosâewec. ³¹ Ehuc Mâro-ticne qikinjecneme eki manj baafec ecneme ñic meafec â manqârânj â metâ bapare funje mamana tarahec ewec. ³² I wiac bâbâfuare mamanasu gie baocce, ehuc gol â siliwa â aenj bâbâronzi wiac ba akic ehuc baocce, ³³ erâ qânâ bâjomireocce â jâc fasaeocce â wiac sasawa ba batakiere occe inuç ecnewec. ³⁴ Erâ e Dañ guruonec ñic moc, zânene Oholiabe, Ahisamac ere ñokâ hâcne, jahe ñic gâcne wâc qazu-jarenicte mamana qikinje-jactewec. ³⁵ Metâ qârenj ba eric ehuc bapa ñic jañe qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc irec faio eri wiac baenġopienj, me qoruc bapa me wiac i me i bapa jañe gie-jeñic baenġopienj, irec sâcko jâmbânj gie-jekic banicte tâpiri râe-jactewec hâcne.

36

¹ “Eme zi Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ñic meafec gâcne gie inuçne bâninje Wofunzi manqârânj â mamana tahac-jopame furufic bapare funje mananġopienj jañe sasawa Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbânj bafârenzepienj.”

Ñic ñokac jañe taha wiac bocjaha bafisimbîn

² Eme Mose e Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ñic meafec sasawa Wofunzi metâ bapare mamana tahac-jopawec â manjeniczi gie i ware bâninje qacfahac ejaewec jañe hefârec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Mose e Israe ñic ñokac jañe furufic bapare taha wiac bafisimbîn i jare-fâewec, ehame ñic ñokac jañe furic sâc buafec jaha taha gâcne zuhuckerâ bafisihuc jumbîn. ⁴ Irece metâ bapa furuficte gie bambîn jañe sasawa gie-jeñic bahuc jumbîn i beherâ ⁵ Moserao fisirâ mumbîn, “Ñic ñokac jañe wiac bafisinġopienj i Wofunzi gie bananje muwec irec sâc sirickekac.” ⁶ Inuç mupie Mosezi dâñ zinuc râeme teunj sâcke-fâewec: “Ñic me ñokac moczi furuficte taha wiac zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bafisinzeppenj.” Inuç muhuc ñic ñokac wiac zuhuckerâ bafisinzipinje aka hejaewec hâcne, ⁷ i wiac bafisikicne izi giere sâc sirickewecte.

Tiri boze bambîn irec dâñ

(Wah 26:1–37)

⁸ Eme gie bambîn janeronec ñic meafec sasawa jañe tiri boze i qoruc furi sâko fâfâsâc â kenkenje â bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne 10 izi bambîn, ehuc qoruc i qârenjehec

fupie kerubim hawari fuawec. I Bezalelezi inuc bawec. ⁹ Qoruc moc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 28 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 4, inuc bapie sâcjenic mocjaha efârewec.

¹⁰ Eme e qoruc 5 jaņe moc buc zuhuc-jopawec â 5 jaņe inuc jaha moc buc zuhuc-jopawec. ¹¹ Erâ e qoruc qaņeņnao jâmbâņ qoruc furi sâko keņkeņnezi zâzâficke muc barâ râewec â qoruc mocte qaņeņnao jâmbâņ inuc jaha ewec. ¹² Qoruc mocte zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc mocte qaņeņnao zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha basanaņkewec. Inuc eme zâzâfickere muc i qoruc ñifec â ñifec sâckoa forawec. ¹³ Erâ heheawic 50 golzi barâ izi qoruc heawic-jofame tiri boze mocjaha fuawec.

¹⁴ Erâ bupure qoruc 11 i noniņ kanzaņezi bawec. ¹⁵ Qoruc buc buc zoricne-jenict e sâc kubi 30 â otecne-jenict e sâc kubi 4, qoruc 11 sâcjenic mocjaha hâcne. ¹⁶ E qoruc 5 moc buc zâfic-jopawec â qoruc 6 jaņe inuc jaha moc buc zâfic-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc tataranere qaņeņnao râe rawec erâ zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha i qoruc mocte qaņeņnao inuc jaha râe rawec. ¹⁸ Erâ qoruc zuhucke itic eme mocjaha eocte aeņ bâbâroņzi heheawic 50 bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ qoruc boze bupune i lama ñicnere sahaç peņ bâbâroņzi rikekicne â noniņ sahaçne izi bawec.

²⁰ I tarame tiri bozere katapa hâņ ââeckene jâmiņzi fasaewec. ²¹ Katapa zoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otecne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne sasawa. ²² Katapa sasawa bareņ-jenic jajahec jajahec, i zuzuhuc eniņte tiri bozere katapa inuc sasawa bawec. ²³ Tiri bozere katapa ine kecziņuc bafârewec: Sâpene juwic mâreņkopec irec biņe 20, ²⁴ erâ katapa 20 irec juwic tofanao siliwazi râqâc 40 bawec; katapa mocte bareņne jajahec irec râqâc jajahec â katapa mocte bareņne jajahec irec râqâc jajahec, inuczi inuc. ²⁵ Erâ tiri bozere sâpene faic mâreņkopec irec katapa 20 ²⁶ â siliwazi râqâc-ticne 40 jaha, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec â katapa mocte râqâc jajahec jaha. ²⁷ Tiri boze râpene, zoaņ huhunaopec hâcne, irec katapa 6 fasaewec. ²⁸ Erâ fic gurucne râpenao irec wâtuņ jajahec fasaewec. ²⁹ Eme wâtuņ i juwic rârâwiņ domahuc feku faic hoņeņeņ micne fowecko iitic epic; gurucne jajahec irec wâtuņ jajahec inuc hâcne bawec. ³⁰ Katapa 8 i siliwazi râqâcheç hâcne, mocte râqâc jajahec mocte jajahec, inuc râe rame 16 ewec.

³¹ Eme jâmiņzi babasanaņ fasaewec, ine tiri bozere neņgoc ñifec 5, ³² â tiri bozere neņgoc ñifec 5, â râpene zoaņ huhunaopec irec biņe 5 jaha. ³³ Eme babasanaņ zâzâņiņko fowec izi katapa ombâņnao ñifeckoneç ware raku ñifecko fisiwec. ³⁴ Eme katapa sasawa golzi qorockewec, erâ babasanaņte raraçi, hoņeņeņ hâcne i golzia bawec, â babasanaņ i wâc inuc jaha golzi qorockewec.

³⁵ Qoruc ââketâc ine qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroņ â fâfâsâc izi bawec, ehuc qâreņnehec fume kerubiņ hawari fuawec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtuņ-ticne 4 jâmiņzi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec; wâtuņ heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne â râqâc-ticne ine siliwa rike sueņkekicnezi bawec. ³⁷ Qoruc boze motâcte qoruc i qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroņ â fâfâsâc izi bawec wâc, ehuc geroņkewec. ³⁸ Erâ wâtuņ-ticne 5 i heheawic-ticnehec bawec. Wâtuņ utune â otecne i golzi qorockewec â râqâcne ine aeņ bâbâroņzi wâc bawec.

37

Qorac tapa katapa bawec (Wah 25:10–22)

¹ Eme Bezalele e qorac tapa katapa jâmiņzi fasaerâ bawec, ine zoric-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne â hâņne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne jaha, inuc bawec. ² Erâ maņne â sahaçne i gol qaçacnezi qorockewec, erâ qaņeņne moc rârec rârec i golzia bâjomirehuc bawec. ³ Guruc-ticne 4 irec reņ raraçi 4 jaha golzi bawec, ine ñifecte biņe jajahec â ñifecte biņe jajahec jaha. ⁴ Erâ jâmiņzi reņ jajahec fasaerâ golzi foņkewec wâc. ⁵ Eme katapa reņkeņiņte reņ i katapa ñifec

â ñifec reñ rarázi basanañkicnao esorieme raziwec. ⁶ Inuc erâ katapa tapane i gol qaqaqnezia ba akic ewec; zoricnere sâc kubi jajahec â nâfocne â otecnerne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ⁷ Erâ kerubim hawari jajahec gol hedapirekicnezi basaric-jofawec, ehuc tapa qaņeñ jahecnao bâjomirec-jofame ñepic. ⁸ Kerubim hawari moc i qaņeñne ñifec â kerubim hawari moc i qaņeñne ñifec; kerubim hawari i katapa tapa faio ñifec â ñifec bâjomirec-jofawec hâcne. ⁹ Kerubim jahe mamaic erâ ñehuc fakec-jekic bâfeñepire faicpec qaratierâ domahuc tapane qofackewec, ehame zâñe mai-jekic tapaopec enduñkepic.

Poronj furu mukicne irec tebo bawec
(Wah 25:23–30)

¹⁰ Eme jâmiñzi tebo fasaewec wâc, ine zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec, otecnerne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hâñne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹¹ Erâ gol qaqaqnezi qorockerâ rârec rârec mecqaņeñne golzia bâjomirewec. ¹² Erâ qaņeñne moc metapere sâc i golzia ba akic erâ rârec rârec râe-fârewec. ¹³ Izi ine gol suenñkicnezi reñ rarázi 4 barâ kikene 4 irec nopacnao basanañkewec. ¹⁴ Reñ esoriepie razime tebo reñkeniñte reñ rarázi i qaņeñnere heririñko mickewec. ¹⁵ Eme tebo reñkeniñte reñ i jâmiñzi fasaerâ golzi foñkewec. ¹⁶ Wiac teboo ñeñe i gol qaqaqnezi bawec, kecziñuc: Oto, amae, râqâc â zopo eme ira hâcne taha bâzire wiac hume râe jumbieñ.

Lambe dodoma bawec
(Wah 25:31–40)

¹⁷ Eme lambe dodoma i gol qaqaqnezia wâc bawec. Lambe dodomare kikene â wâtuñne i gol hedapirekicnezi bawec, eme râqâc â zariñ qoñnehec izi dodomahec qâfâsâerâ mocjaha ewec. ¹⁸ Wâtuñnere ombâñkonec ine sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domambiñ. Ñifec sohocne jahec â moc â ñifec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ¹⁹ Erâ wawec kaonje qoñnehec inucne zariñ qoñne jahec â moc sohocne ñifec â ñifec domawec; lambe dodomare wâtuñkonec sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domambiñ ira inuc hâcne doma-fârembiñ. ²⁰ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtuñko wawec kaonje qoñnehec inucne zariñ qoñne 4 bakicne. ²¹ Ine ziñuc domawec: Zariñ qoñnehec moc sohoc fuñne irec juwicnao, moc sohoc birine namba 2 irec juwicnao, inuczi inuc doma rawec. ²² Sohocne â zariñ qoñnehec i qâfâsâerâ mocjaha efârewec, wiac i sasawa gol qaqaqne hedapirekicnezi bakicne hâcne. ²³ Erâ e lambe 7 â lambere qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqaqnezia bafârewec. ²⁴ Gol qaqaqne ñemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa basaricke-fârewec.

Hosâc âsu ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 30:1–5)

²⁵ Hosâc ririkere alata i jâmiñzi ziñuc bawec: Zoricnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecnerne sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâckoa bawec hâcne; hâñne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â zuñene ine alatahec qâfâsâeme mocjaha ewec. ²⁶ Eme faine â sâpene rârec rârec â zuñene i gol qaqaqnezia qorocke-fârewec â mecqaņeñne moc i golzia barâ rârec rârec râe-fârewec. ²⁷ Mecqaņeñne juwicnao ñifec â ñifec ine reñ rarázi golzi bakicne râec-jofawec, i reñkeniñte reñ ira esoriepe raziocte. ²⁸ Reñ ine jâmiñzi fasaerâ golzi foñkewec.

Wiac âsu bianj bawec

²⁹ Erâ tiri rurua wokemañ â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac qaqaqne i âsu bianj wiac bapa jañere sâcno bawec.

38

Qowi bâzi ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 27:1–8)

¹ Erâ jâminzi qowi bâzi ririkere alata fasaewec i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 jaha, sâcjekic mocjaha hâcne; hânne ine kubi 3, inuc bawec. ² Erâ gurucne 4 irec zunene 4 jaha fasaeme domawec, erâ alatahec qâfâsâerâ domaha aen bâbâronzi qorockewec. ³ Izi alatare wâcwiac sasawa kecziñuc bawec: Kuzi, sapaç, titie râqâc, sarac â zocrâqâc; wiac i sasawa aen bâbâronzi bafârewec. ⁴ Erâ alatare sapa moc i aen bâbâronzia bawec, eme sapa izi alatare qaņeņne rurumaņnao âke hotahuc wefu alata ombâņnao mickewec. ⁵ Erâ sapa gurucne 4 ira aen bâbâronzi reņ rarazi 4 jaha bahuc basanaņkewec, i reņ ira esoriepie raziocte. ⁶ Reņ ine jâminzi fasaerâ aen bâbâronzia qorockewec. ⁷ Eme alata reņkeniņte reņ i rarazi-ticnao esorieme raziwec. Alata ine katapazi maņnehec bawec.

3uzure râqâc bawec
(Wah 30:18)

⁸ Wiac zuzure râqâc â kikene ine aen bâbâronzi basarickewec, ine ñokac tutumaņ qoruc boze motâcko kiņaņ gie bahuc jumbiņ jaņere hawari wiac rorâ izi bawec.

Tiri bozere hae zoņa bawec
(Wah 37:9–29)

⁹ Erâ ie tiri boze hae zoņa-ticne bawec. Juwic mâreņkopec ira qoruc sâko fâfâsâc i qetickefec, qoruc zoricnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Qorucne wâtun ine 20 â wâtunte râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne i 20 jaha, wâtunte heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bawec. ¹¹ Faic mâreņkopec ira qoruc inucnea, sâcticne kubi 100 qetickefec, â wâtun-ticne 20 â wâtunte râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne 20 jaha. Heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazia bawec. ¹² Zoņa huhunaopec irec qoruc ine sâcticne kubi 50 â wâtun-ticne 10 â wâtunte râqâc 10 jaha, inuc râewec, heheawic â râqâc-ticne i siliwazi bawec. ¹³ Zoņa wewefunaopec mamai hâcne, irec qoruc i kubi 50 jaha. ¹⁴ Motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtunte râqâc 3 jaha. ¹⁵ Motâc ñifecnere sâc ijaha ewec. Inuc eme qoruc ñifec â ñifec sâcticne kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3, 3 â wâtunte râqâc 3, 3 inuc doma rawec. ¹⁶ Qoruc hae zoņa rârec rârec râe rakicne i qoruc fâfâsâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Wâtunte râqâc sasawa aen bâbâronzi bakicne, heheawic â qârârâc ine siliwazi bafârekicne. Wâtun botâņne sasawa siliwazi qorockekicne â hae zoņare wâtun qârârâc-ticne i siliwazia bafârekicne. ¹⁸ Hae zoņa motâcte qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronzi geroņkekicne; qoruc zoricne-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticne kubi 5, erâ hae zoņare qoruchec sâc mocjaha ewec. ¹⁹ Wâtun-ticne 4 â wâtunte râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne 4 jaha, heheawic ine siliwazi bakicne â botâņne i siliwazi qorockekicne â qârârâc-jeņic i siliwazia bakicne. ²⁰ Tiri boze â hae zoņare fâzâ rârec rârec râe rakicne i aen bâbâronzi bafârekicne.

Tiri boze bapare wiac irec zare

²¹ Zi ine tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânte tiri boze hâcne, irec wiac sasawa zare â sâcticne Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko wosembiņ. Ine Lewire garikiņfâc jaņe Aronțe ñokâ, taha bapa Itama eki hâcne soņaņ-jopaha wosembiņ. ²² Juda guruonec ñic zâņene Bezalele, Huru ñokâ-ticne Uri ere ñokâ hâcne, eki Wofunzi Mose dân mutâcnefecwec irec sâcko wiac efârewec. ²³ Ehame Daņ guruonec ñic zâņene Oholiabe Ahisamacte ñokâ hâcne, e aen wiac bapa â ficbapa â qoruc keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc irec faio geroņ bapa juweczi bafickewec.

²⁴ Tiri boze bapare gol râekicne sasawa irec ñemâc i 2 tausen 930, erâ i furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc. ²⁵ Â kikefunte ñic wose qâreņ ejarekicnezi siliwa râembiņ irec ñemâc i 10 tausen 70, erâ i furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc jaha. ²⁶ Ine kecziñuc ehuc râembiņ: Ñic jara-jeņic 21 bazukicne jaņe wose qâreņ ejarepie zare-jeņic 603 tausen 550 fuawec; ehame furuficte ñemâc fowec irec sâc buc buc monerâeņiņte

mujarekicne i râembiņ. ²⁷ Siliwa ņemâc 10 tausenĭ izi ine furuficte katapa sasawa â ââketâc irec râqâc wiac rike suenĭkehuc bambiņ, ņemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, ņemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, iņuczi iņuc bame râqâc 100 fuawec. ²⁸ Siliwa nâfocne ņemâc 70 fowec izi ine heheawic bawec â wâtunĭ qorockewec, erâ wâtunĭte qârârâc i siliwa izia bawec wâc. ²⁹ Aenĭ bâbâronĭ tahare biņe râekicne irec ņemâc ine 7 tausenĭ 90. ³⁰ Izi tutumanĭ qoruc bozere motâcte wâtunĭ irec râqâc mecne, alata mecne, alata sapa-ticne mecne, alatare wâcwiac mecne, ³¹ hae zonĭare wâtunĭte râqâc mecne, hae zonĭare motâcte wâtunĭ irec râqâc mecne erâ tiri bozere fâzâ â hae zonĭa rârec rârec fâzâ râe rakicne i sasawa bafârewec.

39

Taha bapa jaņere gie ņaqi (Wah 28:1-43)

¹ Eme qoruc kenĭenĭe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronĭ izi tirificko gie bapare ņaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâmbiņ, ņaqi i Wofunĭzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Aronĭte biņe bambiņ hâcne.

² Ehuc qoqonanĭ ņaqi i gol â qoruc furi sâko kenĭenĭe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronĭ â fâfâsâc izi bambiņ. ³ Erâ gol hejacnerâ bôtâcnepie muc eme izi qoruc kenĭenĭe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronĭ â fâfâsâc qârenĭnehec bambiņ. ⁴ Â qoqonanĭ ņaqire masecne barâ tofanao zuhucke itic embiņ. ⁵ Eme ņaqio basanaņkezore bâmbândenĭ-ticne i wiac izia bakicne, gol â qoruc furi sâko kenĭenĭe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronĭ â fâfâsâc izi basarickekicne hâcne, ine Wofunĭzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâko bakicne.

⁶ Eme qânâ furi sâko ba akic erâ râqâc kâwinao râepie huwec, eme qânâ furi sâko ira Israe ņicguru 12 jaņere zâņe heutuckehuc qârenĭkemiņ. ⁷ Eme qânâ jajahec i qawe ņifec â ņifec qoqonanĭ ņaqi masecne zuzuhuc-jekicko basanaņkemiņ, erâ i Israe ņic manasuc-jopahuc juniņte iņuc embiņ; ine Wofunĭzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hâcne.

⁸ Eme amecte qâ i qoqonanĭ ņaqi iņucne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenĭenĭe â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronĭ â qoruc fâfâsâc izi ba akic ehuc bambiņ. ⁹ Zoricne â otecne sâcjekic mocjaha, erâ sâcticne i 9 inses bahuc maine â râpene bâturec-jofarâ bacjofambiņ. ¹⁰ Erâ qâ faio qânâ birine 4 birickemiņ. Biri namba wâņ ira qânâ furi sâko ziņuc biricĭepie forawec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâronĭ, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne, ¹¹ Karapunĭke i qânâ ârânĭ qâri. Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziņuc râembiņ: Emeraldi i qânâ ârânĭ qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenĭenĭe â Daemanĭ i qânâ qaqac taenĭe kirunĭ tinac. ¹² Biri namba 3 ira qânâ furi sâko ziņuc birickemiņ: Jaziņti i qânâ bâbâronĭ soc tinac bâbâronĭ, Akata i qânâ buge iņucne â Ametisi i qânâ qondanĭ horiki tinac. ¹³ Biri namba 4 ira ine qânâ ziņuc birickemiņ: Berili i qânâ bâbânenĭ, Onisi i qânâ bâbâronĭ funĭmoc, erâ Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa râqâc golzi bakicne ira râepie fowec. ¹⁴ Eme qânâ furi sâko 12 jaņe zâņe-jeņichec sasawa, zâņe i ine Israe qâricfâc-ticne jaņere sâcko heutuckehuc qârenĭĭepie fowec. ¹⁵ Eme amecte qâ ira gol qaqacnezi muc kâpâcwâru hawari mizekicne i basanaņkemiņ. ¹⁶ Erâ babasanaņ jajahec â hoņenĭenĭ jajahec golzi barâ hoņenĭenĭ i qâ qanĭenĭ jahecnao basanaņkemiņ. ¹⁷ Erâ golzi muc jajahec qâ qanĭenĭnao hoņenĭenĭ jajahec basanaņ-jofakicnao esoriemiņ. ¹⁸ Erâ muc tofa jahecne i heheawic jajahec ira basanaņkemiņ wâc, ehuc qoqonanĭ ņaqire masecne mamai fowec ira basanaņkemiņ. ¹⁹ Izi hoņenĭenĭ jajahec golzia barâ qâ maņnere qanĭenĭe ņifec â ņifec qoqonanĭ ņaqi heririņnao basanaņkemiņ. ²⁰ Erâ gol hoņenĭenĭ jahec â moc barâ qoqonanĭ ņaqi zuzuhuc-ticne juwicĭpec mamai fowec erâ bâmbândenĭ ba akic ekicne izi basanaņ-jofawecko râembiņ. ²¹ Iņuc ehuc qâ i qoruc muc kenĭenĭezi qoqonanĭte hoņenĭenĭko basanaņĭepie qoqonanĭte bâmbândenĭko fosanaņkewec. I qâzi

qoqonaŋ ŋaqioneŋ ŋetarazacte iŋuc embiŋ. Wiac i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneŋewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

²² Eme qoqonaŋ ŋaqi irec juwicnao ŋaqi zoricne moc qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋezi fumbiŋ. ²³ Ehuc faic momori jaŋere aej ŋaqi hawecnehec bajumbienŋ iŋuc jaha hawecnehec bambiŋ, erâ tâcnezacte hawecne râreckehuc qaŋeŋne qâtâmbiŋ. ²⁴ Ŋaqi qaŋeŋne juwicne ira ine jâchândân qâqâtâc qoruc keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronŋ izi ba akic ehuc basanaŋkemiŋ. ²⁵ Erâ goŋgoŋ gol qaqacnezi bambiŋ. Erâ goŋgoŋ mecne jâchândân qâqâtâc mecne i ŋondenko huhuc qetickepie ŋaqi qaŋeŋnao rârec rârec waha doma rawec. ²⁶ Goŋgoŋ moc â jâchândân qâqâtâc moc, iŋuczi iŋuc ocŋondenŋ taha giere ŋaqi qaŋeŋnao râe rambiŋ, i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneŋewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

²⁷ Erâ Aroŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋere ŋaqi i qoruc fâfâsâc fukicnezi bambiŋ wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc maikura â dujenŋic i qoruc fâfâsâczia bambiŋ, â kike ŋaqi-jeŋic ine qoruc âmuc âmucne fâfâsâczi qâtâmbiŋ. ²⁹ Umbika ine qoruc fâfâsâc â qoruc furi sâko keŋkeŋne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronŋ izi ba eric embiŋ; i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneŋewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

³⁰ Erâ tiri masapu i gol qaqacnezi barâ irec fainao dân ziŋuc heutuckehuc qârenkemiŋ: “Wofuŋte erâ bâtirikicne”. ³¹ Erâ masapu i muc keŋkeŋnezi bâdenŋerâ maikura fainao basanaŋkemiŋ, i Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneŋewec irec sâcko embiŋ hâcne.

Tiri bozere wâcwiac bafârembiŋ
(Wah 35:10–19)

³² Iŋuc epie tiri bozere gie sasawa tarawec. Ehame Israe ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i mana rerenŋ efârehuc iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. ³³ Tarame tiri boze Moserao bafisimbiŋ. Wiac kecziŋuc bafisimbiŋ hâcne: Qoruc boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, heheawic-ticne, katapa-ticne, babasanaŋ-ticne, wâtuŋ-ticne, râqâc-ticne, ³⁴ bupure qoruc lama â noniŋ sahaczi bakicne â peŋzi rikekicne, erâ ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ³⁵ Qorac tapa katapa â reŋticne erâ tapane, ³⁶ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne erâ poroŋ furu mukicne; ³⁷ erâ lambe dodoma gol qaqacnezi bakicne sohocne â râqâc kâwinehec, â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ tatamacte wokemaŋ. ³⁸ Alata golzi bakicne i â rurua wokemaŋ erâ wiac âsu bianŋ, erâ qoruc boze motâcte qoruc. ³⁹ Alata aej bâbâronzi bakicne â sapa-ticne aej bâbâronzia bakicne, reŋticne â gie bapare wiac sasawa, wiac zuzure râqâc sâko â kikene mâmâc. ⁴⁰ Hae zoŋa sâpere qoruc â katapa â râqâc-ticne â hae zoŋa motâcte qoruc, erâ muc â fâzâ wiac-ticne, erâ tiri boze, tutumaŋ qoruc boze hâcne irec maŋnao gie bapare wâcwiac sasawa. ⁴¹ Tirificko gie bapare ŋaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâkicne, taha bapa Aroŋ ere tiri ŋaqi â ŋokâfâcne jaŋere taha giere ŋaqi hâcne. ⁴² Wofuŋzi Mose dân mutâcneŋewec irec sâcko Israe ŋic ŋokac jaŋe gie iŋuc hâcne bafârembiŋ. ⁴³ Eme Mose e wiac ebac embiŋ i sasawa hone-fârerâ ziŋuc hâcne mana tarawec: Wofuŋzi muwec irec sâcko jâmbânŋ efârekicne. Iŋuc manarâ jambuŋ-jopawec.

40

Tiri boze mutirimbiŋ

¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcneŋewec: ² “Fufuŋke mosare zoaŋ gie bapa namba wân ira tiri boze, tutumaŋ qoruc boze hâcne wisetec huzejec. ³ Ehame qorac tapa katapa i maŋnao hetec ŋeha qoruc ââketâczi sâockezejec. ⁴ Erâ tebo iŋuc jaha boze maŋnao hetec ŋeha fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i râe biric ezemec, â lambe dodoma wâc baferâ lambe wiac-ticne âkendânnezemec. ⁵ Erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata golzi bakicne i qorac tapa katapa maŋfuŋnao hetec ŋeha tiri boze motâcte qoruc ââketâc

qetickezemec. ⁶ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata ine tutuman qoruc bozere motâc funnao hetec nezejec. ⁷ Zuzure râqâc sâko ine tutuman qoruc boze â alata nonden-jekicko hetec neha opâ gatec huzejec. ⁸ Erâ rârec rârec hae zongare sac bafârehuc motâc-ticnere qoruc qetickezemec. ⁹ Izi rurua wokeman rorâ tiri boze â maḡnao wiac nerakac sasawa i ruacnetec tiri nezejec. ¹⁰ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata â gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa i inuc jaha wokeman ruacnehuc bâtirizemec, eme alatazi tiri jâmbân nezejec. ¹¹ Erâ zuzure râqâc â kikene i inuc jaha wâc wokeman ruacnehuc bâtirizemec. ¹² Inuc erâ Aroḡ â ḡokâfâcne ejaretec ware tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko domahapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ¹³ Erâ Aroḡ tiri ḡaqi-ticne hecnetec hume wokeman ruacnehuc mufirietecne taha bapa-nane erâ juzejec. ¹⁴ Eme ḡokâfâcne jaḡe wâc mutec ware domahapie ḡaqi zora hejaretec huzejec. ¹⁵ Eme mamac-jenḡic wokeman ruacnecmu inuc jaha jaḡe wokeman rua-jaretec taha bapafâc-nane erâ junzepien. Eme wokeman rua-jarehuc mimiḡzi qâric taha bapa gie forahuc juocte mutara-jarezemec.”

¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko jâmbân wiac efârewec. ¹⁷ Eme jara namba 2 irec fufunke mosare zoaḡ gie bapa wân ira tiri boze wiseme huwec. ¹⁸ Mose e tiri boze ziḡuc ehuc bafaharewec: Râqâc wiac-ticne heme neha katapa âkendânnewec, erâ babasanaḡ-ticne râerâ wâtun bâfennewec. ¹⁹ Eme tiri boze bupunere qoruc fâreme sâcke-fârewec, erâ fainao bupu sâsâc-ticne i Wofunzi Mose âzâcnecnewec irec sâcko qaratiwec. ²⁰ Izi ine Sâcmutâc Sanaḡ qorac tapa katapa maḡnao râeme huwec, erâ reḡ i fofona esorieme raziwec, eme tapa-ticne qorac tapa katapa fainao heme newec. ²¹ Eme qorac tapa katapa i tiri bozeo baferâ qoruc ââketâc qeticckeme qorac tapa katapa sâockewec. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ²² Erâ tebo i tutuman qoruc boze ira faic mârenkopec qoruc ââketâc sahacnao heme newec. ²³ Neḡame fainao poroḡ furu mukicne i Wofunḡe maio râe biric ewec, i Wofunzi Mose dâḡ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko jaha ewec. ²⁴ Izi lambe dodoma i tiri boze juwic mârenkopec ira tutuman qoruc bozeo tebo ḡifecnao heme newec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko lambe wiac-ticne i wâc Wofunḡe maio âkendânnewec. ²⁶ Eme alata golzi bakicne i tutuman qoruc bozeo ââketâc qoruc heririḡnao heme newec. ²⁷ Eḡame wiac âsu bianzi hosâc âsu rikewec, i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. ²⁸ Ehuc tiri bozere motâcko qoruc qeticckewec. ²⁹ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata i ine tiri boze motâcnao heme neha fainao qowi bâzi rikewec â taha bawec. Wofunzi Mose dâḡ âzâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ³⁰ Eme wiac zuzure râqâc i tutuman qoruc boze â alata nonden-jekicko heme neha opâ game huwec. ³¹ Eme Mose mecne â Aroḡ â ḡokâfâcne mecne jaḡe ira me kike-jenḡic zure jumbien. ³² Ine tutuman qoruc boze razimbiḡ sâc me alata maickembiḡ sâc inuc ejumbien hâcne. I Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko embiḡ. ³³ Wiac i tara-fâreme tiri boze â alata rârec rârec hae zongâ bafârewec. Ehuc hae zongâ motâc irec qoruc qeticckewec. Mose e inuc ehuc gie batarawec hâcne.

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(3ar 9:15–23)

³⁴ Eme karoraczi tutuman qoruc boze qofackewec, eḡame Wofunḡe tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawec. ³⁵ Eme karoraczi tutuman qoruc boze qofackehuc fowecte â Wofunḡe eri tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawecte Mose e ira wemocko moc razizac. ³⁶ Eme Israe ḡicguru jaḡe mâren sawao jumbiḡko karoraczi tiri bozeonec fewec sâc hata-jenḡic zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ³⁷ Karoraczi mi fahareme ine jaḡe mi rara fahareocte mâc woḡec jujumbien. ³⁸ Zoanḡko Wofunḡe karoraczi tiri boze qofackerâ fowec hâcne, â ḡafeo ine Israe ḡicguru zenḡoma jaḡere maio zocbârun tinac bârunḡewec. I mâren sawao juḡapie inuc hâcne fua jujec.

TAHA BAPARE SÂCMUTÂC

Papia irec maŋnao Israe ɲic ɲokac juju â eebapa-jeɲic irec sâcmutâc, erâ Anutu mai eecne, â taha bapa â taha bâzi ririke gie irec sâcmutâc mufua-fârekicne. WAHA RARA papaio ira qoruc boze bapare sâcmutâc fokac, eme zi qoruc boze maŋnao weniɲuc erâ Anutu mai ecnepie sâckeocmu irec dâɲ â sâcmutâc qâreɲkekicne forakac hâcne. Eme Israe ɲic jaɲe sâcmutâc izi hâcne jowa qataɲ ejarehame Anutu araɲ bacnehuc mai ecne jumbienɲ.

Dâɲne dâɲne forakac irec qizecne kecziɲuc: ɲic sâqocne-nâɲec fokacte Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e mâc sâcne mai mi ecnezo. E mai ecnezo murâ taha bacnehuc mai ecnezo.

Taha bapare sâcmutâc fuɲne fuɲne forakac i Israe ɲic jaɲere biɲe. ɲifec ine sifu nâɲac wâc ziɲuc manasu-nârekac: Soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac. Irece Jesuzi sâqocne-nâɲec bâtâmireocte socticne hoɲkewec hâcne. Erâ sâcmutâc i ziɲuc nâzâkac wâc: Anutu araɲ bacnehuc daɲge mumuteɲ eecne â kiɲaɲ qaqaacne izi taha bâzi qaqaacne â fârine.

Gaɲne gaɲne dâɲ neɲqocne forakac irec birine zi:

Tah 1—7. Taha bâzi fuɲne fuɲne â irec gie â sâcmutâc.

Tah 8—10. Taha bapa giere mumufiriec-jopa irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 11—15. ɲic ɲokac me qowi wiac i weniɲuc ehuc baqaqac-jopazo, irec mumutâc dâɲ.

Tah 16. Ira jara sâc miriɲ bapa hombaɲ ɲeɲe irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 17—26. Soczi taha gie bapa, erâ maɲfuru â tiri juju irec sâcmutâc dâɲ.

Tah 27. Ira mumupaɲ dâɲ mumu â taha teɲkonec wâɲ rârâe irec sâcmutâc fokac.

Dâɲ mamana-nâɲec moc *gaɲ 19:18* ira fokac, kecziɲuc: “ɲoɲe ɲaɲacnere eɲareekac sâc ijaha âgofâc-ɲeɲic jaɲere eɲarezejec.” Jesuzi dâɲ irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâɲ qizecne namba 2 mukac. (*Mataio 22:39*)

Qowi bâzi ririkere dâɲ

¹ Wofuɲ e tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo juhuc Mose hefârerâ kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ɲic ɲokac dâɲ kecziɲuc muhuc jazazemec: ɲoɲeraonec ɲic moczi Wofuɲ taha bacneoctemurâ ine bulimakao moc me lama me noniɲ moc rorâ taha bacnezejec.

³ “E qowi bâzi moc rikezo murâ ine bulimakao ɲicne biaɲne moc taha bazejec, ehuc Wofuɲzi maname biaɲkeocte tutumaɲ qoruc bozere motâcko taha bazejec. ⁴ E meticne taha bâzi qowire qizec faio râeme Wofuɲzi manacneme biaɲkeha kiɲticne tarazejec. ⁵ Izi Wofuɲte maio bulimakao i hâcne qâhâmozejec, eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne hâcne, jaɲe socticne rorâ alata qoruc bozere motâcfuɲko ɲekac i râreckehuc tienzeɲieɲ. ⁶ Ehame tahare qowi sahacne âkehockerâ fârine hezuzejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne jaɲe zoc ruqenzepieɲ. ⁸ Ehuc alata faio zoc zakac ira qowi dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaɲne râe-fârenzepieɲ. ⁹ Hone â kikene ine opâo zure-fârezejec. Eme taha bapa e wiac i mâmâc sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biaɲ fuazejec.

¹⁰ “Me qowi bâzire biɲe lama me noniɲ moc rikezo murâ ine ɲicne biaɲne moc taha bazejec. ¹¹ Ehuc alata tambaraɲne faicpec ira Wofuɲte maio qâhâmozejec, ehame taha bapa, Aroɲte ɲokâfâc hâcne, jaɲe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzeɲieɲ. ¹² Eme ɲic eki hezume taha bapa jaɲe dâkâne dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaɲne alata faio zoc zakacko ira râe guruc enzeɲieɲ. ¹³ Hone â kikene ine opâo zurezejec. Eme taha bapa eki wiac i sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biaɲ fuazejec.

¹⁴ “Wofuñ taha bacneocte qowi bâzire biñe wipe râecnezo murâ ine hapâ â buni râecnezejec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e alatao bararâ upene zâkirinjerâ alata faio rikezejec. Socticne ine alata ñifecnao honkeme razejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nârowaņne â suhucne i alata ñifecne zoaņ wewefunaopeç zafe hohonke hae fokac ira beheme huzejec. ¹⁷ Â fakecne ine mâc bazu banzaņ eme fârinehec fozejec. Ehuc taha bapa e alata faio zoc zakacko ira qowi bâzi rike siņsiņkeme Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec.

2

Taha bâzire dâñ

¹ “Moc e Wofuñ taha bacneocte taha bâzi râezo murâ ine poroņ uucne râecnezejec, ehuc wokemaņ fainao honkehuc wiac âsu bian zuhuckezejec. ² Inuc erâ Aroņ ñokâfâcne taha bapa jaņerao barazejec. Eme jaņeraonec moczi wiac irecnec poroņ uucne â wokemaņ me fufusuc jaha rorâ wiac âsu bian sasawa ihec alata faio zocko rike siņsiņkeme Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec. ³ Taha bâzire nâfocne izi ine Aroņ â ñokâfâcne jaņere biñe ezejec, i Wofuñte taha bâzi rikepie wiac tirine jâmbâñ ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

⁴ “Ñoņe taha bâzi ofeņ maņnao rikekicne tahare biñe râezo murâ ine poroņ uucne goreņ tâmiric wokemaņ opânehec bâsifuckekicne me poroņ goreņ tâmiric wokemaņ opâ ruacnekicne i râenzepieņ. ⁵ Me taha bâzi ofeņ fainao rikekicne tahare biñe râezo murâ ine poroņ uucne goreņ tâmiric wokemaņ opânehec bâsifuckekicne râenzepieņ. ⁶ Ñoņe poroņ bâfâuckepie piic piic eme wokemaņ ruacnenzepieņ. Inuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ⁷ Me taha bâzi-ņeņic zocrâqâcko rikekicne tahare biñe râezo murâ ine poroņ uucne jaha wokemaņ opânehec bâsifuckerâ rikenzepieņ. ⁸ Erâ taha bâzi wiac izi bakicne i Wofuñtao baranzepieņ, ehuc taha bapa râcnepie alatao râezejec. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa e taha bâzi nâfocne rorâ alata faio zocko rike siņsiņkeme Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁰ Taha bâzire tiwâne ine Aroņ â ñokâfâcne jaņere biñe ezejec, i Wofuñte taha bâzi rikepie tirine jâmbâñ ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

¹¹ “Ñoņe Wofuñte biñe taha bâzi râezo murâ goreņ tâmiric banzepieņ. Ñoņe goreņ me baņac wiac Wofuñ taha bacnehuc zocko moc mi rikepie zazejec. ¹² Wiac inucne i Wofuñte biñe râezo murâ nânâ nânâsu dameņko taha râeengopieņ irec sâc râenzepieņ, âsu bian fuaocne ine alata faio mi rikenzepieņ. ¹³ Ñoņe taha bâzi wiac-ņeņic râezo murâ hâwec hefârenzepieņ. Anutuhec zâzâfic ekicne irec hâwec i behepie taha bâzi-ņeņic nocne mi ezejec. Aricne taha bâzi wiac-ņeņic sasawa i hâwec hefârehuc râenzepieņ.

¹⁴ “Ñoņe gie qârionec jacgoņ taha bâzire biñe Wofuñ râcnezo murâ ine hazecne moc zocko rikekicne me qâricne banzaņnekicne râenzepieņ. ¹⁵ Ehuc wokemaņ opâne honkepie ruacnezejec. Erâ wiac âsu bianhec zuhuckenzepieņ, inuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi hândâñe banzaņnekicne â wokemaņ irec nâfocne, erâ wiac âsu bianhec sasawa i rorâ rikeme zazejec. Inuc eme Wofuñte taha bâzi rikekicne eocmu.

3

Wama bâzire dâñ

¹ “Ñic moc e wama bâzi rikezo manasurâ bulimakao ñicne me ñokacne moc roocne ecneme ine bianne moc rorâ Wofuñte maio râezejec. ² E meticnezi qowi qizecne bânduņkerâ tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec, ehame Aroņ ñokâfâcne taha bapa jaņe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepieņ. ³ Eme qowi taha bâzire biñe bâmockekicne irec wokemaņ qârurune rarunjerâ Wofuñ bâzi rikecnezejec. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândâñ jajahecko wokemaņzi bohotarâ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc

bârâriec-jopazejec. ⁵ Eme Aroņ ņokâfâcne jaņe wiac i rorâ qowi bâzi zocko fokac irec fainao râerâ rikenzepien. Injuc rike sinjŋepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec.

⁶ “Me Wofuņ wama bâzi rikecnezo manasurâ lama noniņfâcne jaņeraonec ņicne me ņokacne moc roocte ecneme ine bianne moc rozejec. ⁷ E lama moc bâzi rikezo murâ Wofunte maio rikezejec. ⁸ Ehuc meticnezi qowi qizecne bânduņkerâ tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aroņ ņokâfâcne jaņe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ⁹ Eme qowi wama bâzire biņe bâmockekicne irec wokemaņ qârurune rarunķerâ Wofuņ bâzi rikecnezejec. Ehuc gecne wokemaņnehec fuņnao hetâcnekicne â qârurune sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ râpe hândâņ jajahecko wokemaņzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofuņ tiwâ bâzi rikecnezejec.

¹² “Me taha bâzire biņe noniņ moc râeocmu ine Wofunte maio rikezejec. ¹³ Ehuc meticnezi qowi qizecne bânduņkerâ tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aroņ ņokâfâcne jaņe socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzepien. ¹⁴ Eme qowi irec qârurune sasawa rarunķeme taha bâzi-ticne eha Wofuņ rikecnezejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc râpe hândâņ jajahecko wokemaņzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofuņ tiwâ bâzi rikecneme âsu bian fuazejec. Wokemaņ sasawa i Wofunte biņe hâcne. ¹⁷ Ȋoņe wokemaņ me soc mi nâjâmbâņkenzepien, dâņsanaņ i mimiņzi qâric ira me ira jufeniņmu sâc bajunzepien.”

4

Sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec dâņ

¹ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ņic ņokac dâņ ziņuc jazazemec: Wofuņzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i ņic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckeocmuo, ³ me taha bapa wokemaņ ruacnekicne e sâqocne bâfuahuc ņic ņokac bâbiec-jopame kiņhec eniņmuo ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec erâ bulimakao ņicnezi motecne bianne moc Wofunte maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha moc bazejec. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunte maio bafisizejec, erâ meticnezi qizecne bânduņkehuc qâhâmozejec. ⁵ Erâ taha bapa wokemaņ ruacnekicne e bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko bafezejec. ⁶ Ehuc memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofunte maio tirifictē ââketâc fuņnao tieme arecne ⁷ ezejec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapa e soc gâcne Wofunte maio hosâc âsu ririkere alata, tutumaņ qoruc bozere maņko ņekac irec zuņene ruacnezejec. Soc tiwâne ine tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririkere alata ņekac irec fuņnao hoņkezejec. ⁸ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmirere biņe qakicne irec wokemaņ â qârurune honao bohotarâ fokac i rarunķezejec. ⁹ Ehuc râpe hândâņ jajahecko wokemaņzi bohotarâ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriezejec, ¹⁰ (wama bâzire biņe bulimakao taha bahuc wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha ecnezo). Ehuc taha bapa e wiac i taha bâzi ririkere alata faio rikezejec. ¹¹ Bulimakao sahacone â biucne â qizecne â kikene erâ hone ¹² i sasawa hae râpenao zafe hohonķe mâreņ biannao bararâ zocko rikenzepien.

¹³ “Me Israe kikefuņ zeņgoma jaņe Wofuņzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ tutumaņko hesoņkehuc kiņhec eniņmu. ¹⁴ Eme sâqocne bâfuakicne i fua taniņkeme kikefuņzi bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmirere biņe taha baniņte tutumaņ qoruc bozeo bafisinzepien. ¹⁵ Ehame soņaņ micne jaņe Wofunte maio mejeņiczi bulimakao qizecne bânduņkerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁶ I tarame taha bapa wokemaņ ruacnekicne eki bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutumaņ qoruc bozeo bafezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofunte maio ââketâc fuņnao tieme arecne ⁷ ezejec. ¹⁸ Izi soc gâcne rorâ tutumaņ qoruc bozere

maŋko alata Wofunŋte maio ŋekac irec zuŋene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririke alata ŋekac irec funŋao honkezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wokemaŋ-ticne sasawa alata faio rikezejec. ²⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire bîne mârâc bulimakao wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha bulimakao zi ecnezejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc kiwiric-jeŋic rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-jarezejec. ²¹ Eme bulimakao hae râpenao bahurâ mârâc moc rikewec inuc jaha rikezejec. I kikefunŋte sâqocne tâmireocte wiac inuc hâcne fuazejec.

²² “Me ŋic fekicne moc e Wofun Anutu-ticnezi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kiŋ bâfuaocmuo, ²³ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutanŋkecneniŋmuo ine taha baocte noniŋ ŋicne bianŋne moc râezejec. ²⁴ Ehuc meticnezi noniŋ qizecne bânduŋkerâ taha bâzire qowi qâhâmoenŋopien ijaha Wofunŋte maio qâhâmozejec. E inuc eme sâqocne tâtâmire taha eocmu. ²⁵ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticnezi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zuŋene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata irec funŋao honkezejec. ²⁶ Wokemaŋne sasawa ine alata faio wama bâzire wokemaŋ rikewec irec sâc jaha rikezejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc ŋic sâqocne ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacneocmu.

²⁷ “Me ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋeraonec moc e Wofunzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kiŋ bâfuaocmuo, ²⁸ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutanŋkecneniŋmuo ine taha baocte noniŋ ŋokacne bianŋne moc râezejec. ²⁹ Ehuc meticnezi noniŋ qizecne bânduŋkerâ noniŋ i taha bâzire qowi qaenŋopien ira okacne qâhâmozejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa e meticnezi soc gâcne rorâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata zuŋene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata funŋao honkezejec. ³¹ Ehuc wama bâzire wokemaŋ bârârieenŋopien irec sâc jaha wokemaŋ-ticne sasawa bârâriezejec. Erâ alata fâio rike siŋsiŋkeme Wofunŋte maio âsu bian fuazejec. Taha bapazi inuc ehuc ŋic ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

³² “Me ŋic ekizia sâqocne tâtâmire taha baocte lama moc râeocmuo ine ŋokacne bianŋne moc râezejec. ³³ Ehuc meticnezi lama qizecne bânduŋkerâ bâzire qowi qâhâmoenŋopien ijaha sâqocne tâtâmire qowi qâhâmozejec. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmire irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticnezi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zuŋene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata funŋao honkezejec. ³⁵ Wokemaŋ-ticne sasawa i wama bâzire lama irec wokemaŋ bârârieenŋopien irec sâc jaha bârârierâ alatao Wofunŋte taha bâzi gâcne zahuc fokac irec fainao râeme zazejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc ŋic sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

5

Bahac gâcne fuame sâqocne tâtâmire taha rârâe

¹ “Ŋic moc e ŋic âgo-ticnezi wiac repicne ebac eme hone manac erâ mi mufuaocmuo ine kiŋ hotâckeocmu. ² Me ŋic moczi wiac wâwânâŋne, qowi mimicne me hae qowi jaŋere qâŋqâŋ me wiac babarâ juenŋopien jaŋere qâŋqâŋ moc mi mana tarahuc ba bâuac erâ wâwânâŋhec ehuc kiŋ bâfuaocmu hâcne. ³ Me ŋic moc e ŋic âgofâc-ticne wiac repicne izi me izi bâpurin-jopaha qanaŋ mi mana tarahuc he heuac ejareocmu mecne, zâhec ine mana tarahuc ziŋuc muocmu: No kiŋhec ekopac hâcne. ⁴ Me ŋic moczi wiac bianŋne me sâqocne ebac eocte mi mana tarahuc acmâc jaha mupaŋkeocmu mecne, zâhec ine funŋne-ticne mana tararâ kiŋhec ekopac muocmu. ⁵ Ŋic moc e wiac i me i ehuc kiŋ bâfuaocmuo ine sâqocne bâfuawec i mufuazejec. ⁶ Ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec irec kiŋ tatarare bâzi Wofunŋtao râezejec. Lama me noniŋ ŋokacne moc sâqocne tâtâmire taha râezejec hâcne. Eme taha bapazi sâqocne-ticnere erâ kiwiric-ticne rozejec.

⁷ “Me lama moc mi focnekacko ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec kiŋ tatara tahare bîne hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec Wofunŋtao râec-jofazejec. Moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare

biņe ehame moc i qowi bâzire biņe ezejec. ⁸ E wiac i taha baparao râezejec. Eme eki hapâ moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe râezejec, ehuc upene mâc zâkirinķerâ mi hetâcnezejec. ⁹ Erâ soc gâcne rorâ alata tambaraņnao tiehuc nâfocne ine alata fuņnao hesiezejec. Inuc eme sâqocne tâtâmire taha eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ I tarame hapâ moc mumutâc dâņte sâcko qowi bâzire biņe râezejec. Taha bapa e ņic sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

¹¹ “Me ņic hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec moc mi jucnemie ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe poroņ uucne amae 10-konec wâņ râezejec. Sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekacte wokemaņ opâne me wiac âsu bianhec moc mi zuhuckezejec. ¹² E wiac i taha baparao bafisime eki hosâc âsure biņe me fufusuc jaha rorâ alatao bâzi gâcne Wofuņte biņe zahuc fokac irec fainao rikezejec i sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekac hâcne. ¹³ Taha bapa eki ņic e wiac i me i ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne tâtâmire fuacnezejec. Ehame taha bâzire ekicne sâc ijaha ehapie poroņ tiwânezi taha bapare biņe ezejec.”

Kiņ tatara taha irec dâņ

¹⁴ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “ņic moczi mi mana tarahuc wiac moc Wofuņte biņe bâtirikicne i sâctiri râeocmu ine kiņ tatara tahare biņe lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec ņicne bianne moc Wofuņtao râezejec. Furi-ticne ine tiri ficte siliwa moneņ fokac irec sâcko muzemec, wiac i kiņ tatarare taha hâcne. ¹⁶ Wiac bâtirikicne sâckoa mi râewec irec okacne bârisiezejec, erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac fiuc rowec irec 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ taha bapa râcnezejec. Eme taha bapa e lama ņicne kiņ tatara tahare biņe râehuc kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

¹⁷ “Wofuņzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i ņic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckerâ sâqocne bâfuaoocmuo ine sifu kiņ hotâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Irece ņic e goki mutâcneocmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec ņicne bianne moc kiņ tatara tahare biņe taha baparao bafisizejec. Eme taha bapa eki, ņic mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuawec ere kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ ņic e Wofuņte maio kiņ bâfuawecte taha izi kiņ tatara taha ekac hâcne.”

6

¹ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “ņic moc e ņic âgo-ticnere wiac hone soņaņ eocte râcnekicne i mickecnehuc bajuocmu me wiac moc fiuc roocmu, me ņic âgo-ticne bâzâickehuc wiac jâoc roocmu e Wofuņ râpeckerâ kiņ bâfuaoocmu. ³ Me wiac sifuckekicne i bâfuarâ mumupaņ dâņ burecne muhuc mickeocmu ine kiņ jaha bâfuaoocmu. ⁴ Ine ņiczi wiac i me i ebac ehuc sâqocne bâfuaeņgopieņ i ehuc kiņ hotâckeocmu jaha. Irece wiac fiuc roocmu me ņic jopa sipiric ehuc roocmu me wiac hone soņaņ eocte râcnepie bâsifuckeocmu me wiac sifuckekicne bâfuaoocmu, ⁵ me wiac irec me irec mumupaņ dâņ burecne muhuc sakareocmu i furu jaha bârisie-fârezejec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, e wiac i sasawa irec 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ kiņ tatara taha râeocmu dameņ ira rune râcne-fârezejec. ⁶ Erâ goki mucmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec ņicne bianne moc Wofuņte biņe qahuc kiņ tatara tahare biņe taha baparao bafisizejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e Wofuņte maio kiwiric jâoc rome ņic e wiac i me i ebac ehuc kiņ bâfuawec irec bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.”

Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc dâņ gâcne

⁸ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “Go Aroņ â ņokâfâcne ziņuc mutâcne-jarezemec: Qowi bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziņuc fokac: Qowi bâzi i alata faio zafeo jaha zahuc foha hae furezejec, ehame alatao zoc zakac i bâruņkehuc fozejec. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa e gie ņaqi â hohose-ticne heme hume qowi bâzi alatao zakume zafe fuawec i rorâ alata heririņnao hesiezejec. ¹¹ Inuc erâ gie ņaqi wiac-ticne mocwâc

heunuckerâ ñaqi omane herâ zafe wiac hae râpenao zafe hohonke mârenj bianje fokac ira barazejec. ¹² Alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec, ehame taha bapa e furic sâc zoc tucne râerâ fainao qowi bâzi qandankehuc ine wama bâzire wokemañ rikezejec. ¹³ Ehame alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec.

¹⁴ “Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziñuc fokac: Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañe Wofunje maio alata funko taha bâzi râenzepienj. ¹⁵ Ehame moczi taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañnehec me fufusuc moc, â wiac âsu bianhec fainao râekicne i sasawa rorâ alata faio rike siñsiñkeme Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec. ¹⁶ Tiwâne ine Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe nânzepienj, jañe wiac i goreñ tâmiric tutumañ qoruc bozere tiri hae zoñao nânzepienj hâcne. ¹⁷ Tiwâ bâzi i goreñ tâmiric mâc rikenzepienj. Nore biñe tiwâ bâzi rikekicne irec dâkâne moc qikiñe-jarepo hâcne, i sâqocne tâtâmire â kiñ tatarare taha irec sâc taha tiri jâmbâñ ekac. ¹⁸ Aroñ qâricfâcne jañe sasawa Wofunje tiwâ bâzire dâkâne sâcne nâniñmu irec sâcmutâc i mimiñzi qâric foñare rahuc juzejec. Ehame ñic izi me izi wiac i ba bâuac ejarerâ tirine eocmu.”

¹⁹ Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁰ “Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moc wokemañ ruacneniñmu dameñ ira Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe taha bâzi kecziñuc râenzepienj: Poroñ uucne amae 10-konec wâñ iñuc râenzepienj, ehuc gâcne furictere â gâcne ñafere biñe râenzepienj. ²¹ Jañe wokemañhec bâsifuckerâ zocrâqâcko rikenzepienj; eme rike hâmokicne i bazutec dâkâ piic piic eme taha bâzi iñucne bafisirâ rike siñsiñketec Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec. ²² Ehame Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moc mamac-ticne âkehoctec wokemañ ruacnekicne e wâc iñuc jaha taha bâzi Wofunje biñe râehuc juzejec. Zi Wofunje mumupañ fofo sanañ. Taha i ine furu jaha rikenzepienj. ²³ Taha bapazi taha bâzi rikeocmu i moc mi nâhuc furu jaha râepie zafârezejec.”

²⁴ Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁵ “Go Aroñ â ñokâfâcne kecziñuc jazazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmirere sâcmutâc i kecziñuc: Qowi bâzi qâhâmoengopienj hae ijaha sâqocne tâtâmire qowi Wofunje maio qâhâmonzepienj, i wiac tirine jâmbâñ. ²⁶ Taha bapa sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikeocmu eki nâzejec; ine tutumañ qoruc bozere tiri hae zoñao nâzejec. ²⁷ Ñic omane moczi ba bâuac eocmu e ine okacne fuacneocmu, me socticnezi ñaqi moc ruacneme ñaqi i tirific mañko zurenzepienj. ²⁸ Â qowi biucne zaekac hapec i qanzañnenzepienj, me aenj kuzio zaocmuo ine kuzi i zure bâkereñ enzepienj. ²⁹ Taha bapa ñic jañe sâqocne tâtâmire taha irecnec nâzo murâ sâcne nâniñmu, taha i wiac tirine jâmbâñ hâcne. ³⁰ Mâc sâqocne tâtâmire qowi mocte soc tutumañ qoruc bozere mañko kiwiric rorore manasuhuc tirificko bafembiñko ine qowi i moc mi nânzepienj, aricne, i zocko râepie zafârezejec.

7

Kiñ tatara taha â taha bâzi irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Kiñ tatara taha bâzi i tirine jâmbâñ, irec sâcmutâc ine kecziñuc: ² Qowi bâzi qâhâmoengopienj hae ijaha kiñ tatara taha bâzi irec qowi qâhâmonzepienj wâc, ehuc socticne taha bâzire alata râreckehuc tienzepienj. ³ Wokemañ-ticne sasawa, gecticne wokemañnehec â qârurune honao bohokac i mâmâc tahare biñe qafârenzepienj. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândânj jajahecko wokemañzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac i râpe hândânjhec mâmâc bârâriezo. ⁵ Taha bapa eki hâcne wiac i Wofunje biñe qahuc alata faio rikezejec; wiac i kiñ tatarare taha hâcne. ⁶ Taha bapa ñic jañe irecnec wiac gâcne nâzo murâ sâcne nâniñmu, wiac i tirine jâmbâñ ekacte nâzo murâ tirific mañko nânzepienj. ⁷ Kiñ tatara i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare sâc jaha, irec jahe sâcmutâc-jekic mocjaha. Wiac i taha bapa kiñ tatara taha râehuc kiwiric roocmu ere biñe ezejec. ⁸ Me taha bapa moc e ñic i me i ere qowi bâzi rikeocmu e qowi bâzi rikewec irec sahadne rozejec. ⁹ Me taha bâzi ofenmañko me zocrâqâcko me ofen fainao

rikekicne i taha bapazi taha râeocmu ere biņe ezejec. ¹⁰ Â taha bâzi wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne me kereņne i sasawa Aroņ ņokâfâcne jaņere biņe eme sâckoa bătâc banzepieņ.

Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ “Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne Wofuņte biņe qahuc rikeniņmu irec sâcmutâc i kecziņuc: ¹² ņic moc e wama bâzi danġe tahare biņe râezo murâ ine nânâ poroņ goreņ tâmiric wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne â poroņ wokemaņ ruacnekicne erâ poroņ uucne wokemaņhec bâsifucke-hâmokicne i mâmâc râezejec. ¹³ Wama bâzi-ticne danġe tahare biņe râehuc nânâ poroņ goreņnehec mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ e taha râeocmu sâc poroņ irec dâkâne moc rorâ Wofuņte biņe qazejec; izi zâhec ine taha bapazi wama bâzire soc tieekac ere biņe ezejec. ¹⁵ Danġe tahare biņe wama bâzi qowi irec biucne rikeniņmu zoaņ ijaha nâfârenzepieņ, tiwâne moc behepie foha hae mi furezejec. ¹⁶ Me ņic moczi mumupaņ muwecte erâ taha râeocmu me buafec-ticnere râeocmuo ine râeocmu zoaņ ijaha nânzepieņ, tiwâne foomuo ine hae fureme nâfârenzepieņ. ¹⁷ Me qowi tucne tofane moc foomuo ine zoaņ namba 3 ira zocko râepie zafârezejec. ¹⁸ Me wama bâzi qowi irec biucne gâcne zoaņ namba 3 ira moc nâniņmuo ine Wofuņzi ņic taha râewec e jahacne â taha-ticnere maname mi bianġeocmu. Taha iņucnere manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec, ehame moc e nâ bac eocmuzi kiņ nâfuaocmu.

¹⁹ “Qowi biucnezi wiac mamakâcne he heuac eocmu ine mi nânzepieņ, i zocko râepie zazejec. ņic qaqačne juņgopieņzi qowi gâcne nâzo murâ nânzepieņ. ²⁰ Mâc ņic moc e wâwânâņhec juhuc wama bâzi Wofuņte biņe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²¹ Me ņic moczi ņic me qowi wâwânâņhec me wiac wâwânâņne ba bâuac erâ wama bâzi Wofuņte biņe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e wâc mi juzejec.”

²² Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Israe ņic ziņuc jazac: ņoņe bulimakao me lama me noniņ irec wokemaņ moc mi nânzepieņ. ²⁴ Qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi mimicne gâcne jaņe kisuc qâsuckeengopieņ irec wokemaņ i wiac irec me irec rozo murâ ronzepieņ, nânâ ine moc mi nânzepieņ. ²⁵ Me ņic moc e Wofuņte biņe bâzi rikeniņmu irec wokemaņ nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ņoņe ira me ira juhuc qâqâc me qowi soc moc mi nânzepieņ. ²⁷ Moc e soc i nâocmu e mi juzejec.”

²⁸ Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ²⁹ “Go Israe ņic ziņuc jazac: Moc e wama bâzi-ticne Wofuņtao râeocmu e irec tofane Wofuņte biņe qazejec. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofuņte biņe alatao rikeengopieņ i e jahac bafisizejec. Wokemaņ â qowi amec siecne hâcne bafisizejec, eme amec siecne i Wofuņte maio fenzoņkehuc taha râenzepieņ. ³¹ Ehame taha bapa e wokemaņ alatao râeme zaha amec siecnezi Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jaņere biņe ezejec. ³² Wama bâzire ņefacne fâreopec i ine taha bapa râcne tahac enzepieņ. ³³ ņefacne fâreopec i Aroņ ņokâfâcne jaņeraonec moczi soc tiehuc wokemaņ rikeocmu ere biņe ezejec. ³⁴ No Israe ņic wama bâzi-jeņic irecnec amec siecne â ņefacne nore biņe rorâ taha bapa Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jarepo. I Israe ņic jaņe honerâ iņuc erahuc juniņte epo hâcne. ³⁵ Wofuņ bâzi rikecneniņmu irecnec wiac izi hâcne Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jaņere biņe ezejec. Iņuc fuaocte Wofuņzi taha bapafâc-ticne erâ juhuc kiņaņ qacneniņte rowosâec-jopawec dameņ ira hâcne mupaņkekicne. ³⁶ Israe ņic jaņe wiac iņuc hâcne jare tahac eniņte Wofuņzi taha bapa wokemaņ rua-jarembiņ dameņ ira mupaņke-jarewec. Jaņe mimiņzi qâric iņuc erahuc junzepieņ.”

³⁷ Qowi bâzi ririke â taha bâzi sâqocne tâtâmire â kiņ tatara taha â mumufirie taha erâ wama bâzi irec sâcmutâc iņuc hâcne fokac. ³⁸ Israe ņic jaņe Sinai mâreņ sawao Wofuņ bâzi rikecneniņte mutâcne-jarewec dameņ ira hâcne sâcmutâc i sasawa Sinai tikio Mose âzâcne mutâc efârewec.

8

*Aronj â ñokâfâcne giere mufiriec-jopakicne
(Wah 29:1–37)*

¹ Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aronj â ñokâfâcne rocjopazemec, erâ ñaqi qoruc, wokemanj opâ, sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao, lama ñicne jajahec erâ poronj gorenj tâmiric kâdohec i mâmâc rofârezemec. ³ Rofârerâ kikefunj zengoma tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko hetumanj-jopazemec.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofunzi âzâcne mutác ewec irec sâc efârewec, ehame kikefunj janje tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko tumanjnembiñ.

⁵ Ehame Mose e kikefunj zinuc jazawec: “Wofunzi wiac keczinuc enanje mutácne-nârewec.” ⁶ Mose e inuc jazarâ Aronj â ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Rua-jareme tarame Aronj ñaqi manje hecneme hume umbikazi basanankecnewec. Izi ñaqi sahcne â qoqonanj ñaqi hecneme hume qoqonanj ñaqire masecne mizekicne izi hafecnewec. ⁸ Inuc erâ qâ amecnao qonankecnerâ amecnao dânj mumutarare ma jajahec Urim â Tumim i hâcne râecnewec. ⁹ Erâ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko qizecnao du kakambuc moc hecneme huwec â masapu golzi bakicne, eri hendiñ tirine hâcne, i ira bohotacneme mamai fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemanj opâ rorâ tiri boze â manjao wiac fofârewec i ruacnehuc bâtiriwec. ¹¹ Erâ wokemanj gâcne alatao tieme arec 7 ewec. Ehuc alata â giere wiac-ticne sasawa erâ opâ pake sâko ñeñenehec i bâtirieocte wokemanj ruacnewec wâc. ¹² Wokemanj gâcne ine Aronj mufirieocte qizecnao honkehuc ruacnewec. ¹³ Mose e inuc erâ Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc Aronj ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie ñaqi hejareme hume umbika joma-jarerâ du hejareme huwec.

¹⁴ I tarame sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao ñicne mume bafisipie Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje mejeniczi qizecne basananjkembiñ. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc bândunjekpie Mosezi qâhâmowec. Ehuc socticne rorâ meticnezi alata zunene râreckehuc ruacnewec, inuc ehuc zure qaqackewec. Soc gâcne ine alata funjao honkewec. E alatare due baocce inuc ehuc bâtiriwec. ¹⁶ Inuc erâ Mose e wokemanj qârurune â bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac erâ râpe hândânj jahecnao wokemanzi bohotara fokac i rorâ alatao râeme zawec. ¹⁷ Bulimakao fârine â sahcne â biucne erâ hone i ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hae râpenao zocko râeme zafârewec.

¹⁸ Eme Mosezi mume qowi bâzi ririkere lama ñicne bafisipie Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje qizecne bândunjkembiñ. ¹⁹ Ehame Mose e qâhâmorâ socticne alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ²⁰ Izi lama ñicne hezupie tarame Mosezi qizecne â dâkâne dâkâne erâ wokemanje râeme zawec. ²¹ Erâ hobune â kikene opâzi zureme tarame wiac i sasawa inuc jaha alatao rome ferâ zawec. I Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hâcne qowi bâzi râeme zahuc Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuawec.

Mumufirie taha bâzi rikericne

²² Eme Mose e lama ñicne moc, mumufiriere lama hâcne, i mume bafisipie Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje mejeniczi qizecne bândunjkembiñ. ²³ Ehame Mosezi qâhâmorâ soc gâcne rorâ Aronj hazecqon-ticne fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec jaha ruacnewec. ²⁴ I tarame Aronj ñokâfâcne jowac-jopa warepie Mosezi hazecqon-jenjc fâreopec â menengoc-jenjc fâreopec â kike nenngoc-jenjc fâreopec jaha i soc rua-jarewec; soc gâcne ine alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ²⁵ Inuc erâ wiac keczinuc rofârewec: Wokemanj â gecne wokemanjhec â honao wokemanj bohotarâ fowec â bugâpâcnao qârurune fowec â râpe hândânj jajahec â ira wokemanzi bohotara fowec erâ ñefacne fâreopec. ²⁶ Erâ Wofunje maio nânâ poronj kâdoc ñewec irecnec poronj gorenj tâmiric moc â poronj wokemanjhec rikericne moc erâ poronj rike dapirekicne i mâmâc rorâ wokemanj â ñefacne fâreopec irec faio râewec. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac i sasawa Aronj â ñokâfâcne janjere meo râerâ ejareme Wofunje maio fenzonjkembiñ. ²⁸ Eme Mose e

mocwâc mejeñickonec rorâ alata faio qowi bâzihec mâmâc mumufirie taha eha rike siñsĩnkeme Wofun̄te maio âsu biañ fuawec. ²⁹ Ehame Mose e amec siecne rorâ Wofun̄te maio fenzoñkewec wâc. Wofun̄zi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc mumufiriere amec siecne i Mosere biñe ewec hâcne.

³⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemañ gâcne â alatao soc fowec irecne wâc gâcne rorâ Aron jahacne â ñaqi-ticne erâ wâc ñokâfâcne erâ ñaqi-jeñic rua-jarewec. In̄uc ehuc Aron e jahacne â ñokâfâcne mâmâc ñaqi-jeñichec bâtiric-jopawec.

³¹ Erâ Mose e Aron â ñokâfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi biuc rikerâ poroñ mumufirie kâdocko fokac ihec mâmâc nânzepieñ. No irec hâcne ziñuc mutâcne-ñarepo: ‘Aron go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe nânzepieñ.’” ³² Erâ qowi â poroñ irec tiwâne fome zocko rikenzepieñ. ³³ Ñoñe zoañ gie bapa 7 tutumañ qoruc boze moc mi bebehe ijaha ñehuc juhapie mumufirie dameñ-ñeñic tarazejec; nâñe mufiriec-ñopahuc juhapene zoañ 7 taraocmu hâcne. ³⁴ Miñecgac wiac ekicne i kiwiric-ñeñic rozore Wofun̄te micte ekicne. ³⁵ Ñoñe hâmonziñte Wofun̄zi mutâcnewec irec sâcko wiac ebac ehuc tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko ñafe zoañ ñehuc juhapie zoañ 7 tarazejec; dân in̄uc hâcne ñazapemurâ mutâcne-narekicne.” ³⁶ Eme Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe Wofun̄zi Mose dân mutâcne newec i jazame reñke-fârembiñ.

9

Aronzi fun̄kerâ bâzi rikewec

¹ Zoañ gie bapa namba 8 maickeme Mosezi Aron â ñokâfâcne erâ Israe soñañ micne hetumañ-jopa-fârewec. ² Ehuc Aron ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go bulimakao motecnezi ñicne biañne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe, erâ lama ñicne biañne moc qowi bâzire biñe rocjofarâ Wofun̄te maio bâzi rikec-jofazemec. ³ Ehuc Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe noniñ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe rorâ bulimakao motecne â lama biañne jara-jekic wân ekicne i qowi bâzire biñe rocjofanzeñieñ. ⁴ Wofun̄te maio wama bâzi rikenin̄te bulimakao ñicne moc â lama ñicne moc rocjofanzeñieñ, erâ taha bâzi i wokemañhec bâsifuckenzeñieñ; Wofun̄ e miñecgac maic-ñopaocmu hâcne.’” ⁵ Eme Mosezi wiac mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc tutumañ qoruc bozeo bafisipie kikefun̄ sasawa jañe Wofun̄te maio tumañne-fârembiñ. ⁶ Ehame Mosezi ziñuc jazawec: “Wofun̄ e huriri qâreñ-ticnezi fua-ñareocmurâ in̄uc hâcne eniñte mutâcne-ñarewec.” ⁷ Mose e in̄uc murâ Aron ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go alata maickehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzige rikehuc gahacne â wiacfâcge ñañacne kiwiric rozemec. Izi ine Wofun̄zi mutâcnewec irec sâcko ñic ñokac jañere taha bahuc kiwiric-jeñic wâc rozemec.”

⁸ Eme Aron e alata maickehuc e jahacne biñe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao motecne moc qâhâmowec. ⁹ Ehame ñokâfâcne jañe soc râcnepie memotec-ticne ira âke uruckerâ alata zuñene ruacnewec, soc tiwâne ine alata fun̄nao hoñkewec. ¹⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare wokemañ â râpe hândân erâ bugâpâcte qârurune i ine Mose mutâcne newec irec sâcko alatao râeme zawec. ¹¹ Biucne â sahacne ine hae râpeo zocko rikewec.

¹² Aron e in̄uc erâ qowi tahare biñe qâhâmowec; ehame ñokâfâcne jañe soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ¹³ Eme jañe qowi bâzi i dâkâne dâkâne erâ qizecne wâc râcnepie alata faio râeme zawec. ¹⁴ Ehame hobune â kikene opâzi zurerâ qowi bâzihec mâmâc alata faio râeme zawec.

¹⁵ Zafâreme ñic ñokac jañere taha ziñuc râewec: E qanañ e jahacne biñe sâqocne tâtâmire taha râewec irec sâc jaha ehuc noniñ ñicne rorâ ñic ñokac jañere biñe sâqocne tâtâmire taha rikewec. ¹⁶ Erâ mumutâc-ticne fowec irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikewec wâc. ¹⁷ Erâ taha bâzi mâmâc râewec, ehuc me fufusuc jaha alata faio furictere qowi rikewec ijaha zuhuckerâ râeme zawec.

¹⁸ Eme Aroņ e bulimakao â lama ņicne ņic ņokac jaņere biņe wama bâzire qâhâmowec, ehame ņokâfâcne jaņe soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tiewec. ¹⁹ Bulimakao â lama jahere wokemaņ me gecne wokemaņhec â qârurune honao mecne, râpe hândânko mecne, erâ bugâpâcnao mâmâc bohotarâ fokac ²⁰ i hâcne amec siec-jekicko ropie feme alatao râeme zawec. ²¹ Amec siecne â ņefacne fâreopec i ine Mosezi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Wofunțe maio fenzoņkehuc taha râewec.

²² Aroņ e inuc erâ mejahec-ticne ņic ņokac jaņeraopec bâfeņnehuc jambuņ-jopawec. Inuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi erâ wama bâzi rike-fârerâ wahawec. ²³ Eme Mose â Aroņ jahe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razipic. Izi risie wefurâ ņic ņokac jambuņ-jopapire Wofunțe huriri qâreņzi ņic ņokac sasawa jaņerao fua taniņkewec. ²⁴ Ehame Wofunțaonec zoc bâruņzi fuarâ qowi bâzi â wokemaņ alata faio fowec i zâseņkewec. Eme ņic ņokac jaņe wiac i honerâ zeri ehuc fodape-fârembiņ.

10

Nadaba â Abihu jahe bahac bâfuapic

¹ Aroņ ņokâ jahec-ticne Nadaba â Abihu jahe hosâc âsu ririkere zocrâqâc rorâ zoc zakicne â hosâc âsure wâcwiac râepic. Erâ Wofunzi mi mutâcne-jacteha ere maio zoc furune rikepire gâpârewec. ² Inuc epire Wofunțe zocbâruņzi fuarâ mai-ticnao zâhâmoc-jofawec. ³ Inuc fuame Mosezi Aroņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunzi dân ziņuc muwec irec fârine fuakac hâcne: ‘Norao qohotahuc juengopieņ jaņerao tiri juju-nanere fuņne bataniņkepe ņic ņokac jaņerao huriri qâreņ-nane fua taniņkezejec.’ ” Inuc mume Aroņ e mâc fâsâerâ domawec.

⁴ Eme Mose e Aroņ wawa-ticne Uziele ņokâ jahecne Misae â Elizafaņ jahe wira-jacterâ ziņuc jasawec: “ņohe âgo jahec-ņekic jahere qâņqâņ tiri bozeonec hae râpeo renjofa hunic.” ⁵ Inuc mume jahe rarâ qâņqâņ jahe ņaqi-jekiczi fonjofarâ Mosezi mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko hae râpenao renjofa hupic. ⁶ Eme Mose e Aroņ â ņokâ jahec-ticne Eleaza â Itama jaņe ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe hâmonziপিঁতে â Wofunzi kikefuņ aaric mana-jarezacte qizec susuc-ņeņic behepie mi zorazejec â ņaqi-ņeņic wâc mi bâsuckenzepieņ. Qomâfâc-ņeņic Israe kikefuņ hâcne jaņe ine Wofunzi manaha zoc fuarâ ņic jahe zâseņ-jofawec irec ki soņgâņ ezo murâ enzepieņ. ⁷ ņoņe Wofunzi wokemaņ rua-ņarewecte, me hâmonziপিঁতে tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâc beherâ mi hunzepieņ.” Eme Mosere dân reņkehuc inuc embiņ.

Taha bapa jaņere sâcmutâc gâcne

⁸ Eme Wofuņ e Aroņ dân kecziņuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “Go mecne, ņokâfâcge mecne, ņoņe hâmonziপিঁতে tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razizo murâ waiņ me opâ sanaņ gâcne moc mi nânzepieņ; dânšanaņ i mimiņzi qâric bajunzepieņ. ¹⁰ ņoņe wiac tirine â omane erâ wiac qaqaacne â wâwânâņhec i zâņitarâ mana wosâenzepieņ. ¹¹ Ehuc noni Mose dânšanaņ âzâcne mutâc epe mufua-ņarewec i Israe ņic ņokac qazu-jare-fârenzepieņ.”

¹² Eme Mose e Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jaņeraonec jajahec sawa jupic, Eleaza â Itama jaņe ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe taha bâzi Wofunțe biņe rikepie tiwâne foekac i wâc tirine jâmbâņ ekacte rorâ alata heririņko goreņ tâmiric nânzepieņ. ¹³ I Wofunțe biņe rikekicnaonec go â ņokâfâcge ņoņere biņe qakicnere tiri haeo nânzepieņ. No inuc hâcne mutâcne-narekicne. ¹⁴ Amec siecne fenzoņkekicne â ņefacne bâzi rikekicne i go mecne â ņokâfâcge mecne erâ otâfâcge jaņehec mâmâc fic hae qaqaacne mocko nânzepieņ. Wiac i hâcne Israe ņic ņokac jaņere wama bâzionec go â ņokâfâcge ņoņere biņe qakicne. ¹⁵ ņefacne bâzi rikeengopieņ â amec siecne fenzoņkeengopieņ i Wofunțe maio fenzoņkehuc taha baniņte wokemaņ zocko rikeengopieņ ihec mâmâc bafisinzepieņ. Eme Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko go â ņokâfâcge ņoņere biņe erâ fohuc juzejec.”

¹⁶ Mose e inçuc murâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare noniņ irec aijakic jaha mu wioc ewec. Ehuc, biac râepie zajec, inçuc manarâ Aronj ñokâfâcne jaņeraonec jajahec jupic, Eleaza â Itama jahe aaric mana-jactehuc ziņuc jasawec: ¹⁷ “Ñohe sâqocne tâtâmire taha i wemocte tiri hao mi nâpirec? I wiac tirine jâmbâņ hâcne, erâ Wofunțe maio kikefun jaņere kiwiric rohuc kinjenic âsickenicte ñacte taha ekicne. ¹⁸ Manakopirec, socticne i tiri boze maņnao mi bafekicne. No mutâcne-ñactepo irec sâcko tiri bozeo nâpire muzac sâckezac. ¹⁹ Inçuc mume Aronzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: Manakic, jahe miņecgac Wofunțe maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi-jekic rikepirec, ehame sifu wiac hâhâwicne keci fua-narejec. Me miņecgac sâqocne tâtâmire taha nâpe muzac Wofunțe maio sâckezac me?” ²⁰ Eme Mose e dâņ i manarâ maname fâsâewec.

11

Wipe qowi qaqaacne â wâwânâņhec jaņere dâņ (Sâc 14:3–21)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aronj ziņuc jasawec: ² “Ñohe Israe ñic ñokac kecziņuc jazazepirec: Ñoņe mârenko qowi juranġopienj jaņeraonec gâcne kecziņuc nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopanzipienj. ³ Kike râqâc-jeņic fâucke-hâmokicne fuambiņ â nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenġopienj i jaņe sâcne nâcjopaniņmu. ⁴ Kike râqâc-jeņic fâuckekicne fuambiņ me nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenġopienj jaņeraonec sifu kecziņuc jaņe mi nâcjopanzipienj: Kamele e nânâ ñac heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânâņhec ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qowi moc zâņene roki beze e nânâ ñac heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie qowi wâwânâņhec ezejec. ⁶ Me qowi moc zâņene hea, e nânâ-ticne ñac heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânâņhec ezejec. ⁷ Erâ bec e kike râqâc-ticne fâuckekicne, mâc nânâ nâhuc ñac mi heekacte manacnepie wâwânâņhec jaha ezejec. ⁸ Qowi i jaņere hâcne manapie wâwânâņhec eha mi nâcjopanzipienj â qâņqâņ-jeņic ba bâuac wâc mi enzipienj.

⁹ “Opâo qowi juņġopienj gâcne kecziņuc nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopanzipienj: Hâwecko me opâo qowi dipa â garac-jeņichec sasawa juņġopienj jaņe sâcne nâcjopaniņmu. ¹⁰ Qowi wiac gâcne gâcne hâwecko me opâo dipa â garac tâmiric geric geric bahuc juņġopienj jaņere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec. ¹¹ Eme jaņe mamakâcne jaha juhapie biuc-jeņic mi nânzipienj â qâņqâņ-jeņic honepie mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ¹² Opâ qowi dipa â garac tâmiric sasawa honec-jopapie mamakâcne efârenzipienj.

¹³ “Wipe jaņeraonec ine kecziņuc jaņere mamakâc-ņopame mi nâcjopanzipienj, jaņe wiac mamakâcne hâcne. Tucwibe, mombaņ, keņ, ¹⁴ bicqâreņ, mebâroņ â wipe inçucne gâcne, ¹⁵ kâec kâec â wipe inçucne gâcne, ¹⁶ qera, ñafe wipe, kâte kainqan, pižu pižu â wipe inçucne gâcne, ¹⁷ bioc bioc, gararawen, qâreņ hâmoc, ¹⁸ mebâ, baro gâgâpâc, qeri, ¹⁹ qezo, baro qanqan, bikuanj erâ mindi mindi.

²⁰ “Gisic wiac fafakec-jeņichec â mekike-jeņic 4-zi rac warec eenġopienj jaņere manapie wiac mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ²¹ Mâc gisic wiac gâcne fakec-jeņichec â mekike-jeņic 4-zi rac warec eenġopienj erâ kike-jeņic gâcnezi mârenko tara he ehuc raenġopienj jaņe ine nâcjopazo murâ sâcne nâcjopaniņmu. ²² Ziņuc jaņe sâcne nâcjopaniņmu hâcne: Hâpic fune fune, qâuc bisirec fune fune, qirikiņ fune fune, erâ hefuac fune fune. ²³ Gisic wiac gâcne gâcne fakec-jeņichec â mekike-jeņic 4 jaņere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec.

²⁴ “Ñoņe qowi â gisic inçucne nâhuc wâwânâņhec eniņmu hâcne; eme moc e qâņqâņ-jeņic ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâņhec erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ²⁵ Me moc e qâņqâņ-jeņic tofane moc rorâ baraocmu e ñaqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânâņhec erâ juha hae ñafeocmu. ²⁶ Qowi kike râqâc-jeņic dâkâpearj fâuckekicne

fuambin, me nânâ nâhuc nâc mi heengopien janere manapie wâwânânheh ezejec. Irec moc e ba bâuac ejarerâ wâwânânheh eocmu. ²⁷ Erâ qowi me kike tape-jenji 4-zi rac warec eengopien janere wâc manapie wâwânânheh ezejec. Ehame moc e qânqân-jenji ba bâuac efareocmu e wâwânânheh erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ²⁸ Me moc e qânqân-jenji rorâ baraocmu e nâqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânânheh erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. None qowi inucne hâcne honec-jopapie wâwânânheh enzepien.

²⁹ “Wiac kecziñuc jâne mârenko guru sâko juengopien janere wâc manapie wâwânânheh ezejec: Qâqâto, zuc, fârio fune fune, ³⁰ râon, gugume, rekâ, gurac erâ kambarec. ³¹ Qowi piic piic i janere hâcne manapie wâwânânheh ezejec, ehame ñic moczi qânqân-jenji ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheh erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ³² Me qânqân-jenjici wiac moc jâczi bakicne, me nâqi, me qowi sahac, me târu, me giere wiac i me i he heuac efareme wâwânânheh eniñmu. Irec wiac inucne i opâo râepie hurâ foha hae nâfeme qaqackezejec. ³³ Me qowi inucnezi hapecko me kuzio hume wiac mañnao fokac izi wâwânânheh eme kuzi qanzanzenzepien. ³⁴ Hapec inucnao opâo fokac i nânâ faio hesiepie wâwânânheh eocmu, me hapec irecne opâo nâpie wâwânânheh jaha eocmu. ³⁵ Me qânqân-jenji moczi waha qahuc wiac i me i he heuac ecneme wâwânânheh eocmu. Irec nânâ zaza qânâ nombân me zafe he heuac eacteme hezuc hemasec eactenzenzepien. Jaha wâwânânheh epicte honec-jofapie wâwânânheh jaha ezepirec. ³⁶ Qowi inucne moczi opâo zâneco me opâo nombânko hume opâo sifu qaqacnea foocmu; mâc qowi opâo hukicne i ñic moczi ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânheh eocmu. ³⁷ Me qowi i janere qânqân-te dâkâne moczi hândân titiere biñe râekicne irec fainao ferâ heuame hândân izi sifu qaqacne foocmu. ³⁸ Mâc hândân i qanañ opâo hehâpie zâheh qânqân inucnezi heuame ine manapie wâwânânheh ezejec.

³⁹ “Qowi nâcjopaniñte mana-nârekicne janeraonec moc hâmome ba bâuac ecneniñmu ine wâwânânheh erâ juhâpie hae nâfezejec. ⁴⁰ Me ñic moc e qowi hâmocne i nâocmu e nâqi-ticne zurerâ wâwânânheh erâ juha hae nâfezejec. Me moc e qowi hâmokicne rorâ baraocmu e wâc inuc jaha nâqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâwânânheh erâ juhame hae nâfezejec.

⁴¹ “Gisic wiac piic piic mârenko gerec gerec bahuc juengopien jâne wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzenzepien. ⁴² Qowi wiac foforâ juengopien me mekike-jenjici babarâ raengopien me mekike-jenji bocjaha, erâ wiac sasawa mâren faio gerec gerec bahuc juengopien jâne wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzenzepien. ⁴³ None wiac gerec gerec bahuc juengopien jâne ba bâuac efarehuc mi makârenzepien, none juju-ñenji hegâpârenziñte wiac i ba bâuac efarehuc wâwânânheh mi enzepien. ⁴⁴ No Wofun Anutu-ñenji jukopac hâcne, no tiri jukopacte none juju-ñenji bâtirihuc tiri jaha junzepien. None mârenko wiac gerec gerec bahuc juengopien jâne ba bâuac efarehuc wâwânânheh mi enzepien. ⁴⁵ No Wofun-ñenjici Anutu-ñenji jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo, irec no tiri jukopacte none tiri jaha erâ junzepien.”

⁴⁶ Dâñ zizi wipe qowi â wiac jujune sasawa opâo me mârenko gerec gerec bahuc juengopien janere sâcmutâc. ⁴⁷ None wiac wâwânânheh â qaqacne me qowi gâcne nâniñte me mi nâniñte muñarekicne i zânitarâ mana wosâec-jopaniñte dâñ i hâcne râe-nârekicne.

12

Nokac janere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic nokac ziñuc jazazemec: Nokac moczi kogoc kiweckerâ motec roocmu irec faicnao wâwânânheh juha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânânheh ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. ³ Eme zoañ gie bapa namba 8 maickeme motec e sahac tofa-ticne hetâcnenzepien.

⁴ Eme ñokac e tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuaocete zoaŋ gie bapa 33 ficko ñehuc juzejec, e wiac tirine ba bâuac mi ehuc â tirificko wâc mi fefe mâc ñehuc juha qaƣacne juju dameŋ-ticne mocwâc maickezejec. ⁵ Me ñokac e kogoc kiweckerâ naru roocmu irec faicnao wâwânâŋhec juha sonda 2 tarazejec, e mosa dameŋ-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânâŋhec ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. Eme irec faicnao zoaŋ gie bapa 66 mâc ñehuc juha qaƣacne juju dameŋ-ticne mocwâc maickezejec.

⁶ “Ñokac e naru me motec roocmu irec faicnao taha bapa tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko juekac erao taha râezejec, ine lama moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne i qowi bâzi tahare biŋe â hapâ me buni moc ine sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe râezejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e wiac i Wofuŋte maio taha bahuc ñokacte kiwiric rozejec, ehame ñokac e soc rohuc wâwânâŋhec juweczi qaƣackezejec. Ñokac naru me motec roocmu ere sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. ⁸ Me lama moc mi jucneŋgopieŋko ine hapâ jahahec me buni jahahec rocjofarâ moc qowi bâzi tahare biŋe â moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi taha bahuc kiwiric rocne me qaƣackezejec.”

13

Wicsanaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋ e Mose â Aroŋ ziŋuc jasawec: ² “Ñic moc e sahaç-ticne siwiŋneocmu me pupucneocmu me waec fuacneocmuzi zâhec wicsanaŋ ecneme taha bapa Aroŋ me ñokâfâcne jaŋeraonec taha bapa moc erao jowa ranzepieŋ. ³ Eme taha bapa e ñic sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ eme me sahaç-ticne biac dockeme honerâ muzejec, i wicsanaŋ hâcne. Taha bapa e ñic iŋuc hone manac ecnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâŋhec. ⁴ Mâc sahaçzi dockerâ wic mi ehuc mâc qeueocmu, me sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ mi eme taha bapazi ñic e ficko râeme ñehuc juha zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa namba 7 ira ine taha bapazi ñic mocwâc hone manac ecneme wic biac mi fuame ine zoaŋ gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ ficko ñeocete muzejec. ⁶ Eme dameŋ i tarame hone manac ecneme wiczi fua sokac mi eme taha bapazi ñic zinuc âzâcnezejec: Sahaçge qaƣacnea fokac, i mâc pupucne rakac; eme ñic e ñaƣi qoruc-ticne zure-fârerâ qaƣacne jaha juzejec. ⁷ Eme ñic e taha baparao fuaocmu irec faicnao wiczi sokame ine taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ⁸ Eme taha bapazi mocwâc hone manac ecnehuc, wiczi fua sokac ewec, iŋuc honerâ ziŋuc muzejec: Ñic e wicsanaŋ fuacnekacte wâwânâŋhec ekac.

⁹ “Ñic moc wicsanaŋ ecneme taha baparao jowa ranzepieŋ. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Ehame sahaç-ticne tamaehuc siwiŋneme sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ ewec, eme sisiwiŋ fokac ira biuczi hâckerâ ñeme honerâ ziŋuc manazo: ¹¹ I wicsanaŋ raŋqane, irec taha bapa e, ñic go wâwânâŋhec jukomec, iŋuc âzâcnerâ ficko mi râezejec; ñic e biac wâwânâŋhec ekac hâcne. ¹² Me wicsanaŋzi fua sawec erâ sahaç-ticne sasawa qizecnaonec fuŋkerâ wahaku kikenao tarakac i sâcke-fâreme ¹³ taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Eme wicsanaŋzi sahaç-ticne sâcke-fârewec, iŋuc honerâ ziŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaƣackekomec. Wiczi qaŋqaŋ efârewecte ñic e qaƣackekac hâcne. ¹⁴ Me biuczi erao hâckerâ ñeme ziŋuc manazo: Ñic e wâwânâŋhec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e hone manac ecnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâŋhec ekomec. Wicsanaŋ fokacte biuc hâckekicnezi wâwânâŋhec ekac. ¹⁶ Me biuc hâckekicnezi qaŋqaŋ eme ñic e taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnehuc, wic i biac qaŋqaŋ efârewec, iŋuc honerâ ziŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaƣackekomec hâcne.

¹⁸ “Me ñic mocte sahacko wiczâhâc tackekicnao ¹⁹ sisiwiŋ hawarine qaŋqaŋ me gogowac moc fuame taha bapa jâutunzepieŋ. ²⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahaç-ticne biac dockeme sahaç zâwâ-ticne qaŋqaŋ eme taha bapazi honerâ ñic ziŋuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâŋhec ekomec, i wiczâhâczi juku wicsanaŋ ewec hâcne.

²¹ Me sahad zâwâzi qanqan mi eme â sahad-ticnezi biac mi dockeha taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme nehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame wiczi mesahad-ticne gâcne sâcke-fâreme taha bapazi zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânânheh ekomec, wicgezi wicsanan ekac hâcne. ²³ Me wiczi mi sokame ine zîruc muzo: Wiczâhâcte râfâ sawa eme taha bapazi fâsâcne jukomec, îruc âzâcnezejec.

²⁴ “Me ñic mocte sahad zoczi zame pârâckerâ gowaeme qanqan erâ foocmu, ²⁵ ine taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahad zâwâzi qanqan eha sahad-ticne dockeme zîruc manazo: I wicsanan hâcne, zoczi zakicnao fuawec. Eme taha bapazi zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsanan fua-garekacte wâwânânheh ekomec hâcne. ²⁶ Me sahad zâwâzi qanqan mi ewec, me sahadzi biac mi dockehuc mâc bânenkeme taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme nehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²⁷ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi ñic e hone manac ecnezejec. Ehuc wic i fua sokac eme honerâ zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsanan fua-garekacte wâwânânheh ekomec. ²⁸ Me wic i mârâc fowec ijaha fohuc mi sosoka mâc gowaeme zîruc muzo: Zocbârurzi zame siwiñnewec. Irec taha bapa e ñic zîruc âzâcnezejec: Zocte râfâ sawa ekacte qaqačekomec.

²⁹ “Eme ñic me ñokac moc utunao me mecqanengao wic moc fuacneme ³⁰ taha bapazi wic i honezejec. Ehame sahad-ticne dockeha sahad zâwâne bânenkeme taha bapazi ñic zîruc âzâcnezejec: Utugao me mecqanengao wic fua-garekac i wicsanan ekacte wâwânânheh ekomec. ³¹ Me sahadzi biac mi dockeha â sahad zâwâzi gâgâpâc mocwâc mi ehuc bânenkeme taha bapazi wicte fuñe îruc honerâ ñic wichec e ficko râeme nehuc juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³² Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi i mocwâc honezejec. Eme wiczi soka ñedâmârec mi ewec, me sahad zâwâzi bâbânen mi fuame â wiczi mi dockeme ³³ ine ñic e meczâwâ hehuc wicko ine mi hezejec. Ehame taha bapazi ñic wichec e ficko râeme zoan gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ ñezejec. ³⁴ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi wic honezejec. Ehame wiczi soka ñedâmârec mi eme â sahadzi wâc mi dockeme taha bapazi ñic zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqačekomec. Îruc âzâcneme ñic e qoruc wiac-ticne zure-fârerâ qaqaçne juzejec. ³⁵ Me irec faicnao wicticnezi mocwâc soka ñedâmârec eme ³⁶ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehuc fua sawec ewecko ine sahad zâwâ bâbânenje zâne mi fihuc mâc zîruc sawa âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânânheh jukomec. ³⁷ Me wic sâfirune mârâc fowec ijaha foha sahad zâwâ gâgâpâc mocwâc fuame honerâ zîruc muzo: Wiczi somiekacte ñic e qaqačekac. Eme taha bapazi zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqačekomec.

³⁸ “Me ñic me ñokac moc sahad-ticnao qâqâfon fuame ³⁹ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehame sahad-ticnao qâqâfon fuakaczi qazueme zîruc manazo: Wic omanezi sawa fuakacte ñic e qaqačekac.

⁴⁰ “Ñic moc qizec susuc-ticne waha-fâreme utu pârâc eocmuzi sifu qaqaçne juocmu. ⁴¹ Me ñic moc e qizec susuc-ticne mai-ticnao me naki-ticnao domakac izi waha-fâreme mai pârâc erâ sifu qaqaçne juocmu. ⁴² Me utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao sahadzi bârunkeme zîruc muzo: Utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao wicsanan fuakac hâcne. ⁴³ Îruc fuame taha bapazi honezejec, ehame sisiwiñ bâbâron fuakac i sahacko wicsanan fuaekac irec sâc eme zîruc manazo: ⁴⁴ Ñic e wicsananheh ehuc wâwânânheh ekac. Irec wicsananzi qizec-ticnao fuakacte taha bapazi zîruc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânânheh ekomec.

⁴⁵ “Ñic moc wicsanan ecneocmu e ñaqi suckekicne heme hume juzejec, erâ qizec susuc-ticne beheme zorazejec. Ehuc meczâwâ-ticne faicpec bâsonkerâ zîruc muhuc owackezejec: Wâwânânheh, wâwânânheh. ⁴⁶ E wicsanan focneocmu sâc wâwânânheh jaha juocmu. Erâ wâwânânheh ekacte hae râpenao bucticne juzejec.

⁴⁷ “Ñaqi zâwâneheh me zâwâ tâmiric ⁴⁸ â qoruc wiac zâwâneheh me zâwâ tâmiric, erâ qowi sahad me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne ⁴⁹ i gukuckehuc qondan qarâ gufeme honerâ taha bapa jâutunzepeñ. ⁵⁰ Eme taha bapazi honerâ ñaqi qoruc gukuckekicne

i ficko râeme foha zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵¹ Ehame zoaņ gie bapa namba 7 ira mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczî ņaqi qoruc me qowi saħac me wiac ġâcne qowi saħaczi bakicne i sâcķe-fâreme honerâ zîņuc manazejec: I wiac repicnezi wâwânâņhec. ⁵² İņuc manarâ ņaqi qoruc zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric â wiac ġâcne qowi saħaczi bakicne i zocko rikezejec.

⁵³ “Me taha bapa e zîņuc mecne honeocmu: Gukuczî ņaqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac qowi saħaczi bakicnao mi sawewec. ⁵⁴ İņuc honerâ wiac gukuckekicne i zurenîņte mutâcne-jarezejec, zurepie ficko râeme foha zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵⁵ Eme wiac gukucnehec zurekicne i taha bapazi mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczî mi sawewec â hawari-ticne wâc mi hetikiewec, iņuc honerâ sifu zîņuc manazejec: I wâwânâņnehec ekac. İrec gukuczî ņifec fuame zocko rikezemec.

⁵⁶ “Me wiac gukucnehec zurepie gowaeme taha bapazi honerâ ņaqi me qowi saħac me qoruc tofane gukuckewec i bâsuckerâ behezejec. ⁵⁷ Eme ņaqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac ġâcne qowi saħaczi bakicnao mocwâc saweme go wiac gukuckekicne hâcne zocko rikezemec. ⁵⁸ Me ņaqi me qoruc wiac me wiac ġâcne qowi saħaczi bakicne i zurepie gukuc omaeme harierâ zurepie qaqaķe-hâmozejec.”

⁵⁹ ņoņe ņaqi zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric me qoruc wiac, me wiac ġâcne qowi saħaczi bakicne i gukuckeme qaqaķacne me wâwânâņhec eocmu irec fuņne mananîņte sâcmutâc zine hâcne râekicne.

14

Wicsanaņheczi qiqic qaniņmu irec dâņ

¹ Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “ņic wicsanaņheczi qiqic qaocmu zoaņ ira sâcmutâc dâņ kecziņuc fokac irec sâcķo ecnezo: ņic e taha baparao baranzepieņ. ³ Eme taha bapazi hae râpenao hurâ ņic e hone manac ecnezejec. Eme ņic e qiqic qawec, ⁴ taha bapazi iņuc honerâ mume ņic ere biņe taha râepie qaqaķeocte wiac kecziņuc bafisizepieņ: Wipe qâricne biane jajahec â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne moc, erâ muc bâbâroņ â wiac âsu bianhec. ⁵ Erâ taha bapazi jazame wipe moc i kuzimaņko opâ qâricne ņekac irec fainao qâhâmonzepieņ. ⁶ İne wipe qâricne â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ muc bâbâroņ â wiac âsu bianhec i rocjoparâ wipe opâ faio qâhâmokicne irec socko âke uruc-jopazejec. ⁷ Ehuc ņic wicsanaņheczi qiqic qaocte bafisimbiņ e soc ruacneme arec 7 ezejec. İņuc erâ zîņuc âzâcnezejec: Qaqaķekomec hâcne. İņuc muhuc wipe qâricne sawao beheme ferâ razejec. ⁸ Eme ņic qiqic qaocte mukicne e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ qizec-ticne rozejec, ehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ qaqaķezejec. Eme irec faicnao haeo razirâ boze râpeo ņehuc juha zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁹ Eme zoaņ gie bapa namba 7 ira ine qizec-ticne mocwâc rohuc meczâwâ â zâņe susuc-ticne â saħac zâwâ-ticne sasawa hefârezejec. İņuc erâ ņaqi qoruc-ticne mocwâc zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ qaqaķezejec.

¹⁰ “Erâ zoaņ gie bapa namba 8 ira wiac kecziņuc bacjopa fisizejec: Lama ņicne biane jajahec â lama ņokacne biane moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne erâ poroņ uucne oto moc irec 10-konec 3 wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne â wokemaņ opâ kiruņ moc. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa e ņic wâwânâņhec eki qaqaķeocte taha gie baocmuzi ņic e jahacne â wiac bafislocmu i tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcķo Wofuņte maio râec-jopazejec. ¹² Ehuc lama ņicne moc â wokemaņ opâ kiruņhec i kiņ tatara tahare biņe râehuc Wofuņte maio fenzoņkezejec. ¹³ İņuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe qowi â qowi bâzi tahare biņe qâhâmoengopieņ alata mutirikicne ira lama qâhâmozejec; kiņ tatarare tahazi sâqocne tâtâmire taha iņucne taha bapare biņe ekac irec, i wiac tirine jâmbâņ. ¹⁴ Eme taha bapa e kiņ tatara tahare soc ġâcne rorâ ņic qaqaķeocte mukicne ere hazec fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec â kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec i ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁵ Taha bapa e iņuc erâ wokemaņ opâ kiruņķo ņekac i ġâcne e jahacne metape qanaopec ira

honkezejec. ¹⁶ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopoc wokemaņ ira âke uruckerâ Wofunġte maio tieme arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁷ Wokemaņ tiwâne ŋeocmu i ine ŋic qaqaqckeocte mukicne ere hazec fâreopoc â menengoc-ticne fâreopoc erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopoc kiņ tatarare soc ruacnekicne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁸ Wokemaņ opâ tofane taha bapare meo ŋeocmu i ine ŋic qaqaqckeocte mukicne ere faio honkezejec. Inġuc ehuc Wofunġte maio kiwiric jâoc rozejec. ¹⁹ Taha bapa e ŋic qaqaqckeocte mukicne ere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha hâcne râezejec. Inġuc ehuc zâhec qowi bâzi ririkere qowi qâhâmozejec. ²⁰ Qâhâmorâ qowi bâzi â taha bâzi i alatao rikezejec. Taha bapa e inġuc ehuc ŋic kiwiric jâoc rome qaqaqckezejec.

²¹ “Me ŋic e hapetacte wiac inġucne sâko râeocte qunġkeocmuo ine kiņ tatarâ taha fenzonġehuc kiwiric jâoc roninġte lama ŋicne mocjaha sawa râezejec. Taha bâzire ine poroņ uucne wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne oto moc irec 10-konec wâņ erâ wokemaņ opâ kiruņ moc bafisizejec. ²² Ehuc hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec, ine focneocmu sâc râezejec, ehame moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe â moc i qowi bâzi tahare biņe ezejec. ²³ Ŋic e qaqaqckerâ wiac i zoaņ gie bapa namba 8 ira taha baparao tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunġte maio râezejec. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa e kiņ tatarâ tahare lama â wokemaņ kiruņ i rorâ taha bahuc Wofunġte maio fenzonkezejec. ²⁵ Ehuc kiņ tatarâ tahare lama qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne rorâ ŋic qaqaqckeocte fisiocmu ere hazecqoņ fâreopoc â menengoc-ticne fâreopoc erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopoc i ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁶ Taha bapa e inġuc erâ wokemaņ opâ kiruņko ŋekac i gâcne e jahacne metape qanaopoc ira honkezejec. ²⁷ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopoc wokemaņ opâ ira âke uruckerâ Wofunġte maio tieme arec 7 ezejec. ²⁸ Wokemaņ gâcne ine ŋic qaqaqckeocte mukicne ere hazecqoņ fâreopoc â menengoc-ticne fâreopoc erâ kike nengoc-ticne fâreopoc kiņ tatarâ tahare soc ruacnekicne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁹ Wokemaņ opâ tofane taha bapare meo ŋeocmu i ine ŋic qaqaqckeocte mukicne ere faio honkezejec. Inġuc ehuc Wofunġte maio kiwiric-ticne rozejec. ³⁰ Eme ŋic e hapâ me buni moc jucnengopienġko taha bazejec. ³¹ Ine moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe â moc qowi bâzi tahare biņe eha taha bâzi mâmâc râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi ŋic qaqaqckewec ere kiwiric rozejec. ³² Ŋic moc wicsanaņhec juku bianġkeweczi taha wiac râezo eipieocmu ere sâcmutâc inġuc hâcne fokac.”

Ficwiac gukuckeme wâwânâņhec eekac

³³ Wofunġzi Mose â Aronġ zinġuc jasawec: ³⁴ “No Kanaanâ mâreņ i ŋoņere biņe eocte ŋare tahac epemu. Eme ŋoņe ira fisirâ juhapie mupe fic hae-ņeņic gukuckeme ³⁵ fic runezi taha baparao rarâ zinġuc âzâcnezejec: No honepe fic hae-nane gukuckekac inġuc tinac ekac. ³⁶ Inġuc âzâcneme taha bapazi ficmaņko wiac sasawa fokac i ropie waha-fâreocte jazazejec. Wiac i wâwânâņhec efârekac muzacte inġuc enzepienġ. Eme ropie waha-fâreme taha bapazi ficmaņko fezejec. ³⁷ Ferâ fic gukuckewec i honezejec; ehame ficsâpe gukuckehuc qondaņ qarâ gufewec, ³⁸ taha bapazi inġuc honerâ fickonec waharâ motâc ki bame zoaņ gie bapa 7 fozejec. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa e zoaņ gie bapa namba 7 ira risierâ mocwâc honezejec. Ehame gukuczi fic sâpenao soka ŋedâmârec eme ⁴⁰ honerâ jazame qânâ gukuc hawarinehec i bârârierâ hae râpeo jawao tunġepie razejec. ⁴¹ Erâ qânâ sâpe fainao rârec rârec simenġ fokac i fâze emasaņ eninġte jazazejec wâc. Eme wiac fâzekicne i hae râpeo jaha jawao honġepie razejec. ⁴² Erâ qânâ qâricne rorâ ŋeņetacnao hepie ŋeha simenġzi zimickenzepienġ.

⁴³ “Eme qânâ wiac ropie wahaocmu â sâpe fâze emasaņ erâ simenġ qâricnezi zimicġepie fainao mocwâc gukuckeocmuo ⁴⁴ ine taha bapazi ra honezejec. Eme gukuczi fic maņnao soka ŋedâmârec eme zinġuc manazo: Gukuc repicnezi fic maņne fusucmakacte wâwânâņhec ekac. ⁴⁵ Inġuc manarâ fic i heropierâ qânâ â paraņ wiac-ticne erâ simenġ zimicġekicne i hae râpeo jawao behepie razejec. ⁴⁶ Me ŋic moc e ficzi

motâc hehe foha raziwecko ine wâwânâñhec erâ juha hae ñafezejec. ⁴⁷ Me moc e fic ira foomuzi ñaqi-ticne zurezejec, â moc e fic ira nânâ nôcmu e wâc ñuc jaha ñaqi-ticne zurezejec.

⁴⁸ “Me fic i simen qâricnezi bâpiankepie faicnao gukuczi mocwâc mi fuame taha bapazi honerâ ziñuc muzejec: Gukuczi omaeme ficzi qaçacne jaha ñekac. ⁴⁹ Eme fic i wâwânâñ tâmiric zuhuckerâ ñeocte taha bapazi wipe piticne jajahec â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ muc bâbâron â wiac âsu bianhec rozejec. ⁵⁰ Rorâ wipe moc kuzimanjo opâ qâricne ñekac irec faicnao qâhâmozejec. ⁵¹ Ñuc erâ jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianhec â muc bâbâron i wipe qâhâmokicnere socko mecne â opâ qâricnao mecne âke uruckerâ ficmanjo tieme arec ⁷ ezejec. ⁵² E ñuc ehuc wipesoc â opâ qâricne â wipe qâricne â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianhec â muc bâbâron izi ficmanje zure qaçackezejec. ⁵³ Tarama wipe qâricne i hae râpeo sawao beheme ferâ razejec. E ñuc ehuc ficte due bame fic izi hâcne qaçackezejec.”

⁵⁴ Wicsanañ fuñne fuñne irec sâcmutâc ñuc hâcne fokac. ⁵⁵ Wic sâfiru me ñaqio me ficko gukuc fuakac, ⁵⁶ me sisiwiñ me qâqâfon me pârâc fuame ⁵⁷ wâwânâñhec me wâwânâñ tâmiric ekac irec fuñne taniñkeocte sâcmutâc ñuc hâcne fokac.

15

Ñic sa hac opâ wâwânâñhec janere dân

¹ Wofunzi Mose â Aron keczinuc jasawec: ² “Ñohe Israe ñic ñokac keczinuc jazanic: Ñic moc sa hac tofa-ticnaonec opâ wahaocmu i wâwânâñhec eocmu. ³ Ehame sa hac opâ-ticne wâwânâñhec irec sâcmutâc keczinuc fokac: Sa hac opâ-ticne wahahuc foekac me waharâ mocwâc omaewec ñic e sifu wâwânâñhec jaha ekac. ⁴ Irece ira me ira fome fofofi wâwânâñhec jaha eocmu, me ira me ira ñeme ñejezi wâc wâwânâñhec jaha eocmu. ⁵ Me ñic izi me izi fofo-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ⁶ Me ñic izi me izi ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahame ñewec ijaha ñeocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ⁷ Me ñic izi me izi ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahaekac e ba bâuac ecneocmuzi qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ⁸ Me ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahaekac e ñic moc tâfeckeme eki qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ⁹ Me ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi sate faio ñeme sate i wâwânâñhec jaha eocmu. ¹⁰ Me ñic e wiac i me i ñefackeocmu i ñic moczi ba bâuac erâ wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec; me moc e wiac ñucne baraocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ¹¹ Me ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi meticne mi zuzure ñic moc ba bâuac ecneocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ¹² Me ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi kuzi moc ba bâuac eme kuzi i henzanzenzepien, oto wiac ine opâzi zurenzepien.

¹³ “Eme ñic sa hac opâ-ticne wâwânâñhec e qiqic qarâ qaçackeocte zoañ gie bapa ⁷ wose fezejec. Dameñ i tarama qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ fifisinao rarâ ruahuc qaçackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ zoañ gie bapa namba ⁸ ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec rocjofarâ tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio taha bapa râcnezejec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapazi taha râeme moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe eha moc ine taha bâzire biñe ezejec. Ehame taha bapa e Wofunje maio ñic wâwânâñ-ticnere erâ kiwiriç jâoc rozejec.

¹⁶ “Ñic moc e wie gorewac-ticne honkeocmu e sa hac-ticne sasawa opâzi zure-fâzejec, ehuc wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. ¹⁷ Ehame wie gorewac-ticnezi

ŋaqi wiac me fofu mâki bânâŋkeme opâ zure-fârenzepien, eme wâwânâŋhec jaha foha hae ŋafezejec. ¹⁸ Me ŋic moczi ŋokac mochec fohuc wie gorewac-ticne hoŋkeme jahe mâmâc jaha opâ ruarâ wâwânâŋhec jaha juhapire hae ŋafezejec.

Ŋokac wâwânâŋhec janjere dân

¹⁹ “Ŋokac moc e mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc juocmu e wâwânâŋhec erâ juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; ehame moczi ba bâuac ecnerâ wâwânâŋhec jaha juha hae ŋafezejec. ²⁰ Eme ŋokac e wiac irec me irec fainao fome wiac izi wâwânâŋhec jaha eocmu; me wiac i me i irec fainao ŋeme wâwânâŋhec jaha eocmu. ²¹ Me moc e fofu-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâŋhec jaha juha hae ŋafezejec. ²² Me ŋokac e wiac i me i irec fainao ŋeha ŋic moczi ba bâuac erâ ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânâŋhec jaha juha hae ŋafezejec. ²³ Me ŋokaczi ŋec foc ewecko wiac moc fowec i ŋic moczi ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâŋhec erâ juha hae ŋafezejec. ²⁴ Me ŋic moc e ŋokac iŋucne ehuc foha ere wâwânâŋzi erao fotâcneme wâwânâŋhec jaha juha zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ŋic e fofu foraocmu sâc fofu izi wâwânâŋhec efârezejec.

²⁵ “Me ŋokac moc e mosa damen-ticne mi maickeha soc roocmu, me mosa damen-ticne tarame sifu soc zuhuckerâ roocmuo ine soc rohuc juocmu damen irec sâc wâwânâŋhec erâ juzejec, mosa damen-ticnao wâwânâŋhec eekac irec sâc hâcne wâwânâŋhec ezejec. ²⁶ Soc rohuc fofu fainao foocmu fofu izi mosa damen-ticne maickeme fofu foekac irec sâc ezejec, me wiac i me i irec fainao ŋeocmu izi wâwânâŋhec ezejec, ine mosa damen-ticnao ŋeŋe wiac-ticne wâwânâŋhec eekac irec sâc. ²⁷ Eme moczi wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânâŋhec ehuc qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ sifu wâwânâŋhec jaha juha hae ŋafezejec. ²⁸ Me socticne kerenkeme zoaŋ gie bapa 7 wose fezejec; eme irec faicnao qaqačkezejec. ²⁹ Zoan gie bapa 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jahahec rocjofarâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko taha bapa râcnezejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapazi taha râeme moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe eha moc izi ine taha bâzire biŋe ezejec. Eme taha bapa e Wofunje maio ŋokac wâwânâŋ-ticnere erâ kiwiric jâoc rozejec.

³¹ “Israe ŋic jaŋe tirific-nane ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋekac i gâc hecnehuc hâmonzipiŋte wâwânâŋ-jeŋicte erâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarezemec.” ³² Zi ŋic moc saha opâ-ticne wahaocmu me saha tofa-ticnao opâ hoŋkehuc wâwânâŋhec eocmu ere sâcmutác. ³³ Erâ sâcmutác i ŋokac moc mosa damen-ticne maickeme wâwânâŋhec eocmu, me ŋic ŋokac i me i saha opâ-jeŋic wahaocmu jaŋere biŋe, me ŋic moczi ŋokac wâwânâŋhec ehuc foocmu ere biŋe wâc mâmâc eocmu.

16

Kiwiric rorore hombaŋ sâko

¹ Aroŋ ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe Wofunje maio fuarâ hâmpic irec faicnao Wofunzi Mose dân kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go hahacge Aroŋ e hâmozacte âzâcnetec tirificte ââketác râpenao katapa tapanere maŋfunjo damen sâc mi warezejec, no zira hâcne karorac maŋko fuapemu. ³ Aroŋ e tirificko wefuocte wiac kecziŋuc rorâ wefuzejec: Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe bulimakao motecnezi ŋicne moc â taha bâzire biŋe lama ŋicne moc, iŋuc rocjofarâ wefuzejec. ⁴ Ehuc ŋaqi maŋne â kike ŋaqi heme hume umbikazi basanaŋkerâ du kakambuc mâmâc heme huzejec. Wiac izi gie ŋaqi tirine ekac, i hâcne opâ ruarâ heme huzejec. ⁵ Erâ e Israe kikefun jaŋeraonec noniŋ ŋicne jahahec sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe rocjofahuc lama ŋicne moc taha bâzire biŋe rozejec.

⁶ “Eme Aroŋ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere kiwiric roocme bulimakao i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe râezejec. ⁷ Iŋuc erâ noniŋ jahahec rocjofarâ Wofunje maio tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko râc-jofazejec. ⁸ Râc-jofarâ moc Wofunje biŋe â moc

Azazele nemure biñe eocte qâsâi qazejec. ⁹ Erâ Wofun̄te biñe âke fuaocmu i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe râezejec. ¹⁰ Azazelere biñe âke fuaocmu i ine qâricne domahame Wofun̄te maio râehuc kiwiric rorâ mâreñ burocnao Azazelerao ecneme razejec.

¹¹ “Aron̄ e bulimakao i e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jañere kiwiric roocne sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe râezejec, ehuc e jahacnere wâc manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe qâhâmozejec. ¹² Ehuc alata Wofun̄te maio ñekac irecnec zoc kine gomba tâtâcko hezurâ hosâc âsure wiac uucne me jajahec fufusuc i ââketâc mañnao bafisizejec. ¹³ Erâ hâmozacte zoc zahuc fokac ira râeme hosâc âsure rombân̄zi qorac tapa katapa tapane sâckezejec. ¹⁴ Ehame bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ meticnezi qorac tapa katapa tapane mañfun̄nao â fainao tieme arec 7 ezejec.

¹⁵ “Eme irec faicnao sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ moc ñic jañere erâ qâhâmozejec, ehuc socticne ââketâc râpenao bafisihuc bulimakao soc tiewec irec sâc jaha ehuc qorac tapa katapa tapane fainao â mañfun̄nao tiezejec. ¹⁶ E in̄uc ehuc Israe ñic jañe wâwânân̄hec â qaqatara erâ sâqocne-jeñic sasawazi tirific hegâpârembiñ i bâtirizejec. Jañe wâwânân̄hec juhapie tutumañ qoruc bozere manasuhuc in̄uc hâcne ezejec. ¹⁷ Aron̄ e jahacne me wiacfâc-ticne â Israe ñic jañere kiwiric roocne tirificko ferâ juhame ñic moczi tutumañ qoruc bozemañko moc mi juzejec. ¹⁸ Kiwiric rome tarame waharâ Wofun̄te maio alata ñekac i bâtirizejec, ehuc noniñ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ alata zuñene râreckehuc ruacnezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame meticnezi soc gâcne tieme arec 7 eha Israe ñic jañe alata hegâpârembiñ i zure qaqackehuc bâtirizejec.

²⁰ “Eme tirific â tutumañ qoruc boze erâ alata irec bâbâtiri gie bame tarame noniñ moc i tahare biñe qâricne râezejec. ²¹ Ehuc mejahec-ticne noniñ qizecnao râehuc Israe ñic ñokac jañere kiñ bahac â qaqatara erâ sâqocne mutaniñkezejec, ehuc noniñte faio mume feha ñic moc zawierâ jukac e hâcne soreme mâreñ burocnao jowa razejec. ²² Eme noniñ e kiñ bahac fainao râekicne i de âsic erâ mâreñ tuhu pectâcko fisime ñiczi soreme mâreñ burocnao ra juzejec.

²³ “Eme Aron̄ e tirificko feocne ñaqi hewec i tutumañ qoruc bozeo ferâ hetara ira râeme fozejec. ²⁴ Ehame fic mañne moc bâtirikicne ira opâ ruarâ gie ñaqi-ticne moc i heme hume waharâ e jahacne â ñic jañere biñe taha bâzi rikezejec, ehuc e jahacne â ñic jañere kiwiric rozejec. ²⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare wokemañ i alatao rikezejec. ²⁶ Eme noniñ Azazele nemurao jowac rawec ñic e ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teuñko razizejec. ²⁷ Erâ socjekic bâbâtiri gie bazore tirificko bafekicne bulimakao â noniñ i jahere fâri hae râpenao bacjofa hunzepieñ, ehuc sahac â biuc erâ hojekic zocko behemie zâtâmirezejec. ²⁸ Eme wiac i rikeocmu ñic e in̄uc jaha ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teuñko razizejec.

²⁹ “Eme dân̄sanañ kecziñuc foñarehuc juzejec: Ñoñe mosa namba 7 irec zoañ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc ñañacne mecne â ñic jabane ñonden̄-ñeñicko juen̄gopieñ jañe mecne gie moc mi banzepieñ. ³⁰ Zoañ ira qaqackeniñte kiwiric ñowac rozo, ehame Wofun̄te maio sâqocne tâmiric domanzepieñ. ³¹ Zoañ i sabata hombañ fekicne, irec erâ sowa junzepieñ; dân̄ izi hâcne foñare rahuc juzejec. ³² Eme taha bapa mamac-ticnere âkehoc wokemañ ruacnekicne â mufriekicne e tiri ñaqi heme hume tiri gie bazejec. ³³ Ehuc furufic â tutumañ qoruc boze erâ alata bâtirihuc taha bapa âgofâcne erâ kikefun̄ guru sasawa jañere kiwiric rozejec. ³⁴ Israe ñic sâqocne-jeñicte erâ jara mocte mañnao arec wân̄ kiwiric-jeñic rozo, dân̄ izi hâcne dân̄sanañ-ñeñic erâ foñare rahuc juzejec.” Eme Mose e Wofun̄zi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ewec.

17

Taha bapa gie i hae mocjahao sawa bapane

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Aronj â ñokâfâcne erâ Israe kikefuñ zîñuc jazazemec: Wofuñzi dânj kecziñuc mutâcnewec: ³ Israe kikefuñkonec ñic moc e bulimakao me lama me noniñ hae mañnao me hae râpeo qâhâmorâ ⁴ Wofuñte tiri bozeo taha râeocte tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko mi bafisiocmuo ine soc honkewec irec kiñ i ñic ere faio feme ñic âgofâcne jañere guruonec bâsirowezo. ⁵ Israe ñic jañe taha bâzire qowi gîeo qâhâmoc-jopañgopienj i Wofuñte biñe qahuc tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisirâ ira wama bâzire biñe qâhâmorâ Wofuñ taha bacnenzeñienj. ⁶ Ehame taha bapazi irec soc rorâ Wofuñte alata tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko ñekac ira tiezejec, ehuc wokemañ-jenjc ine zocko rikeme Wofuñte maio âsu bianj fuazejec. ⁷ Israe ñic jañe taha bâzire qowi-jenjc i nemu sâqocne kiñañ qajareñgopienj jañere biñe mocwâc mi qâhâmonzeñienj. Dânj izi ñic gañne gañne fuarâ juniñmu sâc jañere dânsanañ erâ fozejec.

⁸ “Erâ zîñuc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Israe kikefuñ ñoñeraonec, me ñonden-ñenjicko ñic jaba juenñgopienj jañeraonec moczi qowi bâzi rikehuc ⁹ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko bafisirâ Wofuñ taha mi bacneocmu ine ñic e âgofâcne jañere guruonec bâsirowezo.

¹⁰ “Israe kikefuñ ñoñeraonec me ñonden-ñenjicko ñic jaba juenñgopienj jañeraonec moczi soc nâocmu e ine râsi ecnehuc ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ¹¹ Jujure tâpîri i socko fokac hâcne; eme no irec hâcne taha bapazi kiwiric-ñenjc rohuc alatao honkeocte mupo. Jujure tâpîri i socko fokacte taha bapazi iñuc ehuc kiwiric-ñenjc sâcne roocmu. ¹² No irec hâcne Israe ñic kecziñuc jazapo: Ñoñeraonec me ñonden-ñenjicko ñic jaba juenñgopienj jañeraonec moczi soc mi nâzejec. ¹³ Israe ñic ñoñeraonec me ñonden-ñenjicko ñic jaba juenñgopienj jañeraonec moczi wosañeñ gie bahuc qowi nânâne moc roocmu e socticne mâreñko honkerâ rufezi hemackezejec.

¹⁴ “Wiac jujune sasawa jañere tâpîri i socko fokac; eme no irec hâcne Israe ñic zîñuc jazapo: Wiac jujune sasawa jañere tâpîri i socko fokacte wiac i jañere soc moc mi nânzeñienj. Moc e sifu nâocmuzi mi juzejec. ¹⁵ Â mâreñ rune me ñic jabane moczi qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi gâcne jañe ki sipiric ecnepie hâmoekac i nâocmuzi ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. Hae ñafeme ine qaçackezejec. ¹⁶ Me ñaqi wiac-ticne mi zurehuc opâ mi ruaocmu ine kiñ hureocmu.”

18

Wiac mamakâcne mi eniñte muac-jopakicne

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic kecziñuc jazazemec: No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu. ³ Ñoñe Aigita mâreñko juhuc Aigita ñic jañe wiac ebac epie hone jumbienj irec sâc mi enzeñienj, â Kanaanj mâreñko jowac-ñopape razirâ, mâreñ rune jañe wiac ebac eenñgopienj irec sâc wâc mi enzeñienj. Ñoñe jañere dânsanante sâcko mi junzeñienj. ⁴ Aricne, ñoñe nore mumutâc dânj â dânsanañ mana rereñ ehuc irec sâcko junzeñienj. No hâcne Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu. ⁵ Ñoñe irec hâcne dânsanañ â mumutâc dânñane reñkehuc bâjâpenzeñienj, ine hâcne, moc e bâjâpehuc reñkeocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu. No Wofuñ jukopac hâcne.

⁶ “Ñoñeraonec moc e soctofafâc-ticne bâsâqorec-jopaocce mi fua-jarezejec. No Wofuñ jukopac hâcne. ⁷ Go neñgocge bâsâqorehuc mamacge mimi qaça mi ecnezemec, e hâcne neñgocge jukacte mimi fainao mi râezemec. ⁸ Go neñgococge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaça mi ecnezemec. ⁹ Go mamacgere me neñgocgere otâ, señge hâcne, soctofage me señocge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaça mi ecnezemec. ¹⁰ Go ñosage mi bâsâqorezemec, gahacne faio mimi fezacte iñuc mi ezemec. ¹¹ Go neñgococgere otâ, mamacgezi bâfuawec e mi bâsâqorezemec, e señge jaha, irec mimi qaça mi ecnezemec. ¹² Go neñgoc piticge mi bâsâqorezemec, e mamacgere soctofa hâcne. ¹³ Go neñgoc piticge mi

bâsâqorezemec, e nenjocgere soctofa hâcne. ¹⁴ Mamac jahecge hahac qa jahere ñokac mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe nenjoc jahecge jaha. ¹⁵ Go jonaoge mi bâsâqorezemec, e hâcne ñokâgere ñokac, irec e mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Go qozige mi bâsâqorezemec, hahacge mimi qaqa ecnezicte. ¹⁷ Go ñokac moc â naru-ticne mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, me jona-ticne me ñosa-ticne jahe wâc mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe soctofa jahec-ticne, irec jahehec sâqocne bapa i wiac hâhâtâne. ¹⁸ Go ñonânge juhame qoticne mamare bajuhuc mi bâsâqorezemec.

¹⁹ “Go ñokac moc mosa dameñ-ticne maickeha bâsâqorecmurâ mi fuacnezemec. ²⁰ Go ñic âgogere ñokac bâsâqorehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec. ²¹ Go naru motecfâcge Moleke nemure biñe râec-jopahuc Anuture zâñe mi sipirickezemec. No Wofuñ jukopac hâcne. ²² Ñokac jañehc foenjopien irec sâc ñic jañehc mi fozemec, inuc etec wiac mamakâcne eocmu. ²³ Go qowi moc bâsâqorehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec; â ñokac moczi qowi ñicnehec sasec gie mi bazejec, inuc eme wiac mamakâcne jâmbân eocmu.

²⁴ “Go wiac mukicne sasawa i ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec; no ñoñere maio qâpuc ñic gurune gurune jâpec-jopape wisenjopien jañe hâcne wiac inucne ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec embiñ. ²⁵ Jañe inuc epie mâreñ-jeniczî wâwânâñhec ewec; eme no kinjenicte erâ okacne bazu-jarepe mâreñ-jeniczî tuhutac fuawec. ²⁶ Ñoñe ine dânsanâñ â mumutâc dânane renkerâ bâjâpêhuc wiac mamakâcne keci moc mi enzepien, mâreñ rune ñoñe mecne â ñic jabane ñondeñ-ñenicko juenjopien jañe mecne. ²⁷ (Ñic mârâc jaha mâreñ zi rauckerâ jumbiñ jañe hâcne wiac i ebac epie mâreñ i wâwânâñhec ewec.) ²⁸ Ñoñe inuc epie mâreñzi mârâc jaha tuhutac fuarâ fowec irec sâc fuaocmu. ²⁹ Ñic izi me izi wiac mamakâcne keci moc ebac eocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere ñondeñkonec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Irece ñoñe mumutâc dânane mana rereñ ehuc wiac mamakâcne mârâc jaha ejumbien i ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi enzepien. No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu hâcne.”

19

Tiri â tiñne juju irec mumutâc dân gâcne

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe kikefuñ sasawa keczinuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutu-ñeniczî no tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junzepien. ³ Ñoñe sasawa nenjoc mamacfâc-ñeniczî sâsec-jopanjepien, erâ sabata hombañ-nanere manapie tirine ezejec. No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu hâcne. ⁴ Ñoñe nemuqân jañerâo mi qohotanzepien, ehuc qân qâqâtâc wâc mi banjepien. No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu hâcne.

⁵ “Ñoñe wama bâzi rikezo murâ ine mumutâc dânte sâcko rikepie Wofuñzi mana-ñareme biankezejec. ⁶ Wama bâzi rikeniñmu i zoañ ijaha me hae fureme nânzepien; â tiwâne foha zoañ jahec â moc eocmuo ine zoocko râepie zazejec. ⁷ Me zoañ jahec â moc eha sifu nâniñmuo ine wiac mamakâcne eme Wofuñzi mana-ñareme mi biankeocmu. ⁸ Moc e wiac i eocmuzi kin hureocmu, e Wofuñte wiac tirine irec maname wawahane ewecte. Ñic inucne e âgofâcne jañere ñondeñkonec bâsirowezo.

⁹ “Ñoñe padi wiac qa roro ehuc gie qañeñnao doma rakac i mi rofârenzepien; â kiscece doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenzepien. ¹⁰ Wain hândânne i inuc jaha furu mi bâtâcne-fârenzepien, â mâreñko waharâ fokac i wâc mi nusehuc ñic hapetac â jabane jañere biñe behepie fozejec. No Wofuñ ñoñere Anutu hâcne.

¹¹ “Ñoñe fiuc mi ronjepien â eeatuc ehuc burec eec wâc mi enzepien. ¹² Ñoñe nore zâñeo qetickerâ mumupañ dân burecne ehuc zâñe-nane mi bawahanzepien. No hâcne Wofuñ jukopac.

¹³ “Ñoñe ñic âgofâc-ñeniczî bâzâic-jopahuc mafa wiac-jeniczî mi jowac ronjepien. Kinanñicfâc-jeniczî jañere gie furi i bajuhapie hae mi furezejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic nânğuñe mi sâwec-jopanjepien; â tiñtiñ jañere hata i aka mi henjepien, ehuc Anutu-ñeniczî ine arañ bacnenjepien. No Wofuñ jukopac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Nõje ñic dânjenic mutarahuc mi musifuckenzepien, ehuc ñic waha qaqane aran mi bajarenzepien, â ñic fekicne jañe wâc mi sâsec-jopanzenpien, aricne, nõje ñic âgofâc-ñenji jañere dân i sâcmutâc dânte sâcko mutara-jarenzepien. ¹⁶ Nõje ñic âgofâc-ñenji micko âkec mi ejarenzepien â jañere dângie bahuc juju-jenji ba ima ezo mi munzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁷ “Nõje qomâfâc-ñenji mi qaisoc-jopanzenpien, nõje jañere erâ kin hurenzipinte juju â eebapa-jenji mutinzenpien. ¹⁸ Nõje okac babazu gie bahuc âgofâc-ñenji jañere kin mi bajunzenpien; nõje ñañacnere enareekac sâc ijaha âgofâc-ñenji jañere enarezejec. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nõje dânsanaj-nane mana reren enzenpien. Bulimakaofâc-ñenji jañe bulimakao fune fune jañehac sisifuc erâ mi junzenpien. Nõje wiac ukicne jajahec gie-ñenji mi tienzenpien, â ñaqi wiac-ñenji i qoruc hawarine jajaheczi bakicne mi rojunzenpien.

²⁰ “Ñic moc e kinaj naru moc ñic mocte biñe qakicne e kiwiric-ticne ropie rambaño mi juha bâsâqoreocmu ine dângie fuazejec. Naru e rambaño mi juwecte mi qâhâmoc-jofazo. ²¹ Ñic e kin tatara taha Wofun râcnezejec, ine lama ñicne moc kin tatara tahare biñe tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko hâcne râezejec. ²² Eme taha bapa e Wofunte maio lama ñicne i kin tatara tahare biñe râehuc kiwiric-ticne rozejec, eme sâqocne bawec i bânâmirrecnezo.

²³ “Nõje mâren biñe qañarekicne ira fisirâ jâc fune fune sarapie fârine fuame mi nâhuc juhapie jara jahec â moc tarazejec. Inuc juhuc manapie muac-nâpokicne ezejec. ²⁴ Eme jara namba 4 ira fârine fuaocmu i Wofun zeri mumuten ecnehuc dânge taha râecnzenpien. ²⁵ Jara 5 ira ine nâ bac epie mâriri sâko fua-ñarezejec. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

²⁶ “Nõje qowi biuc socnehec mi nânzenpien, ehuc fanfan dân muhuc qañec mi banzenpien. ²⁷ Nõje naki-ñenji ñifec â ñifec susucne mi hezunzenpien, â meczâwâ-ñenji tofane wâc mi bânâcnzenpien. ²⁸ Hâmoc fuame busâqocce sañac-ñenji mi hetâcnzenpien, â soqâren wâc mi banzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

²⁹ “Go otâge bawahahuc sasec giere mi qikinnezemec, inuc etec sau gie â hehesiczi mâren mi sâckezejec. ³⁰ Nõje sabata homban-nanere manapie tirine eha furufic-nane aran bacnzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³¹ “Nõje bawe me fanfan wiac maic-joparâ jañerao qohotahuc wâwânâñhec mi enzenpien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³² “Nõje ñic jañqâñhec jañerao faharenzepien, ehuc ñicranqa jañe sâsec-jopanzenpien, â Anutu-ñenji aran bacnzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³³ “Ñic jabane moc e nõnden-ñenji juhame mi bâzâickenzenpien. ³⁴ Aricne, ere manapie mâren rune tinac eha nõje ñañacnere enareekac sâc ijaha ere enarezejec. Nõje Aigita mârenko jaba jaha jumbinte inuc enzenpien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³⁵ “Nõje ñic dânjenic mutarahuc mi musifuckenzepien, â sâcmeta me sigelire bâbâsifuc wâc mi bâfuanzenpien. ³⁶ Nõje sigeli me ñemâc me oto me fifia râqâc wiac-ñenji i sâc mocjaha fonarezejec. No Wofun nõjere Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo. ³⁷ Irec nõje dânsanaj â mumutâc dânne mana reren efârenzenpien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.”

20

Wofunte dân qatarapie okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnwec: ² “Go Israe ñic keczinuc jazazemec: Israe ñic nõneraonec moc me nõnden-ñenji ñic jabane juenji jañeraonec moczi naru motecfâc-ticne Moleke nemure biñe qaocmu e hâmozejec, mâren rune jañe hâcne qânâzi hehâmonzenpien. ³ Ñic e naru motecfâc-ticne jañeraonec moc Molekere

biņe qahuc furufic-nane wâwânâņ ecnerâ zâņe-nane bawahawecte râsi ecnehuc ñicfâc-ticne jaņere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ⁴Ñic moc e motec me naru-ticne Molekere biņe game ñic jaņe hone bipiehuc mi qâhâmoniņmuo ⁵ine ñic e mecne â wiacfâc-ticne jaņe râsi ejarehuc gurufâc-jeņic jaņere ñondenķkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu, e jahacne â e bâjâpehuc Moleke nemu araņ bacneeņgopieņ jaņe iņuc hâcne ejarepemu.

⁶“Ñic moc e bawe me faņfaņ wiac maic-joparâ jaņerao qohotaocmu e râsi ecnehuc ñicfâc-ticne jaņere ñondenķkonec bâsirowepemu. ⁷Ñoņe juju-ņeņic bâtirihuc pectâc junzepieņ, no Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic hâcne. ⁸Ñoņe dâņsanaņ-nane bajuhuc mana rereņ enzepieņ, Wofuņ noni hâcne bâtiric-ņopakopac. ⁹Irec moc e neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e hâmozejec, e neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofawecte kiņticnere okacne fisicnezejec.

¹⁰“Ñic moc e âgo-ticnere ñonâņhec sau gie banicmuo ine ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹¹Ñic moc e neņgococ-ticne bâsâqorehuc mamac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec e mecne â neņgococ-ticne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹²Me ñic moc e joņao-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe wâwânâņhec epicte okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹³Me ñic moc e ñokac jaņehc foeņgopieņ irec sâc ñic mohec foomu ine jahe wiac mamakâcne epicte qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fisi-jactezejec. ¹⁴Me ñic moc e ñokac moc â neņgoc-ticne rocjofame wiac hehesicne eocmu, irec jaņe mâmâc zoczi zacjopame ñondeņ-ņeņicko hehesiczi omaezejec. ¹⁵Me ñic moczi qowi mohec foomu ine ñic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹⁶Me ñokac moczi qowi i me i moc maickerâ ehc foomuo ine ñokac mecne qowi mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec.

¹⁷“Ñic moc e seņoc-ticne, mamac-ticnere otâ me neņgoc-ticnere otâ hâcne, ehc mamanan ehuc sasec gie bapire wiac miminehec eocmu, irec jahe gurufâc-jekic jaņere ñondenķkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. Ñic e seņticne bâsâqorewecte kiņticnere okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁸Me ñic moc e ñokac moc mosa huc dameņ-ticne maickeha bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe mâmâc jaha ñokac soc roro-ticnere fuņe bajaņgeņkenicmu, irec jahe gurufâc-jekic jaņere ñondenķkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. ¹⁹Go neņgocgere qo me mamacgere seņ mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec. Go iņuc etec soctofa jahecge bâsâqorec-jofakic eocmu. Irec kiņņeņicte okacne fua-ņareocmu. ²⁰Me ñic moc e woki-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine wawa-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec ñic e â woki-ticne jahe sâqocne-jekicte okacne hufiņe erâ juku hâmozepirec. ²¹Me ñic moc e qozi-ticne bâsâqoreme wiac gâgâpâcne eocmu, ehuc hahac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu; irec jahe hufiņe erâ juzepirec.

²²“Ñoņe irec hâcne dâņsanaņ â mumutâc dâņnane sasawa i bajuhuc mana rereņ efârenzepieņ, ehame mâreņ qikiņne-ņarepe ñec juc eniņmu izi râsi mi eņarezejec. ²³Ñoņe ñic gurune gurune mai-ņeņicko jâpe bâsuec ejarekopac jaņere hata mi âtenzepieņ, jaņe hâcne wiac i sasawa efârepie honec-joparâ mamakâcnuwec. ²⁴Ñoņe ine dâņ ziņuc muhuc mupaņke-ņarepo: ‘Ñoņe jaņere mâreņ susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbâriņkeekac i hâcne rō rauc epie ñoņere biņe ezejec.’ No Wofuņ ñoņere Anutu, noni hâcne ñic gurune gurune jaņere ñondenķkonec rowosâec-ņopapo. ²⁵Ñoņe irec hâcne wipe qowi wâwânâņhec â wâwânâņ tâmiric hone râwiņ-jopanzepieņ. No wipe qowi me mâreņko wiac babarâ jueņgopieņ jaņe biac bâtâc bacjopapore nâcjopahuc me ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâņhec mi enzepieņ. ²⁶No Wofuņ tirine jukopacte ñoņe iņuc jaha nore maio tiri jaha junzepieņ. Ñoņe nore biņe erâ juniņte ñic gâcne jaņere ñondenķkonec rowosâec-ņopapo.

²⁷“Ñic me ñokac moc e bawe me faņfaņ wira hefârec ejareocmu e hâmocte biņe ezejec. Ñic iņucne jaņe hâcne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopanzepieņ. Jaņe kiņeņicte okacne fisi-jarezejec.”

21

Taha bapa jaņe ņic tirine junzepieņ

¹ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aroņte ņokâfâc taha bapa junģopieņ jaņe kecziņuc jazazemec: Taha bapa ņoņe ņic âģofâc-ņeņic jaņeraonec moczi hâmome qâņqâņ-ticne ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâņhec mi enzepieņ. ² Â soctofafâc-ņeņic, neņģoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qafâc-ņeņic jaņe hâmopie ine ba bâuac sâcne ejareniņmu. ³ Erâ seņ qofâc-ņeņic zeņoņne ņic tâmiriczi maņfuņ-ņeņicko junģopieņ jaņe hâmopie wâc sâcne ba bâuac ejareniņmu. ⁴ ņoņe mamac-ņeņicte soctofafâc jaņere ņondenģko juhuc ņokac moc ņichec erao sâqorerâ wâwânâņhec mi enzepieņ. ⁵ ņoņe qizec susuc-ņeņic rohuc utu pârâc mi enzepieņ, erâ meczâwâ-ņeņic tofane mi bâtâcnezepieņ. ⁶ ņoņe Anuture maio tirine juhuc zâņe-ticne mi sipirickenzepieņ. ņoņe Wofuņte taha bâzi, Anuture nânâ hâcne, i rikeeņģopieņte tirine erâ junzepieņ. ⁷ Taha bapa jaņe sasec ņokac me ņokac wâwânâņhec moc mi rocģopanzenpeņ, erâ ņokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne wâc mi rocģopanzenpeņ; taha bapa jaņe Anutu nore maio ņic tirine junģopieņte iņuc mi enzepieņ. ⁸ Jaņe Anutu no taha bâzi rike-nareeņģopieņte jaņere manatec tirine junģopieņ ezejec; Wofuņ no bâtiric-ņopahuc tiri jukopacte jaņere manatec tirine jaha junģopieņ ezejec. ⁹ Ehame taha bapa mocte otâzi sasec ģie barâ juju-ticne sipirickehuc mamac-ticnere zâņe biņe bawahaocmu; irec e zocko rikenzepieņ.

¹⁰ “Taha bapa micne wokemaņ ruacnehuc ģie ņaģi tirine rojuocte mufirieķicne e busâqocte erâ qizec susuc-ticne beheme mi zorazejec, â ņaģi wiac-ticne mi bâsuckezejec. ¹¹ Ehuc neņģoc mamac jahec-ticne me ņic mocte qâņqâņ fokacko razirâ wâwânâņhec mi ezejec. ¹² E Anuture tiri wokemaņ ruacneķicnere furufickonec mi wahazejec, â Anutu-ticnere furufic i wâwânâņ mi ecnezejec. No hâcne Wofuņ jukopac. ¹³ E ņokac bazo murâ ine ņokac zeņoņ rozejec. ¹⁴ E hozec me zuhuc bâtâc ekicne me ņokac wâwânâņhec me sasec ņokac, ņokac iņucne moc mi rozejec, aricne, e ņicfâc-ticne jaņeraonec ņokac zeņoņ moc rozejec hâcne. ¹⁵ E iņuc ehuc ņicfâc-ticne jaņere ņondenģkonec naru motecfâc-ticne mi bawahac-jopazejec. Wofuņ noni hâcne e bâtirikopac.”

¹⁶ Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Aroņ kecziņuc âzâcnezemec: Qâricfâcģe ģaņne ģaņne jufeniņmu jaņeraonec moczi saħac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofuņ taha bâzi rikecneocce mi maickezejec. ¹⁸ ņic kecziņucne jaņe hâcne mi maickenzenpeņ: Tiņtuņ me zeke puriņ, me zâņe mai-jeņic sâqoreķicne, me tuturuņ-jeņic tarakicne, ¹⁹ me meķike-jeņic herickeķicne, ²⁰ me râpe kumbeņ-jeņichec, me ņic bembene, me zâņe-jeņic hâpokicne, me wic piic piic â korehec, me biņjeņic bakicne. ²¹ Taha bapa Aroņ ere qâricfâc jaņeraonec moc saħac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofuņ taha bâzi rikecneocce mi maickezejec. E saħac fâsâc mi jukacte iņuc hâcne ezejec. ²² E taha bâzi bâtirikicne â tiri jâmbâņ Wofuņte biņe qakicne i nâzo murâ sâcne nâocmu, ²³ mâc saħac fâsâc mi juhuc tirific-nane bawahazacte ine ââķetâc me alata mi maickezejec; Wofuņ noni hâcne bâtirikopac.” ²⁴ Eme Mose e dâņ i hâcne Aroņ â ņokâfâcne erâ Israe ņic sasawa jaza-fârewec.

22

Taha wiacte manapie tirine ezejec

¹ Eme Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Aroņ â ņokâfâcne jaņe tiri zâņe-nane bawahanzipiņte Israe ņic jaņe tiri taha nore biņe qahuc râeņģopieņ i moc mi maickeniņte jazazemec, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac. ³ Erâ ziņuc jazazemec: Qâricfâcģe ģaņne ģaņne jufeniņmu jaņeraonec moczi Israe ņic jaņe tiri taha wiac Wofuņte biņe qahuc râeniņmu i wâwânâņhec juhuc maickeocmu e mai-naneonec

bâsirowezo, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac. ⁴ Aroŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec moczi wicsanaŋhec me sahac opâ-ticne wâwânâŋheczi tiri taha moc mi nânâ mâc juhuc qaŋqackezejec. Njic moc e, wiac moczi me njic moczi qâŋqâŋ heuawec i ba bâuac eocmu, me wie gorewac-ticne hoŋkeocmu ⁵ me wiac babarâ juenŋopien jaŋe ba bâuac ejareocmu, me njic moc wâwânâŋ-ticne i me i he heuac eocmu e wâwânâŋhec jaha eocmu. ⁶ Wiac inucne hâcne ba bâuac eocmu njic e wâwânâŋhec erâ juha hae ŋafezejec, ehame tiri taha wiac moc mi nânâ qanaŋ opâ ruazejec. ⁷ Izi zoaŋ hume qaŋqackezejec. Eme faicnao tiri taha wiac izi nânâ-ticne ekacte sâcne nâzejec. ⁸ Qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi gâcnezi ki qâsuc ecneenŋopien i wâc wâwânâŋhec ekacte mi nâzejec, no Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ⁹ Jaŋe qaŋqatara bâfuahuc kiŋhec erâ hâmonziŋte mumutâc dâŋnane mana reren enzeŋpien. Wofuŋ noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.

¹⁰ “Njic furunezi nânâ bâtirikicne moc mi nâzejec. Me njic moczi taha bapa njicmanac fisicneocmu, me taha bapare kiŋaŋnjic jabane, jahe wâc nânâ bâtirikicne mi nâzepirec. ¹¹ Taha bapa kiŋaŋnjic-ticne moneŋzi furine bakicne e me ficticnao fuambiŋ jaŋe ine sâcne nâniŋmu. ¹² Taha bapa otâ-ticnezi njic furune moc baocmu e wâc inuc jaha taha bâtirikicne mi nâzejec. ¹³ Mâc otâ-ticne moczi hozec me zuhuc bâtâc erâ naru motec tâmiric juhuc mârâc naru-ticnao juwec irec sâc mamac-ticnere ficko risierâ juocmu eki ine mamac-ticnere nânâ sâcne nâocmu; njic furunezi ine mi nâzejec. ¹⁴ Me njic moczi fuŋne mi mana tarahuc nânâ bâtirikicne nâocmu e irec okacne râehuc zuhuckerâ moneŋ 5-konec wâŋ bâfuarâ taha bapa râcnezejec. ¹⁵ Israe njic jaŋe Wofuŋte tiri taha râeenŋopien i taha bapa jaŋe mi bâsifuckenzeŋpien. ¹⁶ Jaŋe inuc epie Israe njic jaŋe nânâ bâtirikicne i nâhuc kiŋ bahac bâfuanziŋte inuc mi enzeŋpien. Wofuŋ noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne erâ Israe njic sasawa ziŋuc jazazemec: Israe kikefuŋ me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko njic jabane juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc taha râeocmu, me buafec faio taha râehuc Wofuŋ rikecneocmu ¹⁹ e bulimakao me lama me noniŋ njicne biaŋne moc râeme Wofuŋzi manacneme biaŋkezejec. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe qowi repicne mi râenzeŋpien, qowi inucnere Wofuŋzi mana-ŋareme mi biaŋkeocmu. ²¹ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc me buafec faio Wofuŋ wama bâzi moc rikecnezo murâ ine qowi biaŋne â bahac fâsâc moc rikecnezejec. ²² Qowi zâŋe-jeŋic hâpokicne me tuturuŋ-jeŋic tarakicne me wichec me sahac opâ-jeŋic wahaekac me korehec, inucne Wofuŋte taha râehuc alatao mi rikenzeŋpien. ²³ Bulimakao me lama me kike-jeŋic herickekicne jaŋe buafec faio taha râezo murâ râenzeŋpien, mâc mumupaŋ-jeŋicte manasuhuc qowi inucne râepie mi sâckeocmu. ²⁴ Qowi moc biŋticne bâropiekicne me kijacnekicne me bâpârâckekicne me bakicne i mâren-ŋeŋicko juhuc Wofuŋte taha mi râenzeŋpien. ²⁵ Erâ qowi inucne njic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec rorâ Anutu taha mi bacnenzeŋpien. E qowi puriŋne inucne tahare râepie mana-ŋareme mi biaŋkeocmu.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Bulimakao me lama me noniŋ motecne moc fuarâ neŋocnehec juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Eme zoaŋ gie bapa 8 ira fuŋkerâ jufehuc taha râârere sâc eme alatao rikepie Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu. ²⁸ Bulimakao me lama neŋocne jahe motecnehec zoaŋ ijaha mi qâhâmoc-jopanzeŋpien. ²⁹ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ danŋe taha moc râcnezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocte manasuhuc râenzeŋpien. ³⁰ Ŋoŋe taha i zoaŋ ijaha nâfârenzeŋpien, tiwâne moc râepie foha hae mi furezejec. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.

“Ŋoŋe inuc ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnane renkenzeŋpien. ³¹ No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ³² Ehame tiri zâŋe-nane mi bawahenzeŋpien, aricne, Israe njic ŋoŋe nore manapie tiri jukopac ezejec, noni hâcne bâtiric-ŋopakopac. ³³ Erâ nonizia Anutu-ŋeŋic jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ŋopa wefupo. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.”

23

Hombân funje funje irec sâcmutâc dân
(3ar 28:16—29:40)

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñoñe Wofunje hombanj kecziñuc mukicnezi tutumanj hombanj eocte musokanzepienj. ³ Ñoñe zoañ gie bapa 6 gie banzepienj, zoañ gie bapa 7 izi ine hombanj ezejec, ehame tutumanj tirine enzepienj. Ñoñe ira gie moc mi banzepienj, aricne, zoañ izi ñeñe juju eraniñmu sâc Wofunje sabata hombanj ezejec. ⁴ Wofunje hombanj, tiri tutumanj hâcne kecziñuc fokac i damenj mukicne ira musokahuc ñenzepienj: ⁵ Mosa wânj irec zoañ gie bapa 14 owâcne Wofunje aakic hombanj maickeocmu. ⁶ Eme mosa irec zoañ gie bapa 15 ira ine Wofunje manasuhuc poroñ gorenj tâmiric nânâ irec hombanj ñenzepienj, ñoñe damenj ira funkerâ nânâ poroñ gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁷ Zoañ ira tiri tutumanj moc ehuc gie moc mi banzepienj. ⁸ Erâ Wofunj alatao bâzi rikecnehuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 ira ine mocwâc tiri tutumanj ehuc gie moc mi banzepienj.”

⁹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Ñoñe mârenj ñarepemu ira fisirâ nânâ nânâsu damenj maickeme nânâ gieonec funkerâ rohuc taha baparao râenzepienj. ¹¹ Eme sabata hombanj ñerâ irec faicnao Wofunje maio fenzonkeme Wofunzi mana-ñareme biankezejec. ¹² Fenzonkeocmu zoañ ira ñoñe lama ñicne bianje moc Wofunj bâzi rikecnenzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ Wofunj rikecnepie âsu bianj fuazejec: Poroñ uucne wokemanjhec bâsifuckekicne oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec â wainzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâckonec nâfocne 4 irec sâc zuhuckenjepienj. ¹⁴ Erâ ñoñe nânâ poroñ me jacgoñ hâcbuc me sâñsâñ bakicne i mi nânâ mâc juhapie zoañ i hâcne maickezejec, ñoñe qanañ Anutu-ñeñic taha bacnenjepienj. Dânj izi hâcne ñic gañne gañne luarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dânsanaj-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹⁵ “Ñoñe sabata hombanj tarame nânâ nânâsu damenjo taha baparao nânâ wiac râepie fenzonkeocmu, zoañ gie bapa irecnec funkerâ jufekupie sabata hombanj 7 tarazejec. ¹⁶ I tarame zoañ gie bapa 50 eha gie qârionec padizi taha bâzi Wofunj râcnenzepienj. ¹⁷ Ehuc oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec irec sâc poroñ uucne rorâ gorenjhec bâsifuckerâ poroñ jajahec rikepie tarame ficñeñickonec taha baparao bafisipie eki fenzonkezejec. Poroñ izi hâcne Wofuntao nânâ bâbâsu tinac ekac. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bianje 7, jara-jenji wânj ekicne, erâ bulimakao motecnezi ñicne â lama ñicne jajahec jañe poroñhec tahare biñe râec-jopanjepienj. Jañe hâcne Wofuntao qowi bâzire biñe enzepienj. Ehame taha bâzi â wainzi taha bâzi i zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec. ¹⁹ Ehame ñoñe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc, me wama bâzire biñe lama ñicne jajahec jara-jekic wânj ekicne, inucne râec-jopanjepienj. ²⁰ Eme taha bapa eki nânâ bâbâsu poroñ â lama mâmâc jaha Wofunje maio fenzonkezejec. Jañe Wofunje maio bâtiric-jopakicnezi taha bapare biñe enzepienj. ²¹ Ñoñe zoañ ira hâcne ñic ziñuc jazanzepienj: Ñoñe tiri tutumanj ehuc gie moc mi banzepienj. Dânj izi hâcne ñic gañne gañne luarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dânsanaj-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec.

²² “Ñoñe padi wiac qa roro ehuc, gie qañeñnao doma rakac i mi rofârenjepienj â kiscne doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenjepienj. Ñoñe wiac i ñic hapetac â jabane jañere biñe behemie fozejec. No Wofunj ñoñere Anutu hâcne.”

²³ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec zoañ gie bapa wânj ira hombanj moc ñenzepienj, erâ sawañ qaçac ehuc qeñ qanzepienj, ehuc tirificko tumanjenjepienj. ²⁵ Ñoñe gie bapao gie baenqopienj irec sâc hombanj ira mi banzepienj, ehuc Wofunj taha bâzi rikecnenjepienj.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 10 izi kiwiric roro dameñ ezejec. Ñoñe ira hâcne tirificko tumañnenzepieñ, erâ sowa juhuc Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepieñ. ²⁸ Ñoñe 3oañ ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ, 3oañ i kiwiric roro dameñ hâcne. Taha bapa jañe 3oañ ira hâcne Wofun Anutu-ñeñic ere maio kiwiric-ñeñic ronzepieñ. ²⁹ Eme ñic moc e 3oañ ira sowa mi juocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere ñondenjkonec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Me moc e 3oañ ira gie baocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne jañere ñondenjkonec bâsirowepemu. ³¹ Ñoñe 3oañ ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic gañne gañne fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dâñsanañ-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec. ³² Hombañ izi sabata hombañ fârine eha sowa junzepieñ. Ñoñe sabata-ñeñic 3oañ gie bapa 9 ira hae owâeme funkerâ ñehapie hae furerâ owâeme ñetaranzepieñ.”

³³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ³⁴ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 15 ira funkerâ Wofunte rehac boze hombañ ñehuc juhapie 3oañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁵ 3oañ bâbâni ira tirificko tutumañ ehuc gie moc mi banzepieñ. ³⁶ Ñoñe 3oañne 3oañne Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. 3oañ gie bapa 8 ira ine tirificko mocwâc tumañnehuc Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepieñ wâc; i hombañ fârine jaha, irec gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepieñ.

³⁷ “Ñoñe hombañ biri zi mucjopakicne ira hâcne Wofun taha bâzi kecziñuc rikecneniñte mupie tirificko tutumañ fuazejec. Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi fune fune erâ waiñzi taha bâzi; i dameñ bakicnao rikenzepieñ. ³⁸ Ñifec ine Wofunte sabata hombañ ñenzenzepieñ wâc, ehuc mumupañ taha, me buafec taha me taha wiac gâcne i Wofun râcnenzepieñ jaha.

³⁹ “Ñoñe gieonec nânâ wiac rofârepie tarame mosa 7 irec 3oañ gie bapa 15 ira Wofunte hombañ sâko funkerâ ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. 3oañ bâbâni izi hombañ fârine eha gie moc mi banzepieñ, â 3oañ namba 8 izi wâc hombañ fârine jaha ezejec. ⁴⁰ 3oañ wâñ ira jâchândâñ biañne erâ hâmu rehacne â jâc rehac sâkohec irec tieñne â kakikic jâc irec tieñne jaha bazurâ fenzoñkehuc Wofun Anutu-ñeñic ere maio zeri ehuc juhapie 3oañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁴¹ Ñoñe hombañ i Wofunte manasuhuc jara sâc ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. Ñoñe hombañ i mosa 7 ira ñenzenzepieñ. Dâñ izi ñic gañne gañne fuarâ jufeniñmu ñoñere dâñsanañ erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴² Israe kikefun sasawa ñoñe dameñ ira rehac bozeo ñehuc juhapie 3oañ 7 tarazejec. ⁴³ Inuc epie Wofun noni hâcne Israe ñic ñoñe Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ñopa waharâ rehac bozeo ñec juc eniñte muñarepo, qâricfâc-ñeñic jañe inuc mana taranzenzepieñ. No Wofun Anutu-ñeñic hâcne.”

⁴⁴ Eme Mose e Wofun hombañ-ticnere dâñ i Israe ñic mutâcne-jarewec.

24

Lambere dâñ

(Wah 27:20–21)

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jazatec oliwa hândâñne bâpistickecicne irec wokemañ qaqaçacne lambere biñe bafisipie zahuc zuzuhuc jaha tamaehuc fozejec. ³ Tutumañ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ñekac irec ââketâc râpenao ira Aronzi zure emasañ ezejec; eme hae owâeme Wofunte maio qazeme zahuc ñeha hae furezejec. Dâñ izi gañne gañne dâñsanañ-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴ Lambe kikene golzi bakicne irec faio lambe ñekac i zure emasañ eme Wofunte maio zuzuhuc jaha zahuc ñezejec.

Poronj furu mukicne

⁵ “Eme go poronj uucne rorâ nânâ poronj 12 rikezemec, nânâ poronj mocjahare sâc ine poronj uucne tase moc irec tenjkonec jajahec rocjofazemec. ⁶ Ehuc tebo golzi bakicne irec faio biri jajahec râezemec, biri mocko nânâ poronj 6 â mocko 6 jaha,

inuc r ae razemec. ⁷ Er  n n  poroŋ biricker  wiac  su bianŋ furi s kozi ruacnezemec. Eme poroŋ  su bianheci izi Wofuŋte taha b zi ezejec. ⁸ Eme Aroŋ e sabata hombaŋ s c n n  poroŋ inuc h cne birickehuc juzejec. Israe  c jaŋe inuc ehuc juniŋte mut cne-jarekicne h cne. ⁹ N n  poroŋ i wiac tirine j mb ŋ, irec Aroŋ    ok f cne jaŋere biŋe eha tirificko n nzepieŋ. Wofuŋ taha b zi rikecneniŋmu s c wiac izi h cne taha bapare biŋe er  forahuc juzejec.”

Mumusoriŋ giere okacne

¹⁰ Ehame Israe  c jaŋere  ndon ko  c moc juwec e neŋgoc-ticne Israe  kac   mamac-ticne ine Aigita  c. E juku damenŋ mocko teuŋ-jeŋicko Israe  c moc ehac d ŋ mumuc epic. ¹¹ Ehuc  c e Wofuŋte z ŋe musoriŋkehuc s weckewec. Inuc eme Moserao jowa rambiŋ. Neŋgoc-ticnere z ŋe Selomiti, e Daŋ guruonec Dibirire ot . ¹² Eme Wofuŋtaonec d ŋ okacne mananiŋte woŋec k p cw ru bapie  ewec.

¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc  z cnewec: ¹⁴ “ c s wecd ŋ muwec e mutec teuŋkonec jowa wahanze pieŋ, ehame s wecd ŋ mume manambiŋ jaŋe mejeŋic qizecnao r ehapie kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe q n zi heh monze pieŋ. ¹⁵ Er  Israe  c ziŋuc jazazemec: Moc e Anutu musoriŋkeocmu e kiŋs ko hureocmu. ¹⁶ Moc e Wofuŋte z ŋe musoriŋkeocmu e q h monze pieŋ; kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe q n zi heh monze pieŋ.  c jabane mecne m renŋ rune mecne Wofuŋte z ŋe musoriŋkepie q h moc-jopanze pieŋ. ¹⁷ Moc e  c moc q h mome okacne q h monze pieŋ w c. ¹⁸   moc e qowi moc q h moocmu e okacne r er  juzejec. ¹⁹ Me  c moczi  go-ticnere saha sipirickeocmu e ine  go-ticne ecnewec s c ijaha ecnezo. ²⁰ Me kikene qazume okacne ere w c qazuzo, z ŋene  ke h pome okacne ere w c  ke h pozo, me micniecne hezume okacne ere w c hezuzo. E  go-ticne ba imac ecnewec s c ijaha ecnezo. ²¹ Moc e qowi q h moocmu e okacne r ezejec   moc e  c moc q h moocmu e w c q h monze pieŋ. ²²  c jabane mecne m renŋ rune mecne jaŋere s cmut c d ŋ i mocjaha fozejec. Noni h cne Wofuŋ Anutu- eŋic.” ²³ Mose e Israe  c d ŋ inuc h cne jazawec, ehame jaŋe s wecd ŋ muwec  c e ecnepie teuŋkonec wahame q n zi heh mombiŋ. Inuc ehuc Israe  c jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose d ŋ mut cne newec irec s cko embiŋ.

25

Sabata jara hombaŋ s ko

¹ Wofuŋzi Sinai tikio Mose d ŋ kecziŋuc  z cnewec: ² “Go Israe  c ziŋuc jazazemec:  oŋe m renŋ  repemu ira fisir  Wofuŋte manasuhuc sabata hombaŋ s ko moc  enze pieŋ. ³  oŋe jara 6 gie- eŋic he sarac ehuc waiŋ- eŋic b t cne emasaŋ enze pieŋ, ehame f rine fuame ro nusec enze pieŋ. ⁴ Jara namba 7 ira ine Wofuŋte manasuhuc sabata hombaŋ s ko  enze pieŋ.  oŋe jara ira hesarac gie mi bahuc waiŋ- eŋic w c b t cne emasaŋ mi enze pieŋ. ⁵ Wiac g cne ro b tiric epie waha  ehuc  kezur  f rine fuame mi ronze pieŋ, me waiŋ b t cne emasaŋ mi ekicnao f rine fuame w c ro nusec mi enze pieŋ. Jara ira m renzi m c j mb ŋ fozejec. ⁶ M c wiac n n ne g cne m renzi sabata hombaŋ damenŋ ira gume hesiwiŋ ecneocmu izi ine  aŋacne   kiŋaŋ qaqa f c- eŋic furi bacjopakicne   kiŋaŋ  c  okac f c- eŋic g cne monenŋ gie baenŋopieŋ, er   c jabane  ndon - eŋicko juenŋopieŋ  oŋere n n  ezejec. ⁷ Er  hae qowi   k te qowi m ren- eŋicko juenŋopieŋ jaŋere w c m m c ezejec.

Zeri bubiaŋ jara hombaŋ

⁸ “Eme  oŋe sabata jara hombaŋ inucne 7 guru 7 irec s c wosekupie jara 49 ezejec. ⁹ Eme jara 50 irec mosa 7   zoaŋ gie bapa 10 ira ine qeŋ lama zuŋezi bakicne i q sokapie f n ŋ-ticne m renŋ s c raf rezejec. Ine kiwiric roro damenŋ ira h cne qeŋ qapie f n ŋ-ticnezi m ren- eŋic s cke-f rezejec. ¹⁰  oŋe inuc ehuc jara 50 i furu munze pieŋ,

ehuc hae mârenj sâc irec njic njokac jaņe wama faio rambaņ juniņte jazanzepienj. Ehuc nņone fic hae-nņenic sâc me wiacfâc-nņenic jaņerao risiehuc manapie zeri bubiaņ sâkohec ezejec. ¹¹ Jara 50 izi hâcne zeri bubiaņ damaņ-nņenic ezejec. Nņone damaņ ira hesarac gie me wiac bâtirikicnezi fârine fuaekac i qa roro mi enzepienj, me waiņ bâtâcne emasaņ mi ekicnao fârine fuame wâc ro nusec mi enzepienj. ¹² Damaņ i bubiaņ damaņ, irec manapie tirine ezejec. Ehame mârenji gume hesiwiņ ecneocmu izi nânâ-nņenic ezejec.

¹³ “Nņone zeri bubiaņ damaņ ira ru sâc hae mârenj-nņenicko risie-fârenzepienj. ¹⁴ Nņone njic âgofâc-nņenic jaņehac âbârâ gie bahuc narenj garenj sâcti qâtiric mi enzepienj. ¹⁵ Zeri hombaņ juwicnao fuņkerâ jara wezimuc juwefumbiņ irec sâc manasuhuc njic âgofâc-nņenic jaņeraonec wiac furine banzepienj, erâ jara wezimuc qa roro gie baniņmu irec manasuhuc monenjte erâ mârenj mutara-nņarenzepienj. ¹⁶ Jara zoricne fome furine bafenzepienj, me bembenņe fome furine bawahanzepienj. Jara wezimuc irec maņnao he sara nâc eniņmu irec manasuhuc mârenj qikiņne-nņarenzepienj hâcne. ¹⁷ Nņone narenj garenj sâcti qâtiric mi ehuc Anutu-nņenic araņ bacnenzepienj. No hâcne Wofuņ Anutu-nņenic jukopac.

¹⁸ “Nņone irec hâcne dânšanaņ-nane bajuhuc mumutâc dânnane mana rerenj enzepienj. Inuc ehuc mârenjko wama faio njec juc eniņimu. ¹⁹ Ehame mârenj-nņenicko nânâ mâriri sâko fuame nâ gapec ehuc wama faio juniņmu. ²⁰ Nņone ziņuc muniņmu mecne: ‘Nâņe jara namba 7 ira he sarac â qa roro mi ehuc wemo wiac moc nâ bac enaņmu?’ ²¹ Nņone inuc mupie ziņuc nņazapemu: No jara namba 6 ira jambuņ-nņopape mârenj-nņenicko jara 3 irec sâc mâriri sâko fuarâ foocmu. ²² Irec jara 8 ira he sarac ehuc nânâ raņqane nânzepienj, ehame jara 9 ira nânâ gie raņqanaonec jaha nâhuc juhapie qâricnezi fuazejec. ²³ Nņone mârenj-nņenic i monenjte erâ mi qikiņne sananķenzepienj, nņone nohec juhuc njic furune â jabane sawa enņopienjte mârenj i nore biņe ekac hâcne. ²⁴ Irec nņone mârenj ro rauc embiņ i mârenj runezi mocwâc furine bazo mume mana uruecnenzepienj.

²⁵ “Âgo qomâge moczi hapetac juhuc mârenj-ticne gâcne monenjte erâ qikiņneocmuo fisirâ âgo-ticnezi mârenj qikiņnewec i monenj râeme kitâcneme mocwâc bârisiecnezejec. ²⁶ Me njic ere tuctofa moc mi juhuc mârenj bârisiecneocmuo, me e jahac juku monenj bâfuarâ mocwâc furine bazo muocmuo ²⁷ ine njic moczi mârenj-ticne furine barâ jara wezimuc bajuwec i manasuhuc monenj tofane sawa bârisiecnezejec, ehuc mârenj-ticnao risiezejec. ²⁸ Me mârenj i mocwâc e jahacne biņe furine baocte monenj basarâ beheme njic furine bawec eki bajuhame zeri bubiaņ jara hombaņ sâko maickezejec. Eme hombaņ damaņ ira ine mârenj bajukac njic eki beheme runezi mocwâc fuarâ rauckezejec.

²⁹ “Njic moc e hae sâko qânâsac-ticnehec ira ficticne moc monenjte erâ qikiņneocmu mecne. Erâ jufehuc jara moc mi taraha fic izi mocwâc e jahacne biņe eocte furine bazo murâ sâcne furine baocmu. E jara nņondenj irec maņnao inuc ezo mume manacnezo. ³⁰ Me jara nņondenj irec maņnao runezi mocwâc furine bazo mi ecneme ine njic qanaņ furine bawec e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne jaņere biņe erâ njefehuc juzejec. Zeri bubiaņ jara hombaņko ine fic i behemie runere biņe mocwâc mi ezejec. ³¹ Hae piticko fic sac tâmiric nņerakac izi ine giegante sâc jaha ekac, irec runezi mocwâc furine bahuc njec juc eniņmu, â zeri bubiaņ jara hombaņ sâko ira behemie mocwâc runere biņe ezejec. ³² Lewiņic jaņe hae sâko-jeņicko fic hae-jeņic monenjte erâ qikiņneenņopienj i zâhec damaņ ira me ira mocwâc furine bahuc jaņacne biņe eocte mupie mana-jarezo. ³³ Me Lewiņic moc e hae inucnao ficticne monenjte erâ qikiņnewec i mocwâc e jahacne biņe eocte furine mi baocmu ine zeri bubiaņ jara hombaņko behemie mocwâc runere biņe ezejec; Lewiņic jaņere hae sâkoo fic hae nņerakac i Lewiņic Israe njic jaņere nņondenjko

juraŋgopien jaŋere biŋe hâcne. ³⁴ Mâc giegaŋ-jeŋic hae sâko orânkehuc forakac izi ine furi bapare biŋe mi ekac, i Lewiŋic jaŋere biŋe erâ fosanaŋkeocte mukicne.

Babafic eere dâŋ

³⁵ “Âgo qomâ-ŋeŋic moczi hapetac juhuc juju-ticnere dope wiac sâcne mi bâfuaocmuo ine ŋoŋe bafickenzeŋien, ehame ŋic furune me jabane iŋucne ŋonden-ŋeŋicko juzejec. ³⁶ Ŋoŋe moneŋ-ŋeŋic tofane erao fokac i bafehuc mi jâoc ronzeŋien, aricne, ŋoŋe Anutu-ŋeŋic araŋ bacnehuc juhapie âgo qomâ-ŋeŋiczi ŋoŋehc juzejec. ³⁷ Ŋoŋe moneŋ me nânâ râcneniŋmu irec furi bafehuc bârisie-ŋareocte zoqac mi ecnenzeŋien. ³⁸ No Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic, noni hâcne Kanaan mâreŋ ŋarehuc Anutu-ŋeŋic jupemurâ Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa wefupo.

³⁹ “Âgo qomâ-ŋeŋic moczi hapetac erâ juhuc ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juzo mume mi manacnenzeŋien. ⁴⁰ E ŋoŋehc ŋic jabane jaŋere sâc erâ juhuc moneŋ gie bazejec, e ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa gie iŋuc bahuc juhame zeri bubiaŋ jara hombaŋ sâko maick-ezejec. ⁴¹ Hombaŋ ira ine naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋehc behc-ŋoparâ wiacfâc-ticne jaŋerao risiezejec, ehuc mamac ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋere mâreŋ rauckezejec. ⁴² Jaŋe nore kiŋaŋŋicfâc, noni hâcne Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa wefupo, jaŋe monente erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa mi bacjopazo. ⁴³ Ŋoŋe Anutu-ŋeŋic araŋ bacnehuc ŋic iŋucne ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzeŋien. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokac rocjopazo murâ ine qâpuc ŋic gurune gurune rârec rârec juraŋgopien jaŋeraonec furi bacjopanzeŋien. ⁴⁵ Me ŋic jabane â wiacfâc-jeŋic ŋonden-ŋeŋicko juenŋopien me mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko fuambin jaŋeraonec wâc furi bacjopazo murâ furi bacjopapie ŋoŋere biŋe enzeŋien. ⁴⁶ Erâ juku hâmoc dameŋ-ŋeŋic maickeme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋerao râec-jopazo murâ râec-jopapie jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ junzeŋien. Israe ŋic qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ine ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzeŋien.

⁴⁷ “Ŋic furune me jabane moc moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi ŋoŋehc juhame qomâ-ŋeŋic moczi hapetac erâ ŋic jabane e jahacne me soctofa-ticne moc ere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juocmuo ⁴⁸ ine hahac qafâc-ticne jaŋeraonec moczi furi-ticne râezo murâ râeme rambaŋko juzejec. ⁴⁹ Me wawa-ticne me nafe-ticne me soctofa-ticne moczi furine bazo murâ bahuc rambaŋko râeme juzejec. Me e jahac moneŋ mafa sâkohec erâ sahaç-ticnere furi râehuc rambaŋko juzejec. ⁵⁰ E jahacne â ŋic furi-ticne râewec jahe kiŋaŋ gie fuŋkeicne jara irecneç fuŋkerâ wose rakupire zeri bubiaŋ hombaŋko tarazejec. Ehame dameŋ ŋonden ira jara wezimuc foocmu, irec sâcko furi râezejec. Kiŋaŋ qaqa gie dameŋ-ticnere manapire ine moneŋ gie bapa ŋic ere dameŋ iŋucne ezejec. ⁵¹ Jara-ticne bocjaha foocmuo ine irec sâc manasuhuc furi rowec irecneç sahaç-ticnere furi rorâ râezejec. ⁵² Me jara-ticne afecne sawa fome zeri bubiaŋ hombaŋ sâko maickeocmuo ine jara irec manasuhuc moneŋ afecne sawa bârisiecneme tarame rambaŋko juzejec. ⁵³ E ŋic furine bawec erao jara sâc moneŋ gie bapa ŋic iŋucne juzejec, ehame bomboŋ-ticnezi bâzâickeocte mi manacnenzeŋien. ⁵⁴ Me jaŋe furi-ticne bahuc rambaŋko mi râeniŋmu ine zuhuckerâ juhame zeri bubiaŋ jara hombaŋ maickeme bomboŋ-ticnezi beheme rambaŋko juzejec, e jahacne mecne â naru motecfâcne jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc ejarezejec. ⁵⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe nore kiŋaŋ qaçafâc, noni hâcne Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu jukopac hâcne.

26

Micrerenhec juhuc fârine bâfuazo

(Sâc 7:12–24; 28:1–14)

¹ “No Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic jukopacte ŋoŋe nemu â qâŋ qâqâtac me qânâ wâtun herâ mi âkendâŋnenzeŋien, erâ qânâ kita qâreŋnehc dapecneniŋte mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko wâc mi

bajunzepien. ² Nõje sabata homban-nane ñehuc furufic-nane aran bacnenzepien. No hâcne Wofun jukopac.

³ “Nõje dânane bajuhuc sâcmutâc dânane mana reren eniñmuo ⁴ ine mupe hoe i damen-ticnao henareocmu, ehame mârenzi nânâ wiac gume hesiwin ecneocmu â jâc wiaczi wâc hândân fârihec efâreocmu. ⁵ Eme padi jacgoñ bâmârânkehuc juhapie wain roro damen maickezejec, â wain rohuc juhapie hesarac damen maickezejec; inuc fuame nânâ wiac-ñenic nâ gapec ehuc mâren-ñenicko juhâc qâhâmonzepien. ⁶ Ehame noni wama bâfua-ñarepe ñoje waha fohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi henarezejec. Erâ no qowi mimicne mâren-ñenickonec bârâriec-jopahape zikazi mi maic-ñopazejec. ⁷ Eme ñoje râsifâc-ñenic jopa jâpec ejarepie jañe zikare micko fenzepien. ⁸ Nõjeraonec ñic 5 jañe ñic 100 jâpec-jopahapie 100 jañe ten tausen jâpec-jopanzenpien; ehame râsifâc-ñenic jañe zânje fai-ñenicko zikare micko feniñmu. ⁹ Eme no ehâmo-ñarehuc sâoc-ñopahape sawe mâririackenzenpien, ehame ñojehec zâzâfic epo i basanankepemu. ¹⁰ Nõje nânâ rowan ranqanaonec nâhuc junzepien, ehame nânâ qâricnere damen maickeme ranqane bârâriepie qâricnere ñeñe fuazejec. ¹¹ Eme no ñonden-ñenicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehame mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi mi sungin-ñopazejec. ¹² Ehame no ñonden-ñenicko rac warec ehuc Anutu-ñenic juhape ñoje ñicfâc-nane erâ junzepien. ¹³ No Wofun Anutu-ñenic jukopac, noni hâcne Aigita ñic jañere kinan qaqa zuhuckerâ junzipinte mâren-ñenickonec jowac-ñopa wefupo; ñoje ramban juninte upe-ñenicko kionte babasanan bazupo.

Qaqatarare okacne

(Sâc 28:15–68)

¹⁴ “Me ñoje dânane manahuc sâcmutâc dân sasawa zi mana reren mi eniñmuo ¹⁵ me dânsanan-nane qâsuahuc mumutâc dânane qaisockerâ mumutâc dân sasawa mana reren mi ehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcneniñmuo ¹⁶ ine wiac zinuc enarepemu: No mupe wiac hâhâwicnezi ututun fua-ñareocmu, ehame hucsanân â huc zocnehec fua-ñareme zânje zozora â sahac wawaha eniñmu. Inuc ehuc nânâ wiac he sarac eipiehapie fârine fuame râsifâc-ñenic jañe nâ bac eniñmu. ¹⁷ No râsi enarehape râsifâc-ñenic jañe jâpec-ñopanzenpien, â qaisoc-ñopaenropien jañe bombon enarenzenpien, ehame moczi moc ñopa jâpec mi enareha wisenzenpien. ¹⁸ Inuc fua-ñareme sifu dânane mana reren mi eniñmuo ine sâqocne-ñenichte erâ bâtin-ñopape arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame no pepec penaron-ñenic bawahahuc sawa qânikin mupe aen inucne erâ sanankerâ fozejec â mâren-ñenic i aen bâbâron inucne erâ fozejec. ²⁰ Inuc fuame ñoje tâpiri-ñenic mâc qâmienzenpien, erâ mâren-ñeniczi nânâ wiac gume hesiwin mi ezejec â gielo jâc wiac doma rakac izi hândân fârihec mi ezejec.

²¹ “Nõje dânane qatarahuc micnane mi renkeniñmuo ine mupe wiac hâhâwicne mocwâc fua-ñareocmu, sâqocne-ñenichte erâ mupe wiac hâhâwicne arec 7 fua-ñarezejec. ²² Erâ no qowi mimicne ejarepe ñonden-ñenicko luarâ naru motecfâc-ñenic kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc bulimakaofâc-ñenic wâc sipiric-jopapie zare-ñenic wahazejec; inuc enarepie hae mâren-ñenic niniñ siareren luarâ fozejec.

²³ “Bâbâtin inuc fua-ñareme sifu norao risiehuc dânane mi mananiñmuo ²⁴ ine noni inuc jaha dânñenic mi manahuc sâqocne-ñenichte erâ bâtin-ñopape arec 7 eocmu. ²⁵ Erâ mupe zikazi fai-ñenicko ferâ zâzâfic hetâcnembin irec okacne bazu-ñarezejec, ehame ñoje hae sâko-ñenicko tumanñepie mupe huc hâmoc fua-ñareme râsi jañere meo fenzepien. ²⁶ Eme noni nânâ mâriri-ñenic baafeckepe ñokac 10 jañe kuzi mocjahao sawa nânâ rikerâ sigelio râehuc kâdoc qanarepie nârâ hesâsâc-ñopazejec.

²⁷ “Wiac inuc fua-ñarehame sifu micnane mi renkehuc dânane qataraniñmuo ²⁸ ine noni inuc jaha dânñenic mi mamana fotariehuc sâqocne-ñenichte erâ bâtin-ñopape arec 7 eocmu. ²⁹ Ehame qowire okacne naru motecfâo-ñenic nâcjopaniñmu.

³⁰ No nemuqân fic hae-nejic â hosâc âsu ririkere alata wiac-nejic i hetâtierâ qânqânfac-nejic nemuqân-nejic zankekicne irec faio beheç-jopape foninmu, eme honec-ñoparâ mamakâcnuocmu. ³¹ Ehame no hae sâkofâc-nejic ima bacjopahuc nemufic-nejic hetâtierâ wiac âsu bian-nejicte takicnuocmu. ³² Eme hae mâren-nejic imackepe râsifâc-nejic jañe ira ñec juc eninñe fisi honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. ³³ No qâpuc gurune gurune jañere ñondenko bâtâtiec-ñopahuc zikazi ñopa jâpec enjarepe mâren-nejic tuhu fuaha hae sâkofâc-nejic jañe ninin siareren fuarâ fonzepien.

³⁴ “Ñone râsifâc-nejic jañere mârenko juhapie mâren-nejiczi ninin siareren fuarâ foha sabata jara homban-ticne maickeocmu, damen ira hâcne mâren-nejiczi qoroc herâ fozejec. ³⁵ Mâren e ninin siareren fuarâ focmu inuc jaha qoroc herâ forahuc juzejec hâcne. Ñone mâren ira juhuc sabata jara homban mi ñembinñe inuc mi fojujec. ³⁶ Zanzañefâc-nejic râsifâc-nejic jañere mârenko juninmu jañe ejarepe manjenic gâckeme jâcrehac hâmocne mânânzi ficneme fânânkeme hâwic-ñopame wiseninmu, ine ñic moczi zikare hâhâwicte wiseekac irec sâc wiseninmu hâcne, ehuc moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha sifu waha jopaocmu. ³⁷ Moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha, zikazi jâpec-nâpokac muhuc wiserâ fâfâc-jopame waha jopaocmu. Ehame râsifâc-nejic sananñe-jareninñe tâpiri basaninmu. ³⁸ Ehuc râsifâc-nejic jañere ñondenko sipirickepie mâren-nejiczi qâcñopaocmu. ³⁹ Ehame zanzañefâc-nejic jañe jañacne kinñe me mamac ñosafâc-nejic jañere kinñe erâ râsifâc-nejic jañere mârenko hâmo miziec eninmu.

Jañe manjenic bârisiepie Wofunzi mocwâc rocjopaocmu

⁴⁰ “Jañe inuc ehuc jañe jañacne mecne â mamac ñosafâc-nejic jañe mecne zâzâfic hetâcnerâ râsi enarehuc kin bahac bâfuambin i mufuaninmu. ⁴¹ Erâ dânane qâsuambinñe no inuc jaha dânjenic qâsuahuc râsifâc-nejic jañere mârenko râec-jopapo i zânitaninmu wâc. Jañe inuc epie manrângeñ-nejiczi urueha okacne fua-jareme manapie sâckeocmuo ⁴² ine noni Jakobo â Isaka erâ Abraham jañehç zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc mâren-nejicte wâc mi nikecnuocmu. ⁴³ Jañe ine mâren-nejic beherâ rapie mânânzi ñic tâmiric foha sabata homban-ticne maickezec. Jañe ine mumutâc dânane qâsuahuc dânsanñ-nane qatarambinñe kinjenicte okacne fisi-jareocmu. ⁴⁴ Eme râsifâc-nejic jañere mârenko juhapie no sifu wiac irec erâ qâmâtâc mi ejarepemu, erâ bâsuec-jopahuc mi sipiric-jopapemu; erâ jañehç zâzâfic ekicne i mi hetâcnepemu, no Wofun Anutu-nejic hâcne. ⁴⁵ No jañere erâ mamac ñosafâc-nejic jañehç zâzâfic epo irec manasupemu. No Anutu-nejic jupemurâ mamacfâc-nejic qâpuc gurune gurune jañere maio Aigita mânênkonec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.”

⁴⁶ Wofun e dânsanñ â mumutâc erâ sâcmutâc dân i hâcne Sinai tikio e jahacne â Israe ñic jañere manasuhuc Mose râcnewec.

27

Wofunñe binñe wiac rârâe irec sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic zinuc jazazemec: Ñic moc e Wofunñe maio mumupañ-ticnere fârine e jahacne me ñic mocte okacne monen râezo murâ ine irec sâcmutâc kecziñuc forakac irec sâcko râezejec: ³ Ñic jara-ticne 20-onec 60-o tarakac jañere erâ siliwa monen 50 râezo, ine furufic monenñe hawari mukicne irec sâc. ⁴ Me mumupañ izi ñokac mocte manasuhuc mukicnao ine siliwa monen 30 râezo. ⁵ Me ñic ñokac jara-nejic 5-konec 20-o taraocmuo ine ñicte okacne siliwa monen 20 â ñokacte okacne monen 10 râezo. ⁶ Me ñic ñokac jara damen-nejic mosa wânkonec raku jara 5-ko fisiocmuo ine ñicte okacne siliwa monen 5 â ñokacte okacne monen 3 râezo. ⁷ Me ñic ñokac jara damen-nejic 60 me jara 60 jâururâ feocmuo ine ñicte okacne siliwa monen 15 â ñokacte okacne monen 10 râezo. ⁸ Me ñic e hapetac juhuc monen

mukicne i râezo eipieocmuo ine taha baparao jowa rapie eki ñic fuñne-ticne mana tarazejec. Ehuc ñic e moneñ wezimuc sâcne râeocmu i mana tarahuc irec sâc râeocte mucnezejec.

⁹ “Me qowi Wofuñ taha rikecneengopien qowi inucne moc Wofuñte biñe gambiñko ine manapie tirine ezejec. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e qowi inucne mocwâc bârârierâ âkehoc-ticne moc rârâe i mi ezejec, e qowi bianñere okacne sâqocne mi râezejec â qowi sâqocnere okacne bianñe wâc mi râezejec. Me sifu âkehoc-ticne râezo mume ine qowi mârâc râekicne â âkehoc-ticne zâhec râekicne jahe mâmâc jaha Wofuñte biñe ezepirec. ¹¹ Me ñic moczi qowi wâwânâñhec Wofuñ mi rikecneengopien inucne moc râezo murâ ine qanañ taha baparao barazejec. ¹² Eme taha bapa eki, qowi bianñe me sâqocne irec dâñ mutarame manapie sâckezejec. ¹³ Me ñic e qowire okacne moneñ râezo murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâñ zuhuckerâ râezejec.

¹⁴ “Me ñic moc e ficticne Wofuñte biñe qaocmuo ine taha bapazi fic i bianñe me sâqocne irec fuñne hone manac ehuc furine muzejec, eme dâñ muocmu irec manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Me ñic e ficticne Wofuñte biñe qawec i mocwâc e jahacne biñe eocte manasurâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâñ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biñe ezejec.

¹⁶ “Ñic moc e mamac ñosafâc-ticne janere merâfâc mâreñ bajukac irec dâkâne moc Wofuñte biñe qaocmuo ine mâreñ ira wiac ukicne pake wezimuc râeniñmu izi furire sâc mufuazejec, padi ukicne pake wâñ irec furine siliwa moneñ 50 ezejec. ¹⁷ Ñic e mâreñ-ticne sabata jara hombañko Wofuñte biñe qaocmuo ine furine mukicne i furu jaha rozejec. ¹⁸ Me ñic e mâreñ-ticne sabata jara hombañ faicnao sawa Wofuñte biñe qaocmuo ine irecnec fuñkerâ wose rakupie sabata jara hombañ moc maickeocmu dameñ ñondeñ ira jara wezimuc foocmu irec sâc manahuc furine bawahanzepien. ¹⁹ Me mâreñ-ticne Wofuñte biñe qaocmu i mocwâc furine bazo murâ ine mâreñte furi mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâñ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biñe fozejec. ²⁰ Me mocwâc furine bazo mi ecneocmuo me moneñte erâ ñic moc mutaracneocmuo ine furi bapare sâc mocwâc mi eocmu. ²¹ Aricne, mâreñ i sabata jara hombañko behapie Wofuñte biñe tirine eha taha bapazi rauckezejec. ²² Me ñic moc e merâfâc mâreñ mâcne, mâreñ furine moc furine bakicne i Wofuñte biñe qaocmuo ²³ ine taha bapazi mâreñ Wofuñte biñe qakicne dameñ ira fuñkerâ wose rakume sabata jara hombañ maickeha jara wezimuc eocmu irec sâc 30añ ijaha furine râeme Wofuñte taha tirine ezejec. ²⁴ Sabata jara hombañko ira ine mâreñ i mocwâc mârâc rune ere biñe ezejec, mamac ñosafâc-ticne janere meonec rorâ bajuwec erao hâcne risiezejec. ²⁵ Furine sasawa ine furufic moneñte hawari fokac irec sâc efârezejec. Gera moneñ 20 izi siliwa moneñ wâñ irec sâc ezejec.

²⁶ “Qowi mârâc fufua i biac Wofuñte biñe ekacte ñiczi Wofuñte biñe mocwâc mi qanzepien; bulimakao me lama, qowi inucne i Wofuñte biñe mukicne hâcne. ²⁷ Me qowi inucnezi sahaç fâsâc mi fuawecko ine runezi furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâñ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biñe ezejec. Me eki furine mi baocmuo ine ñic moczi furine mukicne irec sâc sawa râeme ere ezejec.

²⁸ “Ñic moc e ñic me qowi me hae mâreñ wiac sipirickeocte mukicne i Wofuñte biñe game ñic moczi irecnec furine mi bazejec. Wiac sisipiricte biñe mukicne sasawa i Wofuñzi honeme tirine jâmbâñ ekac. ²⁹ Ehame ñic moc sisipiricte biñe râembiñko moczi furine moc mi bazejec, e hâmocte biñe ekac hâcne.

³⁰ “Mâreñkonec wiac sasawa, wiac ukicne me jâchândâñ, irecnec hâcne tenkonec wâñ i Wofuñte biñe, eki honeme tirine ekac. ³¹ Wiac tenkonec wâñ râezo mukicne irec okacne ñic moczi moneñ râezo murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâñ zuhuckerâ râezejec. ³² Erâ lama bulimakao â qowi sasawa soñañ-jeñic jâuruhuc rahapie gunu-ticnezi wose qârâwiñ ejarehuc tenkonec wâñ bâtirieocmu i Wofuñzi

honeme tirine eocmu. ³³ Ehame ñic moczi, qowi i bianne me sâqocne, inuc mu wioc ehuc okacne mi râezejec. Me sifu râeocmuo ine qowi qanañ bâwosâekicne i mecne erâ okacne râekicne i mecne mâmâc jaha râec-jofame tirine ezepirec, jahe furi bapare sâc mi ekopirec.”

³⁴ Sâcmutâc dân i hâcne Wofunzi Israe ñic jañere biñe Sinai tikio Mose râcnewec.

3ARE BIRI

Papia qizec irec maṅnao taha bapare sâcmutâc gâcne zuhuckerâ râekicne. Erâ Israe ṅic jaṅe Sinai tikionec faharerâ mâreṅ tuhuo rahuc juhapie jara 40 tarawec, damen irec maṅnao wiac fua rawec irec binaṅ sasawa forakac. Erâ moc ine Mosezi Sinai tikio mecne, erâ juku zâhec Moabi mâreṅko fisipie Israe ṅic dâkâne dâkâne wosec-jopahuc zare-jenṅic qâreṅkewec, zare biri i mâmâc râekicne fokac. Irec hâcne papia zâṅene 3ARE BIRI mukicne.

Mose e Anuture kiṅaṅṅic biaṅnezi ṅicgurufâc-ticne jaṅe wiac ṅemâcne fuṅne fuṅne fua-jareme hehesic bocjaha bâfuapie Anuture maio sacfozic ejarehuc jaṅere erâ numuhuc juha Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ ṅezic-jopahuc hone mainṅ ejare jujec, irec binaṅ bakicne fokac hâcne.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 1:

3ar 1:1—3ar 10:10. Gaṅ wiac irec maṅnao Israe ṅic jaṅe Sinai tikionec faharerâ raniṅte zazawie gie bambiṅ irec binaṅ bakicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2:

3ar 10:11—3ar 21. Ira ine Sinai tikionec fuṅkerâ rahuc juku Jordanṅ opâ ocniṅucnao Moabi mâreṅko fisimbiṅ irec dâṅ binaṅ ehuc qâreṅkecicne.

Dâkâne 3:

3ar 22—36. Gaṅ wiac irec maṅnao ine Moabi mâreṅko juhapie wemo wiac mo fua-jarewec irec binaṅ mecne, erâ qaṅgec bapa Bileam ere binaṅ i mâmâc râekicne fokac.

Israe ṅic Sinai tiki mâreṅko wose qâreṅ ejarekicne

¹ Israe ṅic jaṅe Aigita mâreṅkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 2 â irec zoaṅ gie bapa 1 eha Wofuṅzi Sinai mâreṅ burocnao tutumaṅte qoruc bozeo Mose dâṅ kecziṅuc âzâcnewec: ² “ṅoṅe Israe kikefuṅ sasawa wose qâreṅ ejarenzepienṅ, ehuc fic sâc â guru sâc mamacfâc-jenṅic jaṅere zâṅe biri forakac irec sâcko ṅic sasawa jaṅere zâṅe ronzepienṅ. ³ Aronṅhec ṅohe Israe ṅic jara-jenṅic 20-o domarâ fekac, zikao rarare sâc enṅopienṅ jaṅere zare rofârezepirec. ⁴ Ehame guru sâc irecnec micne bapa ṅoherao zuhuckenzepienṅ. ⁵ Ine ṅic kecziṅuc jaṅe hâcne ṅohehec ranzepienṅ: Rubenṅ guruonec Sedeure ṅokâ Elizuru, ⁶ Simeonṅ guruonec Zurisadaire ṅokâ Selunie, ⁷ Juda guruonec Aminadare ṅokâ Nasonṅ, ⁸ Isasare guruonec Zuarare ṅokâ Netanele, ⁹ Sebulonṅte guruonec Helonṅte ṅokâ Eliaba, ¹⁰ Josefere ṅokâ Eferaim guruonec Amihudure ṅokâ Elisama, â Manase guruonec Pedazure ṅokâ Gamalie, ¹¹ Benjaminṅte guruonec Gideonire ṅokâ Abidaṅ, ¹² Danṅte guruonec Amisadaire ṅokâ Ahieze, ¹³ Ase guruonec Okoraṅte ṅokâ Pagiele, ¹⁴ Gadere guruonec Reguelere ṅokâ Elisafa, ¹⁵ Naftali guruonec Enaṅte ṅokâ Ahira.” ¹⁶ ṅic i jaṅe hâcne kikefuṅkonec rowosâec-jopakicne, jaṅe mamac ṅosafâc-jenṅic jaṅere qâricfâc jaṅeraonec micne â Israe ṅic gurune gurune jaṅere fekcicnefâc.

¹⁷ Eme Mose â Aronṅ jahe ṅic zâṅe-jenṅic mukicne jaṅe rocjopapic. ¹⁸ Eme jaṅe mosa 2 irec zoaṅ gie bapa 1 ira kikefuṅ sasawa hetumaṅ-jopambiṅ. Ehuc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenṅic jaṅere zâṅe biri forawec irec sâcko ṅic sasawa jara-jenṅic 20-o domarâ fekac jaṅe wose qâreṅ ejarembiṅ. ¹⁹ Wofuṅzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâcko ehuc Sinai mâreṅ burocnao zare-jenṅic rofârewec hâcne.

²⁰ Israe mârâc motec-ticne Rubenṅ, ere qâricfâc jaṅe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenṅic jaṅere zâṅe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreṅ ejarembiṅ. Ehuc ṅic sasawa jara-jenṅic 20-

o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ, ²¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ruben guru zare-jeñic 46 tausen 500 fuawec.

²² Simeon te qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Simeon guru zare-jeñic 59 tausen 300 fuawec.

²⁴ Gadere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²⁵ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Gadere guru zare-jeñic 45 tausen 650 fuawec.

²⁶ Judare qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Juda guru zare-jeñic 74 tausen 600 fuawec.

²⁸ Isasa ere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ²⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Isasa guru zare-jeñic 54 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁰ Sebulon te qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Sebulon guru zare-jeñic 57 tausen 400 fuawec.

³² Josefere qâricfâc, Eferaim te ñicguru hâcne, jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Eferaim guru zare-jeñic 40 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁴ Manasere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³⁵ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Manase guru zare-jeñic 32 tausen 200 fuawec.

³⁶ Benjamin te qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³⁷ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Benjamin guru zare-jeñic 35 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁸ Dan te qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ³⁹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Dan guru zare-jeñic 62 tausen 700 fuawec.

⁴⁰ Asere qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴¹ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ase guru zare-jeñic 41 tausen 500 fuawec.

⁴² Naftalire qâricfâc jañe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarembiñ. Ehuc ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴³ jañere zâñe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Naftali guru zare-jeñic 53 tausen 400 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Ñic guru i jañe hâcne wose qâreñ ejarekicne. Mose â Aron erâ Israe ñic micne 12 jañe wose qâreñ gie i bambiñ. Ñic 12 i jañe ine Israe guru sâc â ficjeñic sâc irec micne erâ jumbiñ. ⁴⁵ Jañe mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri forawec irec sâcko Israe ñic sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiñ ⁴⁶ jañere zare qâhâckekupie 603 tausen 550 ewec.

Lewiñic jañe tiri bozere soñaj râec-jopakicne

⁴⁷ Lewi guru jañe ine mamacfâc-jeñic jañere zâñe biri foipieha wose qâreñ mi ejarekicne. ⁴⁸ Wofuñzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Ñoñe Lewi guru jañe mi wosec-jopanzeñic, â Israe ñic gâcne jañerao zuhuc-joparâ wose qâreñ wâc mi ejarenzeñic. ⁵⁰ Jañe ine tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa irec soñaj âkendâñ-jopanzeñic. Jañe tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa reñkenzeñic, erâ kiñaj-ticne qahuc râreckerâ ficboze erâ ñenzeñic. ⁵¹ Izi zuhuckerâ ranñte manasuhuc Lewiñic jañe tiri bozere wiac qâzuckerâ reñke ranzeñic, me ñemanahuc tiri boze mocwâc fârenzeñic. Ehame ñic omame moczi tiri bozere manfuñko fisime qâhâmonzeñic. ⁵² Israe ñic gâcne jañe ine guru-jeñic â maqâreñ-jeñic sâc qoruc boze-jeñic fârenzeñic. ⁵³ Anuture kimbenzi Israe kikefuñ jañere faio fezacte Lewiñic jañe tiri boze râreckehuc ñec foc enzeñic. Lewiñic jañe hâcne tiri boze soñajkehuc irec kiñaj qaqa gie banzeñic.” ⁵⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañe iñuc ehuc Wofuñzi Mose dân mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko efârembiñ hâcne.

2

Israe guru teuñ-jeñic â hata rara-jeñicte sâcmutâc

¹ Wofuñzi Mose â Aroñ kecziñuc jasawec: ² “Israe ñic jañe guru sâc jañe jañacne maqâreñ â mamacfâc-jeñic jañere ma âkendâñnehuc teuñ âterâ tutumañ qoruc boze maickehuc râreckerâ fonzeñic. ³ Soañ wewefunaopec ira Juda guru jañe maqâreñ-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teuñ âterâ ñec foc enzeñic. Ine Nason, Aminadare ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iñuc enzeñic. ⁴ Momori ñicfâc-ticne jañere zare 74 tausen 600. ⁵ Jañerao zuhuckerâ ine Isasa guru jañe teuñ âtenzeñic. Ehame Netanele, Zuarare ñokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ⁶ Momorifâc-ticne jañere zare ine 54 tausen 400. ⁷ Izi ine Sebulon jañe Eliaba, Helonñte ñokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeñic juha teuñ âtenzeñic. ⁸ Ere momorifâc ine 57 tausen 400. ⁹ Juda guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 180 tausen 400 ekac. Jañe hâcne fuñkerâ birihec ranzeñic.

¹⁰ “Mâreñ juwicpec ira ine Ruben guru jañe maqâreñ-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teuñ âterâ ñec foc enzeñic. Ehame Sedeure ñokâ Elizuru eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ¹¹ Momorifâc-ticne jañere zare ine 46 tausen 500. ¹² Jañerao ine Simeon guru jañe zuhuckerâ teuñ âtenzeñic. Ehame Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumie eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ¹³ Ere momorifâc ine 59 tausen 300. ¹⁴ Izi ine Gade guru jañe Reguele ñokâ-ticne Elisafa eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzeñic. ¹⁵ Elisafa ere momorifâc ine 45 tausen 650. ¹⁶ Ruben guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 151 tausen 450 ekac. Jañe Juda guru jañere râpefuñko ranzeñic.

¹⁷ “Eme jañere râpefuñko Lewiñic jañe guru gâcne jañere ñondenko ñec foc eenñopienzi faharerâ tutumañ qoruc boze reñkerâ ranzeñic. Jañe teuñ âterâ ñec foc eenñopien irec sâcko ru sâc maqâreñ-jeñic bâjâperâ ranzeñic.

¹⁸ “Soañ huhunaopec ira ine Eferaim guru jañe Amihudure ñokâ Elisama eki micne bajareha maqâreñ-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teuñ âterâ ñec foc enzeñic. ¹⁹ Elisama momorifâc-ticne jañere zare ine 40 tausen 500. ²⁰ Jañere ñifecnao ine Manase guru jañe zuhuckenzeñic. Ehame Pedazure ñokâ Gamalie eki micne-jeñic juzejec. ²¹ Momorifâc-ticne ine 32 tausen 200. ²² Izi ine Benjamin guru jañe Gideonire ñokâ Abidañ eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzeñic. ²³ Abidañte momorifâc jañere zare ine 35 tausen 400. ²⁴ Eferaim guru birine birine jañere qâqâhâc zare i 108 tausen 100 ekac. Jañe rapie biri jahec â moc ezejec.

²⁵ “Mâreñ faicpec ira ine Dañ guru jañe Amisadaire ñokâ Ahieze eki micne bajareha maqâreñ-jeñic âkendâñnehuc birine birine teuñ âterâ ñec foc enzeñic. ²⁶ Ahieze momorifâc-ticne jañere zare 62 tausen 700. ²⁷ Jañere ñifecnao ine Ase guru jañe zuhuckenzeñic. Ehame Okorañte ñokâ Pagiele eki micne-jeñic juzejec.

²⁸ Momorifâc-ticne ine 41 tausen 500. ²⁹ Izi ine Naftali guru jaŋe Ahirare ŋokâ Enaŋ eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzepeŋ. ³⁰ Enaŋte momorifâc jaŋere zare ine 53 tausen 400. ³¹ Daŋte guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 157 tausen 600 ekac. Jaŋe hâcne birine birine rakupie tarazejec.”

³² Israe ŋic guru i jaŋe hâcne mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wosec-jopakicne. Teuŋ sâc birine birine ŋec foc erambin jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 603 tausen 550. ³³ Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Israe ŋic gâcne wose qâreŋ ejarehuc Lewiŋic mi wosec-jopakicne.

³⁴ Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc jâmbân efârembin. Inuc ehuc maqâreŋ-jeŋic doma rawec sâc teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc ejumbien, erâ fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc bâjâpehuc fahare rajumbien.

3

Lewiŋic jaŋere zare â gie biri irec dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋzi Sinai tikio Mose dâŋ âzâcnewec dameŋ ira Mose â Aroŋ jahere qâricfâc kecziŋuc jumbin: ² Aroŋ ŋokâfâc-ticne janere zâŋe ine kecziŋuc: Mârâc motec ere zâŋe Nadaba, ere râpeo ine Abihu â Eleaza erâ Itama. ³ Aroŋte ŋokâfâc, taha bapa gie baniŋte mufriec-jopahuc wokemaŋ rua-jarekicne jaŋere zâŋe inuc hâcne. ⁴ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Sinai mâreŋ burocnao Wofuŋte maio taha bâzi wâwânâŋhec rikehuc izia hâmpic. Jahe naru motec tâmiric. Irece Eleaza â Itama jahe mamac-jekic Aroŋ eki hone soŋaŋ ejacteha taha bapa gie bahuc jupic.

⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Lewiŋic jaŋe ejaretec warepie taha bapa Aroŋ ere maŋfuŋko râec-jopatec kiŋaŋ qacnehuc junzepeŋ. ⁷ Jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo taha bapa â kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋere gie fokac i hâcne bahuc tiri bozere kiŋaŋ gie banzepeŋ. ⁸ Jaŋe tutumaŋ qoruc bozere wâcwiac i hone soŋaŋ ehuc Israe ŋic gie mujarekicne jaŋe âkehoc-jopahuc tiri bozere kiŋaŋ qanzepieŋ. ⁹ Go Israe ŋic jaŋeraonec Lewiŋic hâcne Aroŋ â ŋokâfâcne jaŋerao zuhuc-jopatec Aroŋte biŋe efârenzepeŋ. ¹⁰ Eme go Aroŋ â ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe taha bapa giere âkendân-jopazemec, ehame ŋic omane moczi taha bapa gielo zuhuckezo mume qâhâmonzepeŋ.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Manakic, no Israe ŋic jaŋeraonec mârâc motec jaŋere âkehoc Lewiŋic rowosâec-jopapo, jaŋe hâcne nore biŋe erâ junzepeŋ. ¹³ Mârâc motec jaŋe sasawa nore biŋe. No Aigita mâreŋko ŋic â qowi mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo, dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic jaŋere mârâc fufua sasawa no nahacne biŋe rowosâec-jopapo. Jaŋe nore biŋe erâ junzepeŋ. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e Sinai mâreŋ burocnao Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Go Lewire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarezemec, ehuc ŋic mosa-jeŋic wâŋko domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcnecewec irec sâc wose qâreŋ ejarewec. ¹⁷ Lewire ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri ine kecziŋuc: Geresoŋ, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁸ Geresoŋ ŋokâ jahec-ticne garikinâc-jekichec jaŋere zâŋe ine kecziŋuc: Libini â Simei, ¹⁹ Kohati ŋokâfâc-ticne garikinâc-jeŋichec jaŋere zâŋe ine Amaram, Izara, Heboron erâ Uziele. ²⁰ Merari ŋokâ jahec-ticne garikinâc-jekichec jahere zâŋe ine Mali â Musi. Lewire qâricfâc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc inuc hâcne jumbin.

²¹ Libini â Simei ŋicguru i jaŋe Geresoŋtaonec fua wefumbin, jaŋe Geresoŋte qâricfâc hâcne. ²² Zare-jeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Ŋic mosa-jeŋic wâŋko domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 7 tausen 500 ewec. ²³ Geresoŋte qâricfâc jaŋe zoaŋ huhunaopec tiri boze râpenao teuŋ âterâ ŋec foc embin. ²⁴ Micne-jeŋic ine Laele ŋokâ-ticne Elisafa eki juwec. ²⁵ Geresoŋte qâricfâc jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkeniŋte mujarekicne:

Tutumanj qoruc bozeo tiri boze newec i mecne erâ qoruc boze â bupu-ticne erâ motâc-ticnere ââketâc, ²⁶ hae zonga kâcqenere ââketâc qoruc erâ hae zonga piticne alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcte ââketâc â mucticne i mecne erâ ba bâpianj eere wiac mâmâc.

²⁷ Amaram â Izara â Heboronj erâ Uziele njiguru i jaŋe Kohatiraonec fua wefumbinj, jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc hâcne. ²⁸ Zare-jeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Njic mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 8 tausenj 600 ewec. Jaŋe hâcne furuficte kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte mujarekicne. ²⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc i jaŋe mârenj juwicpec tiri boze râpenao teuj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁰ Micne-jeŋic ine Elisafanj eki juwec. ³¹ Jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkeniŋte mujarekicne: Qorac tapa katapa, tebo, lambe dodoma, alata â taha bapa jaŋe taha gie bambinj irec wâcwiac â furufic irec ââketâc, erâ i ba bâpianj eere wiac. ³² Ehame Aronj nokâ-ticne Eleaza eki Lewiŋic jaŋere micne juhuc furuficko gie bambinj jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopawec.

³³ Mali â Musi njiguru i jaŋe Merariraonec fua wefumbinj, jaŋe Merarire qâricfâc hâcne. ³⁴ Zare-jeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Njic mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jeŋic 6 tausenj 200 ewec. ³⁵ Micne-jeŋic ine Abihaire nokâ Zuriele eki juwec. Jaŋe mârenj faicpec tiri boze râpenao teuj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁶ Jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc soŋaŋkeniŋte mujarekicne: Tiri bozere paraŋ â babasanaŋ-ticne, erâ wâtuŋ â râqâc wiac nesin-ticne erâ wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, erâ i ba bâpianj eere wiac. ³⁷ Erâ hae zongare wâtuŋ doma rawec i jaŋere nesin â fâzâ erâ mucwiac i mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopambinj.

³⁸ Eme mârenj zoaŋ wewefunaopec, tiri boze maŋfuŋnao hâcne, ira Mose â Aronj erâ Aronj nokâfâc-ticne jaŋe teuj âterâ nec foc embinj. Jaŋe hâcne Israe njic jaŋere erâ furuficko taha gie bahuc jumbinj. Ehame njic omane moczi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fisime qâhâmombinj. ³⁹ Mose â Aronj jahe Wofuŋte michte Lewiŋic fic sâc mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopapie zare-jeŋic 22 tausenj ewec.

Lewiŋic â Israe njic mârâc fufua jaŋere dâŋ

⁴⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe njic jaŋere mârâc motecfâc mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopazemec. ⁴¹ Ehuc Israe mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋj nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopazemec. Erâ Israe njic lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mârâc fufua irec okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere bulimakao mârâc fufua nore biŋe jaha qazemec.” ⁴² Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic wosec-jopawec. ⁴³ Eme mârâc motec sasawa zâŋe biri-jeŋic forawec irec sâc mosa-jeŋic wâŋkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakume zare-jeŋic 22 tausenj 273 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Go Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋj nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopazemec, ehuc Israe njic lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic jaŋere okacne Lewiŋic jaŋere lama bulimakao nore biŋe jaha qazemec. ⁴⁶ Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zarezzi Lewiŋic jaŋere zare jâurukac, 273 irec sâc jâurukac hâcne. Ire c 273 jaŋe sa hac taha-jeŋic moneŋ râenzepieŋ. ⁴⁷ Ehame go moctaonec siliwa moneŋ 5 â moctaonec 5 jaha, injuczi injuc rofârezemec; ine furuficte moneŋ hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Ehame moneŋ bâbâronj 20 izi siliwa moneŋ wâŋ ezejec. ⁴⁸ Eme go sa hac taha moneŋ râepie Aronj â nokâfâc-ticne jaŋe jarezemec.” ⁴⁹ Eme Mose e Lewiŋic jaŋere okacne njic gâcne wose bâtiric ejarekicne jaŋere sa hac taha moneŋ rowec. ⁵⁰ Moneŋ zare ine kecziŋuc rowec: Furuficte moneŋ hawari fowec irec sâc siliwa moneŋ 1 tausenj 365 rowec hâcne. ⁵¹ Erâ Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc sa hac taha moneŋ i Aronj â nokâfâcne jarewec.

4

Lewinĵic jaņe giedāņ mujarekicne

¹ Wofuņ e Mose â Aronĵ dāņ kecziņuc jaſawec: ² “Ņohe Lewinĵic jaņere guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarezepirec. ³ Jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņte qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc eņgopieņ ģic i jaņe hâcne wose qâreņ ejarezepirec. ⁴ Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe tutumaņte qoruc bozeo tiri gie kecziņuc banzepieņ: ⁵ Israe ģic jaņe ģec foc embiņkonec faharerâ razo ehapie Aronĵ â ģokâfâcne jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo ferâ qoruc ââketâc tiri bozeo domakac i batararâ izi qorac tapa katapa qofackenze pieņ. ⁶ Ire c fainao ine noniņ sa hac râerâ qoruc keņkeņnezi foņkenze pieņ, ehuc reņ wiac-ticne esorienze pieņ. ⁷ Poronĵ furu mukicne irec teboo ine qoruc keņkeņne jaha râehuc fainao tela â hosâc âsure râqâc wiac erâ waiņzi taha bâzi irec tase wiac hepie ģerazejec; ehame poronĵ râepie ģeekac i mâmâc râenze pieņ. ⁸ Izi ine wiac sasawa qoruc bâbâronĵi qofacke-fârerâ fainao noniņ sa hac râepie fo hame reņ wiac esorienze pieņ. ⁹ Iņuc erâ qoruc keņkeņne moc rorâ lambe dodoma lambe-ticnehec erâ qoruc bâbâtâc fitac â râqâc erâ wokemaņ kiruņ sasawa râekicne i sâocke-fârenze pieņ. ¹⁰ Ehuc lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i noniņ sa haczi foņke-fârerâ reņ faio râenze pieņ. ¹¹ Erâ alata golzi bakicne i iņuc jaha qoruc keņkeņne â noniņ sa haczi qofackerâ reņticne esorienze pieņ. ¹² Ehuc taha ģiere râqâc wiac sasawa furufic maņko bajueņgopieņ i wâc qoruc keņkeņne â noniņ sa haczi foņkerâ reņ faio râerâ basanaņkenze pieņ. ¹³ Izi ine bâzi ririke alata irec zafe hezurâ qoruc bâbâronĵi behapie qomackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ irec fainao alatare wâcwiac kecziņuc taha ģiere bajueņgopieņ i râenze pieņ: 3ocrâqâc, sarac â sapac erâ râqâc, alatare wâcwiac sasawa i hâcne râe-fârerâ noniņ sa haczi qofackerâ reņ wiac-ticne esorie-fârenze pieņ. ¹⁵ Eme Aronĵ â ģokâfâcne jaņe furufic â irec wâcwiac sasawa qofacke-fâre pie tarame ģic jaņe raniņte zawiehuc Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe wiac i reņkeniņte afeckenze pieņ. Erâ hâmonzi piņte ine wiac tirine i ba bâuac moc mi enze pieņ. Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere wiac i hâcne reņkeniņte mujarekicne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapa Aronĵ ere ģokâ Eleaza eki wiac kecziņuc soņaņkehuc juzejec: Lambe wokemaņ, hosâc âsu bianĵ irec wiac, taha bâzi râehuc juene gopieņ erâ rurua wokemaņ. Ehuc tiri boze â irec maņnao wiac fofârekac erâ furufic â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc soņaņkehuc juzejec.”

¹⁷ Wofuņzi Mose â Aronĵ dāņ kecziņuc jaſawec: ¹⁸ “Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe Lewinĵic jaņere ģondenĵo juhuc hâmo sipiric mi enze pieņ. ¹⁹ Ire c jaņe wiac tirine i maickerâ hâmonzi piņte kecziņuc ejarenze pieņ: Aronĵ â ģokâfâcne jaņe furufic maņko razirâ Kohatire ģicfâc jaņe ru sâc giedāņ mujarenze pieņ. ²⁰ Jaņe jaņacne ine hâmonzi piņte wiac tirine i honeniņte maņnao moc mi razinze pieņ.”

²¹ Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ²² “Go Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarezemec. ²³ Jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac, â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc eņgopieņ, ģic i jaņe hâcne wose qâreņ ejarezemec. ²⁴ Eme Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņe wiac kecziņuc reņkehuc kiņaņ gie banze pieņ: ²⁵ Tiri bozere ââketâc qoruc â tutumaņ qoruc boze buponehec erâ fainao lama sa hac fokac i mecne erâ tutumaņ qoruc boze motâcte ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ²⁶ Erâ hae zoņa kâcqe nere ââketâc qoruc â hae zoņa piticnezi alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcte ââketâc qoruc â muc erâ wâcwiac-ticne ģâcne, jaņe wiac iņucne hâcne reņkenze pieņ. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac irec gie ģâcne fokac i wâc mâmâc ebac enze pieņ. Ehame wiac reņkehuc gie baniņmu sâc i Aronĵ â ģokâfâcne jaņe mutâcne-jarehapie bafârenze pieņ. Erâ wiac reņkeniņte mujarekicne i

zâņene muhuc biricke-jarepie renkenzepien. ²⁸ Geresonte qâricfâc jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere kiņaņ gie iņuc hâcne bahuc juhapie Aroņte ņokâ Itamazi hone soņaņ ejarezejec.

²⁹ “Go Merarire qâricfâc jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forakac irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarezemec wâc. ³⁰ Ehuc jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc eņgopien, ņic i jaņe hâcne wose qâreņ ejarezemec. ³¹ Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc boze irec kiņaņ gie bahuc wiac kecziņuc renkerâ baranzepien: Tiri boze irec jâc wiac â babasanaņ, erâ wâtuņ â ņesiņ-ticne. ³² Erâ hae zonare wâtuņ doma rakac i jaņere ņesiņ â fâzâ erâ muc â wâcwiac-jeņic sasawa. Ehame goki wiac renkeniņmu i zâņene muhuc biricke-jaretec renkenzepien. ³³ Merarire qâricfâc jaņe taha bapa Aroņ ere ņokâ Itamazi hone soņaņ ejareha tutumaņ qoruc bozere kiņaņ gie iņuc hâcne bahuc junzepien.”

³⁴ Mose â Aroņ erâ kikefuņte micne guru jaņe Kohatire qâricfâc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc wose qâreņ ejarembiņ. ³⁵ Ehuc ņic jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko gie bapare sâc embiņ jaņe hâcne wosec-jopambiņ. ³⁶ Fic sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeņic 2 tausen 750 ewec. ³⁷ Mose â Aroņ jahe Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Kohatire qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaņ qoruc bozeo kiņaņ gie bambiņ jaņere zare iņuc hâcne fuawec.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Geresonte qâricfâc jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc embiņ, jaņe fic sâc mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁰ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeņic 2 tausen 630 ewec. ⁴¹ Mose â Aroņ jahe Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Geresonte qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumaņ qoruc bozeo kiņaņ gie bambiņ jaņere zare iņuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Merarire qâricfâc jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapare sâc embiņ, jaņe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁴ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jeņic 3 tausen 200 ewec. ⁴⁵ Mose â Aroņ jahe Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Merarire qâricfâc wosec-jopapic jaņere zare iņuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴⁶ Mose â Aroņ erâ Israe ņic jaņere micne guru jaņe iņuc ehuc Lewiņic fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere zâņe biri forawec irec sâc zâņe biri-jeņic rofârembiņ. ⁴⁷ ņic jara-jeņic 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumaņ qoruc boze maņko kiņaņ gie bapa â mafa rerenkere sâc embiņ ⁴⁸ jaņere zare ropie 8 tausen 580 ewec. ⁴⁹ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ mutâcnecewec i renkehuc ru sâc kiņaņ qaqa â mafa bapa gie mujarekicne. Iņuc ehuc Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc ejarembiņ hâcne.

5

ņic wâwânâņhec jaņe teuņkonec bârâriec-jopazo

¹ Wofuņzi Mose dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ņic jazatec ņic wicsanaņhec me sahaç opâ-jeņic wahaekac me qâņqâņ ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâņhec eeņgopien jaņe teuņkonec bârâriec-jopanzepien. ³ Ehuc ņic â ņokac mâmâc teuņ râpenao râec-jopapie teuņ-jeņic mi hegâpârezepien, no teuņ-jeņic ira hâcne juekopac.” ⁴ Eme Israe ņic jaņe iņuc ehuc ņic wâwânâņhec jaņe teuņ râpenao râec-jopambiņ. Wofuņzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâc hâcne embiņ.

Wiac okacne rârâere sâcmutâc

⁵ Eme Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ņic ziņuc jazazemec: ņic me ņokac moc e ņiczi hehesic bâfuaeņgopien hehesic iņucne moc bâfuaħuc Wofuņ râpeckerâ kiņ bâfuaocmu ⁷ e hehesic-ticne i mufuazejec. Ehuc wiac bâsifuckewec irec okacne i furu jaha râehuc furine 5-konec wâņ zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Wiac-ticne sipirickewec

ņic ere soctofafâc moc mi juņgopienko ine okacne i Wofunġe biņe qahuc taha bapa râcnezejec. Okacne i ine kiņticne taraocte kiņ tatara taha bâzire lama ñicne râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁹ Ehame Israe ñic jaņe taha wiac me wiac-jeņic tirine gâcne taha baparao râeņgopien i ere ezejec. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, ñic sasawa jaņe wiac tirine taha bapa râcneņgopien i ere biņe jaha efârezejec.”

Mamanauņ ee irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ Eme Wofunġi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go Israe ñic ziņuc jazazemec: Ñokac moczi qâsoriehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckeocmu, ¹³ me ñowe-ticne hesoņkecnehuc ñic mohec sasec gie bahuc wâwânâņhec eocmu. Eme moczi hone manac mi ecnehuc fuņne-ticne mi bataniņkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ehame bahac bâfuawec me mi bâfuawec i ñowe-ticnezi mi mana tarahuc sifu manaņkeocmuo ine taha baparao jowa razejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc ñokac iņucnere taha râezo mukicne i mâmâc barazejec. Wiac kecziņuc hâcne: Oto mocjahao poroņ uucne fokac irecnec teņkonec wâņ; erâ taha bâzi i mamanauņte bâzi ekacte wokemaņ opâne me wiac âsu bianġhec mi zuhuckezejec. Taha bâzi i fuņne babataniņ taha bâzi hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunġe maio barazejec. ¹⁷ Ehuc râqâc afezi bakicne moc rorâ opâ bâtirikicne hoņkeme hume irec fainao tiri bozere rufe fiame huzejec. ¹⁸ Ehuc taha bapazi ñokac e Wofunġe maio râeme domaha rurufa hecneme hume meticnao mamanauņte fuņne babataniņte taha râezejec. Ehuc e jahac ine hâwec opâ hâtâne badomazejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñokaczi mumupaņ dâņ muocte kecziņuc âzâcnezejec: ‘Go ñowegehec juhaņ ñic moczi gohec fome wâwânâņhec mi emeņko ine sâwec opâ zi nâtec iņuc me iņuc mi egarezejec. ²⁰ Me ñowegehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâņhec emeņ me ñic moczi bâsâqorecguwecko ine’ ²¹ (taha bapazi iņuc muhuc ñokac e sâwecte mumupaņ dâņ muocte ecnehuc zuhuckerâ muzejec) ‘Wofunġi gorao sâwecte fârine bâfuame kogoc dameņne mi maickeha ombâņne sawa rotec ñic ñokac gâcne jaņe honecgurâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²² Sâwec opâ zizi bumaņgao hurâ wiac iņuc hâcne bâfua-garezejec.’ Iņuc âzâcneme ñokaczi ziņuc muzejec: ‘Jâmbomac jâmbâņ, iņuc hâcne fua-narezejec.’

²³ “Iņuc mume taha bapa e sâwecdâņ i papiao qâreņkerâ opâ hâtâne izi zurezejec. ²⁴ Žurerâ sâwec opâ hâtâne i hâcne ñokac ecneme nârâ buzâic fuacnezejec. ²⁵ Ehame taha bapa e ñokacte meo mamanauņte taha bâzi râekicne i jâoc rorâ Wofunġe maio fenzoņkehuc alatao râezejec. ²⁶ Ehuc taha bâzi hosâc âsure biņe qakicne irecnec me mocjahare sâc rorâ alatao rikezejec. Erâ ñokac opâ gumezejec. ²⁷ Eme opâ gumeme nârâ wâwânâņhec ehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckewecko sâwec opâzi bumaņ-ticnao zâic serereņ bâfuacnezejec. Ehame buticne siwiņneme gâjoņ-ticne tackeme ñic ñokac gâcne jaņe honerâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²⁸ Me ñokac e wâwânâņhec mi ehuc bahac tâmiric juwecko ine wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuacneha motec sâcne mocwâc kiweckerâ roocmu.

²⁹ “Mamanauņte sâcmutâc dâņ ziņuc hâcne fokac: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticnehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâņhec eocmu, ³⁰ me ñic moczi mamanauņ bâfuarâ ñonâņ-ticne manaņkeocmuo ine ñic e ñonâņ-ticne Wofunġe maio râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi sâcmutâc dâņ fokac irec sâc ñokac wiac ecnezejec. ³¹ Eme ñic e kiņ tâmiric juha ñokaczi kiņticnere okacne rozejec.”

6

Wofunġe erâ pectâc jueņgopien jaņere sâcmutâc dâņ

¹ Eme Wofunġi Mose dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ziņuc jazazemec: Ñic me ñokac moczi Wofunġe biņe juocte muocmuzi ine ñic pectâc jueņgopien jaņere mumupaņ dâņ muzejec. ³ Ehuc waiņ opâ me opâ momori gâcne moc mi nâzejec; e opâ

zazacne wainzi me opâ momori gâcnezi bakicne i wâc mi nâzejec, ehuc wainj hândâhne bâpistickepene opâne wahaekac i wâc injuc jaha mi nâzejec. Erâ wainj hândâhne qâricne me ranqane kerenkekicne i qikiñezejec wâc. ⁴ E pectâc juocmu damenj ira wiac i me i wainzi bakicne, me wainj mañnao hândâhne fokac me sahadne i moc mi nâhungankezejec.

⁵ “E pectâc juocmu damenj ira qizec susuc-ticne moc mi rozejec; e tirine juha Wofunje erâ pectâc juju damenj-ticne tarazejec. Ehuc qizec susuc-ticne beheme fohuc zorazejec. ⁶ E Wofunje erâ pectâc juocmu damenj ira qânqân moc mi maickezejec. ⁷ Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne me hahac senj qafâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi hâmone janjere qânqân ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâhhec mi ezejec, e Wofunje binje jukac irec. ⁸ E pectâc juocmu sâc Wofunjetirinjic juocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Me njic ere heririnjo njic moczi ututuñ hâmome qizec-ticne furu mukicne izi wâwânâhhec eocmuo ine zoañ namba 7-ko mocwâc qaqackeocmu damenj ira hâcne qizec-ticne rozejec. ¹⁰ Zoañ namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisizejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi rocjofarâ moc sâqocne tâtâmiri tahare râehuc moc ine qowi bâzi tahare binje rikezejec: Injuc ehuc, njic e qânqân bâuahuc kinhec ewecte kiwiric-ticne rozejec. Ehame zoañ ijaha pectâc juocme mupañkehuc qizec-ticne beheme zorazejec. ¹² Ehuc mârâc mumupañ dâñticne mocwâc heqârehuc Wofunje maio pectâc juocme mupañkezejec. Erâ lama njicne jara-ticne wân ekicne i kinj tatara tahare binje râezejec. E wâwânâhhec ewecte mârâc pectâc juju-ticnezi fâri tâmiric ewec.

¹³ “Njic e pectâc juju damenj-ticne tarame ine sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko kecziñuc ezejec: E tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko ecnepie razejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc Wofunj taha bacnezejec: Qowi bâzi ririkere binje lama njicne bianañe moc jara-ticne wân ekicne, â sâqocne tâtâmiri tahare binje lama ñokacne bianañe moc jara-ticne wân jaha, erâ lama njicne sokakicnezi bianañe moc wama bâzire binje, wiac injuc râezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezejec: Poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdoc moc â nânâ poroñ uucnezi bakicne â wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne, poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne erâ taha bâzi gâcne â wainzi taha bâzi, ¹⁶ wiac injuc hâcne râe-fârezejec. Eme taha bapazi wiac i Wofunje maio râehuc sâqocne tâtâmiri taha â qowi bâzi i mâmâc rikezejec. ¹⁷ Lama njicne sokakicne â poroñ goreñ tâmiric kâdoc moc i ine wama bâzire binje Wofunj rikecnezejec. Ehuc taha bâzi gâcne â wainzi taha bâzi i mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁸ Eme pectâc juju njic e tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qizec susuc-ticne furu mukicne i bâtâcnerâ wamare taha bâzi zakac ira beheme zazejec. ¹⁹ Eme taha bapa e lama njicnere qawe siecne moc â kâdockonec nânâ poroñ goreñ tâmiric moc erâ poroñ wokemañ ruacnekicne i rorâ, pectâc juju njic e qizec-ticne rofâreha ere meo râezejec. ²⁰ Erâ taha bapa e Wofunje maio wiac i fenzoñkezejec. Wiac i â amec siecne fenzoñkekicne erâ ñefacne i taha bapare binje tirine ekac. Gie i bapie tara-fâreme pectâc juju njic e wainj nâzo ecneme nâzejec.

²¹ “Pectâc juju njiczi mumupañ dâñ muekac ere sâcmutâc injuc hâcne fokac. E mañticnere wiac râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ Wofunj taha bacneocmu i pectâc juju-ticnere mumupañ dâñ fokac irec sâc ezejec. Mumupañ-ticnezi fârinehec eocte ine pectâc jujure sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko wiac efârezejec.”

Jambuñdâñ

²² Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Aronj â ñokâfâcne jazac: Ñoñe Israe kikefunj dâñ kecziñuc jazahuc jambuñ-jopahuc junzepien: ²⁴ Wofunj e jambuñgurâ hone mainj egarezejec. ²⁵ Wofunj e zâñe mainezi âke tamaecgurâ anonocguzejec. ²⁶ Wofunj e zâñe maine bâfeñneme sâocguha wama garezejec. ²⁷ Injuc ehuc zâñe-nane Israe kikefunj faijenjicko râepie no jambuñ-ñopahuc jupemu.”

7

Alata mutirihuc taha râembiņ

¹ Mose e tiri boze bafârewec zoaņ ira wokemaņ ruacnehuc mutiriwec; erâ irec wâcwiac â alata wâcwiac-ticnehec i mâmâc ruacnehuc mutiriwec. ² Eme Israe ñic fekicne, gurune gurune jaņere micnefâc wose qâreņ giere Mose â Aroņ bafic-jofambiņ ³ jaņe hâcne taha wiac-jeņic kecziņuc bafisirâ Wofuņte maio râembiņ: Qoruczi keretac 6 qofac-jopakicne erâ bulimakao ñicne 12. Micne jajaheczi keretac wâņ â jajaheczi keretac wâņ, iņuczi iņuc râe-fârembiņ; bulimakao ine ru sâc râec-jopambiņ. Ehuc wiac i tiri boze motâcko râec-jopa-fârembiņ. ⁴ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁵ “Go wiac i sasawa micne jaņere meonec rocjopatec tutumaņ qoruc bozeo gie baniņmu irec biņe efârezepieņ. Erâ Lewiņic jaņe ru sâc gie baniņmu irec manasuhuc jaņere meo râec-jopazemec.” ⁶ Eme Mose e keretac â bulimakao rocjoparâ Lewiņic jarewec. ⁷ Ehuc keretac jajahec â bulimakao 4 i Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņe gie baniņmu irec manasuhuc jaņere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Keretac 4 â bulimakao 8 ine Merarire qâricfâc taha bapa Aroņ ere ñokâ Itamazi hone soņaņ ejareha gie baniņmu irec manasuhuc jaņere meo râec-jopawec. ⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc jaņe ine wiac tirine reņkeniņte mujarekicnere wiac moc mî jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehame ñic micne jaņe alata mutirikicne zoaņ ira alatare taha wiac râembiņ i alatare maņfuņko râembiņ. ¹¹ Eme Wofuņzi Mose ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Micne bapa jaņe alata mumutirire taha wiac-jeņic zoaņ sâc buc buc râenzepieņ, ehuc moc e zoaņ moc â moc e zoaņ moc, iņuczi iņuc râe-fârenzepieņ.”

¹² Zoaņ namba 1 ira Judare guruonec Aminada ere ñokâ Nason eki taha râewec. ¹³ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ¹⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ¹⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ¹⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ñicne moc. ¹⁷ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Aminadare ñokâ Nason ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

¹⁸ Zoaņ namba 2 ira Israere gurufâc jaņere micne Netanele, Zuarire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ²² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ñicne moc. ²³ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Zuarire ñokâ Netanele ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

²⁴ Zoaņ namba 3 ira Sebuloņte gurufâc jaņere micne Eliaba, Heloņte ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ²⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ²⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ²⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ñicne moc. ²⁹ Wama bâzire biņe ine

bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Helonje ñokâ Eliaba ere tahare wiac inuç hâcne.

³⁰ 3oañ namba 4 ira Ruben̄te gurufâc jañere micne Elizuru, Sedeure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130 â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ³² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³³ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ³⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc. ³⁵ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Sedeure ñokâ Elizuru ere tahare wiac inuç hâcne.

³⁶ 3oañ namba 5 ira Simeon̄te gurufâc jañere micne Selumie, Zurisadaire ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazia bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ³⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁴⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴¹ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumie ere tahare wiac inuç hâcne.

⁴² 3oañ namba 6 ira Gadere gurufâc jañere micne Elisafa, Reguelere ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴³ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁴⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁴⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁴⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁴⁷ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Reguelere ñokâ Elisafa ere tahare wiac inuç hâcne.

⁴⁸ 3oañ namba 7 ira Eferaim̄te gurufâc jañere micne Elisama, Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicne moc jara-ticne wâñ ekicne. ⁵² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe ine noniñ ñicne moc. ⁵³ Wama bâzire biñe ine bulimakao ñicne jajahec â lama ñicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniñ ñicne 5 jaha erâ lama ñicne 5 jara-jeñic wâñ ekicne. Amihudure ñokâ Elisama ere tahare wiac inuç hâcne.

⁵⁴ 3oañ namba 8 ira Manasere gurufâc jañere micne Gamalie, Pedazure ñokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁵⁵ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroñ uucne wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ñewec. ⁵⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biñe bulimakao

ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ⁵⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne moc. ⁵⁹ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne jajahec â lama ņicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ņicne 5 jaha erâ lama ņicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Pedazure ņokâ Gamalie ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

⁶⁰ 3oaņ namba 9 ira Benjaminte gurufâc jaņere micne Abidaņ, Gideonire ņokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶¹ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ņewec. ⁶² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶³ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ⁶⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne moc. ⁶⁵ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne jajahec â lama ņicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ņicne 5 jaha erâ lama ņicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Gideonire ņokâ Abidaņ ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

⁶⁶ 3oaņ namba 10 ira Danje gurufâc jaņere micne Ahieze, Amisadaire ņokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶⁷ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ņewec. ⁶⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ⁷⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne moc. ⁷¹ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne jajahec â lama ņicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ņicne 5 jaha erâ lama ņicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Amisadaire ņokâ Ahieze ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

⁷² 3oaņ namba 11 ira Asere gurufâc jaņere micne Pagiele, Okoraņte ņokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷³ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ņewec. ⁷⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁷⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ⁷⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne moc. ⁷⁷ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne jajahec â lama ņicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ņicne 5 jaha erâ lama ņicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Okoraņte ņokâ Pagiele ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

⁷⁸ 3oaņ namba 12 ira Naftalire gurufâc jaņere micne Ahira, Enaņte ņokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi ņewec. ⁸⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁸¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biņe bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne. ⁸² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne moc. ⁸³ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne jajahec â lama ņicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniņ ņicne 5 jaha erâ lama ņicne 5 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Enaņte ņokâ Ahira ere tahare wiac iņuc hâcne.

⁸⁴ Israe ņic micnefâc-jeņic jaņe alata mutirikicne damaņ ira alatare taha wiac kecziņuc râe-fârembiņ: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne 12, oto siliwazi bakicne 12, erâ râqâc golzi bakicne 12 jaha. ⁸⁵ Râqâc siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeņicte sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeņicte sâc 70. Wiac siliwazi bakicne sasawa jaņere sigeli 2 tauseņ 400 ewec, ine râepie furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁸⁶ Râqâc 12 golzi bakicne â wiac âzu bianzi fusucmakicne buc buc sigeli-jeņicte sâc 10, i ine

furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc râepie bâfuawec. Râqâc wiac golzi bakicne sasawa jaņere sigeli ine 120. ⁸⁷ Qowi bâzire biņe ine wiac kecziņuc râekicne: Bulimakao ņicne 12, lama ņicne sokakicne 12, lama ņicne jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne 12 jaha erâ irec taha bâzire wiac gâcne. Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ine noniņ ņicne 12 râec-jopakicne. ⁸⁸ Wama bâzire biņe ine bulimakao ņicne 24, lama ņicne sokakicne 60 â noniņ ņicne 60 jaha, erâ lama ņicne jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne 60 jaha râec-jopakicne. Alata mutirimbiņ irec faicnao taha wiac-ticne iņuc hâcne râe-fârembiņ.

⁸⁹ Eme Mose e Wofuņhec dâņ muc manac enicte tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razirâ ine qorac tapa katapa tapare faionec dâņ moc fuame manawec. Kerubim jajahec jahere ņondenķonec dâņ fuame manawec hâcne.

8

Aronzi lambe biric-jopawec

¹ Wiac tara-fâreme Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aron ziņuc âzâcne: Go lambe jaņe birio hecjopatec mai jaha ņehuc tamaenzepieņ.” ³ Eme Aron e Wofuņzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc ehuc lambezi mai jaha ņehuc tamaeniņte biric-jopawec. ⁴ Lambe dodoma i gol hedapirekicnezi bakicne; fuņnaonec feku tieņnao tarakac wiac-ticne i sasawa gol hedapirekicnezi bafârekicne; Wofuņzi Mose âzâcne jâutuc ewec irec sâc lambe dodoma bawec hâcne.

Lewiņic kiņaņ giere rowosâec-jopakicne

⁵ Eme Wofuņzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ņic jaņere ņondenķonec Lewiņic rowosâec-joparâ zure qaqaç-jopazemec. ⁷ Wiac kecziņuc hâcne ejarehuc zure qaqaç-jopazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ rua-jarehuc ejaretec jaņe saħac zâwâ-jeņic resazi hefârerâ ņaqi wiac-jeņic â mesahac-jeņic zure emasaņ enzepieņ. ⁸ Iņuc erâ bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â taha bâzire biņe poroņ uucne wokemaņ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i ronzepieņ. Ehame goki bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe rozemec. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiņic tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko râec-jopahuc Israe kikefuņ furu jaha hetumaņ-jopazemec. ¹⁰ Iņuc ejarehuc Wofuņte maio râec-jopahaņtec Israe ņic jaņe mejeņic Lewiņic jaņere qizecko râe-fârenzepieņ. ¹¹ Ehame Aronzi Israe ņic jaņere taha, Lewiņic hâcne, Wofuņte maio râec-jopame Wofuņte kiņaņ gie bahuc junzepieņ. ¹² Eme Lewiņic jaņe mejeņic bulimakao qizecko râepie kiwircjeņic rozore bulimakao moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe â moc ine qowi bâzire biņe Wofuņ rikenezemec. ¹³ Iņuc erâ Lewiņic jaņe Aron â ņokâfâcne jaņere maio râec-jopatec Wofuņte taha fuņmoc enzepieņ.

¹⁴ “Go iņuc ehuc Lewiņic Israe ņic jaņere ņondenķonec rowosâec-jopatec nore biņe erâ junzepieņ. ¹⁵ Irec faicnao ine zure qaqaç-joparâ nore maio râec-jopatec tutumaņ qoruc bozeo razirâ kiņaņ gie-jeņic fuņkenzepieņ. ¹⁶ Jaņe hâcne nore biņe Israe ņic jaņere ņondenķonec rowosâec-jopapo. Israe ņic jaņere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne Lewiņic hâcne nore biņe erâ juniņte rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁷ Israe ņic jaņere mârâc fufua ņic me qowi jaņe nore biņe sasawa; no Aigita mâreņko mârâc fufua qâhâmoc-jopafârepo damaņ ira hâcne rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁸ No Israe ņic jaņere mârâc motecfâc jaņere âkehoc Lewiņic rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ņic jaņere taha, Lewiņic hâcne, Aron â ņokâfâcne jaņerao râec-jopapo. Jaņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo Israe ņic jaņere erâ kiņaņ gie bahuc kiwirc-jeņic ronințe iņuc ejarepo. Jaņe iņuc epie Israe ņic jaņe furufic maickehapie wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jarezejec.”

²⁰ Mose â Aron erâ Israe kikefuņ sasawa jaņe Wofuņzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc Lewiņic ejarehuc mutiric-jopambiņ. ²¹ Eme Lewiņic jaņe sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruahuc ņaqi-jeņic zure bâpiaņ embiņ. Ehame Aronzi Wofuņte maio râec-jopahuc qaqaçkeniņte kiwirc-jeņic rowec. ²² Eme irec faicnao Lewiņic jaņe Aron â ņokâfâcne jaņe hone soņaņ

ejarehapie kinan gie-jeñic funkerâ baninthe tutuman qoruc bozeo razimbin. Wofunzi Lewinç janere dân Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc hâcne ejarembin.

Lewinç janere gie dameñ

²³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnecnewec: ²⁴ “Lewinç janere dân ziñuc fokac: Njic jara-jeñic 25-ko domarâ fe kac jañe hâcne tutuman qoruc bozeo kinan gie banze pieñ. ²⁵ Jara-jeñic 50 bazurâ ine kinan gie i râerâ mâc junze pieñ. ²⁶ Mâc qomâfâc-jeñic tutuman qoruc bozeo gie bañgopieñ jañe bafic-jopazo murâ bafic-jopanze pieñ, jañe jañac gie mocwâc ruckerâ bapa ine mi enze pieñ. Go Lewinç giedân mujarehuc inç jazazemec.”

9

Aakic homban ñeñe irec dân

¹ Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 1 maickeme Wofunzi Sinai mâreñ burocnao Mose kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnecnewec: ² “Israe ñic jañe dameñ mukicnao aakic homban ñenze pieñ. ³ Mosa zirec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme dameñ mukicne ira ñenze pieñ; dânsanañ â mumutâc dânticne fokac irec sâc hâcne ñenze pieñ.” ⁴ Inç âzâcneme Mosezi Israe ñic jañe aakic homban ñeninthe jazawec. ⁵ Eme jañe mosa 1 irec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme Sinai mâreñ burocnao aakic homban ñembin. Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârembin hâcne. ⁶ Ehame ñic gâcne jañe ñicqânqân ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec embinthe zoañ ira aakic homban ñeninthe qunçkembin. Ehuc zoañ ijaha Mose â Aron jaherao luarâ ⁷ Mose ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Nâñe qânqân bâuarâ wâwânâñhec embeñ. Eme irec erâ wemocte dameñ bakicne ira Israe ñic jañehuc juhuc Wofun taha bacnenante muac-nâpokicne?” ⁸ Inç mupie Mosezi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe behehapie, no Wofunzi ñoñere dân weninç nazame manarâ ñazapemu.”

⁹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnecnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazac: Ñoñeraonec me qâricfâc-ñeñic jañeraonec moczi qânqân moc bâuahuc wâwânâñhec eocmu me mâreñ zoricko ra juocmu e sifu Wofunthe manasuhuc aakic homban ñezejec. ¹¹ Jañe mosa 2 irec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme ñenze pieñ, ehuc aakic lama i poron goren tâmiric â monzan hâtâne ihec nânze pieñ. ¹² Ehuc tiwâne moc mi behepie foha hae furezejec, â siecne wâc mi qazunze pieñ. Aakic hombanthe dânsanañ fokac irec sâc efârehuc ñenze pieñ. ¹³ Me ñic moc e wâwânâñ tâmiric juhuc homban mi ñeocmu me mâreñ zoricko wâc mi raocmuzi sifu aakic homban mi ñeocmu e ñic âgofâcne jañere ñondenkonec bâsirowezo. E dameñ mukicnao Wofun taha mi bacnewecte inç hâcne ecnezo, ehame kinçicnere okacne fisicnezejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic furune moczi ñoñehuc juhuc Wofunthe manasuhuc aakic homban ñezo murâ ine aakic hombanthe dânsanañ â mumutâc dân fokac irec sâc ñezejec. Ñañacne mecne â ñic furune jañe mecne ñoñere dânsanañ mocjaha fozejec.”

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(Wah 40:34–38)

¹⁵ Tiri boze bafârembin zoañ ira karoraczi tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânthe tiri boze hâcne i qofackewec, eme hae ñafeme zocbârur inçucne tamaehuc domaha hae furewec. ¹⁶ Eme inç hâcne zuhuckerâ fua-jare jujec, zoañko karoraczi boze mâc qofacke jujec â ñafeo ine zocbârur inçucne tamae jujec. ¹⁷ Ehuc karorac e qoruc bozeonec fahare feme sâc Israe ñic jañe hata funkerâ rajumbien, me karoraczi waha boze qofackeme sâc Israe ñic jañe teun âterâ ñejumbien. ¹⁸ Jañe Wofunthe micte hata rajumbien â Wofunthe micte jaha teun âterâ ñejumbien, ehuc karoraczi boze qofacke jujec sâc teunko ñec foc ejumbien. ¹⁹ Ehame karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ dameñ zora qofackerâ ñeme Israe ñic

jaŋe Wofunŋe dâŋ reŋkehuc mocwâc mi rajumbienj. ²⁰ Damenj gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ zoaŋ jahec mac sawa qofackerâ ñeme jaŋe Wofunŋe mic reŋkehuc ijaha ñejumbienj. Erâ Wofunŋe dâŋ jaha reŋkehuc mocwâc zuhuckerâ rajumbienj. ²¹ Damenj gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha ñeha hae fure jujec. Hae fureme mocwâc fahare feme ñic jaŋe hata-jeŋic zuhuckerâ rajumbienj. Me ñafe zoaŋ moc zuhuckerâ ñeku fahareme ñic jaŋe zuhuckerâ rajumbienj wâc. ²² Me karorac e zoaŋ gie bapa jajahec, me mosa moc, me mosa moc jâuruhuc damenj zozorice ñeme ñic jaŋe inuc jaha zuhuckerâ mi rahuc ñejumbienj. Izi ine mocwâc fahare feme zuhuckerâ rajumbienj. ²³ Ine hâcne, jaŋe Wofunŋe micte teuŋ âterâ ñec foc ejumbienj, erâ wâc Wofunŋe micte jaha hata rajumbienj. Wofunŋi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i reŋkehuc inuc efârembiŋ hâcne.

10

Siliwazi qeŋ bakicne

¹ Eme Wofunŋi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go qeŋ jajahec siliwa hedapirekicnezi bazemec. Eme qeŋ i hâcne qapie dâŋeha kikefuŋ jaŋe manahuc tumaŋnenzepienj me teuŋ beherâ hata ranzepienj. ³ Me mâmâc jaha qapie dâŋehapire kikefuŋ jaŋe manarâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko gorao fisinzepienj. ⁴ Me qeŋ mocjaha sawa qapie dâŋeme ine Israe ñic gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc jaŋe sawa gorao tumaŋnenzepienj. ⁵ Nõe qeŋ bâsokahuc qapie ine ñic zoaŋ wewefunaopec teuŋ âterâ ñec foc eenjopienj jaŋe fuŋkerâ hatakenzepienj. ⁶ Eme qeŋ bâsokahuc qapie arec jajahec eme ine juwic mârenjkopec ñec foc eenjopienj jaŋe hatakenzepienj. ⁷ Kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-jopaniŋte qeŋ bâsokahuc mâcne, bâpitiwahuc qanzepienj. ⁸ Qeŋte dâŋ mukopac izi ñoŋerao mimiŋzi qâric dâŋsanaŋ erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁹ Râsifâc-ñeŋic fific bacŋopaenjopienj jaŋe jopaniŋte zikao rahuc qeŋ bâsokahuc qapie Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋiczi ñoŋere manasuhuc râsifâc-ñeŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-ñopazejec. ¹⁰ Zerî hombaŋ-ñeŋicko me hombaŋ muŋarekicnao, me mosa fufunkenao ira qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikehuc qeŋ qanzepienj wâc; qeŋ jahe ñoŋere erâ Anutu-ñeŋicte maio dâŋepire Anutuzi manasuc-ñopazejec. Noni hâcne Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋic jukopac.”

Israe ñic jaŋe Sinai tiki beherâ rambiŋ

¹¹ Jara 2 irec mosa 2-re zoaŋ gie bapa 20 ira karoraczi sâcmutâc dâŋte tiri bozeonec fahare fewec. ¹² Eme Israe ñic jaŋe biri-jeŋic sâc Sinai mârenj burocnaonec fahare rahapie karoraczi Paraŋ mârenj burocnaonec waha herâ ñewec. ¹³ Jaŋe Wofunŋi Mose dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec i bâjâpehuc hata fuŋkerâ rambiŋ hâcne. ¹⁴ Judare gurufâc jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋiczi bânie-jareha birine birine fuŋkerâ rambiŋ, i Aminadare ñokâ Nasonj eki micne bajareha inuc embiŋ. ¹⁵ Isasare gurufâc jaŋere micne i Zuarare ñokâ Netanelezi juwec. ¹⁶ Â Sebulonj gurufâc jaŋere micne ine Helonj ñokâ Eliabazi juwec.

¹⁷ Tiri boze batac qatara-fârerâ qâzuckepie Geresonj â Merari jahere qâricfâc jaŋe tiri boze reŋkerâ jujumbienj jaŋe hâcne hata fuŋkemiŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ Rubenj gurufâc jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋiczi bânie-jareha birine birine rambiŋ, i Elizuru, Sedeure ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha inuc embiŋ. ¹⁹ Simeonj gurufâc jaŋere micne Zurisadaire ñokâ Selumiezi juwec. ²⁰ Â Gadere gurufâc jaŋere micne ine Reguelere ñokâ Elisafazi juwec.

²¹ Eme jaŋere râpeo Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe wiac tirine reŋkerâ rambiŋ. Rahapie bânierâ rambiŋ jaŋe tiri boze mocwâc bambiŋ. ²² Izi ine Eferaimte gurufâc jaŋe maqârenj-jeŋiczi bânie-jareha birine birine rambiŋ, i Elisama, Amihudure ñokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha inuc embiŋ. ²³ Manasere gurufâc jaŋere micne Pedazure ñokâ Gamaliezi juwec. ²⁴ Â Benjaminj gurufâc jaŋere micne ine Gideonire ñokâ Abidanjzi juwec.

²⁵ Eme zâhec jâmbân Danje gurufâc jaŋe maqâreŋ-jeŋiczi bânie-jareha birine birine rakupie tarawec. Jaŋe Ahieze, Amisadaire ŋokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc embiŋ.

²⁶ Asere gurufâc jaŋere micne i Okoraŋte ŋokâ Pagielezi juwec. ²⁷ Â Naftalire gurufâc jaŋere micne ine Enaŋte ŋokâ Ahirazi juwec. ²⁸ Israe ŋic guru sâc jaŋe faharerâ birine birine bâbâjâpec iŋuc hâcne rambiŋ.

²⁹ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Reguele, Midiaŋ ŋic hâcne, ere ŋokâ Hobabi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâŋe Wofuŋzi ‘mâreŋ i ŋoŋere biŋe qakopac’ iŋuc muhuc mâreŋ nârewec ira razo engopeneŋ. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋic nâŋe ehâmo-nâreocte mupaŋkewecte go nâŋehec ratecne nâŋe wâc ehâmo-garenaŋmu.” ³⁰ Eki ine dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No ŋoŋehec mi rahuc no nahacne mâreŋko â wiacfâc-nane jaŋerao risiepemu.” ³¹ Iŋuc mume Mosezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mi beheç-nâpocmurâ numu-garekopac. Goki hâcne mâreŋ burocnao ju fofo eere fuŋne manakicte jowac-nâpozemec. ³² Go nâŋehec racmuo ine Wofuŋzi nâŋe ehâmo-nâreocmu sâc ijaha nâŋe go egarenaŋmu.”

³³ Eme jaŋe Wofuŋte tiki beherâ rahuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. Ehame Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapazi zoaŋ jahec â moc jaha bânie-jarehuc ŋec foc eniŋte hae mâreŋ hone tâcnewec. ³⁴ Jaŋe teuŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ sâc Wofuŋte karoraci zoaŋko bânie-jarehuc juwec.

³⁵ Eme katapa e hata rawec sâc Mosezi ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ, go faharerâ râsifâcge batâtiēc-jopac, ehame qaisocguenŋopieŋ jaŋe gore maionec wisenzepieŋ.” ³⁶ Me katapa e niniŋkerâ ŋewec sâc Mosezi ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ, go Israe ŋic tausenŋ gurune gurune jaŋehec juzemec.”

11

Wofuŋzi qowi bâfua-jareocte mupaŋkewec

¹ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric ehuc Wofuŋ mu kêroŋ ecnepie manawec. Manarâ aarickeme mume zoc fuarâ teuŋ qaŋeŋne zahuc wâcwiac-jeŋic gâcne zafârewec. ² Iŋuc fuame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie Mosezi Wofuŋ numucneme mume zoczi hâpowec. ³ Wofuŋzi mume ŋonden-jeŋicko zoc fuarâ zawecte hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Tabera* mumbiŋ.

⁴ Eme Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋko ŋic repicne gâcne jumbiŋ jaŋe nânâ wiac biaŋnere andac ehapie Israe ŋic jaŋe wâc kiohuc kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi moc fua-nâreme nanzapeŋ me! ⁵ Nâŋe Aigita mâreŋko opâ qowi me qahac me bomboŋ herimuŋ me raki wiac fuŋne fuŋne furi tâmiric nâjumbeneŋ irec manasuhuc juŋgopeneŋ. ⁶ Zi ine nânâre hâmhuc tâpiri-nâŋec omaeme mana sawa honenŋopeneŋ.”

⁷ Mana ine hândâŋ piic piic, padi tinac fuarâ ŋerawec. ⁸ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe nuserâ toŋtoŋko âkenzaŋnerâ kuzio rikepie dockeme poroŋ bajumbieŋ; erâ nâpie aŋac-ticne poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec rikekicne iŋucne tinac ewec. ⁹ Mana i ŋafeo teuŋko titikuc wahame mâmâc waha jujec.

¹⁰ Eme ŋic jaŋe guru sâc qoruc boze-jeŋicko domahuc kiohacie Mosezi manawec. Ehame Wofuŋzi aaricke sâqoreme Mosezi mana gâpârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofuŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiŋaŋ qaŋage no weniuçte wiac zâzâicne iŋucne enaremeŋ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepo irec ŋic zi jaŋere ŋemâc i nore faio râekomeç? ¹² Noni neŋgoc-jeŋic jukopac me? Me noni bâfuac-joparâ mâreŋko râec-jopapo irec go ziŋuc nazakomeç: ‘Go ŋokac moczi kogoc-ticne hâpo heâroŋ ecneekac irec sâc ŋic zi jaŋe ejarehuc mamacfâc-jeŋic mâreŋ biŋe qajarepo ira jowac-jopa razemec?’ ¹³ No qowi wenirec bâfuarâ ŋic gumec-jopape sâc jopa-fâreocmu? Jaŋe nore maio kiohuc ziŋuc hâcne muenŋopieŋ: ‘Go qowi moc bâfua-nâreteç nânzepeneŋ.’ ¹⁴ ŋic zi jaŋere ŋemâc i nore sâc sirickekac, no bucnane sâcne mi âsickepemu. ¹⁵ No iŋuc

* **11:3:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: 3ocbâruŋ.

epemurâ manasukicko ine zinjuczia qâhâmocnuzemec, me nore manatec sâckeme ine wiac nemâcne zi bârârietec omaezejec.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic soñañ micnefâc-jenñic weni jañe jupie manac-jopaekic guru i jañeraonec ñic 70 rowosâec-joparâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko biric-jopatec gohec mâmâc domanzeñeñ. ¹⁷ Ehame no hufâpe gohec dân muc manac enacmu, ehuc go mañqârâñhec jukic mañqârâñ inucnea jañe wâc tahac-jopape ñic jañere nemâc i go buc mâcne, jañe gohec mâmâc âsickenzeñeñ. ¹⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac zinjuc jazac: ‘Ñoñe tomâckore zawiehuc juhapie hae fureme qowi fua-ñareme nânzeñeñ. Ñoñe Wofunñ kecziñuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiñ irec: “Nâñe Aigita mâreñko sâcne mac jumbeñ, zi ine mozi qowi nâreme nanañmu?” Inñuc mumbiñte Wofunzi qowi ñareme nânzeñeñ. ¹⁹ Ñoñe qowi nâñiñmu i zoañ gie bapa 1 me 2 me 5 me 10 me 20 ira sawa mâcne, ²⁰ nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarame qowire takic-ñopame mamakâc-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe Wofunñ ñonden-ñeñjicko jukac e hâcne râpeckerâ zinjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ecnembiñte inñuc fua-ñareocmu: “Nâñe wemocte Aigita mâreñ beheñ warembeñ?” ’ ”

²¹ Mosezi ine zinjuc muwec: “Ñic nohec hata wareñgopiñeñ jañere zare i 600 tausenñ, eme go sifu mukomec: ‘No qowi bâfua-jarepe nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarazejec.’ ²² Jañere erâ lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec qa hezuc epene sâcñopaocmu me? Me hâwec qowi rocñopa-fârerâ gumec-jopapene sâcñopaocmu me?” ²³ Mose e inñuc mume Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofunñ nore tâpirire manatec wawahane ekac me? Dâñnane burec me jâmbomac irec fârine miñecgac jaha taniñkeme honezemec.”

Micne 70 jañe findañdâñ mumbiñ

²⁴ Eme Mose e ñic ñokac jañerao rarâ Wofunñte dân jazawec, ehuc soñañ micne jañeraonec ñic 70 rocñoparâ qoruc boze râreckehuc râec-jopa rawec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi karorac mañko waharâ Mose dân âzâcnewec. Ehuc Mosezi mañqârâñhec juwec irec sâc jaha ñic 70 jañe mañqârâñ tahac-jopame findañdâñ mumbiñ. Mâc zâhec ine findañdâñ mocwâc mi mumbiñ.

²⁶ Ñic jajahec zâñe-jekic Elida â Meda, jahe ñic gâcne rowosâec-jopakicne jañere guruonec jaha, erâ sifu teunñko zuhuckerâ ñehuc mañqârâñhec erâ findañdâñ mupic. ²⁷ Eme ñicmotec moczi manarâ gasacke rarâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Elida â Meda jahe teunñkoa ñehuc findañdâñ mukopirec.” ²⁸ Inñuc mume Nuñte ñokâ Josua, e funñaonecteañ Mosere mefâro juweczi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O bomboñ-nane Mose, go qatara-jactec.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go wemocte nore mana mezac erâ zoqac ekomec? Manakic, Wofunñte ñic sasawa jañe porofete erâ juhapie Wofunzi mañqârâñ tahac-jopame muzac bianñezac.” ³⁰ Mose e inñuc mutararâ e jahacne â Israe soñañ micne jañe teunñko risiembiñ.

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jarewec

³¹ Eme Wofunzi mume hâweckonec mâñâñ zocnehec qahuc koneñ wipe qâñhec ficne suec-jopame wefurâ teunñko ñifec â ñifec herâ ñerambiñ. Eme ñiczi zoañ mocjahao hata raniñmu irec sâc teunñ râreckehuc herâ ñerambiñ hâcne. Ehuc mâreñ sâockerâ gurune gurune qâñhec nembiñ. ³² Eme ñic jañe faharerâ ñafe zoañ ro nusec ejarehuc juhapie hae fureme zuhuckerâ rohuc juhapie hae ñafewec. Aafecne rombiñ jañe sifu pake 10 bâfusembiñ. Ehuc kereñkeocte teunñ rârec rârec qandanñkemiñ. ³³ Eme qowi nâñuc nâñuc juhapie Wofunñte kimbeñzi bârunñkeme wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme hâmo sipiric embiñ. ³⁴ Eme hae mâreñ irec zâñe Kibero-Hatawa mukicne irec funñe kecziñuc: Ñic ñokac jañe ira qowire andac epie okacne fisi-jareme hâmo duduc embiñ. ³⁵ Erâ Kibero-Hatawa mâreñ beheñ raku Hazeroti hae mâreñko fisirâ ira ñec foc embiñ.

12

Miriam â Aroņ jahe Mose mana sâqorecnepic

¹ Mose e Kusi ņokac moc rome ņonâņ-ticne ewecte Miriam â Aroņ jahe mana sâqorecnepic. ² Ehuc zîņuc mupic: “Wofuņ e jâmbomac dâņticne Mosere micko sawa me gâcne nâņere micko mâmâc râewec me?” Inņuc muhapire Wofuņzi manawec. ³ Mose e mâreņte faio ņic jumbiņ jaņe jowaruhuc maņhuhuņ jâmbâņ juwec. ⁴ Eme jahe dâņ mupic i Wofuņzi manarâ izia Mose â Aroņ â Miriam zîņuc jazawec: “ņic ņokac jahec â moc ņoņe tutumaņ qoruc bozeo wefuniņ.” Inņuc mume jaņe fembiņ. ⁵ Eme Wofuņ e karorac maņko waharâ tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko domahuc Aroņ â Miriam wira-jacteme mamai rapic. ⁶ Eme e zîņuc jasawec: “ņohe dâņnane mananic: ņondeņ-ņeņicko porofete moc juocmu ine Wofuņ no maņqârâņ-ticne bâtâcnehuc fuņne-nane âzâcne jâutuc epemu, ehuc guņqâhâņ ecnerâ dâņnane âzâcnepemu. ⁷ Kiņaņņic-nane Mose e wiac inņucne moc mi ecneekopac, e kikefuņfâc-nane sasawa soņaņ-jopaocte mucnekicne. ⁸ No e guņko mâcne, tâtâc mai fuacnehuc dâņ âzâcnepe Wofuņ qâreņ-nane honeekac. Ehame ņohe wemocte mi hâwic-ņofaha kiņaņņic-nane Mose mana sâqorecnekopirec?”

⁹ Eme Wofuņ e kimbeņ-ticne bâruņke-jacteha beheç-jofarâ rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame karoraczi qoruc boze beherâ feme Miriam e mi wicsanaņ fuacneme qaņ kisieckerâ domazejec i! Eme Aroņzi Miriamtao forisierâ honeme wicsanaņhec domawec. ¹¹ Inņuc honerâ Mose zîņuc muhuc wâsickewec: “O bomboņ-nane, nâhe mutuc erâ bahac bâfuaperec irec okacne mi mac nâctezemec. ¹² Go manatec kogoc moc neņgoc bu-maņkonec ombâņtâc fuaekac irec sâc mi ezejec.” ¹³ Inņuc mume Mosezi Wofuņ kecziņuc muhuc wiracnewec: “O Anutu, go bâpiaņkecmurâ numu-garekopac.” ¹⁴ Wofuņzi ine dâņ zîņuc bâtikiecnawec: “Mamac-ticnezi zâņe mainao tâfeckeme muzac ine mimiehuc juhame zoaņ 7 tarazac. Ireç teuņ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaņ 7 tarazejec, taram e ine mocwâc ecnepie wefuzejec.” ¹⁵ Inņuc mume jaņe Miriam teuņ râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoaņ 7 tarawec hâcne. Ehame ņic ņokac jaņe hata zuhuckerâ mi rambiņ. ¹⁶ Miriamzi teuņko risie wefuwec irec faicnao ine Hazeroti hae mâreņ beherâ raku Paraņ mâreņ burocnao fisirâ ñec juc embiņ.

13

ņic 12 jaņe Kanaan mâreņ hone tâcnembiņ (Sâc 1:19–33)

¹ Wofuņzi Mose zîņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ņic Kanaan mâreņ jarepemu i hone tâcneniņte ņic 12 sorec-jopazemec. Mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere guruonec ņic micne wâņ wâņ bâwosâec-joparâ sorec-jopate ranzepieņ.” ³ Inņuc mume Mose e Wofuņzi mutâcnecnawec irec sâcko Israe ņic micne rowosâec-joparâ Paraņ mâreņ burocnao sorec-jopame rambiņ. ⁴ Zâņe-jeņic ine kecziņuc: Rubeņte guruonec Zakurure ņokâ Samua. ⁵ Simeoņte guruonec Horire ņokâ Safati. ⁶ Judare guruonec Jefunere ņokâ Kalebe. ⁷ Isasare guruonec Josefere ņokâ Igali. ⁸ Eferaimte guruonec Nuņte ņokâ Hosea. ⁹ Benjaminte guruonec Rafure ņokâ Palati. ¹⁰ Sebuloņte guruonec Sodire ņokâ Gadiel. ¹¹ Josefere guruonec (Manase guru hâcne) Susire ņokâ Gadi. ¹² Dançe guruonec Gemaliere ņokâ Amiele. ¹³ Asere guruonec Mikaere ņokâ Seturu. ¹⁴ Naftalire guruonec Wofisire ņokâ Nabi. ¹⁵ Gadere guruonec Makire ņokâ Geuele. ¹⁶ Mosezi ņic mâreņ hone tâcneniņte sorec-jopawec jaņere zâņe ine hâcne. Ehuc Mose e Hoseare ņokâ Nuņ ere zâņe Josua muwec.

¹⁷ Eme Mose e ņic i jaņe Kanaan mâreņ hone tâcneniņte dâņ kecziņuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “ņoņe Negebe mâreņ râpenao tiki mâreņ fokac ira feranzepieņ. ¹⁸ Ehuc mâreņ irec fuņne hone tâcnehuc ņic ira juņgopieņ jaņe sanaņne me dodocne,

bocjaha me afecne i māmâc hone manac efârenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ mârenj juᅅgopienj i bianje me sâqocne, â hae-jeᅅic i jaba sawa me basanaᅅ-jopahuc bakicne, ²⁰ erâ mârenj i guec sâkohec me mârenj kereᅅne, erâ jâckâte-ticne fokac me māmâcne, i wâc māmâc hone-fârenzepien. Nᅅne hâbi hârohec eniᅅ, ehuc mârenj irec fâri wiac gâcne bawarenzepien.” Rambinᅅ i wainᅅ fâri fufua damenᅅko hâcne.

²¹ Eme jaᅅe ferâ, Ziᅅ mârenᅅ burocnaonec raku Rehoboo, Hamati hae mendânᅅko ira forakac mârenᅅ i hone tâcnembiᅅ. ²² Ehame Anakare qâricfâc Ahimaᅅ, Sesai â Talamai jaᅅe hâcne ira jumbiᅅ. (Heboronᅅ hae bambiᅅ irec faicnao jara 7 tarama Aigita mârenᅅko Zoanᅅ hae bakicne.) ²³ Eme jaᅅe Esikola wânenᅅko fisirâ wainᅅ qaᅅeᅅne moc makenehec bâtâcnerâ ᅅic jajaheczi reᅅkepire risie warembiᅅ. Ehuc wâc nemuja â jâchândânᅅ gâcne i māmâc bawarembiᅅ. ²⁴ Eme ᅅic jaᅅe wainᅅ qaᅅeᅅne makenehec ira bâtâcnembiᅅte hae mârenᅅ irec zâᅅe Esikola wânenᅅ* mumbiᅅ.

²⁵ Eme mârenᅅ hone tâcneniᅅte rambiᅅ jaᅅe juhapie zoanᅅ gie bapa 40 tarama risie warembiᅅ. ²⁶ Ehuc Mose â Aroᅅ erâ Israe kikefuᅅ sasawa Paraᅅ mârenᅅ burocnao Kadesi haeo jumbiᅅ jaᅅerao risie warembiᅅ. Erâ dânᅅ binaᅅ ejarehuc mârenᅅ hone tâcnembiᅅ irec jâchândânᅅ wiac jowatumbiᅅ. ²⁷ Ehuc Mose ziᅅuc âzâcnembiᅅ: “Sorec-nâpomeᅅ nâᅅe mârenᅅ ira sâcne ra fisimbenᅅ. Mârenᅅ i susu â baᅅaczi fusucmarâ qâmbâriᅅkehuc foekac irec hândânᅅ fâri-ticne zi hâcne. ²⁸ ᅅic ira juᅅgopienᅅ jaᅅe ᅅic sanaᅅne, â hae-jeᅅic i kâcᅅene erâ basanaᅅkehuc bakicne. Ira Anakare qâricfâc jupie honec-jopambenᅅ wâc. ²⁹ Amaleke ᅅic jaᅅe Negebe mârenᅅko juᅅgopienᅅ, â Hitinᅅic â Jebusi ᅅic erâ Amonᅅic jaᅅe tiki mârenᅅko juᅅgopienᅅ; Kanaanᅅ ᅅic jaᅅe ine hâwecmecko â Jordanᅅ opâ heririᅅnao ᅅec juc eraᅅgopienᅅ.”

³⁰ Kalebezi ine Mosere maio ᅅic ᅅokac mu bâmiriᅅ ejarehuc kecziᅅuc muwec: “Nâᅅâc ziᅅuczia ferâ mârenᅅ i ro rauc enzepeneᅅ, nâᅅâc sâcne sanaᅅkerâ ro rauc enaᅅmu.”

³¹ Inᅅuc mume ᅅic ehac rambiᅅ jaᅅe ine kecziᅅuc mumbiᅅ: “ᅅic keci jaᅅere tâpirizi nâᅅâcne tâpiri sirickerâ fokac, irec nâᅅâc sâcne mi sanaᅅke-jarenaᅅmu.” ³² Jaᅅe inᅅuc murâ mârenᅅ hone tâcnembiᅅ irec dânᅅ binaᅅ bipic tataranehec zuhuckerâ ejarepie Israe ᅅic jaᅅe manarâ hâbi-jeᅅic goronᅅkewec. Ehame ziᅅuc hâcne jazambiᅅ: “Mârenᅅ hone tâcnenanᅅte fotâcnembenᅅ izi hâcne ᅅecjucfâc-ticne qâcjopa-fâreekac, erâ ᅅic honec-jopambenᅅ jaᅅe ᅅic zoricne â sanaᅅne sasawa. ³³ Erâ ᅅic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne, jaᅅe wâc honec-jopambenᅅ. Honec-jopahuc nâᅅe nâᅅâcne manapene qirikiᅅ jaᅅere sâc juᅅgopeneᅅ tinac ewec, ehame jaᅅe wâc honec-nâpopie irec sâc jaha embenᅅ.”

14

Israe ᅅic jaᅅe mu kâronᅅ embiᅅ

¹ Eme Israe kikefuᅅ sasawa jaᅅe kio owa sâko ehuc juhapie hae furewec. ² Inᅅuc ehuc Mose â Aroᅅ mu kâronᅅ ejactehuc ziᅅuc jasambiᅅ: “Nâᅅe Aigita mârenᅅko juhuc hâmonzapeᅅ me! Me mârenᅅ burocnao zira moc hâmonzapeᅅ me! ³ Wofuᅅ e wemocte zikare nânâ enanᅅte mârenᅅ zira jowac-nâpome wareᅅgopeneᅅ? Â ᅅokac naru motecfâc-nâᅅec jaᅅe wâc râsifâc-nâᅅec jaᅅere meo feniᅅmu, irec Aigita mârenᅅko risiepene muzac sâckezac.”

⁴ Inᅅuc murâ jaᅅaczia ziᅅuc muhuc nazanᅅ gazanᅅ embiᅅ: “Nâᅅâc micne moc âkendânᅅnepene eki jowac-nâpome Aigita mârenᅅko risienzepeneᅅ.” ⁵ Inᅅuc mupie Mose â Aroᅅ jahe Israe kikefuᅅ sasawa jaᅅere maio mârenᅅko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁶ Ehame Nunᅅte ᅅokâ Josua â Jefunere ᅅokâ Kalebe, mârenᅅ hone tâcneniᅅte māmâc rapic jahe ᅅaqi-jekic bâsuckepic. ⁷ Ehuc Israe kikefuᅅ māmâc sâko ziᅅuc jazapic: “Mârenᅅ hone tâcnezo rambenᅅ i mârenᅅ bianje jâmbânᅅ. ⁸ Eme Wofuᅅ e nâᅅâcne maname sâckeme

* **13:24:** Nâᅅâcne dânᅅko: Wainᅅ makenehec bâtâcnekiᅅne wânenᅅ.

mârenj ira jowac-nâpo rarâ nâre tahac eocmu; mârenj i susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbârîñkehuc foekac. ⁹ Mocjaha, ñone Wofunj mu kâronj mi ecnenzepienj, ehuc mârenj rune janjere wâc mi hâwic-ñopazejec, nânjâc jopa jâpec sâcne ejarenañmu. Neñezic-jenjic rârieha Wofunji nânjâc bafic-nâpocmu, irec janjere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.”
¹⁰ Injuc jazapire kikefunj zenjoma janje qânâzi hehâmoc-jofazo mumbinj. Injuc muhapie Wofunje tatamaczi tutumanj qoruc bozeo ira fuarâ Israe kikefunj batamaec-jopawec.
¹¹ Ehame Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic zi janje qaisocnuhuc juenjgopienj i mo damenjo behenijmu? Me ñondenj-jenjicko mâsi wiac funje funje baekopac i honehuc mo damenjo moc manasijnunijmu? ¹² No mupe huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepienj, ehame go basawecgupe qaricfâcge janje ñic zi janjere sâc sirickehuc guru sâko erâ junzepienj.”

¹³ Mosezi ine Wofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñicguru zi Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa waremenj i Aigita ñic janje mana-fârembinj. ¹⁴ Erâ mârenj zirec rune janje wâc zinjuc manambinj: Wofunj, go ñicguru zi janjere ñondenjo jutec zânje fâri-jenjicki honecguenjgopienj, ehame zoanjo karorac manjo domahuc bânje-jareekic â ñafeo ine zocbârunj manjo juhuc jowac-jopaekic. ¹⁵ Eme zi ñicguru keci bâsirowec-jopacmuo ine ñic gurune gurune gore binje manambinj janje zinjuc munijmu: ¹⁶ ‘Wofunj e ñicguru keci janje mârenj jareocte mupañkewec ira bacjopa raocte eipierâ mârenj burocnao qâhâmoc-jopawec.’ ¹⁷ Injuc fuazacte zinjuc numu-garekopac: Go zinjuc hâcne mupañkemenj irec sâcko Wofunj tâpirige batanijkezemec: ¹⁸ ‘No kimbenj-nane unenjne â buuruc-nane qârânjne, no hehesic â qaqtara-jenjic behekopac, kinj hureenjgopienj janje ine okacne bazu-jare rahuc juhape naru motec ñosafâc-jenjic janjerao tarazokac.’ ¹⁹ Irece buurucge qârânjne fokac â Aigita mârenjkonec funjkerâ kinjenjic behe waremenj irec sâcko kinjenjic mocwâc behecmurâ numu-garekopac.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu

(Sâc 1:34–40)

²⁰ Eme Wofunji muwec: “No nunumuge manarâ kinjenjic behekopac. ²¹ Erâ no jujâmbânjkekopac, â Wofunj nore huriri qârenji mârenj sâko mârenj sâcke-fârerâ foocmu irec zinjuc mupañkekopac: ²²⁻²³ Huriri qârenj-nane hone-bipiembinj â Aigita mârenjko me mârenj burocnao mâsi funje funje bapo i hone-bipiehuc jumbinj janje mamacfâc-jenjic mârenj jarepemurâ mupañkepo i moc mi honenzepienj. Janje esâicnupie arec 10 ewec, ehuc dânnanere hazec wâc mi râembinj. Erâ qaisocnuhuc jumbinj janje wâc mi honenzepienj. ²⁴ Kinjanjic-nane Kalebe e ine manjicne norao râehuc dânnane renjekewecte mârenj hone tâcnewec ira manacnepe ra fisime qâricfâc-ticne janje mârenj i ro rauc enzepienj. ²⁵ Zi ine Amaleke ñic â Kanaan ñic janje wânenjo junjgopienje ñone tomâcko risierâ mârenj burocne Hâwec Bâbâronjkopec fokac irapic ranzepienj.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunj e Mose â Aronj dânj kecziñuc jasawec: ²⁷ “Kikefunj rânjenj qanqanje zi janje mu kâronj enareenjgopienj i mo damenjo moc behenijmu? Israe ñic janje mu kâronj enarepie boc manaekopac. ²⁸ Irece zinjuc jazanic: Wofunj e kecziñuc mukac: ‘No jujâmbânjkekopac, irec ñone dânj muwarepie manaekopac irec sâcko wiac enjarepemu. ²⁹ Irece qânqânjâc-jenjic janje mârenj burocnao zira hâcne foranijmu. Wose qârenj ejarekicne â jara-jenjic 20-o domarâ fekac erâ mu kâronj enarembinj ñone hâcne ³⁰ mârenj junjente binje qanqarepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbânjenijmu. Mocjaha, Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunje ñokâ Josua jahe sawa razinicmu. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-jenjic janjere manabâc ehuc râsi janjere meo feniñmu mumbinj janje wâc raziniñmu. Ehuc ñone mârenj surembinj i hâcne ro rauc ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepienj. ³² Ñone ine mârenj burocnao hâmo-fârenzepienj: ³³ Ehame naru motecfâc-jenjic janje mârenj burocnao lama bulimakao sonjan juhuc qaqtara-jenjicte okacne âsickehuc juhapie kâcçene ñone ira hâmo-fârenzepienj. ³⁴ Ñone ñafe zoan 40 mârenj hone tâcnehuc jumbinj injuc jaha jara

40 kinjenic âsickehuc zinjuc mana taranzepiej: Wofunzi beheç-nâpokac.’³⁵ Wofun no, kikefun rângej qanqane zi râsi enarehuc junjopieñ jañe wiac injuc hâcne ejarepemuâ mupanjekopac; jañe mâreñ burocnao hâmo miziec efârenzeñeñ.”

Mâreñ hone tâcnembiñ jañeraonec ñic 10 hâmombiñ

³⁶ Eme Mosezi ñic mâreñ hone tâcneniñte sorec-jopame rambiñ jañe risierâ kikefun sasawa mâreñ irec binañ bipic tataranehec bajarepie jañe manarâ Mose mu kâron ecnembiñ. ³⁷ Injuc epie binañ bipic tataranehec bambiñ jañe Wofunte maio ututuñ hâmo-fârembiñ. ³⁸ Ehame mâreñ hone tâcneniñte rambiñ jañeraonec Nunte ñokâ Josua â Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe jahe sawa jupic.

*Israe ñic Horima haeo jopakicne
(Sâc 1:41–46)*

³⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunte unđân i Israe kikefun sasawa jaza-fâreme jañe manarâ ki busâqoc kâcçene embiñ. ⁴⁰ Erâ jañe furic uupicte faharerâ kecziñuc muhuc tiki mâreñko fembiñ: “Manakic, nâñe kin i jâmbomac bâfuamben, erâ zi sifu Wofunzi mâreñ biñe qanârewec ira razo enjopenen.” ⁴¹ Mosezi ine dâñ kecziñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñoñe wemocte Wofunte dâñ zuhuckerâ qatarazo enjopieñ? Ñoñe injuc epie mi sâckeocmu. ⁴² Wofunzi ñoñehet mi jukacte râsifâc-ñeñic jañe ñopanzipiñte mi fenzeñeñ. ⁴³ Amaleke ñic â Kanaan ñic jañe ira junjopieñte ñoñe zikare biñe eniñmu. Ñoñe Wofun bâjâpezore takic-ñopawecte Wofunzi ñoñehet mi juocmu.” ⁴⁴ Jañe ine Wofunte zâzâfic katapa mi rawec â Mosezi wâc teun beherâ mi raha sifu mañsanañ erâ tiki mâreñko feniñte mumbiñ. ⁴⁵ Erâ fehapie Amaleke ñic â Kanaan ñic tiki mâreñ ira jumbiñ jañe waharâ jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie raku Horima haeo fisimbiñ.

15

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic zinjuc jazac: No mâreñ ñarepemu ira fisirâ ñec juc ehuc Wofun taha bâzi rikecneniñmu. ³ I mumupañte erâ me buafec faio taha rârâe irec erâ me hombañ dameñ-ñeñicte erâ Wofunte maio âsu binañ fuaocte bulimakao me lama moc qowi bâzire biñe rikeninmu hâcne. ⁴ Ñoñe injuc ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râenzeñeñ: Oto moc irecnec poroñ uucne teñkonec wâñ wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne. ⁵ Erâ lama taha bâzire biñe râeniñmu sâc ine wainzi taha bâzi i fifia râqâc irecnec teñkonec 4 irec sâc mâmâc râenzeñeñ. ⁶ Me lama ñicne moc râeniñmuo ine oto moc irec poroñ uucne teñkocne 2 wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzeñeñ. ⁷ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâc irecnec teñkonec 3 râenzeñeñ. Ñoñe injuc râepie Wofunte maio âsu binañ fuaocmu. ⁸ Me bulimakao ñicne moc qowi bâzire biñe, me mumupañ-ñeñiczi fârinehec eocte irec biñe, me wama bâzire biñe Wofun rikecnezo murâ, ⁹ ine oto moc irecnec poroñ uucne teñkonec 3 wokemañ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzeñeñ. ¹⁰ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine wainzi fifia râqâc irecnec teñkonec 5 râenzeñeñ wâc. Wiac i sasawa rike râec epie Wofunte maio âsu binañ fuaocmu.

¹¹ “Ñoñe bulimakao me lama ñicne me lama â noniñ motecne taha bâzire biñe rikekuc injuc hâcne enzeñeñ. ¹² Erâ qowi rike râec eniñmu sâc ijaha wiac gâcne râenzeñeñ. ¹³ Mâreñ rune ñoñe Wofunte maio âsu binañ fuaocte taha bâzi injuc hâcne rikenzeñeñ. ¹⁴ Me ñic jabane moczi ñonden-ñeñicco juocmu, me ñic moczi ñoñehet rañqa juwefuhuc Wofunte maio âsu binañ fuaocte taha bâzi rikezo murâ ine ñoñe eenjopieñ ijaha ehuc rikezejec. ¹⁵ Ñic jabane ñoñehet juenjopieñ â mâreñ rune ñoñere dâñsanañ i mocjaha erâ mimiñzi qâric foñare rahuc juzejec. Ñoñe mâmâc Wofunte

maio sâc mocjaha erâ junzepien. ¹⁶ Nîc jabane nonden-nejicko juengopien â mâren rune, nojere sâcmutâc â mumutâc dân mocjaha fonjarezejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazac: No mâren jowac-ñopa rapemu ira fisirâ ¹⁹ mâren irec mazu mâriri nâ bac ehuc ine Wofun taha bâzi râcnenzepien wâc. ²⁰ Nânâ bâbâni nâninmu irec poron moc barâ tahare biñe râenzepien; gie qârionec nânâ wiac gâcne tahare biñe râeninmu irec sâc râenzepien. ²¹ Noñe mimiñzi qâric inuc erâ Wofun taha bacne rahuc junzepien.

²² “Noñe Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dân râcne-fârewec i mi mana tarahuc âte si-fuckeninmuo ²³ ine Wofunzi qanañ funkerâ sâcmutâc dân Mosere micko râehuc mimiñzi qâric mutâcne-ñare warehuc juwec, ²⁴ i kikefun jañe mi mana tarahuc âte si-fuckembiñko ine jañe sasawa bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc qowi bâzire biñe rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec, ehame taha bâzire wiac â waiñzi taha bâzi i mumutâc dânte sâcno mâmâc râenzepien, ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñicne moc râenzepien wâc. ²⁵ Eme jañe mi mana tarahuc bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñ erâ bâbâsifuc-jeñic irec erâ taha bâzi-jeñic râehuc Wofun bâzi rikecnembiñte taha bapazi kikefun sasawa kiwiric-jeñic rome sâqocne-jeñic tâmirezejec. ²⁶ Israe kikefun jañe mecne erâ nonden-nejicko ñic jabane juengopien jañe mecne mâmâc sasawa bâbâsifuc bâfuambiñte inuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.

²⁷ “Ñic moc e mi mana tarahuc bahac moc bâfuaoomu e sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe noniñ ñokacne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne râezejec. ²⁸ Inuc eme taha bapazi Wofunte maio kiwiric-ticne rome sâqocne-ticne tâmirezejec. ²⁹ Mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuaniñmu, Israe ñic me nonden-jeñicko ñic jabane juengopien, jañere sâcmutâc dân mocjaha luarâ fozejec. ³⁰ Israe ñic me ñic jabane moczi bahac mana afeckerâ bâfuahuc Wofun bunao baocmu e ine ñic âgofâcne jañere nonden-konec bâsirowezo. ³¹ E Wofunte dân qâsuahuc sâcmutâc dân ticne qatarawecte bâsirowe-jâmbânkezo hâcne, e kiñticnere okacne buc rozejec.”

³² Israe ñic jañe mâren burocnao juhuc ñic moc sabata hombanjo zoc rohuc juhame bâfumbiñ. ³³ Bâfuarâ Mose â Aron erâ kikefun sasawa jañerao jowa rambiñ. ³⁴ Eme ñic inucne weniñuc ecnezo irec mumutâc dân moc mi fowecte mâc kâpâcwârû bapie ñewec. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e hâmocte biñe ezejec, kikefun sasawa jañe teun râpenao qânâzi hehâmonzepien.” ³⁶ Inuc mume kikefun jañe teun râpenao jowa hurâ, Wofunzi Mose dân mutâcnewec irec sâc qânâzi hehâmombiñ.

³⁷ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ³⁸ “Go Israe ñic dân ziñuc jazac: Noñe mimiñzi qâric ñaqi-nejic qañeñnao eri wiac zariñ hândân hawari tinac biricke ranzepien. Ehuc hândân ira muc keñkeñnezi qâtâ ranzepien. ³⁹ Erâ hândânko muc râekicne i honeniñmu sâc ine Wofunte sâcmutâc dân sasawa i man-asuhuc reñke-fârenzepien. Ehuc eeatucko qâsoriñzipiñte mañneñicte hata kosa mi âtenzepien â zâñe kosa mi finzepien. ⁴⁰ Inuc ehuc sâcmutâc dân nane sasawa manasuhuc reñke-fârerâ Wofunte maio tirine junzepien. ⁴¹ No Wofun nojere Anutu, noni hâcne Anutu-nejic jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa warepo. No Wofun nojere Anutu jukopac hâcne.”

16

Kora, Datan â Abiram jañe mu qaqtara sâko embiñ

¹ Eme Lewire ñokâ Kohati ere ñosa Kora, Izarare ñokâ hâcne, e â Eliabare ñokâ jahec Datan â Abiram, erâ Peletire ñokâ On, Rubente ñosa hâcne, jañe Mose râsi ecnembiñ. ² Ehuc Israe kikefun soñañ micne zâñe biñehac â bâwosâec-jopakicne jañeraonec ñic 250 rocjopambiñ. ³ Rocjoparâ Mose â Aron râsi eactehuc ziñuc jasambiñ: “Nohe ñahacnere boc manapire fekac. Kikefun jañe furu jaha tirine erâ

juhapie Wofunzi nonden-jenicko jukac. Nohe ine wemocte Wofunte kikefunfâc janere manapire wawahane eekac?”⁴ Inuc mupie Mosezi manarâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec.⁵ Ehuc Kora â njcfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Hae furume Wofunzi njc weni jaŋe ere biŋe erâ tirine juhuc taha gie sâcne baniŋmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. Ehuc rowosâeocmu njc eki hâcne Wofun maickezejec.⁶ Kora gahacne â njcfâcge ŋoŋe tomâcko zinjuc enzepien:⁷ Ŋoŋe zocrâqâc moc rorâ maŋnao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Wofunte maio râenzepien. Eme Wofunzi njc e me e rowosâeocmu eki hâcne tirine ezejec. Lewire qâricfâc ŋoŋe ŋaŋacnere manapie boc fekac i!”⁸ Mose e inuc murâ Kora zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Lewire qâricfâc ŋoŋe mananiŋ:⁹ Ŋoŋe Anutu maickehuc Wofunte tiri bozeo njc ŋokac janere kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte Israere Anutuzi rowosâec-ŋopawec irec manapie wawahane ekac me?”¹⁰ Eki hâcne go gahacne mecne â Lewire qâricfâc hahac qafâcge jaŋe mecne rowosâec-ŋopawec. Eme irec wemocte manapie wawahane eha taha bapa erâ juniŋte muŋgopien?¹¹ Irece go â njcfâcge ŋoŋe Wofunte maio mu kâroŋ epie mi sâckekac. Aroŋ e mo njc mo, irec mu kâroŋ ecneŋgopien?”

¹² Eme Mosezi Eliabare ŋokâ jahec Datan â Abiram jahe erao fisinictê dâŋ râeme dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mi hefanacmu.¹³ Mâren burocnao hâmo sipiric enaŋte susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekac mâren irecnec jowac-nâpo waremen i go manatec afeckeha njcbomboŋ enârezo mukic me?”¹⁴ Erâ go mâren susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkeekacko râec-nâpotec mi razimben, ehuc mâren â waiŋ gie wiac nâŋere biŋe eocte wâc nâre tahac mi emen. Go zâŋe bâsoŋ enârezo mukic me? Nâhe mi hefanacmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e dâŋ i manarâ aaricke sâqoreme Wofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go taha wiac-jenjc hone aŋac mi ezemec. No janeraonec doŋgi wiac moc mi ropo erâ wiac gâgâpâcne wâc mi ejarepo.”¹⁶ Mose e inuc murâ Kora zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahacne mecne njcfâcge jaŋe mecne ŋoŋe tomâcko Aroŋhec Wofunte maio fuanzepien.¹⁷ Ehuc ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa zocrâqâc-ŋenjc rofârerâ wiac âsu bian râehuc Wofunte maio râenzepien, zocrâqâc 250 hâcne râenzepien. Erâ Aroŋhec ŋohe mâmâc râezepirec.”¹⁸ Inuc mume njc sasawa jaŋe zocrâqâc-jenjc rorâ maŋnao zoc kine â wiac âsu bian ropie hume Mose â Aroŋ jahehec tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motâcko tumaŋnerâ domambiŋ.¹⁹ Domahapie Korazi njcfâc-ticne sasawa ejareme jaŋe tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â Aroŋ râsi ejectehuc domambiŋ. Ehame Wofunte huriri qârenzi kikefun sasawa batamaec-jopa-fârewec.

Qaqatara-jenictê okacne fua-jarewec

²⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aroŋ dâŋ zinjuc jasawec:²¹ “Nohe kikefun keci jaŋe behecjoparâ bucŋekic domapire mi zoraha ututuŋ bâsirowec-jopazepac.”²² Eme jahe mârenko hetutuckerâ zinjuc muhuc numupic: “O Anutu, go njc sasawa janere Anutu, irec njc mocjahazi sâqocne bâfuame kikefun sasawa bâsirowec-jopatec sâckecocmu me?”²³ Inuc mupire Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec:²⁴ “Go njc jazatec jaŋe Kora, Datan â Abiram behecjoparâ warepie buc domanzeŋgien.”

²⁵ Inuc âzâcneme Mosezi faharerâ Datan â Abiram jaherao rahame Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe bâjâpemiŋ.²⁶ Ehame kikefun zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe njc repicne keci janere boze behehuc wiac-jenjc ba bâuac moc mi enzepien, ŋoŋe janere sâqocnere erâ sirowenziŋte.”²⁷ Inuc jazame jaŋe Kora, Datan â Abiram janere boze behemiŋ. Eme Datan â Abiram jahe ŋokac naru motecfâc-jekic jaŋehac boze-jenictê motâcko waha domambiŋ.²⁸ Domahapie Mosezi kecziŋuc muwec: “Gie sasawa keci i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, Wofunzi munareme baekopac irec fuŋne zi taniŋkeme honeniŋ.²⁹ Njc zi jaŋe, njczi hâmoc omane hâmo-fâreenŋopenen inuc sawa hâmopie, me wiac gâcne fua-nâreekac irec sâc sawa fua-jareme, ‘Wofunzi mi sorecguwec,’

inuc munarenzepien. ³⁰ Me Wofunzi mâsi funmoc bame mârenzi ankerâ qâcjopame wâcwiac-jenichec qâricne hâmoc haeo hupie honerâ zinuc mananzepien: Nîcguru keci jaŋe hâcne Wofun behe qaisoc ecnembinte wiac inuc fua-jarekac.”

³¹ Eme Mose e dân i mutara-fârehome mârenj domambin izi fâuckewec. ³² Fâuckerâ ankehuc Kora â ñicfâcne garikinfâc-jenîc â mafa wiac-jenichec qâcjopa-fârewec. ³³ Inuc fuame jaŋe wâcwiac-jenichec qâricne hâmoc haeo hufârembinj. Hufârepie mârenj mocwâc kibâzickeme kikefun jaŋere ñondenjonec omaembinj hâcne. ³⁴ Owackehuc hupie Israe ñic rârec-jopahuc domambin jaŋe owa-jenîc manarâ keczinuc muhuc wise-fârembinj: “Zira domahapene mârenzi qâcnâpozackohec.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunjaonec zoc fuarâ ñic 250 zocrâqâc badomambin jaŋe zâsenj-jopa-fârewec.

Unşawaŋ â bâbâtinj gâcne fua-jarewec

³⁶ Inuc fuame Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ³⁷ “Go Aroŋ ñokâ-ticne taha bapa Eleaza âzâcnetec zocrâqâc i zockonec bârâiehuc zoc hetâtiezejec. Zocrâqâc i wiac tirine hâcne. ³⁸ Erâ ñic sâqocne bâfuarâ hâmombin jaŋere zocrâqâc i hamazi hejacnerâ alata râreckehuc qorockepie fozejec. Wiac i Wofunje maio bajumbinte tirine ekac. Wiac izi hâcne Israe ñic jaŋere unşawaŋ ehuc majenîc ezejec.” ³⁹ Inuc mume taha bapa Eleaza e zocrâqâc aenj bâbâronzi bakicne, ñic zoczi zâhâmoc-jopawec jaŋe badomambin, i rofârerâ ñic jareme hedapirerâ alata qorockembinj. ⁴⁰ Eme ñic moczi taha bapa mi juocmu me Aroŋte qâric wâc mi juocmu e sifu Wofunje maio fuarâ wiac âsu bianj rikerâ Kora ñicfâcne wiac fua-jarewec inucnea fuacnezacte wiac izi Israe ñic jaŋere unşawaŋ ehuc majenîc ewec. Eme Eleaza e wiac i sasawa Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

⁴¹ Hae fureme Israe kikefun sasawa jaŋe Mose â Aroŋ mu henqâŋ eactehuc zinuc mumbinj: “Ñohe hâcne Wofunje ñicfâc qâhâmoc-jopapirec i!” ⁴² Erâ Mose â Aroŋ râsi eactehuc tumaŋnerâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze maickehuc zinuc honembinj: Karoraczi waha boze sâockerâ foha Wofunje huriri qârenj fuawec. ⁴³ Ehame Mose â Aroŋ jahe tutumaŋ qoruc boze maŋfunnao ra domapic. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Ñohe kikefun keci jaŋe beheç-joparâ bucnekic domapire mi zoraha ututuŋ bâsirowec-jopazepac.” Inuc mume jahe mârenko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁴⁶ Ehuc Mosezi Aroŋ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunjaonec kimbenj aaric fuame huc mimicnezi biac rocjopakacte go zocrâqâcge barâ maŋnao zoc kine rotec hume fainao wiac âsu bianj râerâ kikefun jaŋerao ra kiwiric-jenîc rozemec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Aroŋ e Mosezi dân âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc kikefun jaŋe tumaŋnembinj ira rawec. Ra juhame mi huc mimicnezi ñic gâcne biac rocjopazejec i! Inuc fuame honerâ zocrâqâcko wiac âsu bianj râerâ ñic kiwiric-jenîc rowec. ⁴⁸ Ehuc ñic hâmockicne â qâricne jumbin jaŋere ñondenjo domahame huc mimicnezi omaewec. ⁴⁹ Huc mimicnezi ine ñic 14 tausenj 700 rocjopame hâmombin. Kora ñicfâcne hâmombin jaŋerao ñic inucnezi zuhuckerâ hâmombin hâcne. ⁵⁰ Eme huc qazuerâ wahame Aroŋzi tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo Moserao risie rawec.

17

Aroŋ gunu-ticnere dân

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jazatec gurune gurune irec micne jaŋe apafâc-jenîc jaŋere sâc gunu moc moc râekupie 12 ezejec. Ehame gunu sahacnao micne jaŋere zâŋe qârenjekzemec. ³ Lewire gunuo ine Aroŋte zâŋe qârenketec fozejec. Ehame guru sâc micne jaŋere binj gunu mocjaha sawa fozejec. ⁴ Inuc erâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa maŋfunnao bâbâfuac eekoperecko ira râetec fozejec. ⁵ Eme rowosâepemu ñic ere gunuzi gitec game Israe ñic jaŋe honerâ pipic tatara ejareme mu henqâŋ enjacteenjopienj i moc behenzepienj.” ⁶ Inuc mume

Mose e ñic jazame micnefâc-jeñic jañe apafâc-jeñic jañere sâc manahuc gunu ru sâc râcnekupie 12 ewec. Gunu 12 jañeraonec moc ine Aronje biñe. ⁷ Eme Mose e gunu i tiri bozeo Wofunje maio râeme fowec.

⁸ Eme hae fureme Mosezi tiri bozeo razirâ honeme mi Lewire guruonec Aronje gunuzi gitec qazejec i! Ehuc âri qarâ hândân fârihec ehuc woze qeuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Mosezi gunu sasawa i Wofunje tiri bozeonec Israe ñic ñokac jañerao bawahawec. Bawahame zâñe qâreñ-jeñic sâc honehuc rofârembiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronje gunu i mocwâc tiri bozeo bârisierâ râezemec. Izi hâcne ñic râñgeñ qañqañe jañere ma ezejec. Ehuc no mu henqâñ enareengopieñ jañe jazatec behe-jâmbânkenzepieñ. Injuc mi enijmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkenijmu.” ¹¹ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dân âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

¹² Eme Israe ñic jañe Mose zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, nâñe hâmo sipiric ehuc omae-fârezo engopeneñ. ¹³ Moc e Wofunje tiri boze maickeocmu e hâmoocmu. Nâñe moczi moc mi bafic-nâpoha omaenañmu me?”

18

Taha bapa â Lewiñic jañere sâcmutâc gâcne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aron zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Furufic mañnao bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiñ i go â ñokâfâcge erâ kikefunfâcge ñoñere faio fezejec, me taha gieo bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiñ i injuc jaha ñoñe âsickenzepieñ. ² Qomâfâcge, Lewiñic guru, mamacgere kikefun hâcne, jañe mana-jaretec qâtec-ñoparâ, go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe tiri bozeo taha gie bahuc juhapie kiñañ qañarenzepieñ. ³ Jañe injuc ehuc tiri bozere kiñañ gie gâcne wâc banzepieñ, mâc jañe mecne â ñoñe mecne mâmâc hâmonzipiñte alata â furuficte wâcwiac gâcne mi maickenzepieñ. ⁴ Jañe hâcne qâtec-ñoparâ tutumañ qoruc bozere wiac gâcne bahapie ñic omane jañe moc mi siññopanjepieñ. ⁵ Ehame ñoñe furufic â alatare gie bahuc juhapie kimbeñ aariczi Israe ñic jañere faio mocwâc mi fezejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no qomâfâcge, Lewiñic hâcne, Israe ñic gâcne jañeraonec rowosâec-jopapo, jañe Wofun nore biñe erâ juhuc tutumañ qoruc bozere kiñañ gie baniñte ñoñe tahac-ñopapo. ⁷ Go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe sawa ine alatao â tiri boze mañnao taha gie banzepieñ, gie izi hâcne ñoñere biñe ekac. Taha bapa gie i ñoñe hâcne tahac-ñopakopac. Ñic omane moczi gie i bame qâhâmozo.”

⁸ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ Aron zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ñic jañe taha wiac sasawa bâtirihuc nare tahac eengopieñ irec tiwâne gâcne i gore biñe qakopac. Go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe mimiñzi qâric wiac i nâ bac ehuc juniñte qikiñne-ñarekopac. ⁹ Wiac tirine kecziñuc i zoczi mi zâtâcneha ñoñere biñe ezejec: Nânâ wiaczi taha bâzi me sâqocne tâtâmire taha bâzi, me kiñ tatara taha bâzi; taha bâzi wiac-jeñic sasawa hâcne nore biñe râengopieñ i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe ñare tahac epe ro rauc ehuc irec manapie tirine jâmbân ezejec. ¹⁰ Ehame ñoñe tirificko juhuc nânzepieñ, ehuc irec manapie tirine eha ñiczi sawa nânzepieñ. ¹¹ Erâ wiac kecziñuc izi wâc ñoñere biñe ezejec: Israe ñic jañe taha wiac fenzoñkeengopieñ i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñere biñe qape mimiñzi qâric nâ bac erahuc junzepieñ. Wiacfâcge jañeraonec e me e qaqqacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹² Ehame wokemañ opâne me waiñ opâne me padi wiac bianne jâmbân me nânâ bâbâsu Wofun nore biñe qaengopieñ i go qikiñne-garekopac. ¹³ Erâ mâreñ-jeñicko wiac nânâne sasawa funkerâ woze qeuc eha Wofun norao râeniñmu i gore biñe jaha; ehame wiacfâcge jañeraonec e me e qaqqacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹⁴ Israe ñic jañere ñondenko wiac i me i Wofunje biñe mupañkekiecne izi gore biñe jaha efârezejec. ¹⁵ Ñic me qowi mârâc fufua sasawa Wofun nore biñe râeengopieñ i gore biñe jaha ezejec; ehame ñic mârâc fufua me qowi sâqocne mârâc fufua irec okacne ine monen garepie rozemec. ¹⁶ Jañe mosa wân bazupie injuc ehuc furi-jeñic siliwa monen

5 rozemec. Ine furuficte monen hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Gera monen 20 izi ine siliwa monen wân ekac. ¹⁷ Bulimakao me lama me noniñ mârâc fufua jañe tiri bozere biñe eenġopienġe akic-jopahuc okacne monen mi rozemec. Go socjenic alatao tierâ wokemañ-jeñic zoocko rike siñsiñketec Wofunġe maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁸ Ehame amec siec-jeñic fenzoñkecicne â ñefac-jeñic gore biñe eekac irec sâc jaha biuc-jeñiczi gore biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Israe ñic jañe taha wiac tirine no nare tahac eenġopienġ i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe tahac-ñopape ñoñere biñe erâ forahuc juzejec. Wiac izi Wofun nore maio zâzâfic fofosanañ erâ go â qâricfâcge ñoñere biñe fozejec.” ²⁰ Wofun e inuc muhuc zuhuckerâ Aroñ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic mâren-jeñicco merâfâc mâren me jufu sesuc moc mi fua-garezejec. Go jañere ñondenġo juhantec noni hâcne merâfâc mâren â jufu sesucge erâ jupemu.

²¹ “Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa irec tenkonec wân râenġopienġ i Lewiñic jañe tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie baenġopienġe jañere biñe eocte jarepo. ²² Israe ñic jañe sâqocne âsickerâ hâmonzipteñe jefuhuc tutumañ qoruc boze mañfunnao moc mi ranzepteñe. ²³ Irec Lewiñic jañe hâcne sâqocne-jeñic qâñkerâ tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ qahuc junzepteñe. Sâcmutâc dân izi ñoñerao mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec. Ehame Lewiñic jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenġo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepteñe. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa tenkonec wân Wofun no nare tahac eenġopienġ i Lewiñic jañere biñe eocte qikiñne-jarepo hâcne. Irec erâ jañere kecziñuc mupo: Jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenġo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepteñe.

²⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go Lewiñic zinuc zuhuckerâ jazac: Ñoñe Israe ñic jañe wiac tenkonec wân râepie ñoñere biñe eocte qikiñne-ñarepo irecnec tenkonec wân jaha Wofun nore tiri taha eocte râenzepteñe. ²⁷ Eme no taha wiac irec manape ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñeñicconec râenġopienġe ezejec. ²⁸ Ñoñe Israe ñic jañeraonec wiac tenkonec wân roenġopienġe irecnec gâcne Wofun no nare tahac enzepteñe, erâ nore taha i taha bapa Aroñ râcnepie ere biñe ezejec. ²⁹ Wiac ñareninmu sasawa irecnec Wofun nore biñe mukicne i nare tahac enzepteñe, ine wiac biane jâmbâñ irecnec bâtirihuc nore biñe qanzepteñe. ³⁰ Irec hâcne kecziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe wiac biane jâmbâñ taha bâzire biñe râepie ine manape Lewiñic ñañacne gieonec me waiñ rowañ-ñeñicconec râenġopienġe ezejec. ³¹ Ehame ñoñe â kikefunfâc-ñeñic ñoñe ira me ira nâzo murâ nânzepteñe, i tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie baenġopienġe irec suanzeñ-ñeñic ekac hâcne. ³² Ñoñe wiac biane jâmbâñ taha bâzire biñe râehuc kiñ moc mi hotâckeninmu. Ehuc Israe ñic jañere wiac tirine mi hegâpâreninmu, erâ wâc mi hâmoninmu.’ ”

19

Ñic wâwânâñhec ekicne jañe zure qaqaç-jopazo

¹ Eme Wofun e Mose â Aroñ kecziñuc jasawec: ² “Wofunzi sâcmutâc dânġe dânšanañ kecziñuc muwec: Ñohe Israe ñic jazapire bulimakao biane bâbâronzi saħac fâfâsac, erâ upenaokion mi râekicne inucne moc noherao bafisinzepteñe. ³ Bafisipie taha bapa Eleaza râcnepire eki teun râpenao jowa hume ere maio qâhâmonzepteñe. ⁴ Qâhâmpie taha bapa Eleazazi memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ tutumañ qoruc boze mañfunnao tieme arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme eki honehame bulimakao saħac biuc-ticne â socticne erâ hoticne i zoocko râepie zazejec. ⁶ Ehame taha bapa e jâmâzâc jâc erâ wiac âsu bian â muc bâbâron rorâ bulimakao zakac zoc ira wâc beheme zazejec. ⁷ Taha bapa e inuc erâ ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teunġo risierâ wâwânâñhec juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁸ Â ñic bulimakao zoocko rikeocmu e wâc inuc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ wâwânâñhec jaha juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁹ Ehame ñic moc wâwânâñ tâmiric juocmuzi bulimakao zafe-ticne hezurâ teun râpenao hae

mâreŋ bianŋao hoŋkezejec. Eme zafe i Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe opâhec bâsifuckepie sâqocne tâtâmire opâ eocte irec biŋe fozejec. ¹⁰ Â bulimakao zafe hezuocmu ŋic e iŋuc jaha ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ wâwânâŋhec juhame hae ŋafezejec. Dâŋ izi Israe ŋic â ŋic jabane ŋonden-jeŋicko juenŋopien jaŋere dâŋsanaŋ erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹¹ “Ŋic moczi qâŋqâŋ moc ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânâŋhec juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹² E zoaŋ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruarâ qaqaŋkezejec, me zoaŋ ira opâ i mi ruaocmu ine mi qaqaŋkeocmu. ¹³ Moc e ŋic hâmokicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ ba bâuac erâ opâ mi ruaocmu e Wofuŋte tiri boze wâwânâŋ ecneocmu, eme ŋic iŋucne e Israe kikefuŋkonec bâsirowezo. Wemocte? E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânâŋhec jaha zuhuckerâ jukac hâcne.

¹⁴ “Ŋic moczi qoruc bozeo hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec sâc enzepien. Boze ira juniŋmu me ira fisirâ raziniŋmu jaŋe wâwânâŋhec erâ juhapie zoaŋ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁵ Ehame boze ira kuzi hapec wiac tapa tâmiric ŋeocmu i wâc iŋuc jaha wâwânâŋhec eocmu. ¹⁶ Me moc e ŋic zikazi qâhâmokicne, me qâŋqâŋ moc, me ŋicsiec ba bâuac ehuc zâŋeruŋko rac warec eocmu e iŋuc jaha wâwânâŋhec juhame zoaŋ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Wiac wâwânâŋhec iŋucnere ine sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikekicne irec zafe fiarâ râqâcko opâ qâricnehec bâsifuckenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ ŋic moc wâwânâŋ tâmiric e zariŋ moc âsunehec irec tieŋne bazurâ opâ ira âke uruckerâ qoruc boze mecne, erâ kuzi hapec â ŋic sasawa mecne, erâ ŋicsiec bâuambin, me zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne, me mâc hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarehuc zâŋeruŋko rac warec embin jaŋe tieme rua-jare-fârezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wâwânâŋ tâmiriczi wâwânâŋhec jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira tieme rua-jarezejec. Iŋuc hâcne ehuc zoaŋ 7 ira zure qaqaŋ-jopazejec. Erâ ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ juha hae ŋafeme qaqaŋkezejec.

²⁰ “Ŋic moc wâwânâŋhec juhuc qaqaŋkeocte giene mi baocmu e kikefuŋkonec bâsirowezo. E sâqocne tâtâmire opâ mi ruawecte wâwânâŋhec juhuc Wofuŋte furufic hegâpâreocmu. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋ izi ine foŋare rahuc juzejec. Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ tieocmu ŋic e ŋaqi wiac-ticne zurezejec, â sâqocne tâtâmire opâ bâuocmu ŋic e wâwânâŋhec juha hae ŋafezejec. ²² Ŋic wâwânâŋheczi wiac i me i ba bâuac eme wâwânâŋhec jaha ezejec, ehame moc e wiac i bâuarâ iŋuc jaha wâwânâŋhec juha hae ŋafezejec.”

20

Opâ qânâonec wahawec (Wah 17:1–7)

¹ Eme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe mosa wâŋko Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnao Kadesi haeo fisirâ ira ŋec juc embin; ehame Miriam e ira hâmome duckembin. ² Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe mâreŋ irâ opâ basarâ tumaŋnehuc Mose â Aroŋ dâŋ mujactembin. ³ Erâ Mosere aaric manahuc ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Qomâfâc-nâŋe jaŋe Wofuŋte maio hâmombinŋkoa hâmonzapeŋ me! ⁴ Wofuŋte kikefuŋ nâŋe â bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mâreŋ burocnao zira hâmonante wemocte jowac-nâpo waremeŋ? ⁵ Erâ wemocte Aigita mâreŋkonec enâretec mâreŋ sâqocne zira waremeŋ? Mâreŋ zira padi jacgoŋ me jâmba me waiŋ me jâcfâri gâcne sâcne mi fuaekac, erâ opâ wâc mi fokac.” ⁶ Iŋuc mupie Mose â Aroŋ jahe kikefuŋ beheç-joparâ tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko rarâ mâreŋko hetutuckerâ fopic. Ehame Wofuŋte huriri qâreŋzi batamaec-jofame ⁷ Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁸ “Go gunuge rorâ kikefuŋ sasawa hetumaŋ-joparâ hahacge Aroŋhec ŋohe zâŋe fai-jeŋicko qânâ dâŋ âzâcnepire opâ wahame kikefuŋ jaŋe â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic opâ gumec-jopa-fârezepirec.” ⁹ Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi mutâcneçnewec irec sâc eocte gunu-ticne rowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aron jahe kikefun sasawa qânâ manfunjo hetuman-jopa-fârerâ Mosezi zîruc muhuc jazawec: “Nîc rângeŋ qanqanŋe ŋoŋe mananiŋ! Nâhe sâcne ŋoŋere opâ qânâ zirecnec bâfua-ŋarenacmu me?” ¹¹ Mose e iŋuc muhuc meticne bafahararâ gunu-ticnezi qânâ game arec jajahec ewec; iŋuc eme opâ sâro sâko jâmbân wahahuc domawec, eme kikefun jaŋacne â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc nâfârembiŋ. ¹² Eme Wofunzi Mose â Aron zîruc jasawec: “Nohē wemocte Israe kikefun jaŋere maio zâŋe-nane bâtirihuc mi manasiŋnupirec? Irec erâ nohe kikefun jaŋe mâreŋ biŋe qajarepo ira jowac-joparâ sâcne mi ranicmu.” ¹³ Eme opâ irec zâŋe Meriba mumbiŋ, ira hâcne Israe kikefun jaŋe Wofun mana sâqorecnehapie eki tiri juju-ticnere funje jaŋerao bataniŋkewec.

Edom mâreŋ fotâcnezo mupie aka fua-jarewec

¹⁴ Eme Mose e Kadesi haeo juhuc Edom ŋicwofunŋtao dâŋ zîruc râeme rawec: “Qomâfâcge Israe ŋic nâŋe zîruc muŋgopeneŋ: Zârâ hârîŋ maŋko juwefumben i go manaekic. ¹⁵ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko hurâ ira dameŋ zora jumbiŋ; ehame Aigita ŋic jaŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne â nâŋe mecne boc bomac-nâpombiŋ. ¹⁶ Iŋuc epie Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnepene dâŋnâŋec manarâ aŋelo-ticne moc soreme eki Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo wefume gore mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao Kadesi haeo waremben juŋgopeneŋ. ¹⁷ Irec mana-nârehaŋ mâreŋge fotâcnenanŋte muŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe giegaŋ me waiŋ gie-ŋeŋic mi fotâcnenanŋmu, erâ opâ nombân forakac irecnec opâ nanaŋte wâc mi manasunŋopeneŋ; nâŋe fârepec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa rahuc juku mâreŋge fotâcnenanŋte muŋgopeneŋ hâcne.” ¹⁸ Edom ŋicwofunzi ine zîruc muwec: “Nohē mâreŋ-nane moc mi fotâcnerâ ranzeŋpien, sifu raniŋmuo ine râsi eŋarehuc zikazi ŋopa jâpec eŋarenanŋmu.” ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume Israe ŋic jaŋe dâŋ zîruc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe hata sâko sawa bâjâperâ rananŋmu, ehuc nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mecne nâŋe opâ wiacge moc nanaŋmuo ine furine râenanŋmu, nâŋe mana-nârehaŋ mâreŋge mâc fotâcnerâ rananŋte muŋgopeneŋ.” ²⁰ Edom ŋicwofun eki ine dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Aricne, ŋoŋe mi fotâcnenzeŋpien.” Nîcwofun e iŋuc murâ momorifâc-ticne bocjaha rocjopame haeonec wahambiŋ. ²¹ Edom ŋic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ-jeŋic fotâcnenziŋte aka hejarembiŋ. Iŋuc epie Israe ŋic jaŋe behec-joparâ hata kizurâ rambiŋ.

Aron Hora tikio hâmwec

²² Eme Israe kikefun jaŋe zengoma Kadesi hae beherâ raku Hora tikio fisimbiŋ. ²³ Eme tiki ira fisipie Wofunzi Edom mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao Mose â Aron zîruc jasawec: ²⁴ “Aron e zira apafâc-ticne qâtec-jopahuc hâmozejec. Nohē Meriba opâo dâŋ ŋasapo i qatarapicte e Israe ŋic mâreŋ biŋe qajarepo ira mi razizejec. ²⁵ Irec go Aron â ŋokâ-ticne Hora tikio jowac-jofa fezemec. ²⁶ Ferâ Aron gie ŋaqi wiac-ticne hetararâ ŋokâ-ticne Eleaza hecnetec huzejec. Aron e ira hâcne apafâc-ticne jaŋe qâtec-joparâ hâmozejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e Wofunzi dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko ehuc kikefun jaŋere zâŋe faio jowac-jofame tikio fembiŋ. ²⁸ Fe fisirâ Mosezi Aronŋe ŋaqi hetararâ ŋokâ-ticne Eleaza hecneme huwec. Ehame Aron e tiki botâŋnao ira hâmwec. Hâmome Mose â Eleaza jahe tikionec wahapic. ²⁹ Aron hâmwec, Israe kikefun jaŋe biŋe iŋuc manarâ Aronŋe ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec.

21

Kanaan ŋic jaŋe Israe ŋic râsi ejarembiŋ

¹ Kanaan ŋicwofun Arada e Negebe mâreŋko juweczi, Israe ŋic jaŋe Atarim haeo warehuc juŋgopeneŋ, biŋe iŋuc manarâ fahare jopahuc gâcne kâpâcwâru bacjopawec.

² Injuc fuame Israe njic jaŋe Wofunŋtao dâŋ zinjuc mupaŋkembij: “Go njic zi jaŋe menâŋecko râec-jopatec nâŋe fic hae wiac-jenjic i hetâc qâtâtienzepenej.” ³ Eme Wofun e Israe njic dâŋjenjic manarâ Kanaan njic mejenjicko râec-jopawec. Eme Israe njic jaŋe njic mecne â fic hae wiac-jenjic mecne i bâsirowec-jopa-fârembij. Injuc epie hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Horima* mumbij.

Aeŋ homa

⁴ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Hora tiki beherâ Edom mâreŋ getâckeninjte Hâwec Bâbâronjkopec rambij, rahuc juku aaric-jopawec. ⁵ Irece Wofun â Mose dâŋ mujactehuc kecziŋuc mumbij: “Nohe wemocte mâreŋ burocnao hâmonanjte Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warepic? Zira nânâ opâ mi fokac, â nânâ nâenjopenej keciŋec mamakâc-nâpoekac.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Wofunzi mume homa bâbâron njic ŋondenjko fisirâ Israe njic kicjopapie bocjahazi hâmombij. ⁷ Ehame njic jaŋe Moserao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe Wofunhec ŋohe dâŋ muŋactehuc bahac bâfuamben, irece go Wofun numucnetec mume homa arictac ezejec.” Injuc mupie Mosezi jaŋere erâ numuwec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc moc barâ jâmâ wâtuŋko qahasickec, eme homazi njic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc i hone dendenjerâ juniŋmu.” ⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Mose e aeŋ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc barâ jâmâ wâtuŋko qahasickewec. Eme homazi njic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc hone dendenjembij jaŋe bianjerâ jumbij.

Israe njic jaŋe Moabi mâreŋ râreckembij

¹⁰ Eme Israe njic jaŋe hata zuhuckerâ raku Oboti haeo teuŋ âterâ fombij. ¹¹ Erâ Oboti haeonec raku Ije-Abarim hae mâreŋko teuŋ âterâ fombij. Hae mâreŋ i Moabi mâreŋ ŋifecnao zoaŋ wewefunaopece ira fowec. ¹² Eme irecnec raku Zerede wânenjko teuŋ âterâ fombij. ¹³ Erâ irecnec raku Aronoŋ opâ ocniŋucnao fisirâ mâreŋ burocnao teuŋ âterâ fombij. Mâreŋ burocne izi ine raku Amori njic jaŋere mâreŋko mickekac. Aronoŋ opâzi ine Moabi â Amori njic jaŋere ŋondenjko fohuc Moabi mâreŋte ma ekac. ¹⁴ Irece hâcne Wofunŋte zika papiao dâŋ kecziŋuc mukicne: “Wahebe opâ zâŋe i Sufa mâreŋko fokac, erâ wâc Aronoŋ opâre wânenj. ¹⁵ Â wânenj irece tiki ŋifec â ŋifec ŋeraku Ari hae mâreŋko tarakac, ehuc Moabi mâreŋ mao siŋkekac.”

¹⁶ Eme njic jaŋe irecnec raku Bere opâ nombânjko fisimbij. Opâ nombânj irece Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go njic ŋokac hetumaŋ-jopatec opâ gumec-jopapemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Israe njic jaŋe damaŋ ira gae kecziŋuc hembij: “Opâ, go siwiŋnerâ nombânjkonec wefuhaŋ gae zinjuc hegareninj:

¹⁸ Njicwofun jaŋe opâ nombânj i rombij, njic fekiŋe jaŋe gunu â qaruc-jenjiczi nombânj i qaandaŋkembij.”

Eme jaŋe mâreŋ burocne i beherâ raku Matana hae mâreŋko fisimbij. ¹⁹ Erâ irecnec raku Nahalie hae mâreŋko fisimbij; erâ irecnec raku Bamoti hae mâreŋko fisimbij. ²⁰ Bamotionec fahare raku ine Moabi hae mâreŋko Pisiga tikitoŋko fisimbij. Tikitoŋne i mâreŋ burocnao domahuc tâtâc ŋeme hone jumbij.

²¹ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Amori njicwofun Sihon erao kiŋaŋnjic zinjuc muhuc sorece-jopambij: ²² “Mana-nârehaŋ mâreŋ-ŋenjic fotâcnenaŋte muŋgopenej. Nâŋe hata qâsorierâ giegaŋko me waiŋ gieo mi razinaŋmu, erâ opâ nombânj-ŋenjickonec opâ wâc mi nânâ mâc hata sâkooa rahuc mâreŋ-ŋenjic fotâcnenaŋmu.” ²³ Sihon eki ine Israe njic jaŋe mâreŋ-ticne fotâcnezo mupie qatara-jarewec. Ehuc momorifâc-ticne hetumaŋ-

* **21:3:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Sisipiric hae.

jopame Israe ñic mârenj burocnao râsi ejare raku Jahazi haeo fisirâ Israe ñic jopazo embinj. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe ine sananjerâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mârenj-jeñic Aronoñ opâo funkerâ raku Jaboko opâo â Amonñic jañere mârenko mickekac i ro rauc efârembinj. Jazere haezi ine Amonñic jañere mârenje masanañ ewec. ²⁵ Israe ñic jañe Amori ñic jañere hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne i ro rauc efârerâ ira ñeñe juju embinj. ²⁶ Hesiboñ i Amori ñicwofunj Sionoñ ere hae qizec hâcne. Sionoñ eki mârâc jaha Moabi ñicwofunj qa jâpec ecnehuc mârenj-ticne ro rakume Aronoñ opâo tarawec. ²⁷ Irec hâcne mu âke sisic gae zinjuc hembinj:

“Ñoñe Hesiboñ haeo fisiniñ,
ehuc Sionoñte hae heqârerâ bapie honeniñ.

²⁸ Zoczi Hesiboñ hae, Sionoñte hae qizeckonec hâcne
bârunjerâ zarawec.

Ehuc Moabi hae Ari i zâsenkewec,
â Aronoñ opâre jâckâte i mâmâc zâtâmirewec.

²⁹ Jei, Moabi!
Kemosi nemure qâjâpecfâc ñoñere damenj i tarakac hâcne.

Moabi ñokâfâc-ticne jopa jâpec ejarembinj,
â otâfâc-ticne jañe kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ
Amori ñicwofunj erao bacjopa rambinj.

³⁰ Hesiboñ haeo funkerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejae raku
Diboñ haeo fisimbinj,
ehuc ima samaki bapene foha zoczi zaraku
Medeba haeo fisiwec.”

³¹ Israe ñic jañe injuc ehuc Amori ñic jañere mârenko ñeñe juju embinj. ³² Ehame Mosezi Jazere hae hone tâcneniñte ñic gâcne sorec-jopame rambinj. Eme jañe hae i erâ hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc Amori haeo ñic jumbinj jañe jâpec-jopambinj. ³³ Jañe injuc ehuc risierâ Basañ haeopec rambinj. Ehame Basañ ñicwofunj Ogo e â ñicfâc-ticne jañe Israe ñic jañehac Ederei haeo qaqaç eniñte wahambinj. ³⁴ Wofunzi ine Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go jañere mi hâwicguoc, no ñiwofunj â ñicfâc-ticne erâ mârenj-ticne i gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo; irec Amori ñicwofunj Sionoñ Hesiboñ haeo juhame wiac ecnemenj sâc ijaha Ogo ecnezemec.” ³⁵ Injuc mume jañe Ogo jahacne â ñokâfâcne erâ ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jopaku jopa mizie-fârepie nâfocne moc mi jumbinj; ehame mârenj-jeñic rauckembinj.

22

Balakezi Bileam hefârewec

¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe irecnec fahare raku Moabi mârenj sawao Jordañ ocninjucnao Jeriko haeopec teunj âterâ fombinj. ² Ziporore ñokâ Balake eki ine Israe ñic jañe Amori ñic wiac ejarembinj i hone manac efârewec. ³ Ehame Moabi ñic jañe Israe ñic bocjahare mâretéc hâwic-jopawec. Eme honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴ Irec Midiañ soñañ micne zinjuc jazambinj: “Bulimakao jañe qinziñ nâfârengopienj irec sâc ñicguru keci jañe omaec-nâpo-fâreniñmu.” Injuc mupie Ziporo ñokâ-ticne Balake e damenj ira Moabi mârenje ñicwofunj juweczi ⁵ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam erao kinanñic sorec-jopame rambinj. Bileam e ine Amawi mârenko Eufрата opâ heririñnao Petoro haeo juwec. Eme kinanñic jañe erao fisirâ dânj zinjuc âzâcneniñte sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Aigita mârenjkonec ñicguru moc jañe warerâ mârenj-nane sâcke-fârerâ manfunj-naneo ñefârengopienj. ⁶ Jañe guru sâkore bâipiec-jopañgopenenj, irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jâpec-jopapene mârenj-nâñec

beheniñmu. No gore ziñuc hâcne manakopac: Goki ñic jambuñ-jopatec fârinehec eekac, me sâwec-jopatec i wâc fârinehec jaha eekac.”

⁷ Inuc mume Moabi â Midiañ soñañ micne jañe sâwecdâñ mumure furi bara rambiñ. Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ Balakere dâñ i âzâcnemiñ. ⁸ Âzâcnepie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira foniñ, ehame Wofuñzi dâñ i me i nazame ñazapemu.” Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jañe Bileamhec fombiñ. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacnerâ ziñuc wiocnewec: “Ñic weni jañe gohec juñgopien?” ¹⁰ Eme Bileamzi Anutu dâñ ziñuc bâतिकecnewec: “Zioporore ñokâ Balake, Moabi ñicwofuñ hâcne, e norao dâñ ziñuc muhuc râeme warejec: ¹¹ ‘Manakic, Aigita mâreñkonec ñicguru moc jañe warerâ mâreñ sâcke-fâreñgopien. Irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jopa jâpec ejarepene beheç-nâponiñmu.’ ” ¹² Anutuzi ine Bileam kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go jañehet mi razemec, erâ ñicguru keci jañe jambuñ-jopakicnere mi sâwec-jopazemec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Bileam e furicte faharerâ Balake ñicfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Wofuñzi ñoñehet mi rapere qatara-narejecte ñoñe mâreñ-ñeñicko risieniñ.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jañe fahare Balakerao risie rarâ ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Bileam e nâñehet wareocte mi ecnekac.”

¹⁵ Eme Balake e harierâ ñic fekiçne bocjaha zâñe biñe sâkohec soreç-jopame rambiñ. ¹⁶ Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Zioporore ñokâ Balake e ziñuc mukac: ‘Go norao warezo etec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegarezejec. ¹⁷ No sâsecgu-jâmbânkehuc wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâcne epemu, irec go ware nore erâ ñicguru keci jañe sâwec-jopazemec.’ ” ¹⁸ Bileam eki ine Balake kiñaññicfâcne dâñ ziñuc muhuc bâतिकie-jarewec: “Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu wiac piticne me kâcçenere erâ Wofuñ Anutu-nanere dâñ sâcne mi qatarapemu. ¹⁹ Erâ ñoñe sifu zira foniñ, eme no Wofuñzi dâñ weniñuc zuhuckerâ nazaocmu i manazepac.” ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi ñafeo Bileam fuacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic jañe jowacguzo warembienko ine faharerâ jañehet rac; mâc noni dâñ gazapemu i sawa ezemec.”

Anjelo moczi Bileam fuacnewec

²¹ Eme Bileam e hae fureme faharerâ dongi-ticnao sate râerâ Moabi ñic fekiçne jañehet rawec. ²² Rame Anutuzi aarickewec. Ehame Wofuñte anjelo aka hecnehuc hata âte bâzickeknewec. Bileam e ine kiñaññic jahec-ticne bâjâñepaire dongi faio rawec. ²³ Eme dongi e Wofuñte anjelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honewec; honehuc hata kizurâ gieganko raziwec. Eme dongi e mocwâc hatao risieocte Bileamzi qawec. ²⁴ Eme anjelozi ra waiñ gie ñoñondenko hata gâñgâñnao domawec, ñifec â ñifec ira ine saczi orânke-fârekiçne. ²⁵ Ehame dongi e Wofuñte anjelo honerâ sac jâñâñuc rame saczi Bileam kikene najacnewec. Inuc eme Bileamzi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁶ Eha Wofuñte anjelozi zuhuckerâ bânïe ra hata gâñgâñne fowec ira domawec. Nonden ira domahuc qanaopec me fâreopec foc fotikic sâcne mi eene. ²⁷ Ira hâcne dongizi Wofuñte anjelo honerâ hata razo eipierâ mâreñko waha fowec. Bileamzi inuc honerâ boc aarickeme qaruc-ticnezi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁸ Inuc eme Wofuñzi dongi micne baafekeme Bileam dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac moc egarepe honehuc nuteçne arec jahec â moc ekac?” ²⁹ Inuc mume Bileamzi dongi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go âke sisic boc enarehuc jukomeç. Manakic, no sâqe bajurâ muzac zine hâcne âke-hâmocguzapo.” ³⁰ Eme dongizi Bileam ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No gore dongi mocwâc mi ekopac, â nore faio rac warec ehuc jumenzi miñecgac wâc mi jukomeç me? No gore mic reñkehuc wamane moc mi jupo me?” Inuc mume Bileamzi muwec: “Misac!”

³¹ Inuc muhame Wofuñzi Bileam zâñe-ticne bâtâcneme Wofuñte anjelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honehuc fodapeçnerâ mâreñko hetutuckewec. ³² Inuc eme Wofuñte anjelozi kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemoçte dongige qateç arec jahec â moc ejetç?”

Manakic, go hata hehesicne rakomecte no aka hegarezore fua-garepac. ³³ Eme dongizi honecnurâ hata kizuhuc rame arec jahec â moc ejec. E hata mi kizume muzac no zi e akickehuc go qâhâmocguzapo.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Bileamzi Wofunje anjelo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go râsi enarehuc hatao domamec i mi hone tarahuc wiac epe sâqorejec. Irec wiac epac i manatec sâqorekacko risiezepac.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunje anjelozi Bileam dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go njic jajehec rac, mâc noni dâj gaza mutâc epemu i sawa muzemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Bileam e Balakere njic fekiecne jajehec rawec.

Bileam â Balake

³⁶ Eme Balake e Bileamzi warehuc jukac, biñe injuc manarâ Ari-Moabi haeo bâfuaocte rawec. Hae izi ine mârenj qanjenao jâmbâj Aronoj opâzi mârenj ma ekac ira njewec. ³⁷ Eme Balakezi Bileam bâfuarâ kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “No hefârecguhuc njic sorec-jopape fâpie wemocte mi waremenj? Me manatec sâsecguhuc furine sâcne mi garepemu me?” ³⁸ Injuc mume Bileamzi dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No gorao warepac i mi honekic me? Erâ zi no nahacne manje wiac irec me irec dâj moc mupemurâ tâpiri fonarekac me? Aricne, Wofunzi mutâcne-nareme sâc sawa mupemu.” ³⁹ Injuc murâ Balakehec raku Kiriati-Huzo haeo fisipic. ⁴⁰ Eme Balake e ira bâzire biñe lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc Bileam â njic fekiecne ehac jumbinj janjere wâc râeme rawec.

⁴¹ Eme hae fureme Balakezi Bileam jowame Bamoti-Baali mârenj tojnao fepic. Ferâ ira domahuc Bileamzi Israe njic teuj âterâ fombinj jaje honec-jopa-fârewec.

23

Balakezi alata 7 bawec

¹ Eme Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha râec-jopazemec.” ² Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnawec sâc ewec. I tarame Balake â Bileam jahe alata njerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapic. ³ Injuc erâ Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfunjo domahanj no ipec rape Wofunzi fua-nareocmu mecne. Eme dâj i me i naza nowatuc eme gazapemu.” Injuc murâ mârenj tojnao fewec.

Anutuzi Bileam fuacnawec

⁴ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacneme eki zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No alata 7 barâ irec fainao bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapo.” ⁵ Injuc mume Wofunzi Bileam dâj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâj gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ⁶ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi njic fekiecne jajehec bâzi-ticnere manfunjo jaha domanzepien i!

Bileamzi jambunjdâj funkerâ muwec

⁷ Eme Bileam e jambunjdâj funkerâ kecziñuc muwec:
 “Moabi njicwofunj Balake e Aram mârenjkonec
 zoanj wewefunaopek tiki mârenjkonec zinjuc muhuc hefârecnume warepo:
 ‘Go nore erâ ware Jakobore qâricfâc sâwec-jopac,
 erâ Israe njic jaje musorinj-jopac!’
⁸ Noni ine wemocko Anutuzi mi sâwec-jopawec,
 njic injucne sâwec-jopapemu,
 me Anutuzi mi musorinj-jopawec
 njic injucne musorinj-jopapemu.
⁹ No tiki botânko domahuc honec-jopakopac,
 â tikitonjo ferâ hone manac ejarekopac.
 Honec-jopape gâmbunj junjopienj ekac,
 eha njicguru gâcne jajehec qaja fuserâ mi junjopienj.
¹⁰ Mozi Jakobore qâricfâc wosec-jopaocmu,

me Israe ñic guru dindiñ jañere zare manaocmu?
Ñic tiñne jañe hâmoengopien hâmoc injucne hâmozo enarekac,
â juju damen-jeñic taraekac irec sâc nore juju damen wâc tarazejec.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Balakezi manarâ Bileam ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enarekomec? Go râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacmurâ hefârecgupo, goki ine mi sâsâwec-jopa jambuñ-jopakomec i!” ¹² Eki ine dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuñzi dâñ naza mutâc ejec i wemocko moc huckezapo.”

¹³ Injuc mume Balakezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go waretéc mâren toñne mocko fenac, eme ira domahuc Israe ñic zenğoma mâcne, mai juñgopien jañe sawa honec-jopacmu. Honec-joparâ sâwec-jopa-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ jowame ruc bapa ñic jañere toma Pisiga tiki toñnao fowec ira fepic. Fe fisirâ Balakezi alata 7 barâ bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Ehamé Bileamzi Balake ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere mañfuñko domahañ no ocna ra Wofuñ bâfuazepec.” ¹⁶ Eme Wofuñzi fuacnerâ dâñ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dâñ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ¹⁷ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi ñic fekiecne jañehéc bâzi-ticnere mañfuñko jaha domanzepien i! Eme Balakezi ziñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wofuñzi mo dâñ moc gazajec?”

Bileamzi Pisiga tikio domahuc Israe ñic jambuñ-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme Bileam e zuhuckerâ jambuñdâñ muwec:

“Balake, go faharerâ manac,

Ziporore ñokâ, go norao hazec râec.

¹⁹ Anutu e ñic aricne, irec burec moc mi eekac,
e ñicte qâric wâc aricne, irec mañne mi risieocmu.

Eki dâñ moc mume sâcne mi sanañkeocmu me?

Me mumupañ dâñ mume fârinehec sâcne mi eocmu me?

²⁰ Manakic, no jambuñdâñ mupemurâ mutara-narekicne.

Eki jambuñ-jopawecte no sâcne mi sâwec-jopapemu.

²¹ Jakobore qâricfâc jañerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fome honekopac,
erâ Israe ñic jañere ñondenko zârâ zâpâ wâc mi fokac.

Wofuñ Anutu-jeñiczi jañehéc juekac,

ehame ñicwofuñ injucne ofac hecneengopien.

²² Anutuzi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopame wefumbiñ,
irec ere manapie tâpîri sâkohec eekac.

²³ Jakobore qâricfâc jañerao qañgec qapene fâri tâmiric eocmu,
â Israe ñic sâwec-jopapene fârimâc jaha eocmu.

Damen ziñuczia hâcne Jakobo â Israe ñic jañere ziñuc muengopien:

‘Anutuzi jañerao mâsi sâko bawec i!’

²⁴ Opon, jañe ñicsaric! Laion ñokacne injucne fahareengopien,
â iaion ñicne injucne tarahuc he raengopien.

Jañe qowi qarâ mi nâfârehuc ine mi waha foninmu,

â qowi qakicne irec soc mi nâhuc wâc mi fomananinmu.”

²⁵ Eme Balakezi Bileam ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâwec-jopazore manatec quñkeme ine jajambuñ-jopa i wâc mi ezemec.” ²⁶ Injuc mume Bileamzi dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No ziñuc gazapac i! ‘Wofuñzi dâñ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’” ²⁷ Bileam e injuc mume Balakezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go waretéc hae mâren mocko jowacgu rapemu. Eme Wofuñzi ira mecne maname sâckeha nore erâ sâwec-jopazemec.” ²⁸ Balake e injuc murâ Bileam Peoro tikio jowame fepic. Ira hâcne domahuc mâren burocne honefârepic. ²⁹ Ehuc Bileamzi Balake ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec,

ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha bâfuac-jopa-narezemec.”³⁰ Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc alata ñerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

24

Bileamzi Peoro tikio domahuc Israe ñic jambuñ-jopawec

¹ Eme Bileam e Israe ñic jambuñ-jopaocte Wofuñzi maname sâccekac, injuc mana tarahuc sowi wiac moc hone manac eocte mi rahuc mâc mâreñ burocnaopec zâñe fime rawec. ² Ehuc Israe ñic gurune gurune teuñ âterâ fopie honec-jopawec. Erâ Anuture Mârozi erao waharâ neñgoc ñecnehome ³ jambuñdâñ zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,

no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

⁴ No Anuture dâñ manahuc

tâpiri rune ere mu bararuñ dâñ hone manac ekopac;

no mâreñko fodapehape

mañzâñe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne ziñuc mukopac:

⁵ O Jakobo, boze wiacge i bianñe jâmbâñ!

O Israe, ñeñe tomage i añac zizine!

⁶ I wâneñ qaratiekicne fokac injucne,

â jufu gie opâ heririñnao fokac irec sac,

i zineañ sañkarac âsu bianñ Wofuñzi sarawec injucne,

â jâmâzâc jâc opâo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Jambuñ-ticnezi ine opâ pake fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac irec sâc,

â guéc mâriri-ticnezi opâ moc mi basaocmu.

Ñicwofuñ-ticne e ñicwofuñ Agagere sâc sirickeocmu

â uucmañ-ticnezi ferâ foocmu.

⁸ Aigita mâreñkonec jowa wefuwec Anutu eki hâcne

kâte bulimakaore zune injucne tâpiri-ticne erâ jukac.

E ñic gurune gurune râsifâc-ticne imac-jopa-fârewec,

ehuc siec wiac-jeñic henzañ qanzañne-fârerâ

tepe motec-ticnezi muruc-jopa-fârewec.

⁹ E laioñ ñicne injucne wahawec fokac,

erâ laioñ ñokacne irec sâc; mo ñiczi sâcne suruckeocmu?

Moc e go jambuñguocmu e jambuñkezo,

â moc e go sâwecguocmu e wâc sâweckezo.”

¹⁰ Eme Balake e dâñ i manarâ bune qâoriñkeme Bileam me pocpoc qacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No râsifâc-nane sâwec-jopacte hefârecgupo, goki ine ware jambuñ-jopatec mi arec jahec â moc ezejec i! ¹¹ Irec zi mâreñgao wiserâ rac me! No ziñuc hâcne gazapo: ‘No sâsecguhuc furine garepemu,’ zi ine Wofuñzi mu hezuc egarekacte foocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Bileamzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñaññicfâcge sorec-jopatec fâmbiñ jañe ziñuc jazapo i: ¹³ ‘Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu Wofuñte dâñ huckerâ nahacne mañte wiac bianñe me sâqocne moc mi epemu. Wofuñzi dâñ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’ ¹⁴ No zi ñicfâc-nane jañerao risiepemu, irec ñicguru zi jañe juku zâhec ñicfâcge weninñuc ejareninñmu irec dâñ gazape manac.”

Bileamzi jambuñdâñ zuhuckerâ muwec

¹⁵ Eme Bileam e jambuñdâñ-ticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,

no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

- 16 No Anuture dân manahuc,
Fekicne sâkore mamana biri kâuc mi baekopac.
No tâpiri rune ere mu bararuñ dân hone manac ekopac,
no mârenko fodapehape manzâne-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne zîñuc mukopac:
- 17 Jakoboraonec bâpiñ moc fuazokac,
â Israe kikefunkonec ñicwofun moc fisizokac.
E hâcne honezo ekopac, erâ zîñuczia mâcne,
e zoricko juhame erao zâne fipec rakac.
E fuarâ Moabi ñic qa imac ejareocmu,
â Sefere qâricfâc jopa qâtâtiec ejareocmu.
- 18 E Edomñic jañere mâren ro rauc eocmu,
â Seiri râsifâc-ticne jañe wâc jowac roocmu.
Israe ñic jañe ine sanankerâ juniñmu.
- 19 Ñicwofun e Jakoboraonec fuarâ
hae sâkoo sonkerâ juraniñmu jañe imac-jopaocmu.”

Ñicguru gâcne jañere okacdân

20 Bileam e iñuc murâ Amaleke ñic honec-joparâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:
“Amaleke ñiczi, ñic gurune gurune jañere micne erâ jumbiñ,
jañe hâcne imac-jopapie omaenzonopieñ.”

21 Iñuc murâ Keniñic honec-joparâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:
“Fic hae-ñeñic sananñe ñerakac,
â sareñ-ñeñic i qânâ faio râe rakicne.

22 Ehame Kaiñte qâjâpecfâc ñoñe sifu omae-fâreniñmu.
Mananopieñ, damen mi zoraha Asihuru ñic jañe kâpâcwâru bacñopa raniñmu.”

23 Iñuc murâ dâncticne zuhuckerâ zîñuc muwec:
“Jei, Anutuzi wiac i mume fuaha mozi sâcne juocmu?

24 Kitim mârenkonec ine woke wiac fisirâ
Asihuru â Ebere ñic imac-jopaniñmu wâc.”

25 Bileam e iñuc muhuc faharerâ mâren-ticnao risiewec; ehame Balake e wâc iñuc jaha hae-ticnao risierâ rawec.

25

Israe ñic jañe Baali-Peoro nemu aran bacnembij

¹ Israe ñic jañe Sitim mârenko juhuc Moabi ñic otâfâc-jeñic jañehac sasec boe sau gie bambiñ. ² Jañe hâcne nemufâc-jeñic taha bâzi rike-jarehuc Israe ñic hefârec-jopambiñ. Eme jañe rarâ taha bâzi nâ bac ehuc nemufâc-jeñic aran bajarembij. ³ Israe ñic jañe iñuc ehuc Baali-Peoro nemu erao qohotapie Wofunzi jañere boc mana gâpârewec. ⁴ Ehuc Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go micne bapafâc-jeñic rocjoparâ zoan qaqacko Wofun nore maio bituac-jopa-fâretéc aaric-nane omaezejec.” ⁵ Iñuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe mumutara ñic zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ru sâc ñicfâc-jeñic Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambiñ jañe qâhâmoc-jopanzipieñ.”

⁶ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko kio owa ehuc domahapie Israe ñic moczi Midian ñokac moc Mose â kikefun jañere maio e jahacne wiacfâc jañerao jowa warewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa Aronñe ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasizi honerâ fahare ñic ñokac beheç-joparâ damu moc rowec. ⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac

jahe ficmaŋko fepire mi bâjapec-jofa ferâ âke hâmoc-jofazejec i! E inçuc eme Israe ñic huc mimicne fua-jarewec i qazue wahawec. ⁹ Eme sifu huc mimicnere erâ hâmombin jaŋere zare 24 tausen ewec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Aronçe ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasi eki nore âkehoc Israe ñic jaŋere ñondenko zoqac sâko ehuc jaŋeraonec aaric-nane bâsuewecte moc mi bâsirowec-jopapo. ¹² Irec hâcne ziñuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manakic, no gohec wamare zâzâfic epemu. ¹³ Eme go â qâricfâcge ñoñe zâzâfic irec maŋnao juhuc taha bapa gie barâ barahuc junzepieñ. Go Anutuge nore erâ zoqac ehuc Israe ñic jaŋere kiwiric romençe inçuc fua-ñarezejec.’”

¹⁴ Israe ñic Midiañ ñokac ehac âke hâmoc-jofakicne ere zâñe Zimiri. E Simeonçe guru irec garikiñ guru moc jaŋere micne Salu ere ñokâ. ¹⁵ Midiañ ñokac âke hâmokicne ere zâñe ine Kozibi. E Midiañ ñicguru irec garikiñ guru moc jaŋere micne Zuru ere otâ.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Midiañ ñic bâzâic-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jañe nemuqâñ-jeñiczi eatuc-ñopahuc bâzâic-ñopambiñ, irec ñoñe okacne joparâ ima samaki bacjopanzepieñ. Jañe hâcne Peoro nemure taha bâzio hefârec-ñoparâ otâ senjenic Kozibi ñarehuc eatuc-ñopapie sâqorembin. Kozibi e Midiañ ñicguru irec garikiñ mocte micne ere otâ. Eme ñokac e hâcne Peoro nemure erâ huc mimicne fuawec zoañ ira qâhâmombin.”

26

Israe ñic wose qâreñ ejarepie arec jajahec ewec

¹ Huc mimicnezi qazue wahame Wofunzi Mose â taha bapa Aronçe ñokâ Eleaza jahe ziñuc jasawec: ² “Ñohe Israe kikefun sasawa jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fekac erâ zikao rarare sâc engopieñ jañe mamacfâc-jeñic jaŋere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâreñ ejarezepirec.” ³ Inçuc mume Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi wânenko Jordañ opâ heririñnao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ⁴ ñic jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fewec jañe wose qâreñ ejarepic. Ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko epic hâcne. Israe ñic kecziñuczi Aigita mârenkonec wahambiñ:

⁵ Ruben Israere mârâc motec ere ñokâfâc jaŋeraonec ñic ziñuczi wahambiñ hâcne: Hanoki qâricfâc-ticne, Hanoki ñic jañe hâcne; Palu qâricfâc-ticne, Paluñic jañe hâcne. ⁶ Hezoron qâricfâc-ticne, Hezoron ñic jañe hâcne; Karami qâricfâc-ticne, Karami ñic jañe hâcne. ⁷ Niguru i jañe hâcne Ruben kikefun erâ jumbin; zare-jeñic ine 43 tausen 730. ⁸ Palure ñokâ ine Eliaba. ⁹ Eliabare ñokâfâc ine Nemuele, Datan erâ Abiram. Datan â Abiram jahe hâcne kikefun jaŋere micne bâwosâec-jofakicnezi Kora kikefunko zuhuckerâ Mose â Aroñ râsi ejaçtehuc Wofun bunao bapic. ¹⁰ Eme mârenzi fâuckerâ añkekuc Kora â wiacfâcne jañehac mâmâc qâcjopa-fâreme zoczi ñic 250 zâsen-jopawec. Jahe inçuc ehuc okacne ropic izi ñic gâcne jaŋere unçawañ ewec. ¹¹ Kora qâricfâcne jañe ine zeñgoma mi hâmo-fârembin.

¹² Simeon ñokâfâcne jaŋere garikiñfâc kecziñuc jumbin: Nemuele qâricfâc, Nemuele ñic jañe hâcne; Jamiñte qârifâc, Jamiññic jañe hâcne; Jakiñte qâricfâc, Jakiññic jañe hâcne; ¹³ Zerare qâricfâc, Zeranñic jañe hâcne; Saulire qâricfâc, Sauliñic jañe hâcne. ¹⁴ Niguru i jañe hâcne Simeonçe garikiñ guru sasawa erâ jumbin; zare-jeñic ine 22 tausen 200.

¹⁵ Gade ñokâfâcne jaŋere garikiñfâc kecziñuc jumbin: Zefonçe qâricfâc, Zefonñic jañe hâcne; Hagire qâricfâc, Hagiñic jañe hâcne; Sunire qâricfâc, Suniñic jañe hâcne. ¹⁶ Ozinire qâricfâc, Ozini ñic jañe hâcne; Elire qâricfâc, Eliñic jañe hâcne. ¹⁷ Arodore qâricfâc, Arodo ñic jañe hâcne; Arelire qâricfâc, Areli ñic jañe hâcne. ¹⁸ Niguru i jañe hâcne Gadere garikiñ guru sasawa erâ jumbin; zare-jeñic ine 40 tausen 500.

¹⁹ Juda nokâ jahec-ticne Ero â Onaŋ jahe Kanaan mâreŋko hâmpic. ²⁰ Nokâfâcne gâcne jaŋere garikinƒâc ine kecziŋuc: Serare qâricfâc, Seraŋic jaŋe hâcne; Perezere qâricfâc, Pereze ŋic jaŋe hâcne. Zerare qâricfâc, Zeraŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²¹ Pereze nokâfâcne ine ziŋuc jumbiŋ: Hezoronte qâricfâc, Hezoroŋ ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Hamulure qâricfâc, Hamulu ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²² Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Judare garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 76 tausen 500.

²³ Isasa nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinƒâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Tolare qâricfâc, Tolaŋic jaŋe hâcne, Puware qâricfâc, Puwaŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²⁴ Jasubure qâricfâc, Jasubu ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Simoronte qâricfâc, Simoroŋ ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²⁵ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Isasare garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 64 tausen 300.

²⁶ Sebulonte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinƒâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Seredere qâricfâc, Serede ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Eloŋte qâricfâc, Eloŋŋic jaŋe hâcne; Jalele qâricfâcne, Jalele ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ²⁷ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Sebulonte garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 60 tausen 500.

²⁸ Josefe nokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim. ²⁹ Manase nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinƒâc ine kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Makirire qâricfâc, Makiri ŋic jaŋe hâcne, Makiri e ine Gileade ere mamac. Gileadere qâricfâc, Gileade ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁰ Gileade nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinƒâc ine kecziŋuc: Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Helekire qâricfâc, Heleki ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³¹ Asiriele qâricfâcne, Asiriele ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Sekemte qâricfâc, Sekemŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³² Semidare qâricfâc, Semida ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Hefere qâricfâcne, Hefere ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³³ Hefere nokâ-ticne Zelofeha e naru sawa jucnembiŋ, zâŋe-jeŋic ine kecziŋuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ³⁴ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Manasere guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 52 tausen 700.

³⁵ Eferaimte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinƒâc ine kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Sutelacte qâricfâc, Sutelac ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Bekere qâricfâcne, Bekere ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Tahaŋte qâricfâc, Tahaŋŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁶ Sutelac nokâ-ticne mocjaha zâŋene Eraŋ ere qâricfâc, Eraŋŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁷ Nïcguru i jaŋe Eferaimte nokâfâc jaŋere garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 32 tausen 500. Nïc i jaŋe hâcne Josefe nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere garikinƒâc.

³⁸ Benjaminte nokâfâc jaŋere garikinƒâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Belare qâricfâc, Belaŋic jaŋe hâcne; Asibelere qâricfâc, Asibele ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Ahiramte qâricfâc, Ahiram ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ³⁹ Sefufamte qâricfâc, Sefufam ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Hufamte qâricfâc, Hufamŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁰ Bela nokâ jahec-ticne ine Arada â Namaŋ. Aradare qâricfâc, Arada ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Namaŋte qâricfâc, Namaŋŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴¹ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Benjamin nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 45 tausen 600.

⁴² Danŋe nokâ mocjaha zâŋene Suham ere qâricfâc i Suhamŋic. Jaŋe hâcne Danŋe garikinƒâc. ⁴³ Suhamŋic garikin ƒ guru sasawa jaŋere zare i 64 tausen 400.

⁴⁴ Asere nokâfâc jaŋere garikinƒâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Iminare qâricfâc, Imina ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Isiwire qâricfâc, Isiwî ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Beriare qâricfâc, Beria ŋic jaŋe hâcne.

⁴⁵ Beria nokâfâcne jaŋere garikinƒâc ine kecziŋuc: Hebere qâricfâcne, Hebere ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Malikiele qâricfâcne, Malikiele ŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁶ Ase otâ-ticnere zâŋe ine Sera.

⁴⁷ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Ase nokâfâcne jaŋere garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 53 tausen 400.

⁴⁸ Naftalire nokâfâc jaŋere garikinƒâc kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Jehasire qâricfâc, Jehasi ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Gunire qâricfâc, Gunin ƒic jaŋe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera ŋic jaŋe hâcne; Silemte qâricfâc, Silemŋic jaŋe hâcne. ⁵⁰ Nïcguru i jaŋe hâcne Naftalire garikin ƒ guru sasawa; zare-jeŋic ine 45 tausen 400.

⁵¹ Israe ŋic wose qâreŋ ejarekupie qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic 601 tausen 730 in ƒuc fuawec.

⁵² Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁵³ “Nïcguru i jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko mâreŋ bâtâc bajarepie ro rauc enzepieŋ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc ŋicguru kâcŋene jaŋe mâreŋ kâcŋene jarenzepieŋ â guru piticne jaŋe mâreŋ piticne jarenzepieŋ; ine hâcne,

ņic zare-ņenic fokac irec sâcko mâreņ bătâc bajarenzepieņ. ⁵⁵ Mâreņ ine qâsâi qahuc bătâc bazo; eme ñic jaņe mamacfâc-ņenic jaņere garikinġ guru zâņe-ņenic forakac irec sâcko mâreņ ro rauc enzepieņ. ⁵⁶ Ehame qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc mâreņ i ñicguru kâcqene â piticne bătâc bajarenzepieņ.”

⁵⁷ Lewiņic garikinġfâc-ņenic wose qâreņ ejarekicne jaņe ine kecziņuc: Geresonġe qâricfâc, Gereson ñic jaņe hâcne; Kohatire qâricfâc, Kohati ñic jaņe hâcne; Merarire qâricfâc, Merari ñic jaņe hâcne. ⁵⁸ Lewire garikinġfâc ine kecziņuc jumbiņ: Libini garikinġfâc, Heboronġ garikinġfâc, Mali garikinġfâc, Musi garikinġfâc, Kohari garikinġfâc. Kohati eki ine Amaramte mamac. ⁵⁹ Amaram ñonâņ-ticnere zâņe ine Jokebede, e hâcne Lewire otâ Aigita mâreņko fuawec. Ñokac eki hâcne juku Mose â Aronġ erâ senġekic Miriam rocjopawec. ⁶⁰ Aronġte ñokâfâc ine ziņuc fuambiņ: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁶¹ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Wofunġte maio bâzi wâwânâņhec rikepicte hâmpic. ⁶² Eme Lewiņic mosa-ņenic wâņkonec domarâ fekac jaņe wosec-jopakupie zare-ņenic 23 tausenġ ewec. Jaņe Israe ñic gâcne jaņere ñondenġko mâreņ moc mi jarekicnere Israe ñic jaņehc qâturerâ mi wosec-jopambiņ.

⁶³ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi mâreņ sawao Jordanġ opâ heririņ Jeriko hae ñewec ira Israe ñic wose qâreņ ejarekupire ñic zare-ņenic iņuc hâcne fuawec: ⁶⁴ Ehame Mose â taha bapa Aronġ jahe mârâc jaha Sinai mâreņ burocnao Israe ñic wose qâreņ ejarepic ñic i jaņeraonec moczi guru zi jaņere ñondenġko moc mi juwec. ⁶⁵ Jaņere hâcne Wofunġzi kecziņuc muwec: “Jaņe mâreņ burocnao hâmonzepieņ.” Jaņeraonec Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunġte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa jupic.

27

3elofeha otâfâcne jaņere dâņ

¹ Eme Josefere ñokâ Manase ere ñokâ Makiri ere ñokâ Gileade ere ñokâ Hefere ere ñokâ 3elofeha ere otâfâc jaņe dâņ gie baniņte fisimbiņ. Jaņere zâņe ine kecziņuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ² Jaņe hâcne tutumanġ qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ micne bapa â kikefunġ jaņere maio fuarâ kecziņuc mumbiņ: ³ “Mamac-nâņec e mâreņ burocnao hâmwec, erâ e Kora â ñicfâc-ticne Wofunġ râsi ecnehuc jumbiņ jaņere guruo mi juwec, aricne, e ñokâ tâmiriczi e jahacne kiņte erâ hâmwec. ⁴ Eme e ñokâ tâmiric juwecte erâ zâņe-ticne garikinġfâc-ticne jaņerao omaeme sâckeocmu me? Irec mamac-nâņecte hahac qafâc jaņere ñondenġko mâreņ moc nârenzepieņ wâc.”

⁵ Mose e ine dâņņenic i Wofunġte maio bafisiwec. ⁶ Eme Wofunġzi Mose kecziņuc âzâcnewec: ⁷ “3elofeha otâfâc-ticne jaņe dâņ muņġopieņ i manape sâckekac; irec go mamac-ņenicte hahac qafâc jaņere ñondenġko mâreņ moc jaretec ro rauc epie mamac-ņenicte mâreņ izi jaņere biņe ezejec. ⁸ Ehame Israe ñic ziņuc jazazemec: ‘Ñic moc e ñokâ tâmiric juku hâmome mâreņ-ticnezi otâ-ticnere biņe ezejec. ⁹ Me otâ-ticne moc mi jume mâreņ-ticne i hahac qafâcne jarepie jaņere biņe ezejec. ¹⁰ Me hahac qafâcne moc mi jupie ine mâreņ-ticne i mamac piticfâc-ticne jarepie jaņere biņe ezejec. ¹¹ Me mamac pitifâc-ticne wâc mi jupie ine mâreņ-ticne i tuctofafâc-ticne jaņeraonec moc râcnepie ere biņe ezejec. Dâņ i Wofunġzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Israe ñic jaņere dâņsanaņ â mumutâc erâ forahuc juzejec.’ ”

¹² Eme Wofunġzi Mose zuhuckerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Abarim tikio ferâ, Israe ñic mâreņ jare tahac ekopac i honezemec. ¹³ Honerâ hahacge Aronġ e mamacfâc-ņekic qâtec-joparâ bâmowec iņuc jaha goki qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec. ¹⁴ Ñohe hâcne Ziņ mâreņ burocnao kikefunġ jaņere maio opâ bâfuahuc zâņe biņe-nane bătirinicte mupe qatarapic.” (Meriba â Kadesi opâ i jahe Ziņ mâreņ burocnao fokopirec hâcne.) ¹⁵ Eme Mose e Wofunġ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Wofunġ, go ñic sasawa jaņere Anutu juekiczi

kikefuñ jañere micne moc rowosâezemec. ¹⁷ Eme eki jowa qatan ejarehame zikao ranzepien â ekizia micne bajareha risienzepien. Ehame Wofuñ gore kikefuñ jañe lama guru soñañ tâmiric inucne mi junzepien.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume Wofuñzi Mose dân zinuñ bătikiēcnewec: “Go Nuñte ñokâ Josua e Mâro focnekacte rowosâerâ jambuñkezemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ecnetec taha bapa Eleaza â kikefuñ zengoma jañere maio domaha giere mufiriezemec. ²⁰ Eme eki gore tuc qarâ tâpirihēc eme Israe kikefuñ jañe dânticne mana reren enzepien. ²¹ E dameñ sâc taha bapa Eleaza ere maio fuahuc juzejec. Eme Eleazazi ere âkehoc domahuc Wofuñte maio qâsâi tirine qazejec. Ehame Wofuñtaonec dân weniñuc fuaocmu i manarâ Josua â Israe kikefuñ sasawa jañe hata ranzepien, erâ wâc risienzepien.” ²² Eme Mose e Wofuñzi dân mutâcne newec i renkehuc Josua ecneme eki taha bapa Eleaza â kikefuñ sasawa jañere maio ra domawec. ²³ Ehame Mose e Wofuñzi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc jambuñkerâ giere mufiriewec.

28

3oañ sâc taha bâzi ririke irec dân (Wah 29:38–46)

¹ Eme Wofuñzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic zinuñ mutâcne-jarezemec: ‘Nore taha bâzi rikepie âsu bian fuaekac i dameñ mupañkekicnao rike râec enzepien.’ ³ Erâ zinuñ wâc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Nõñe wiac kecziñuc rorâ Wofuñte bâzi rikenzepien: Lama ñicne bianne jajahec jara-jekic wâñ ekicne i 3oañne 3oañne rikec-jofahuc junzepien. ⁴ Moc i furicte â moc i owâcne rikenzepien. ⁵ Ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc wâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien: Poroñ uucne i oto moc irecnec teñkonec wâñ rorâ wokemañhec bâsifuckenzepien. Wokemañ ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâñ irec sâc ronzepien. ⁶ Taha bâzi inucne hâcne 3oañ sâc rikehuc junñte Sinai tiki mâreñko fuñkerâ rikepie Wofuñte maio âsu bian fua jujec. ⁷ Lama mocko ine waiñ taha bâzi fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâñ irec sâc zuhuckenzepien, ehuc waiñ izi Wofuñte bâzi eocte tirificko hoñkenzepien. ⁸ Â lama moc ine hae owâeme rikenzepien, ehuc furicte taha bâzi â waiñ bâzi rike râec eenjopien irec sâc jaha rikepie Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec.

Sabata hombañko â mosa sâc taha bâzi rârâe

⁹ “Sabata hombañko ira ine lama ñicne bianne jajahec jara-jekic wâñ ekicne, erâ poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 2 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne, erâ waiñ taha bâzi i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Sabata hombañ sâc wiac inuc hâcne 3oañ sâc taha bâzi rikeenjopien ira zuhuckerâ rike râec enzepien.

¹¹ “Mosa fufuñkenao ira wiac kecziñuc i Wofuñte bâzi rikenzepien: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne jajahec, lama sokakicne ñicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jençic wâñ ekicne. ¹² Erâ bulimakao rikeniñmu sâc ira taha bâzire biñe poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 3 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râezo. Ehuc lama ñicne ira taha bâzire biñe wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râezo: Poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec 2 wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne. ¹³ Erâ lama sasawa jañerao taha bâzire biñe poroñ uucne oto moc irecnec teñkonec wâñ wokemañhec bâsifuckekicne râenzepien. Wiac i sasawa rikepie Wofuñte maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁴ Waiñ taha bâzi ine kecziñuc râenzepien: Bulimakao mocte sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irec nâfocne, lama ñicnere sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 3-onec wâñ â lama motecnere ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâñ. Jara mocte mañnao mosa sâc taha bâzi wiac inuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzire biñe noniñ ñicne moc Wofuñ rikecnenzepien, noniñ i taha bâzi â waiñ bâzi rike râec eenjopien ira hâcne zuhuckenzepien.

*Hombaņ mupaņkekiecne ira taha bazi rârâe
(Tah 23:1–44)*

¹⁶ “Mosa wâņ irec 3oaņ gie bapa 14 ira Wofuņte aakic hombaņ ņenzepieņ. ¹⁷ Erâ mosa irec 3oaņ gie bapa 15 ira ine tiwâ bazi hombaņ fuazejec. Ira hâcne fuņkerâ poroņ gorenĵ tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁸ 3oaņ namba wâņ ira tiri bozeo tumaņnehuc gie moc mi banzepieņ. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofuņ qowi bazi keczinĵuc rikecnenzepieņ: Bulimakao ņicnezi motecne jajahec, erâ lama ņicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ņicnezi motecne 7 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne, erâ qowi râeniņmu i qowi biaņne sasawa râe-fârenzepieņ. ²⁰ Ehuc qowi i jaņerao taha bazine biņe poroņ uucne waiņhec bâsifuckekicne keczinĵuc râenzepieņ: Bulimakao moc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 3 zuhuckenzepieņ. Lama ņicne moc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 2, ²¹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaņerao ine oto moc irecnec teņkonec wâņ zuhuckenzepieņ. ²² Erâ kiwiric-ņeņic roninĵte sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe noniņ ņicne moc rikenzepieņ wâc. ²³ Furic sâc qowi bazi rikehuc juenĵopieņ ira zuhuckerâ wiac i hâcne rike râec enzepieņ. ²⁴ ņoņe 3oaņ gie bapa 7 ira inĵuc hâcne ehuc taha bazi wiac rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec. Wiac i 3oaņ sâc taha bazi â waiņ bazi rike râec eenĵopieņ ira hâcne zuhuckerâ rikenzepieņ. ²⁵ 3oaņ gie bapa 7 ira ine tiri bozeo tumaņnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepieņ.

²⁶ “Mâc nânâ bâbâsu 3oaņ ira ņoņe padi wiac nâsuniņmu â woka irec maņnao Wofuņ taha bazi rikecnehuc irec hombaņ ņeniņmu ira tiri bozeo tumaņnenzepieņ. Ehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepieņ. ²⁷ Mâc qowi bazi keczinĵuc rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec: Bulimakao ņicnezi motecne jajahec, â lama ņicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ņicnezi motecne 7 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. ²⁸ Ehuc qowi i jaņerao taha bazine poroņ uucne waiņhec bâsifuckekicne keczinĵuc râenzepieņ: Bulimakao buc buc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 3 zuhuckenzepieņ. Lama ņicne moc ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 2 ²⁹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaņerao oto moc irecnec teņkonec wâņ zuhuckenzepieņ. ³⁰ Erâ kiwiric-ņeņic roninĵte ine noniņ ņicne moc rikenzepieņ wâc. ³¹ 3oaņ sâc qowi bazi â taha bazi gâcne rike râec eenĵopieņ ira wiac i â waiņ taha bazi zuhuckenzepieņ. Erâ qowi râeniņmu i qowi biaņne sasawa râe-fârenzepieņ.

29

Hombaņko taha bazi rârâe irec dân jaha

¹ “Mosa 7 irec 3oaņ gie bapa wâņ ira tiri bozeo tumaņnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepieņ. ņoņe 3oaņ ira hâcne qeņ qahuc domanzepieņ. ² Ehuc qowi bazi wiac keczinĵuc rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec: Bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicnezi motecne biaņne 7 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. ³ Ehuc qowi i jaņerao taha bazine poroņ uucne wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne keczinĵuc râenzepieņ: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 3 zuhuckenzepieņ. Lama ņicne ira oto moc irecnec teņkonec 2 ⁴ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaņerao oto moc irecnec teņkonec wâņ zuhuckenzepieņ. ⁵ Erâ kiwiric-ņeņic roninĵte sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe noniņ ņicne moc rikenzepieņ wâc. ⁶ Mosare qowi bazi â taha bazi-ticne gâcne, â 3oaņ sâc irec qowi bazi â taha bazi-ticne erâ waiņ taha bazi rike râec eniņte mutâcne-jarekicne ijaha wiac i wâc zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec.

⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oaņ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc tiri bozeo tumaņnenzepieņ, ehuc 3oaņ ira gie wiac moc mi banzepieņ. ⁸ ņoņe ira qowi bazi wiac keczinĵuc rikepie Wofuņte maio âsu biaņ fuazejec: Bulimakao ņicnezi motecne moc â lama ņicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ņicnezi motecne 7 jara-jeņic wâņ ekicne. Qowi râec-jopaniņmu jaņe biaņne sasawa râec-jopanzenepieņ. ⁹ Ehuc qowi jaņerao taha bazine poroņ uucne wokemaņhec bâsifuckekicne keczinĵuc râenzepieņ: Bulimakao ira oto moc irecnec

tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁰ erâ lama motecne 7 ru sâc jañerao oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ¹¹ Erâ kiwiric rorore sâqocne tâtâmire taha â zoaŋ sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹² “Mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ira gie moc mi bahuc tiri bozeo tumaŋnenzepien, erâ Wofunŋte erâ hombaŋ ñehuc juhapie zoaŋ 7 tarazejec. ¹³ Ñoŋe zoaŋ ira qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunŋte maio âsu biaŋ fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne 13 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne. Jaŋe biaŋne sasawa râec-jopanzepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc qowi jaŋere taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne 2 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁵ erâ lama motecne 14 ru sâc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ¹⁶ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹⁷ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 2 ira ine bulimakao ñicnezi motecne 12 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne rike râec enzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁰ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 3 ira bulimakao 11 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ²¹ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²² Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²³ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 4 ira bulimakao 10 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne rike râec enzepien. ²⁴ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²⁵ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁶ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira bulimakao 9 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ²⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, erâ lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²⁸ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁹ “Zoaŋ gie bapa 6 ira bulimakao 8 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ³⁰ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ³¹ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waiŋ taha bâzi rike râec eenƣopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

³² “Zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira bulimakao 7 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne biaŋne 14 jara-jeŋic wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ³³ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jeŋic manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waiŋ taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ³⁴ Erâ zoaŋ sâc qowi

bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bije zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

³⁵ “3oaŋ gie bapa 8 ira gie i me i moc mi bahuc tiri bozeoa tumaŋnenzepien. ³⁶ Ehuc ine qowi taha bâzi kecziŋuc rikepie Wofuŋte maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 7. ³⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poroŋ uucne â waij taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ³⁸ Erâ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ waij taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bije zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

³⁹ “Bâzi wiac iŋuc hâcne hombaŋ-ŋenji mupaŋkekiçnao Wofuŋ rikecnenzepien. Erâ i qowi bâzi mecne, taha bâzi mecne, waij bâzi mecne, erâ wama bâzi mumupaŋ-ŋenjiçte erâ me buafec faio rike râec eniŋmu ira hâcne zuhuckerâ râenzepien.”

⁴⁰ Eme Mose e Wofuŋzi dâŋ mutâcneçnewec i Israe njic ŋokac jaza-fârewec.

30

Ŋokac jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ irec sâcmutâc

¹ Mose e Israe njic gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc ziŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcneçnewec: ² Njiç moczi Wofuŋte maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkeocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa juocce Wofuŋte zâŋeo iticnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkeocmu e mumupaŋ dâŋticne moc mi huckehuc micticnaonec dâŋ wahawec irec sâc fârine bâfua-fârezejec. ³ Me naru ŋokac socqâri moczi mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc Wofuŋte maio dâŋ moc mupaŋkeocmu, me wiac irec me irec sowa juocce mumupaŋ dâŋ moc muocmu mecne. ⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ moc mi qataracneocmuo ine naru mumupaŋ dâŋticne i sanaŋkezejec, â sowa jujure dâŋ mufârewec i wâc denjezejec. ⁵ Me mamac-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋticne manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dâŋ muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame mamac-ticnezi qataracnewecte Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁶ Me mumupaŋ dâŋticne â wiac irec me irec sowa juocce mi mana tarahuc mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i foha njic baocmu mecne. ⁷ Eme ŋowe-ticnezi mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha mi qataracneocmuo ine ŋokacte mumupaŋ dâŋ â sowa jujure dâŋ mupaŋkewec i sanaŋkezejec. ⁸ Me ŋowe-ticne e mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dâŋ mi mana tarahuc muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ⁹ Me ŋokac hozecte me ŋokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne i jahere mumupaŋ dâŋ moc me moc izi ine sanaŋkezejec. ¹⁰ Me ŋokac neŋgocne moczi ŋowe-ticnere ficko juhuc mumupaŋ dâŋ moc muocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa jujure dâŋ muha ¹¹ ŋowe-ticnezi manarâ dâŋ moc mi mucnehuc qataracneocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋticne mecne â sowa jujure dâŋ mupaŋkewec i sanaŋke-fârezejec. ¹² Me ŋowe-ticne e manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha mumupaŋ dâŋ i fârimâc ekac muocmuo ine mumupaŋ dâŋ i mecne â sowa jujure dâŋ mupaŋkewec izi mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ŋowe-ticnezi mana suawecte Wofuŋzi wâc kiŋticne beheocmu. ¹³ Njiç moc e ŋonâŋ-ticnere mumupaŋ dâŋ me sowa jujure dâŋ basanaŋkezo murâ basanaŋkezejec â qâsuazo murâ qâsuazejec. ¹⁴ Me njic e 3oaŋne 3oaŋne irec dâŋ moc mi muhuc ŋonâŋ-ticnere mumupaŋ dâŋ â sowa jujure dâŋ sasawa mupaŋkewec i basanaŋkeocmu. E mumupaŋ dâŋ i manarâ 3oaŋ ijaha dâŋ moc mi muwecte basanaŋkekac hâcne. ¹⁵ Mâc mumupaŋ dâŋ manarâ irec faicnao qâsuaoçmuo ine ŋonâŋ-ticnere kiŋ i e jahac âsickeocmu.”

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ mamac â naru-ticne socqâri ehac juekac jaŋere dâŋsanaŋ iŋuc hâcne Mose mutâcneçnewec.

31

Israe ñic jañe Midiañ ñic okacne bazu-jarembiñ

¹ Wofunzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jañere erâ Midiañ ñic okacne bazu-jarehuc mamacfâcge qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme Mosezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñonden-ñenickonec ñic bazawiec-jopapie zikao ranzepieñ, ehuc Wofunte zâñeo Midiañ ñic okacne bazu-jarenzepieñ. ⁴ Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec ñic wâñ tausen inuc rocjopapie zikao ranzepieñ.” ⁵ Eme jañe inuc ehuc Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec wâñ tausen wâñ tausen rocjopakupie zikao rarare biñe ñic 12 tausen embiñ. ⁶ Eme Mose e ñic i jañe hâcne zikao sores-jopame rambiñ, ehame taha bapa Elezare ñokâ Pinehasi eki furuficte râqâc wiac â qeñ rome mâmâc rambiñ. ⁷ Erâ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Midiañ ñic joparâ jopa miziembîñ. ⁸ Ehuc Midiañ ñicwofun 5 kecziñuc jañe mâmâc jopambiñ: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Erâ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam e wâc qâhâmombîñ. ⁹ Israe ñic jañe Midiañ ñokac â naru motecfâc-jeñic kâpâcwâru bacjopambiñ, ehuc lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic â mafa wiac-jeñic sasawa maten-jeñic eocte rofârembiñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc fic hae ñerawec â teun âterâ ñeñe juju embiñ i rikepie zafârewec. ¹¹ Eme mafa maten mecne, ñic mecne â lama bulimakao i mâmâc rocjopambiñ. ¹² Rocjoparâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ Israe kikefun Moabi wânenko Jordañ opâ heririñnao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ñec juc embiñ jañerao bacjopa rambiñ.

¹³ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefunte micnefâc sasawa jañe teun râpenao bâfuac-jopaniñte hurâ rambiñ. ¹⁴ Mose e ine momori ñic micnefâc-jeñic, tausen guru â 100 guru jañere micnefâc hâcne zikaonec risiembîñ jañere boc aaricke sâqorewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñokac sasawa akic-jopambiñ me?” ¹⁶ Manañgopieñ, ñokac jañe hâcne Bileamte dân renkehuc Israe ñic eatuc-jopapie Peoro nemurao qohotahuc Wofun râpeckembiñte kikefun ñondenko huc mimicne fuawec. ¹⁷ Irece ñoñe motecfâc-jeñic â ñokac ñichec jukicne sasawa jañe qâhâmoc-jopanzepieñ. ¹⁸ Ñokac naru mesawane jañe ine akic-jopapie ñañacne biñe junzepieñ. ¹⁹ Ñoñe teun râpenao juhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ñic qâhâmoc-jopambiñ ñoñe mecne, me zikao hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarembiñ ñoñe mâmâc zoañ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira ñañacne â kâpâcwâru ñicfâc-jeñic jañere sahac zure qaqaackenzepieñ. ²⁰ Ehuc ñaqi wiac-jeñic sasawa â wiac qowi sahaczi me noniñ kanzañezi bakicne sasawa erâ wiac jâczi bakicne sasawa i zurepie qaqaacke-fârezejec.”

²¹ Eme taha bapa Eleaza e momori ñic zikaonec risiembîñ jañe ziñuc jazawec: “Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dânte dânsanañ âzâcne mutâc ewec i kecziñuc: ²² Ñoñe gol, siliwa, aeñ bâbâron, aeñ, wapa, led, ²³ erâ wiac sanañne sasawa zocko rikepie mi zâtâcneekac i hâcne zocko râepie zame qaqaackezejec. Ehame sâqocne tâtâmire opâzi wâc zurenzepieñ; erâ wiac gâcne sasawa zocko ririkenere sâc mi eekac i opâzi zurefârenzepieñ. ²⁴ Zoañ gie bapa 7 ira hâcne ñaqi wiac-jeñic zurerâ qaqaackenzepieñ; inuc efârerâ teunko wefunzepieñ.”

Mafa maten wiac kâdoc qambiñ

²⁵ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go â taha bapa Eleaza erâ garikiñne garikiñne irec micnefâc ñoñe mafa maten wiac ñic me qowi i wosec-jopafârenzepieñ. ²⁷ Ehuc kâdoc qapie guru jajahec eme guru moc i momori ñic zikao rambiñ jañere biñe eha guru moc ine kikefun jañere biñe ezejec. ²⁸ Ehame momori ñic wiac jarekicne irecnec Wofunte biñe kecziñuc rânenzepieñ: Ñic me bulimakao me dongi me noniñ â lama 500 gurune gurune jurañgopieñ irecnec moc moc rocjopanzepieñ. ²⁹ Rocjoparâ taha bapa Eleaza râcnepie eki Wofunte biñe qazejec. ³⁰ Erâ Israe kikefun mafa maten jarekicne irecnec ine wiac kecziñuc ronzepieñ: Ñic me bulimakao me dongi me noniñ â lama 50 gurune gurune jurañgopieñ irecnec moc moc rocjopanzepieñ. Rocjoparâ

Lewiñic Wofun̄te tiri boze hone soñañ eengopien̄ jañe jareñzepien̄.” ³¹ Eme Mose â Eleaza jahe Wofun̄zi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârepic.

³² Eme momori ñic jañe mafa mateñ wiac rombiñ irec nâfocne kecziñuc bafisimbiñ: Lama 675 tausen̄, ³³ bulimakao 72 tausen̄, ³⁴ don̄gi 61 tausen̄, ³⁵ â naru ñokac mesawane ine 32 tausen̄. ³⁶ Eme kâdoc qapie tucne kecziñuc i momori ñic zikao rambiñ jañere biñe ewec: Lama 337 tausen̄ 500. ³⁷ Irecnec ine Wofun̄te biñe 675 bâwosâec-jopambiñ. ³⁸ Bulimakao 36 tausen̄. Eme irecnec Wofun̄te biñe gambiñ ine 72. ³⁹ Don̄gi 30 tausen̄ 500 jarekicne, eme irecnec 61 Wofun̄te biñe râec-jopambiñ. ⁴⁰ Naru ñokac mesawane 16 tausen̄, eme jañeraonec Wofun̄te biñe 32 bâwosâec-jopambiñ. ⁴¹ Ehame Mose e Wofun̄zi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc wiac Wofun̄te biñe qakicne sasawa i taha bapa Eleaza râcne-fârewec.

⁴² Mafa mateñ wiac bafisimbiñ i Mosezi bâfâuc̄keme momori ñic jañere guru moc ewec â Israe ñic ñokac sâko jañere moc ewec. ⁴³ Kikefun̄ jañere biñezi ine kecziñuc fuawec: Lama 337 tausen̄ 500. ⁴⁴ bulimakao 36 tausen̄, ⁴⁵ don̄gi 30 tausen̄ 500, ⁴⁶ â naru ñokac ine 16 tausen̄. ⁴⁷ Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañere biñe kâdoc qakicne irec ñic me qowi 50 gurune gurune jurambiñ irecnec moc moc rocjoparâ Lewiñic Wofun̄te tiri boze hone soñañ ejumbien̄ jañe jarewec. Wofun̄zi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ewec hâcne.

⁴⁸ Eme momori ñic tausen̄ne tausen̄ne jañere micnefâc, tausen̄ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jañere micnefâc hâcne, jañe Moserao fuarâ ⁴⁹ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe momori ñic wahakicnefâc-nâñec wosec-jopapene furu jaha jufârengopien̄. ⁵⁰ Nâñe Wofun̄te biñe tahare wiac i kecziñuc bâfuarâ Wofun̄te maio kiwiric-nâñec ronante bafisimbeneñ: Wiac gâcne golzi bakicne, erâ mañguc â qoqonañ wiac, meo fefe maqâreñhec, hazec sarasa â kubu wiac.” ⁵¹ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe jañere meonec eri wiac golzi bakicne i ropic. ⁵² Tausen̄ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeñic jañe Wofun̄ taha bacneniñte gol bafisimbiñ irec ñemâc i 16 tausen̄ 750 ewec. ⁵³ (Momori ñic omane jañe ine mafa mateñ wiac jañe jañacne biñe sawa rombiñ.) ⁵⁴ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe tausen̄ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeñic jañere meonec gol i rorâ tutumañ qoruc bozeo bafepic. I Wofun̄zi Israe ñic jañere manasuhuc juocte iñuc epic.

32

Rubeñ, Gade â Manase jañere qâricfâc jañe Jordan opâ ocniñucnao ñec juc embiñ (Sâc 3:12–22)

¹ Rubeñ â Gade jahere qâricfâc jañere bulimakao guru sâko jumbiñ. Ehame jañe Jazere â Gileade mâreñ honepie bulimakao jañe jujunere sâc ewec. ² Jañe iñuc honerâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefun̄ jañerao fisirâ ziñuc jazambiñ: ³ “Ataroti, Dibon̄, Jazere, Nimira, Hesibon̄, Eleale, Sebem, Nebo â Beon̄ mâreñ ⁴ i bulimakao jañe jujunere sâc jâmbân; mâreñ i hâcne Wofun̄zi Israe ñic nâñâcne maio ima bawec. Kiñaññicfâc-ñeñic nâñe ine bulimakaofâc-nâñec bocjaha.” ⁵ Jañe iñuc murâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Ñoñe nâñere manapie sâckekacko ine mâreñ muñgopenen̄ i kiñaññicfâc-ñeñic nâñe nârepie ro rauc erâ Jordan opâ ocniñucnao mi ranzepeneñ.”

⁶ Iñuc mupie Mosezi ziñuc jazawec: “Hâc, ñoñe qomâfâc-ñeñic zikao buc rahapie zira ñezo muñgopien̄ me? ⁷ Ñoñe wemocte Wofun̄zi Israe ñic mâreñ jarezo mukac i ocniñucnao razirâ mi ronin̄te mu bawahac ejarengopien̄? ⁸ Mamacfâc-ñeñic jañe mâreñ hone tâcneniñte Kadesi-Baranea haeonec sorec-jopape mâsi ijaha embiñ. ⁹ Jañe Esikola wânenko ferâ mâreñ honehuc, ine Wofun̄zi mâreñ jareocte muwec ira Israe ñic jañe mi ranin̄te mu bawahac ejarembiñ. ¹⁰ Irec Wofun̄ e zoañ ira aaricke sâqoreme dân̄ kecziñuc mupañkewec: ¹¹ ‘Aigita mâreñkonec wahambiñ, jara-jeñic 20-o domarâ fekac, ñic i jañeraonec moczi moc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâreñ jarepemurâ mupañkepo

ira moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec; jañe norao mi qohota sananķembiñ irec. ¹² Mâc Kenizi ñic Jefune ere ñokâ Kalebe â Nunte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa norao qohota sananķepicte razinicmu.’ ¹³ Eme Wofuñ e Israe ñic jañere aaricke sâqoreha ejareme mâreñ burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarame Wofuñte maio hehesic bâfuambinñ ñic i jañe hâmo sipiric efârembinñ. ¹⁴ Erâ mananģopienñ, ñone ñicguru sâqoc qaƣocnezi mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere âkehoc Wofuñ manbâinñ ecnepie Israe ñic jañere mocwâc aaricke sâqore-jâmbânkeocte faharembinñ. ¹⁵ Ñone e râpeckehuc mi bâjâpeniñmuo ine Israe ñic jañe ejareme mâreñ burocnao jaha zuhuckerâ juku hâmo sipiric efâreniñmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Inuc jazame jañe manģuñnao rarâ zinuc âzâcnembinñ: “Nañe mâreñ zira lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañere sapa bahuc ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jañere fic hae sawa bananģmu. ¹⁷ Ñic nâñe nâñac ine sându maro rorâ Israe ñic bânïe-jarehuc, mâreñ ro rauc eniñmu ira râec-jopahapene ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jañe mâreñ rune jañere erâ hae basananķekicnao ñenzepienñ. ¹⁸ Nâñe hae mâreñ-nâñecko mi risiehapene Israe ñic jañe ru sâc merâfâc mâreñ-jeñic rauckenzeppenñ. ¹⁹ Nâñere merâfâc mâreñ i Jordan opâ zinucnao zoan wewefunaopec fokacte mâreñ Jordan ocniñucnao me zuhuckerâ forakac i ro rauc mi enanģmu.” ²⁰ Jañe Mose inuc âzâcnepie kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñone inuc ejâmbânkehuc Wofuñte maio zikare zawieniñmu ²¹ erâ zikare zawiekicne sasawa ñone Wofuñte maio Jordan fotâcnerâ râsifâc-ñeñic jopa jâpec ejarehuc ²² mâreñ-jeñic jowac roninģmuo ine risierâ Wofuñte maio me Israe ñic jañere maio kinñ tâmiric eniñmu, ehuc Wofuñte maio mâreñ zi ro rauc epie ñone bïñe ezejec. ²³ Inuc mi eniñmuo ine Wofuñ bunao bahuc sâqocne bâfuapie sâqocnere okacne fua-ñare-jâmbânķeocmu. ²⁴ Irec zi naru motecfâc-ñeñic jañere fic hae mecne â lamafâc-ñeñic jañere sapa i mâmâc baniñ, ehuc dân mupanģembinñ irec fârïne wâc bâfuaniñ.” ²⁵ Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jañe Mose zinuc âzâcnembinñ: “Kinñanģicfâcge nâñe dân nâzâ mutâc ekomec irec sâc enanģmu hâcne. ²⁶ Ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañe mâmâc Gileade mâreñko hae ñerakac ira ñec juc efârenzepienñ. ²⁷ Kinñanģicfâcge nâñe ine zeñgoma sându maro rorâ Wofuñte maio opâ fotâcnerâ zikao rananģmu. Bombon-nâñec goki dân mutâcne-nârekomec irec sâc enanģmu hâcne.”

²⁸ Inuc mupie Mosezi jañere erâ taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua erâ Israe ñic gurune gurune garikinģfâc-jeñic jañere micnefâc mumutâc dân jaza mutâc ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jañe ru sâc Wofuñte maio zikare zawierâ ñonehec Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ bânïe-ñarehuc mâreñ getâckepie ñone bïñe eha Gileade mâreñ jarepie ro rauc enzepienñ. ³⁰ Me ñonehec zikao rahuc opâ mi fotâcneniñmuo ine ñonden-ñeñicko Kanaan mâreñ gâcne ro rauc enzepienñ.” ³¹ Inuc mume Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc jañe dân zinuc bâtikiecnembinñ: “Wofuñzi kinñanģicfâcge nâñe dân nâza mutâc ewec irec sâc enzepenenñ. ³² Nâñe sându maro rorâ Wofuñte maio opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mâreñko razinzeppenñ, ehame merâfâc mâreñ-nâñeczi ine Jordan opâ zinucnao fozejec.”

³³ Eme Mose e Amori ñicwofuñ Sihon â Basan ñicwofuñ Ogo jahere uucmanñ irec manģnao hae mâreñ forawec i Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfâc erâ Josefere ñokâ Manase ere qâricfâc dâkâne jañe jare-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme Gadere qâricfâc jañe hae kecziñuc barambinñ: Dibon, Ataroti, Aroe, ³⁵ Ataroti-Sofan, Jazere, Jobeha, ³⁶ Bete-Nimira erâ Bete-Haran. Hae i hae sananģne â lamafâc-jeñic jañere sapa hâcne. ³⁷ Rubente qâricfâc jañe ine hae kecziñuc barambinñ: Hesibon, Eleale, Kiriataim, ³⁸ Nebo, Baali-Meon (hae i jañere zâñe moc mukicne) erâ Sibema. Hae barambinñ jañere zâñe inuc hâcne mumbinñ. ³⁹ Manasere ñokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jañe Gileade mâreñ ro rauc ehuc Amori ñic mâreñ rune jopa jâpec ejarembinñ. ⁴⁰ Ehame Mose e Gileade hae mâreñ Manasere ñokâ Makiri ere qâricfâc jareme jañe ira ñec juc embinñ. ⁴¹ Eme Manasere ñokâ moc zâñene Jairi ere

qâricfâc jaŋe ine Amori ñic jaŋere hae boze wiac gâcne ro rauc ehuc zâŋe-jeŋic Jairi ere hae boze iŋuc mumbiŋ. ⁴² Erâ Nobare garikiŋfâc jaŋe ine rarâ Kenati hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc zâŋene Noba jaha mumbiŋ.

33

Israe ñic jaŋe teuŋ-jeŋic sâc ju fofo rambiŋ

¹ Israe ñic gurune gurune jaŋe Mose â Aron jahe micne bajarehapire Aigita mâreŋkonec waha rahuc teuŋ-jeŋic sâc ju fofo rambiŋ irec zâŋe biri zira fua rakac. ² Mose e Wofuŋte micte teuŋ fisimbiŋ sâc irec zâŋe biri i qâreŋke-fârewec. Erâ hata fuŋkerâ rahuc teuŋ sâc fisi rambiŋ irec zâŋe biri zine hâcne. ³ Israe ñic jaŋe mosa namba wâŋ irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ira Ramasesi mâreŋ beherâ rambiŋ. Ine aakic hombaŋ tarame Aigita ñic jaŋere zâŋe faio rambiŋ hâcne. ⁴ Aigita ñic jaŋe mârâc motecfâc-jeŋic Wofuŋzi qâhâmoc-jopawec jaŋe ducjopahuc domahapie iŋuc embiŋ. Wofuŋ e iŋuc ejarehuc nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkewec wâc.

⁵ Israe ñic jaŋe Ramasesi beherâ raku Sukoti ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ⁶ Sukoti beherâ raku ine Etam mâreŋ burocne qeŋeŋnao fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ⁷ Etam mâreŋ beherâ risie raku Baali-3efon zoaŋ wewefunaopec Pi-Hahiroti hae ñewec ira fisimbiŋ, ehuc Migidoli ficsanaŋ maickerâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ⁸ Pi-Hahiroti beherâ Hâwec Bâbâron fotâcnerâ raku Etam mâreŋ burocnao rahuc juhapie zoaŋ jahec â moc tarame Mara opâ zâkâŋko fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ⁹ Mara beherâ raku Elim hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. Elim ira ine opâ zâŋe 12 forawec erâ hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. ¹⁰ Elim beherâ raku Hâwec Bâbâron qeŋeŋnao teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹¹ Hâwec Bâbâron beherâ raku Siŋ mâreŋ burocnao fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹² Siŋ mâreŋ burocne beherâ Dofaka hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹³ Dofaka beherâ raku Alusi hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹⁴ Alusi beherâ raku Refidim hae ira fisirâ opâ basambiŋ. ¹⁵ Refidim beherâ raku Sinai mâreŋ burocnao fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹⁶ Sinai mâreŋ burocne beherâ raku Kibero-Hatawa hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹⁷ Kibero-Hatawa beherâ raku Hazeroti hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹⁸ Hazeroti beherâ raku Ritama hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ¹⁹ Ritama beherâ raku Rimoŋ-Pereze hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁰ Rimoŋ-Pereze beherâ raku Libina hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²¹ Libina beherâ raku Risa hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²² Risa beherâ raku Kahelata hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²³ Kahelata beherâ raku Sefeli tiki fuŋnao teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁴ Sefeli tiki beherâ raku Harada hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁵ Harada beherâ raku Make-Heloti hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁶ Make-Heloti beherâ raku Tahati hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁷ Tahati beherâ raku Tera hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁸ Tera beherâ raku Mitika hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ²⁹ Mitika beherâ raku Hasimona hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³⁰ Hasimona beherâ raku Moseroti hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³¹ Moseroti beherâ raku Bene-Jakaŋ opâ nombâŋ ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³² Bene-Jakaŋ beherâ raku Horo-Hagiga hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³³ Horo-Hagiga beherâ raku Jotibata hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³⁴ Jotibata beherâ raku Abirona hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³⁵ Abirona beherâ raku Ezioŋ-Gebe hae ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³⁶ Ezioŋ-Gebe beherâ raku Ziŋ mâreŋ burocnao, Kadesi mâreŋko hâcne fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ. ³⁷ Kadesi beherâ raku Hora tikio, Edom mâreŋ qeŋeŋnao ira fisirâ teuŋ âterâ ñec foc embiŋ.

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Aron e Wofunje michte Hora tikio ferâ ira hâmwec. Ine Israe njic jaje Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juwefukuhapie jara namba 40 irec mosa 5 â irec zoan gie bapa wân eha hâmwec. ³⁹ Aron e jara 123 bazurâ Hora tikio hâmwec hâcne.

⁴⁰ Kanaan njicwofun Arada e Negebe wâneŋ Kanaan mârenko juhuc, Israe njic jaje warengopien biŋe inuc manawec.

⁴¹ Eme Israe njic jaje Hora tiki beherâ raku Zalimona hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴² Zalimona beherâ raku Punoŋ hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴³ Punoŋ beherâ raku Oboti hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁴ Oboti beherâ raku Moabi mâren mao Ije-Abarim hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁵ Ijim beherâ raku Diboŋ-Gade hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁶ Diboŋ-Gade beherâ raku Alimoŋ-Dibilataim hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁷ Alimoŋ-Dibilataim beherâ raku Nebo tiki zoan wewefu-ticnaopec Abarim tiki mâren ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁸ Abarim tiki beherâ raku Moabi wâneŋ Jordan opâ heririŋ Jeriko hae nekac ira fisirâ teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ. ⁴⁹ Jaje Jordan opâ heririŋnao Bete-Jesimo hae ira funkerâ raku Abe-Sitim haeo tarakac Moabi wâneŋ ira teun âterâ nec foc embiŋ.

Kanaan mâren ro rauc eniŋte Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec

⁵⁰ Eme Wofun e Moabi wâneŋ Jordan opâ heririŋ Jeriko hae nekac ira Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ⁵¹ “Go Israe njic nokac zinuc jazac: Nŋe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mârenko razinzeŋ. ⁵² Ehuc mâren rune jopa jâpec ejarehuc nemuqân-ŋenic qânâ me aen rike dockekicnezi bakicne i henzaŋ qanzaŋ-joparâ furu mâren-ŋenic ima banzeŋ. ⁵³ Erâ no mâren i rauckeninŋte tahac-ŋopapo, irec ro rauc erâ ira nec juc enzeŋ. ⁵⁴ Nŋe qâsâi qahuc garikiŋ-ŋenic sâc ro rauc enzeŋ. Garikiŋ guru kâcqene jaje mâren kâcqene jarenzeŋ â garikiŋ guru piticne jaje mâren piticne jarenzeŋ. Qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc rauckenzeŋ; mamacfâc-ŋenic jajere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc ro rauc enzeŋ hâcne. ⁵⁵ Me mâren rune jopa jâpec mi ejareninmuo ine jaje zuhuckerâ juhuc, zâŋe-ŋenicko sinunzi heâriŋ-ŋopaekac â zârâzi saha-ŋenic bâpârâckeekec irec sâc enjarehuc mâren nec juc eninmu ira fific bacŋopaniŋmu. ⁵⁶ Ehame no wiac ejarezo manasupo i nŋe hâcne enjarepemu.”

34

Kanaan mâren kâdoc qaqa â ma bapa irec dâŋ

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic nokac zinuc muhuc jaza mutâc ezemec: Nŋe damen mi zoraha Kanaan mârenko razinŋmu. Mâren izi hâcne merâfâc mâren-ŋenic erâ fosanankeocte mukicne. Mârenŋe ma ine kecziŋuc forazeŋ: ³ Mâren dâkâne juwicpec irec ma i Ziŋ mâren burocnao ira funkerâ Edom mâren qacnerâ razeŋ, â juwicpec ma izi ine Hâwec Hâmocnere zoan wewefunaopec funkerâ hurazeŋ. ⁴ Huraku Akerabim heâŋ juwicpec ira njehasickerâ Ziŋ mâren fotâcnerâ raku Kadesi-Baranea hae juwicnao fisizeŋ. ⁵ Irecnec ine njehasickerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko tarazeŋ.

⁶ “Zoan huhunaopec ine Mâren Nŋonden Hâwec izi mâren-ŋenickte ma ezeŋ.

⁷ “Faic mârenkopec mâren-ŋenickte ma ine kecziŋuc fuarâ fozeŋ: Mâren Nŋonden Hâwec irecnec funkerâ ma qahapie raku Hora tikio fisizeŋ. ⁸ Hora tikionec ine zuhuckerâ qarapie Hamati hae upe rozeŋ. ⁹ Ma tofane ine irecnec funkerâ qapie ŋiforoŋ haeo fisirâ raku Haza-Enaŋ hae ira tarazeŋ. Faic mârenkopec mâren-ŋenickte ma inuc hâcne fuazeŋ.

¹⁰ “Zoan wewefunaopec mâren-ŋenickte ma ine Haza-Enaŋ haeonec funkerâ qapie raku Sefam haeo fisizeŋ. ¹¹ Erâ Sefamkonec huraku Aiŋ opâ zâŋere zoan wewefunao Ribela hae nekac ira fisizeŋ. Erâ irecnec hurâ raku Kinerete* riqicte zoan wewefunao

* **34:11:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

tiki ñerakac ira fisizejec. ¹² Irecnec ine Jordan opâ qacnerâ rahuku Hâwec Hâmocnao tarazejec. Mâreñ-ñeñicte ma inuç hâcne forazejec.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Israe ñic ñokac zîñuc muhuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Mâreñ zi hâcne Wofunzi ñic guru 9 erâ dâkâne moc jañe jare tahac eocte mupañke-jarewec. Irec ñoñe qâsâi qapie merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic âke fuaocmu sâc ro rauc enzepien. ¹⁴ Ruben â Gade guru garikiñ-ñeñic sâc erâ wâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere zâñe biri forakac irec sâc merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic ro rauc efârembiñ. Erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁵ Ñic guru jajahec erâ wâc guru dâkâne moc keci jañe hâcne Jordan zîñucnao Jeriko hae ñekac irec 30añ wewefunao ira hâcne merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic ro rauc efârembiñ.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Mâreñ bôtâc bajarepie ro rauc eniñmu ñic i jañere zâñe zîñuc hâcne: Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua. ¹⁸ Erâ mâreñ bôtâc bapie ro rauc eniñte gurune gurune jañeraonec micne moc moc bâwosâec-jopanzepien. ¹⁹ Zâñe-ñeñic ine kecziñuc: Judare guruonec Jefunere ñokâ Kalebe. ²⁰ Simeonte guruonec Amihudure ñokâ Semue. ²¹ Benjaminte guruonec Kisolonte ñokâ Elidada. ²² Danthe guruonec Jogilire ñokâ Buki. ²³ Josefere qâricfâc Manase guruonec Efodire ñokâ Haniele. ²⁴ Eferaimte guruonec Sifetanthe ñokâ Kemuele. ²⁵ Sebulonte guruonec Paranakare ñokâ Elisafañ. ²⁶ Isasare guruonec Azañte ñokâ Palatie. ²⁷ Asere guruonec Selomire ñokâ Ahihudu. ²⁸ Naftali guruonec Amihudure ñokâ Pedahale. ²⁹ Ñic i jañe hâcne Kanaan mâreñko Israe ñic merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic bôtâc bajareninthe Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec.”

35

Lewiñic jañere fic hae

¹ Eme Wofunzi Moabi wânenko Jordan opâ heririn Jeriko hae ñekac ira Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic mutâcne-jaretec hae mâreñ ro rauc embiñ irec nec fic hae wiac gâcne Lewiñic jarepie jañe ira ñec juc enzepien. Erâ hae râreckehuc mâreñ fokac i lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic jañere sapa eocte jarenzepien wâc. ³ Eme ñic jañe hae ira ñeñe juju ehuc lama bulimakao â qowifâc-ñeñic gâcne mâreñ jareniñmu ira râec-jopapie junzepien. ⁴ Haesac râpenao mâreñ râreckehuc forakac izi wân tausen kubi* ezejec. Eme mâreñ irec tofanao Lewiñic lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic jañere sapa fuazejec. ⁵ Ehame hae râpenao 30añ wewefunaopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, â juwic mâreñkopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, â 30añ huhunaopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi ezejec, erâ faic mâreñkopec sâc bapie 2 tausen kubi jaha ezejec; fic haezi ine zâzâñiñko ñehame mâreñ ira hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic jañere sapa fuazejec. ⁶ Ñeñezic hae 6 ñerakac i hâcne Lewiñic jarenzepien, ehame zika qaqa ñic jañe hae ira rarâ sonkeninthe mana-jarenzepien. Ehuc hae 42 zuhuckerâ qikiñne-jarenzepien. ⁷ Hae mâreñ jareniñmu irec qâqâhâc zare 48 ezejec. ⁸ Israe ñic jañe fic hae ro rauc embiñ irec nec hae jareniñmu ine guru kâcqenezi hae bocjaha qikiñne-jarenzepien â guru piticnezi hae afecne qikiñne-jarenzepien. Ine hâcne, guru sâc fic hae wiac ro rauc embiñ irec sâc manahuc Lewiñic hae mâreñ wiac qikiñne-jarenzepien.”

Ñeñezic haere dân

(Sâc 19:1–13; Jos 20:1–9)

⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: Ñoñe Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mâreñko razinzepien. ¹¹ Razirâ ñeñezic hae-ñeñic bâwosâec-jopapie ine ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne mi mana tarahuc qâhâmoocmuo ira ra sonkezejec. ¹² Okacne bazucnenziñpiñte wiserâ hae ira ra sonkerâ mi hâhâmo qâricne juhame kikefun jañe funne-ticne bataniñkenzepien. ¹³ Hae ine ñeñezic hae-ñeñic 6

* **35:4:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

qikiņne-jarenzepien. ¹⁴ Nոյե Jordan opâ ziņucpec hae 3 â Kanaan mârenko hae 3 jaha րեյezic hae-յenյic eocte qikiņne-jarenzepien. ¹⁵ Hae 6 i jaņe hâcne Israe րյic me րյic furune me րյonden-յenյicko րյic jaba juenյopien jaņere րեյezic hae erâ րեհapie րյic moczi mi mana tarahuc րյic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmorâ ra ira soņkezejec.

¹⁶ “Me aenյ qaruczi րյic qâhâmoc-jopaenյopienյ qaruc inյucnezi րյic âgo-ticne game hâmoocmuo ine րյic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁷ Me qânâzi րյic hehâmoc-jopaenյopienյ qânâ inյucnezi heme hâmo-jâmbânյkeocmuo ine րյic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁸ Me jâcqaruczi րյic qâhâmoc-jopaenյopienյ qaruc inյucnezi game hâmo-jâmbânյkeocmuo ine e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzepien. ¹⁹ Okac babazu րյic eki hâcne zika qaqa րյic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec. ²⁰ Me րյic e րյic âgo-ticne qaisockehuc mezi heocmu, me somâ barâ fohuc wiac moc wickerâ hehâmoocmu, ²¹ me râsi ecnehuc mezi heme hâmoocmuo ine րյic e zika qaqa mucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Okac babazu րյic eki hâcne zika qaqa րյic e bâfuarâ qâhâmozejec.

²² “Me râsi ecnehuc mezi mi heocmu, me somâ mi bacnehuc wiac moc kosa wickeme րյic âgo-ticne heocmu ²³ me qânâzi րյic hehâmoc-jopaenյopienյ qânâ inյucnezi րյic âgo-ticne mi honehuc, me qa jâpec ecneocte wâc mi manasuhuc kosa wickeme ra hehâmoocmuo ²⁴ ine kikefunյ jaņe zika qaqa րյic â okac babazu րյic jahere dâņ i mumutâc dâņ mukicne irec sâcko mutara-jactenzepien. ²⁵ Ehame kikefunյ jaņe zika qaqa րյic րեյezickehuc okac babazu րյic ere meonec batararâ րեյezic haeo wiserâ rawec ira râepie juhame taha bapa sâko tiri wokemaņ ruacnekicne ere hâmoc dameņ maickezejec. ²⁶ Me zika qaqa րյic e րեյezic haeo soņkewec i beherâ râpenao hurâ juhame ²⁷ okac babazu րյic eki ware րյic e bâfuarâ qâhâmome kiņ tâmiric ezejec. ²⁸ Zika qaqa րյic e րեյezic hae-ticnao juhame taha bapa sâko ere hâmoc dameņ maickezejec. Taha bapa sâko hâmone ine zika qaqa րյic e hae mârenյ-ticnao risiezo murâ risiezejec.

Mumutaniņ â furi roro irec sâcmutâc dâņ

²⁹ “Irec wiac ziņuczi րյոյere mumutâc â dâņsanaņ erâ րյic gaņne gaņne fuarâ րեյ juc efeniņmu sâc forahuc juzejec. ³⁰ րյic izi me izi րյic moc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa րյic e funյe-ticne mutaniņkepie okacne bazucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Mâc րյic mocjahazi sawa mutaniņkeme րյic e sâcne mi qâhâmozo. ³¹ Erâ zika qaqa րյiczi juku hâmome hâmoc-ticnere furi wâc mi ronzepienյ, e ine qâhâmo-jâmbânյkezo. ³² Me րյոյե zika qaqa րյic eki րեյezic hae-ticnao wiserâ ra juweczi taha bapa sâkozi mi hâmoħa mârenյ-ticnao risierâ juzo mume manacnehuc furi wâc mi ronzepienյ. ³³ Nոյե soc hoņkehuc mârenյ-րեյic mi hegâpârenzepienյ, soczi hâcne mârenյ he gâpâreekac; â soc hoņkekicne izi mârenյte kiwiric sâcne wâc mi roocmu, րյic soc hoņkewec ere soczi ine sâcne rorone. ³⁴ Nոյե mecne â no mecne mârenյ րեյ juc eenյopenenյ i mi hegâpârenzepienյ, Wofunյ noni hâcne Israe րյic րյոյere րյondenյko րեյ juc eekopac.”

36

Naru jaņe mamac merâfâc mârenյ rarauckere dâņ

¹ Manasere րյosa Gileade, Makirire րյokâ hâcne, ere րյokâfâc jaņere garikiņfâc gurune gurune, Josefere qâricfâc gaņne gaņne juwefumbiņ irec tofane moc hâcne, jaņere micnefâc jaņe Mose â Israe րյic garikiņfâc-յenյic jaņere micne bapa jaņerao fuambiņ. ² Ehuc kecziņuc mumbiņ: “Wofunյzi bomboņ-nâņec goki qâsâi qahuc Israe րյic merâfâc mârenյ-nâņec nârecmurâ mutâcne-garewec. Ehuc qomâ-nâņec Zelofeha ere merâfâc mârenյ i otâfâc-ticne jarecmurâ mutâcne-garewec wâc. ³ Mâc jaņe Israe րյicguru gâcne jaņeraonec րյic rocjopaniņmuo ine merâfâc mârenյ-յenյic i mamacfâc-nâņec jaņere merâfâc mârenյ fonârekac irecnec rorâ guru weni jaņehec juniņmu jaņere merâfâc mârenյ ira zuhuckeniņmu. Inյuc ehuc nâņere merâfâc wiac gâcne nâwoc roniņmu hâcne. ⁴ Inյuc fuame Israe րյic nâņâcne jara hombaņ sâko maickeme merâfâc mârenյ-յenյic

i guru weni jañehac juniñmu jañere merâfâc mâreñko zuhuckeocmu hâcne, ehame mamacfâc-nâñec jañere merâfâc mâreñ i pitivaocmu.”

⁵ Inuc mupie Mosezi Wofuñte micte Israe ñic ñokac ziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Josefere qâricfâc jañere garikinñ guru jañe dâñ muñgopieñ i manape sâckekac. ⁶ Wofuñ e Zelofeha otâfâcne jañere dâñ kecziñuc mukac: ‘Jañe ñic i me i rocjopazo ejareme rocjopanzeñieñ, erâ ine mamac-jeñicte soctofa jañere guruonec sawa rocjopanzeñieñ.

⁷ Israe ñic ñoñere merâfâc mâreñ i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezeñec, aricne, Israe ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ rosanañkerâ bajunzeñieñ. ⁸ Â naru ñokac Israe ñic guru-jeñicco merâfâc mâreñ-jeñichec juñgopieñ jañe mamacfâc-jeñic jañere garikinñfâc irecneñ ñic rocjopapie Israe

ñic ñokac ñoñe ru sâc mamacfâc-ñeñic jañere merâfâc mâreñ ro rauc erâ bajunzeñieñ.

⁹ Inuc epie merâfâc mâreñ-ñeñic i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezeñec. Israe ñic gurune gurune ñoñe ru sâc ñoñe ñañacne merâfâc mâreñ basanañkerâ bajunzeñieñ.’ ”

¹⁰ Eme Zelofeha otâfâcne jañe Wofuñzi Mose mutâcneñewec irec sâc efârembiñ.

¹¹ Zelofeha otâfâc-ticne Mala, Tiriza, Hogela, Milika â Noa jañe mamac-jeñicte hahac qafâc jañere ñokâfâc rocjopambiñ. ¹² Jañe Josefere ñokâ Manase ere garikinñfâc jañeraonec ñic rocjopambiñ hâcne; irec merâfâc mâreñ-jeñic i mamac-jeñicte garikinñ guruo jaha fowec.

¹³ Sâcmutâc â dâñsanañ i hâcne Wofuñzi Moabi wâneñko Jordanñ heririnñ Jeriko hae newec ira Mose âzâcneme Israe ñic mutâcne-jare-fârewec.

SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE

MITI RANŶA Are papia qizec namba 5 irec zâŶe SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE muengopeneŶ. Papia irec fuŶŶe kecziŶuc fokac: Mose e qanaŶ Israe ɳic Sinai tikio jowac-jopa rame ira fisipie WofuŶzi mâsi hâhâwicne ejarehuc sâcmutâc dâŶ fuŶŶe fuŶŶe mufua-jarewec. Eme Mosezi bânie-jareme Sinai tiki mâreŶkonec faharerâ rahuc juku Kanaan mâreŶ mendâŶnao fisimbiŶ, JordanŶ opâ ocniŶucnao. I Israe ɳic Aigita mâreŶkonec wahambiŶ i jaŶe hâmoŶapie qâricfâc-jeŶic jaŶe iŶuc embiŶ. Eme jaŶe Anutuzi mamacfâc-jeŶic Sâcmutâc SanaŶ TeŶ jarehuc jaŶehuc zâzâfic ewec irec dâŶ boc mi manahuc juŶapie Mosezi ira hâcne hetumaŶ-joparâ mâzoc-jopahuc WofuŶtaonec sâcmutâc dâŶ i mocwâc heqâre-jarewec, ehuc dâŶ i reŶkehuc juniŶte jaza qâmoc ewec. JordanŶ wâneŶko dâŶ jazawec sasawa i Sâcmutâc Hâsine papia irec maŶnao qâreŶke-fârekiŶne fokac hâcne.

Eme gaŶŶe gaŶŶe dâŶ forakac i kecziŶuc:

Sâc 1:1–5. Mumuzâwe dâŶ. QâreŶŶic e juwicnao wiac fua wefuwec irec binaŶ bakicne ira iticnehuc dâŶ fuŶkekac.

Sâc 1:6—Sâc 3. Ira Israe ɳicguru jaŶe Horebe tiki mâreŶkonec faharerâ hata juwareŶapie Anutuzi wenŶuc erâ ɳezic-jopahuc jowac-jopa warewec irec binaŶ fokac.

Sâc 4:1–43. Ira Anutuzi sâmutâc dâŶ mana rereŶ enŶte jaza qâmoc ekac, erâ nemu burec â qâpuc wiac bajunziŶte uŶ sawaŶ ejarewec irec dâŶ qâreŶkekiŶne.

Sâc 4:44—Sâc 30. Ira sâcmutâc dâŶ fuŶŶe fuŶŶe harierâ mufua-jarewec. Â sâcmutâc dâŶ izi zâzâfic ranŶanere hobeteŶ erâ foocte manasuhuc jazawec.

Sâc 31–34. Ira ine Mose hâmoc dameŶ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuawec irec dâŶ fokac. *gaŶ 32* ira Mosere gae sâko fokac, *gaŶ 33* ira Mosezi Israe ɳic mimic jambuŶ-jopawec irec dâŶ, â *gaŶ 34* ira Mose hâmoc-ticnere binaŶ, iŶuc forakac hâcne.

Papiare dâŶ neŶgocne sâko ziŶuc fokac: Anutuzi ɳicfâc-ticne bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŶe maŶjaun ejarehuc jambuŶ-jopawec â ɳezic-jopawec. IreŶ jaŶe i manasuhuc erao roweckehuc dâŶticne mana rereŶ enzeŶieŶ.

Â dâŶ fâri hândâŶne moc ine *gaŶ 6:4–5* ira fokac, kecziŶuc: “O Israe kikefuŶ, ɳoŶe mananiŶ: WofuŶ e mocjahazi Anutu-nâŶec jukac. IreŶ ɳoŶe maŶŶeŶic â qâqâtâc-ŶeŶic â zoqâc-ŶeŶic WofuŶ Anutu-ŶeŶic furu jaha qikiŶnecneŶie fozejec.” DâŶ irec hâcne Jesuzi ziŶuc muwec: “DâŶ izi sâcmutâc dâŶ fârine â femicne.” (*Mataio 22:37*)

Mosezi Israe ɳic WofuŶte mumupaŶ dâŶ heqâre-jarekac

¹ Mose e JordanŶ opâ ocniŶuc mâreŶ burocnao, Araba wâneŶko hâcne, ira Israe ɳic zengoma dâŶ jazawec zine hâcne. Araba wâneŶ i Sufu mâreŶ ɳifecnao erâ ParaŶ, Tofele, LabaŶ, Hazeroti â Dizahaba ɳonden-jeŶicko fowec. ² Horebe tikionec rahuc juku Seiri tiki mâreŶ fotâcnerâ Kadesi-Baranea haeo fisihapie zoaŶ gie bapa 11 tarawec. ³ Eme jara namba 40 irec mosa 11 zoaŶ gie bapa wâŶ ira, WofuŶzi Israe ɳic jaŶere sâcmutâc dâŶ Mose âzâcnewec i heqâre-jarehuc jaza mutâc ewec. ⁴ Ine Amori ɳicwofuŶ Sihon Hesibon haeo juwec â BasaŶ ɳicwofuŶ Ogo Asitaroto â Ederei haeo juwec jahe jofa jâŶec eŶactewec irec faicnao iŶuc ewec. ⁵ Mose e JordanŶ ocniŶucnao Moabi mâreŶko hâcne sâcmutâc dâŶ i mutâcne-jarehuc ziŶuc jazawec: ⁶ “WofuŶ Anutu-nâŶec e Horebe tikio kecziŶuc nâzâwec: ‘ŶoŶe tiki zira boc jupie dameŶ zorakac. ⁷ IreŶ fahare risie raniŶ, rahuc Amori ɳic jaŶere tiki mâreŶko erâ wâc âgo diguracfâc-jeŶic Araba wâneŶko me tiki mâreŶko me Negebe wâneŶko me hâwec heririŶko juranŶopieŶ ira fisinzeŶieŶ. Ine hâcne, Kanaan â LebanonŶ mâreŶ foraku Eufrata opâ sâkoo tarakac ira

fisi-fârenzepien. ⁸ Manan̄gopien, no mâren̄ i hâcne n̄arezo ekopac, irec n̄one razirâ, mamac n̄osafâc-n̄en̄ic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo erâ qâricfâc-jen̄ic mâren̄ jarepemuâ mupan̄ke-jarepo i ro rauc enzepien.’

Nic micne âkendân-jopakicne
(Wah 18:13–27)

⁹ “No damen̄ ira dâñ kecziñuc n̄azapo: ‘No bucnane jowa qatan̄ sâcne mi en̄arepemu. ¹⁰ Manan̄gopien, Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄en̄iczi manaha sawe mâririackerâ juwefukupie zare-n̄en̄ic sambânko bâpiñ n̄eran̄gopien̄ jan̄ere sâc ekac. ¹¹ Wofun̄, mamacfâc-n̄en̄ic jan̄ere Anutu hâcne, eki basawec-n̄opame damen̄ ziñuczia jun̄gopien̄ irec sâc fejâmbân̄kehuc sirickenzepien̄, erâ dâñ mupan̄ke-n̄arewec irec sâc jambun̄-n̄opazejec. ¹² No n̄emâc-n̄en̄ic â tagi-n̄en̄ic erâ fâfâuc-n̄en̄ic i wemocko bucnane sâcne de âsic epemu? ¹³ Irece n̄one n̄ic man̄qârân̄ â mamanan̄hec erâ fun̄ne mamana saric bâwosâec-jopapie noni micnefâc-n̄en̄ic âkendân-jopapemu.’ ¹⁴ In̄uc n̄azape dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-narembiñ: ‘Wiac ebac enan̄te nâzâkomec i manapene bian̄kekac.’ ¹⁵ In̄uc mupie guru-n̄en̄ic sâc irec micne man̄qârân̄hec â fun̄ne mamana saric rocjoparâ guru-n̄en̄ic sâc hone soñan̄ en̄aren̄iñte râec-jopapo. Gâcne jan̄e tausen̄ gurune gurune, gâcne jan̄e 100 gurune gurune, gâcne jan̄e 50 gurune gurune â gâcne jan̄e 10 gurune gurune n̄on̄ere micnefâc erâ juniñte râec-jopapo hâcne. ¹⁶ Ehuc damen̄ ijaha mumutara n̄icfâc-n̄en̄ic ziñuc jaza mutâc epo: ‘N̄one qomâfâc-n̄en̄ic jan̄ere dâñ manahuc, n̄ic moc qomâ-ticnehec me n̄ic jabanehec dâñjekic foocmu i sifu fâretiñ jaha mutaran̄zepien̄. ¹⁷ N̄one dâñ n̄ifecpean̄ sawa mi mutaran̄zepien̄; n̄one n̄ic fekicne me waha qaqane jan̄ere dâñ sâkoa mananzepien̄, ehuc n̄ic jan̄ere mi hâwic-n̄opazejec, dâñ mutaran̄iñmu i Anutire manasuhuc mutaran̄zepien̄. Me dâñ moc manapie n̄emâckeme norao bawarepie manazepac.’ ¹⁸ No damen̄ ira hâcne wiac sasawa ebac eniñte mutâcne-n̄arepo.

Nic mâren̄ hone tâcneniñte sorec-jopambiñ
(3ar 14:20–35)

¹⁹ “Eme nân̄ac Wofun̄zi mutâcne-nârewec irec sâc ehuc Horebe tiki beherâ mâren̄ burocne kâcqene â hâhâwicne sâko i honehuc fotâcnerâ Amori n̄ic jan̄ere tiki mâren̄kopec wareku Kadesi-Baranea hae mâren̄ko fisimben̄. ²⁰ Fisirâ kecziñuc n̄azapo: ‘Nân̄ac Amori n̄ic jan̄ere mâren̄ko fisiin̄gopenen̄; Wofun̄ Anutu-nân̄eczi mâren̄ i hâcne nâre tahac ezo mukac. ²¹ Manan̄gopien̄, Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄en̄ic e mâren̄ i n̄arezo ekac, irec n̄one Wofun̄, mamacfâc-n̄en̄ic jan̄ere Anutuzi dâñ n̄azawec irec sâc ehuc ro rauc enzepien̄; ehuc mi hâwic-n̄opaha hâbi gogoron̄ wâc mi enzepien̄.’ ²² In̄uc n̄azape n̄one zeñgoma fua-narehuc ziñuc nazambiñ: ‘Nân̄ac n̄ic sorec-jopapene bânie rarâ mâren̄ hone tâcnenzepien̄, ehuc hata wena raku hae wenimoira fisinañmu i hone manac erâ binañ banârenzepien̄.’ ²³ In̄uc mupie manape sâckeha guru-n̄en̄ic sâc irecnec n̄ic 12 rowosâec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme jan̄e faharerâ raku tiki mâren̄ko Esikola wânen̄ko fisirâ mâren̄ hone tâcnembiñ. ²⁵ Erâ mâren̄ irec jâcfâri wiac gâcne rorâ bafisi-nârembiñ, ehuc dâñ binañ ziñuc enârembiñ: ‘Wofun̄ Anutu-nân̄eczi mâren̄ nâre tahac ekac i mâren̄ bian̄ne jâmbân̄.’

²⁶ “N̄one ine Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄en̄icte mumutâc dâñ qatarahuc feniñte mi afeckembiñ. ²⁷ Ehuc qoruc boze-n̄en̄icco n̄ehuc mu kâron̄ erâ ziñuc mumbiñ: ‘Wofun̄ e qaisoc-nâpohuc Amori n̄ic jan̄ere meo râec-nâpome nâpo sipiric eniñte Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-nâpo wefuwec. ²⁸ Zi ine ira ferâ wemo wiac moc bâfuanañmu? Qomâfâc-nân̄ec jan̄e dâñ ziñuc mupie man̄nân̄ec gâckewec: “N̄ic faic jun̄gopien̄ jan̄e nân̄acne sâc sirickehuc n̄ic kâcqene â zoricne jun̄gopien̄, â fic hae-jen̄ic i basanan̄kehuc bafekupie sambân̄ heuazo ekac. Erâ n̄ic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne jan̄e wâc honec-jopamben̄.” ’ ²⁹ In̄uc mupie kecziñuc n̄azapo: ‘N̄one bipic tatara en̄areha mi hâwic-n̄opazejec. ³⁰ Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄en̄iczi Aigita mâren̄ko zân̄e fai-n̄en̄icco

râsifâc-nejic jopawec irec sâc jaha ehuc bafic-ņopaocmu. ³¹ Erâ mâreņ burocnao ziņuc honembiņ wâc: Njic moczi ņokâ-ticne âsi qatan ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofuņ Anutu-nejiczi âsi qatan eņare warehuc juha hae mâreņ zira fisimbiņ.’ ³² Nņone ine sifu Wofuņ Anutu-nejic mi manasiņkembij. ³³ Eki hâcne teuņ âterâ nej foc eniņte bânie-ņarehuc hae mâreņ bâfua-ņare jujec. Hata ņaza ņowatuc eocte ņafeo zocbâruņ maņko â zoaņko karorac maņko bânie-ņare jujec hâcne.

Israe njic Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jarewec

³⁴ “Ehame Wofuņ e dâņnejic manarâ aarickeme ziņuc mupaņke-ņarewec: ³⁵ ‘Njicguru repicne zi domaņgopieņ nņone mamacfâc-nejic mâreņ jarepemurâ mupaņke-jarepo i moc mi hone-jâmbâņkeniņmu. ³⁶ Jefunere ņokâ Kalebe eki ine maņticne hâcbuc jaha Wofuņ norao râeme foekac, erâ mâreņ i wâc âtewec; irec e jahacne â qâricfâcne jaņe sawa mana-jarepe mâreņ i honenziņgopieņ.’ ³⁷ Wofuņ e nņone eebapa sâqocnere erâ no wâc aaric mana-narekac, ehuc ziņuc mukac: ‘Go wâc iņuc jaha mâreņ ira mi razicmu. ³⁸ Erâ wâc Josua, Nuņte ņokâ mefâroge juekac e hâcne mu âkeriņ ecnetec bânie-ņarehuc mâreņ ira razirâ Israe njic ejareme mâreņ i ro rauc enzepieņ. ³⁹ Erâ qâricfâc-nejic zikare nânâ eniņte mumbij, â naru motecfâc-nejic damen ziņuczia bianņe â sâqocne irec fuņne moc mi mana taraņgopieņ jaņe ira raziniņmu, jaņe hâcne mâreņ i jarepe ro rauc eniņmu. ⁴⁰ Nņone ine mâreņ burocnao risierâ raniņte Hâwec Bâbâroņkopec ranzepieņ.’

Israe njic Horima haeo jopakicne (3ar 14:39–45)

⁴¹ “Iņuc ņazape dâņ kecziņuc bâtikie-narembiņ: ‘Nâņe sâqocne bahuc Wofuņ bunao bambeņ, irec Wofuņ Anutu-nâņeczi dâņ nâzâ mutâc ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc ferâ zika qanzepeneņ.’ Nņone sasawa iņuc muhuc zikare wiac rofârerâ tiki mâreņko feraniņte manapie afeckewec. ⁴² Iņuc epie Wofuņzi ziņuc nazawec: ‘Go ziņuc jazac: No ņonden-nejicko mi juhape râsifâc-nejic jaņe ņopanzipiņte zika qazo mi fenzepieņ.’ ⁴³ No dâņ iņuc ņazape nņone mi manambiņ, ehuc Wofuņte mumutâc dâņ qatararâ sahaç fefe ehuc sifu tiki mâreņko fembiņ. ⁴⁴ Iņuc epie Amori njic tiki mâreņ ira jumbij jaņe waharâ, bituc bâiņnepene jâpec-nâpoekac irec sâc Seiri tiki mâreņkonec fuņkerâ jâpec-ņopa raku Horima haeo ņopambiņ. ⁴⁵ Iņuc eņarepie nņone risierâ Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie mi mana-ņarewec. ⁴⁶ Wiac iņuc fua-ņareme Kadesi haeo damen zora jumbij hâcne.

2

Mâreņ burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarawec

¹ “Eme nâņac risierâ, Wofuņzi nazawec irec sâc ehuc mâreņ burocnao ranâņte Hâwec Bâbâroņkopec rambeņ, ehuc damen zora Seiri tiki mâreņ râreckehuc jumbeņ. ² Ehame Wofuņzi kecziņuc nazawec: ³ ‘Nņone tiki mâreņ zira damen zora râreckehuc jumbij, irec zi faic mâreņkopec raniņ. ⁴ Erâ njic ņokac ziņuc jazac: Nņone qomâfâc-nejic, Esaure qâricfâc jaņere mâreņ fotâcnezo engopieņ; jaņe Seiri mâreņko juņgopieņ hâcne, ehuc nņone hâwic-jopakac. Ireç nņone rucjari-nejic bahuc ⁵ jaņehc qaçac mi enzepieņ. No Esau Seiri tiki mâreņ râcnepe ro rauc ewecte jaņere mâreņ dâkâne piicne jâmbâņ, kike tapezi ââtenere sâc i moc mi ņare-jâmbâņkepemu. ⁶ Nņone jaņeraonec nânâ opâ monenzi furine barâ nânzepieņ. ⁷ No Wofuņ Anutu-nejiczi wiac ebac ehuc jumbij sasawa i jambuņke-ņarepo, ehuc mâreņ burocne zi fotâcnehuc juhapie hone manac eņareekopac wâc; no Wofuņ Anutu-nejiczi jara 40 sâko nņonehç juhape wiac moc mi basambiņ.’ ⁸ Wofuņzi iņuc nâzâme hata zuhuckerâ rambeņ, ehuc qomâfâc-nâņec, Esaure qâricfâc Seiri tiki mâreņko juņgopieņ jaņe beheç-joparâ Araba wâneņko hata sâko fokac i mecne erâ Elata â Ezioņ-Gebe hata i mâmâc jâururâ rambeņ.

“Rahuc hata bâñrierâ Moabi mâreñ burocnaopec ramben. ⁹ Ehame Wofunzi kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Ñoñe Moabi ñic mañbâñ ejarehuc zika mi qanzepien; no Ari hae Lotire qâricfâc jañe jarepe ro rauc embiñ, irec Moabi ñic jañere mâreñ dâkâne ñarepe moc mi rauckenimû.’ ¹⁰ (Emimñic jañe mârâc jaha ira jumbiñ, jañe ñic kâcçene â guru sâko; jañe Anaka ñic jañere sâc ñic zoricne jaha. ¹¹ Anaka ñic jañere zâñe Refaim ñic mumbiñ iñuc jaha wâc jañere zâñe mumbiñ, mâc Moabi ñic jañe ine Emimñic mujarembiñ. ¹² Horiñic jañe mârâc jaha Seiri tiki mâreñko jumbiñ wâc, ehame Esaure qâricfâc jañe ine mâreñ-jeñic jowac rorâ ñic jopa jâpec ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiñ. Ehuc rune jañere jujutacko ñec juc embiñ; ine Wofunzi Israe ñic mâreñ jareme ro rauc ehuc rune jopa bâtâtiec ejarembiñ irec sâc embiñ hâcne.) ¹³ ‘Irec ñoñe zi faharerâ raku Ñerede opâ fotâcneniñ.’ Wofunzi iñuc nâzâme nâñac raku Ñerede opâ fotâcnemben. ¹⁴ Eme Kadesi-Baranea hae beherâ rahuc juku Ñerede opâ fotâcnehapene jara 38 ewec. Erâ rahuc juhapene Wofunzi momori ñic mupañke-jarewec irec sâc fua-jareme hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ¹⁵ Wofun e râsi ejarehuc teuñkonec bâsirowec-jopakume omae-fârembiñ hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme momori ñic jañe ñic ñokac guru-jeñicko omae-fârepie ¹⁷ Wofunzi kecziñuc nazawec: ¹⁸ ‘Ñoñe miñecgac jaha Moabi mâreñte ma Ari haeo fokac i jâurunzepien. ¹⁹ Jâururâ raku Amoniñic jañere mâreñ bâqinçerâ mañbâñ ejarehuc zika mi qanzepien; no mâreñ-jeñic Lotire qâricfâc jañe jarepe ro rauc embiñte Amoniñic jañere mâreñ dâkâne ñarepe ro rauc moc mi eniñmu.’ ²⁰ (Mâreñ irec zâñe i Refaim mâreñ muengopien wâc, mârâc jaha Refaim ñic jañe ira jumbiñ irec. Amoniñic jañe ine Zamazumim ñic mujarengopien. ²¹ Jañe ñic kâcçene erâ guru sâko, Anaka ñic jañere sâc ñic zoricne jaha. Wofunzi ine jopa jâpec ejarehame Amoniñic jañe mâreñ-jeñic ro rauc erâ jujutac-jeñicko ñec juc embiñ. ²² Wofun e mârâc jaha Esaure qâricfâc, Seiri tiki mâreñko juñgopien jañere erâ iñuc jaha ewec. E jañere zâñe faio Horiñic jopa sipiric ejareme jañe mâreñ-jeñic jowac rorâ jujutac-jeñicko ñec juc embiñzi eengopien. ²³ Awimñic hae piic piicko Gaza hae râreckehuc jurambiñ jañe sâc ijaha wâc ejarekicne, Kafatori ñic jañe hâcne mâreñ-jeñickonec fisirâ jopa sipiric ejarehuc jujutac-jeñicko ñec juc embiñ.) ²⁴ ‘Ajoc, ñoñe faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ raku Aronoñ opâwâc qaniñ. Manangopien, no Hesiboñ haeonec Amori ñicwofun Sihoñ e jahacne â mâreñ-ticne i ñoñere meo râekopac, irec ñoñe fuñkerâ zika qahuc mâreñ-ticne ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ No miñecgac hâcne fuñkerâ, sambâñ rurumañnao ñic gurune gurune jurangopien jañe ejarepe ñoñere hâwic-jopaha bipic tatara ejarezejec. Jañe ñoñere biñe manarâ qarac qarac qahuc mañjeñic gâckezejec.’

*Israe ñic jañe Sihoñ â ñicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambiñ
(3ar 21:21–30)*

²⁶ “Eme Kedemoti mâreñ burocnao juhuc kiñañic sorec-jopape Hesiboñ ñicwofun Sihoñtao wamadâñ kecziñuc barambiñ: ²⁷ ‘Go mana-nârehañ mâreñge fotâcnenzepenen. Nâñe fâreopec me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa ranançe muñgopenen. ²⁸ Erâ nânâ opâ râe-nâretéc monenzi furine banzepenen. ²⁹ Esaure qâricfâc Seiri tiki mâreñko juñgopien â Moabi ñic Ari haeo juhuc mana-nârembiñ, iñuc jaha mana-nârehañ mâreñge kikezi fotâcnerâ raku Jordañ opâ qarâ Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi mâreñ nâre tahac ekac ira razinzepenen.’ ³⁰ Hesiboñ ñicwofun Sihoñ eki ine hecke-nârewec, erâ i Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi menâñecko râeocte mañmutuc bahuc mañrângeñ bâfuacnewecte iñuc ewec. Irec fuñne miñecgac taniñkekac hâcne. ³¹ Eme Wofunzi kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no Sihoñ â mâreñ-ticne i meñeñicko râezo ekopac, irec ñoñe fuñkerâ mâreñ-ticne ro rauc enzepien.’ ³² Sihoñzi ine râsi enârehuc momorifâc-ticne sasawa jañehéc waharâ Jahazi haeo zika fuñkemiñ. ³³ Wofun Anutu-nâñec eki ine menâñecko râec-jopame Sihoñ e jahacne â ñokâfâc-ticne sasawa

jopa-fâremben. ³⁴ Erâ domarâ fic hae wiac-ticne ro rauc ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec qâmiziec-jopamben. ³⁵ Bulimakao jañe sawa zikare mateñ-nâñec rocjopamben, erâ haeo zikare merâfâc wiac gâcne fowec i mâmâc romben. ³⁶ Aroe hae Aronoñ wâneñ qañeñnao ñekac ira funkerâ raku Gileade mâreñko tarakac, ñondenñ ira hae sacnehec ñerawec ira wâc mi quñkemben, Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi menâñecko râe-fârewec hâcne. ³⁷ Amonñic jañere mâreñ ine mi bâqñkemben, Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi dân nâzâ mutâc ewec i renkehuc Jaboko opâ qañeñnao me tiki mâreñko hae ñerawec ira moc mi ramben.

3

Israe ñic jañe Ogo â ñicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambin (3ar 21:31–35)

¹ “Eme irec faicnao forisierâ Basañ mâreñko femben. Ehame Basañ ñicwofuñ Ogo e ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jañehac waharâ râsi enârehuc Ederei hae ira zika funkembin. ² Wofuñzi ine kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Ñoñe ere mi hâwic-ñopaoc, noni hâcne e jahacne â ñicfâc-ticne erâ mâreñ-ticne meñeñicko râe-fârekopac. Irec ñoñe Amori ñicwofuñ Sihon e Hesibon haeo juhame wiac ecnembin sâc ijaha Ogo ecnenzepien.’ ³ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi inuc murâ Basañ ñicwofuñ Ogo â ñicfâc-ticne sasawa menâñecko râec-jopame qâmiziec-jopa-fâremben. ⁴ Erâ hae wiac-ticne ñerawec i moc mi behehuc ro rauc efâremben. Nâñâc hae sâko 60, Arigoba hae mâreñ, Basañ ñicwofuñ Ogo ere uucmañ hâcne i rofâremben. ⁵ Hae i basanañkekicne erâ sac zoranehec, erâ motâc sâko i babasanañ-ticnehec sasawa. Erâ hae piic piic sac tâmiric i wâc bocjaha rocjopamben. ⁶ Ehuc Hesibon ñicwofuñ Sihon ecnemben sâc ijaha ehuc fic hae sasawa hetâc qâtâtie-fârehuc ñic ñokac â naru motec mâmâc qâmiziec-jopa-fâremben. ⁷ Mâc bulimakao sasawa â haeo zikare merâfâc fowec i zikare mateñ-nâñec rocjopamben. ⁸ Nâñâc dameñ ira hâcne Amori ñicwofuñ jajahec jahere mâreñ Jordan opâ ziñucnao Aroron opâo funkerâ raku Herimon tiki tarakac i jofac romben. ⁹ (Sidon ñic jañe Herimon tiki irec zâñe Sirion muhapie Amori ñic jañe Seniri muñgopien.) ¹⁰ Wâneñko fic hae ñerawec erâ Gileade mâreñ sasawa â Basañ mâreñ raku Saleka â Ederei haeo tarakac, Basañ ñicwofuñ Ogo ere uucmañte hae mâreñ sasawa hâcne i rofâ qâfâremben. ¹¹ (Basañ ñicwofuñ Ogo e hâcne Refaim ñic jañere soctofa moc buc juwec. Qañqañ-ticnere fofo buse heutuckehuc gufukicne i Amonñic jañere hae moc zâñene Raba ira foweczi fokac. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i 9 kubi â otecne-ticnere sâc i 4 kubi* ekac. Sâc i kubi omanere sâc manahuc mukicne.)

Guru gâcne jañe Jordan opâ ocnñucnao mâreñ ro rauc embin (3ar 32:1–42)

¹² “Nâñâc mâreñ ro rauc emben dameñ ira Ruben â Gade jahere gurufâc Aronoñ wâneñ tofanao Aroe hae ñekac irecnec funkerâ mâreñ forakac i mecne erâ Gileade tiki mâreñ ñifecne i mâmâc jarepo. ¹³ Gileade mâreñ ñifecne â Basañ mâreñ sasawa, ñicwofuñ Ogo ere uucmañ, Arigoba hae mâreñ sasawa i hâcne Manase guru dâkâne jañe jarepo. (Basañ hae mâreñ sasawa irec zâñe Refaim mâreñ muñgopien.) ¹⁴ Manasere ñokâ Jairi ere qâric moc e Arigoba hae mâreñ, Basañ hâcne, i rorâ raku Gesuri â Makati ñic jañere mâreñ qañeñnao rotarawec, ehuc hae wiac irec zâñe ‘Jairi hae boze’ mume foweczi fokac jaha.) ¹⁵ Makiri e ine Gileade mâreñ râcnepo. ¹⁶ Ruben â Gade jahere gurufâc jañe ine Gileade mâreñko domarâ raku Aronoñ wâneñ zâzâñiñko mâreñ ma fokac i járurâ raku Jaboko opâo Amonñic jañere mâreñ mao tarakac mâreñ i hâcne jarepo. ¹⁷ Erâ Araba wâneñ, Jordan opâzi ma eha Kinerete riqickonec raku

* **3:11:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

Araba hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira hurâ Pisiga tiki fuñnao zoaŋ wewefunao forakac wâneŋ i mâmâc jarepo.

¹⁸ “Eme no damenŋ ira dân kecziŋuc muhuc ŋaza mutâc epo: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi mârenŋ zi hâcne ro rauc eniŋte ŋare tahac ewec, irec momori ŋicfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe zikare wiac-ŋeŋichec Israe ŋic qomâfâc-ŋeŋic bânie-jarehuc opâ zi fotâcnenzepienŋ. ¹⁹ Nokac naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic â lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ine hae mârenŋ qikiŋne-ŋarepo zira ŋefârenzepienŋ (lama bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe guru sâko i no manakopac). ²⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi ŋoŋe wama bâfua-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe bâfua-jareocmu. Eme Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi Jordanŋ opâ ocniŋucnao mârenŋ jare tahac ekac i ro rauc efarenzepienŋ. Iŋuc epie tarame ŋoŋe ru sâc mârenŋ kâdoc qaŋarepo zira risienzepienŋ.’ ²¹ Erâ damenŋ ira Josua wâc kecziŋuc âzâcne mutâc epo: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋicwofuŋ Sihonŋ â Ogo wiac ejacteme zâŋe fârigezi honemenŋ sâc ijaha ŋicwofuŋ gâcne jaŋe ejareha mârenŋ-ŋeŋic ro rauc eniŋmu. ²² Irec ŋoŋe jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec; Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e bafic-ŋopahuc iŋuc hâcne eocmu.’

Mosezi Kanaan mârenŋko mi raziocte heckecnekicne

²³ “Erâ no damenŋ ira ziŋuc muhuc Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecnepo: ²⁴ ‘O Wofuŋ Anutu, go kiŋaŋŋicge no zai zonzoŋ â tâpirigere fuŋne naza nowatuc emenŋ; sambânŋkonec me mârenŋkonec mo nemuzi goki wiac qeŋ bipinehec ebac emenŋ irec sâc moc ezac? ²⁵ Irec mana-narehanŋ Jordanŋ opâ ocniŋucnao mârenŋ bianŋ fokac, tiki mârenŋ bianŋe â Lebanonŋ tiki hâcne, i honezepac.’ ²⁶ Wofuŋ eki ine ŋoŋere erâ aaric mana-narehuc dânane qatararâ ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Sâcne mumec, irec dân mocwâc mi muc. ²⁷ Go Pisiga tiki botâŋnao ferâ zâŋege bâfeŋnerâ fitec rame zoaŋ huhunaopec, â faic mârenŋkopec â juwic mârenŋkopec erâ zoaŋ wewefunaopec hae mârenŋ fokac i hone-fârezemec, Jordanŋ opâ zi fotâcnerâ ine mi razemec. ²⁸ Josua ine mu baafec ecnerâ hâbidân âzâcnetec ŋic ŋokac micne bajarehuc opâ fotâcnerâ, mârenŋ honecmu i bâtâc bajareme ro rauc enzepienŋ.’ ²⁹ Iŋuc nazame nâŋe Bete-Peoro hae ŋifecnao wâneŋ fokac ira zuhuckerâ ŋec juc embenŋ.

4

Israe ŋic jaŋe micrerenŋhec erâ juniŋte Mosezi jaza qâmoc ekac

¹ “O Israe ŋicburenŋ, no dânsanâŋ â mumutâc dân qazu-ŋarekopac i mana rerenŋ enzepienŋ, iŋuc ehuc sâcne juniŋmu, ehuc Wofuŋ mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere Anutu e mârenŋ ŋare tahac ekac i ro rauc enzepienŋ. ² No dân ŋaza qâmoc ekopac ira moc zuhuckerâ mumu me irecnec moc bârârierâ bebehe ine mi enzepienŋ, aricne, Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte sâcmutâc dân ŋaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne renkenzepienŋ. ³ Wofuŋzi Baali-Peoro haeo wiac ewec i zâŋe fâri-ŋeŋiczi hone-fârembiŋ; Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambiŋ jaŋe hâcne ŋondenŋ-ŋeŋickonec bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋictao qohotambiŋ ŋoŋe sasawa ine jumbiŋzi juŋgopienŋ jaha. ⁵ Mananŋgopienŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi naza mutâc ewec irec sâcko dânsanâŋ â mumutâc dân qazu-ŋarepo i ŋoŋe mârenŋ ro rauc eniŋmu ira juhuc mana rerenŋ eniŋte iŋuc hâcne epo. ⁶ Irec ŋoŋe mana rerenŋ eniŋ. Iŋuc epie ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe dânsanâŋ i mana-fârerâ ŋoŋere manapie ŋic manqârânŋ â mamanahec eha ziŋuc muŋarenŋmu: ‘Opoŋ, ŋicguru keci jaŋe jâmbomac manqârânŋ â mamanahec juŋgopienŋ.’ ⁷ Me Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec wira wâwâsic ecnepene nâŋâcnehec juekac irec sâc mo ŋicguru zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaŋere nemuzi iŋuc ejareekac? ⁸ Me miŋecgac sâcmutâc dân mutâcne-ŋare-fârekopac dânsanâŋ â mumutâc dânŋicne iŋucne i ŋicguru weni jaŋe moc bajunŋopienŋ?

⁹ “ŋoŋe wiac fua-ŋareme zâŋe fâri-ŋeŋiczi honembiŋ i jufeniŋmu sâc nikec-ŋopazacte juju-ŋeŋic soŋaŋkehuc aimuŋ juŋzepienŋ, ehuc naru motec ŋosafâc-ŋeŋic irec dân

ņejicko mâsi bahuc ñicfâc-ticne bacņopawec irec sâc mo nemuzi ñicguru moc jaņe e jahacne biņe eniņte mume wiac hâhâwicne kecziņuc fua-jareme tâpiri â mesanaņ-ticnezi ñic gâcne jaņere ñondenķonec rocjopawec: Fific guguriņ, wiac zâņe furu fuņne fuņne erâ zika â wiac hâhâwicne sâko gâcne gâcne? ³⁵ Wofuņ e mocjahazi Anutu, e iņucne moc mi jukac, irec fuņne i ñoņe hâcne ñaza ñowatuc ekicne. ³⁶ E fuņne-ticne ñaza ñowatuc eocte dânticne sambânķonec wahame hone manac embiņ, â mâreņko ine zocbârui sâko-ticne honembiņ, ehuc zocmaņķonec dânticne fuame manambiņ wâc. ³⁷ E maņticne mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņerao foha qâricfâc-ņeņic ñoņe rowosâec-ņoparâ e jahacne tâpirio Aigita mâreņķonec jowac-ņopa wefuwec. ³⁸ Ehuc ñicguru gâcne jaņe ñoņere sâc sirickehuc tâpiri sâkohec jumbiņ jaņe zâņe fai-ņeņicko jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâreņ-ņeņic ro rauc eniņte ñare tahac ewec. Eme miņecgac irec fârine fuakac hâcne. ³⁹ Irec ñoņe miņecgac dân ziņuc mana maņ enzepieņ: Moczi mâcne, Wofuņ eki hâcne sambânķo â mâreņko Anutu jukac. ⁴⁰ Irec dânšanaņ â sâcmutâc-ticne miņecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i mana rereņ enzepieņ. Iņuc ehuc ñaņacne mecne â qâricfâc-ņeņic jaņe mecne juhâc qâhâmonzepieņ, ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi mâreņ fosanaņke-ñareocte ñare tahac ekac ira dameņ zora junzepieņ.”

Jordan ocnijucnao ñeņezic hae ñerambiņ

⁴¹ Eme Mose e Jordan opâ ocnijucnao hae jahec â moc jaņe ñeņezic hae erâ ñeniņte rowosâec-jopawec. ⁴² I zika qaqa ñic moczi juwicnao ñic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecnehuc â qâhâmoocte wâc mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmooctmuo ine hae ira wiserâ ra juocte iņuc ewec. ⁴³ Hae kecziņuc jaņe hâcne rowosâec-jopawec: Bezere hae mâreņ burocner e wâneņko ñewec i Rubeņ guru jaņere biņe; Ramoti hae Gileade mâreņko ñewec i Gade guru jaņere biņe, â Golan hae Basaņ mâreņko ñewec i Manase guru jaņere biņe.

Sâcmutâc hâsine mukicne irec mumuzâwe dân

⁴⁴ Mosezi Israe kikefuņ sâcmutâc dân mutâcne-jarewec zine hâcne. ⁴⁵ Israe kikefuņ jaņe Aigita mâreņķonec wahapie Mosezi dânšanaņ erâ mumutaniņ â mumutâc dân zi jaza-fârewec. ⁴⁶ Ine Jordan opâ ocnijucnao, Bete-Peoro hae ñifecnao Amori ñicwofuņ Sihon Hesibon haeo juwec, ere mâreņko wâneņ fokac ira hâcne jazawec. Mose â Israe kikefuņ jaņe Aigita mâreņķonec waharâ ñicwofuņ Sihon e hâcne bawahambiņ. ⁴⁷ Bawaharâ e jahacne â Basaņ ñicwofuņ Ogo jahere mâreņ ro rauc embiņ. Jahe Amori ñic jaņere ñicwofuņzi Jordan opâ ocnijucnao zoaņ wewefunaopec jupic hâcne. ⁴⁸ Aronon wâneņ qaņeņnao Aroe hae ñekac irecnec fuņkerâ raku Sirion tikio (Herimon tiki hâcne) tarakac mâreņ i hâcne ro rauc embiņ. ⁴⁹ Ehuc Araba wâneņ Jordan ocnijucnao foraku Hâwec Hâmocnao, Pisiga tiki fuņnao tarakac i mâmâc ro rauc embiņ.

5

Sâcmutâc Sanaņ Teņ (Wah 20:1–17)

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefuņ zengoma hetumaņ-joparâ kecziņuc jazawec: “O Israe ñicbureņ, no miņecgac dânšanaņ â mumutâc dân mai-ņejicko ñazakopac i aimuņ mana maņ ehuc reņkenzepieņ. ² Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec e Horebe tikio nâņâcnehec zâzâfic ewec. ³ Zâzâfic i mamacfâc-nâņec jaņehc mâcne, ziņuczia juņgopeneņ nâņâcnehec ewec hâcne. ⁴ Wofuņ e zocmaņko juhuc ñoņe manahapie dân ñazawec. ⁵ Ehame ñoņe dameņ ira zocte hâwic-ņopame tikio mi fembiņ, irec noni ñic â Wofuņ ñonden-ņeņicko domahuc dânticne mutâcne-ñarepo. E dân kecziņuc muwec:

6 “‘Noni Wofuņ gore Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mâreņ, kâpâcwaru fic hâcne, irecnec bataracgupo.

7 “‘Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

8 “‘Go qâņ qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambâņko mecne, mâreņko mecne, opâo mecne, mâreņmaņko mecne, wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. 9 Go wiac i araņ bacnehuc kiņaņ moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofuņ gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnuenņopien jaņe kiņeņicte okacne naru motec ņosafâc-jeņic bazu-jare raekopac. 10 Â ņic tauseņ gurune gurune maņzi zâficnuhuc dâņnane reņkeenņopien jaņe ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

11 “‘Wofuņge Anutu ere zâņe mi sipirickezemec, zâņe-ticne sipirickeocmu ņic e Wofuņzi mi akickeocmu.

12 “‘Go sabata hombaņ i Wofuņ Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc tiri foote manasuzemec. 13 Go zoaņ gie bapa 6 giege baku bafârezemec. 14 Zoaņ 7 i ine Wofuņge Anutu ere hombaņ ekac, irec zoaņ ira gie moc mi bazemec; go mecne, ņokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kiņaņ qaqaqafâcge ņic me ņokac jaņe mecne, bulimakao â donņifâcge jaņe mecne erâ ņic furunezi ficgao juekac e mecne, ņoņe hâcne zoaņ ira gie moc mi banzepien. Inuc ehuc kiņaņ qaqaqafâcge jaņe gohec mâmâc ņemananzepien. 15 ņoņe Aigita mâreņko kiņaņ qaqa juhapie Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e tâpiri â mesanaņ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-ņopa wahawec irec manasuhuc junzepien. Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e irec hâcne sabata hombaņ ņeniņte ņaza mutâc ewec.

16 “‘Go Wofuņ Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc neņgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec; inuc ehuc Anutu no mâreņ râecgupemu ira damaņ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

17 “‘Go zika mi qazemec.

18 “‘ņowe ņonâņ ņohe bebehec mi ezepirec.

19 “‘Go fiuc mi rozemec.

20 “‘Go ņic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

21 “‘Go ņic âgofâcge jaņere ņokac, me fic hae-jeņic, me giegaņ wiac-jeņic, me kiņaņ qaqaqafâc-jeņic ņic me ņokac, me bulimakao â donņifâc-jeņic, me wiac-jeņic i me i irec andac mi ezemec.’

Israe ņic jaņe Anuture hâwic-jopawec

(Wah 20:18–21)

22 “Wofuņ e tikio zocmaņko â karorac maņko erâ duņdapâc maņko juhuc dâņ hahaņne bahuc sâcmutâc dâņ i hâcne kikefuņ ņoņe ņaza-fârewec. ņaza-fârerâ dâņ zuhuckerâ moc mi muwec. Ehuc dâņ i qorac tapa jajahecko qâreņkerâ narewec.

23 ņoņe ine zocbâruņzi tiki sâockeha duņdapâc maņkonec dâņ fuame manahapie gurune gurune irec soņaņ micnefâc-ņeņic jaņe nore maņfuņko fisimbiņ. 24 Fisirâ kecziņuc nazambiņ: ‘Manakic, Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec e tâpiri â huriri qâreņ-ticnere fuņne nâzâ nâwotuc eha dâņticne zocmaņkonec fuame manambeneņ. ņic jaņe Anutuhec muc manac ehuc sifu mi hâmoenņopien, nâņâc miņecgac inuc hâcne honembeneņ. 25 Eme zi wemocte hâmozo enņopeneņ? Zocbâruņ sâko kecizi zâseņ-nâpozo ekac hâcne, irec Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec ere dâņfâņâņ mocwâc mananaņmuo ine hâmonaņmu. 26 Mo mâreņņiczi Anutu jujunere dâņfâņâņ zocmaņkonec fuame manambeneņ irec sâc manarâ mi hâmoocmu? 27 Irec go bembenņko rarâ Wofuņ Anutu-nâņecte dâņ manazemec, erâ dâņ gazaocmu sâc i risie nâzâtec mana rereņ enzepeneņ.’

28 “‘Eme Wofuņ e dâņ nazambiņ i manarâ kecziņuc nazawec: ‘ņic ņokac jaņe dâņ gazapie manapac, erâ dâņ mumbien sasawa i manape sâcke-fârekac. 29 Jaņe maņjeņic norao domaha araņ banarehuc sâcmutâc dâņnane sasawa mana rereņ ehuc jaņacne â qâricfâc-jeņic jaņe damaņ zora juhâc qâhâmoniņte enarekac hâcne. 30 Irec go ra

ziñuc jazac: “Ñoñe qoruc boze-ñeñicko risienij.” ³¹ Go gahac ine zira nore mañfunko domazemec, eme no sâcmutâc dân â dânsanaj erâ mumutâc dân sasawa qazu-jarecmu i gazapemu. Eme jañe mâreñ jarepe ro rauc eniñmu ira juhuc mana reren enzepien.’ ³² Irec ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi ñaza mutâc ewec irec sâc ebac eniñte aimuñ junzepien, ehuc hata qâsorierâ fâreopec me qanaopec moc mi ranzepien. ³³ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi hata mutâcne-ñarewec ira rahuc juku mâreñ ro rauc eniñmu ira dameñ zora juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.

6

Sâcmutâc dân qizecne sâko

¹ “Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi sâcmutâc dân â dânsanaj erâ mumutâc dân naza mutâc ewec i qazu-ñarepe ñoñe mâreñ ro rauc eniñte rançopien ira juhuc mana reren enzepien. ² Ehuc ñoñe â naru motec ñosafâc-ñeñic ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic arañ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsanaj-ticne ñaza mutâc ekopac i juniñmu sâc mana mañ enzepien, iñuc ehuc dameñ zora jufeniñmu hâcne. ³ Irec Israe kikefuñ ñoñe dân i manarâ aimuñ soñañkehuc mana reren enzepien. Ñoñe iñuc ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi mupañke-ñarewec irec sâc susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkehuc foekac mâreñ ira juhâc qâhâmohuc sawe mâririackeniñmu.

⁴ “O Israe kikefuñ, ñoñe mananiñ: Wofuñ e mocjahazi Anutu-nâñec jukac. ⁵ Irec ñoñe maññeñic â qâqâtâc-ñeñic â zoqac-ñeñic Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic furu jaha qikiñnecniepie fozejec. ⁶ Ehome miñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac dân i hâcne mañkenzepien. ⁷ Erâ naru motecfâc-ñeñic aijakic jaha qazu-jarehuc ficko ñec foc eniñmu me hata juniñmu me fo faharec eniñmu sâc irec dân muc manac enzepien. ⁸ Erâ irec manasuhuc juniñte qâreñkerâ meñeñicko â mai-ñeñicko bânðeñniepie fozejec. ⁹ Ehuc ficwâtuj â sacmotâc-ñeñicko mâmâc qâreñkepie fozejec wâc.

Sâcmutâc dân qataranziñte uñdâñ jazakicne

¹⁰ “Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e mamacfâc-ñeñic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâreñ ñareocte mupañke-jarewec ira jowac-ñopa rarâ, hae kâcçene ñoñe tâmiricko basar-ickekicne ñerakac i ñare tahac eocmu. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac biañnezi ñoñe tâmiricko fic hefusucmakicne erâ opâ nombâñ ñoñe tâmiricko rokicne, â waiñ gie â oliwa jâc ñoñe tâmiricko jaha sarakicne i wâc ñare tahac eocmu. Irec ñoñe nâ gapec ehuc ¹² Wofuñ Aigita mâreñ, kâpâcwâru fic hâcne, irecnec batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa wahawec ere moc nîkec-ñopazacte rucgeren-ñeñic banzepien. ¹³ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic arañ bacnehuc kiñaj qacnenzepien, ehuc ere zâñeo qetickehuc mumupañ dânñeñic munzepien. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic gurune gurune rârec-ñopahuc jurañgopien jañere nemufâc jañerao mi qohotanzepien. ¹⁵ Wofuñ Anutu ñonden-ñeñicko juekac e zoqac-ticnehec, irec e mañbâñ ecniepie mâreñkonec bâsirowec-ñopazacte iñuc moc mi enzepien.

¹⁶ “Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic Masa opâo (Meriba opâ hâcne) ira eatuckembiñ iñuc jaha mocwâc mi eatuckenzepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic sâcmutâc â mumutaniñ dân â dânsanaj-ticne ñaza mutâc ewec i aijakic jaha mana reren enzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuñzi maname sâckeekac wiac i hâcne ehuc junzepien. Ñoñe iñuc ehuc juhâc qâhâmoniñmu erâ Wofuñzi mamacfâc-ñeñic mâreñ biañ jare tahac eocte mupañke-jarewec i sâcne ro rauc eniñmu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofuñzi mupañke-ñarewec irec sâc râsifâc-ñeñic wâc jopa jâpec ejareniñmu.

²⁰ “Juku ñokâfâc-ñeñic jañe ziñuc mecne wio-ñareniñmu: ‘Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi mumutaniñ â mumutâc dân erâ dânsanaj ñaza mutâc ewec irec fuñne weniñuc fokac?’ ²¹ Iñuc wio-ñarepie dân ziñuc jazanzepien: ‘Nâñe Aigita mâreñko Faraore kiñaj qaqa jumben; Wofuñ eki ine mesanaj-ticnezi Aigita mâreñkonec batarac-nâpowec. ²² Ehuc mume zâñe fai-nâñecko wiac zâñe furu â mâsi hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec Aigita

mârenko erâ Faraô â kikefunfâcne jaŋerao fuawec. ²³ Erâ mamacfâc-nâhec mâren jareocte mupaŋke-jarewec ira hâcne râec-nâpohuc mâren i nâre tahac eocte Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo wahawec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofun Anutu-nâhec araŋ bacnepene, miŋecgac juhâmongopenen irec sâc hone main enâreha dânsanan i sasawa mana reren efârehuc juhâc qâhâmonante nâzâ mutâc ewec. ²⁵ Eme Wofun Anutu-nâhec e sâcmutâc keci nâzâ mutâc ewec i ere maio aijkac jaha mana reren efârepene irec erâ mana-nâreme kiŋnâhec taraocmu.’

7

Israe ñic jaŋe Wofunte biŋe rowosâec-jopakicne (Wah 34:11–16)

¹ “Ñoŋe Wofun Anutu-ñeñiczi hae mâren biŋe qaŋarewec i ro rauc eniŋte jowac-ŋopa fisihuc ñicguru bocjaha, Hitinçic, Girigasi ñic, Amori ñic, Kanaan ñic, Perizi ñic, Hiwiñic â Jebusi ñic, ñicguru 7 ñoŋere sâc sirickehuc tâpiri sâkohec juŋgopien jaŋe hâcne ñoŋere erâ jopa jâpec ejareocmu. ² Eme Wofun Anutu-ñeñiczi meñeñicko râec-jopame bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâmiziec ejarenzepien. Ñoŋe jaŋehac zâzâfic ehuc moc mi akic-jopanzepien. ³ Erâ jaŋehac roroc babac mi enzepien, ehuc narufâc-ñeñic jaŋere motecfâc mi jarenzepien â jaŋere narufâc jaŋe motecfâc-ñeñic mi rocjopanzepien. ⁴ Jaŋe motecfâc-ñeñic ejarepie no behecnurâ nemu gâcne kiŋaŋ qajareniŋmu. Inçuc epie Wofun no kimben qaŋarehuc acmâc jaha sipiric-ŋopa-jâmbânkepemu. ⁵ Ñoŋe ine kecziŋuc ejarenzepien: Alata wiac-jeñic hetâc qâtâtienzepien, qânwâtun wiac-jeñic henzan qanzañnenzepien. Aserim nemu wâtun-ticne hetâc qâtâcnenzenzepien, erâ qân qâqâtâc wiac-jeñic i zocko behepie zazejec.

⁶ “Ñoŋe Wofun Anutu-ñeñicte biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-ñopakicne. Wofun Anutu-ñeñic e mârençte faio ñic gurune gurune jurançgopien jaŋeraonec ñoŋe hâcne ere biŋe juniŋte rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁷ Ñoŋe ñic gâcne siric-jopahuc bocjaha jumbiŋte mi rowosâec-ñopakicne, aricne, ñoŋe ñic afecne sawa jumbiŋ. ⁸ Wofun e mañjaun eñareekac â mamacfâc-ñeñic dân mupaŋke-jarewec, irec erâ mesanañ-ticnezi kâpâcwâru, Aigita ñicwofun Faraore meonec hâcne batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ŋopa wahawec. ⁹ Ireç ñoŋe ziñuc manançzepien: Wofun Anutu-nâhec eki mocjaha Anutu fârine. Eki hâcne mañjeñic erao râehuc sâcmutâc dânçicne mana reren eençgopien jaŋehac zâzâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejare rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. ¹⁰ Â e qaisockehuc juençgopien jaŋe ine sipiric-jopahuc okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ine hâcne, e qaisockeençgopien jaŋe okacne bazu-jareocte ñeñe zezepec mi eocmu. ¹¹ Ireç ñoŋe sâcmutâc dân â dânsananañ â mumutâc dân miŋecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijkac jaha mana reren enzepien.

Micreren bâfuapie Wofunzi jambun-jopaocmu (Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 28:1–14)

¹² “Ñoŋe mumutâc dân keci mananiŋmuo ine Wofun Anutu-ñeñic eki zâzâfic â aki anonoc irec dân mamacfâc-ñeñic mupaŋke-jarewec i inçuc jaha soŋaŋkehuc juocmu. ¹³ E mañjaun eñareocmu â jambun-ñopaocmu erâ basawec-ñopaocmu, ehuc qâricfâc-ñeñic â mâren-ñeñicko wiac nânâne fua-fâreocmu, padi jacgon-ñeñic mecne, waiñ-ñeñic mecne, oliwa wokemañ-ñeñic mecne erâ lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic motecne juñarençgopien i mâmâc mâren ñareocte mamacfâc-ñeñic mupaŋke-jarewec ira juhapie jambun-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Ñoŋe ñicguru gâcne jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc jambun-ñopame ñonden-ñeñicko ñic aputacne me ñokac â bulimakao hufiŋne moc mi junçzepien. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofun e huc wiac sasawa bârârie-ñareme Aigita ñic jaŋere hucukic repicne hone manac embiñ i ñoŋe moc mi fua-ñarezejec, aricne, ñic qaisoc-ñopaençgopien jaŋere faio ine mume feocmu. ¹⁶ Ehame ñoŋe Wofun Anutu-ñeñiczi ñic meñeñicko râec-jopaocmu jaŋe honec-joparâ busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc jopa

sipiric ejare-fârenzepien. Erâ nemufâc-jeñic jañe wâc kiñañ mi qajarenzepien. Ñoñe kiñañ qajarehuc sahaç-ñeñic seron banijnmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Ñoñe maññeñiczi zinjuc mecne munijnmu: ‘Ñicguru keci jañe nâñere sâc sirickehuc tâpiri sâkohec engopien, irec wenijnuc erâ mâren-jeñic ro rauc enañmu?’ ¹⁸ Ñoñe injuc muhuc mi hâwic-ñopazejec, aricne, Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi Farao â Aigita ñic zenğoma wiac hâhâwicne ejarewec irec manasunzepien. ¹⁹ Ñoñe honehapie tâpiri-ticnere fuñne bataniñkehuc wiac zâñe furu â mâsi fuñne fuñne bâfuarâ tâpiri mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mârenkonec rocñoparâ bacñopa wahawec, sâc ijaha râsifâc-ñeñic keci jañe sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁰ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e injuc ehuc wâc bitu gâpâc fuñmoc ejareme ki bâzâic ejarekupie zanzañne junijnmu me ñoñere hâwic-jopame sonkenijnmu jañe omaenijnmu. ²¹ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic, Anutu kâcçene â zoqac-ticnehec e ñonden-ñeñicko jukacte jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ²² Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e ñic gurune gurune keci jañe unen unen jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu. Eme qowi mimicne jañe nâcñopahuc boc fua sawec erâ ñoñe mâmâc nâcñopanzipinje ñic keci jañe acmâc jaha mi bâsirowec-jopanzipien. ²³ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic eki ine meñeñicko râec-jopahuc mañ bâsifuc ejarekume sipirickenijnmu hâcne. ²⁴ E ñicwofuñfâc-jeñic jañe wâc meñeñicko râec-jopame ñoñe mârenko zâñe biñe-jeñic bawahapie omaezejec. Ñic moczi moc sanañkerâ mi domaha bâsirowec-jopa-fârenijnmu. ²⁵ Ñoñe nemu qâñ qâqâtâc wiac-jeñic sasawa zocko behemie zafârezejec. Qâñ qâqâtâc siliwa â golzi qorockekicne i rohuc sahaç-ñeñic seron banzipinje me ñañacne biñe eocte irec andac mi enzepien. Wiac izi hâcne Wofuñte maio mamakâcne ekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñoñe wiac mamakâcne i ficñeñicko moc mi bafenjepien. Injuc ehuc sâwec hotâckenzipinje wiac sâwec bâbâfuanehec i qikinje beheç efârenzepien.

8

Wofuñzi mâren biane moc jare tahac ekac

¹ “Ñoñe zuhuckerâ juhuc sawe mâririackeninje â Wofuñzi mamacfâc-ñeñic mâren jare tahac eocte mupañke-jarewec i ro rauc eninje miñecgac sâcmutâc dân sasawa ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren efârenzepien. ² Ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi mâren burocnao jara 40 jowa qatan enare warehuc juwec hata irec wâc manasunzepien. E maññeñicko dân wenijnucne fowec erâ sâcmutâc dân mana reren embiñ me mâcne irec fuñne manaocte esâic-ñopahuc bawahac-ñopawec hâcne. ³ E bawahac-ñopame nânâre hâmo sipiric epie ñañacne â mamacfâc-ñeñic mana kâuc bambiñ i hâcne gumec-ñopawec. I ñoñe zinjuc mana taraninje injuc enarewec: Ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu, Wofuñte mickonec dân wahame sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu. ⁴ Jara 40 sâko juwefuhapie ñaqi wiac-ñeñic tâcne zan mi ewec â kike-ñeñiczi soka siwiñ wâc mi ewec. ⁵ Irec zinjuc mana taranzepien: Ñic moczi ñokâ-ticne qa bâtin ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi ñoñe qa bâtin enareekac. ⁶ Ñoñe injuc mana tararâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic arañ bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâperâ sâcmutâc dân ticne mana reren enzepien. ⁷ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e mâren biane moc tiki â wânen-ticnao opâ zâñe â riqic wiac forakac ira râec-ñopaocmu. ⁸ Mâren ira hâcne padi jacgoñ fuaekac, erâ jâmbô â waiñ, nemuja â oliwa jâc fuarâ doma rahapie ombâñ-jeñicko bañac wâc mâmâc âteekac. ⁹ Ñoñe mâren ira nânâ bocjaha nâ gapec ehuc wiac moc mi basanijnmu. Mâren irec qânâmañko aen fokac â tikimañkonec aen bâbâron wise gufuc erâ ronijnmu. ¹⁰ Irec ñoñe ira juhuc nânâ nâ gapec erâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic mâren biane ñare tahac ewec e muten bâten ecnenzepien.

Wofuñte nikec-jopazacte unşawañ ejarekicne

¹¹ “No miñecgac sâcmutâc â mumutâc dân erâ dânşanañ ñaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren mi ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte nikec-ñopazacte rucgeren-ñeñic bahuc junzepien.

¹² Nոյե nânâ nâ gapec ehuc fic wiac białne basarickerâ ira րեc foc eniյmu ¹³ me lama bulimakaofăc-րեյիc â siliwa â gol wiac-րեյիc erâ wăcwiac-րեյիc găcne sasawa sawe măririackeme ¹⁴ maյfefe ehuc Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիc kăpăcwăru fic, Aigita mărեյkonec hăcne batarac-րոբawec ere nikec-րոբazacte rucgereյ-րեյիc banzeբեյեյ. ¹⁵ Eki hăcne mărեյ burocne kăcցene â hăhăwicne săko homa momori â omegaqa fusucmakicne ira jowa qataյ eյarewec, erâ ekizia mărեյ kereյnao mume qănă sanaյ jomirekicnaonec opă wahawec. ¹⁶ Erâ wăc mărեյ burocnao mamacfăc-րեյիc mana kăuc bambiյ i hăcne gumec-րոբawec. Erâ i bawahac-րոբahuc esăic-րոբarâ zăhec mocwăc ehămo-րareocte iյuc eյarewec. ¹⁷ Nոյե ziյuc munzipiյե rucgereյ-րեյիc banzeբեյեյ: ‘Menăրեc â tăpiri-năրեcte fărine măriri săko zi băfuայցոբեյեյ hăcne.’ ¹⁸ Nոյե Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիcte manasuhuc junzeբեյեյ, eki hăcne mazuc măriri băfuաիյե tăpiri răe-րareekac; e zăzăfic-ticnere dăյ mamacfăc-րեյիc mupaյke-jarewec i basanaյkeocte iյuc hăcne eյareekac. ¹⁹ No miյեցgac uյdăյ kecziյuc րazakopac: Nոյե Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիcte nikec-րոբame nemu găcne băjăpec-joparâ kiյայ qajarehuc araյ bajareniյmuo ine sipiricke-jămbăյkeniյmu. ²⁰ Nոյե Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիcte dăյ mana rereյ mi epie Wofuյzi րիc gurune gurune zăյe fai-րեյիcko băsirowec-jopawec irec săc jaha րոյե băsirowec-րոբaocmu.

9

Wofuյzi Kanaայ րիc gurune gurune băsirowec-jopaocmu

¹ “O Israe kikefuյ, րոյե mananiյ: Nոյե Kanaայ mărեյko raziră րիc gurune gurune րոյere săc sirickehuc kăcցene â tăpiri săkohec junցոբեյեյ jaյere hae kăcցene basanaյkekicne erâ bafekupie sambăյ heuazo ekac i ro rauc eniյե miյեցgac Jor-daյ opă fotăcneniյmu. ² Jaյe րիc kăcցene â zoricne, Anaka ere qărıcfăc hăcne; րոյե jaյere dăյ ziյuc mupie manaեյցոբեյեյ: ‘Mo րիczi Anaka qărıcfăc-ticne săcne sanaյke-jareocmu?’ ³ Irec րոյե miյեցgac ziյuc mananzeբեյեյ: Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիc e zocbăruյ iյucne bănie-րarehuc րիc keci jaյe bawahac-joparâ zăյe fai-րեյիcko sipiric-jopaocmu; irec Wofuյzi mupaյke-րarewec irec săc jopa jăpec eյarehuc qeյ jaha omaec-jopanzeբեյեյ.

⁴ “Wofuյzi րիc keci jaյe zăյe fai-րեյիcko jopa qătătiec eյareme maյրեյիczi kecziյuc mi munzeբեյեյ: ‘Wofuյ e tiյե juյu-năրեcte erâ mărեյ zi ro rauc enaյե bacnăpo warewec.’ Aricne, Wofuյ e րիc gurune gurune keci jaյe hehesic-րեյիcte erâ zăյe fai-րեյիcko jopa jăpec eյareocnu. ⁵ Nոյե tiյե â maյqaqac juյu-րեյիcte erâ măcne, րիc gurune gurune keci jaյere hehesicte erâ mărեյ i ro rauc eniյmu. Wofuյ e irec hăcne րիc keci jaյe zăյe fai-րեյիcko jopa jăpec eյareocmu; erâ wăc mamacfăc-րեյիc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo dăյ mupaյke-jarewec i basanaյkeocte iյuc eocmu.

Israe րիc jaյe Horebe tikio qaqatara băfuambiյ (Wah 31:18—32:35)

⁶ “Irec րոյե ziյuc mananzeբեյեյ: Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիc e mărեյ białne zi tiյե juյu-րեյիcte erâ րare tahac mi eocmu; րոյե րիցguru răյցeյ qaյqայե hăcne. ⁷ Nոյե mărեյ burocnao Wofuյ Anutu-րեյիc maյbăiյ ecnembiյ irec manasuhuc mi nikec-րոբazeբեյեյ. Nոյե Aigita mărեյkonec wahambiյ dameյ ira fuյkeră Wofuյte dăյ qatara warehuc juku hae mărեյ zira fisimbiյ. ⁸ Nոյե Horebe tikio ira Wofuյ maյbăiյ hăhăwicne ecneբեյe aaric mana-րarehuc sipiric-րոբazo muwec. ⁹ Eme no Wofuյzi րոյեhec zăzăfic ewec irec qorac tapa ropemură tikio feră րafe zoaյ 40 juյuc nânâ opă moc mi năpo. ¹⁰ Ehame Wofuյ Anutu e qorac tapa jajahec e jahacne mezi qăreյkeră narewec. Nոյե tumaյnehapie Wofuյzi tikio zocbăruյ maյko juյuc dăյ nazawec i sasawa qorac tapa ira hăcne qăreյkekicne fowec. ¹¹ Eme րafe zoaյ 40 tarame Wofuյzi zăzăfic qorac tapa jajahec i narewec. ¹² Ehuc ziյuc nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go րիcfăcցe Aigita mărեյkonec bacjopa

waremenj jaņe wiac mamakâcne ęngopienje biac faharerâ huc. Jaņe hata jaza jowatuc epo i biac râpeckehuc aenji qâņ qâqâtâc moc bambiņ.’

¹³ “Erâ Wofuņ e zuhuckerâ ziņuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no ęicguru keci jaņe rângeņ qanqanņe jaha juhapie honec-jopakopac. ¹⁴ Irec behehaņ bâsirowec-jopape zâņe biņe-jeņic mârenko omaezejec; ehame go basawecgupe jaņere sâc sirickehuc ęicguru kâcqene â tâpiri sâkohec ezemec.’ ¹⁵ Iņuc nazame forisierâ tikionec wahapo; ehuc qorac tapa jajahec bacjofa wahahape tikio zoc bâruņkehuc domawec. ¹⁶ Eme zâņe firâ ziņuc honec-ņopapo: Ņoņe wiac mamakâcne ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic bunao bahuc bulimakao qâņ qâqâtâc moc bambiņ; űoņe Wofuņzi hata űaza mutâc ewec i biac beherâ qâsoriembiņ hâcne. ¹⁷ No iņuc honerâ qorac tapa jajahec bacjofa wahapo i zâņe fai-ņeņicko behepe qanzaņnewec. ¹⁸ Eme mârâc epo iņuc jaha ehuc Wofuņ fodapecnehuc juhape űafe zoaņ 40 tarawec; erâ űoņe sâqocne barâ Wofuņte maio wiac mamakâcne ehuc bunao bambiņte erâ nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc jupo. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofuņ e aarickeme kimbenj qanĵarehuc bâsirowec-ņopazo muwec irec hâwicnume wira wâwâsic ecnepo; eme Wofuņ e damenj ira wâc mana-narewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuņ e Aronje wâc aarickeme bâsirowezo mume ere erâ mâmâc numucnepo. ²¹ Eme tikionec waharâ bulimakao qâņ qâqâtâc bambiņ, wiac repicne i hâcne zocko behepe zame rorâ henzaņ qanzaņnepe uucne eme opâ tikionec wahahuc fokac ira tiepe huwec.

²² “Ņoņe Tabera â Masa erâ Kibero-Hatawa hae mârenj ira wâc iņuc jaha Wofuņ maņbâiņ ecniepie aarickewec. ²³ Eme Wofuņ e Kadesi-Baranea haeonec ziņuc muhuc sorec-ņopawec: ‘Ņoņe ferâ mârenj űare tahac epo i ro rauc enzepienj’; iņuc muhuc űazame űoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte sâcmutâc dâņ qatararâ e jahacne mi manasiņkehuc dâņticne wâc mi renkembij. ²⁴ No funkerâ manac-ņopapo damenj ira hâcne Wofuņ fecnehuc jumbiņzi juņgopienj jaha.

²⁵ “Wofuņzi bâsirowec-ņopazo muwecte űafe zoaņ 40 ere maio fodaperâ fohuc jupo. ²⁶ Ehuc ziņuc muhuc Wofuņ wâsickepo: ‘O Wofuņ Anutu, go ęicfâcge â zâņetucfâcge tâpiri sâko â mesanaņgezi Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ jowac-jopa wahamenj jaņe mi bâsirowec-jopac. ²⁷ Go kiņaņęicfâcge Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaņere manasuhuc ęicguru zi maņsanaņ â hehesic erâ sâqocne-jeņichec jaņe honec-jopatec boc mi gâpârezejec. ²⁸ Iņuc mi etec Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo wahamenj irec rune jaņe ziņuc munzipiņte: “Wofuņ e mârenj mupaņke-jarewec ira râec-jopazo eipierâ qaisoc-jopahuc mârenj burocnao jopa qâhâmoc ejareocte jowac-jopa rawec.” ²⁹ Jaņe ęicfâcge â zâņetucfâcge tâpiri sâko â mesanaņgezi jowac-jopa wahamenj hâcne.’

10

Qorac tapa jajahec qâricne fasaekicne (Wah 34:1–10)

¹ “Damenj ira Wofuņzi dâņ kecziņuc nazawec: ‘Qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne iņucne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio norao bawefuzemec, erâ jâczi katapa wâc bazemec. ² Eme qorac tapa qanzaņnemenj irec fainao dâņqârenj fowec ijaha qârenkepe katapa maņko râetec huzejec.’ ³ Iņuc nazame jâmiņjâczi katapa bapo, erâ qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne iņucne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio bacjofarâ fepo. ⁴ Eme űoņe tumaņnehapie Wofuņzi tikio zocbâruņ maņko juhuc Sâcmutâc Sanaņ Teņ űazawec i mârâc qârenkekecne irec sâc jaha qorac tapao qârenkerâ narewec. ⁵ Nareme forisierâ tikionec waharâ qorac tapa i Wofuņzi mutâcne-narewec irec sâc ehuc katapa bapo irec maņnao râepe hurâ fowec fokac jaha.”

⁶ Eme Israe ęicguru jaņe Beroti-Bene-Jakaņ teuņkonec faharerâ raku Mosera haeo fisimbiņ. Eme Aron e ira hâcne hâmome duckembij, ehame űokâ-ticne Eleaza e tucticne qarâ taha bapa juwec. ⁷ Eme jaņe irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Gudogoda haeo

fisirâ fombiņ. Erâ irecnec raku Jotibata hae mârenko fisimbiņ. Hae mâren ira opâ wiac bocjaha forawec. ⁸ Eme Wofuņ e damen ira Lewiņic jaņe zâzâfic katapa-ticne renkerâ ere maio kiņaņ gie bahuc ņic Wofuņte zâņeo zuhuc-joparâ jambuņ-jopaninte rowosâec-jopawec. Eme jaņe gie i hâcne bambiņzi bahuc juņgopieņ jaha. ⁹ Eme irec hâcne Lewiņic jaņe qomâfâc-jeņic jaņerao zuhuckerâ mâren wiac ro rauc mi eniņmu. Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi jazawec irec sâc rujeņic erâ juhuc hone bafic ejareocmu.

¹⁰ Mosezi ziņuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Eme no mârâc epo iņuc jaha ehuc tikio juhape ņafe zoaņ 40 tarawec, ehame damen ira Wofuņ numucnepe mana-narewec wâc; ehuc sipiric-ņopaocce boc mi afeckewec. ¹¹ Wofuņ e iņuc erâ ziņuc nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ ņic micne bajaretec hata zuhuckerâ raku mamacfâc-jeņic mâren mupaņke-jarepo ira fisirâ ro rauc enzepeņ.’

¹² “O Israe ņicbureņ, Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e wiac kecziņuc jaha eniņte ņaza mutâc ekac: ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu araņ bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâpenzepeņ, ehuc maņņeņic erao râepie domaha maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņiczi kiņaņ qacnenzepeņ. ¹³ Ehuc Wofuņte sâcmutâc dâņ â dâņsanaņ miņecgac ņaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne mana reren ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepeņ. ¹⁴ Mananņopieņ, sambâņ â mâren â irec maņnao wiac fokac sasawa i Wofuņte biņe. ¹⁵ Ehame sifu mamacfâc-ņeņic maņjauņ ejarehuc qâricfâc-jeņic ņoņe ņic gurune gurune jaņeraonec rowosâec-ņopame ņicfâc-ticne erâ jumbiņzi juņgopieņ jaha. ¹⁶ Irece ņoņe maņrâņgeņ-ņeņic beherâ maņuruc juņzepeņ. ¹⁷ Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e nemu jaņere femicne â ņicwofuņ jaņere Wofuņ, e hâcne Anutu fekcicne â tâpiri-ticnehec â araņ babacnehec, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac â bâbâmiriņ moneņ wâc mi roekac. ¹⁸ E hozec bekâ jaņe roroņ sasabec ejarehuc dâņjeņicte bafic-jopaekac, ehuc ņic jabane maņjauņ ejarehuc nânâ opâ â ņaqi qoruc wiac jare tahac eekac. ¹⁹ Irece ņoņe ņic jabane maņjauņ jaha ejarenzepeņ; ņoņe hâcne Aigita mârenko jabane jumbiņ wâc. ²⁰ ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic araņ bacnenzepeņ, ehuc kiņaņ qacnehuc erao qohotanzepeņ, erâ ere zâņeo qetickehuc mumupaņ dâņeņic mupaņkenzepeņ. ²¹ E hâcne mumuten-ņeņic â Anutu-ņeņic, wiac hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec zâņe fâri-ņeņiczi honembiņ i eki hâcne mume fuawec. ²² Mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņe ņic ņokac 70 sawazi Aigita mârenko humbiņ, zi ine Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi basawec-ņopame ņic guru sâko jâmbâņ embiņ juņgopieņ.

11

Wofuņzi fekcicne juju-ticnere fuņne bataniņkeme honembiņ

¹ “ņoņe irec hâcne Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic erao maņņeņic râepie foha micdâņ â dâņsanaņ erâ mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâņticne damen sâc mana reren enzepeņ. ² Ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e ņoņerao bâbâtiņ gie bahuc fekcicne juju â tâpiri â mesanaņ-ticnere fuņne bataniņkewec i hone mana tarac efârenzepeņ. (No naru motecfâc-ņeņic jaņe wiac i fuame hone manac mi embiņte jaņere mi mukopac.) ³ Wofuņzi hâcne Aigita mârenko Farao â ņicfâc-ticne sasawa jaņerao wiac zâņe furu â mâsi fuņne fuņne ebac ewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita momori ņic â becâsic keretac wiac-jeņichec sipiric-jopa-fârewec, erâ jâpec-ņopahuc Hâwec Bâbâroņ fotâcnehapie hâweczi qâuruc-jopaha Wofuņzi bâsirowec-jopawec. Wiac iņuc fuawec fokac. ⁵ Wofuņ e mâren burocnao ehâmo-ņare warehuc juha mâren zira fisimbiņ. ⁶ Erâ ekizia mume mâren fâuckerâ aņkehuc Rubențe ņokâ Eliaba ere ņokâ jahec Dataņ â Abiram â wiacfâc-jekic erâ qoruc boze â wiac jujunefâc-jekic sasawa qâcjopa-fârewec. ⁷ Wofuņzi wiac sâko ebac ewec i ņoņe hâcne zâņe fâri-ņeņiczi honembiņ.

Mâren biņe qajarekcicne i mazuc mâriri-ticnehec

⁸ “ņoņe irec hâcne miņecgac sâcmutâc dâņ ņaza mutâc ekopac i renkenzepeņ, iņuc ehuc sanaņkerâ mâren razo enņopieņ ira razirâ ro rauc eniņmu. ⁹ Erâ Wofuņzi

mimiņefâc-ņejic â mamac ņosafâc-ņejic mâreņ jareocte mupaņke-jarewec ira hâcne damen zora juniņmu. Mâreņ i susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbâriņkeekac. ¹⁰ Mâreņ razirâ ro rauc eniņmu i Aigita mâreņ beherâ warembiņ iņucne aricne; ņoņe ira hâcne gie-ņejic he sarac ehuc monzaņ gie iņucne opâ râe jumbieņ. ¹¹ Mâreņ ro rauc eniņmu i ine tiki â wâneņ-ticnehec, ehame hoezi hehuc bâgunuckeekac. ¹² Mâreņ i Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic e jahac soņaņkeekac, ehuc jara moc irec fufuņkenao fuņkerâ mâreņ i hone ziziwehuc juhame jara taraekac.

¹³ “ņoņe miņecgac sâcmutâc dâņ ņaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren ehuc maņņejic Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic erao râepie domaha maņ qâqâtâc-ņejiczi kiņaņ qacneniņmu ¹⁴ ine eki mume hoe zoaņ jahe mâreņ-ņejic sâckoa bacnehapire padi jacgoņ erâ waiņ â oliwa wokemaņ wiac fua biaņ eme ro nusec eniņmu. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuņzia mume bulimakaofâc-ņejic jaņere kecqaņ wiac fua biaņ eocmu. Wiac i sasawa fua-ņareme ņoņe wâc nâ gapec eniņmu. ¹⁶ ņoņe maņņejic eatuckehuc Anutu râpeckerâ nemu gâcne kiņaņ qajarehuc araņ bajarenziņte rucgeren-ņejic bahuc junzepieņ. Iņuc mi eniņmu ¹⁷ ine Wofuņzi aaric mana-ņarehuc hoe motâc hecneme mâreņko nânâ mi fuame Wofuņzi mâreņ biaņ ņare tahac ewec ira biac hâmo miziec efâreniņmu.

¹⁸ “ņoņe irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâņnane zi maņkehuc mana sakac enzepieņ, ehuc qâreņkerâ meņejicko â mai-ņejicko bânđeņnepie fozejec. ¹⁹ Erâ naru motecfâc-ņejic qazu-jarehuc ficko ņec juc eniņmu me hata raniņmu me fo faharec eniņmu sâc irec dâņ muc manac enzepieņ. ²⁰ Ehuc ficwâtuņko â sacmotâc-ņejicko mâmâc qâreņkepie fozejec wâc. ²¹ Iņuc ehuc Wofuņzi mamacfâc-ņejic mâreņ jareocte mupaņke-jarewec ira ņaņacne â naru motecfâc-ņejic ņoņe sambâņ â mâreņ fonicmu sâc damen zora jufehuc junzepieņ. ²² ņoņe sâcmutâc dâņ reņkeniņte ņaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic maņzi zâfickerâ kike hata-ticne bâjâpehuc erao qohotaniņmu ²³ ine Wofuņ e ņic gurune gurune keci jaņe jâpec-jopame ņoņere sâc sirickehuc ņic tâpiri sâkohec juņgopieņ jaņere mâreņ ro rauc eniņmu. ²⁴ Eme kike-ņejiczi mâreņ âteniņmu sâc i ņoņere biņe ezejec; mâreņ burocnaonec fuņkerâ raku Lebanon tikio tarakac erâ ņifec Eufrata opâonec fuņkerâ ware raku Mâreņ ņoņonden Hâwecko tarakac mâreņ izi hâcne ņoņere biņe. ²⁵ ņic moczi sanaņkerâ ņopa jâpec sâcne mi eņareocmu. Ehame Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi mupaņke-ņarewec irec sâc ehuc mâreņ âtehapie ņic hâhâwic bâfua-jareocmu.

²⁶ “Manaņgopieņ, no miņecgac jambuņ â sâwec biņe qaņarekopac. ²⁷ Eme ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejicte sâcmutâc dâņ miņecgac ņaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren epie jambuņzi ņoņere faio feocmu. ²⁸ Me Wofuņ Anutu-ņejicte sâcmutâc dâņ mana reren mi ehuc miņecgac hata ņaza ņowatuc ekopac i râpeckerâ nemu wiac mi mamana-ņejic jaņerao qohotaniņmu ine sâwec hotâckeniņmu. ²⁹ ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi jowac-ņopame mâreņ ro rauc eniņmu ira fisirâ Gerizim tikio jambuņdâņ munzepieņ â Ebalî tikio ine sâwecdâņ munzepieņ. ³⁰ Tiki i jahe Jordan opâ ocniņucnao Giligali hae mendâņko â More haeo borinjâc domaņgopieņko erâ Kanaan ņic Araba wâneņko juņgopieņ jaņere mâreņko hata zoaņ huhunaopec fokac irec heririņnao ņekopirec. ³¹ ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic mâreņ ņare tahac eocmu i ro rauc eniņte Jordan opâ fotâcnezo eņgopieņ hâcne. ³² Irek ņoņe ira juhuc dâņsanaņ â mumutâc dâņ miņecgac ņaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren efârenzepieņ.

12

Wofuņ e hae mocjahao sawa mai ecnezo

¹ “ņoņe dâņsanaņ â mumutâc dâņ zine hâcne i Wofuņ mamacfâc-ņejic jaņere Anutuzi mâreņ ņare tahac eme ro rauc eniņmu ira jufeniņmu sâc aijakic jaha mana reren enzepieņ. ² ņoņe ņic gurune gurune jaņere mâreņ ro rauc ehuc, nemufâc-ņejic

tikio me mâreŋ facnao me jăc dodomanere fuŋnao kiŋaŋ qajare jumbien hae mâreŋ i ima bafărenzepieŋ. ³ Ehuc alata wiac-ŋeŋic heroc qăropienzepieŋ, ă qăŋwătun wiac-ŋeŋic henzaŋ qanzaŋnenzepieŋ, ă Aserim qăŋ qăqătăc i zocko behepie zazejec, eră nemufăc-ŋeŋic jaŋere hawari wiac i hetăc qătăcnepie zăŋe biŋe-ŋeŋiczi hae mâreŋ ira omaezejec. ⁴ Ŋoŋe wiac iŋuc bajuhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic araŋ mi bacnenzepieŋ. ⁵ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi guru-ŋeŋic săc mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋmu irecnec moc băwosăe-ŋarehuc zăŋe-ticnere ŋeŋe hae băfuame ira ranzepieŋ. ⁶ Ehuc qowi băzi me taha băzi wiac-ŋeŋic tenkonec wăŋ me taha wiac găcne me mumupaŋ taha me buafec taha me lama bulimakao-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec mărăc fufua i sasawa ira răe-fărenzepieŋ. ⁷ Ŋoŋe ira hăcne Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio taha băzire wiac nă bac enzepieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi jambuŋ-ŋopame wiac hure hemărec embiŋte wiacfăc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec mu zeri enzepieŋ. ⁸ Năŋăc miŋecgac buc buc maŋnăŋecte wiac ebac eenopenepieŋ irec săc mi enzepieŋ. ⁹ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi juju mana ă merăfăc mâreŋ ŋareocte muwec ira biac mi fisimbiŋ. ¹⁰ Eră ŋoŋe sifu Jordăŋ opă fotăcneră Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi mâreŋ ŋareme ro rauc eniŋmu, eră răsifăc-ŋeŋic rărec rărec jurăŋgopieŋ jaŋe bawahac-jopame wamao juhămoniu. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi hae mâreŋ moc băwosăe-ŋarehuc zăŋe-ticnere ŋeŋe hae băfuame ŋoŋe wiac ŋaza mutăc ekopac i ira hăcne bara-fărenzepieŋ. Wiac kecziŋuc: Qowi băzi, taha băzi, wiac-ŋeŋic tenkonec wăŋ, taha wiac găcne, ă Wofuŋtao mumupaŋ dăŋ mumbiŋ irec taha wiac sasawa. ¹² Ehuc ŋaŋacne mecne, naru motecfăc-ŋeŋic mecne, kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokacfăc-ŋeŋic mecne, ŋoŋe mămăc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio mu zeri enzepieŋ. Eră Lewiŋic hae mâreŋ tămiriczi ŋoŋehac juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mămăc. ¹³ Ŋoŋe qowi băzi-ŋeŋic i hae mâreŋ maŋŋeŋicte kosa honeniŋmu ira măcne, ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi guru-ŋeŋic săc mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋmu irec dăkăne moc băwosăe-ŋareme ira hăcne rikenzepieŋ, ehuc wiac mutăcne-ŋarekopac i ira wăc ebac efărenzepieŋ.

Qowi nănă irec săcmutăc

¹⁵ “Ŋifec ine hae-ŋeŋic săc ira qowire eŋareme Wofuŋzi ŋare tahac eekac irec săc qa hezuc ezo mură enzepieŋ; ehame kăte noniŋ ă kăte bulimakao năcjopaenŋopieŋ iŋuc jaha qowi i ŋic wăwănăŋ tămiric ă wăwănăŋheczi kosa nănzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Socŋeŋic ine mi năhuc opă omane iŋucne mărēŋko hoŋkepie razejec. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋe hae mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc wiac kecziŋuc ine mi nănzepieŋ: Padi jacgoŋ me waiŋ me oliwa wokemaŋ wiac-ŋeŋic irec tenkonec wăŋ, me lama bulimakaofăc-ŋeŋic mărăc fufua, me mumupaŋ taha wiac-ŋeŋic, me buafec taha wiac-ŋeŋic, me taha wiac fenzoŋkehuc răeenŋopieŋ. ¹⁸ Ŋoŋe wiac i Wofuŋzi hae mâreŋ băwosăe-ŋareocmu ira hăcne ere maio nănzepieŋ; ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne ă naru motecfăc-ŋeŋic mecne, ă kiŋaŋ ŋic ŋokacfăc-ŋeŋic mecne, eră Lewiŋic ŋoŋehac hae-ŋeŋicko juenŋgopieŋ jaŋe mămăc. Ehuc ŋoŋe meŋeŋiczi gie i me i bapie fua biaŋ eŋareme Wofuŋte maio bubiaŋ manahuc zeri enzepieŋ. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋe mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko jufeniŋmu săc Lewiŋic hone takirec-jopanzipiŋte jaŋere mana mezac ehuc junzepieŋ.

²⁰ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec săc mâreŋ-ŋeŋic băsokame qowire eŋareme ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Năŋe qowi nănzepeneŋ,’ iŋuc mură qowi aŋac-ŋopaocmu săc nănzepieŋ. ²¹ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi zăŋe biŋe-ticnere hae mâreŋ băwosăeocmu i zoricko fome ine Wofuŋzi lama bulimakao ŋare tahac ewec jaŋeraonec ŋaza mutăc epo irec săc ehuc moc qazo mură qanzenepieŋ. Ehuc qowire eŋareme săc hae-ŋeŋicko nănzepieŋ. ²² Kăte noniŋ me kăte bulimakao năcjopaenŋopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc ŋic wăwănăŋ tămiric ă wăwănăŋheczi kosa nănzepieŋ. ²³ Mocjaha, socŋeŋic ine moc mi năjămbăŋkenzepieŋ, soczi juju ekac, irec soc năhuc juju mămăc nănzepiŋte qowi socnehec mi nănzepieŋ. ²⁴ Ŋoŋe soc mi nănă măc opă omane iŋucne mărēŋko hoŋkepie razejec. ²⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne mecne, ă qăricfăc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mecne, Wofuŋte maio wiac ebac epene săckeekac, i eră soc mi năhuc juhăc qăhămonzepieŋ. ²⁶ Măc taha wiac bătirihuc

râeniņte mukicne erâ mumupaņ taha wiac i ine Wofuņzi hae mâreņ bâuosâe-ņareocmu ira baranzepieņ. ²⁷ Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac-ņeņic soc biucnehec i Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte alatao rânzepieņ, ehuc soc i Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte alatao honķerâ qowi biucne nâzo murâ nânzepieņ. ²⁸ Dâņ ņaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rereņ enzepieņ, erâ Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte maio wiac ebac epene sâckeekac i ehuc ņoņe ņaņacne mecne â qâricfâc-ņeņic jaņe mâmâc raņqa raņqa juhâc qâhâmonzepieņ.

Nemu araņ babajare irec uņsawaņ dâņ

²⁹ “ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi ņic gurune gurune zâņe fai-ņeņicko bâsirowec-jopame mâreņ ro rauc erâ ira ņec juc eniņmu. ³⁰ Ehuc jaņe sirowe-fârehapie ņoņe dockerâ jaņere kike hata bâjâpehuc nemufâc-jeņic jaņere ziņuc mu wioc enziņiņte rucņeņic banzepieņ: ‘ņic gurune gurune keci jaņe weniņuc erâ nemufâc-jeņic araņ bajarembiņ. Jaņe embiņ sâc ijaha ezo muņgopeneņ.’ ³¹ ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic iņuc moc mi ecnenzepieņ. Jaņe Wofuņzi maname mamakâcne eekac wiac i hâcne ehuc nemufâc-jeņic araņ bajare jumbiņ, ehuc jaņere erâ naru motecfâc-jeņic rikec-jopa jumbiņ wâc.

³² “ņoņe wiac sasawa ņaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rereņ enzepieņ, ehuc dâņ moc bârârierâ bebehe me moc zuhuckerâ mumu i moc mi enzepieņ.

13

Uņsawaņ dâņ jaha

¹ “ņonden-ņeņicko porofete burecne me guņ burec mamana ņic moc fuarâ wiac zâņe furu â mâsi hâhâwicne moc fuaocmu irec dâņ ņazaocmu mecne. ² Izi juku fârine fuame ziņuc muocmu: ‘Nemu furune bâjâpec-jopahuc kiņaņ qajarenzepieņ.’ ³ Iņuc ņazame dâņticne mi mananzepieņ. Maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņic Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic erao furu jaha râepie foekac me mâcne, irec fuņne taniņkeocte Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi esâic-ņopaocmu hâcne. ⁴ ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic bâjâpehuc sâcmutâc â micdâņ-ticne mana rereņ erâ kiņaņ qacnehuc erao qohotanzepieņ. ⁵ Porofete burecne me guņ burec mamana ņic e ine Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi kâpâcwâru, Aigita mâreņ hâcne, irecnec batarac-ņoparâ jowac-ņopa wahawec ere dâņ qataraniņte qazu-ņarewec irec qâhâmonzepieņ. ņic eki hâcne Anutu-ņeņiczi kike hata-ticne bâjâperâ raniņte mutâcne-ņarewec i beheniņte esoc qafeņ eņarewec. ņoņe wiac hehesicne ņonden-ņeņicko fuame bâsuepie razejec.

⁶ “Neņgocgere ņokâ, hahacge hâcne, me gahacne ņokâ me otâge me joroc ņonâņge me âgo fâri-jâmbâņge, ņic ņokac i jaņe eatucguhuc ziņuc gazaniņmu: ‘Ajoc, nâņâc nemu gâcne kiņaņ qajarenaņ.’ Go gahacne â mamacfâcge ņoņe ine nemu i moc mi manac-jopaenġopieņ. ⁷ ņic bembenķo me zoricko me mâreņ tofane ņifec â ņifec rârecguhuc juenġopieņ ⁸ jaņere nemure iņuc mu qafeņ egarepie mi mana-jarezemec â busâqoc mana-jarehuc mi ņezic-jopazemec erâ kiņeņic wâc mi hesonķezemec. ⁹ Aricne, ņic i jaņe qâhâmoc-jopazo; qanaņ go gahac fuņķerâ jopatec zâhec ine ņic zenġoma jaņe qâhâmoc-jopanzepieņ. ¹⁰ ņoņe ņic i jaņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi kâpâcwâru fic, Aigita mâreņķonec hâcne, jowac-ņopa wahawec ere meonec batarac-ņopazo fotarie-ņarembiņte qânâzi hehâmoc-jopanzepieņ. ¹¹ Eme Israe ņic sasawa ņoņe irec dâņ manarâ hâwic-ņopame wiac hehesicne mocwâc mi enzepieņ.

¹² “ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi hae wiac gâcne ņare tahac eme ira ņec juc ehapie dâņ ziņuc mecne ņazapie mananiņmu: ¹³ ņic repic qapicne gâcne ņonden-ņeņickoneczi fuarâ hae rune eatuc-jopahuc ziņuc muņġopieņ: ‘Ajoc, nâņâc ra nemu gâcne kiņaņ qajarenaņ.’ ņoņe ine nemu i jaņe moc mi manac-jopaenġopieņ. ¹⁴ Irece ņoņe dâņ iņucne mana taraniņte aijakic jaha mu wioc enzepieņ. Eme ņonden-ņeņicko wiac mamakâcne iņucne fuarâ fokac, ņoņe iņuc mana taraniņmuo ine ¹⁵ hae irec rune qâhâmoc-jopanzepieņ, ehuc bulimakaofâc-jeņic â wiac-jeņic gâcne sasawa haeo fokac

Anutu-nejic zâne-ticnere neje hae bâfuaocte mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira baraniñte eipieniñmuo ²⁵ ine monenñte erâ qikiñnehuc monenñ rorâ Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira ranzepienñ. ²⁶ Ra fisirâ anac-nejiczi muocmu irec sâc monenñ izi wiac kecziñuc furine banzepienñ: Lama bulimakao, me waiñ me opâ sananñ me wiac gâcne gâcne. Ehuc ñañacne â wiacfâc-nejic neje ira hâcne wiac i Wofuñ Anutu-nejicte maio nâ bac ehuc zeri enzepienñ. ²⁷ Ehuc Lewiñic jañe merâfâc hae mârenj tâmiric ñoñehuc juenñgopienñ jañere mi nîkec-ñopazejec.

²⁸ “Ñoñe jara jahec â moc tarame sâc wiac fua-ñareocmu irecnec tenkonec wân hae-nejicko bâtumanñnenzepienñ. ²⁹ Ehame Lewiñic jañe ñoñehuc merâfâc mârenj mi rauckenñmu jañe mecne erâ ñic jabane me hozec bekâ hae-nejicko mâmâc juraniñmu jañe fisirâ nâ gapec enzepienñ. Inñuc epie Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi gie baniñmu sâc i jambuñke-ñareocmu.

15

Tofa bebehe jara

¹ “Ñoñe jara 7 tarame sâc tofa bebehec enzepienñ. ² Ehuc wiac kecziñuc enzepienñ: Ñic moc e ñic âgo-ticne me qomâ-ticne wiac moc râcneme hotâ bajuocmuo tofa-ticne bazuocte zoqac mi ecnehuc mâc beheme fozejec, i Wofuñ aranñ bacnehuc tofa bebehere dâñ musananñkemiñ irec. ³ Ñic furune jañerao tofa-nejic foomu i bazu-ñarenñte muzo murâ munzepienñ, mâc qomâfâc-nejic jañe wiac-nejic i me i jarepie bajuniñmuo ine mâc behepie fozejec. ⁴ Erâ Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi merâfâc mârenj ñareme ro rauc ehuc ira juhapie jambuñ-ñopame ñondenñ-nejicko ñic hapetac moc mi juniñmu. ⁵ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-nejicte dâñ mana rerenñ ehuc, sâcmutâc dâñ miñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha bajuniñmuo ine inñuc hâcne fuaocmu. ⁶ Wofuñ Anutu-nejic e mupanñke-ñarewec irec sâc jambuñ-ñopaocmu, irec ñoñe ñic gurune gurune wiac hotâ jarenzepienñ, mâc ñoñe ñañac ine jañeraonec wiac tofamâc mi ronzepienñ. Ñoñe ñic gurune gurune rauc-joparâ kiñanñ qaqañ-nejic bacjopanzepienñ, ehame jañe ine rauc-ñoparâ kiñanñ qaqa mi bacñopanzepienñ.

⁷ “Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi mârenj ñare tahac eocmu ira juhuc hae-nejicko qomâfâc-nejic jañeraonec moczi hapetac jume honehuc manñsanñ erâ mi hone takirenzepienñ. ⁸ Aricne, ñoñe qomâ-nejic afeckerâ bafickehuc, wiac i me i basaocmu sâc râcnepie hotâ banñare juzejec. ⁹ Manñnejiczi dâñ sâqocne manasuhuc ziñuc munziñte rucñejic banzepienñ: ‘Jara 7, tofa bebehe jara hâcne maickekac.’ Ñoñe inñuc murâ qomâfâc-nejic zâñe zârâ honec-jopahuc wiac moc mi jarenñmuo ine jañe Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ñoñerao kiñnehec eocmu. ¹⁰ Ñoñe buafec jaha wiac aameo jarenzepienñ; inñuc epie Wofuñ Anutu-nejiczi gie baniñmu me wiac ebac enñmu sâc i jambuñke-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Ñic hapetac damenñ sâc ñondenñ-nejicko juniñmu, irec ziñuc mutâcne-ñarekopac: Ñoñe qomâfâc-nejic me ñic hapetac me qarâ suriñne mârenñ-nejicko juniñmu jañe afeckerâ bafic-jopahuc junzepienñ.

Kiñanñ qaqa eehâmo-jare irec dâñ

(Wah 21:1–11)

¹² “Qomâge, Hebiraio ñic me ñokac moczi monenñte erâ kiñanñ qaqage juocte muocmuo ine kiñanñ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec. Jara 7 ira ine mocwâc rambanñ juocte râetec razejec. ¹³ Erâ ine rambanñ juocte râetec metariñ mi razejec. ¹⁴ Go lama bulimakao me padi jacgoñ me waiñ wiacge irecnec ñeñemâcne râcnezemec; Wofuñ Anutugezi jambuñguwec irec sâc manahuc râcnezemec. ¹⁵ Go Aigita mârenñko kiñanñ qaqa jaha juwefukuhante Wofuñ Anutugezi irecnec bataracguwec irec manasuzemec. No irec hâcne miñecgac dâñ zi mutâcne-garekopac. ¹⁶ Me ñic e gore maname sâckeha ziñuc mecne muocmu: ‘No manñane go â wiacfâcge ñoñerao fokacte mi behe-

ņopapemu.’ ¹⁷ Inuc gazarâ motâc wâtunĵko roweckeha hazec-ticne âke mârâņketecne kiņanĵ qaĵage jurazihuc juzejec. Kiņanĵ ņokacge e sâc ijaha ecnezemec. ¹⁸ ņic e rambanĵ juocte râecmurâ manatec boc mi ņemâcĵezejec. Wemocte? E kiņanĵ qaĵa giere furi nâfocne sawa rohuc jara 6 kiņanĵ qaĵarewec irec. Go inuc ehanĵ Wofunĵ Anutugezi wiac ebac ecmu sâc jambunĵke-gareocmu.

Qowi mârâc fufua bătirikicne

¹⁹ “Lama bulimakaofac-ņeņic mârâc fufua i Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte biņe qanzepieņ; ehame bulimakaofâc-ņeņic mârâc fufua jaņe gie mi banĵarenzepieņ â lamafâc-ņeņic mârâc fufua jaņere kanzanĵ wâc mi bătâcnenzepieņ. ²⁰ Go â wiacfâcge ņoņe Wofunĵzi hae mâreņ bătôsâe-ņareocmu ira jarane jarane Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte maio nâcĵopahuc junzepieņ. ²¹ Mâc, saĵac fâsâc mi juju, kike demba â zâņe tinĵunĵ, me wiac izi me izi băturiņ-jopakicne jaņe Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte biņe taha bătzi mi rikec-jopanzepieņ. ²² ņoņe qowi inucne i hae-ņeņicĵo juhuc qa nâc enzepieņ; ehame kâte noniņ â kâte bulimakao nâcĵopaenĵopieņ inuc jaha qowi i ņic wâwânâņ tâmiric â wâwânâņ heczi kosa nânzepieņ. ²³ Mocĵaha, socĵeņic ine mi nânâ mâc opâ omane inucne mâreņĵko hoņkepie razejec.

16

Hombanĵ jahec â moc ņeņiņte mupaņkeĵicne (Wah 23:14–17; 34:18–24)

¹ “Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņic e mosa April ira ņafeo Aigita mâreņĵkonec jowac-ņopa wahawecte mosa irec manapie feha Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte manasuhuc aakic hombanĵ ņenzepieņ. ² Ehuc lama bulimakao ĵâcne rocĵoparâ, Wofunĵzi zâņe-ticnere ņeņe hae bătôsâeocmu ira Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte manasuhuc bătzi rikec-jopanzepieņ. ³ ņoņe bătzi irec poroņ, zârâ zâpâ bătzi hâcne, i goreņ tâmiric nâhuc juĵapie zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ņoņe Aigita mâreņĵkonec fâro faio wahahuc poroņ i hâcne nâmbiņ. Irece Aigita mâreņĵkonec wahambiņ dameņ irec manasuhuc junzepieņ. ⁴ ņoņe mâreņ-ņeņicĵo goreņ moc mi bapa mâc juĵapie zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; erâ hombanĵ funĵkerâ ņehuc qowi bătzi rikec-jopaniņmu irec tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ⁵ ņoņe aakic hombanĵte bătzi i Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi hae ņare tahac eme ro rauc eniņmu ira moc mi rikenzepieņ. ⁶ Aricne, Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi zâņe-ticne foocte hae mâreņ bătôsâeocmu ira hae owâeme, Aigita mâreņĵkonec wahambiņ dameņ inucnao hâcne aakic hombanĵte bătzi rikenzepieņ. ⁷ Ehuc Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi hae mâreņ bătôsâeocmu ira hâcne rike nâc enzepieņ. Erâ hae fureme qoruc boze-ņeņic sâc risie rafârenzepieņ. ⁸ ņoņe poroņ goreņ tâmiric nâhuc juĵapie zoaņ gie bapa 6 tarazejec, zoaņ 7 ira ine Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte manasuhuc tutumaņ sâko ehuc gie moc mi banzepieņ.

⁹ “ņoņe pađi qa roro dameņ maickeme fârine funĵkerâ rohuc Sonda wosefekupie 7 ezejec. ¹⁰ Sonda 7 tarame woka moc ira ine Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņicte manasuhuc hombanĵ sâko ņenzepieņ, ehuc Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi jambunĵ-ņopawec irec manasuhuc buafec taha râenzepieņ. ¹¹ Erâ otâ ņokâfâc-ņeņic me kiņanĵ ņic ņokacfâc-ņeņic me Lewiņic hae-ņeņicĵo juniņmu me ņic ĵabane â hozec bekâ ņoņerao juniņmu jaņehec Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi zâņe-ticne foocte mâreņ bătôsâeocmu ira juhuc mu zeri enzepieņ. ¹² ņoņe Aigita mâreņĵko kiņanĵ qaĵa ĵumbiņ irec manasuhuc dâņsanaņ zi aĵakic jaha mana rereņ efârenzepieņ.

¹³ “ņoņe pađi ĵacgoņ â waiņ wiac-ņeņic ropie fisi-fâreme rehac boze hombanĵ ņehuc juĵapie zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁴ Erâ ņoņe otâ ņokâfâc-ņeņic me kiņanĵ ņic ņokacfâc-ņeņic me Lewiņic me ņic ĵabane â hozec bekâ hae-ņeņicĵo juniņmu jaņehec hombanĵ ņehuc mu zeri enzepieņ. ¹⁵ ņoņe Wofunĵ Anutu-ņeņiczi hae mâreņ bătôsâeocmu ira hâcne hombanĵ i ņehuc juĵapie zoaņ 7 tarazejec. Wofunĵ Anutu-

ņejiczi gie bapie jambunke-ņareha fâri rarau fuame qa roro epie tarame homban ņehuc zeri bubian sâko enzepien.

¹⁶ “Ņicfâc-ņejic sasawa jaņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi hae mâreņ bâwosâeocmu ira jara mocte maņnao Wofuņte maio fuapie arec jahec â moc ezejec. Ine aakic hombanķo, woka homban ira erâ rehac boze hombanķo iņuc enzepien. Erâ ine Wofuņte maio metariņ mi fuanzepien. ¹⁷ Irec Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi mâriri bâfua-ņarewec irec sâc manahuc ru sâc taha râenzepien.

Mumutara gie bapa irec dâņ

¹⁸ “Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi hae wiac ņare tahac eocmu ira guru-ņejic sâc mumutara ņic â micne fekicne râec-jopapie jaņe ņic ņokac jaņerao mumutiņ gie fâretiņ jaha banzepien. ¹⁹ Ņoņe dâņ mutiņnehuc mi muhasickenzepien, ehuc ņic dâņjenic sâckoa mutaranzepien, erâ bâbâmiriņ moneņ wâc mi ronzepien. Bâbâmiriņ moneņ ropie maņņejic sifuckeme ņic tiņne jaņere dâņ muhasickeniņmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ņoņe tiņne jujure sawa henziiriņnenzepien, iņuc erâ Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi mâreņ ņare tahac eocmu i ro rauc erâ juhâc qâhâmoniņmu.

²¹ “Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejicte alata baniņmu irec ņifecnao Asera nemu ere ma wiac moc mi râepie domazejec. ²² Erâ Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi qâņwâtuņ sureekacte moc mi âkendâņnenzepien.

17

¹ “Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic lama me bulimakao puriņ ekicne me huc wichec-ņejic taha bâzi moc mi rikecnzepien; Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic e wiac iņucne hâcne honeme mamakâcne eekac.

² “Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi hae mâreņ ņare tahac eocmu ira ņic me ņokac moc e Wofuņ Anuture maio wiac hehesicne ehuc zâzâfic-ticnere dâņ bâsueocmu, ³ me nemu wiac gâcne â mosa zoaņ erâ bâpiņ wiac araņ bajarehuc kiņaņ qajareocmu, wiac qatara-jarepo i hâcne eocmuo ⁴ ine manarâ aijakic jaha mu wioc ecnenzepien. Eme wiac mamakâcne iņucne Israe ņondenķo jâmbomac ekicne, ņoņe iņuc manarâ ⁵ ņic me ņokac wiac hehesicne bâfuawec e haesac râpenao bahurâ qânâzi hehâmonzepien. ⁶ Hâmocte biņe mukicne ņic ere fuņne ņic jajahec me jahec â moc jaņe mu rituc epie qâhâmonzepien; ņic mocjahazi sawa mume ine mi qâhâmonzepien. ⁷ Fuņne-ticne rituocmu eki fuņkerâ qazejec, ehame gâcne sâko jaņe zâhec qâhâmonzepien. Ņoņe iņuc ehuc wiac hehesicne ņonden-ņejicko fuame bâsuenzepien.

⁸ “Hae-ņejicko ņic moczi ņic âgo-ticnere soc hoņkeocmu, me hae mâreņte hehefaric mu qaqatara sâko fuaocmu, me ņic moczi ņic âgo-ticne qa bâzâic ecnekume hâmoocmu, me wiac ņemâcne i me i moc fuarâ siric-ņopaocmuo ine dâņņejic i Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi hae mâreņ bâwosâe-ņareocmu ira baranzepien. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiņic taha bapa mecne â mumutara ņic juocmu jaņe mâmâc mu wioc ejarepie dâņņejic i hâcne mufâsâenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme jaņe Wofuņzi hae mâreņ bâwosâe-ņareocmu ira juhuc dâņ ņaza mutâc eniņmu i mana rereņ enzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc hata i me i mutâcne-ņarepie bâjâpehuc qanaopec me fâreopec qâsorierâ mi ranzepien. ¹² Eme ņic moczi maņfefe ehuc, taha bapa Wofuņ Anutu-ņejicte maio domahuc kiņaņ gie baekac erâ mumutara ņic jahere dâņ qataraocmu ņic e qâhâmonzepien. Ņoņe iņuc ehuc wiac hehesicne Israe ņic ņonden-ņejickonec bâsuenzepien. ¹³ Ehame ņic ņokac sasawa jaņe manarâ hâwic-jopame maņfefe mocwâc mi enzepien.

Ņicwofuņ jujure sâcmutâc dâņ

¹⁴ “Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi hae mâreņ ņare tahac eocmu ira fisirâ ro rauc erâ juku ziņuc muniņmu: ‘Ņic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ juhuc mâsi eengopien iņuc jaha ehuc ņicwofuņ moc âkendâņnepene junârezejec.’ ¹⁵ Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-

ņejiczi ņic moc bâwosâe-ņareocmu e ņicwofuņ âkendâņnezo murâ âkendâņnenzepieņ. Mâc ņic furune, qomâ-ņejic mi juekac e mâcne, qomâfâc-ņejic jaņere ņondenķonec ņic moc ņicwofuņ juocte âkendâņnenzepieņ. ¹⁶ Mocjaha, e becâsicfâc-ticne bocjaha mi rocjopazejec, me becâsicfâc-ticne guru sâko jucneniņte ņic ņokacfâc-ticne sorec-jopame Aigita mâreņko mi risienzepieņ; Wofuņ e ziņuc hâcne ņazawec: ‘Ñoņe mâreņ ira mocwâc mi risie-jâmbâņkenzepieņ.’ ¹⁷ Erâ maņticnezi Wofuņ behezacte ņokac bocjaha wâc mi rocjopazejec, â siliwa â gol hure hemârec boc mi ezejec.

¹⁸ “Âkendâņnepie ņicwofuņ erâ juhuc, Lewiņic taha bapa jaņe sâcmutâc dâņte papia bajuņgopieņ ira honehuc e jahacne biņe moc qâreņkeme fozejec. ¹⁹ Focnehamē 3oaņne 3oaņne wose manac ehuc sâcmutâc dâņ â dâņsanaņ i mana rereņ erâ Wofuņ Anutu-ticne araņ bacnehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Ehuc maņfefe erâ qomâfâc-ticne mi mana wahac-jopazejec, erâ wâc sâcmutâc dâņ beherâ qâsoriehuc qanaopec me fâreopec mi razejec. E iņuc ehuc e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne jaņe Israe ņondenķo ņicwofuņ gie damēņ 3ora bahuc junzepieņ.

18

Lewiņic taha bapa â Lewiņic gâcne wiac kâdoc qajarekicne

¹ “Lewiņic taha bapa, Lewiņic sasawa hâcne, jaņe Israe ņic gâcne jaņehēc merâfâc mâreņ me mâreņ dâkâne gâcne ro rauc moc mi enzepieņ, aricne, jaņe Wofuņ bâzi rikecneenģopieņ â taha wiac gâcne râcneenģopieņ i hâcne nâhuc junzepieņ. ² Jaņe qomâfâc-ņejic jaņere ņondenķo juhuc merâfâc mâreņ moc mi rauckenzepieņ. Wofuņzi mupaņke-jarewec irec sâc hone bafic ejareocmu. ³ Ehame kikefuņ jaņe lama bulimakao bâzi rikehuc taha bapa wiac kecziņuc jarenzepieņ; Qowi qawene, mauc jahecne erâ ho neņgocne. ⁴ Ehuc nânâ gie qâricnaonec padi jacgoņ â waiņ erâ oliwa wokemaņ wiac i mâmâc râe-jarenzepieņ. Erâ lama motecne jaņere kanzaņ bâtâcnehuc jarenzepieņ wâc. ⁵ Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic eki hâcne gurune gurune juenģopieņ ņoņeraonec Lewiņic jaņe mimiņzi qâric Wofuņte zâņeo kiņaņ gie bahuc juniņte rowosâec-jopawec.

⁶ “Emē Lewiņic moc e Israe hae ņerakac ira juocmuzi faharerâ Wofuņzi hae mâreņ bâwosâe-ņareocmu ira mecne ra fisiocmu. ⁷ Fisirâ Lewiņic âgofâc-ticne jaņe Wofuņte maio kiņaņ gie bahuc juenģopieņ irec sâc jaha Wofuņte zâņeo kiņaņ gie bazo murâ bazejec. ⁸ Ehame mamacfâc-ņejic jaņere wiaczi monēņ kitâcne-jareme fojareha nânâ sâckoa nâ bac enzepieņ.

Qâpuć eebapa mi bajuniņte uņdâņ jazakicne

⁹ “Ñoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi mâreņ ņare tahac eocmu ira fisirâ mâreņ irec rune jaņere eebapa mamakâcne i moc mi bâjâpenzepieņ. ¹⁰ Ehuc ņoņeraonec moczi naru motecfâc-ticne jaņeraonec moc rorâ bâzi mi rikezejec. Erâ wâc ņonden-ņejicko findaņdâņ mumu ņic, me sowidâņ mumu ņic, me riuc bapa, me hafec bapa, ¹¹ me qaņģec bapa fuņne fuņne me faņfaņdâņ mumu ņic moc mi junzepieņ. ¹² Ñic moc e wiac iņucne ebac eocmu ere Wofuņzi maname mamakâcne eocmu. Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic e ņic iņucne jaņe hâcne zâņe fai-ņejicko jopa jâpec ejareocmu. ¹³ Ñoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņejicte maio bahac fâsâc junzepieņ. ¹⁴ Mâreņ ro rauc eniņmu irec rune jaņe hâcne findaņdâņ â sowidâņ mumu ņic jaņere dâņte hazec râeenģopieņ, ņoņe ine iņuc enziņiņte Wofuņ Anutu-ņejiczi aka heņarewec.

Porofete fârine â porofete burecne jaņere dâņ

¹⁵ “Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic e porofete no iņucne moc ņonden-ņejicko qomâfâc-ņejic jaņeraonec hâcne âkendâņneme dâņticne mana rereņ enzepieņ. ¹⁶ Ñoņe Horebe tikio tutumaņ sâko ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņejic wira wâwâsic ecnembiņ irec sâc

hâcne fuaocmu. Nõje zĩjuc hâcne mumbiñ: ‘Nâje hâmonzipen̄te Wofuñ Anutu-nâjecte dânmarac mocwâc mi mananzepeneñ â zocbâruñ sâko-ticne mocwâc mi honenzepeneñ.’ ¹⁷ Injuc mupie Wofuñzi zĩjuc nazawec: ‘Jañe dân mumbiñ i fârine. ¹⁸ Irec no qomâfâc-jen̄ic jañeraonec porofete go injucne moc âkendâñnehuc dânñane micticnao râepemu. Eme dân âzâcne mutâc epemu i ñic ñokac jaza-fârezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame nore zâñeo dân jazame ñic moczi mana reren̄ mi eocmu e okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ Me porofete moc e manfefe ehuc noni dân âzâcne mutâc mi ecnehape e jahacne man̄te nore zâñeo me nemu jañere zâñeo qetickehuc dân muocmu e hâmozejec.’ ²¹ Me ñoje zĩjuc mu wioc eniñmu mecne: ‘Dân i Wofuñzi muwec me mâcne, i weniñuc erâ fuñne mananañmu?’ ²² Irec zĩjuc mananiñ: Porofete moc e nore zâñeo dân mume fâri tâmiric eme honerâ munzepien̄: ‘Dân i Wofuñzi mi muwec.’ Eme porofete e manfefe ehuc dân muwecte ere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

19

Nenjezic hae jañere dân (3ar 35:9–28; Jos 20:1–9)

¹ “Nõje Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄iczi ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopahuc mareñ-jen̄ic ñare tahac eme ro rauc erâ hae-jen̄icko ñec juc eniñmu. ² Ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄iczi mâren̄ ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu ira hae sâko jahec â moc bâwosâec-jopan̄zepien̄. ³ Erâ hata wiac-jen̄ic barâ, Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄iczi mâren̄ ñare tahac eocmu i bâfâuckepie dâkâne jahec â moc ezejec; ehame zika qaqa ñic jañe ira wiserâ razo murâ ran̄zepien̄.

⁴ “Nõje injuc epie zika qaqa ñic jañe hae ira wiserâ rahuc juju-jen̄ic sâcne ñezickeniñmu. Ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecneocmu me qâhâmoocte mi mecne manasuocmu. ⁵ Ehuc âgo-ticnehec kâteo rarâ jâc qahuc râric qâunuckeme rarâ âgo-ticne hehâmome ine ñic e hae kecira wiserâ ra son̄kezo murâ son̄kezejec. ⁶ E okac babazu ñiczi aarickeme jâpe raku hata zoricnere dockeme qâhâmozacte injuc ezejec. Ñic injucne e juwicnao ñic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecnewecte hâmocte biñe mi ekac. ⁷ No irec hâcne zĩjuc mutâcne-ñarekopac: Nõje hae jahec â moc bâwosâenzepien̄. ⁸⁻⁹ Erâ ñoje miñecgac sâcmutâc ñaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren̄ ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄ic man̄zi zâfickerâ kike hata-ticne bâjâpeniñmuo ine eki mamacfâc-ñen̄ic mupañke-jarewec irec sâc mâren̄-ñen̄icte ma bâskoahuc mamacfâc-ñen̄ic mâren̄ jareocte mupañkewec i sasawa ñoje ñareme hae injucne jahec â moc zuhuckerâ bâwosâenzepian̄. ¹⁰ Nõje Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄iczi mâren̄ ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu ira ñic bahacmâc ere soc hon̄kepie irec kiñzi fai-ñen̄icko fezacte injuc hâcne en̄zepien̄.

¹¹ “Me moczi ñic âgo-ticne râsi ecnerâ somâ bacnehuc qarâ qâhâmohuc wiserâ ra ñenjezic hae moc ira fisirâ son̄keocmu mecne. ¹² Injuc eme e jahacne hae son̄añfâc jañe ñic gâcne sorec-jopapie ra rorâ okac babazu ñic ere meo râepie eki qâhâmozejec. ¹³ Nõje ñic e honerâ ere busâqoc mi mananzepien̄, aricne, e qâhâmopie ñic bahacmâc socticne man̄gân̄ hon̄kekicne irec kiñ i Israe ñonden̄-ñen̄icko omaezejec. Nõje injuc erâ juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.

¹⁴ “Nõje Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄iczi mâren̄ ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu ira juhuc mamacfâc-ñen̄ic jañe diguracfâc-ñen̄ic jañere mâren̄te ma bambiñ i mi bârârien̄zepien̄.

Mumutaniñ giere sâcmutâc

¹⁵ “Ñic moczi wiac hâhâwicne me wiac hehesic i me i bâfuame ñic mocjahazi luarâ fuñne-ticne mi muzejec, aricne, ñic jajahec me jahec â moc jañe fuñne-ticne mutaniñkepie dân̄ticne mutaran̄zepien̄. ¹⁶ Me ñic sindañne moczi luarâ ñic âgo-ticne dân̄gieo râezo mume ¹⁷ ine jahe mâmâc jaha Wofuñte maio mecne erâ taha bapa â mumutara ñic damen̄ ira mumutara gie baniñmu jañere maio mâmâc fuazepirec. ¹⁸ Ehame mumutara ñic jañe fuñne-jekic mananiñte aijakic jaha mu wioc

ejactenzepien. Eme mumutaniņ ȳic burecnezi ȳic âgo-ticne maņgâņ qorickewec, fuņe iņuc taniņkeme ¹⁹ ine âgo-ticne wiac ecneocte manasuwec i hâcne e ecnenzepien. ȳoņe iņuc ehuc wiac hehesicne ȳonden-ȳeņickonec bâsuepie razejec. ²⁰ Eme ȳic gâcne sâko jaņe wiac i hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame wiac hehesic iņucne ȳonden-ȳeņicko mocwâc mi enzepien. ²¹ ȳoņe ȳic iņucne honerâ busâqoc mi manacnenzepien, aricne, eki ȳopame okacne qanzepien, me moczi zâņe-ȳeņic âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnenzepien, me moczi micsiec-ȳeņic hezume okacne hezucnenzepien, me moczi me kike-ȳeņic qazume okacne qazucnenzepien jaha.

20

ȳikare sâcmutâc

¹ “ȳoņe râsifâc-ȳeņic jopaniņte zikao rahuc becâsic keretac wiac-ȳeņic â morifâc-ȳeņic ȳoņere sâc sirickepie honec-joparâ jaņere mi hâwic-gopazejec. Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņiczi Aigita mâreņkonec batarac-ȳoparâ jowec-ȳopa wefuwec, eki hâcne ȳoņehec juocmu. ² Eme zikao razo ehapie taha bapazi mai luarâ momori ȳic mu basanaņ ejarezejec. ³ Ehuc kecziņuc jazazejec: ‘O Israe ȳicbureņ, mupe mananiņ: ȳoņe miņecgac râsifâc-ȳeņic jopaniņte zikao raņgopien, irec maņȳeņic mi gâckezejec erâ jaņere hâwic-ȳopame qarac qarac qahuc mi fâfârenzepien. ⁴ Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņic eki hâcne ȳoņehec juhuc râsifâc-ȳeņic jopame sananke-jarenzepien.’ ⁵ Iņuc mume tarame ȳic micne jaņe momori guru ziņuc muhuc jazanzepien: ‘ȳic moc e ficticne qâricne barâ nâ ȳemac mi ewecko zikao hâmome ȳic moczi ficticne nâ ȳemac ezacte risiezejec. ⁶ Me ȳic moczi waiņ gie-ticne sararâ fârine fuame mi nâsuwecko zikao hâmome ȳic moczi nâsuzacte risiezejec. ⁷ Me ȳic moc e ȳokac biņe-ticne mi rowecko zikao hâmome ȳic moczi rozacte risiezejec.’ ⁸ Jaņe momori ȳic iņuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ ziņuc jazanzepien wâc: ‘ȳic moc e maņticne goronkeme hâwickeocmu e risiezejec; e maņ gogoron ecneme âgofâcne jaņere maņ iņuc jaha ezacte iņuc ezejec.’ ⁹ Jaņe momori guru iņuc jazapie tarame micne bajareniņte ȳic âkendâņ-jopanzepien.

¹⁰ “ȳoņe hae mocko zika qaniņte rarâ bâqiņ-jopahuc qanaņ hae rune jaņehec wama qaqac eniņte giene banzepien. ¹¹ Eme jaņe wamadâņ jaha ȳazahuc hae motâc roņarepie ferâ ȳic ȳokac bâfuac-jopaniņmu sâc ejarepie kiņaņ qaqaqâc-ȳeņic erâ junzepien. ¹² Me hae irec rune jaņe wamadâņ mi ȳazahuc râsi eņarepie ine hae i somâckenzepien. ¹³ Ehame Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņiczi hae i meņeņicko râeme ȳic zengoma jopa-fârenzepien. ¹⁴ ȳokac naru motec me lama bulimakao me haemaņko wâcwiac gâcne sasawa, mafa maten wiac hâcne i ropie ȳaņacne biņe ezejec. Ehame Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņiczi wiac ȳare tahac eocmu i bubiaņ faio bajunzepien. ¹⁵ Mâreņ zira hae ȳeraņgopien jaņe mâcne, taicko ȳeraņgopien jaņe hâcne iņuc ejarenzepien. ¹⁶ Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņiczi ȳic gurune gurune zi jaņere hae wiac ȳare tahac eme ro rauc eniņmu ira wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopanzepien. ¹⁷ Aricne, ȳoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņiczi ȳaza mutâc ewec irec sâc Hitiņic, Amori ȳic, Kanaaņ ȳic, Perezi ȳic, Hiwiņic â Jebusi ȳic jaņe jopa mizienzepien. ¹⁸ Jaņe nemufâc-ȳeņic kiņaņ qajarehuc wiac mamakâcne embiņ i ȳoņe qazu-ȳarepie ijaha ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ȳeņic bunao banzipiņte bâsirowec-jopanzepien hâcne.

¹⁹ “ȳoņe zika qahuc hae moc ro rauc eniņte dâmeņ zora somâckehuc jâc wiac-ticne râriczi mi qafaranzepien. Aricne, ȳoņe jâc i jaņere fârine nâhuc akic-jopanzepien. Jâc gieo doma raņgopien jaņe ȳic aricne, irec râsi ejarehuc mi somâc-jopanzepien. ²⁰ Jâc wiac gâcne fâri tâmiric doma raņgopien jaņe ine qafarac-jopahuc somâ bapare sacwiac barâ hae râsi eņareocmu i somâckekupie meņeņicko fezejec.

21

3ika sosonjo qakicne irec mumutara dân

¹ “Wofun Anutu-nenjiçi mâren jare tahac eme ro rauc eniñmu irec mâren sawane ira me ira ñic qâhâmokicne moc bâfuarâ, mozi qâhâmojec, inuc muhuc kâuc baniñmu ² ine sonaŋ â mumutara ñicfâc-nenjiçi jañe warerâ ñic qâhâmokicne râreckehuc hae ñerakac irec sawane forakac ira muc fârehuc ma banzepeñ. ³ Eme hae bembenjo ñekac irec sonaŋ micne jañe bulimakao ñokacne gie biac mi bakicne â fainao kion mi râekicne inucne moc ronzepeñ. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i wânenj mocko opâ rahuc fokac â gie he sarac mi ekicne ira jowa hurâ upe siecne qazunzepeñ. ⁵ Eme taha bapa, Lewire qâricfâc jañe hâcne mai fuanzepeñ. Jañe Wofun kiñaŋ qacneniñte â ere zâñeo ñic jambun-jopaniñte erâ wâc dân me zika wiac fuame irec dân mutaraniñte Wofun Anutu-nenjiçi rowosâec-jopawec hâcne. ⁶ Ehame hae bembenjo ñekac irec sonaŋ micne jañe bulimakao upe siecne qazukicne ere faio mejenjiçi zurenzepeñ. ⁷ Ehuc dân kecziñuc musokanzepeñ: ‘Nâñe soc zi mi honkembeneñ, erâ mo ñiczi soc honkejec i wâc mi honembeneñ. ⁸ Ireç Wofun, go Israe ñicfâcge nâñere kiwiric romenñte sâqocne-nâñec beheç, ehuc ñic bahacmâc ere socte kiñ i Israe ñicfâcge nâñere faio mi râehuc soc irec kiñ behe-nârezemec.’ ⁹ Nõñe Wofunñte maio wiac ebac epene sâckeekac i ehuc soc kosa honkekiçne irec kiñ i ñonden-ñenjikoneç bâsuepie razejec.

3ikao ñokac kâpâcwâru babac-jopa irec dân

¹⁰ “Nõñe râsifâc-nenjiçi jopaniñte zikao rahuc Wofun Anutu-nenjiçi menenjiçko râec-jopame kâpâcwâru bacjopaniñmu. ¹¹ Ehame ñoñeraoneç moczi kâpâcwâru ñic jañere ñondenjo ñokac hawari biañ moc honerâ ere anackeme ñonâñ-ticne eoçte rohuc ¹² ficticnao jowa rame qizec susuc â mesârâ-ticne bâtâcne-fârezejec. ¹³ Erâ ñaqi-ticne ranqane hetararâ ñic ere ficko juhuc nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere ki busâqoc ehuc juhame mosa moc hâmozejec. Eme irec faicnao ñiczi ehç juhame ñonâñ-ticne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâhec ine ere anaç mocwâc mi manahuc soreme ira me ira razo murâ razejec, mâc ehç juju fofo ewecte furinere erâ mi sorezejec â kiñaŋ qaqa wâc mi bazejec.

Mârâc fufua jañere sâcmutâc

¹⁵ “Ñic moc ñokac jajahec rocjofarâ manñicnezi moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takire-ocmu. Eme jahe juku motec kiweckerâ rocjofanicmu. Ehame ñokac hone takic ecnekicne ere moteczi bâbâni fuaocmuo ¹⁶ ine mamaczi merâfâc bâtâc bapa damenjo ira ñokac âgo ecneekac ere motecte maname feha mafa bocjaha râcnehuc ñokac hone takic ecneekac ere motec ine afecne sawa mi râcnezejec. ¹⁷ Aricne, hone takic ecneekopac ere motec e mârâc fufua-nane, inuc mana tarahuc wiac focnekac sasawa irecneç ñemâcne jaha râcnezejec. E mamacte mârâc motec, irec hâcne wiac inuc râcnezo.

Motec rângeñere sâcmutâc

¹⁸ “Motec rângeñe â qaqatarane moc e nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dân mi renkeme mu bâtiñ ecnehapire sifu micrerenj mi bâfuaocmuo ¹⁹ ine nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe hae zonao sonaŋ micne ñeengopienj jañerao barazepireç. ²⁰ Ehuc sonaŋ micne ziñuc jazazepireç: ‘Ñokâ-nâhec zi e motec rângeñe â qaqatarane, e dânñâhec moc mi renkeekac; e nâ arañ ehuc opâ sanañ âmbâñ nâekac.’ ²¹ Inuc muhuc jazapire hae irec ñic sasawa jañe qânâzi hehâmonzepeñ. Nõñe inuc ehuc wiac hehesicne ñonden-ñenjikoneç bârârienzepeñ. Inuc epie Israe ñic sasawa jañe manarâ hâwic-jopazejec.

Sâcmutâc dân gâcne gâcne

22 “Njic moc sâqocne barâ hâmocte biņe eme jâcko bituanijmuo 23 ine behapie domahame hae mi furezejec; aricne, ŋoņe zoaņ ijaha batararâ duckenzepieņ. Njic bituakicne e Anutuzi sâweckewec hâcne. Njone Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi mâreņ ŋare tahac eme ro rauc enijmu i wâwânâņ mi ecnenzepieņ.

22

1 “Go qomâgere lama bulimakao wiac moc qâsoriepie hone qâoma mi ejarehuc qomâgerao bârisiec-jopazemec. 2 Me qomâge e bembenjo mi juhame mi manacnekicko ine lama bulimakao i go gahacne ficko râec-jopatec ira juhapie qomâgezi basac-jopahuc juhame erao bârisiec-jopazemec. 3 Erâ go qomâgere doņgi me ŋaqi me wiac i me i moc sifuckeme bâfuarâ ijaha ezemec. Go qomâge bafickecmurâ mi takicguzejec. 4 Doņgi me bulimakao-ticne hatao qarâ fohame honerâ mocwâc fahareocte bafickezemec. Go iņuc ehuc qomâge bafickecmu hâcne.

5 “Nokac moczi njic ŋaqi moc mi rojuzejec, â njic moczi nokac ŋaqi wiac moc mi heme huzejec. Moc e iņuc eocmuzi Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte maio mamakâcne eocmu.

6 “Go jâc hahanjo me mâreņko wipe jawa moc bâfuarâ neņgocnezi hândâņne me motecne fomackerâ foha honecmu. 7 Go iņuc honerâ neņgocne behetec rame motecne go gahacne biņe rozo murâ rozemec. Iņuc erâ dameņ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

8 “Go fic qâricne bahuc bupune sacticnehec bazemec. Njic mozi waha qame soticnere kiņzi go â wiacfâcge ŋoņere faio fezacte iņuc hâcne ezemec.

9 “Go waiņ giegao ukic hawari jajahec mi râezemec. Waiņ gieo wiac fuaocmu sasawa waiņ mecne â ukic tiecmu irec fârine i mâmâc jaha tirificti biņe ezacte iņuc mi ezemec. 10 Go mâreņ bâbâfâuc giere bulimakao â doņgi mâmâc jaha mi râec-jopazemec. 11 Go ŋaqi qowi kanzaņne â qâruruzi aten bakicne mi rojuzemec.

12 “Bilanke rufarâ foekic irec qaņeņne 4 ira hândâņne mize razemec.

13 “Njic moczi nokac moc rorâ ehac fohuc qaisockeocmu, 14 ehuc mimi qaqa ecnerâ qorickehuc ziņuc muocmu: ‘No nokac zi rorâ ehac fohuc ziņuc hone tarakopac: E nokac zeņoņ mocwâc mi jukac.’ 15 Njic e iņuc mume naru nokac ere neņgoc mamac jahe naru-jekicte fuņne bataniņkenicte fofo qoructicne hae soņaņ hae zoņao neņgopieņ jaņerao barazepirec. 16 Ehuc naru mamac-ticnezi soņaņ ziņuc jazazejec: ‘No naru-nane njic keci ŋonâņ-ticne eocte râcnepo, eki ine qaisockerâ 17 mimi qaqa ecnehuc ziņuc mukac: Naruge e nokac zeņoņ mocwâc mi jukac, no fuņne-ticne iņuc honekopac.’ Iņuc muhuc neņgoc mamac jahe fofo qoruc i haere soņaņ jaņere maio qaratiezepirec. 18 Iņuc epire hae irec soņaņ jaņe njic e rorâ kâcbiņzi qanzepieņ. 19 Ehuc siliwa moneņ 100 râeocte mucnenzepieņ. Eme njic e Israe naru zeņoņ ere zâņe biņe bawahawecte moneņ i kimo-ticne râcnezejec, ehuc naru e rome ŋonâņ-ticne erâ juha mocwâc mi behe-jâmbâņkezejec. 20 Me naru e juwicnao njic gâcne jaņehac juwec, iņuc mana taraniņmuo 21 ine mamac-ticnere ficmotâcko râepie domaha hae irec njic jaņe qânâzi hehâmonzepieņ. E mamac-ticnere ficko sasec gie bahuc Israe maņnao wiac miminehec bâfuawecte iņuc hâcne ecnenzepieņ. Njone iņuc ehuc ŋonden-ņeņicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepieņ.

22 “Njic moczi njic mocte ŋonâņhec fohapire bâfuac-jofarâ njic nokachec fowec e mecne erâ nokac mecne mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofanzepieņ. Njone iņuc ehuc Israe ŋonden-ņeņicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepieņ.

23 “Nokac zeņoņ njic mocte biņe qakicne e hao juha njic moczi bâfuarâ ehac foocmuo 24 ine jahe mâmâc jaha haesac motâc râpenao bacjofa hurâ qânâzi hehâmoc-jofanzepieņ. Naru nokac e hao juipiehuc bafickeniņte mi owackewec â njic e ine âgo-ticnere nokac bâsâqorewec irec. Njone iņuc ehuc ŋonden-ņeņicko wiac hehesicne bârârienzepieņ.

²⁵ “Me ñic moczi ñokac zeñon ñic mocte biñe qakicne i hae hatao bâfuame ehac fohapire bâfuac-jofaniñmuo ine ñic e sawa qâhâmonzepien. ²⁶ Ñokac erao bâbâsifuc hâmocte biñe mi fokacte wiac moc mi ecnenzepien. Mâsi i ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne qâhâmoocmu irec sâc. ²⁷ Ñokac e hae hatao juhame ñiczi fuacneme gâcne jañe bafickeninñte owacke-bipiewec hâcne.

²⁸ “Me ñic moczi ñokac zeñon ñic mocte biñe mi qakicne inñucne moc bâfuame ehac fohapire bâfuac-jofaniñmuo ²⁹ ine ñic ñokachec fowec e ñokac mamac-ticne siliwa moneñ 50 râcnezejec, ehuc ñokac bâsâqorewec e ñonân-ticne barâ mocwâc mi behe-jâmbânkezejec.

³⁰ “Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonân mi rozejec, erâ mamac-ticne mimi qaçac wâc mi ecnezejec.

23

Wofunñe kikefunñko mi jujune jañere dân

¹ “Binñândân-ñenic bakicne â sañac tofa-ñenic hetâcnekicne jañe Wofunñe kikefunñ guroo mi junzepien.

² “Â soc sisifucko fuakicne jañe gañne gañne jufekupie arecne 10 ehame wâc sifu Wofunñe kikefunñko mi junzepien.

³ “Amonñic me Moabi ñic jañe wâc inñuc jaha Wofunñe kikefunñ guroo mi zuhuckenzepien, ehuc qâricfâc-ñenic jañe gañne gañne jufekupie arecne 10 ehame wâc sifu mi zuhuckenzepien. ⁴ Jañe hâcne ñone Aigita mârenkonec waharâ wefuhapie hatao nânâ opâ wiac moc mi gumec-ñopambiñ, erâ wâc Mesopotamia mârenkonec, Petoero haeonec ñic moc zâñene Beoro ere ñokâ Bileam e sâwec-ñopaocte mu qafenñ ecnehuc furine râcnezo mumbiñ. ⁵ Eme Wofunñ Anutu-ñeniczi ine sifu Bileam mi manacnehuc sâwecdân-ticne i hetikieme jambunñdân ewec. Wofunñ Anutu-ñeniczi ñonñere boc ecnewecte inñuc hâcne ewec. ⁶ Jañe juhâc qâhâmonzipinñte jañerao eehâmo gie mi bahuc junzepien.

⁷ “Edomñic jañe qomâfâc-ñenic junñgopienñte mi qaisoc-jopanjepien â Aigita ñic jañere mârenko jaba jumbinñte wâc mi qaisoc-jopanjepien. ⁸ Jañere qâricfâc jañe jufekupie arecne 3 ehame Wofunñe kikefunñko zuhuckezo murâ sâcne zuhuckenñmu.

Teunñ-jeniczi petâc foocte mukicne

⁹ “Ñone râsifâc-ñenic jopaniñte zikao rarâ teunñko juhuc wiac sâqocne sasawa dic bacnenjepien.

¹⁰ “Me ñonñeraonec ñic moc e ñafeo sañac tofa-ticnere opâ wahame wâwânânñhec eocmuo ine teunñ râpenao hurâ juzejec. ¹¹ Juku hae owâehame opâ ruarâ zoanñ hume teunñko risiezo murâ risiezejec.

¹² “Ñone teunñ râpenao mârenñ ñondenñe moc ho fâzire biñe mupie fozejec. ¹³ Ehame zikare wiac â sua i mâmâc bajunjepien. Ehuc ho fâzire enñareme mârenñ ñondenñ ira hurâ suazi mârenñ qâfierâ ho fâzi enjepien. Epie tarame hemackenzepien. ¹⁴ Wofunñ Anutu-ñenic e ñondenñ-ñeniczi juhuc bafic-ñoparâ râsifâc-ñenic menñenñicko râec-jopazo ekacte teunñ-ñenic pectâc fozejec. E ñonñerao wiac mamakâcne honerâ râpec-ñopazacte inñuc hâcne enjepien.

Sâcmutâc dân gâcne gâcne

¹⁵ “Kinñanñ qaça moc e bombonñ-ticne beherâ ñonñerao fisime bombonñ-ticnerao mi bârisienjepien. ¹⁶ E hae-ñenic ira me ira juocte ecneme ñonñehac juzejec; ehame qa bâzâic mi ecnenjepien.

¹⁷ “Israe ñic ñonñere otâ â ñokâfâc jañeraonec moczi moc taha ufunñko sasec gie moc mi bazejec. ¹⁸ Me moc e mumupañ-ticnere fârine bâfuaocte ñicte me ñokacte sasec furi

i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte ufuŋko wăc mi bafezejec; Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e wiac irec ă irec mămăc maname mamakăcne eekac hăcne.

¹⁹ “Ŋoŋe moneŋ me nănă wiac me wiac găcne i me i ŋic omane jarehuc furine roeŋgopieŋ, wiac iŋucnea i qomăfăc-ŋeŋic jarepie măc bajunzepieŋ. Ă ŋic furune jaŋeraonec furine rozo mură săcne roniuŋmu, qomăfăc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec ine mi ronzepieŋ. ²⁰ Ŋoŋe iŋuc eniuŋmu ine măreŋ ro rauc eniuŋmu ira juhuc gie i me i bahapie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi jambuŋke-ŋareocmu.

²¹ “Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic dăŋ moc mupaŋkecneniuŋmu ine irec fărine băfuaniŋte qăoma mi enzepieŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic e iŋuc hăcne eniŋte muekac, fărine mi băfuaniuŋmu ine kiŋhec eniuŋmu. ²² Me mumupaŋ dăŋ mi muniŋmu ine kiŋ tămiric eniuŋmu. ²³ Măc ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi afeckeha Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic dăŋ moc mupaŋkecneniuŋmu ine irec manasură fărine wăc băfuanzepieŋ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ŋoŋe ăgofăc-ŋeŋic jaŋere waiŋ gieo rară waiŋ hăndăŋne năzo mură nă gapec enzepieŋ, măc heŋeŋicko ine mi ŋienzepieŋ. Me ăgofăc-ŋeŋic jaŋere jacgoŋ gieo rară jacgoŋ fărine wackezo mură wackenzepieŋ, măc jăcnehec ine mi qanzepieŋ.

24

Zuhuc bătăcte săcmutăc

¹ “Ŋic moc e ŋokac moc ŋonăŋ-ticne bară juku, ŋokac e bahac-ticnehec, iŋuc manară zuhuc bătăcte papia moc qăreŋkeră răcnehuc soreme ficticne beheră razejec. ² Ra juhame ŋic moczi mecne roocmu. ³ Eme e juku wăc iŋuc jaha ŋokac ere maname mi săckeme zuhuc bătăcte papia jaha qăreŋkeră răcnehuc soreme ficticne beheră razejec. Me zăhec ŋowe-ticnezi ŋonăŋ-ticne juocte rowec e hămome ⁴ mărăc ŋowe-ticnezi soreme rawec e mocwăc mi rozejec. Ŋokac e ro behec ecniepie wăwănăŋhec ewecte iŋuc hăcne ezo. Wiac iŋucne i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte maio mamakăcne eekac hăcne. Irece ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi măreŋ ro rauc eniŋte biŋe qaŋarewec i mi băsăqorenzepieŋ.

⁵ “Ŋic moczi ŋokac qăricne roră momori jaŋehec zikao mi razejec ă gie niŋgiŋ ziriŋ-ticnehec wăc mi răcnenzepieŋ. Ŋic e ŋokac rowec ehac bubiaŋ faio junicte măc juhame jara wăŋ tarazejec.

Săcmutăc dăŋ găcne găcne

⁶ “Ŋic moc e ŋic ăgo-ticne wiac moc răcnehuc okacne nănă opă-ticne mi jăoc rozejec; nănă opă jăoc rohuc juju-ticne sipirickeocmu hăcne.

⁷ “Ŋic moc e Israe ŋic ăgofăc-ticne jaŋeraonec ŋic moc fiuc roră e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa baocmu me monente eră ŋic moc răcneocmuo ine fiuc roro ŋic e qăhămonzepieŋ. Ŋoŋe iŋuc epie hehesiczi ŋonden-ŋeŋicko omaeocmu.

⁸ “Ŋoŋe wicsanaŋ fua-ŋareme aimuŋ, sosoŋaŋ ehuc junzepieŋ, ehuc Lewiŋic taha bapa jaŋe dăŋ ŋaza ŋowatuc eniuŋmu săc reŋke-fărenzepieŋ. Ehuc dăŋ jaza mutăc epo irec săc jămbăŋ wiac efărenzepieŋ. ⁹ Eră Aigita măreŋkonec wahară juhapie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic eki Miriam wicsanaŋ băfuacnewec irec manasuhuc junzepieŋ.

¹⁰ “Ŋoŋe ŋic ăgo-ŋeŋic wiac i me i hotă bajuocte răcneră ŋaŋaczia ficticnao feră wiac irec okacne mi ronzepieŋ. ¹¹ Aricne, ŋoŋe hae zoŋao domahapie ŋic e jahac okacne ŋarezejec. ¹² Me ŋic e hapetac juhuc wiac irec okacne ŋareocmuo ¹³ ine ŋoŋe bajuhapie hae mi ŋafaha mocwăc bărisiecnenzepieŋ, eme e bilanke-ticne rufară fohuc ŋoŋere maname biaŋkezejec. Ŋoŋe iŋuc epie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi mana-ŋareme săckezejec.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-ŋeŋic hapetac ă qară suriŋne, qomăfăc-ŋeŋic me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko jaba kiŋaŋ qaŋareeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe băzăic-jopahuc gie furi-ŋeŋic mi sakare-jarenzepieŋ. ¹⁵ Jaŋe gie baŋareniuŋmu zoaŋ gie bapa ijaha hae mi ŋafaha gie furi

jarenzepien. Jaņe hapetac juhuc dope boc basarâ Wofuņtao kio wâwâsic epie ñoņe kiņhec enziņte iņuc hâcne enzepien.

¹⁶ “Mamac jaņe naru motecfâc-jeņic jaņere hehesicte erâ mi qâhâmoc-jopazo â naru motec jaņe mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere hehesicte erâ wâc mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. Aricne, ñic sasawa ru sâc jaņe jaņacne hehesicte erâ qâhâmoc-jopazo.

¹⁷ “Ñoņe ñic jabane me bekâ mâsiņ jaņere dâņgie bahuc dâņjeņic mi muhasickenzepien, â hozec moc hone bafic ecnehuc okacne ñaqi-ticne mi jâoc ronzepien. ¹⁸ Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi Aigita mâreņko kiņaņ qaqa jumbiņkonec batarac-ņopawecte iņuc eniņte dâņ zi ñaza mutâc ekopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Ñoņe qa roro damenķo padi wiac ro bâtiric epie foekac i risierâ mi ronzepien, i ñic jabane â hozec bekâ jaņere biņe fozejec. Iņuc epie Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi giegâņ-ņeņic jambuņke-fâreocmu. ²⁰ Me woraņ âtepie fârine wahaocmu i sawa ro nusec efârenzepien. Zâhec risierâ ine mocwâc mi âtenzepien. Gâcne ñeocmu ine ñic jabane â hozec bekâ jaņere biņe ñezejec. ²¹ Ñoņe waiņ hândâņne qa roro ehuc gâcne bâtiripie foocmu i zâhec risierâ mi ronzepien, i ñic jabane â hozec bekâ jaņere biņe fozejec. ²² Ñoņe Aigita mâreņko kiņaņ qaqa jumbiņ irec manasuhuc junzepien; iņuc hâcne eniņte dâņ zi ñaza mutâc ekopac.

25

¹ “Ñic jahec jahere ñondenķo fâfâuc fuame dâņgieo râec-jofapie mumutara ñic eki dâņjekic mutarahuc ñic bahac tâmiric e râeme raha bahachec e ine okacne rozejec. ² Ñic zikare biņe ekac e mumutara ñiczi mume mai-ticnao ecnepie waha foha kâcbiņzi qapie arec 40 ezejec, i bahac bâfuawec irec sâc hâcne ecnenzepien. ³ Qapie 40 eme behenzepien; zuhuckerâ qapie 40 jârume qomâ-ņeņicte faio mimi fezacte.

⁴ “Go bulimakaozi gie bagareha micticne qâqâ mi hafezemec.

Qazi hahacte hozec roro irec dâņ

⁵ “Hahac qa jajahec junicmu, eme hahaczi qâric tâmiric juku hâmome hozec-ticne ñic furune moc mi râcnenzepien. Ñowe-ticnere qa eki rome ñonâņ-ticne ezejec, ehuc zâņetuc-ticne moc bâfuazejec. ⁶ Eme motec bâbâni fuaocmu e hahac-ticnere wase bahuc zâņe-ticne mume Israe ñondenķo moc mi omaezejec. ⁷ Me ñic e hahac-ticnere hozec qikiņneme ine ñokac e soņaņ micne jaņerao rarâ ziņuc jazazejec: ‘Ñowe-nanere qa e hahac-ticnere zâņezi Israe ñondenķo zuhuckerâ foocte mi ecnekac, ehuc hahac-ticnere gie tofa i norao baocte takickekac.’ ⁸ Iņuc jazame haere soņaņ micne jaņe ñic e hefârehuc dâņ âzâcnenzepien. Eme ñic e sifu sanaņkehuc ziņuc muocmu mecne: ‘No ñokac e rozore takicnukac.’ ⁹ Iņuc mume hahac-ticnere hozeczi ra soņaņ micne jaņere maio ñic ere kikehuhu hetararâ zâņe mainao tâfeckezejec, ehuc dâņ ziņuc muzejec: ‘Ñic moc e hahac-ticnere kikefuņ fua soka eocte mi manasuocmu e wiac iņuc hâcne ecnezo.’ ¹⁰ Ehuc e jahacne kikefuņ irec zâņe ziņuc muzo: Kikehuhu hetaracnekicne ñic ere kikefuņ.

Sâcmutâc gâcne gâcne

¹¹ “Ñic jajahec jahe qaqaç ehuc juhapire mocte ñonâņzi ñowe-ticne bafickehuc kisâ-ticnere meonec bataraocte meticne sicnerâ ñic e saħac tofa-ticnao fâreocmuo ¹² ine meticne hetâcnenzepien; ñoņe ñokac ere busâqoc moc mi mananzepien.

¹³ “Ñoņe ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac teņtiri mi bajunzepien ¹⁴ â sâcmeda wiac iņuc jaha teņtiri wâc mi bajunzepien. ¹⁵ Ñoņe ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc me sâc bapare wiac gâcne i sâc mocjaha baju-fârenzepien. Ñoņe iņuc epie Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi mâreņ ñare tahac eocmu ira damenķ zora jufeniņmu. ¹⁶ Wiac teņtiri bajuhuc eeatuc gie baniņmu ñic i jaņere Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi maname mamakâcne eocmu.

Ameleke ñic jopa mizieninje qafen-jopakicne

¹⁷ “Ñoñe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ wefuhapie Amaleke ñic jañe wiac enjarembin irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ñoñe hatao rahuc docke betañ ehapie jañe ñopa jâpec enjarembin, ehuc Anutüre mi hâwic-jopaha ñicfâc-ñejic gâcne betañke sâqorerâ zâhec jumbin jañe jopambin hâcne. ¹⁹ Ñoñe irec hâcne Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâren ñare tahac eme ro rauc erâ ira juhuc râsifâc-ñejic sasawa qâhuc-joparâ wama faio juniñmu damen ira Amaleke ñic jopa miziepie sambân rurumañnao zâñe binje-ñejic omaezejec. Ñoñe irec moc mi nîkec-ñopazejec.

26*Nânâ bâbâsu â tenkonec wân rârâe irec sâcmutâc*

¹ “Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi mâren moc ro rauc epie ñoñere binje eha ira juniñte ñare tahac eocmu. ² Eme ñoñe ira fisirâ juhuc he sarac epie fârine fuame gie qâricnaonec nânâ wiac gâcne heo ro ñiec erâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic e zâñe-ticne foocte hae mâren moc bâwosâeocmu ira baranzepien. ³ Ehuc damen ira taha bapa moczi gie bahame erao rarâ ru sâc zinuc âzâcnenzepien: ‘No miñecgac Wofuñ Anutuge ere maio zinuc mupañkekopac: Wofuñzi mâren nâre tahac eocte mamacfâc-nâñec mupañke-jarewec mâren ira hâcne ware fisipo.’ ⁴ Inuc mupie taha bapazi nânâ wiac ñowac rorâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte alata mañfuñko râezejec.

⁵ “Ehame ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte maio dân keczinuc munzepien: ‘Mamac-nâñec e Aramea ñiczi hahata jujuec. Juku Aigita mârenko hurâ ira jaba juwec. E kikefuñfâc-ticne jañe ñic afecne mac. Eme ira juhuc ine sawe mâririackerâ ñic guru sâko embin. ⁶ Ehame Aigita ñic jañe bomac-nâpohuc bâzâic-nâporâ fai-nâñecko tagi ñemâcne râepie fewec. ⁷ Inuc enârepie mamacfâc-nâñec jañere Wofuñ Anutu e wira wâwâsic ecnepene mana-nârehuc fific guguriñ â zâic busâqoc erâ zârâ hâriñ faio jumben i hone-fârewec. ⁸ Hone-fârerâ tâpîri mesanañ-ticnezi mâsi wiac hâhâwicne fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc Aigita mârenkonec bacnâpo wahawec. ⁹ Ehuc hae mâren susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac zira hâcne râec-nâpowec. ¹⁰ O Wofuñ, zi ine mâren nâre tahac emen irec fârine bâsuhuc baware-garengopenen.’ Ñoñe inuc muhuc nânâ wiac-ñejic i Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte maio râepie foha Wofuñ Anutu-ñejic mai ecnenzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc ñañacne mecne, garikinñfâc-ñejic mecne, Lewiñic mecne â ñonden-ñejicko ñic jabane juñgopien jañe mecne mâmâc Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi ehâmo-ñarewec irec zeri enzepien.

¹² “Ñoñe jufekupie jara jahec â moc eha gie-ñejicko wiac fuaekac irec fârine tenkonec wân i Lewiñic mecne, ñonden-ñejicko ñic jabane juñgopien mecne, erâ hozec bekâ jañe mâmâc jare-fârepie hae-ñejicko juhuc nâ gapec enzepien. ¹³ Ñoñe inuc ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñejicte maio zinuc munzepien: ‘Nâñe nânâ wiac bâtirikicne i ficnâñeckonec bârârierâ sâcmutâc nâzâ mutâc emen irec sâcko Lewiñic â ñic jabane erâ hozec bekâ jañe jare-fâremben. Nâñe sâcmutâc dânge pitic siñsiñne moc mi qâsuamben, me irec wâc mi nîkec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Nâñe ki busâqoc ehuc wiac tenkonec wân moc mi nâmben, me wâwânâñhec juhuc moc mi bârâriemben, me gâcne hâmokicne jañere taha bâzi wâc mi râemben. Nâñe Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec gore dân mana reren ehuc dân nâzâ mutâc emen irec sâc wiac efâremben. ¹⁵ Irec go tiri haegao sambân hâcne, ira juhuc zâñe fitec wahame Israe ñicgurufâcge nâñe jambuñ-nâpohuc mâren susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac i nârezo mamacfâc-nâñec mupañke-jaremen i mâmâc jambuñkezemec.’

Israe ñic jañe Wofuñte tiri ñicguru

¹⁶ “Ñoñe dânšanañ â mumutâc dân zi mana reren eninje Wofuñ Anutu-ñejiczi miñecgac mutâcne-ñarekac; irec ñoñe mañ â mamasanu-ñejic i erao furu jaha

râepie foha aimuņ mana reren enzepien. ¹⁷ Nõje miņecgac Wofuņ e Anutu-nâņec jukac muhuc ere kike hata bâjâperâ dânșanaņ-ticne â sâcmutâc â mutâc dânțicne bajuhuc dânțicne reņkeniņte musanaņkembien hâcne. ¹⁸ Ehame Wofuņzi mupaņke-ņarewec irec sâc e jahacne ñicfâc erâ juniņte â sâcmutâc dânțicne reņke-fâreniņte miņecgac mupaņke-ņarekac wâc. ¹⁹ Ehuc bafaharec-ņopame, ñic gurune gurune bâfuac-jopawec jaņere sâc siricke-fârehuc zâņe biņe sâkohec erâ juhapie muten-ņopahuc sâsecņopanzepien. Ehame mupaņkewec irec sâc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte tiri ñicguru erâ junzepien.”

27

Ebali tikio sâcmutâc dân qârenkeniņte jazakicne

¹ Mose â Israe soņaņ micne jaņe ñic ñokac dân kecziņuc jaza mutâc embiņ: “Nõje miņecgac sâcmutâc dân ñaza mutâc embeneņ i reņke-fârenzepien. ² Ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņci mâreņ ñare tahac ekac ira raniņte Jordani opâ fotâcneniņmu dameņ ira qânâzi ma âkendâņnehuc simenzi bataki renzepien. ³ Ehuc fainao sâcmutâc dân zi sasawa qârenke-fârenzepien. Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņci mâreņ ñare tahac eme ro rauc eniņte razihuc iņuc hâcne enzepien. Mâreņ ira susu â baņac fusucmarâ qâmbâriņkeekac i hâcne mamacfâc-ņeniņci jaņere Wofuņ Anutuzi ñareocte mupaņkewec. ⁴ Nõje Jordani opâ fotâcnerâ, dân ñaza mutâc embeneņ irec sâcko qânâzi ma i Ebali tikio âkendâņnenzepien, ehuc simenzi bataki renzepien. ⁵ Erâ ira Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte alata moc aen wiaczi mâcne, qânâzi sawa banzepien. ⁶ Ine hâcne, ñõje Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte alata i qânâ hâcbuczi banzepien, ehuc fainao Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte qowi bâzi rikenzepien. ⁷ Erâ wama bâzi wâc rikerâ nâhuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte maio zeri enzepien. ⁸ Nõje sâcmutâc dân zi qânâo qârenke-hâmopie fua taniņkezejec.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Lewiņic taha bapa jaņe Israe ñic zengoma ziņuc jazambiņ: “O Israe ñicbureņ, ñõje niniņkerâ hazec râeniņ: Nõje zoaņ zira Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte ñic ñokac enņopien. ¹⁰ Nõje irec hâcne Wofuņ Anutu-ņeniņte dân mananzepien, ehuc sâcmutâc â dânșanaņ-ticne miņecgac ñaza mutâc enņopeneņ i reņkenzepien.”

Sâwecdâņ gâcne

¹¹ Eme Mose e zoaņ ijaha ñic ñokac dân ziņuc jaza mutâc ewec: ¹² “Nõje Jordani opâ fotâcnerâ ñicguru kecziņuc jaņe ñic ñokac jambuņ-jopaniņte Gerizim tikio domanzepien: Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Josefe â Benjamin. ¹³ Â sâwec-jopaniņte ine ñicguru kecziņuc jaņe Ebali tikio domanzepien: Ruben, Gade, Ase, Sebuloņ, Dani â Naftali. ¹⁴ Ehame Lewiņic jaņe Israe ñic zengoma hahaņne bahuc dân kecziņuc jazanzepien:

¹⁵ “‘Metâ bapa ñic jaņe qâņ qâqâtâc wiac bapie Wofuņzi maname wiac makâcne eekac i ñic moczi moc jâczi me aenzi barâ soņsoņko heme ñeocmu ñic e sâweckenzepien.’ Iņuc epie ñic ñokac jaņe zengoma dân okacne ziņuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁶ “‘Ñic moczi neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne zaubac ejacteocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Iņuc epie ñic ñokac jaņe zengoma dân okacne ziņuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁷ “‘Ñic moczi âgo-ticnere mâreņte ma bârârieocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Iņuc epie ñic ñokac jaņe zengoma dân okacne ziņuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁸ “‘Ñic moczi ñic zâņe tiņtuņ moc ecneme hata qâsorieocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Iņuc epie ñic ñokac jaņe zengoma dân okacne ziņuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

¹⁹ “‘Ñic moczi ñic jabane me hozec bekâ jaņere dân muhasickeocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Iņuc epie ñic ñokac jaņe zengoma dân okacne ziņuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

20 “‘Njic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonâñhec fohuc mamac-ticne mimi qaƣac ecneocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

21 “‘Njic moczi ƣowi jañehec sasec gie baocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

22 “‘Njic moczi señoc-ticnehec foocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

23 “‘Njic moczi safen-ticnehec foocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

24 “‘Njic moczi njic âgo-ticne soñsoñko ƣâhâmoocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

25 “‘Njic moczi njic moc kiñ tâmiric ƣâhâmoocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

26 “‘Njic moczi sâcmutâc dân zi reñkehuc mi bajuocmu e sâweckenzeƣieñ.’ Injuc epie njic ñokac jañe zeñgoma dân okacne zinjuc munzeƣieñ: ‘Jâmbomac.’

28

Micrerenje fârine

(Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 7:12–24)

1 “Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte dân mana rerenj ehuc sâcmutâc dân ticne miñecƣac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aimuñ jaha bajuniñmuo ine Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi bafaharec-ñopame mâreñ sâc njicne njicne juranƣopieñ jañe siric-jopaniñmu. 2 Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte dân mana rerenj eniñmuo ine jambuñte fârine kecziñuc bâfuanzeƣieñ: 3 Hae-ñeñicco juhâc ƣâhâmonzeƣieñ â gie boze-ñeñicco injuc jaha juhâc ƣâhâmonzeƣieñ. 4 Ƣâricfâc-ñeñic jañe fua sawec enzeƣieñ â giegan-ñeñicte fârine mazuc mâriri fuazeƣieñ erâ lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic sasawa jañe sawe mâririackenzeƣieñ. 5 Heñeñicco me rowan-ñeñicco dameñ sâc nânâzi fusucmarâ fozeƣieñ. 6 Fahare raniñmu me fisi foniñmu ine Wofuñzi jambuñ-ñopahuc juzeƣieñ.

7 “Wofuñ e râsifâc-ñeñic jañe ƣâzuckerâ guru mocjaha warehapie zâñe fai-ñeñicco bawahac-jopame siñsañ ƣarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fâreniñmu. 8 Wofuñ e injuc ehuc rowan fic wiac-ñeñic jambuñkeme mazuc mâriri sâkohec eocmu â gie wiac-ñeñic sasawa jambuñkeme ƣarâ bian fua-fâreocmu. Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi mâreñ ñare tahac eocmu ira juhapie jambuñ-ñopacmu hâcne. 9 Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte sâcmutâc dân mana rerenj ehuc itiroc-ticne bâjâpeniñmuo ine mupañke-ñarewec irec sâccko tiri njicgurufâc-ticne bacñopacmu. 10 Injuc eme Wofuñte njicfâc muñareñƣopieñ i mâreñ sâc njic jañe manarâ ñoñere erâ hâwic-jopazeƣieñ. 11 Ehame Wofuñzi mâreñ ñare tahac eocme mamacfâc-ñeñic mupañke-jarewec ira juhapie jambuñ-ñopame ƣâricfâc-ñeñic mecne, bulimakaofâc-ñeñic mecne jañe sawe mâririackehapie nânâ wiac-ñeñic wâc fua bian ezeƣieñ. 12 Ehame Wofuñzi mume sambân anjeme hoezi dameñ-ticnaoa hehuc mâreñ-ñeñic bâgunuckezeƣieñ. Injuc eme nânâ mâriri fua-ñareme njicne njicne kime dopec ejarehuc jañere wiac tofamâc mi jowac ronzeƣieñ. 13 Wofuñ e injuc ehuc bafaharec-ñopame njicguru ƣâcne jañere kiñan ƣaƣa mi junzeƣieñ, ehame juju zae-ñeñiczi wawahane mi eha fefene jaha fozeƣieñ. Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic ere sâcmutâc dân miñecƣac ñaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj ehuc aimuñ jaha bajuniñmuo 14 me miñecƣac dân wiac ƣâcne ñaza mutâc ekopac i ƣatarahuc fâreopec me ƣanaopec ƣâsorierâ nemu ƣâcne arañ moc mi bajareniñmuo ine injuc hâcne enareocmu.

Qaƣatarare fârine

(Tah 26:14–46)

15 “Me ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte dân mana rereñ mi eniñmu me sâcmutâc â dânsanañ-ticne miñecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i aimuñ jaha mi bajuniñmuo ine sâwec ziñuc hotâckeninmu: 16 Hae-ñeñicko juhapie sâwec-ñopazo, me gie boze-ñeñicko ñec juc ehapie sâwec-ñopazo wâc. 17 Heñeñic me rowañ-ñeñic i sâweckezo jaha. 18 Qâricfâc-ñeñic mecne, giegañ-ñeñicte fârine mecne, lama bulimakaofâc-ñeñic jañe mâmâc sâwec-jopa-fârezo. 19 Ehame sâweczi fai-ñeñicko feha fahare ranzepieñ me fisi fonzepieñ.

20 “Ñoñe behecnurâ wiac hehesicne embiñte gie i me i bahuc juhapie Wofuñ noni mupe zika â zârâ hârîñ faio sisi hâhân juju i fua-ñareme izia hâmo sipiric enzepieñ. 21 Wofuñ nonizia mupe huc sâqocnezi rocñopa-fâreme mâreñ ro rauc eniñte razizo engopieñ ira sirowe-fâreniñmu. 22 Erâ Wofuñ nonizia wâc mupe hucsanañ me huc zocnehec, me huc zupu me sahad qâqâfoñ fua-ñareocmu, me zoañ sanañ qaocmu, me nânâ wiac-ñeñic râec mâziac efâreme hâmo sipiric efâreniñmu hâcne. 23 Ehame sambânko karoraczi aeñ bâbâroñ inucne eme hoe mocwâc mi heocmu â mâreñzi aeñ inucne eme wiac nânânezi wâc mi fuaocmu. 24 Wofuñ noni mupe mâreñ-ñeñicko hoezi herisieme kâmbâc â rufe inucne waharâ sipiric-ñopa-fâreocmu.

25 “Ñoñe râsifâc-ñeñic jopaniñte qâzuckerâ guru mocjaha rahapie Wofuñzi râsifâc-ñeñic mana-jareme bawahac-ñopapie siñsañ qarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fâreniñmu. Ehame mâreñ sâc ñic gurune gurune jañe honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. 26 Inuc fuame qânqânqân-ñeñic wipe qowi jañere nânâ ehapie ñic moczi moc jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejareocmu. 27 Eme Wofuñzi mume Aigita ñic jañere wicsanañ mecne, erâ wakoc â sisiwiñ â kore i mâmâc fua-ñareme bâbâpiankenere sâc mi eocmu. 28 Ehuc Wofuñzia mume bemiroc â zâñe tiñtuñ erâ mañsifuc wâc fua-ñareocmu. 29 Ehame ñic zâñe tiñtuñzi dapâcko âtesac qasac ehuc juekac irec sâc jaha ñoñe zoañ qaqaçacko âtesac qasac ehuc juniñmu. Ehuc gie i me i bapie fâri tâmiric eocmu, ehame ñic jañe bâzâic-ñopahuc wiac-ñeñic fiuckepie ñic moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ñopaocmu. 30 Dameñ ira ñic moc ñokac biñe qacnehapie ñic moczi ñokac ehac foocmu. Â fic moc barâ mañnao ñec juc mi eniñmu, â waiñ gie bapie fârine fuame ro nâc wâc mi eniñmu. 31 Erâ wâc bulimakaofâc-ñeñic zâñe fai-ñeñicko jopapie biuc-ñeñic moc mi nânîñmu, â donqifâc-ñeñic zâñe fai-ñeñickoa fiuc rocjoparâ mocwâc mi bârisiec-jopaniñmu. Râsifâc-ñeñic jañe lamafâc-ñeñic rocjopa-fârepie moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ñopaocmu. 32 Ehame otâ ñokâfâc-ñeñic jañe ñic gâcne jañere meo fepie hone jâjâpec-jopahuc juku zâñe-ñeñic rângeñkeocmu, ehame ñañaczia sanankeniñte eipieniñmu. 33 Eme ñicguru furune, mi manac-jopaengopieñ jañe fisirâ giegañ-ñeñicte fârine ro nâc efâreniñmu, erâ bâzâic-ñopahuc sipiric-ñopa-fâreniñmu. 34 Inuc enjarepie zâñe-ñeñiczi honerâ mutuc heñeñicko huocmu. 35 Ehame Wofuñzi mume dienñ â dâtân-ñeñicko bârâc fua-ñareme bâbâsomienere sâc mi eha soka ñedâmârec ehuc sahad-ñeñic sâcke-fâreocmu.

36 “Wofuñ e ñoñe ñañacne â ñicwofuñ-ñeñic âkendânñeñgopieñ e mâmâc ñicguru furune jañerao bacñopa raocmu. Ñic furune i jañe ñoñe â mamacfâc-ñeñic ñoñe mi manac-jopaengopieñ. Eme ñoñe jañerao juhuc nemuqânñ jâc â qânâzi ba akic ekicne jañe kiñañ qajareniñmu. 37 Ehame Wofuñzi ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenko bacñopa rame ira juhapie ñoñere qâqîñ qahuc gâwie-ñareniñmu â mana wahac-ñopaniñmu. 38 Erâ wâc gie-ñeñicko wiac ukicne bocjaha sara mama eniñmu, â fârine ine hâpic gisic jañe nâfârepie afecne sawa qa roc eniñmu. 39 Â waiñ gie-ñeñic he sarac epie fârine qokiczi nâfâreme ro nâc moc mi eniñmu. 40 Oliwa jâczi mâreñ-ñeñic sâckerâ doma raocmu, ehuc fârine ine mâc mâtâckehuc wahame wokemañne ruaniñte basaniñmu. 41 Erâ wâc naru motec bâfuac-jopapie ñoñere biñe mi juhuc kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreniñmu. 42 Â jâc wiac doma raekac i mecne â giegañ-ñeñicko wiac nânâne fua raekac i mâmâc hâpic gisic wiac jañere biñe efârezejec. 43 Ehame ñic jabane

ɲondenɲ-ɲeɲicko juenɲopien jaɲe siric-ɲoparâ zâɲe binehec ehapie ɲoɲe ɲaɲacne ine wawahane erâ junzepien. ⁴⁴ Jaɲe hâcne wiac hotâ bajare juniɲte ɲarehapie ɲoɲe wiac moc sâcne mi jareninɲmu; jaɲe qizecne juhapie ɲoɲe gecne sawa junzepien. ⁴⁵ ɲoɲe Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲicte dâɲ mana rerenɲ ehuc sâcmutâc â dâɲsanaɲ-ticne ɲaza mutâc ewec i mi bajumbinɲte sâwec wiac sasawa ɲoɲere faio feku kinduɲ bânduɲ eɲareme omaenzepien. ⁴⁶ Sâwecdâɲ izi hâcne ɲaɲacne â qâricfâc-ɲeɲic ɲoɲerao aka â ma erâ fohuc juzejec.

⁴⁷ “ɲoɲe wiac sasawa irec mâriri foɲareha mana-bipiehuc Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲic bubianɲ manacnehuc buafec jaha kiɲaɲ mi qacnemiɲ. ⁴⁸ Irece hâcne Wofuɲzi râsifâc-ɲeɲic eɲareme fisi ɲebâzic-ɲopapie nânâ opâre hâmoɦuc ɲaqi qoruc me wiac gâcne basahuc kiɲaɲ qajarenzepien; ehame aenɲ qeɲqenɲ i upe-ɲeɲicko hepie hurâ kihâmoc-ɲopame omaenzepien. ⁴⁹ Wofuɲ e ɲicguru moc zorickonec, mârenɲ qaɲeɲnaonec hâcne, eɲareme fisi-ɲareninɲmu jaɲe gagasac-ɲeɲic i wâuc wipere gagasac irec sâc, â dâɲɲeɲic i ɲoɲe mi manaenɲopien. ⁵⁰ Jaɲe ɲic zâzâicne juhuc ɲic ɲokac qizecne mecne naru motec mecne moc mi akic-jopaniɲmu. ⁵¹ Ehuc bulimakaofâc-ɲeɲic motecne mecne â gieganɲ-ɲeɲicte fârine mecne i nâfârepie ɲoɲe nânâre hâmo sipiric eninɲmu. Erâ ɲic izia padî jacgoɲ wiac-ɲeɲic me wainɲ â oliwa wokemaɲ-ɲeɲic me lama bulimakaofâc-ɲeɲic i wâc ɲowac rofârepie hâmo miziec eninɲmu. ⁵² ɲoɲe hae-ɲeɲic sâc juhapie somâc-ɲopaniɲmu; inɲuc eɲarekupie hae sâc sacsanaɲ-ɲeɲic zoricznere manapie fewec i rândinɲkerâ waha qaocmu. Wiac i Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi hae mârenɲ ɲare tahac ewec ira inɲuc hâcne eɲareninɲmu. ⁵³ Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe somâ râe-ɲarehapie ɲoɲe sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲiczi naru motecfâc-ɲeɲic tahac-ɲopawec jaɲe jopa nâc eɲareninɲmu. ⁵⁴ Ehame ɲic moc e mârâc jaha nânâ mâriri sâkohec juweczi damenɲ ira nânâre hâmoɦuc naru motecfâc-ticne jopa hezuc eɲarerâ hahac qafâcne me ɲonâɲ motecfâcne zanzanɲe jaɲe sakare-jarehuc kâdoc moc mi qajareocmu. ⁵⁵ Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe hae sâc somâ râe-ɲarehapie sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc nânâ wiac basarâ ɲiczi inɲuc hâcne eninɲmu. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Â ɲokac moc e mârâc jaha nânâ mâriri sâkohec juhuc nânâ-ticne fuaocte gie mocwâc mi baweczi damenɲ ira nânâre hâmoɦuc naru motec roro damenɲko kogoc roocmu i mecne â hahac qaticne i mâmâc ɲowe-ticne me naru motecfâcne sakare-jarehuc kâdoc moc mi qajareocmu. Râsifâc-ɲeɲic jaɲe hae sâc somâ râe-ɲarehapie sisi hâhâɲ faio juhuc nânâ wiac basarâ wiac i soɲsoɲko nâninɲte inɲuc hâcne eninɲmu.

⁵⁸ “ɲoɲe papia qizec kecziɲec maɲnao sâcmutâc dâɲ qârenɲkecicne fokac i aijkac jaha mi bajuniɲmu me Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲicte zâɲe tirine â qeɲ bipinehec i araɲ mi bacneninɲmuo ⁵⁹ ine Wofuɲzi mume ɲoɲe â qâricfâc-ɲeɲic ɲoɲere faio zârâ zâpâ wiac hâhâwicne ferâ focmu. ⁶⁰ Erâ wâc ekizia mume Aigita ɲic jaɲere hucukic fuɲne fuɲne irec hâhâwic bajuenɲopienɲ hucukic i hâcne fai-ɲeɲicko ferâ fosanaɲkeocmu. ⁶¹ Ehame hucwiac gâcne gâcne â zârâ zâpâ wiac gâcne gâcne zâɲe biri-ɲeɲic papia kecziɲec maɲnao mufuahuc mi qârenɲkecicne i Wofuɲzia fai-ɲeɲicko râeme fekume omaenzepien. ⁶² ɲoɲe sambânko bâpiɲ ɲeraɲɲopienɲ irec sâc jumbinɲzi afeckepie zare-ɲeɲic wawahane ezejec, i Wofuɲ Anutu-ɲeɲicte dâɲ mana rerenɲ mi embinɲte inɲuc hâcne fua-ɲarezejec. ⁶³ Wofuɲ e buafec faio ehâmo-ɲarehuc basawec-ɲopawec irec sâc buafec faio jaha imac-ɲopahuc bâsirowec-ɲopaocmu. Ehuc mârenɲ ro rauc eninɲte razinɲopienɲ irecnec unuc-ɲopame sipiricke-fâreninɲmu. ⁶⁴ Erâ wâc Wofuɲzia bâtâtiɲec-ɲopame ɲicne ɲicne jaɲere ɲondenɲko siɲsaɲ qarâ juniɲmu, ehuc nemuqânɲ jâc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne, i ɲoɲe mecne mamacfâc-ɲeɲic mecne ɲoɲe mi manac-jopambiɲ jaɲe hâcne kiɲaɲ qajareninɲmu. ⁶⁵ Ehuc ɲicne ɲicne jaɲere ɲondenɲko ɲezu ɲewânenɲ mi ehuc hahata sasawa juniɲmu, ehame Wofuɲzi eɲareme bunɲeɲic taɲtaɲ âeckeocmu â zâɲe-ɲeɲic hâpooocmu erâ wâc maɲɲeɲic gâckeocmu. ⁶⁶ Eme ɲoɲe juju-

ņeņicte manabâc ehuc zoaņko â ņafeo hâwic-ņopame juju-ņeņicte mezac-ņopaocmu. ⁶⁷ Ehame hâhâwiczi maņņeņic fusucmaha zâņe-ņeņiczi wiac bipic tataranehec honerâ furicte zîņuc munîņmu: ‘Hae biac ņafezac me!’ Me hae owâeme zîņuc munîņmu: ‘Hae biac furezac me!’ ⁶⁸ Wiac îņuc fua-ņare-fâreha Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ wokeo râec-ņopahuc Aigita mâreņko bârisiec-ņopaocmu. E hata ira mi risie raniņte mupaņke-ņareweczi sifu râec-ņopame raniņmu. Eme ņoņe ira moneņte erâ râsifâc-ņeņic jaņere kiņaņ qaqa erâ juniņte mupie sifu furi mi bacņopaniņmu.”

29

Wofuņzi Moabi mâreņko Israe ņic jaņere zâzâfic moc ewec

¹ Israe ņic jaņehec Horebe tikio zâzâfic raņqane ekicne i foha faicnao Mose e Wofuņzi âzâcne mutâc eme jaņehec zâzâfic qâricne mocwâc ewec irec dâņ zine hâcne. ² Eme Mose e Israe ņic zengoma hetumaņ-joparâ dâņ kecziņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe Wofuņzi Aigita mâreņko zâņe fai-ņeņicko Farao â kiņaņņicfâc-ticne sasawa â hae mâreņ-ticne sasawa wiac ejarewec i hone-fârembiņ. ³ Wiac kecziņuc: Tâpiri-ticnere fuņne bataniņkeme honembiņ, erâ fuņne qaqa mâsi â wiac zâņe furu gâcne bâfuame hone manac embiņ. ⁴ Erâ i sifu maņsanaņ-ņeņicte erâ Wofuņzi maņņeņic mi baafeckeekacte wiac mi mana taraeņgopieņ, â zâņe-ņeņic mi bâtâcneekacte wiac mi hone taraeņgopieņ, â hazec-ņeņic mi bâuņtoekacte îņuc jaha wiac mi mana taraeņgopieņ. ⁵ No mâreņ sawao jara 40 jowa qataņ eņarehuc juhape ņaqi qoruc-ņeņic tâcne zaņ mi ewec â kikehuhu wiac-ņeņic mi suckewec. ⁶ Ņoņe Wofuņ e Anutu-ņeņic jukac, îņuc mana taraniņte nânâ poroņ me waiņ opâ me opâ sanaņ gâcne mi nânâ Wofuņzi nânâ bâfua-ņarewec i sawa nâjumbieņ. ⁷ Juku hae mâreņ zirâ ware fisipene Hesiboņ ņicwofuņ zâņene Sihon erâ Basaņ ņicwofuņ zâņene Ogo jahe râsi ronârerâ fisipire qaqaqac ehuc bawahac-jofambeņ. ⁸ Ehuc mâreņ-jekic jofac rorâ Ruben â Gade erâ Manase ņicguru dâkâne jaņe ro rauc erâ ira juniņte jarembieņ. ⁹ Irec ņoņe wiac sasawa ebac epie fârinehec eocte zâzâfic kecziřec dâņ i aijakik jaha mana rereņ enzepeņ.

¹⁰ “Ņoņe miņecgac zengoma Wofuņ Anutu-nâņecte maio doma-fâreņgopieņ; guru-ņeņic sâc irec micne â soņaņfâc-ņeņic erâ momorifâc-ņeņic jaņere micnefâc, Israe ņic sasawa hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ņokac naru motecfâc-ņeņic â teuņ-ņeņicko ņic jabane jueneņgopieņ erâ zoc opâ roņareeņgopieņ jaņe mâmâc. ¹² Ņoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi miņecgac ņoņehac zâzâfic ekac irec maņnao juniņte îņuc hâcne eņgopieņ. ¹³ Ehuc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi miņecgac ņicfâc-ticne bacņopahuc ņoņe â mamacfâc-ņeņic mupaņke-ņarewec irec sâcko Anutu-ņeņic erâ juocte ere maio domaņgopieņ hâcne. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ehame no miņecgac Anuture maio domaņgopieņ zi ņoņehac sawa mâcne, qâricfâc-ņeņic zâhec fua rahuc juniņmu jaņehac zâzâfic zi mâmâc ekopac.

¹⁶ “Nâņâc Aigita mâreņko wenîņuc ehuc jumbieņ i ņoņe mana-fâreņgopieņ. Erâ ņic gurune gurune jaņere mâreņ fotâcne warehuc ¹⁷ nemuqâņ jâc me qânâ me siliwa me golzi bapie ņerawec i hone-fârembiņ. ¹⁸ Irec miņecgac ņoņeraonec ņic me ņokac me garikiņ moc me ņicguru i me i moczi Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic râpeckerâ ņicguru i jaņere nemuqâņ wiac kiņaņ qajarenzipeņte me ņonden-ņeņicko wiac sâqocnere gâtâ qafeņzi fua soka erâ fârine ņiņiņne â hâtâne fuazacte rucgereņ-ņeņic bahuc junzepeņ. ¹⁹ Irec ņoņeraonec ņic moczi zâzâfic kecziřec mumupaņ manarâ maņzi zeri ehuc dâņ zîņuc mi muzejec: ‘No maņsanaņ-nanere hata bâjâpehuc sifu juhâc qâhâmopemu.’ Ņoņe îņuc ehuc sisipiricte biņe efâreņiņmu hâcne. ²⁰ Wofuņ e ņic îņucnere sâqocne mi bâtâmirehuc kimbeņ â zoqac-ticnezi qa imac ecneha papia kecziřec maņnao sâwecdâņ qâreņkekiecne fokac izi ere biņe efâreocmu, ehame Wofuņzi ņic ere zâņe bâtâmireme mâreņko omaeocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofuņzi ņic e Israe gurune gurune ņoņere ņondenķonec rorâ zâzâfic kecziřec mumutâc papiao sâwecdâņ fokac irec sâcko tuņkeme

hurâ sisipiricte biņe eocmu. ²² Eme Wofuņzi mume mâreņ zi â ñecjucfâc-ticne jaņerao zârâ hârîņ me huc mimicne fuaocmu i qârîcfâc-ņeņic jaņe mecne â ñic jabane mâreņ zorickonec wareniņmu jaņe mâmâc honeniņmu. ²³ Erâ mâreņ i kereņke-fâreme ñiczi he sarac sâcne mi eniņmu â sopâc kecqanzi wâc sâcne mi wefuocmu; iņuc honehuc juhapie Wofuņ e aarickeme Sodom â Gomora erâ Adama â Zeboim hae mâreņ bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc fuame honeniņmu wâc. ²⁴ Iņuc honerâ jaņacne mecne â ñic gurune gurune jaņe mecne mâmâc ziņuc mu wioc eniņmu: ‘Wofuņ e wemocte mâreņ zira sisipiric iņucne bâfuawec, â wemocte boc aarickekac?’ ²⁵ Iņuc mu wioc epie ñic jaņe dâņ okacne ziņuc bâtikie-jareniņmu: ‘Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi mamacfâc-ņeņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jaņehac zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic i râpeckembiņte iņuc hâcne fua-jarekac. ²⁶ Jaņe nemu burecne mi manac-jopambiņ â Wofuņzi wâc mi bâfua-jarewec jaņe hâcne araņ bajarehuc dape-jarembiņ. ²⁷ Irece erâ Wofuņte aariczi bâruņkeme papia keczirec maņnao sâwecdâņ qâreņkekeicne fokac irec sâcko mâreņ zi sipirickekicne. ²⁸ Ehame Wofuņzi mana gâpâre-jarehuc aarickeme mâreņ-ņeņickonec unuc-joparâ mâreņ mocko bacjopa rarâ behece-jopame jumbiņzi juņgopieņ jaha.’

²⁹ “Wiac soņsoņko fokac i Wofuņte biņe, â wiac bararuņkekeicne i nâņâc â qârîcfâc-nâņec nâņâcne biņe, irec sâcmutâc keczirec dâņ fokac i sasawa mana rereņ ehuc juņzepeņe.

30

Maņņeņic bârisiepie Wofuņzi ehâmo-jareocmu

¹ “Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi bâtâtiēc-ņopame ñicne ñicne jaņere ñondenko juhapie miņecgac jambuņ â sâwecdâņ ñaza mutâc ekopac izi fai-ņeņicko feme irec man-asunzepeņe. ² Ehuc ñaņacne â qârîcfâc-ņeņic ñoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņictao risierâ miņecgac dâņ ñaza mutâc ekopac i maņ mamanasu-ņeņiczi manatâc qâtâc ehuc reņke-fârenzepeņe. ³ Iņuc eniņmuo ine Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi kâpâcwârunecec batarac-ņoparâ busâqoc mana-ņarehuc ñic gurune gurune jaņere ñondenko bâtâtiēc-ņopawec irecnec mocwâc qâzuc-ņopaocmu. ⁴ E mâreņ qaņeņnao bâtâtiēc-ņopaocmuo ine sifu irecnec mocwâc rocņoparâ mâreņ-ņeņicko bârisieć-ņopaocmu. ⁵ Ehuc mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņe mâreņ ro rauc embiņ ira râec-ņopame ro rauc erâ mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņere sâc sirickehuc basawec-ņopame juhâc qâhâmonzepeņe. ⁶ Ehame Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic e ñaņacne â qârîcfâc-ņeņic ñoņe baafec-ņopame maņņeņic erao furu jaha râepie foha juhâmonzepeņe. ⁷ Iņuc epie Anutu-ņeņiczi sâwecdâņ sasawa i râsifâc-ņeņic kisâ eņarehuc ñopa jâpec eņarembiņ jaņere faio râeme feocmu. ⁸ Ehame ñoņe ine Wofuņ noni miņecgac sâcmutâc dâņ ñaza mutâc ekopac i mocwâc mana rereņ enzepeņe. ⁹ Eme Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņiczi jambuņ-ņopame meqâreņ wiac-ņeņic mecne, qârîcfâc-ņeņic jaņe mecne, bulimakaofâc-ņeņic jaņe mecne erâ giegai wiac-ņeņic sasawa i fua babaraņ fua raocmu. Wofuņzi mamacfâc-ņeņic buafec jaha ehâmo-jarewec irec sâc jaha ñoņe ehâmo-ņareocmu. ¹⁰ Ñoņe Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņicte dâņ mana rereņ ehuc sâcmutâc dâņ â dâņsanaņ-ticne mumutâc papia keczirec maņnao qâreņkekeicne fokac i bajuniņmu, ehuc maņ â mamanasu-ņeņic Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņictao furu jaha râepie foocmuo ine iņuc hâcne eņareocmu.

¹¹ “Sâcmutâc dâņ miņecgac ñaza mutâc ekopac i dâņ ñemâcne aricne, erâ zoricko wâc mi fokac. ¹² Sambâņko mi fokacte ziņuc mi muzo: ‘Mozi ferâ bawaha-nâreme mana rereņ enaņmu?’ ¹³ Me hâwec ocniņucnao wâc mi fokacte ziņuc mi muzo: ‘Mozi hâwec fotâcnerâ baware-nâreme mana rereņ enaņmu?’ ¹⁴ Aricne, sâcmutâc dâņ i maņfuņ-ņeņicko jâmbâņ fokac, ñoņe mana rereņ eniņte maņņeņicko â micbipic-ņeņicko râekicne fokac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Mananġopien, no miñecgac wiac aṅac baṅacne â juju fârine ṅowatukopac, erâ ṅifec ine eebapa sâqocne â hâmoc irec hata wâc mâmâc ṅaza mutâc ekopac. ¹⁶ ṅoṅe Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅic maṅzi zâfickehuc hata-ticne bâjâperâ sâcmutâc â dâṅsanaṅ erâ mu-mutâc dâṅticne bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâṅticne ṅaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenṅ eniṅmuo ine juhâmohuc sawe mâririackeniṅmu. Ehuc mârenṅ ro rauc eniṅte razirâ juhapie Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅiczi jambuṅ-ṅopaocmu. ¹⁷ Me ṅoṅe Wofuṅ râpeckerâ dâṅticne qatarahuc nemu burecne jaṅerao qohotarâ araṅ bajarehuc kiṅaṅ qajarenṅmuo ¹⁸ ine sipiricke-jâmbânkeniṅmu, no miñecgac dâṅ iṅuc hâcne ṅazakopac. ṅoṅe Jordanṅ opâ fotâcnerâ mârenṅ ro rauc eniṅmu ira damenṅ zora mi juniṅmu. ¹⁹ No miñecgac sambân â mârenṅ jahere maio juju â hâmoc erâ jambuṅ â sâwecdânṅ irec hata hone taraniṅte fuṅne ṅaza ṅowatuc ekopac. Irec ṅoṅe ṅaṅacne â qâricfâc-ṅeṅic mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniṅte jujure hata âtenzepienṅ. ²⁰ Ehuc Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅic maṅzi zâfickerâ dâṅticne mana rerenṅ ehuc erao qohotanzepienṅ. ṅoṅe iṅuc epie Wofuṅzi apafâc-ṅeṅic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaṅe mârenṅ jareocte mupaṅke-jarewec ira damenṅ zora juhâc qâhâmoniṅmu.”

31

Josuazi Mosere tuc qawec

¹ Eme Mose e zuhuckerâ Israe ṅic zengoma dâṅ jazawec. ² Ehuc kecziṅuc muwec: “No miñecgac jara-nane 120 ekac. Irec no hata jujunere sâc mocwâc mi ekopac. Erâ Wofuṅzi wâc ziṅuc nazawec: ‘Go Jordanṅ opâ mi fotâcnezemec.’ ³ Wofuṅ Anutu e jahac bânie-ṅarehuc fotâcneocmu, ehuc zâṅe fai-ṅeṅicko ṅicne ṅicne keci jaṅe ima bacjopahame mârenṅ-ṅeṅic jowac ronzepienṅ. Ehamē Wofuṅzi muwec irec sâcko Josuazi bânie-ṅareha opâ fotâcnenzepienṅ. ⁴ Eme Wofuṅ e Amori ṅicwofuṅ Sihonṅ â Ogo erâ mârenṅ-ṅeṅic mâmâc ima bacjopahuc wiac ejarewec sâc ijaha-jaṅe ejareocmu. ⁵ Ehuc meṅeṅicko râec-jopame ṅoṅe sâcmutac dâṅ ṅaza mutâc efârepo irec sâcko ejarenzepienṅ. ⁶ ṅoṅe hâbihec erâ sanaṅkenzepienṅ, ehuc jaṅere hâwic-ṅopame mi gâgâmârânzepienṅ, Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅic e ṅoṅehēc juhuc mi beheç-ṅopaocmu.”

⁷ Mose e dâṅ iṅuc jazame taramē Josua hefârerâ Israe ṅic jaṅere zâṅe faio ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sanaṅkezemec. Go ṅicguru zi jaṅehēc Wofuṅzi mimiṅnefâc-ṅeṅic mârenṅ jareocte mupaṅke-jarewec ira bânie-jaretec ranzepienṅ, erâ mârenṅ i bâtâc bajaretec ro rauc enzepienṅ. ⁸ Wofuṅzi hâcne bânie-garerâ gohec juhuc mi beheçguocmu, irec hâwicgume mana mezac mi ezemec.”

Mosezi sâcmutâc dâṅ qârenkerâ jarewec

⁹ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc dâṅ zi qârenkerâ Lewiṅic taha bapa Wofuṅte zâzâfic katapa renke jumbienṅ jaṅe â Israe soṅaṅ micne sasawa jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc dâṅ ziṅuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Jara 7 taramē sâc tofa bebehere jara damenṅ bakicne i maickeme rehac boze hombaṅko ¹¹ Israe ṅic zengoma jaṅe Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅiczi hae mârenṅ bâwosâeocmu ira ere maio fisipie ṅoṅe sâcmutâc dâṅ zi hâcne tutumaṅ-ṅeṅicko wose-jarenzepienṅ. ¹² Ehuc ṅic ṅokac naru motec â ṅic jabane hae-ṅeṅicko juniṅmu jaṅe hetumaṅ-jopahuc dâṅ i jazapie Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅic araṅ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dâṅ zi aijakic jaha renkenzepienṅ. ¹³ Ehamē naru motecfâc-ṅeṅic sâcmutâc dâṅ kâuc baniṅmu jaṅe wâc manarâ, mârenṅ rauckenṅte Jordanṅ opâ fotâcnezo engopienṅ ira juhuc Wofuṅ Anutu-ṅeṅic araṅ bacnehuc junzepienṅ.”

Wofuṅzi Mose dâṅ mimic âzâcne mutâc ewec

¹⁴ Eme Wofuṅzi Mose ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hâmoc damenṅe maickekac; irec go Josua wiracnetec wareme tutumaṅ qoruc bozeo fepire giedânṅ mucnezepac.” Iṅuc âzâcneme Mose â Josua jahe tutumaṅ qoruc bozeo fepic. ¹⁵ Ehamē Wofuṅzi karorac

qâfoᅇne irec maᅇᅇnao juhuc qoruc bozeo fua-jactewec. Karorac qâfoᅇne izi ine qoruc bozere motâcko sananᅇerâ domawec.

¹⁶ Eme Wofuᅇzi Mose dân zᅇᅇuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go apa ᅇosafâcge jaᅇerao zuhuckerâ hâmozo ekomec. Inᅇuc etec ᅇicguru zi jaᅇe mâreᅇ mukicne ira razirâ ᅇic furune jaᅇere ᅇondenᅇko juhuc nemufâc-ᅇeᅇic araᅇ bajareniᅇmu, ehuc no râpecnurâ jaᅇehec zâzâfic epo i hetâcneniᅇmu. ¹⁷ Inᅇuc epie kimbeᅇ-nanezi bâruᅇkeme beheç-jopahuc râpec-jopape wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricnehec fai-ᅇeᅇicko feme omaefâreniᅇmu. Inᅇuc fua-jareme honerâ zᅇᅇuc muniᅇmu: ‘Wiac zâzâicne i Anutu-nâᅇeçzi ᅇonden- nâᅇeçko mi jukacte fua-nâreçac hâcne.’ ¹⁸ Jaᅇe nemu burecne jaᅇerao qohotahuc wiac hehesicne fuᅇne fuᅇne embiᅇte no damenᅇ ira râpec-jopapemu. ¹⁹ Go irec hâcne gae zi qâreᅇkerâ Israe ᅇic qazu-jarezemec, ehuc eᅇaretec herâ he epie fuᅇne-nane mutaniᅇke-jarezeᅇec. ²⁰ No kâçqenefâc-ᅇeᅇic mâreᅇ susu â baᅇac fusucmarâ qâmbâriᅇkeekac i jarepemurâ mupaᅇke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape ra fisirâ juhuc nânâ mâreteç nâ gapec erâ soka puᅇpuᅇ ehuc nemu burecne jaᅇerao qohotahuc kiᅇaᅇ qajareniᅇmu. Ehuc no râpecnurâ zâzâfic-nane hetâcneniᅇmu. ²¹ Inᅇuc epie wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricneheczi fai-ᅇeᅇicko feme gae zizi hâcne fuᅇne-ᅇeᅇic bataniᅇkezeᅇec. (Gae i qâricfâc-ᅇeᅇic jaᅇe herâ he ehuc juniᅇmu sanaᅇ.) Jaᅇe mamanasu-ᅇeᅇic wena râepie foocmu i mâreᅇ jarezo mupaᅇkepo ira mi ra fisihapie biac mana tarakopac hâcne.” ²² Inᅇuc âzâcneme Mosezi gae i zoaᅇ ijaha qâreᅇkerâ Israe ᅇic qazu-jarewec.

²³ Eme Wofuᅇ e Nuᅇte ᅇokâ Josua giedânᅇ mucnehuc zᅇᅇuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sananᅇezemec. Goki hâcne Israe ᅇic jowac-jopateç mâreᅇ jarezo mupaᅇkepo ira ranzeᅇieᅇ. No gohec juᅇemu.”

²⁴ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc kecziçec dân i papiao qâreᅇke tarawec. ²⁵ Qâreᅇke tararâ Lewiᅇic Wofuᅇte katapa reᅇke jumbieᅇ jaᅇe dân kecziᅇuc jaza mutâc ewec: ²⁶ “ᅇoᅇe sâcmutâc dânᅇte papia keczi çorâ Wofuᅇ Anutu-ᅇeᅇicᅇte zâzâfic katapa maᅇfuᅇnao râepie foᅇuc fuᅇne-ᅇeᅇic bataniᅇkehuc juzeᅇec. ²⁷ No manakopac, ᅇoᅇe ᅇic qaçatarahec â râᅇgeᅇ qaᅇqaᅇe. Mananᅇgopieᅇ, no miᅇecgac ᅇoᅇehec jaha juhape Wofuᅇ maᅇrânᅇeᅇ bâfuacneᅇgopieᅇzi juku hâmoᅇape weniᅇuc eniᅇmu. ²⁸ Ireç ᅇoᅇe Israe ᅇic gurune gurune â momorifâc-ᅇeᅇic jaᅇere micnefâc hetumaᅇ-jopa-fâreᅇapie no sambân â mâreᅇ jahere maio dân zi ᅇazape mana-jâmbânᅇenzeᅇieᅇ. ²⁹ No manapaᅇkeçkopac, no hâmoᅇape ᅇoᅇe hehesic sâko bâfuarâ hata ᅇaza ᅇowatuc ewarehuc juᅇo i râpeckerâ qâsorienᅇmu. ᅇoᅇe Wofuᅇzi maname sâqoreekac wiac iᅇucne hâcne ehuc juᅇu bapaᅇeᅇiczi maᅇbâiᅇ ecneᅇie juku sisipiric fua-ᅇareocmu.”

³⁰ Mose e dân iᅇuc jazarâ Israe ᅇic sasawa tutumaᅇ-ᅇeᅇicko gaere dân keczi hâcne jazaku jaza tarawec:

32

Mosere gae

¹ “Sambânᅇe sambânᅇe ᅇoᅇe hazec râepie dân ᅇazape, â mâreᅇ go micdân-nane manazemec.

² Mu qaçazuc dânᅇnane i hoe pisiᅇ pisiᅇ iᅇucne eha micdân-nanezi maniᅇ titikuc wahaekac irec sâc ezeᅇec, hoe sisiczi kecqaᅇ bagunuckeekac â hoe micsâko hehuc nânâ monzaᅇ gume hesiwiᅇ ecneekac irec sâc hâcne.

³ No Wofuᅇ zânᅇe biᅇe-ticne mutaniᅇkeᅇe ᅇoᅇe Anutu-nâᅇeç mutenᅇ bâtenᅇ ecnenzeᅇieᅇ.

⁴ “E haroᅇaᅇ sanaᅇ iᅇucne, erâ gie-ticne i fâreteᅇiᅇ, eebapa-ticne i tiᅇne sasawa.

- E Anutu mume sasanaj â bâbâsifuc tâmiric,
e tiņne â jâmbomac rune hâcne.
- ⁵ Nոյոյե դիցguru repicne â hehesicnezi
Anutu maņbâiņ ecnembiņte
naru motecfâc-ticne mocwâc mi juņgopieņ.
- ⁶ Nիc mutucne â mamana tâmiric
նոյոյե wemocte iņuc ehuc Wofuņ bunao baņgopieņ?
Eki hâcne mamac bâbâfua-դեյից,
erâ ekizia bâfuac-դոբարâ hume keteņ eņarewec.
- ⁷ Nոյոյե mârâc jaha dameņ fowec irec manasuniņ me!
Erâ դից ցաղne ցաղne juwefumbiņ
jaņere jara dameņte wâc manasunzepeņ.
Nոյոյե mamacfâc-դեյից wio-jarepie դazaniņmu,
â micnefâc-դեյից jaņe wâc irec binaņ baņareniņmu.
- ⁸ Femicne sâkozi դից gurune gurune mâreņ biņe qajarewec,
â դիցne դիցne bârâwiņ-jopawec
dameņ ira Israe դից zare-nâņecte manasuhuc
guru-nâņec sâc mâreņ bâtâc banârewec.
- ⁹ Israe դից nâņe Wofuņte biņe,
â Jakobore դիցfâc jaņe ere biņe jaha.
- ¹⁰ “E mâreņ burocnao bâfuac-nâpowec,
mâreņ kereņnao â qowi mimicne jaņere jujuo hâcne.
E orâņ-nâpohuc hone maiņ enârewec,
ehuc zâņe hândâņfâc-nane muhuc soņaņ-nâpowec.
- ¹¹ E tucwipezi motecfâcne sareņko դեհapie
hehetâcnehuc hone soņaņ ejareekac,
me fakec-ticne hedâmârehuc rocjoparâ
fakec fai-ticnao râec-jopaekac irec sâc enârewec.
- ¹² Nոնոնե-nâņecko nemu furune moczi moc mi juhame
Wofuņ e mocjahazi jowa qataņ enârehuc juwec.
- ¹³ Eki hâcne enâreme hae mâreņ fotâcnerâ ramben,
ehuc giegâņkonec nânâ monzaņ wiac ro nâc emben;
erâ ekizia haroņaņ haweckonec baņac gumeqiņ-nâpowec,
â qânâ sanaņkonec wokemaņ wahame nâmben.
- ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziņuc wâc nâjumbeneņ:
Bulimakao susure wokemaņ, lama jaņere susu,
lama motecnere râpe hândâņ irec wokemaņ.
Basâņ mâreņkonec bulimakao â noniņ դիցne,
waizeņ uucne aņac baņacne
erâ waiņ opâ momori.
- ¹⁵ “Jakobore դիցfâc jaņe iņuc ehuc nâ gapec embiņ,
â Jesuruņ* դից ոյոյե wokemaņ sâkohec erâ zaubac embiņ.
Nոյոյե biuc wokemaņhec erâ soka puņpuņ embiņ,
ehuc Anutu Mamac bâbâfua-դեյից behembiņ
â bâbâpiaņ-դեյիցte qânâuņ hone suņgiņ ecnembiņ.
- ¹⁶ Nոյոյե nemu furune jaņerao qohotahuc
Anutu-դեյից maņbâiņ ecnembiņ,

* 32:15: I Israe դից jaņere zâņe moc.

- ehuc nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunao bambiŋ.
- 17 Nŋe nemu jabane mârâc mi manac-jopambiŋ
jaŋe bâzi rike-jarembiŋ;
nemu furune, diguracfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec rombiŋ;
â mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mi sâsec-jopambiŋ
jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarembiŋ.
- 18 Nŋe Mamac bâbfua-ŋeŋic ere mi manasumbiŋ,
ehuc Anutu bâfuac-ŋopawec ere wâc nkec-ŋopawec.
- 19 “Wofuŋ e jahacne naru motecfâc jaŋe iŋuc ehuc bunao bapie
honec-joparâ behec-jopawec.
- 20 Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘No zâŋe mai-nane bâsonke-jarepe
wac wenŋuc fua-jareocmu i honezepac.
Jaŋe ŋicguru qaqaharicnezi
naru motecfâc-nane bianŋe mi juŋgopienŋ.
- 21 Jaŋe nemu burecne jaŋerao qohotahuc
maŋbâiŋ enarembiŋ,
â nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunaneo bambiŋ.
Irec no ŋicguru omane ejarepe maŋbâiŋ ejarenzepienŋ,
â ŋicguru mutucne jaŋe ejarepe bujenicko banzepienŋ.
- 22 Kimbenŋ aaric-nanezi bâruŋkerâ
zahuku hârâc fâhâŋnao fisikac,
ehuc mâreŋ â wac sasawa zâsenke-fârehuc
tiki fuŋnao sâcke-fâreekac.
- 23 “ ‘No mupe fai-jeŋicko sisipiriczi sisipiric feocmu,
ehame tepe motec-nanezi jaŋere faio qâtâcne-fârepemu.
- 24 Jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzepienŋ,
ehame huc zocnehec â huc mimicnezi
sipiric-jopazejec.
Erâ mupe qowi mimicne â homa momori
bujeniczi foforâ juenŋopienŋ
jaŋe fuarâ ki sipiric ejarenzepienŋ wâc.
- 25 Hae zoŋao zikazi ima gie sâko baocmu,
â ficmaŋko ine qârî hâmoczi rocjopaocmu.
Ehame naru motec zeŋoŋne jaŋe mecne,
erâ naru motec susuonec â ŋic ŋokac qizecne
jaŋe mecne mâmâc omae-fâreniŋmu.
- 26 No ziŋuc mupaŋkezo murâ mupaŋkezapô:
“No bâtâtiac-jopape
ŋic jaŋe mocwâc mi manasuc-jopanŋepienŋ.”
- 27 Erâ ine râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe mana sifuckerâ
ziŋuc munziŋte iŋuc mi epo: “Wofuŋzi mâcne,
nâŋe nâŋâcne mesanaŋzi bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec.” ’
- 28 “Jaŋe ŋicguru mutucne
â maŋ mamasu tâmiric.
- 29 Jaŋe mamasahac jurâ muzac
wac zi hone mana tarac enzaŋiŋ,
erâ juku wenŋuc fuaocmu

- i wâc mana taranzapin.
³⁰ Rorowec-jeñiczi râsifâc-jeñic
 jañere meo mi râec-jopame muzac
 ñic mocjahazi wemocko
 ñic wâñ tausen jâpec-jopazac;
 me Wofuñzi mi râpec-jopame muzac
 ñic jajaheczî wemocko
 ñic teñ tausen bâtâtiéc-jopazapic.
- ³¹ Jañere rorowec e nâñâcne rorowec inucne aricne,
 i râsifâc-nâñec jañe jañac manaengopien wâc.
- ³² Wain qañeñ-jeñic i Sodom â Gomora mârenkonec,
 wain hândân-jeñic i sâqocne â mi nânâne,
 â wain hândân makenehec i hâtâ qinqinene.
- ³³ Wain opâ-jeñic i homa momori jañere micopâ inucne,
 erâ wâc qotâre micopâ repicne irec sâc.
- ³⁴ “Wiac sasawa i norao râekicne fokac,
 nore rowañficko qofackekicne fokac hâcne.
- ³⁵ Ira foha okac babazu â okacne roro dameñ maickeocmu,
 jañe dameñ ira hâcne âte sowarierâ waha jopaocmu.
 Sisipiric dameñ-jeñic i bembenkekac,
 â sisirowe dameñ-jeñic i wâc qândânkekac hâcne.
- ³⁶ Wofuñ e ñicfâc-ticne jañere dân mutaraocmu,
 ehuc kinanñicfâc-ticne jañe ine busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
 Tâpiri-jeñic omaeme kinanñic me ñic rambanjo jujune
 mocwâc mi jupie honerâ inuc hâcne ejareocmu.
- ³⁷ Ehuc ñeñe zinuc mu wioc enareocmu: ‘Nemufâc-ñeñic jañe weni?
 Â qânâunjo sonkezo mumbin i wena?’
- ³⁸ Tiri bâzi-ñeñicte wokeman
 me tahare wain opâ-ñeñic nâjumbien nemu i jañe weni?
 Ejarepie fahare bafic-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopaniñ me!
- ³⁹ “ ‘Ñeñe zi mana taraniñ: No mocjahazi Wofuñ jukopac,
 nore râpeo Anutu moc mi jukac.
 Noni hâcne ñic qâhâmoc-jopaekopac
 erâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekopac;
 no zâpâ joparâ mocwâc bâpian-jopaekopac,
 ehame ñic moczi moc nore meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.
- ⁴⁰ No menane sambanjopec sicnehuc
 dân keczinuc mujomirekopac:
- ⁴¹ Jukopaczi jukopac no sâqe-nane zâmu taenkerâ
 mumutara gie bahuc râsifâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 â qaisocnueñgopien jañe katucne jarepemu.
- ⁴² Qâhâmoc-jopakicne â kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne jañere soc mecne,
 erâ râsi micne bapafâc-jeñic jañere soc mâmâc,
 izi tepe motec-nane ruacnezejec,
 â sâqe-nanezi sahad-jeñic nâtâcnezejec.’
- ⁴³ “Ñicne ñicne ñeñe Anutu nore ñicfâc muten bâten ejarenin,
 noni hâcne kinanñicfâc-nane jañere socte kin batarapemu,

ehuc râsifâc-nane okacne bazu-jarehuc
no nahacne ñicfâc jañere mârenj furu mupe foomu.”

Mosezi Israe ñic uñ sawañ ejarekac

⁴⁴ Eme Mose e ra gae irec dân sasawa ñic ñokac jazame mana-fârembinj; e jahacne â Nunte ñokâ Josua jahe inuc hâcne epic. ⁴⁵ Erâ Mose e dân i sasawa Israe ñic jaza tararâ ⁴⁶ moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No miñecgac dân sasawa ñazakopac i mañkerâ bajuhuc naru motecfâc-ñeñic mutâcne-jarepie jañe sâcmutâc kecziñuc dân sasawa aijakic jaha mana rerenj enzepienj. ⁴⁷ Njoñe dân irec manapie racne mâcne, juju-ñeñicte dân eha bajuhuc Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ mârenj rauckeninmu ira damenj zora jufenzepienj.”

Mose hâmoc biñe-ticne âzâcnekicne

⁴⁸ Eme Wofunji zoañ ijaha jâmbânj Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Go Moabi mârenko Jeriko hae zoañ wewefunaopec Abarim tiki ñerakac irec tiki moc zâñene Nebo ira fezemec. Ferâ Kanaanj mârenj Israe ñic jarepe ro rauc eninmu i honezemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ go tiki ira ferâ qomâfâcge qâtec-jopahuc hâmozemec; ine hahacge Aronj Hora tikio hâmhuc qomâfâc-ticne qâtec-jopawec irec sâc. ⁵¹ Njohe Zinj mârenj burocnao Meriba-Kadesi opâo nore dân qatarahuc Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo aran mi banarepicte inuc hâcne fua-ñactekac. ⁵² No Israe ñic mârenj jarepemu i zoricko domahuc honezemec, rarazi ine mi razizemec.”

33

Mosezi Israe ñic jambuñ-jopa-fârewec

¹ Anuture kinanñic Mose e hâmoc damenj-ticne maickeme dân kecziñuc muhuc Israe ñic jambuñ-jopawec:

² “Wofunj e Sinai tikionec waharâ warewec,
e Seiri mârenjkonec huriri qârenj-ticnehec warerâ
ñicfâc-ticne nâñac fua-nârewec.

Tatamac-ticne i Paranj tiki mârenko fua tâcnewec
ehame tirinçic gurune gurune jañe mefâre-ticnaopec rambin.

³ E jâmbomac ñicfâc-ticne mañjaunj fârine ejarewec,
â biñefâc-ticne embin jañe ere meo jufârembin.

Jañe mañfunj-ticnao juhuc
eraonec sâcmutâc dân manambin.

⁴ Sâcmutâc dân i Jakobore kikefunj
nâñacne biñe foocte Mosezi mutâcne-nârewec.

⁵ Ehame Israe ñic gurune gurune jañe mecne
â micne bapafâc-jeñic jañe mâmâc tumañne-fârehapie
Wofunj Sâkozi ñondenj-jeñicko fua tâcnerâ juwec.

⁶ “Rubenj e mi hâhâmo zuhuckerâ jufeha
ñicfâc-ticne jañe sawe mâririackenzepienj.”

⁷ Judare dân kecziñuc muwec:
“O Wofunj, go Judare nunumu manahuc
ñicfâc-ticne jañerao bârisiezemec.
Ehuc ere âkehoc râsifâc-ticne jañerao
zika qahuc bafickezemec.”

⁸ Lewire dân kecziñuc muwec:

“Go Lewi mumutiņ irec ma râcnezemec,
 â kinanņicge bianņe e fuņne babataniņ irec ma.
 Go e hâcne Masa hae mâreņko esâickemeņ,
 erâ Meriba opâ ira ine ehec mu qaqatarac epic.

⁹ E neņgoc mamac jahec-ticnere kecziņuc muwec:
 ‘No jahe mi manac-jofakopac.’

Erâ e (Wofuņ gore erâ) hahac qafâc-ticne zâņe ruruņ-jopahuc
 naru motecfâc-ticne hone qâoma ejarewec.

Lewiņic jaņe sâcmutâc dâņge mana rereņ ehuc
 zâzâficge soņanķembiņte wiacfâc-jeņic iņuc ejarembiņ.

¹⁰ Jaņe mumutâc dâņge Jakobore ņicfâc qazu-jarehuc
 Israe ņic sâcmutâc dâņge jaza jowatuc enzepieņ.

Erâ gore maio hosâc âsu rikehuc
 gore alata faio qowi hâcbuc rikenzepieņ.

¹¹ O Wofuņ, go tâpiri-ticne jambuņkehuc
 eebapa-ticnere manatec bianķezejec;
 â râsifâc-ticne jaņere hosiec qanzaņnetec
 mocwâc mi faharenzepieņ.”

¹² Benjamiņte dâņ kecziņuc muwec:

“E Wofuņte joroc bianzi
 dameņ sâc juhâc qâhâmozejec,
 erâ Anutu Fekicnezi zoaņ sâc ņezickehame
 tiki mâreņ-ticnao bianņe ņeņe juju ezejec.”

¹³ Josefere dâņ kecziņuc muwec:

“Wofuņzi mâreņ-ticne jambuņkeme
 sambânķonec maniņ titikuc wahazejec,
 â mâreņmaņķonec opâ zâņe wefuzejec.

¹⁴ Zoaņ dameņko jâchândâņ wiac bianņe
 fuarâ woze qeuc ezejec,
 erâ mosa dameņ bianņao nânâ monzaņ-ticne
 fua bian ezejec.

¹⁵ Tiki mâreņko wiac fua bian eekac i jambuņkeczemec
 ere tiki ņeņe sanan ira wiac fofârekac i mâmâc.

¹⁶ Mâreņte wiac bianņe â furi sâko
 izi wâc mâririhec fuacnezejec,
 ehame jâc dutu maņko juekaczi manacneme bianķezejec.

Wiac i sasawa Josefere faio fefârerâ fozejec,
 qomâfâc-ticne jaņere ņondeņko fekicne jukac
 ere faio hâcne fezejec.

¹⁷ E bulimakao ņicne mârâc fufua
 tâpirihec juekac irec sâc eha
 zuņene bulimakao momori ere zuņe iņucne ezejec;

e zuņe izi ņic gurune gurune hesuac-jopame
 mâreņ qaņeņnao wiserâ ranzepieņ.

Eferaimte ņicfâc teņ tausen gurune gurune jaņe irec sâc eniņmu,
 â Manasere ņicfâc tausen gurune gurune jaņe irec sâc jaha eniņmu.”

¹⁸ Sebulonņte dâņ kecziņuc muwec:

“Sebulon, go wokeo rac warec eegere zeri ezemec,
 â Isasa go ine qoruc bozeo ñeñe jujure bubian manazemec.
 19 Jañe ñic gurune gurune tikifunjo hetuman-joparâ
 bâzi fârine rikeninmu.
 Jañe hâwecmanjo wiac fokac i rofâreninmu,
 â mongeñmanjo wiac furi sâko fokac
 i wâc ro rauc eninmu.”

20 Gadere dân kecziñuc muwec:
 “Gade mâreñ sâko râcne tahac ekac e mumbiankezo
 Gade e laion inucne ruc bahuc fokac,
 erâ meombân â qizec-jeñic kisuc qâsuckeekac.
 21 E mâreñ dâkâne bianne jâmbân e jahacne biñe bâwosâewec,
 e micne bapa mâreñ jarekicne irec sâc rowec hâcne.
 Eme ñic ñokac micnefâc-jeñic jañe tumannehapie
 Israe ñic jañerao Wofunje sâcmutâc dân
 â dânsanaj jaza mutâc ewec.”

22 Danje dân kecziñuc muwec:
 “Danje e laion motecne inucne,
 e Basañ mâreñkonec tararâ warekac.”

23 Naftalire dân kecziñuc muwec:
 “O Naftali, go Wofunje eehâmo â jambun
 gorao fufusuc fokacte
 riqic â mâreñ juwicpec ro rauc ezemec.”

24 Asere dân kecziñuc muwec:
 “Ase e motec qafâc-ticne gâcne jowaruhuc
 jambun fekicne rozejec,
 ehame hahac qafâc-ticne jañe manacnemie fefene eha
 kike-ticne wokeman ruacnezejec.
 25 Motâc babasanenge i aen â aen bâbâronzi bapie fozejec,
 erâ tâpirige fokac i jufecmu sâc fogarehuc juzejec.

26 “Jesurunje Anutu e inucne moc mi jukac,
 e sambânne sambânne fotâcne rac warec ehuc juekac,
 ehame tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuaekac.

27 Anutu juju sanaj rune
 eki huec sanaj-ñeñic erâ jukac,
 erâ ekizia meticnezi sabec-ñopaekac.
 E bânne-ñarehuc râsifâc-ñeñic jâpec-jopahuc
 kecziñuc muwec: Bâsirowec-jopanin!

28 Inuc fuame Israe ñic ñeñe wama faio juhapie
 Jakobore ñicfâc jañe wâc bucjenic jumbin.
 Ine mâreñ padi jacgon â wain mâririhec ira juhapie
 sambânkonec manin titikuc wahahuc fowec.

29 O Israe ñic, ñeñe zeri enin!
 Ñeñe inucne ñicguru moczi moc mi junjopien.
 Wofunzi râsifâc-ñeñic jañere meonec batarac-ñopawec.

Eki hăcne maro-ŋeŋic eră ŋezic-ŋopaekac,
eră ekizia tâpiri-ŋeŋic eha zika qahuc sananŋeenŋopien.
Răsifăc-ŋeŋic jaŋe micbipiczi sawa băbămiriŋ dăŋ ŋazahapie
ŋoŋe hae măreŋ-jeŋicko fotăcnehuc ro rauc enzeŋien.”

34

Mose hămowec

¹ Eme Mose e Moabi wăneŋkonec rară Jeriko hae ŋifecnao Nebo tiki ŋewec irec botăŋne Pisiga hăcne ira fewec. Feme Wofuŋzi măreŋ sasawa, Gileade măreŋkonec fuŋkeră raku Daŋ măreŋko tarakac i jăutu-fărewec. ² Ehuc Naftali măreŋ â Eferaim â Manase jahere măreŋ eră Juda măreŋ sasawa hăwec sâkoo miccekac i mămăc jăutu-fărewec. ³ Eră Negebe măreŋ â Jordan wăneŋ eră hămu hae Jeriko irec wăneŋ raku Zoari haeo tarakac i mămăc hone-fărewec. ⁴ Ehame Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc âzăcnewec: “No măreŋ kecziŋec dăŋ i Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo ziŋuc muhuc mupaŋke-jarepo: ‘No qăricfăc-ŋeŋic jarepemu.’ No iŋuc mupore mana-garehape zăŋezi sawa honekomec, măc ira rarazi ine mi razicmu.” ⁵ Iŋuc âzăcneme Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic Mose e Wofuŋte micdăŋ irec săcko Moabi măreŋko hămowec. ⁶ Hămome Wofuŋzi Moabi măreŋko Bete-Peoro ŋifecnao wăneŋ fokac ira duckewec. Zăŋeruŋ-ticne ine ŋic moczi mi honembiŋ eră damen ziŋuczia wăc mi manaenŋopien. ⁷ Mose e jara damen-ticne 120 bazură hămowec; e zăŋe-ticne mi măteŋkewec â saha-ticne wăc mi bămuzuckewec. ⁸ Ehame Israe ŋic jaŋe Moabi wăneŋko Mosere busăqoc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec. Tarame Mosere ki busăqoc ee i tarawec.

⁹ Eme Mose e Nuŋte ŋokă Josua ere faio meticne răehuc jambuŋkewecte Josuazi maŋqărăŋhec ewec. Irec Israe ŋic jaŋe dăŋticne mana reren ehuc, Wofuŋzi Mose dăŋ mutăcnewec irec săcko wiac efărembiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme damen irecnec fuŋkeră juwefuhapie Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋko porofete moc Mose iŋucne moc mi fuară juwec. Wofuŋ â Mose jahe hohone mamananac epic. ¹¹ Wofuŋzi Mose hăcne soreme Aigita măreŋko rară Farao â kiŋaŋ qaqa-făc-ticne eră hae măreŋ-ticnao fuŋne qaqa măsi â wiac zăŋe furu fuŋne fuŋne bawec. ¹² Eră ekizia Israe ŋic jaŋere maio tâpiri â wiac bipic tataranehec bataniŋkeme honembiŋ.

JOSUA

Josuare papia qârenkewec qârenjic e Mose hâmomme Josuazi Israe njicguru micne bajarehame Kanaan mârenko razimbin irec binañ bakacte papia zâñene JOSUA mukicne. Papia qârenkewec njic zâñene ine mi mananngopenen. Josuazi Israe njic micne bajarewec damen ira hâcne Wofun Anuturê mumupan dâñ fâri fidetenhehec ewec. Anutu e juwicnao Israe njic mimiñnefâc-jenjc jañe mâren binje qajarewec i Josuazi micne bajarehuc juha ro rauc embin hâcne. Eme papia zirec mañnao weniñuc erâ ro rauc embin, â Josuazi weniñuc erâ bôtâc bajarewec, erâ ñeñezic hae 6 bâwosâec-jopambin â Lewiñic hae 48 jarembin irec binañ sasawa qârenkekecne fokac. Eme Israe njic jañe damen ira weniñuc ehuc juhapie wiac zârâ zâpâne bocjaha fua-jarewec, erâ ñifec Anutuzi ñezic-jopahuc bafic-jopawec irec dâñ i mâmâc qârenkekecne fokac hâcne.

Josuare papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Gay 1—12. Izi dâkâ namba 1 ekac. Gay wiac irec mañnao Israe njic jañe Jordân opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mâren rauckembin irec binañ fokac.

Gay 13—22. Izi dâkâ namba 2 ekac. Eme irec mañnao binañ kecziñuc forakac: Josuazi mâren bôtâc bajareme Israe njic gurune gurune jañe ru sâc ro rauc embin.

Gay 23—24. Izi dâkâne namba 3 ekac. Eme irec mañnao ine Josuazi Israe njic mâzoc-jopahuc dâñ gâcne jaza qâmoc ewec, â Sikem haeo tutuman sâko fuawec irec dâñ mecne, erâ Josua hâmoc-ticnere binañ i mâmâc qârenkekecne fokac.

Josuare dâñ fârine moc *gay 24:15* tataranao kecziñuc fuame wosenngopenen: “No â wiacfâc-nane nâñe ine Wofun kinan qacnenanmu.”

Kanaan mâren roninje zawiembin

¹ Wofunje kinanñic Mose e hâmohame Wofunzi Nunje ñokâ Josua, Mose babafic-ticne hâcne, e ziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Kinanñic-nane Mose e hâmowec. Irec go â njic ñokac sasawa ñoñe faharerâ Jordan ocniñucnao raziniñ, mâren i hâcne Israe njic ñoñe ñarekopac. ³ Mâren sasawa kike-ñejiczi âteniñmu i Mose mupankecnepo irec sâcko ñarekopac hâcne. ⁴ Mâren burocnaonec funkerâ wareku Lebanon mâren zira fisirâ raku Eufрата opâ sâkoo mickekac, erâ wâc zoan huhunao Hâwec Sâkoopec mâren forakac, Hitinjc janere mâren sasawa hâcne, i ñoñere efâreocmu. ⁵ Juju damen fogareocmu sâc njic moczi sâcne mi bawahacguocmu. Mosehec jupo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu. No behecgupe bekâ mâsinj moc mi ecmu. ⁶ Go sananjerâ hâbige roc. No mimi ñosafâc-ñejic mupanke-jarehuc mâren binje qajarepo i jarepe ro rauc eninje bôtâc bajarezemec. ⁷ Mocjaha, go sananjerâ hâbihec ezemec. Â Mose kinanñic-nanezi mumupan dâñ râehuc mutâcne-garewec irec sâc aimun juhuc wiac ebac ezore manasuzemec, ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec moc mi qâsoriezemec. Inuc ehuc gie i me i batec fârine bianne fuaocmu. ⁸ Papia qizec zirec mañnao sâcmutâc dâñ fokac i gore micko hati fuahuc fozejec, â zoanjo me ñafeo irec manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Ehuc wiac sasawa qârenkekecne fokac irec sâcko jucmurâ manasuzemec. Go inuc ehuc jucmuo ine giege fârinehec eocmu. ⁹ Go sananjerâ hâbige rocmurâ mi gazapo me? Irec hâwicgume manje mi gâckezejec. Wofunje Anutu no jucmu sâc gohec jupemu.”

¹⁰ Eme Josuazi njic ñokac micnefâc-jenjc kecziñuc mutâcne-jarewec: ¹¹ “Ñoñe teun sâc fotâcnehuc njic ñokac ziñuc jazaniñ: ‘Ñoñe nânâ-ñejic rike bâmoc efârenin. Eme zoan jahec â moc ehame Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ Wofun Anutu-ñejiczi mâren ñarekac i ro rauc eninje razinzepien.’”

¹² Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere ñicguru dâkâne jañe mâmâc Josuazi zîñuc jazawec: ¹³ “Wofunje kiñanñic Mose e dâñ zîñuc muhuc ñaza qâmoc ewec irec manasunzepien: ‘Wofun Anutu-ñenji e ñoñe jumananiñte manahuc mârenji zi hâcne ñarekac.’ ¹⁴ Mosezi Jordan zîñucnao mârenji ñarewec forakac ira ñokac naru motec â bulimakaofâc-ñenji jañe junzepien. Juhapie ñic sananñe tâpirichec ñoñe zikare zawierâ opâ fotâcnerâ ñifecnao qomâfâc-ñenji bânie-jarehuc bafic-jopanjepien. ¹⁵ Ñoñe inuc ehuc juhapie, Wofunzi ñoñe juju mana mârenji ñarewec inuc jaha qomâfâc-ñenji jañe jareocmu. Eme jañe Wofun Anutu-ñenjiçi mârenji jareme ro rauc ehapie ñoñe wâc risierâ mârenji-ñenjiçko junzepien, Wofunje kiñanñic Mosezi Jordan zîñucpec zoan wewefunao mârenji ñarewec ira hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme jañe Josua dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wiac sasawa mutâcne-nârekomec i efârenanñmu. Ehuc ira me ira sores-nâpotec rananñmu wâc. ¹⁷ Nâñe Mose micticne renkehuc wiac sasawa mume ebac embenji irec sâc jaha gore mic renkenanñmu. Mocjaha, Wofun Anutugezi Mosehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac i me i ebac eocte mucnetec dâñge qatarahuc sâcmutâcge râsi ecneocmu e hâmocko râezo. Go ine sasananñhec â hâbihec ezemec.”

2

Ñic jajahec Jeriko hae hone tâcnenicte sores-jofambiñ

¹ Nunje ñokâ Josua e kamierâ ruc bapa ñic jahec-ticne mârenji hone tâcnenicte Sitim haeonec jasa sores ehuc muwec: “Rârâ mârenji hone tâcnenic. Erâ Jeriko hae i hone-hâmozepirec.” Eme jahe rapic. Raku Jeriko haeo fisirâ sasec ñokac moc juwec, zâñene Rahaba, ere ficko ferâ fopic. ² Ehame Jeriko haere ñicwofun zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, Israe ñic gâcne mârenji hone tâcneniñte ñafeo zira warembiñ.” ³ Eme Jeriko haere ñicwofunzi Rahabarao dâñ zîñuc râeme rawec: “Ñic jajahec warerâ figao fepirec ñekopirec jahec râec-jofatec warenic. Jahe mârenji-nâñec hone tâcne-fârenicte warepirec.” ⁴ Ñokac e ine ñic jahec sonjofawec. Ehuc muwec: “Ñic jajahec norao warepirec i jâmbomac. Mâc jahe wenirec warepirec i mi manakopac. ⁵ Dapâc eme motâc hezo ehapie ñic jahe hurâ rapirec. Erâ weninucpec rapirec ine mi manakopac. Bârunji jaha jâpec-jofa raniñ. Ñoñe sâcne bâfuac-jofaniñmu.” ⁶ E jahac ine jowac-jafarâ fe ficbupuo bunda râe guruc ewec ira biac sonjofawec. ⁷ Ehame ñic jañe roc-jofaniñte basac-jofa raku Jordan opâ rendacnao fisimbiñ. Basac-jofaniñte hurâ rahapie haesac motâc hembiñ.

⁸ Eme ñic jahe ine waha fozo ehapiere ñokac e jaherao ficbupuo fewec. ⁹ Ferâ ñic jahec jasarâ muwec: “Wofunzi mârenji zi ñoñe ñarewec i no mana-jâmbânjkekopac. Eme ñoñere hâhâwiczi boc fusucmac-nâpowec. Ehuc mârenji zirec ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa nâñe ñoñere maio weanjenjopenenji. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Aigita mârenjkonec wefuhapie Wofunzi zâñe fai-ñenjiçko Hâwec Bâbâronji mume kerenkewec â Amori ñic janere ñicwofun jajahec, Sihonji â Ogo erâ gurufâc-jekic Jordan ocniñucnao jopa miziembij, i mana-fârembenji. ¹¹ Nâñe i manahuc manñâñec betanjkeme hâbi-nâñec ñenjoronjekewec. Ñoñere Wofun Anutu eki sawa faic sambânko â mârenjko zira Anutu mocjaha juekac. ¹² Eme ñohe zi Wofunje maio mupanke-narenic. Noni bubianji qanactekopac inuc jaha ñoñe mamac-nanere fic zi bubianji qacneniñmu irec ma jâmbânji moc mufua-narenic. ¹³ Ehuc nenjoc mamac, hahac qa, seji qo â wiacfâc-nane sasawa akic-nâpohuc juju-nâñec hâmockonec bataranzepien.” ¹⁴ Eme ñic jahe ñokac âzâcnerâ mupic: “Sâcne, ñopaniñmuo nâhere juju wâc omaezejec. Go nâhe mi mufuac-nâfocmuo Wofunzi mârenji nâreocmu damenji ira sioc tâmiric bubianji qanarenanñmu.”

¹⁵ Eme ñokac e ficticne haesachec iticnehuc bakicnere ira ñeñe juju ewec. Irec ñic jahe qâqâtâc katanjko repao râec-jofame sac râpeo hupic. ¹⁶ Ehuc jasarâ muwec: “Basac-ñofanjiçpienji ñic i jañe bâfuac-ñofanzipiñte tiki mârenjko razepirec. Eme ira

zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc sonkerâ juhapiere basac-ñofañgopien jañe risie-fârepie ine ñohe hata-ñekic zuhuckerâ razepirec.”¹⁷ Eme ñic jahe ñokac âzâcnerâ mupic: “Go enâctetec dân zi mupañkekoperec ine wiac ziñucte bahac fâsâc enacmu: ¹⁸Nâñe mâreñ zira ware fisinañmu dameñ ira go repa bâbâronñ zi râec-nâfotec wahakoperec i qâqâtâc katanñ zira zâfickezemec. Ehuc neñgoc mamac jahecge, hahac qafâcge â mamacgere wiacfâc jañe sasawa ficgao qâzuc-jopa-fârezemec. ¹⁹Eme moc e gore fickonec waharâ hae zoñao juocmuo ine socticnere kiñ i e jahacne faio fehame nâhe bahac fâsâc enacmu. Â ficko juhapiere moczi moc jopaocmuo irec socte kiñ i nâhere faio fezejec. ²⁰Go nâhere gie zi mufuacmuo ine dân zi mupañkekoperec i wahame bahac fâsâc enacmu.”²¹ Eme ñokaczi jasarâ muwec: “Dâñ mukopirec irec sâcko fuazejec.” Inuc murâ sorec-jofame rapic. Ehame qâqâtâc katanñko repa bâbâronñ i zâfickeme domawec.

²²Eme jahe rarâ basac-jofambinñ ñic i jañe risieniñte tiki mâreñko zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc woñec jupic. Ehame basac-jofambinñ jañe hatao babasa gie sâko baku mâc risiembinñ. ²³Ñic jahe ine tiki mâreñkonec mocwâc waharâ Jordanñ opâ fotâcnerâ Nunñte ñokâ Josuarao fisirâ wiac fua-jactewec irec binañ bacne-fârepic. ²⁴Ehuc Josua âzâcnerâ mupic: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac mâreñ sasawa i nâñâcne meo râe-fârewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreñ irec ñecjucfâc jañe zeñgoma nâñâcne hâwic-jopame manjenñic gâcke-fârekac.”

3

Israe ñic jañe Jordanñ opâ fotâcnembinñ

¹Josua â Israe ñic sasawa jañe uupicte Sitim haeonec faharerâ rambinñ. Raku Jordanñko fisirâ fotâcneniñte teuñ âterâ fombinñ. ²Eme zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame micnefâc-jeñic jañe teuñ sâc fotâcnehuc ³ñic ñokac ziñuc jazambinñ: “Lewi guruonec taha bapa jañe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte zâzâfic katapa reñkeniñmu i honerâ teuñ-ñeñickonec faharerâ bâjâpec-jopanzeñienñ. ⁴Ehuc hata weniñuc jaha raniñmu i mana taranzeñienñ. Ñoñe mârâc hata zira rac warec moc mi embinñ irec. Erâ ñoñe â zâzâfic katapa ñondeñ-ñeñicko sawane fozejec. Sawane i maile nâfocne irec sâc ezejec. Ñoñe irec manñuñko mi ranzeñienñ.” ⁵Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Tomâcko Wofuñzi zâñe fai-ñeñicko mâsi qeñ bipinehec baocmu irec ñoñe sowa juhuc mañ sahac-ñeñic emasañke-fâreniñ.” ⁶Erâ Josuazi taha bapa jazarâ muwec: “Zâzâfic katapa reñkerâ ñic ñokac bânie-jareniñ.” Mume jañe katapa reñkerâ ñic ñokac bânie-jarembinñ.

⁷Ehame Wofuñzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “No zoañ zira fuñkerâ Israe ñic sasawa jañere zâñe faio bafecgupe jañe ziñuc mana taranzeñienñ: No Mosehec jupo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu. ⁸Erâ go zâzâfic katapa reñkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe ine ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe Jordanñ opâ mecnao fisirâ ira domanzeñienñ.’” ⁹Eme Josuazi Israe ñic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Fisi-fârerâ Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte dân mananiñ.” ¹⁰Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anutu jujune e ñondeñ-ñeñicko jukac i ziñucko mana taranzeñienñ: E zâñe fai-ñeñicko Kanaanñ ñic, Hitinñic, Hiwinñic, Perizi ñic, Girigasi ñic, Amori ñic, â Jebusi ñic jâmbomac jâpec-jopaocmu. ¹¹Manañgopienñ, mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec Wofuñ ere zâzâfic katapazi bânie-ñarehuc Jordanñ opâ fotâcneocmu. ¹²Irec Israe ñic guru sâc ñic moc moc rocjopakupie 12 enzeñienñ. ¹³Eme mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec Wofuñ ere katapa reñkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe kike-jeñiczi Jordanñ opâ âte uapie tâcneocmu. Ehame opâ faicnec wahakac i kanañ hekcne tinac domaocmu.”

¹⁴Eme taha bapa jañe zâñâfic katapa reñkerâ bâniepie ñic ñokac jañe teuñ-jeñickonec faharerâ bâjâpec-jopahuc Jordanñ opâ fotâcneniñte rambinñ. ¹⁵Ehuc katapa reñkembinñ taha bapa i jañe Jordanñko fisirâ kike-jeñiczi opâ qañeñnao hurâ âtembinñ. (Qa roro dameñko Jordanñ opâzi ine boc siwiñnehuc qañeñne sâckerâ foekac.) ¹⁶Ehame opâ faicnec wahaekac izi siwiñnerâ ferâ raku Zaretanñ heririñ Adama hae ñekac

ira mickewec. Â opâ juwicne ine raku mâren burocnerê hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira huekac i kereŋke-jâmbânkwec. Eme ñic ñokac jaŋe Jeriko hae ñifecnao fotâcnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Fotâcnehapie Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapa reŋkembîŋ taha bapa i jaŋe Jordan zâzâŋiŋko kereŋnao domahapie Israe ñic guru sâko jaŋe kereŋnea fotâcneku fotâcne-fârembiŋ.

4

Jordan opâonec qânâ 12 rombiŋ

¹ Eme ñic guru sâko jaŋe Jordan fotâcne-fârepie Wofunŋi Josua zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Ñic guru sâc jaŋeraonec ñic moc moc rocjopatec 12 enzepieŋ. ³ Erâ jazazemec: ‘Jordan zâzâŋiŋ, taha bapa jaŋe domanŋopieŋkonec jâmbân qânâ 12 rorâ hâpo ranzepieŋ. Ehuc hae ñafeme foniŋmu ira hepie ñezejec.’” ⁴ Eme Josuazi Israe ñic jaŋeraonec guru sâc ñic moc moc bâwosâec-jopame 12 embîŋ jaŋe hefârec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋicte katapare manŋfunŋko fotâcnehuc Jordan zâzâŋiŋ-ticnaonec ru sâc qânâ rorâ hâpopie Israe ñic guru zare-nâñecte sâc ezejec. ⁶ Eme izi ñoŋerao ma moc ezejec. Ehame juku qâricfâc-ñeŋic jaŋe wio-ñarehuc zîŋuc muniŋmu: “Qânâ zirec fune wenîŋuc fokac?” ⁷ Wio-ñarepie zîŋuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapare maio Jordan opâzi tâcnewec. Tâcneme fotâcnembiŋ. Eme Israe ñic jaŋe ranŋa ranŋa irec manasuhuc juniŋte qânâ zizi majeŋic erâ ñehuc juzejec.’”

⁸ Josua e Wofunŋi âzâcnewec irec sâcko ñic ejareme jaŋe Jordan zâzâŋiŋkonec qânâ 12 Israe ñic guru zare-ñeŋicte sâc rombiŋ. Erâ hâpo raku fombîŋkoa hepie ñewec. ⁹ Eme Josuazi qânâ 12 rorâ Jordân zâzâŋiŋko taha bapa jaŋe zâzâfic katapa reŋkerâ ra domambiŋko hewec. Eme qânâ i dameŋ zîŋuczia ñekac jaha. ¹⁰ Taha bapa jaŋe katapa reŋkerâ Jordan zâzâŋiŋ-ticnao domambiŋ. Ehame Josua e ñic dân jazaocte Wofunŋi âzâcnewec irec sâc jazame wiac sasawa efârembiŋ. I Mosezi Josua mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embîŋ hâcne. Eme ñic ñokac jaŋe zocnehec fotâcnembiŋ.

¹¹ Fotâcne-fârepie Wofunŋe katapa reŋkembîŋ taha bapa i jaŋe tiŋko ferâ ñic ñokac bânîe-jarembîŋ. ¹² Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere ñicguru dâkâne jaŋe zika bâmockerâ Israe ñic ñokac bânîe-jarembîŋ. ¹³ Eme zika qaniŋte zawiembîŋ zare-ñeŋic 40 tausen i jaŋe zika sâko qaniŋte Wofunŋe maio Jeriko wâneŋko rambiŋ. ¹⁴ Ehame zoaŋ ira Israe ñic sasawa jaŋere zâŋe faio Wofunŋi Josua zâŋe biŋe-ticne bafaharewec. Eme jaŋe Mosezi jume hone warec ecne jumbieŋ iŋuc jaha Josua honerâ bipic tatara ejareha jujumbieŋ.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunŋi Josua kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Go taha bapa sâcmutâcte katapa reŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ejaretec Jordanŋkonec wefunîŋ.” ¹⁷ Irec Josuazi taha bapa zîŋuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe Jordanŋkonec wefunîŋ.” ¹⁸ Mume taha bapa Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapa reŋkembîŋ jaŋe Jordan zâzâŋiŋkonec ferâ tiŋko âtehapie Jordan opâzi fofoticnao mocwâc risierâ qaŋeŋne sâcke-fârerâ fofone sâc fowec.

¹⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jaŋe fufunke mosa-ñeŋic irec zoaŋ gie bapa 10 ira Jordan fotâcnerâ tiŋko fefârembiŋ. Ehuc Jeriko hae mâren bâqîŋkehuc zoaŋ wewefuopec Giligali haeo teuŋ âterâ fombîŋ. ²⁰ Eme qânâ 12 Jordanŋkonec rombiŋ i Josuazi Giligali haeo ma heme ñewec. ²¹ Ehuc Israe ñic ñokac jazarâ muwec: “Juku qâricfâc-ñeŋic jaŋe, ‘Qânâ zi fune wemocte ñekac?’ Mamacfâc-ñeŋic iŋuc wio-jarepie ²² zîŋuc muhuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Israe ñic jaŋe Jordan opâzi kereŋkeme fotâcnembiŋ irec ma.’” ²³ Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋiczi mume Hâwec Bâbâron kereŋkeme fotâcnemben iŋuc jaha Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋiczi mume Jordan opâzi kereŋkeme ñoŋe fotâcnembiŋ. ²⁴ Eme mâren sâc ñic gurune gurune jaŋe, Wofunŋe me i tâpirihec, iŋuc mana taranzepieŋ. Ehame ñoŋe ranŋa ranŋa Wofunŋ Anutu-ñeŋic araŋ bacnehuc junzepieŋ.”

5

Giligali teuŋko sahacko ma bapa â aakic homban fuawec

¹ Amori ñic jaŋere ñicwofuñfâc Jordan ñifecnao zoaŋ huhunaopec jumbiŋ â Kanaan ñic jaŋere ñicwofuñfâc hâwec heririŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe sasawa Wofuñzi Jordan opâ mume kerenkeme Israe ñic jaŋe furu jaha fotâcnembiŋ i manarâ manjenic goronkewec. Ehuc Israe ñic jaŋere hâwic-jopame hâbi gogoron embiŋ.

² Dameŋ ira Wofuñzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Sesera qânâzi sâqe barâ Israe ñic sahad tofa-jeñicko mocwâc ma bajarezemec.” ³ Irec Josua e qânâzi sâqe barâ Gibea-Aralo, ma bapa tiki hâcne, ira Israe ñic sahad-jeñicko ma bawec. ⁴ Josuazi fuñe ziñucte ma bacjopawec: Zikare ñic sasawa Aigita mârenkonec wefumbiŋ jaŋe hahata juhuc mâreŋ sawao hâmo-fârembiŋ. ⁵ Ñic sasawa Aigita mârenkonec wefumbiŋ jaŋe ma bacjopakicne, â hahata juhuc mâreŋ sawao fuambiŋ jaŋe ine mi ejarembiŋ. ⁶ Eme Israe ñic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao jara 40 juhapie Aigita mârenkonec zikare ñic wefumbiŋ jaŋe Wofuñte dâŋ mi mana zakiembiŋte omae-fârembiŋ. Jaŋe Wofuñzi mâreŋ guéc sâkohec nâreocete mimiñefâc-nâñec mupañke-jarewec ira mi raziniñte musanañkewec hâcne. ⁷ Irec jaŋere qâricfâc fuambiŋ jaŋe Josuazi ma bacjopawec. Jaŋe hahata juhuc ma mi bacjopambiŋte iñuc hâcne ejarewec.

⁸ Ñic sasawa sahad-jeñicko ma bapie tara-fâreme wicjenic somieocete teuñkoa woñec jumbiŋ. ⁹ Eme Wofuñzi Josua ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No zoaŋ zira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec mimizi fai-ñeñicko fewec foekac i bârâriekopac.” Eme mâreŋ ñondeŋ irec zâñe Giligali mumbiŋ i dameŋ ziñuczia muengopien jaha.

¹⁰ Eme Israe ñic jaŋe Giligali haeo, Jeriko wâneŋ-ticnao hâcne, teuñ âterâ ñehapie mosa irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ewec, ehame ñafe ira aakic homban ñembiŋ. ¹¹ Homban ñepie hae fureme mâreŋ ira wiac fuarâ fowec irecnec rorâ poroŋ goroŋ tâmiric â jacgoŋ wiac zoc uucko râepie qafafañkeme nâmbiŋ. ¹² Mâreŋ irec wiac i fuñkerâ nahapie manazi wâc arictac ewec. Ehame Israe ñic jaŋe mana mocwâc mi nâhuc jara ira Kanaan mâreñte nânâ wiac fowec i nâmbiŋ hâcne.

Josuazi momori ñic moc honewec

¹³ Eme Josua e Jeriko hae heririŋko juhuc zâñe firâ ñic moc becsahac-ticnaonec sâqe unuckerâ badomaha honewec. Honerâ erao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go nâñere âgo me râsifâc-nâñec jaŋere âgo?” ¹⁴ Eme eki muwec: “Aricne, no Wofuñte momori guru jaŋere micne juekopaczi warekopac.” Eme Josua e waha zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckerâ araŋ bacnehuc muwec: “Bomboŋ-nane, go kiñañicge no dâŋ weninuc nazazo mukomec?” ¹⁵ Mume Wofuñte momori guru jaŋere micnezi Josua ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikehuhuge hetarac. Mâreŋ domakomec i tiri.” Mume Josua e iñuc ewec.

6

Jeriko haere sac ropiewec

¹ Israe ñic jaŋere erâ Jeriko haere motâc herâ basanañkemiŋ. Eha mozi moc razic wefuc ezac. ² Wofuñzi ine Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, no Jeriko hae â ñicwofuñticne, erâ momori ñic tâpirihec jaŋe gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo. ³ Go â momori sasawa ñoñe hae sâko i asasai âtehuc arec mocjaha orânkenzeñien. Inuczi iñuc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 6 tarazejec. ⁴ Eha taha bapa 7 jaŋe lama ñicne jaŋere zuñezi geŋ 7 bakicne i barâ zâzâfic katapa bâniecnenzeñien. Â zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira ine taha bapa jaŋe geŋ qahapie ñoñe hae sâko i asasai âtehuc orânkekuhapie arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme jaŋe lama ñicne jaŋere zuñezi geŋ bakicne i fâre zorahuc qapie manahuc zeñgoma aŋara henzeñien. Ehame hae sâkore sac i rânđiñkerâ qanzañneocmu. Inuc fuame qurun herâ zeñgoma fenzeñien.” ⁶ Eme Nuñte ñokâ Josua e taha bapa hefârec-joparâ

ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zâzâfic katapa renkeniñ. Erâ taha bapa 7 jañe ine lama ñicne jañere zuñezi qeñ 7 bakicne i rorâ Wofunje katapa bânienzenzeñeñ.” ⁷ Erâ Israe ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Momori ñic jañe Wofunje katapa bâniennehapie asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkenzeñeñ.”

⁸ Eme jañe Josuazi mutâcne-jarewec sâc embiñ. Ehuc taha bapa 7 jañe lama ñicne jañere zuñezi qeñ 7 bakicne i Wofunje maio bajumbiñ jañe bâniehuc qeñ qambiñ. Ehame Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi bâjâpec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa jañe qeñ qahapie momori ñic jañe bânien-jarembiñ. Qeñ qahuc rahapie momori ñic gâcne jañe katapa bâjâpembñ. ¹⁰ Ehame Josuazi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe añara moc mi henzeñeñ me dânfânân-ñeñic moc mi fuazejec. Erâ dân qisic qasac moc mi ejâmbânkehapie noni añara heniñ mupe damenñ ira henzeñeñ.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunje katapa renkembñ jañe ejareme hae sâko i arec mocjaha orânkembñ. Orânkerâ teun-jeñicko risierâ fombñ.

¹² Eme Josua e uupictea fahareme taha bapa jañe iñuc jaha faharerâ Wofunje katapa renkembñ. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa 7 jañe lama ñicne jañere zuñezi qeñ 7 bakicne i barâ qahuc Wofunje katapa bânienembñ. Eme momori ñic gâcne jañe bânien-jarembñ â gâcne jañe ine Wofunje katapa bâjâpembñ. ¹⁴ Eme hae fureme mocwâc asasai âtehuc hae i orânkerâ teun-jeñicko risiembñ. Iñuczi iñuc ehuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa 6 tarawec.

¹⁵ Ehame zoañ gie bapa 7 ira hae fure pârâckeha faharerâ embñ irec sâc jaha asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkekupie arec 7 ewec. I zoañ ira sawa orânkehapie arecne 7 ewec hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme arec 7-ticnao taha bapa jañe qeñ qambiñ i tarame Josuazi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Añara heniñ, Wofunje e hae zi nârekac hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme hae irec mañnao wiac fokac bakac sasawa i Wofunje micte furu mukicnere sisipiricte biñe efârezejec. Mâc, sasec ñokac Rahaba â ficticnao junjopienñ jañe sawa ine junzeñeñ. E kiñaññic jahec-nâñec sonjofawec irec. ¹⁸ Â ñoñe ine wiac sisipiricte biñe ekicne i bâec bacnenzeñeñ, i moc ro bâuac epie ine Israere teun i sisipiricte biñe eha ñoñe zârâ zâpâ faio fenzipiñte. ¹⁹ Eme siliwa â gol sasawa, erâ aenñ â aenñ bâbâronzi kuzi bakicne i ine Wofunje biñe bâtiripie ere kânonko huzejec.” ²⁰ Eme qeñ qahapie gurufâc-jeñic jañe añara hembñ. Qeñfânânñ mana manahuc izia onkaraonñ kizuhame añara sâko hepñe haesaczi rânđiñkerâ qanzañnewec. Qanzañneme ñic jañe qurunñ herâ fe râsi jopahuc hae rombiñ. ²¹ Ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec, lama bulimakao, â dongi, erâ wiacte wiac sasawa i zikazi omaec-jopambiñ.

²² Eme ñic mârenñ hone tâcnepic jahe Josuazi ziñuc jasawec: “Sasec ñokac mupañkecnepic irec sâcko ficticnao ferâ ñokac e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jowac-jopa warenic.” ²³ Eme ruc bapa ñic jahe ficko ferâ Rahaba e jahacne, nenjoc mamac jahecne â hahac qafâcne, erâ soctofafâc-ticne sasawa jowac-jopa waharâ Israe teun râpenao râec-jopambiñ. ²⁴ Ehuc hae mecne â irec mañnao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne zoczi turunkepie zâsenkewec. Siliwa â gol erâ aenñ â aenñ bâbâronzi kuzi bakicne i sawa ine ropie Wofunje kânonko huwec. ²⁵ Eme sasec ñokac Rahaba e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa jañe Josuazi ñic jajahec Jeriko hae hone tâcnenicte sorec-jofame rapire sonjofawecte akic-jopambiñ. Eme jañe Israe guruo jumbiñzi junjopienñ.

²⁶ Damenñ ira Josuazi ñic ñokac ejareme Wofunje maio ziñuc mupañkembñ: “Ñic moczi faharerâ Jeriko hae zi mocwâc heqârerâ baocmuo ine Wofunjaonec okacne ziñuczi ere faio fezejec:

Wâtuñ ñokacne râeme hume

mârâc ñokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec.

Â batarahuc motâc âkendânñeme

zâhec ñokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec!”

²⁷ Eme Wofunje e Josuahec juhame zâñe biñe-ticnezi mârenñ sasawa sâcke-fârerâ fowec.

7

Akanzi ro sojsoj ewec

¹ Israe ñic jañe wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne ira bahac bâfuambij. I Juda guruonec 3abidi ñosa-ticne Akan, Karamire ñokâ, apa-ticne 3era, e wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne i gâcne ro sojsoj ewec. Ehame Wofun e Israe ñic jañere boc mana gâpârewec.

² Bete hae zoañ wewefunao Betawen heririñko Ai hae ñewec ira feniñte Josuazi Jeriko teun-jeñickonec ñic zinjuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ferâ mârenj hone tâcneniñ.” Mume ñic jañe ferâ Ai hae hone tâcnemiñ. ³ Ehuc Josuarao risierâ zinjuc âzâcnemiñ: “Ñic 2 tausenj me 3 tausenj jañe sawa ferâ Ai hae imackenzepiñ, sasawazi mâcne. Go ñic sasawa manğâñ mi ejaretec fenzepeñ. Jañe afecne sawa mac junğopiñ.” ⁴ Eme ñic jañeraonec 3 tausenj heririñ jañe fembiñ. Fepie Aiñic jañe jopa jâpec ejarepie wisemiñ. ⁵ Ehuc Aiñic jañe haere sacmotâckonec funkerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Sebarim hae heririñko fisirâ heañko ñic 36 heririñ sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambiñ. Injuc fuame Israe ñic jañere mañ ñenğoronke-fârewec.

⁶ Ehame Josua â Israe soñañ jañe busâqoc manahuc ñaqi qoruc-jeñic bâsuckerâ qizec-jeñicko zafe ruahuc Wofunje katapa manfunjo zâñe mai-jeñic mârenjo hetutuckerâ fohapie hae ñafewec. ⁷ Eme Josuazi muwec: “Jei, Wofun Anutu, go wemocte ñic ñokac zi Amori ñic jañere meo râec-nâpotec qâmiziec-nâponiñte Jordanj ocninjucnaonec jowac-nâpo wefumenj? Jordanj ocninjucnao jupene sâckezac. ⁸ O Wofun, Israe ñic jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañere erâ wisehapie no wemo mupemu. ⁹ Kanaanj ñic â mârenj zirec ñicguru sasawa jañe biñe manarâ orâñ-nâpohuc zâñe biñe-nâñec bârârâñneniñmu. Eme go weniñuc etec zâñe rara biance i mocwâc fuaocmu?”

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, go wemocte zâñe maige mârenjo hetutuckerâ fokomec? ¹¹ Israe ñic jañe bahac bâfuambij, ehuc jañehac zâzâfic epo i qâsuarâ eeatuc ehuc wiac fiuc roñgopiñ â wiac bâtirikicne i jañacne wiachec bâturehuc soñkenğopiñ. ¹² Irec Israe ñic jañe sisirowere biñe engopiñte râsifâc-jeñic jañere maio moc mi sanankehuc mâc wiseniñmu. Noñe wiac bâtirikicne ñonden-ñeñicko fokac i mi bârâriehuc imackeniñmuo no ñoñehac mocwâc mi jupemu. ¹³ Ajoc, ñic ñokac jañe sowa juhuc zawieniñte zinjuc jazac: ‘Sowa juhuc tomâckore mañ sahac-ñeñic ba emasañ eniñ. Israere Wofun Anutu e zinjuc mukac: O Israe ñic, ñonden-ñeñicko wiac bâtirikicne fokac i mi bârâriehuc râsifâc-ñeñic jañere maio sâcne mi sanankeniñmu! ¹⁴ Irec tomâcko furicte guru-ñeñic sâc hefârec-ñopazo hâcne. Eme Wofunzi guru moc rowosâeme honehuc garikiñ sâc hefârec-jopazo. Eme Wofunzi garikiñ moc rowosâeme honehuc fic sâc hefârec-jopazo. Ehame Wofunzi fic moc rowosâeme honehuc ine ñic buc buc hefârec-jopazo. ¹⁵ Eme wiac bâtirikicne moc rowec ñic e jahacne â wiac sasawa focnekac i zocte biñe efârezejec. E Wofunje zâzâfic qâsuahuc Israe guruo wiac miminehec bâfuawec irec.’”

¹⁶ Eme Josua e furic uupictea faharerâ Israe guru sâc hefârec-jopahuc guru moc âke fuaocte giene bame Judare guru âke fuawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Judare guru i garikiñ sâc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3erare biri âke fuawec. Eme 3erare biri ñic buc buc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3abidi âke fuawec. ¹⁸ Ehame ere birionec ñic buc buc jaha hefârec-jopahuc giene bame Judare guruonec Karamire ñokâ Akan hâcne âke fuawec, ñosa-ticne 3abidi, apa-ticne ine 3era. ¹⁹ Eme Josuazi Akan zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, Israere Wofun Anutu e manacnetec fehame mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc wiac emenj i mi hesonkehuc naza-fârec.” ²⁰ Eme Akanzi Josua dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jâmbomac, no wiac zinjuc hâcne ehuc Israere Wofun Anutu e sindañ ecnepo: ²¹ Wiac forawec Babe mârenjonec ñaqi faine moc hone añac-ticnehec â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 200, erâ wâc gol dâkâne moc ñemâc-ticne 50 i hone sasac ehuc ropo. Ehuc boze-naneo nombâñj rorâ siliwa fâhânğao râerâ hemackepo fokac.”

²² Eme Josuazi ñic gâcne sorec-jopame Akanþe bozeo gasacke rarâ wiac gâcne nombânko duckekicne i ro huku siliwa fâhânnao fohame bâfuambin. ²³ Eme jañe bozeonec rorâ Josua â Israe ñic sasawa jañerao bafisirâ Wofunþe maio guruckembin. ²⁴ Eme Josua â Israe ñic jañe 3era apa-ticne Akan, erâ siliwa â ñaqi faine â gol dâkâne i, erâ wâc otâ ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakao â donji â qoruc boze-ticne â wiac sasawa i rorâ Akoro wânênko bacjopa rambin. ²⁵ Ehuc Josuazi muwec: “Go wemocte sindan ehuc sipiric-nâpomen? Irec miñecgac Wofunþi go gahacnao bârisiehuc sipiricguzejec wâc.” Mume Israe ñic jañe Akan qânâzi hehâmorâ wiacfâcne inuc jaha hehâmoc-jopahuc zocko beheç-jopapie zâseñ-jopawec. ²⁶ Inuc erâ qânâ gurucke fembin i damen zi ñekac jaha. Inuc epie Wofun aaric-ticnere zoc i mâtenkewec. Eme mâren ñonden irec zânþe Sindan Wânên mumbin â damen zinjuczia muengopien jaha.

8

Ai hae heropiekicne

¹ Eme Wofunþi Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manabâc erâ boc mi hâwicguoc. Go faharerâ momori sasawa rocjopatec Ai haeo fenin. Manakic, no Ai haere ñicwofun, erâ ñicfâcne â hae mâren-jenic i gore meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ² Go Jeriko hae â ñicwofun-ticne wiac ejaçtemen irec sâc jaha Ai hae â ñicwofun-ticne jaherao ezemec. Mâc bulimakao â wiac gâcne bâfuaniñmu i ine ropie ñañacne binje ezejec. Irec ferâ hae oçniñucnao somâ râerâ ruc bahuc junzepien.”

³ Eme Josua â momorifâcne jañe Ai haeo feninþe faharembin. Ehuc Josuazi momori ñic tâpiri wânzânþhec 30 tausen rowosâec-joparâ ñafeoa sorec-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Manangopien, hae jâururâ taicko mi rahuc zawie-fârerâ hae mendânko somâ râerâ ruc bahuc wonçec junzepien. ⁵ Ehame no â ñic gâcne nânþe ine hae maickehuc fananñmu. Inuc ehapene jañe mârâc embin inuc mocwâc ehuc jâpec-nâponiñmuo ine wisenanñmu. ⁶ Eme jâpec-nâpopie haeonec fârec-joparâ rananñmu. Nânþe wisepene jañe zinjuc hâcne muniñmu: ‘Jañe mârâc embin inuc jaha engopien.’ ⁷ Inuc ehapie ñoñe qurun he ferâ hae ronzepien, Wofun Anutu-ñeniczi hae i meñenicko râeocmu hâcne. ⁸ Haeo fefârerâ ine Wofunþi mutâcne-nârewec irec sâcko zoczi turunþepie zazejec. No ñaza mutâc enjarekopac hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Josuazi sorec-jopame rambin. Rarâ Ai hae 3oan huhunao, Bete â Ai hae ñonden-jekicko ruc bahuc somâ râerâ fombin. Josua e ine ñafe ira ñic gâcne qâtec-jopame mâmâc fombin.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e furic araranþe faharerâ ñic biric-joparâ e jahacne â Israe ñic soñanþac-jenic jañe bânþe-jarepie Ai haeopec rambin. ¹¹ Ehuc momori sasawa e jahacnehec jumbin jañe Ai hae bâqinþehuc faicpec teun âterâ fombin, â ñoñonden-jenicko ine uurun moc fowec. ¹² Josua e ine ñic 5 tausen heririn rocjoparâ 3oan huhunao Bete â Ai hae ñoñonden-jekicko somâ barâ foniñþe râec-jopawec. ¹³ Momori guru sâko faicpec teun âtekicne ira biric-jopa-fârembin. Â jañere râpeo guru moc ine 3oan huhunaopeç râec-jopambin. Josua e jahacne ñafe ira wânênkoa fowec. ¹⁴ Inuc epie Ai haere ñicwofunþi honerâ e jahacne â ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jañe zocne fârone ehuc Israe ñic jañehaç qaçaç eninþe wânênkopec rambin. E hae râpeo somâ râerâ fombin i mi manawec. ¹⁵ Eme Josua â Israe ñic sasawa jañe dockerâ wisengopien hawari ehuc mâren burocnaopeç rambin. ¹⁶ Eme ñic haeo jumbin jañe sasawa faharerâ Josua â ñicfacne jâpec-jopaniñþe fânoc hejarembin. Eme heâckerâ rahapie hae-jenic mâc fowec. ¹⁷ Ñic moczi Ai me Bete haeo moc mi juhunþanþekewec. Jañe hae behepie mâc foha Israe ñic jâpec-jopa rambin hâcne.

¹⁸ Ehame Wofunþi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go damuge badomakomeç i haeopec sicnec. No hae i megao râekopac.” Mume Josuazi damu-ticne haeopec sicnewec. ¹⁹ Meticne fâretinþehame izia momori jañe somâ barâ fombinþekoneç fahare gasake

ferâ haeo razimbiņ. Ehuc picpac jaha hae i zoczi turuņkepie zawec. ²⁰ Eme Ai hae rune jaņe r pe-jeņicko fotikie fir  fic haere hos c sawao feme honembiņ. Ehame m reņ burocnaopec wisembiņ jaņe fotikier  maic-jopambiņ. Inuc epie Ai hae rune jaņe ira me ira wiseniņte hata basambiņ. ²¹ Eme som  bapa ņic jaņe hae rombiņ   haere hos czi sawao fehuc domawec i Josua   Israe ņic jaņe honer  risie Aiņic imac-jopambiņ. ²² Eme b b ni hae rombiņ jaņe wahambiņ. Ehuc bune r pene ejarehuc fitac-jopapie Israe ņic jaņere ņondenko domambiņ h cne. Ehame Israe ņic jaņe imac-jopakupie moczi moc mi wise-j mb ņkewec. ²³   Ai haere ņicwofuņ e ine q ricne ror  Josuarao barambiņ.

²⁴ Eme Israe ņic jaņe Ai hae rune m reņ sawao zikazi jopaku jopa mizier  Ai haeo risier  ņecjucf c-ticne inuc jaha zikazi ima samaki bacjopambiņ. ²⁵ Eme zoaņ ira Ai haere ņic ņokac sasawa jopambiņ i zare-jeņic q h ckepie 12 tauseņ ewec. ²⁶ Josua e ine damu sicner  badomawec i mi f re suruckeha Ai haere ņecjucf c zengoma jopa miziembiņ h cne. ²⁷ Wofuņzi Josua mut cne newec irec s cko Israe ņic jaņe bulimakao   hae irec wiac g cne i sawa jaņacne biņe eocte rombiņ. ²⁸ Josua e Ai hae zoczi turuņkeme zar  sesucne fuawec i dameņ ziuucia ņekac jaha. ²⁹ Eme Josua e Ai haere ņicwofuņ qar  j c mocko qetickeme domaha hae ow ewec. Ehame zoaņ huzo eha Josuazi ņic ejareme q ņq ņ-ticne j ckonec batarar  haesac mot cko s rockepie hume fainao q n  he fembiņ i dameņ ziuucia ņekac w c.

*Ebali tikio s cmut c h sine wosewec
(S c 27:1–26)*

³⁰ Eme Josuazi Ebali tikio Israe ņic jaņere Wofuņ Anutu ere alata moc bawec. ³¹ Wofuņte kiņaņņic Mosezi s cmut c d ņko mu q reņ ewec irec s cko bawec. D ņ kecziņuc fowec: “ņiczi q n  qa hef uc mi ekicne furune ror  banzepieņ,” alata inucne bar  Wofuņte  su bian   wama b zi rikembiņ. ³² Eme Mosezi s cmut c d ņ q reņkewec i Josuazi Israe ņic ņokac jaņere maio q n  faio h sine q reņkewec. ³³ Eme Israe ņic sasawa, mafa   hae f ri, jaņe soņaņ   micne   mumutara ņicf c-jeņic jaņehec katapa ņifec   ņifec domahuc Lewire guruonec taha bapa Wofuņte z z fic katapa reņkembiņ jaņe maic-jopambiņ. Ehuc guru moc jaņe Gerizim tikiopoc   guru moc jaņe ine Ebali tikiopoc inuc domambiņ. I Wofuņte kiņaņņic Mose m r cko Israe ņic ņokac jambuņ-jopaniņte mut cne-jarewec irec s cko embiņ. ³⁴ Eme Josuazi d ņ sasawa s cmut cte papia qizecko q reņkekiecne irec s cko jambuņ   s wecd ņ i wose-f rewec. ³⁵ Mosezi d ņ sasawa mut cnewec i Josuazi Israe ņic   ņokac naru motec   mafazi jaņehec jumbiņ jaņe zengoma tumaņnehapie wose-jarewec h cne.

9

Gibeoņ ņic jaņere eeatuc

¹ ņicwofuņ sasawa Jordan ņifecnao tiki m reņko   h wec s ko heririņ w neņ sasawa Lebanon tikiopoc rakac ira Hitiņic, Amori ņic   Kanaaņ ņic, er  Perizi ņic, Hiwiņic   Jebusi ņic jurambiņ jaņe biņe i mana-f rembiņ. ² Ehuc roroc er  Josua   Israe ņic jopaniņte maņ mocjaha embiņ.

³ Er  Gibeoņ hae rune jaņe Josuazi Jeriko   Ai hae jahe wiac ejaetewec irec biņe manambiņ. ⁴ Manar  eeatuc-jeņic biricker  hata n siņ wiac-jeņic b mockehuc t ru   waiņ zopo sucke t c ekicne i q t  b pian er  doņgif c-jeņic jaņere faio hembiņ. ⁵ Ehuc kikehuhu   ņaqi qoruc-jeņic t cne zaņ ekicne i hepie huwec. Eme hatare n n  wiac i kerenker  nusuņkekiecne inucne b mockembiņ. ⁶ Er  Giligali teuņko Josua   Israe ņic jazar  mumbiņ: “N ne ņoņehec z z fic enaņte m reņ wiwickonec wareņgopeneņ.” ⁷ Eme Israe ņic jaņe Hiwiņic jazar  mumbiņ: “Hece, ņoņe ņonden- n ņecko juņgopieņ mecne, irec wemocko ņoņehec z z fic moc enaņmu.” ⁸ Eme jaņe

Josua zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe gore kiñaññicfâc.” Ehame Josuazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe wenirec warengopien, zâñe-ñeñic mo?” ⁹ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ: “Wofunje Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ kiñaññicfâcge nâñe mâreñ wiwickonec jâmbân warengopenen. Eki Aigita mâreñko mâsi bawec irec biñe manamben wâc. ¹⁰ Erâ wâc Amori ñic jañere ñicwofun jajahec Jordan ocniñucnao jupic, Hesibon haere ñicwofun Sihon â Basan mâreñte ñicwofun Ogo, Asitaroto haeo juwec, jaherao wiac bâfuawec i manamben jaha. ¹¹ Eme soñañfâc-nâñec â ñic gâcne sasawa jañe zinjuc muhuc nâzâ sorec embiñ: ‘Hatare wiac bâmockerâ raku bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc jazanzepien: Nâñe ñoñere kiñaññicfâc. Irec qâturerâ zâzâfic-nâñec moc enzepenen.’ ¹² Ñoñerao warenañte hata funkemben damen ira nânâ zi ficnâñeckonec hâroñne foha rorâ bawarembeñ. Ehame zi ine kereñkerâ nusunkecicne fome honengopien. ¹³ Â wain zopo-nâñec zi wâc qâricnea foha qapene huwec. Eme zi ine tâcne zañ ekac. Erâ ñaqi qoruc â kikehuhu-nâñec i hata zorice zora warehuc juhapene sucke tâc efârewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañe qanañ Wofunñao fune mananiñte mu wioc moc mi ehuc ñic jañeraonec hatare nâsiñ moc rombiñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc Josuazi jañehec wama qaqaç erâ juniñte mana-jareme zâzâfic embiñ. Ehame Israe kikefunte soñañ jañe mujomire-jarembiñ wâc.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic erâ jufehapie zoañ jahec â moc tarame Israe ñic jañe zinjuc manambiñ: Jañe hae mâreñ zirectean. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ñic jañe raku hae-jeñic ñerawec ira zoañ jahec â moc eha fisimbiñ. Hae-jeñic zinjuc ñerawec: Gibeon, Kefira, Beroti â Kiriati-Jearim. ¹⁸ Erâ Israe ñic soñañfâc-jeñic jañe Israe Wofun Anutu-ticnere maio mujomire-jarembiñte mi jopambiñ. Ehame kikefun jañe soñañfâc-jeñic jañere mana gâpârehuc masu mumuniñ bambiñ. ¹⁹ Eme soñañfâc-jeñic jañe kikefun zinjuc jazambiñ: “Israe ñic nâñâcne Wofun Anutu ere maio mujomiremben te moc mi jopanzepenen. ²⁰ Juniñte mujomire-jaremben irec okacne fai-nâñecko fezacte kecziñuc sawa enzepenen. ²¹ Nâñâc mana-jarepene junzepien.” Eme soñañ jañe mumbiñ irec sâcko kikefun jañere zoc roro â opâ fifia ñic jumbiñ.

²² Eme Josuazi hetumañ-joparâ kecziñuc wio-jarewec: “Ñoñe ñonden-nâñecko juipiehuc wemocte zinjuc muhuc eatuc-nâpombiñ, ‘Nâñe mâreñ wiwickonec jâmbân?’ ²³ Irec ñoñere faio sâwec fohuc juzejec. Ñoñe kiñañ giere hati juhuc damen sâc Anutunanere ficte zoc roro â nombânkonec opâ fâfâre gie bahuc junzepien.” ²⁴ Eme jañe dâñ bâtikiecnahuc mumbiñ: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe zinjuc manamben: Wofun Anutu-ñeñiczi mâreñ sasawa zi ñareocte kiñaññic-ticne Mose âzâcnewec. Ehuc mâreñ zirec ñic bâsirowec-nâpo-fâreocce muwec. Irec ñoñere hâwic-nâpome juju-nâñecte mana mezac erâ mâsi keci emben. ²⁵ Eme zi gore meo junngopenen te wiac manakic sâc enârezemec.” ²⁶ Eme Josua e Israe ñic jañere meonec batarac-jopawecte mi jopambiñ. ²⁷ Eme Josuazi damen ira hâcne mujareme funkerâ Israe kikefunte biñe â Wofunzi alata-ticne wena fuaocce muwec, irec biñe wâc zoc wiac rohuc nombânkonec opâ fifia gie bambiñzi damen zinjuczia bahuc junngopien jaha.

10

Israe ñic jañe Kanaañ mâreñ juwicne rombiñ

¹ Josuazi Jeriko hae â ñicwofun-ticne bâsirowec-jofawec irec sâc jaha Ai hae â ñicwofun-ticne ejaçewec. Â Gibeon haeonec jañe ine Israe jañehec wama qaqaç erâ junngopien, Jerusalemte ñicwofun Adonizedec e biñe inuc manarâ mâretic hâwickewec. ² Gibeon hae i Ai hae sirickerâ kâcçene sâko ñewec, ñicwofun hae gâcne irec sâc jaha, â hae irec ñic jañe tâpiri wânzâñhec jufârembiñ. ³ Irec Jerusalemte ñicwofun Adonizedec e Heboron te ñicwofun Hoham â Jaramutire ñicwofun Piram â Lakisire ñicwofun Jafia â Egelon te ñicwofun Debiri jañerao dâñ zinjuc râeme rawec: ⁴ “Gibeon haeonec

jañe Josua â ñicfâc-ticne jañehéc wama qaçac embiñte ñoñe wefurâ baficnupie imac-jopanzenepeniñ.” ⁵ Eme Amori ñic jañere ñicwofuñ 5: Jerusalemte ñicwofuñ, Heboronñte ñicwofuñ, Jaramutire ñicwofuñ, Lakisire ñicwofuñ â Egelonñte ñicwofuñ jañe momorifâc-jeñic jañehéc ferâ Gibeonñ hae ñifecnao teuñ âterâ juhuc zika gie bambiñ.

⁶ Eme Gibeonñ ñic jañe Giligali teuñko Josuarao dân zĩñuc râepie rawec: “Kiñaññicfâcge nãñe mi mac beheç-nâpohuc bârunñ jaha wefurâ ñezic-nâpohuc bafic-nâponiñ. Amori ñic jañere ñicwofuñ tiki mârenko juengopienñ, jañe sasawa roroc erâ râsi fisi-nârençopienñ.” ⁷ Eme Josua â momori ñic tâpiri wânzânñhec sasawa jañe Giligali teuñkonec ferambiñ. ⁸ Ehame Wofuñzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mi hâwicguoc. No gore meo râec-jopa-fârepore moczi moc mi sanañkeocmu.” ⁹ Eme Josua e Giligali teuñkonec ñafe hata juku ututuñ jaha jañerao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Fisi-jareme Wofuñzi râsi mutuc bacjopame bipic tatara ejareha Israe ñic jañe Gibeonñ hae mendânko mâretéc imac-jopambiñ. Ehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Betehoronñ heânñe i fotâcnerâ raku Azeka â Makeda haeo fisirâ iñuc jaha jopambiñ wâc. ¹¹ Jañe Israe ñic wise-jarehuc Betehoronñ heân-ticne fotâcnerâ Azeka haeopec huhapie Wofuñzi sambânñkonec qânâ kâcçene wicke-jareme hata ñondenko hâmo sipiric embiñ. Israe ñic jañe zikazi jopambiñ irec sâc jâuruhuc aisi hândânzi heçjopame hâmombiñ.

¹² Wofuñzi Amori guru Israe ñic jañere meo râec-jopawec zoañ ira Josuazi Israe ñic zãñe fai-jeñicko Wofuñ numucnehuc zĩñuc muwec:

“Zoañ go Gibeonko sanañkerâ ñec
â mosa go wâc Ajalonñ wânñ-ticnao sanañkerâ ñec.”

¹³ Mume zoañ e sanañkerâ ñewec
â mosa e iñuc jaha ewec.

Iñuc fuame Israe ñic jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañehéc
zika gie batarambiñ.

Binañ zi Jasa ere papia qizecko qârenñkecicne fokac. Zoañzi zãzânñiñ jâmbânñ nininñkerâ ñehuc juha zoañ gie bapa moc tarawec. ¹⁴ Mârâc jaha Wofuñzi ñic mocte dân manahuc zoañ gie bapa iñucne moc mi bâfuawec â irec faicnao wâc aricne. Wofuñzi Israe ñic jañere erâ zika gie bawecte iñuc fuawec.

¹⁵ Eme Josua â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Giligali teuñko risiembĩ.

¹⁶ Ehame ñicwofuñ 5 jañe wiserâ ra Makeda hae heririñ qânâ hawecko soñkembĩ. ¹⁷ Eme ñic gâcnezi Josua zĩñuc âzâcnembĩ: “Ñicwofuñ 5 jañe Makeda qânâ hawecko soñkerâ juhapie bâfuac-jopakicne.” ¹⁸ Eme Josuazi muwec: “Qânâ kâcçene qârândiñkepie hawec motâcne ñebâzickeha soñañ râec-jopanzenepienñ. ¹⁹ Â ñoñe ñañacne ira mi juhuc râsifâc-ñeñic jâpec-jopahuc râpec-jeñicko kikeo kikeo ejarenzenepienñ. Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi meñeñicko râec-jopawecte beheç-jopapie haemañ-jeñicko mi razi-jâmbânñkenzenepienñ.” ²⁰ Eme Josua â Israe ñic jañe ima samaki bacjopakupie moc moc sawazi wiserâ hae sanañ-jeñic sâc razimbĩ. ²¹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe furu jaha Josuarao Makeda teuñko risiembĩ. Eme damañ ira râsifâc-jeñic jañe pepec i me i moc ejareninñte hâbi-jeñic basambĩ.

²² Eme Josuazi muwec: “Hawec motâcko qânâ bârâriehuc ñicwofuñ 5 bacjopa wareniñ.” ²³ Eme jañe iñuc erâ ñicwofuñ 5 Josuarao bacjopa fisimbĩ, ine kecziñuc: Jerusalemte ñicwofuñ, Heboronñte ñicwofuñ, Jaramutire ñicwofuñ, Lakisire ñicwofuñ â Egelonñte ñicwofuñ. ²⁴ Ñicwofuñ i bacjopa fisipie Josuazi Israe ñic hetumañ-jopa-fârerâ momori micnefâc-jeñic zĩñuc jazawec: “Zira warerâ kike-ñeñiczi ñicwofuñ zi jañere upeo âteniñ.” Mume jañe bembenko rarâ kike-jeñiczi upe-jeñicko âtembiñ. ²⁵ Eme Josuazi jazawec: “Manabâc erâ mi hâwic-ñopaoc. Sanañkerâ hâbi-ñeñic ronĩ. Wofuñzi râsifâc-ñeñic jañerao mâsi iñuc bafâreocmu hâcne.” ²⁶ Eme Josuazi qâhâmoc-joparâ jâc 5 ira çetic-jopame domahapie hae owâewec. ²⁷ Eme zoañ otewerâ huzo ehame

Josuazi ejareme qânqân jâckonec batarac-joparâ qânâ hawec sonkerâ jumbiņ ijaha sâroc-jopapie hupie qânâ kâcqene bocjaha qârândiņkepie motâcne ńebâzickewec i dameņ ziņuczia ńekac jaha.

²⁸ Eme zoaņ ira Josuazi Makeda hae rorâ ńicwofuņ â kikefuņfâcne zikazi imac-jopawec. Erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc sasawa bâsirowec-jopawec. Â Makedare ńicwofuņ e ine Jeriko haere ńicwofuņ ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

²⁹ Eme Josua e Makedanec fahareme Israe ńic jaņe bâjâpepie Libina haeo zika qaniņte rambiņ. ³⁰ Eme Wofuņzi hae i iņuc jaha Israe ńic jaņere meo râeme Josuazi hae mecne ńicwofuņ mecne erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopa-fârewec. Ehuc ńicwofuņ-jeņic e Jeriko haere ńicwofuņ ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

³¹ Eme Josua e Libinanec fahareme Israe ńic jaņe bâjâpepie Lakisi haeo rarâ teuņ âterâ juhuc zika qambiņ. ³² Ehame Wofuņzi hae i iņuc jaha Israe ńic jaņere meo râeme Josuazi Libinao ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc hae fureme razirâ wiac jujune sasawa zikazi imac-jopawec.

³³ Ehame Gezera ńicwofuņ Horam e Lakisi ńic bafic-jopaocte wefuwec. Eme Josuazi e â ńicfâc-ticne zenġoma imac-jopawec.

³⁴ Eme Josua â Israe ńic jaņe Lakisinec Egelon haeo rarâ teuņ âterâ juhuc zika qambiņ. ³⁵ Ehuc zoaņ ijaha hae ro rauc erâ Lakisio embiņ irec sâcko hae ima bahuc wiac jujune sasawa jopa miziemiņ.

³⁶ Ehuc Josua â Israe ńic jaņe Egelon nec Heboronko fembiņ. ³⁷ Ehuc hae i rorâ zika qahuc hae â ńicwofuņ â hae piticfâc-ticne erâ irec maņnao wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopambiņ. I Egelonko embiņ irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac jujune zikazi bâsirowec-jopambiņ.

³⁸ Eme Josua e Israe ńic jaņehac mocwâc Debiri haeo risierâ zika qambiņ. ³⁹ Ehuc hae â ńicwofuņ-ticne erâ hae piticfâcne rocjopa-fârerâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembiņ. I Heboron â Libina ira ejarembiņ irec sâcko ejarembiņ hâcne.

⁴⁰ Josua e iņuc ehuc mâreņ sasawa, tiki mâreņ, Negebe mâreņ, wâneņ â heâņ-ticne â ńicwofuņfâc-jeņic imac-jopawec. Ehuc Israere Wofuņ Anutuzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko wiac jujune bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ⁴¹ Erâ Kadesi-Baranea haeonec raku Gaza hae, erâ raku Goseņ mâreņ fotâcnerâ Gibeon haeo fisikac i sasawa imac-jopa-fârewec. ⁴² Eme Israe ńic jaņere Wofuņ Anutuzi zika qawecte Josua eki ńicwofuņ â mâreņ-jeņic i dameņ ijaha ro rauc ewec. ⁴³ Eme Josua â Israe ńic jaņe sasawa Giligali teuņ-jeņicko mocwâc risiemiņ.

11

Israe ńic jaņe Kanaaņ mâreņ faicne rombiņ

¹⁻² Hazoro haere ńicwofuņ Jabiņ e biņe i manarâ ńicwofuņ kecziņuc jaņerao dâņ râeme rawec: Madon haere ńicwofuņ Jobabe â Simoron haere ńicwofuņ â Akisafa haere ńicwofuņ, â tiki mâreņ faicpec â sopâc mâreņko Kinerote riqic juwicpec â wâneņko â zoaņ huhunaopec Nafado mâreņko, ³ erâ Kanaaņ ńic zoaņ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec tiki mâreņko jumbiņ: Amori ńic, Hitiņic, Perizi ńic â Jebusi ńic, erâ Hiwiņic Mizipa mâreņko Herimon tiki fuņnao jumbiņ, ńicwofuņ â ńicguru i sasawa jaņerao dâņ râeme rawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme jaņe momori guru dindiņfâc-jeņic hâwecko moņgeņ fokac irec sâc, erâ becâsic â keretac wiac-jeņic bocjaha amec-joparâ fisimbiņ. ⁵ Eme ńicwofuņ sasawa i jaņe roroc efârerâ raku Meram opâo tumaņne-fârerâ Israe ńic jaņehac qaqaç eniņte teuņ âterâ fombiņ.

⁶ Eme Wofuņzi Josua ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go jaņere mi hâwicguoc. Tomâcko dameņ ziņucne hâcne noni joparâ Israe ńic ńoņere meo râec-jopa-fârepemu. Go ine

becâsicfâc-jenĵic jaŋere rua hetâcnerâ keretac wiac-jenĵic zoczi turuŋketec zazejec.”
⁷ Eme Josua e momorifâc-ticne jaŋehec ututuŋ jaha Merom opâo fisi-jarewec. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi Israe ĵic jaŋere meo râec-jopame jopa jâpec ejare raku Sidon-Raba â Misirefo-Maim haeo, erâ zoaŋ wewefunaopec ine Mizipe wâneŋko fisimbiŋ. Erâ moc mi akic-jopa huŋgaŋkehuc ima samaki bacjopa-fârembiŋ. ⁹ Eme Josua e Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec irec sâcko becâsicfâc-jenĵic jaŋere rua hetâcne-fârewec â keretac wiac-jenĵic ine zoczi turuŋkeme zafârewec.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e dameŋ ira mocwâc risierâ Hazoro hae rorâ ĵicwofuŋ-ticne zikazi imackewec. Hazoro hae i mâmâc jaha ĵicwofuŋ sasawa jaŋere hae qizec ŋewec. ¹¹ Eme Israe ĵic jaŋe wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopa huŋgaŋkehuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembiŋ, â Hazoro hae ine Josuazi turuŋkeme zawec. ¹² Eme hae sasawa â ĵicwofuŋfâc-jenĵic jaŋe ine Wofuŋte kiŋaŋĵic Mosezi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Josuazi rocjoparâ zikazi imac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ¹³ Â hae gâcne tikio ŋerawec i ine Israe ĵic jaŋe zoczi moc mi turuŋkepie zawec, Hazoro hae sawa Josuazi turuŋkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Eme hae irec bulimakao â wiac sasawa Israe ĵic jaŋe jaŋacne biŋe rocjopambiŋ. Â ĵic ine moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopa-fârembiŋ. ¹⁵ Wofuŋzi kiŋaŋĵic-ticne Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc Mosezi Josua mutâcnewec. Eme Josua e irec sâc wiac efârewec. E Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnewec i moc mi hetiriwec.

Josuazi mâreŋ rofârewec

¹⁶ Josua e iŋuc ehuc tiki mâreŋ â Negebe mâreŋ erâ Goseŋ mâreŋ â wâneŋ â sopâc mâreŋ, erâ Israere tiki mâreŋ â wâneŋ-ticne, mâreŋ i sasawa ro rauc efârewec. ¹⁷ I Halaka tikionec Seiri mâreŋkopec feraku Baali-Gada, Herimon ĵikifuŋko Lebanon wâneŋko fisikac i ro rauc efârewec hâcne. Ehuc Josuazi ĵicwofuŋfâc-jenĵic rocjoparâ imac-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁸ Josua e dameŋ zora ĵicwofuŋ i jaŋehec zika qahuc juwec. ¹⁹ Hae moczi Israe ĵic jaŋehec wama qaŋac i moc mi ewec. Gibeon haere ŋecjuŋfâc, Hiwiŋic hâcne, jaŋehec sawa embiŋ. Hae mâreŋ gâcne i Israe ĵic jaŋe zika qahuc rofârembiŋ. ²⁰ Wofuŋ e mâsi-ticne bahuc râsi jaŋere maŋ bârângeŋkeme Israe ĵic jaŋehec zika qazore faharembiŋ. I Israe ĵic jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnewec irec sâcko buuruc moc mi qajarehuc omaec-jopaniŋte iŋuc hâcne fuawec.

²¹ Dameŋ ijaha Josua e fisirâ Anaka ĵic, tiki mâreŋkonec, Heboron, Debiri â Anaba haeonec, erâ Juda tiki mâreŋkonec â Israe tiki mâreŋkonec jaŋe mâmâc sasawa bârârân-jopawec; Josua e hae-jenĵichec bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²² Israe ĵic jaŋere mâreŋko Anaka ĵic moc mi akic-jopapie jumbiŋ. Hae ziŋuc ira afecne maczi jurambiŋ: Gaza, Gati â Asidode.

²³ Wofuŋzi dâŋ sasawa Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko Josuazi mâreŋ i rofârewec. Ehuc ĵic guru-jenĵic sâc mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ro rauc eniŋte Josuazi Israe ĵic jarewec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mâreŋ ira wama fuarâ fowec.

12

Mosezi micne bame mâreŋ rombiŋ

¹ Jordan ĵifec zoaŋ wewefunao mâreŋ forakac, Aronon wâneŋkonec feraku Herimon tikio fisikac, erâ mâreŋ burocne zoaŋ wewefunaopec rakac i sasawa hâcne Israe ĵic jaŋe ro rauc efârembiŋ. Ehuc ĵicwofuŋ zi jahe bawahac-jofambiŋ: ² Amori ĵic jaŋere ĵicwofuŋ Sihon e Hesibon haeo juhuc Aronon wâneŋ mickekacko Aroe hae ŋekac irecnec fuŋkerâ rafeku wâneŋ zâzâŋiŋ fotâcnerâ raku Jaboko opâ Gileade mâreŋ dâkâne Amonĵic jaŋere mao fisikac i soŋaŋke-fârewec. ³ Erâ mâreŋ burocne irecnec raku Kinerote riŋic zoaŋ wewefunao Bete-Jesimo haeopec rakac â Hâwec Hâmocne irecnec mâreŋ juwicpec raku Pisiga heaŋ fuŋnao mickekac i wâc mâmâc. ⁴ Erâ Basante ĵicwofuŋ Ogo e Refaim ĵic zanzaŋne jaŋeraonec mocjaha maczi Asitaroto â Ederei haeo

juwec. ⁵ Ehuc mârenj zinjuc soňaňkewec: Herimonj tiki â Saleka hae, erâ Basañ mârenj sasawa raku Gesuri njic â Makati njic jaňere mao, erâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne irecnec raku Hesibonje njicwofuň Sihonj ere mao fisiwec. ⁶ Wofuňte kiňañnjic Mose â Israe njic jaňe njicwofuň i jahe imac-jofambinj. Eme Wofuňte kiňañnjic Mose eki mârenj-jekic i Israe njic jaňe ro rauc eniňte Rubenj â Gade jahere guru â Manase guru dâkâne bôtac bajarewec.

Josuazi micne bame mârenj rombinj

⁷ Njicwofuň zi â mârenj-jeňic Jordanj ocniňuc zoañ huhunaopec Lebanonj wânenjko Baali-Gada hae njewec irecnec waharâ raku Halaka tiki Seiri mârenjkopec ferâ rakac i Josua â Israe njic jaňe imac-jopa-fârembinj. Eme mârenj-jeňic i Josuazi Israe njic guru sâc bôtac bajarewec. ⁸ I tiki mârenj, wânenj, sopâc mârenj, tapine, mârenj burocne â Negebe mârenj, Hitinjic, Amori njic, Kanaanj njic, Perizij njic, Hiwiňic â Jebusij njic jaňere mârenj hâcne. ⁹ Njicwofuň bawahac-jopambinj jaňere hae irec zâňe biri ine zinjuc:

Jeriko, Ai (i Bete hae heririňnao njewec),

¹⁰ Jerusalem, Heboronj, ¹¹ Jaramuti, Lakisi,

¹² Egelonj, Gezera, ¹³ Debiri, Gederi,

¹⁴ Horima, Arada, ¹⁵ Libina, Adulam,

¹⁶ Makeda, Bete, ¹⁷ Tapua, Hefere,

¹⁸ Afeke, Lasaronj, ¹⁹ Madonj, Hazoro,

²⁰ Simoronj-Meronj, Akisafa, ²¹ Tanaki, Megido,

²² Kedesij, Jokeneam (i Karamele tikio).

²³ Doro (i Nafado mârenjko), Goim (i Giligali mârenjko),

²⁴ erâ wâc Tiriza. Njicwofuň sasawa zare-jeňic 31.

13

Mârenj gâcne ro rauc embinj irec dâň

¹ Eme Josua e jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbânj ewec. Irec Wofuňzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec jâmbânj ekomec. Â mârenj ro rauc eene i kâcqene jaha fokac. ² Mârenj furu forakac ine zinjuc: Filisa njic jaňere mârenj sasawa, erâ Gesuri njic jaňere mârenj i mâmâc. ³ I Aigita mârenj zoañ wewefunaopec Sihora opâonec faicpec rafeku Ekoronj hae mârenje mao fisikac. I Kanaanj njic jaňere mârenj. Filisa njic jaňere fekcnefâc ⁵ jaňe hae mârenj jurambinj ine zinjuc: Gaza, Asidode, Asikalonj, Gati â Ekoronj. Erâ Awim mârenj juwicpec forakac i wâc furu fokac. ⁴ Erâ Kanaanj njic jaňere mârenj sasawa, erâ wâc Sidonj njic jaňere mârenj moc zâňene Meare irecnec raku Afeke haeo Amori njic jaňere mao fisikac. ⁵ Erâ wâc Gebali njic jaňere mârenj â Herimonj tikifuňko Baali-Gada hae njekac irecnec raku zoañ wewefunaopec Hamati hae mendânjko fisikac, Lebanonj mârenj sasawa i furu fofârekac hâcne. ⁶ Erâ tiki mârenj sasawa Lebanonjkonec raku Misirefo-Maim mârenjko fisikac, erâ wâc Sidonjnjic jaňere mârenj i mâc fofârekac. Eme Israe njic jaňe ira raziniňte no nahac mârenj rune bârâriec-jopapemu. Go ine mutâcne-garepo irec sâcko Israe njic jaňe mârenj i ro rauc eniňte kâdoc qajarezemec. ⁷ Zi ine fuňkerâ njic guru ⁹ â Manase guru dâkâne jaňe mârenj i ro rauc eniňte bôtac bajarec.”

Manase, Rubenj â Gade jaňere mârenj

⁸ Rubenj â Gade guru jaňe Manase guru dâkâne moc jaňehec juniňte Wofuňte kiňañnjic Mosezi Jordanj njifec zoañ wewefunaopec mârenj jarewec irec ma zinjuc forawec: ⁹ Arononj wânenjko Aroe hae opâmecko njekac irecnec fuňkerâ raku wânenj zâzâňinjko hae njekac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wânenj sasawa rofârerâ Dibonj haeo fisiwec. ¹⁰ Erâ Amori njic jaňere njicwofuň Sihonj, Hesibonj haeo juwec, ere hae i mâmâc sasawa

rofârerâ Amonjic jaņere mao fisiwec. ¹¹ Izi Gileade mâreņ â Gesuri njic â Makati njic jaņere mâreņ, erâ Herimonj tiki â Basaņ mâreņ fotâcnerâ raku Saleka haeo fisiwec. ¹² Erâ Basaņ njicwofuņ Ogo neņe juju ewec hae jajahec Asitaroto â Ederei, i erâ ere uucmaņ furu jaha. Refaim njic nâfocne jaņeraonec Ogo mocjaha sawa hetirine juwec. Njicwofuņ zi jahe hâcne Mosezi jofa jâpec ejaťewec. ¹³ Israe njic jaņe Gesuru njic â Makati njic jopa jâpec mi ejaťembiņ. Irec jaņe Israe njic jaņere guruo jumbiņzi junġopieņ hâcne.

¹⁴ Lewire guru sasawa jaņe ine Mosezi mâreņ moc mi jarewec. Jaņe Wofuņzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko Israere Wofuņ Anutu ere mamanan sawa juhapie taha bâzi ririke gie izi jaņere juju bâfuaocťe mujarewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e Rubenťe guru garikiņ-jeņic sâc mâreņ ziņuc ro rauc eniņte jarewec: ¹⁶ Aronoņ wâneņko Aroe hae opâmecko neķac irecneć funķerâ raku wâneņ zâzâņiņko hae neķac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wâneņ sasawa i mâmâc rofârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Hesiboņ hae â hae piticfâcne wâneņko neŗambiņ jaņe rocjopawec wâc; ine kecziņuc: Dibonj, Bamo-Baali, Bete-Baali-Meaņ, ¹⁸ erâ Jahaza, Kedemoti â Mefata. ¹⁹ Erâ Kiriataim â Sibema, erâ wâneņ tiki-ticnao Zeresaha. ²⁰ Erâ Bete-Peoro â Pisiga tiki irec heâņ, erâ wâc Bete-Jesimo. ²¹ Wâneņko hae neŗawec i, erâ Amori njic jaņere njicwofuņ Sihoņ, Hesiboņ haeo juwec ere uucmaņ furu jaha i mâreņte mazi rofârewec hâcne. Eme Mosezi njicwofuņ e â Midiaņ micne zi jaņe jopa jâpec ejaťewec: Ewi, Reķem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Jaņe mâreņ ira Sihoņte mefâro jumbiņ. ²² Israe njic jaņe njic ġâcne jopahuc, Beoro noķâ-ticne, fanfanđâņ mumu Bileam, e mâmâc qambiņ. ²³ Eme Jordañ rârec rârec mâreņ ġâcne forawec izi Rubenj guru jaņere ma ewec. Mâreņ ira hae kâcġene â piticne neŗawec i Rubenťe guru jaņe garikiņ-jeņic sâc ro rauc embiņ.

²⁴ Eme Mosezi Gadere guru jaņe iņuc jaha garikiņ sâc mâreņ ro rauc eniņte jarewec ine ziņuc: ²⁵ Jazere hae â Gileade mâreņko hae neŗawec erâ Amonjic jaņere mâreņ dâķâne i mâreņte mazi fotâcnerâ raku Raba hae zoaņ wewefunaopec Aroe hae neķac ira fisiwec. ²⁶ Erâ Hesiboņ haeonec raku Rama-Mizipe â Betonim haeo fisiwec. Izi Mahanaim haeonec Debiri hae mâreņko fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ wâc wâneņko hae ziņuc rorawec: Bete-Haram, Bete-Nimira, Sukati â Zafonj. Izi Hesiboņ haere njicwofuņ Sihoņ ere uucmaņ sasawa, Jordañ heririņko mâreņ forawec hâcne, i furu jaha rofârerâ feraku Kinerete riġic mecnao fisirâ bânorierâ zoaņ wewefunaopec rawec. ²⁸ I Gadere guru jaņe hae kâcġene â piticne garikiņ-jeņic sâc ro rauc embiņ hâcne.

²⁹ Eme Mosezi Manasere guru dâķâne jaņe mâreņ ro rauc eniņte jarewec wâc. Ehuc garikiņ-jeņic sâc bătâc bajarewec. ³⁰ Eme jaņere mazi ine Mahanaim haeonec funķerâ raku Basaņ njicwofuņ Ogo ere uucmaņ erâ njic moc zâņene Jairi ere hae 60 ira neŗawec i sasawa rofârewec. ³¹ Erâ Gileade mâreņ dâķâne i fotâcnerâ raku Basaņ njicwofuņ Ogo ere uucmaņko hae kâcġene jajahec neŗic, Asitaroto â Ederei ira fisiwec. I Manasere noķâ Makiri ere guru dâķâne jaņe garikiņ-jeņic sâc bătâc bajarewec.

³² Mosezi Jordañ njifecnao Jeriko hae zoaņ wewefunaopec Moabi wâneņko juhuc mâreņ i hâcne ro rauc eniņte jarewec. ³³ Â Lewire guru jaņe ine Mosezi mâreņ moc mi jarewec. Jaņe Wofuņ e jahac jazawec irec sâcko Israe njic jaņere Wofuņ Anutu ere mamanan sawa juniņte mujarewec.

14

Kanaaņ mâreņ ruķec qambiņ

¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nuņte noķâ Josua, erâ Israe njic guru-jeņic sâc irec micne jaņe Kanaaņ mâreņ ziņuc bătâc bajarepie Israe njic jaņe ro rauc embiņ: ² Wofuņzi Mose mutâcnećewec irec sâcko guru 9 â nâfocne jaņere mâreņte qaņġec qambiņ. ³ Mosezi qanaņ guru jajahec â nâfocne jaņe Jordañ njifec mâreņ jareme ro rauc embiņ. Â

Lewire guru jaŋe ine mâreŋ moc mi jarewec. ⁴ Josefere guru ine jajahec: Manase â Eferaim. Lewire guru jaŋe mâreŋ dâkâne mac moc mi jarembiŋ hâcne. Jaŋe hae rauckerâ qaŋeŋnao mâreŋ forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic râec-jopaniŋte sawa rombiŋ. ⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko ehuc mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ hâcne.

Heboron hae i Kalebe râcnembiŋ

⁶ Eme Judare guru jaŋe Giligali haeo Josuarao rambiŋ. Ehuc Kenizi ŋic, Jefune ŋokâ-ticne Kalebe, eki ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋzi Kadesi-Baranea haeo nâhâcne dâŋ Anuture ŋic Mose âzâcnewec i manakomec. ⁷ No jara 40 bazurâ juhape Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic Mosezi mâreŋ hone tâcnepemurâ Kadesi-Baraneaonec sorecnuwec. Eme no risierâ hone manac epo sâc binaŋ bacnepo. ⁸ Â âgofâc-nane mâmâc fembenj jaŋe ine maŋ wawaha dâŋ mupie ŋic ŋokac jaŋere maŋ ŋeŋgoronke-fârewec. No ine Wofuŋ Anutu-nanerao qohota sanaŋkepo. ⁹ Eme dameŋ ira Mosezi mujomirehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Kikegezi mâreŋ âtemeŋ i jâmbân hâcne ranqa ranqa go â qâricfâcge ŋoŋere biŋe fozejec. Go Wofuŋ Anutu-nanerao qohota sanaŋkemeŋ irec.’ ¹⁰ Manakic, Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao juhapie Wofuŋzi dâŋ zi Mose âzâcnewec. Eme Wofuŋ e muwec irec sâcko jara 45 irec maŋnao hone mainj enareha juwefukopac. Ehame zi jara dameŋ-nane 85 ekac. ¹¹ No Mosezi sorecnuwec dameŋ ira tâpiri â zoqachec jupo sâc iŋucnea dameŋ ziŋuczia jukopac wâc. Zikare â rac warec eere tâpiri â zoqac-nane dameŋ ira fowec iŋucnea ziŋuczia fonarekac. ¹² Irec Wofuŋzi tiki mâreŋ kecziŋuc muwecte miŋecgac mutara-narec. Erâ Anaka ŋic jaŋe hae sacsâko-jeŋichec jumbiŋ irec manameŋ wâc. Wofuŋ e nohec juocmu mecne, ehame Wofuŋzi muwec irec sâcko sâcne jopa jâpec ejarepemu.”

¹³ Jefune ŋokâ-ticne Kalebe e dâŋ iŋuc mufâreme Josuazi jambuŋkewec. Ehuc Heboron hae mâreŋ i ro rauc eocte râcnewec. ¹⁴ Irec erâ Heboron hae i Kenizi ŋic Jefune ŋokâ-ticne Kalebe eki ro rauc ewec hâcne. E Israere Wofuŋ Anutu erao qohota sanaŋkewecte iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. ¹⁵ Mârâc jaha Heboron haere zâŋe i Arobare hae mujumbieŋ. Araba e jahacne ine Anaka ŋicguruo ŋic fekicne juwec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mâreŋ ira wama fuarâ fowec.

15

Judare guru mâreŋ jarembiŋ

¹ Eme Judare guru garikinâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâc mâreŋ rukec qajarepie qaŋeŋne Edom mâreŋko fisiwec. Ehuc Ziŋ mâreŋ burocne juwic jâmbân hurâ rawec. ² Eme jaŋere ma i juwic Hâwec Hâmocne tataranao hâwec razikicne fokac irecnece funkerâ mâreŋ juwicpec rawec. ³ Erâ mâreŋ juwicpec jaha raku Akerabim heâŋ fotâcnerâ Ziŋ mâreŋko fisiwec. Ehuc Kadesi-Baranea juwicpec Hezoron haeopec feraku Adari haeo fisiwec. Ehuc bâŋorierâ Karaka haeo fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ raku Azamon haeo fisirâ fotâcnerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko mickewec. Izi hâcne mâreŋ juwicpec irec majeŋic ewec. ⁵ Eme 30aŋ wewefunaopec irec ma ine Hâwec Hâmocne qacnerâ feraku Jordan micnao fisiwec. Â mâreŋ faicpec irec ma ine Jordan micnao hâwec razikicne irecnece ferawec. ⁶ Eme ma izi Bete-Hogela haeo fisirâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Araba hae faicnao fisiwec. Erâ feraku Rubente ŋokâ Bohaŋ ere qânâ ŋewecko fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ Akoro wâneŋkopec feraku Debiri haeo fisirâ faicpec jaha raku bâŋorierâ Giligali haeopec rawec. I Adumin heâŋ-ticne irec ŋifecnao juwicpec wâneŋ forakac izi ma ewec. Eme ma i zuhuckerâ raku Eŋ-Semesi opâo fisirâ fotâcnerâ raku Enerogele haeo mickewec. ⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ feraku Hinom ŋokâ-ticnere wâneŋ fotâcnerâ Jebusi ŋic jaŋere tikio Jerusalem hae ŋewec irec tapine juwicpec fisiwec. Erâ feraku tiki botâŋnao fisiwec. Tiki izi ine Hinom wâneŋ 30aŋ huhunaopec foha faicpec Refaim wâneŋ mickekacko ŋewec. ⁹ Eme tiki

botâŋnaonec zuhuckerâ raku Nefitoa opâ zâŋeo fisiwec. Eme irecnec raku Eforoŋ tiki irec hae ŋerawecko fisiwec. Eme irecnec ŋehasickerâ Bala hae, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, ira fisiwec. ¹⁰ Eme Bala haeonec zoaŋ huhunaopec ŋehasickerâ Seiri tikio fisi fotâcnerâ raku faicpec Jearim tiki, Kesaloŋ hâcne, irec ombâŋnao fisiwec. Ehuc Bete-Semesi haeo hurâ Timina haeopec rawec. ¹¹ Erâ mazi faicpec tiki ombâŋnao fotâcnerâ raku bâŋorierâ Ekoron haeo fisiwec. Erâ raku Bala tikio fisi fotâcnerâ Jabinele haeo rawec. Erâ raku hâwecko mickewec. ¹² Eme zoaŋ huhunaopec ine Hâwec Sâko qacnerâ ferakac izi majenji ewec. Eme i hâcne Juda guru garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc mâreŋ majenji ewec.

*Kalebezi Heboron â Debiri hae rauc-jofawec
(Mum 1:10–15)*

¹³ Wofuŋzi Josua mutâcnecewec irec sâcko Jefune ŋokâ-ticne Kalebe Judare guruo mâreŋ dâkâne moc Arabare hae, Heboron hâcne, i râcnewec (Aroba e Anakare mamac). ¹⁴ Eme Kalebezi Anaka ŋokâfâc-ticne jahec â moc: Sesai, Ahimaŋ â Talamai jaŋe mâreŋ irecnec jopa jâpec ejarewec. Jaŋe Anaka ere qâricfâc hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere ŋecjuçfâc jopaocte rawec. Debiri haere zâŋe ine mârâc Kiriati-Sefe iŋuc fowec. ¹⁶ Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe ŋic imac-joparâ hae i rome otâ-nane Akisa ŋonâŋ-ticne eocte râcnepe mu.” ¹⁷ Eme Kalebe qaticne Kenazi ere ŋokâ Otinie eki hae i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otâ-ticne Akisa râcnewec. ¹⁸ Eme ŋokac e fisime hesarac mâreŋte mamac-ticne wiocneocce ŋowenezi zoqac ecnewec. Eme doŋgionec wahame Kalebezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekac?” ¹⁹ Eme eki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mâreŋko râecnumeŋ irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zâŋe wâc narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zâŋe faic â juwic i mâmâc râcnewec.

Judare guru jaŋere hae ŋerawec irec zâŋe biri

²⁰ Judare guru jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc hae mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ zi hâcne. ²¹ Judare guru jaŋere hae mâreŋ juwicpec Edom mâreŋ mao ŋerawec ine ziŋuc: Kabezele, Edere, Jaguru, ²² Kina, Dimona, Adada, ²³ Kedesi, Hazoro, Itinaŋ, ²⁴ Zifi, Telem, Bealoti, ²⁵ Hazo-Hadata, Kerio-Hezoron, (Hazoro hâcne), ²⁶ Amam, Sema, Molada, ²⁷ Haza-Gada, Hesemoŋ, Bete-Pelete, ²⁸ Haza-Sua, Bere-Seba, Biziotaja, ²⁹ Bala, Iim, Ezem, ³⁰ Elitoladi, Kesili, Horima, ³¹ Zikilaga, Madimana, Saŋsana, ³² Lebaoti, Silihim, Aiŋ â Rimoŋ. Hae kâcçene 29, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne mâmâc. ³³ Eme wâneŋko ine Esitaoli, Zora, Asina, ³⁴ Zanoa, Eŋ-Ganim, Tapua, Enam, ³⁵ Jaramuti, Adulam, Soko, Azeka, ³⁶ Saraim, Aditaim, Gedera, â Gederotaim. Hae kâcçene 14, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

³⁷ Zemaŋ, Hadasa, Migi-Dalaga, ³⁸ Dilan, Mizipe, Joketele, ³⁹ Lakisi, Bozakati, Egeloŋ, ⁴⁰ Kabon, Lamasi, Kitilisi, ⁴¹ Gederoti, Bete-Dagon, Nama â Makeda. Hae kâcçene 16, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁴² Libina, Eteri, Asaŋ, ⁴³ Ifita, Asina, Nezihi, ⁴⁴ Keila, Akazibi â Maresa. Hae kâcçene 9, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁴⁵ Ekoron hae, erâ hae kâcçene â piticne gâcne. ⁴⁶ Eme Ekoron haeonec raku Asidode hae fotâcnerâ hâwecko fisikac mâreŋ ŋonden ira hae ŋerawec i wâc mâmâc.

⁴⁷ Asidode hae, erâ hae kâcçene â piticne gâcne, Gaza hae, erâ hae kâcçene â piticne gâcne. Erâ raku Aigita opâ, erâ Hâwec Sâkoopec mâreŋ i mâmâc raucke-fârembiŋ.

⁴⁸ Tiki mâreŋko ine Samiri, Jatiri, Soko, ⁴⁹ Dana, Kiriati-Sana, Debiri hâcne, ⁵⁰ Anaba Esetena, Anim. ⁵¹ Goseŋ, Holoŋ â Gilo. Hae kâcçene 11, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁵² Araba, Duma, Esaŋ, ⁵³ Janim, Bete-Tapua, Afeka, ⁵⁴ Humita, Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, â Zioro. Hae kâcçene 9, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁵⁵ Maon, Kamele, Zifi, Juta, ⁵⁶ Jesere, Joke-Deam, Zanoa. ⁵⁷ Kaiŋ Gibeia â Timina. Hae kâcçene 10, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁵⁸ Halahuli, Bete-Zuru, Gedoro, ⁵⁹ Marata, Bete-Anota â Elitekon. Hae kâcçene 6, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne.

⁶⁰ Kiriati-Baali, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, â Raba. Hae jajahec, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne.

⁶¹ Eme mâreñ burocnao ine Bete-Araba, Midiñ, Sekaka, ⁶² Nibisañ, hâwec hae hâcne, â Enğedi. Hae kâcqene 6, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne.

⁶³ Judare guru jañe Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne Jebusi ñic jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejarembiñ. Irec Jebusi ñic jañe Judañic jañehec Jerusalemko jumbiñzi juñgopien jaha.

16

Eferaim â Manase guru jañe mâreñ rombiñ

¹ Josefere qâricfâc jañe mâreñ rukec qajarepie majenic ziñuc fuawec: Ma i Jeriko heririñ Jordan ombâñnaonec fuñkerâ raku Jeriko haere opâ zoañ wewefu-ticnao fotâcnerâ mâreñ burocnao rawec. Erâ Jeriko haeonec ferâ tiki mâreñko Bete hae ñewec ira fisiwec. ² Eme Bete haeonec raku Lusi haeo fisirâ Areki ñic jañere mao Ataroti haeo fisiwec. ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ zoañ huhunao hurâ raku Jafeleti ñic jañere mâreñko fisirâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Horoñ haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Gezera hae fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec.

⁴ Josefere qâricfâc Manase â Eferaim guru jañe mâreñ ro rauc embiñ ine hâcne.

⁵ Eferaim guru garikiñ-jeñic sâc jañere mâreñ ine ziñuc: Mâreñ majenic zoañ wewefunaopoc ine Ataroti-Adari haeonec feraku Bete-Horoñ hae faicne ira fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ raku hâwecko huwec. Faicpec ine Mikimeta haezi ma ewec. Eme mazi zoañ wewefunao râreckerâ Tana-Silo haeopoc fotâcnerâ rawec. Ehuc zoañ wewefunao fotâcnerâ Janoa haeo fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ irecnec huraku Ataroti â Nara haeo fisirâ Jeriko haeo iticnewec. Ehuc Jordanko mickewec. ⁸ Erâ mazi Tapua haeonec zoañ huhunaopoc raku Kana opâo fisi fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec. Eferaim guru jañe garikiñ-jeñic sâc mâreñ i hâcne ro rauc embiñ. ⁹ Ehame Eferaimte guru jañere hae pitic â hae sâko gâcne i Manasere guruo ñeraocte mutara-jarembin. ¹⁰ Eferaimte guru jañe Kanaan ñic Gezera haeo jumbiñ i jopa jâpec mi ejarembiñ. Irec Kanaan ñic jañe Eferaimte guruo jumbiñzi dameñ ziñuczia juñgopien jaha. Erâ ine kiñañ qaqa bacjopambiñte jañere mic sâko juenğopien.

17

¹ Josefe mârâc fuafua-ticne Manase ere gurufâc jañe mâreñ rukec qajarembiñ. Manase mârâc ñokâ-ticne Mariki, Gilaedere mamac, e zikatac juwecte Gileade â Basañ mâreñ rocjofawec. ² Eme Abieze, Heleki, Asiriele, Sekem, Hefere â Semida jañe Manasere guru nâfocne irec garikiñfâc jumbiñzi mâreñ rombiñ wâc. Jañe hâcne Josefe mârâc ñokâ-ticne Manase ere garikiñfâc.

³ Hefere ñokâ-ticne Zelofeha, Gileade ñosa-ticne hâcne, e Makirire apa, â apa qaja qaja-ticne ine Manase, e ñokâ moc mi fuacnembiñ, otâ sawa fuacnembiñ. Otâfâc-ticne jañere zâñe biri ine ziñuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika â Tiriza. ⁴ Eme jañe hâcne taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ñokâ Josua erâ micne jañerao luarâ mumbiñ: “Wofuñ e senfâc-nâñec jañehec mâreñ moc nâreme ro rauc enañte Mose mutâcne newec.” Eme Josua e Wofuñzi muwec irec sâcko qomâfâc-jeñic jañehec mâmâc mâreñ ro rauc eniñte jarewec. ⁵ Inuc ehame Jordan ñifecnao mâreñ jajahec fokopirec: Gileade â Basañ, ira zuhuckerâ Manasere guru jañe mâreñ dâkâne 10 rauckembiñ. ⁶ I Manasere otâfâc jañe ñokâ-fâcne jañehec mâmâc mâreñ dâkâne rombiñte inuc fuawec. Eme Gileade mâreñ i Manasere guru dâkâne gâcne jañe jaha jarembiñ.

⁷ Eme Manasere mâreñzi Ase jañere mâreñkonec raku Sikem hae maickerâ Mikimeta haeo fisiwec. Erâ ma izi juwicpec raku En-Tapua hae mâreñte ñecjucfâc jañerao fisiwec. ⁸ Tapua mâreñ i Manasere. Mâc, Tapua hae i sawa ine Eferaim qâricfâc-ticne jañere ewec. Erâ i Manase guru jañere mâreñ mao ñewec. ⁹ Eme mazi Kana opâo huwec. Opâ irec juwicnao Manasere hae ñerawec irec ñondenao Eferaimte hae

gâcne ñerawec wâc. Â Manasere mazi ine opâ irec faicnao fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. ¹⁰ Mâreñ juwicpec i Eferaimte â faic mâreñ ine Manasere. Ehame hâweczi majekic ewec. Eme faicpec izi ine Asere mâreñ mao fisiwec â 3oañ wewefuopec ine Isasare mâreñ bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme Isasa â Ase jañere mâreñko Manasezi Bete-Seañ â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Ibeleam â hae boze-ticne gâcne, erâ Doro haere ñecjucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne â Eñdoro haere ñecjucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, erâ Tanaki haere ñecjucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Megido haere ñecjucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne i sasawa rofârewec. Eme mâreñ dâkâne moc Nafata i inuc jaha ere ewec. ¹² Erâ Manasere qâricfâc jañe hae i biac ro rauc eniñte eipiehapie Kanaañ ñic jañe mâreñ ira zuhuckerâ jumbiñ. ¹³ Eme zâhec Israe ñic jañe fua sawec ehuc tâpirihec erâ Kanaañ ñic bawahac-jopahuc jañacne mic sâcko juniñte mujarembiñ, â jopa jâpec ine mi ejarembiñ.

¹⁴ Eme Josefere guru jañe Josua ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wemocte mâreñ dâkâne mocjaha sawa nôremen? Wofunzi ranqa ranqa jambuñ-nâpoekacte nâñe ñic guru sâko juñgopenen.” ¹⁵ Mupie Josuazi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic guru sâko juñgopien â Eferaimte tiki mâreñzi gâñgâñe boc ekac. Irec faic jâckâteo ferâ Perizi ñic â Refaim ñic jañere mâreñko ñañacne mâreñ qa emasañ enzepien.” ¹⁶ Eme Josefere guru jañe mumbiñ: “Tiki mâreñ i sâcnâñec wâc mi eocmu. Erâ wâc Kanaañ ñic wânenko juñgopien jañe keretac aenzi bakicne bajuñgopien, i Bete-Seañ â hae boze gâcne, â Jesere wânenko juñgopien jañe hâcne inuc eenjopien.” ¹⁷ Eme Josuazi Josefere garikiñ Eferaim â Manase jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe ñic guru sâko erâ tâpiri sâko foñarekac. Ñoñe mâreñ dâkâne mocjaha sawa ropie mi taraocmu. ¹⁸ Tiki mâreñ i ñoñere efâreocmu, jâckâte fokac i qa emasañ ehuc rauckepie raku qañeñnao tarazejec. Kanaañ ñic jañe tâpirihec, â keretac-jeñic aenzi bakicne ñoñe ine sifu jopa jâpec ejarenimtu.”

18

Silo haeo mâreñ bâtâc bambiñ

¹ Israe kikefun jañe Silo haeo tumañne-fârembiñ. Ehuc tutumañte qoruc boze ira ñeocte fârembiñ. Â mâreñ ine sakarepie jañere biñe ewec.

² Eme Israe ñic guru 7 jumbiñ jañe mâreñ biac mi jarembiñ. ³ Irec Josuazi Israe ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Apafâc-ñeñic jañere Wofun Anutuzi mâreñ biñe qañarewec i mo damenjo ro rauc eniñmu? ⁴ Irec guru sâc irecnec ñic jahec â moc sasawa bâfuac-jopapie socec-jopape rarâ fec wahac ehuc mâreñ hone-fârerâ jañac mâreñte sâc qârenkerâ norao bawarenzepien. ⁵ Juda e ine mâreñ-ticne juwic rowec ijaha zuhuckerâ juzejec â Josefere garikiñfâc jañe inuc jaha faicpec mâreñ-jeñickoa zuhuckerâ junzepien. Ehame gâcne jañe mâreñ bâfâuckepie dâkâne 7 ezejec. ⁶ Eme jañe mâreñ dâkâne 7 i hone tâcnerâ qârenkehuc norao bawarenzepien. Ehame no zira Wofun Anutu-nâñecte maio kâdoc qañarepemu. ⁷ Mâc, Lewire guru jañe ine Wofunte taha bapa giezi jañere biñe ekacte ñoñerao zuhuckerâ mâreñ dâkâne moc mi roñgopien. Gade, Ruben â Manase guru dâkâne jañe ine Wofunte kiñaññic Mosezi 3oañ wewefunaopec Jordañ ñifecnao biac jarewec.”

⁸ Eme ñic jañe raniñte faharembiñ. Razo ehapie Josuazi mâreñ sâcticne qârenkeniñte ziñuc jazawec: “Fec wahac ehuc mâreñ sâcticne qârenke-fârerâ norao mocwâc risienzepien. Eme no Silo haeo zira Wofunte maio ñoñere erâ kâdoc qañarepemu.” ⁹ Eme ñic jañe rarâ fec wahac ehuc hae ñerawec sâc mâreñ bâfâuckepie dâkâne 7 fuame papiao qârenkembiñ. Ehuc Josuarao Silo teunjo risiemiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Josuazi Silo haeo Wofunte maio Israe ñic garikiñ sâc mâreñ bâtâc bajarewec.

Benjamiñ guru mâreñ jarembiñ

¹¹ Eme Benjamin guru garikiñ-jeñic sâc mâren rukec qajarepie Judare guru â Josefere guru ñonden-jeñicko raziwec. ¹² Eme ma faicpec i Jordañko funkwec. Erâ Jeriko hae qañeñao fisirâ tiki mâren fotâcnerâ zoañ huhunaopec rawec. Raku Betawen mâren burocnao mickewec. ¹³ Erâ irecnec juwicpec jaha raku Lusi (i Bete hâcne) hae qañeñao fisiwec. Erâ hurâ Ataroti-Adari haeo fisirâ uruñao Bete-Horoñ hae irec juwicpec tiki ñekac ira fisiwec. ¹⁴ Erâ mazi irecnec ñehasickerâ zoañ huhunaopec raku Bete-Horoñ juwicpec tiki ñekac ira fisirâ raku Kiriati-Baali, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, i Judare guru jañere hae moc, ira mickewec. Hae i jahe hâcne zoañ huhunaopec irec ma ekopirec. ¹⁵ Â mâren juwicpec irec mazi ine Kiriati-Jearim hae qañeñao funkwec. Erâ irecnec zoañ huhunaopec raku Nefitoa opâ zâñeñao fisiwec. ¹⁶ Erâ irecnec hurâ Refaim wâneñ faicnao Hinom ñokâ-ticnere wâneñ fokac irec faicnao tiki ñekac irec qañeñao fisiwec. Erâ mâren juwicpec jaha raku Hinomte wâneñ fotâcnerâ Jebusi tiki juwicpec fisirâ Enerogele haeopec rawec. ¹⁷ Izi bânjorierâ faicpec raku Eñ-Semesi haeo fisi fotâcnerâ Adumim heañ-ticne ñifecnao Geliloti hae ñekac ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcne hurâ Ruben ñokâ-ticne Bohañ ere qânâ ñewec ira fisiwec. ¹⁸ Â faicpec ine feraku Bete-Araba hae qañeñao fotâcne hurâ mâren burocnao fisiwec. ¹⁹ Ehuc zuhuckerâ raku Bete-Hogela hae faicpec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordañ micnao jâmbâñ Hâwec Hâmocne razikicne faicpec fokac ira mickewec. Izi ine juwicpec irec ma ewec. ²⁰ Eme Jordañ opâzi ine zoañ wewefunaopec irec ma ewec. Izi hâcne Benjamin te guru, garikiñ-jeñic sâc mâren ro rauc embiñ irec ma.

²¹ Benjamin te guru, garikiñ-jeñic sâc jañere hae ine zinjuc: Jeriko, BeteHogela, Em-Kezi, ²² Bete-Araba, Zemaraim, Bete. ²³ Awim, Para, Ofira, ²⁴ Kefari-Amona, Ofini â Geba. Hae kâcçene 12, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ²⁵ Erâ gâcne zinjuc ñerawec wâc: Gibeoñ, Rama, Beroti, ²⁶ Mizipe, Kefira, Moza ²⁷ Rekem, Iripele, Tarala, ²⁸ Zela, Elefa, Jebusi, Jerusalem hâcne, Gibeo erâ Kiriati-Jearim. Hae kâcçene 14 â kâkâcçene gâcne. Benjamin te guru jañe garikiñ-jeñic sâc mâren i hâcne ro rauc embiñ.

19

Simeonte guru mâren jarembiñ

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ mâren rukec qapie Simeonte guru, garikiñ-jeñic sâc jañere biñe i Judare guru mâren jarekicne irec ñondenñao fuawec. ² Ehame hae zinjuc i mâmâc ro rauc embiñ: Bere-Seba, Seba, Molada, ³ Haza-Sua, Bala, Ezem. ⁴ Elitoladi, Betulu, Horima, ⁵ Zikilaga, Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susa, ⁶ Bete-Lebao, â Saruhen. Hae kâcçene 13, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ⁷ Â gâcne wâc ñerawec ine zinjuc: Aiñ, Rimoñ, Eteri â Asañ. Hae kâcçene 4, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ⁸ Hae kâkâcçene â kâcçene rârec rârec ñerawec i rofârepie mazi zuhuckerâ raku Bala-Bere hae, Rama hâcne, Negebe mârenko ñekac ira fisiwec. Mâren i hâcne Simeonte guru jañe garikiñ-jeñic sâc ro rauc embiñ. ⁹ Judare mâren dâkâne i Simeonte guru jañere biñe ewec. Judare guru jañere mârenzi kâcçene jâmbâñ fowecte Simeonte guru jañe mâren-jeñic dâkâne moc rombiñ.

Sebulonte guru mâren jarembiñ

¹⁰ Ehame zuhuckerâ Sebulonte guru garikiñ-jeñic sâc mâren rukec qajarepie raku Saridi haeopec fisiwec. ¹¹ Ehame mazi zoañ huhunaopec Marala haeo fisirâ raku Dabesete haeo iticnewec. Erâ Jokeneam hae maickehuc opâ moc fokac ira fisiwec. ¹² Ehuc Saridi haeonec zoañ wewefunaopec raku Kisolo-Tabo hae irec ma fotâcnerâ Daberata haeo fisirâ rahuc Jafia haeo fewec. ¹³ Eme irecnec zoañ wewefunaopec rahuc Gate-Hefe hae fotâcnerâ Eta-Kaziñ haeo fisiwec. Erâ Rimoñ haeo rahuc bânjorierâ Nea haeopec rawec. ¹⁴ Eme ma faicne izi bânjorierâ Hanatoñ haeopec rahuc Ifitahele wâneñko mickewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zinjuc rorawec: Katati, Nahalali, Simoroñ, Idala â

Betelehem. Hae kâcçene 12, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ¹⁶ Hae kâcçene â piticne injuczi mârenj ira njerahame Sebulonje guru jaje garikiñ-jenjiç sâc ro rauc embiñ.

Isasare guru mârenj jarembiñ

¹⁷ Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Isasare guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc rukey qajarembiñ. ¹⁸ Eme jaje marenko hae zinjuc njerawec: Jesere, Kesuloti, Sunem, ¹⁹ Hafaraim, Sion, Anahara, ²⁰ Rabiti, Kision, Ebezi, ²¹ Remeti, EnGanim, Enhada â Bete-Pazeze. ²² Erâ mazi hae zinjuc mocwâc rocjopawec: Taboro, Sahazima â Bete-Semesi. Erâ fotâcnerâ rahuc Jordanjo mickewec. Hae kâcçene 16, â kâkâcçene gâcne. ²³ Hae kâcçene â piticne injuczi Isasare guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc mârenj ro rauc embiñ ira njerawec.

Asere guru mârenj jarembiñ

²⁴ Ehame zuhuckerâ Asere guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc jaje rukey gambiñ. ²⁵ Eme jaje marenko hae zinjuc njerawec: Helikata, Hali, Beten, Akisafa, ²⁶ Alamelec, Amada â Misali. Â zoanj huhunaopoc ine Karamele tikio â Libina sohoñ dodocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ zoanj wewefunaopoc bânorierâ Bete-Dagonj hao rawec. Ehuc Sebulonj marenj bâfuawec. Erâ Ifitahale wânenj faicpec raku Bete-Emec â Nejeli ira fisiwec. Ehuc faicpec jaha zuhuckerâ raku Kabulu fisiwec. ²⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ hae zinjuc rorawec: Eboronj, Rehobo, Hanonj, Kana erâ raku Sidonj Sâko ira fisiwec. ²⁹ Erâ mazi irecnec bânorierâ Rama hao fisi fotâcnerâ Tiro hae sacsananj-ticnehec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Hosa hao fisiwec. Erâ irecnec raku hâwecko mickewec. Erâ hae zinjuc mâmâc rowec: Mahalaba, Akazibi, ³⁰ Uma, Afeke â Rehobo. Hae kâcçene 22, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ³¹ Hae kâcçene â piticne injuczi mârenj ira njerahame Asere guru jaje garikiñ-jenjiç sâc ro rauc embiñ.

Naftalire guru mârenj jarembiñ

³² Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Naftalire guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc rukey qajarembiñ. ³³ Eme jaje marenj mazi Helefe haeonec raku Zanim hao borinjfunjo fisi fotâcnerâ Adami-Neke â Jabinele hae rocjofahuc fotâcnerâ Lakum hao fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordanjo mickewec. ³⁴ Eme mazi zoanj huhunaopoc raku Azano-Taboro hao fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Hukoka hao fisiha Sebulonje marenj juwicpec fowec â Asere marenzi ine zoanj huhunaopoc fowec. Ehame zoanj wewefunaopoc ine Jordanjo fisiwec. ³⁵ Hae sacsananj-jenichec ine zinjuc: Zidim, Zere, Hamati, Rakati, Kinerete, ³⁶ Adama, Rama, Hazoro, ³⁷ Kedesi, Ederei, En-Hazoro, ³⁸ Ironj, Migidale, Horem, Bete-Anata â Bete-Semesi. Hae kâcçene 19, erâ kâkâcçene gâcne. ³⁹ Hae kâcçene â piticne injuczi mârenj ira njerahame Naftalire guru jaje garikiñ-jenjiç sâc mârenj ro rauc embiñ.

Danje guru mârenj jarembiñ

⁴⁰ Ehame mocwâc zuhuckerâ Danje guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc rukey qajarembiñ. ⁴¹ Eme jaje marenko hae zinjuc njerawec: Zora, Esitaoli, Iri-Semesi, ⁴² Salabiñ, Ajalo, Itala, ⁴³ Eloñ, Timina, Ekoronj, ⁴⁴ Eliteke, Gibetonj, Balata, ⁴⁵ Jehudu, Bene-Beraka, Gate-Rimonj, ⁴⁶ erâ Me-Jarikonj â Rakonj. Erâ Jope hae njifecnao marenj fowec i mâmâc. ⁴⁷ Erâ ine Danje guru marenj i jowac ropie jaje ferâ Lesem hae i zika qarâ rombiñ. Ehuc wiac sasawa zikazi jopa mizierâ hae i rohuc zâñe-ticne apa njiric njuruc-jenjiçte wase bahuc Danj mumbiñ. ⁴⁸ Hae kâcçene â piticne i Danje guru garikiñ-jenjiç sâc mârenj ro rauc embiñ ira njerawec.

Josua mârenj râcnembiñ

⁴⁹ Marenj bâtâc bapie tara-fâreme Israe njic jaje Nunje nokâ Josua e wâc moc râcnembiñ. ⁵⁰ Ehuc Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Eferaim tiki marenko Timina-Sera hae njewec i e jahac numu-jarewecte râcnembiñ. Eme hae i mocwâc barâ jusananjkwec.

⁵¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte nokâ Josua erâ Israe guru garikin-jenjc sâc janere micnefâc jaje Silo haeo tutumanje qoruc boze motâcko Wofunje maio mârenj rukec qajarekupie tara-fârewec.

20

Nejezic haere dân

(3ar 35:6–34; Sâc 4:41–43; 19:1–13)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njc jazac: ‘Mose ecnepe nejezic hae-nenjc bâfua raninte nâzawec irec sâcko bâwosâec-jopaniñ. ³ Eme njc moc e âgo-ticne moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmooctuo ine gâcnezi erao zikare okac bazunzipiñte wiserâ hae ira sonkezejec. Hae i jaje hâcne nonere nejezic hae erâ nenzepeñ. ⁴ Ehame njc i me i moczi wiserâ nejezic hae ira me ira razejec. Rarâ haesac motâcko fisirâ sonañ janerao fune-ticne muzejec. Eme jaje jowarâ haemañko razirâ fic moc râcnepie jajehec juzejec. ⁵ Ehame okac babazu njc moczi soc jaha honkeocte bâjâperâ fisime hae irec rune jaje njc âgo-ticne qâhâmowec e okac babazu njc ere meo mi râenzepeñ. ⁶ E hae ira juhame kikefun jaje tutumañko fune-ticne bataniñkepie me dameñ ira taha bapa micne juocmu e hâmomme ine hae-ticne beherâ wisewec ira mocwâc risierâ wiacfâc-ticne jajehec juzejec.’”

⁷ Irec Israe njc jaje hae zinjuc bâwosâec-jopambiñ: Moc Kedesi, hae i Galilaia njc janere nondenko Naftali tiki mârenko newec. Moc ine Sikem, i Eferaim tiki mârenko newec. Â moc ine Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, i Juda tiki mârenko newec. ⁸ Eme Jordanj nifecnao, Jeriko zoañ wewefunao, mârenj burocnerc zâzâñiñko Rubente guru janere mârenko hâcne, Bezere hae bâwosâembiñ. Â Gadere guru janere mârenj Gileade ira ine Ramoti haezi newec. Erâ Manasere guru janere mârenj Basañ ira ine Golanj haezi newec. ⁹ Hae keci i Israe njc janacne â njc jabanezi nonden-jenjicko nec juc embiñ janere wâc mâmâc bâwosâec-jopambiñ. Eme moc e njc moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu moc qawecko ine hae ira wiserâ rawec. Eme njc moczi socte okacne soc jaha honkeocte bâjâpewecko ine sifu mi qâhâmowec. Â njc hae injucnao sonkewec ere fune ine qanañ kikefun jaje maio bataniñke jumbiñ.

21

Lewire guru janere hae

¹ Lewi guru, garikin-fâc-jenjc janere micne jaje taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte nokâ Josua, erâ Israe njc guru garikin-jenjc sâc janere micnefâc janerao fisimbiñ. ² Ehuc Kanaanj mârenko Silo haeo zinjuc jazambiñ: “Hae â rârec mârenj sopâc kecqañnehec forakac i nâñe rauckehuc lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec râec-jopanañte Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec.” ³ Irec Israe njc jaje Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Lewire guru jaje hae â hae rârec sopâc kecqañ mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc râec-jopaniñte janacne mârenkonec dâkâne jarembiñ.

⁴ Eme qâsâi qapie Kohatire guru garikin-jenjc sâc janere zâñe i bâbâni fuawec. Izi Lewire guru janeraonec taha bapa Aronje qâricfâc jaje Juda, Simeonj â Benjaminj guru janeraonec hae 13 jarembiñ.

⁵ Inuc erâ Kohati guru nâfocne janere mocwâc qapie ine Eferaim, Danj â Manase guru dâkâne garikin-jenjc sâc janeraonec hae 10 jarembiñ.

⁶ Eme Isasa, Ase â Naftali guru garikin-jenjc sâc, erâ Manase guru dâkâne Basañ mârenko jumbiñ janeraonec hae 13 i Geresonje guru jarembiñ.

⁷ Eme Merarire guru garikinj sâc jaje Rubenj, Gade â Sebulonj guru janeraonec hae 12 jarembiñ.

⁸ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecneme mufua-jarewec irec sâcko Israe ñic jañe qâsâi qahuc hae rârec lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte Lewi guru hae â mârenj i jarembiñ hâcne.

⁹ Juda â Simeonj guru jañeraonec hae ziñuc ¹⁰ i Lewire guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc Aronjte guru jarembiñ. I qâsâi qapie jañere zâñezi bâbâni fuawec hâcne. ¹¹ Juda tiki mârenjko Anaka mamac-ticne Araba ere hae ñewec, Heboronj hâcne, hae i â râreckerâ mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ. ¹² Â hae irec hesarac mârenj â hae piticne gâcne ine Jefune ñokâ-ticne Kalebezi ro rauc eocte râcnembiñ.

¹³ Eme taha bapa Aronjte qâricfâc jañe ine hae ziñuc i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mârenjhec jarembiñ: Heboronj, i zika qaqa ñic jañere ñeñezic hae hâcne, erâ Libina, ¹⁴ Jatiri, Esitemoa, ¹⁵ Holonj, Debiri, ¹⁶ Ainj, Juta â Bete-Semesi. Hae 9 i Juda â Simeonj guru jañeraonec rombiñ hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ Benjaminj guru jañeraonec wâc lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mârenj-jenichec hae jahec â jahec ziñuc rombiñ: Gibeonj, Geba, ¹⁸ Anatoti â Alimonj. ¹⁹ Hae 13 i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mârenjhec mâmâc Aronjte qâricfâc taha bapa jumbiñ jañe jarembiñ.

²⁰ Lewire guruonec Kohatire dâkâne garikiñ-jenjiç sâc Eferaimte guruonec hae gâcne jarembiñ. ²¹ Eme hae ziñuc i rârec-joparâ lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mârenjhec mâmâc jarembiñ: Eferaim tiki mârenjko ine Sikem, ñeñezic hae moc, erâ Gezerâ, ²² Kibizaim â Bete-Horonj. Hae kâcçene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²³ Eme Danjte guruonec inuc jaha hae â rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ. Jañere zâñe ine ziñuc: Eliteke, Gibetonj, ²⁴ Ajalonj â Gate-Rimonj. Hae kâcçene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²⁵ Eme Manasere guru dâkâne jañeraonec ine hae jajahec â hae rârec-jofahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Tanaki â Gate-Rimonj. ²⁶ Kohatire guru dâkâne, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mârenjhec mâmâc ropie hae 10 ewec.

²⁷ Eme Lewire garikiñ guru jañeraonec moc Geresonjte guru jañe Manasere guru dâkâne jañeraonec hae jajahec â rârec-jofahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Golanj, i ñeñezic hae moc, Basanj mârenjko ñewec, erâ Besi-Tara. ²⁸ Eme Isasare guru jañeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Kisionj, Daberata, ²⁹ Jaramuti â Eñ-Ganim. ³⁰ Eme Asere guru jañeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniñte mâmâc rombiñ ine ziñuc: Misali, Abadonj, ³¹ Helikata â Rehobo. ³² Eme Naftalire guru jañeraonec hae jahec â moc â rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniñte mâmâc rombiñ ine ziñuc: Kedesi, ñeñezic hae moc, i Galilaia mârenjko ñewec, erâ Hamo-Doro â Karetanj. ³³ Geresonjte guru, garikiñ-jenjiç sâc jañe hae 13, â rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakao râec-jopaniñte jarembiñ hâcne.

³⁴ Lewire guru nâfocne Merarire garikiñ guru jañe Sebulonjte guru jañeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mârenj sasawa i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Jokeneam, Karetâ, ³⁵ Dimina â Nahalali.

³⁶ Â Rubenjte guru jañeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Bezere, Jahazi,

³⁷ Kedemoti â Mefata. ³⁸ Â Gadere guru jañeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembiñ ine ziñuc: Ramoti, ñeñezic hae moc, i Gileade mârenjko ñewec erâ Mahanaim, ³⁹ Hesibonj â Jazere.

⁴⁰ Lewire guru dâkâne Merarire guru hâcne jañe garikiñ-jenjiç sâc hae 12 jarepie tarawec.

⁴¹ Israe ñic guru gâcnezi mârenj ro rauc embinj jañere ñondenjko Lewire guru jañe lama bulimakaofâc-jenjiç râec-jopaninje hae â rârec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i rokupie 48 ewec. ⁴² Hae jarembin j i râreckehuc mârenj forawec i mâmâc jare-fârembinj hâcne.

Israe ñic jañe mârenj raucke-fârembinj

⁴³ Wofun j e Israe ñic mârenj jareocte ñosafâc-jenjiç mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko jare-fâreme ro rauc ehuc mâckerâ jumbin j. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko wama fuarâ fowec. I Wofun j e jahac râsifâc-jenjiç sasawa mejenjicko râec-jopa-fârewecte moczi moc mi sananjewec. ⁴⁵ Wofunzi Israe ñic mumupañ dâñ bianje jaza rawec i fâri mâc mi ehuc denje-fârewec hâcne.

22

Jordan heririnjko alata bambin j

¹ Josuazi Ruben j guru, Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne hefârec-joparâ ² zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi dâñ ñaza mutâc ewec i soñanje-hâmohuc noni dâñ ñaza mutâc epo i wâc renje-fârembinj. ³ Erâ damen j zora jâmbânj qomâfâc-ñenjiç jañehc hehetiric moc mi ehuc mâmâc jaha juwefuengopien j. Erâ wâc Wofun j Anutu-ñenjiçte mumutâc dâñ sasawa i aimun j soñanje-fârembinj. ⁴ Eme damen j zi ine Wofun j Anutu-ñenjiçzi mupañkewec irec sâcko qomâfâc-ñenjiç uruc jaun j tahac-jopawec. Irec ñoñe wâc Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi Jordan j ñifecnao hae mârenj ro rauc eninje ñarewec fokac ira risienin j. ⁵ Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi sâcmutâc dâñ sasawa mutâcne-ñarehuc Wofun j Anutu-ñenjiç manjaun j ecnerâ ere hataoa juninje â sâcmutâc dâñticne soñanjehuc erao qohota sananjkerâ man j mamanasu-ñenjiçzi e kinanj qacnehuc juninje ñaza mutâc ewec i aijakic jaha soñanjehuc junzeppen j.” ⁶ Josua e injuc jaza-fârerâ jambun j-jopahuc râec-jopame hae-jenjiç sâc risie rambin j.

⁷ Manasere guru dâkâne moc jañe Mosezi Basan j mârenjko mârenj ro rauc eninje jarewec. Â guru dâkâne moc jañe ine Josuazi qomâfâc-jenjiç gâcne jañehc Jordan j ñifec 3oan j huhunaopeç mâren j i jarewec. Josua e sorec-jopame razo ehapie jambun j-jopawec. ⁸ Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mafa sâkohec, lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbânj, siliwa, gol, aen j bâbâron j, â aen j, erâ ñaqi qoruc bocaha rombin j i barâ hae-ñenjiçko risienzepien j; ehuc râsifâc-ñenjiç jañeraonec rokiçne i qomâfâc-ñenjiç jañehc bâtâc banzeppen j.” ⁹ Eme Ruben j â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañe Silo hae Kanaan j mârenjko ñewec irecnec Israe ñic guru gâcne beheç-joparâ hae-jenjiç sâc Gileade mâren j Wofunzi Mose mutâcneçneme jañe jañac ro rauc embin j ira raninje rambin j.

¹⁰ Eme guru jahec â moc i jañe Jordan j ñifecnao Kanaan j mâren j ñonden j moc zâñene Geliloti ira fisirâ alata sâko moc bambin j. ¹¹ Eme Israe guru gâcne jañe binje zinjuc mupie manambin j: “Mananjgopien j, Ruben j â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañe Geliloti mârenjko alata moc bambin j. Hae mâren j i Jordan j heririn j Kanaan j mâren j qañenjaon j Israe guru sâko nâñâcne mârenjkopec fokac hâcne.” ¹² Israe guru sâko jañe injuc manarâ furu jaha râsi fisi-jareninje Silo haeo tumañnembin j.

¹³ Ehuc Israe ñic jañe Gileade mârenjko Ruben j â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañerao taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi, ¹⁴ â micne 10 Israe guru garikin j-jenjiç sâc irecnec micne moc moc hâcne, jañe ehç mâmâc sorec-jopambin j. ¹⁵ Eme jañe Gileade mârenjko Ruben j â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañerao fisirâ zinjuc jazambin j: ¹⁶ “Wofunje kikefun j zinjuc mukac: ‘Ñoñe wemoçte Israere Wofun j Anutu bunao bahuc bâbâsifuc zi bâfuambin j? Ñoñe alata zi bahuc Wofunje dâñ sâcne mi renjekmbin j. Ñoñe injuc ehuc Anutu fecneñgopien j hâcne. ¹⁷ Peoro haeo bahac fuame Wofunjinjiç ñokac bâtin j-jopawec i moc mi manasuñgopien j me? Eme damen j zi bahac izi hâcne kidapeç-nâpoha junjgopenen j. Eme izi sawa mi fozac me? ¹⁸ Ñoñe Wofun j râpecke sananjkeninje munjgopien j me? Ñoñe miñecgac Wofun j dâñticne mi renjeninjmuo ine

tomâcko biac Israe ñic sasawa mana gâpâre-nâreocmu. ¹⁹ Ñoñe mâreñ-ñeñickoa jupie Wofuñ arañ babacnere sâc mi ekacko ine Wofuñte mâreñko e jahacne qoruc boze ñekacko fânzepieñ. Ehuc ñonden-ñâñecko mâreñ ro rauc enzepieñ. Erâ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte alatao zuhuckerâ alata moc bahuc Wofuñ â ñâñe qâhuc-nâpohuc wiac ebac ee ine mi enzepieñ. ²⁰ Ñoñe Ñera ñokâ-ticne Akan erao mâsi fuawec irec manasunzepieñ. E wiac Wofuñte meo râekicne irec mumutâc fuawec i qatarame Israe kikefuñ sasawa jañerao bâbâtiñ fuawec. Erâ Akan e kiñ bahac-ticnere erâ buc mi hâmowec.’ ”

²¹ Eme Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne, jañe Israere guru, garikiñ sâc jañere micne dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-jarembiñ: ²² “Wofuñ e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Wofuñ e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Fuñne wemocte alata bambeñ i eki manakac â ñoñe wâc miñecgac mananzepieñ. Me Wofuñte dâñ qatarahuc hata âte sifuckembeñko ine moc mi akic-nâponzepieñ. ²³ Nâñe Wofuñte dâñ qatarahuc ñâñe nâñâcne alata barâ ira hosâc âsu bâzi ririke, me jacgoñ wiaczi taha banante, me wamare taha banante alata i bambeñko ine Wofuñ e jahac bâtiñ-nâpozejec. ²⁴ Nâñe ine ziñucte alata i bambeñ: Juku nacnere ñoñere qâricfâc jañe nâñere qâricfâc ziñuc moc jazanzipiñte: Ñoñe Israere Wofuñ Anutu ehec zuzuhuc-ñeñic moc fokac me? ²⁵ Wofuñ e Jordan opâzi ñâñe â Ruben â Gade guru ñoñe manâñec eocte râewec, ñoñe Wofuñhec zuzuhuc-ñeñic moc mi fokac i iñuc muhuc ñoñere qâricfâc jañe nâñere qâricfâc bâuruñ-jopapie Wofuñ arañ babacne i nâñerao omaezacte erâ alata zi bambeñ. ²⁶ I bâzi ririke me taha râe guruc eere mâcne, ²⁷ guru jajahec nâñâcne ma eocte bambeñ. Erâ ñic gañne gañne faicnao fua raniñmu jañere wâc mâmâc ezejec. Wiac izi hâcne ziñuc mutâcne-jarezejec: Nâñe Wofuñ Anutu arañ bacnehuc qowi bâzi ririke, taha bâzi erâ wama bâzi i bajueñgopenen wâc. Erâ juku nacnere ñoñere qâricfâc jañe nâñere qâricfâc ziñuc jazanzipiñte alata zi bakicne: ‘Ñoñe Wofuñhec zuzuhuc-ñeñic moc fokac me?’ ²⁸ Irec ñâñe ziñuc manasumben: Juku nacnere nâñere me qâricfâc-nâñec jañerao dâñ iñucne moc mupie ñâñe ziñuc jazanzepenen: Honeniñ, ñosafâc-nâñec jañe alata zi bambiñ i Wofuñte alata iñucne. I qowi bâzi me taha bâzi ririkere mâcne, ñoñe â ñâñe ñonden-ñâñecko mumutaniñ-nâñec erâ ñeocte bambiñ. ²⁹ Nâñe Wofuñte dâñ mi qatara-jâmbânkenzepenen, me alata moc barâ ira qowi bâzi ririke, me jacgoñ â taha gâcne râe guruc i wâc mi mac enzepenen. Erâ wâc Wofuñte qoruc bozere motâcnao alata ñekac iñucne moc mi zuhuckerâ banzepenen.”

³⁰ Eme taha bapa Pinehasi â Israe guru, garikiñ-ñeñic sâc irec micne sasawa taha bapahec jumbiñ jañe Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jañe dâñ mumbiñ i manapie sâckewec. ³¹ Eme taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi e Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne ziñuc jazawec: “Miñecgac manañgopenen: Wofuñ e ñonden-ñâñecko jukac. Wemocte, ñoñe wiac i ehuc Wofuñ bunao mi bambiñ. Eme zi Israe ñic sasawa jañe Wofuñte bâbâtiñko fenziñte bâfiriec-jopañgopien hâcne.”

³² Eme taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi â micne guru jañe Gileade mâreñko Ruben â Gade guru jañeraonec risierâ Kanaan mâreñko Israe ñic jañerao rambiñ. Ehuc ñic ñokac dâñ binañ ejarembiñ. ³³ Eme Israe ñic jañe dâñ binañ-ñeñic manapie sâckewec. Eme Anutu mucne bacnehuc Ruben â Gade guru jañe mâreñ ro rauc erâ jusanañkemiñ i râsi ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaniñte mumbiñ i behemiñ. ³⁴ Eme Ruben â Gade guru jañe alatare zâñe Mumutaniñ mumbiñ. I ziñucte manasuhuc: “Wiac izi manâñec ehuc, Anutu e Wofuñ jâmbân jukac i mutaniñkezejec.”

23

Josuare mâmâzoc â unñsawañ dâñ

¹ Wofuñ e Israe ñic râsifâc-ñeñic jañeraonec batarac-joparâ wama bâfua-jareme juwefukuhapie jaha Josua e ñicqizec jâmbân ewec. ² Ehuc Israe ñic sasawa erâ soñañ micne,

mumutara ñic â fekcicnefâc-jenÿic hetumañ-jopa-fârerâ kecziñuc jazawec: “No ñicqizec jâmbâñ ekopac. ³ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi ñoñere erâ ñic gurune gurune zi jañerao wiac sasawa ewec i hone-fârembinÿ. E ñoñere erâ zika qawec hâcne. ⁴ Manañgopienÿ, Jordan opâzi qâtâcneme raku zoañ huhunaopec Hâwec Sâkoo fisikac ira ñic gurune gurune bawahac-jopapo. Erâ ñicguru gâcne jurañgopienÿ jañere mârenÿ i guru-ñenÿicte sâcko bâtâc barâ ñoñere binÿe râepo wâc. ⁵ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi bânierâ gurinÿ-jopahuc jopa jâpec ejareocmu. Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿic e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko mârenÿ-jenÿic roninÿmu. ⁶ Erâ Mosere sâcmutâc papia qizecko wiac sasawa qârenÿekicne fokac i aimuñ jaha soñañkehuc efârenzepienÿ, moc mi zepienÿ. ⁷ Ehuc ñic gurune gurune irec zanzañnezi ñondenÿ-ñenÿicko zuhuckerâ junÿgopienÿ jañehc sisifuc mi enzepienÿ. Â nemufâc-jenÿic jañere zâñe mu bâuac, me jañere zâñeo mumupañ dâñ mu mu me kinÿañ qaqañare, me dienÿi herâ dadape-jare i wâc moc mi ejâmbâñkenzepienÿ. ⁸ Ñoñe juwefuñgopienÿ inÿucnea Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿictao qohota sanañkerâ junzepienÿ. ⁹ Wofuñ e ñoñe zira juninÿte ñic gurune gurune tâpiri qicwânzâñ-jenÿichec jopa jâpec ejare-fârewec. Irece juwefuhapie ñic moczi sanañkerâ râsi fifisi-ñare i moc mi fuawec erâ wâc mi fuakac. ¹⁰ Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿic e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko ñoñere erâ zika qaekacte ñoñeraonec mocjahazi ñic 1 tausenÿ jañe ejareme sâcne wiseninÿmu. ¹¹ Zi ine ñañac juhâmoninÿte Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿic mañzi zâficke-jâmbâñkenzepienÿ. ¹² Ñoñe mocwâc risierâ ñic gurune gurune hetiric-jopakicne ñondenÿ-ñenÿicko jurañgopienÿ, jañerao qohotahuc ñokac narenÿ garenÿ eninÿmuo ¹³ ine Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi zuhuckerâ ñic gurune gurune zi jopa jâpec moc mi ejare-jâmbâñkeocmu. Jañe hâcne ñoñere bitinÿ eninÿmu, erâ wâc ñañârâc-ñenÿic ehuc ñifec â ñifec qâzâic-ñopaniñmu â zârâ ehuc zâñe-ñenÿicko âkec-ñopaniñmu. Inÿuc fokuhame Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi mârenÿ bian ñarewec zira oma-fâreninÿmu.

¹⁴ “Zi hâmoc dameñ-nane qândânÿkekac. Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi dâñ bianÿe mupañke-ñarewec i ninic jaha fua-fârewec i ñoñe mañ mamanasu-ñenÿicko buc buc man-asuñgopienÿ. Mumupañ sasawa i moc mi wahahuc mupañkewec sâc denÿke-fârewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofuñ Anutu-ñenÿiczi wiac bianÿe ñoñerao fuaocce mupañkewec sâc fuawec. E behapie ine irec sâc jaha ñoñerao wiac hâhâwicne sâko bâfuaocmu. Ehuc mârenÿ bianÿe zi ñarewec irecnec bâsirowec-ñopaocmu. ¹⁶ E zâzâfic-ticne mutâcne-ñarewec i hetâcnehuc nemu dape-jarehuc kinÿañ qajareninÿmuo inÿuc hâcne fuaocmu. Eme ñoñerao Wofuñte kimbenÿi bâruñkeha mârenÿ bian ñarewec zira boc mi jufehuc biac omaeninÿmu.”

24

Israe ñic jañe Anutuhec embinÿ

¹ Josua e Israe ñic guru sâc furu jaha Sikem haeo hetumañ-jopawec. Ehuc soñañ micne, mumutara ñic â fekcicnefâc-jenÿic hefârec-jopame Anuturê maio fisimbinÿ. ² Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac sasawa kecziñuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuñ Anutu e zinÿuc mukac: ‘Mârâc sasac jaha jâmbâñ apa ñosafâc-ñenÿic jañe Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao juhuc nemu gâcne aranÿ bajare jumbienÿ. I jañeraonec moc Tera, Abraham â Naho jahere mamac. ³ Eme no apa-ñenÿic Abraham e Eufrata opâ ñifecnaonec rorâ jowa warepe Kanaanÿ mârenÿ ate-fârewec. Ehame qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha basawec-jopapo, ehuc Isaka râcnepo. ⁴ Eme Isakare ñokâ jahec Jakobo â Esau bâfuac-jofapo. Erâ Esau e Seiri tiki mârenÿ i ro rauc eocte râcnepo. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne jañe ine Aigita mârenÿko humbinÿ. ⁵ Ehame no Mose â Aroñ jañerao sorec-jofahuc Aigita mârenÿko wiac qeñ bipinehec bâfuarâ jowac-jopa wefupo. ⁶ Erâ apa ñosafâc-ñenÿic Aigita mârenÿkonec jowac-jopape wareku Hâwec Bâbâronÿko fisimbinÿ. Ehame Aigita ñic jañe apa ñosafâc-ñenÿic bâjâpec-joparâ zika keretac â momori ñic becâsicfâc-jenÿichec

Hâwec Bâbâronko fisimbiñ wâc. ⁷ Eme apa ñosafâc-ñejic jañe Wofuñ no kio wâwâsic enarembiñ. Enarepie jañe â Aigita ñic ñonden-jeñicko dapâc qisiric bâfuapo. Ehuc mupe hâweczi Aigita ñic qâuruc-jopa-fârewec. No Aigita mârenko wiac bâfuapo i hone-fârembiñ. Erâ mâren burocnao damen zora jâmbân jumbiñ. ⁸ Erâ no bacñopa warehuc jukuhape Jordan ñifecnao Amori ñic jañere mârenko fisimbiñ. Fisipie jañe ñojehec zika bâfuapie meñejicko râec-jopape mâren-jeñic ro rauc ehapie sâc bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Eme Ziporo ñokâ-ticne Balake e Moabi ñicwofuñzi faharerâ Israe ñic ñojehec zika gawec. Ehuc Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileamzi sâwec-ñopaocte dân râecnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ no sifu Bileam dânticnere hazec moc mi râepo. Ehame jambuñ-ñopawec. Eme no Balakere meonec batarac-ñopapo hâcne. ¹¹ Eme ñoje Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Jeriko haeo razimbiñ. Razipie Jeriko ñic jañe ñojehec zika bâfuambiñ. Erâ Amori ñic, Perizi ñic, Kanaan ñic, Hitinjiç, Girigasi ñic, Hiwiñic â Jebusi ñic jañe wâc inuc jaha embiñ. Eme no meñejicko râec-jopa-fârepe. ¹² Inuc ehuc Amori ñicwofuñ jajahec hâhâwic sâko hejactepe hâbi-jekic goronkeme wise-ñarepic. I ñojere tepe me zika wiaczi gie i mi bawec. ¹³ No mâren â fic hae ñarepo i ñoje giene mi bambiñ. Erâ ira ñeje juju ehuc wain â oliwa nâençopien i ñoje ñañac he sarac wâc mi embiñ.’

¹⁴ “Eme irec hâcne Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc mañbianko jauñ fârihec kiñañ qacnenzepien. Erâ apa ñosafâc-ñejic jañe Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao â Aigita mârenko nemu arañ bajarerâ dape-jarehuc jumbiñ i behe-fârerâ Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenzepien. ¹⁵ Me Wofuñ kiñañ qacneniñte mi enarekacko ine miñecgac jaha mo kiñañ qacnezo muñçopien e mutaniñkeniñ. Apa ñosafâc-ñejic jañe Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao mâren fokac ira nemu arañ bajarehuc dape-jarembiñ i me mâren-jeñicko ñec juc ençopien. Amori ñic hâcne, jañere nemufâc dape-jareniñmu. No â wiacfâc-nane nâje ine Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenañmu.”

¹⁶ Eme ñic ñokac jañe dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâje Wofuñ râpeckerâ nemu kiñañ qaçajare i moc mi ejâmbânkenañmu. ¹⁷ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e jahac apa ñosafâc-nâñec â nâje nâñâcne Aigita mârençte niñçinçkonec batarac-nâpowec. Ehuc fuñne qaça mâsi zâñe fai-nâñecko bawec. Â hata jumben sâc eki aki anonoc enârehuc jowac-nâpohame ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenko fotâcnemben. ¹⁸ Erâ nâje mâren zira razinañte Wofuñ e jahac Amori ñic gurune gurune zira jumbiñ jañe jopa jâpec ejarewec. Irec nâje wâc Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenañmu. Eki hâcne nâñâcne Anutu fârine.”

¹⁹ Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Wofuñ e Tiri Anutu, e zoçac-ticnehec, irec ñoje kiñañ sâcne mi qacneniñmu. E kiñ bahac â qaçatara-ñejic moc mi behe-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁰ Ñoje nemu kiñañ qaçarehuc Wofuñ fârine râpeckeninçmuo ine wiac biañne enareweczi ñerisierâ wiac hâhâwicne bâmâckehuc ençarerâ sipiric-ñopaoçmu hâcne.” ²¹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe Josua âzâcnembiñ: “Aricne, nâje Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenañmu.” ²² Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac jazawec: “Ñoje ñañaczia fuñne-ñejic muhuc Wofuñ kiñañ qacneniñte mutaniñçençopien hâcne.” Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Nâje nâñac fuñne-nâñec muñçopenen.” ²³ Eme eki muwec: “Irec nemu jabane bajunçopien i bârârie-fârerâ Israere Wofuñ Anuturao mañ mamanasu-ñejic râepie fosanañkezejec.” ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe Josua âzâcnembiñ: “Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte mic reñkerâ kiñañ qacnenañmu.” ²⁵ Mupie Josuazi zoañ ira ñic ñokac jañe Anutuhec zâfic-jopahuc Sikem haeo sâcmutâc â tiñne jujure dân mutâcne-jare-fârewec. ²⁶ Ehuc dân sasawa i Anutu sâcmutâc-ticnere papia qizecko qârençewec. Erâ qânâ sâko moc rorâ borinçfunço Wofuñte furu mârenç fowec ira âkendânçneme domawec. ²⁷ Erâ Josuazi ñic ñokac jazawec: “Qânâ zi honeçopien, e Wofuñzi dân sasawa nâzâwec i mana-fârekac. Eme ñoje Anutu-ñejic ençañaç ecnehuc eatuckeniñmuo ine eki fuñne-ñejic sâcne rituocmu.” ²⁸ Eme Josuazi ñic sasawa mârenç ro rauc embiñ sâc sorec-jopame râwiñne-fârembiñ.

Josua â Eleaza jahe hâmpic

²⁹ Wiac sasawa ewarehuc jumbinj irec faicnao Wofunje kiñanñic Nunje ñokâ Josua e jara 110 bazurâ hâmwec. ³⁰ Hâmome e jahacne mâreñ Timina-Sera Eferaim tiki mâreñko Gasi tiki ñekac irec faicnao duckembinj.

³¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Josuare damenjo â ere faicnao Wofunzi Israe ñic jañerao gie bame sâc hone manac embinj soñan i jañere damenjo wâc Wofun kiñan qacnehuc jumbinj.

³² Eme Israe ñic jañe Josefere siec Aigita mâreñkonec bawefumbin i Sikem haeo Jakobozi mâreñ dâkâne moc Sikemte mamac Hamoro ere ñokâfâc jañeraonec moneñ kâcçene 100-zi furine bawec ira duckembinj. Mâreñ i hâcne Josefere qâricfâc jañe ro rauc embinj.

³³ Eme Aronje ñokâ Eleaza e wâc inuc jaha hâmwec. Eme jañe ñokâ-ticne Pinehasi ere hae Gibeas, Eferaim tiki mâreñko râcnembinj, ira duckembinj.

MUMUTARA NJIC

MITI RANQAre papia moc zâñene MUMUTARA NJIC irec fuñe mupe mananiñ. Josua e Israe ñic Kanaan mârenko jowac-jopa razirâ râec-jopame jumbiñ. Jufehuc Anutu râpeckepie eki beheç-jopame ñic qâpuc jañe fisirâ jopa sipiric ejare jumbiñ. Eme Israe ñic jañe manjenic bârisiehuc Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecnekupie eki mocwâc bafic-jopahuc micne bapa tâpirihuc bâfuac-jopa-jare jujec. Micne moc bâfuame eki bânie-jareme qâpuc jopa jâpec ejare jumbiñ. Eme wama fuarâ foha micne bapazi soñañ-jopahuc dânjenic mutiñnehuc mutara-jare jujec. Irec micne bapa inuçne tuczi tuc juwefuhuc jumbiñ jañere zâñe sâko Mumutara Njic mukicne. Â binañ-jenic sasawa papia mocjahao qâturerâ râekicne papia irec zâñe MUMUTARA NJIC jaha mukicne fokac. Papia mozi qârenkewec i mocwâc mi mana sananķengopenen. Mâc ñifec ine qârenñic ere fuñe ziñuc honenķopenen. E Anuture mamana biri â guriñ bapa gie-ticnere fuñe mana utuckehuc papia qârenkewec.

Papia i bâfâuckepene inuç jaha dâkâne jahec â moc ekac.

Dâkâne namba 1:

Mum 1:1—Mum 2:5. Dâkâne irec mañnao mumutara ñic jañere binañ biac mi fuaha, ine Israe ñic jañe mâren dâkâne gâcne zuhuckerâ ro rauc eniñte zika sâko qahuc mâren rune sasawa ine sifu mi jâpec-jopa-fârembiñ.

Dâkâne namba 2:

Mum 2:6—Mum 16. Ira ine mumutara ñic jañere binañ jâmbân fuñkerâ qârenķekicne fokac. I mumutara ñic kecziñuc jañere binañ hâcne: Otinie, Ehudu, Debora, Baraki, Gideon, Abimelec, Jefita, Simson erâ gâcne gâcne.

Dâkâne namba 3:

Mum 17—21. Ira ine Judanñic jañere juju â eebpa mocwâc sifuc safuckewec irec dân â binañ qârenķekicne fokac.

Papiare fuñe moc kecziñuc wâc mupene sâckeocmu: Mumutara ñic jañere papia mañnao dân forakac izi Israe ñic jañe Kanaan mâren rauckerâ juhuc weniñuc erâ ñicguru moc buc ehuc soka sanan embiñ irec binañ banârekac hâcne.

Juda guru â Simeonñ guru jañe ñicwofuñ Adoni-Bezec rombiñ

¹ Josua hâmome faicnao Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Kanaan ñic jopazore guru wenimoizi micne banârehuc feocmu?” ² Eme Wofuñzi muwec: “Mananķopien, no mâren i Judare meo râepore eki fezejec.” ³ Eme Juda guru jañe qomâfâc-jenic Simeonñte guru jazarâ mumbiñ: “Nâñere mârenko mâmâc fehuc Kanaan ñic jopanżepenen. Ehame nâñe wâc inuç jaha ñoñere mârenko mâmâc ranañmu.” Eme Simeonñte guru jañe bâjâpec-jopapie rambiñ. ⁴ Eme Juda guru jañe zikao rahapie Wofuñzi Kanaan â Perizi ñic mejenicko râec-jopawec. Eme jañe ñic 10 tausen Bezeki hae mendânko jopambiñ. ⁵ Eme Bezeki haeo Adoni-Bezec erao fisirâ zika qambiñ. Ehuc Kanaan â Perizi ñic bawahac-jopambiñ. ⁶ Â Adoni-Bezec e ine wisehame jâpe ra rorâ menenķoc jahecne â kike nenķoc jahecne hetâcnembiñ. ⁷ Eme Adoni-Bezecz muwec: “Ñicwofuñ 70 menenķoc â kike nenķoc-jenic hetâcnekicnezi nore tebo rurumanķo nânâ huñgañ nuse nâc ejumbiñ. No inuç epore Anutuzi okacne bazunarekac.” Eme jañe Jerusalem haeo barapie ira hâmowec.

Judazi Jerusalem â Heboron hae rocjofawec

⁸ Eme Judanñic jañe Jerusalem haeo zika qambiñ. Ehuc hae i zikazi imackehuc zoc turunķepie zawec. ⁹ Eme zâhec Judanñic jañe Kanaan ñic tiki mârenko, Negebe mâren â wânenko jumbiñ jañe jopanñte rambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Juda guru jañe Heboron haeo Kanaan

ņic jumbiņ jaņe jopaniņte rambiņ. (Heboronņte zāņe mārâc Arabare hae mujumbien.) Ehuc micnefâc-jeņic Sesai, Ahimanġ â Talamai iņuc jopambiņ.

*Otiniezi Debiri hae bawahahuc Akisa ñonâņ-ticne rowec
(Jos 15:15–19)*

¹¹ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere ñecjucfâc râsi fisi-jareninņte rambiņ. Debiri haere zāņe ine mārâc jaha Kiriati-Sefe iņuc fowec. ¹² Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe hae imackerâ rome otâ-nane Akisa râcnepe ñonâņ-ticne eocmu.” ¹³ Mume Kalebe qaticne Kenazire ñokâ Otiniezi hae i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otâ-ticne Akisa râcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokac e fisime ñowe-ticnezi hesarac mârenņte mamac-ticne wiocneocne zoqac ecnewec. Eme donģionec wahame Kalebezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekac?” ¹⁵ Wiocneme âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mârenņko râcnumenġ irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zāņe hâcne narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zāņe faic â juwic i mâmâc râcnewec.

Juda â Benjamiņ guru jaņe zuhuckerâ mârenġ rombiņ

¹⁶ Eme Mosere kimo Keniņic ere qâricfâc jaņe Judaņic jaņehc hâmu gie hae irecnec Juda mârenġ burocne Negebe mârenņko Arada hae heririņņao fokac ira ferambiņ. Ehuc jaņehc jusananġkemiņ. ¹⁷ Eme Judare guru jaņe qomâfâc-jeņic, Simeonņte guru hâcne, jaņehc rarâ Kanaanġ ñic Zefata haeo jumbiņ jaņe joparâ hae i bâsirowe-fârembiņ. Ehuc hae irec zāņe Horima mumbiņ. ¹⁸ Judare guru jaņe hae mârenġ ziņuc rombiņ wâc: Gaza, Asikalonġ â Ekoronġ. ¹⁹ Wofunġ e Juda guru jaņehc juhame tiki mârenġ rombiņ. Â wânenņko jaņe ine zikare keretac aenģi bakicne fojarewecte jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejarembiņ. ²⁰ Eme Heboronġ hae i Mosezi muwec irec sâcko Kalebe râcnemiņ. Eme eki Anakare ñokâfâc jahec â moc hae irecnec jopa jâpec ejarewec. ²¹ Â Benjamiņ guru jaņe ine Jebusi ñic Jerusalem haeo jumbiņ i jopa jâpec mi ejarembiņ. Irec Jebusi ñic jaņe Benjamiņ ñic jaņehc jumbiņzi juņģopienġ jaha.

Josefe guru jaņe Bete hae rombiņ

²² Josefere kikefunġ jaņe iņuc jaha Bete hae râsi fisicneninņte fembiņ. Wofunģi ine jaņehc juwec. ²³ Eme Josefere kikefunġ jaņe ruc bapa ñic Bete hae hone tâcneninņte sorec-jopambiņ. (Mârâcko hae irec zāņe Lusi mujumbien.) ²⁴ Eme ruc bapa ñic jaņe ñic moc haonec wahame honerâ âzâcne mumbiņ: “Haemaņko rarazire hata nâwotuc. Eme nâņe akicģuhuc wiac bianņe egarenaņmu.” ²⁵ Eme haemaņko rarazire hata jowatume razirâ hae i zikazi imackehuc ñic e jahacne â garikinģfâcne ine akicjopa-fârembiņ. ²⁶ Eme ñic e Hitinģic jaņere mârenņko rarâ hae moc bawec. Ehuc hae irec zāņe Lusi muwec. Eme zāņe izi damenġ ziņuczia fokac jaha.

Manase â Eferaim guru jaņe mârenġ zuhuckerâ rombiņ

²⁷ Manase guru jaņe hae kecziņuc jaņere ñecjucfâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiņ: Bete-Seanġ â hae piticfâc-ticne, Tanakiġ â hae piticfâc-ticne, Doroġ â hae piticfâc-ticne, Ibeleamġ â hae piticfâc-ticne erâ Megidoġ â hae piticfâc-ticne. Irec Kanaanġ ñic jaņe mârenġ ira zuhuckerâ jumbiņ. ²⁸ Israe ñic jaņe fua sawec ehuc tâpirihec erâ Kanaanġ ñic jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc jaņacne mic sâcko juniņte mujarembiņ.

²⁹ Eme Eferaim guru jaņe Kanaanġ ñic Gezera haeo jumbiņ i jopa jâpec mi ejarembiņ. Irec Kanaanġ ñic jaņe Gezera haeo ñondenġ-jeņicko jumbiņ wâc.

Guru ġâcne jaņe zuhuckerâ mârenġ rombiņ

³⁰ Sebulonġ guru jaņe hae kecziņuc jaņere ñecjucfâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiņ: Kitoronġ â Nahalolo. Eme Kanaanġ ñic jaņe jaņere kiņanġ qahuc micdâņ-jeņicte sâcko jumbiņ.

³¹ Ase guru jaņe hae kecziņuc jaņere ñecjucfâc jopa jâpec mi ejarembiņ: Ako, Sidonġ, Ahalaba, Akazibi, Heleba, Afikiġ â Rehobo. ³² Ase guru jaņe Kanaanġ mârenġ rune jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc jaņere ñondenģko jumbiņ.

³³ Naftali guru jaŋe Bete-Semesi hae â Bete-Anata hae jahere ñecjuçfâc jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc Kanaan mâreŋ rune jaŋere ñondenko jumbiŋ. Erâ ine sifu Bete-Semesi â Bete-Anata haere ñecjuçfâc jaŋe Naftali guru jaŋere rurumaŋko juhuc micdâŋ-jeŋicte sâcko gie bambiŋ.

³⁴ Amori ñic jaŋe ine Daŋ guru kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jâpec-jopapie tiki mâreŋko ferâ jumbiŋ. Jaŋe wâneŋko wahaninŋte moc mi mana-jarembiŋ. ³⁵ Amori ñic jaŋe Hari-Heresi, Ajaloŋ â Salabim haeo juniŋte boc zoçac embiŋ. Josefere garikiŋ jaŋe ine boc bâuruŋ-jopapie jaŋere rurumaŋko juhuc micdâŋ-jeŋicte sâcko jumbiŋ. ³⁶ Eme Amori ñic jaŋere mazi Akerabim heâŋ-ticnaonec fuŋkerâ raku Sela hae jâururâ ferawec.

2

Wofuŋte anelozi Bokim haeo fuawec

¹ Wofuŋte anelozi Giligali haeonec Bokim haeo ferâ kecziŋuc muwec: “No Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa wefurâ mâreŋ zi, mimiŋnefac-ŋeŋic jarepemurâ mupaŋkepo, ira râec-ŋopapo. Ehuc mupo: ‘No ñoŋehec zâzâfic epo i moc mi hetâcne-jâmbânkepemu. ² Â ñoŋe ine mâreŋ rune zi jaŋehec zâzâfic moc mi enzeŋieŋ, ehuc alata-jeŋic hetâtienzeŋieŋ.’ Ñoŋe ine sâcmutâc-nane mi reŋkembî. I wemo mâsi embiŋ! ³ Irec miŋecgac ziŋuc ñazakopac: No ñoŋere erâ mi jâpec-jopa-jâmbânkepemu. Jaŋe juhuc râsi eŋarenzeŋieŋ, â nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋe ine wiwitic eŋarenzeŋieŋ.” ⁴ Wofuŋte anelozi Israe ñic sasawa dâŋ iŋuc jazame jaŋe uu qarâ kiombiŋ. ⁵ Eme jaŋe mâreŋ ñonden irec zâŋe Bokim* mumbiŋ. Ehuc ira Wofuŋ taha bacnembî.

⁶ Eme Josuazi ñic ñokac râec-jopame Israe ñic ñokac jaŋe merâfâc mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc rarâ raucke rambiŋ. ⁷ Eme Josua ere damenko jumbiŋ, erâ wâc soŋaŋ gâcne jaŋe juwicnao Wofuŋzi Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ gie sâko bawec i honembîzi juhapie ñic ñokac jaŋe Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ çacnembî. ⁸ Eme Josua, Nuŋte ñokâ, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋic e jara 110 bazurâ hâmwec. ⁹ Hâmome merâfâc mâreŋ-ticnao, Timinati-Heresi haeo, Eferaim tiki mâreŋko, Gasi tiki faicnao ira duckembî. ¹⁰ Duckerâ jufehuc Josua juha jumbiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha juju-jeŋic tarame mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic rambiŋko rafârembî. Rafâreŋie râpefuŋ-jeŋicko ñic zaene moc fua sokac embiŋ jaŋe Wofuŋ jahacne erâ Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ gie bawec i kâuc bambiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Israe ñic ñokac jaŋe Wofuŋzi wiac maname sâqoreekac i embiŋ, ehuc Baali nemu kiŋaŋ çajarembî. ¹² Jaŋe Wofuŋ mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere Anutu, Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopawec, e râpeckembî, ehuc nemu gâcne, çâpuc guru rârec rârec jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec, i hâcne bâjâpec-jopahuc dape-jarembî. Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋ maŋne bâiŋnembî. ¹³ Jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckerâ Baali â Asitaroto nemu guru kiŋaŋ çajarembî. ¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋte kimbenzi zocbârũheç Israe ñic jaŋerao faharewec. Eme fific guguriŋ ejare jumbien jaŋerao râec-jopame jaŋe zuhuckerâ fific guguriŋ ejarembî. Erâ Wofuŋ e râsifâc-jeŋic rârec-jopahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere meo râec-jopame moc mi sanaŋkembî. ¹⁵ Ehuc damen ira me ira rahapie Wofuŋzi bawahac-jopawec. I e jahac uŋ jazahuc mupaŋke-jarewec irec sâcko ejarewec. Eme jaŋe zâicmaŋko jumbiŋ hâcne.

¹⁶ Iŋuc jupie Wofuŋ e mumutara ñic âkendâŋ-jopame jaŋe fific guguriŋ ejarembî jaŋeraonec batarac-jopambiŋ. ¹⁷ Ehame jaŋe sifu mumutara ñicfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋte hazec mi râembî. Jaŋe sasec boe sau ñic iŋucne ehuc nemu jaŋerao rarâ dape-jarembî. Ehuc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc reŋkehuc hata âtembiŋ irec sâc mi âte rahuc âte sifuckembî hâcne. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ e mumutara ñic âkendâŋ-jopawec sâc jaŋehec juwec. Ehuc mumutara ñic jaŋere damenko râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec. Wofuŋ e Israe ñic fific guguriŋ â iman gomaŋ ejareŋie mu wâwâsic-jeŋic manahuc busâqoc mana-jarewec. ¹⁹ Eme mumutara ñic jaŋe hâmpie

* 2:5: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Kihæe.

sâc ine jaņe risiehuc apa ņosafâc-jeņic siric-joparâ sâqore-jâmbâņkerâ nemu jaņerao rarâ kiņaņ qajarehuc dape-jarembiņ. Jaņe mamasu â eebapa-jeņic repicne i moc mi behembiņ. ²⁰ Irec Wofuņ e kimbeņ-ticnere bâruņzi Israe ņic jaņerao fahareme muwec: “ņic zi jaņe zâzâfic-nane apa ņosafâc-jeņic mutâcne-jarepo i huckehuc micdâņ-nane mi reņkembiņ. ²¹ Irec no Josuazi hâmhuc ņicguru beheç-jopawec i jopa jâpec mi ejarepemu. ²² Ehuc Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte hatao apa ņosafâc-jeņic jumbiņ irec sâcko aimuņ jaha juniņmu me mâcne i mâreņ rune jaņehuc juhapie esâic-jopapemu.” ²³ Irec Wofuņ e ņicguru i jaņe acmâc jaha jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc beheç-jopame jumbiņ. Erâ Josuare meo wâc mi râec-jopawec.

3

ņicguru gâcne jaņe Israe ņic esâic-jopaniņte mana-jarekicne

¹ Israe ņic gâcne Kanaan mâreņte erâ zika gie mi bambiņ jaņe Wofuņzi esâic-jopaocte ņicguru gâcne mana-jareme jumbiņ. ² I Israe ņic jaņeraonec gaņne moc juwefumbiņ jaņe mârâc jaha zika qaçare fuņne mi manambiņte irec fuņne jowatuocte ewec. ³ ņicguru zâņe-jeņic ine ziņuc: Filisa ņicbomboņ 5 erâ Kanaan ņic sasawa â Sidonņic â Hiwiņic Lebanon tikio jurambiņ jaņe hâcne. Jaņe Baali-Herimon tikionec raku Hamati haeo hata razikac mâreņ ņonden ira jurambiņ. ⁴ Jaņe Israe ņic jaņere eesâic, Wofuņzi apa ņosafâc-jeņic jaņere sâcmutâc Moserao râewec i reņkeniņmu me mâcne, irec fuņne manaocte mana-jareme jumbiņ hâcne. ⁵ Irec Israe ņic jaņe Kanaan ņic, Hitiņic, Amori ņic, Perizi ņic, Hiwiņic â Jebusi ņic jaņere ņondenko jumbiņ. ⁶ Ehuc qâpuc jaņere otâfâc i jaņacne ņonâņfâc eniņte rocjopambiņ. Â jaņacne otâfâc ine jaņere ņokâfâc jarembiņ. Iņuc ehuc jaņere nemufâc kiņaņ qajarembiņ wâc.

⁷ Erâ Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņ Anutu-jeņicte nikeç-jopame Baali â Aseroti kiņaņ qajarehuc Wofuņzi maname sâqoreekac i embiņ. ⁸ Irec Wofuņte kimbeņzi Israe ņic jaņerao zocbâruņhec faharewec. Eha Mesopotamia ņicwofuņ Kusaņ-Risataim ere meo râec-jopawec. Eme Israe ņic jaņe jara 8 Kusaņ-Risataim kiņaņ qaçnemiņ. ⁹ Eme Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie batarac-jopaocte ņic moc âkendâņne-jarewec. Eme Kalebe qaçicne Kenazire ņokâ Otinie eki batarac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Wofuņte Mârozi neņgoc ņecneha Israe ņic jaņerao mumutara gie bawec. E zika qaocte rahame Wofuņzi Mesopotamia ņicwofuņ Kusaņ-Risataim e meticnao râewec. Râeme tâpiri-ticnezi Kusaņ-Risataim siricke-fârewec. ¹¹ Eme mâreņ ira wama fuarâ foha jara 40 tarawec. Ehame Kenazi ņokâ-ticne Otinie hâmowec.

Ehuduzi Israe ņic Moabi jaņere meoneç batarac-jopawec

¹² Eme Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte maio wiac hehesicne mocwâc embiņ. Ehame Wofuņzi Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon hâbi hecneme hume Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņte maio wiac hehesicne embiņte râsi fisi-jarewec. ¹³ E Amonņic â Amaleke ņic rocjopame Israe ņic râsi fisi-jarerâ bawahac-jopambiņ. Ehuc hâmu gie hae i ro rauc embiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Israe ņic jaņe jara 18 Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon te kiņaņ qahuc jumbiņ.

¹⁵ Eme Israe ņic jaņe Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ņic moc zâņene Ehudu, Gerare ņokâ, Benjamin te qâric, meticne qaçana, eki batarac-jopaocte âkendâņne-jarewec. Eme Israe ņic jaņe erao sahaç taha wiac râepie rame Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon tao barawec. ¹⁶ Â Ehudu e jahacne sâqe moc bawec, bune râpene mictara â zoricneticnere sâc 18 inses. I hâcne fâre-ticnere ņaqimaņko mariewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sahaç taha i bararâ Moabi ņicwofuņ Egelon râcnawec, Egelon e ņic biuc wokemaņ sâkohec juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Ehudu e sahaç taha i râcneme tarame ņic taha reņke rambiņ jaņe râec-jopame risiemiņ. ¹⁹ Ehame e jahacne ine Giligali heririņ qânâ qâņguru ira domarâ mocwâc risierâ muwec: “O ņicwofuņ, no biņedâņ soņne moc bajukopac.”

Injuc mume njicwofuñ e dânfânân nac baocete jazawec. Ehuc rerenfâc-ticne jañe sorec-jopame fic râpenao hufârembiñ. ²⁰ Eme njicwofuñ e bucticne sawa roro ficticnao ñehame Ehuduzi manfuñnao rawec. Erâ muwec: “No Anuturaonec dân moc gore biñe bajukopac.” Eme njicwofuñ e ñeñe-ticnaonec faharewec. ²¹ Ehame Ehudu e meqanaticnezi fâre-ticnere gâjonkonec sâqe unuckerâ buticnao âeckewec. ²² Âeckeme sâqe tâpâcne mâmâc bumañnao raziwec. Eme mi unuckewecte wokemañzi bârârâñneme bumañ-ticnao fowec. Fohame hone wefuwec. ²³ Eme Ehudu e njicwofuñte ficmotâc basanañkerâ motâc pitickoa râpenao hurâ rawec.

²⁴ Rame mi zoraha njicwofuñte kinjaññicfâc jañe fisimbiñ. Ehuc ficmañ-ticnere motâc herâ basanañkekiecne honerâ ziñuc manasumbiñ: “E ficpiticko raziocte motâc sanañe hejec.” ²⁵ Eme woñec juipierâ manjenic gâckewec. Eme zuhuckerâ motâc hehe jaha fome honerâ kimotec rorâ motâc batarambiñ. Ehuc fekiecne-jenic e qâriñko hâmocne foha honembiñ.

²⁶ Jañe woñec juhapie jaha Ehudu e wiserâ qânâ qâñguru ocninucnao Seira haec rawec. ²⁷ Ehuc Eferaimte tiki mârenko fisirâ qeñ qawec. Erâ Israe njic micne bajareme tiki mârenkonec hurâ rambiñ. ²⁸ Rahuc Israe njic jazarâ muwec: “Ajoc, bâjâpecnuniñ, Wofuñ e râsifâc-ñenic Moabi njic hâcne ñoñere meo râec-jopakac.” Injuc mume jañe bâjâpepie hurâ Jordañ opâ rendacnao Moabi njic jañe fotâcnenziñte sakare-fârembiñ. Ehuc njic moczi moc fotâcneocete mi mana-jarembiñ. ²⁹ Eme Israe njic jañe Moabi njic sahaç qiqic â sanañe 10 tausen qâriñ hâmocne jopambiñ. Njic moczi moc mi wise-jâmbânkewec. ³⁰ Eme dameñ ira Israe njic jañe Moabi njic bawahac-jopapie jañere mic sâcko jumbiñ. Ehame mâreñ ira wama fuarâ foha jara 80 tarawec.

³¹ Irec faicnao Anatare ñokâ Samegari eki juwec. E Filisa njic 600 qaruticnezi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Erâ eki injuc jaha Israe njic batarac-jopawec.

4

Debora â Baraki jahe Sisera bawahapie

¹ Ehudu hâmome Israe njic jañe Wofuñte maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc heqârembiñ. ² Ehame Wofuñzi Kanaañ njicwofuñ Jabiñ Hazoro haec juwec ere meo râec-jopawec. Â momorifâc-ticne jañere micne Sisera e ine Harose-Goim haec juwec. ³ E zikare keretac 900 aenzi bakicne focneha jara 20 Israe guru bâzâic-jopahuc ro waha âte ejarewecte Israe njic jañe Wofuñzi bafic-jopaocte kio wâwâsic ecnembiñ.

⁴ Ehame dameñ ira Lapidoti ñonân-ticne Debora e porofete ñokac juhuc Israe njic jañerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁵ E Eferaim tiki mârenko Rama â Bete hae ñondenjekicko hâmu moc e jahacne wase bakicne irec fuñnao ñejujec. Eme Israe njic jañe mumutara gie baocete ira fisihuc jumbiñ. ⁶ Eme e Abinoam ñokâ-ticne Baraki Naftali mârenko Kedesi haec juwec e dân râecnehuc hefârewec. Eme fisime âzâcnerâ muwec: “Israere Wofuñ Anutu e ziñuc mukac: ‘Go rarâ Naftali guruonec â Sebulon guruonec njicfâcge 10 tausen Taboro tikio hetumañ-jopac.’” ⁷ Eme no Jabiñte momori guru micne-jenic Sisera e momorifâc-ticne â zikare keretac-ticnehec fârepe fisiha Kison opâo bâfuacmu. E noni gore meo râepemu.” ⁸ Mume Barakizi Debora âzâcnerâ muwec: “Goki nohec razo mutec rapemu. Â goki nohec mi racmuo ine no wâc mi rapemu.” ⁹ Eme ñokaczi muwec: “No gohec rajâmbânkepemu. Mâc go hata rakomec i go gahacne mumuten fuaocete mi rakomec. Wofuñ e Sisera ñokac mocte meo râeocmu.” Injuc murâ Debora e faharerâ Barakihec Kedesi haec rapic. ¹⁰ Eme Barakizi Sebulon â Naftali guru Kedesi haec raniñte hefârec-jopawec. Eme njic 10 tausen jañe bâjâperâ fembiñ. Â Debora e wâc ehac mâmâc rafewec.

¹¹ Eme Keniñic Hebere e Keniñic guru gâcne Mose kimo-ticne Hobabi ere qâricfâc beheç-joparâ rawec. Raku Kedesî hae heririñ Za-Ananim haeo borinfunko boze-ticne bawec.

¹² Eme Abinoam ñokâ-ticne Baraki e biac Taboro tikio fejec, Sisera inuç âzâcnepie ¹³ manarâ zikare keretac aenzi bakicne 900 erâ ñicfâc-ticne jumbiñ i rocjopame Harose-Goim haeonec Kison opâo rambiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Deborazi Baraki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc faharec, damen zi hâcne Wofunzi Sisera megao râekac. Wofun e bânîe-garekac hâcne.” Irec Baraki e Taboro tikionec ñicfâc-ticne 10 tausen jañe bâjâpepie hurâ rambiñ. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofunzi Sisera â zikare keretac â momorifâc-ticne Barakire meo râec-jopame zikazi jopawec. Eme Sisera e zikare keretac-ticnaonec wiserâ waha kikezi rawec. ¹⁶ Barakizi zikare keretâc â Sisera momorifâcne jâpec-joparâ raku Harose-Goim haeo fisirâ zikazi jopa-fârewec. Njic moc mi akic-jopambiñ.

¹⁷ Ehame Sisera e wiserâ raku Keniñic Hebere ñonân-ticne Jaele ere bozeo fisiwec. I zinjucte: Hazoro ñicwofun Jabiñ â Keniñic Hebere gurufâcne ñonden-jenjicko wama fowec. ¹⁸ Irec Jaelezi waha rarâ Sisera bâfuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Bomboñ-nane, zira norao warec, mi hâwicguoc.” Eme Sisera e manarâ ere bozeo raziwec. Ehame ñokac e qoruc qâfoñezi rufacnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Siserazi ñokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâre hâmokopacte piticne mac moc naretec nazapo.” Eme ñokac e susu zopo moc tapane rorâ râcneme nâme mocwâc rufacnewec. ²⁰ Inuç eme njic e ñokac âzâcnerâ muwec: “Motâcko domazemec. Eme njic i me i moczi fisirâ wio-gareocmu: ‘Zira njic moc junjopien me?’ Eme muzemec, aricne.” ²¹ Inuç âzâcneme Hebere ñonân-ticne Jaele e bozere fâzâ moc â hama rorâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ fâzâ i nakinao heme fotâcnerâ ñifec mârenko kiwec. Njic e betanjerâ guñ qânqânne fowecte inuç ecneme hâmowec hâcne. ²² Ehame Baraki e Sisera jâperâ raku fisime Jaelezi waha ra bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec noni njic basakic e gowatupe.” Eme e ñokacte bozemañko raziwec. Razirâ Sisera e hâmocnezi nakinao bozere fâzâ kisonhec fome honewec.

²³ Eme zoañ ira hâcne Anutuzi Kanaan ñicwofun Jabiñ bawahahuc Israe njic jañere meo râewec. ²⁴ Eme Israe njic jañere tâpirizi Kanaan ñicwofun Jabiñtao boc faharerâ fahare ekume ñicwofun e bâsirowembiñ.

5

Debora â Baraki jahere gae

- ¹ Debora â Abinoamte ñokâ Baraki jahe damen ira gae zinjuc hepîc:
- ² “Njic jañe buafec jaha fuapie
Israe soñañ jañe micne bajarembiñ,
irec Wofun mumbiankeniñ!
- ³ “O ñicwofun â fekicne, ñoñe hazec râerâ manahapie
wonğân qahuc Wofun Israere Anutu zeri gae hecnepemu.
- ⁴ Wofun, go Seiri â Edom tiki mârenkonec warehuc
asasai âtehanjtec mâren qiqiteckeme
sambân ropieha karorac jañe opâ honkembîñ.
- ⁵ Eme Sinai ocniñucnao tiki jañe
Israere Wofun Anutu ere maio qiriñ qambiñ.
- ⁶ “Anata ñokâ-ticne Samegari â Jaele jahere damenko
guruhec rac warec ee i taramê hatapecne njic jañe
hata piticnao sawa rac warec embîñ.
- ⁷ Israe guruo qâzuckerâ juju i omaehame
Debora go Israe guruo nenğoc tinac fua taniñkemen.

- 8 Jaņe nemu furune hone wosâc ejarembiņko
 zikazi haere motâcko fisiwec.
 Dameņ ira maro me sându wiac
 Israe guruo moc honekicne me?
- 9 Israe guruonec mumutâc ņic buafec jaha fuambiņ
 jaņerao maņnane kâcçene fokac.
 Wofuņ mumbiankezo.
- 10 “Becâsic qaņqaņko rac warec eenņopieņ
 â fofo qoruc furi sâkoo ņeenņopieņ
 â hatao kikezi juenņopieņ
 ņoņe irec biņe musaweniņ.
- 11 Opâ fifia tomao gae woņgâņ ehuc
 Wofuņzi eebapa bian Israe hae sâc bâfuakac
 irec biņe murâ mu enņepieņ.
 Eme Wofuņte ņicfâc jaņe haesac motâcko humbiņ.
- 12 “Ajoc, Debora, go faharec!
 Faharerâ gae moc hec!
 O Abinoamte ņokâ Baraki,
 go faharerâ râsifâcge zikao rocjopakicne
 jaņe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rac.
- 13 Iņuc fuame Wofuņte ņicfâc fekicne uuc zanızaņe
 jaņe tâpiriheç râsi fisi-jarembiņ.
- 14 Benjamiņ ņicfâc ņoņere râpeo
 Eferaim mâreņkoneçzi wahambiņ.
 Jaņe gâtâ-jeņic i Amaleke mâreņko fokac.
 Makiri guruonec ine mumutâc ņic jaņe wahambiņ.
 Ehame Sebuloņ guruonec momori micne jaņe wahambiņ.
- 15 Isasa guruonec fekicne jaņe ine Deboraheç fisimbiņ.
 Eme Isasazi Baraki micne reņkewec.
 Ehuc wâneņko jume ju boc embiņ.
 Ehame ņifec Rubențe guruo ine maņ ņeņemâc fuawec.
- 16 Go wemoçte lama sapa ņondenko dameņ zora
 lama guru jaņere qeņ qapie manacmurâ woņec jumeņ?
 Ruben guru jaņerao maņ mâmâcne fuawec.
- 17 Gileade e Jordañ ņifecnao jusanaņkewec.
 Â Daņ guru jaņe wemoçte wokeo kiņaņ gie bambiņ?
 Ase guru jaņe hâwecmeçko juhuc
 hâwec razikicnao ņesanaņkembieņ.
- 18 Sebuloņ guru jaņe ine juju-jeņicte manabâc mi embiņ
 â Naftali jaņe wâc tiki hae mâreņ-jeņicko iņuc jaha embiņ.
- 19 “ņicwofuņ jaņe fisirâ zika qambiņ.
 Wahapie Kanaañ ņicwofuņ jaņe wâc
 Tanaki haeo Megido opâ heririņko zika qambiņ.
 Erâ sifu râsifâc-jeņic jaņere mateņ moc mi rombiņ.
- 20 Sambâņkoneç bâpiņ jaņe
 hata-jeņic sâc juhuc Siserahec qaqaç embiņ.
- 21 Kison opâ qiçicnea gasackehuc foekac

izi râsi amec-jopa rawec.
O maṅnane, go tâpirihec erâ âtec-jopac!

22 “Eme becâsic kike fânâṅ sâko fuakac,
becâsic jaṅe wisehuc gasacke sâqoreṅgopieṅ.

23 “Wofuṅte aṅelo e ziṅuc mukac:
‘Merozi hae rune jaṅe
Wofuṅzi Israe momorifâc-jeṅic bafic-jopahame
mi fisimbiṅte, hae-jeṅic i sâweckezo.’

24 “Kenijic Hebere ere ṅonâṅ Jaele e
ṅokac sasawa jaṅere femicne,
ṅokac bozeo ṅec juc eeṅgopieṅ
jaṅere ṅondenko e hâcne mumbiankezo.

25 E Siserazi opâre numucneme susu râcnewec.
Susu râqârekiecne i ṅicbomboṅ râqâcko bafisicnewec.

26 Erâ meticnezi fâzâ rowec.
Ehuc fâre-ticnezi gieṅic jaṅere hama rorâ
Sisera qanzaṅnewec.
E qizec-ticne qanzaṅnehuc
naki-ticne âke mârâṅkewec.

27 Eme kike fuṅnao waha qarâ hâmocne fowec.

28 “Eme Sisera neṅgoc-ticne e qâqâtâc katanṅ aṅṅ bakicne
ira firâ râqârewec. Ehuc muwec:
‘Wemocte zika keretac-ticnezi biac mi warekac?
Â wemocte keretac fâfâre becâsic
jaṅere kike fânâṅ damenṅ zoranehec ekac?’

29 Eme ṅokac maṅqârâṅhec
jaṅe irec fârine âzâcnembiṅ.
Ehame e sifu dâṅticne i hâsi fâri jaha muhuc domawec.

30 ‘Jaṅe zikare mateṅ i bâfuarâ rohuc
bâtâc mi baṅgopieṅ me?
Njic sâc ṅokac naru mocjaha me jajahec mecne?
Siserare ṅaqi jâweczi rikekiecne
â mateṅ gâcne hawari bianṅ
erâ upe-nanere eri qoqonaṅ jajahec bafisi-nareocmu mecne.’

31 “O Wofuṅ, râsifâcge jaṅe iṅuc hâcne sipirickembiṅ.
Â âgofâcge jaṅe ine zoaṅ tâpirihec wefuekac iṅucne.”

Eme mâreṅ ira jara 40 wama fuarâ fowec.

6

Wofuṅzi Gideon rowosâewec

¹ Israe njic jaṅe Wofuṅte maio wiac mamakâcne embiṅ. Iṅuc epie Wofuṅzi Midian njic jaṅere meo râec-jopame jara 7 jumbiṅ. ² Ehame Midian njic jaṅe Israe njic fific bacjopambiṅ. Iṅuc ejarepie Israe njic jaṅe ṅeṅe juju hawec-jeṅic tikio gufu rambiṅ, erâ qânâ hawec emasaṅkembiṅ â fic sacsanaṅhec barambiṅ wâc. ³ Israe njic jaṅe he

sarac epie sâc Midian njic â Ameleke njic, erâ zoaŋ wewefunaonec gâcne jaŋe heâckerâ fisi-jare jumbienj. ⁴ Jaŋe râsi fisi-jarerâ teuŋ âterâ fohuc mâreŋ ira wiac he sarac epie fowec i ima bahapie raku Gaza hae heririŋko mâreŋ gâcne forawec ira fisiwec. Injuc ehuc Israe njic jaŋere nânâ wiac me lama â donji i moc mi akickembiŋ. ⁵ Midian njic jaŋe kamele â qoruc boze-jenichec afecne mâcne, waŋgambec qoki injucne, wowosene tâmiric fisipie mâreŋ i burockerâ fowec. ⁶ Midian njic jaŋe injuc ehuc Israe njic bâuruŋ-jopambiŋ. Eme Israe njic jaŋe Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnembiŋ.

⁷ Israe njic jaŋe Midian njic jaŋere meo juhuc Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ⁸ Wofuŋzi porofete moc soreme ra kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Israe ere Wofuŋ Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: No Aigita mâreŋte niŋiŋkonec batarac-ŋoparâ jowac-ŋopa wefupo. ⁹ Ehuc Aigita njic jaŋere meonec mecne â njic gâcnezi fific bacŋopambiŋ jaŋere meonec mecne firuac-ŋopapo. Ehuc jaŋe ŋoŋere erâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâreŋ-jenic ŋarepo. ¹⁰ Erâ ziŋuc ŋazapo: ‘No ŋoŋere Wofuŋ Anutu; ŋoŋe Amori njic jaŋere mâreŋko juhuc nemufâc-jenic moc mi dape-jarenzepieŋ.’ Injuc ŋazahape ŋoŋe ine sifu dâŋnanere hazec moc mi râembiŋ.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi Ofira haeo fisirâ Abieze njic Joasi ere borinŋuŋko waha ŋewec. Joasi ŋokâ-ticne Gideon e Midian njic jaŋere erâ padi-ticne sonkeocte waiŋ qaqa nombânko ra qahuc juhame injuc fuawec. ¹² Ehame Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi fuacnehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ e gohec jukac. Go zikanjic tâpiri sâkohec.” ¹³ Mume Gideonzi micnao rohuc muwec: “Bombonj, Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnehec juhame wemocte wiac sasawa zi fua-nârehuc fokac? Apa ŋosafâc-nâhec jaŋe Wofuŋte eehâmo bianj irec hewirickehuc dâŋ binaŋ enârehuc ziŋuc nâzâmbiŋ: Wofuŋ e Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpowec hâcne. Erâ i fârine weni? Zi ine Wofuŋzi behec-nâpo sanaŋkehuc Midian njic jaŋere meo râec-nâpowec.” ¹⁴ Mume Wofuŋzi erao zâŋe fihuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirige fokac i, irec rarâ Israe njic Midian jaŋere meonec batarac-jopazemec. No injuc ecmurâ sorecgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Eme Gideonzi muwec: “Bombonj, no weninucko Israe njic batarac-jopapemu. Manakic, Manasere guruo nore guruzi tâpiri tâmiric jâmbân ekac. Erâ wâc no garikiŋ guru-naneo njic wawahane jâmbân jukopac.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume Wofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâतिकecnewec: “Irec hâcne no gohec jupemu. Eme go Midian njic jaŋe njic mocjaha tinac jopacmu.” ¹⁷ Mume âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ nazakomec irec ehuc mananaretec sâckeme ma moc nowatutec fuŋnege manazepac. ¹⁸ Go biac mi rahuc zira ŋehaŋtec rarâ wiac piticne mac moc baware-garezepac.” Eme eki muwec: “No zira ŋehape rarâ risiezemec.”

¹⁹ Injuc mume Gideon e ficticnao rarâ noniŋ motecne moc qarâ rikewec. Ehuc poronj uucne foŋ moc rorâ goreŋ tâmiric rikewec. Eme qowi i kâdoc mocko râerâ sicticne kuzi mocko qame hume bararâ borinŋuŋko hecnewec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Anuture kiŋaŋŋiczi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi â poronj goreŋ tâmiric i rorâ qânâ zirec faio râec, qowi sicticne ine honketec raoc.” Mume Gideon e injuc ewec. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic e gunu-ticnere botâŋnezi qowi â poronj goreŋ tâmiric i qâuawec. Qâuame izia qânâonec zocbâruŋ fuarâ qowi biucne â poronj i zâsenkewec. Injuc fuame Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic e sipuac ewec. ²² Sipuac eme Gideon e ziŋuc mana tarawec: E Wofuŋte aŋelo. Ehuc muwec: “O jei, Wofuŋ Anutu! No Wofuŋte aŋelo zâŋe fâri-nanezi honepac i.” ²³ Eme Wofuŋzi âzâcnewec: “Wama gorao fozejec. Mi hâwicguoc, go mi hâmocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Gideonzi ira Wofuŋte alata moc bawec. Ehuc irec zâŋe ziŋuc muwec: Wofuŋ e wama. Eme alata i Abieze njic jaŋere hae Ofira ira ŋeweczi ŋekac jaha.

²⁵ Eme ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamacgere bulimakao njicne motec qâri moc rozemec. Erâ zuhuckerâ moc jara-ticne 7 i rozemec wâc. Ehuc mamacgere biŋe Baalire alata ŋekac i hetâtiezemec â Asera nemuqâŋ ŋifecnao domakac i wâc henzaŋnezemec. ²⁶ Erâ qânâ tiki zirec faio qânâ sâckoa râe guruc ehuc Wofuŋ

Anutugere alata moc bazemec. Erâ bulimakao njicne jara-ticne 7 i rorâ Asera nemuqân henzańnecmu zoc izi bâzi rikezemec.”²⁷ Mume Gideon e kiñanjicfâc-ticne jañeraonec njic 10 rocjoparâ Wofunzi âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiac i zoañko eocte wiacfâc-ticne â hae irec njic jañere boc hâwicke sâqorewecte ñafeo ewec.

²⁸ Eme hae fureme njic jañe faharerâ honembiñ: Baalire alata â Asera nemuqân i hetâtielicne fowec. Erâ bulimakao njicne jara-ticne 7 i alata bakicne irec fainao bâzi zawec. ²⁹ Injuc honerâ nazañ gazañ ehuc mumbiñ: “Mozi wiac zi ejec?” Eme irec muc manac â mu wioc eku jaha zinjuc manambin: “I Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideon eki wiac i ejec.” ³⁰ Eme njic jañe Joasi âzâcnerâ mumbiñ: “Ñokâge e Baalire alata â Asera nemuqân hetâtiehuc henzańnejecte jowa waretec qapene hâmozejec.” ³¹ Eme Joasizi râsi rocnembiñ jañe jazarâ muwec: “Baalire erâ zika qaniñmu me? Moc e zika qaocmuo hae mi fure taniñkeha e wâc injuc jaha hâmozejec. Baali e Anuture sâc jukacko alata-ticne hetâtielicnere erâ e jahac zika qazejec.” ³² Eme dameñ ira funkerâ Gideon te zâñe Jeru-Baali mumbiñ, i zinjuc muhuctecne: E alata-ticne hetâtiejecte Baali e jahac okacne fisicnezejec.

³³ Eme Midiañ njic â Amaleke njic, erâ zoañ wewefunaonec njic gâcne qâture-fârerâ Jordañ fotâcnerâ Jesere wânenko teuñ âterâ fombin. ³⁴ Ehame Wofun te Mârozi waha Gideon nenjoc ñecnewec. Injuc ecneme Gideon e qeñ qahuc Abieze njic jañe bâjâpeniñte hefârec-jopawec. ³⁵ Ehuc kiñañ sorec-jopame jañe Manasere mâreñ i sâckerâ rahuc njic hefârec-jopapie jañe wâc faharembin. Erâ kiñañ sorec-jopame Ase, Sebuloñ â Naftali mârenko rambin. Eme jañe wâc bâfuac-jopaniñte ra fisimbini.

³⁶ Eme Gideonzi Anutu kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac mumeniñ irec sâcko Israe njic nore mezi batarac-jopacmurâ mukicko ³⁷ ine no lama kazañ bâtâcnekicne zi padi qaqa tomao râekopac. Eme titikuczi lama kazañko foomu â rârec rârec mâreñ kereñne fome ine gahac mumeniñ irec sâcko zinjuc manapemu: Go jâmbomac nore mezi Israe njic batarac-jopacmu.” ³⁸ Eme injuc hâcne fuawec. Hae fureme Gideon e faharerâ lama kazañ bâpisickerâ qâzâkiriñkeme titikuc opâne i râqâc moc fufusenere sâc ewec. ³⁹ Injuc fuame Gideonzi Anutu âzâcnerâ muwec: “Kimbengezi boc mi imacnuzejec. Zi sawa mac mupe taraoc. Lama kazañzi buc kereñne fozejec â rârec rârec mâreñ i ine titikuczi hefârezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme ñafe ira Anutuzi mume injuc hâcne fuawec. Lama kazañ sawa kereñne fowec â rârec rârec mâreñ i ine titikuczi hefârewec.

7

Gideon â njicfâc-ticne jañe Midiañ njic bawahac-jopambin

¹ Ehame Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, e â njicfâc-ticne jañe furic uupictea faharerâ Haroda opâ ñifecnao teuñ âtembin. Ehame Midiañ njic jañere teunzi faicpec More tiki heririñ wânenko fowec.

² Eme Wofunzi Gideon zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicfâcge jañe guru sâkore noni Midiañ njic mejenicko rârâec-jopanere sâc mi ekac. Jañe sahad-jenic bafehuc zinjuc munziñkohec: ‘Nâñe nâñac sanañkembeni.’ ³ Irece zinjuc muhuc muromacketec hazec-jenic sâc hufâreoc: ‘Hâhâwic ehuc qarac qarac qakaczi Gileade tikionec risierâ hae-ticnao razejec.’” Eme 22 tausen jañe risiehapie 10 tausen jañe jumbin.

⁴ Eme Wofunzi Gideon mocwâc âzâcne muwec: “Ñic jañe guru sâko jaha engopiente jowac-jopatec opâo hupie ira esâic-jopazepac. Eme njic e me e gohec raocce mupe gohec raocmu, â njic e me e gohec mi raocce mupe gohec mi raocmu.” ⁵ Irece Gideonzi njic jowac-jopame opâo humbin. Eme Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâtozi eekac irec sâc daperâ opâ nâniñmu jañe guru moc bacjopazemec. Â dienzi herâ opâ nâniñmu jañe wâc sâc ijaha ejarezemec.” ⁶ Eme daperâ mezi fiahuc nâmbin jañere zare 300 ewec. Â gâcne sâko jañe ine opâ nâniñte dienzi hembin. ⁷ Injuc epie Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ

muwec: “Opâ mezi fia nâc embien jañehc juhuc batarac-ñopapemu, ehuc Midian ñic gore meo râec-jopapemu. Â gâcne sâko jañe ine hae-ñeñic sâc ranzeñeñ.”⁸ Eme jañeraonec kuzi â qeñ i rombin. Rohapie Gideonzi Israe ñic gâcne sâko jañe hae-ñeñic sâc sorec-jopame rahapie ñic 300 jañe ine sakarec-jopawec. Eme Midian ñic jañere teunzi juwicnao wâneñko fowec.

⁹ Nafe ira Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ muwec: “Faharerâ teun-ñeñicko huc. No teun i gore meo râekopac. ¹⁰ Eme teunjo buc huzore hâwicgukacko ine kiñaññicge Purahec huzepirec. ¹¹ Ehuc jañe weninuc muninmu i manazemec. Eme irec faicnao ine tâpirige fuame teun râsi fisicnecmu.” Eme Gideon e kiñaññic-ticne Purahec râsi fombin teun irec qañeñnao hupic. ¹² Ehame Midian ñic, Amaleke ñic â zoañ wewefunaonec ñic gâcne jañe wâneñko wañgambec qokic inucne guru dindin jâmbân fombin. Erâ kamelefâc-ñeñic hâmbân sâko jâmbân wowosene tâmiric hâwec moñgeñ inucne fombin wâc. ¹³ Eme Gideon e fisirâ manahame ñic moczi guñ manawec i momori âgofâcne jazawec. Ehuc muwec: “Manañgopieñ, no guñ moc manapac ine gai huñ hândân bakicnezi heherâ waha Midian teun-nâñecko razirâ qoruc boze wiac hetâtie rajec.” ¹⁴ Eme momori âgofâcne jañe fuñne bâतिकेनेहuc mumbin: “I wiac moc aricne, i Israe ñic moc zâñene Gideon, Joasi ñokâ-ticne ere zika. Anutuzi Midian â momori sasawa ere meo hâcne râec-nâpojec.”

¹⁵ Eme Gideon e guñ â irec fuñne mukicne i manarâ danje mumuten ewec. Ehuc Israe ñic jañere teunjo risierâ muwec: “Faharenin, Wofun e Midian momori guru meñeñicko râec-jopakac.” ¹⁶ Eme ñic 300 jañe bâfâuc-jopame guru jahec â moc embin. Ehuc kuzi tacne irec mañnao waha râerâ qeñhec mâmâc meñeñic sâc râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zinuc jazawec: “Norao fipie wareoc, erâ epe irec sâc jaha enzeñeñ. Teun qañeñnao fisirâ epemu irec sâc enzeñeñ hâcne. ¹⁸ No â gurufâc-nane nâñe qeñ qapene teun ñifec â ñifec inuc jaha qeñ qafârerâ zinuc muhuc owackenzeñeñ: ‘Wofun â Gideon jahere binje.’”

¹⁹ Eme râsi jañe nafe zâzâñinte soñañ guru moc âkendân-jopahapie Gideon â ñic 300 jañe teun qañeñnao fisimbini. Erâ qeñ qahuc kuzi bajumbin i qanzañnembini. ²⁰ Erâ me qanazi waha bahuc kuzi qanzañnembini â fâre-ñeñiczi ine qeñ qaninje bambini. Ehuc owackerâ mumbin: “Wofun â Gideon jahere zika!” ²¹ Jañe dodoma-ñeñic sâc teun orânke-fârerâ domahapie râsi jañe owackehuc gasackerâ wisembini. ²² Eme ñic 300 jañe qeñ qahapie Wofunzi râsi jañacne zika i bâtikieme momorifâc-ñeñic jañere faio fewec. Ehame wiserâ raku Tabata mâreñkonec Abe-Mehola mâreñ qañeñnao Bete-Sita â Zereda haeo fisimbini. ²³ Eme Israe ñic Naftali mâreñkonec, Ase mâreñkonec â Manase mâreñkonec sasawa jañe hefârec-jopapie Midian ñic jopa jâpec ejarembini.

²⁴ Eme Gideon e zinuc muhuc kiñaññic sorec-jopame Eferaim tiki mâreñ sâckerâ rambin: “Midian ñic râsi ejarehuc waha opâ forakac i âte bâzickepie raku Bete-Bara haeo â Jordan opâo mâmâc fisizejec.” Irec Eferaim ñic hefârec-jopapie jañe opâ sasawa i âte bâzickepie raku Bete-Bara haeo â Jordan opâo wâc fisiwec. ²⁵ Eme jañe inuc ehuc Midian ñic fekicne jahec-ñeñic Orebe â Zebe rocjofambini. Ehuc Orebe e Orebere qânâ ira qâhâmombini â Zebe e ine Zebere wain qaqa tomao ira qâhâmombini. I Midian ñic jopa jâpec ejarehuc inuc hâcne embin. Ehuc Orebe â Zebe jahere qizec i Jordan ñifecnao Gideonñtao bafisimbini.

8

¹ Ehuc Eferaim ñic jañe Gideon âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go Midian ñic jopazo ramen damen ira wemocte mi hefârec-nâpomen? Wemo mâsi enâremen?” Inuc muhuc râsi sâko ecnembini. ² Epie zinuc jazawec: “Ñone wiac embin i nore sâc jâurukac. Eferaimte wain hândân ro nusec ee izi Abiezere wain gie mi sirickekac me? ³ Anutu e Midian ñic

fekicne jahec-jenÿic Orebe â Zebe meÿenÿicko râec-jofawec, i ñoÿe no siricnumbinÿ ekac.” E inÿuc mume jaÿe aaric manacnembinÿ i fâre wahawec.

Gideonÿi Midiaÿ ñicwofuÿ rocjofawec

⁴ Eme Gideonÿ â ñic 300 jaÿe râsi jâpec-jopa raku Jordaÿko fisirâ fotâcnehuc docke sâqorembinÿ. ⁵ Irec Gideonÿ e Sukoti ñic zinÿuc jazawec: “Ñic bâjâpecnuÿgopienÿ zi jaÿe nânâ gumec-jopanÿepienÿ. Midiaÿ ñicwofuÿ Zebe â Zalimuna jâpec-jofaÿgopenenÿte dockenÿgopienÿ.” ⁶ Eme Sukoti haere ñic fekicne jaÿe mumbinÿ: “Zebe â Zalimuna jahe biac rocjofamec irec nânâ momorifâcge nânâ jarenaÿmu?” ⁷ Eme Gideonÿzi muwec: “Sâcne, Wofuÿzi Zebe â Zalimuna nore meo râec-jofame no mârenÿ burocnaonec fâpâ â qinÿambuzi biuc-ÿenÿic bâtâc qâtâcnepemu.” ⁸ Eme irecnec ine Penuele haeo ferâ ira inÿuc jaha jazawec. Eme Penuele ñic jaÿe Sukoti ñic jaÿe âzâcnembinÿ sâc ijaha bâtikiecnembinÿ. ⁹ Eme Gideonÿ e Penuele ñic zinÿuc jazawec: “No wamao risiehuc ficzora zi heroc qâropiepemu.”

¹⁰ Eme Zebe â Zalimuna jahe zoaÿ wewefunaonec momorifâc-jekic zika nâfocne 15 tausenÿ jaÿehec Karakora haeo jumbinÿ. Â momori 120 tausenÿ jaÿe zikao omaembinÿ. ¹¹ Eme Gideonÿ e gurufâc-ticne jaÿehec Noba â Jogobeha hae i zoaÿ wewefunaopec ñehapire feraku momori jaÿerao fisimbinÿ. Momori guru i jaÿe wisembeneÿ muhuc rucgerenÿ tâmiric jumbinÿ. ¹² Ehame Midiaÿ ñicwofuÿ Zebe â Zalimuna jahe wisepic. Wisepire jofa jâpec ejacte raku rocjofambinÿ. Inÿuc fuame momori guru tâpiri-jenÿic ñenÿgoronÿkewec.

¹³ Eme Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideonÿ e zikaonec risierâ Heresi heânÿko wahawec. ¹⁴ Wahahuc Sukotinec ñicmotec moc bâfuarâ ro basanaÿkewec. Ehuc Sukoti haere ñic fekicne â micne jaÿere mu indiÿ ecneme zânÿe-jenÿic 77 qârenÿkecnewec. ¹⁵ Ehame Gideonÿ e Sukoti ñic jaÿerao fisirâ zinÿuc jazawec: “Zebe â Zalimuna zi honec-jofaniÿ. Ñoÿe hâcne jahere zinÿuc muhuc pepec dâÿ nazambinÿ: ‘Zebe â Zalimuna biac rocjofamec me? Irec nânâ ñicfâcge dockenÿgopienÿ jaÿe nânâ gumec-jopanaÿmu?’” ¹⁶ Eme Gideonÿ e hae irec micne rocjoparâ mârenÿ burocnaonec fâpâ â qinÿambu rorâ izi Sukoti ñic bâtinÿ-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Penuele haeo ficzora i heroc qâropierâ hae irec ñic sâqezi qâhâmoc-jopawec.

¹⁸ Gideonÿ e inÿuc erâ Zebe â Zalimuna jasarâ muwec: “Taboro haeo ñic weninÿucne qâhâmoc-jopapic?” Mume jahe bâtikiecnehuc mupic, “Jaÿe go inÿucne sasawa. Jaÿe ñicwofuÿ mocte ñokâfâc tinac.” ¹⁹ Mupire eki muwec: “Jaÿe qafâc-nane; nenÿoc-nanere ñokâfâc. Ñohe jaÿe mi qâhâmoc-jopazapic muzac no wâc mi âke hâmoc-ñofazapo, i jâmbomac Wofuÿte maio mukopac.” ²⁰ Inÿuc murâ mârâc ñokâ-ticne Jetera âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc, âke hâmoc-jofac.” Mume motec e mi soka tarawecte hâwickeme sâqet-icne mi unuckewec. ²¹ Inÿuc eme Zebe â Zalimuna jahe Gideonÿ âzâcnerâ mupic: “Ajoc, go gahac faharerâ nâfoc. Moc e ñic ehuc tâpiri-ticnehec eekac.” Inÿuc mupire Gideonÿ e faharerâ Zebe â Zalimuna âke hâmoc-jofawec. Ehuc zune wiac kamele-jekicte upeo fowec i rowec.

Gideonÿte juju bapa â hâmoc-ticnere binanÿ

²² Eme Israe ñic jaÿe Gideonÿ zinÿuc âzâcnembinÿ: “Go Midiaÿ ñic jaÿere meonec batarac-nâpokicte go â ñokâge erâ wâc ñosage ñoÿe nânâ soÿaÿ-nâponÿepienÿ.” ²³ Mupie Gideonÿzi zinÿuc jazawec: “No â ñokâ-nane nânâ mi soÿaÿ-ñopanacmu. Wofuÿzi soÿaÿ-ñopaocmu.” ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Wiac mocte numu-ñarepe. Ñoÿe sasawa hazec warawa rombinÿ i nareninÿ.” (Jaÿe Isimaere qâricfâc irec hazec warawa-jenÿic i golzi bakicne bajumbinÿ.) ²⁵ Inÿuc mume jaÿe âzâcnerâ mumbinÿ: “Nânâ buafec jaha garenaÿmu.” Eme qoruc rumackerâ ñic sasawa hazec warawa-jenÿic rombinÿ i guruckepie fewec. ²⁶ Eme hazec warawa irec ñemâc i 1 tausenÿ 700 irec sâc ewec. Erâ

wâc zune â eri qoqonaŋ gacne, erâ kamele jaŋere upeo fofu qoruc i â Midiaŋ njicwofuŋ jahere ŋaqi bâbâronzi âmuc âmucne i wâc mâmâc guruckembiŋ. ²⁷ Eme Gideon e wiac izi taha bapa ŋaqi moc qâŋ wiachec barâ e jahacne hae Ofira ira râewec. Eme Israe njic jaŋe fisirâ araŋ bacnehuc dapecnembiŋ. Eham e wiac izi Gideon â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋere bitiŋ ewec. ²⁸ Â Israe njic jaŋe sanaŋkerâ Midiaŋ njic bawahac-jopakupie tâpiri-jeŋic omaewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Gideon te damenjo wama fuarâ foha jara 40 tarawec.

²⁹ Eme Joasi ŋokâ-ticne Jeru-Baali e hae-ticnao risierâ ira jusanaŋkewec. ³⁰ Gideon e ŋonâŋfâc-ticne bocjaha jucnembiŋ te ŋokâfâc-ticne 70 fuambiŋ. ³¹ Â ŋokac moc Sikem haeo jucnewec eki ŋokâ moc rocnewec. Eme ere zâŋe Abimelec muwec. ³² Eme Joasi ŋokâ-ticne Gideon e jara bocjaha jâmbâŋ bazurâ njicqizec jâmbâŋ ehuc hâmomme Abieze guru jaŋere hae Ofira ira mamac-ticne Joasire qânâ hawec gufukicne fowec ijaha duckembiŋ.

³³ Gideon hâmo hame izia Israe njic jaŋe mocwâc risierâ Baali nemu jaŋerao qohotahuc Baali-Beriti wofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnembiŋ. ³⁴ Ehuc râsifâc-jeŋic njifec â njifec jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic hâcne ere nikec-jopawec. ³⁵ Erâ Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, eki Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec irec okacne garikin fâc-ticne bubian moc mi qajarembiŋ.

9

Abimelecz i njicwofuŋ juoc te fotariewec

¹ Eme Jeru-Baali ŋokâ-ticne Abimelec e Sikem haeo rarâ neŋgoc-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa ziŋuc jazawec: ² “Ŋoŋe Sikem haere njic ŋokac sasawa ziŋuc muhuc jazaniŋ: ‘Jeru-Baali ŋokâfâc-ticne 70 jaŋe zengoma soŋaŋ-ŋopapie sâckeocmu me mocjahazi soŋaŋ-ŋopame manapie sâckeocmu?’ Erâ ziŋuc i mana-jâmbâŋkeniŋ: No ŋoŋere siec â biuc jaha.” ³ Inuc mume neŋgoc-ticnere wiacfâc jaŋe dâŋ i sasawa ere okacne Sikem njic jaza-fârembiŋ. Eme manjeŋiczi Abimelectao boc domame ziŋuc hâcne mumbiŋ: “E qanâŋec.” ⁴ Inuc murâ Baali-Beriti ere ufuŋkonec siliwa monen 70 rorâ râcnepie njic kosane pepechec bâtâc bajareme bâjâpembîŋ. ⁵ Inuc erâ mamac-ticnere hae Ofira ira rarâ Jeru-Baalire ŋokâfâc hahac qafâc-ticne 70 jaŋe qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopawec. Â Jeru-Baali zâhec ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne Jotam e ine soŋkerâ juwecte hetirimbiŋ. ⁶ Eme Sikem haere njic ŋokac â Bete-Milo haere njic ŋokac jaŋe Sikem haeo mâreŋ furu mukicne ira tumaŋne-fârerâ Abimelec njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnembiŋ.

⁷ Eme Jotam mufuacnepie manarâ ra Gerizim tikitonjo domahuc ziŋuc muhuc wirawec: “Sikem haeonec njic ŋoŋe dâŋnane mananiŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋere dâŋ inuc jaha manaocmu. ⁸ Damerŋ mocko jâc jaŋe njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋneniŋ te tumaŋnembiŋ. Ehuc oliwa jâc ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Goki njicwofuŋ-nâŋec juc.’ ⁹ Mupie oliwa jâczi ziŋuc jazawec: ‘Wokemaŋ-nanezi nemu â njic aŋac bâfua-jareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc sasawa jaŋe jâmbojâc âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹¹ Mupie jâmbojâczi jazarâ muwec: ‘No aŋac â fâri-nane hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹² Eme jâc sasawa jaŋe wainjâc âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹³ Inuc mupie wainjâczi ziŋuc jazawec: ‘Opâ-nanezi nemu â njic maŋ baafec ejareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁴ Inuc mume jâc sasawa jaŋe fâpâ âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹⁵ Mupie fâpâzi jâc sasawa ziŋuc jazawec: ‘Maŋurucko njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnuŋgopienjo ine ware nâkumuc-naneo soŋkeniŋ. Inuc mi eniŋmuo ine fâpâonec zoc faharerâ Lebanon mâren te jâmâzâc jâc zâsenke-fârezejec.’

¹⁶ “Eme ŋoŋe maŋtaniŋ â maŋbianjo Abimelec njicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembiŋ, ehuc Jeru-Baali wiac ewec irec sâcko garikin fâc-ticne ejarembiŋ me? ¹⁷ Mamac-nane e ŋoŋere erâ zika qawec hâcne. Ehuc juju-ticne qaisockerâ Midiaŋ njic jaŋere meonec batarac-

ņopawec. ¹⁸ Ñoņe ine mamac-nanere garikinġâc râsi ejarenġopienġ. Ehuc ñokâġâc-ticne 70 qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembinġ. Erâ kiņaņ naru-ticnere ñokâ Abimelelec e soctofa-ņeņic, irec Sikem ñic ñokac ñoņe ñicwofuņ-ņeņic âkendânembinġ. ¹⁹ Ñoņe maņbianġko Jeru-Baali araņ bacnehuc garikinġâc-ticne jaņere manapie sâckeme iņuc embinġko ine Abimelecte manapie sâckeme zeri enzepienġ. Eme eki wâc ñoņere zeri ezejec. ²⁰ Iņuc mi embinġko ine Abimelectaonec zoc fuarâ Sikem â Bete-Milo haeonec ñic ñokac zâseņ-ņopazejec. Erâ wâc Sikem â Bete-Milo haeonec ñic ñokac ñoņeraonec zoc fuarâ Abimelec zâseņkezejec.” ²¹ Jotam e iņuc murâ wiserâ rawec. E hahac-ticne Abimelecte hâwickeme rarâ Bere haeo soņkerâ juwec.

²² Eme Abimelec e jara 3 Israe ñic jaņere ñicwofuņ juwec. ²³ Ehame Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc Abimelec â Sikem haeonec ñic ñonden-jeņicko râewec. Eme eki bâġâuc-jopame Sikem haeonec ñic jaņe Abimelec wiac hâhâwicne ecnembinġ. ²⁴ I Abimeleczi Jeru-Baali ñokâġâc-ticne 70 sindaņ ehuc jopawec, erâ hahac qafâcne jopaocte Sikem hae rune jaņe dopeckembinġ irec okacne fai-jeņicko feocte iņuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Sikem haeonec ñic jaņe ñic gâcne Abimelecte ruc baniņte tikitoņko râec-jopambinġ. Eme jaņe hata ira ñic rac warec epie sâc zâpâ jopahuc mafa wiac-jeņic jowac rombinġ. Iņuc epie honec-joparâ Abimelec âzâcnembinġ.

²⁶ Eme Ebede ñokâ-ticne Gali e ñicġâc-ticne jaņehc Sikem haeo raziwec. Iņuc eme Sikem haeonec ñic jaņe ere manapie sâckewec. ²⁷ Eme gie-jeņicko rarâ waiņ hândâņne rorâ âte pisickehuc tiwâ zepec bâmockembinġ. Ehuc nemu-jeņicte ufuņko razirâ nânâ â waiņ i nâhuc Abimelec mu sopec ecnembinġ. ²⁸ Ehuc Ebede ñokâ-ticne Gali eki muwec: “Abimelec e mo â Sikem haeonec nâņâc mo, irec e kiņaņ qacnenaņmu? Jeru-Baali ñokâ-ticne e â micne-ticne Žebuli jahe Sikem haere micne bapa Hamoro ere ñicġâc jaņere kiņaņ qapic. Irece wemocte e kiņaņ qacnenaņmu?” ²⁹ Ñicguru zi nore meo junzapiņ muzac nâ Abimelec bârâriezapo. Ehuc ziņuc âzâcnezapo: ‘Momorifâcge rocjopatec qârâņkepie fua tâcnec.’”

³⁰ Hae irec guriņ bapa Žebuli e Ebede ñokâ-ticne Gali ere dâņ i manarâ mâretc aar-ickewec. ³¹ Eme Abimelectao kamierâ ziņuc muhuc kiņaņ sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Ebede ñokâ-ticne Gali â ñicġâc-ticne jaņe Sikem haeo fisirâ ñic maņbâiņ ejarekupie râsi egarezo muenġopienġ. ³² Irece go â ñicġâcge ñoņe faharerâ ñafeoa ware gieo woņec junzepienġ. ³³ Eme hae fureme zoaņ wefume izia faharerâ haeo wefunzepienġ. Ehame Gali â ñicġâcne jaņe ñoņehc zika qazo hufâpie hata fua-ņareocmu sâc jopanzepienġ.”

³⁴ Eme Abimelec â ñicġâcne jaņe faharerâ ñafeoa rarâ Sikem hae râsi fisicneniņte guru jahec â jahec woņec fombinġ. ³⁵ Fohapie Ebede ñokâ-ticne Gali e haeonec hurâ haesac motâcko domawec. Ehame Abimelec â ñicġâc-ticne jaņe somâ fombinġkonec faharembinġ. ³⁶ Eme Galizi ñic honec-joparâ Žebuli ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Tikitoņkonec ñic wahaņgopienġ i honekic!” Mume Žebulizi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiki jaņere mumuc honetec ñic tinac enġopienġ.” ³⁷ Eme Galizi mocwâc muwec: “Honec, mâreņ zâzâņiņkonec ñic wahaņgopienġ. Eme guru moc i furu mâreņkonec warekac.” ³⁸ Eme Žebulizi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Penaroņ emeņ irec fârine weni? Go ziņuc mumenġ: ‘Abimelec e mo, irec nâņâc e kiņaņ qacnenaņmu?’ Ñic i jaņe hâcne goki qaisoc-jopameņ. Hurâ jaņehc zika qac.” ³⁹ Iņuc mume Gali e Sikem haeonec ñic bânîe-jareme Abimelechec zika qambinġ. ⁴⁰ Eme Abimeleczi Gali jâpeme wisewec. Eme ñic bocjaha zâpâ joparâ feraku haesac motâcko fisimbinġ. ⁴¹ Iņuc erâ Abimelec e Aruma haeo ra juwec. Eme Žebulizi Gali â ñicġâc-ticne jâpec-jopame Sikem haeo mocwâc mi jumbinġ.

⁴² Hae fureme ñic jaņe hurâ gieo rambinġ. Rahapie ñic gâcnezi Abimelec âzâcnembinġ. ⁴³ Eme e ñic rocjoparâ bâtâc bacjopame guru jahec â moc epie gieo soņkerâ woņec fombinġ. Fohuc honec-jopahapie ñic jaņe haeonec wahapie faharerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejarembinġ. ⁴⁴ Ehame guru moc Abimelec e jahacnehc jumbinġ jaņe gasackerâ ra

haesac motâcko domambin. Eme guru jajahec jaŋe faharerâ gielo jumbin i sasawa qâhâmoc-jopambin. ⁴⁵ Eme zoaŋ ira Abimelec e hae i râsi sanaŋ rocnewec. Ehuc hae i rorâ irec maŋnao njc njokac jumbin i jopa miziewec. Erâ hae i heroc qâropiekume sesuctac fuawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Sikem haeo ficsanaŋ kâcŋene moc njewec irec njc njokac jaŋe binje i manarâ Eli-Beriti nemure ufuŋ sanaŋko razimbini. ⁴⁷ Injuc epie Abimelec e zinjuc âzâcnembin: Sikem ficsanaŋte njc njokac jaŋe ufuŋ sanaŋko guru mocjaha qâzuckenŋopien. ⁴⁸ Eme Abimelec â njicfâcne jaŋe Zalimoŋ tikio fembin. Ehuc Abimeleczi râric moc rorâ zoc qâtâcneme feme dâtâckerâ hâpowec. Ehuc njicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec: “Wiac epe honenŋopien irec sâc bâruŋ jaha eniŋ.” ⁴⁹ Eme njc sasawa jaŋe Abimelec bâjâpehuc zoc qâtâcnerâ ufuŋ sanaŋko guruckembin. Ehuc ufuŋ i njc njokac maŋnao njehapie bupuonec zoczi turuŋkepie zawec. Injuc fuame Sikem ficsanaŋte njc njokac i tausen jaŋe zeŋgoma hâmombin wâc.

⁵⁰ Eme Abimelec e Tebezi haeo rarâ somâckehuc hae i rowec. ⁵¹ Erâ hae ira ficsanaŋ moc njewec. Eme ira njc njokac sasawa jaŋe wiserâ razihuc motâc basanaŋkembin. Erâ bupunao fembin. ⁵² Eme Abimelec e ficsanaŋko fisirâ roocte zoqac ehuc motâcko fisirâ zoczi rikezo ewec. ⁵³ Ehame njokac moczi faicnec poroŋ fofonzaŋ qânâ moc rorâ sârockeme waharâ Abimelec utu-ticne henzaŋnewec. ⁵⁴ Eme e maruku babaju-ticne njicmotec e zocnehec wiracnehuc muwec: “Zikage unuckerâ qâhâmocnuc. Njc jaŋe zinjuc munzipiŋkohec: ‘Njokac moczi qâhâmowec.’” Mume njicmotec-ticnezi âke hâmowec. ⁵⁵ Eme Israe njc jaŋe Abimelec hâmome honerâ hae-jeŋic sâc rafârembin. ⁵⁶ Abimelec e hahac qafâc-ticne 70 jopahuc mamac-ticnere guruo kiŋsâko bâfuawec irec okacne Anutuzi injucko hâcne bazucnewec. ⁵⁷ Erâ Anutu e Sikem njc jaŋere bâbâsifuc i bâtikieme jaŋacnao risie-fârewec. Ehame Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne Jotam ere sâweczi jaŋerao fâri fideteŋnehec ewec.

10

Tola â Jairi jahe Israe jaŋere mumutara njc jupic

¹ Abimelecte faicnao Dodo ŋosa-ticne Tola, Puare njokâ hâcne, e Israe njc njezic-jopaocte fua tâcnewec. Njc e Isasa guruonec. E Eferaim tiki mârenko Samiri haeo juwec. ² Ehuc jara 23 Israe njc jaŋerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. Juku hâmome Samiri haeo duckembin.

³ Eme ere faicnao Gileade njc Jairizi fua tâcnerâ jara 22 Israe njc jaŋerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁴ Eme ere njokâfâc 30 jumbin, jaŋe donŋifâc-jeŋic 30 jaha jaŋere faio rac warec ehuc jumbin. Erâ wâc hae-jeŋic i 30 jaha Gileade mârenko njerawec irec zâŋe Jaire hae mumbin i zinjucia fokac jaha. ⁵ Eme Jaire e hâmome Kamon haeo duckembin.

Amonjic jaŋe Israe njc fific bacjopambin

⁶ Eme Israe njc jaŋe Anuture maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embin. Ehuc Siria â Sidon erâ Moabi â Amon â Filisa jaŋere nemu Baali â Asitaroto kiŋaŋ qajarembin. Injuc ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ mi qacnehuc râpeckembin. ⁷ Eme Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticne fahareme Filisa njc â Amonjic jaŋere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Injuc eme jaŋe jara ira Israe njc fific guguriŋ ejarehuc bâuruŋ-jopambin. Ehuc Israe njc Jordan ocninucnao Amori njc jaŋere mâren, Gileade hâcne ira jumbin, i jaŋe jara 18 fific bacjopambin. ⁹ Eme Amonjic jaŋe Judare guru â Benjaminŋte guru â Eferaimŋte guru Jordan zinjucnao jumbin i jaŋe jopaninŋte Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ razimbini. Injuc ejarepie Israe njc jaŋe fific guguriŋ faio jujâmbânkembin.

¹⁰ Eme Israe njc jaŋe zinjuc muhuc Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnembin: “Nâŋe Baali kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Anutu-nâŋec go râpeccurâ sâqocne bahuc bugao bamben.” ¹¹ Eme

Wofuñzi Israe ñic jazarâ muwec: “No Aigita ñic, Amori ñic, Amonñic â Filisa ñic jañeraonec mi batarac-ñopapo me? ¹² Erâ wâc Sidonñic, Amaleke ñic â Maonñic jañe fific bacñopambin. Eme no kio wâwâsic enarepie jañere meonec batarac-ñopapo. ¹³ Ehame ñoñe sifu no râpecnurâ nemu kiñañ qajarembin. Irec no mocwâc mi batarac-ñopapemu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe rarâ nemu hone wosâc ejarembin jañerao kio wâwâsic enin. Eme jañe fific gugurinñi damen-ñeñicko batarac-ñopanzenpien.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâñe sâqocne bambenñe go gahac manakic sâc enârec. Mocjaha, zinuc numu-garenñopenen: Dament zi batarac-nâpoc.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ nemu jabane i beheç-jopa-fârerâ Wofuñ kiñañ qacnembin. Inuc epie Wofuñ e Israe ñic jañerao zârâ hârinñi fowec irec busâqoc mana-jarewec.

¹⁷ Inuc fuame Amonñic jañe roroc efârerâ Gileade mârenñko teunñi âtembin. Eme Israe ñic jañe wâc inuc jaha tumañne-fârerâ Mizipa wânenñko teunñi âtembin. ¹⁸ Ehuc Israe ñic, Gileade mârenñe micne bapa jañe jañaczia wiwioc erâ mumbin: “Mo ñiczi Amonñic jañehet zika funñkeocmu? Eme ñic eki hâcne Gileade mârenñe ñecjucfâc nâñâcne micne juzejec.”

11

Jefitazi Israe guru Amonñic jañeraonec batarac-jopawec

¹ Gileade ñic Jefita e momori wânzânñi juwec. Jefita nenñoc-ticne e sasec ñokac moc â mamac-ticne ine Gileade. ² Eme Gileade ñonânñi-ticne e ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne rocjopawec wâc. Eme ñonânñi jâmbânñi-ticnere ñokâfâc jañe sokahuc Jefita bâsuembin. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go ñokac mocte ñokâ, irec mamac-nâñecte mafa wiac i goki ro rauc moc mi ezemec.” ³ Inuc mupie Jefita e wiserâ ra Tobe mârenñko juwec. Ehame ñic kosane jañe erao tumañnerâ juhuc ra ñic gâcne râsi ejarehuc jumbin.

⁴ Eme damenñi mocko Amonñic jañe Israe ñic jañehet zika qambin. ⁵ Zika funñkerâ qahapie Gileade guru jañere soñañfâc jañe Jefita jowaninñe Tobe mârenñko rambin. ⁶ Ra fisirâ Jefita zinuc âzâcnembin: “Fârâ micne banâretetec Amonñic jopanzenpien.” ⁷ Mupie Jefitazi zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore takic-ñopame mamac-nanere fîckonec jâpecnumbin. Zi ine sipirickezo ehuc wemocte norao warenñopenen?” ⁸ Mume Gileade guru jañere soñañfâc jañe zinuc âzâcnembin: “Irec hâcne nâñehet rarâ Amonñic jañehet zika qahuc Gileade mârenñe ñecjucfâc nâñere micne jucmurâ jowacguzo warenñopenen.” ⁹ Eme Jefitazi Gileade guru jañere soñañfâc zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Amonñic jañehet zika qapemurâ mocwâc bârisiecnupie Wofuñzi nore meo râec-jopaocmuo ine micne-ñeñic jupemu.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume Gileade guru jañere soñañfâc jañe zinuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Wofuñzi dânñâñetec soñañkeha go mukomec inuc ejâmbânñkenañmu.” ¹¹ Inuc mupie Jefita e Gileade guru jañere soñañfâc jañehet rambin. Rapie ñic jañe micne bapa-ñeñic âkendânñembin. Eme Jefita e Mizipa wânenñko dânñicne sasawa Wofuñte maio râe-fârewec.

¹² Inuc erâ Jefita e Amonñic jañere ñicwofuñtao kiñañ sorec-jopahuc muwec: “Go nore weninñuc muhuc mârenñ-naneo zika qazore warekomec?” ¹³ Mume Amonñic jañere ñicwofuñ e Jefita kiñaññicfâc-ticne jañere dânñi bâtikie-jarehuc muwec: “Israe ñic jañe Aigita mârenñkonec wefuhuc Aronñi opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisirâ raku Jordanñi opâo fisikac mârenñi nowac rombin. Irec minñecgac ine wamaoa bârisie-narezo.” ¹⁴ Eme Jefita e Amonñic jañere ñicwofuñtao kiñañ mocwâc sorec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Ehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Jefita e keczinñuc mukac: Israe ñic jañe Moabi mârenñ me Amonñic jañere mârenñi mi jowac rombin. ¹⁶ Jañe Aigita mârenñkonec wefumbinñi damenñi ira mârenñ burocnao rahuc Hâwec Bâbâronñko fisirâ Kadesi haeo fisimbin. ¹⁷ Fisirâ Edom ñicwofuñtao kiñañ sorec-jopahuc keczinñuc mumbin: ‘Nâñe gore mârenñko fotâcnezo munñopenen, irec sifu mac mana-nârec.’ Edom ñicwofuñ e ine mi mana-jarewec.

Ehame Moabi njicwofunṭao inṭuc jaha dâṅ râepie rawec. Eme e wâc inṭuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. Inṭuc eme Israe njic jaṅe Kadesi haeoa jumbiṅ. ¹⁸ Juku mâreṅ burocne fotâcnerâ Edom â Moabi mâreṅ bârârec-jofahuc Moabi zoaṅ wewefunaopec fisimbiṅ. Ehuc Aronoṅ opâ njifecnao teuṅ âtembiṅ. Aronoṅ opâzi Moabi mâreṅte ma ewecte jaṅe Moabi mâreṅko mi razimbiṅ. ¹⁹ Erâ Israe njic jaṅe Amori njic jaṅere njicwofunṭ Sihonṅ, Hesibonṅ njicwofunṭ hâcne, erao kiṅaṅ sorec-jopambiṅ. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbiṅ: ‘Nâṅe mâreṅgao fotâcnerâ mâreṅ-nâṅecko fisinaṅte mana-nârecmurâ muṅgopeneṅ.’ ²⁰ Eme Sihonṅ e Israe njic jaṅe mâreṅ-ticnao fotâcnezore mupie manjahec ejarewec. Irec Sihonṅ e njicfâcticne hetumaṅ-joparâ Jahazi haeo teuṅ âterâ fohuc Israe njic jaṅehc qaṅac embiṅ. ²¹ Ehame Wofunṭ Anutuzi Sihonṅ â njicfâc-ticne Israe njic jaṅere meo râec-jopame sanaṅke-jarembiṅ. Sanaṅkerâ Amori njic jaṅere mâreṅ sasawa i ro rauc embiṅ. ²² Ehuc Amori njic jaṅere mâreṅ Aronoṅ opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisikac, erâ mâreṅ burocnaonec raku Jordanaṅ opâo fisikac i ro rauc efârembiṅ. ²³ Ehuc Jefitazi Sihonṅ âzâcnewec: Israere Wofunṭ Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne jaṅere erâ Amori njic mâreṅ jowac rowec i goki mocwâc rozo mukic me? ²⁴ Go nemuge Kemosizi wiac tahacguwec i sawa mi rauckenṅaṅ? Eme nâṅe wiac sasawa rauckenṅaṅte Wofunṭ Anutu-nâṅeczi nâre tahac ewec i nâṅere biṅe eocmu. ²⁵ Go Ziporo ṅokâ-ticne Balake, Moabi jaṅere njicwofunṭ, e sirickekomec me? E Isare njic jaṅe râsi ejarehuc zika moc qawec me? ²⁶ Israe njic jaṅe Hesibonṅ haeo â hae piic piic gâcne, erâ Aroe hae â hae rârec rârec gâcne erâ Aronoṅ opâ heririṅ hae ṅerawec ira jara 300 jumbiṅ. Eme dameṅ ira wemocte mi romeṅ? ²⁷ No gorao bahac moc mi bâfuapo. Goki ine zika qahuc norao bahac bâfuakomec. Irec miṅecṅac zi Mumutara Wofunṭzi Israe njic â Amonṅic nâṅâcne dâṅ fârine muzejec.” ²⁸ Amonṅ njicwofunṭ e ine Jefitazi dâṅ râecneme rawec irec hazec moc mi râewec.

²⁹ Ehame Wofunṭe Mârozi Jefita neṅṅoc ṅecnehome Gileade â Manase mâreṅ fotâcne-fârerâ Gileade mâreṅko Mizipa haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec Amonṅic jaṅerao rawec. ³⁰ Ehuc Jefitazi Wofunṭao mupaṅkehuc muwec: “Go Amonṅic nore meo râec-jopacmuo ³¹ ine zika qatarahuc Amonṅic jaṅeraonec risiehape moczi bâbâni ficnaneonec bâfuacnuocte wahaocmu e Wofunṭe biṅe, e hâcne bâzi rikepemu.” ³² Inṭuc murâ Amonṅic jaṅehc qaṅac eniṅte rawec. Rahame Wofunṭzi Amonṅic meticnao râec-jopawec. ³³ Eme e Aroe opâonec raku Miniti haeo fisikac ṅondeṅ irec hae 20 ṅerawec i imacke-fârerâ Abe-Keramim mâreṅko fisiwec. ṅondeṅ ira njic afecne mi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Inṭuc ehuc Israe njic jaṅe Amonṅic bâuruṅ-jopambiṅ.

Jefita otâ-ticnere binan

³⁴ Eme Jefita e Mizipa hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehame otâ-ticne e bâfuaocce gae wonṅâṅhec fisiwec. E qâricmac-ticne mocjaha hâcne. Erao zuhuckerâ ṅokâ me otâ gâcne moc mi fuarâ jucnembiṅ. ³⁵ Eme Jefitazi e honerâ ṅaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc muwec: “Jei, otâ-nane, go inṭuc erâ maṅbahac bâfua-narehuc herândiṅnukomec. No Wofunṭao mumupaṅ dâṅ mupo i sâcne mi bârâriepemu.” ³⁶ Mume naruzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane, go Wofunṭ dâṅ âzâcnemeṅ dameṅ ira Wofunṭzi Amonṅic râsifâcge okacne bazu-jarewecte micgaonec dâṅ wahawec irec sâc jaha fuazejec.” ³⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ mamac-ticne ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ziṅuc sawa enarec: Râecnutec rarâ tikio mosa jajahec âṅofâc-nane jaṅehc rambaṅ juhuc naru zeṅoṅ juekopac irec ki busâqoc ezepac.” ³⁸ Mume mamacnezi muwec: “Sâcne rac.” Muhuc soreme mosa jajahec juocce rawec. Eme naru e âṅofâcne jaṅehc rarâ tikio juhuc naru zeṅoṅ juju-ticnere ki busâqoc ehuc juwec. ³⁹ Eme mosa jajahec i tarame naru e mamac-ticnerao risiewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi mupaṅkewec irec sâc ecnewec. Naru e njicte fuṅne moc mi manawec. Eme dameṅ ira Israe ṅokac zeṅoṅ jaṅe fuṅkerâ ziṅuc ejumbiṅ: ⁴⁰ Jara sâc rarâ Jefita otâ-ticnere qâqinṅ qahuc ki mamakuc ehapie zoaṅ jahec â jahec tara jujec.

12

Eferaim njc jaņe Jefita râsi ecnembij

¹ Eferaim njc jaņe tumaņne-fârerâ Zafonj mârenko rarâ Jefita zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte mi hefârec-nâpohuc Amonjic jopazore bucege ramen? Irec nâņe ficgehec mâmâc zoczi rikecgunanmu.” ² Eme Jefitazi jazarâ muwec: “No â njcfâc-nane nâņe Amonjic jaņehhec juju gie sâko bahuc hefârec-nopapene nōņe jaņere meonec mi batarac-nâpombij. ³ Irec sâcne mi bafic-nâponijmu, injuc manarâ juju-nane qaisockehuc Amonjic jaņehhec qaqaac enaņte rambeņ. Ehame Wofunzi menaneo râec-jopawec. Eme nōņe wemocte râsi fisi-narenġopien?” ⁴ Jefita e injuc murâ Gileade njcfâc-ticne rocjopa-fâreme Eferaim jaņehhec qaqaac embij. Eme Gileade njc jaņe Eferaim jopambij. Jaņe zinjuc mumbijte: “Gileade njc nōņe Eferaim â Manase nonden-nâņeckonec wisembij.” Gileade hae i Eferaim â Manase jaņere mârenko ņewecte injuc mumbij. ⁵ Eme Gileade njc jaņe Eferaim njc jopaniņte Jordanj opâ rendacne sasawa i somâcke-fârembij. Ehame Eferaim njc wisembij jaņeraonec moczi fisirâ opâ fotâcneocte mume Gileade njc jaņe zinjuc wiocnembij: “Go Eferaim njc moc me?” Wiocnepie “Aricne” muwecko ine ⁶ jaņe âzâcnerâ mumbij: “Eme go ‘Shiboleti’ muc.” Injuc mupie “Siboleti” mume jaņe manapie fâretij jaha mi ewecte ine Jordanj opâ rendacnaoa basananġerâ qâhâmombij. Injuc ekupie Eferaim njc 42 tausenġ hâmombij. ⁷ Eme Jefita e Israe njc jaņere mumutara njc jara 6 juwec. Eme Gileade njc Jefita e hâmome Gileade mârenko hae-ticnao duckembij.

Njc jahec â moc Israe njc jaņere mumutara jumbij

⁸ Eme Jefitare faicnao Betelehem haeonec Ibezanzi Israe njc jaņerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ⁹ E ņokâfâc-ticne 30 jumbij. Â otâfâcne 30 jaha jumbij, jaņe njicko râec-jopaocte njcguru gâcne jaņerao râec-jopame rambij. Ehuc jonâofâc-ticne 30 jaha guru gâcne jaņeraonec ņokâfâcne jaņere ņonâņ rocjopawec. Eme Ibezanj e jara 7 Israe njc jaņerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁰ Juku hâmome Betelehem haeo duckembij. ¹¹ Eme Ibezanġe faicnao Sebuloņ njc Eloņ eki Israe njc jaņerao mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 10 tarawec. ¹² Eme jufeku Sebuloņ njc Eloņ e hâmome Sebuloņ mâren-ticnao Ajaloņ haeo duckembij. ¹³ Ere faicnao Piratoņ njc Hileliere ņokâ Abadoņzi Israe njc jaņerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁴ Ere ņokâfâc 40 â ņosafâc-ticne ine 30 jumbij. Jaņe donġi motecne 70 jaņere faio rac warec ehuc jumbij. Eme Abadoņ e jara 8 Israe njc jaņerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Jufeku Piratoņ njc Hileli ņokâ-ticne Abadoņ e hâmome Amaleke njc jaņere tiki mârenġ Eferaim ira hâcne Piratoņ haeo duckembij.

13

Simsoņ fufua-ticnere binanġ

¹ Eme Israe njc jaņe Wofunġe maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embij. Injuc epie Wofunzi Filisa njc jaņere meo râec-jopame jara 40 jumbij. ² Ehame Danjic jaņere guruonec Zora haeo njc moc juwec zâņene Manoa. Eme Manoa ņonâņ-ticne e hufiņne juwec. ³ Ehame Wofunġe aņelozi ņokac e fuacnerâ âzâcne muwec: “Manakic, go hufiņne juhuc naru motec moc mi rocjopaekomec. Zi ine kiwechec erâ motec moc rocmu. ⁴ Irec go rucġerenġe bahuc waiņ me opâ sananġe gâcne moc mi mac nâzemec. Erâ wâcwiac muac-ņopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. ⁵ Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Rorâ qizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnezemec. Motec e fua fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko juhuc Anuture biņe juocmu hâcne. Eme eki hâcne funġerâ Israe njc Filisa njc jaņere meonec batarac-jopaocte gie baocmu.” ⁶ Injuc mume ņokac e rarâ ņowe-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anuture njc moczi

norao ware fisijec. Zâñe mai-ticne i Anuture aņelo zâñe mai tinac, qeņ bipinehec. No e wenirec warejec i mi wiocnepac. Erâ wâc e zâñe-ticne moc mi nazajec. ⁷ Mâc kecziņuc ine nazajec: ‘Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Irec go waiņ me opâ sanaj gâcne moc mi nâzemec. Erâ wâcwiac muac-ņopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. Motec e fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko Anuture biņe juha hâmoc dameņ-ticne maickeocmu.’”

⁸ Eme Manoazi Wofuņ wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofuņ Anutu, go kiņaņicge soremeņ e nâherao mocwâc wareocte numu-garekopac. Warerâ motec fuame weniņuc ecnenacmu i mu qazuc enâctezejec.”

⁹ Eme Anutuzi Manoare dâņ manarâ aņelo-ticne mocwâc soreme ñokac e giego ñehuc juhame fisiwec. Dameņ ira ine ñowe-ticne Manoa e ñonâņ-ticnehec mâmâc mi jupic. ¹⁰ Irec ñokaczi zocnehec gasackerâ ra ñowe-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ñic jucne fisiwec e zi mocwâc ware fua-narekac.” ¹¹ Iņuc mume Manoa e faharerâ ñonâņ-ticne bâjâperâ ra ñic wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñic goki hâcne ñokac zi dâņ âzâcnemeņ me?” Mume ñiczi muwec: “No hâcne.” ¹² Eme Manoazi muwec: “Dâņgezi sanajkeocmuo ine motec sâcmutâc weniņuc ecnehuc giene bacnezo?” ¹³ Iņuc mume Wofuņte aņelozi Manoa âzâcne muwec: “Ñokac zi dâņ sasawa âzâcnepo irec sâcko rucgeren-ticne bahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ E muckonec wiac sasawa fuaekac, waiņ mecne, erâ opâ sanaj gâcne mecne â wiac muac-ņopakicne i nâ bâuac moc mi ezejec. Wiac sasawa mutâcnecnepo i aimuņ jaha soņaņkezejec.”

¹⁵ Mume Manoazi Wofuņte aņelo âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nâhehec ñehaņtec noniņ motecne moc hezurâ rike bâmoc egarenac.” ¹⁶ Iņuc mume Wofuņte aņelozi Manoa âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zira ñepemurâ mukomec, erâ sifu nânâ qowige mi nâpemu. Go bâzi moc rikezo mukicko ine Wofuņ taha bacnezemec.” E Wofuņte aņelo i Manoazi mi mana tarawec. ¹⁷ Irec wiocnerâ muwec: “Go zâņege mo? Juku dâņgere fârine fuame bubiaņ manahuc mu zeri egarenacmu.” ¹⁸ Iņuc mume Wofuņte aņelozi âzâcne muwec: “Zâñe-nane i furu, irec wemocte wio-narekomec?” ¹⁹ Iņuc âzâcneme Manoa e noniņ motecne erâ nânâ wiac i rorâ qânâ faio Wofuņte biņe râewec. Ehame jahere zâñe faio Wofuņte mâsi moc fuawec. ²⁰ Eme alataonec zocbâruņzi sawao feme Manoa â ñonâņ-ticne jahe fi rârâqârehuc domahapire Wofuņte aņelozi alatare zocbâruņ maņko fewec. Feme jahe zâhe zâñe mai-jekic mâreņko hetutuckerâ fopic.

²¹ Eme Wofuņte aņelozi Manoa â ñonâņ-ticne mocwâc mi fua-jactewec. Eme Manoazi ziņuc manawec: I Wofuņte aņelo. ²² Ehuc ñonâņ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zi Anutu honeperecte hâmo-jâmbâņkenacmu i.” ²³ E iņuc mume ñonâņ-ticnezi muwec: “Wofuņ e nâfozo murâ wemocko taha bâzi â qowi bâzi menâheckonec rozac. Erâ wiac sasawa nâfotujec â biņedâņ mufua-nâctejeç i wemocko wâc nâsâzâc.” ²⁴ Eme ñokac e motec moc rowec. Rorâ zâñe-ticne Simsoņ muwec. Eme Wofuņzi motec e jambuņkeha soka sanaj ewec. ²⁵ Eme Zora â Esitaoli hae ñondeņ-jekicko Mahanedaņ hae ñewec ira juhame fuņkerâ Wofuņte Mârozi esoc qafeņ ecnehuc juwec.

14

Simsoņzi Timinata haeonec ñokac moc rowec

¹ Simsoņ e Timinata haeo hurâ ira Filisa ñic jaņere naru moc honewec. ² Erâ risierâ neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne ziņuc jasawec: “No Timinata haeo Filisa ñic jaņere naru moc honepac i ñonâņ-nane eocte ronarezepirec.” ³ Mume neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âzâcnerâ mupic: “Go gahacne guruo me ñicfâc-nâņec jaņerao ñokac moc mi juņgopieņ me? Irec go Filisa ñic saħac tofa-jeņicko mi hezuc-jopakicne jaņeraonec ñonâņ moc rocmu?” Mupire Simsoņzi muwec: “Ere boc enarekacte sifu ronarezepirec.”

⁴ Nenȝoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe wiac i Wofuŋte mamanao fuawec i mi mana tarapic. E hata moc fuame Filisa njc râsi fisi-jareocte manasuweg hâcne. Dameŋ ira Filisa njc jaŋe Israe njc rauc-jopará jumbiŋ.

⁵ Eme Simsoŋ e nenȝoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Timinata haeo humbiŋ. Eme Simsoŋ e Timinata jaŋere waiŋ gieo ra fisiweg. Ehame laioŋ motec qâri moczi owackehuc kizo wareweg. ⁶ Inȝuc eme Wofuŋte Mârozi nenȝoc nesij ŋecnehame lama motecnere mecqaŋeŋ bâsieŋgopieŋ irec sâc laioŋte mecqaŋeŋ bâsieme hâmowec. Simsoŋ e meticnao wiac moc mi bajuweg. Eme wiac ewec i nenȝoc mamac jahec-ticne mi jasawec. ⁷ Inȝuc erâ hume ŋokachec dâŋ dâŋepic. Eme e maŋticnezi ŋokactao boc domawec. ⁸ Juku dameŋ mocko ŋokac jowaocte huweg. Ehuc laioŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honeocte raziweg. Razirâ baŋac nenȝocne guru sâko baŋac fârinehec fome honewec. ⁹ Honerâ meticnao rome feme ameckerâ rahuc nânârâ rawec. Raku nenȝoc mamac jahec-ticne jaherao fisirâ jahe wâc jacteme nâpic. Laioŋte qâŋqâŋkonec baŋac rowec i ine mi jasawec.

¹⁰ Eme dameŋ ira Simsoŋ mamac-ticne e motec ŋokac-ticnere dâŋ mutarazore huweg. Simsoŋ e jahacne ine tiwâ zepec rike bâmoc ewec. Motec socqâri jaŋe inȝuc hâcne ejumbieŋ. ¹¹ Eme njc jaŋe e honerâ ŋicmotec 30 ehec ŋec domac eniŋte bacjopa fisimbieŋ. ¹² Eme Simsoŋzi jazarâ muweg: “No dâŋ herâricne moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Eme ŋoŋe tiwâ zepec-naneoa juhuc zoaŋ gie bapa 7 irec maŋnao dâŋ herâricne irec fârine bâfuapie ŋaqi maŋne 30 â hombaŋ ŋaqi 30 jaha wâc ŋarepemu. ¹³ Â ŋoŋe irec fârine mi nazaniŋmuo ine ŋaqi maŋne 30 â hombaŋ ŋaqi 30 jaha no nareniŋmu.” Inȝuc mume âzâcnerâ mumbieŋ: “Dâŋ herâricne muzo mukic i mutec mananaŋ.” ¹⁴ Mupie Simsoŋzi jazawec: “Soroŋ qaqa eraonec wiac nânâne fuawec. Tâpirihec eraonec wiac aŋacne fuawec.” Eme njc jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc irec maŋnao dâŋ herâricnere fârine biac mi bâfuarâ âzâcnembieŋ.

¹⁵ Eme hae fureme Simsoŋ ŋonâŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ mumbieŋ: “Go ŋowege mu âkeriŋ ecnetec dâŋ herâricnere fârine nâzâzejec. Go inȝuc mi ecmuo ine go gahacne â garikiŋfâcge zoczi rikec-ŋopanaŋmu. ŋoŋe hapetac bacnâponiŋte zira hefârec-nâpombieŋ me?” ¹⁶ Inȝuc mupie Simsoŋ ŋonâŋ-ticnezi kiocnehuc muweg: “Go mâc bâsuecnuhuc maŋzi moc mi zâficnukomec. Go dâŋ herâricne ŋicfâc-nane jazahuc irec fârine no mi nazameŋ.” Mume Simsoŋzi muweg: “Manakic, no nenȝoc mamac jahec-nane wâc mi jasapo. Eme zi go gazapemurâ mukomec me?” ¹⁷ Inȝuc mume ŋokac e tiwâ zepec irec maŋnao kiocnehuc jaha juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazo ewec. Eme e ŋokaczi boc zoqac ecnewecte zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira dâŋ herâricnere fârine mutaniŋkehuc âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcne-fâreme ŋokaczi ra gurufâc-ticne jazawec. ¹⁸ Ehame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira zoaŋ huzo eme hae irec njc jaŋe Simsoŋ âzâcnerâ mumbieŋ: “Wiac aŋacnehec i baŋac â wiac tâpirihec i laioŋ.” Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Qâto-nanezi hawec karaŋ mi bame muzac dâŋ herâricnere fârine mi bâfuanzapiŋ.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofuŋte Mârozi Simsoŋ esoc qafeŋ ecneme Asikaloiŋ haeo hurâ irec njc 30 jopahuc ŋaqi-jeŋic rofârerâ dâŋ herâricnere fârine âzâcnembieŋ jaŋe jareweg. Inȝuc erâ aaricke sâqoreha mamac-ticnere haeo risiewec. ²⁰ Rahame Simsoŋte ŋonâŋ rorâ wizec-ticne râcnembieŋ.

15

¹ Juku dameŋ mocko padi qa roro dameŋ maickeme Simsoŋ e noniŋ motecne moc bâmockerâ ŋonâŋ-ticne iqickeocte rawec. Ra fisirâ muweg: “No ŋonâŋ-nanere ficmaŋko razipemu.” Inȝuc mume ŋokacte mamaczi ira raziocne mi manacnewec. ² Ehuc muweg: “Go e qaisocke-jâmbâŋkemeŋ, inȝuc manarâ wizecge râcnepo. Qoticnezi ine hahac-ticne sirickerâ sahac hawari biaŋ jâmbâŋ jukac. Irece hahacte âkehoc qoticne rocmurâ mukopac.” ³ E inȝuc mume Simsoŋzi jazarâ muweg: “No dameŋ zi Filisa njc wiac hâhâwicne eŋarehuc sifu kiŋfâsâc jupemu.” ⁴ Inȝuc murâ Simsoŋ e ra kâte qâto

300 rocjopahuc waha wâc mâmâc rowec. Erâ kâte qâto jaņere gec jajahec jajahec baturehuc waha ŋondenġ sâc râe basanaņ efârewec. ⁵ Ehuc waha qazerâ kâte qâto goronġ-jopahuc jâpec-jopame jaņe Filisa ŋic jaņere padi gieo hurâ rapie dâtâckekicne i mecne â dodomane mecne, erâ wâc oliwa â waiņ gie i mâmâc zâmizie-fârewec. ⁶ Wiac iņuc fuame Filisa ŋic jaņe mumbiņ: “Wiac zi mozi ejec?” Iņuc mu wioc epie ziņuc jazambiņ: “Wiac i Simsonġi ejec. Timinata haeo kimo-ticnezi otâ-ticne jâoc rorâ wiżec-ticne râcnewecte ejec.” Dâņ iņuc manarâ Filisa ŋic jaņe fisirâ ŋokac e jahacne â mamac-ticne zocko rikec-jofambiņ. ⁷ Iņuc epie Simsonġi jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoņe iņuc engopieņte no ziņuc mupaņkekopac: No irec okacne bazu-ņarepe tarame behepemu.” ⁸ Iņuc murâ imac-jopahuc henzaņ qanzaņ-jopawec. Iņuc erâ ra Etamte qânâ hârâcte hawecko ŋec juc ewec.

Simsonġi Filisa ŋic Lehi mâreņko ba ititiņ ejarewec

⁹ Eme Filisa ŋic jaņe rarâ Juda mâreņko teuņ âterâ fohuc Lehi hae râsi fisicnemiņ. ¹⁰ Iņuc epie Judaiņic jaņe wio-jarerâ mumbiņ: “Ŋoņe wemocte râsi enâreņgopieņ?” Eme Filisa ŋic jaņe jazarâ mumbiņ: “Nâņe Simsonġ niņgiņkerâ wiac enârewec irec sâc jaha ecnenanġte warembeneņ.” ¹¹ Iņuc mupie Judaiņic 3 tausenġ jaņe Etamte qânâ hârâc irec hawecko hurâ Simsonġ ziņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Go Filisa ŋic jaņe soņaņ-nâpoņgopieņ i mi manakomec me? Go wemo mâsi emenġte wiac zi fua-nârekac?” Mupie dâņ ziņuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jaņe wiac enarembiņ irec sâc jaha ejarepo.” ¹² Eki iņuc mume jaņe mumbiņ: “Nâņe niņgiņgurâ Filisa ŋic jaņere meo râecgunaņte wahaņgopeneņ.” Jaņe iņuc mupie Simsonġi ziņuc jazawec: “Ŋoņe mi nuniņmu i mupaņke-nareniņ.” ¹³ Mume jaņe mumbiņ: “Aricne, nâņe mi gunaņmu, mâc niņgiņgurâ Filisa ŋic jaņere meo râecgunaņmu.” Iņuc murâ repa qâricne jajaheczi mene qarâ qânâ hârâckonec rorâ bawefumbiņ.

¹⁴ Eme Simsonġ e Lehi hae bâqiņkeme Filisa ŋic jaņe aņara hehuc erao fisimbiņ. Eme Wofuņte Mârozi fuacnewec. Ehame repa jajahec meticnao fopic i zoczi wiac zânusunġkecicne wahaekac irec sâc nusunġkehuc wahawec. ¹⁵ Wahame Simsonġ e doņgi mocte mecqaņeņne qâricne moc fome honerâ rohuc izi hâcne ŋic 1 tausenġ qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Doņgi mocjahare mecqaņeņzi jopape gurune gurune foranġgopieņ, doņgi mecqaņeņnezi ŋic 1 tausenġ qâhâmoc-jopakopac.” ¹⁷ E dâņ iņuc mufârerâ doņgire mecqaņeņ i beheme rawec. Eme mâreņ ŋondenġ irec zâņe Ramalehi* mukicne.

¹⁸ Iņuc erâ opâre hâmo sâqorerâ Wofuņ wâsickehuc muwec: “Go kiņaņņicge no babatara gie sâko zi bapemurâ mana-naremec. Eme zi opâre hâmhuc mi hezuc-jopakicne jaņere meo fepe sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi Lehi haeo mâreņ uuruņ fowec i bâfâuckeme opâ wefuwec. Eme Simsonġ e opâ i nâme juju â tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuawec. Eme opâ irec zaņe Eņhakore† mukicne. Eme opâ i Lehi haeo dameņ ziņuczia fokac jaha. ²⁰ Eme Simsonġ e Filisa ŋic jaņe Israe mâreņ soņaņkemiņ dameņ ira Israe ŋic jaņere mumutara erâ juhame jara 20 tarawec.

16

Simsonġi Gaza haeo rawec

¹ Eme Simsonġ e Gaza haeo rarâ sasec ŋokac moc honerâ ere ficko fewec. ² Eme Gaza hae rune jaņe ziņuc manambiņ: Simsonġ e zira warejec. Iņuc manarâ ŋic jaņe ŋafe zora fic â haere motâcko Simsonġte ruc bahuc fombiņ. Jaņe ziņuc muhuc ŋafeo niniņkerâ fombiņ: “Tomâcko hae fure taniņkeha wahame qanzepeneņ.” ³ Eme Simsonġ e fohame ŋafe zâņiņkewec. Ehame ŋafe zâņiņko faharerâ haesac motâc â wâtuņ jajahec, erâ

* 15:17: Dâņnâņecko: Mecqaņeņ tiki. † 15:19: Dâņnâņecko: Wâsickehuc ere opâ zâņe.

babasanaŋ â wiac-ticne sasawa i rohuc unuckerâ bâfeŋne qawe-ticnao herâ hâpo fe Heboronŋ haeopec tiki ŋekac irec botâŋnao râewec.

Simsonŋ â Delila jahere binaŋ

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Soreka wâneŋko ŋokac moc juwec zâŋene Delila erao maŋne boc domawec. ⁵ Filisa ŋic fekiecne jaŋe iŋuc honerâ ŋokactao fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mu âkeriŋ ecnehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne i wena fokac â nâŋe weniŋucko e bawaharâ muczi mene qahuc bârârienanŋmu i honezemec. Eme nâŋe rusâc siliwa moneŋ 1100 garenaŋmu.” ⁶ Iŋuc mupie Delilazi Simsonŋ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go weniŋucko ro niŋgiŋ egarehuc bawahacguzo â tâpiri sâkoge wena fokac i nazanzaŋ?” ⁷ E iŋuc wiocneme Simsonŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Repa qâricne 7 mi kereŋkekiecne izi menane qaniŋmuo ine betanŋkerâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere sâc epemu.” ⁸ Eme Filisa ŋic fekiecne jaŋe repa qâricne 7 mi kereŋkekiecne i bafisirâ ŋokac râcnembiŋ. Eme ŋokac e repa izi Simsonŋ mene qawec. ⁹ Ehame ŋic gâcne jaŋe ficmaŋ zâzâŋiŋ mocko soŋkerâ fombiŋ. Fohapie ŋonâŋ-ticnezi Simsonŋ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonŋ, Filisa ŋic jaŋe rocguzo wareŋgopieŋ.” Eme Simsonŋte meonec repa i bifunzi tâcneekac irec sâc tâcnewec. Eme tâpiri soŋticnere fuŋne i sifu mi bâfuambiŋ.

¹⁰ Iŋuc eme Delilazi Simsonŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go zoraŋ enarehuc eatucnumeŋ. Go weniŋucko ro niŋgiŋ egarezo i miŋecgac naza-jâmbânŋkec.” ¹¹ E iŋuc mume Simsonŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Repa qâricne jâmbânŋzi ro niŋgiŋ enareniŋmuo ine betanŋkerâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere sâc epemu.” ¹² Eme Delila e repa qâricne rorâ izi meticne qarâ muwec: “Simsonŋ, Filisa ŋic jaŋe rocguzo wareŋgopieŋ.” Ŋic jaŋe ficmaŋne mocko soŋkerâ fombiŋ. Ehame Simsonŋ e repa i bameŋ qâruru tinac bâtâcnewec.

¹³ E iŋuc eme Delilazi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zoraŋ â eeatuc sasawa enare warekutec miŋecgac zoaŋ zi fisikac. Go weniŋucko ro niŋgiŋ egarezo i mufua-narec.” Iŋuc âzâcneme Simsonŋzi bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Go qizec susuc-nane qizecne 7 i repahec qâfiserâ kikindenŋko basanaŋketec ŋic gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha epemu.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc âzâcneme Delilazi ŋowe-ticnere qizec qickeme guŋ fowec, fohame qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i repahec qâfiserâ kikindenŋko râehuc Simsonŋ âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonŋ, Filisa ŋic jaŋe rocguzo wareŋgopieŋ.” Iŋuc mume Simsonŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârehuc fu herâ fahareme qizec-ticne kikindenŋhec qâunuckewec.

¹⁵ Iŋuc eme ŋonâŋ-ticnezi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go maŋgezi norao mi fohame, ‘Maŋzi zâficgukopac,’ iŋuc mutec sâckeocmu me? Go arec jahec â moc zoraŋ enarehuc tâpiri sâkoge wena fokac i moc mi nazameŋ.” ¹⁶ Ŋonâŋ-ticnezi zoaŋne zoaŋne zoqac boc ecnekume maŋne betanŋke-jâmbânŋ-kewec. ¹⁷ Eme maŋticnere fuŋne mufuacne-fârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qizec-nane moc mi bâtâcnekicne. No neŋgoc-nanere bumaŋkonecteaŋ Anuture biŋe qacnukicne. Irec qizec-nane roninŋmuo ine tâpiri-nane omaeme betanŋkerâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha epemu.”

¹⁸ Eme Delila e ŋowe-ticnezi maŋticnere fuŋne mufuacne-fârewec iŋuc honerâ dân ziŋuc râehuc Filisa ŋic fekiecne hefârec-jopawec: “Ŋoŋe miŋecgac biac wareniŋ, e maŋticnere fuŋne naza-fârekac.” Iŋuc mume Filisa ŋic fekiecne jaŋe moneŋ rorâ ŋokactao fisimbiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme e Simsonŋ qickeme guŋ foha ŋic moc hefârerâ ecneme qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i bâtâcnece-fârewec. Eme dameŋ ira fuŋkerâ tâpiri-ticne jâoc rome betanŋkewec. ²⁰ E iŋuc ecnerâ wiwickehuc muwec: “Simsonŋ, Filisa ŋic rocguniŋte wareŋgopieŋ.” Iŋuc mume Simsonŋ e guŋkonec qârerâ ziŋuc manasuwec: “No dameŋ gâcnao eekopac sâc iŋuc ehuc hetâtiec-jopapemu.” E dameŋ ira Wofunzi behewec i moc mi mana tarawec. ²¹ Eme Filisa ŋic jaŋe basanaŋkerâ zâŋe hândânŋ jahecne riporâ Gaza haeo bahumbiŋ. Bahurâ kâpâcwâru jajahec aeŋ bâbâronzi bakicne izi basanaŋkembîŋ. Iŋuc ecniepie Simsonŋ e kâpâcwâru fickoa jacgoŋ hândânŋne

banzañnehuc juwec. ²² E ira juhame qizec susuc-ticne bââtacnembij i mocwâc wefurâ zorawec.

Simsonj hâmoc-ticnere binaj

²³ Eme Filisa njic fekiecne jañe zeri ehuc nemu-jeñic Dagonj e taha bâzi rikecneniñte tumañnembij. Jañe zinjuc hâcne mumbij: “Nemu-nâñec e râsi-nâñec Simsonj nâñacne meo râewec.” ²⁴ Eme njic ñokac jañe Simsonj honerâ nemu-jeñic mu zeri ecnehuc zinjuc hâcne mumbij: “Râsi-nâñec Simsonj e mâreñ-nâñec sipirickehuc njic bocjaha nâpowecte nemu-nâñeczi menâñecko râewec.” ²⁵ Injuc muhuc manjenjic fie ruruckehame zinjuc mumbij: “Simsonj hefârepië warerâ mamasiri wiac eme honenzepenej.” Injuc murâ Simsonj kâpâcwaru fickonec hefârepië mai-jeñicko domahuc mamasiri ewec. Eme jañe wâtuj neñgocne jajahec jahere ñoñondenjko ecnepië domawec. ²⁶ Eme Simsonjzi motec meticnao bame domawec e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wâtuj neñgocne fic zi derâ domakopirec i bâuarâ manahuc sâcne roweckezapo?” ²⁷ Fic i njic ñokac jañe fuse sâqorembij. Filisa njic fekiecne sasawa jañe wâc ijaha ñembij. Erâ fic bupuo njic ñokac 3 tausenj jañe Simsonjzi mamasiri ehame honehuc ñembij.

²⁸ Ehame Simsonjzi Wofuj wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofuj Anutu, go manasu-narehuc basanañnumurâ numu-garekopac. O Anutu, arec mocjaha zi sawa baficnutec zâñe hândâñ jahec-nanere Filisa njic okacne bazu-jarepemunurâ numu-garekopac.” ²⁹ Simsonj e injuc murâ wâtuj neñgocne jajahec zâzâñijñko fic derâ domapic i mefârezi moc â qanazi moc injuc ro basanañ-jofawec. ³⁰ Injuc erâ muwec: “Filisa njic jañehuc hâmozepac.” Simsonjzi injuc murâ tâpirihuc fârehuc dapeha ficzi zañkerâ waha njic fekiecne â omane ñembij jañere faio hewec. Eme hâmoñuc jopame qâñqâñ fuawec izi qâricne juhuc jopawec i jâurukac. ³¹ Ehame hahac qafâcne â garikijfâc-ticne jañe hurâ qâñqâñ-ticne rorâ bafe Zora â Esitaoli hae ñondenj-jekicko mamac-ticne Manoare zâñeruj gufukicne ira duckembij. Simsonj e Israe njic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 20 tarawec.

17

Mikazi qâñ qâqâtâc arañ bajarewec

¹ Eferaim tiki mâreñko njic moc juwec zâñene Mika. ² Eki neñgoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Siliwa monerj dâkâne 1100 goraonec rokiecne, eme irec sâwecdâñ mutec manapo i noni rorâ bajukopac.” Injuc mume neñgoc-ticnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, Wofunte eehâmozi gorao fozejec.” ³ Injuc âzâcneme motec-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 1100 i bârisiecnawec. Ehame neñgoc-ticnezi muwec: “No monerj i motec-nanere manasurâ bâtirihuc Wofunte biñe râekopac. I qâñ moc jâc â siliwazi baniñte injuc ekopac. Injuc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.” ⁴ Injuc mume moteczi monerj i neñgoc-ticne bârisiecnawec. Ehame neñgoc-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 200 i rorâ qâñ qâqâtâc bapa njic moc râcnawec. Eme eki qâñ moc jâc â siliwazi bawec. Bafâreme Mikazi wiac i ficticnao heme ñewec. ⁵ Ehame Mikare nemuqâñ ufuj moc ñewec ira qoqonañ ñaqi â metâ moc barâ râewec. Ehuc ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moc taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufiriewec. ⁶ Damenj ira Israe njic jañerao njicwofuj moc mi juwec. Irec njic jañe manjenjiczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambij.

⁷ Eme Juda mâreñko Betelehem hae ñewec ira njic socqâri moc Lewire guruoneczi Judanj jaha juwec. E hae ira jaba juwec. ⁸ Juku njic e Betelehem hae beherâ hae mâreñ moc bâfuarâ juocte rawec. Rahuc juku Eferaim tiki mâreñko Mikare haeo fisiwec. ⁹ Fisime Mikazi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Eme eki dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No Lewire guruoneczi Betelehem haeo juekopac. Erâ no hae mâreñ moc bâfuarâ ira jaba jupemunurâ warekopac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Mikazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nohec juhuc mamac enarerâ taha bapa-nane juzemec. Erâ go nohec juhantec jara sâc siliwa dâkâne 10, erâ ñaqi qoruc â nânâ opâ sâcne bâfua-garepemu. Injuc

mume maname tarawec.” ¹¹ Eme njic e Mikahec juocte maname sâckeme njokâfâc-ticne jaņere sâc erâ juwec. ¹² Ehame Mikazi njic e hâcne taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufirieme ficticnao juwec. ¹³ Injuc ecnerâ muwec: “Źi Lewire guruonec moczi taha bapa junarekacte Wofunzi ehâmo-nareocmu hâcne.”

18

Mika â Danje njicguru jaņere binan

¹ Dameri ira Israe njic jaņerao njicwofun moc mi juwec. ² Ehame Danje qâricfâc jaņe mâreņ moc rauckerâ juniņte basambiņ. Jaņe Israe guruo mâc juwefumbiņ hâcne. Irec Danje qâricfâc jaņe guru-jeņic sâc irecnec njic tâpirihec râec-jopapie 5 eme mâreņ hone tâcne-fâreneiņte Zora â Esitaoli haeonec sorec-jopahuc ziņuc jazambiņ: “Njone rarâ mâreņ hone tâcneniņ.” Injuc jazapie raku Eferaim tiki mâreņko fisirâ Mikare haeo fombiņ. ³ Fisimbiņ zoaņ ira Mikare fic bâqinkehuc Lewire guruonec njic ere dâņmarac manambiņ. Ehuc bânorierâ njic e ziņuc muhuc wiocnembî: “Mozi egareme waremeņ? Hae zira wemo gie bahuc juekic?” ⁴ Injuc wiocnepie Mikazi weniņuc ehuc rome taha bapa-ticne erâ juwec irec binan bajarewec. ⁵ Eme jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembî: “Nâņe hata juņgopeneņ zizi fârinehec eocmu me mâcne i manazo enârekacte Wofun mu wioc ecnec.” ⁶ Injuc âzâcnepie taha bapazi ziņuc jazawec: “Sâcne raniņ! Hata raņgopieņ i Wofunzi hone manac efârekac.”

⁷ Eme njic 5 jaņe fahare raku Laisi haeo fisimbiņ. Fisirâ ziņuc honembî: Jaņe Sidonjic jumbiņ irec sâc juhâc qâhâmombî: Erâ ojowa â manabâc tâmiric juhuc Sidonjic mâreņko wiac forakac i moc mi basambiņ. Erâ moneņ mafa sâkohec juhuc Sidonjic mecne, erâ wâc njic gâcne jaņehc zuzuhuc â nâ nareņ gareņ moc mi embî. ⁸ Eme njic 5 jaņe Zora â Esitaoli haeo risiepie qomâfâc-jeņic jaņe wio-jarerâ mumbî: “Dâņ binan enârepie mananaņ.” ⁹ Injuc jazapie jaņe mumbî: “Ajoc, njone faharepie jopazo ranaņ; mâreņ i guec sâkonehec honembeneņ. Irec nâņâc nepe fope tâmiric onzoņ jaha rarâ mâreņ i ro rauc enaņ. ¹⁰ Nâņâc rarâ izia njicguru qac qâoma juņgopieņ jaņerao fisinaņmu. Mâreņ i roma roma bakicne fokac; Anutuzi menâņecko râewec hâcne. Mâreņ ira wiac moc mi basazo.”

¹¹ Injuc mupie Danje mâreņko Zora â Esitaoli hae nepic irecnec njic 600 zika qaniņte zawierâ fahare rambiņ. ¹² Raku Juda mâreņko Kiriati-Jearim haeo teuņ âterâ fombî. Injuc embiņte Kiriati-Jearim hae heririņ zoaņ huhunaopec mâreņ njondeņ fokac irec zâņe i Danje teuņ injuc mumbî, erâ wâc ziņuczia muhuc juņgopieņ jaha. ¹³ Eme irecnec raku Eferaim tiki mâreņko Mikare haeo fisimbiņ.

¹⁴ Ehuc njic 5 Laisi mâreņ hone tâcneniņte rambiņ jaņe âgofâc-jeņic ziņuc jazambiņ: “Fic zi neranņopieņ jaņere njondeņko fic mocte maņnao qoqonaņ ņaqi erâ jâc â siliwazi qâņ hekicne nekac i moc manaņgopieņ me? I weniņuc enaņmu irec moc mana wosâc eniņ.” ¹⁵ Eme jaņe bânorierâ Mikare haeo razirâ Lewire guruonec njic ere ficko fisirâ zoaņ biaņ mucnembî. ¹⁶ Eme Danje qâricfâc njic 600 jaņe zikare wiac-jeņichec ficmotâckopec hae zoņao domambiņ. ¹⁷ Taha bapa e ficmotâcko momori njic 600 jaņehc domaha njic 5 mâreņ hone tâcneniņte rambiņ jaņe ficmaņko razirâ jâczi qâņ hekicne â qoqonaņ ņaqi, erâ metâ wiac â siliwazi qâņ bakicne i rombiņ. ¹⁸ Njic i jaņe Mikare ficko razirâ jâczi qâņ hekicne qoqonaņ ņaqi â metâ wiac â siliwazi qâņ bakicne i ropie taha bapazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njone wemo enņgopieņ?” ¹⁹ Eme jaņe âzâcnerâ mumbî: “Go dâņ beherâ ware bâjâpec-nâpoc, ehuc mamac enârerâ taha bapa-nâņec juzemec. Go njic mocjahare ficko taha bapa jucmu izi sâckeocmu, me Israe guruo garikiņ moc jaņerao jutec sâckeocmu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mupie taha bapa e bune bianķewec. Bune bianķeme qoqonaņ ņaqi â metâ wiac erâ jâczi qâņ hekicne i rorâ njondeņ-jeņicko hume rambiņ.

²¹ Eme jañe faharehuc ñokac naru motec â bulimakao erâ mafa wiac-jeñichec ejarepie bâniembiñ. ²² Eme jañe Mikare haeonec rapie mi zoraha Mika e ñicfâc-ticne hetumañ-jopame Danje qâricfâc jâpec-joparâ rambiñ. ²³ Raku bâfuac-joparâ owacke-jarepie jañe forisierâ Mika ziñuc muhuc wiocnembiñ: “Go fuñe wemocte ñic guru sâko keci rocjopatec wareñgopien?” ²⁴ Eme Mikazi ziñuc bâtikie-jarewec. “Ñoñe qâñnane rohuc taha bapa-nane mâmâc jowa wisepie hapetac ekopac hâcne. Ehuc wemocte ziñuc wio-nareñgopien: ‘Go wemocte warekomec?’” ²⁵ Inuc mume Danje qâricfâc jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go hahanje bahuc dân boc mi mutec mananzepeneñ. Nâñere ñondenko ñic gâcne zâzâicne juñgopien jañe go gahacne â wiacfâcge mâmâc ñopanzipiñte.” ²⁶ Danje qâricfâc jañe inuc âzâcnehuc zuhuckerâ rambiñ. Rapie Mika e, jañe ñic tâpiri sâkohec, inuc honec-joparâ hae-ticnao risiewec.

²⁷ Danje qâricfâc jañe Mikazi wiac bawec i ameckehuc taha bapa-ticne mâmâc jowa raku ñic guru Laisi haeo manabâc tâmiric jumbiñ jañerao fisirâ zikazi jopahuc hae i zoczi turuñkepie zawec. ²⁸ Hae i Sidon hae heririñ mi ñewec, â hae irec rune jañe ñicguru gâcne jañehuc nâ nareñ gareñ-jeñic mi fowec irec moczi moc mi ñezickembiñ. Hae i Bete-Rehobo wânenko ñewec. Eme Danje qâricfâc jañe hae i mocwâc heqârerâ bahuc ira ñec juc embiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc irec zâñe apa-jeñic Dañ ere wase bambiñ. Dañ e Jakobore bifuñko fuawec. Â hae irec zâñe ine mârâc jaha Laisi mujumbiñ. ³⁰ Eme Danje qâricfâc jañe jâczi qâñ hekicne i hâcne âkendâñnepie domawec. Ehame Geresomte ñokâ Jonatan, Mosere ñosa hâcne, e â ñokâfâc-ticne jañe Danje guru jañere taha bapa erâ juhapie Asiria ñic jañe Israe ñic kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiñ. ³¹ Erâ Danje guru jañe Mikazi qâñ hewec i âkendâñnepie domawec. Ine Anuture ufuñzi Silo haeo dameñ zora ñewec irec sâc doma-jarewec hâcne.

19

Lewi ñic moc â ñonâñ-ticne jahere binan

¹ Israe ñic jañerao ñicwofuñ moc mi juwec dameñ ira Lewire guruonec ñic moczi Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao jaba juhuc Juda mârenko Betelehem haeonec ñokac moc zuhuckerâ rome mamare ewec. ² Eme ñokac eki hâcne aaric manacnehuc wiserâ Juda mârenko Betelehem haeo rarâ mamac-ticnere ficko mosa 4 juwec. ³ Ira juhame ñowe-ticnezi mu bâmiriñ ecnehuc jowame risienicte rawec. Ehuc kiñaññic-ticne â dongi jajahec rocjoparâ rawec. Ra fisime ñokaczi mamac-ticnere ficko jowa feme kimo-ticnezi honerâ bubianj sâko manawec. ⁴ Manarâ sakareme zoañ jahec â moc ehac juwec. Juku risiezo eme kimo-ticnezi nânâ opâ bâmockeme nârâ fopic. ⁵ Izi hae fureme zoañ gie bapa 4 eha faharerâ raocte zawiewec. Zawieme ñokac mamac-ticnezi kimo-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne mac moc nârâ sananjerâ razemec.” ⁶ Mume jahe waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâpic. Ehuc ñokacte mamaczi kimone ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go manatec sâckeme sifu ñafe zi sawa fozemec.” ⁷ Eme ñic e faharerâ razo eme kimo-ticnezi zoqac ecnekume mocwâc fowec. ⁸ Izi hae fureme zoañ gie bapa 5 ira furic uupictea fahare razo eme ñokacte mamaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne garepe nâqinjerâ ñehanjec zoañ oteweme razemec.” Inuc âzâcneme waha ñehuc nânâ nâpic. ⁹ Eme ñic e ñonâñ-ticne â kiñaññic-ticne rocjofame razo ehapie kimonezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zi zoañ oteweme hae ñafezo ekacte sifu fonañ. Hae biac qâhâpozo ekacte mana uruepie fonañ. Eme tomâcko furic uupicte faharerâ râec-ñopape raku hae-ñejicko fisinzeñpiñ.”

¹⁰ Ehame ñic e ñafe moc hae ijaha mocwâc foocte mi ecneme faharerâ ñonâñ-ticne â kiñaññic-ticne erâ dongi jajahec sate hejactekicne rocjopame rambiñ. Raku Jebusi hae, Jerusalem hâcne, i bâqinjembiñ. ¹¹ Eme jañe Jebusi hae bâqinkehapie hae ñafezo eme kiñaññiczi bombon-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâc Jebusi ñic jañere haeo razirâ

fonan.” ¹² Injuc mume bombon-ticnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jaņe Israe njic aricne, jaņe njic furune junġopienj irec jaņere haeo mi razinzeopenej. Nânâc sifu fotâcnerâ Gibeae haeo ranan.” ¹³ Injuc murâ kiņanņic-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Warepie hae ñekopirec kecocna rarâ Gibeae me Rama haeo fonan.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jaņe fotâcnerâ raku Benjaminjte guru jaņere hae Gibeae i bâqinķehapie hae ñafewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaņe Gibeae haeo foninje razimbinj. Razirâ hae zonao ñehapie njic moczi moc mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Ehame ñicranqqa moc e hae owâeme gieonec fisiwec. Njic e ine Eferaim tiki mârenķonec. E Gibeae haeo jaba juwec. Â hae irec njic jaņe ine Benjaminjte guruonec. ¹⁷ Eme ñicranqqa e fine rame njic hae zonao ñepie honec-joparâ zinjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Ñone wenirec warerâ wena razo engopienj?” ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc wio-jareme Lewire guruonec njic eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâņe Juda mârenķo Betelehem haeonec Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao rananje ware ñenġopenej. No mârenj irecnec hâcne. Betelehem haeo rapo irecnec risie warekopac. Ehame njic moczi ficticnao moc mi râecnukac. ¹⁹ Nâņe donġi jahere nânâ erâ wâc njic nâņe nânâcne nânâ opâ sâcne fonârekac. Wiac moc mi basanġopenej.” ²⁰ Injuc mume ñicranqqa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, manabâc mi eninj. Wiac irec me irec enareme bafic-ñopapemu, mâc, hae zonao ine mi foninj.” ²¹ Injuc murâ hefârec-jopame ficticnao fembinj. Ehame donġi jahe nânâ gumec-jofawec. Eme jaņe kike-jeņic zure-fârerâ waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâmbinj.

²² Jaņe manabâc tâmiric nâ zeri ehuc ñehapie hae irec njic repicne jaņe fic orânķerâ domahuc motâcko heickembinj. Ehuc fic irec rune ñicranqqa hâcne e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njic gore ficko hefâjec ñekac e râetec wahame bâsâqorenan.” ²³ Injuc mupie ñicranqqa e fickonec waharâ zinjuc jazawec: “Âġo bureņ, injuc misac, njic nore ficko wefujec i hone-bipiehuc wiac hehesicne â mamakâcne keci mi eninj. ²⁴ Mananġopienj, otâ-nane zeņonje â njic ere ñonânj fic zira ñekopirec. Irece jahe râec-jofape hufâpire ro fârec ejactehuc mananġopienj sâc ejactenzeopenej. Â njic keci erao ine wiac mamakâcne i moc mi eninj.” ²⁵ Njic jaņe ine qizec qahuc domambinj. Injuc epie njic e ñonânj-ticne menao rorâ fâre ra behe-jarewec. Eme jaņe ñafe zora bara e bâsâqorehuc juhapie bec furic bame behepie rawec. ²⁶ Eme hae botânje bawahame ñokac e rarâ ñowe-ticnezi fic fowec irec motâcko rânđinke qarâ foha hae fure taniņkewec.

²⁷ Fure taniņkeme ñowe-ticne e faharerâ raocce motâc rorâ honewec: Nonânj-ticne motâcfunķo meticne qâsiņnerâ fowec. ²⁸ Honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharetec ranan.” Injuc mume dâņ okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Injuc honerâ qânqân-ticne donġi faio râerâ hae-ticnao barawec. ²⁹ Raku ficticnao fisirâ ñonânj-ticne râeme foha sâqe rorâ hezuwec. Hezukume dâkâ piic piic 12 eme Israe mârenj sâckehuc râeme rawec. ³⁰ Wiac i honembinj jaņe zinjuc mumbinj: “Israe njic Aigita mârenķonec wefumbinj â zi junġopenej damenj ñondenj ira wiac injucne moc mi fuame honembenj. Irece tumanņnerâ fârine weninjuc muc manac eranġopienj i mutaniņķepie mananan.”

20

Benjaminjte guru râsi fisi-jarembinj

¹ Eme Daņ haeonec raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac erâ wâc Gileade mârenj mâmâc, mârenj ñondenj irec Israe kikefunj jaņe fahare-fârerâ maņ mocjaha ehuc Wofunj mai ecneninje Mizipa haeo tumanņnembinj. ² Ehame Israe kikefunj guru-jeņic sâc irecnec njic micne jaņe Anuture ñicfâc bânie-jarehuc zika wiac-jeņicheck fisiku qâturepie zare-jeņic 400 tausenj ewec. ³ Ehame Benjaminjte qâricfâc jaņe dâņ zinjuc manambinj: Israe njic guru gâcne sâko jaņe Mizipa haeo tumanņnenġopienj. Eme Israe njic jaņe tutumanj ira zinjuc muhuc wiwioc embinj: “Wiac mamakâcne keci weninjuc jaha fuawec irec moc mupie mananan.” ⁴ Injuc mupie Lewire guruonec njic, ñokac-ticne sipiricķepie hâmwec, eki zinjuc jazawec: “Nonânj-nane nâhe Benjaminjte guru jaņere hae Gibeae

ira fonacte fisirâ nepec. ⁵ Ira nehapere hae rune jaŋe ɲafeo nuninŋte manasuhuc fisi fic orânkembij. Ehuc ɲonân-nane ro fârec ecnekupie hâmwec. ⁶ Eme no ɲonân-nane rorâ hezupe dâkâ piic piic eme Israe mâreŋ forakac sâc râepe fâwec. Jaŋe wiac mutucne ehuc Israe guruo mamakâc sâko bâfuambij hâcne. ⁷ Mananŋopieŋ, Israe ɲic sasawa ɲoŋe muc manac ehuc inuc me inuc ezo i zinuczia mupanŋkenij.”

⁸ Eme ɲic sasawa jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc zinuc mumbij: “Nânâcnaonec moczi fic hae-ticnao moc mi risie-jâmbânkezejec. ⁹ Nânâc Gibeaa hae râsi fisicnenanŋte Anutu wiocnepene eki mutâcne-nâreocmu irec sâc enzepeneŋ. ¹⁰ Nânâc momori 100 jaŋere nânâ roninŋte ɲic 10 â wân tausen jaŋere 100 â 10 tausen jaŋere tausen inuc rowosâec-jopapene ranzepieŋ. Eme momori jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru jaŋere hae Gibeaa ira ferâ okacne bazucnenzepieŋ. Jaŋe Israe guruo hata bâsifuckehuc wiac sindanŋe embij hâcne.” ¹¹ Ehame Israe ɲic jaŋe Gibeaa hae râsi fisicneninŋte tumanŋnehuc maŋ mocjaha embij.

¹² Eme Israe ɲic guru gâcne sâko jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru jaŋerao dâŋ zinuc muhuc râepie rafârewec: “Wiac mamakâcnezi ɲoŋere ɲondenŋko fuarâ fokac. ¹³ Irece ɲoŋe Gibeaa haeo ɲic hehesicne juŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mutarapie jopanaŋ. Ehuc Israe guruo wiac repicne fokac i bârârienanŋ.” Inuc jazapie Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Israe ɲic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ mi renkembij. ¹⁴ Inuc ehuc Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe hae-jeŋickonec Israe ɲic guru gâcne sâko jaŋehac zika qaninŋte Gibeaa haeo tumanŋnembij. ¹⁵ Eme Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe hae-jeŋickonec zikahec faharekupie ɲic 26 tausen ewec. I Gibeaa hae rune mi wosec-jopakicne. Jaŋe ine ɲic qac momorihec 700 rowosâec-jopambij. ¹⁶ Erâ guru-jeŋickonec ɲic 700 rowosâec-jopambij jaŋe hâcne mejeŋic qaqaana. Jaŋe qânâ moc tacbaŋko râerâ qapie qizec susuc mi ririocmu. ¹⁷ Ehame Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe tâmiric Israe ɲic guru gâcne sâko jaŋeraonec sawa momori ɲic zika-jeŋichec 400 tausen bazawiec-jopambij.

¹⁸ Inuc erâ Israe ɲic jaŋe Bete haeo ferâ Anutu wiocnehuc mumbij: “Nânâcnaonec guru wenimoizi bânie-nâreme Benjaminŋte guru jopazo fenaŋmu?” Eme Wofunŋzi muwec: “Judare guruzi bâniezejec.”

¹⁹ Eme hae fureme Israe ɲic jaŋe faharerâ Gibeaa hae râsi fisicneninŋte hae mendânŋko teuŋ âtembij. ²⁰ Ehuc Gibeaa hae somâckehuc orânkerâ fombij. ²¹ Ehame zoaŋ ira Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Gibeaa haeonec waharâ Israe ɲic 22 tausen jopambij. ²² Inuc fuame Israe ɲic jaŋe zoqac erâ zika funkehuc orânkembij mâreŋ ɲondenŋ ijaha mocwâc orânkerâ fombij. ²³ Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe Bete haeo ferâ Wofunŋtao kio wâwâsic ehuc juhapie hae ɲafeme Wofunŋ mu wioc ecnehuc mumbij: “Benjaminŋte guru âgofâc-nânâc râsi mocwâc fisi-jarenaŋmu me?” Eme Wofunŋzi muwec: “Sâcne, ferâ râsi fisi-jarenij.”

²⁴ Eme hae fureme Israe ɲic jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru râsi mocwâc fisi-jarembij. ²⁵ Ehame ɲifec Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe râsi rojarehuc Gibeaa haeonec wahambij. Ehuc Israe ɲic 18 tausen jopambij. ɲic jopakicne jaŋe zika-jeŋichec sasawa. ²⁶ Inuc fuame Israe momori ɲic sasawa jaŋe Bete haeo ferâ Wofunŋte maio kio wâwâsic ehuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae ɲafewec. Inuc ehuc qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikeycembij. ²⁷ Damenŋ ira Anuture zâzâfic katapazi Bete haeo nejujec. Eme Aronŋte ɲosa Pinehasi, Eleazare ɲokâ hâcne, e damenŋ ira taha bapa juwec. ²⁸ Ehame Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofunŋ mu wioc ecnehuc zinuc mumbij: “Nânâc Benjaminŋte guru âgofâc-nânâc jopanaŋte mocwâc fenaŋmu me sifu behenaŋmu?” Eme Wofunŋzi muwec: “Feninŋ, no tomâcko mejeŋicko râec-jopapemu hâcne.”

²⁹ Irece Israe guru jaŋe ɲic gâcne Gibeaa hae somâckeninŋte râec-jopambij. ³⁰ Eme hae mocwâc fureme Israe ɲic jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru râsi fisi-jarerâ bâbâni embij inuc ehuc Gibeaa hae mocwâc orânkembij. ³¹ Ehame Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe Israe ɲic jopanaŋte haeonec waharâ rambij. Eme Israe ɲic jaŋe eatuc-jopahuc wisepie bâjâpec-joparâ

rambinj. Ehuc bâbâni embinj irec sâc ehuc hae sahao Israe njic jâpec-jopa raku Bete â Gibeaa hae hata sosohoc-jekicko ira njic 30 jopambinj. ³² Ehuc Benjaminjete guru janje mumbinj: “Bâbâni bawahac-jopambenj injuc bawahac-jopangopenenj.” Ehame Israe njic janje ine mumbinj: “Nânjâc eatuc-jopahuc wisepene hae beherâ hatao fânzepienj.” ³³ Injuc murâ Israe njic janje dodoma-jenickonec âte sue rarâ Baali-Tama haeo birickembinj. Eme Israe njic gâcne Geba haere zoanj huhunaopec ira somâ râerâ fombinjonec qurunj herâ faharembinj. ³⁴ Eme Israe guru sâc irecnec njic 10 tausenj bâwosâec-jopakicne janje Gibeaa hae râsi ecnehuc fisipie zikazi qârânke-jâmbânkewec. Ehame Benjaminjete guru janje sisipiriczi bâmbenj-joparâ fowec i moc mi zânjitambinj. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunji Israe njic janjere zânje faio Benjaminjete guru bawahac-jopawec. Eme Israe njic janje zoanj ira Benjaminjete guruonec njic zika-jenichec 25 tausenj â 100 jopa miziembinj. ³⁶ Injuc fuame Benjaminjete guru janje dockembinj hâcne.

Eme Israe njic janje njic gâcne Gibeaa hae somâckerâ foninjete râec-jopambinj janje manapanj-jopahuc Benjaminjete guru hae hejarembinj. ³⁷ Eme somâ râerâ fombinj njic i janje bârunj jaha Gibeaa haeo ferâ njic njokac zikazi imac-jopambinj. ³⁸ Erâ Israe njic guru sâko â njic gâcne somâ râerâ fombinj janjere ma ine hae turunjekpie zahuc hosâc sâko fahareocte musereckembinj. ³⁹ Eme guru sâko janje honerâ zika qaninjete forisiembinj. Ehame Benjaminjete guru janje funkerâ jâpec-jopa raku Israe njic 30 jopambinj. Ehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Bâbâni zika qahuc ejarembinj irec sâc imac-jopangopenenj hâcne.” ⁴⁰ Injuc muhapie ma mukicne hosâc izi haeonec nezuhuc feme Benjaminjete guru janje forisierâ honehuc weanjembinj. ⁴¹ Ehame Israe njic janje risiepie Benjaminjete guru janje sisipiriczi maic-jopawec i honerâ hâbi-jenijc nenjoronkewec. ⁴² Nenjoronkeme Israe njic râpec-joparâ mârenj burocnaopec wisehapie zikazi rocjopawec wâc. Ehame Israe momori gâcne haeo jumbinj janje waharâ âgofâc-jenijc bafic-jopapie orânj bârânj ejarehuc jopambinj. ⁴³ Ehuc Benjaminjete guru jopa jâpec ejare raku Gibeaa hae njifecne zoanj wewefunaopec toma-jenicko fisirâ bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkembinj. ⁴⁴ Eme Benjaminjete guruonec njic momori wânzânj 18 tausenj janje hâmombinj. ⁴⁵ Eme gâcne janje wiserâ mârenj burocnaopec Rimonj qânâ hârâcko rambinj. Ehame njic 5 tausenj hatao qâhâmoc-jopambinj, ehuc zoqac erâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Gidom haeo fisirâ njic 2 tausenj sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambinj. ⁴⁶ Eme Benjaminjete guruonec njic momori wânzânj zika-jenichec 25 tausenj janje zoanj ira hâmombinj. ⁴⁷ Ehame njic 600 janje wiserâ mârenj burocnaopec Rimonj qânâ hârâcko rarâ ira juhapie mosa 4 tarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Israe njic janje risierâ Benjaminjete guruonec njic â qowi bâfuac-jopambinj sâc zikazi imac-jopambinj. Ehuc mârenj ira hae njerawec i zoc turunjekpie zafârewec.

21

Benjaminjete guru janje njokac rocjopambinj

¹ Israe njic janje Mizipa haeo dânj zinjuc mupanjkembinj: “Nânjâcnaonec moczi otâticne Benjaminjete guru moc mi jarezejec.” ² Eme Israe njic janje Bete haeo fisirâ njehuc Anuture maio ki mamakuc ehuc juhapie hae njafewec. ³ Eme zinjuc mumbinj: “O Israere Wofunj Anutu, wiac zi wemocte Israe guruo fuame njic guru moc omaekac?” ⁴ Izi hae fureme njic janje furic uupicte faharerâ alata moc bambinj. Ehuc ira qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikembinj. ⁵ Ehuc Israe njic janje zinjuc muhuc wiwioc embinj: “Guru wenimoi janje tutumanjko Wofunj mai ecneninjete mi fisimbinj?” Guru moc janje Wofunj mai ecneninjete Mizipa haeo mi fisimbinj janjere hâcne manasuhuc zinjuc mujomirembinj: “Janje hâmo-jâmbânkenzepienj.” ⁶ Eme Israe njic janje Benjaminjete guru âgofâc-jenijc janjere busâqoc manahuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Minjecgac Israe njic nânjâcnao guru moc omaekac hâcne. ⁷ Irece nânjâc weninjuc ehuc zikare nâfocne janjere njonânjâc

bâfuac-jopanaŋmu? Nâŋâc otâfâc-nâŋec moc mi jarenaŋte Wofuŋte zâŋeo qetickehuc mupaŋkembey i.”

⁸ Inuc muhuc ziŋuc wiwioc embiŋ: “Weni jaŋe Wofuŋ mai ecneniŋte Mizipa haeo mi fisimbiŋ?” Inuc murâ honembey, Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ŋic jaŋe moc mi fisimbiŋ.

⁹ Eme ŋic biric-joparâ Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ŋic basac-jopambey hâcne. ¹⁰ Irec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic qac momori 12 tausen sorec-jopahuc ziŋuc mutâcne-jarembey: “Ŋoŋe rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae rune kâcŋene â piticne zikazi jopa-fârenzepiŋ. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc enzepiŋ: Ŋic sasawa â ŋokac, naru zeŋoŋne mocwâc mi juŋgopiŋ jaŋe zeŋgoma jopanzeŋpiŋ.” ¹² Eme jaŋe inuc ehuc Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jaŋeraonec naru zeŋoŋ, ŋicte fuŋne mi manacicne, 400 bâfuac-jopambey, ehuc Kanaan mârenko Silo hae ŋewec ira bacjopa rambey.

¹³ Eme Israe kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru Rimoy qânâ hârâcko jumbey jaŋehac âgo zuzuhuc mocwâc fuaocte dân râepie rawec. ¹⁴ Rame Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe risimbey. Risiepie Israe ŋic jaŋe Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ŋokac jopahuc gâcne akic-jopambey ŋokac i jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic eniŋte jarembey. Erâ sifu sâcŋeŋic mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Israe guruo sawa sâko bâfuawecte Israe ŋic jaŋe Benjaminŋte guru jaŋere busâqoc manambey.

¹⁶ Eme Israe kikefuŋ micnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ziŋuc mumbey: “Benjaminŋte guruo ŋokac jopa miziekicnere ŋic tucne jaŋere ŋokac wenirec bâfuac-joparâ jarenaŋmu?” ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ mumbey: “Israe kikefuŋko guru moc mi omae-jâmbânkezejec. Irec Benjaminŋte guruo zikare nâfocne juŋgopiŋ jaŋe fua sawec ejâmbânkenzepiŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ nâŋâc sifu otâfâc-nâŋec sâcne mi jarenaŋmu. I ziŋuc mupaŋkembey irec: ‘Moc e Benjaminŋte guru ŋokac jareocmu e sâwecte biŋe ezejec.’” ¹⁹ Inuc muhuc ziŋuc mumbey: “Mananŋgopiŋ, Wofuŋte hombaŋ jara sâc Silo haeo fuaekac. Hae i Bete hae faicnao, erâ wâc Bete haeonec hata sâko Sikem haeo fekac irec zoaŋ wewefunao â Lebona hae juwicnao ŋekac.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ Benjaminŋte guru mutâcne-jarehuc kecziŋuc mumbey: “Ŋoŋe rarâ waiŋ gieo soŋkerâ fohuc ruc banzepiŋ. ²¹ Ehame Silo haeonec ŋokac naru jaŋe gae woniŋte fisipie ŋoŋe waiŋ gieonec wefurâ rusâc ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic rocjoparâ mâren-ŋeŋicko risienzepiŋ. ²² Ehame mamac senfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe nâŋerao warerâ muhenqâŋ eŋie ziŋuc jazanaŋmu: ‘Nâŋere erâ mana urue-jareniŋ. Ine ziŋucte: Nâŋe zika qambenko ŋic rusâc ŋokacfâc-ŋeŋic moc mi akic-jopambey, me ŋoŋe wâc mi jarembey. Inuc enzapiŋ muzac ŋoŋe zi kiŋ hurenzapiŋ hâcne!’” ²³ Eme Benjaminŋte guru jaŋe inuc ehuc gae wombiŋkonec zare-ŋeŋicte sâc ŋokac rocjoparâ wisembey. Ehuc mâren-ŋeŋicko risierâ hae heqârerâ bahuc ira ŋeŋe juju embey. ²⁴ Ehame Israe ŋic jaŋe damaŋ ira Silo haeonec faharerâ guru-ŋeŋic sâc rafârembey.

²⁵ Damaŋ ira Israe ŋic jaŋerao ŋicwofuŋ moc mi juwec. Israe ŋic jaŋe manŋeŋiczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambey.

RUTI

Mumutara ñic jañere papia tataranao Israe ñic jañere juju â eebapa sifuc safeckewec, inuc honenɓopenen. Mâc damen ira jañerao wiac bianne gâcne fuawec wâc, irec binañ i RUTIre papiao banârekicne. Papia izi Anuture funne kecziñuc nâzâ nâwotuc ekac hâcne: E naru motecfâc-ticne damen biannao mecne, sâqocnao mecne mâmâc ehâmo-jareekac. Eki hâcne bâbâpian-nâñec fuaocce manasuhuc, â irec hata bazawieocce Ruti Moabi mârenkonec Kanaan mârenko jowa fisiwec. Ehuc Ruti e qâpuc ñokaczi Israe ñic jañere Anutu arañ bacnehuc juhame manacneme sâckeha jambunkewec. Inuc ecneme Ruti e Dawidire kikefun irec nenɓoc funfun ewec hâcne. Eme bâbâpian-nâñec Jesu Kristo e juku zâhec Dawidire kikefunkonec fuawec.

Papia bembenñe irec mañnao dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1:1–6. Mumuzâwe dân. Judañic moc zâñene Elimelec e Juda mârenko roroc sâko fuame ñonâñ ñokâfâcne jañehac Betelehem hae-jeñic beherâ Moabi mârenko ra jumbiñ. Eme zâhec mamaczi hâmomme ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe Moabi ñokac ñonâñ-jekic rocjofapic. Erâ damen mi zoraha hâmopire nenɓoc-jekiczi mocwâc mame sâko hae-ticnao risieocce muwec.

Gay 1:7–22. Ira ine Naomi e joñao jahec-ticne Moabi mâren-jekicko ñenicte zoqac ejacteha moczi ñewec â Ruti eki ine joñao-ticnehec Kanaan mârenko raocce zoqac eme rapic.

Gay 2. Irece mañnao ine Ruti juju â eebapa-ticnere funne mu qâren ekicne. E jume biankeme Judañic moc zâñene Boasi e ere ecnewec.

Gay 3. Ira Ruti e Boasire gieficko ferâ juju-ticnere wiocnerâ dân okacnere wonñec juwec irec dân fokac.

Gay 4. Ira ine Ruti dân-ticne Judañic jañere sâcmutâc dânte sâcko mutarapie Boasizi ñonâñ-ticne rowec irec binañ bakicne. Eme Ruti e motec kiweckerâ rowec ere zâñe Obede mumbiñ. Obede eki ine Dawidire ñosa.

Ruti â Naomi jahere binañ

¹ Mumutara ñic jañe soñañ gie bambiñ damen ira Juda mârenko roroc fuarâ fowec. Ehame Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec ñic moc e Moabi mârenko jaba juocce ñonâñ-ticne â ñokâ jahec-ticne mâmâc rambiñ. ² Ñic zâñe-ticne Elimelec â ñonâñ-ticnere zâñe Naomi, erâ ñokâ jahec-ticne jahere zâñe ine Malon â Kilion. Jañe Efarata ñic, Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec. Jañe Moabi mârenko razirâ ira jusanankebiñ. ³ Juku ine Naomi ñowe-ticne Elimeleczi hâmowec. Ehame Naomi e ñokâ jahec-ticne jahehec buc juwec. ⁴ Eme motec jahe Moabi ñokac ñonâñ jahec-jekic rocjofapic. Eme ñokac moc ere zâñe Orapa â moc ere zâñe ine Ruti. Jañe mâren ira hâcne juhapie jara 10 wiac tarawec. ⁵ Tarame Malon â Kilion jahe inuc jaha hâmopic. Irece ñokac e ñokâ jahec-ticne â ñowe-ticne mâmâc hâmopie buc mac juwec.

⁶ Eme juku Wofun e ñicfâc-ticne mai ejarehuc mâriri bâfua-jareme Naomizi biñe manarâ joñao jahec-ticne jahehec Moabi mârenkonec risieninñe zawiembñ. ⁷ Ehuc joñao jahec-ticne jahehec mâren jumbiñ i beherâ Juda mârenko risie rambiñ.

⁸ Ehuc hatao Naomizi joñao jahec-ticne ziñuc jasawec: “Nenɓoc jahec-ñekic jaherao risienic. Eme hâmombiñ â no jauñ bacnâpopic sâc ijaha Wofunzi ehâmo-ñactezejec.

⁹ Wofunzi maname sâckeme ñowe jahec-ñekic qâricne mocwâc bâfuac-jofapire wamao junzepiñ.” Inuc muhuc muduc-jofame mâretec kiopic. ¹⁰ Kiohuc ziñuc mupic: “Aricne, nâhe gohec mâmâc wiacfâcge jañerao ranañmu.”

¹¹ Eme Naomizi muwec: “Risienic joñao jahec-mae, wemoocce nohec mâmâc ranañmu? Norao wemoocko motec mocwâc fuarâ sokapire ñohe rocjofanicmu. ¹² Joñao jahec-nane, ñohe risierâ ranic.

No ñokac ranqazi wemocko ñic mocwâc ropemu. Me wemocko zinjuc muzapo: Sifu eene mecne ekac. Erâ miñecgac jaha ñic moc rope motec fuapire muzac ¹³ ñohe jahe sokanichte woñec sâcne juzapic? Joñao jahec-nane, injuc aricne, Wofunzi bawahacnukacte nore tagizi boc kidapec-ñofaocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jahe zuhuckerâ mâretec kiopic. Eme Orapazi joñao-ticne muduckerâ mâzockewec â Ruti e ine erao qohota sananjkwec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme Naomizi Ruti zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, borâge e wiacfâcne â nemufâc-ticne jañerao mocwâc risiekac. Irec go wâc risierâ borâge bâjâpec.” ¹⁶ Eme Rutizi muwec: “Behecgurâ risiepmurâ zoqac boc mi enarec. Go ira me ira racmu no ijaha bâjâpecgupemu, goki jucmu no ijaha jupemu, gore âgofâc jañe nore âgofâc jaha, gore Anutu i nore Anutu jaha wâc. ¹⁷ Irec go juku hâmocmu no ijaha hâmopemu, eme ijaha wâc ducnunzepeñ. Hâmoczi sawa bârâwiñ-nâfozejec, i Wofun Anutu ere maio mujomirekopac.” ¹⁸ E injuc muhuc mâmâc ranichte mupanjkewecte Naomizi mocwâc mi fotariecnewec.

¹⁹ Eme jahe mâmâc jaha rahuc juku Betelehem haeo fisipic. Fisipire hae rune jañe honec-jofarâ bujeñic fahareme ñokac jañe mumbiñ, “Hâc, e Naomi me?” ²⁰ Eki ine zinjuc jazawec: “Nore zâñe Naomi i beherâ Mara munareniñ. Bapafâre e wiac hâhâtâne bocjaha bâfua-narewec hâcne. ²¹ No mâriñhec rapo, eme Wofunzi hapetac bârisiecnukac. Wofun bapafârezi fific guguriñ â busâqoc fuñne fuñne bâfua-narewec. Irec wemocte nore zâñe mocwâc Naomi muniñmu?”

²² Eme padi qa roro dameñ maickeme Naomi â joñao-ticne Ruti, Moabi ñokac hâcne, jahe Moabi mâreñkonec Betelehem haeo fisipic.

2

Rutizi Boasire gieo padi ro nusec ewec

¹ Naomi ñowe-ticne Elimelec ere soctofaonec ñic fekcicne moc juwec zâñene Boasi. ² Eme Moabi ñokac Ruti e Naomi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec sâckeme gieo rape. Ehuc ñic moczi mana-nareme padi fârine qahuc moc moc bâtiripie waha fome ro nusec ezepac.” Eme Naomizi muwec, “Joñao-mae go sâcne rac.” ³ Eme e gieo rarâ qa roro ñic jañere râpefuñko juhuc ro nusec ewec. Nânâ gie i Boasire, â e ine Elimelec ere birionec. ⁴ Boasi e dameñ ijaha Betelehem haeonec waha fisirâ qa roro ñic dâñ bacjopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunzi ñoñehc juzejec.” Mume jañe dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wofunzi jambuñguzejec.” ⁵ Eme Boasizi qa roro ñic jañere soñañ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Ñokac naru keci wenirec?” ⁶ Wiome qa roro ñic jañere soñañzi micnao rorâ muwec: “I Moabi ñokac naru, Naomihec Moabi mâreñkonec warewec e hâcne. ⁷ E warerâ zinjuc mujec: ‘Sifu mac mana-narepie qa roro ñic jañere râpefuñko juhuc padi dâtâc ñondenkonec moc moc wahame ro nusec epe.’ Erâ e furic uupicte warerâ ñeñemana tâmiric zuzuhuc jaha ro nusec ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Eme Boasizi Ruti âzâcne muwec, “Naru-mae, hazec râerâ manac: Go zi beherâ mocko ro nusec ezore mi rahuc kiñañ narufâc-nane qâtec-joparâ zi jaha juzemec. ⁹ Jañe giegañ wena qa roro ehuc juniñmu i honehuc bâjâpec-jopazemec. Kiñaññic jañeraonec moczi wiac i me i egarezacte muac-jopakopâc. Erâ opare egareme ñicmotec jañe fiambieñ i sâcne rarâ nâzemec.” ¹⁰ Injuc âzâcneme Ruti e zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No furune warehape fuñne weniñucte manatec sâckeha âgo jauñ enarekomec?” ¹¹ Mume Boasizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go ñowege hâmhame juhuc joñaogerao wiac sasawa ebac emeñ, erâ neñgoc mamac â hae mâreñge behec-joparâ ñicguru furune mârâc jaha mi manac-nâpomeñ nâñerao waremeñ irec binañ wâc mâmâc banare-fârekicne. ¹² Wiac sasawa ebac emeñ irec okacne Wofunzi bazu-garezejec. Israere Anuture fakec rurumañko soñkezo waremeñ

eki hâcne katucne fufusuc bazu-garezejec.” ¹³ Eme ñokac e muwec, “Bombon-nane, go ehâmo-nare-jâmbânkekomec i. No gore kiñañ naru mi juhape biac bâmiriñnuhuc urucnea dân bacnukomec.”

¹⁴ Eme nânâ damen maickeme Boasizi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Zira warerâ nânâ gâcne nâc. Ehuc nânâge wainko âke uruckerâ nâc.” Eme ñokac e qa roro ñic jañe ñembiñkoa waha ñewec. Inuc eme Boasizi hândân wiac zegoc zakicne râcneme nâ gapec erâ tiwâne beheme ñewec. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac e mocwâc ro nusec eocte fahareme Boasizi kiñaññicfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Manahapie dâtâc ñondenkonec sâcne rozejec. Erâ moczi mimi qaqa moc mi ecnezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc dâtâckekicnaonec gâcne unucke behec epie foha rozejec. Ehame moczi dân moc mi mucnezejec.”

¹⁷ Irec Ruti e ro nusec ehuc juha hae owâewec. Eme fârine qaha hândânne wahame ro ñihec eme târu piticne moc fusewec. ¹⁸ Eme i ro derâ haeo fisirâ joñao-ticne jâutuweg. Erâ nânâ tiwâne bafisiweg i wâc uturâ râcnewec. ¹⁹ Inuc eme joñao-ticnezi wiocnewec, “Go miñecgac gie wena juhuc ro nusec emec? Hone jauñ egarejec ere faio jambuñ fozejec.” Eme Rutizi joñao-ticne gie wena ro nusec ewec irec âzâcnerâ muwec, “No miñecgac ñic moc zâñene Boasi ere gieo jupac.” ²⁰ Eme Naomizi joñao-ticne zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Jukicne â hâmokicne jauñ-ticne mi sakare-jareekac Wofuñ eki hâcne ñic e jambuñkezejec.” Erâ zuhuckerâ zîñuc muwec: “Manakic, ñic e nâhâcne soctofa â babafic moc.” ²¹ Eme Moabi ñokac Rutizi zîñuc muwec: “E zîñuc wâc nazajec: ‘Go kiñañ qaqañ-nane jañehc juhanje qa roro damen tara-fârezejec.’ ” ²² Inuc mume Naomizi joñao-ticne zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Joñao-mae, i sâckekac. Irec mocko ratec moczi wiac moc egarezacte ere kiñañ narufâc jañehc sawa juzemec.” ²³ Irec Ruti e joñao-ticnehec juhuc Boasire kiñañ narufâc jañe qâtec-joparâ ro nusec ehuc juha padi â jacgon qa roro damen tarawec.

3

Boasizi Ruti ehâmocnweg

¹ Eme Naomizi Ruti zîñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Joñao-mae, no ñeje juju moc bâfua-garepe juhâmozemec. ² Manakic, Boasi kiñañ narufâc-ticne jañehc jumen e soctofa-nâhec jukac hâcne. Erâ e miñecgac ñafeo gieficko hândân ba wosâc gie baocmu. ³ Irec go opâ ruarâ tokic ruac. Erâ ñaqi qorucge biane hetec hume gieficko huzemec. Erâ nânâ opâ-ticne nâfâreme honehuc ine fuacnezemec. ⁴ Ehuc waha foocmu fofot-ticne i hone tâcnezemec. Erâ rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fozemec. Ehame e wiac i me i ecmurâ gazaocmu.” ⁵ Eme eki dân zîñuc bâtikiecnweg: “Wiac sasawa mukomec i efârepemu.”

⁶ Ruti e inuc murâ gieficko hurâ joñao-ticnezi âzâcnewec sâc efârewec. ⁷ Eme Boasi e nânâ opâ-ticne nâqiñnerâ añac padi guruckekicne irec heriñko waha fowec. Ehame ñokac e kamic kamic rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fowec. ⁸ Eme ñic e ñafe zâzâñiñko qârerâ ñokaczi kike-ticnao fowec i honerâ fâfârewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Go mo?” Mume ñokaczi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnweg: “No kiñañ naruge Ruti. Irec ñaqige bâdâmârerâ kiñañ naruge no rufa-narec. Go soctofa-nane jukicte inuc enarec.” ¹⁰ Eme Boasizi muwec, “Naru-mae, Wofuñzi jambuñguoc. Zi jauñ gie bakomec izi mârâc bamen i sirickekac. Go ñicmotec hapetac me mâririhec jañerao mi qohotaekic. ¹¹ Irec naru-mae, go mi hâwicguoc. No wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâc garepemu. Nore âgofâc sasawa jañe gore zîñuc manañgopien: E ñokac biane. ¹² Jâmbomac, soctofage jukopac, erâ soctofage funfun jâmbân ine ñic moc jukac. ¹³ Ñafe zi sâcne zuhuckerâ fohanjec hae fureoc. Eme hae fureme ñic moczi merâfâc raucguzo murâ furi bacguhuc raucguzejec, mi eocmuo ine noni epemu. I Wofuñzi manaha mukopac. Irec waha fohanjec hae fureoc.”

¹⁴ Boasi e ñokac iñuc âzâcneme waha kikefun-ticnao foha hae furewec. Erâ furic uupicte jâmbân faharewec. Iñuc eme ñic e zĩñuc manawec: “Ñokaczi giefigko warejec i moczi moc mi manajec.” ¹⁵ Erâ muwec, “Rurufage i ro badomac.” Eme badomahame padi flame arec 6 eme qawenao hecneme barâ hao rawec. ¹⁶ Ra joñao-ticnerao fisime muwec: “Joñao-nane, weniñuc fuakac?” Mume Ruti e ñiczi wiac sasawa ecnewec irec binañ bacne-fârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zĩñuc muwec: “Padi arec 6 fia-narehuc zĩñuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Joñaogerao metariñ mi risiezemec.’” ¹⁸ Eme eki zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Joñao-mae, wiac weniñuc jaha fua raocmu i fua taniñkeocte woñec juzemec. Ñic e qâoma mi ehuc miñecgac jaha bataraoocmu.”

4

Boasizi Ruti ñonân-ticne rowec

¹ Eme Boasi e ferâ hae zoñao waha ñewec. Ñehuc, qanañ soctofa funfun jâmbânthe dâñ binañ ewec ñic e hâcne fotâcnezo ehame muwec: “Âgo, go ware zira waha ñec.” Mume ñic e rarâ waha ñewec. ² Eme Boasizi haere soñañ ñic 10 rocjoparâ muwec: “Zira waha ñeniñ.” Mume waha ñembiñ. ³ Iñuc erâ soctofa funfun jâmbân zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Naomi Moabi mârenkonec risiewec e soctofa-nâhec Elimelec ere mâren dâkâ i qikiñnehuc furine roocte mukac. ⁴ Irec no zĩñuc muhuc gazazo manasukopac: Haeru â micnefâc-nâhec zi ñengopien jañere maio rozo mukicko furine bazemec, me mi rozo mukicko i wâc nazatec manape. Soctofa moc mi jukac, nâhâc sawa jukoperec.” Mume muwec, “No furine bapemu.” ⁵ Mume Boasizi zĩñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Naomire meonec mâren furine bacmu damen ijaha Moabi ñokac Ruti, hâmockicnere hozec hâcne, e mâmâc rozemec. Iñuc etec ñic hâmokicnere merâfâc irec rune fuarâ zâñe-ticne bajume forazejec.” ⁶ Iñuc âzâcneme ñic e dâñ zĩñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mâcne, no nahacne merâfâc wiac sipirickezipore ro rauc sâcne mi epemu. Noni ro rauc ezapo irec okacne goki ro rauc ec. No sâcne mi epemu.”

⁷ Mârâc jaha Israe guruo wiac naren garen â ro rauc ee mâsi moc zĩñuc fowec: Naren garen i sanankeocte ñic moczi kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ ñic moc râcne jujec. Eebapa izi ine Israe guruo eebapa sanan-jenñic ewec. ⁸ Irec soctofa funfun jâmbân e “go gahac furi bac” Boasi iñuc âzâcnehuc kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ râcnawec. ⁹ Eme Boasizi soñañ â ñic ñokac sasawa zĩñuc jazawec: “Ñone zoañ zira hâcne Elimelec, Kilion â Malon jañere wiac sasawa Naomire meonec furi bakopac i hone-fârenopien. ¹⁰ Erâ Moabi ñokac Ruti, Malonthe hozec hâcne, e ñonân-nane eocte mâmâc rokopac. I ñic hâmokicne e jahacne mârenko â âgofâc-ticne jañerao, erâ hae-ticnao ere zâñe biñezi fohuc juocte miñecgac ñonere maio iñuc hâcne ekopac.” ¹¹ Iñuc mume soñañ â ñic ñokac sasawa tumanñembiñ jañe mâmâc qâtâc hecnerâ zĩñuc mumbiñ: “Hone manac efârenopeneñ. Ñokac figao fekac e Israe ñic jañere nenñoc jahec Rahe â Lea jahere sâc eocte Wofunzi ehâmocnezec. Go ine Efarata guruo soka maka ezemec, ehame Betelehem hao zâñe biñege musokanzepien. ¹² Erâ gurufâcge jañe Judare ñokâ Perese, Tamazi rowec, ere gurufâc iñucne enzepien. Ñokac naru zi Wofunzi manacneme naru motec rocjopame iñuc hâcne fuazejec.”

¹³ Eme Boasizi Ruti rome ñonân-ticne ewec. Eme ehac juhame Wofunzi manacneme motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokac jañe Naomi âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Wofun mumbiankezo. E mi behecguhuc âkehoc moc bâfua-garekac. Irec ere zâñe biñe Israe guruo bianne fohuc juzejec. ¹⁵ E hâcne baficguhuc juocmu. Ñokac qizec ehantec bâmiringume dope mi basacmu. Joñaoe gore boc ecneekaczi rokac hâcne. E ñokâ 7 jañere sâc sirickehuc jugarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Naomizi motec e rorâ qicticnao râerâ hone jauñ ecnewec. ¹⁷ Eme ñokac âgofâc-ticne jañe Naomi motec fuacnekac muhuc zâñe-ticne Obede mumbiñ. Obede e Isaire mamac, â Isai e ine Dawidire mamac.

¹⁸ Peresere oso gitecfâc jaņere zâņe biri ziņuc fokac: Perese eraonec Hezoron fuawec. ¹⁹ Hezoronņtonec Ram, Ramtonec Aminada. ²⁰ Aminadaraonec Nason, Nasonņtonec Salamon. ²¹ Salamonņtonec Boasi, Boasiraonec Obede. ²² Obederaonec Isai â Isairaonec ine Dawidi.

SAMUE I

SAMUE I â II

Israe ñic jañerao sahackopec â mitiopec wiac irec hata sifuckerâ foha Samue fuawec. Eme Samue e hata i â i mâmâc bâtiñ-jofawec. Samue juhame Mumutara Ñic jañere dameñ tarawec, erâ ñicwofuñ juju â guriñ bapa gie irec dameñ maickewec. Israe ñic gurune gurune jañe dameñ ira hâcne ââgo â mañ mocjaha erâ juju i mocwâc mi juhuc fâuckembiñ. Erâ micne tâmiric juhuc docke pârâc erâ jumbiñ. Â taha bapa jañe wâc iñuc jaha gie-jenñic bianñe mocwâc mi bahuc bâsifuckembiñ. Jañerao mâsi iñuc fuarâ foha Anutuzi Samue rowosâerâ giedân mucneme Wofuñte kiñaññic fârine juwec. Ehuc Israe ñic soñañ-jopahuc mu bâtiñ ejareme jañe Wofuñzi hehesic-jenñicte beheç-jopawec irec bujenñic sâqoreme mañ bâbârisie bâfuahuc qâpuc wiac fuñne fuñne bajumbiñ i behepie Anutuzi mocwâc maic-jopawec. Erâ juku zâhec Israe ñic jañe ñicwofuñ-jenñic moc fuarâ soñañ-jopaocte mupie mana-jareme Samuezi Saulo wokemañ ruacnerâ ñicwofuñ âkendânñe-jarewec. Irec Israe ñic jañerao ñicwofuñ juju i Samuezi juha fuawec hâcne. Irec Samuere papia qizec I â II irec mañnao dân â binañ forakac i Samue â Saulo erâ Dawidi jañere binañ sasawa.

Erâ ziñuc honenñopenenñ wâc: Ñicwofuñ juju fuñkewec dameñ ira Israe ñic jañerao porofete juju i iñuc jaha fuñkerâ fuawec. Samue e mumutara ñic erâ wâc porofete mâmâc juwec.

SAMUE I

Samue â Saulo jahere binañ

Sam I 1—3. Samue qie juju-ticnere binañ.

Sam I 4—6. Mumutara ñic Eli ere binañ, â zâzâfic katapare dân.

Sam I 7. Samuezi mumutara ñic juhuc Israe ñic micne bajareme Filisa ñic jopambiñ.

Sam I 8—15. Samue â Saulo jahere binañ.

Sam I 16—31. Samue â Dawidi jahere binañ.

Papiare dân nenñocne sâko i papia gâcnao honenñopenenñ ijaha zira fuakac, kecziñuc: Anuturao qohotahuc juju izi wiac bianñe, â dânñicne qatararâ juju izi ine sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac. I Wofuñ e jahac taha bapa Eli dân ziñuc âzâcneme fua taniñkekac: “No arañ banareñgopienñ jañere manape fefene eocmu, â arañ mi banareñgopienñ jañere ine manape wawahane eocmu.” (*Gen 2:30*)

Samue e Anutuzi mocjaha Wofuñ Sâko-nâñec jukac, iñuc muhuc ñicwofuñ jujure mâreteç manabâc ewec. (*8:6–7*) I mârenñ ñicwofuñ arañ bajarehuc sambânñ Wofuñ râpeckeninñmu muhuc iñuc ewec. Anutu eki ine sifu ñic jañere dân manaocce Samue âzâcnewec. (*8:22*) Mâc Anuture manapie feha ñicwofuñzi weniñuc juhuc ñic soñañ-jopame bianñkeocmu irec dân i jaza qâmoc eocce mutâcnecnewec. (*2:7–10*)

Samue fufua-ticnere binañ

¹ Eferaim tiki mârenñko Ramataim hae ñewec irecnec ñic moc juwec zâñene Elikana, e Zufuñic jañere birionec, Jerohamte ñokâ, â ñosa-ticnere zâñe ine Elihu, apa-ticnere zâñe Tohu â apa ñiric ñuruc-ticne Eferaim ñic zâñene Zufu hâcne. ² Ñic e ñonânñ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. Ñonânñ-ticne moc ere zâñe Hana â moc ere zâñe ine Penina. Penina e naru motec rocjopawec â Hana e ine arictac.

³ Ehame ñic e jara sâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ mai ecnehuc taha bacneocce Silo haeo Elire ñokâ Hofini â Pinehasi Wofuñte taha bapa jupic ira fejujec. ⁴ Elikana e taha bajujec zoañ ira tahare wiac bâtâc barâ gâcne sâko ñonânñ-ticne Penina â

naru motecfâcne jare jujec. ⁵ E Hanare boc ecnewec, erâ ine Wofunzi kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte qowi dâkâne mocjaha sawa râcne jujec. ⁶ Eme mare-ticnezi mañbâiñ ecneme zâic boc mana jujec. I Wofunzi kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte iñuc hâcne ejujec. ⁷ Wiac i jara sâc fua jujec. Hana e dameñ sâc Wofunte ufunjo fejujec i Peninazi aaric bâfuacne jujec. Irec Hana e kiorâ nânâ moc mi nâjujec. ⁸ Iñuc eme ñowe-ticne Elikanazi âzâcne jujec, “Hana, go wemocte kiokomec? Â wemocte nânâ mi nâkomec? Erâ wemocte buge sâqorekac? No ñokâ 10 fua-garenzapin janere sâc sirickerâ mi jugarekopac me?”

⁹ Silo haeo nânâ opâ nâpie tarama Hana e faharerâ Wofunte taha ufunjo fewec. Ehame taha bapa Eli e Wofunte taha ufun irec motâc ñifecnao ñeñeo ñewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Hana e zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ Wofuntao numuhuc kio sâqorewec. ¹¹ Ehuc mumupañ moc kecziñuc mupañkehuc muwec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, go kiñañ naruge nore fific guguriñ i hone-jâmbânkerâ manasucnuc. Erâ nore mi nîkecguha motec moc narecmuo ine bârisie-garepe juju dameñ-ticne foocmu sâc gohec juzejec. Ehame qizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnenzepieñ.”

¹² Ñokac e Wofunte maio zuhuckerâ iñuc numume Elizi bipic-ticne qiriñ qawec i sawa honewec. ¹³ Hanazi sañucko numuwecte dâñticne moc mi manahuc mâc micbipic-ticnezi sawa qiriñ game Elizi ziñuc manasuwec: E opâ sanañ âmbân nânâ ñokac moc. ¹⁴ Iñuc manasurâ ñokac ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mañsifuc gie zi mo dameñko behecmu? Go waiñ nânâ moc behezemec!” ¹⁵ Hanazi ine dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Aricne, bomboñ-nane, no ñokac zâic busâqochec. No waiñ me opâ sanañ moc mi napac. No mañnanere fune Wofuntao mufuakopac. ¹⁶ Go kiñañ naruge nore manatec ñokac sâqocne mi ezejec. No dameñ ñonden zi zâic busâqoc â mañbahac-nane i mufuapac.” ¹⁷ Iñuc mume Elizi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go wamao rac. Eme Israere Anutuzi nunumugere fârine tahacguzejec.” ¹⁸ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “Kiñañ naruge nore manatec sâckezejec.” Eme ñokac e waha rarâ nânâ nâwec. Ehame zâñe mai-ticne busâqoc hawari fowec i omaewec.

¹⁹ Eme jañe hae fureme furic uupicte faharerâ Wofun mutenķembiñ. Iñuc erâ Rama haeo ficjenicko risiembiñ. Eme Elikanazi ñonân-ñicne Hanahec juhapiire Wofunzi ñokac e manasucnewec. ²⁰ Eme ñokac e motec moc kiweckerâ dameñ-ticne maickeme rowec, ehuc zâñene Samue muwec. E ziñuc muhuctecne iñuc muwec: “No ere hâcne Wofun numucnepo.”

²¹ Eme Elikana â ñokac naru motecfâcne jañe jara sâc Wofun taha bacne jumbien iñuc ehuc mumupañ-ticnere fârine bâfuaocne Silo haeo fembiñ. ²² Hana e ine ñowe-ticne ziñuc âzâcnerâ ñewec: “Motec e soka sokahame izia jowape rarâ Wofunte maio fuarâ ira juhuc juzejec sanañ.” ²³ Eme ñowe-ticne Elikanazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac go gahac manatec sâckekac irec sâcko ezemec. Woñec juhuc motec gume bâsokac ecnezemec. Ehame Wofunzi sawa dâñticne dopeckezejec.” Iñuc mume ñokac e ñerâ motec sokaocne woñec juhuc gume jowac ecnewec. ²⁴ Gume jowac ehuc juha sokame jowa fewec. Ehuc bulimakao ñicne jara-ticne jahec â moc, erâ poroñ uucne gâcne â waiñ zopo moc mâmâc rowec. Erâ ñokac e Silo haeo Wofunte ufun ñewec ira motec jowa fewec, motec e ine mi soka tarawec. ²⁵ Eme jañe bulimakao ñicne i qarâ hezupie nençoc-ticnezi motec e Elirao jowa rawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec, “O bomboñ-nane, go jujâmbânkehantec ñokac no hâcne zira gore heririñko domahuc Wofun numucnepo. ²⁷ No motec zirec hâcne numupo. Eme nunumu-nane i Wofun manawec. ²⁸ Irec no Wofun râcnekopac. E juju dameñ-ticne foocmu sâc Wofuntao juzejec.” Eme jañe mâmâc Wofun mutenķ bâteñ ecnembiñ.

2

Hanare mumuteŋ gae

- ¹ Eme Hana e kecziŋuc muhuc numuwec:
 “Maŋnanezi Wofuŋ gorao bubiaŋ bâfuakac,
 tâpiri-nane i Wofuŋ gorao fojâmbânkekec.
 Go bâfiriecrukomec irec zeri ekopac,
 eha micnanezi kisâfâc-nane gâwie-jarekac.
- ² “Wofuŋ go iŋucne tirine moc mi jukac,
 go iŋucne moc mi jukac.
 Haroŋaŋ sanaŋ moc Anutu-nâŋec
 go iŋucne moc mi jukac.
- ³ Sahac fefe dâŋ jâmbân mocwâc mi muzo,
 pepecdâŋ micŋenickonec mi wahazejec.
 Wofuŋ Anutu e hâcne mamana tara rune,
 eki guriŋ bame ŋiczi wiac ebac eenŋopien.
- ⁴ Ŋic tâpirihec jaŋere tepe motec bazukicne
 â tâpiri tâmiric jaŋe ine tâpiri qâricne hepie huekac.
- ⁵ Wiac bocjaha fojareekac
 jaŋe jaŋac nânâre kiŋaŋ qaenŋopien,
 â nânâre hâmhuc juenŋopien
 jaŋe nânâre hâhâmo i omae-jareekac.
 Hufiŋnezi kogoc 7 rocjopaekac
 â naru motec bocjaha jucneenŋopien
 e ine behe qaisoc ecnekicne.
- ⁶ Wofuŋzi ŋic jopaekac, ehuc juju mocwâc bâfua-jareekac.
 E hâmoc haeo bacjopa hurâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekac.
- ⁷ Wofuŋ e ŋic hapetac bacjopaekac
 erâ mafa sâko tahac-jopaekac.
 E bawahac-jopahuc bafec-jopaekac wâc.
- ⁸ E hapetac jaŋe rufemaŋkonec bawefuc-jopaekac,
 ehuc harac huacbucne jaŋe fekicne jaŋehc ŋehuc
 eri qarawenŋe hendiŋ rauckeninŋe
 zafeonec bafaharec-jopaekac.
 Mâreŋ hobeteŋne i Wofuŋte biŋe,
 eme irec faio hâcne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ râewec fokac.
- ⁹ “Wofuŋ e mume rerenfâc-ticne jaŋere kike soŋaŋkeekac
 â sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine behec-jopame
 dapâc qisiric maŋnao sipirickeenŋopien.
 Ŋic moc e jahacne tâpiri erâ mi juocmu.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋte kisâfâc jaŋe Anutu Fekicnezi
 sambânko parandaŋ heme hâwic-jopaocmu.
 Wofuŋ e ŋic sasawa jaŋeræo mumutara gie bame
 mâreŋ sâcke-fâreocmu.
 E ŋicwofuŋ-ticne tâpiri râcneocmu
 â wokemaŋ ruacnekicne-ticne ere tâpiri bafahareocmu.”
- ¹¹ Eme Elikana e Rama hae-ticnao risiewec, â motec e ine taha bapa Elire maŋfuŋko
 juhuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnewec.

Eli â wiacfâc-ticne jañere findañdâñ mukicne

¹² Eli ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe ñic hehesicne, jahe Wofuñ arañ moc mi bacnepic. ¹³ Ñic jañe taha baniñte fisihapie taha bapa jañe mâsi zñuc ejumbien: Ñic moczi bâzi rikeme qowizi du âtehamé taha bapare kiñaññiczi sarac micne jahec â moc barâ ware jujec. ¹⁴ Ehuc sarac i fanke me beñguo me kuzi sâkoo me hapecko râeme hume qowi âecke jujec. Eme saracmicko qowi fejujec i sasawa ine taha bapazi e jahacne biñe rojujec. Israe ñic sasawa Silo haeo fisi jumbien jañerao mâsi i hâcne ejumbien. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, wokemañ i Wofuñte biñe mi rike-fârehapie taha bapare kiñaññiczi warerâ ñic taha bawec e zñuc âzâcnewec: “Taha bapare qowi zegoc zaocte qâricne narec. E kuzio rikekicne i goraonec mi roocmu.” ¹⁶ “Wokemañ zafâreme bocjaha rozo murâ rozemec,” ñiczi iñuc âzâcneme ine zñuc mujujec, “Aricne, zñuczia narezemec. Iñuc mi ecmuo ine no fâfâcnehec gowac ropemu.” ¹⁷ Ñic jahe iñuc epire Wofuñzi hehesic-jekic honeme ñemâcke-jâmbânkwec. Ehame ñic jañe Wofuñte tahare manapie wawahane ewec.

¹⁸ Samue e motec wârâñezi taha bapare qoruc qañqañ erinehec jomarâ Wofuñ kiñañ qacnehuc juwec. ¹⁹ Ehame neñgoc-ticnezi jara sâc taha ñaqi faine bacnerâ ñowenehec taha banicte fehuc râcne jujec. ²⁰ Eme Elizi Elikana â ñonâñ-ticne jambuñ-jofahuc zñuc mujujec: “Ñokac go mârâc motecge Wofuñ tahackementé gorao naru motec zuhuckerâ fuanzeñeñ.” Iñuc jasame jahe hae-jekicko risie jupirec.

²¹ Eme Wofuñzi Hana ehâmocneme kiwechec erâ ñokâ jahec â moc â otâ jajahec iñuc rocjopawec. Ehame Samue e Wofuñte maio soka sanañ ewec.

²² Eli e juku ñicqizec jâmbânñ ehame ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe Israe ñic jañerao wiac sasawa epic â tutumañ qoruc boze motâcko kiñañ gie bajumbien ñokac i jañehuc jupupirec irec biñe manawec. ²³ Ehuc zñuc jasawec: “Ñohe wemocte mâsi keciñucne eekopirec? No ñic ñokac sasawa jañeraonec eebapa-ñekic hehesicne irec biñe manakopac. ²⁴ Misac, ñokâ jahec-nane. Wofuñte ñicfâc jañe biñe hehesicne i musawepie manaekopac. ²⁵ Ñic moczi ñic moctao bahac bâfuaocmuo Anutuzi mufâsâeocmu â ñic moczi Wofuñtao bahac bâfuaocmuo ine mozi ere erâ numuocmu?” Erâ Wofuñ e jahe jofaocte manasuwecte mamac-jekicte dâñ moc mi manapic.

²⁶ Ehame Samue e soka sanañ eme Wofuñ â ñic jañe hone añac embiñ.

²⁷ Eme Anuture ñic moczi Elirao fisirâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ e zñuc mukac: ‘Israe ñic jañe Aigita mâreñko Faraore rurumañko juhapie apa ñosage fuacnepo. ²⁸ Ehuc no nahac Israe ñic guru sasawa jañeraonec taha bapa-nane erâ juhuc mainaneo luarâ taha bapa ñaqi rojuhuc alata-naneo bâzi rikerâ taha banarehuc juocte rowosâepo. Ehuc apa ñosage e Israe ñic jañeraonec taha bâzi-nane i e jahac nâ bac eocte râcnepo. ²⁹ Eme go wemocte no nahac taha banareninñte mutâcne-jarepo taha bâzi-nane ira wâwânâñ ecnekomec? Ehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere taha hone wosâc erâ nâ gapec ehuc arañ babanare i sirickerâ ñokâ jahecge arañ bajacteekic.’ ³⁰ Irece Israere Wofuñ Anutu e zñuc mutaniñkekac: ‘Apagere garikiñ â go gahacne garikiñ jañe dameñ sâc kiñañ qanareninñte mupañkepo.’ Erâ zi ine Wofuñzi zñuc mutaniñkekac: ‘No iñuc mocwâc mi epemu. No arañ banareñgopien jañere manape fefene eocmu â arañ mi banareñgopien jañere manape wawahane eocmu. ³¹ Manakic, dameñ moc mackeocmu ira gore tâpiri â mamac jâmbânñgere tâpiri i qâtâcñepemu. Eme gore garikiñko ñicrañqa moczi moc mi juocmu. ³² Eme no Israe wiac fofu dunduñ tahackepemu irec aaricguocmu. Â gore garikiñko ine ñicanqa moczi moc mi jujâmbânñkeocmu. ³³ Me no sifu ñic moc akickehuc alata-naneo kiñañ qaocte manacñepemu ine zâñe-ticne mâtenkeme nânâ nâocte takickehuc, â qâricfâc-ticne jañe luarâ ñic ehuc hâmoniñmu. ³⁴ Eme ñokâ jahecge Hofini â Pinehasi jaherao wiac fuaocmu izi gorao ma moc ezejec: Jahe mâmâc jaha zoañ mocjahao hâmonicmu. ³⁵ Ehame no nahac taha bapa micrererñhec moc âkendâñnepemu. Eme eki hâcne

nore maŋko â mamasuo dân fokac irec sâcko wiac ebac eocmu. Ehame no nahac garikinîfâc-ticne bâfuac-joparâ keten-jopahape e wokemaŋ ruacnekicne-nane ere maio juhuc juocmu sanaŋ. ³⁶ Ehame garikinîfâcge nâfocne juniŋmu jaŋe siliwa me nânâre numucneniŋte fisirâ ziŋuc muniŋmu: “Taha bapa jaŋere biri mocko zuhuc-nâpotec nânâ huŋgaŋne moc bâfuhuc junzepeneŋ.” ’ ’ ”

3

Wofuŋzi Samue wiracnewec

¹ Eme Samue motec e Elire maŋfuŋko juhuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnewec. Erâ dameŋ ira Wofuŋte dân i riŋkoa sawa fuame manakicne â maŋbâwiŋ wâc boc mi fuawec.

² Ehame Eli e dameŋ ira zâŋe-ticne mâtenkewecte sâcne mi fiwec. E fofot-nao sawa fowec. ³ Anuture lambezi mi hâpohame Samue e Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko Anuture katapa ŋewecko waha guŋ fowec. ⁴ Fohame Wofuŋzi Samue wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “No zi.” ⁵ Inuc murâ Elirao gasacke rarâ muwec: “Wira-naremec no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec: “No mi wira-garepac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” Inuc mume Samue e risierâ mocwâc fowec. ⁶ Fohame Wofuŋzi mocwâc wiracnewec, “Samue.” Wirame e faharerâ Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-naremec no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-mae, no mi wirapac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” ⁷ Samue e ine Wofuŋ biac mi mana tarawec â Wofuŋte dânzi wâc erao biac mi fua taniŋkewec. ⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi Samue wiracneme arec jahec â moc ewec. Eme fahare Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-naremec no hâcne zi.” Wiwira inuc fuame Elizi ziŋuc mana tarawec: I Wofuŋzi motec wiracnejec. ⁹ Irec Elizi Samue ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Rarâ foc. Ehame mocwâc wira-gareocmuo ine ziŋuc muzemec: ‘Wofuŋ, dân mutec manape; kiŋaŋ motecge no hazec râekopac!’ ” Inuc mume Samue e rarâ fofot-nao waha fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e fisirâ domahuc juwicnao wirawec inuc jaha wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go dân mutec manape; kiŋaŋ motecge no hazec râekopac.” ¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi Samue ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dameŋ mi zoraha no Israe guruo wiac epe mananiŋmu sasawa jaŋere hazecko qagazuocmu. ¹² Dameŋ i maickeme Eli â garikinîfâc-ticne jaŋerao mâsi bazo mupo i fuŋkerâ baku batara-pemu. ¹³ Eli e sâqocne irec biŋe i manawec hâcne, irec no garikinîfâc-ticne mutara-jarehuc bâtiŋ-jopa sanaŋkepemurâ zi hâcne mufuacnekopac. E ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe Anutu mana wahapire moc mi hecke-jactewec. ¹⁴ Irec no Eli garikinîfâcne ziŋuc mupaŋke-jarepo: Eli garikinîfâcne jaŋere sâqocne i bâzi me tahazi moc mi bâtâmire-jambâŋkeocmu.”

¹⁵ Samue e fohame hae fureme Wofuŋte ficmotâc rowec. Erâ Samue e maŋbâwiŋ ecnewec i Eli âzâcneocte hâwickewec. ¹⁶ Eme Elizi Samue hefârerâ muwec, “Motec-nane, Samue.” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ¹⁷ Mume Elizi muwec, “Wofuŋ e wemo dân gazajec? Go mi hesoŋke-narec. Dân sasawa gazajec irecnec moc hesoŋkecmuo ine Anutuzi kiŋge râeme fozejec.” ¹⁸ Irec Samue e wiac moc mi hesoŋkehuc mâmâc sasawa âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcneme Elizi muwec, “E Wofuŋ, irec wiac i me i ezo murâ ezejec.”

¹⁹ Wofuŋ e Samuehec juhame soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ dâncticne dopeckeme moc mi wahawec. ²⁰ Ehame Israe guru sasawa, Daŋ mârenkonec raku Bere-Seba mârenko fisikac jaŋe Samuere ziŋuc manabiŋ: E Wofuŋte porofete moc erâ juocte dope hutuŋ ecnekicne. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋ e dâncticnere sâcko Silo haeo Samue fuacne jujec.

4

Filisa ŋic jaŋe zâzâfic katapa jowac rombiŋ

¹ Eme Samuere dânzi tâpirihec erâ Israe ŋic jaŋerao rafârewec.

Ehame damen ira Israe n̄ic jaŋe Filisa n̄ic jaŋehec zika qaniŋte rambin̄. Ehuc Israe n̄ic jaŋe Ebeneze haeo â Filisa n̄ic jaŋe Afeke haeo in̄uc teuŋ âterâ fombin̄. ² Fohapie Filisa n̄ic jaŋe birickerâ Israe n̄ic maic-jopapie qaŋac embin̄. Qaŋac epie zikazi qârânkeme Filisa n̄ic jaŋe Israe n̄ic bawahac-joparâ n̄ic 4 tausen̄ qâhâmoc-jopambin̄. ³ Eme momori n̄ic jaŋe teuŋko risiepie Israe soŋaŋ jaŋe mumbin̄, “Wofuŋ e wemocte Filisa n̄ic jaŋerao râec-nâpome bawahac-nâpoŋgopien̄? Nânâc Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa Silo haeonec bawarepene Wofuŋzi ŋonden̄-nâŋecko juhuc râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋere tâpirionec batarac-nâpozejec.” ⁴ In̄uc murâ n̄ic sorec-jopapie Silo haeo rarâ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasaŋ Wofuŋ ere zâzâfic katapa bawarembin̄. Wofuŋ e kerubim jaŋere faio ŋeŋe juju ejujec. Eme Eli ŋokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi jahe Anuture zâzâfic katapahec mâmâc rapic.

⁵ Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapazi teuŋko fisime Israe n̄ic jaŋe zengoma zeri ehuc aŋara sâko hepie mâren̄ heuman̄kehuc fowec. ⁶ Ehame Filisa n̄ic jaŋe aŋara fânân̄ sâko i manarâ mumbin̄, “Hebiraio n̄ic jaŋere teuŋko aŋara sâko fuakac irec fuŋne wenin̄uc?” Eme Wofuŋte katapazi teuŋko fisijec in̄uc manarâ ⁷ Filisa n̄ic jaŋe hâwic-jopawec. Hâwic-jopame zin̄uc mumbin̄: “Nemuzi teuŋko fisijec, nânâc omaengopeneŋ hâcne. Wiac in̄ucne juwicnao moc mi fuawec. ⁸ Nânâc omae-jâmbân̄ken̄gopeneŋ; nemu tâpirihec keci ere meonec mozi sâcne batarac-nâpocmu? Nemu kecizi hâcne mâren̄ sawao Aigita n̄ic joparâ âtenzaŋ-jopawec. ⁹ O Filisa n̄ic, ŋoŋe n̄ic erâ hâbihec domaniŋ. In̄uc mi enin̄muo ine Hebiraio n̄ic jaŋe ŋoŋere kin̄aŋ qaengopien̄ in̄uc jaha ŋoŋe moc jaŋere kin̄aŋ qaniŋmu. Irec ŋoŋe n̄ic erâ zika qanzepien̄.”

¹⁰ In̄uc murâ Filisa n̄ic jaŋe zika qahuc Israe n̄ic bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jeŋic sâc rafârembin̄. Eme boc bawahac-jopahuc Israe momori kikezi rarane 30 tausen̄ qâhâmoc-jopambin̄. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture katapa jowac rohuc Eli ŋokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi hâmocne jofambin̄.

¹² Ehame Benjamin̄te guruonec n̄ic moc ŋaqi qoruc-ticne suckekicne â qizec-ticne sohoŋ ruacnekicne e zoaŋ ijaha zikaman̄konec wiserâ gasacke ra Silo haeo fisiwec. ¹³ Fisihame Eli e Anuture katapare maŋ kukumbuc ecneha Mizipa haere hatao hazec râehuc ŋeŋeo ŋewec. Nehame n̄ic e fisirâ biŋedân̄ mume n̄ic ŋokac sasawa kio wâuŋa embin̄. ¹⁴ Eme Elizi ki fânân̄ sâko manarâ muwec, “Ki owa irec fuŋne wenin̄uc?” Eme n̄ic e gasacke rarâ Eli wâc âzâcnewec. ¹⁵ Eme Eli e jara-ticne 98 bazume zâŋe-ticne mâten̄kewecte wiac mi zâŋitawec. ¹⁶ Eme n̄ic e Eli zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne zikaonec warekopac. No zikaonec wiserâ ware fisikopac.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-nane, wiac wenin̄uc jaha fuajec?” ¹⁷ Wiome biŋedân̄ bafisiwec eki dâŋ zin̄uc bâtikiecnewec: “Israe n̄ic jaŋe Filisa n̄ic jaŋere erâ wisembien̄. Eha râsi jaŋe n̄ic bocjaha jopahuc ŋokâ jahecge Hofini â Pinehasi mâmâc jofapie hâmopirec. Ehame Anuture katapa i rombien̄ wâc.” ¹⁸ Anuture katapare biŋe muwec damen̄ ira Eli e ŋeŋeonec rân̄diŋkerâ haesac motâckopec rârâpe hurâ qawec. Ehuc ŋicraŋqa erâ ŋemâckewecte upene âke pirickerâ hâmowec. E Israe n̄ic jaŋere mumutara n̄ic juhame jara 40 tarawec.

¹⁹ Eme joŋao-ticne, Pinehasire ŋonân̄ hâcne, e kiwechec juwecte kogoc roro damen̄-ticne qândân̄ke-fârewec. E Anuture katapa rombin̄ â ŋowene â joŋao-ticne hâmopic irec biŋe manarâ gozi kime daperâ kogoc rowec. ²⁰ Eme hâmozo eha soŋaŋkembin̄ ŋokac i jaŋe zin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: “Hâbige mi ŋeŋgoron̄keoc, go ŋokâ moc rokomec.” E ine dâŋjeŋic mu bâtikic mi ehuc mana takic ewec. ²¹ E zin̄uc muhuc kogocte zâŋe Ikabodo muwec: “Anuture katapa rombin̄ irec â ŋowe joŋao jahec-nane jahere erâ eri qarawen̄zi Israe guruo rârân̄nekac.” ²² Erâ mocwâc muwec, “Anuture katapa rokiçnere eri qarawen̄zi Israe guruo rârân̄nekac.”

5

Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapazi Filisa mâren̄ko juwec

¹ Filisa ñic jañe Anuture katapa rorâ Ebeneze haeonec Asidode haeo renjke rambin. ² Erâ Anuture katapa barambin i Dagonje ufunjo baferâ Dagon nemure qañ qâqâtâc domawec irec heririnão hepie ñewec. ³ Ñehame hae fureme Asidode hae rune jañe furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagon nemure qañ qâqâtâc e Wofunje katapa ñewec manfunão rãndinãerâ hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme jañe Dagon nemure qañ qâqâtâc i rorâ ñeñe-ticnao mocwâc hepie ñewec. ⁴ Izi hae mocwâc fureme furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagon nemure qañ qâqâtâc e ombãñe sawazi ñeñe-ticnao domawec â qizecne â mejahecne ine herickerâ Wofunje katapa ñewec irec manfunão mãrenjo fowec. ⁵ Irec hãcne damen zinjuczia Asidode haeo taha bapa mecne â ñic i me i Dagon nemure ufunjo feengopienzi Dagonje ñeñe bakicne i mi âte uaengopien.

⁶ Eme Wofun e meticnezi Asidode ñic ñokac bomac-jopahuc mume ironzi jopa bâzãic ejare-jãmbãñkewec. Ehuc zuc ejareme Asidode hae â rârec mãren forawec i fusucma-fãrembin. ⁷ Ehame Asidode hae rune jañe wiac fua rawec i honerâ zinjuc mumbin: “Anuture mezi nãñe nãñãcne â nemu-nãñec Dagon boc bomac-nãpokacte Israe ñic jañere Anuture katapazi nãñãcnao mi ñezejec.” ⁸ Injuc murâ dãn rãepie rame Filisa ñic fekicne sasawa jañe tumañne-fãrepie zinjuc jazambin: “Nãñãc Israe ñic jañere Anuture katapa i weninuc enañmu?” Wiopie jañe dãn zinjuc bãtikie-jarembin: “Israe ñic jañere Anuture katapa i Gati haeo barazo.” Injuc murâ hae ira barambin. ⁹ Barapie Wofun e hae i rãsi boc ecnewec. Erâ hae irec ñic ñokac kãcñene â piticne mañ bãsifuc ejarerâ bãzãic-jopahuc mume ironzi sahaç-jeñicko fua rawec. ¹⁰ Irec jañe Anuture katapa i rãepie Ekoron haeo ra fisime hae rune jañe honerâ hahanje bahuc mumbin: “Jai, jañe Israe Anutu-jeñicte katapa i nãñe nãñãcne â ñicfãc-nãñec nãñe nãpoocte bawarenjopien.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ dãn rãepie rame Filisa ñic fekicne sasawa jañe tumañnepie zinjuc jazambin: “Ñoñe Israe ñic jañere Anuture katapa i nãñe nãñãcne â ñicfãc-nãñec nãñe nãpozacte rãepie hae mãren-ticnao risieoc.” Wofun e hae irec ñic bomac-jopahuc ima gie sãko bawec. ¹² Eme hae irec ñic mi hãmombin jañe ironzi jopame kio wãunã-jeñiczi sawao fehuc fowec.

6

Filisa ñic jañe Anuture zãzãfic katapa bãrisiembin

¹ Wofunje katapazi Filisa ñic jañere mãrenjo mosa 7 juwec. ² Eme Filisa ñic jañe taha bapa â fanfanãdãn mumu jañerao dãn zinjuc rãehuc mumbin: “Nãñãc Wofunje katapa i weninuc enañmu? Nãñãc wemo wiachec rãepene hae mãren-ticnao risieocmu i nãzãniñ.” ³ Mupie zinjuc jazambin: “Ñoñe Israe ñic jañere Anuture katapa i bãrisiehuc okacne kinje taha bacnenjepien. Injuc epie ine ñoñerao bibian fuaocmu â Wofunje mezi wemocte ñoñerao mi rãriekac irec funje wãc mana-fãreninmu.” ⁴ Mupie jañe dãn zinjuc bãtikie-jarembin: “Kinje taha i wemo wiac bãtikiecnenãnmu?” Injuc wiopie okacne zinjuc jazambin: “Filisa ñic fekicne zare-jeñic sãc manahuc iron hawari golzi bakicne ⁵ â zuc hawari golzia bakicne ⁵ jaha rãepie razejec. Wiac hãhãwicne izi hãcne ñoñe â fekicnefãc-ñeñic rocñopawec. ⁵ Irec wiac fua-ñarewec irec hawari jaha banjepien, erã mãren zi imackembin zuc i jañere hawari wãc banjepien. Injuc erã Israere Anutu e muac baafec ecnenjepien. Injuc epie Anutuzi ñañacne â nemufãc-ñeñic erã mãren-ñeñic sãcne ñezic-ñopaocmu mecne. ⁶ Ñoñe wemocte Aigita ñic â Farao mañsanãñ embin irec sãc eninmu? Anutu e mãsi qãren funje funje ejarekume jañe Judãñic rãec-jopapie rambin. ⁷ Ajoc, keretac qãricne moc barã susu bapa bulimakao jajahec sahaç furu kion mi rãe-jactekicne jahe rocjofarã keretac qeticke-jactenin â motec jahec-jekic ine sapao bãrisiec-jofaniñ. ⁸ Injuc erã Wofunje katapa rorã keretacko henjepien. Erã kinje taha wiac golzi bakicne Wofun rãcnezo engopien i katapa piticne mocko rãepie hume ñifecnao hepie ñezejec. Injuc efãrerã rãepie hae mãren-

ticnao razejec. ⁹ Erâ sonjankehapie Bete-Semesi hae mâren-ticnao raocmuo ine zinjuc muzo: Anutuzi hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi bâfua-nârekac. Â injuc mi fuaocmuo ine zinjuc manazo: Anuture mezi mi nâpowec, wiac i mâc injuc fua-nârewec.”

¹⁰ Eme njic jaŋe injuc erâ susu bapa bulimakao jajahec i rocjofarâ keretac qeticke-jactembiŋ, â motecne jahe ine sapao râec-jofarâ motâc hejactembiŋ. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofunŋe katapa â zuc hawari golzi bakicne i, erâ ironŋ hawari bakicne i mâmâc keretacko râembiŋ. ¹² Eme bulimakao jahe hata funkepic i mi qâsoriehuc dândâŋne jaha Bete-Semesi haeopec owackehuc rapic. Eme Filisa njic fekcicne jaŋe bâjâpec-jofarâ raku Bete-Semesi haere mao fisimbiŋ. ¹³ Eme Bete-Semesi haeonec jaŋe wânenko padijenic qa roro ehuc juhapie Wofunŋe katapazi fisime honerâ zeri embiŋ. ¹⁴ Ehame keretaczi raku Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gieu nininŋerâ newec, mârenŋ nondenŋ ira ine qânâ sâko moc newec. Eme jaŋe qânâ irec fainao jâczi keretac bakicne i hesuckerâ zoc izi bulimakao jajahec i hâcne Wofunŋ taha bâzi rikecnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehame Lewinŋic jaŋe Wofunŋe katapa â golzi hawari wiac barâ guruckekicne katapa i rorâ qânâ sâko irec fainao hepie newec. Eme zoanŋ ira Bete-Semesi hae rune jaŋe Wofunŋ taha bâzi rikecnembiŋ. ¹⁶ Ehame Filisa njic fekcicne 5 jaŋe wiac i honerâ zoanŋ ijaha Ekoronŋ haeo risiembiŋ.

¹⁷ Filisa njic jaŋe hae zinjuc jaŋere manasuhuc kinŋe taha Wofunŋ râcneninŋe golzi ironŋ hawari wânŋ wânŋ bambiŋ: Asidode, Gaza, Asikalonŋ, Gati â Ekoronŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc golzi zuc hawari bambiŋ i Filisa njic fekcicne 5 jaŋe nec juc embiŋ hae i jaŋere zare manasuhuc bambiŋ. Erâ hae gâcne sacsanaŋ-jenichec â hae piic piic gâcne sac tâmiric i jaŋere mâmâc bambiŋ hâcne. Eme Wofunŋe katapa bararâ fainao hembiŋ qânâ sâko i mumutaninŋ erâ Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gieu neweczi nekac jaha.

¹⁹ Bete-Semesi haeonec Jekoniare qâricfâc jaŋe Wofunŋe katapao fipie huwecte Wofunŋzi njic 70 jopawec. Eme njic jaŋe Wofunŋzi guru-jenickonec njic bocjaha jopawecte ki busâqoc embiŋ. ²⁰ Injuc erâ Bete-Semesi njic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Anutu tirine zi ere maio mozi sâcne sananŋerâ domaocmu? Nânâc katapa zi weni jaŋerao sâcne râepene raocmu?” ²¹ Injuc murâ Kiriati-Jearim haere necjucfâc jaŋerao kinŋanŋ sorec-jopahuc zinjuc mumbiŋ: “Filisa njic jaŋe Wofunŋe katapa bârisiembiŋ. Irec noŋe waha rorâ bahefâninŋ.”

7

¹ Injuc mupie Kiriati-Jearim hae rune jaŋe hurâ Wofunŋe katapa bafe Abinadare tikio newec ira râembiŋ. Ehuc Abinadare nokâ Eleazazi Wofunŋe katapa i sonjankeocte mufiriembiŋ. ² Wofunŋe katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haeo hepie damenŋ zoricnea nehuc juwec. Eme jara 20 tarame Israe njic zenŋoma jaŋerao Wofunŋ bâbâjâpere qirinŋ piticne fuawec.

Samuezi Israe njic jaŋere mumutara njic juwec

³ Eme Samuezi Israe guru zinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe maŋ hâcbuc jaha Wofunŋtao risienŋgopienko ine guru-nenickonec nemu jabane â Asitaroto nemure qânŋ qâqâtâc i behe-fârenzepienŋ. Injuc erâ maŋnenic Wofunŋtao sawa râerâ e buc kinŋanŋ qacnemie Filisa njic jaŋere meonec sâcne batarac-ŋopaocmu.” ⁴ Injuc jazame Israe njic jaŋe Baali â Asitaroto nemu jahere qânŋ qâqâtâc wiac behe-fârerâ Wofunŋ sawa kinŋanŋ qacnembiŋ.

⁵ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Israe njic sasawa noŋe Mizipa haeo tumaŋne-fârepie no noŋere erâ Wofunŋ numucnepemu.” ⁶ Injuc mume Israe njic jaŋe Mizipa haeo tumaŋne-fârembiŋ, ehuc opâ fiarâ Wofunŋe maio hesiembiŋ. Injuc erâ zoanŋ ira nânâ sowa juhuc sâqocne barâ Wofunŋ bunao bambiŋ i mufua-fârembiŋ. Eme Mizipa haeo hâcne Samuezi Israe njic jaŋerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁷ Ehame Filisa njic jaŋe Israe njic Mizipa haeo tumaŋnembiŋ binŋe i manarâ Filisa njic fekcicne jaŋe râsi-fisijarembiŋ.

Eme Israe ñic jañe biñe manarâ Filisa ñic jañere hâwic-jopawec. ⁸ Hâwic-jopame Samue zĩñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go nâñere erâ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec kio wâwâsic eecne i mi behezemec. Inñuc etec e Filisa ñic jañere meonec batarac-nâpozejec.” ⁹ Inñuc mupie Samuezi lama motecne susuonec moc rorâ hâcbuc jaha Wofuñ bâzi rikecnewec. Inñuc erâ Israe ñic jañere erâ Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecneme Wofuñzi nunumu-ticne manawec. ¹⁰ Samue e bâzi rikehuc juhame Filisa ñicjañe Israe ñic jopanĩte bembenjo fisimbiñ. Eme Wofuñzi zoañ ira dâñsâko eme quñ parandañ hehuc Filisa ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareme Israe ñic beheç-joparâ wisembiñ. ¹¹ Wisepie Israe ñic jañe Mizipa haeonec faharerâ Filisa ñic jopa jâpec ejare raku Bete-Kara hae juwicnao fisimbiñ.

¹² Eme Samue e qânâ moc rorâ Mizipa â Jesana hae ñonden-jekicko herâ zâñene Ebeneze muwec. I zĩñuc muhuc zâñe i muwec: “Wofuñzi mârenñ ñondenñ zira hâcne ñezic-nâpojec.” ¹³ Eme Filisa ñic bawahac-jopambiñte Israe ñic jañere mârenjo mocwâc mi razimbiñ. Erâ wâc Samuere damenjo Wofuñzi Filisa ñic bomac-jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Israe ñic jañere hae rombiñ, Ekoronkonec raku Gati haeo fisikac i Israe ñic jañe mocwâc jowac rofârembiñ. Erâ hae i jañere mârenñ forawec i wâc inñuc jaha Filisa ñic jañeraonec mocwâc rombiñ. Ehame Israe ñic â Amori ñic jañerao wama fuarâ fowec.

¹⁵ Samue e mârenjo juju damen-ticne fowec irec sâc Israe ñic jañere mumutara ñic juwec. ¹⁶ Ehuc jarane jarane Bete â Giligali â Mizipa hae râreckerâ Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁷ Inñuc erâ Rama hae-ticnao mocwâc risie jujec. Ehuc ira wâc Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bajujec. Erâ ira Wofuñte alata moc bawec.

8

Israe ñic jañe ñicwofuñte numumbiñ

¹ Samue e ñicqizec jâmbâñ ehuc ñokâ jahecne ejaçteme jahe Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bapic. ² Samue mârâc ñokâ-ticnere zâñe Joele, â ere faicnao fuawec ere zâñe ine Abia. Jahe Bere-Seba haeo mumutara gie bahuc jupic. ³ Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe mamac-jekicte kike hata sâcne mi bâjâpehuc monenñte ejaçteha ñic jañeraonec bâbâmiriñ moneñ rohuc jupic, ehuc gie bâsifuckepic.

⁴ Inñuc epire Israe soñañ jañe roroc efârerâ Samuero Rama haeo fisimbiñ. ⁵ Ehuc zĩñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, go ñicqizec ekomec, ehame ñokâ jahecge jahe gore kike hata sâcne mi bâjâpekopirec. Irec nâñe ñicguru gâcne ñicwofuñhec juñgopienñ irec sâc jaha ñicwofuñ moc âkendânne-nâretec soñañ-nâpoha junañte muñgopenenñ.”

⁶ Eme Samue e ñicwofuñzi soñañ-jopame junañte mumbiñ irec maname mi sâckeme Wofuñ numucnewec. ⁷ Numucneme Wofuñzi Samue zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic jañe wiac sasawa muñgopienñ i mana-jarezemec. Jañe go mi surecjuñgopienñ, jañe noni Wofuñ ejarekopacte no surecjuñgopienñ hâcne. ⁸ Jañe Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefuhape wiac enarembiñzi enare warehuc juñgopienñ jaha. Jañe no râpecnuhuc nemu gâcne kiñañ qajarembiñ. Ehuc jañe no enarembiñ sâc ijaha go egarenjuñgopienñ wâc. ⁹ Irec go dâñjenic manac. Mocjaha, uñdâñ jaza-jâmbâñkerâ ñicwofuñzi weniñuc juhuc soñañ-jopaocmu i mutâcne-jare-fârezemec.”

¹⁰ Inñuc âzâcneme Samuezi ñic ñokac ñicwofuñte numucnembiñ jañe Wofuñte dâñ sasawa jaza-fârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc muwec, “Ñicwofuñ e hata zĩñuc âtehuc soñañ-ñopaocmu: E ñokâfâc-ñenñic rocjoparâ keretacfâc-ticne soñañkeniñte â becâsicko ñehuc keretacfâc-ticne bânie-jarenñte âkendân-jopaocmu. ¹² Erâ momori guru 1 tausenñ jañere micne â 50 jañere micne inñuc âkendân-jopaocmu. Erâ gâcne mârenñ qanzañnehuc ukic he sarac erâ fârine qa roro eniñte râec-jopaocmu â gâcne jañe ine zikare wiac â keretacte wiac baniñte râec-jopaocmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc otâfâc-ñenñic inñuc jaha rocjoparâ wiac âsu bianñ bâbâmocke â zegoc bapa â poronñ bapa râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ giegañ-

ņejic bianņe jâmbân ģ wainġ gie ģ oliwa jufu-ņejic i ŋowac rorâ kiņaņ qaġafâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac hândâņne irecnec 10-konec wânġ i ŋowac rorâ fekcne ģ kiņaņ qaġafâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁶ E kiņaņ qaġafâc-ņejic ŋic ģ ŋokac, erâ bulimakao ģ doņġifâc-ņejic bianņe i ŋowac rorâ gie-ticnao râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Erâ lama ģ noniņfâc-ņejic i 10-konec wânġ jaha ŋowac rome ŋoņe kiņaņ qaġafâc-ticne erâ juniņmu. ¹⁸ Dameņ i maickeocmu ira ŋoņe ŋaņac ŋicwofuņ rowosâembiņ ere takic-ņopame Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecneniņmu, ehame Wofuņzi ine dâņņejic mi manaocmu.”

¹⁹ Iņuc jazame ŋic ŋokac jaņe Samuere dâņte takic-jopame ziņuc mumbiņ: “Ar-icne, nâņe ŋicwofuņ mocte rurumaņko junaņte enârekac. ²⁰ Ehuc ŋicguru ġacne jaņere sâc erâ juhapene ŋicwofuņzi soņaņ-nâpohuc bânġie-nârerâ zika ġiere ġuriņ banârezejec.” ²¹ Eme Samue e ŋic ŋokac jaņeraonec dâņ manawec irec sâc jâmbân Wofuņ âzâcne-fârewec. ²² Âzâcne-fâreme Wofuņzi Samue dâņ kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go dâņņejic manarâ ŋicwofuņ moc âkendâņne-jarec.” Iņuc âzâcneme Samue e Israe ŋic ŋokac râec-jopame hae-jeņic sâc rafârembiņ.

9

Anutuzi Saulo ŋicwofuņ rowosâewec

¹ Benjaminġ ġuroo ŋic moc juwec zâņene Kisi. E Abielere ŋokâ ģ ŋosa-ticne zâņene Zeroro, ģ apa-ticnere zâņe Bekorata ģ apa ŋiric ŋuruc-ticnere zâņe ine Afia. Kisi e ŋic mafa sâkohec juwec. ² Eme ere ŋokâ saħac hawari bianġ moc juwec zâņene Saulo. Israe ġuroo e iņucne moc mi juwec. E ŋic ġacne sasawa jowaru-fârerâ ŋic zoricne juwec.

³ Eme Saulo mamac-ticne Kisi ere doņġi jaņe sifuckembiņ. Irec Kisizi ŋokâ-ticne Saulo ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ kiņaņņic moc jowatec rarâ doņġi basac-jopanic.” ⁴ Iņuc âzâcneme jahe faharerâ Eferaim tiki mâreņ ģ Silisa mâreņ i fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopa-fârepic, ehuc moc mi bâfuac-jopapic. Erâ Salim mâreņ fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopapire arictac jaha ewec. Eme irecnec Benjaminġ mâreņ fotâcnehuc basac-jopa-fârepic wâc.

⁵ Eme Zufu mâreņko fisirâ Saulozi kiņaņņic-ticne mâmâc ġupic e ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec risienac. Mamac-nane e doņġi jaņere mana mezac ekaczi nâhâcnere erâ maņ kukumbuc ezackohec.” ⁶ Mume kiņaņņiczi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hae zira Anuture ŋic moc ġukac. E ŋic jaņe araņ bacneeņġopieņ. E dâņ sasawa muekac i fârinehec efâreekac. Irec nâhâc erao ranac. Eme eki hata ġukoperec zirec fârine sâcne nâsâocmu mecne.” ⁷ Iņuc mume Saulozi kiņaņņic-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc ira ranacmuo ŋic e wemo wiac râcnenacmu? Henâhecko poroņ fowec i omae-fârewec. Eme Anuture ŋic e taha wemo râcnenacmu? Zi wiac moc mi bajukoperec.” ⁸ Iņuc mume kiņaņņiczi Saulo dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “No siliwa dâkâne moc bajukopac zi. Irec wiac wenġuc jaha enacte nâsâocmu ine Anuture ŋic e i râcnepemu.” ⁹ Mârâc jaha Israe ġuroo ŋic moczi Anutu mu wioc ecneocte rahuc ziņuc muġujec: “Warepie findaņdâņ mumu ŋictao ranaņ.” Â dameņ ziņuczia porofete muġareeņġopieņ jaņe mârâc jaha ine findaņdâņ mumu ŋic muġare ġumbieņ. ¹⁰ Eme Saulozi kiņaņņic-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne mukic, murâ waretec ranac.” Iņuc mume Anuture ŋic juwec hae ira rapic.

¹¹ Jahe haeo fisinicte heâņko fehapiere ŋokac naru jaņe opâ fianiņte haeonec wahapie bâfuac-joparâ ziņuc wio-jarepic: “Honenġi, findaņdâņ mumu ŋic e zira ġukac me?” ¹² Iņuc wiopire ŋokac jaņe dâņ ziņuc bâtikie-jactembiņ: “Ooc, e kecocni mac rakac, biac ġasackenic. E ŋic ŋokac jaņe furu mâreņko taha bâzi wiac bâmockeņġopieņte miņecġac hâcne hae zira fisġjec. ¹³ E nânâ nâocte furu mâreņko biac fezacte ŋohe haeo razirâ izia bâfuanic. Ŋic ŋokac jaņe Samuezi hâcne taha wiac ġambuņkeme nâniņte ere woņec ŋeņġopieņ. Eki ġambuņkeme jaha ine hefârec-jopakicne jaņe nâniņmu. Irec biac

rarâ bâfuanic.” ¹⁴ Eme jahe hao fepic. Ferâ Samue e furu mârenjko feocte jaheraopec warehame bâfuapic.

¹⁵ Eme Saulozi fisiwec zoaŋ irec juwicnao Wofunzi Samue fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: ¹⁶ “No tomâcko damen zinjucne Benjaminj mârenjkonec njic moc gorao sorepe wareocmu. Eme goki Israe njicfâc-nane jaŋere micne bapa erâ juocte wokemaŋ ruacnezemec. Eme eki hâcne njicfâc-nane micne bajarehuc Filisa njic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaocmu. Njicfâc-nane jaŋe fific guguriŋko hâcne juhuc kio wâwâsic enarepie manakopac.” ¹⁷ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâfuame Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No njic ere hâcne gazapac. Njic eki hâcne njicfâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopaocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Saulozi haere sacmotâcko Samuere maŋfuŋko fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Findaŋdâŋ mumu njic ere fic wena njekac i nowatuc.” ¹⁹ Mume Samuezi Saulo dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec muwec: “Findaŋdâŋ mumu njic no zi hâcne.” Injuc murâ muwec, “Nohe miŋecgac nohec mâmâc nânâ nânicmu irec furu mârenjko bânierâ hefânic. Eme dâŋ bajukomec sâc irec okacne tomâcko gaza-fârerâ râec-ŋofape ranicmu. ²⁰ Zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao dongi sifuckembinj i biac bâfuac-jopambienj, irec go manabâc boc mi ezemec. Israe njic jaŋerao wiac furi sâko forakac i go â mamacgere garikinjâc ŋoŋere binje eocmu hâcne.” ²¹ Mume Saulozi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No Benjaminj njic, Israe kikefuŋ guru waha qaŋane moc irecnec hâcne. Erâ garikinjâc-nane jaŋe Benjaminj guruo njic wawahane jâmbân junŋopienj. Irece go wemocte dâŋ injucne nazakomec?”

²² Eme Samue e Saulo â kinjâŋnjic-ticne rocjofame ufuŋko ferâ njic 30 heririnj hefârec-jopakicne ŋembinj ŋeŋe irec micnao râec-jofame njepic. ²³ Ehame Samuezi zegocnjic zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Qowi garehuc râetec ŋeocte gazapac i bawarec.” ²⁴ Injuc âzâcneme zegocnjic e qowi njefacne i rorâ Saulore maŋfuŋko hewec. Injuc eme Samuezi muwec, “Qowi dâkâne zi gore binje râekicne. Tiwâ bâzi zirec manasuhuc njic hefârec-jopapo damenj ira qowi zi gore binje râekicne hâcne, irec nâc.”

²⁵ Mume Saulo e zoaŋ ira Samuehec mâmâc nânâ nâpic. Eme jaŋe furu mârenjkonec hao waharâ Samuezi Saulohec ficbupuo dâŋ dâŋ epire tarame Saulo e ijaha fofa bacnembinjko fowec. ²⁶ Hae fure pârackeme Saulo e ficbupuo guŋ jaha fohame Samuezi Saulo wiwickehuc muwec, “Faharec, eme râecgupe rac.” Injuc mume Saulo e fahareme Samuehec mâmâc hatao hurâ rapic.

²⁷ Raku hae mendâŋko fisirâ Samuezi Saulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Kinjâŋnjicge ecnetec bânieoc.” Mume injuc ewec. Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go piticne domatec Anuture dâŋ mufua-garepemu.”

10

Samuezi Saulo wokemaŋ ruacnewec

¹ Eme Samuezi wokemaŋ zopo rorâ Saulo qizec-ticnao hoŋkewec. Erâ muduckehuc muwec, “Wofunzi Israe njicfâc-ticne micne bajarecmurâ wokemaŋ rua-garekac. Eme go Wofunje njicfâc micne bajarehuc râsifâc-jeŋic rârec rârec juranŋopienj jaŋere meonec batarac-jopacmurâ wokemaŋ rua-garekac irec ma zinjuc fua-gareocmu: ² Go miŋecgac no behecnurâ rahuc Benjaminj mârenjko mârenj dâkâne moc zâŋene Zeleza, Rahere zâŋeruŋ fokacko ira njic jajahec bâfuac-jofatec zinjuc gazanicmu: ‘Dongi basac-jopa ramenj i bâfuac-jopakicne. Eme mamacge e dongi jaŋere manabâc eweczi beherâ zi gore maŋ kukumbuc ecneme zinjuc mukac: “No motec-nanere weninjuc epemu?’ ³ Eme go irecnec ipec rarâ Taborore borinjâc fuŋnao fisicmu. Eme ira njic jahec â moc jaŋe Anutu mai ecnezore Bete hao feniŋte warehuc bâfuacguniŋmu. Moc e lama motecne jahec â moc baocmu â moc e poroŋ jahec â moc baocmu â moczi ine waiŋ zopo kâcŋene moc baocmu. ⁴ Eme jaŋe ‘zoaŋ bianj’ mugarehuc poroŋ jajahec garepie sâcne rozemec. ⁵ Eme Anuture tiki, Filisa mârenj soŋaŋzi njec juc eekac ira fisirâ porofete guru

jaņe furu mârenkonec gita, wonġân, mimi ñokac â kârinqanhec wahahuc findanġân muhapie bâfuac-jopacmu. ⁶ Eme Wofunġe Mârozi basanaņgume jaņehac findanġân muhuc ñic sâc moc jâmbân ecmu. ⁷ Ma i sasawa fua-gare-fâreocmu dameņ ira wiac i me i eene fuame ezemec. Anutu e gohec juocmu hâcne. ⁸ Eme go bânierâ Giligali haeo hufâhanġtec no qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikezore ijaha gorao hufâpemu. Go zoaņ gie bapa 7 wonġec juhantec noni fisirâ wiac weninġuc jaha ecmurâ gaza gowatuc ezepac.”

⁹ Eme Saulo e Samue râpeckerâ razo ehame Anutuzi maņ mamanasu moc tahackewec. Ehame erao ma wiac gâcne fua raocte mukicne i zoaņ ira fuacne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe raku Gibeaa haeo fisihapire porofete guru jaņe ware bâfuac-jofambiņ. Bâfuac-jofapie Anutuzi Mârozi Saulo basanaņkeme jaņerao zuhuckerâ findanġân muwec. ¹¹ Eme juwicnao Saulo hone manac ecnemiņ ñic i jaņe Saulozi porofete jaņerao zuhuckerâ findanġân muwec i honerâ nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumiņ, “Kisi ñokâ-ticne wemo wiac mo fuacnewec? Saulo e porofete jaņerao zuhuckewec me?” ¹² Eme hae irec ñic moczi dâņ zinġuc wiohuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Eme gâcne jaņere mamac, e mo?” Irec qâqinġân zinġuc muhuc jumiņ: “Saulo e porofete jaņerao zuhuckewec me?” ¹³ Eme Saulo e findanġân mume tarame furu mârenko fewec.

¹⁴ Ehame mamac piic-ticnezi Saulo â kiņanġic-ticne zinġuc wio-jactewec: “Nohe wena rapic?” Wiome Saulozi dâņ zinġuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nâhe donġi basac-jopanacte rapic. Eme basac-jopa-bipierâ Samuerao rapic.” ¹⁵ Inġuc mume mamac piic-ticnezi muwec, “Samuezi weninġuc gazajec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Mume Saulozi mamac piic-ticne zinġuc âzâcnewec: “E donġi bâfuac-jopakicne i fâretiņ jaha nâsâjec.” Â Saulo e jahacne ñicwofuņ erâ juocte Samuezi muwec i ine hesoņkecnewec.

¹⁷ Eme Samue e Israe ñic hefârec-jopame Wofunġtao Mizipa haeo tumaņnemiņ. ¹⁸ Tumaņnepie zinġuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuņ Anutu e zinġuc mukac: ‘No hâcne Aigita ñic jaņere meonec batarac-ņopahuc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ņopa wefupo. Erâ ñicwofuņ gurune gurune jaņe fific bacņopahapie sifu jaņere meonec wâc batarac-ņopapo. ¹⁹ Eme zi ine fific guguriņ â zâic busâqoc maņko juhapie bafic-ņopaekopac Anutu-ņeņic no hâcne behecnuņgopieņ. Ehuc zinġuc muņgopieņ: ‘Aricne, ñicwofuņ moc âkendâņne-nârezo.’” Irec ñoņe guru-ņeņic sâc Wofunġe maio birickeniņ.’”

²⁰ Eme Samue e Israe guru sasawa ejareme maņfuņnao tumaņne-fârepie qâsâi game Benjaminġe guru âke fuawec. ²¹ Eme Benjaminġu guru jaņe garikiņ-jeņic sâc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi game Matirire garikiņ âke fuawec. Eme Matirire garikiņ jaņe ñic buc buc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi game Kisi ñokâ-ticne Saulo âke fuawec. Erâ e ira mi juwecte basa-bipiemiņ. ²² Irec jaņe mocwâc Wofuņ mu wioec ecnehuc zinġuc mumiņ: “Ñic e mocwâc risie wareocmu me?” Wiopie Wofuņzi muwec, “E mafa guruo soņkejec irec ira honeniņ.” ²³ Inġuc mume jaņe gasacke rarâ jowa waremiņ. Jowa warepie guru-jeņicko domame ñic sasawa jaņe ere qaweo sawa qafârembiņ, â eki ine jowaru-fârewec. ²⁴ Eme Samuezi ñic ñokac zinġuc jazawec: “Noņe Wofuņzi ñic rowosâewec e honeniņ. Guru-jeņicko ñic moc e inġucne moc mi jujâmbânkecac.” Inġuc jazame ñic ñokac jaņe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumiņ, “Ñicwofuņ e jurazihuc juzejec.”

²⁵ Eme Samue e ñicwofuņzi gie weninġuc jaha baocmu i ñic ñokac mutâcne-jarewec. Eme dâņ i sasawa papiao qâreņke-fârerâ Wofunġe maņfuņko râeme fowec. Inġuc erâ ñic râec-jopame hae-jeņic sâc râwiņnemiņ. ²⁶ Râwiņnepie Saulo e inġuc jaha Gibeaa hae-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anutuzi maņjeņic bâuņtowec momori i jaņe e bâjâpemiņ. ²⁷ Ehame ñic kosane gâcne jaņe zinġuc mumiņ: “Weninġuc, ñic keciņucnezi sâcne ñezic-nâpooemu me?” Inġuc murâ qaisockehuc taha wiac moc mi râcnemiņ. Eme Saulo e irec dâņ moc m muhuc mâc juwec.

11

Saulozi Amonjic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Eme Amonjic njicwofuñ Nahasi e rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae somâckewec. Injuc eme Jabesi haeonec jañe njicwofuñ Nahasi zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñac zâzâfic-nâñec moc bâfuapene fome kiñañ qagarehuc junzepeneñ.” ² Injuc mupie Amonjic njicwofuñ Nahasi e zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac zinjuc ehuc ine ñoñehc zâzâfic epemu: Zâñe-ñeñic fâreopoc i ripo-fârezepac. Injuc ehuc Israe guru mimi bâfuacnezepac.” ³ Injuc mume Jabesi haere micne jañe dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Go zoañ gie bapa 7 mana-nâretc dân râepene Israe mâreñ sâckerâ razejec. Eme njic moczi mi ñezic-nâpooomuo ine gore meo fefârenzepeneñ.” ⁴ Eme dân barambiñ njic i jañe juku Saulore hae Gibea ira fisirâ biñedân i mupie njic ñokac jañe manarâ mâretc kiombiñ.

⁵ Eme Saulo e gieonec bulimakao njicne jañere râpefuñko warehuc kifânân manarâ muwec, “Ñic ñokac jañe wemo wiaczi weninjuc ejareme kiongopieñ?” Injuc wiome jañe Jabesi haeonec jañere biñedân i âzâcnembiñ. ⁶ Âzâcnepie Anuture Mârozi basanañkeme mâretc aaricke sâqorewec. ⁷ Aarickeme bulimakao jajahec jofarâ hezume feme dâkâne dâkâne Israe mâreñ sâckerâ baraniñte biñedân mumu njic jañere meo râehuc zinjuc muwec: “Moc e Samuehec nâhe mi bâjâpec-nâfome ere bulimakaofâc jañe ijaha ejarezo.” Eme Wofuñte hâhâwiczi njic ñokac jañerao fusucmame quruñ herâ fahare-fârembiñ. ⁸ Eme Bezeki haeo biric-jopame Israe njic jañere zare 300 tausen â Judanjic jañe ine 30 tausen injuc fuawec. ⁹ Eme biñedân barâ fisimbiñ jañe zinjuc jazambiñ: “Ñoñe Jabesi-Gileade haeonec zinjuc jazanzepieñ: ‘Tomâcko zoañ zâzâñiñ ehame ñoñerao aakic fuaocmu.’” Eme biñedân mumu njic jañe risierâ biñedân bian jazapie Jabesi haeonec jañe manarâ bujenic biankewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jabesi haeonec jañe njicwofuñ Nahasi zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe tomâcko ñoñere meo fefârehapene ñoñe manangopieñ sâc enârenzepieñ.” ¹¹ Eme hae fureme Saulo e njicfâc-ticne bâfuac-jopame guru jahec â moc embiñ. Guru jahec â moc epie rocjopame zoqachec jaha ñafe furec hehec-jekicko râsi jañere teuñko fisirâ Amonjic hetâc qâtâc-jopakupie zoañ zâzâñiñ ewec. Eme jumbiñ jañe siañ siperec qahuc wise-fârembiñ.

¹² Injuc fuame njic ñokac jañe Samue zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Weni jañe zinjuc mumbiñ: ‘Saulozi njicwofuñ sâcne junâreocmu me?’ Ñic i jañe jowac-jopa warepie qâhâmoc-jopanañ.” ¹³ Injuc mupie Saulozi zinjuc jazawec: “Wofuñzi miñecgac Israe guruo aakic bâfuajecte zoañ zira njic moc mi qâhâmozo.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Samuezi njic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Nâñac Giligali haeo rarâ ira njicwofuñ-nâñecte dân mocwâc muhâmonzepeneñ.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume njic ñokac jañe zengoma Giligali haeo rarâ ira Wofuñte maio Saulozi njicwofuñ jujareocte âkendânembiñ. Ehuc wama bâzi rikembiñ. Injuc ehuc Saulo â Israe njic jañe mâretc zeri embiñ.

12

Samuezi njic ñokac dân jazawec

¹ Eme Samuezi Israe njic sasawa zinjuc jazawec: “Manangopieñ, no dânñeñic sasawa nazambiñ i manarâ njicwofuñ moc âkendânne-ñarepo. ² Eme zi njicwofuñ e ñoñere micne bapa jukac hâcne. No ine njicqizec â janqân-nanehec, â ñokâ jahec-nane jahe ñoñehc mâmâc juñgopieñ. Erâ no motec-naneonectean ñoñere micne juwarehuc jupozi jukopac. ³ No zi hâcne domakopac. Irec nore dân i me i moc bajunngopieñko ine Wofuñ â wokemañ ruac-ticne jahere maio mutaniñkeniñ. No njic mocte bulimakao me dongi wiac moc ropo? Me njic moc râsi ecnehuc ro waha âte moc ecnepo? Me wiac hehesicne ehuc tinuñne epemurâ bâbâmiriñ moneñ narepie mocte meonec moc ropo me? Ñoñe i mutaniñke-nare-fârepie no mocwâc bârisie-ñarepemu.” ⁴ Injuc mume jañe dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Go njic i me i moc ro waha âte ecnehuc wiac kosa eecne me

meticnaonec wiac jâjâoc ro i moc mi emeņ.” ⁵ Jaņe iņuc mupie Samuezi zĩņuc jazawec: “Ñoņe zoaņ zira Wofuņ â wokemaņ ruac-ticne jahere maio noraonec wiac moc mi bâfuaņgopieņ irec jahe hâcne mumutaniņ-nâņec ekopirec.” Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Jahe hâcne mumutaniņ ñic jahec-nâņec.”

⁶ Mupie Samuezi ñic ñokac zĩņuc jazawec: “Wofuņ e Mose â Aron âkendâņ-jofarâ ejacteme apa ñosafâc-ņeņic micne bajarehapire Aigita mâreņkonec wefumbiņ. ⁷ Irec fisi-fârepie Wofuņzi ñoņe â apa ñosafâc-ņeņic ñoņerao eebapa biaņ bâfua-ņare wareekac irec muc manac enzepeneņ. ⁸ Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne jaņe Aigita mâreņko fisimbiņ, erâ ira juwefuhapie Aigita ñic jaņe fific guguriņ ejarepie apa ñosafâc-ņeņic jaņe Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnembiņ. Ehame Wofuņzi Mose â Aron ejacteme jahe apa ñosafâc-ņeņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa wefupic. Erâ ejarepire mâreņ zira hâcne fisirâ jumbiņ. ⁹ Eme jaņe sifu Wofuņ Anutu-jeņicte nikec-jopawec. Jaņe Wofuņte nikec-jopame Wofuņzi Hazoro ñicwofuņ Jabiņte momori guru irec micne bapa, zâņene Sisera, ere meo râec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Filisa ñic jaņere meo â Moabi ñicwofuņte meo wâc râec-jopame jaņehec zika gie bambiņ. ¹⁰ Jaņe iņuc ehuc Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnehuc zĩņuc mumbiņ: ‘Nâņe Wofuņ go râpecguhuc Baali â Asitaroto nemu kiņaņ qajarehuc sâqocne bamben, irec go sifu kisâfâc-nâņec jaņere meonec batarac-nâpotec kiņaņ qagarenzepeneņ.’ ¹¹ Iņuc mupie Wofuņzi Jeru-Baali, Baraki, Jefita â Simson sorec-jopame jaņe kisâfâc-ņeņic ñifec â ñifec jumbiņ jaņere meonec batarac-ņopapie ñoņe wamao juhâmombiņ. ¹² Ehame Amon ñicwofuņ Nahasizi ñoņe râsi fisi-ņareme honerâ Wofuņ e Fekicne juņare-bipieha zĩņuc nazambiņ: ‘Aricne, sifu ñicwofuņ moczi soņaņ-nâpozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ñicwofuņ rowosâehuc numu-narembiņ e hâcne zi honeniņ. Wofuņzi e hâcne ñicwofuņ-ņeņic juocte âkendâņe-ņarewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñoņe Wofuņ araņ bacnehuc dâņticne manarâ e sawa kiņaņ qacnehuc sâcmutâc dâņticnere maņrâņgeņ mi bâfuaņiņmuo, erâ ñoņe â ñicwofuņ soņaņ-ņopaekac e mâmâc Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic bâjâpehuc juniņmuo ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ Me ñoņe Wofuņ dâņticne mi manahuc sâcmutâc dâņticnere maņrâņgeņ bâfuaņiņmuo ine Wofuņte mezi ñoņe â ñicwofuņ-ņeņic ñoņerao okac babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñoņe nininķerâ domahuc Wofuņzi mâsi hâhâwicne zâņe fai-ņeņicko bâfuaocmu i honenzepieņ. ¹⁷ Damen zĩ padi qa roro damen. Eme no Wofuņtao mupe quņ parandaņ â hoe ejareme fisipie ñoņe ñaņac ñicwofuņ moc juņareocte muhuc Wofuņte zâņe faio wiac hehesicne sâko bâfuambiņ i hone mana tarac enzepieņ.” ¹⁸ Samue e iņuc murâ Wofuņ wâsickeme Wofuņzi zoaņ ira quņ parandaņ â hoe ejareme fisimbiņ. Iņuc fuame ñic ñokac jaņe Wofuņ â Samue jahere araņ mâretec bambiņ.

¹⁹ Ehuc ñic ñokac jaņe Samue zĩņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Kiņaņñicfâcge nâņe hâmonzipențe nâņere erâ Wofuņ Anutuge numucnec. Nâņe kiņnâņec sasawa ira zuhuckerâ ñicwofuņ moc junâreocte muhuc hehesic bâfuamben hâcne.” ²⁰ Iņuc mupie Samuezi ñic ñokac zĩņuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ņopaoc. Ñoņe kiņ sasawa bâfuambiņ, erâ sifu Wofuņ mi râpeckehuc maņ hâcbuc jaha kiņaņ qacnenzepieņ. ²¹ Ñoņe wiac omane jaņe sâcne mi bafic-ņopahuc ñezic-ņopaniņmu iņucne jaņerao mi sinķenzepieņ. Wiac i jaņe hâcne racne. ²² Wofuņ e zâņe biņe sâko-ticnere erâ maname sâckeme e jahacne ñicgurufâc moc bâfuac-ņopawecte sâcne mi behec-ņopa sananķeocmu. ²³ No ñoņere erâ nunumu gie bapa i mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi bapemuo ine Wofuņzi maname kiņsâkohec eocmu. Irec no wiac fâretiņ â biaņe i ñaza ñowatuc ehuc jupemu. ²⁴ Ñoņe ine jauņ fârihec maņ hâcbuc jaha Wofuņ araņ bacnehuc kiņaņ qacnehuc junzepieņ. Wofuņzi ñoņerao mâsi qâreņ hâhâwicne bâfuaekac irec hâcne manatâc qâtâc ehuc junzepieņ. ²⁵ Ñoņe zuhuckerâ hehesicko huutuckeniniņmuo ine ñoņe ñaņacne â ñicwofuņ-ņeņic mâmâc ofaņ-ņopazo.”

13

Filisa ñic jañehéc qaqaç embiñ

¹ Saulo e ñicwofuñ juhame jara moc tarawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ juhame jara jajahec ewec. ² Ehame Saulo e Israe ñic 3 tausen rowosâec-jopawec. Eme 2 tausen jañe e jahacnehec Mikimasi hao â Bete tiki mârenko jumbiñ â 1 tausen jañe ine Jonatanhec Benjamin mârenko Gibeaa hao jumbiñ, â gâcne sâko jañe ine sorec-jopame hae-jeñic sâc rafârembiñ. ³ Eme Jonatanzi Geba hao Filisa momori qâhâmoc-jopawec irec biñe i Filisa ñic jañe manambiñ. Eme Saulo e qeñ game mâren sâcke-fârerâ rame muwec, “Hebiraio ñic ñeñe mananiñ.” ⁴ Eme Israe ñic jañe, Saulozi Filisa momori jopawec erâ Israe ñic nâñâcne zâñe biñezi Filisa ñic jañerao wawahane ewec, biñe iñuc manahuc hehefârec erâ Saulo bâfuaninñte Giligali hao fisimbiñ.

⁵ Eme Filisa ñic jañe keretac 30 tausen â becâsicko rara ñic 6 tausen erâ momori guru dindiñ sâko hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc jañe Israe ñic jañehéc qaqaç eniñte birickembiñ. Ehuc ferâ Betaweñ hae zoañ wewefu-ticnao, Mikimasi hao hâcne, ira teuñ âtembiñ. ⁶ Eme Filisa momori jañe somâc-jopazo embiñ, iñuc honerâ Israe ñic jañe qânâ hawecko â nombânko â qânâuñko â zâñeruñ gufukicnao erâ opâ nombân rokicnao soñke-fârembiñ. ⁷ Erâ wâc wiserâ Jordañ opâ fotâcnerâ Gade â Gileade mârenko rambiñ. Â Saulo e ine Giligali hao juha ñic jañe qarac qarac qahuc erao fisimbiñ.

⁸ Saulo e Samuere dameñ bakicne irec sâc zoañ gie bapa 7 woñec juwec. Eme Samue e sifu Giligali hao biac mi fisiwecte ñic ñokac jañe Saulo beherâ siñsañ qafârembiñ. ⁹ Iñuc honerâ Saulozi muwec, “Qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i norao bawarenñ.” Iñuc murâ qowi bâzi rikewec. ¹⁰ E qowi bâzi rikeme taraha izia Samuezi fisiwec. Fisime Saulozi bâfuarâ “zoañ bian” mucneocte rawec. ¹¹ Eme Samuezi wiocnewec: “Go wemo emec?” Mume Saulozi muwec: “No dameñ bakicne irec sâcko mi fisitec ñic ñokac jañe behecnurâ siñsañ qambienñ â Filisa ñic jañe Mikimasi hao birickembienñ i honerâ zñuc mupac: ¹² ‘No zi Wofuñ wira wâwâsic moc mi ecnehape Filisa ñic jañe Giligali hao râsi fisi-nâreniñmu ine.’ Iñuc murâ sifu qowi bâzi rikepac.” ¹³ Iñuc mume Samuezi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac mutucne emec. Wofuñ Anutugezi sâcmutâc dâñ gaza mutâc ewec i mi reñkemec. Go reñketec muzac Wofuñzi Israe mañnao uucmañge basanañkeme ranqa ranqa fozac hâcne. ¹⁴ Zi ine uucmañgezi zuhuckerâ mi foocmu. Wofuñ e mañticezi ñic moc hone wosâc ewec. Go Wofuñzi dâñ mutâcne-garewec i mi reñkemenñte ñic e hâcne Israe ñicfâcne jañere micne juocte âkendâñnewec.” ¹⁵ Eme Samue e Giligali haonec faharerâ Benjamin mârenko Gibeaa hae ñewec ira fewec.

Eme Saulo e jahacnehec jumbiñ ñic i jañe wosec-jopame zare-jeñic 600 ewec. ¹⁶ Eme Saulo e ñokâ-ticne Jonatan erâ ñic jahehec mâmâc jumbiñ jañe Benjamin mârenko Gibeaa hae ñewec ira ñeñe juju embiñ. Ehame Filisa ñic jañe Mikimasi hao teuñ âtembiñ. ¹⁷ Ehuc râsi fisi-jarenñte guru jahec â moc embiñ. Ehuc guru moc jañe Ofira haopec rahuc Suali mârenko fisimbiñ, ¹⁸ â guru moc jañe Bete-Horoñ haopec rambiñ, â guru moc jañe ine mâren burocnaopec Zeboim wâneñ irec faicnao ma fokac irapec rambiñ.

¹⁹ Eme Israe mârenko aenji wiac bapa ñic moc mi juwec. I Filisa ñic jañe Hebiraio ñic aka hejarembiñte aenji sându me zika wiac-jeñic baniñte hewâwâñkembienñ hâcne. ²⁰ Israe ñic jañe giere wiac, kinon sapac-jeñic zâmuninñte Filisa ñic jañerao sawa bara jumbienñ. ²¹ Eme kinon sapac wiac zâmu-jarepie furine siliwa dâkâne jajahec râe jumbienñ, â râric me bulimakao jâjâpec-jopa aenñ dâkâne i zâmu bâpiañ ejarepie ine siliwa dâkâne 1 râe jumbienñ. ²² Irece zika fuawec zoañ ira zika me sându wiac moc mi bajumbiñ, Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahe ine fojactewec. ²³ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Mikimasi heañ i soñañkeniñte momori râec-jopambiñ.

14

¹ Zoañ mocko Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatan e ñicmotec maro babaju-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nâhâc tiki ocniñuc Filisa momori junjopien ira ranac.” E injuc raocte irec dân mamac-ticne moc mi âzâcnewec. ² Saulo e dameñ ira Gibeaa hae mendânko binawec jâc funnao boze-ticne ñewec ira ñeñe juju ewec. Â ñic 600 heririn jañe wâc ehac jumbin. ³ Ehame Eli â Pinehasi jahere apa ñosa Ahia e Ikabodore hahac Ahitubu ere ñokâzi Silo haeo Wofunje taha bapa juhuc taha bapa ñaqi rojuwec. Ehame Jonatanzi rawec i ñic moczi mi manawec. ⁴ Eme Jonatanzi qânâ hârâc ñifec â ñifec domapic heñj ira fisirâ fotâcne Filisa momori jañere teunjo raziocte gie sâko bawec. Eme qânâ hârâc moc irec zâñe Boseze â mocte zâñe ine Sene. ⁵ Eme qânâ hârâc moc izi faicpec Mikimasi hae maickerâ fe domawec â moczi ine juwicpec Geba hae maickerâ domawec.

⁶ Eme Jonatanzi maro-ticne bajuwec ñicmotec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nâhâc sahaç tofa-jeñic mi hezucicne momori kecocni jañerao ranac. Wofunzi nâhâcnere erâ sâcne mecne zika qaocmu. Wofun e ñic bocjaha me afecne jañehac ñeñezic gie baocte mi qunjeocmu.” ⁷ Eme ñicmotec maro babaju-ticne eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manasu biric ekic sâc efârec. Manakic, go wiac manasukic sâc ecmu ijaha efârepemu.” ⁸ Injuc mume Jonatanzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâhâc fotâcnerâ ñic jañerao fisirâ fua-jarezeperec. ⁹ Fua-jarepere jañe, ‘Domakopirecko ijaha domahapire nâñe ñoherao fanañ,’ injuc wiac moc muninmuo ine nâhâc jañere manfunjo mi rahuc domanacmu mâreñ ñondeñ ijaha domazeperec. ¹⁰ Â jañe, ‘Nâñerao wefunic,’ injuc moc muninmuo ine feranacmu. Jañe Wofunzi nâhâcne meo râec-jopawec irec ma injuc hâcne fuaocmu.” ¹¹ Eme ñic jahe mâmâc jaha Filisa momori fua-jarepic. Fua-jarepire Filisa ñic jañe honec-jofarâ mumbin, “Honenin, Hebiraio ñic hawecko sonkerâ foengopienzi fuanjopien.” ¹² Injuc murâ Jonatan â maro babaju-ticne jahe wira-jactehuc mumbin, “Nâñerao zira wefupire wiac moc ñofatunañ.” Injuc mupie Jonatanzi maro babaju-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ware napec, Wofunzi Israere meo râec-jopawec hâcne.” ¹³ Injuc murâ Jonatan e hârâcko mezi babarâ feme maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec. Eme fe fisizo ehapire Filisa ñic jañe Jonatanje meo fefârembin. Ehame maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme Jonatan â maro babaju-ticne jahe dameñ ira ñic zare-jeñic 20 heririn jopapire ñic moczi mâreñ dâkâne mocko bokokoc takarin bame foekac irec sâc forambin. ¹⁵ Ehame momori guru zikao jumbin jañe â ñic ñokac guru sâko jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec. Erâ momori teunjo râec-jopambin â zika qahuc domambin jañe wâc hâwic-jopawec. Eme mâreñzi qiqiteckeme manjenic gâckewec.

¹⁶ Ehame Benjamin mâreñko Gibeaa hae ñewec ira Saulore ñicfâc ruc bahuc ñembin jañe fipie rame Filisa ñic jañe rânðinje qa ehuc tâtiepie honec-jopambin. ¹⁷ Eme mo ñiczi ñondeñ-jeñicko mi juwec i fuaoccte ñic wosec-jopaniñte Saulozi mujarewec. Eme injuc erâ honepie Jonatan â maro babaju-ticne jahe ira mi jupic. ¹⁸ Dameñ ira Anuture katapazi Israe ñic jañehac juwecte Saulozi Ahia zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anuture katapa bawarezo.” ¹⁹ Saulo e taha bapa dân âzâcnehuc juhame Filisa jañere teunjo manjogoronzi boc qârânkewec. Injuc honerâ Saulozi taha bapa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Behetec ñeoc.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ Saulo e jahacne â ñicfâcne jañe anara ehuc gasackerâ râsi jañere teunjo rambin. Ehuc honepie Filisa ñic jañe qâsifuc sâko ehuc janaczia qaqac embin. ²¹ Eme Hebiraio ñic gâcne Filisa ñic jañehac juwarembin â teunjo wâc mâmâc jumbin jañe ñerisierâ Saulo â Jonatan jahehec jumbin Israe ñic i jañerao zuhuckembin. ²² Ehame wâc Israe ñic tucne Eferaim tiki mâreñko sonkerâ jumbin jañe, Filisa ñic jañe wisengopien, binje i manarâ fahare guru sâko jañerao zuhuckehuc zoqachec jaha Filisa ñic jopa jâpec ejarembin. ²³ Eme zoañ ira Wofunzi Israe ñic ñezic-jopawec â zikazi ine

Betawen hae jâururâ ocninucnao rawec.

²⁴ Saulo e zîruc muhuc ñic ñokac jañerao mumupañ râewecte Israe ñic jañe boc betanķembiñ: “No răsifâc-nane okacne mi jarehape zoañ zira ñic moczi nânâ nâocmu e sâwehec eocmu.” Inuc mume Israe ñic moczi nânâ moc mi nâhunģanķewec. ²⁵ Eme Israe ñic jañe kâte mocko rahuc mâreñko bañac fome honembiñ. ²⁶ Eme ñic jañe kâte ira fisirâ honepie bañac i qâñnaonec wahahuc fowec. Ehame ñic jañe mumupañte hâwic-jopawecte mo ñiczi moc rorâ nazac. ²⁷ Jonatañ e ine mamac-ticnezi ñic dân jazawec i mi manawec. Ehuc gunu-ticne bajuwec izi bañac âke uarâ micticnao râewec. Inuc ehuc zâñe mai-ticnezi boc fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Ehame ñic jañeraonec moczi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Mamacgezi muac-nâpohuc zîruc mujec: ‘Moc e nânâ nâocmuo ine sâwecte biñe eocmu.’” Inuc mujecte ñic jañe nânâre hâmorâ betanķe sâqorembiñ. ²⁹ Eme Jonatañzi muwec, “Mamac-nane e ñic sipiric-ñopa-jâmbânķekac. Honenģopien, no bañac piticne mac nâ honepac irec erâ zâñe mai-nane fie ruruckekac. ³⁰ Zoañ zira ñic jañe răsifâc-jeñic jañere nânâ wiac rombien i rambañko nanzapiñ muzac sâckezac, eme Filisa ñic afecne mi jopanzapeñ.”

³¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Filisa ñic Mikimasi haeonec jopa jâpec ejare raku Ajalon haeo fisimbiñ. Ehuc ñic jañe boc betanķembiñ. ³² Irec Israe ñic jañe răsî jañere lama â bulimakao wiac mâreñ taniñnao qarâ socnehec nâmbiñ. ³³ Inuc epie ñic gâcne jañe Saulo zîruc âzâcnembiñ: “Ñic jañe Wofuñ sindañ ecnehuc qowi socnehec nânģopien.” Inuc âzâcnepie Saulozi muwec, “I bahac, irec picpac jaha qânâ sâko moc norao qârândiñkepie wareoc.” ³⁴ Inuc murâ zîruc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñoñe ñic juranģopien sâc rarâ jazapie lama â bulimakaofâc-jeñic bacjopa fisinģepien. Eme moc e jahacne qowi i hezu rike nâc ezejec. Eme Wofuñ sindañ ecnehuc qowi socnehec mi nânģepien.” Irec ñafeme ñic jañe qowifâc-jeñic bacjopa fisirâ mâreñ ira hezu rike nâc embiñ. ³⁵ Inuc ehapie Saulozi funķerâ Wofuñte alata moc bawec.

³⁶ Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Nânģac ñafeo hurâ Filisa ñic jopahuc mafa wiac-jeñic jowac ropene hae furezejec. Ñic moc mi akic-jopa-jâmbânķenzepenen.” E inuc mume ñic jañe dân zîruc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” Jañe inuc mupie taha bapazi muwec, “Nânģac qanañ zira Wofuñ mai ecnenañ.” ³⁷ Eme Saulozi Wofuñ mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Filisa ñic sâcne răsî fisi-jarepemu me? Go Israe ñic nânģere meo sâcne râec-jopacmu me?” Eme dameñ ira Wofuñzi dân okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. ³⁸ Eme Saulozi muwec, “Israe micne sasawa ñoñe mai fua-fârepie bahac wena fokac i bâfuanģepenen. ³⁹ Wofuñ e jujâmbânķehuc Israe ñezickeekacte bahac i ñokâ-nane Jonatañtao fokacko hâmo-jâmbânķezejec.” Eme sifu ñic jañeraonec moczi micticnao moc mi rowec. ⁴⁰ Eme Saulozi Israe ñic zîruc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñifec â no â ñokâ-nane Jonatañ nâhe ñifec, inuc domanzepenen.” E inuc mume ñic jañe dân zîruc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” ⁴¹ Inuc mupie Saulozi Israe Wofuñ Anutu zîruc numucnewec: “O Israere Wofuñ Anutu, go wemocte dameñ zi kiñanģicge no dân okacne mi bâtikie-narekomec? O Israere Wofuñ Anutu, kiñ i no nahacnao me ñokâ-nane Jonatañtao fokacko ine irec ma moc fuazejec â Israe ñicfâcge jañerao fokacko ine ma moc fuazejec.” Inuc mume qâsâi qapie Jonatañ â Saulo jahe âke fuac-jofawec, â ñic jañe ine kiñfâsâc embiñ. ⁴² Eme Saulozi muwec, “Zi ine no â ñokâ-nane nâhere qâsâi qazo.” Eme inuc epie Jonatañ âke fuawec.

⁴³ Eme Saulozi Jonatañ zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo wiac emec i nazac.” Mume Jonatañzi dân zîruc bâtikiecnewec: “Jâmbomac, no gunu-nane bajupac irec botânģnezi bañac piticne âke uarâ nâ honepac. No hâmpemurâ zi domakopac. ⁴⁴ Inuc mume Saulo e Jonatañzi hâmoocte mupañke-jâmbânķewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame ñic jañe Saulo zîruc âzâcnembiñ: “Jonatañ e Israe mañnao bâbâfirie gie sâko bahuc domajeczi jâmbomac hâmoocmu me? Jonatañ e zoañ zira Anutuhec zikao domajec, irec Wofuñ

e jujâmbânkekacte Jonatan̄te qizec susuc mocjaha mac moczi mâren̄ko moc mi wahazejec.” Eme njc jaņe Jonatan̄ ņezickembiņte mi hâmwec. ⁴⁶ Eme Saulo e Filisa njc jopa jâpec ejareocte muwec i beherâ hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehame Filisa njc jaņe wâc hae mâren̄-jen̄icko rafârembiņ.

⁴⁷ Saulo e Israe njc jaņere njcwofuņ juwec damen̄ ira kisâfâc-ticne njcguru ziņuczi njfec â njfec jumbiņ jaņe râsi ejare-fârewec: Moabi, Amon̄ â Edom njcguru erâ Zoba njcwofuņ â Filisa njc. E ira me ira rawec sâc imac-jopa-jâmbânkewec. ⁴⁸ E Ameleke njc tâpiri-ticne jowatuhuc bawahac-joparâ Israe njc ba imac ejarembiņ jaņere meonec batarac-jopawec.

⁴⁹ Eme Saulo ņokâfâc-ticne jaņere zâņe ine ziņuc: Jonatan̄, Isiwî â Malikisua. Â otâ jahecne jahere zâņe ine hahac-ticne Meraba â qoticne Mikali. ⁵⁰ Â Saulo ņonân̄-ticnere zâņe ine Ahinoam. E Ahimazire otâ. Â momorifâc-ticne jaņere micne ere zâņe ine Abene. E Saulo mamac piic-ticne Nera ere ņokâ. ⁵¹ Kisi, Saulore mamac, â Abene mamac-ticne Nera jahe ine Abiele ere ņokâ jahec jupic.

⁵² Saulore damen̄ko Filisa njc jaņehc qaqaec ee i ņemâcnea fowec. Irec Saulo e njc tâpirihec â hâhâwic tâmiric jaņe sasawa rocjoparâ e jahacnao zuhuc-jopawec.

15

Saulozi qaqatara bâfuawec

¹ Samuezi Saulo ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wokeman̄ rua-garehuc Israe njcfâc-ticne jaņere njcwofuņ âkendân̄gupemurâ Wofuņzi no hâcne sorecnuwec. Irec go Wofuņ dâņticnere hazec râezemec. ² Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: ‘No Israe njc jaņe Aigita mâren̄konec wefuhapie Ameleke njc jaņe râsi ejarembiņ irec tofa bazuzo manahuc jukopac. ³ Irec go rarâ Ameleke njc zengoma jopahuc wiac-jen̄ic sipiricke-fârezemec. Go njc me ņokac, naru motec kâcqene â susuonec, erâ lama bulimakao â kamele erâ don̄gifâc-jen̄ic moc mi akic-jopahuc zengoma jopa-fârezemec.’”

⁴ In̄uc âzâcneme Saulozi njc hefârec-joparâ Telaim hae wosec-jopame Israe njc kikezi rarane jaņe 200 tausen̄ embiņ, â Judan̄ic jaņe 10 tausen̄ embiņ. ⁵ Eme Saulo e Ameleke hae mocko fisirâ wânen̄ko somâ râerâ fowec. ⁶ Fohuc Keniņic jaņere dâņ râehuc ziņuc muwec: “ņoņe Ameleke njc behec-joparâ wahan̄iņ. No jaņe jopahuc ņoņe mâmâc ņopazipore biac faharen̄iņ. Israe njc jaņe Aigita mâren̄konec wefuhapie ņoņe âgo ejarembiņ.” In̄uc muhuc jazame Keniņic jaņe Ameleke njc behec-joparâ rambiņ. ⁷ Jaņe rahapie Saulozi Ameleke njc Hawila haeo fun̄kerâ jopa jopa raku Aigita mâren̄ zoan̄ wewefu-ticnao Suru hae ņewec ira fisiwec. ⁸ Ehuc Ameleke njc jaņere njcwofuņ Agage e qâricne rowec â njcfâc-ticne ine zikazi jopa miziewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo â njcfâcne jaņe njcwofuņ Agage akickehuc lama bulimakao â don̄gi kâcqene me piticne wokeman̄ sâkohec i wâc akic-jopambiņ. Â wiac tâpiri tâmiric hone suņgiņ eene ine zengoma omaec-jopambiņ.

¹⁰ Ehame Wofuņte dâņzi Samuerao ziņuc fisiwec: ¹¹ “No Saulo njcwofuņ âkendân̄nepo irec busâqoc manakopac. E râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc dâņnane qâsuakac.” In̄uc mume Samue e busâqoc sâko manarâ ņafe zora i Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹² Eme hae fureme Samuezi Saulo bâfuaocce uupictea faharewec. Fahareme ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Saulo e Karamele tikio fisirâ maticne âkendân̄nehuc fotâcne Giligali haeo hujec.” ¹³ Eme Samue e Saulorao ra fisime âzâcne muwec, “Wofuņte jambuņ faigao fezejec. No ine Wofuņte mumupaņ dâņ ren̄kepac.” ¹⁴ Mume Samuezi muwec, “Eme lamare owazi hazec-naeo qaqazukac â bulimakao marac fânân̄ tinac manakopac i wemo?” ¹⁵ Mume Saulozi muwec, “I Ameleke njc jaņeraonec bacjopa warembiņ, njc jaņe lama bulimakao bian̄ne moc moc Wofuņ Anutuge taha bâzi riķecneniņte bâwosâec-joparâ akic-jopambiņ, gâcne sâko imac-jopapene omatac fuajec.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi Saulo

âzâcnewec, “Go dân behec, ehame Wofunzi nefe zira dân nazajec i gazape.” Mume muwec, “Muc.”

¹⁷ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Gahacne manatec pitiwaha Israe kikefun gurune gurune janere jâcne mi ekomec me? Wofun e Israe nîc janere nîcwofun jucmurâ wokemañ rua-garewec i! ¹⁸ Erâ giedân moc mugarehuc zîñuc muwec: ‘Go rarâ sâqocne bapa, Ameleke nîc hâcne, jopaku jopa miziezemec.’ ¹⁹ Eme Wofunte dân i wemocte mi renkemec? Wemocte râsi janere wiac bâuhuc Wofunzi wiac hone gâpâreekac i emec?” ²⁰ Inuc mume Saulozi Samue zîñucâzâcnewec: “No Wofunte dân renkehuc gie munarewec i bapac, no Ameleke nîc janere nîcwofun Agage barâ warepac, no Ameleke nîc jopa miziepac. ²¹ Ehame nîc janere ine râsi janere wiac imacke-fârezo mukicne irecnec lama â bulimakao biane moc moc akic-jopambien, ine Wofun Anutuge Giligali haeo taha bacnezo muhuc embien.” ²² Eme Samuezi muwec,

“Wofun e bâzi ririkecnere â taha babacnere añac focnekac,
añac izi dânticne rerenkere añac irec sâc ekac me?

Mâcne, dân rerenzi taha bapa jâuru-fârekac,
â hazec hâriczi lama nîcnere wokemañ sirickekac.

²³ Dân qaqtara i hafec qañgec irec sâc jaha ekac,
â mañ rângeñzi hehesicte â nemuqân babajure sâc ekac.

Goki Wofunte dân qikinemec,
irec eki qikinguhuc nîcwofun gie gowac rokac.”

²⁴ Eme Saulozi Samue âzâcne muwec, “No Wofunte mumupañ â gore dân huckehuc kin bahac bâfuapac, i nîc janere hâwicnume dânjenic renkepacte inuc epac. ²⁵ Eme zi numu-garekopac, kinane beherâ waretac risienac, eme Wofun taha nunumu ecnepe.” ²⁶ Mume Samuezi âzâcnewec, “No gohec mi risiepemu, go Wofunte dân qikinemecte eki go qikinguhuc Israe nîcguru janere nîcwofun mocwâc juju i gowac rokac.” ²⁷ Samue e inuc murâ raocte forisiehame Saulozi ñaqi-ticne tofanao rohame suckewec. ²⁸ Eme Samuezi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Zoañ zira Wofunzi Israere uucmañ i gore meonec bârâriekac. Erâ nîc biane moc gore sâc sirickekac e râcneocmu. ²⁹ Erâ Israere Tâpiri Qunqasañ Rune e eeatuc me mañ bâbârisie i mi focnekac. E nîc aricne, irec wemocko mañne risieocmu.” ³⁰ Eme Saulozi muwec, “No bahac bâfuapac, erâ ine sifu nîcfâc-nane soñañfâc-jenîc janere maio â Israere maio mana-naretec sâckeme nohec risienac. Erâ no Wofun Anutuge numu hefârec ecnezepac.” ³¹ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâjâpeme rapic. Erâ Saulozi Wofun numu hefârec ecnewec.

³² Eme Samuezi muwec, “Ameleke nîcwofun Agage e zira norao jowa wareniñ.” Inuc mume Agagezi hâhâwic tâmiric Samuerao fisiwec. Ehuc muwec, “Hamoc hâtâne e rârânne-jâmbânkekac.” ³³ E inuc mume Samuezi muwec, “Zikagezi ñokac qâric tâmiric hufiñne bacjopawecte nençocge e ñokac janere ñondenko qâric tâmiric jaha juzejec.” Inuc murâ Samuezi Giligali haeo Wofunte maio Agage hetâc qâtâcneme fewec.

³⁴ Eme Saulo e Gibeia hae-ticnao rawec â Samue e wâc Rama haeo risiewec. ³⁵ Eme Samue e Saulo mocwâc mi hohone juhame Saulore hâmoc damañ maickewec. Erâ sifu Samue e Saulore ki mamakuc ewec. Ehuc Wofun e Saulo Israe nîc janere nîcwofun âkendânnewec irec busâqoc manawec.

16

Samuezi Dawidi wokemañ ruacnewec

¹ Wofunzi Samue zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Saulo e noni Israe nîc janere nîcwofun mi juocne hone suñgiñ ecnepo, irec go wemocte damañ zora ere busâqoc manahuc jukomec? Go bulimakao zuñenañ wokemañ qonjîketc hume rac. No Betelehem nîc Isairao sorecgukopac. No nahac ñokâfâc-ticne janere ñondenkonec nîcwofun moc rowosâepo.”

² Eme Samuezi muwec, “No weniñuc rapemu? Rape Saulozi biñe manarâ nuocmu.” Mume Wofunzi muwec, “Go bulimakao motecne moc rorâ rahuc ziñuc muzemec: ‘No Wofun taha bacnepemurâ warekopac.’” ³ Erâ taha bacmu dameñ ira Isai wâc hefârezemec. Eme no ira wiac weniñuc ecmu i gowatupemu. Erâ ñic moc gowatupe nore biñe wokemañ ruacnezemec.” ⁴ Eme Samue e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc erâ Betelehem haeo ra fisiwec. Ra fisime hae irec soñañ jañe hâwic-jopame zocnehec erao fisirâ mumbiñ, “Go wemocte warekomec? Wiac sasawa sâcne me?” ⁵ Wiopie Samuezi muwec, “Sâcne. No Wofun taha bacnepemurâ warekopac. Nõñe mañ sahañ-ñeñic emasañkerâ nohec taha bazo ranañ.” Eme Samue e Isai â ñokâfâc-ticne jañerao eemasañ gie barâ taha baniñte hefârec-jopawec.

⁶ Eme jañe fisipie Samuezi Eliaba honerâ ziñuc manasuwec: “Wofunte maio fuakac ñic zi hâcne ñicwofun juocte wokemañ ruacnezo.” ⁷ Ehame Wofunzi Samue ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahañ hawari-ticne â zozora-ticnere sawa boc mi fic. No ere mi enarekac. Wofun no ñiczi honeekac iñuc mi honeekopac. Nõczi sahañ hohone sawa â Wofun noni ine mañ hohone.” ⁸ Eme Isaizi Abinadâ hefârehuc ecneme Samuerao fuawec. Fuame Samuezi muwec, “Wofun zi wâc mi rowosâewec.” ⁹ E iñuc mume saizi Sama ecneme Samuere maio fuame muwec, “Wofunzi e wâc mi rowosâewec.” ¹⁰ Eme Isai e ñokâfâcne 7 jañe ejareme Samuerao fua-fârembiñ. Eme Samuezi Isai ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunzi keci jañe mi rowosâec-jopawec.” ¹¹ Erâ Isai ziñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñokâfâcge zi sawa me?” Mume Isaizi muwec, “Zâhec motec jâmbâñ e jukac, erâ e ine lama soñañ-jopahuc jukac.” E iñuc mume Samuezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñañ sorec-jopatec ra jowa wareniñ. Eki zira fisime jaha waha ñenañmu.” ¹² Eme Isaizi kiñañ sorec-jopame ra jowa warembiñ. Dawidi e zâñe mai-ticne â sahañ hawari-ticne i bianeñ jâmbâñ. Eme Wofunzi muwec, “Ajoc, ñic zi hâcne wokemañ ruacnec.” ¹³ Eme Samuezi wokemañ zune i rorâ hahacfac-ticne jañe honehapie Dawidi ruacnewec. Ehame Wofunte Mârozi dameñ ira hâcne funkerâ tâpirihec nenñoc ñesin ecnewec. Eme Samue e faharerâ Rama haeo risiewec.

Dawidizi Saulore maio gita qahuc juwec

¹⁴ Ehame Wofunte Mârozi Saulo beheme Wofunzi mâro sâqocne moc manacneme dameñ sâc ba imac ecnehuc juwec. ¹⁵ Iñuc ecnehuc jume kiñañ qaqañ-ticne jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, zi Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme eki ba imac egarehuc jukac. ¹⁶ Irec bombõñ-nâñec, go kiñañ qaqañ-ticne jupopeneñ zi nâñe enâretetec gita qaqa saric ñic moc bâfuananñte babasa gie banzepeney. Eme Anuturaonec mâro sâqocnezi gorao fuame ñic eki gita qame go mocwâc biankecmu.” ¹⁷ Iñuc mupie Saulozi kiñañ qaqañ-ticne ziñuc jazawec: “Nõñe ñic moc gita qaqa saric e bâfua-narerâ norao jowa wareniñ.” ¹⁸ E iñuc mume kiñañ qaqañ-ticne jañeraonec ñic moczi dân ziñuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Manakic, no Betelehem ñic moc zâñene Isai ere ñokâ moc honeekopac. Nõc e gita qaqa saric. E ñic tâpirihec â zikafac, e dân mumu-ticne i bianeñ, erâ wâc sahañ hawari-ticne bianeñ. Erâ Wofunzi ehac jukac wâc.” ¹⁹ Irec Saulozi Isairao kiñañ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñokâge Dawidi lama soñañ-jopahuc juekac e râe-naretec wareoc.” ²⁰ Eme Isai e donñi moc rorâ poroñ â wainñ zopo moc, erâ noniñ motecne moc, iñuc ñokâ-ticne Dawidizi Saulorao baraocte râewec. ²¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulorao fisirâ kiñañ gie-ticne funkewec. Ehame Saulozi ere boc ecneme maro babaju-ticne erâ juwec. ²² Eme Saulozi Isai dân râecnehuc ziñuc muwec: “Dawidi e norao juzejec. No ere mâretetec añañcu sâqorekac.” ²³ Eme dameñ sâc Anutuzi mâro sâqocne ecneme Saulorao fuame Dawidizi gita-ticne rorâ qajuñec. Iñuc eme mâro sâqocnezi Saulo beheme mana añañ ehuc bianeñ juwec.

17

Dawidizi Goliata qawec

¹ Filisa ñic jañe momorifâc-jenÿic rocjoparâ Juda mârenko Soko haeo tumañnembiñ. Ehuc Efe-Damim mârenko Soko â Azeka hae ñepic jahere ñondenko teuñ âtembiñ. ² Ehame Saulo â Israe ñic jañe wâc inuc jaha tumañnerâ Ela wânenko teuñ âtembiñ. Ehuc Filisa ñic jañehéc zika qaniñte zawiembíñ. ³ Eme Filisa ñic jañe tiki ñifec â Israe ñic jañe tiki ñifec inuc jumbiñ, â ñonden-jenÿicko ine opâwâc fowec. ⁴ Ehame Gati haeonec momori ñic zoricne zora moc, zâñene Goliata, e Filisa ñic jañere teuñkonec warewec. E zozora-ticne i 9 fit járuruwec. ⁵ E duticne herâ juwec i aen bâbâronzi bakicne â maro-ticne i aen bâbâronzia bakicne. Eme irec ñemâc i aen bâbâron dâkâne 5 tausen irec sâc. ⁶ Erâ kike-ticnere foñ i aen bâbâronzia bakicne â sându-ticne hâpowec i wâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne. ⁷ Sându irec kikene i meombâñ inucne, â micticne i aenzi bakicnere ñemâc-ticnezi 600 ewec. Eme maro babaju-ticnezi bâniecnewec. ⁸ Eme Goliata e domahuc Israe momori owacke-jarehuc muwec, “Ñoñe wemocte zika qaniñte warembien? No Filisa ñic, â ñoñe Saulore kiñañ qaqañâc. Irec ñoñe ñañac ñic moc bâwosâepie norao wahaoc. ⁹ Eme nâhe qaqañ ehuc eki sâcne nuocmuo ine nâñe ñoñere kiñañ qaqañâc enzepeneñ. Â noni zoqac erâ e bawahahuc qâhâmpemuó ine ñoñe nâñere kiñañ qaqañâc ehuc kiñañ qanârenzepien.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “No zoañ zira hâcne Israe momori ñoñe hesuac-ñopakopac, ñoñe ñic moc râe-narepie wahame nohec qaqañ enac.” ¹¹ Mume Saulo â Israe ñicfâcne jañe Filisa ñiczi dâñ muwec i manarâ mâretéc hâwic-jopame qurutuambiñ.

¹² Efarata ñic moc juwec zâñene Isai, e Juda mârenko Betelehem hae ñewec irecnec, ñokâfâcne 8 jumbiñ, eme moc i Dawidi hâcne. Eme Saulore damenko Isai e jara bocjaha bazurâ ñicqizéc ewec. ¹³ Eme ñokâfâc-ticne mârâc fufua jahec â moc jañe Saulo bâjâperâ zikao rambiñ. Eme ñokâfâcne jahec â moc zikao rambiñ jañe fuambiñ sâc ine zinuc: Eliaba, Abinada â Sama. ¹⁴ Dawidi e motéc zâcne jâmbâñ â mârâc motéc jahec â moc jañe ine Saulo bâjâpembíñ. ¹⁵ Dawidi e ine Saulohec juhuc mamac-ticnere lamafâc soñañ-jopaocte Betelehem haeo rac warec ehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Eme Filisa ñic e zoañ gie bapa 40 irec mañnao ñafe zoañ mai luarâ doma jujec.

¹⁷ Eme Isaizi ñokâ-ticne Dawidi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Hahacfâcge jañere jacgoñ zegoc zakicne he moc â poroñ 10 zi rorâ bâruñ jaha teuñ-jenÿicko rac. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc bulimakao susure wokemañ râqâcne foñ 10 zi micne-jenÿicte barazemec. Ehuc hahacfâcge honec-jopac, jañe sâcne junÿopien me mâcne i hone manac erâ ware nazatec manazepac.”

¹⁹ Eme Saulo â Dawidire hahacfâc, erâ Israe momori sasawa jañe Ela wânenko juhuc Filisa ñic jañehéc qaqañ embíñ. ²⁰ Ehame Isaizi mutâcnecewec irec sâcno Dawidi e furic uupicte faharerâ mamacnere lamafâc i soñañ moctao guruc-joparâ nânâ bâmockekicne i rorâ rawec. Raku momori jañe zikao raniñte añara hehuc faharepie teuñko fisiwec. ²¹ Ehame Israe ñic â Filisa ñic jañe ñifec â ñifec birickembíñ. ²² Eme Dawidi e wiac bajuwec i nânâ mafa soñañ juwec erao guruckerâ hahacfâcne bubian dâñ jazaocte birickerâ domambiñ jañerao gasackerâ rawec. ²³ Rarâ jañehéc dâñ dâñ ehuc domahame Filisa ñic Gati haeonec, momori sâko zâñene Goliata e Filisa jañere guruonec faharerâ mai domahuc dâñ muwec ijaha muhame Dawidizi manawec.

²⁴ Eme Israe momori jañe ñic e honerâ boc hâwic-jopame wise-fârembiñ. ²⁵ Ehuc mumbíñ, “Ñic keci honenÿopien, e zoañne zoañne fahare domarâ Israe ñic hesuac-nâpo-jâmbâñkeekac. Eme moc e ñic keci qaocmu e ñicwofunzi wiac bafehuc tahackerâ otâ-ticne wâc râcneocmu. Ehuc wiacfâc-ticne jañe Israe guruo sahad taha wiac mi râehuc mâc juniñte mana-jareocmu.” ²⁶ Inuc mupie Dawidizi ñic gâcne ehéc domambiñ jañe zinuc wio-jarewec: “Filisa ñic keci qahuc Israe guruo mimi qaqañ fuakac i bârârieocmu ñic inucne e weninuc ecnezo? Filisa ñic sahad tofa-ticnao

mi hezucicne e wenijucne irec Anutu jujune ere momori guru hesuac-nâpoekac?”
²⁷ Dawidi e injuc mume njic jaņe dâņ bâbâni mumbiņ ijaha bâtikiecnehuc mumbiņ, “Njic keci qaocmu e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

²⁸ Ehamē Dawidizi njic dâņ jazahame mârâc hahac-ticne Eliaba e manarâ mâretēc aarickeme zinjuc âzâcnēwec: “Go wemocte wahamec? Erâ lama jahec mac jaņe mâreņ burocnao mozi soņaņ-jopahame behec-joparâ wahamec? Go maņge sâqocnezi wenijuc maņkehuc wahamec i manakopac. Go zika honecmurâ sawa wahamec hâcne.”
²⁹ E injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “No wemo wiac epac, no dâņ sawa mupac.”
³⁰ Injuc muhuc râpeckerâ moctao forisierâ dâņ âzâcneme njic jaņe dâņ ijaha bâtikiecnembiņ.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi dâņ muwec i jaņe mana-fârerâ Saulo binaņ bacnembiņ. Eme eki Dawidi hefârewec.
³² Eme Dawidizi Saulo zinjuc âzâcnēwec: “Go maņge mi wahaoc, no rarâ Filisa njic keci qapemu.”
³³ Injuc mume Saulo e Dawidi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnēwec: “Go rarâ Filisa njic e sâcne mi qacmu, go motec qâri â e ine motec-ticnaoa zika qaku maņne ewec.”
³⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnēwec: “Bombor- nane, no mamac-nanere lama soņaņ juekopac. Ehuc laioņ me bea moczi sapao fisirâ lama motecne moc rorâ wiseme
³⁵ no jâperâ qowi i micticnaonec batararâ bârisieekopac. Injuc ehape no nahacnao risieme meczâwâ-ticnao rorâ qâhâmoekopac.
³⁶ Laioņ me bea jaņe injuc hâcne ehuc qâhâmoc-jopaekopac kiņaņnjicge no Filisa njic sahad tofa-ticnao mi hezucicne keci e Anutu jujune ere momori guru boc musoriņ-nâpokacte laioņ â bea ecneekopac sâc ijaha ecnepemu.”
³⁷ Dawidi e injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofuņ e laioņ â bea jahere me zârâickonec bataracnuekaczi Filisa njic keci ere meonec sâcne bataracnuocmu wâc.”
Injuc mume Saulozi zinjuc âzâcnēwec: “Sâcne rac. Eme Wofuņzi baficguzejec.”
³⁸ Injuc murâ e jahacne maruku hecneme huwec, erâ aeņ bâbâroņzi du bakicne i hecneme huwec wâc. Erâ aeņzi ņaqi bakicne i mâmâc hecneme huwec.
³⁹ Erâ irec fainao zika-ticne râcnēwec. Eme Dawidi e wiac injucne moc mi bajuwecte wiac izi kimâmâckewec. Eme irec Saulo zinjuc âzâcnēwec: “No wiac zi mi bajuekopacte ihēc sâcne mi rapemu.”
Injuc murâ hetara-fârewec.
⁴⁰ Ehuc gunu-ticne rorâ hu opâonec qânâ jomicne memoc wosâerâ ro heticnao njiewec. Erâ tacbaņ-ticne barâ Filisa njic maickehuc rawec.

⁴¹ Rame Filisa njic e injuc jaha maro babaju-ticnezi bâniecnehamē Dawidi maickehuc warewec.
⁴² Ehuc zâņe fime wareme Dawidi honerâ manacneme wahawec, wiac e motec qâri, erâ sahad bâroņ â kereņ bareņne.
⁴³ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi âzâcne muwec, “No qâto me, irec norao qaruchec warekic?” Erâ nemu-ticnere zâņe muhuc Dawidi sâwecdâņ âzâcnēwec.
⁴⁴ Erâ moc zinjuc âzâcnēwec: “Waretec biucge sawa wipe â qowi mimicne jarepe nâniņ.”
⁴⁵ Eme Dawidizi Filisa njic âzâcnēwec, “Go sâqe zora â damu â tubachec warekomec, no ine Tâpiri Qunqasani Wofuņ, erâ Israe momori guru, musoriņ-jopamec hâcne, jaņere Anutu ere zâņeo fâkopac.
⁴⁶ Miņecgac Wofuņzi nore meo râecguocmu, eme noni qârândiņgurâ qizecge hetâcnepemu, erâ zoaņ kecziira Filisa momori guru qâņqâņfâc-jeņic sawa wipe â kâte qâto mimicne micjeņicko râec-jopapemu, eme mâreņ sâc njic jaņe Israe kikefuņ Anutu jujarekac i mana-fârenzepieņ.
⁴⁷ Erâ wâc tumaņnerâ juņgopieņ njic sasawa zi jaņe zinjuc honenzepieņ: Wofuņ e damu zika tâmiric râsi sâcne jopaocmu, zikao sasanani â dodocke i Wofuņte meo fokacte eki menâņecko râec-ņopaocmu.”

⁴⁸ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi bâfuaocte wareme Dawidizi Filisa njic maickehuc zikare tomao gasacke rawec.
⁴⁹ Erâ mene kânoņ-ticnao esorierâ qânâ moc rorâ tacbaņ qame ra Filisa njic mainao hewec, herâ mai siecne henzaņneme waha qarâ bufofac fowec.

⁵⁰ Ine Dawidi e Filisa njic tacbaņ â qânâzi qârândiņkerâ hâmocne qawec hâcne, menao zika moc mi fohame.
⁵¹ Erâ ine gasacke rarâ Filisa njic maņfuņnao fisirâ sâqe zora-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ âke hâmorâ qizec-ticne hetâcnēwec. Filisa njic jaņe ine

kâcçene-jeñic arictac eme honerâ hâwic wisembiñ. ⁵² Ehame Israe ñic â Judañic jañe fahare aņara hehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Gati hao fisirâ fotâcne raku Ekoronj haere sacmotâcko fisimbiñ. Eme Filisa ñic jopakicne jañere qâñqâñ i Saraim haonec fuñkerâ fohapie raku Gati â Ekoronj hao fisiwec. ⁵³ Eme Israe ñic jañe risierâ râsi jañere teuñ hetâtiehuc wiac gâcne fiuc bawisembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Dawidizi Goliatare qizec i Jerusalemko barawec â zikare wiac-ticne ine e jahacne bozeo beheme ñewec.

⁵⁵ Saulo e Dawidizi Filisa ñic qaocte rame honerâ momori jañere micne zâñene Abene e ziñuc wiocnewec: “Abene, ñicmotec keci more motec?” Injuc wiome Abenezi muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, no wâc mi manakopac.” ⁵⁶ Mume ñicwofuñzi muwec, “Ñicmotec e more motec i mu wioc etec fuaoc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Dawidi e Filisa ñic qarâ qizec-ticne rorâ risiehame Abenezi Saulora o jowa rawec. ⁵⁸ Rame Saulozi wiocnehuc muwec, “Kogoc, go more motec?” Wiocneme Dawidizi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnewec, “No Betelehem haonec kiñañicge Isaire ñokâ.”

18

Jonatanzi Dawidihec zâzâfic epic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulo dâñ injuc âzâcne tarame Jonatanzi Dawidire ecneme mañticne erea boc domawec. ² Saulozi injuc honerâ zoañ ira sakareme juhuc mamac-ticnerao mocwâc mi risiewec. ³ Jonatanj â Dawidi jahe jahacnere boc ejactewec irec sâc mañzi zâzâfic ehuc hehezakiec epic. ⁴ Ehuc Jonatanzi ñaqi rojuwec i hetararâ Dawidi râcnawec. Erâ maruku â zika â tepe â umbika-ticne i mâmâc râcnawec. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zikao ira me ira soreme rajujec i fârinehec ejujec. Injuc eme honerâ Saulozi momori jañere micne âkendâñnewec. Âkendâñneme ñic omane jañe ere manapie sâckewec â Saulore fekciefâc jañe wâc injuc jaha manapie sâckewec.

Saulozi Dawidi kisâ ecnewec

⁶ Dawidizi Goliata qarâ hao risiehame momori jañe wâc hao risiembiñ. Risiehapie ñokac jañe Israe hae sâc irecnec warembiñ. Ehuc gae wowo ñokac jañe zeri ehuc wonğâñ-jeñic qahuc gae woworâ ñicwofuñ Saulo bâfuaniñte rambiñ. ⁷ Ehuc ñokac jañe bubianko gae ziñuc hembiñ:

“Saulozi ñic 1 tausen jopawec
â Dawidizi ine 10 tausen jopawec.”

⁸ Eme Saulo e irec mâretéc aarickewec â dâñ izi erao mi sâckewec. Eme ziñuc muwec: “Jañe Dawidizi ñic 10 tausen jopawec muñgopienj â nore muñgopienj, e 1 tausen sawa jopawec. Eme zi ñicwofuñ âkendâñneniñmu hâcne.” ⁹ Injuc murâ zoañ ira hâcne fuñkerâ Dawidi kisâ ecnehuc hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ehame hae fureme Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme Saulo sakionkewec. Injuc ecneme mañne sifuckeme ficticnaoa dâñ kosa barasa wosewec. Dawidi e zoañne zoañne ejujec injuc jaha gita-ticne qahame wiac injuc hâcne fuawec. Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ ñewec. ¹¹ Eme Saulo e sându i ziñuc muhuc wickewec: “No Dawidi sâpeo âke kindenpepe domazejec.” Muhuc wickewec. Eme Dawidizi bâricnehamé arec jajahec ewec.

¹² Wofuñ e Saulohec juweczi e beherâ Dawidi dope hutuñ ecnewec i honerâ Saulozi Dawidire hâwickewec. ¹³ Irec ficticnaonec bârârierâ momori 1 tausen jañere micne âkendâñnewec. Injuc ecneme Dawidi e rarâ ñic micne bajarewec. ¹⁴ Micne bajareha Wofuñzi bafickeme wiac sasawa ewec i moc mi ririwec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec i Saulozi honerâ ere mâretéc hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic â Judañic jañe ine Dawidizi zikao micne bajarerâ bânie-jarehuc juwec irec erea boc ejarewec.

¹⁷ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zi mârâc otâ-nane Meraba e hâcne ñonânge eocte garepemu. Mâc, go ine nore erâ hâbi hâro jaha juhuc zika qazemec.” Saulo e zinjuc mañkehuc dân i muwec: “No sifu mi qazepac, Filisa ñic jañe sâcne qanzepien.”

¹⁸ Mume Dawidizi dân keczinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “No mo ñic fekiecne â mamac-nanere garikinjâc jañe Israe mañnao zânge binhehec wena junjopien irec noni ñicwofunje kimo epemu?” ¹⁹ Eme Saulore otâ Meraba e Dawidi râcnenzapiñ damenjo ine rorâ Maholati ñic moc zânge Aderiele e râcnembiñ.

²⁰ Ehame Saulo otâ-ticne moc zânge Mikali e Dawidire mañne domawec. Eme i Saulo mufuacnepie maname sâckewec. ²¹ Ehuc zinjuc mañkewec: “No e râcnepe eki bitin-ticne eme Filisa ñic jañe qanzepien.” Irece Saulozi mocwâc Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kimo-nane.” ²² Injuc murâ kinjaj qaqaqâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone gâmbunjo Dawidi zinjuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Manakic, ñicwofun e gore maname sâckekac â kinjaj qaqaqâcne nânge wâc gore boc enârekac. Irece go ñicwofunje kimo ezemec.’”

²³ Eme Saulore kinjaj qaqaqâc jañe dân i Dawidi âzâcnembiñ. Âzâcnepie dân zinjuc bâतिकe-jarewec: “Ñone manapie ñicwofunje otâ roro i wiac afecne ekac me? I ñic hapetac â waha qaqaane no injucnezi sâcne eene me?” ²⁴ E injuc mume Saulore kinjaj qaqaqâc jañe Saulorao risierâ Dawidizi dân muwec i âzâcnembiñ. ²⁵ Âzâcnepie Saulozi dân zinjuc bâतिकe-jarewec: “Dawidi zinjuc âzâcneniñ: Ñicwofun e râsifâc-ticne okacne jarehuc Filisa ñic 100 jañere sahad tofa masunezi ñokac furi eocte sawa manasukac.” Saulo e Dawidi qaisockehuc Filisa ñic jañere meo hâmoocne manasuweg hâcne. ²⁶ Eme Saulo kinjaj qaqaqâcne jañe Saulozi dân muwec i Dawidi binaj bacnembiñ. Binaj bacnepie mâsi injuc ehuc ñicwofunje otâ rozo irec maname sâckewec. Eme damen bakicne irec juwicnao ²⁷ Dawidi e ñicfâc-ticne jañehere rarâ Filisa ñic 200 joparâ sahad tofa-jenice masune i bawarerâ ñicwofunje kimo eocte wosecnewec. Injuc eme Saulozi otâ-ticne Mikali râcnewec. ²⁸ Erâ ine Saulo e Wofunzi Dawidihece juwec â otâ-ticne Mikalizi Dawidirea boc ecnewec injuc hone manac erâ ²⁹ Dawidire mâretce hâwicke sâqorewec. Hâwicke sâqoreme Saulo e Dawidi râsi sanaj ecnewec.

³⁰ Eme Filisa ñic fekiecne jañe Israe ñic jañehere qaqaqâc eniñte rajumbien. Rapie sâc Dawidi e Saulore ñicfâc gâcne siric-jopahuc Filisa ñic mâretce jopa jâpec ejare juwec. E injuc ehuc zânge binje sâkohece ewec.

19

Saulozi Dawidi qaocte basahuc juwec

¹ Saulo e ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj â kinjaj qaqaqâcne jañe Dawidi qaniñte jazawec. Erâ ine Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj e Dawidire boc ecnewec. ² Irece Jonatanzi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane e guocne ³ Eme no mamac-nane qâtepe goki jucmu ira fanacmu. Ehuc gore erâ mamac-nane dân binaj ecnepemu. Eme dân i me i bâfuapemu gazapemu.” ⁴ Eme Jonatanj e Dawidi mumbiankehuc mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun, go kinjajñicge Dawidiraoc bahac mi bâfuazemec, wemocte, e gorao bahac moc mi bâfuawec, erâ wâc kinjaj bianje qagarewec. ⁵ E juju-ticne qaisockehuc Filisa ñic qâhâmowec. Ehame Wofunzi Israe ñic bafic-jopahuc bubian sâko bâfua-jarewec. Eme go wiac i honehuc zeri emen. Ehuc wemocte funje tâmiricko Dawidi qahuc socticne honkehuc bahac bâfuazo mukic?” ⁶ Eme Saulo e Jonatanje dân manarâ Wofunje zângeo qetickehuc Dawidizi mi hâmoocne mupañkewec. ⁷ Irece Jonatanj e Dawidi hefârerâ dân sasawa i mufuacne-fârewec. Injuc ecnerâ mamac-ticnerao jowa rame gie-ticnao mocwâc zuhuckerâ juwec.

⁸ Juku zika mocwâc fuame Dawidizi Filisa ñic jañehere qaqaqâc eniñte rawec. Ehuc râsi mâretce jopame wisembiñ. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e gita-ticne qahuc newec â Saulo e ine ficticnao sându-ticne barâ ñehame Wofunzi mâro sâqocne ecneme ere mañjo huwec.

¹⁰ Eme Saulozi Dawidi sâpeo âke kindenÿneocte manasuhuc sându-ticne wickehame Dawidizi bâricneme ra sâpeo kindenÿnerâ domawec. Inÿuc eme honerâ Dawidi e wisewec.

¹¹ Ehame hae fureme Saulozi Dawidi qaocite manasuhuc kinÿaŋ qaqaŋâcne ejareme ra Dawidire fic somâckembiŋ. Inÿuc epie ñonân-ticne Mikalizi Dawidi zÿnÿuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñafe zira jujuge mi ñezickecmuo ine tomâcko hâmocmu.” ¹² Inÿuc murâ Mikalizi ñowe-ticne qâqâtâc katanÿko râeme hurâ wisewec. ¹³ Wiseme Mikalizi qâŋ qâqâtâc moc rorâ fofoo râeme foha noniŋ kanzaŋnezi fofo bakicne i ronÿgânkopec râerâ bilanÿkezi rufacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Saulozi Dawidi ronÿte kinÿaŋ sorec-jopame ra fisipie Mikalizi zÿnÿuc jazawec: “E huc bame fokac.” ¹⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi honeniŋte kinÿaŋŋic mocwâc sorec-jopahuc zÿnÿuc jazawec: “Fofot-cicnehec mâmâc rorâ bawarepie qape.” ¹⁶ Inÿuc jazame kinÿaŋŋic jaŋe Dawidire ficko razirâ qâŋ qâqâtâc fofoo fowec â noniŋ kanzaŋzi fofo bakicne ronÿgânkopec foha honembiŋ. ¹⁷ Irec Saulozi Mikali zÿnÿuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte eatucnuhuc râsi-nane ecnetec wisejec?” Inÿuc mume Mikalizi dân zÿnÿuc bâtikiecnnewec: “E kecziŋuc nazajec irec epac, ‘Guzipore baficnutec wisepe.’”

¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e wiserâ raku Samuerao Rama haeo fisiwec. Ehuc Saulozi wiac ecnewec irec binaŋ bacne-fârewec. Eme e â Samue jahe rarâ Naioti haeo jupic. ¹⁹ Ehame ñic gâcne jaŋe Saulo zÿnÿuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, Dawidi e Naioti haeo jukac.” ²⁰ Inÿuc mupie manarâ kinÿaŋŋic sorec-jopame Dawidi ronÿte rambiŋ. Raku ra fisirâ Samuezi porofete guru micne bajareme findanÿdân muhuc juhapie honec-jopambiŋ. Honec-jopapie Wofunÿte Mârozi fai-jeŋicko heme jaŋe wâc jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findanÿdân mumbiŋ. ²¹ Eme irec biŋe âzâcnepie manarâ Saulozi kinÿaŋŋic gâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe wâc rarâ jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findanÿdân jaha mumbiŋ. Inÿuc epie Saulo e harierâ kinÿaŋŋic mocwâc sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ inÿuc jaha findanÿdân mumbiŋ. ²² Eme zâhec Saulo e jahac Rama haeo rawec. Raku opâ nombân sâko Seku haeo ñewec ira fisiwec. Ehuc wiowec, “Samue â Dawidi jahe wena jukopirec?” Wiome ñic jaŋe zÿnÿuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Jahe Rama dâkâne moc zânene Naioti ira jukopirec.” ²³ Inÿuc âzâcnepie irecnec fotâcnerâ Naioti haeo raocte rawec. Rahame Anuture Mârozi inÿuc jaha ecneme hatao rahuc rahuc findanÿdân mumurâ raku Naioti haeo fisiwec. ²⁴ Erâ e jahacne ñaqi qoruc wiac-ticne bâsuckerâ Samuere manfunÿko findanÿdân muwec. Ehuc zoaŋ zorâ â ñafe zora biuctac fowec. Inÿuc ewecte ñic jaŋe zÿnÿuc mujumbiŋ: “Saulo e wâc porofete jaŋerao zuhuckewec me?”

20

Dawidi â Jonatanÿ jahe ââgo fârine jupic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Rama haeo Naioti hae ñewec irecnec wiserâ Jonatanÿtao fisirâ muwec, “No wemo wiac moc epo? No wemo kinÿ hurepo? Mamacge e wemo wiac epe sâqorewec irec nuocte manasuekac?” ² Inÿuc mume Jonatanÿzi dân zÿnÿuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Anutuzi manakac, go mi hâmocmu. Mamac-nane e no mi nazahuc wiac i me i moc mi ejâmbânÿkeocmu. Mamac e wiac inÿucne eocte wemocko hesonÿke-narezac. No dân keci mi mana zakiekopac.” ³ E inÿuc mume Dawidizi dân zÿnÿuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Go nore boc egarekac i mamacgezi mana-jâmbânÿkekac. Ehuc zÿnÿuc manasuekac: ‘Jonatanÿ wiac zi mi manazejec, wiac inÿucnezi busâqoc bâfuacnezackohec.’ Erâ zi Wofunÿ â go jujâmbânÿkekopirec ñohere maio zÿnÿuc manapanÿkekopac: Hâmoczi bâmbenÿnukac.” ⁴ Inÿuc mume Jonatanÿzi zÿnÿuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac i me i mutec gore erâ epemu.” ⁵ Jonatanÿ e inÿuc mume Dawidizi zÿnÿuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme no ira ñicwofunÿhec nânâ nâpe bianÿkezac. Erâ sifu râecnutec ra sonÿkerâ juhape zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc irec ñafe maickezejec. ⁶ Ehame mamacgezi teboo basacnurâ mume zÿnÿuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Dawidi e damenÿ bembenÿne sawa Betelehem hae-ticnao jurâ risieocte numu-narejec. Ira hâcne jara sâc Dawidire garikinÿfâc jaŋere taha

bâzi fuaekac i.’ ⁷ Eme e, ‘Sâcne, bianje,’ injuc muocmuo ine norao sâckeocmu, me aarickeme dân kosa woseme ine zinjuc mana tarazemec: E wiac hâhâwicne ecneocte maname fokac. ⁸ Bombon-nane, nâhâc Wofunje maio zâzâfic sanajne epec, irec manje mi betanjkeoc. No kinhec ekopacko wemocte mamacgerao bacnu racmu, go gahac qâhâmocnuc.” ⁹ Injuc mume Jonatanzi muwec, “No mamac-nanezi guocte manjkehuc jukac i manarâ muzac wemocko hesonje-garezapo. I Anutuzi manaha mukopac.” ¹⁰ Eme Dawidizi Jonatan zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamacgezi dân zocnehec egareocmuo ine mozi nazaocmu?” ¹¹ Injuc mume Jonatanzi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec gielo ranac.” Injuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha gielo rapic.

¹² Ehuc Jonatanzi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Israere Wofun Anutu ere maio mupanje-garepe: No tomâcko damen zinjucne mamac-nane mu wioc ecnepe arec jahec â moc eocmu, eme eki go akicguocte manasukac i mutaniñke-jâmbânjeocmuo ine kinjanj sorec-jopape ware gazapie manazemec. ¹³ Me mamac-nane guocte muhame noni ñezicguhuc egarepe mi wisecmuo ine Wofunzi irec okacne i mocwâc bâmâmâckehuc no enarezejec. Wofunzi mamac-nanehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁴ No mi hâmpemuo ine Wofunzi ââgo jujure sâc munâctekac irec sâc enarezemec. ¹⁵ Â no hâmpemuo ine eehâmoge i wiacfâc-nane janjero wâc fohuc juzejec sanan. Eme Wofunzi Dawidire kisâfâc mârenj zirecnec bâsirowec-jopaocmuo ine ¹⁶ Jonatanje zânjezi Dawidire wiacfâc janjero mi rârânjezejec. Â Dawidire râsifâc janje ine Wofunzi okacne jarezejec.” ¹⁷ Injuc muhuc Jonatan e manje Dawidirea domawec i muburockewec. E jahacnere ecnewec irec sâc jaha Dawidire ecnewec.

¹⁸ Eme Jonatan e Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme go ira mi jucmu irec nânâ teboo gore ñeje i tacne fome basacguniñmu. ¹⁹ Go zoan je bapa jahec â moc eme Ezele qânâ ñekacko mârâc tiwâ bâzi fuame sonkemenj ira picpac jaha rarâ sonkezemec. ²⁰ Ehame no ma moc ira me ira qâtâcnekopac tinac tepe motec jahec â moc irapac qâtâcnepe fâocmu. ²¹ Ehuc ñicmotec moc tepe motec i roocte sorehuc zinjuc âzâcnepemuo: ‘Go rarâ tepe motec i bâfuac. Tepe motec i zinjucpec ira honerâ roc.’ Injuc mupe manarâ fuazemec. Ira wiac moc mi fua-gareocmu i manapanjekopac. ²² Me ñicmotec e zinjuc âzâcnepemuo: ‘Tepe motec i ocnijuc ira,’ injuc mupe manarâ Wofunzi sorecguocmure wisezemec. ²³ Eme zâzâfic epec irec mumutaniñ i Wofunzi ranqa ranqa junâctezejec.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ra kâteo sonkerâ juwec. E ira juhame mosa furune wahame ñicwofun e nânâ nâocte teboo waha ñewec. ²⁵ Ñicwofun e ñeje-ticne sâpeopec ñewecte ira ñejujec, eme ira hâcne waha ñewec. Ehame Jonatan e ñifec domawec â Abenezi ine Saulore gâjonko ñewec. Â Dawidire ñejezi ine tacne ñewec.

²⁶ Eme Saulo e zoan ira dân moc mi muwec. E zinjuc manasuweg hâcne: Dawidiraio wiac i me i fuawec, me pectâc jâmbânj wâc mi mecne jukacte injuc ekac. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Dawidire ñejezi tacne jaha ñewec. Irece Saulozi ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj wiocnehuc muwec, “Isaire ñokâ e funje wenijucte jacne mecne â miñecgac mecne nânâre mi warejec?” ²⁸ Injuc wiocneme Jonatanzi Saulo dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Dawidi e Betelehem haeo raocte manacnepemurâ numu-narejec. ²⁹ Ehuc zinjuc mujec: Manahanj rape, soctofâc-nane janje hae sâkoo tiwâ bâzi rikenjopienj, ehuc hahac-nanezi rapemurâ munarejec. Irece honecnutec âgoge ekopacko behecnutec rarâ hahacfâc-nane honec-jopape. Irece Dawidi e ñicwofunj gore teboo mi warejec i funje injucte hacne.”

³⁰ Eme Saulozi Jonatan mana gâpârecnerâ muwec, “Ñokac kosane â fecbâsicne eraonec fuakicne go, no funjege mi manakopac me? Go Isaire ñokâ âgo egareocte rowosâemenj i go gahacnao â neñgocgere qâric fufua mimi feocte hâcne. ³¹ Isaire ñokâzi mârenjko juhame go gahacne mi juhâmocmu â ñicwofunj ñejege mi ñesananjeocmu.

Irec go kiñañ soretec ra rorâ norao bawarenij, e hâmocte biñe ekac.” ³² Eme Jonatanzi mamac-ticne Saulo dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnerrâ muwec: “E wemocte qâhâmozo? Wemo wiac moc ejecte?” ³³ Eme Saulozi âeckeocte sându wickecnewec. Injuc eme Jonatanzi zinjuc hone tarawec: Mamac-nanezi Dawidi qaocte mana sanankekac. ³⁴ Irec Jonatan aaricke sâqoreme teboonec fahare rawec, ehuc mosare zoañ namba 2 ira nânâ moc mi nâwec. Wiac mamac-ticnezi Dawidi ñic maio bawahawecte busâqoc mana utuckewec i!

³⁵ Hae fureme Jonatanzi uupictea gielo Dawidihec muc manac epicko rawec, ehuc motec piticne moc jowame mâmâc rapic. ³⁶ Erâ motec-ticne hâcne âzâcnewec, “Gasacke rarâ tepe motec qâtâcnepe fâocmu sâc rozemec.” Motec e gasacke rahame tepe qâtâcneme motec huckehuc jâururâ rawec. ³⁷ Eme motec e Jonatanzi tepe qâtâcneme rawec i fowec ira ra fisime Jonatanzi motec hâcne wiracne muwec, “Tepe motec ocninjuc rajec fokac i.” ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ wira muwec, “Unej boc mi juhuc biac warec.” Eme Jonatanze motec e tepe nuse-fârerâ bomboñ-ticnerao barâ warewec. ³⁹ Wiac ekicne irec fuñe moteczi mi manawec, Jonatan â Dawidi jahe buc manapic. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonatan e tepe wiac-ticne motec râcnehuc âzâcne muwec, “Wiac zi haeo bafec.” ⁴¹ Motec e rahame izia Dawidi e qânâ guru râpenao foweckonec faharerâ ware zâñe mainezi mârenko hetutuckewec. Erâ arec jahec â moc fodapewec. Eme jahe mumuduc erâ kikioe epic, eku Dawidi bune uruwec. ⁴² Eme Jonatanzi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao razemec, nâhâc dâñ murâ Wofunje maio mupankepac, dâñ i Wofun e jahac nâhâcnao â qâricfâc-nâhec janerao soñanke rahuc juzejec sanañ.” Eme Dawidi e fahare rawec, â Jonatanzi haeo risie fewec.

21

Dawidi e Saulore hâwickeme wisewec

¹ Eme Dawidi e wiserâ raku Nobo haeo taha bapa Ahimelectao fisime eki faharerâ Dawidi zinjuc muhuc wioenewec: “Go wemocte buc warekic?” ² Mume Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Ñicwofun e hata jukopac zirec sorecnuhuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go wemo wiacte sorecgukopac â wemo dâñ jaha gazahuc sorecgukopac i ñic moc mi jazazemec.’ Eme haonec faharehuc ñicmotecfâc-nane janehac hae mocko bâbâfua enañte dameñ babac embeñ. ³ Irec go wemo wiac jaha fogarekac? Go poroñ memoc narec, me fogarekac sâc narec.” ⁴ Mume taha bapazi Dawidi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No poroñ omane i moc mi fonarekac, poroñ furu mukicne i sawa ine fonarekac.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Ñicmotecfâcge jañe ñokac dic bajareengopieñ me?” ⁵ E injuc mume Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nâñe faharembeñkonec teañ juhapene zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc zi ñokac jañe râpec-jopa-jâmbânkekicne. Irec ñicmotec jañe qaqaacne junngopieñ. Wemonea moc zuhuckerâ qaqaackez?” ⁶ Injuc mume taha bapazi poroñ gâcne mi focnewecte ñic ñokac jowatuhuc râekicne poroñ tirine i hâcne rorâ râcnewec. Poroñ qâricne râe jumbieñ dameñ ira ine ranqane i Wofunje maionec bârârie jumbieñ.

⁷ Ehame zoañ ira wâc Saulore kiñañ qaqaafâc janeraonec Edomñic moc zâñene Doege e ecniepe Wofunje maioa juwec. E Saulo lama soñanfâc-ticne janere micne.

⁸ Eme Dawidizi Ahimelec zinjuc muhuc wioenewec: “Go sându me zika wiac moc mai jaha fogarekac me? No ñicwofunje gie zizi fâronehec ewecte sându me zika wiac moc mi rorâ warepo hâcne.” ⁹ Mume taha bapazi muwec, “Go gahac Ela wânenko Filisa ñic Goliata qameñ ere zika sawa qoruczi fonkekicne taha bapa ñaqi râpenao domakac. Zikare wiac moc zira moc mi fokac, i sawa hâcne. Eme go i rozo mukicko roc.” Mume Dawidizi muwec, “Eme narec, zika injucne moczi moc mi bajukac.”

¹⁰ Eme zoañ ira Dawidizi Saulore hâwickeme wiserâ Gati ñicwofun Akisirao rawec. ¹¹ Rame Akisire kiñañ qaqaafâc jañe honerâ ñicwofun zinjuc âzâcnemieñ: “Zi Dawidi jâmbân, mâreñ zirec ñicwofun hâcne. Ñokac jañe ere hâcne gae zinjuc hehuc wombieñ:

‘Saulozi ñic 1 tausen jopawec
â Dawidizi ine 10 tausen jopawec.’ ”

¹² Eme Dawidi e dân mumbiñ i mañkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc Gati ñicwofuñ Akisire hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹³ Hâwicke sâqoreme jañere maio eebapa-ticne herisieme mutuc matacne hawari ewec. Erâ haere sacmotâcko qâreñ wiac bame micopâ-ticnezi meczâwâ-ticnao qâniniperâ wahawec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme honerâ Akisizi kiñañ qaqaqâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñic zi mutucne, ñoñe wemocte jowa warembien? ¹⁵ No ñic injucne basac-jopakopac me, irec ñoñe ñic zi mâsi injucne eocte norao jowa warembien? Ñic injucnezi nore ficko mi juzejec.”

22

¹ Eme Dawidi e hae i beherâ wise ra Adulam qânâ hawecko sonkerâ juwec. Ira jume hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc jañe biñe manarâ erao rambiñ. ² Ehame ñic wiac izi me izi bâmâmâc-jopawec â tofa fojarewec â wiac irec me irec manapie mi sâckewec jañe erao tumañne-fârepie eki micne-jeñic juwec. Ñic 400 heririñ ehac jumbiñ.

³ Eme Dawidi e irecnec Moabi mâreñko hae moc ñewec zâñene Mizipe ira rawec. Ehuc mâreñ irec ñicwofuñ ziñuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Anutuzi norao gie weniñuc jaha baocmu irec woñec mana-naretec nenjoc mamac jahec-nane gorao râec-jofape juzepirec.” ⁴ Injuc murâ Moabi ñicwofuñtao râec-jofame jahe Dawidizi hae sanañko ñeñe juju ewec dameñ irec sâc ñicwofuñhec jujupirec. ⁵ Ehame porofete Gadezi Dawidi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hae sanañkoa boc mi juc, beherâ Juda mâreñko rac.” Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e hae sanañ i beherâ Hareta kâte mâreñko rawec.

Saulozi Nobo haeonec taha bapa jopawec

⁶ Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe bâfuac-jopakicne, biñedâñ injuc Gibea haeo Saulorao fisiwec. Â Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ tikitoñko kasañ kasañ jâc nâkumucnao ñehame kiñañ qaqaqâcne jañe rârec bârârec doma rambiñ. ⁷ Eme irec ziñuc jazawec: “Benjamiñ ñic, ñoñe hazec râeniñ: Ñoñe Isai ñokâ-ticnezi waiñ gie â giegañ gâcne ñare-fâreocce eñarekac me? Erâ wâc ñoñe sasawa momori 1 tausen â 100 jañere micne âkendâñ-ñopaocmu me? ⁸ Eme irec hâcne ñoñe râsi enare-fâreñgopien. Ñokâ-nanezi Isai ñoka-ticnehec mañ mocjaha epic i ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi naza-jâmbâñkewec. Me ñoñeraonec moczi nore busâqoc manarâ ñokâ-nanezi no nahacne kiñañ qaqa ecneme somâcnuhuc jukac i wâc mi mufua-narembiñ.” ⁹ Injuc mume Edomñic moc zâñene Doege e Saulore kiñañ qaqaqâc jañehac domahuc dân ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No Isai ñokâ-ticne e Nobo haeo Ahitubu ñokâ-ticne zâñene Ahimelec erao fisime honepo. ¹⁰ Eme Ahimeleczi ere erâ Wofuñ mu wioc ecnehuc hatare nâsiñ â Filisa ñic Goliatare zika injuc râcnewec.”

¹¹ Injuc mume ñicwofuñzi taha bapa Ahimelec â wiacfâcne taha bapa sasawa Nobo haeo jumbiñ jañerao kiñañ sorec-jopame rarâ ejarepie ñicwofuñtao fisi fua-fârembiñ. ¹² Fua-fârepie Saulozi muwec, “Ahitubu ñokâ-ticne go hazec râec.” Mume Ahimeleczi muwec, “Sâcne, bomboñ-nane.” ¹³ Mume Saulozi âzâcnewec, “Go Isai ñokâ-ticne ñoñe wemocte râsi enarekopirec? Go ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnehuc nânâ â zika râcnemen. Eme e irec dameñ zi râsi enarerâ somâcnuhuc jukac.” ¹⁴ E injuc mume Ahimelec dân ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Kiñañ qaqaqâcge jañeraonec mozi Dawidire sâc juhuc ñicwofuñte kimo jukac? Erâ e ñic omane mâcne, kiñañ qaqaqâcge jañerao zuhucketec gie fekiçnao jukac. ¹⁵ Irece no ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnepe sâqorewec me? Aricne, irec ñicwofuñ go kiñaññicge no â garikiñfâc-nane nâñe mañgâñ dân mi munârezemec. Kiñaññicge no dân sasawa mukomec i pitic siñsiñne moc mi mana huñgañke-jâmbâñkekopac.” ¹⁶ Mume ñicwofuñzi muwec, “Ahimelec, go gahacne â ñicfâcge sasawa ñoñe hâmo-jâmbâñkeniñmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ momori fuñfuñfâcne

gâjona domambin jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ajoc, Wofunje taha bapa jopaniñ. Dawidi hehezakiec ehuc wisewec i mana-bipiehuc sifu mi mufua-narembin.” Eme njicwofunje kinan qaqafac jañe Wofunje taha bapa jopaniñte mejenic nemackewec. ¹⁸ Jañe injuc epie njicwofunzi Edomnic zanjene Doege e zinjuc azacnewec: “Doege, goki faharerâ taha bapa jopac.” Injuc mume Doegezi zoan ira taha bapa 85 naqi qanqan rojumbin jañe qahâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc taha bapa jañere hae i zikazi imackewec. Erâ njic nokac, naru motec â kogoc geune, erâ donji â lama bulimakao wiac i zikazi jopa miziewec.

²⁰ Ehame Ahitubu nokâ-ticne Ahimelecte nokâ mocjaha, zanjene Abiata e wiserâ Dawidiraio rawec. ²¹ Rarâ Dawidi binan bacnehuc Saulozi Wofunje taha bapa qahâmoc-jopawec i azacnewec. ²² Azacneme Dawidizi Abiata zinjuc muhuc azacnewec: “Edomnic Doege e damen ira ijaha juwecte biac zinjuc manapo: E Saulo azacne-jambankeocmu. No wiacfacge jañere juju i rofe zoranjo ræpo. ²³ Irec go nohec zira juc, mi hawicguoc. Jujuge gowac roocte manasuhuc basacgukac e nore juju wac mamac nowac roocte basacnukac jaha. Go nohec zira sahad furu sacne jucmu.”

23

Dawidi e Keila haeo â mârenj burocnao juwec

¹ Juku njic gacne jañe Dawidi zinjuc azacnembin: “Manakic, Filisa njic jañe Keila haeo zika qahuc padi rowanfic-jenickonec padi jowac ronjopien.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Dawidi e Wofunje mu wiac ecnehuc muwec, “No sacne rarâ Filisa njic jopapemu me?” Mume Wofunzi Dawidi zinjuc azacnewec: “Ajoc, go rarâ Filisa njic jopahuc Keila haeo njecic.” ³ Ehame Dawidire njicfac jañe zinjuc azacnembin: “Manakic, Juda mârenjo zira hawic-napoekac, eme Keila haeo rarâ Filisa momori guru zikare fanoc hejarenanmuo ine wiac hahawicne fua-nareocmu.” ⁴ Jañe injuc mupie Dawidizi Wofunje mocwac mu wiac ecneme Wofunzi muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ Keila haeo huc. No Filisa njic gore meo ræc-jopapemu hacne.” ⁵ Wofunzi injuc mume Dawidi â njicfacne jañe Keila haeo rarâ Filisa njic jañehuc qaqac erâ mâretic imac-jopahuc bulimakaofac-jenic jowac rora bacjopa wisembin. Dawidi e injuc ehuc Keila haeo rune batarac-jopawec.

⁶ Eme Ahimelec nokâ-ticne Abiata e taha bapa naqi rora wiserâ Keila haeo Dawidiraio ra fisiwec. ⁷ Ehame njic gacne jañe Dawidizi Keila haeo fisiwec irec binje i Saulo azacnembin. Azacnepie Saulozi muwec, “Anutuzi menaneo rækac. E jahac haeo sacsanan-ticnehec ira razime hata zicceknekac hacne.” ⁸ Injuc murâ Keila haeo hurâ Dawidi â njicfacne somac-jopahuc jopaniñte njic hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e Saulozi wiac hehesicne ecneocte mankehuc juwec i manarâ taha bapa Abiatazi taha bapa naqi bafisiocte azacnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Wofunje numucnehuc muwec, “O Israere Wofunje Anutu, kinanficge no Saulozi Keila haeo warerâ nore erâ haeo zi basiroweocte mankehuc jukac irec binje manakopac. ¹¹ Eme Keila haeo rune jañe dockerâ ere meo ræcnuminmu me? Saulo e binje-ticne manakopac injuc jamban wareocmu me? O Israere Wofunje Anutu, no kinanficgezi numu-garekopacte nazac.” Dawidi e injuc numume Wofunzi muwec, “E ware-jambankeocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Dawidizi Wofunje zinjuc muhuc wiacnewec: “Keila haeo rune jañe dockehuc no nahacne â njicfac-nane naje Saulore meo ræc-naponinmu me?” Mume Wofunzi muwec, “Jañe dockerâ erao ræcguninmu hacne.” ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidi â njicfacne 600 heririn jumbin jañe faharerâ Keila haeo beherâ ne qatara jumbin. Ehame Saulo e Dawidizi Keila haeo beherâ wisewec binje i manarâ raocte muwec i behewec. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e mârenj burocnao raku zifi tiki mârenje haeo sananjo nene juju ewec. Ehame Saulozi qaocte damen sac basahame sifu Anutuzi mi manacnewec.

¹⁵ Dawidi e Saulozi qâhâmoocete fisiwec i mana tarawec. Eme Dawidi e Zifi mârenj burocnao Horesa haeo juwec. ¹⁶ E ira juhame Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatanzi Anuture zâneo iqickerâ mu keteñ ecnewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, mamac-nanezi go mi bâfuacguocmu. Go Israere ñicwofuñ erâ juhante no gore wahamicne erâ gâjonjao juzokopac. Mamac-nane Saulo e wiac zi manakac wâc.” ¹⁸ Eme jahe Wofuñte maio zâzâfic sanañe epic. Ehuc Dawidi e Horesa haeo juhame Jonatanzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

¹⁹ Eme Zifiñic jañe Gibeaa haeo Sauloraorârâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Dawidi e nâñerao Hakila tiki mârenjko Jesimonj hae juwicnao Horesa mârenjko ira hae sananjko soñkerâ jukac. ²⁰ O ñicwofuñ, mañgezi muocmu sâc picpac jaha wahac. Eme nâñe gore meo râenañmu.” ²¹ Injuc mupie Saulozi muwec, “Wofuñzi jambuñ-ñopazejec. Ñoñe sowine nore busâqoc mananjgopienj. ²² E eeatuc ñic sâric, injuc mupie manakopac, irec ñoñe zi rarâ mu wioc ejâmbânkehuc wena jaha jukac â mozi honeme jukac i mâmâc mananiñ. ²³ Ñoñe rarâ ñondenj wenimoira jâmbânj soñkerâ jukac i hone-fârerâ dânj fârinea barâ warezepienj. Eme no ñoñehac fârâ mârenj ijaha jukacko Judanjic gurune gurune jañerao basapemu.” ²⁴ Eme jañe Zifi mârenjko bânierâ rambiñ.

Eme Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe Jesimonj hae juwicpec Maonj mârenj burocnao jumbiñ. ²⁵ Ehame Saulo â ñicfâcne jañe basaku bâfuaniñte rambiñ. Rapie Dawidizi manarâ Maonj mârenj burocnao qorac moc ñewec ira ra soñkerâ juwec. Eme Saulo e injuc manarâ Dawidi jâperâ Maonj mârenj burocnao rawec. ²⁶ Rârâ Saulo e tiki ñifecnao juhame Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe tiki ñifecnao jumbiñ. Eme Saulo â ñicfâcne jañe Dawidi â ñicfâcne rocjopaniñte orânj-jopapie Dawidizi wiseocete fâro jaha ewec. ²⁷ Ehame kiñaññic moczi Sauloraorârâ zinjuc muwec: “Go bâruñ jaha warec, Filisa ñic jañe mârenj-nâñecko râsi fisiinjgopienj.” ²⁸ Eme Saulo e Dawidi jâpeocete muwec i beherâ Filisa ñic jopaocte rawec. Eme mârenj ñondenj irec zâñe Rârâwiñj Qorac mujumbienj. ²⁹ Eme Dawidi e irecnec rarâ Enjedi hae sananjko ñeñe juju ewec.

24

Dawidizi Enjedi qânâ hawecko Saulo akickewec

¹ Saulo e Filisa ñic jopa jâpec ejareku risiehame zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, Dawidi e Enjedi mârenj burocnao jukac.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Saulozi Israe guruonec ñic zikafac 3 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajareme Dawidi â ñicfâcne basac-jopaniñte Kâte Noniñ jañere Qorac ira rambiñ. ³ Raku lama sapa mocko fisimbiñ, eme irec heririñnao hawec moc fowec. Eme Saulo e ira ho fâzi eocte raziwec. Ehame Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe hawec fâhâñnao jâmbânj soñkerâ ñembiñ. ⁴ Ñehuc ñicfâcne jañe Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wofuñ e mupañkehuc wiac eocte muwec irec damenj zi hâcne maickekac, e kisâge megao râekac hâcne. Irec go gahac manakic sâc ecnec.” Injuc mupie Dawidi e faharerâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ Saulore ñaqi tofane bâtâcnewec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e Saulore ñaqi tofane bâtâcnewec irec mañnezi mârettec tutuc qacnewec. ⁶ Ehuc ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Wofuñ e bomboñ-nane wokemañ ruacnewecte wiac injucne ecnepe maname mi sâckeocmu. E Wofuñzi wokemañ ruacnewec hâcne.” ⁷ Dawidi e ñicfâcne dânj injuc jazahuc Saulo qaniñte mi mana-jarewec. Eme Saulo e faharerâ hawec beherâ hata-ticne zuhuckerâ rawec.

⁸ Ehame Dawidi e wâc injuc jaha faharerâ qânâ haweckonec wefurâ Saulo wiracnehuc muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane.” Eme Saulozi forisie firâ honeme Dawidi e dapecnehuc zâñe maine mârenjko hetutuckewec. ⁹ Dawidi e injuc erâ Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñic jañe dânj zinjuc muñgopienj irec wemocte hazec râekic: ‘Manakic, Dawidi e sipiricguocete basacguhuc jukac.’” ¹⁰ Manakic, miñecgac 3oanj zira Wofuñzi qânâ hawecko menaneo râecgujec i honekic hâcne. Eme gâcne jañe gupemurâ fotarie-narepie sifu akicgupac.

Ehuc zinjuc mupac: ‘E Wofunzi wokemañ ruacnewecte menanezi bombon-nane mi bâuazepac.’ ¹¹ O bombon-nane, ñaqige susucne badomakopac zi honec. I no nahac bââtacnepac, erâ sifu mi gupac. Eme izi hâcne zinjuc gowatuzejec: No ba imac egarezore me sipiricguzore moc mi mañkehuc jukopac, erâ wâc wiac hehesicne moc mi egarepo. Ehame go ine mañgâñko nucmurâ basacnuhuc jukomec. ¹² Irec Wofunzi nâhâcne dâñ fârîne muzejec. Erâ Wofunzia nore erâ okacne gareocte wiac moc muocmuo ine menanezi sifu mi bâuacguzepac. ¹³ Muqâqin dâñ ranqane moc zinjuc muengopien: ‘Sâqocne bapazi sâqocne bâfuaengopien.’ Â noni ine sifu menanezi mi bâuacguzepac. ¹⁴ Israere ñicwofun e mo qa jâpec ecnehuc jukac? Go wemo wiac qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic? Qâto hâmocne moc, me fitic moc qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic me? ¹⁵ Wofun e nâhâcne dâñ fârîne mutarazejec. Ehuc fune-nane mana-hâmorâ nore dâñ muhuc gore meonec bataracnuzejec.”

¹⁶ Dawidi e dâñ i Saulo âzâcne-fâreme Saulozi muwec, “I Dawidi ñokâ-nane go gahac jâmbâñ me?” Injuc murâ owa ruruckehuc kiowec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Go siricnuhuc wiac etiñnerâ eekic. No wiac hehesicne egarehape go ine wiac biane bâtikie-narekomec. ¹⁸ Erâ zoañ zira Wofunzi megao râcnume mi nuhuc wiac biane enaremec i mutaniñkekomec. ¹⁹ Mo ñiczi kisâ-ticne bâfuarâ beheme sahac furu raocmu? Eme zoañ zira wiac biane enaremec irec Wofunzi katucne garezejec. ²⁰ Eme zi goki ñicwofun jucmu â Israere uucmañzi gore meo fosanañkeocmu i manapañkekopac. ²¹ Eme go qâricfâc-nane mi bâsirowec-jopacmurâ â zâñe biñe-nane i mamac-nanere garikinñfâc jañerao wâc mi bârârâñnecmurâ Wofuntao qetickehuc mujomire-narec.” ²² E injuc mume Dawidizi irec sâcko Saulo mujomirecnewec. Eme Saulo e hae-ticnao risiehame Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe hae sanañko ferâ jumbiñ.

25

Dawidi â Abigai jahere binan

¹ Juku Samue hâmome Israe ñic jañe tumañnerâ ki mamakuc ehuc Rama haeo ficticnao jaha duckembiñ. Eme Dawidi e faharerâ Parañ mâreñ burocnao huwec. ² Eme Maon mâreñko ñic moc juwec, e giegañ-ticne i Karamele haeo fowec. Erâ e lama bulimakao guru sâkohec juwec. E lamafâc-ticne 3 tauseñ jucnembiñ â noniñfâcne ine 1 tauseñ domacnembiñ. Eme e Karamele haeo lama kanzañ bââtacnehuc juwec. ³ Ñic ere zañe Nabali â ñonâñ-ticnere Abigai. Abigai e sahac hawari-ticne biane â mamanahec juwec, â ñowe-ticne Nabali e ine Kalebere soctofa, erâ e ñic zâzâicne â mañzoc-ticne bembene. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e mâreñ burocnao juhuc zinjuc mupie manawec: Nabali e lama kanzañ bââtacnehuc jukac. ⁵ Injuc manarâ ñicfâc-ticne jañeraonec 10 sorec-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Karamele haeo ferâ Nabali bâfuarâ nore bubian dâñ âzâcnenzepeñ. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc munzepeñ: ‘Go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ wiacte wiac fogarekac sasawa ñoñerao wama â mazuc mâriri fofo dunduñ jaha fozejec. ⁷ Go lama kanzañ bââtacnekomec injuc mupie manakopac. Eme lama soñañfâcge jañe jucne mac nâñehuc jumbiñ, ehame nâñe mi bâzâic-jopamben. Jañe nâñehuc damen zora Karamele hae mâreñko juhapie wiac moc mi sifucke-jarewec. ⁸ I ñicfâcge wio-jaretec sâcne gazaniñmu. Irec go ñicfâc-nane uruc zuhuc jaha rocjopazemec. Nâñe damen biane warenañgopenente go kiñaññicfâcge â motecge Dawidi nâñe wiac fogarekac sâc nârec.’”

⁹ Eme Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Nabalirao fisirâ dâñ i âzâcne-fârerâ woñec domambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Nabalizi Dawidire ñicfâc dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Dawidi e mo? Isaire ñokâ e mo? Damen zi kiñañ qaqa jañe bombonñfâc-jeñic râpec-jopa-fârengopien. ¹¹ No lama kanzañ bâbâtâcñfâc-nane jañere poroñ, opâ â qowi bâmockepac i wemocko mâreñ mi manakopackonec warembien ñoñe ñarepemu.” ¹² Injuc mume Dawidire ñicfâc jañe

risierâ dâñ sasawa muwec i Dawidi âzâcnembiñ. ¹³ Âzâcnepie zîñuc jazawec: “Nõñe zika-ñeñic rofâreniñ.” Eme ñic jañe zika-jeñic rofârepie Dawidi e jahacne wâc iñuc jaha zika-ticne rowec. Eme ñic 200 jañe mafa soñañ ñehapie 400 jañe Dawidi bâjâpepie rambiñ.

¹⁴ Ehome ñicmotec moczi Nabali ñonâñ-ticne Abigai zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Dawidi e bomboñ-nâñectao wiac moczi jauñ piticne bacjopaocte kiñañ sorec-jopame fisipie owacke-jarejec. ¹⁵ Ñic i jañe bianje jâmbân enârembiñ. Nâñe jañehac kâteo jumben damen ira wiac i me i basahuc hume sereren me zâic busâqoc i mi bâfuamben. ¹⁶ Nâñe jañehac lama soñañ-jopahuc jumben ira jañe hâcne ñafeo â zoañko sac sapa bian enârehapie jumben. ¹⁷ Irec go dâñ zi manarâ wiac wenîñuc jaha ecmu i mana wosâc ec. Zi wiac hâhâwicnezi bomboñ-nâñec â wiacfâcne nâñâcnao fuaocte manasupie fokac. Bomboñ-nâñec e ine manzoc-ticnehec, irec moczi dâñ sâcne mi âzâcneocmu.”

¹⁸ Iñuc âzâcneme Abigaizi bâruñ jaha poroñ 200 â wain zopo jajahec, erâ lama hezukicne 5 â jacgoñ fanfankekicne gâcne, erâ wain hândân kereñne makenehec 100 â jâmbô hândânzi poroñ bakicne 200 iñuc rorâ dongio râewec. ¹⁹ Iñuc erâ ñicmotecfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Nõñe barâ bâniehapie zâhec fâpe.” E wiac ewec i ñowe-ticne Nabali moc mi âzâcnewec. ²⁰ Eme ñokac e dongi-ticnao ferâ ñehuc raku tiki râpenao huhame Dawidi â ñicfâcne warepie bâfuac-jopawec. ²¹ Dawidi e zîñuc muhuctecne faharewec: “Nâñe mâren burocnao mangân jaha ñic ere wiac soñañkehapene wiac moc mi sifuckecnewec. Eme e wiac bianñere okacne hehesic bâtikie-narekac.” ²² Dawidi e iñuc muhuc zîñuc mupañkewec: “No hae fureme jañeraonec ñic moc hetiripe juocmuo ine Anutuzi okacne bâmâmâckehuc enarezejec.”

²³ Eme Abigaizi Dawidi honerâ bâruñ jaha dongionec waharâ dapecnehuc zâñe maiticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Ehuc kikefuñnao fodaperâ muwec, “Bomboñ-nane, kiñ i nore biñe ezejec. Kiñañ qaqañe no mana-naretec dâñ muhape bomboñ-nane go mâc manazemec. ²⁵ Bomboñ-nane, go manzocñic Nabalire manatec fârine mi ezejec. E zâñe-ticnezi mukac irec sâcko hâcne juekac, zâñe-ticne ‘Mutuc’, eme irec eebapaticnezi mutucnea efârekac. Bomboñ, go ñic sorec-jopameñ i no nahac mi honec-jopapo. ²⁶ Bomboñ-nane, Wofuñte maio â gore maio mujâmbânkekopac: Aaricgere okacne jarehuc soc kosa hohonke i Wofuñzi qatara-garewec. Eme kisâfâcge mecne â omaetec honecguzo ejarekac jañe mecne Nabalire sâc efârenzepien. ²⁷ Eme bomboñ-nane, kiñañ qaqañe noni taha bawarepac zi ñicfâcge jarezemec. ²⁸ Bomboñ-nane, kiñañ qaqañe nore kiñ behac. Go Wofuñte zika gie bameñte Wofuñzi garikinñacge basanañ-jopame juranzongopien. Go juhante wiac mimicnezi mi maicguzejec. ²⁹ Ñic i me izi jâpecguhuc qâhâmocguzo eocmu ine Wofuñ Anutugezi jujuge fosâockehuc e jahacne zeñañko râezejec, â jujuge sipirickezo engopien jañere juju ine tacbañko qânâ râehuc qapene raekac iñuc ezejec. ³⁰ Eme Wofuñzi mupañke-garewec irec sâcko wiac bianje egarehuc Israe ñic jañere micne bapa âkendânquocmu. ³¹ Eme bomboñ-nane, go gahac okacne kosa jarenzan me fuñne tâmiricko soc honkenzan irec manasurâ busâqoc â buzâic fua-garezac. Zi ine mi fua-garezejec. Eme juku Wofuñzi bomboñ-nane go ehâmo-areme kiñañ qaqa nore mac manasuzemec.”

³² Iñuc mume Dawidizi Abigai dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Israere Wofuñ Anutuzi miñecgac sorecgume ware bâfuacnukicte e mumbiankezo. ³³ Erâ mamasasu bianje i mumbiankezo, â go soc honkehuc kiñhec ezipore â aaric-nanere fârine bâfuazipore aka henaremetec mumbianguzo wâc. ³⁴ Erâ Israere Wofuñ Anutu e jukacte mi bâzâicgupemurâ muacnuwec. Go fâro erâ norao mi fisinzañ muzac ine hae fureme Nabalire ficko ñic mocjaha mac moc mi jujâmbânkezac.” ³⁵ Dawidi e iñuc murâ Abigaizi wiac sasawa bafisiwec i rowec. Ehuc zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go wamao ficgao razemec. No dâñge manahuc kio wâwâsicgere sâcko mana-garekopac.”

³⁶ Eme Abigai e risierâ Nabalirao fisiwec. Ehuc honeme Nabali e ficticnao ñicwofunje tiwâ bâzi qaqane tinac e jahacne tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. Eme opâ sanañ boc nâwecte zeri sâko bâfuawec. Eme e risierâ wiac ebac ewec irec biñe i ñowe-ticne biac mi âzâcnewec, hae fureme sawa ine âzâcnewec. ³⁷ Hae fureme wainje tâpiri fâre wahame ñonân-ñicnezi dân sasawa i Nabali binañ bacne-fârewec. Eme manñicne gâckeme qânâ tinac erâ fowec. ³⁸ Ehame zoañ gie bapa 10 tarame Wofunzi Nabali qame hâmwec.

³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Nabali hâmwec irec biñe manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Wofun e jahac mumusorinje okacne Nabali bâñnekac, ehuc kiñaññic-ticne no bahac bâfuazipore aka henarewec, irec e mumbiankezo. Wofun e Nabalire hehesic sasawa i bâtikieme e jahacne faio fekac.” Injuc murâ Abigaizi ñonân-ñicne ezac me mâcne, irec wiocneninje Dawidizi kiñañ socec-jopame rambin. ⁴⁰ Raku Karamele haeo Abigairao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Dawidi e jowacgupene rarâ ñonân-ñicne ecmurâ socec-nâpojec.” ⁴¹ Injuc âzâcnepie faharerâ dapehuc zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckehuc muwec, “Kiñañ naru-ñeñic no kiñañ qaqa moc erâ juhuc bomboñ-nanere kiñañ qaqafâc jañere kike zuzurere sâc ekopac.” ⁴² Injuc murâ Abigai e picpac jaha faharerâ dongi faio feme kiñañ narufâcne 5 jañe qâtepie rambin. E Dawidire kiñaññic bâjâpec-joparâ raku fisirâ Dawidire ñonân ewec.

⁴³ Dawidi e Jesere haeonec ñokac moc zâñene Ahinoam e wâc injuc jaha ñonân-ñicne rowec. Eme jahe mâmâc jaha ñonân jahec-ticne epic. ⁴⁴ Â ñonân-ñicne moc, zâñene Mikali, e mamac-ticne Saulo e jahac rorâ Laisi ñokâ-ticne Palati, Galim haeo juwec, e râcnewec.

26

Dawidizi 3ifi haeo Saulo akickewec

¹ Eme 3ifinji jañe Gibea haeo Saulorao fisirâ zinjuc mumbin: “Dawidi e Jesimon faicnao Hakila tikio soñkerâ jukac.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Saulo e faharerâ ñic 3 tausen bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajarehuc 3ifi mâren burocnao Dawidi basaocte mocwâc huwec. ³ Ehuc Jesimon faicnao Hakila tikire hata heririnjo teun âterâ fowec. Â Dawidi e ine mâren burocnao zuhuckerâ juwec. Eme Saulozi jâperâ mâren burocnao ware fisime honewec. ⁴ Honerâ, Saulo e jâmbomac ware fisiwec, injuc mana taraocte ruc bapa ñic socec-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e jahac faharerâ Saulozi teun âtewec mâren ñonden ira rawec. Ehuc Saulo e momori jañere micne moc Nera ñokâ-ticne Abenehec mâren ñonden wena jaha fopic i honewec. Saulo e momori guru jañe orân bârân ecnerâ fohapie ñonden-jeñicko fowec.

⁶ Eme Dawidi e Hitinji Ahimelec â Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabere hahac Abisai jahe wiojacterâ muwec, “Mozi nohec Saulore teunjo hunacmu?” Wiome Abisaizi muwec, “Noni gohec hupemu.” ⁷ Injuc mume Dawidi â Abisai jahe ñafeo Saulore momorifâc jañerao hupic. Eme Saulo e sându-ticne qizecnao wireme domame momori jañere ñondenjo gunj fowec. Ehame Abene â momori gâcne jañe e orânkerâ forambin. ⁸ Forapie Abisaizi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Damenji zî hâcne Anutuzi kisâge megao râekac. Eme irec mana-naretec sânduzi arec jajahec mi âeckehuc arec mocjaha sawa mârenhec râñkeme âke kindenpe.” ⁹ Injuc mume Dawidizi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go e mi bâsirowezemec. Wofunzi wokemañ ruacnewec ñic e mo ñiczi ba bâuac ecnehuc kiñ tâmiric juocmu?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ dân zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Wofun e jukacte e jahac qaocmu. E damen-ñicne maickeme hâmoocmu me zikao rahuc ira sipirickeocmu. ¹¹ Wofunzi wokemañ ruacnewec e menanezi ba bâuac mi ecnepemurâ Wofun e jahac qatara-narekac. Irece nâhâc qizecnaopec sându â opâ zopo-ticne domakac i sawa rorâ ranac.” ¹² Injuc murâ Dawidizi sându â opâ zopo qizecnaopec domawec i rome wisepic.

Ŋic moczi moc qârerâ hone manac eejacte i moc mi embiŋ. Janje Wofuŋzi ejareme guŋqâŋqâŋ fofârembiŋ hâcne.

¹³ Eme Dawidi e wâc fotâcnerâ ocnîucnao tiki botâŋko taic jâmbâŋ ferâ domawec. Ehame ŋoŋonden-jeŋicko sawa sâko fowec. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e momori â Nerâ ŋokâ-ticne Abene wira-jarehuc muwec, “Abene, go dâŋ mi bâtikiecmu me?” Inuc mume Abenezi dâŋ bâtikiehc muwec, “Go mozi ŋicwofuŋ wiracnekic?” ¹⁵ Abene e inuc mume Dawidizi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahacnere ŋic muekic me? Israe guruo go inucne moc juŋgopieŋ me? Go ŋic moczi ŋicwofuŋge sipirickeocte fisiha wemocte mi soŋaŋkemec? ¹⁶ Go wiac emec i mi sâckekac. Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec e mi soŋaŋkembiente zeŋgoma hâmocte biŋe efâreŋgopieŋ. Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋte qizeckopec sându â opâ zopo-ticne domapirec i weni?”

¹⁷ Eme Saulo e Dawidire dâŋmarac mana tararâ muwec, “I Dawidi ŋokâ-nane go gahac me?” Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, no nahac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, go kiŋaŋŋicge no wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukic? No wemo wiac epo? Wemo wiac moc epe sâqorewec? ¹⁹ Irec ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go zi hazec râerâ kiŋaŋŋicgere dâŋ manazemec. Wofuŋ e jahac râsi ronarecmurâ âkendâŋguwecko ine taha bacnepie maname sâckezejec, â ŋic jaŋere mamanao fuakacko ine sâweczi jaŋerao fozejec. No Wofuŋte gurufâc jaŋehec mocjaha mi jupemurâ dameŋ zi nu jâpec enarehuc muŋgopieŋ, ‘Go rarâ nemu gâcne kiŋaŋ qajarec.’ ²⁰ Eme irec socnane i mâreŋ furunao â Wofuŋ zâŋe biŋe-ticne mi fokacko mi hoŋkezo. Israe ŋicwofuŋ e fitic moc basaocte warejec me ŋic moczi tikio hapâ qaocte wosaŋeŋ gie baekac irec sâc warejec jukac.”

²¹ Inuc mume Saulozi muwec, “No wiac epe sâqorekac. Dawidi ŋokâ-nane, go risiec, go zoaŋ zira juju-nanere manatec wiac furi sâko ejecte no mocwâc mi bâzâicgupemu. Manakic, no mutuc gie bahuc wiac esifucke-jâmbâŋkepo hâcne.” ²² Eme Dawidizi dâŋ bâtikiechuc muwec, “O ŋicwofuŋ, sânduge zi. Ŋicmotec jaŋeraonec moczi wefurâ ro bahu fâoc. ²³ Wofuŋ e ŋic buc buc tiŋe â jaŋe fârihec jaŋe okacne jareekac. Wofuŋ e zoaŋ zira menaneo râecgujec. Eme Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ rua-garewec go ba bâuac sâcne mi egarepemu. ²⁴ Manakic, no zoaŋ zira gore jujure manape furi sâko ejec, inuc jaha Wofuŋzi nore jujure maname furi sâko ezejec. Ehuc hume serereŋkonec bataracnuzejec.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Saulozi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O ŋokâ-nane Dawidi, jambuŋzi gorao fozejec. Go wiac tâpirihec jaha ehuc zoqac sasanaŋhec juzokic.” Inuc mume tarame Dawidi e hata zuhuckerâ rame Saulozi hae-ticnao risiewec.

27

Dawidi e Filisa ŋic jaŋere ŋondenko juwec

¹ Dawidi e maŋnezi ziŋuc muwec: “No zi juku dameŋ moc maickeme Saulore meo omaezipohec. Irec no Filisa mâreŋko wiserâ rape sâckezejec. Eme no Sauloraonec wisehape Israe mâreŋko basacnu-bipiezejec.” ² Inuc murâ ŋic 600 ehac jumbiŋ jaŋehec faharerâ Gati ŋicwofuŋ, Maokare ŋokâ Akisi erao rambiŋ. ³ Erâ Dawidi â ŋonâŋ jahec-ticne Ahinoam, Jesere haeonec e â Abigai, Nabalire hozec, Karamele haeonec e, erâ ŋicfâcne â wiacfâc-jeŋic sasawa jaŋe Akisihec Gati haeo jumbiŋ. ⁴ Eme Saulo e Dawidizi Gati haeo wiserâ rawec irec biŋe manarâ basahuc juwec i behewec.

⁵ Eme Dawidi e Akisi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnutec sâckekacko ine mâreŋ zira haege moc naretec ira sâcne juzapo? Kiŋaŋ qaqage no wemocte zira ŋicwofuŋ haeoa gohec jupemu?” ⁶ Inuc mume Akisizi Zikilaga hae râcneme juwec. Irec dameŋ zi Zikilaga hae i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere hae ewec ŋekac jaha. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi Filisa mâreŋko jara 1 â mosa 4 juwec.

⁸ Eme Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe ñicguru zinjuc râsi ejarembinj: Gesuri, Gizeri â Ameleke. Eme ñicguru i jañe hâcne juwicnaoa mâreñ rune erâ Suru mâreñkonec raku Aigita mâreñko mickekac ira jurambinj. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e mâreñ i imackehuc ñic me ñokac moc mi akic-jopa jujec. Erâ lama, bulimakao, donji kamele â ñaqi qoruc wiac rocjoparâ Akisirao risie jujec. ¹⁰ Eme Akisizi wiocne jujec, “Ûoañ zi wena jaha zika qambien?” Injuc wiocneme Dawidizi zinjuc mujujec: “Judanjic Negebe mâreñko junjopien jañerao,” me “Jeramec ñic Negebe mâreñko junjopien jañerao,” me “Keninjic Negebe mâreñko junjopien jañerao.” ¹¹ Dawidi e jahacne ñic me ñokac moc akickerâ Gati haeo mi bacjopa warewec. E ñicfâcne jañere funje taniñkezacte hâwickeme Filisa mâreñko juwec sâc mâsi injuc hâcne ehuc juwec. ¹² Eme Akisi e zinjuc manahuc Dawidirao roweckewec: “Dawidi e Israe ñicfâcne jañerao mumusoriñ bâfuawecte norao zuhuckerâ nore ñic erâ jusananjkeocmu mecne.”

28

¹ Eme damen ira Filisa ñic jañe Israe ñic jañehac qaçac eniñte momorifâc-jeñic hetumañ-jopambinj. Eme Akisizi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñicfâcge ñoñe mâmâc zikao ranañmu injuc manapañkezemec.” ² Injuc mume Dawidizi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Sâcne, kiñaññicge e weniñuc jaha eocmu i honezemec.” Injuc mume Akisizi muwec, “Sâcne, go sahaç soñañ-nane rañqa rañqa jucmurâ âkendâñgupemu.”

Saulozi Eñdoro haeo fanfan ñokac moc iqickewec

³ Samue e hâmome Israe ñic jañe ki mamakuc eku Rama hae-ticnaoa duckembinj. Eme Saulo e fanfanđân mumu ñic â qañgeçñic jañe mâreñ ira mi juniñte mujarewec. ⁴ Ehame Filisa ñic jañe tumañne-fârerâ fisi Sunem haeo teunj âtembinj. Eme Saulo e wâc Israe ñic hetumañ-jopame fisi Giliboa tikio teunj âtembinj. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Filisa momori honec-joparâ mâreteç hâwickeme qarac qarac qawec. ⁶ Ehuc Wofunj mu wioc ecneme Wofunzi okacne guñko me qâsâio me porofete jañere micko mi bâtikiecnewec. ⁷ Eme irec kiñañ qaçafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe fanfanđân mumu ñokac moc bâfua-narepie no erao rarâ mu wioc ezepac.” Injuc mume kiñañ qaçafâcne jañe âzâcnerâ mumbinj, “Fanfanđân mumu ñokac moc Eñdoro haeo jukac.”

⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie Saulo e ñaqi qoruc omane heme hume hawarine hetikieme ñic jajahec rocjofame rambinj. Raku ñafeo fanfanđân mumu ñokac erao fisimbij. Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Go fanfanđân muhuc no nahac ñic hâmokicne moçte zâñe mupe e bârisie-narezemec.” ⁹ Injuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Go Saulozi wiac ewec i mana-fârekic. E fanfanđân mumu â qañgeçñic jañe mâreñ zira mocwâc mi juniñte muwec. Eme go wemoçte hâmpemurâ juju-nane doc bakomeç?” ¹⁰ Mume Saulozi Wofunje maio mujomirecnehuc muwec, “Wofunj e jukacte wiac zirec bâbâtiñzi gorao mi fisiocmu.” ¹¹ E injuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Mo ñic hefârepe wefuocmu?” Wiome muwec, “Samue jowa wefu-nareç.” ¹² Eme Samuezi fuame honerâ ñokac e owackehuc Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemoçte eatucnumec? Go Saulo hâcne.” ¹³ Mume ñicwofunzi ñokac âzâcnerâ muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, wemo wiac honekic?” Injuc wiome ñokaczi âzâcnewec, “No nemu moc mâreñmañkonec wefume honekopac.” ¹⁴ Mume zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Hawari-ticne weniñucne?” Eme ñokaczi muwec, “Ñic rañqa moczi wefukac, erâ ñaqi zora moc rojukac.” Injuc mume Saulozi zinjuc mana tarawec: I Samue. Ehuc fodaperâ zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckerâ dape qâhâñ ewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemoçte qâsifuc qanarehuc jowacnu wefumec?” Mume Saulozi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No hume serereñ sâkore mañnao jukopac, Filisa ñic jañe nohec zika qañgopien â Anutuzi wâc râpecnuwecte dân okacne moc porofete jañere micko me guñko moc mi nazakac. Eme irec goki wiac weniñuc jaha epemu i nazacmurâ hefârecgupac.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Wofunj e râpecgurâ

kisâge ewecko go wemocte no wio-narekomec? ¹⁷ Wofuņ e nore micko dâņ muwec irec sâcko hâcne egareekac. Ehame Israe uucmaņ i gore meonec rorâ qomâge Dawidi râcnekac. ¹⁸ Go Wofuņte mic renkehuc kimbenj sâko-ticnere fârine Ameleke ñic jaņerao mi bâfuamente Wofuņzi damaņ zi wiac inucne hâcne egarekac. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofuņzi go gahacne â Israe ñicfâcge ñoņe Filisa ñic jaņere meo râec-ņopaocmu. Eme go â ñokâfâcge ñoņe tomâcko nohec juniņmu. Eme Wofuņzi Israe momori jaņe wâc Filisa ñic jaņere meo râec-jopaocmu.”

²⁰ Eme Saulo e Samuezi dâņ muwec i manarâ hâwicke sâqoreme izia mâreņko rânđiņke qarâ fowec. E ñafe zoaņ nânâ moc mi nâwecte betañkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme ñokac e Sauloraο fisirâ hâhâwic âkohec fome honerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, kiņaņ naruge no dâņge manarâ micge renkepemurâ juju-nane qaisockepac. Ehuc mumec irec sâcko epac. ²² Irec go wâc kiņaņ naruge nore dâņ manazemec. No nânâ piticne mac moc râe-garepe nâqiņnerâ hata zuhuckerâ razemec.” ²³ Âzâcneme qikiņnehuc muwec, “Mi nâpemu.” Eme kiņaņ qaqa jahecne â ñokac jaņe mâmâc zoqac ecnepie dâņjeņic manarâ mâreņkonec faharerâ ñeņeo ñewec. ²⁴ Eme ñokac e bulimakao motecne wokemaņ sâkohec moc domacnewec i picpac jaha qarâ hezuwec. Erâ poroņ uucne gâcne rorâ jârickerâ goreņ tâmiric rikewec. ²⁵ Eme i Saulo â kiņaņ qaqa jahecne hejareme nârâ ñafe ijaha fahare rambiņ.

29

Filisa ñic jaņe Dawidire manjahec embiņ

¹ Filisa ñic jaņe momorifâc-jeņic Afeke haeo hetumaņ-jopambiņ â Israe ñic jaņe Jesere haeo opâ zâņe heririņko teuņ âtembiņ. ² Eme Filisa momori jaņe micnefâc-jeņic jaņehac gurune gurune rahapie Dawidi â ñicfâcne jaņe Akisihec zâhec jumbiņ. ³ Eme Filisa momori micne jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ: “Hebiraio ñic zi jaņe zira wemocte wareņgopien?” Inuc mupie Akisizi ziņuc jazawec: “Zi Dawidi, Israe ñicwofuņ Saulo ere kiņaņñic. E nohec juhame jara 1 â nâfocne ezo ekac. E ware fisiweckonecteaņ juwarehuc kiņ bahac-ticne moc mi bâfuaekopac.” ⁴ E inuc mume Filisa momori micne jaņe ere aaric-jopame mumbiņ, “Ñic e soretec hae mâreņ râcnemenko risieoc. E nâņehac zikao mi razajec, e zikao rahuc ñerisierâ râsi-nâņec ezackohec. Ñic zi e weniņuc erâ bomboņ-ticnehec maņ zuzuhuc bâfuaocmu? I ñicfâc-nâņec zi jopahuc sawa eocmu. ⁵ Dawidi zirec hâcne gae ziņuc hehuc wombiņ:

‘Saulozi ñic 1 tausen jopawec
â Dawidizi ine 10 tausen jopawec.’ ”

⁶ Eme irec Akisizi Dawidi hefârerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuņ e jukacte go wiac fâretin jaha efâremeņ. No manape go zikao mâmâc sâcne rarane ekac. Go norao fisimeņ damaņ irecnec juwarekuhapene miņecgac fisikac ira wiac moc mi esifuckemen i no manakopac. Erâ ine ñic fekicne jaņe gore manapie mi sâckekac. ⁷ Go Filisa ñic fekicne maņjeņic mi sipirickehuc aimuņ jaha haeo risiec.” ⁸ Inuc mume Dawidizi Akisi dâņ bâtikiecnewec: “No wemo wiac moc epo? No fuņkerâ kiņaņ qagare warehuc jukopac damaņ irec maņnao wemo wiac moc esifuckepe honemente ñicwofuņ gore kisâfâc jopapemurâ sâcne mi rapemu?” ⁹ Inuc mume Akisizi dâņ bâtikiecnehuc muwec, “No honecgupe Anuture aņelo inucne bahacmâc ekomec irec maņjahec mi ekopac. Mâc, Filisa ñic fekicne jaņe goki jaņerao zuhuckerâ zika mi qacmurâ zoqac eņgopien. ¹⁰ Eme irec go fekicnegere kiņaņ qaqafâc go gahacnehec warembien jaņehac furic uupictea faharenzepien. Erâ hae botâņne bawahame izia ranzepien.” ¹¹ Inuc mume Dawidi e Filisa ñic jaņere mâreņko risieocte furic uupictea ñicfâcne jaņehac hata fuņkemiņ, â Filisa ñic jaņe ine Jesere haeo fembiņ.

30

¹ Eme Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe raku zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc eha Zikilaga haeo fisimbiņ. Â Ameleke ñic jañe Negebe mâreņko râsi fisirâ Zikilaga hae i imackehuc zoczi turuņkepie zawec. ² Ehuc ñokac sasawa fekiecne wahakicne qâricne bacjopa wisembiņ. ³ Eme Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe haeo fisirâ hae zoczi zawec â ñokac naru motecfâc-jeñic bacjopa wisembiņ i honembiņ. ⁴ Honerâ Dawidi â ñicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbiņ jañe mâretec kioku ki basarâ betañke-fârembiņ. ⁵ Dawidire ñonâñ jahec Ahinoam, Jesere haeonec â Nabalire hozec Abigai, Karamele haeonec jahe wâc mâmâc bacjofa rambiņ. ⁶ Eme ñic jañe otâ ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ Dawidi qânâzi hezo mupie mâretec mezackewec. Erâ e sifu Wofuņ Anutu-ticnerao hâbi-ticne rowec.

⁷ Eme Ahimelec ñokâ-ticne taha bapa Abiata âzâcnerâ muwec, “Taha bapa ñaqi i baware-narec.” Mume Abiatazi taha bapa ñaqi i Dawidiraio barawec. ⁸ Eme Dawidizi Wofuņ mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No ñicguru zi bâfuac-joparâ jopa jâpec sâcne ejarepemu me?” Wiome Wofuņzi dâñ ziuñc bâtikiecnawec: “Go jâpec-jopa rac. Erâ bâfuac-jopa-jâmbâñkerâ ñokac naru motec mocwâc bârisiec-jopacmu hâcne.” ⁹ Inuc mume Dawidi â ñicfâcne 600 e jahacnehec jumbiņ jañe faharerâ raku Besoro opâo fisirâ ñic gâcne ira hetarac-jopapie ñembiņ. ¹⁰ Nehapie Dawidi e jahacne â ñic 400 jañe zuhuckerâ râsi jâpec-jopa rambiņ, â ñic 200 jañe ine boc betañkembinte Besoro opâ fotâcneniñte eipierâ ñembiņ.

¹¹ Eme râsi jâpec-jopa rambiņ jañe Aigita ñic moc tuhuo bâfuarâ Dawidiraio jowa rambiņ. Ehuc nânâ opâ râcnepie nâwec. ¹² Erâ jâmba poroñ dâkâne moc â waiñ hândâñ makene jajahec râcnembiņ. E ñafe zoaņ jahec â moc nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juwecte jañe wiac i râcnepie nâqiuñnewec. ¹³ Eme Dawidizi ziuñc wiocnewec: “Go more kiñaññic â hae wenirec?” Inuc wiocneme muwec, “No Aigita ñic, erâ ine Ameleke ñic mocte kiñaññic. Zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao huc bacnume bomboñ-nanezi behecnurâ rawec. ¹⁴ Nâñe Kereti ñic jañere Negebe mâreñ imackemben, erâ Judañic jañere mâreñ dâkâne i mâmâc, erâ Kalebere Negebe mâreñ i wâc inuc jaha. Erâ Zikilaga hae i zoczi turuņkepene zawec.” ¹⁵ E inuc mufâreme Dawidizi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go sâcne ñicguru i jañerao jowacnu racmu?” Wiocneme dâñ ziuñc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac go mi qâhâmocnucmu â bomboñ-nanere meo mi râecnucmu i Anuture maio mupañketec jañerao sâcne jowacgu rapemu.”

¹⁶ Eme jowame rarâ honec-jopame ocna Filisa mâreņko â Juda mâreņko wiac rombiņ irec nâ zeri â gae wonğâñ sâko ehuc siñsoñ nowac gowac ehuc domambiņ. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e furic râehame fuñkerâ jopahuc juha hae ñaferâ furewec. Â ñic 400 jañe sawa ine kamele faio ferâ wisembiņ. ¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e Amaleke ñic jañe wiac sasawa rombiņ i rofârewec, erâ ñonâñ jahec-ticne jahe wâc bârisiec-jofawec. ¹⁹ Wiac rombiņ sasawa, kâcçene â piticne, naru me motec, moc mi sifuckembiņ. Dawidizi sasawa bârisiec-jopa-fârewec. ²⁰ Dawidi e lama bulimakao sasawa i mocwâc bârisiec-jopawec. Eme ñic jañe i jowac-joparâ bânïe rahuc mumbiņ, “Wiac zi Dawidire.”

²¹ Eme ñic 200 jañe betañkerâ Besoro opâo ñembiņ jañe Dawidi â ñicfâcne risiehapie hatao bâfuac-jopaniñte rambiņ. Eme Dawidi e mañfuñ-jeñicko fisirâ zoaņ bian mujarewec. ²² Ehamo Dawidihoc ñic jumbiņ i jañeraonec ñic gâcne sâqocne â hehesicne jumbiņ jañe Dawidi ziuñc muhuc âzâcnembiņ: “Ñic nâñâcnehec mi rambiņ jañehoc wiac bârisieñgopenen i moc mi jarenzepenen. Jañe ñokac naru motecfâc-jeñic sawa rocjoparâ ranzepien.” ²³ Inuc mupie Dawidizi muwec, “Âgo bureñ, ñoñe Wofuņzi wiac nârejec i inuc moc mi ejâmbâñkenzepien. E akic-nâpohuc ñicguru râsi fisi-nârembien jañe nâñâcne meo râec-jopajec. ²⁴ Irece ñoñe dâñ muñgopien i mozi maname sâckeocmu? Zikao rahuc wiac hureocmu irec sâc jaha mafa soñañ ñeocmuzi hurezejec.

Jahe sâckoa hurezepirec.” ²⁵ Eme damen jira hâcne funkerâ Dawidizi mumupan jira sâcmutac râewec i damen jiruczia Israe njic janjerao fokac jaha.

²⁶ Eme Dawidi e Zikilaga haeo fisirâ rasi janjeraonec wiac rowec i tucne Juda micne agofâcne râe-jarehuc jiruc jazawec: “Njonec wiac piticne râekopac zi Wofunje kisâfâc janjeraonec rokiacne.” ²⁷ Wiac i hae biri jiruc jira njic jurambinj janjerao râeme rawec: Bete, Negebe mârenje Ramoti jira Jatiri, ²⁸ Aroe, Sifamoti jira Esitemoa, ²⁹ Rakali, Jeramee hae gâcne jira Keni hae gâcne, ³⁰ erâ Horima, Borasan jira Ataka, ³¹ Heboron jira hae mârenje gâcne Dawidi jira njicfâcne jaje ne qatara embinj sâc i mâmâc.

31

Saulo jira njokâfâcne janjere hâmoc binanj

(Bin I 10:1–12)

¹ Eme Filisa njic jaje Israe njic jajehec qaqac eku Israe njic jaje wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ² Eme Filisa njic jaje Saulo jira njokâfâcne jâpec-jopa raku bâfuac-jopambinj. Erâ Filisa njic jaje Saulo jira njokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembinj. Ehuc Saulore njokâfâc Jonatan, Abinada jira Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ³ Eme rasi jaje bâqinkehuc Saulo kikeo kikeo boc ecnehapie tepenje gâcne jaje bâfuarâ zâpâ murumbinj. ⁴ Murupie Saulo e maro babaju-ticne jiruc âzâcnewec: “Sahac tofajenje mi hezukicne zi jaje fisi âke hâmocnuhuc mu ruruc enarenzipinje go sânduge rorâ âke hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac injucne eocte mi afeckewec. Irec Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâjnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâcome honerâ injuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâjnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmpic. ⁶ Injuc ehuc zoan jira Saulo e jahacne jira njokâfâcne jira maro babaju-ticne erâ njicfâcne jaje hâmo-fârembinj. ⁷ Ehame Israe njic wânenje njifecnao jira Jordan ocninjucnao jumbinj jaje Israe momori jaje wisembinj i honec-jopambinj, ehuc Saulo jira njokâfâcne hâmombinj irec binje manarâ hae-jenje behe-fârerâ wisembinj. Wisepie Filisa njic jaje fisirâ jira njene juju embinj.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa njic jaje qâjqâj janjere njaci qoruc wiac hetara-jareninje fisirâ Saulo jira njokâfâcne 3 Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambinj. ⁹ Honec-joparâ Saulo e qizecne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembinj. Injuc erâ kinanj sorec-jopapie Filisa mârenje sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jenje jira njic njokac sâko janjerao binje binanj barambinj. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa njic jaje Saulore maruku i Asitaroto nemure ufunjo râembinj jira qâjqâj-ticne ine Bete-Sanj haere sacco ninjinjkepie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jaje Filisa njiczi Saulo wiac ecnembinj irec binje manambinj. ¹² Manarâ njic tâpirihac jaje njafeoa raku Saulo jira njokâfâcne janjere qâjqâj Bete-Sanj haere sacco domahapie batarac-joparâ Jabesi haeo bacjopa risierâ zocko rikec-jopambinj. ¹³ Erâ siec-jenje qânusuckerâ Jabesi haeo kasanj kasanj jâc funjnao duckembinj. Injuc erâ zoan gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbinj.

SAMUE II

Nicwofuñ sâko Dawidire binan

Sam II 1—4. Dawidi e Heboron haeo Judanîc janere ñicwofuñ juwec.

Sam II 5—8. Dawidi e Israe ñic sasawa janere ñicwofuñ âkendâñnepie Jerusalem hae ro rauc erâ hae qizec-ticne bawec.

Sam II 9—20. Dawidizi sindan ewec, erâ tucticne qaqare zika fuawec.

Sam II 21—24. Dawidire dân gâcne gâcne.

Dawidi e uucman-ticnere râsifâc, uucman mannao me sahacnao jumbin jajehec juju gie bahuc uucman-ticne bâsokawec â basanañkewec. Ehame fuñne-ticne zîñuc fua taniñkewec: E Anutu manasiñkewec, erâ erao qohotahuc juhame ñicfâc-ticne jaje manacnepie sâckeha arañ bacnembîn. Nîfec ine fuñne-ticne zîñuc honenñopeneñ: E wiac sindañne gâcne bâfuawec wâc. Mâc Wofuñte porofete Natanzi fuñne-ticne ritume fâfârehuc sâqocne-ticne mufuame Anuturaonec okacne fisicneme maname sâckewec.

Israe ñic jaje Dawidi juju â eebapa-ticnere manapie boc feha juku zâhec wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme ñicwofuñ bianeñ moc fua-jareocte ejareha zîñuc mujumbien: “Dawidire qâric moc” fua-nârerâ Dawidi e inucne junârezejec.

Saulo hâmome Dawidizi binje manawec

¹ Dawidi e Amaleke ñic bawahac-joparâ risie Zikilaga haeo zoan gie bapa jajahec juwec. ² Ehame Saulo hâmowec irec faicnao zoan gie bapa jahec â moc eme Saulore teuñkonec ñic moc ñaqi qoruc-ticne suckekicnezi qizecnao rufe ruarâ warewec. Wareku Dawidirañ fisirâ mârenko fodapehuc dape qâhân ewec. ³ Inuc eme Dawidizi wiocnewec, “Go wenirec warekomec?” Wiocneme muwec, “No Israe momori janere teuñkonec wisepac.” ⁴ Inuc mume wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac weninuc fuajec? Nazatec manape.” Mume dân bâtikiecnehuc muwec, “Ñic bocjaha hâmombien â momori jaje zikaonec wisembien. Erâ Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahe wâc hâmopirec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Dawidizi binedân bawarewec ñic e mocwâc indinjerâ muwec, “Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahe hâmopirec i weninucko manakic?” ⁶ Inuc wiome ñic e dân zîñuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Giliboa tikio jaha mâc domahuc honehape Saulo e sându-ticnao roweckerâ domajec. Ehame keretac â becâsicko rara ñic jaje fisi orânkembien. ⁷ Eme e râpenao firâ no honecnurâ wira-narejec. Eme no mupac, ‘No zi.’ ⁸ Inuc mupe zîñuc wio-narejec, ‘Go mo?’ Eme mupac, ‘No Amaleke ñic moc.’ ⁹ Inuc mupe mujec, ‘Go zira warerâ âke hâmocnuc. No zâiczi boc imacnukac â juju-nane ine fokac jaha.’ ¹⁰ E inuc mume no domarâ qâhâmopac. Sipirickekicne inucnezi mocwâc mi juocmu, inuc manarâ hâcne epac. Ehuc qizec-ticnao eri du ñewec i â me ombân-ticnao manñuc fowec i rorâ fekicne-nane gorao bawarepac zi.”

¹¹ E inuc mume Dawidi e jahacne ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec, eme ehec jumbin ñic i jaje sâc ijaha efârembin. ¹² Eme Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan â Wofuñte ñicfâc, Israe guru hâcne, zikao hâmombien irec zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ kiohuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae ñafewec. ¹³ Erâ Dawidi e ñic binedân bafisiwec e wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wenirec?” Wiocneme muwec, “No Amaleke ñic, ñe qatara juju ñic mocte ñokâ.” ¹⁴ E inuc mume Dawidizi zuhuckerâ zîñuc wiocnewec: “Go weninuc erâ Wofuñzi wokeman ruacnewec ñic e qacmurâ mi hâwicgujec?” ¹⁵ Inuc murâ ñicfâcne janeraonec ñic moc wiracnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci qac.” Inuc mume ñic e rarâ Amaleke ñic qâhâmowec. ¹⁶ Hâmome Dawidizi zîñuc muwec: “Go gahac zîñuc mutaniñkemecte socgere kin i go gahacnao fozejec, ‘No Wofuñzi wokeman ruacnewec ñic e qâhâmopac.’”

¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere makuc bahuc kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc gae makuc i Judanç he qazuc ejareninçte mujarewec. Eme makuc i Jasare papia qizecko qârençekicne fokac. Makuc i zinjuc hefuawec:

¹⁹ “O Israe zânç rarage i tikigao râekicne.

Ñic tai tâpirihç jañe waha qambinç.

²⁰ Gati haeo irec binç mi muninç

â Asikalonç haere hatao mi musaweninç.

Inçuc eninçmuo ine Filisa ñokac jañe kiwac qawac eninçmu

â sahaç tofa-jeñicko mi hezucicne jañere otâfâç

jañe jañacnere manapie boc feocmu.

²¹ “Giliboa tiki guru ñonçerao

hoe me maninç titikuc mi fuazejec,

erâ wâç hoezi gieganç wiac mi hegunuckezejec.

Ñic tâpirihç jañere maro i gâç hejarekicne,

erâ Saulore maro i wokemañ mi ruacnekicne tinac gâç hecnekicne wâç.

²² “Eme jopahuc jukicne jañere sockonec

â tai tâpirihç jañere wokemañkonec

Jonatançte tepe moteczi mâç mi risiewec

â Saulore zikazi fâri tâmiric wâç mi risiewec.

²³ “Saulo â Jonatan jahe hone añac ejaçtehuc

mañzi heâronç-jofakicne,

eme jahe qâricne juhuc me hâmocko hehetarac mi epic.

Jahe tucwipç siric-jopahuc zocne fârone jujupirec

â laionç siric-jopahuc tâpirihç jujupirec.

²⁴ “Israere otâfâç ñonç Saulore erâ kioninç.

Eki hâçne ñaqi somboronç erinehec furi sâko heñareme huwec,

erâ ñaqi-ñeñicko gol râe-ñarewec.

²⁵ “Jai, momori tâpirihç jañe zikao hâmombinç i wiac hâhâwicne!

“Jonatan e tikio qâhâmokicne fokac.

²⁶ O Jonatan, qomâ-nane, no gore zâic busâqoc manakopac.

Go añac bañacne jâmbânç junaremeñ,

go manjaunç enaremeñ

i ñokac jañere sâç siricke-jâmbânçkekac.

²⁷ “Momori jañe jopapie waha forambinç,

ehame zikare wiac-jeñic i ira foku mareñte temâne ewec.”

2

Dawidi ñicwofunç âkendânçnembinç

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Wofunç mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Juda hae ira me ira sâçne fepemu me?” Wiome Wofunçzi muwec, “Sâçne fec.” Inçuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Hae wenimoira fepemu?” Mume muwec, “Heboronç haeo fec.” ² Inçuc âzâcneme Dawidi e ñonânç jahec-ticne, Jesere haeonec Ahinoam â Karamele haeonec Nabalire hozec Abigail jahe rocjofame mâmâç fembinç. ³ Erâ ñicfâçne e jahacnehec jumbinç jañe

wâc jowac-jopame wiacfâc-jeñic jañehc mâmâc ferâ Heboron haere hae boze gâcne ira jumbiñ. ⁴ Ehame Judaniç jañe fisi tumañnerâ Dawidi e Juda kikefunte ñicwofun juocte âkendâñnemiñ.

Erâ ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñic jañe Saulo duckemiñ.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñic jañerao kiñañ sorec-jopahuc muwec: “Ñoñe fekiçne-ñeñic Saulore manapie feha arañ bacnehuc duckemiñte Wofunzi ehâmo-ñarezejec. ⁶ Ehuc aki anonoc eñarezejec. Eme ñoñe inuc embiñte bianne jaha eñarepemu. ⁷ Irec ñoñe hâbi gogoron mi ehuc sanañkeniñ. Fekicne-ñeñic Saulo e hâmowec â Juda kikefun jañe ine no wokemañ rua-narehuc ñicwofun jujarepemurâ âkendâñnumbiñ.”

Dawidizi Saulore wiacfâc jopawec

⁸ Eme Nera ñokâ-ticne Abene, Saulo momorifâc-ticne jañere micne hâcne, e Saulore ñokâ Isibose rorâ Mahanaim haeo jowa rawec. ⁹ Erâ Gileade, Ase, Jesere, Eferaim, Benjamin â Israe ñic sasawa jañere ñicwofun âkendâñnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Saulore ñokâ Isibose e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe guruo ñicwofun gie-ticne funkewec. Ehuc jara jajahec sawa ñicwofun juwec. Â Juda kikefun jañe ine Dawidi bâjâpemiñ. ¹¹ Eme Dawidizi Heboron haeo Juda kikefun jañere ñicwofun juhame jara 7 â mosa 6 tarawec.

¹² Eme Saulore ñokâ Isibosere mume rerenfâc jañe Nera ñokâ-ticne Abenezi micne bajareme Mahanaim haeonec Gibeon haeo rambiñ. ¹³ Ehame Dawidire mume rerenfâc jañe Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabezi micne bajareme Heboron haeonec faharerâ rambiñ. Raku Gibeon opâ zâkâñko bâbâfuac erâ zâkâñ ñifec â ñifec toma-jeñic âtembiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Abenezi Joabe ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec ñicmotec jañe faharerâ zâñe fai-nâñecko sisiricko qaçac eniñ.” Inuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Sâcne, fahareniñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe wâñ wâñ faharerâ birickemiñ. Eme Benjamin â Isibose jahere ñicfâc 12 domambiñ â Dawidire ñicfâc jañeraonec 12 jaha luarâ domambiñ. ¹⁶ Ehuc ru sâc qizec-jeñicko roroc erâ zikazi gâjonko ââke mârâñ ehuc mâmâc jaha rândiñkemiñ. Irec mâreñ ñonden i zâñene Hazurim Mâreñ* mumbiñ. Eme mâreñ i Gibeon hae mendâñko fokac. ¹⁷ Eme zoañ ira zikazi boc qarâñke-jâmbâñkewec. Eme Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Abene â Israe ñic mâretec jopambiñ.

¹⁸ Eme Zeruja ñokâfâcne ziñuc jañe ijaha mâmâc jumbiñ: Joabe, Abisai â Asahele. Asahele e kâte qera inucne kike afec jâmbâñ juwec. ¹⁹ Irec Abene jâperâ ira me ira moc mi qâsorihuc râpefunnaoa gasackehuc kikeo kikeo ecnewec. ²⁰ Inuc eme Abenezi forisie firâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “I Asahele go gahac me?” Mume muwec, “I no nahac hâcne.” ²¹ Dâñ inuc bâtikiecneme Abenezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñifec me ñifec ira rahuc ñicmotec jañeraonec moc bâfuarâ tâpiri-ticne bawahahuc mafa wiac-ticne jâoc roc.” Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Asahele e zoçac erâ Abene jaha jâpewec. ²² Inuc eme Abenezi mocwâc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No qâhâmocguzipore boc mi jâpecnuc. No hahacge Joabere zâñe maio weniñuc fuapemu?” ²³ Inuc âzâcneme Asahele e mana takirehuc sifu bâjâpewec. Inuc eme Abenezi sându tofanezi bunao âeckeme sânduzi ñifec râpenao hemârâñkewec, eme gasackewecko rândiñke qarâ hâmocne fowec. Ehame gâcne jañe zâheç rambiñzi Asahele fowecko fisirâ nininçerâ domambiñ.

²⁴ Eme Joabe â Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Abene jâpetic. Jâpe raku zoañ huhame Gibeon mâreñ buroçnao hata rakacko Gia hae maickehuc Ama tiki ñekac ira fisipic. ²⁵ Eme Benjamin guru jañe Abenerao hesanañkerâ guru mocjaha embiñ, ehuc tiki facne mocko domambiñ. ²⁶ Ehuc Abenezi Joabe ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Zikazi ñic inuc omaec-jopahuc foocmu me? Go râpenao zâic busâqoc fokac i mi manakomec? Go mo damençko ñic ejaretec qomâfâc-jeñic jâpec-jopañgopiñ i beheniñmu?” ²⁷ Inuc mume Joabezi dâñ ziñuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Wofunte maio mukopac, go dâñ moc mi

* **2:16:** Nâñâcne dâñko: Sâqe mâreñ.

munzanj ine njic jaņe qomâfâc-jenjic jâpec-jopakupie hae fureme behenzapinj.” ²⁸ Injuc murâ Joabezi qeņ qame njic jaņe beherâ nembinj. Ehuc Israe njic jopa jâpec eejare me jaņehec zuhuckerâ qağac ee i behembinj.

²⁹ Eme Abene â njicfâcne jaņe njafe zora Araba mâreņ âtehuc juku Jordanj opâo fisihapie hae fureme fotâcne raku guņpiticko Mahanaim haeo fisimbij. ³⁰ Eme Joabe e Abene jâperâ rawec i beherâ risie njic hetumaņ-joparâ Asahele â Dawidire mume rerenfâc 19 jaņere zâņe mai basawec. ³¹ Â Dawidire njicâc jaņe ine Abenere bâjâpecfâc â Benjaminj njic jaņeraonec 360 jopambij. ³² Eme Asahele qâņqâņ-ticne rorâ Betelehem haeo mamac-ticnere zâņeruņ hawec gufukicne fowec ira duckembij. Erâ Joabe â njicfâcne jaņe njafe hata rahuc juku hae furehame Heboronj haeo fisimbij.

3

¹ Saulore kikefuņ â Dawidire kikefuņ jaņerao rârâsi i dameņ zora fowarehuc juwec. Eme Dawidi e dameņ sâc tâpiri-ticne fahareme Saulore kikefuņ jaņere tâpirizi unej unej qazue wahawec.

Heboronj haeo Dawidire njokâfâc fuambij (Bin I 3:1–4)

² Heboronj haeo Dawidire njokâfâc zinjuc fuambij: Mârâc fufua ere zâņe Amnonj. E Jesere haeonec Ahinoam eki rowec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Karamele haeonec Nabali ere hozec Abigaizi Kileaba rowec. Kileabare râpeo Gesuru njicwofuņ Talamaire otâ Makazi Abisalom rowec. ⁴ Eme Abisalomte râpeo Hagitizi Adonia rowec. Adoniare râpeo Abitalizi Sefatia rowec. ⁵ Eme Sefatiare râpeo Dawidire nonâņ Egelazi Itiream rowec. Dawidire njokâfâc injuczi Heboronj haeo fuambij.

Abenezi Dawidihec zâzâfic moc enicte maņkewec

⁶ Dawidi â Saulo jahere kikefuņko zikazi fohame jaha Abene e Saulore kikefuņ qizec-jopahuc jaņere nondeņko qacbec-ticnehec juwec. ⁷ Saulo e Ajare otâ zâņene Rizipa e mamare rowec. Eme Isibosezi Abene âzâcnerâ muwec, “Go mamac-nanezi njokac mamare rowec ehac wemocte fomec?” ⁸ Eme Abene e Isibosere dâņ i manarâ aarickeme zinjuc muwec: “No Judanjic jaņere qâto me? No dameņ zi mamacge Saulore kikefuņ, qafâcne â âgofâcne sâsec-jopahuc doc bacgurâ Dawidire meo mi râecguekopac. Eme go miņecgac njokactao bahac bâfuapac irec erâ dâņ enarekomec. ⁹ Zi ine Anutuzi baficnume Wofuņzi Dawidiraō wiac eocte mupaņkewec irec sâcko giene bape fua-jâmbâņkezejec. ¹⁰ No Saulore kikefuņ bawahac-joparâ Dawidizi Israe â Judanjic jaņere njicwofuņ juocte âkendâņnepe uucmaņ-ticnezi Daņ mâreņkonec fuņkerâ raku Bere-Seba haeo fisizejec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Isibosezi Abenere hâwickeme dâņ okacne mi bâtikiecnawec.

¹² Eme Abenezi Dawidiraō kiņaņ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Mâreņ zi more? Nâhâc zâzâfic-nâhec moc bâfuanac, eme no gohec juhuc Israe njic gorao zuhuc-jopa-fârepemu.” ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidizi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Biaņne, no gohec zâzâfic epemu. Mâc, wiac zinjuc ecmurâ sawa mukopac: Go norao zira mâc mi warezemec. Go Saulore otâ Mikali e jowa ware-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme Dawidizi Saulo njokâ-ticne Isiboseraō kiņaņ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Go nonâņ-nane Mikali, Filisa njic jaņere saħac tofa masune 100zi biņe qanarekicne, e bârisie-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Isibosezi kiņaņ sorec-jopame jaņe rarâ nowe-ticne Laisire njokâ Palatie, eraonec jowa warembij. ¹⁶ Jowa warepie nowe-ticne e bâjâperâ kio kio raku Bahurim haeo fisiwec. Eme Abenezi risieocte âzâcneme risiewec.

¹⁷ Eme Abenezi Israe micne jaņehac zinjuc muc manac ewec: “Noņe Dawidizi njicwofuņ juņareocte dameņ zoricne mana warehuc juenģopiej. ¹⁸ Eme miņecgac hâcne dameņne maickekacte âkendâņnezo. Wofuņ e Dawidi mupaņkecnawec dâņ zinjuc

muwec: Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidizi micne ehame Israe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe Filisa ŋic jaŋere meonec mecne â kisâfâc-jeŋic gâcne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopa-fârepemu.”¹⁹ Eme Abene e dâŋ i Benjamin guru jaŋe mufua-jarewec wâc. Ehuc Israe ŋic â Benjamin guru jaŋe zeŋgoma dâŋ irec maŋ mocjaha embiŋ i Dawidi âzâcneocte Heboron haeo rawec.

²⁰ Rame ŋic 20 jaŋe bâjâpembini, eme Heboron haeo fisipie Dawidizi tiwâ bâzi ejarewec. ²¹ Eme Abenezi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No rarâ Israe ŋic hefârec-jopape uucmaŋgao warerâ gohec zâzâfic enzepieŋ. Eme go weni jaŋerea egareme sâc ŋicwofuŋ juzemec.” Inuc mume Dawidizi bubiaŋko Abene râeme risiewec.

Joabezi Abene qâhâmowec

²² Abene e Dawidizi râeme Heboron haeonec risiehame Dawidire ŋicfâc jaŋe Joabehec hae mocko zika qaku mafa sâkohec risiembini. ²³ Joabe â momorifâcne jaŋe haeo risiehapie Joabe ziŋuc âzâcnembini: “Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abene e ŋicwofuŋ honeocte ware juku akioa risiejec.” ²⁴ Inuc âzâcnepie Joabezi ŋicwofuŋtao rarâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi emec? Go Abene fisime ehac mâmâc juku râetec rajec. ²⁵ Go Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abenere fuŋne manakic, e mâc eatucguhuc fisijec. E rac warecge â juju bapage weniŋuc jaha fokac i hone manac eocte fisijec i.”

²⁶ Joabe e inuc murâ Dawidire fickonec waharâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ Abene hatao Sira opâ nombâŋko ira rahuc juhame jowapie Heboron haeo risiewec. Dawidi e wiac inuc fuawec i mi manawec. ²⁷ Eme Abene e Heboron haeo risiehame Joabezi bucko dâŋ âzâcneocte tinac jowarâ sacmotâcko bâŋoriehuc ira qaticne Asahelere okacne bunao âeckeme hâmwec. ²⁸ Eme zâhec Dawidizi biŋe manarâ muwec, “Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abenere socte kiŋ i no â uucmaŋ-nane nâhere faio mi feha Wofuŋte maio kiŋ tâmiric jurazihuc juzeperec. ²⁹ Soc hoŋkekicne irec kiŋ i Joabe e jahacnao â garikiŋfâcne jaŋerao fozejec. Ehame Joabere kikefuŋko wicbâron me wakoc me gunuhec juju me zikao hâhâmo me rorocte hâmo sipiric ee i fohuc juzejec.” ³⁰ Abenezi zikao qajekic Asahel Gibeon haeo qâhâmowecte hahac jahecne Joabe â Abisai jahe Abene qâhâmopic.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi Joabe â ŋic ehac jumbini i jaŋe jazarâ muwec, “Ŋaqi qoruc-ŋeŋic bâsuckerâ mateŋ heprie huoc. Ehuc Abenere erâ ki mamakuc eniŋ.” Inuc murâ Dawidi e jahac qâŋqâŋ katapa bâjâpewec. ³² Eme jaŋe Abene qâŋqâŋ-ticne Heboron haeo duckembini. Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ e Abenere zâŋeruŋko mâretic kiome ŋic ŋokac jaŋe wâc bafickehuc zeŋgoma kiombini. ³³ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e Abenere ziŋuc muhuc gae makuc hewec:

“Abene e hâmoc kosane inucne hâmoocce moc mukicne me?

³⁴ Mege muczi mi qakicne,

kikege kâpâcwâruzi wâc mi qakicne,

ŋic moczi ŋic kosane jaŋere meo waha qaekac

inuc tinac waha qamen hâcne.”

Gae inuc heme ŋic jaŋe ere erâ mocwâc kiombini. ³⁵ Eme ŋic jaŋe zoaŋ ŋeha jaha Dawidiraos fisirâ nânâ nâocte fotariecnepie mupaŋkehuc ziŋuc muwec: “No zoaŋ mi huhame nânâ wiac i me i moc nâ bâuac epe Anutuzi bâtiŋnuzejec.” ³⁶ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zeŋgoma manapie sâckewec. Ehuc ŋicwofuŋzi wiac sasawa ewec irec manapie bianaŋke-fârewec. ³⁷ Eme zoaŋ ira Israe ŋic sasawa jaŋe ziŋuc mana tarambini: Nera ŋokâ-ticne Abene qâhâmokicne i ŋicwofuŋzi manaha mi ekicne. ³⁸ Eme irec ŋicwofuŋzi kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Israe guruo ŋic fekicne â zâŋe biŋe sâkoheczi zoaŋ zira hâmojec i ŋoŋe mi manaŋgopieŋ me? ³⁹ No ŋicwofuŋ jupemurâ wokemaŋ ruanarekicne, erâ ine zoaŋ zira sifu rokawekopac. Zeruja ŋokâfâcne keci jaŋe siricnuhuc maŋ sanaŋ jâmbâŋ eenŋopieŋ. Irece Wofuŋzi sâqocne bapa moc e hehesic-ticnere sâcko okacne râcnezejec.”

4

Isibose qapie hâmwec

¹ Eme Saulo nokâ-ticne Isibose e Abenezi Heboron haeo hâmwec irec biñe manarâ hâbi-ticne ñengoronkewec â Israe ñic jañe wâc fâsâe-fârembiñ. ² Eme Saulore nokâ ere ñic jajahec jahe zikanñic jañere micne jupic, mocte zâñe Bana â mocte zâñe Rekaba. Jahe Beroti haeonec, Benjamin ñic moc zâñene Rimon, ere nokâ jahec. Beroti hae i Benjamin guru jañere, ³ erâ ine hae irec rune jañe wiserâ Gitaim haeo ra jaba jumbinzi junjopien jaha.

⁴ Saulo nokâ-ticne Jonatan ere nokâ moc juwec, e kike jahecne mâmâc jaha sâqorekicne. E jara-ticne 5 bazurâ juhame Saulo â Jonatan jahere hâmoc biñedânzi Jesere haeonec fisiwec. Eme soñan-ticne jauñ nokac moc eki rorâ wisewec, erâ wiseocte fâro ehuc motec batataneme waha qarâ qâpurinñkewec. Motec zâñe-ticne Mefibose.

⁵ Eme Beroti ñic Rimonte nokâ jahec Rekaba â Bana jahe faharerâ raku gunpitic eme Isibose e fomanaha ficticnao fisipic. ⁶ Eme motâc soñan e padi qâzuckehuc juku gungunne ecneme fowec. Fohame Rekaba â qaticne Bana jahe jâururâ fotâcne razi Isibose ficman-ticnao fofoo fohame qâhâmpic. ⁷ Qâhâmorâ upe-ticne qâtâcnerâ qizecne rorâ ñafeoa wâneñ hatao raku Heboron haeo fisipic. ⁸ Erâ Isibosere qizec i Dawidiraõ barapic. Ehuc ñicwofun zinuc âzâcnepic: “Saulo nokâ-ticne Isibose, e kisâ egarehuc qâhâmocquocte eekac ere qizec zi. Wofunzi miñecgac ñicwofun gore erâ Saulo â qâricfâcne jañerao okacne bazukac.” ⁹ Eme Dawidizi Beroti ñic Rimonte nokâ jahec Rekaba â qaticne Bana dâñ zinuc bâtikie-jactewec: “Bahac â râsi fune fune irecnec bataracnuwec Wofun e jujâmbânñekacte ¹⁰ no ñic moc e Saulo hâmoc-ticnere biñedân bafisirâ nazahuc, biñedân bianñe âzâcnepoc muha rorâ Zikilaga haeo biñedân-ticnere okacne qâhâmpo. ¹¹ Eme ñic hehesicne ñohe ñic tinñe ficticnaoa gun fohame qâhâmpic i tofamâc foocmu moc mupire! No miñecgac ere socte okacne ñoherao batarahuc mârenñkonec sâcne mi bârârân-ñofapemu me?” ¹² Inuc murâ ñicfâcne ejareme jofarâ me kike-jekic hetâcnerâ Heboron haeo opâ zâkân qañenao qetic-jofapie waha domapic, â Isibosere qizec ine Heboron haeo Abenere zâñerun hawecko duckembiñ.

5

Israe ñic jañe Dawidi ñicwofun âkendânembiñ
(Bin I 11:1-3)

¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Heboron haeo Dawidiraõ tumañne-fârerâ zinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, nâñe gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e ñicwofun juhame jaha go Israe momori zikao bânïe-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopahuc jumeñ. Ehame Wofunzi zinuc gazawec: ‘Go Israe ñicfâc-nane soñan-jopahuc fekicne-jenñic juzemec!’ ” ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa jañe Heboron haeo Dawidiraõ tumañne-fârembiñ. Eme ñicwofun Dawidizi ira Wofunte maio jañehc zâzâfc eme jañe wokemañ ruacnehuc Israe ñic jañere ñicwofun âkendânembiñ. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ ñicwofun gie-ticne funñkewec, ehuc jara 40 ñicwofun juwec. ⁵ E Heboron haeo jara 7 â mosa 6 Judañic jañere ñicwofun juwec. Â Jerusalem haeo ine Israe ñic â Judañic qâturec-jopahuc jañere ñicwofun juha jara 33 tarawec.

Dawidizi Zion ro rauc ewec
(Bin I 11:4-9)

⁶ Eme ñicwofun â ñicfâcne jañe Jerusalem haeo mârenñ rune Jebusi ñic jopaniñte rambiñ. Rapie Jebusi ñic jañe Dawidi zinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go zira mi warezemec. Zâñe tinñun â kike dembahec jañe aka hegareninmu hâcne.” I zinuc manahuc mumbiñ:

Dawidi e sâcne mi wareocmu. ⁷ Injuc muhapie Dawidi e sifu Zion ficsanañ i rauckewec. Eme hae ñonden i hâcne Dawidire hae qizec mujumbien. ⁸ Eme zoañ ira Dawidizi zinjuc muwec: “Moc e Jebusi ñic jopazo muocmuo ine damu-ticne kaonhehec izi ñic kike dembahec â zâñe tinñun jopazejec. Dawidizi ñic injucne jañere râsi sanañ juekac.” Eme irec hâcne zinjuc mujumbien: “Tinñun â kike dembahec jañe Wofunñe ficko mi razinzeñen.” ⁹ Eme Dawidi e ficsanañ ira ñeñe juju ehuc irec zâñe Dawidire Hae muwec. Ehuc Milo haeonec funkerâ hae bahame râeckerâ kieke efârewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunñi ehec juwecte tâpiri sâkohec jurahuc juwec.

Hiramzi Dawidire maname sâckewec
(Bin I 14:1–2)

¹¹ Eme Tiro ñicwofun Hiramzi Dawidirañ kiñanñic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jâmâzâc jâc wiac râecnewec. Erâ kamunda â qânâzi fic bapa ñic râec-jopame jañe rarâ Dawidi fic moc bacnembien. ¹² Injuc epie Dawidizi zinjuc mana tarawec: Israe ñic jañere ñicwofun jupemurâ Wofunñi hume keten enarewec â Israe ñicfâc-ticne jañere erâ Wofunñia uucmañ-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem haeo Dawidire naru motec fuambin
(Bin I 3:5–9; 14:3–7)

¹³ Eme Dawidi e Heboron haeonec Jerusalem haeo fisirâ juhuc zuhuckerâ ñonâñfâc-ticne gâcne mamare rocjopawec. Injuc rocjopame naru motecfâcne gâcne zuhuckerâ fuambin. ¹⁴ Jerusalem haeo fuambin jañere zâñe zinjuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natañ â Salomo, ¹⁵ Ibiha, Elisua, Nefege â Jafia, ¹⁶ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele.

Dawidizi Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec
(Bin I 14:8–17)

¹⁷ Israe ñic jañe Dawidi wokemañ ruacnerâ ñicwofun-jeñic âkendânñembien, Filisa ñic jañe biñe injuc manarâ e bâfuârâ qaninñe fisimbien. Eme Dawidi e biñe-jeñic manarâ ficsanañko raziwec. ¹⁸ Ehamie Filisa ñic jañe fisirâ Refaim wâñenñko forambien. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Wofunñ wiocnehuc muwec: “No Filisa ñic râsi sâcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo sâcne râec-jopacmu?” Injuc wiome Wofunñi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne fec, eme no Filisa ñic gore meo râec-jopa-jâmbânñepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Dawidi e mâren ñonden moc, zâñene Baali-Perazim, ira fisirâ Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec, “Wofunñi bânïe-narehuc opâ rumi injucne erâ kisâfâc-nane âke râârâec-jopawec.” Irec hâcne mâren ñonden irec zâñe Baali-Perazim* muwec. ²¹ Eme Filisa ñic jañe nemuqân wiac-jeñic ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe rorâ rambien.

²² Eme Filisa ñic jañe mocwâc fisirâ Refaim wâñen i sâcke-fârerâ fombien. ²³ Fohapie Dawidizi Wofunñ mu wioc ecneme Wofunñi muwec, “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getâc-jopahuc rarâ râpe-jeñicko binawec jâc domakackopec fisi-jarezemec. ²⁴ Erâ jâc botânñko kike fânânñ tinac fuame manarâ izia zika funkezemec. Wofunñ no Filisa momori jopapemurâ bânïe-garepemu hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme Dawidi e Wofunñi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ Filisa ñic Geba haeonec jopa jopa raku Gezera haeo fisiwec.

6

Dawidizi Wofunñe katapa bârisieocte rawec
(Bin I 13:5–14)

¹ Dawidi e Israe ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe mocwâc hetumañ-jopame 30 tausen ewec. ² Eme Dawidi e ñic i jañehac faharerâ Baali-Juda haeo Anuture katapa ñewec i roninñe rambien. Katapa irec faio hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunñi kerubim jañere faicnao juekac ere zâñe râekicne. ³ Eme jañe katapa i Abinadare fic

* 5:20: Nânâcne dânko: Râsi âke-rârâec-jopa Wofunñ.

tikio newec irecnec rorâ keretac qâricnao râerâ barambinj. Eme Abinada nokâ jahecticne Uza â Ahio jahe keretac qâricne i guriñ bacnepire rawec. ⁴ Eme Abinadare fic tikio newec irecnec keretac Anutüre katapahec fâre wahapie Ahiozi bâniecnewec. ⁵ Ehame Dawidi â Israe ñic jañe zengoma zoqachec jaha Wofunje maio gae hehuc kulele â gita â wonğâñ â kanjuc â wesic wiac-jenichec domahuc zeri sâko embinj.

⁶ Eme jañe raku Nakonje padi qâqâmârâñ tomao fisimbinj. Eme ira bulimakao jañe heguc qâguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basanañkewec. ⁷ Uza e katapa bâuawecte Wofunzi mana gâpârecnerâ game mai-ticnoa hâmwec. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Wofunje kimbenzi Uzarao fua tâcnewec irec maname ñemâckewec. Eme mâreñ ñonderñ irec zâñe Perese-Uza mukicne, eme zâñe i dameñ zi fokac jaha. ⁹ Eme zoañ ira Dawidizi Wofunje hâwickeme zinjuc muwec: “Wofunje katapazi wemocko norao sâcne fisiocmu?” ¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e Wofunje katapa i hae qizec-ticnao râeocte mi afeckewecte rorâ bararâ Gitiñic Obededom ere ficko râewec. ¹¹ Eme Wofunje katapazi Gitiñic Obededom ere ficko mosa jahec â moc newec. Eme Wofunzi Obededom â wiacfâcne ehâmo-jarewec.

Anutüre katapa Jerusalem haeo barambinj
(Bin I 15:1—16:6)

¹² Juku ñicwofun Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Anutüre katapare erâ Wofunzi Obededom â wiacfâcne, erâ wiac sasawa ehâmo-jarekac.” Injuc mupie Dawidizi manarâ zeri sâko ehuc Obededomte fickonec Anutüre katapa i ro barawec. ¹³ Eme Wofunje katapa reñkembinj jañe kikezi âte rapie arec 6 eme Dawidizi bulimakao ñicne moc â motecne moc injuc taha bawec. ¹⁴ Erâ Dawidi e taha bapa ñaqi qañqañ moc heme hume tâpirihec jaha Wofunje maio gae wowec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Dawidi â Israe ñic jañe zengoma qeñ qahuc añara herâ Wofunje katapa i bafembinj.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunje katapazi Dawidire hae qizecko fisime Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e qâqâtâc katanjo firâ honeme Dawidizi Wofunje maio gae wohuc tarawec. Injuc eme nokac e mañnezi ñowe-ticne qaisockewec. ¹⁷ Eme jañe Wofunje katapa i bararâ Dawidizi qoruc boze fârewec irec mañnao hepie newec. Ehame Dawidizi Wofunje maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. ¹⁸ Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rike-fârerâ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunje ere zâñeo ñic nokac jambuñ-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ñic guru dindiñ tumañnembinj jañe ñic me nokac buc buc poroñ dadapic â qowi dâkâne â poroñ waiñ hândânhec bakicne i jarewec. Jareme tarame ñic nokac jañe hae-jenic sâc râwiñnembinj.

²⁰ Râwiñnepie Dawidi e wiacfâcne mu jambuñ ejareocte risiewec. Risieham Saulo otâ-ticne Mikalizi ra bâfuarâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Zoañ zira Israe ñicwofunje e mâsi funmoc jâmbâñ ejec. Ehuc kiñañ qaqafâcne jañere kiñañ naru jañere maio mañ mamanasu tâmiric jañere sâcko mimi tâmiric jaha mañticnere funne bajañgenkejec.” ²¹ Injuc mume Dawidizi dân zinjuc bâतिकnewec: “No mamacge â garikiñfâcne jañere okacne rowosâecnuc Israe ñic jañere fekcicne jupemurâ âkendânjuwec Wofunje ere maio ekopac. Erâ no Wofunje maio zeri faio gae wohuc jupemu. ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ gore maio zâñe biñe-nane bawahahuc jupemu, â kiñañ naru jañere mumec, jañe ine mana-narepie sâckeocmu.” ²³ Eme Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e naru motec mi roro mâc juhame juku hâmoc dameñ-ticne maickewec.

7

Anutuzi Dawidihec zâzâfic ewec
(Bin I 17:1—27)

¹ Wofunzi ñicwofun Dawidi kisâfâc-ticne jañere erâ ñezickehuc wama bâfuacneme ficticnao juhuc ² porofete Natañ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jâmâzâc fic zira ñeñe

juju ekopac â Anuture katapazi ine bozeo ñekac.”³ Inuc mume Natanzi ñicwofuñ dân zĩñuc bâतिकecnewec: “Go rarâ manakic sâc ec, Wofuñzi gohec jukac hâcne.”

⁴ Eme ñafe ira Wofuñte dân zĩñuc Natan tao fuawec: ⁵ “Go rarâ kiñaññic-nane Dawidi zĩñuc âzâcne: ‘Wofuñ e zĩñuc mukac: Goki fic moc banarecmurâ mukomec me?’⁶ No Israe ñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonectehan fic mocko ñeñe juju mi ehuc bozeoa ñeñe juju ewarehuc jupozi jukopac. ⁷ No Israe ñic jañehhec mâren ira me ira rac warec epo sâc Israe ñic gurufâc-nane soñañ-jopahuc juniñte mujarepo mumutara ñic i jañeraonec moc dân zĩñuc âzâcnepo: “Go wemocte jâmâzâc jâczi fic moc mi banarekomec?” ’⁸ Irec go kiñaññic-nane Dawidi zĩñuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qũñqasañ Wofuñ e zĩñuc mukac: Go lama bâjâpec-jopahuc kecqañ gieo juhantec Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere fekicne jucmurâ rocgupo. ⁹ No ira me ira juekic sâc gohec juekopac. Erâ bânïe-garehuc kisâfâcge sasawa jopaekopac. Erâ zuhuckerâ mârenko zâñe biñe sâkohec jañe inucne zâñe biñe sâkohec jaha bacgupemu. ¹⁰ Erâ Israe ñicfâc-nane jañe ñeñe hae moc bâfua-jarepe ira jusanañkeniñmu. Eme ñeñe hae jâmbân-jenïc bâfua-jarepe ira juhapie juwicnao ñic repicne gâcnezi fific guguriñ ejarehuc zikare suru jâñ ejare jumbien mâsi wiac inucne mocwâc mi fuazejec. ¹¹ Erâ juwicnao Israe ñicfâc-nane qañeñ-jopaniñte mumutara ñic râec-jopape juhapie wiac fuawec inucne mocwâc mi luarâ fozejec. No kisâfâcge jañere erâ ñezicguhuc wama bâfua-garepemu. Erâ zuhuckerâ zĩñuc mutâniñke-garekopac: Wofuñ noni hâcne fic moc bagarepemu. ¹² Eme juju damenñe tarame apa ñosafâcge jañehhec fomanahan tec garikinñâcge â naru motecfâcge jañeraonec moc rowosâepe eki gore tuc qarâ jume no uucmañ-ticne dope hutuñ ecnepemu. ¹³ Inuc ecnehape eki zâñe-nanere fic moc baocmu. Eme no uucmañ-ticne dope hutuñ ecnehape ranqa ranqa foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ no mamac-ticne ehape eki ñokâ-nane erâ juocmu. E sâqocne bame mâren mamac jañe ñokâfâc-jenïc jopa bâtiñ eenñopien irec sâc no gunu â kâcbinzi qa bâtiñ ecnepemu. ¹⁵ No zâñe faigao Saulo ecnepo inuc aki anonoc-nanezi eraonec moc mi rârie-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme garikinñâcge dope hutuñ ejarepemu râ uucmañgezi zâñe fai-naneoa fohuc juocmu sanañ.’ ”¹⁷ Eme Natan e dân sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâcko binañ bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁸ Eme ñicwofuñ Dawidi e bozeo razirâ Wofuñ maickehuc waha ñerâ zĩñuc numuwec: “O Wofuñ Anutu, no ñic waha qaqañe â garikinñâc-nane jañe wâc zâñe biñe tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁹ O Wofuñ Anutu, go wiac inucnere manatec wawahane eha kiñaññicgere garikinñâc â ñic gañne gañne jufeniñmu irec dân i mârâc naza nowatuc emen. ²⁰ Irec wemo dân moc zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O Wofuñ Anutu, go kiñaññicge nore fuñne mana tara-fâreekic. ²¹ Erâ go gahacne mumupante â mañgezi mukac irec sâcko wiac qeñ bipinehec zi ehuc kiñaññicge no mufua-narekic. ²² O Wofuñ Anutu, goki sawa hâcne fekicne, go inucne moc mi jume manaenñopenen. Anutu moc mi juha goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²³ Me Israe ñicfâcge jañe weni jañehhec sâc hecñopazo? O Anutu, go mârenko ñic guru gâcne weni jañe ñicfâcge bacñopacmurâ kiñañ qaqa gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimen? Erâ zâñe biñege saweocce wiac qeñ bipinehec ehuc ñicguru weni jañe Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ hatajenïc bâzâwemen, ehuc ñic guru gâcne â nemufâc-jenïc jopa jâpec ejaremen? ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe hâcne ñicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juniñte dope hutuñ ejaremen. Ehuc Wofuñ go gahaczia Anutu-jenïc erâ jumen. ²⁵ O Wofuñ Anutu, zi ine kiñaññicge â garikinñâcne jañere manasuhuc dân mumen i fosanañkeocce basanañkec, ehuc mumen irec sâc ec. ²⁶ Eme zâñege kecziñuc muhuc muañne rahuc junzeñen: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qũñqasañ Wofuñ e Israere Anutu jukac.’ Ehame kiñaññicge Dawidi nore garikinñâc jañe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzeñen. ²⁷ O Anutu Tâpiri Qũñqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu, go kiñaññicge dân zĩñuc muhuc âzâcne jâutuc emen hâcne: ‘No fic moc bagarepemu.’

Irec kiñanñicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numu-garekopac. ²⁸ O Wofuñ Anutu, go Anutu fârine, erâ dânge fârine jaha. Goki hâcne wiac bianñe zi kiñanñicge no mupañke-naremeñ. ²⁹ Irec manatec sâckeme kiñanñicge nore garikinñfâc jambuñ-jopazemec. Inuc ejaretec jañe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepieñ. O Wofuñ Anutu, go gahac mupañkemeñ irec jambuñgezi kiñanñicgere ficko fohuc juzejec sanañ.”

8

Dawidizi uucmañ-ticne bâsokawec

(Bin I 18:1–13)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Filisa ñic joparâ bawahuc-jopahuc Metege-Ama hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi ñic jañe wâc bawahac-joparâ ejareme mâreñko waha fohapie muczi sâc bacjopame muc jajahecte sâc embiñ jañe qâhâmoc-jopaocce muwec â muc zoricne mocjahare sâc embiñ jañe ine juniñte mujarewec. Eme Moabi ñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko juhuc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc jumbiñ.

³ Erâ Rehobore ñokâ Hadadeze, Zoba ñicwofuñ hâcne, e mârâc jaha uucmañ-ticnezi Eufрата opâo fowec i heqâreocce rahame Dawidizi e inuc jaha bawahawec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e inuc ehuc becâsicko rara ñic 1 tausen 700 jâoc rowec â momori kikezi rarane 20 tausen jâoc rowec. E inuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsic jañere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jañere sâc akic-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria ñic jañe Zoba ñicwofuñ Hadadeze bafickeniñte Damasko haonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria ñic 22 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Inuc erâ Aram mâreñko Damasko haeo ira momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria ñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko juhuc sahaç taha-jeñic râcnehuc jumbiñ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuñzi bafickehuc dopecke-jâmbâñkewec. ⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadeze kiñañ qaqañfâcne jañe maro wiac golzi bakicne barâ jujumbieñ i rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo râewec. ⁸ Erâ ñicwofuñ Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Beta â Berotai irecneç aeñ bâbâroñ bocjaha jâmbâñ rowec.

⁹ Eme Hamati ñicwofuñ Toi e Dawidizi Hadadezere momori guru zeñgoma bawahac-jopawec irec biñe manarâ ¹⁰ ñokâ-ticne Joram Dawidi bubiañ dâñ âzâcneocce erao soreme rawec. Hadadeze e dameñ sâc Toihec zika qahuc juwec irec. Eme Joram e siliwa â gol â aeñ bâbâroñzi wiac bakicne i barâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Eme wiac i wâc Dawidizi Wofuñte biñe qahuc siliwa â gol gâcne, ñicguru gâcne bawahac-jopahuc jowac rorâ râe jujec ijaha zuhuckewec. ¹² E ñicguru ziñuc jañeraonec wiac i rowec: Edom, Moabi, Amon, Filisa â Amaleke, erâ Rehobo ñokâ-ticne Hadadeze, Zoba ñicwofuñ hâcne, eraonec wâc mâmâc rowec.

¹³ Dawidi e inuc ehuc zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. Erâ Edomñic 18 tausen hâwec wâneñko jopawec. ¹⁴ Inuc erâ hae-ticnao risieocce ehuc Edom mâreñ sâcke-fârera momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Edomñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko jumbiñ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuñzi kime dopec ecnewec.

Dawidire micnefâc jañere zâñe

(Sam II 20:23–26; Bin I 18:14–17)

¹⁵ Dawidi e Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. Ehuc ñicfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutiñ bâtiñ ejare jujec. ¹⁶ Ehame Zerujare ñokâ Joabe e momori jañere micne juwec. Â Ahiludu ñokâ-ticne Josafata eki ine giedâñ mujujec. ¹⁷ Ehame Ahitubu ñokâ-ticne Zadoko â Abiata ñokâ-ticne Ahimelec jahe ine taha bapa jupic. Â Serajazi ine qâqâreñ ñic juwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja eki ine Kereti â Peleti ñic qañeñ-jopawec. Â Dawidi ñokâfâcne jañe ine taha bapa jumbiñ.

9

Dawidizi Mefibose ehâmocnewec

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Saulore garikinîfâc jañerao ñic moc hetirikicne jukacko Jonatanîte erâ e ehâmocnezapo?” ² Eme Saulore garikinîfâc jañerao kiñanñic moc juwec zâñene Ziba. Eme e hâcne ecnepie Dawidiraio rawec. Rame ñicwofunzi zîñuc wiocnewec: “Go Ziba hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec: “Bombon-ñane, kiñanñicge no hâcne.” ³ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi muwec, “Saulore garikinîfâc jañeraonec ñic moc mi jujâmbânkenñopien me? Eme no Anuture erâ ehâmocnezapo.” Inuc mume Zibazi ñicwofun zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Jonatanîte ñokâ mocjaha mac jukac. E kike jahecne purin ewec.” ⁴ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi wiocnerâ muwec, “E wena jukac?” Wiome Zibazi ñicwofun zîñuc âzâcnewec: “E Lodeba haeo Amiele ñokâ-ticne Makirire ficko jukac.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcneme ñicwofun Dawidi e kiñanñ sorec-jopame Lodeba haeo rarâ Amiele ñokâ-ticne Makirire fickonec jowa warembin. ⁶ Eme Saulore ñosa Jonatanîte ñokâ Mefibosezi Dawidiraio fisirâ zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec. Inuc eme Dawidizi zâñe-ticne wirahuc muwec, “Mefibose.” Eme eki dân zîñuc bâतिकecnehuc muwec: “Bombon-ñane, kiñanñicge no hâcne.” ⁷ Inuc mume Dawidizi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, no mamacge Jonatanîte erâ ehâmo-garepemu. Erâ ñosage Saulore mâren i mocwâc bârisie-garepemu. Eme go damen sâc nohec nânâ nâhuc jucmu.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcneme Mefibosezi dape qâhân ehuc muwec, “Kiñanñ qaqage no mo, irec qâto korehec no inucnere manasukomec?”

⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi Saulo kiñanñic-ticne Ziba hefârerâ muwec, “Saulo â garikinîfâcne jañere wiac sasawa i bombongere ñokâ e râecnekopac. ¹⁰ Eme go â ñokâfâcge â kiñanñ qaqafâcge ñone ine bombongere ñokâzi nânâ bâfuaocce mâren he qanzan ehuc irec fârine bâfuanzepien. Â bombongere ñokâ Mefibose e ine damen sâc nohec nânâ nâhuc juocmu.” Ziba e ñokâfâcne 15 â kiñanñ qaqafâcne 20 jumbin. ¹¹ Eme Zibazi ñicwofun zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun, fekcicne-ñane wiac sasawa mutâcnekic irec sâcko kiñanñ qaqagezi efâreocmu.” Eme Mefibose e ñicwofunte ñokâfâc jañere sâcko Dawidire ficko juhuc nânâ nâhuc juwec. ¹² Mefibosere ñokâ motec qâri moc juwec zâñene Mika. Eme Zibare ficko jumbin sasawa jañe Mefibosere kiñanñ qaqafâc efârembin. ¹³ Ehame Mefibose e Jerusalem haeo juwec. Ira hâcne juhuc damen sâc ñicwofunte ficko nânâ nâhuc juwec. E kike jahec-ticne mâmâc jaha purin epic hâcne.

10

*Amonñic â Siria ñic bawahac-jopakicne
(Bin I 19:1–19)*

¹ Eme irec faicnao Amonñic ñicwofun e hâmome ñokâ-ticne Hanunzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec. ² Juhame Dawidizi muwec, “Mamac-ticnezi ehâmo-narewecte no Nahasi ñokâ-ticne Hanun ehâmocnezepac.” Inuc murâ mamac-ticne hâmowec irec mu bâmiring ecneninîte Hanunñtao kiñanñ sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame Dawidire kiñanñicfâc jañe raku Amonñic jañere mârenko fisimbin. ³ Fisipie Amonñic fekcicne jañe ñicbombon-ñenñic Hanun zîñuc âzâcnembin: “Dawidi e mamacgere maname feha bâmiringuninîte ñic zi sorec-jopajec go manatec inuc mi ezejec. Dawidi e kiñanñic jañe hae zi hone tâcneku imackeninîte râec-jopajec.” ⁴ Inuc mupie Hanun e Dawidire kiñanñic rocjoparâ ñic buc buc meczâwâ-ñenñic ñifecne sawa hejarewec. Erâ ñaqi qoruc-ñenñic hoqanñ-ñenñickoa bâtâcne-jare-fârerâ râec-jopame rambin. ⁵ Eme ñic jañe mâretec mimiembin; ehame Dawidizi binñe-ñenñic manarâ kiñanñ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc zîñuc muwec: “Ñone Jeriko haeoa juhapie meczâwâ-ñenñic wefume sâcne risienzepien.”

⁶ Eme Amonñic jañe Dawidi mâsi repicne ecnembin i zâñitarâ Siria ñic Bete-Rehobo haeo jumbin jañerao kiñañ sorec-jopambin. Eme jañe Siria ñic jaha Zoba haeo jumbin jañeraonec momori kikezi rara 20 tauseñ rocjopambin. Erâ Maka ñicwofuñ â ñicfâcne 1 tauseñ rocjopambin. Erâ zuhuckerâ Toboñic 12 tauseñ rocjopambin. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi binje manarâ Joabe â momori ñic tâpiriheç sorec-jopawec. ⁸ Ehamo Amonñic jañe fisirâ sacmotâcko zikare birickembin. Eme Siria ñic Zoba â Rehobo haeonec, erâ Tobo â Makaanjic jañe ine mâreñ taniñnao birickembin.

⁹ Eme Joabe e zikazi orâñ bârâñ ecnehuc fisiwec i honerâ Israe ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe bâfâuc-joparâ gâcne jañe Siria ñic jañehç qaqaç eniñte biric-jopawec. ¹⁰ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne gâcne jañe qaticne Abisairao râec-jopame eki Amonñic jañehç qaqaç eniñte biric-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme Joabezi muwec, “Siria ñic jañe boc sanañkeniñmuo ine goki baficnuzemec â Amonñic jañe boc sanañkeniñmuo ine noni fârâ baficguzepac. ¹² Nâñâc hâbiheç ehuc ñicfâc-nâñec jañere erâ â Anutu-nâñecte hae ñerakac irec erâ sanañkehuc zika qanzepeneñ. Eme Wofuñ e jahac manakac sâc ezejec.” ¹³ Inuç murâ Joabe â ñicfâcne e jahacneheç jumbin jañe Siria ñic jañehç qaqaç ehuc jâpec-jopapie wisembin. ¹⁴ Eme Amonñic jañe Siria ñic jañe wisepie honerâ inuç jaha Abisaiheç qaqaç embin i beherâ wisehuc hae sacmañko razimbin. Razipie Joabe e Amonñic jañehç qaqaç ehuc juweckonec risierâ Jerusalem haeo fisiwec.

¹⁵ Eme Israe ñic jañe Siria ñic bawahac-jopambin Siria ñic jañe inuç honerâ roroc efârembin. ¹⁶ Roroc efârerâ Hadadezezi kiñañ sorec-jopame rarâ Eufрата opâ ocninucnao Siria ñic gâcne jumbin jañe jowac-jopa warembin. Eme jañe momori micne Sobakazi micne bajareme Helam haeo fisimbin. ¹⁷ Inuç epie Dawidizi binje manarâ Israe ñic rocjopa-fâreme Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Helam haeo fisimbin. Fisipie Siria ñic jañe birickerâ Dawidiheç zika qambin. ¹⁸ Qaku Israe ñic jañere hâwic-jopame wisembin. Wisepie Dawidizi Siria ñic keretacko jujune 700 jopawec â becâsicko rara ñic 40 tauseñ jopawec. Ehuc momori jañere micne Sobaka e wâc qame ijaha hâmwec. ¹⁹ Ehamo Israe ñic jañe Hadadezere rurumañko ñicwofuñ sasawa jumbin jañe bawahac-jopambin, eme ñicwofuñ jañe inuç honerâ Israe ñic jañehç wama qaqaç erâ jañere rurumañko jumbin. Siria ñic jañe inuç juhuc Amonñic mocwâc baficpaniñte hâwic-jopawec.

11

Dawidi â Batiseba jahere binan

¹ Zoañ damen funkeme ñicwofuñ jañe zikao rajumbien. Irec Dawidi e Joabe â micnefâc-ticne gâcne, erâ Israe momori sasawa sorec-jopawec. Eme jañe rarâ Amonñic jopahuc Raba hae somâckembin. Dawidi e jahacne ine Jerusalem haeoa juwec.

² Juku owâ gie mocko guñ foweckonec faharerâ ficticnere bupuo ferâ ira rac warec ehuc ñokac moc opâ ruahuc juha honewec. Ñokac e sahaç hawari-ticne bianje jâmbân. ³ Eme Dawidi e dân râehuc ñokac ere mu wioc eme zinuç âzâcnembin: “Ñokac zâñene Batiseba, e Eliamte otâ, Hitinç Uria ere ñonân.” ⁴ Eme Dawidi e kiñañ sorec-jopame jañe ra jowa warepie ehç fowec. (Ñokac e mosa huc ecneme tarame opâ ruawec hâcne.) Eme ñokac e risierâ ficticnao rawec. ⁵ Risierâ juhuc kiwec funkecneme Dawidirao dân râehuc kiweheç ewec i âzâcnewec.

⁶ Eme Dawidizi Joaberao dân râehuc muwec, “Go Hitinç Uria e soretec wareoc.” Inuç mume Joabezi Uria soreme Dawidirao risiewec. ⁷ Risierâ Dawidirao fisime eki Joabe â momori gâcne jañe weniñuc jumbin erâ zikazi weniñuc jaha hatackewec i manaocte mu wioc ecnewec. ⁸ Erâ ficticnao sorehuc muwec, “Ficgao rarâ kikege

zurec.” Injuc mume Uria e Dawidire fickonec waharâ razo eme taha wiac râecnewec. ⁹ Uria e ine ficticnao mi rahuc fekcicne-ticnere ficmotâcko kiñaj qaqajumbiñ jajehec nec foc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Uria e ficticnao mi rajec.” Injuc âzâcnemie Dawidizi Uria ziñuc âzâcnemec: “Go dameñ zora jumeñ, eme wemocte figgao mi ramec?” ¹¹ Injuc mume Uriazi dân ziñuc bâtikiecnemec: “Wofunje katapa â Israe ñic â Judanj jaje bozeo foforâ junjopien, erâ wâc fekcicne-nane Joabe â mume rerenfâcne jaje mârenj taniñnao foforâ junjopien. Injuc juhapie no ficnaneo rarâ nânâ opâ biane nâhuc ñonân-nanehec sâcne fopemu? Jâmbomac jâmbân, no i sâcne mi epemu.” ¹² E injuc mume Dawidizi ziñuc âzâcnemec: “Miñecgac zi jaha juc, eme tomâcko râecgupe razemec.” Injuc âzâcnemie Uria e zoanj jajahec zuhuckerâ Jerusalem hao juwec. ¹³ Eme Dawidizi e jahacnehec nânâ nâocte hefârerâ ecneme wainj mâretec nâku manje bibiriwawec. Injuc ecneme sifu ficticnao mi rahuc ñicwofunje kiñaj qaqafâc jajehec jaha fowec.

¹⁴ Hae fureme Dawidizi Joabere papia moc qârenkerâ Uria râcnemie barawec. ¹⁵ Papia ira dân ziñuc qârenkewec: “Zikazi boc qârânkeme honerâ ñoñe Uria ira behemie râsi jaje fisirâ qapie hâmozejec.” ¹⁶ Eme Joabe e hae somâckerâ fohuc Uria rorâ ñic momori wânzânj jumbiñkopec râewec. ¹⁷ Eme hae rune jaje haeonec waharâ Joabehec qaqac embiñ. Eme Dawidire momori gâcne jaje zika ira hâmombiñ. Erâ Hitinjic Uria e wâc qapie hâmowec. ¹⁸ Ehame Joabe e dân râehuc zikare biñedân Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁹ Erâ kiñajñic ziñuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: “Go zikare biñedân ñicwofunj âzâcne-fâretec ²⁰ manjoc-ticne fahareme ziñuc mecne muocmu: ‘Ñoñe qaqac eniñte wemocte hao jâmbânj rambiñ? Jaje haesacko domahuc tepe qâtâcneniñmu i mi manambiñ me? ²¹ Jerubese ñokâ-ticne Abimelec e mozi qâhâmowec? E ñokaczi padi qaqanzanj qânâ moc sârockeme waharâ heme Tebezi hao hâmowec i. Ñoñe haesac manfunjo jâmbânj wemocte rambiñ?’ E injuc mume ziñuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Kiñaj qaqage Hitinjic Uria e hâmowec wâc.’”

²² Eme kiñajñic e raku Dawidiraoc fisirâ Joabezi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc binanj bacnewec. ²³ Ehuc muwec, “Hae rune jaje honec-nâporâ sananjerâ nâñerao warepie nâñe jopa jâpec ejare raku sacmotâcko fisimbenj. ²⁴ Ehame tepenjiñ jaje sacko domahuc kiñaj qaqafâcge nâñerao tepe qâtâcnemiñ. Eme kiñaj qaqafâcge gâcne hâmombiñ â kiñaj qaqage Hitinjic Uria e wâc hâmowec.” ²⁵ Injuc âzâcne-fâreme Dawidizi kiñajñic ziñuc âzâcnemec: “Go Joabe ziñuc âzâcnezemec, ‘Go wiac irec manje mi rokaweoc. Zikazi zuhuckeme zuhuc fohuc ñic qâcjoaocmu hâcne. Irec go tâpiriheç jaha zika qahuc hae i heropieç!’ Injuc âzâcnehuc hâbi qacneç!”

²⁶ Eme Uria ñonân-ticnezi ñowe-ticne hâmowec biñe i manarâ ere ki busâqoc ewec. ²⁷ Eme ki busâqoc ehuc juwec i taramie Dawidizi kiñaj sorec-jopame ra jowapie warerâ ficticnao juhuc ñonân-ticne ewec. Erâ ñokâ-ticne moc fuawec. Dawidizi mâsi ewec i ine Wofunzi honeme mi sâckewec.

12

Natanji Dawidi mu tutuc ecnewec (Bin I 20:1–3)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Natanj Dawidi erao soreme rawec. Ra ziñuc âzâcnemec: “Hae mocko ñic jajahec jupic, moc mafahec, moc hapetac. ² Mafanjic e lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbânj jucnemiñ. ³ Hapetac e ine lama motecne mocjaha mac jucnewec; i furine barâ jaunjkeme e jahacne â qiefâcne jajehec nec foc ejujec. Nânâ i runezi nâwec irec dâkâne nâjujec, opâ i râqâc-ticnaonec nâjujec, guñ i qicticnao fojujec, ehuc ñic e jahacne qie irec sâc juwec hâcne. ⁴ Ehame mafanjictao ñicmanac moczi fisiwec. Fisime e jahacne lama me bulimakao moc rorâ hezu rikec ecneocte manonierâ hapetacte lama rorâ

ņicmanac fisiwec e rike gumec ecnewec.”⁵ Dawidi e dāņ i manarā mâretec aarickeme Nataņ âzâcne muwec, “Wofuņ e jukacte, ñic mâsi keci ewec, e hâmocte biņe ezejec.⁶ Erā e hapetac busâqoc mi manacnehuc wiac iņuc ecnewecte mocjahare okacne lama 4 râcnezejec.”

⁷ Eme Nataņzi Dawidi âzâcnewec, “Ñic i go hâcne. Wofuņ, Israere Anutu, e ziņuc mukac: ‘No Israe ñic jaņere ñicwofuņ âkendāņguhuc wokemaņ rua-garepo, erā Saulo ere meonec bataracgupo; ⁸ erā kâcņenegere wiacfâc â kâcņenegere ñokacfâc garefârepo, erā Israe â Juda kikefuņ megao râec-jopapo, eme izi mi sâcņume wiac i me i sâcne zuhucke-garezapo. ⁹ Ehame go ine wemocte Wofuņte dāņ qâsuhuc, wiac maname sâqorekac i emeņ? Go Hitiņic Uria zikazi qameņ. Amoņņic jaņere zikazi Uria qarâ ñokac-ticne rotec gore ñokac ewec. ¹⁰ Go mana suacnumeņ, ehuc Hitiņic Uria ere ñokac rotec gore ñokac ewec, irec zikazi go â wiacfâcge moc mi behec-ņopazejec.’ ¹¹ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no garikiņfâcge jaņerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu. No zâņe faigao ñonâņfâcge rocjoparâ diguracfâcge jarepe jaņe zoaņ qaqaçkoa jaņehc foniņmu. ¹² Go wiac zi soņsoņko emeņ, noni ine zoaņ qaqaçko Israe ñic jaņere zâņe faio epemu!’” ¹³ Iņuc mume Dawidizi Nataņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac sâqocne bahuc Wofuņ bunao bapo hâcne.” Dawidi e iņuc mume Nataņzi dāņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuņzi kiņge iņuc jaha behekac, go mi hâmocmu. ¹⁴ Mâc, go gahac wiac iņuc ehuc Wofuņ râsifâc-ticne jaņe zâņe-ticne musoriņkeniņte hata bâfuâ-jaremeņte motec fuajec e ine hâmo-jâmbâņkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Nataņ e dāņ iņuc âzâcne-fârerâ ficticnao risiewec.

Ehame Uria ñonâņ-ticnezi Dawidi motec rocnewec e Wofuņzi qame hucsâko fuacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e motecte Anutu mu wâsic ecnewec. Erā nânâ sowa juhuc ñafeo mâreņko fohuc juwec. ¹⁷ Ehame micnefâc-ticne ficticnao jumbiņ jaņe bafahareninņte epie hazec qarâ fohuc jaņehc nânâ moc mi nâwec. ¹⁸ Eme zoaņ gie bapa 7 ira motec e hâmowec. Hâmome Dawidi kiņaņ qaqaçfâc-ticne jaņe motec hâmowec i mufuacneniņte hâwic-jopawec. Jaņe ziņuc hâcne mumbiņ: “Motec e qâricne fohame mu bâmiriņ ecnepene dâņņâņec moc mi manawec. Eme zi weniņuc motec hâmojec i âzâcnepene manaocmu? Âzâcnepene juku saħac-ticne moc sipirickeme!” ¹⁹ Dawidi e ine kiņaņ qaqaçfâcne jaņe jaņackoaņ saņucko dāņ muc manac embiņ i honerâ motec e biac hâmojec iņuc mana tarawec. Mana tararâ kiņaņ qaqaçfâcne wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec hâmojec me?” Wio-jareme mumbiņ: “Hâmojec.” ²⁰ Iņuc âzâcnepie Dawidi e mâreņko fohuc juweckonec faharerâ opâ ruarâ ñaqi qoruc qâricne rorâ saħac-ticne erickerâ Wofuņte ufuņko ferâ Wofuņ dapecnehuc numucnewec. Iņuc efârerâ ficticnao risierâ nânâre mume nânâ hecnepie nâwec. ²¹ Iņuc eme kiņaņ qaqaçfâcne jaņe âzâcnerâ mumbiņ: “Go keci wemo mâsi ekomec? Motec e qâricne fohame go nânâ sowa juhuc motecte erâ kiomec. Juku hâmome ine faharerâ nânâ nâkomec.” ²² Mupie ziņuc jazawec: “Motec e qâricne juha ine ziņuc muhuc nânâ sowa juhuc kiopac: ‘Mozi manakac, Wofuņzi aki anonoc enarehuc mana-nareme motec e juocmu mecne?’” ²³ Eme zi ine hâmojec, irec wemocte sowa juzo? No motec sâcne mi bârisiepemu. Noni erao rapemu eki ine norao sâcne mi risieocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ñonâņ-ticne Batiseba mu bâmiriņ ecnehuc ehc jume motec kiweckerâ rome zâņene Salomo muwec. Eme Wofuņ e Salomore ecneme ²⁵ Nataņte micko dāņ râeme eki Wofuņte manasuhuc motec zâņene Jedidia muwec.

Dawidizi Raba hae rauckewec

²⁶ Eme Joabe e Amoņņic jaņere hae zâņene Raba i râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ ñicwofuņte fic hae rowec. ²⁷ Ehuc kiņaņņic Dawidiraosorec-jopahuc muwec, “No Raba hae râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ opâ zâkâņ-ticne ro rauc epac. ²⁸ Irece go ñic gâcne sâko qâzuc-joparâ hae i somâckehuc ro rauc ec. No hae i rorâ zâņe biņe sâkohec ezipore go iņuc hâcne

ezemec.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Dawidi e njic qâzuc-jopa-fârerâ Raba haeo rarâ zika qahuc hae i rowec. ³⁰ Ehuc njicwofunje qizecko eridu njewec i heunuckewec. Heunuckerâ honeme njemâc-ticne 100 ewec. Erâ eridu sahacnao qânâ furi sâko njewec. Eme eridu i Dawidire qizecko hepie huwec. Eme Dawidi e hae irec mafa wiac bocjaha jâmbân ameckerâ rawec. ³¹ Ehuc hae irec njic rocjoparâ ejareme sege â kinonj sananj â râriczi gie bambinj. Erâ njic gâcne râec-jopame qânâ ririke ficko gie bahuc jumbinj. Dawidi e Amonjic janjere hae njerawec ira injuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njicfâcne janje Jerusalem haeo risiembinj.

13

Amnonj â Tama jahere binanj

¹ Dawidi njokâ-ticne Abisalom ere seņ sahac hawari bianj moc juwec zâņene Tama. Eme Dawidi njokâ-ticne moc, zâņene Amnonj, e maņne Tamarao boc domawec. ² Erâ Tama e naru zeņonj juwecte Amnonjzi wiac i me i ecneocte honeme qunje-fârewec. Ehuc saseczi maņnao boc fâcfâc jâmbân âeckeme huc burec ehuc fowec. ³ Eme Amnonjte âgo moc juwec zâņene Jonadaba, e Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere njokâ. E njic maņfânâņhec juwec. ⁴ Eme eki zinjuc wiocnewec, “Njicwofunje njokâ, go wemocte zoanj sâc dodoc rorokac boc ehuc jukic? Go nazatec manazapo.” Mume Amnonjzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No qonane Abisalomte seņ Tama ere enareekac.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Jonadabazi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go huc bacgukac hawari tinac fofogaoa waha fozemec. Fohaņtec mamacegi honecguocte wareme zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manatec seņnane Tamazi warerâ nânâ narezac. Ehuc nânâ i zâņe fai-naneoa sâcne rike bâmoc eme honerâ meticnaonec nazapo.’” ⁶ Injuc âzâcneme Amnonj e huc burec ehuc fowec. Fohame njicwofunj e honeocte fisime Amnonjzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec seņnane Tamazi warerâ zâņe fai-naneoa nânâ poronj gâcne ba rikec eme honerâ ere meonec nânâ nazapo.”

⁷ Injuc mume Dawidi e Tama dâņ râecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go seņge Amnonjte ficko rarâ nânâ rike bâmoc ecnec.” ⁸ Eme Tama e seņticne fowec fic ira rawec. Ehuc poronj uucne rorâ jârickehuc zâņe fai-ticnaoa rikewec. ⁹ Erâ faņ poronjheckohanj bârâriehuc poronj rorâ hecneme nâocte takickewec. Injuc erâ muwec: “Njic sasawa hufâreninj.” Injuc mume janje hufârembinj. ¹⁰ Hufârepie Amnonjzi Tama âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nânâ i gunjicko bawarettec go gahacne meonec nâpe.” Injuc mume Tama e poronj bawec i rorâ seņticne Amnonjte gunjicko baraziwec. ¹¹ Erâ hecneme nâocte maņfunjao rame basanaņkehuc muwec: “Seņnane, warettec fonac.” ¹² Mume Tamazi dâņ zinjuc bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Misac seņnane, go wiac miminehec mi enarezemec. Mâsi repicne injucne Israe guruo moc mi eenjopenenj. Go qâto janjere sâc mi ec. ¹³ No weniņuc mimihec jupemu? Â go ine Israe guruo bec qowi janjere sâcko wawahane jâmbân jucmu. Go wemocte wiac injucnere njicwofunjhec muc manac mi ekomec? E gohec roroc enacte mutec mi sakarecnuocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Amnonj e sifu seņticnere dâņ mi manawec. Erâ e njic tâpirihec, irec zoqac ecnerâ ehec fowec.

¹⁵ Eme Amnonjzi seņticne mârettec qaisocke-jâmbânkewec. E maņne qananj seņticnere domaweczi zâhec ine qaisocke-jâmbânkewec hâcne. Erâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahar-erâ wise tâmirec.” ¹⁶ Injuc âzâcneme seņticnezi dâņ bâtikiecnehuc muwec, “Seņnane, injuc misac; jâpecnuzo mukic izi wiac enaremec i sirickehuc repicne jâmbân ekac.” Injuc âzâcneme sifu dâņticne mi manawec. ¹⁷ Ehuc kiņaņnjic moc soņaņ-ticne juwec e hefârerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go njokac zi rorâ fic râpenao râetec hume motâc basanaņkec.” ¹⁸ Njokac e ņaqi zora-ticne me zoranehec jaha rojuwec, njicwofunje otâfâc janje naru zeņonj juhuc ņaqi injucne roju jumbienj. Eme kiņaņnjic-ticnezi njokac rorâ fic râpenao râehuc motâc basanaņkewec. ¹⁹ Eme Tama e zafe rorâ qizec-ticnao râerâ ņaqi zora-

ticne me zoranehec rojujec i bâsuckewec, erâ meticne huhuo herâ qizec-ticnao râehuc owa ruruckerâ kiowec.

²⁰ Injuc eme seŋticne Abisalomzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Seŋge Amnoŋzi gohec jujec me?” Injuc murâ heckecnehec muwec, “Go mâc nininjerâ juc. E seŋge irec manatec fârine boc mi eoc.” Injuc mume Tama e seŋticne Abisalomte ficko busâqoc faio juwec. ²¹ Eme njicwofuŋ e irec biŋe manarâ mâretéc aarickewec, okacne ine mi bazucnewec. E mârâc motec-ticne juwecte maŋticne erao domawec hâcne. ²² Abisalom e ine Amnoŋ âgodâŋ me râsidâŋ piticne moc mi ecne huŋgaŋkewec. E Amnoŋzi seŋticne Tama zoqac ecneku sipirickewecte qaisockewec hâcne.

Abisalomzi okacne bazurâ wisewec

²³ Juku jara jajahec tarame lama kanzaŋ bâbâtâc dameŋ maickeme Abisalomzi hahac qafâcne sasawa Eferaim heririŋko hae moc ŋewec zâŋene Baali-Hazoro ira hefârec-jopame rambiŋ. ²⁴ Eme Abisalom e njicwofuŋtao fisirâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, no lama kanzaŋ bâtâcnekopac. Irec njicwofuŋ-nane go â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge fânzepieŋ.” ²⁵ Injuc mume njicwofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, injuc mâcne, nâŋe sasawa mi fânzepeney. Injuc epene gorao ŋemâckeocmu.” Eme Abisalom e boc zoqac ecneme njicwofuŋ e raocte mi afeckewecte mâc jambuŋkerâ râeme rawec. ²⁶ Eme razo ehuc muwec, “Go mi razo mukicte ine sifu manatec hahac-nane Amnoŋzi nâŋehéc razejec.” Injuc mume njicwofuŋzi muwec, “E wemocte ŋoŋehéc raocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Abisalom e boc fotariecnekume njicwofuŋ e Amnoŋ â ŋokâfâcne gâcne jaŋe ehéc raniŋte mana-jarewec. ²⁸ Ehame Abisalom e kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne ziŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe ruc bajâmbâŋkehuc ŋehapie Amnoŋ e waiŋ nâku zeri faio ŋeme honerâ noni ‘qaniŋ’ mupe manarâ qanzepieŋ. No nahac mupaŋke-ŋarekopacte mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Hâhâwic qamaserâ hâbihec jaha ezo.” ²⁹ Eme Abisalomte kiŋaŋ qaqaŋc jaŋe Abisalomzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko embiŋ. Injuc epie njicwofuŋte ŋokâfâc jaŋe faharerâ ru sâc donŋifâc-jeŋic jaŋere faio ferâ wisembiŋ.

³⁰ Jaŋe hatao rahuc juhapie biŋedâŋzi Dawidiraŋo ziŋuc fisiwec: “Abisalom e ŋokâfâcge moc mi bâtiric-jopahuc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopajec.” ³¹ Biŋedâŋ injuc manarâ njicwofuŋ e faharerâ ŋaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ mâreŋko fowec. E injuc eme kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne maŋfuŋnao domambiŋ jaŋe injuc jaha ŋaqi qoruc-jeŋic bâsuckembiŋ. ³² Ehame Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere ŋokâ Jonadabazi muwec: “Bomboŋ-nane, go manatec ŋokâfâcge sasawa hâmombieŋ mi eoc. Aricne, Amnoŋzi sawa hâmojec. E seŋticne Tama bâsâqorewec irecnecteaŋ fuŋkerâ Abisalomzi qâhâmoocce mana-pankeme fowec. ³³ Irec njicwofuŋ-nane, go ŋokâfâcge sasawa hâmombieŋ dâŋ i manatec fârine mi ezejec. Amnoŋzi sawa ine hâmojec.”

³⁴ Eme Abisalom e wisewec. Ehame soŋaŋ domahuc zâŋe fiwec eki zâŋe firâ honeme njic guru sâkozi tikio Horonaim hataopec wahambiŋ. ³⁵ Eme Jonadabazi njicwofuŋ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Honekic, kiŋaŋŋicge no dâŋ gazapac irec sâcko ŋokâfâcge jaŋe risieŋgopieŋ. Irec dâŋnane fârio qakac.” ³⁶ E dâŋ mutarahame izia njicwofuŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋe fisirâ owa ruruckerâ kiopie njicwofuŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne jaŋe injuc jaha kio sâqorembiŋ.

³⁷ Ehame Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru njicwofuŋ Amihudure ŋokâ Talamai erao rawec. Eme Dawidi e ŋokâ-ticnere erâ zoaŋne zoaŋne kiohuc juwec. ³⁸ Eme Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru mâreŋko juhame jara jahec â moc tarawec. ³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Abisalomtao maŋne boc domawec. E Amnoŋzi biac hâmowec, injuc manarâ maname tarawec hâcne.

¹ Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabe e ñicwofuñte mañzi Abisalomtao fowec i hone tarawec. ² Hone tararâ Tekoa haeo kiñañ sorec-jopame jañe rarâ ñokac mañqârâñhec moc jowa warembiñ. Jowa warepie ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ki busâqoocko jukomec hawari tinac ezemec. Ehuc busâqoocke ñaqi qoruc i hetec huzejec. Erâ go tokic wiac mi ruahuc ñokac moczi hâmokicne jañere erâ dameñne dameñne ki busâqoc ehuc juekac irec sâc ezemec. ³ Erâ ñicwofuñtao rarâ dân gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” Inuc murâ Joabezi dân i ñokacte micko râewec.

⁴ Eme Tekoa haeonec ñokac e ñicwofuñtao fisirâ zâñe mai-ticne mâreñko hetutuckerâ dape qâhâñ ehuc muwec, “O ñicwofuñ, go baficnuc.” ⁵ Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wemo wiaczi weninuc egarekac?” Wiocneme ñokaczi dân bâtikiecnhec muwec, “No hozec, ñowe-nane hâmowec. ⁶ Eme kiñañ naruge nore ñokâ jajahec jupic. Juku dameñ mocko gieo rarâ dân mumuc epic. Eme mozi moc bâtâc bacjofazac, aricne. Irec âgonezi âgone qarâ qâhâmowec. ⁷ Eme garikinñac-nane jañe sasawa faharerâ kiñañ naruge no râsi enarehuc ziñuc muñgopien: Go qaticne qâhâmowec ñic e nâretéc okacne qapene hâmozejec. Jañe inuc eniñmuo mamacte zâñetuc e wâc bâsiroweniñmu. Erâ wâc zocmimiñ-nane hetirikicne i âke hâpohuc ñowe-nanere zâñe biñe me merâfâc i mâreñte faio bârârâñneniñmu.”

⁸ Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go figao rac eme no dânge sâcne mutarapemu.” ⁹ Ñicwofuñ e inuc mume Tekoa haeonec ñokac eki dân ziñuc bâtikiecnhec: “Ñicwofuñ-nane, kiñ i no nahacne â garikinñac-nane nâñere faio fozejec. Eme ñicwofuñ go â eri ñeñege ñohe ine kiñ fâsâc ezepirec.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic izi me izi dân i me i gazahuc ba bâuac egarezo eme norao jowa warezemec.” ¹¹ Inuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go Wofuñ Anutugere maio mujomiretec socte kiñ babatara i mi fuazejec â ñokâ-nane wâc mi bâsirowenzepien.” Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi ziñuc mujomirewec: “Wofuñ e jujâmbânkecacte ñokâgere qizec susuc moc mâreñko moc mi wahaocmu.”

¹² Inuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go manatec sâckeme kiñañ naruge no dân mocjaha sawa mac mupe.” Mume muwec, “Sâcne muc.” ¹³ Eme muwec, “Go wemocte wiac inucnea Anuture ñicfâc jañerao fuaocce manasu biric emeñ? Ñicwofuñ-nane, go ñic ecnetec wisewec e moc mi bârisiekicte go gahac dân inuc muhuc kiñhec tinac ekomec. ¹⁴ Nâñac mâreñko opâ hoñkepene rarâ arictac eekac irec sâc mâmâc sasawa hâmoengopenen. Anutuzi ine juju-nâñec nâwoc roocce mi muekac, erâ ñic jâpekicne e jâpeocce mana biric wâc mi eekac. ¹⁵ Eme no ñic ñokac jañe hâhâwic henarembiñte dân zi mufua-garepemuñ ñicwofuñ-nane gorao ziñuc manasuhuc warepac: ‘No dân sasawa zi ñicwofuñ âzâcnepe e jahac kiñañ naru-ticne nore nunumu manaocmu mecne. ¹⁶ Ehuc no nahacne â ñokâ-nane nâhe Anuture guruonec bâsirowec-nâfoocce mañkehuc jukac ñic ere meonec batarac-nâfoocmu.’ ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc manasupo: ‘Ñicwofuñ-nane ere dânzi mañwama bâfua-nareocmu.’ Ñicwofuñ-nane e Anuture añelo inucne ehuc bianne â sâqocne i mana wosâc eekac. Wofuñ Anutugezi gohec juzejec.”

¹⁸ Inuc mume ñicwofuñ e ñokac ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No wio-garepe mi hesoñke-narezemec.” Mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane go sâcne muc.” ¹⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofuñzi muwec: “Joabe e dân mukomec i dopeckekac me?” Wiocneme ñokaczi dân bâtikiecnhec muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go jujâmbânkecicte dân mukomec i wemocko hesoñke-garehuc murañic wefuc ezo. Dân zi mupemuñ kiñaññicge Joabezi hâcne fotarie-narewec. Erâ ekizia dân sasawa zi kiñañ naruge nore micko râe-fârewec. ²⁰ E wiac zirec hatane moc fuaocce inuc ewec. Â bombon-nane, go ine Anuture añelo inucne mañqârâñhec juhuc mâreñko wiac fuahuc fokac i mana-fâreekic.”

²¹ Eme ñicwofunzi Joabe âzâcnerâ muwec, “No mana-garekopacte go rarâ ñicmotec Abisalom e jowa warec.” ²² Inuc âzâcneme Joabe e zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec. Erâ ñicwofun bubañ manacnehuc muwec, “Go zoañ zira kiñaññicge nore manatec sâckekac i manakopac. Erâ ñicwofun-nane, go kiñaññicge nore nunumu manahuc mana-narekic i wâc mana-jâmbânkekopac.” ²³ Inuc murâ Joabe e faharerâ Gesuru mârenko rarâ Abisalom jowame Jerusalem haeo warepic. ²⁴ Jowa wareme ñicwofunzi muwec, “E taicko ficticnaoa juzejec, nore manfunko zira mi warezejec.” Inuc mume Abisalom e ñicwofunte maio mi fuahuc ficticnao sawa juwec.

²⁵ Erâ Israe guruo ñic moc Abisalom inucne sahad hawari-ticnere erâ hohonerinmene moc mi juwec. E kike kiririn-ticnaonectean feku qizec-ticnao fisikac ira râfu wiac moc mi fowec. ²⁶ Erâ e qizec susuc-ticne boc ñemâckecneme jara sâc bôtâcne jujec. Bôtâcnerâ ñicwofunte ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râeme ñemâc-ticne 200 bâfua jujec. ²⁷ E ñokâfâcne jahec â moc fuambin. Erâ otâ-ticne moc fuame zâñene Tama muwec. E sahad hawari-ticne biane jâmbân juwec.

²⁸ Eme Abisalom e jara jahaec Jerusalem haeo juhuc sifu ñicwofunte maio mi fuawec. ²⁹ Inuc juku Joabe soreme ñicwofuntao raocte muhuc dân râeme rawec. Eme Joabe e wareocte mi afeckewec. Eham harierâ dân râeme rame Joabezi wâc inuc jaha mi fisiwec. ³⁰ Inuc eme Abisalom e kiñañ qaqaqâcne jazarâ muwec, “Ñoñe nore gie fokac ñifecnao Joabere padi gie fokac i manangopien. Irec rarâ i hâcne zoczi turunkepie zaoc.” Inuc jazame kiñañ qaqaqâcne jañe rarâ zoc turunkepie zawec. ³¹ Inuc epie Joabe e izia Abisalomtao rarâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñañ qaqaqâcge jañe wemocte gienane râepie zajec?” ³² Inuc wiome Abisalomzi dân bôtikiecnehuc muwec, “Manakic, go warerâ nore mickonec dân zinuc i ñicwofuntao baracmurâ dân râepe fâwec: ‘No wemocte Gesuru mârenkonec warepo? Ijaha jupe sâckezac.’ Irec zi ñicwofunte manfunko rape, eme norao bahac fokacko sâcne qâhâmocnuzejec.” ³³ Inuc mume Joabe e ñicwofuntao rarâ âzâcneme ñicwofunzi Abisalom hefârewec. Hefâreme ñicwofuntao rarâ dapecnehuc manfuntao zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckewec. Inuc eme ñicwofunzi Abisalom muduckewec.

15

Abisalomzi Dawidi râsi ecnewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Abisalom e keretac â becâsic rocjoparâ ñic 50 ejareme bânienecnehuc jumbin. ² Erâ Abisalom e furic uupicte sâc faharerâ ra sacmotâcte hatao doma jujec. Domahame ñic izi me izi ñicwofuntao dân giere fisipie hefârerâ zinuc wio-jare jujec: “Go hae wenirec?” E inuc wio-jareme jañe zinuc mujumbien: “Kiñaññicge no Israe guruo hae kecirecnec.” ³ Inuc mupie Abisalomzi zinuc jaza jujec: “Manakic, dânge i biane â sâckekac, erâ ine ñicwofun e ñic moczi dânge manaocte moc mi âkendânnewec.” ⁴ Inuc muhuc zuhuckerâ zinuc mujujec, “No mâren zira mumutara ñic juzapo me! Eme ñic e me e dânzi rome norao fisime sâckoa ecnezapo.” ⁵ Eme zinuc ejujec wâc: Ñic moczi fodapecneocte manfuntao fisime ro basanañkerâ muducke jujec. ⁶ Abisalom e Israe ñic sasawa ñicwofunzi dânjenic mutaraocte fisimbîn jañe inuc hâcne ejarehuc juwec. Inuc eme Israe ñic janere manzi erea domawec.

⁷ Eme jara jahec â jahec tarame Abisalomzi ñicwofun zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mananaretec no Wofuntao mumupañ dân mupo irec Heboron haeo rape. ⁸ No Aram mârenko Gesuru haeo jupo damen ira zinuc mupañkepo: ‘Juku Wofunzi Jerusalem haeo mocwâc bârisiecnuocmuo ine no Heboron haeo rahuc e muten baten ecnezepac.’” ⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao razemec.” Inuc mume Abisalomzi faharerâ Heboron haeo rawec. ¹⁰ Erâ Abisalom e sonsonko kiñaññicfâcne Israe guru sâc sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñoñe qen dâneme manarâ izia

ziñuc munzepien: ‘Heboron hao Abisalomzi ñicwofun ekac.’” ¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haonec hefârec-jopakicne ñic 200 jañe Abisalomhec rambin. Jañe wiac fuawec i mi mana tarahuc mâc jâmbân hâcne rambin. ¹² Eme Abisalom e taha bâzi erâ juhuc Giloni ñic Ahitofe, Dawidi babafic-ticne hâcne, e Gilo hae-ticnao taha bahuc juhame hefârehuc dân râeme rawec. Ehame Abisalomzi doc bapa gie bame qârânkeha ñic bocjahazi erao zuhuckerâ qohotambin.

¹³ Ehame kiñanñic moczi Dawidiraõ fisirâ ziñuc muwec: “Israe ñic jañe Abisalomtaõ qohota-fâreñgopien.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Dawidizi kiñan qaqañacne e jahacnehec Jerusalem hao jumbin jañe ziñuc jazawec: “Nânâc Abisalomzi hao zi imackehuc bâfuac-nâporâ nâpo-fârezacte faharepie bârun jaha wisenañ.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume kiñan qaqañacne jañe ñicwofun dân ziñuc bâtikiecnembin: “Ñicwofun-nâñec goki inuc me inuc mutaratec enañte zawiehuc juñgopenen.” ¹⁶ Inuc mupie ñicwofun e faharerâ rame wiacñacne jañe bâjâpembin. Inuc erâ ñokac mamare rocjopawec i jañeraonec 10 jañe ine Jerusalem haoa fic soñankeninñte beheç-jopawec. ¹⁷ Ñicwofun e inuc erâ bânieme ñic ñokac gâcne jañe bâjâpepie rambin. Raku fic tataranao newec ira domambin. ¹⁸ Erâ ñicwofun â micneñac-ticne jañe domahapie Kereti ñic, â Peleti ñic erâ Gati haonec ñic 600 qâjâpeñac-ticne jumbin jañe jowarurâ bâniembin.

¹⁹ Eme ñicwofunzi Gatinñic Itai ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte nâñehec racmu? Risierâ ñicwofun qâricnehec juc. Go hao mâreñge beherâ jaba jukomec. ²⁰ Go jacne sawa fisimec. Eme zi wena rakopac i mi mana tarahuc mâc rakopacte egarepe inuc jaha nâñehec hahata sawa jucmu. Irec go qomâñacge rocjopatec risieninñ. Eme aki anonoc â jaunñ fârizi gorao fohuc juzejec.” ²¹ Inuc âzâcneme Itaizi ñicwofun dân ziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofun e jujâmbânñekac erâ ñicwofun-nane go wâc jukic, irec ñicwofun-nane go jujure me hâhâmõre ira me ira racmu sâc kiñan qaqañe no wâc rapemu.” ²² Inuc mume Dawidizi Itai ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac eme bâniac.” Inuc âzâcneme Gatinñic Itai e ñicñacne â ñokac naru motecñac-jeñic mâmâc jumbin jañe rocjopame bâniembin. ²³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe rahuc kiopie hao mâreñ i sâcke-fârerâ heumanñkehuc fowec. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe fotâcnerâ mâreñ burocnaopec rahapie ñicwofun e zâhec Kidoroñ opâ fotâcnewec.

²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Abiata â Zadoko jahe wâc inuc jaha Lewi guru gâcne jañehec Anuture zâzâñic katapa reñkerâ fisimbinañ. Erâ Anuture katapa i hepñe ñeme ñic ñokac jañe haonec hurâ rafârembinañ. ²⁵ Eme ñicwofunzi Zadoko âzâcnerâ muwec, “Anuture katapa i mocwâc hao bârisieninñ. Wofun e nore maname sâckekacko mocwâc bârisiecneme katapa zi â ñeñe juju-ticne honezepac. ²⁶ Me nore ziñuc muocmu: ‘No gore manape mi sâckekac,’ inuc mume ziñuc âzâcnepemu: No zi hâcne, irec manakomec sâc enarezemec.” ²⁷ Erâ ñicwofunzi taha bapa Zadoko ziñuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Go â Abiata ñohe ñokâ jahec-ñekic Ahimazi â Jonatanñ rocjofapire wamaõ hao risieninñ. ²⁸ Erâ mi nikecguoc, no mâreñ burocnao opâ monñenñko ira ñoñeraonec dân inuc me inuc fisime manapemurâ woñec jupemu.” ²⁹ Inuc mume Zadoko â Abiata jahe Anuture katapa reñkerâ Jerusalem hao risierâ ira jupic.

³⁰ Ehame Dawidi e qizec-ticne foñkerâ kikehuhu tâmiric Oliwa tikio kio kio ferawec, eme ehac rambin ñic ñokac i jañe inuc jaha qizec-jeñic foñkerâ kio kio ferambin. ³¹ Ehame gâcne jañe Dawidi ziñuc âzâcnembinañ: “Ahitofe e Abisalomhec kamierâ râsi roroc enñgopien jañere guruõ jukac.” Inuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi ziñuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun, go Ahitofere mumutâc i bâtikietec mutucne ezejec.”

³² Eme Dawidi e feraku tiki botâñnao, Anutu numucne jumbienñ toma ira fisihame Areki ñic Husai e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckekicnezi qizec-ticnao rufe ruarâ fisi bâfuawec. ³³ Eme Dawidizi âzâcnewec, “Go nohec ratec norao ñemâckecocmu. ³⁴ Irec go hao risierâ Abisalom ziñuc âzâcnec: ‘O ñicwofun, no juwicnao mamacgere kiñan qaqa jupo

irec sâc miñecgac gore kiñañ qaqa juzepac.’ Go iñuc ehuc ine Ahitofere mumutâc i sâcne bawahacmu. ³⁵ Taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe ijaha junicmu. Eme go ñicwofun̄te ficko juhuc dâñ i me i manacmu sâc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe jazazemec. ³⁶ Erâ jahere ñokâ jahec, Zadokore ñokâ Ahimazi â Abiatare ñokâ Jonatan, jahe ijaha wâc junicmu. Eme go dâñ i me i manacmu sâc jañe hâcne jazatec nazanzepien̄.” ³⁷ Eme Abisalom e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec damen̄ ijaha Dawidire âgo Husaizi haeo risiewec.

16

¹ Eme Dawidi e tiki botânko fisirâ piticne rahame Mefibose kiñaññic-ticne Zibazi dongi jajahec rocjofarâ fisi bâfuawec. Dongi jahere faio ine wiac kecziñuc râekicne fowec: Poron̄ 200 â wain̄ hândân̄ kereñne 100 â zoan̄ damen̄te jâchândân̄ 100 jaha erâ wain̄ zopo moc. ² Eme ñicwofun̄zi Ziba wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemocte wiac zi bawarekomec?” Wiocneme Zibazi muwec, “Dongi jajahec zi ñicwofun̄ gore wiacfâc jañe fai-jekicko ñerâ raniñte bacjofa warekopac, erâ zoan̄ damen̄te jâchândân̄ â poron̄ zi ine ñic motec jañe nâniñte â wain̄ zopo zi ine mâren̄ burocnao juhuc opâre hâmorâ nâniñte bawarekopac.” ³ Iñuc mume ñicwofun̄zi wiocnewec, “Eme bombongere ñokâ e wena?” Wiocneme Zibazi muwec, “E ziñuc muhuc Jerusalem haeoa ñekac: ‘Israe kikefun̄ jañe miñecgac mamac-nanere uucman̄ mocwâc bârisie-narenin̄mu hâcne.’” ⁴ Iñuc mume ñicwofun̄zi Ziba ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Mefibosere wiac sasawa i gore ekac.” Iñuc mume Zibazi muwec, “Ñicwofun̄-nane, no dape-garekopacte mananaretec sâckehuc juzejec.”

⁵ Eme ñicwofun̄ Dawidi e Bahurim haeo fisihame Saulore garikin̄fâc jañeraonec ñic moc zâñene Simeï eki fisi bâfuawec. E Gerare ñokâ. E ware warehuc zuzuhuc jaha mu surec ejarewec. ⁶ Erâ qânâ rorâ ñicwofun̄ Dawidi â kiñañ qaqaqâcne jañe wickejarewec. Ehame ñic ñokac â ñic qac momori jañe orân̄ bârân̄ ecnembin̄. ⁷ Eme Simeï e mu surec ecnehuc ziñuc muwec: “Ñic sâqocne, soc hohon̄ke ñic, go wisec, wise tâmirec. ⁸ Saulo kikefun̄fâcne jañere ñeñetacko ñicwofun̄ erâ jukicte jañere socte kiñ i Wofun̄zi gorao batarakac. Ehuc uucman̄ i gowac rorâ ñokâge Abisalom râcnekac. Honekic, soc hohon̄ke ñic go, go gahacne hehesic izia ñerisie-garekac.”

⁹ Iñuc eme Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Abisaizi ñicwofun̄ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qâto korehec keci e wemocte ñicwofun̄-nane go iñuc jâmbân̄ mu surec egarekac? No rarâ upene qâtâcnepemu.” ¹⁰ Iñuc mume ñicwofun̄zi muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja ñokâfâcne ñoñere biñe mi ekac. E sâwec dâñ mukac i Wofun̄zi ‘Dawidi sâweckec’ iñuc âzâcneme ekacko mozi ziñuc wiocneocmu: ‘Go wemocte iñuc ekomec?’” ¹¹ Iñuc murâ Dawidi e Abisai â kiñañ qaqaqâcne sasawa ziñuc jazawec: “Manañgopien̄, no nahacne ñokâ jâmbân̄zi nuocete ehame mozi Benjamin̄ ñic keci ere maname sâqoreocmu. Ñoñe behehapie mu surec enareoc. E Wofun̄zi iñuc eocte mucneme ekac hâcne. ¹² Wofun̄ e busâqoc-nane honerâ mu surec enareñgopien̄ irec okacne wiac biane bâtikie-nareocmu mecne.” ¹³ Dawidi e iñuc jazahuc ñicfâcne jañehac hatao rahapie Simeï e ñifecnao tapio rahuc mu surec ecnerâ qânâ wicke-jarehuc rufe tie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Iñuc ejareme ñicwofun̄ â ñicfâcne jañe docke sâqorehuc raku Jordan̄ opâo fisirâ opâ nâ ruac embin̄.

¹⁵ Eme Abisalom e Ahitofe â Israe ñic sasawa jañehac Jerusalem haeo fisimbin̄. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi âgo-ticne Areki ñic Husai e Abisalomtao fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun̄, go jurazihuc juzemec! Ñicwofun̄ go jurazihuc juzemec!” ¹⁷ Iñuc mume Abisalomzi Husai ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go iñuc ehuc âgoge aran̄ bacneekic me? Go wemocte âgogehac mi ramen̄?” ¹⁸ E iñuc âzâcneme Husaizi muwec, “Mâcne, Wofun̄ â ñic zi, erâ Israe ñic sasawa jañe go hâcne bâwosâecgumbin̄ irec gorao qohotarâ gohec juhuc jupemu sanan̄. ¹⁹ No ñic i me i mâcne, Dawidi ñokâ-ticne go sawa kiñañ

qagarepemu. No mamacge kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jupo irec sâc jaha gore kiŋaŋ qahuc jupemu hâcne.”

²⁰ Eme Abisalomzi Ahitofe âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniŋuc jaha enaŋmu i goki muc.”

²¹ Inŋuc mume Ahitofezi Abisalom ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgezi ŋokac mamare rocjopawec erâ fic soŋaŋkeniŋte beheç-joparâ rawec i jaŋerao rarâ jaŋehec foc. Inŋuc etec Israe ŋic jaŋe go gahac mamacge wiac repicne ecnekic i mana-fârenzepieŋ. Ehame go gahacnehec juŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋere tâpiri faharezejec.” ²² Inŋuc mume Abisalomte qoruc boze moc ficbupuo fârembiŋ. Eme Abisalomzi Israe ŋic jaŋere zâŋe faio mamac-ticnezi ŋokac mamare rocjopawec i jaŋehec fowec. ²³ Damaŋ ira ŋic jaŋe Ahitofe mumutâc dâŋticnere manapie Anuture mumutâc dâŋ irec sâc jaha ewec; eme irec hâcne Dawidi â Abisalom jahe wâc mumutâc dâŋticne sâsepire fewec.

17

Husaizi Ahitofere maŋfânâŋ bajanŋewec

¹ Eme Ahitofezi Abisalom ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec no ŋic 12 tausen bâwosâec-joparâ miŋecgac ŋafeoa Dawidi jâperâ razepac. ² E tâpiri-ticne omaeme betanŋerâ ŋeha ututuŋ jaha fisicnerâ maŋ bâsifuc ecnezepac. Inŋuc epe ehac juŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe wiŋeniŋmu. Jaŋe wiŋehapie no ŋicwofuŋ sawa qapemu. ³ Inŋuc ehuc ŋokac biŋe moc bârisiepie ŋowe-ticnerao fisieekac inŋuc tinac ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe gorao mocwâc bârisieç-jopapemu. Go ŋic mocjaha sawa qâhâmocmurâ maŋkehuc jukic hâcne. Irec gâcne sâko jaŋe sahaç furu juŋzepieŋ.” ⁴ Eme dâŋ i Abisalom â Israe soŋaŋ jaŋe manapie sâckewec.

⁵ Eme Abisalomzi muwec, “Areki ŋic Husai e hefârepene eki weniŋuc muocmu i wâc mananzepeneŋ.” ⁶ Eme Husai hefârepie Abisalomtao fisime Ahitofezi dâŋ sasawa muwec i âzâcne-fârerâ ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Nâŋâc Ahitofezi dâŋ mukac irec sâcne enaŋmu me? Me mi sâckeme ine goki dâŋ moc manasukicko muc.” ⁷ Inŋuc âzâcneme Husai e Abisalom dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikieçnewec: “Ahitofezi miŋecgac dâŋ mujec i dâŋ biaŋne aricne.” ⁸ Inŋuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mamacge â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe tai tâpiri sâkohec i manakic. Qowi moc zâŋene bea e kâteo juhame motec jâoc ropie momori wânzân eekac inŋucnezi juŋgopieŋ. Erâ wâc mamacge e zika qaqa saric. E ŋafe zi ŋic ŋokac guru sâko jaŋehec mi foocmu ekac. ⁹ E zoaŋ zi nombânko me mâreŋ ŋondeŋ mocko soŋkerâ jukac. Eme ŋicfâcge jaŋeraonec gâcne jopapie ŋic jaŋe biŋe manarâ ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Abisalomte qâjâpecfâc jaŋerao sisipiric hâhâwicne fuawec.’ ¹⁰ Inŋuc mupie ŋic momori wânzân jâmbân, maŋjenic laioŋte maŋ inŋucne jaŋe biŋe manarâ hâwic-jopa sâqoreocmu. Israe ŋic jaŋe zeŋgoma mamacgere manapie ŋic tâpiri sâkohec eekac â ehac juŋgopieŋ jaŋere manapie ŋic momori wânzân juŋgopieŋ eekac wâc. ¹¹ Irec no ziŋuc mukopac: Israe ŋic sasawa Daŋ mâreŋkonec raku Bere-Seba haeo mickekac mâreŋ ŋondeŋ ira juŋgopieŋ jaŋe zare-jeŋic hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac inŋucnezi gorao tumaŋne-fârenzepieŋ. Eme go gahac bânietec zikao ranzepeneŋ. ¹² Ehuc, maŋiŋ titikuczi fânâŋ tâmiric waha mâreŋko heekac inŋuc tinac mâreŋ ŋondeŋ juckacko fisi fuacnenzepeneŋ. Inŋuc epene e jahacne mecne â ŋicfâcne mecne jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi juocmu. ¹³ Me wiŋerâ hae mocko raziocmuo ine Israe ŋic jaŋe zeŋgoma hae ira repa bafisipie nâŋâc hae i repazi oraŋkehuc fârepene tâtierâ wâcko hufârezejec.”

¹⁴ Inŋuc mume Abisalom â Israe ŋic jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ: “Areki ŋic Husai ere maŋfânâŋzi Ahitofere maŋfânâŋ sirickekac.” Ahitofere maŋfânâŋ biaŋne i Wofuŋzi bâtikierâ Abisalom wiac hâhâwicne bâfuacneocce hatane bawec hâcne.

¹⁵ Erâ Husaizi taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe ziŋuc jasawec: “Ahitofe e Abisalom â Israe soŋaŋ dâŋ inŋuc â inŋuc mutâcne-jarejec. Â noni ine inŋuc mutâcne-jarepac. ¹⁶ Irec ŋohe biac jâmbân Dawidiraŋ kiŋaŋ soreç-jopapire rarâ dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ

go gahacne â ñicfâcge ñoñerao wiac hâhâwicne fuazacte, ñoñe miñecgac ñafeo mâren burocnera opâ mongenko mi fohuc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ ñifec raziniñ.’” ¹⁷ Eme Jonatan â Ahimazi jahe Enerogele haeo jupic. Jahe Jerusalem haeo razipire honec-jofanzipiñte kiñan naru moczi dâñ manawec sâc binañ bajactehuc juwec. Eme jahe ra ñicwofuñ Dawidi âzâcne jupirec. ¹⁸ Inuc ehuc juhapiñe ñicmotec moczi bâfuac-jofarâ ra Abisalom mufuacnewec. Eme irec jahe bâruñ jaha wiserâ raku Bahurim haeo ñic mocte ficko fisirâ hae zonga-ticnao opâ nombân ñewec ira hurâ sonkepic. ¹⁹ Ehame fic rune ere ñonânzi opâ nombân tapane rorâ qorockewec, ehuc fainao hândân wiac gâcne râe bâkeren ewec. E ñic jahec inuc ejañewec i mozi moc mana tarazac. ²⁰ Ehame Abisalomte kiñan qaqañc jañe ficko fisirâ ñokac wiocnehuc mumbiñ, “Ahimazi â Jonatan jahe wena?” Wiocnepie ñokaczi micke-jarehuc muwec, “Jahe opâ ocniñucnao razipirec.” Inuc jazame jañe basac-jofa-bipieku beherâ Jerusalem haeo risiembñ.

²¹ Jañe rahapie ñic jahe opâ nombânkonec wefurâ ra ñicwofuñ Dawidi dâñ binañ ecnepic. Ehuc zñuc mupic: “Ñoñe picpac jaha faharerâ opâ ocniñucnao raziniñ. Ahitofe e râsi fisi-ñareocte dâñ inuc â inuc mutâc bâtâc ejec.” ²² Inuc âzâcnepire Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañe faharerâ Jordan opâ fotâcne-fârembiñ. Irec hae fureha ñic moczi moc Jordan opâ ñifecnao mocwâc mi juwec.

²³ Â Ahitofe e ine mumutâc-ticne fârimâc ewec i honerâ dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ fe ñehuc hae mâren-ticnao rawec. Erâ ficticnao wiac sasawa qâzucke-fârerâ izia bituawec. Bituame mamac-ticnere zâñeruñ gufukicnao duckembñ.

Dawidi e Mahanaim haeo fisiwec

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e Mahanaim haeo fisiwec. Ehame Abisalom e Israe ñic jañehuc Jordan opâ fotâcnembiñ. ²⁵ Ehuc Joabere okacne momori jañere micne Amasa âkendânnewec. Amasa e Isimae ñic moc zâñene Itara ere ñokâ. Itara e ine Nahasi ere otâ Abigali, Joabere neñgoc Zeruja ere qo rowec. ²⁶ Eme Abisalom â Israe ñic jañe Gileade mârenko teuñ âterâ fombñ.

²⁷ Ehame Dawidi e Mahanaim haeo fisihame Raba haonec Amonñic moc zâñene Nahasi ere ñokâ Sobi â Lodeba haonec ñic moc zâñene Amiele ere ñokâ Makiri, erâ Rogelim haonec Gileade ñic moc zâñene Barizilai ²⁸ jañe Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañere wiac zñuc bâmockerâ bafisi jarembiñ: Fofu, râqâc, hapec kuzi, padi bâbâron â qaqañc, poroñ uucne, jâchândân zegoc zakicne, jacgoñ â basac, ²⁹ erâ bañac â bulimakao susu wokemañ â lama bulimakao. I zñuc muhuctecne inuc embñ: “Ñic ñokac jañe mâren sawao juhuc nânâ opâre hâmo betañ engopien.”

18

Abisalom hâmoc-ticnere binañ

¹ Eme Dawidi e jahacnehec jumbiñ ñic i jañe biric-joparâ momori guru i tausen jañere micne â 100 jañere micne inuc âkendân-jopawec. ² Inuc erâ momori guru bâfâuckeme guru jahec â moc ewec: Guru moc i Joabezi micne bajareocte mucnewec â moc i Joabe qaticne Zerujare ñokâ Abisairao râec-jopawec erâ guru moc i ine Gatiñic Itai erao râec-jopawec. Inuc ejare-fârerâ zñuc jazawec: “No nahacne wâc mâmâc ranañmu.” ³ E inuc mume ñic jañe heckecnehuc mumbiñ, “Go nâñehuc mi razemec. Juku nâñe wise wiac moc epene jañe nâñere boc mi manasuniñmu. Me nâñeraonec nâfocnezi hâmpie irec wâc boc mi muniñmu. Goki ine ñic 10 tausen nâñere sâc ehuc boc siric-nâpokic. Irec go haeoa juhuc bafic-nâpotec sâckezac.” ⁴ Inuc mupie ñicwofuñ e dâñ zñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñoñe manapie sâckekac irec sâcko epemu.” Inuc jazame momori gurune gurune 100 â 1 tausen jañe asasai âtehuc hurâ rahapie ñicwofuñ e haesac motâc ñifecnao domawec. ⁵ Ehuc Joabe â Abisai â Itai zñuc jaza qâmoc ewec:

“Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ wiac aijakic jaha ecnenzepien.” Nïcwofunzi micne jañe Abisalomte dâñ jaza qâmoc ewec i ñic jañe mana-fârembinj.

⁶ Ehuc momori guru jañe Israe ñic jañehac qaçac eniñte hurâ rambinj. Erâ Eferaim mârenje jâckâteo ira zika qambinj. ⁷ Ehuc Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Israe ñic bawahac-jopambinj. Erâ zoañ ira ñic afecne mâcne, 20 tausenj hâmocne jopambinj. ⁸ Erâ zikazi mârenj i sâcke-fârewec. Eme zoañ ira ñiczi jâckâteo sifuckembinj i zikazi jopambinj irec sâc sirickewec.

⁹ Eme Abisalom e Dawidire ñicfâc bâfuac-jopawec. Erâ donji-ticnere faio rahame donjizi borinjâc sâko moc irec tienje guruhac ira rurumanjehame jâc tienjezi qizec gerenao rorâ basananjeme sawao kuraenj qahuc domaha donjizi fofotâc jaha rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame Dawidi ñicfâcne jañeraonec moczi wiac fuawec i hone manac erâ ra Joabe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Abisalom e borinjâcko qañatierâ waha domame honepac.” ¹¹ Injuc âzâcneme Joabezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go mâc honemec me? Go wemocte damenj ijaha qatec mârenjko mi rucnejec. Go injuc etec muzac no bubianj manahuc siliwa dâkâne 10 â umbika moc injuc gazezapo.” ¹² Injuc mume ñic e dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go siliwa dâkâne i tausenj menaneo râezo mutec no ñicwofunje ñokâ e sifu mi qazapo. Nâñe mana-fârehapene ñicwofunzi go â Abisai â Itai zinjuc hâcne ñaza qâmoc ewec: ‘Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ akickenzepien.’” ¹³ Eme no kosa ehuc juju-ticne sipirickezapo ine ñicwofuntao soñsoñ mi fozac â go ine dic banarenzanj hâcne.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No gohec damenj mi sipirickepemu.” Injuc murâ Abisalom e jâczi rowecko ijaha qâricne domahame oc fasaekicne jahec â moc bajuwec izi bunao âeckewec. ¹⁵ Âeckeme Joabe e jahacne maro babaju ñicmotec 10 jañe Abisalom orâñkerâ qahuc qâhâmombinj.

¹⁶ Injuc erâ Joabezi qeñ qahuc zika bâniniñkeniñte mume momori jañe Israe ñic jopa jâpec ejarembinj i beherâ risiembinj. ¹⁷ Ehuc Abisalomte qâñqâñ rorâ kâteo nombân sâko moc fowec ira behapie hume fainao qânâ ropie huku wefu ferâ ñewec. Ehame Israe ñic jañe wiserâ hae-jenjc sâc rafârembinj. ¹⁸ Abisalom e qâricne juhuc zinjuc muhuc ñicwofunje wânenjko ma moc âkendâñnewec: “Zâñetuc-nane bajuocte ñokâ-nane moc mi jukac.” Injuc murâ ma i e jahacne wase bawec, irec damenj zinjuczia Abisalomte ma muenjgopienj.

¹⁹ Eme Zadoko ñokâ-ticne Ahimazizi muwec, “Wofunzi ñicwofun e râsifâc-ticne jañere tâpirionec batarakac biñedân i noni barâ gasackepe.” ²⁰ E injuc mume Joabezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Miñecgac zoañ zizi biñedân barâ rara zoañ aricne. Go tomâc fureme wiac mocko ine barazemec, miñecgac ine ñicwofunje ñokâzi hâmojecte misac.” ²¹ Joabezi injuc murâ Kusinjic zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ wiac hone manac ekic i ñicwofunj âzâcnec.” Injuc âzâcneme Kusinjic e Joabere manjfunjko fodaperâ fahare gasackewec. ²² Injuc eme Zadoko ñokâ-ticne Ahimazi e Joabe mocwâc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go sifu mana-naretec no Kusinjic e bânjâpêhuc gasackezapo.” Injuc mume Joabezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, go manjgâñ wemocte gasackecmu? Go biñedân baracmu irec okacne wiac moc mi rocmu.” ²³ Injuc mume Ahimazizi muwec, “No sifu gasackepemu.” Injuc mume Joabezi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Wiac eme gasackerâ rac.” Injuc âzâcneme Ahimazi e wânenjkopec hata jaha gasackerâ rahuc Kusinjic jâuruwec.

²⁴ Dawidi e haesac motâc jajahec jahere ñoñondenjko ñewec. Ñehame ruc bapa ñic e haesacte sâpeo ferâ motâc bupu faio domahuc fime rame ñic moc buc gasackeme honewec. ²⁵ Honerâ ñicwofunj wiracnehuc âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme ñicwofunzi muwec, “Buc warekacko ine zinjuc manazo: E biñedân bawarekac.” Injuc mume ñic e bembenjko ware fua tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ruc bapa ñic e firâ ñic moc gasackeme jaha honewec. Honerâ sacmotâc soñañ wiracnehuc muwe: “No ñic moc buc jaha gasackeme honekopac.” Injuc mume ñicwofunzi muwec, “E wâc biñedân jaha bawarekac.” ²⁷ Eme

ruc bapa ñiczi muwec, “No bâbâni warekac ñic ere gagasac i honepe Zadoko ñokâ-ticne Ahimazire gagasac tinac ekac.” Injuc mume ñicwofunzi muwec: “E ñic biañne, irec biñe biañ bawarekac.”

²⁸ Injuc mume Ahimazi e fisirâ ñicwofun zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Ñicfâcge sâcne jufârengopenej.” Injuc murâ ñicwofunje manfunjo fodaperâ zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckehuc zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofun Anutuge e mutej bâteñ ecnezo. Eki hâcne ñicwofun-nane go râsi egarembinj jañe ejareme kisâfâc-jeñic jañere meo fefârembienj.”

²⁹ Injuc mume ñicwofunzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac me?” Wiocneme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Joabezi kiñaññicge no sorecnuhame ñic jañe zocnehec gasacke rac warec epie honepac, erâ wemo wiacte injuc embienj i mi manakopac.” ³⁰ Injuc mume ñicwofunzi muwec, “Kecira rârierâ domac.” Injuc âzâcneme rârierâ nininjerâ domawec.

³¹ Ehame Kusiniczzi fisirâ muwec, “Ñicwofun-nane biñedâñ biañne bafisikopac. Wofun e zoañ zira go râsi egarehuc faharembinj jañere tâpirionec bataracgukac.”

³² Injuc mume ñicwofunzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârâñ-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac me?” Injuc wiocneme Kusiniczzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec muwec: “Ñicwofun-nane kisâfâcge sasawa, go sipiricguninje faharengopien jañe motecgerao wiac fuajec injuc sasawa fua-jareme muzac sâcke zac.” ³³ Injuc âzâcneme ñicwofun e bu zazamañne fâuckezo eme haesac motâc faicnao fic ñewec irec mañne ira ferâ kiowec. Erâ kio kio rahuc zinjuc muwec: “O ñokâ-nane Abisalom, ñokâ-nane, ñokâ-nane Abisalom! Noni gore okacne hâmope muzac sâcke zac. O Abisalom ñokâ-nane, ñokâ-nane!”

19

¹ Injuc eme Joabe zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, ñicwofun e Abisalomte erâ ki busâqoc ehuc jukac.” ² Injuc muhapie zoañ ira kisâfâc-jeñic bawahac-jopambinj irec zeri bubianzi herisieme momori jañerao ki busâqoc fuawec. Momori jañe zinjuc hâcne manambinj: “Ñicwofun e ñokâ-ticnere erâ ki busâqoc faio jukac.” ³ Injuc manarâ momori jañe bawahac-jopapie zikaonec wisehuc mimierâ sonke sonke juengopien injuc tinac kamierâ haemañko razimbinj. ⁴ Ehame ñicwofun e zâñe mai-ticne fonjerâ owa ruruckerâ zinjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ewec: “O ñokâ-nane Abisalom, o Abisalom ñokâ-nane, ñokâ-nane!” ⁵ Injuc eme Joabe e ñicwofunje ficko fisirâ muwec, “Go zoañ zira injuc ehuc go gahacne juju â otâ ñokâfâcge jañere juju erâ ñonâñfâcge â ñokac mamare rocjopamenj jañere juju ñezickembinj kiñañ qaqañfâcge i jañe mimi faio râec-jopakomec. ⁶ Go injuc ehuc qaisocguengopien jañere egareha gore ejareekac jañe ine qaisoc-jopakomec. Go wiac ekomec izi zinjuc mutaninjekac: Mumutâc â rerenfâcge jañe wiac omane. No miñecgac zinjuc hâcne hone tarakopac: Nâñe miñecgac hâmo-fârehapene, Abisalomzi qâricne juzacko ine gorao sâcke zac. ⁷ Irece go zinjuczia faharerâ ra kiñañ qaqañfâcge urucko dân moc jazac. No Wofunje maio zinjuc gaza-jâmbânkepe: Go mi racmuo ine ñic moczi moc ñafe zira gohec moc mi ñejâmbânkeocmu. Jañe injuc eninmuo ine mârâc motec qâri juhanjec wiac repicne gâcne fua-garewec irec sâc sirickehuc repipicne jâmbânj fua-gareocmu.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcneme ñicwofun e faharerâ ra haesac motâcko waha ñewec. E ira ñehame momori jañe ñicwofun e haesac motâcko ñekac injuc jazapie manarâ erao fisi-fârembinj.

Dawidizi Jerusalem haeo risiewec

Israe ñic jañe wiserâ hae-jeñic sâc rafârembinj. ⁹ Erâ guru sâc zinjuc muhuc muc manac embinj: “Ñicwofun e kisâfâc-nâñec gâcne jañere meonec batarac-nâpohuc Filisa ñic jañere meonec batarac-nâpowec jaha. Eme zi ine Abisalomte hâwickeme mâreñ zirecnec wisewec. ¹⁰ Â nâñac Abisalom wokemañ ruacnehuc qañej-nâpoocte

âkendânjnenben e biac zikao hâmwec. Irec nânjac njcwofuñ e mocwâc bârisienante dâñ piticne mu bâuac wemocte mi engopenen.”

¹¹ Ehame njcwofuñ Dawidi e dâñ zinjuc muhuc râeme taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jaherao rawec: “Njohê Juda soñaj zinjuc jazanic: ‘Israe njc jañe njcwofuñ no fic haenaneo risiepemurâ norao dâñ râepie fisijec, ehame ñoñe wemocte irec dâñ injuc me injuc moc mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹² Njohê soctofafâc-nane, erâ nore soc biuc jaha. Njohê wemocte njcwofuñ no bârisiecnuninte dâñne mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹³ Erâ Amasa zinjuc âzâcnenic: ‘Go nore soc biuc jâmbâñ. Anutuzi baficnume goki hâcne Joabere okacne momorifâc-nane jañere micne juzemec.’” ¹⁴ Eme njcwofuñte dâñzi fisime Judanjic jañere mañzi boc fie ruruckewec. Injuc eme dâñ râecnehuc njcfâcne rocjopame risieninte fotariecnembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme njcwofuñ e faharerâ raku Jordan opâo fisiwec. Ehame Judanjic jañe njcwofuñ bâfuarâ Jordan opâo bafickeninte Giligali haeo fisimbiñ.

¹⁶ Ehame Bahurim haeonec Benjamin njc moc, Gera ere ñokâ Simei hâcne, e Judanjic jañehêc waharâ njcwofuñ Dawidi bâfuaocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ Benjamin guruonec njc 1 tausen jañe ehêc mâmâc wahambiñ. Ehame Saulore garikinñac jañere kiñajnjic Ziba e ñokâfâcne 15 â kiñaj qaqañacne 20 jañehêc Jordan opâo bâbâni fisimbiñ. ¹⁸ Erâ njcwofuñzi manacneme sâckeocte wiacfâcne Jordan opâo baficjopahuc fotâcne rac warec ehuc domawec. Ehame Gera ñokâ-ticne e njcwofuñzi opâ fotâcnezo ehame mañfuñnao fodapewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboñ-nane, go kiñtofa-nane mi bajuzemec erâ njcwofuñ-nane go Jerusalem hae beherâ waremeñ damen ira kiñaj qaqage noni mâsi repicne egarepo irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec. Njcwofuñ, go irec moc mi manasu-jâmbâñkezemec. ²⁰ Kiñaj qaqage no mâsi repicne egarepo i mana-jâmbâñkekopac hâcne. Erâ no Josefere kikefuñfâc jañeraoneczi fuñkerâ fisi njcwofuñ-nane go fua-garekopac.” ²¹ Injuc mume Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Abisaizi dâñ zinjuc muwec: “Simei e Wofuñzi wokemañ ruacnewec njcwofuñ e mu surec ecnewecte hâmocko râezo.” ²² Injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja ñokâfâcne ñoñere dâñ mi êkac. Irec wemocte râsi enarezo muñgopien? Soañ zira Israe mañnao njc moc hâmocko sâcne râenañmu me? No damen zi Israe jañere njcwofuñ jukopac hâcne.” ²³ Injuc murâ njcwofuñzi Simei zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâmocmu.” Injuc muhuc mupañkecnewec.

²⁴ Ehame Saulore ñosa Mefibosezi njcwofuñ bâfuaocte wahawec. E njcwofuñzi hae beheweckonectean kikehuhu tâmiric, meczâwâ mi hehe â ñaqi qoruc-ticne zure bâpian tâmiric jukuhame njcwofuñ e sahad furu risiewec. ²⁵ Risieme Mefibose e njcwofuñ bâfuaocte Jerusalem haeonec ware fisime njcwofuñzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Mefibose, go wemocte nohec mi ramen?” ²⁶ Wiocneme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O njcwofuñ-nane, no kiñaj qaqa-nanezi eatucnuwec. Kiñaj qaqage no zinjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Go donji moc sate hecnetec no ira ferâ njcwofuñhec rape.’ Kiñaj qaqage no puriñne hâcne. ²⁷ Eme eki hâcne njcwofuñ-nane gore kiñaj qaqa no eatucnuwec. Njcwofuñ-nane, go ine Anuture añelo injucne. Irec manatec sâckekac sâc ezemec. ²⁸ Mamac-nanere garikinñac nâñe sasawa bomboñ-nane gore meo hâmo-fârenzapen hâcne. Ehame go sifu figao hefârecnuhuc nâ jañ enaremeñ. Eme no wemo wiac moc epe sâckewecte njcwofuñ go kio wâwâsic egarepemu.” ²⁹ E injuc mume njcwofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dâñ boc wosecmu. No mañnanezi biac zinjuc mutarapo: Go â Ziba ñohê mâren i bâtâc bazepirec.” ³⁰ Injuc mume Mefibosezi njcwofuñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njcwofuñ-nane, go hae mârenñao sahad furu risiekicte eki sawa rofâreoc.”

³¹ Eme Gileade njc moc zâñene Barizilai e Rogelim haeonec wahawec. Erâ Jordan opâo njcwofuñ bafickeocte ehêc raku Jordan opâo fisiwec. ³² Barizilai e njcqizec jâmbâñ, jara-ticne 80 bazuwec. E mafa sâkohec juwecte njcwofuñzi Mahanaim haeo

juwec damen ira nânâ bafisirâ guruckecnewec. ³³ Irec ñicwofunzi Barizilai âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waretec nohec mâmâc ranac. Eme go ñicqizec jâmbân irec noni Jerusalem haeo fic moc bâfua-garezepac.” ³⁴ Inuc mume Barizilaizi dân zîñuc muhuc ñicwofun âzâcnewec: “No ñicwofun gohec Jerusalem haeo wemocte fepemu, no jara-nane zoricne mi fokac. ³⁵ No damen zi jara 80 bazukopac. No wiac bianne â sâqocne i sâcne mi hone mana tarac ejactepemu. Erâ kiñan qaçage no nânâ opâ nâhuc anac-ticne sâcne mi manaekopac. Erâ wâc ñic ñokac jañe mâmâc jaha gae hepie sâcne mi mana râwiñ-jopaekopac. Eme kiñan qaçage no weniñuc ñicwofun-nane gorao zuhuckerâ ñemâc bânqârânke-garepemu? ³⁶ Kiñan qaçage no gohec Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ piticne rarâ râecgupemu. Irec ñicwofun go wemocte okacne fehuc bâtikie-narecmu? ³⁷ No sifu risierâ hae-naneoa juhuc hâmope neñgoc mamac jahec-nane jahere zâñerun fokacko ijaha ducnunzepien. Â nore okacne ine kiñan qaçage Kimihamzi ñicwofun-nane gohec mâmâc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ razepirec. Ehuc manatec sâckekac sâc ecnezemec.” ³⁸ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Kimiham e Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ nohec mâmâc ranacmu hâcne. Eme e inuc me inuc ecnepemurâ manakic sâc ecnepemu. Â go wâc inuc jaha wiac irec me irec mucmu sâc egarepemu.” ³⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe bânierâ Jordan opâ fotâcne-fârehapie ñicwofun e jahac zâhec fotâcnewec. Erâ Barizilai muduckerâ mu jambun ecneme hae-ticnao risiewec. ⁴⁰ Eme ñicwofun e fotâcnerâ Giligali haeo rame Kimiham e mâmâc rawec. Ehame Judanic sasawa â Israe ñic dâkâne jañe fisirâ hatao ñicwofun bâfuarâ kime dopec ecnembiñ.

⁴¹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe guruhec ñicwofuntau fisirâ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qomâfâc-nâñec Judanic jañe wemocte manjenicte gorao zuhuckehuc go gahacne â wiacfâcge, erâ ñicfâcge ñoñe opâo bafic-ñopambien?” ⁴² Inuc mupie Judanic jañe Israe ñic dân zîñuc bâtikie-jarembiñ: “Ñicwofun e nâñere soctofa irec inuc embenen. Eme ñoñe wemocte irec aaric-ñopakac? Nâñe ñicwofuntauonec nânâ opâ me taha wiac moc mi rombenen.” ⁴³ Inuc mupie Israe ñic jañe Judanic dân zîñuc bâtikie-jarembiñ: “Nâñe ñoñe siric-ñoparâ guru sâko engopenenñe ñicwofun e qanañ nâñere biñe ekac erâ wâc nâñe ñoñere bâbâniefâc. Ñoñe wemocte mana wahac-nâponñopien? Nâñe hâcne funkerâ ñicwofun bârisienanñe dânne emben.” Inuc mupie Judanic jañe Israe ñic âtec-jopahuc dân zocnehec embiñ.

20

Sebazi manrângeñ bâfuawec

¹ Eme hae mâren ijaha ñic repic qapicne moc juwec, zâñene Seba. E Benjamin ñic moc zâñene Bikiri ere ñokâ. Eki qeñ qahuc zîñuc muwec: “Nâñac Dawidihec wiac moc wirec mi fonârekac. Isai ñokâ-ticne eraonec wiac moc mi rauckerâ juñgopenen. O Israe ñic, fic hae-ñenñic sâc rafâreniñ!” ² Inuc mume Israe ñic jañe Dawidi râpeckerâ Bikiri ñokâ-ticne Sebarao qohota-fârembiñ. Eme Judanic jañe ñicwofun-jeñictao qohota sananjerâ bâjâpepie Jordankonec Jerusalem haeo rambiñ.

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo ficticnao risiewec. Ehuc juwicnao ñokac mamare 10 rocjoparâ juku ficticne soñankeniñte Jerusalem haeo beheç-joparâ rawec, ñokac i jañe hâcne fic mocko soñan-jopapie juniñte râec-jopawec. Ehuc wiac gâcne bâmockerâ râe-jarewec, e jahac ine jañehoc moc mi fowec. Eme ñokac i jañe hozec hawari tinac fic ira soñan-jopapie ñehuc juhapie hâmoc damen-jeñic maickewec.

⁴ Eme ñicwofunzi Amasa dân zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ Judanic ejařetec zoan gie bapa jahec â moc irec manñao norao fisiniñ, erâ go gahacne wâc fisizemec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Amasa e Judanic hefârec-jopaocte rawec. Ra juhame damen bacnekicne i qâtiriwec. ⁶ Eme irec Dawidizi Abisai âzâcnerâ muwec, “Bikiri ñokâ-ticne Seba e Abisalomte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâhâwicne enâreocmu. E hae sacsanañ-ticnehec ira

razirâ ñehuc zâñe hândân-nâñec ripozacte go bombongere kinan qaqañac rocjopatec jâperâ raniñ.” ⁷ Inuc âzâcneme Abisai e bânime Joabe â ñicfâcne erâ Kereti ñic â Peleti ñic tâpirihac sasawa jañe rambiñ. Jañe Bikiri ñokâ-ticne Seba jâperâ raniñte Jerusalem haonec faharembiñ. ⁸ Erâ Gibeon haeo qânâ sâko moc ñewec ira fisihapie Amasazi ware bâfuac-jopawec. Eme Joabe e momori jañere ñaqi heme hume juwec. Erâ fainao becsahac moc zika-ticne kânõñ-ticnao domaha ombâñnao jomawec. Erâ Amasa bâñiñkeocte rahuc unuckerâ ⁹ zinuc muhuc Amasa wiocnewec: “Qomâ-nane, go sâcne jukomec me?” Inuc murâ muduckeocte meczâwânao rowec. ¹⁰ Amasa e ine Joabezi menao zika bawec i mi honewec. Eme Joabe e wiac izi arec mocjaha sawa âeckeme honezi mârenko rucneme hâmwec.

Eme Joabe â qaticne Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Bikiri ñokâ-ticne Seba jâpetic. ¹¹ Ehame Joabere ñicfâc jañeraonec ñic moczi Amasa fowecko domahuc muwec, “Moc e Dawidire biñe juckacko ine Joabe bâjâpeoc.” ¹² Eme Amasare qânqânzi hata zâzâñiñko soc ruahuc fohame ñic jañe fisirâ Amasa honehuc sâc niniñkerâ domambiñ. Eme ñic e inuc epie honec-joparâ Amasa qânqân-ticne hataonec rorâ kâteo sârockeme hume ñaqi moczi qofackewec. ¹³ Eme Amasa hataonec bârârieme ñic jañe zuhuckerâ Joabe bâjâpetic Bikiri ñokâ-ticne Seba jâpembic.

¹⁴ Eme Seba e Israe gurune gurune jañerao fotâcne-fârerâ Abe-Bete-Maka haeo fisiwec. Fisime Bikirire tucne tofane jañe tumañne-fârerâ erao qohotambiñ. ¹⁵ Ehame Joabehec jumbic ñic i jañe Abe-Bete-Maka haeo fisirâ somâckehuc hae i heropieniñte mâren qapie feme ira domahuc funkerâ tunzi sâpe âeckembiñ. ¹⁶ Inuc epie ñokac mañqârâñhec moczi haonec wirahuc muwec: “Hazec râeniñ, hazec râeniñ. Ñoñe Joabe ecniepie zira mai wareme dâñ âzâcnepe.” ¹⁷ Inuc mume Joabe e ñokaczi domaweckopec ra domame wiocnerâ muwec, “Go hâcne Joabe me?” Wiocneme muwec: “No hâcne zi.” Inuc mume zinuc âzâcnewec: “Kinan naruge no dâñ muzo ekopacte hazec râe-jâmbânkezemec.” Inuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No hazec râekopac.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume ñokaczi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mârâc qâqin dâñ moc zinuc mujumbic: ‘Ñoñe dâñ okacne manazore Abe haeo raniñ,’ inuc mupie dâñ i me i fua jujec i tara jujec.” ¹⁹ No Israe guruo wamane â urucne juekopac. Goki ine Israe guruo hae zizi nenjoc moc ekac i bâsirowecmurâ juju gie bakomec. Go Wofunte biñe hae zi bâsirowecmu me?” ²⁰ Inuc mume Joabezi dâñ zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “No hae zi bâsirowepemurâ moc mi manasukopac, aricne.” ²¹ Ñoñe Eferaim tiki mârenkonec ñic moc Bikiri ñokâ-ticne zâñene Seba e ñicwofun Dawidi râsi ecnehuc qazo ewecte e sawa nârepie nâñe hae zi sâcne beherâ ranañmu.” Inuc mume ñokaczi Joabe dâñ zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, qizec-ticne haesac râpeo behepene hufâocmu.” ²² Inuc murâ ra mañqârâñ-ticnere sâcko ñic jaza-fâreme jañe Seba upene qâtâcnerâ qizec-ticne Joaberao behapie huwec. Jañe inuc epie Joabe e qeñ qame momori jañe hae i beherâ hae-jenic sâc râwiñnembic. Ehame Joabe e wâc ñicwofun tao Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

*Dawidi micnefâcne jañere zâñe
(Sam II 8:15–18; Bin I 8:23–26)*

²³ Joabe e Israe momori sasawa jañere micne juwec. Eme Joada ñokâ-ticne Benajazi ine Kereti â Peleti ñic jañere micne juwec. ²⁴ Ehame Adoramzi ine kinan gie baniñte mujarekicne jañe sonan-jopawec â Ahiludu ñokâ-ticne Josafatazi ine dâñ mujujec. ²⁵ Ehame Sewazi ine qâqâren ñic juwec, erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe ine taha bapa jupic. ²⁶ Eme Jairo ñic Ira e wâc Dawidire taha bapa jaha juwec.

21

Gibeon ñic jañe tofa bazumbic

¹ Dawidizi ñicwofuñ juhame jara jahec â moc roroczi zuzuhuc jaha fuahuc fowec. Inuc fuame Dawidizi Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecneme Wofuñzi zinuñc âzâcnewec: “Saulo e Gibeon ñic qâhâmoc-jopawecte e jahacne me garikinâcne janerao kințofa fokac.”
² Inuc âzâcneme ñicwofuñ e Gibeon ñic hefârec-jopawec. Gibeon ñic jañe Israe mâcne, jañe Amori ñic zanzañne hâcne. Jañe ñic i jañe zuhuckerâ junințe Israe ñic jañe mupañke-jarehuc akic-jopambin. Ehame zâhec ine juhapie Saulozi Israe ñic â Judañic jañere erâ zoqac ehuc jopa mizieocte manasuweg. ³ Eme Dawidizi Gibeon ñic wio-jarerâ muwec, “No wemo wiac enarepemu? No wiac weninuc jaha epe tințkeme ñoñe Wofuñte bințfâc jañere manapie sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Ñicwofuñ e inuc mume Gibeon ñic jañe dân zinuñc bâतिकecnembin: “Nâñe mecne â Saulo me garikinâcne mecne nâñere ñondenko dân fokac i siliwa me golzi sâcne mi bataraocmu. Erâ Israe ñic izi me izi hâmome irec wâc manapene mi taraocmu.” Inuc mupie ñicwofuñzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Wemo wiac jaha enarepemurâ mañkenğopien?” ⁵ Inuc wio-jareme jañe dân zinuñc bâतिकecnembin: “Israe mârenko mi junañte bâsowec-nâpohuc omaec-nâpoocte mañkewec ⁶ ñic ere soctofa ⁷ nâretec Gibeon haeo zira Wofuñte maio Wofuñ tikitnaoa bituac-jopanzenen.” Inuc mupie ñicwofuñzi muwec: “Sâcne, ñarepemu.”

⁷ Erâ ñicwofuñ e Wofuñte zâñeo Saulo ñokâ-ticne Jonatan mujomirecnewec irec erâ Saulo ñosa-ticne Mefibose Jonatanțe ñokâ hâcne e akickewec. ⁸ Ehuc Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa erao Saulore ñokâ jajahec fuapic zâñe-jekic Aromoni â Mefibose jahe rocjofawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Mehola ñic Barizilai ere ñokâ Aderiele â Saulo otâ-ticne Meraba erâ jahere ñokâfâc ⁵ jumbin jañe rocjopawec. ⁹ Erâ Gibeon ñic jareme jañe tikio Wofuñte maio bituac-jopapie ⁷ jañe mâmâc hâmombin. Erâ i padi bâbâronğ qa roro damenko inuc embin.

¹⁰ Inuc epie Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa e târu ranğa rorâ qorac mocko rumackewec. Erâ i qa roro damenko funkerâ inuc ewec. Ehuc wipe qowi jañe fisinziñte zoanğo â ñafeo ruc bahuc juwec. Inuc ehuc juhame hoezi funkerâ qanğqanğ hecjopawec. ¹¹ Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa, e Saulozi ñokac mamare rocjopawec janeraonec moc e wiac inuc ehuc juhame Dawidizi binje manawec. ¹² Manarâ ra Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janeraonec Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec rowec. Jabesi-Gileade haeonec jañe Bete-San haeo ñic ñokac guru sâko jañere tomaonec kamierâ bacjofa wisembin. Filisa ñic jañe Giliboa tikio Saulo â Jonatan jofahuc toma ira hâcne beheç-jofapie fopic. ¹³ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec rorâ fisime ñic ⁷ bituac-jopambin jañere siec wâc ro qâzuc embin. ¹⁴ Ehuc Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatan jahere siec mecne â gâcne jañere siec mecne i Benjamin mârenko Zela haeo mamac ñosa-jekic Kisi ere zâñerunğ gufukicne ira ducjopambin. Ehuc ñicwofuñzi mutâcnewec irec sâc efârembin. Inuc epie tarame mârenjenjicte erâ numupie Anutuzi mana-jarewec.

Abisaizi Dawidi ñicsâko mocte meonec batarawec

¹⁵ Juku Filisa ñic jañe Israe ñic jañehaç zika mocwâc funkembin. Eme Dawidi e ñicfâcne jañehaç mâmâc hurâ zika qaku boc betanğewec. ¹⁶ Ehame ñicsâko mako jañere qâric moc, zâñene Isibi-Benobo, eki Dawidi qaocte manasuweg. E sându-ticne aenğ bâbâronğzi bakicnere ñemâc-ticne i 300 ewec â zika-ticne ombânğnao jomawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Abisaizi fisirâ Dawidi bafickehuc Filisa ñic qarâ qâhâmowec. Inuc eme Dawidi e ñicfâcne jañehaç zikao mocwâc mi rajâmbanğkeocte heckecnembin. Juku Israere zoctamaczi omaezacte hâwic-jopame inuc hâcne embin.

Dawidire ñicfâc jañe ñicsâko jopambin

(Bin I 20:4–8)

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao Gobo haeo Filisa ñic jañehaç mocwâc qağac embin. Ehame Husanğ Sibekaizi ñicsâko jañere qâric moc zâñene Safe qâhâmowec. ¹⁹ Ehame Gobo haeoa Filisa ñic jañehaç mocwâc qağac embin. Eme Betelehem haeonec ñic moc

zâñene Jare-Oregim ere ñokâ Elihanan̄zi Gitin̄ic Goliata qâhâmowec. E sându-ticne i wâtuñ nen̄gocne in̄ucne. ²⁰ Eme Gati haeo zika mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira ñic zâñe biñe sâkohec moc juwec e ñicsâko jañere qâric jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jeñic 24 ewec. ²¹ E Israe ñic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-ticne Simeï ere ñokâ Jonatan̄zi qâhâmowec. ²² Ñic jahec â jahec i jañe ñicsâko jañere qâriczi Gati haeo jumbiñ. Ehuc Dawidi â ñicfâcne jañere meo fehuc hâmo-fârembiñ.

22

Dawidire mumuteñ gae (*Mi Mâ 18:1–50*)

¹ Dawidi e Saulo â ñic gâcne sasawa jañe râsi ecnehapie Wofun̄zi jañere meonec batarawec damen̄ ira Wofun̄ muten̄ bâten̄ ecnehuc gae ziñuc hefuawec:

² “Wofun̄ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.

³ Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeñ-ticnao son̄kekopac.

E maro-nane, â bâbâpian̄te wâtuñ-nane â hae sanan̄-nane, no erao son̄kekopac.

E ñeñezic-nane, e wiac hâhâwicne fua-nareme ñezicnuekac.

⁴ No Wofun̄, mumuteñte hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jañeraonec bataracnuekac.

⁵ “Hâmocte tembon̄zi qâurucnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârân̄nuwec.

⁶ Hâmoc haere niñgiñzi hehawicnuwec,
hâmocte bitin̄ bâmben̄kepo.

⁷ “Bipic tara-nareme Wofun̄ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owâ ecnepo.

Ufun̄-ticnao marac fânân̄-nane manawec,
kio owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec.

⁸ “Eme mâren̄zi qiqiteckerâ surin̄kewec;
sambân̄te hobeten̄nezi wâc surin̄kehuc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimben̄te in̄uc fuawec.

⁹ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec zocbâruñ wefuwec,
zoc kine liñnerâ râwiñnewec.

¹⁰ E sambân̄ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike ruruman̄-ticnao duñdapâc fowec.

¹¹ Kerubim fainao ñehuc sawao warewec,
mân̄ân̄te faio ñehuc wareha honekicne.

¹² Dapâczi fon̄kehuc ñaqi ecnewec,
karorac qâfoñne opâneheczi orân̄kehuc boze ecnewec.

¹³ Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec
irecne zoc kinezi iin̄kehuc bârun̄kewec.

¹⁴ Wofun̄zi wâc sambân̄ko quñ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dân̄fânân̄ ewec.

¹⁵ E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiñnerâ rame tâtiembiñ,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembiñ.

¹⁶ Eme hâwec zâkân̄ fâhân̄ne wirictowec,
â mâren̄te hobeten̄ne tâtâc fuawec.

Wofun̄te hahanecko,

sâke rombân-ticnere fânân-te injuc hâcne fuawec.

- 17 “E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkân sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.
- 18 Râsi wânzân-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbin jaŋere tâpirizi siricnuha,
sifu mejeŋickonec bâhocnuwec.
- 19 Damen gâgâpâcne maicnume quruŋ herâ fisi-narembin,
ehame Wofuŋzi ine sacfozic enarewec.
- 20 E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore aŋackewecte bataracnuwec.
- 21 “Wofuŋ e tiŋne jupo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqaacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.
- 22 No Wofuŋte hata paŋzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindaŋ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.
- 23 Tiŋne juju-ticnere dâŋ i damen sâc hone dendenekopac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋticnaonec moc mi qâsorieekopac.
- 24 No ere maio bahacmâc jupo,
â kiŋhec ezipore bâec bahuc jupo.
- 25 Irec Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
eebapa-nane qaqaacne fome zâŋenezi honewec irec sâcko.
- 26 “Ŋic maŋuruchec e maŋuruc hawari fuacneekic,
ŋic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
- 27 Ŋic maŋqaqachec e maŋqaqac hawari fuacneekic,
ŋic bâbâŋoricne e bâbâŋoricne hawari fuacneekic.
- 28 Ine hâcne, ŋic waha qaqane bafic-jopaekic,
â maŋfefehec jaŋe bawahac-jopazore hone jâjâpec-jopaekic.
- 29 Jâmbomac, o Wofuŋ, go nore lambe,
go Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
- 30 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiéc-jopapemu,
Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambarankepemu.
- 31 Anutu keczi e hata-ticne qarâ bian,
Wofuŋte dâŋ i fâri fideten,
ere dapeŋko soŋkeŋgopien jaŋe zeŋgoma sabec-jopaekac.
- 32 “Wiac Wofuŋtao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâŋectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanaŋ mo domakac?
- 33 Anutu keczi e nore dapeŋ sanaŋ,
eki hâcne hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 34 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike injucne,
erâ tiki toŋko âkendâŋnuwec.
- 35 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
eme aen bâbâronzi tepe neŋgoc bakicne
i sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 36 Goki sâsâoc maro biange tahacnumen,
eme baficgezi bâsokacnuwec.
- 37 Go âte sanaŋkepemurâ mâren sawane bâfua-naremen,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.

- 38 No răsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
- 39 No jopa mizierâ henzaŋ-jopakupe fahareninŋte eipiembiŋ,
kike-nanere rurumaŋko rânduŋkerâ fombiŋ.
- 40 Zika qaquare tâpiri joma-naremeŋ,
ehuc răsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembiŋ.
- 41 Go răsifâc-nane jâpec-jopatec râpecnurâ wisembiŋ,
eme qaisocnumbiŋ jaŋe imac-jopapo.
- 42 Jaŋe zâŋe fiŋie bafic moc mi fuawec,
jaŋe Wofuŋtao kio wâwâsic epie okacne mi bâtikie-jarewec.
- 43 Henzaŋ-jopakupe rufe inucne embiŋ,
no henzaŋ qanzaŋ-joparâ âtenzaŋ-jopaku
hae zoŋao jawa sânzâŋ bebehene irec sâc behec-jopapo.
- 44 “Nïcne ŋicne jaŋehec zika fowefume baficnumeŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋere micne râecnumeŋ,
ŋicguru kâuc bacjopapo jaŋe kiŋaŋ qanarembiŋ.
- 45 Nïc furunezi fisirâ dape-narembiŋ,
biŋe-nane manarâ izia micnane reŋkemiŋ.
- 46 Nïc furune jaŋe hâbi-jeŋic goronkewec,
eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jeŋickonec wahambiŋ.
- 47 “Wofuŋ go jukomec. Qânâ sanaŋ-nane go mutenŋuzo,
bâbâpiaŋ-nanere qânâ sanaŋ, Anutu-nane go mutenŋ bâtenŋ egarezo.
- 48 Anutu goki hâcne mana-narehaŋ okacne bazu-jarepo,
go hâcne ŋicguru bâuruŋ-jopatec nore rurumaŋko razimbiŋ.
- 49 Go hâcne răsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnumeŋ,
goki bafaharecnutec răsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
goki hâcne zika qaqa jaŋeraonec bataracnumeŋ.
- 50 “O Wofuŋ, go inuc emenŋte qâpuc jaŋere guruo muafecgupe,
â zâŋege mumutenŋ gae hecnepe.
- 51 Go ŋicwofuŋge no zeri aŋac sâko tahacnukic,
â wokemaŋ ruacge no aki anonoc bâfua-narekic,
Dawidi no â qâricfâc-nane tatara tâmiric.”

23

Dawidizi dâŋ mimic mutarawec

- ¹ Zi Dawidire dâŋ tatarane:
Isaire ŋokâ Dawidi e toŋko hekicne
â Jakobore Anutuzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec
erâ Israe guruo miti mânec hehe saric jukac
e ziŋuc mukac:
- ² “Wofuŋte Mârozi norao dâŋ muwec,
dâŋticnezi micnaneo fokac.
- ³ Israere Anutuzi dâŋ muwec,
Israere qânâ sanaŋzi ziŋuc nazawec:
‘Moc e Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
hata fâretinŋko ŋic rauc-jopaekac,

⁴ e furic tatamac inucne tamae-jareekac,
 furic qânikiñ bianko zoanji tamaeekac irec sâc eekac,
 hoe heme sopâc kecqañ jañe âkezuhuc fua bian eengopien inuc ejareekac.’

⁵ Ficnane i Anutuhec nejâmbânkeekac.
 Eki hâcne nohec zâzâfic tatara tâmiric bâfuawec,
 e wiac sasawa bâtâcne bâtimuñ eku basanañke-fârewec.

E bafic-nane â añaç-nane fokac
 i mume fua bian efâre-jâmbânkeocmu hâcne.

⁶ Njic miti tâmiric jañe qinambu zârâ behekicne inucne.

I mezi sâcne mi rorone hâcne.

⁷ Njic moc e wiac i omaeocstemurâ
 aen me gunu wiaczi qanzañneme waha ñeha
 zoczi zarâ zâseñke-fâreekac.”

Dawidi micnefâc-ticne jañere zâñe biri

(Bin I 11:11–47)

⁸ Dawidire njicfâc tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec zinjuczi jumbiñ: Takemoñ njic zâñene Jose-Basebe. E njic momori wânzân jahec â moc jumbiñ jañere femicne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi zoañ mocjahao njic 800 âke hâmoc-jopawec.

⁹ Ehame njic momori wânzân jahec â moc jañere ñondenko Jose-Basebe erao njic moc zuhuckerâ juwec zâñene Eleaza. E Ahohi njic, Dodore ñokâ hâcne. E Dawidihec juha Filisa njic zikare tumañnepie Israe njic jañe dockerâ wisembiñ. ¹⁰ Wisepie Eleazazi faharerâ Filisa njic jopaku meticne hâmomme zika-ticne basanañkerâ domawec. Eme Wofuñzi zoañ ira añaç zeri sâko bâfua-jarewec. Eme Israe njic jañe njic jopakicne i jañere ñaqi qoruc hetaraninje sawa risierâ bâjâpembij.

¹¹ Ehame ere râpeo njic moc juwec zâñene Sama, e Harari njic Age ere ñokâ. Eme, Filisa njic jañe Lehi haeo mâreñ ñonden moc basac gie sâko fowec ira tumañnembij. Tumañnepie Israe njic jañe wisembiñ. ¹² Wisepie Sama e ijaha sanañkerâ domahuc Filisa njic jopawec. Inuc eme Wofuñzi añaç zeri sâko bâfua-jarewec.

¹³ Eme qa roro dameñko Filisa njic jañe Refaim wâneñ teuñ âterâ fohapie Dawidi micnefâc-ticne 30 jañeraonec jahec â moc jañe Adulum qânâ hawecko humbiñ.

¹⁴ Dawidi e dameñ ira ficsanañko ñehuc juwec â Filisa momori jañe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ira ñembij. ¹⁵ Eme Dawidi e zoañ mocko opâre añaçke sâqoreme zinjuc muwec: “Mozi moc Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñekac irecnec opâ nareme nazapo!”

¹⁶ Inuc mume manarâ njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec jañe faharerâ Filisa njic jañere teuñmañko fotâcnerâ Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñewec irecnec opâ fiarâ bara Dawidi râcnembij. Eme e opâ i mi nânâ Wofuñte biñe honkehuc ¹⁷ zinjuc muwec: “O Wofuñ, no wiac inucne moc mi epemu. No njic juju-jenijic qaisockembien zi jañere soc sâcne mi nâpemu.” Inuc muhuc qikiñnewec. Njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec jahec â moc jañe mâsi inuc hâcne ehuc jumbiñ.

¹⁸ Ehame Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabere qa Abisai e micne 30 jañere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi râsi 300 âke hâmoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc jañerao zuhuckerâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ E njic 30 jañe qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ micne-jenijic juwec hâcne. Erâ e sifu njic jahec â moc jañere sâc mi bâfuawec.

²⁰ Â Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi njic tai tâpirihec juhuc wiac gâcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi njic momori wânzân jajahec jofawec. Erâ sinou wahahuc fowec dameñ ira hurâ laion moc nombânko hurâ domaha honerâ qâhâmwec. ²¹ Erâ Aigita ñicsaric moc qâhâmwec wâc. Aigita njic e sându bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa barâ rawec. Eme ra Aigita njic bâfuarâ sându bajuwec i jâcc rorâ e jahacne sânduzia âke hâmwec. ²² Jojada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e wiac inuc ehuc micne 30 jañerao

zuhuckerâ zâne biñe sâkohec ewec. ²³ Injuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâcne janjere micne âkendânnewec. Ehame njic jahec â moc janjere sâc ine sifu mi bâfuawec.

²⁴ Erâ Joabe qaticne Asahele e njic 30 janjeraonec moc. Erâ gâcne janjere zâne ine zinjuc: Betelehem haeonec Dodore njokâ Elihanañ. ²⁵ Â Haroda haeonec Sama â Haroda haeonec jaha njic moc zâñene Elika. ²⁶ Erâ Palati njic moc zâñene Helezi â Tekoa haeonec njic moc zâñene Ikesi ere njokâ Ira. ²⁷ Erâ Anatoti haeonec Abieze â Husañic Mebunai. ²⁸ Erâ Ahohi njic Zalimonñ â Netofa haeonec Maharai. ²⁹ Erâ Netofa haeonec jaha njic moc zâñene Bana ere njokâ Helebe â Gibeaa haeonec Benjaminñ njic moc zâñene Ribai ere njokâ Itai. ³⁰ Erâ Piratonñ haeonec Benaja â Gasi opâonec Hidaï. ³¹ Erâ Arobati njic Abi-Abonñ â Bahurim haeonec Azamaweta. ³² Erâ Salabonñ haeonec Eliaba, e Jaseñ njokâfâc-ticne janjeraonec â Jonatanñ. ³³ Erâ Harari njic Sama â Harari njic jaha zâñene Sararire njokâ Ahiam. ³⁴ Erâ Maka haeonec njic moc zâñene Ahasibai ere njokâ Elifele â Ahitofe njokâ-ticne Giloni njic Eliam. ³⁵ Erâ Karamele haeonec Hezero â Aribi njic Parai. ³⁶ Erâ Zoba haeonec njic moc zâñene Natanñ ere njokâ Igali â Gadenjic Bani. ³⁷ Erâ Amonñic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai. E Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabere maro bapa juwec. ³⁸ Erâ Itiri njic Ira â Itiri njic jaha Garebe. ³⁹ Erâ Hitinjic Uria. Zare-jenñic qâqâhâc 37 ewec.

24

Dawidizi Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopawec (Bin I 21:1–27)

¹ Wofunñ kimbeñ-ticnezi Israe njic janjerao mocwâc bârunjkeme Dawidi esoc qafen ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “Go rarâ Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopac.” ² Eme irec njicwofunñi momori janjere micne e jahacnehec juwec, zâñene Joabe, e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go rarâ Israe njicguru Danñ mârenjkonec ware raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac mârenñ njondenñ ira njic njokac junjopienñ i wosec-jopac. Eme no njic njokac wezimuc junjopienñ janjere zare manazepac.” ³ Injuc mume Joabezi njicwofunñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunñ-nane go juhuc honehanñtec Wofunñ Anutugezi njic njokac arec 100 irec sâc basawec-jopazejec. Eme njicwofunñ-nane, go irec wemocte boc egarekac?” ⁴ Injuc mume njicwofunñ e Joabe â momori micne gâcne boc decjopakume janje faharerâ Israe njic wosec-jopaninñte rambinñ. ⁵ Erâ Jordanñ opâ fotâcnerâ wânenñ zâzâñinjko Aroe hae ñekac ira fohuc gie-jenñic funkerâ Gade â Jazere haeo rambinñ. ⁶ Eme irecnec ine Gileade haeo rambinñ, erâ fotâcnerâ Hitinjic janjere mârenñko hae moc zâñene Kadesi ira fisimbijnñ. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Danñ haeo fisimbijnñ. Eme irecnec ine bâñorierâ Sidonñ haeo rambinñ. ⁷ Erâ Tiro hae sacsanañ-ticnehec ira fisirâ Hiwinñic â Kanaañ njic janjere hae sasawa i jufârembinñ. Izi Judare Negebe mârenñko Bere-Seba haeo rambinñ. ⁸ Eme mârenñ i jufârerâ mosa 9 â zoañ gie bapa 20 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fisimbijnñ. ⁹ Fisirâ Joabezi njic njokac wosec-jopakicne janjere zare i njicwofunñ râcnewec. Israe mañnao njic zika-jenñichec momori wânzâñ 800 tausenñzi jumbijnñ â Judanjic janjerao ine 500 tausenñ jumbijnñ.

¹⁰ Njic njokac wosec-jopame tarame Dawidire mañzi mi sâcke-jâmbânjkewec. E zinjuc muhuc Wofunñ âzâcnewec: “No wiac epe sâqore-jâmbânjkewec. O Wofunñ, go kinjanñicge nore kinñ bahac i bârâriecmurâ numu-garekopac. No wiac mutucne jâmbânñ epo hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme hae fureme Dawidi e fahareme findanñdânñ mumu njicticne Gade erao Wofunñte dâñzi zinjuc fuawec: ¹² “Go rarâ Dawidi zinjuc âzâcne: ‘Wofunñ e zinjuc mukac: No wiac jahec â moc bâmoke-garekopac. Irec go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi-garepemu.’ ” ¹³ Eme irec Gadezi Dawidiraño fisirâ âzâcnehuc muwec: “Mârenñgao jara jahec â moc roroc fuaocce egarekac? Me râsi janje mosa jahec â moc kikeo kikeo egarepie wise wise juzo mukomec? Me mârenñgao zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc hucukic mimicne moc fuaocce egarekac? No sorecnujec erao dâñ okacne weninjuc barâ risiepemu i aimunñ jaha manatâc qâtâc ec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi Gade zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No busâqoc

ñemâcnere faio jukopac; irec ñicmeo mi fehuc Wofuñ e jahac buuruc-ticne qârâñnea fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁵ Eme irec Wofuñzi mume Israe ñic jañerao hucukic mimicnezi furictea fuarâ fohame juku damen bakicne i maickewec. Ehame Dañ mârenkonec raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac mâren ñonden ira ñic ñokac 70 tausenzi hâmbiñ. ¹⁶ Eme anelozi Jerusalem hae bâsiroweocte mene bâfeneme Wofuñ e wiac hâhâwicne fuazo ewec irec mañne risieme ñic jañerao ima gie bahuc juwec anelo e zinuñc âzâcnewec: “I sâcne, bâniniñkec.” Eme Wofuñte anelo e Jebusi ñic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma heririñnao domawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Dawidi e anelozi ñic jopahuc juwec i honerâ Wofuñ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Noni hâcne sâqocne bâfuapo, no wiac hehesicne epo, lama guru zi jañe ine wiac moc mi embiñ. Irece no nahacne â wiacfâc-nane nâñe sawa bâtiñ-nâpozemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Gade e zoañ ijaha Dawidiraño fisirâ zinuñc âzâcnewec: “Go ferâ Jebusi ñic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma fokac ira Wofuñte alata moc bac.” ¹⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Dawidi e Wofuñzi mutâcnewec irec sâc Gadere dâñ renkerâ ferawec. ²⁰ Ehame Arauna e zâñe firâ ñicwofuñ â kiñañ qaqañcne eraopec rapie honec-joparâ ra ñicwofuñ dapecnehuc mañfuñ-ticnao zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc muwec, “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go wemocte kiñañ qaqañe norao warekomec?” E inuc mume Dawidizi dâñ zinuñc bâtikiecnewec: “No padi qaqa tomage zi furine bahuc Wofuñte alata moc bapemurâ warekopac. Eme hucukic mimicne fuarâ ñic ñokac imac-jopakac i omaezejec.” ²² Inuc mume Araunazi Dawidi zinuñc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofuñ-nane, go wiac honetec sâckekac sâc i rorâ bâzi rikezemec. Bulimakao ñicne zi qowi bâzire biñe, jâczi qârândiñ bakicne â bulimakao jañere kion forakac zizi ine zoc ezejec. ²³ O ñicwofuñ, wiac sasawa zi go qikiñne-garekopac.” Inuc murâ zinuñc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ Anutugezi mana-garezejec.” ²⁴ E inuc mume ñicwofuñzi dâñ zinuñc bâtikiecnewec: “Aricne, no goraonec furine bapemu. No furi tâmiric Wofuñ Anutu-nane qowi bâzi mi rikecnepemu.” Inuc murâ Dawidi e padi qaqa toma â bulimakao i siliwa ñemâc-ticne 50 izi furine bawec. ²⁵ Erâ ira Wofuñte alata moc barâ qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. Inuc eme Wofuñzi mâren ira nunumu-ticne manarâ mume Israe guruo hucukic mimicne fowec i omaewec.

ÑICWOFUÑ I

ÑICWOFUÑ JANERE PAPIA QIZEC I â II

ÑICWOFUÑ janere papia I â II irec mañnao Israe â Judanïc erâ ñicwofuñfâc-jenïc juwejumbiñ janere dân â binañ qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ ñondenñao porofete jajahec, Elia â Elisa, jahere binañ i mâmâc bahuc râekicne. (*Ñicwofuñ I, gan 17–19 â 21, erâ Ñicwofuñ II, gan 1–9.*)

Ñicwofuñ I â II i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne namba 1 i Ñic I 1–11.

Dâkâne namba 2 i Ñic I 12–17.

Dâkâne namba 3 i ine Ñic II 18–25.

Dâkâne namba 1 irec mañnao *gan 1—gan 2:11* ira Dawidire dân gâcne erâ hâmoc-ticnere binañ fokac. *Gan 2:12—gan 11* ira ine ñicwofuñ Salomo ere binañ qârenkekicne fokac. Salomo e ñic mamana sâkoheczi ñicwofuñ gie-ticne bame weniñuc ewec, erâ Jerusalem haeo Wofuñte taha ufuñ bawec (*gan 6–8*) irec binañ mecne, erâ wiac gâcne ebac eme Wofuñzi maname sâqorewec irec dân i mâmâc qârenkekicne. Gie-ticnere dân qizecne moc *gan 2:12* ira kecziñuc râekicne fokac: “Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire ñeñeo ñehame uucmañ-ticne sanañ qañqañne fowec.”

Dâkâne namba 2 ira ine Israe ñic janere uucmañ fowefukume fâfâuc sâko fuame uucmañ jajahec epic, irec dân fokac. Uucmañ jajahec ine moc i Israe ñicguru 10 janere uucmañ, â moc ine Juda â Benjamin ñicguru janere uucmañ, iñuc fuawec. Ehame Israe ñicguru 10 janere uucmañ i fowefuku jara damen 721 B. C. ira omaewec, irec dân i mâmâc fokâc.

Dâkâne namba 3 irec mañnao ine Juda ñicguru janere uucmañte binañ fokac. Eme binañ i bawareku, Jerusalem hae qizec-jenïc hetâc qâtâtiekicne â Juda ñicguru jañe Anutuzi manahame hehesic-jenïcte erâ Babilonia mârenko bacjopa rakicne ira batarakicne. Wiac i jara damen 586 B. C. ira fuawec.

ÑICWOFUÑ papia I â II irec mañnao Israe â Juda ñicguru janere ñicwofuñfâc tuczi tuc juwefuhuc Anuture maio juju â gie-jenïc weniñuc ebac epie Wofuñzi jambuñ-jopawec me bâtiñ-jopawec, dân i mutaniñkehuc mufua-nâre-fârekicne hâcne.

Abisagazi Dawidi kiñañ qacnehuc juwec

¹ Ñicwofuñ Dawidi e jara bocjaha bazurâ ñicqizec jâmbân ewec. Ehame sahad-ticne qoruc wiaczi fonke-bipiehapie sifu mi hâronkewec. ² Iñuc eme ñicwofuñte kiñañ qaqañac jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ñicwofuñ-nâñec, nâñe naru zeñonj moc bâfua-garepene mañfunğao juhuc kiñañ qagarezejec. Ehuc ñafeo me faigao fohuc hehâronguzejec.” ³ Jañe iñuc muhuc Israe hae mârenj sâc naru sahad hawari bianj moc bâfuaniñte babasa gie bambiñ. Ehuc Sunami mârenkonec naru moc zâñene Abisaga bâfuarâ ñicwofuñtao bafisimbïñ. ⁴ Naru e sahad hawari-ticne bianjne jâmbân. E ñicwofuñ jaunkehuc kiñañ qacnewec, â ñowe ñonân juju ine mi jupic.

Adonia e mamac-ticne râsi ecnehuc ñicwofuñ ñeñe rauckeocte fotariewec

⁵ Eme Hagitire ñokâ zâñene Adonia, e sahad fefe ehuc ziñuc muwec: “No ñicwofuñ ezepac!” Iñuc muhuc keretac â becâsicko rara ñic rocjopahuc kiñañ qaqañac-ticne 50 mañfun-ticnao juniñte rocjopawec wâc. ⁶ Mamac-ticnezi ine damen ira me ira ziñuc wiocnehuc mu bâtiñ moc mi ecnewec, “Go wemocte iñuc ekomec?” Eme ñic e sahad hawari-ticne bianjne jâmbân. E Abisalom fuame faicnao fuawec. ⁷ Ñic e Zerujare ñokâ Joabe â taha bapa Abiata jahehec dân muc manac embiñ, ehame jahe dân-ticne

dopekepic. ⁸ Â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja â porofete Natan, erâ Simei â Rei â Dawidire momori funfunfâc, ñic tâpiri sâkohec hâcne, jañe ine Adonia erao mi zuhuckembiñ.

⁹ Eme Adonia e lama bulimakao ñicne â bulimakao wokemañ sâkohec rocjopará goruc qaçajac ñic ere opâ heririñnao qânâ sâko moc ñewec zâñene Sohelete,* ira taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ñicwofunñe ñokâfâc, qafâcne sasawa hâcne, erâ Judaniç gâcne ñicwofunñ kiñañ qacnembiñ jañe mâmâc hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁰ Porofete Natan â Benaja â ñicwofunñe momori funfunfâc erâ hahac-ticne Salomo jañe ine mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme Natan e Salomore nençoc Batiseba zñuc wiocnewec: “Hagitire ñokâ Adonia e bomboñ-nâñec Dawidizi kâuc bahame biac ñicwofunñ ejec, i goki moc manamec me? ¹² Irec zi hazec râec, go gahacne â ñokâge Salomo ñohere juju wenñuc erâ ñezickecmu irec dâñ moc gazape. ¹³ Ajoc, go zñuczia ñicwofunñ Dawidiraio rarâ zñuc âzâcnec: ‘Ñicwofunñ-nane, go mârâc jaha kiñañ naruge no dâñ zñuc mupañke-naremeñ i: “No râriehape ñokâge Salomozî âkehocnurâ ñicwofunñ ñeñeo ñezejec.” Eme zi funñe wenñucte Adoniazî ñicwofunñ ejec?’ ¹⁴ Erâ manac, go ñicwofunñhec dâñ muc manac ehuc juhapire jaha no fisirâ dâñge dopeckehuc binañ gâcne zuhuckerâ bape taraocmu.”

¹⁵ Inñuc âzâcneme Batiseba e ñicwofunñ juwec ficmañ ira raziwec. Ñicwofunñ e ine ñicqizec jâmbân ewecte Sunami ñokac Abisagazi kiñañ qacnehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Ehame Batiseba e ñicwofunñe maio fodaperâ zâñe mai-ticne mâreñko hetutuckeme ñicwofunñzi wiocnehuc muwec: “Go wemo wiacte warekomec?” ¹⁷ Wiocneme dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnewec: “O bomboñ-nane, go Wofunñ Anutugere maio kiñañ naruge no zñuc mupañke-naremeñ: ‘No râriehape ñokâge Salomozî âkehocnurâ ñicwofunñ ñeñeo ñezejec!’ ¹⁸ Ñicwofunñ-nane, zi ine mi manahuc juhanñtec mi Adoniazî ñicwofunñ ezejec i! ¹⁹ Ehuc bulimakao ñicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemañ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocjopará taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ñicwofunñ gore ñokâfâc sasawa erâ taha bapa Abiata â momori jañere micne Joabe hefârec-jopahuc kiñaññicge Salomo ine mi hefârewec. ²⁰ Inñuc ewecte Israe ñic sasawa jañe ñicwofunñ-nane gorao zâñe fifâreñgopieñ. Go râriehanñtec mozi ñicwofunñ juocmu i mufua-jarecmurâ woñec juñgopieñ hâcne. ²¹ Erâ ñicwofunñ-nane, juku zñuc fuazacte hâwicnukac: Go mamacfâcge jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmorâ zâñerunñko fohanñtec no â ñokâ-nane nâhe kiñhec ezipecohec.”

²² Eme Batiseba e ñicwofunñhec dâñ dâñ ehuc domahame porofete Natanzi fisiwec. ²³ Fisime ñicwofunñ zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, porofete Natan e warejec domakac.” Eme porofete e ñicwofunñe maio fuarâ zâñe mai-ticne mâreñko hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Erâ ñicwofunñ zñuc wiocnewec: “O ñicwofunñ, go gahac mutec Adoniazî âkehocgurâ ñicwofunñ gie bakac me wenñuc? ²⁵ E miñecgac hâcne hurâ bulimakao ñicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemañ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocjopajec i taha bâzi rikekac. Ehuc ñicwofunñ gore ñokâfâc sasawa â momori jañere micne erâ wâc taha bapa Abiata mâmâc hefârec-jopame jañe ehac tiwâ bâzi â opâ wiac nâñgopieñ, erâ owackehuc zñuc muñgopieñ: ‘Ñicwofunñ Adonia e dameñ zora jurazihuc juzejec.’ ²⁶ Kiñaññicge no â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ kiñaññicge Salomo nâñe ine mi hefârec-nâpojec. ²⁷ Eme ñicwofunñ-nane, go mozi âkehocgurâ ñicwofunñ gie baocmu i kiñaññicfâcge nâñe kâuc bahuc juhapene go gahac manatec wiac zi fuajec me wenñuc?”

²⁸ Porofete e dâñ inñuc mume ñicwofunñ Dawidizi manarâ zñuc muwec: “Batiseba wiracnepie wareoc!” Eme e warerâ ñicwofunñe maio domawec. ²⁹ Ehame ñicwofunñzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunñ e jujâmbânkecacte zârâ hâriñ funñe funñe irecnec bataracnu-fârewec. ³⁰ Eme no Wofunñ Israere Anutu hâcne ere maio zñuc mujomire-

* **1:9:** Nâñâcne dâñko: Homa Qânâ.

garepo: ‘Nokâge Salomo e juku âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŅ gie rauckezejec.’ Inuc mupore miŅecgac mupe fârine fua-jâmbânkeocmu.” ³¹ Mume Batiseba e fodapecnerâ zâŅe mai-ticne mâreŅko hetutuckehuc zîŅuc muwec: “ÑicwofuŅ-nane Dawidi go damenŅ zora jurazihuc juzemec!”

³² Eme ñicwofuŅ Dawidizi zîŅuc muwec: “ÑoŅe taha bapa Zadoko â porofete NatanŅ erâ Jojadare ñokâ Benaja wira-jarepie warezepienŅ.” Inuc mume wira-jarepie ñicwofuŅte maio ware fuambinŅ. ³³ Eme ñicwofuŅzi zîŅuc jazawec: “ÑoŅe kiŅaŅŅicfâc-nane fekicne rocjopapie ware bafic-Ņopahuc ñokâ-nane Salomo nore donŅi faio râerâ GihonŅ opâo bahunzepienŅ. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete NatanŅ jahe wokemaŅ ruacnepire Israe ñic jaŅere ñicwofuŅ ezejec. Ehame qeŅ qahuc zîŅuc munzepienŅ: ‘ÑicwofuŅ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!’ ³⁵ Inuc efârerâ jowa wefupie eki âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŅ ŅeŅe-naneo Ņehuc Israe ñic guriŅ bajarezejec. E Israe â Juda ñicguru jaŅere micne sâko eocte mutarakopac hâcne.” ³⁶ Eme Jojadare ñokâ Benajazi ñicwofuŅ dâŅ zîŅuc bâtikiecnewec: “Inuc hâcne fuazejec! Ehame ñicwofuŅ-nane gore WofuŅ Anutuzi mume sanaŅkezejec! ³⁷ Ehuc ñicwofuŅ-nane go dope hutuŅ egarehuc juwec inuc jaha Salomo ecnezejec. Ehuc ñicwofuŅ juju-ticnere zâŅe biŅe bâsokame ñicwofuŅ-nane Dawidi gore zâŅe biŅe sirickezejec.”

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete NatanŅ â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori guru jaŅe Salomo ñicwofuŅ Dawidire donŅi faio râerâ GihonŅ opâo bahumbinŅ. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa Zadoko e bulimakao zuŅeo wokemaŅ opâ qapie hurâ domawec i WofuŅte qoruc bozeonec rorâ Salomo ruacnewec. Ehame qeŅ qahapie ñic ñokac sasawa jaŅe owackehuc dâŅ kecziŅuc mumbinŅ: “ÑicwofuŅ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!” ⁴⁰ Tarama ñic ñokac sasawa jaŅe hehâckerâ Salomo bâjâpehuc risiembinŅ. Erâ zeri bari ehuc gae wopie kike fânânŅ-jeŅicte erâ mâreŅzi qiqiteckewec.

⁴¹ Eme Adonia e jahacne â tiwâ zepecte hefârec-jopawec jaŅe nânâ nâfârehuc fânânŅ i manambinŅ. Â Joabe e qeŅfânânŅ manarâ zîŅuc muwec: “Haeo ojowa sâko fuakac i fuŅne weninucte?” ⁴² Ê dâŅ inuc muha muhame izia taha bapa Abiatare ñokâ JonatanŅi fisiwec. Fisime Adoniazi zîŅuc âzâcnewec: “Warec, ñic fârine go, biŅedâŅ bianŅe moc mecne bafisikic.” ⁴³ Inuc mume JonatanŅi Adonia dâŅ zîŅuc bâtikiecnewec: Aricne, no biŅedâŅ zîŅuc bawarekopac: “ÑicwofuŅ-nâŅec Dawidi e Salomo ñicwofuŅ juocte âkendâŅnejec. ⁴⁴ Ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â porofete NatanŅ â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori ejareme ñicwofuŅte donŅi faio râembienŅ. ⁴⁵ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete NatanŅ jahe ñicwofuŅ eocte GihonŅ opâo wokemaŅ ruacnepirec. Inuc epire tarama irecnec zeri bari ehuc wefurâ hae sâkoo ojowa sâko epie fânânŅ-jeŅic manambienŅ hâcne. ⁴⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Salomo e zi biac ñicwofuŅ ŅeŅeo űekac. ⁴⁷ Eme ñicwofuŅ kiŅaŅŅicfâc-ticne fekicne jaŅe ñicwofuŅ-nâŅec Dawidi bubianŅ dâŅ âzâcneniŅte erao fisihuc zîŅuc âzâcnembienŅ: ‘Anutugezi Salomora zâŅe biŅe bâsokame gahacne zâŅe biŅe sirickezejec, â guriŅ bapa gie-ticne basanaŅkeme gahacne jâuruzejec.’ Inuc mupie ñicwofuŅ e fofoticnao Ņehuc fodapejarejec. ⁴⁸ Erâ wâc dâŅ zîŅuc jazajec: ‘WofuŅ Israere Anutu e mumbianŅkezo. Eki hâcne mana-nareme soctofafâc-nane jaŅeraonec moczi zâŅe-nanezi honehape âkehocnuhuc ñicwofuŅ ŅeŅe-naneo űekac.’ ”

⁴⁹ Eme Adoniazi hefârec-jopawec jaŅe dâŅ i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc faharerâ siŅsaŅ qafârembinŅ. ⁵⁰ Ehame Adoniazi Salomora hâwickewec. Irec faharerâ ra alata zuŅenaŅ menezu hehawickewec. ⁵¹ Eme ñic gâcnezi SalomoraŅ fisirâ zîŅuc âzâcnembienŅ: “Manakic, Adonia e ñicwofuŅ Salomo gore hâwickeme alata zuŅenaŅ hehawickehuc zîŅuc mukac: ‘ÑicwofuŅ Salomo e zikazi kiŅaŅŅic-ticne no mi qâhâmocnuocte mujomire-narezejec.’ ” ⁵² Eme Salomora muwec: “Ñic e siocmâc juocmuo saha-ticne moc mi bâuwapemu. Wiac hehesic moc ebac eocmuo ine hâmozejec.” ⁵³ ÑicwofuŅ Salomo e

inuc murâ ñic sorec-jopame ra Adonia alataonec rorâ jowa warembin. Eme ñicwofunje maio fuarâ fodapecneme Salomozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, ficgao rac.”

2

Dawidizi Salomo mu ketej ecnewec

¹ Eme Dawidi hâmoc damen-ticne qândânkewecte ñokâ-ticne Salomo unđân keczinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârenj sâc ñic nânâc hâmonante mukicnere zi hâmoc damen-nane maickekac wâc. Irec go sananjerâ ñic fârine juzemec. ³ Ehuc Wofunj Anutugezi wiac mutâcne-gareekac i renje-fârezemec, erâ hata-ticnao âte rahuc dânsanaj â sâcmutâc â mumutâc erâ mumutaniñ dân, Mosere sâcmutâc dânko qârenje-fârekicne fokac i ninic jaha renje-fârezemec. Inuc ecmuo ine wiac sasawa ebac etec fârio qaocmu â ira me ira rahuc mi bititiecmu. ⁴ Ehame Wofunj e no dân zinuc mupanke-narewec irec fârine bâfuacmu: ‘Ñokâfâcge jaje hata-jenji soñankehuc nore maio zoqac erâ aimunj â siocmâc jufârenimuo ine noni mupe Israe kikefunje ñicwofunj ñeñeo ñic moc mi basa-jâmbânkenimuo.’

⁵ “Eme Zerujare ñokâ Joabe e wiac gâgâpâcne moc enarewec i goki wâc manakic. E Israere momori guru janere micne jahec Nerare ñokâ Abene â Jeterare ñokâ Amasa jaha kosa jofahuc wama damenjo zika qaqa gie bame socjekiczi umbikat-ticne â kikehuhu-ticne ruacnewec. ⁶ Go manqârânj fogarekac irec sâc ehuc ñic janqâñhec keci akicketec wama faio mi hâmozejec. ⁷ Â Gileade ñic Barizilai ere ñokâfâc ine ehâmo-jarehuc juzemec, ehuc mana-jarehanjec gore teboo nânâ nâhuc junzepienj. Manakic, no hahacge Abisalomte hâwicnume wisehuc juhape jaje hâcne âgo enarembin. ⁸ Erâ manac, Gerare ñokâ Simeï e gohec jukac wâc, e Benjaminj mârenjo Bahurim hae ñekac irecnec. No Mahanaim haeo razo ehape damenj ira eki hâcne mâretec sâwecnuwec. Eme irec faicnao nohec bâbâfuac enacte Jordanj opâo hufâme no Wofunje maio zinuc mupankecnepo: ‘No zikare micko mi râecgupemu.’ ⁹ Ñic e ine akicketec mi juzejec. Go ñic manqârânjhec jukicte weninuc ecnetec sâckeocmu i gahac manakic. E janqâñhec erâ sifu qatec soc ruahuc hâmozejec.”

Dawidi hâmowec (Bin I 29:26–30)

¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e apa ñosafâc-ticne mârâc jaha hâmombin janerao zuhuckehuc hâmome hae qizecko duckembinj. ¹¹ E Israe kikefunj janere ñicwofunj juhame jara 40 tarawec. E Heboronj haeo jara 7 â Jerusalem haeo ine jara 33 ñicwofunj juwec. ¹² Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñehame uucmanj-ticne sanaj qanqanje fowec.

Salomozi uucmanj-ticne foocte basananjekewec

¹³ Eme Hagitire ñokâ Adonia e Salomore nenjoc Batisebarao fisime zinuc wiocnewec: “Go wamao warekic me?” Eme muwec: “Ine hâcne, no wamao fâkopac.” ¹⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “No dân piticne gazazo manasukopac.” Mume muwec: “Sâcne, mutec manape.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “Israe kikefunj jaje zenjoma norao zâñe fihuc no ñicwofunj-jenji jupemurâ muhapie uucmanj i nore binje ewec, i gahac manakomec; eme sifu Wofunzi maname fowecte ñicwofunj gie nowac rohuc qananere meo râekicne. ¹⁶ Eme zi nunumu mocjaha mac numu-garepe dânñane mi qikinnezemec.” Inuc mume zinuc âzâcnewec: “Dânge mutec manape.” ¹⁷ Eme muwec: “Go ñicwofunj Salomo âzâcnetec eki Sunami ñokac zâñene Abisaga nareme ñonân-nane ezac. Salomozi gore dân mi qikinñeocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Batisebazi dân zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Sâcne, no gore dân i ñicwofunj âzâcnepemu.”

¹⁹ Eme Batiseba e Adonaire dân i ñicwofunj Salomo mufuacneocce ere ficko fewec. Feme ñicwofunj e fahare ere manfunjo rahuc fodapecnerâ risie eri ñeñe-ticnao mocwâc

waha űewec. Eme űicwofuű neűgoc-ticnere űeűe moc b fuar  mef renaopec hecnepie waha űewec. ²⁰ Ehuc z űuc muwec: “No wiac piticnere mocjaha mac numu-garepe d űnane mi qikiűnezemec.” Eme űicwofuűzi d űű z űuc b tikiecnewec: “Neűgoc-nane, go d űűge mutec manape, er  wemocko qikiűnepemu.” ²¹ Iűuc mume muwec: “Sunami űokac z űene Abisaga e hahacge Adoniare űon ű eocte s cne r cnezo me m cne?” ²² Eme űicwofuű Salomo e neűgoc-ticne d űű z űuc b tikiecnewec: “Go Sunami űokac Abisagazi Adoniare biűe eocte numu-narekic, iűuc jaha űicwofuű gie i erea eocte numu-narenzanű me! E h cne hahac-nane jukac, er  taha bapa Abiata   Zerujare űok  Joabe jahe w c erao qohotakopirec.” ²³ N cwofuű Salomo e d űű iűuc mur  Wofuűte maio mupaűkehuc kecziűuc muwec: “Anutuűi baficnuhame Adoniazi d űű muwec irec okacne qape h mozejec. ²⁴ Anutuűi basanaűnuhuc mamac-nane Dawidire eri űeűeo r ecnur  mupaűkewec irec s c uucmaű moc b fua-narewec ere maio musanaűkekopac h cne: Adonia e miűecgac jaha h mozejec.” ²⁵ Iűuc mur  űicwofuű Salomozzi Jojadare űok  Benaja soreme eki rar  Adonia q h mowec.

²⁶ Eme űicwofuű e taha bapa Abiata z űuc  z cnewec: “Ajoc, go Anatoti hae m ren ko gieganűe fokac ira rac. Manakic, go h mocte biűe enzanű. Eme sifu miűecgac mi q h mocgupemu. Go m r c jaha mamac-nane Dawidire maio Wofuű Anutire katapa ren kemeű, er  z r  h riű faio juhame ehac m m c jumeű irec er  akicgukopac.”

²⁷ Salomozzi iűuc muhuc Abiata j peme Wofuűte taha bapa űic mocw c mi juwec. Ehame Wofuűzi m r c Silo haeo Elire kikefuűf c jaűere findaűd ű muwec i den kewec h cne.

²⁸ Eme Joabe e m r c jaha Abisalomtao ine mi qohotaweczi irec biűe mana-f rer  Adoniarao qohotawecte h wickeme gasackehuc Wofuűte qoruc bozeo razir  alata zuűenaoc menezzi hehawickewec. ²⁹ Eme űic jaűe, “Joabezi wiser  Wofuűte qoruc bozeo razir  alata heririűnaoc domakac,” iűuc muhuc űicwofuű Salomo mufuacnepie Jojadare űok  Benaja sorehuc z űuc  z cnewec: “Ajoc, go rar  q h moc!” ³⁰ Eme Benajazi Wofuűte qoruc bozeo fisir  Joabe z űuc  z cnewec: “Go wahacmur  űicwofuűzi mume gazakopac!” Eme muwec: “M cne, no zira h mopemu.” Iűuc mume Benaja e risier  Joabezi d űű muwec irec binanű i űicwofuű bacne-f rewec. ³¹ Eme űicwofuűzi z űuc  z cnewec: “E gazajec s c iűuc q h mor  duckec! E fuűne t miricko soc kosa hon kewec irec kiű no   mamac-nanere garikiűf c n űeraonec b r riec. ³² E mamac-nane Dawidizi mi manahame űic jajahec e jahacne s c j uruhuc tiűne   pect c jupic jahe zikazi q h moc-jofawec, moc Nerare űok  Abene, Israere momori guru jaűere micne,   moc ine Judare momori guru jaűere micne Jetera űok  Amasa. Jahe kosa jofahuc kiű hurewecte okacne fisicnezejec. ³³ N c jahere socte kiűzi Joabe e jahacne   q ricf c-ticne jaűerao fohuc juzejec; Dawidi   q ricf c-ticne er  garikiűf cne jaűerao   eri űeűe-ticnao ine Wofuűte wama fohuc juzejec sanaű.” ³⁴ Eme Jojadare űok  Benaja e rar  Joabe q h mome ficticne m renű burocnao űewec ira duckembiű. ³⁵ Eme űicwofuűzi Jojadare űok  Benaja e Joabere tuc qar  momori jaűere micne juocte  kend űnewec,   taha bapa Zadokozi Abiata  kehoceocte mucnewec.

³⁶ Eme irec faicnao űicwofuűzi Simeizzi hef rer  z űuc  z cnewec: “Go Jerusalem hae zira fic moc bar  ira űeűe juju ehuc ira me ira mi raj mb űkezemec. ³⁷ Go zoanű mocko hae beher  Kidoroű op  fot cner  hae mocko racmuo ine h mo-j mb űkecmu, i manapaűkezemec. Bahacgere er  h mo-j mb űkecmu h cne.” ³⁸ Eme Simeizi űicwofuű d űű z űuc b tikiecnewec: “Go d űű mukomec i manape s ckekac. Er  űicwofuű-nane, go kiűaűűicge no d űű nazakomec irec s c epemu.” Eme Simeizi Jerusalem haeo damenű zora jufewec.

³⁹ Jufeme jara 3 tarahame Simeire kiűaű motec jahec jahe wisecner  Makare űok  Akisi, Gati haere űicwofuű erao rapic. Ehame űic jaűe Simeizzi z űuc  z cnembiű: “Manakic, motec jahecge Gati haeo jukopirec.” ⁴⁰ Simeizzi e iűuc manar  don i-ticne

sate r ecner  kiŃaŃ motec jahec-ticne basac-jofaocte Akisirao Gati haeo rawec. Raku b fuac-jofar  irecnec b risiec-jofawec. ⁴¹ Eme Simei e Jerusalem haeonec Gati haeo rar  risiewec irec biŃe i Salomo mufuacnemiŃ. ⁴² Eme ŃicwofuŃzi kiŃaŃ sorec-jopame Simei ecniepie fisime ziŃuc  z cnewec: “No WofuŃte maio mupaŃkehuc uŃd Ń ziŃuc gazapo: ‘Go zoaŃ mocko hae zi beher  ira me ira racmuo ine h mo-j mb Ńkecmu, i manapaŃkezemec.’ Inuc mupe go d Ń ziŃuc b risie-naremeŃ: ‘Go d Ń mukomec i manape s ckekac, no reŃkepemu.’” ⁴³ Eme go wemocte WofuŃte maio d Ń mupaŃkemeŃ i mi soŃaŃkehuc s cmut c d ŃŃane huckemeŃ?” ⁴⁴ ŃicwofuŃzi inuc muhuc Simei ziŃuc  z cnewec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi wiac hehesicne fuŃne fuŃne ecnemeŃ i gahac mana-f rekiec, eme zi ine WofuŃzi hehesicgere okacne bazu-gareocmu. ⁴⁵ ŃicwofuŃ Salomo norao ine WofuŃte jambuŃ fozejec   Dawidire eri ŃeŃe i WofuŃte maio Ńehuc juzejec sanaŃ.” ⁴⁶ ŃicwofuŃzi inuc mur  Jojadare Ńok  Benaja mucneme rar  Simei q h mowec. Eme Salomozu ŃicwofuŃ gie baha uucmaŃ-ticnezi soka sanaŃ ewec.

3

Salomozu Farao ot -ticne rowec

¹ Eme Salomo e Aigita ŃicwofuŃ Farao ehac kikimo ehuc ot -ticne rowec. Er  Dawidire haeo jowa fisir  e jahacne fic er  WofuŃte ufuŃ   q n sac hae r reckehuc baku batarawec. ² Jowa fisiwec dameŃ ira WofuŃte z Ńere fic biac mi bambiŃte Ńic Ńokac jaŃe furu m reŃko taha b zi rike jumbieŃ.

Salomozu maŃq r Ńte numuwec (Bin II 1:1–13)

³ Salomozu maŃzi WofuŃtao domaha mamac-ticne Dawidizu d Ń mut cnecewec s c wiac ebac ewec; m c furu m reŃko taha b zi   hos c  su biaŃ ririke i zuhucker  ewec w c. ⁴ Eme ŃicwofuŃzi taha b zi rikeocte GibeoŃ haeo rar  qowi b zi 1 tauseŃ rikewec. Ira b zi ririkere furu m reŃ k cŃene s ko fowec h cne. ⁵ Eme WofuŃzi GibeoŃ haeo Salomo guŃko fuacnehuc ziŃuc  z cnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemur  egarekac i nazatec manape!” ⁶ Eme Salomozu d Ń ziŃuc  z cnewec: “Go kiŃaŃŃicge mamac-nane Dawidi maŃjaŃuŃ s ko ecnehuc juhaŃtec gorao qohotahuc tiŃne   pect c juhuc wiac ebac ewec. Inuc eme zuhucker  maŃjaŃuŃ s ko jaha ecnehuc Ńok  moc tahackemeŃ eki dameŃ zi eri ŃeŃe-ticnao Ńehuc jukac. ⁷ O WofuŃ Anutu-nane, zi ine kiŃaŃŃicge no enaretec mamac-nane Dawidire tuc qar  ŃicwofuŃ jukopac. Er  no motec q ri juhuc ŃicwofuŃ giere fuŃne biac mi mana tarakopac. ⁸ Er  kiŃaŃŃicge no mac zi Ńicf cge b wos ec-jopameŃ jaŃere ŃondeŃko domakopac. JaŃe Ńic Ńokac guru s ko zare-jeŃic fej mb Ńkecacte Ńic moczi s cne mi wosec-jopaocmu. ⁹ Irec go kiŃaŃŃicge nore maŃ mamanasu b sokatec biaŃne   s qocnere fuŃne hone tarahuc Ńicf cge jaŃere d Ń s cne mutarazepac. Ńicf cge jaŃe guru s ko irec mozi d ŃŃeŃic mutarame s ckeocmu?”

¹⁰ Salomozu wiac inucnere WofuŃ numucneme maname biaŃkewec. ¹¹ Irec d Ń ziŃuc b tikiecewec: “Go mamana biaŃ rohuc mumutara gie f rine bacmur  numu-narehuc juju zoricne jufecmur  me moneŃ mafa s ko rauckecmur  me r sif cge jaŃe h mo sipiric eniŃmur  mi numu-naremec. ¹² Manakic, irec er  nunumugere s cko egarehuc maŃq r Ń   mamana s ko b fua-garepe izi Ńic m r c jumbiŃ   z hec juŃeniŃmu jaŃere mamana sirickecmu. ¹³ Eme wiac g cnere mi numu-naremec i w c zuhucker  garepemu, moneŃ mafa s ko mecne er  z Ńe biŃe s ko m m c. Irec gore dameŃko ŃicwofuŃ g cne juniŃmu jaŃe gore s c mi b fuanzepieŃ. ¹⁴ Go nore hatao juhuc d ŃsanaŃ   s cmut c d ŃŃane mamacge Dawidizu ewec irec s c ehuc reŃkecmu ine raŃq  raŃq  jambuŃguhuc jupemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Salomozi qârerâ zinjuc mana tarawec: Â, zi guñ manakopac. Injuc muhuc Jerusalem haeo ferâ Wofunje zâzâfic katapa irec manfunjo domahuc qowi bâzi â wama bâzi wiac rikerâ fekcinefâc-ticne tiwa bâzi ejarewec.

Salomo e manqârâñhec juhuc mumutara gie bianje bawec

¹⁶ Eme dameñ ira sasec ñokac jajahec jahe ñicwofuñ dân âzâcnenicte erao rapic. ¹⁷ Erâ ñokac moczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O bomboñ-nane, go dân gazape manac: No â ñokac keczi nâhe fic mocjahao ñec foc eekoperec. Eme nâhe ira ñehuc no motec moc ropo. ¹⁸ Ehame zoañ gie bapa 3 tarama ñokac keczi e motec moc rowec wâc. Nâhe fic ira bucjâmbân-nâhec jupec, ñic me ñokac moczi nâhehec moc mi jujâmbânkembijn. ¹⁹ Eme ñokac keczi e ñafeo guñ fohuc motec-ticne fohâmowec. ²⁰ Erâ ñafe zâñijnko faharerâ kiñañ naruge no guñ fohape nore motec nowac rorâ bumañ-ticnao râewec â e jahacne motec hâmocne ine noraõ râewec. ²¹ Eme hae fureme motec-nane moñ gumezore faharehuc honepe motec e hâmocne fowec. Ehame hae fure taniñkeme hone-hâmorâ zinjuc mana tarapo: Motec keci e moc e noni mi ropo.” ²² Injuc mume ñokac âgo-ticnezi muwec: “I burec, motec qâricne jukac e nore, gore motec ine hâmojec.” Mume âgonezi muwec: “Burec, nore motec e qâricne, â gore ine hâmojec.” Injuc muhuc ñicwofunje maio mu qaqtatarac epic.

²³ Injuc epire ñicwofunzi dân zinjuc muhuc jasawec: “Moczi zinjuc mukac: ‘Motec qâricne zi nore, â hâmocne i gore,’ â moczi zinjuc mukac: ‘Aricne, hâmocne i gore, â qâricne i nore.’” ²⁴ Erâ ñicwofunzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ajoc, sâqe sâko moc baware-narenijn!” Eme sâqe moc râcnembijn. ²⁵ Eme ñicwofunzi muwec: “Ajoc, ñoñe motec qâricne e zâzâñijn jaha qâfâuckerâ dâkâne ñifec i ñokac moc râcnehuc dâkâne ñifec i âgo-ticne râcnenijn.” ²⁶ Injuc mume motec qâricnere neñgoc e motec-ticnere busâqoc fekcine manahuc ñicwofuñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboñ-nane injuc misac, sifu motec qâricne e râcnenijn, qapie mi hâmooc!” Eme âgonezi ine zinjuc muwec: “Eki me noni mi rauckezeperec irec qâfâuckenijn!” ²⁷ Eme ñicwofunzi muwec: “Motec qâricne mi qâhâmonijn, ñokac bâbâni dân mujec e râcnenijn, eki hâcne neñgoc roro-ticne ekac.” ²⁸ Eme Israe kikefun jañe ñicwofunzi dân weniñuc erâ mutarawec irec biñe manarâ ere hâwic-jopawec. Jañe zinjuc honembijn: Anutuzi manqârâñ tahackewecte mumutara gie sâcne baocmu.

4

Salomo fekcinefâc-ticne jañere zâñe biri

¹ Ñicwofuñ Salomo e Israe kikefun sasawa gurijn bajarewec. ² Ehame ñic kecziñuc jañe micnefâc-ticne jumbijn: Zadokore ñokâ Azaria e taha bapa juwec. ³ Sisare ñokâ jahec Elihore â Ahia jahe qâqâreñ ñic jupic, eme Ahiludure ñokâ Josafata eki dân mumunjc fekcine juwec. ⁴ Jojadare ñokâ Benaja e momori jañere micne juwec erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe taha bapa jupic. ⁵ Eme Natante ñokâ Azaria e mâreñ dâkâne irec micne bapa jumbijn jañe qizec-joparâ juwec. Eme Natante ñokâ moc zâñene 3abudu e ñicwofunje âgo juwec. ⁶ Ahisa e ñicwofunje ficko wiac fowec i soñañke jujec, â Abedare ñokâ Adoniram eki ine ñic jabane jañe kiñañ gie bahuc jumbijn jañere soñañ juwec.

⁷ Mâreñ dâkâne dâkâne irec micne bapa 12 jañe Israe mâreñ sâcke-fârerâ Salomo kiñañ qacnehuc jumbijn. Jañe ñicwofuñ â wiacfâcne nânâ wiac bâfua-jare jumbijn, micne bapa moczi mosa mocte biñe â moczi mosa mocte bâfua jujec, injuczi injuc ejumbijn. ⁸ Jañere zâñe biri zinjuc: Moc Beñ-Hure, Eferaim tiki mâreñko juwec. ⁹ Moc Beñ-Deke, e Makazi, Salabim, Bete-Semesi, Eloñ â Bete-Hanañ hae soñañ-jopawec. ¹⁰ Moc Beñ-Hesede, e Aruboti haeo juhuc Soko hae â Hefere mâreñ mâmâc soñañ-jopawec. ¹¹ Moc Beñ-Abinada, e Salomore otâ Tafati roweczi Doro hae mâreñ soñañke-fârewec. ¹² Moc Ahiludure ñokâ Bana ere hae mâreñ zinjuc: Tanaki â Megido

erâ Bete-Seañ sasawa. I Zaretañ hae heririñnao Jesere juwicnaopec forawec. Hae mâreñ-ticne i Bete-Seañ nec raku Abe-Mehola haeo, Jokemeam hae ocninucnao fisiwec hâcne. ¹³ Moc Beñ-Gebe, e Ramoti haeo Gileade mâreñko juwec. Ehuc Manasere ñokâ Jairi ere haefâc Gileade mâreñko ñerambin â Arigoba hae mâreñ Basañ mâreñko forawec i mâmâc soñañ-jopawec. I hae 60 jañe sacsanañ â aenzi motâc babasanañ-jeñichec. ¹⁴ Moc ine Idore ñokâ Ahinada e Mahanaim haeo juwec. ¹⁵ Moc Ahimazi, e Naftali mâreñ soñañkewec. Ñokac-ticne Salomore otâ moc zâñene Basemata. ¹⁶ Moc Husaire ñokâ Bana, e Ase â Aloti mâreñ i jahere soñañ juwec. ¹⁷ Moc Paruare ñokâ Josafata, e Isasa mâreñko juwec. ¹⁸ Moc Elare ñokâ Simeï, e Benjamin mâreñ soñañkewec. ¹⁹ Erâ moc ine Urire ñokâ Gebe, eki Gileade mâreñko juhuc Amori ñicwofuñ Sihon â Basañ mâreñte ñicwofuñ Ogo jahere mâreñ fowec i soñañkewec. Ehame micne bapa moczi micne bapa keci jañe qâhâc-jopa-fârewec.

²⁰ Eme Juda â Israe kikefuñ jañe fua sawec eku hâwecmecko moñgeñ forakac irec sâc embin. Jañe nânâ opâ moc mi basahuc bubian faio jumbin hâcne.

Salomo e mañqârâñhec erâ eri qarawen sâkohec juwec

²¹ Eme Salomozi uucmañ gurune gurune Eufрата opâonec fuñkerâ raku Filisa mâreñko fisirâ Aigita mâreñte mao hu tarawec, i jañe soñañ-jopahuc juwec. Eme jañe juwec sâc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc kiñañ qacnehuc jumbin. ²² Zoañne zoañne Salomo nânâ wiac ziñuc bafisicnembin: Poron uucne qañqañ târu 30, erâ poron uucne gâgâpâc târu 60, ²³ bulimakao wokemañ sâkohec 10 erâ bulimakao sapa sâkoonec 20, erâ lama 100. Erâ wâc kâte qowi gâcne nânâne â qâqâc wiac wokemañ sâkohec mâmâc. ²⁴ E Eufрата opâ ziñucpec Tifisa haeonec fuñkerâ raku Gaza haeo tarakac mâreñ ñonden ira ñicwofuñ jurambin jañe soñañ-jopa-fârewec. Ehame ñifec â ñifec jumbin jañerao wâc wama sâko fowec. ²⁵ Ehame Juda â Israe kikefuñ jañe Salomozi juwec sâc Dañ mâreñkonec huraku Bere-Seba haeo tarawec ñonden ira mana mezac tâmiric juhuc wain gie â jâmbo jufu wiac-jeñic soñañkehuc jumbin. ²⁶ Eme Salomo e keretac fâfâre becâsic 40 tausen domacnembin erâ becâsicko rara momori ñic 12 tausen jucnembin. ²⁷ Eme ñicwofuñ Salomo â ñic ehac juhuc nânâ nâjumbien jañere nânâ i micne bapa mucjopakicne jañe ru sâc moczi mosa mocte â moczi mosa mocte nânâ inuc bâfuapie wiac moc mi basa-jâmbânkembin. ²⁸ Eme gie mujarekicne sâc becâsic jañere nânâ wiac i jumbin koa bafisi-jare jumbien.

²⁹ Eme Anutuzi Salomo mamana sâko â mañqârâñ bâfuacnehuc mañticne bâsokame mamana-ticnezi zâkân qârân inucne ewec. ³⁰ Eme Salomore mañqârâñzi zoañ wewefunaopec ñic jumbin jañere mañqârâñ me Aigita ñic jañere mañqârâñ i mâmâc siricke-fârewec. ³¹ Ere mamanazi ñic gâcne jañere mamana jâuru-fârewec. Ezarai ñic zâñene Etañ ere mamana mecne, Maholare ñokâfâc Hemañ, Kalokolo â Daroda jañere mamana mecne i mâmâc jâuruwecte zâñe biñe-ticnezi ñicne ñicne rârec rârec jurambin jañerao hañ bafârewec. ³² E muqâqin dân 3 tausen mufuarâ gae hefuakume 1 tausen 5 inuc ewec. ³³ E wiac fuñne fuñne jañere dân mufuawec. Jâc jañere dân i jâmâzâc Lebanon tikio doma rakac irecnec fuñkerâ mu wahaku kuen kuen jâcko fuaekac erao mutarawec. E qowi kâcçene jañere dân, wipe jañere dân, erâ wiac foforâ juengopien â opâ qowi jañere dân i mufârewec. ³⁴ Mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne â ñicwofuñ jurambin jañe Salomo mañqârâñ-ticnere biñe manambin te irec fuñne mananin te erao fisimbin.

5

Salomo â Hiram jahe giere babafic epic

(Bin II 2:1–18)

¹ Israe ñic jañe Salomo mamac-ticnere tuc qaocte ñicwofuñ âkendâñnembin irec biñe i Tiro ñicwofuñ Hiramzi manawec. E mañticnezi dameñ sâc Dawidiraos domawec. Ireç

kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne gâcne jaŋe Salomoraŋ sorec-jopame rambin. ² Eme Salomozi okacne dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnecneŋic ŋic gâcne Hiramtaŋ sorec-jopawec wâc: ³ “Go mamac-nane Dawidire fuŋne manakomec. E Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnere biŋe fic moc baocte maŋkewec. Mâc rârec rârec zikazi zika forawecte fic i baocte qunŋkewec. Zâhec ine Wofuŋzi râsifâc-ticne bawahac-jopaocte manacnewec. ⁴ Eme dameŋ zi Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi rârec rârec wama sâko bâfua-nareme râsifâc-nane mi juŋgopieŋ â aka wâc mi fokac. ⁵ Erâ manakic, Wofuŋzi mamac-nane Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘No gore âkehoc ŋokâge eri ŋeŋegao râepe ŋeocmu eki zâŋe-nanere fic moc baocmu,’ dâŋ irec sâcko no Wofuŋ Anutu-nanere biŋe fic moc bazo mukopac. ⁶ Irece go mutec ŋicfâcge jaŋe Lebanon tikio jâmâzâc nore biŋe qafarapie kiŋaŋŋicfâc-nane jaŋe bafic-jopanŋepieŋ; eme no kiŋaŋŋicfâcge jaŋere gie furi i goki mutec sâc râe-garezepac. Go gahac wâc manakic, Sidonŋic jaŋe jâc qaŋafarare fuŋne mana-hâmoenŋopieŋ, nâŋere ŋicfâc jaŋe ine mi manaenŋopieŋ.”

⁷ Eme Hiram e Salomoraŋ dâŋ i manarâ bubian sâko manahuc dâŋ ziŋuc muwec: “Zoan zi Wofuŋ mumbiankezo! Eki hâcne Dawidi ŋokâ moc mamanahec tahackewecte ŋic ŋokac guru sâko sâcne soŋaŋ-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Inŋuc murâ Hiramzi Salomo dâŋ okacne ziŋuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go dâŋ râe-nareme i manapac. Go jâmâzâc â wetejâc irec dâŋ nazamec i egarekac sâc epemu. ⁹ ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe jâc i Lebanon tikionec bawaharâ hâwecmecko râeniŋmu. Eme mupe jâcombâŋne qâturepie zae fuame hâwecko bahuku hae mutâcnecmu ira râeniŋmu. Eme hetâtiepie goki ine okacne narehuc no â wiacfâc-nane nâŋe nânâ wiac bâfua-nârezemec.” ¹⁰ Eme Hiram e Salomozi muwec irec sâcko jâmâzâc â wetejâc râecnehuc juwec. ¹¹ Eme Salomo e Hiram okacne bazucnehuc wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manasuhuc padi târu 20 tausen â oliwa qanŋaŋnekiecne irec pake 20 tausen jaha râcnewec. Jara sâc inŋuc râcnehuc juwec. ¹² Ehame Wofuŋzi Salomo mupaŋkecnecnewec sâc maŋqârâŋ bâfuacnewec; eme Hiram â Salomo jahere ŋondenko wama fowecte zâzâfic moc epic.

¹³ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Israe kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec ŋic 30 tausen kiŋaŋ qaŋa gie banŋte bâwosâec-jopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ mosa sâc ŋic 10 tausen Lebanon tiki mârenko sorec-jopame rajumbien. Jaŋe ira mosa wâŋ juku risierâ mosa 2 hae-ŋenicko jujumbien. Ehame Adoniramzi soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic 70 tausen jaŋe Salomoraŋ mafa wiac hâpo jumbien, â ŋic 80 tausen jaŋe ine tikio qânâ qâfâucke jumbien. ¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, jaŋeraŋ ŋic micne 3 tausen 300 zuhuckerâ jumbien. Jaŋe gie qizeckehuc ŋic gie bahapie hone soŋaŋ ejare jumbien. ¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi giedâŋ mujareme sâc ficte hobeteŋ râezore qânâ kâcŋene â furi sâko he bâfâuc ehuc ropie warewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Salomo â Hiram jahere fic bapa ŋic â Gebali ŋic jaŋe fic bazore qânâ wiac mecne â jâc wiac mecne i he fasaec ehuc ba akic efârembin hâcne.

6

Salomozi Wofuŋte taha ufuŋ bawec (Bin II 3:1–14)

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juwefukupie jara 480 eha Salomozi Israe ŋic jaŋeraŋ ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhame jara 3 â mosa 2 ewec, mosa zâŋene 3iwi, dameŋ ira hâcne Salomozi fuŋkerâ Wofuŋte ufuŋ bawec. ² ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Wofuŋte ufuŋ bawec irec sâc ziŋuc: 3oricne-ticnere sâc kubi 60, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 20, hân bafekicne ine kubi 30 irec sâc.* ³ Eme fic fârinaŋ hae gâŋgâŋ moc bawec irec otecne sâc kubi 20, â fic mainao zuhuckewec irec sâc kubi 10. ⁴ Eme râreckehuc qâqâtâc katan râewec, râpenao bâpitiwawec â maŋnaŋ ine bâsokawec. ⁵ Erâ fic fârine â furufic i orânkehuc fic zuhucne barâ maŋne maŋne âke tâcne rawec. ⁶ Fic zuhucne i feŋaŋne

* **6:2:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

3. Juwic otec-ticnere sâc kubi 5, zâzâñjko 6 â feŋgañne faicpec irec otecne sâc kubi 7. Fic sâpenao feŋgañne feŋgañne razi fowec ira jâc otecne mâc iticnehuc râe rakicne.

⁷ Eme taha ufuñ bambiñko mâsi ziñuc fuawec: Qânâ wiac i qanañ ba akic efârekicnere ufuñ bahapie hama me râric me aej wiacte fânâñ moc mi fuawec.

⁸ Ficzuhuc juwicnere motâc i fic fâreopoc domawec, eme irecnec riri oorâñ râreckehuc bakicne i feŋgañne zâzâñjko fewec, eme irecnec riri moczi feŋgañne faicpec fewec. ⁹ Salomo e iñuc ehuc fic baku bafârerâ fic tapane ine jâmâzâc jâczi bawec. ¹⁰ Erâ e fic orâñkehuc zuzuhucne bafârewec wâc, feŋgañne moc i hâñne-ticne kubi 5, erâ fic i jâmâzâc â wetejâczi basanañkewec.

¹¹ Eme Wofunje dâñ Salomoraoc kecziñuc fuawec: ¹² “Ñoñe dâñsanañ-nane bâninipehuc mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâñnane mana reren erâ hata mutâcne-ñarepo sâc wiac ebac efâreniñmuo ine no go â mamacge Dawidi findañdâñ ñasapo i mupe fârio qaocmu. ¹³ Ehame no Israe ñicfâc-nane ñoñere ñondenko juhuc moc mi beheç-ñopapemu.”

¹⁴ Eme Salomo e Wofunje fic baku bâzickewec. ¹⁵ Eme qârîñkonec fuñkerâ feku faic tapanao fisiwec fic sâpene i jâmâzâc parañzi foñke-fârerâ qârîñne i wete parañzi bârârâñnewec. ¹⁶ Eme ficmañne râpenaopec ira jâmâzâc parañzi ficmañne moc âke tâcnawec, i sâcticne kubi 20. Parañ-ticne i qârîñkonec feku fic tapanao iticnewec. Ficmañne izi furu dindiñ hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme ficmañne irecnec ficmañne fârine zuhuckerâ rawec i sâcticne kubi 40. ¹⁸ Ficmañne i jâmâzâc parañzi foñke-fârekicnere qânâ hohonene moc mi ewec. Eme jâczi hândâñ qarâ fâuckeme âri fuaekac irec sâc hawari parañko metâ barakicne. ¹⁹ Eme Wofunje zâzâfîc katapa irec ñeñe hae fuaocce ficmañne râpenaopec furu dindiñ irec mañne âke tâcnawec hâcne. ²⁰ Ficmañne irec zoricne â otecne kubi 20, â hâñnere kubi 20 jaha. Eme irec parañ i gol findowakicnezi foñke-fârewec erâ ficmañne irec motâc fuñnao ira jâmâzâc jâczi alata moc barâ râewec. ²¹ Erâ Salomo e ficmañne i gol findowakicnezi foñke-fârerâ furu dindiñ irec mainao kâpâcwâru moc golzi bakicne i fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne ficmañne sasawa i golzi foñkeku foñke-fârewec. Erâ alata furu dindiñte motâc fuñnao ñewec i golzia wâc foñkewec.

²³ Eme furu dindiñte biñe kerubim jajahec jahere hawari i oliwa jâczi bacjofawec. Zoricne-jekicte sâc i kubi 10. ²⁴ Eme kerubim mocte fakec ñifec â ñifec i kubi 5. Irec fakec jajahec jahere sâc i kubi 10 ewec. ²⁵ Eme kerubim moc ere sâc i kubi 10 jaha. Kerubim jajahec jahere sâc â hawari mocjaha. ²⁶ Â zoricne-jekicte sâc i wâc mocjaha, kubi 10. ²⁷ Kerubim jajahec i furu dindiñ zâzâñjñnao râec-jofame domapic. Eme kerubim jahere fakec qaratiêrâ domapic irec mocte fakec ñifeczi ficsâpe ñifecne âke uawec â mocte fakec ñifeczi sâpe ñifecne âke uawec wâc. Â fafakec jahec-jekiczi zâzâñjko bâbâfuac epic. ²⁸ Eme kerubim jahec i golzi foñjofawec wâc.

²⁹ Eme Salomozî mume metâ bapa jañe fic sâpene sasawa i kerubim â hâmuñc erâ âri wiac irec hawari bapie sâcke-fârewec, i furu dindiñ ira mecne â furufic ira wâc mâmâc. ³⁰ Erâ mume furu dindiñ â furufic irec qârîñ i golzi foñke-fârembiñ.

³¹ Furu dindiñte motâc i mume oliwa jâczi bambiñ. Katañ-ticne jajahec â wâtun wiac-ticne i ba akic epie tikine 5 ewec. ³² Ine hâcne, motâc katañ jajahec i oliwa jâczi bakicne, eme jahere faio ine kerubim â hâmuñc erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ barâ golzi foñke-fârembiñ.

³³ Eme mume tiri ufuñte motâc irec wâtun i oliwa jâczi bambiñ wâc, wâtun irec tikine 4. ³⁴ Â motâc katañ jahec-ticne i mume wete parañzi bambiñ, eme katañ moc e ki otec-ticne jajahec â katañ moc e iñuc jaha bambiñ. ³⁵ Erâ mume kerubim â hâmuñc erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ bapie hawarine fuawec sâc golzi foñke-fârembiñ. ³⁶ Eme ufuñ râreckêrâ hae zoñâ piticne fowec i qânâ he akic ekicne feŋgañne 3 â jâmâzâc jâc feŋgañne wâñ iñuc râerâ bambiñ.

³⁷ Salomozi ɲicwofuŃ jume jara 4 irec mosa zâŋene 3iwi ira WofuŃte ufuŃ fuŃkerâ bambiŃ. ³⁸ Eme juhame jara 11 irec mosa 8 zâŋene Bulu wahaha ufuŃ â wiac-ticne sâcmutâc fowec irec sâc râe tara-fârerâ bâzickembiŃ. Jara 7 baku batarambiŃ hâcne.

7

Salomozi ficwiac gâcne bawec

¹ Eme Salomozi jara 13 e jahacne ficwiac baku bafârewec.

² Fic moc bawec zâŋene Lebanon Kâtefic. Sâcticne ziŃuc: 3oricne-ticne kubi 100, otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hâŋne-ticne kubi 30. Fic ira wâtun ɲicne birine 3 doma rawec, eme wâtun utunao jâmâzâc jâczi bacotec râe rambiŃ. ³ Eme bacotec irec fainao jâmâzâc katapazi tapane bambiŃ â bacotec jaŋe wâtun biri 3 irec utunao fombiŃ. Wâtun irec zare 45. Biri sâc 15, 15 iŃuc doma rambiŃ. ⁴ Eme qâqâtâc katan i biri 3 râe rakicne, eme qâqâtâc katan biri 3 i jaŋe ɲifec jaŋehec aŋa sâsâc bafârekicne. ⁵ Motâc â qâqâtâc katan jaŋe sasawa tuturun-jeŃic 4, 4; eme katan biri 3 i ɲifec jaŋehec aŋac sâsâc bafârekicne.

⁶ Eme ficzora moc bawec. Ira wâtun ɲicne biricke rakicne. Fic i zoricne-ticne 50 kubi â otecne-ticne 30 kubi. Erâ irec mainao fic moc zuhuckewec, i wâtun biri â ririnehec.

⁷ Erâ fic moc bawec zâŋene Mumutara Giere Fic. Ira eri ɲeŋe-ticne ɲewecte ɲehuc mumutara gie bajujec. Eme fic irec sâpe i qârĩkonec fuŃkerâ feku tapanao fisiwecko jâmâzâc katapazi foŃke-fârekicne.

⁸ Eme fic irec râpenao hae zoŋa moc fowec ira e jahacne fic bawec. Erâ fic moc zuhuckerâ bawec, i Faraore otâ, ɲonâŋ-ticne hâcne ere biŋe. Fic jajahec i ficzora bawec irec sâc jaha bacjofawec.

⁹ Fic sasawa i qânâ kâcŋenezi â furi sâkozi barakicne; qânâ i sâcmeda râehuc segezi bâtâcne fasaec ekicne. Gâcne i faio fefec hefepie sâpene ewec â gâcne WofuŃte ufuŃ irecne fuŃkerâ birike rakupie hae zoŋa kâcŋenao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Ficte hobeteŋne i qânâ fârine â kâcŋene râe rambiŃ, gâcne jaŋere sâc kubi 10, gâcne jaŋere kubi 8. ¹¹ Eme irec fainao qânâ kâcŋene, sâcmeda râehuc he fasaec ekicne i râerâ jâmâzâc katapa mâmâc râembiŃ. ¹² Hae zoŋa kâcŋenao qânâ he fasaec ehuc qânâ biri jahec â moc â biri moc ine jâmâzâc paran iŃuc râembiŃ; erâ WofuŃte fic irec hae zoŋa piticne â eri fic irec hae zoŋa i sâc ijaha bakicne.

Huramzi taha ufuŃ maŋnao aenzi metâ gie bawec (Bin II 2:13–14; 3:15–5:1)

¹³ Eme ɲicwofuŃ Salomozi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra ɲic moc zâŋene Huram, Tiro haonec, e jowa warembiŃ. ¹⁴ ɲic e Naftali guruonec hozec moc ere ɲokâ. Mamac-ticne ine Tironic, e aen bâbâronzi wiac bapa ɲic juwec. Ehame Huram e wâc iŃuc jaha aen bâbâronzi gie i me i baocte moc mi qunkehuc mamana sarichec jujâmbâŋkewec. Eki hâcne ɲicwofuŃ Salomo erao fisirâ gie-ticne bacne-fârewec.

¹⁵ E aen bâbâronzi wâtun ɲicne jajahec bacjofawec. 3oricne-jekicte sâc i kubi 18; eme oorâŋ-jekicte sâc muc moc râepie orâŋkerâ kubi 12 irec sâc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme aen bâbâronzi wâtun utu jajahec bacjofarâ wâtun ɲicne jahere tofao zuhuc-jofawec. Utu jahec zoricne-jekicte sâc kubi 5 ewec. ¹⁷ Eme utu jahere faio eri wiac mizekicne râreckehuc râekicne, i kâpâcwâru mizekicne 7 irec hawari tinac bakicne. ¹⁸ Eme eri wiac irec fainao jâchândâŋ hawari biri 2 râec-jofahuc râec râec râe rawec. ¹⁹ Eme wâtun ɲicne jahere tofao utu râec-jofakicne jahere faio faroqac hawari metâo râe-fârekicne. Jahere sâc ine kubi 4 ewec. ²⁰ Eme jâchândâŋ hawari biri 2 wâtun utunere faio eri wiac mizekicne irec fainao râec râec râec-jofakicne irec maŋnao jâchândâŋ 200 biricke rakicne, â wâtun mocte faio sâc ijaha bakicne. ²¹ Eme tiri ufuŃte ficzuhuc mamai ɲewec irec maŋfuŃko wâtun ɲicne jajahec âkendâŋ-jofawec. Wâtun ɲicne fâreopoc

âkendâŃnerâ zâŃene JakiŃ muwec, erâ wâtuj Ńicne qanaopec âkendâŃnerâ zâŃene Boasi muwec. ²² Eme wâtuj utune jahere faio faroqac hawari metâ barâ râekicne. JaŃe iŃuc ehuc wâtuj Ńicne jahere gie batarambiŃ.

²³ Eme aej bâbâronŃ rike suenŃerâ opâ râqâc sâko mako oorâŃ moc bawec. MecqanŃe Ńifeckonec Ńifec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec sâc. HâŃne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5, â mucsâc orâŃkehuc fârepie kubi 30 ewec. ²⁴ Eme râqâc sâko mecqanŃe heririŃnao metâ wiac hândâŃ biri jajahec râreckehuc râekicne. Eme kubi moc maŃnao hândâŃ 10, 10 iŃuc sasawa. Eme irec sâc fuaocce qanaŃ afezi sâsâcne barâ râepie foha aej bâbâronŃ rikerâ hesiepie hurâ fuawec. ²⁵ Eme râqâc sâko i bulimakao hawari 12 jaŃere faio râekicne. JaŃeraonec jahec â moczi faic mârenŃkopec maickerâ domambiŃ, jahec â moczi zoaŃ huhunaopec, jahec â moczi juwic mârenŃkopec â jahec â moczi zoaŃ wewefunaopec. Eme sârec-jeŃiczi iitic ehapie râqâc sâko i fai-jeŃicko Ńewec. ²⁶ Eme râqâc sâko qâfoŃne-ticne i metape mocte sâc, eme mecqanŃ-ticne i hapec mecqanŃ iŃucne â hawarine i faroqac âri iŃucne; maŃnao opâ hurâ Ńewec i pake 2 tausenŃ irec sâc.

²⁷ Eme e aej bâbâronŃzi keretac wiac 10 bawec wâc. JaŃere sâc ziŃuc: Ńoricne-jeŃic kubi 4, otecne-jeŃic kubi 4 jaha, â hâŃne-jeŃic i kubi 3 irec sâc. ²⁸ Eme keretac jaŃe ziŃuc bakicne: Keretac fârinere aej hâŃne otecne râerâ râreckehuc sâpene bambiŃ. ²⁹ Eme sâpene ira laioŃ, bulimakao â kerubim hawari metâ barâ râe rakicne, â aej hâŃne otecne faio sâc ijaha fowec, eme laioŃ â bulimakao jaŃere faicpec â juwicpec ira hendiŃ wiac metâ barakicne. ³⁰ Eme keretac sâc zafengâŃ 4 fowec i aej bâbâronŃzi bakicne, eme otecne-jeŃic i aej bâbâronŃzia bakicne. Eme mene ŃeŃehasic i tuturuŃne sâc râekicne â opâ râqâc ihec zuzuhuc bakicne. ³¹ Eme keretac irec fainao râqâc ŃeŃe-ticne oorâŃ bambiŃ, i kubi 1 irec sâc bapie hâŃ fewec. Otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 1 â nâfocne ewec. Eme ira metâ wiac barakicne. Eme keretac sâpene i tuturuŃne 4 oorâŃ tâmiric fâfâsâc bakicne. ³² Eme zafengâŃ jaŃe juwic qanŃnao Ńifec â Ńifec ŃembiŃ â otecne-jeŃic i keretackonec wâtuj hâŃ wahawec ihec basanaŃkekicne. Eme zafengâŃ sosoka-jeŃicte sâc i kubi 1 â nâfocne. ³³ Eme zafengâŃ jaŃe keretac zafengâŃ iŃucne; eme otecne-jeŃic â zafengâŃte hawec â zafengâŃ maŃnao dope doma rawec â zafengâŃte oorâŃne i afezi sâc barâ aej bâbâronŃ rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme mebapa 4 jaŃe keretac tuturuŃ sâc keretachec zuzuhuc bahuc râekicne. ³⁵ Eme keretac fainao ira wiac oorâŃ moc bakicne, i kubi moc nâfocnere sâc fowec erâ wâtuj â sâpenehec fowec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtuj â sâpene ira sawane fowec sâc metâ bapazi kerubim, laioŃ â hâmuŃac hawari wiac bahuc hendiŃ hawari wiac mâmâc râewec. ³⁷ Keretac 10 jaŃe mutâcnekicne irec sâcko bawec hâcne. JaŃe sasawa afezi sâcjenŃic barâ aej bâbâronŃzi rike hesiec epie hurâ hawari-jeŃic â sâcjenŃic mocjaha jâmbâŃ efârewec.

³⁸ Eme e aej bâbâronŃzi kuzi sâko 10 bawec. Kuzi mocte sâc i opâ pake 40 huwec. MecqanŃ-jeŃicte sosoka i kubi 4, eme keretac sâc kuzi moc moc Ńerawec. ³⁹ Eme keretac 5 jaŃe ufuŃte fâreopec râec-jopawec â 5 jaŃe ine qanaopec râec-jopawec erâ râqâc sâko mako i fâreopec râeme juwic mârenŃkopec maickewec.

⁴⁰ Eme Huram e kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac bawec wâc. IŃuc erâ ŃicwofuŃ Salomore michte WofuŃte ufuŃko gie bawec i batara-fârewec. ⁴¹ E wiac ziŃuc bafârewec hâcne: Wâtuj Ńicne jajahec utu-jekic oorâŃ barâ fainao eri wiac mizekicne sâckerâ râe rawec. ⁴² Erâ jâchândâŃ hawari 400 bawec wâc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jâchândâŃ biri jajahec râec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha râec-jofakicne. ⁴³ Erâ keretac wiac 10 â kuzi sâko 10 i keretac sâc moc moc Ńerawec, ⁴⁴ erâ opâ râqâc sâko â i derâ domangopienŃ bulimakao 12.

⁴⁵ Erâ kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac, ine hâcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramzi ŃicwofuŃ Salomore michte WofuŃ ufuŃ-ticnere biŃe aej bâbâronŃ emasaŃkekicnezi bafârewec. ⁴⁶ JordanŃ wânenŃko ZaretanŃ â Sukoti hae jahere ŃondenŃko ŃicwofuŃzi mume

wiac keci afezi sâc barâ aej bâbâroŃ rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Eme Salomozi wiac keci ŃeŃe-ticnao râe-fârewec. Wiac i bocjaha â Ńemâcne jâmbâŃ, irec Ńemâc-ticnere sâc roninŃe quŃkembin.

⁴⁸ Eme Salomozi mume WofuŃte ufuŃ irec wiac kecziŃuc i wâc bafârembin: Alata moc golzi bakicne, erâ tebo moc golzia bakicne, irec faio poroŃ furu mukicnezi fowec.

⁴⁹ Erâ lambe dodoma 10 gol ematauckekicnezi bacjopakicne. JaŃe furuficko ira mai domambin, 5 jaŃe fâreopec â 5 jaŃe qanaopec inuc domambin. JaŃere eri wiac, lambe â masune i golzia bakicne. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc â fitac wiac erâ soc titiere râqâc, kasoŃ â faŃ wiac i gol ematauckekicnezi bafârekicne. Eme furufic â furu dindiŃ irec motâc katoŃ, â fic maine irec motâc i golzia bakicne.

⁵¹ Eme ŃicwofuŃ Salomoro micte WofuŃte ufuŃko gie sasawa batara-fârepie taramo Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa gol, siliwa â wâcwiac gâcne bâtiriwec i bafisirâ WofuŃte ufuŃko zeŃaŃ râewec.

8

Salomozi zâzâfic katapa taha ufuŃko râewec

(Bin II 5:2–14)

¹ Eme Salomo e Israe jaŃere soŃaŃ micne, gurune gurune jaŃere femicnefâc â garikin sâc jaŃere fekcicnefâc Jerusalem haeo hetumaŃ-jopawec, i WofuŃte zâzâfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hâcne, irecnec miti ufuŃko bafeninŃe hefârec-jopawec. ² Mosa 7, zâŃene Etanim ere damen maickeme Israe Ńic sasawa jaŃe hombaŃ sâko ŃeninŃe ŃicwofuŃ Salomoro fisirâ tumaŃnembin. ³ Israe Ńic jaŃere soŃaŃ micne fisi-fârepie taramo taha bapa jaŃe WofuŃte zâzâfic katapa bafaharerâ ⁴ reŃkehuc bafembin, erâ tutumaŃ qoruc boze â irec maŃnao wiac fowec i mâmâc rombin. Taha bapa â Lewinic jaŃe reŃkembin hâcne. ⁵ Eme ŃicwofuŃ Salomo â Israe kikefuŃ erao tumaŃne-fârembin jaŃe sasawa zâzâfic katapa bânecnehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbâŃ hezuc-joparâ tahare binje râepie jaŃere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa jaŃe WofuŃte zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmaŃne zâŃene furu dindiŃ ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumaŃko ŃeŃe-ticnao hepie Ńewec. ⁷ Ehame kerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa Ńewec irec fainao qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â reŃwiac-ticne i sâockepic hâcne. ⁸ ReŃ jahec-ticne zoricnere tofa-jekic i ficmaŃne zâŃene furu dindiŃ irecnec fotâcnerâ ficmaŃne mamai ira Ńiczi hohonere sâc epic. Fic sahacnao hohonene i mi epic. ⁹ Eme katapa irec maŃnao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac gâcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao râec-jofawec. Israe Ńic jaŃe Aigita mâreŃ beherâ wahahapie WofuŃzi jaŃehec zâzâfic ewec irec qorac tapa hâcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jaŃe furufickonec wahahapie karoraczi WofuŃte ufuŃ fusuc-mawec. ¹¹ Irek taha bapa jaŃe karoracte gie-jeŃic baninŃe quŃkembin. WofuŃte huriri qâreŃzi ufuŃ fusucmawec hâcne.

Taha ufuŃ mutirimbin

(Bin II 6:1—7:10)

¹² Eme Salomozi zinuc muwec:

“O WofuŃ, go sambâŃko zoaŃ râemen Ńekac,
erâ gahac duŃdapâcko ŃeŃe juju ezore mukic.

¹³ Irek go zira ŃeŃe juju ecmurâ ficsâko moc zâŃe binjehec bagarepo,
go irec maŃnao ŃeŃe juju erahuc juzemec sanaŃ.”

¹⁴ Eme Israe kikefuŃ jaŃe woŃec doma-fârehapie ŃicwofuŃzi fotikierâ jambuŃ-jopawec. ¹⁵ JambuŃ-jopahuc kecziŃuc muwec: “WofuŃ, Israere Anutu, e numbiankezo. Eki hâcne mamac-nane Dawidi dâŃ kecziŃuc âzâcnehuc fârine

bâfuawec: ¹⁶ ‘No Israe ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopape wahambin̄konectean̄ Israe gurune gurune jan̄erao z̄aŋe biŋe-nane fuaoc̄te fic moc baniŋte hae moc mi bâwosâepo. Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe ñicfâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopaoc̄te bâwosâepo.’
¹⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu sâsehuc fic moc bacneoc̄te maŋkehuc juwec. ¹⁸ Wofuŋzi ine mamac-nane Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Go z̄aŋe biŋe-nanere fic moc bazo maŋkekic i honepe mamana biaŋne ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ sifu go gahac mi bazemec. Aricne, ñokâge moc fua-gareoc̄mu eki z̄aŋe biŋe-nanere fic moc fuaoc̄te bazejec.’
²⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi d̄aŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuawec wâc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehockehuc Israere eri ñeŋeo ñekopac. I Wofuŋzi muwec irec sâc fuawec. Eme no Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu ere z̄aŋe biŋe fuaoc̄te ufuŋ moc bapo hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi mamacfâc-nâŋec Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jaŋehec z̄âzâfic ewec z̄âzâfic katapa irec ñeŋe hae moc bâfuakopac hâcne.”

²² Eme Salomo e Wofuŋte alata irec maŋfuŋko Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere maio domahuc meticne sambânkopec bafaharehuc qaratiwec. ²³ Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, sambânko me mârenko gore sâc Anutu moc mi jujâmbânkekac. Goki hâcne kiŋaŋñicfâcge gore maio maŋ hâcbuc juen̄gopien̄ jaŋe maŋjaun̄ fofo sanaŋ ejarehuc jaŋehec z̄âzâfic emen̄ i mi hetâcneekic. ²⁴ Go kiŋaŋñicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne, e findaŋd̄aŋ âzâcnemen̄ irec fârine bâfuamen̄. Go mârâc miczi d̄aŋ mumen̄ i miŋecgac megezi fârine bâfuakomec. ²⁵ O Wofuŋ Israere Anutu, go kiŋaŋñicge mamac-nane Dawidi findaŋd̄aŋ ziŋuc âzâcnemen̄ i mutec fârio gazejec: ‘Ñokâfâcge jaŋe goki nore maio jumen̄ irec sâc̄ko juhuc hata-jeŋic aimuŋ jaha soŋaŋkehuc nore maio juniŋmuo ine noni mupe go ñic moc Israere eri ñeŋeo nore maio ñeoc̄te mi basac̄mu.’
²⁶ O Israere Anutu, go irec hâcne kiŋaŋñicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne d̄aŋ âzâcnemen̄ i mutec sanaŋkezejec.

²⁷ “Jai, Anutu, go mârenko sâcne juc̄mu? Jâmbomac, sambân̄ne sambân̄ne jaŋe gore sâc mi ehapie go iŋucne sâkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira wen̄iŋuc sâcne ñeŋe juju ecmu? ²⁸ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go kiŋaŋñicge no miŋecgac gore maio wira wâwâsic ekopac irec hazec râerâ nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁹ Go fic z̄irec ziŋuc mumen̄: ‘I z̄aŋe-nanere ñeŋe hae ezejec’; irec go ñafe zoaŋ sâc fic zira z̄aŋe fitec wahazejec â kiŋaŋñicge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ³⁰ Kiŋaŋñicge no me Israe ñicfâcge nâŋe fic zira wâsicgupene goki faic sambânko ñeŋe haegao juhuc nunumu-nâŋec manarâ aki anonoc enârezemec.

³¹ “Ñic moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac ñemâcne bâfuame âgonezi mumupaŋ d̄aŋ muoc̄te fânoc hecneme fic zira alatagere maŋfuŋko mumupaŋ d̄aŋ i muoc̄te fisioc̄muo ³² ine goki faic sambânko juhuc d̄aŋjekic manarâ kiŋaŋñic jahecge jahere mumutara gie bahuc ñic hehesicne eebapa-ticnere sâc̄ko okacne râcnezemec â bahacmâc juwec e ine tiŋne juju-ticnere sâc̄ko akickezemec.

³³ “Israe ñicfâcge jaŋe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go râsifâc-jeŋic mana-jaretec bawahac-jopapie jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisiehuc gorao risierâ z̄aŋege mutaniŋkehuc fic zira numu hefârec egaren̄iŋmuo ³⁴ goki faic sambânko juhuc d̄aŋjeŋic manarâ sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmiŋe-jarehuc kâcqenefâc-jeŋic mâren̄ jaremen̄ ira mocwâc râec-jopazemec.

³⁵ “Jaŋe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambân̄te motâc hetec hoe mi hehe mâc fooc̄mu, eme goki bâtiŋ-jopakomec̄te fic zira z̄aŋege mutaniŋkehuc sâqocne-jeŋic beherâ nunumu gie baniŋmuo ³⁶ goki faic sambânko juhuc d̄aŋjeŋic manarâ kiŋaŋñicge no â ñicfâcge Israe nâŋere sâqocne mutâmiŋehuc mutec ñicfâcge mâren̄-jeŋic biŋe qajaremen̄ ira hoe hezejec. Go iŋuc ehuc hata biaŋne âte raniŋte qazu-jareekic hâcne.

³⁷ “Eme mâren̄-nâŋecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaoc̄mu me nânâzi gieo hâmo qanzaraŋ eoc̄mu me hâpic me qokic guru sâko fisiniŋmu, me râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe fisirâ hae-nâŋec moc somâ baniŋmu me wiac hâhâwicne me hucsâko moc fuaoc̄mu ³⁸ me

wiac hâhâwicnezi ru sâc buzâic bâfua-nâreme ñic izi me izi me Israe ñicfâcge sasawa nâñe numu hefârec egarehuc fic zira menâñec nunumu sicne-garenañmuo ³⁹ goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc aki anonoc enârerâ ru sâc eebapa-nâñecte sâcko wiac enârezemec. Goki bucge mâreñ ñic sasawa maññec hone taraekiczi maññec honeekic wâc. ⁴⁰ Irec erâ nâñe kâcçenefâc-nâñec mâreñ tahac-jopameñ ira jufenañmu sâc arañ bagarehuc junzepeneñ.

⁴¹ “Eme ñic jañe zâñe sâkoge â tâpiri quñqasañgere biñe mananiñmu; ⁴² ehame ñic furune moc, Israe ñicfâcge nâñere guruo mi fuakicnezi mâreñ zorickonec zâñe biñegere ehuc fisirâ fic zira nunumu gie baocmu ⁴³ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc dânñicne manarâ wiac irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go inuc etec ñic gurune gurune mâreñ sâc juranñopieñ jañe zâñe biñege manarâ Israe ñicfâcge nâñe arañ bagareñgopeneñ irec sâc jaha arañ bagarehuc zinuc mananzepieñ: Fic bagarepo zira zâñe biñege fokac.

⁴⁴ “Eme go ñicfâcge ira me ira sorec-nâpotec râsifâc-nâñec jopanañte zikao rahuc hae sâko zi bâwosâemeñ â zâñe biñege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc gorao nunumu gie banañmuo ⁴⁵ goki faic sambânko juhuc numu hefârec dânñañec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec.

⁴⁶ “Ñic moczi hehesic tâmiric moc mi jukac, irec nâñe hehesic moc bâfuarâ bugao banañmu ine goki aaric manahuc râsifâc-nâñec jañere meo râec-nâpotec jañe mâreñ-jeñic bembenjo me zoricko fokac ira kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raniñmu. ⁴⁷ Eme nâñe kâpâcwâruo râec-nâpombiñ mâreñ ira maññañec bârisiehuc gorao risierâ numu hefârec egarehuc zinuc munañmu: ‘Nâñe sâqorehuc sindañ â hehesic bâfuamben.’ ⁴⁸ Nâñe inuc muhuc gorao risierâ râsifâc-nâñec kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo rambiñ mâreñ ira mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec furu jaha gorao râehuc mâreñ-nâñec kâcçenefâc-nâñec tahac-jopameñ erâ hae sâko bâwosâemeñ erâ zâñe biñege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc nunumu gie gorao banañmuo ⁴⁹ goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc numu hefârec dânñañec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ hehesic â qaqtara bâfuarâ bugao bamben i mutâmire-nâre-fârerâ kâpâcwâruo bacnâpombiñ jañe ejañetec busâqoc mana-nârenzepieñ. ⁵¹ Wemocte, nâñe gore ñicfâc â biñefâcge junñgopeneñ irec. Go Aigita mâreñko aen zocbâruiñ irec sâc zâic serereñ mañnao jumbenñkonec bawefuc-nâpomeñ; ⁵² irec kiñaññicge â ñicfâcge nâñe numu hefârec egarepene sâc nâñerao zâñe fihuc mana-nârezemec. ⁵³ O Wofuñ Anutu, goki hâcne ñic gurune gurune mâreñ sâc juranñopieñ jañeraonec bâtâc bacnâporâ biñefâcge bacnâpomeñ; go kâcçenefâc-nâñec Aigita mâreñkonec bawefuc-jopahuc kiñaññicge Mosere micko dân râemeñ irec sâcko wiac efâremeñ hâcne.”

⁵⁴ Eme Salomo e Wofuñte alata irec mañfuñko dieñzi herâ meticne sambânkopec bâfeñnehuc Wofuñ numu hefârec ecnekume tarame faharewec. ⁵⁵ Fahare domahuc Israe kikefuñ sasawa dân marac sâkoo kecziñuc muhuc jambuñ-jopawec: ⁵⁶ “Wofuñzi Israe ñicfâc-ticne nâñac dân mupañke-nârewec irec sâc jujuhâmo bâfua-nârewec e mumbianñkezo! Eki hâcne kiñaññic-ticne Mose ecneme findañdân bianañe mufua rawec irecnec dân moc waha qahuc fârimâc mi ewec. ⁵⁷ Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e mamacfâc-nâñec jañehuc juwec irec sâcko nâñacnehec juzejec wâc, e beheç-nâporâ mi râpec-nâpozejec. ⁵⁸ Eki maññañecte guriñ baha erao domazejec. Ehame hata-ticnao jufârehuc mamacfâc-nâñec sâcmutâc, dânñsanañ â mumutâc dân wiac jarewec i mana rereñ enzepeneñ. ⁵⁹ Eme no Wofuñ mu wâwâsic ecnekopac dân zizi Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec ere mañfuñko ñafe zoañ sâc fozejec. Ehame e kiñaññic â Israe ñicfâc-ticne ñafe zoañ sâc bafic-nâpohuc dânñañec mutarazejec. ⁶⁰ Inuc enâreme ñic gurune gurune mâreñ sâc juranñopieñ jañe zinuc mana taranzepieñ: Wofuñ e Anutu fârine jukac. Erao zuhuckerâ Anutu moc mi jujâmbânñekac. ⁶¹ Irec ñoñe maññec hâcbuc jaha

WofuŃ Anutu-nâñectao râerâ dânſanaŃ-ticnere hata âtehuc sâcmutâc dânťicne damen ųi eenġopien ĩrec sâco soŃaŃkehuc junzepien.”

⁶² Eme ŃicwofuŃ â Israe kikefuŃ sasawa jaŃe WofuŃte maio taha bâzi rikembiŃ.

⁶³ Eha Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausen â lama 120 tausen i wama bâzire muhuc WofuŃ taha bacnewec. Inuc ehuc ŃicwofuŃ â Israe kikefuŃ sasawa jaŃe WofuŃte ufuf mutirimbiŃ. ⁶⁴ ųoaŃ ijaha ŃicwofuŃzi hae ųoaŃ zâzâŃiŃne moc WofuŃte fic mamai fowec i mutiriwec wâc. Ira hâcne qowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemaŃ wiac taha bawec. Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemaŃ bocjaha fuawecte WofuŃte maio alata aen bâbâronzi bakicne Ńewec ira wiac i râe-fâreniŃte quŃkembiŃ hâcne.

⁶⁵ Eme Hamati hae ramicnaonec fuŃkerâ huraku Aigita mârenťe opâo tarakac mâren ģonden ĩrecnec Ńic Ńokac guru sâko jâmbân, Israe kikefuŃ sasawa jaŃe hâcne hehâckerâ Salomohec tumaŃnehuc WofuŃ Anutu-jeŃicte maio ųoaŃ 7 hombaŃ ģembiŃ. ⁶⁶ Eme ųoaŃ 8 maickeme ŃicwofuŃ Salomozi kikefuŃ mâzoc-jopame jaŃe e mumbianťehuc bubianť faio hae-jeŃic sâc râwiŃne-fârembiŃ. WofuŃzi kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Dawidi â Israe kikefuŃfâc-ticne ehâmo-jarewecte zeri ehuc râwiŃnembiŃ hâcne.

9

WofuŃzi Salomo mocwâc fuacneme arec jajahec ewec (Bin II 7:11–22)

¹ Eme Salomo e WofuŃte fic mecne, e jahacne erific mecne â ficwiac ġâcne baocťe maŃkewec sâc i batara-fârewec. ² Eme WofuŃzi mârâc Gibeonť haeo Salomo fuacnewec ĩrec sâc mocwâc fuacnewec. ³ Ehuc dânť kecziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore maio wira wâwâsic emen i manapo. Eme go nore zâŃe fosanaŃkeocťe fic bameŃ i jambuŃkepo, ĩrec maŃzâŃe-nane ira râepe raŃqa raŃqa forahuc juzejec sanaŃ. ⁴ Eme go mamacġe Dawidizi nore maio juwec ĩrec sâc siocmâc â tiŃne juhuc noni dânſanaŃ â mumutâc dânŃane renťeniŃte râe-Ńarepo i renťe-fârecmuo ⁵ noni ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeġe basanaŃkepe Israe kikefuŃ raŃqa raŃqa ŃicwofuŃ jujarecmu. Noni mamacġe Dawidi kecziŃuc âzâcnepo ĩrec sâc fuaocmu: ‘Go Ńic moczi Israere eri ŃeŃeo Ńeocťe moc mi basa-jâmbânťkecmu.’ ⁶ ŃoŃe me qâricfâc-ŃeŃic ŃoŃe ine râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc me dânſanaŃ-nane râe-Ńarepo i mana rerenť mi ehuc rarâ nemu ġâcne numu-jarehuc kiŃaŃ qa-jareniŃmuo ⁷ ine noni Israe kikefuŃ mârenť tahac-Ńopapo ĩrecnec bâsirowec-Ńopapemu, erâ ufuf zira nore zâŃe biŃe foocťe mutiripo i mai-naneonec tuŃkepe raocmu; eme Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe Israe Ńic ŃoŃerao iticnehuc mu qâqiŃ dânť â mu âke sisic dânť enarenĩmu. ⁸ Eme fic sesuctac fuame jâurunĩmu sâc jaŃe bipic tatara ejareha sisi fufuŃġaŃ ehuc ziŃuc mu wioc enĩmu: ‘WofuŃzi wemoocťe hae mârenť â ufuf ųi wiac inucne eġactewec?’ ⁹ Janaczia inuc wiohuc ziŃuc munųoŃġopienť: ‘JaŃe WofuŃ Anutu-jeŃiczi kâcġenefâc-jeŃic Aigita mârenťkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu ġâcne jaŃerao qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kiŃaŃ qajarembiŃte WofuŃ Anutu-jeŃiczi wiac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’ ”

Salomozi wiac ġâcne ebac ewec ĩrec binanť (Bin II 8:1–18)

¹⁰ Eme Salomo e fic jajahec, WofuŃte fic â e jahacne fic i jara 20 sâko baku batara-fârewec. ¹¹ Tiro haere ŃicwofuŃ Hiram eki jâc sasawa, jâmâzâc mecne, wete mecne â ġol mecne i Salomore aŃac fowec sâc râecne-fârewec. Eme ŃicwofuŃ Salomozi ĩrec okacne Galilaia mârenťko hae 20 ŃerambiŃ i râcnewec. ¹² Eme Hiram e Salomozi hae 20 râcnewec i hone tâcneocťe Tiro haonec waharâ honec-joparâ maname mi sâckewec. ¹³ ĩrec Salomo ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Hahac-nane, go hae ųi wemo hae naremenť?” Inuc murâ mârenť ĩrec zâŃe Kabuli muwec. Nânâcne dânťko: ġuec tâmiric. Eme zâŃe i ziŃuczia fokac jaha. ¹⁴ Eme Hiramzi ġol moneŃ sâko 120 ŃicwofuŃtao râeme rawec.

¹⁵ Eme zi ine ńicwofuŃ Salomozi ńic gâcne kiŃaŃ qaqa gie mujareme bambiŃ irec binaŃ. JaŃe kiŃaŃ qaqa gie bahuc wiac ziŃuc bafârembiŃ: WofuŃte ufuŃ, Salomo e jahacne ficsanaŃ Milo â Jerusalem haere sacsanaŃ erâ hae sanaŃ Hazoro, Megido â Gazere. ¹⁶ Eme Gazere haere fuŃne ziŃuc: I mârâc jaha Aigita ńicwofuŃ Faraози wefurâ ro rauc erâ zoc râeme zâsenkeme KanaaŃ ńic hae rune qâhâmoc-jopawec, erâ juku otâ-ticne, Salomore ŃonâŃ hâcne, e meo babacte bubiaŃ wiac râcnewec. ¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Gazere haere sesuctacko hae qâricne barâ Bete-HoroŃ hae juwicne i bawec wâc, ¹⁸ erâ Juda mâreŃ burocnao Balata â Tama hae i mâmâc bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc rowaŃ hae-ticne sasawa â keretac â becâsifâc-ticne jaŃere hae biri â wiac gâcne i Jerusalemko me LebanonŃ tiki mâreŃko me uucmaŃ-ticnao ira me ira baocce aŃackewec sâc bafârewec hâcne. ²⁰ Eme Amori, Hiti, Perizi, Hiwi â Jebusi ńicguru jaŃere zika nâfoc jumbiŃ jaŃe Israe kikefuŃ jaŃere tofafâc mâcne. ²¹ Israe ńic jaŃe ńicguru i jopa mizieniŃte eipiembiaŃ. Irece nâfocne jumbiŃ jaŃere qâricfâc jaŃe Israe mâreŃko zuhuckerâ jumbiŃ. Eme i jaŃe hâcne Salomozi kiŃaŃ qaqa gie sâko baniŃte mupaŃke-jareme zuzuhuc jaha bambiŃzi bahuc juŃgopieŃ. ²² Â Israe ńic jaŃe ine gie moc mi mupaŃke-jarewec. JaŃe momorifâc-ticne erâ momori micne fekicne â wahakicne erâ keretac â becâsicfâc-ticne jaŃere soŃaŃ jumbiŃ.

²³ Eme Salomore gie wiac bahuc jumbiŃ ńic i jaŃere micne ine ńic 550 jumbiŃ. JaŃe ńic soŃaŃ-jopahapie gie wiac bahuc jumbiŃ hâcne.

²⁴ Eme Salomo e Faraore otâ Dawidire haeonec jowa wefurâ fic bacneweckoa râeme fewec. IŃuc erâ Milo ficsanaŃ bawec wâc.

²⁵ Salomozi WofuŃ alata bacnewec irec fainao jara sâc arecne 3 qowi bazi â wama bâzi erâ hosâc âsu wiac i WofuŃ rikecne jujec. IŃuc ehuc fic batara-fârewec.

²⁶ Eme Hâwec BâbâronŃte mecnao Edom mâreŃko Eloti hae bembenŃko EzioŃ-Gebe hae ńekac ira Salomozi mume woke wiac bacnembiŃ. ²⁷ Eme Hiram e kiŃaŃńicfâc-ticne gâcne, wokeo juhuc hâwecte fuŃne mamana, jaŃe sorec-jopame Salomore ńicfâc jaŃehac wokeo jumbiŃ. ²⁸ Eme jaŃe raku Ofiri mâreŃko fisirâ gol moneŃ sâko 420 rorâ risiehuc ńicwofuŃ Salomo bafisicnembiŃ.

10

Seba mâreŃte ńokac wofuŃzi Salomorao fisiwec (Bin II 9:1–12)

¹ Eme Seba mâreŃte ńokac wofuŃ eki Salomore zâŃe biŃe manarâ dâŃ herâricnao esâickeocce fisiwec. ² E kikefuŃfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbâŃ jaŃehac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŃ. Ehame kamelefâc-ticne jaŃe nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac mecne, gol bocjaha mecne â qânâ wiac furi sâko i mâmâc âsickembiŃ. Eme e Salomorao fisirâ ehac dâŃezore maŃkewec i âzâcne-fârewec. ³ Erâ dâŃ wiocnewec sâc irec okacne Salomozi sâcne bâtikiecnawec. ńicwofuŃ e wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieocce moc mi bititiewec hâcne. ⁴ Eme Seba mâreŃte ńokac wofuŃ e Salomo maŃqârâŃ-ticne â fic bawec ⁵ â tebo-ticnao nânâ wiac fowec, â kâcqenefâc-ticne e orâŃkehuc ŃembiŃ â kiŃaŃ qaqa fâc-ticne jaŃe Ńaqi biaŃne rojuhuc kiŃaŃ qacnembiŃ â waiŃ soŃaŃfâc-ticne gie-jeŃic bambiŃ erâ WofuŃte ufuŃko qowi bâzi rikehuc juwec, wiac i sasawa hone-fârera maŃne omaewec.

⁶ Eme ńicwofuŃ ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “No mâreŃ-naneo juhuc eebapagere â maŃqârâŃgere biŃe bâroŃ manapo i fârine zine hâcne bâfuakopac. ⁷ No biŃege sawa manahuc manape fârine mi ewec. MiŃecgac no nahac fisirâ zâŃe fâri-nanezi qame honehuc ziŃuc manakopac: JaŃe dâŃ binaŃ huŃtuc sawa enarembiŃ zi ine maŃqârâŃge â jujuhâmoge izi biŃege siricke-fârekac. ⁸ ńicfâcge â kâcqenefâcge damaŃ sâc gore maio domahuc maŃqârâŃgere dâŃ mana sakac eeŃgopieŃ jaŃere manape zerine ekac.

⁹ WofuŃ Anutuge e mumbiankezo! Eki hâcne Israe kikefuŃ maŃjaun fofo sanan ejarehuc gore maname sâckewecte ńic eebapa biane â fâretinĳoa jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ Israere eri ńeńeo râecguhuc ńicwofuŃ âkendânguvec.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ ńicwofuŃ gol ńemâc-ticne 120 erâ nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ wiac furi sâko râcne tahac ewec. Seba mârenĳe ńokac wofuŃ e ńicwofuŃ Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac râcnewec i hâhâwicne jâmbân. Inucne sâko i zâhec moczi mocwâc mi bafisiwec.

¹¹ Erâ wiac i sawa mâcne, Hiramte wocefâc jańe Ofiri mârenĳkonec gol baware jumbienĳ jańe kionĳâc bocjaha â qânâ wiac furi sâko Ofiri mârenĳkonec bafisi jumbienĳ wâc. ¹² Eme Salomozi mume jâc biane i rohuc WofuŃte fic â e jahacne fic irec wâtunĳ gâcne barâ gae hehe ńic jańere gita kulele wiac bajarembinĳ wâc. Jâc biane inucne mârâc jaha mi bafisikicne â mi honekicne â zâhec wâc inuc jaha mocwâc mi honembinĳ.

¹³ Eme ńicwofuŃ Salomozi Seba mârenĳe ńokac wofuŃ e wiac ańac manarâ mufuawec sâc i tahackehuc wiac gâcne e jahac râcnezo manasuvec i zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefuŃfâc-ticne jańe faharerâ mârenĳ-jeńicko risie rambinĳ.

Salomo e moneń mafa â zâńe binĳe sâkohec juwec

(Bin II 9:13–24)

¹⁴ Eme jara sâc gol wiac Salomora o fisi jujec irec ńemâc i 660. ¹⁵ Erâ i âbârâ gie bapa ńic narenĳ gareń ejumbienĳ jańere sahad taha erâ Arabia mârenĳe ńicwofuŃ jańere sahad taha â mârenĳ sońań jańere sahad taha moneń bafisimbĳ i ira zuhuckewec.

¹⁶ Eme ńicwofuŃ Salomozi mume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kâcqene 200 bambĳ. Maro mocte gol râembĳ irec ńemâc 600. ¹⁷ Erâ maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambĳ wâc. Maro mocte gol râembĳ i ńemâc-ticne 3 paonĳ irec sâc. Eme ńicwofuŃzi mume maro wiac i Lebanonĳ Kâtefic ira râembĳ. ¹⁸ Eme ńicwofuŃzi mume elefanĳe zunĳenezi eri ńeńe sâko moc barâ gol ematauckekicnezi fońkembĳ. ¹⁹ Eme ńeńe e riri-ticnehec, ririre feńgańe 6 fowec. Erâ ńeńe irec râpenao ira bulimakao qizec metâ bakicne. ńeńere qańeńao ńifec â ńifec ine me hehesĳ ba akic ekicne, â irec qańeńao laionĳ hawari jajahec metâ bakicne. ²⁰ Eme laionĳ hawari 12 i riri feńgańe 6 ira ńifec â ńifec râec-jopakicne. Uucmań ira me ira wiac inucne moc mi bambĳ, aric kereńe. ²¹ ńicwofuŃ Salomora wainĳ â opâ râqâc wiac sasawa i golzi bafârekicne, erâ Lebanonĳ Kâteficko râqâc wiac fowec i gol qaqacnezi bakicne. Salomozi juwec damenĳ ira siliware manapie wiac omane ewec. ²² ńicwofuŃ e Tarasisi haonec woke sâko jucnembĳ, jańe ńicwofuŃ Hiram ere wocefâc jańehec mâmâc hâwecko jujumbienĳ. Erâ Tarasisi haonec woke jańe jara 3 tarama sâc fisihuc gol, siliwa, elefanĳe zunĳe, mońki â wipe hawari bianĳ bafisicne jumbienĳ.

²³ Eme ńicwofuŃ Salomo e moneń mafa sâko â mânqârâńhec juhuc mârenĳ sâc ńicwofuŃ jurambĳ jańe siric-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Ehame Anutuzi mańqârâń tahackewecte ńicne ńicne jańe Salomo honehuc mańqârâń-ticnere dâń mananĳte ejarewec. ²⁵ Eme jarane jarane fisimbĳ sâc jańe buc buc taha wiac-jeńic bafisihuc râqâc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne, erâ ńaqi qoruc â wiac âsu bianĳ, â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac erâ becâsic donĳi wiac râcne jumbienĳ.

Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec

(Bin II 1:14–17; 9:25–28)

²⁶ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara ńic hetumań-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausenĳ 400 â becâsicko rara ńic 12 tausenĳ jucnembĳ, eme i jańe rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae inucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne ine ńicwofuŃ e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo jumbĳ. ²⁷ Eme ńicwofuŃ e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem haeo qânâ inucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbân rome fisirâ Sefela mârenĳko kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec. ²⁸ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnembĳ i Aigita â Kue mârenĳkonec. ńicwofuŃte

furi bapa ñic jaŃe Kue mâreŃ ira hâcne furine bambiŃ. ²⁹ Ehuc Aigita mâreŃkonec keretac moc i siliwa moneŃ 600-zi furine bambiŃ, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa moneŃ 150 râembŃ. Eme Hiti â Siria ñicwofuŃ jarepie jaŃe wâc jaŃere meonec furine bambiŃ.

11

Salomo e juju-ticne sâqorewec

¹ ÑicwofuŃ Salomo ere maŃzi ñokac jabane kecziŃuc jaŃerao boc domawec: Farao otâ-ticne, Moabi ñokac, AmonŃ ñokac, Edom ñokac, SidonŃ ñokac â Hiti ñokac. ² Eme WofuŃzi mârâc jaha ñicguru i jaŃere Israe ñic ziŃuc jazawec: “JaŃe maŃŃeŃic fârepie nemufâc-jeŃic jaŃerao qohotanzipiŃte ñoŃe jaŃeraonec ñokac mi rocjopanze pieŃ â jaŃe mana-jarepie ñoŃeraonec ñokac wâc mi rocjopanze pieŃ.” Salomo e ine ñokac i jaŃerao hâcne maŃticne râewec. ³ Eme ñokacfâc-ticne fekiŃne jumbiŃ jaŃere zare 700 â mamare jucnembŃ jaŃere zare 300. JaŃe hâcne maŃticne bâsifuckembŃ. ⁴ Salomo e ñicqizec ewec dameŃ ira ñokacfâcne jaŃe maŃticne fârepie nemu jabane jaŃerao qohotahuc, mamac-ticne Dawidizi maŃticne hâcbuc WofuŃtao râewec iŃuc jâmbâŃ mi ewec. ⁵ Ehuc SidonŃic jaŃere nemu ñokac zâŃene Asitorete â AmonŃic jaŃere nemu repicne, zâŃene Milikom jahe kiŃaŃ qajactewec. ⁶ Erâ e WofuŃzi maname sâqorewec wiac i hâcne ebac ehuc mamac-ticne Dawidizi WofuŃ bâjâpe-hâmowec iŃuc mi ewec. ⁷ Salomo e dameŃ ira Jerusalem hae zoaŃ wewefunaopec tiki moc ñekac ira Moabi jaŃere nemu repicne zâŃene Kemosi â AmonŃic jaŃere nemu repicne zâŃene Moleke jahere furu mâreŃ moc bâfuawec wâc. ⁸ Erâ ñokacfâc-ticne jabane jaŃe furu mâreŃ bâfua-jarewec jaha. Eme jaŃe nemufâc-jeŃic hosâc âsu â taha wiac rike-jare jumbiŃ.

⁹ Eme Salomo e WofuŃ Israere Anutu mârâc jaha arec jajahec fuacnewec e maŃzi behewecte WofuŃzi aaric manacnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Salomo e nemu jabane mi bâjâpec-jopaocete âzâcne-bipiehame sifu dâŃticne mi reŃkewec. ¹¹ Irec WofuŃzi Salomo ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâsi iŃuc ehuc zâzâfic â dâŃsanaŃ-nane mutâcne-garepo i mi soŃaŃkemeŃte no uucmaŃge i gore meonec batara-jâmbâŃkerâ kiŃaŃŃicge moc râcnepemu. ¹² Erâ mamacge Dawidire erâ go juhaŃte iŃuc mi epemu. Ñokâgezi juocmu ere meonec ine batarapemu. ¹³ Erâ Dawidizi kiŃaŃŃic-nane juwec â Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ uucmaŃ sasawa i ñokâge mi jâoc rofârepemu, ñicguru mocjaha mujarepe ere biŃefâc junze pieŃ.”

Salomo râsifâc-ticne fuŃkerâ fuambŃ

¹⁴ Eme WofuŃzi EdomŃic moc zâŃene Hadadi ecneme Salomo râsi rocnewec. Hadadi e Edom mâreŃte ñicwofuŃ ere garikiŃkonec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e Edom mâreŃko juhame momori micne Joabezi ñic jopakicne ducjopaocete ferâ Edom mâreŃko ñic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Joabe e Edom ñic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopa-fâreocete e jahacne â Israe ñic jaŃe ijaha zuhuckerâ juhapie mosa 6 tarawec. ¹⁷ Eme Hadadi e dameŃ ira motec piticnea juhuc EdomŃic tucne mamac-ticnere kiŃaŃ qaqaŃc jaŃehac mâmâc wiserâ Aigita mâreŃko rambiŃ. ¹⁸ JaŃe MidiaŃ mâreŃkonec faharerâ raku ParaŃ mâreŃko fisimbŃ. Ehuc irecneŃ ñic tucne jowac-jopapie raku Aigita mâreŃko ñicwofuŃ Faraora fisimbŃ. Eme eki fic â nânâ opâ jarewec. Ehuc zuhuckerâ mâreŃ mutara-jarewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Farao e Hadadire maname sâckewecte juku e jahacne ñonâŃ, ñokac-wofuŃ Tapanesi ere qo râcneme ñonâŃ-ticne rowec. ²⁰ Eme Tapanesi qoticnezi ñokâ moc rocnewec zâŃene Genubati. E Tapanesizi Faraore ficko gume jowac ecnewec. Ehame Genubati e Faraore ñokâfâc jaŃehac Faraore ficko juwec. ²¹ Juku Dawidizi apa ñosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec â momori micne Joabe e wâc iŃuc jaha hâmowec, Hadadi e biŃe iŃuc manarâ Farao ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec faharerâ hae mâreŃ-naneo risiepe.” ²² IŃuc mume Faraози dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnec: “Go norao

juhuc wemo wiac basakic, irec hae mârenḡao racmurâ manasukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “Mâc mana-naretec rape.”

²³ Eliada ñokâ-ticne Rezoḡ e bomboḡ-ticne, Zoba mârenḡe ñicwofuḡ Hadadeze eraonec wisewec. Eme e hâcne Anutuzi Salomore râsi jaha wâc rowosâewec. ²⁴ E Dawidizi ñic qâhâmoc-jopawec irec faicnao ñic rocjoparâ micne bajareme râsi fisi jumbienḡ. Erâ Damasko haeo rarâ ira juhuc Rezoḡ e hae irec ñicwofuḡ âkendânembiḡ. ²⁵ E Hadadizi sisipiric gie bawec irec sâc jaha ehuc Salomore damenḡko Israe ñic râsi ejarewec. Erâ e Israe ñic jaḡere hâwickewecte Siria mârenḡko ñicwofuḡ juwec.

²⁶ Ehame Zereda haeonec Eferaim ñic moc zânḡene Nebate ere ñokâ Jeroboam e Salomore kiḡaḡñic juwec. Neḡḡoc-ticne e ñokac hozec moc zânḡene Zerua. Eme Jeroboam e wâc iḡuc jaha ñicwofuḡ Salomo râsi ecnewec. ²⁷ E fuḡne ziḡucte ñicwofuḡ râsi ecnewec: Salomo e huec sanaḡ zânḡene Milo bahuc mamac-ticne Dawidire hae irec sac bâbâzicke-fârewec. ²⁸ Jeroboam e gie bapa ñic saric juwec. Irec Salomozi, ñicmotec e zoqachec, iḡuc honerâ Josefere kikefuḡfâc gie ñemâcne mujarekicne i soḡaḡkeha baniḡte mucnewec. ²⁹ Ehame damenḡ ira Jeroboam e Jerusalem haeonec rahame Siloḡic porofete Ahiazi hatao bâfuawec. Ahia e ñaqi-ticne qâricne moc heme hume juwec. Eme Ahia â Jeroboam jahe hatao buc jupic. ³⁰ Eme Ahia e ñaqi-ticne qâricne rojuwec i fâreme bâmbânḡ qaha bâsuckeme dâkâne 12 ewec. ³¹ Iḡuc erâ Jeroboam ziḡuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâkâneḡe 10 i roc. Israere Wofuḡ Anutu e ziḡuc hâcne mukac: ‘Manakic, no Salomore uucmaḡ iḡuc hâcne bâfâuckezo ekopac. Ehuc go ñicguru 10 garepemu. ³² Erâ kiḡaḡñic-nane Dawidire erâ â no nahac Israe ñic gurune gurune jaḡeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ e ñicguru mocjaha bajuzejec. ³³ E râpecnuhuc Sidonḡic jaḡere nemu ñokac Asitorete â Moabi ñic jaḡere nemu Kemosi â Amoḡñic jaḡere nemu Milikom jaḡe dape-jareekac. E mamac-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc hata-naneoa juhuc nore zânḡe faio wiac etiḡkehuc dâḡsanaḡ â mumutâc dâḡnane mi soḡaḡkeekac hâcne. ³⁴ Irec no uucmaḡ furu jaha mi jâoc ropemu. Kiḡaḡñic-nane Dawidi e no nahac rowosâehape sâcmutâc â dâḡsanaḡ-nane soḡaḡkewecte ere erâ manacnehape juju damenḡ-ticne foocmu sâc micne bapa juocmu. ³⁵ No uucmaḡ i ñokâ-ticne jâoc rorâ go ñicguru 10 garepemu. ³⁶ Â ñokâ-ticne e ine ñicguru mocjaha râcnepemu. Ehame Jerusalem haeo zânḡe-nane foocte rowosâepo hae ira hâcne kiḡaḡñic-nane Dawidi e tatamac focneha zânḡe mai-naneo juzejec. ³⁷ Noni âkendânḡupe go ñic weni jaḡere egarekac jaḡe qaḡeḡ-jopahuc Israe guru ñicwofuḡ ejarezemec. ³⁸ Go kiḡaḡñic-nane Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i reḡkerâ hata-naneo juhuc dâḡsanaḡ â sâcmutâc dâḡnane soḡaḡkehuc nore maio wiac tiḡne ebac ecmuo ine no Dawidiraḡ epo irec sâc kikefuḡfâcḡe hume ketenḡ ejarepemu. Ehuc Israe kikefuḡ tahacgupemu. ³⁹ Eme no irec erâ damenḡ bembenḡne mac Dawidire qâricfâc fific bacjopapemu.’ ” ⁴⁰ Eme irec Salomozi Jeroboam qaocḡe hone jâjâpehuc juwec. Ehame Jeroboam e fahare wiserâ Aigita mârenḡe ñicwofuḡ Sisaka erao ra juhame Salomo hâmoc damenḡ-ticne maickewec.

*Salomo hâmowec
(Bin II 9:29–31)*

⁴¹ Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â maḡqârânḡ-ticnere binanḡ i Salomore gie binanḡ papia qizecko qârenḡke-fârekeicne. ⁴² Salomo e Israe ñic qaḡeḡ-jopahuc Jerusalem haeo ñicwofuḡ juhame jara 40 tarawec. ⁴³ Juku apa ñosafâc-ticne jaḡerao zuhuckehuc hâmome mamac-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiḡ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuḡ juwec.

12

*Israe ñic jañe manrângeñ bâfuambin
(Bin II 10:1—11:4)*

¹ Israe ñic jañe Rehoboam ñicwofuñ âkendânneñte Sikem haeo tumañne-fârehapie Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam e ñicwofuñ Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenko rawecte ira juhuc biñe i manarâ Aigita mârenkonec risiewec. ³ Eme jañe dân râecnehuc hefârembin. Eme Jeroboam â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Rehoboamtao fisirâ dân zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Irec goki gie ñemâcne â tagi fai-nâñecko fokac i baafecke-nâretec kiñañ qagarenañmu.” ⁵ Jañe injuc mupie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ñoñe râwiñnerâ ra juhapie zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc taramé noraó mocwâc warezepieñ.” Injuc jazame râwiñnembin.

⁶ Ehame ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozî qâricne juhame ñicqizec ere maio fua jumbieñ jañe zinjuc mu wioc ejarewec: “Ñoñe ñic keci jañe dân weniñuc bâtikie-jarepemu i sâcne nazanzapiñ?” ⁷ Injuc wio-jareme jañe dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Go miñecgac ñic keci jañere kiñañ qaqa ehuc kiñañ qajarerâ dân bâtikie-jarehuc dân biane jazacmuo ine jañe gore kiñañ qaqa erâ jurazihuc juniñmu.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e ñicqizec jañe dân âzâcnembin i qâsuahuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbieñ ñicmotec i jañe mu indin ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Ñic keci jañe dân zinjuc nazambieñ: ‘Go mamacgezi fai-nâñecko tagi bâmâckehuc râewec i baafecke-nârec.’ Eme irec okacne weniñuc bâtikie-jareñañte muñgopieñ?” ¹⁰ Injuc wio-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embin ñicmotec i jañe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “‘Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec,’ ñic dân injuc gazambieñ jañe zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere qâfoñne i mamac-nanere ombân sirickecac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ñarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ñarepemu; mamac-nane e ñâñârâczi bâtiñ-ñopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiñ-ñopapemu.’”

¹² Ñicwofuñ e, “Zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc taramé noraó mocwâc warezepieñ,” injuc jazame râwiñnembinte Jeroboam â ñic sasawa jañe Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbin. ¹³ Fisipie ñicwofuñ e ñicqizec jañe dân âzâcnembin i qâsuahuc dân zocnehec bâtikie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ñicmotec jañe dân mutâcnecnembin irec sâcko jazahuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ñarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ñarepemu; mamac-nane e ñâñârâczi bâtiñ-ñopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiñ-ñopapemu.” ¹⁵ Ñicwofuñ e ñic jañere dân mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuzi Silonjic Ahia ecneme Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam dân âzâcnewec i denkeme Wofuñtaonec okacne fisiocte injuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic jañe ñicwofuñzi dânjenic mi manawec i honerâ dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Nâñe Dawidihec zuzuhuc-nâñec moc fokac me? Nâñe Isaire ñokârao wiac moc mi fonârekac.” “Ajoc, Israe ñicbureñ, nâñe boze-nâñec sâc rafârenañ. Dawidire qâricfâc ñoñe ine ñañacne garikinjo sawa zâñe finzepieñ.” Injuc murâ Israe ñic jañe boze-jenic sâc râwiñnembin. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe ñic Juda hae sâc jurambin jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. ¹⁸ Juku ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e kiñañ qaqa ñic jañere soñañ Adoram soreme rame Israe ñic jañe qânâzi hehâmombin. Injuc epie ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem haeo wiseocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Israe ñic jañe Dawidire garikinfâc jañere manrângeñ bâfuambinzi bâfuahuc junñgopieñ jaha. ²⁰ Jañe Jeroboamzi risiewec irec biñe manarâ tutumañko hefârepie fisime ñicwofuñ-jenic âkendânembin. Ehuc jañeraonec moczi moc Dawidire garikinfâc jañerao mi qohotawec, Juda guru jañe sawa jañerao qohotambin.

²¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Juda kikefunj â Benjaminj guruonec njic zikafac 180 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ Israe njic jopahuc uucmanj i Salomo njokâ-ticne Rehoboam e jahacnao mocwâc bârisieocte hetumanj-jopawec. ²² Ehame Anuture dânzi kinanjenic-ticne Semajarao zinjuc fuawec: ²³ “Go Salomore njokâ Juda njicwofunj Rehoboam â Juda â Benjaminj kikefunj, erâ njic njokac sasawa zinjuc jazac: ²⁴ ‘Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: Nõne Israe njic soctofafâc-njenjic janjehc qaqac eninjte mi fenjepienj. Wiac zi nore micte fuakac irec njic sasawa hae-njenjic sâc râwinjeninj.’ ” Irec janje Wofunjte dân manahuc irec sâc hae-jenjicko rambinj.

Jeroboamzi Israe njic hehesicko jowac-jopawec

²⁵ Eme Jeroboam e Eferaim tiki mârenjko Sikem hae barâ ira juwec. Erâ irecnec rarâ Penule hae bawec. ²⁶ Ehuc Jeroboam e manjezi zinjuc manasuwec: “Uucmanzi Dawidire garikinjâc janjerao mocwâc risieocmu ine. ²⁷ Eme njic njokac zi janje Jerusalem haeo Wofunjte ufunjko taha bazo feninjmuo ine janjere manzi fekicne-jenjic Juda njicwofunj Rehoboamtao risieme no nuhuc erao mocwâc qohotanjmu.” ²⁸ Injuc murâ njicwofunj e gâcne janjehc muc manac erâ bulimakao motecne jajahec jahere hawari golzi bawec. Ehuc njic njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Nõne Jerusalem haeo damenj zora fehuc jumbinj i sâckekac. O Israe njic, nemu jahec-njenjic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa wefupic zi honec-jofanj.” ²⁹ Injuc murâ moc i Bete haeo heme domawec â moc ine Danj haeo heme domawec. ³⁰ Ehame njic njokac janje moc Bete haeo domawec ira rambinj â moc Danj haeo domawec ira rambinj, injuc epie sâqorewec hâcne. ³¹ Erâ wâc furu mârenjko ufunj bame njerame njic njokac guruonec njic tucne taha bapa âkendânj-jopawec janje Lewi guruonec mâcne. ³² Erâ Jeroboam e mosa 8 irec zoanj gie bapa 15 ira, Juda mârenjko tiwâ bâzi fojujec, injucnea mume fuame alatao taha bâzi wiac rikewec. Wiac i Bete haeo ehuc e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec jahe taha bâzi rike-jactewec. Ehuc e jahac Bete haeo mârenj furu muwec ira taha bapa râec-jopa rawec. ³³ Erâ e jahac mosa bâwosâewec, mosa 8 irec zoanj gie bapa 15 ira Bete haeo alata bawec ira rawec. Ehuc Israe njic janjere tiwâ bâzi hombanj i mufirierâ hosâc âsu rikewec.

13

Juda mârenjkonec porofete moczi Jeroboam tutuc qacnewec

¹ Jeroboam e hosâc âsu rikeocte alata manfunjnao domahame Anuture njic moczi Wofunjte micte Juda mârenjkonec Bete haeo fisiwec. ² Fisirâ Wofunjte micte alatare dânjuhuc keczinjuc muwec: “O alata, alata, Wofunzi gore zinjuc mukac: ‘Manakic, Dawidire garikinjko motec moc fuaocmu zânjene Josia. Eki hâcne furu mârenjte taha bapafâc gorao hosâc âsu rikeenjgopienj janje gore faio rikec-jopame njic sieczi zâsenjkeocmu.’ ” ³ Injuc murâ zoanj ijaha zuhuckerâ madânj moc keczinjuc muwec: “Wofunzi madânj keczinjuc muwec: ‘Manakic, alata zi hetâtiehuc fainao zafe fokac i wâc honjkezo.’ ” ⁴ Eme njicwofunj Jeroboam e, Anuture njiczi Bete haeo alata njewec irec dânj owackehuc muwec i manarâ meticne fâretinjnehuc keczinjuc muwec: “Rorâ basananjeninj!” Injuc muhuc Anuture njictao meticne fâretinjkwec i rânjenjkeme fâre suckeocte eipiewec. ⁵ Eme Anuture njiczi Wofunjte micte madânj muwec irec sâcko alatazi tâtiewec â alata faio zafe fowec i wâc injuc jaha tâtiewec. ⁶ Injuc fuame njicwofunj e Anuture njic zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ Wofunj Anutuge mu bâmiring ecnehuc numucnetec menane mocwâc bianjkeoc.” Injuc mume Anuture njic e Wofunj wâsickewec. Wâsickehame njicwofunjte mezi mocwâc bianjkerâ mârâc fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁷ Eme njicwofunzi Anuture njic hefârehuc muwec, “Nore ficko rarâ ira njec domac enac, ehuc tofa bazu-garepe.” ⁸ Eme Anuture njiczi njicwofunj dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go ficge dâkâne narezo mucmuo no sifu ficgao mi hefâpemu. Erâ no hae mârenj zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemu. ⁹ Wofunzi dânj zinjuc hâcne muhuc mutâcne-narejec: ‘Go nânâ opâ mi nâzemec; erâ wâc hata waremec

ijaha mi risiezemec.’ ” ¹⁰ Eme irec e Bete haeo fisiocete rawec, hata ijaha mi risiehuc hata mocko rawec.

¹¹ Eme Bete haeo porofete ranqqa moc juwec. Ehame nokâfâcne jaŋe fisirâ Anuture ŋiczi Bete haeo wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŋ bacnembij. Erâ ŋicwofun dâŋ âzâcnewec i wâc iŋuc jaha mamac-jeŋic âzâcnembij. ¹² Âzâcnepie mamac-jeŋiczi wio-jarerâ muwec, “E hata weninucpec rajec?” Iŋuc wio-jareme nokâfâcne jaŋe, Juda mâreŋkonec Anuture ŋic fisiwec eki hata rawec i jâutumbij. ¹³ Jâutupie nokâfâcne jazarâ muwec, “Dongio sate henarenij.” Iŋuc mume sate hecnepie ferâ rawec. ¹⁴ Anuture ŋic bâjâperâ raku borinjâc mocte funnao ŋehame bâfuârâ wiocnehuc muwec, “Anuture ŋic Juda mâreŋkonec fisijec i go hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁵ Iŋuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “Nohec ficko rarâ nânâ piticne nâc.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc âzâcneme dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec, “No gohec mocwâc sâcne mi risiepemu, â mâreŋ zira nânâ opâ wâc mi nâpemu. ¹⁷ No zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemurâ me hata warepo ijaha mi risiepemurâ Wofunte dâŋzi nazakac.” ¹⁸ E iŋuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wâc go iŋucne porofete jukopac, ehame Wofunte micte aŋelo moczi ziŋuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Go bârisietec figao warerâ nânâ opâ nâzejec.’ ” Erâ e iŋuc muhuc eatuckewec. ¹⁹ Eatuckeme ehac ficticnao rarâ nânâ opâ nâwec.

²⁰ Eme jahe teboo ŋehapire Wofunte dâŋzi jowame risiepic porofete hae rune erao fuawec. ²¹ Eme Anuture ŋic Juda mâreŋkonec fisiwec e owackecnehuc muwec, “Wofun e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Wofun Anutugezi mutâcne-garejec sâcmutâc i mi reŋkehuc ²² risierâ nânâ opâ nâkomec. Ehuc hae mâreŋ zira wiac i mi ecmurâ dâŋ ziŋuc gazawec i qâsuakomec: “Go nânâ opâ mi nâzemec.” Irece qâŋqâŋgezi mamacfâcge jaŋere zâŋerunjo mi fozejec!’ ” ²³ Eme nânâ nâpire tarama porofete jowame risiepic ere dongi sate hecnewec. ²⁴ Eme porofete e rahame hatao laioŋ moczi fisi bâfuârâ kihâmowec. Kihâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne hatao foha dongi â laioŋ jahe qâterâ ŋifec â ŋifec domapic. ²⁵ Ehame ŋic jaŋe hata ira fotâcnehuc qâŋqâŋ hatao fohame laioŋzi qâterâ gâjoŋne ŋifec domame honembij. Ehuc porofete ranqazi hae juwec ira fisirâ ŋic dâŋ binaŋ ejarembij.

²⁶ Ehame hatao bârisiewec porofete eki dâŋ i manarâ muwec, “I Anuture ŋic Wofunte dâŋ qatarajec e hâcne. E Wofunzi dâŋ âzâcnewec irec sâcko laioŋtao râeme kisuc qâsuckehuc kihâmojec.” ²⁷ Iŋuc murâ nokâfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Dongio sate henarenij.” Mume iŋuc embij. ²⁸ Eme e rarâ qâŋqâŋ hatao fome dongi â laioŋ jahe ŋifec â ŋifec domahapire bâfuawec. Erâ laioŋ e qâŋqâŋ i mi nâwec â dongi wâc ki qâsuc wiac moc mi ecnewec. ²⁹ Eme porofete e Anuture ŋicte qâŋqâŋ i dongi faio râerâ ki songâŋ ehuc duckeniŋte haeo mocwâc bârisiewec. ³⁰ Ehuc qâŋqâŋ i e jahacne zâŋerunjo duckerâ ziŋuc muhuc kiombij: “Opon, qomâ-nâhec.” ³¹ Eme ŋic e duckerâ nokâfâcne kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Juku hâmope Anuture ŋic duckenŋopenen zâŋerun ijaha ducnunzeŋien; siec-nane i ere siec ŋifecnao râenzepien. ³² E Wofunte micte Bete haeo alata ŋekac â Samaria hae sâc ira furu mâreŋko ufun ŋerakac irec dâŋ muwec i juku jâmbomac fârio qafâreocmu.”

³³ Wiac iŋuc fuame Jeroboam e sifu hata-ticne hehesicnaonec moc mi risiewec. E ŋic nokac guruonec ŋic tucne rocjoparâ furu mâreŋte taha bapa mocwâc âkendâŋ-jopa rawec. Ehuc ŋic i me i gie irec sâc embij jaŋe rocjoparâ furu mâreŋte taha bapa âkendâŋ-jopawec hâcne. ³⁴ Eme wiac izi Jeroboam kikefunfâc-ticne jaŋerao hehesic ewecte mâreŋte faio juju-jeŋic omaeocete sâc ewec.

14

*Ahiaz Jeroboamte findandâŋ muwec
(Bin II 12:1–16)*

¹ Eme damen ira Jeroboamte nokâ Abia e huc bawec. ² Eme Jeroboamzi nonân-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go hawarige hetikietec ñic jañe honecgurâ, e Jeroboamte nonân inuc mi mana taranzepeñ; ehame Silo hao razemec. Manakic, noni ñic nokac zi qañe-jopapemurâ muwec, porofete Ahia e hae ira hâcne jukac. ³ Irec go poron 10 añacne gâcne, erâ banac zopo moc inuc rorâ erao razemec. Eme eki motec zi erao wemo wiac fuaocmu i gazazejec.”

⁴ Eme Jeroboamte nonân e inuc erâ fahare Silo hao rarâ Ahiare ficko fisiwec. Ahia e ñicqizec jâmbân ewec, irec zâñe-ticne mâtenkeme sâcne mi fiwec. ⁵ Eme Wofunzi Ahia zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Jeroboam nonân-ticne e nokâ-ticnere erâ go mu wioc egareocte fisikac. Nokâ-ticne e huc bame fokac; irec go dân inuc â inuc bâtikiecnemec.”

Eme nokac e fisirâ hawari-ticne hetikieme nokac moc tinac ewec. ⁶ Ehuc motâcko fisime Ahiazi kike fânân-ticne manarâ muwec, “Jeroboam nonân-ticne go wefuc. Go wemocte eeatucnukomec? No gore biñedân ñemâcne narekicne bajukopac. ⁷ Go rarâ Jeroboam âzâcne, ‘Israere Wofun Anutu e zinuc mukac: “Noni hâcne ñic jañeraonec bafaharecguhuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendân-gupo. ⁸ Ehuc uucman i Dawidire garikinâc jowac rorâ go garepo. Go ine kinanñic-nane Dawidizi sâcmutâc dânane renkerâ manñicnezi bâjâpecnuhuc zâñe mai-naneo wiac fâretin jaha ebac ewec irec sâc mi eekic. ⁹ Ehuc qâsorierâ gore juwicnao juwarembin jañe siric-jopahuc hehesic repicne erâ nemu gâcne bâfuac-jopahuc qân qâqâtâc barâ râpecnuhuc kimben bâfua-nareekic. ¹⁰ Irec go zinuc manac: No kikefunçao wiac repicne bâfuhuc ñic moczi jawa wiac zocko râeme zaku zâtâmireekac irec sâc Israe kikefunkonec garikinâcge ñic sasawa rambañ â ninñinçko fuakicne jañe omaec-jopa-fârepemu. ¹¹ Wofunzi muwecte kikefunçaoonec hao hâmoniñmu jañe qâto jañe nâcjobaniñmu, â gîeo hâmoniñmu jañe ine wipe jañe nâcjobaniñmu.” ’ ¹² Irec go faharerâ figao rac. Eme hao fisitec izia motec e hâmoocmu. ¹³ Ehame Israe ñic jañe ki mamakuc ehuc duckeniñmu. Israere Wofun Anutuzi Jeroboamte kikefunçko e honeme sâckekacte eki sawa zâñerunçko foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ Wofun e zinuczia Israe ñic jañere ñicwofun moc âkendân-neme eki Jeroboamte kikefunç omaec-jopaocmu. Erâ damen zi funkerâ ¹⁵ mânânzi saporac rome qirin çaekac irec sâc Wofunzi Israe ñic jopaocmu. Ehuc apa ñosafâc-jeñic mâren jarewec, mâren bian zirecnec Israe ñic unuc-jopaocmu. Jañe Asera nemuqân bahuc Wofun kimben bâfuacnembinte bâtâtiéc-jopame Eufрата opâ ocninçnao sinçan qarâ juniñmu. ¹⁶ Jeroboam e hehesic bâfuhuc Israe ñic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambinte Wofunzi Israe ñic râpec-jopa sanançkeocmu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeroboam nonân-ticne e faharerâ raku Tiriza hao fisiwec. Erâ ficmotâcko fisihame izia motec e hâmowec. ¹⁸ Hâmome Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi kinanñic-ticne porofete Ahiarao dân muwec irec sâcko e duckehuc ki mamakuc embin. ¹⁹ Eme Jeroboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â zika çawec erâ ñicwofun juwec irec binañ i Israe ñicwofun jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia çizecko çârençke-fârekicne. ²⁰ Erâ Jeroboam e jara 22 ñicwofun juwec. Eme e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome nokâ-ticne Nadabazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

Rehoboamzi ñicwofun juwec

²¹ Ehame Salomo nokâ-ticne Rehoboam e Juda mârençko ñicwofun juwec. E jara 41 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 17 juwec. Hae i Wofun e jahac zâñe-ticne ira foocte Israe guru sasawa jañeraonec rowosâewec. Eme Rehoboam nençoc-ticne i Amon nokac, zâñene Nama. ²² Eme Juda kikefunç jañe Wofunçte zâñe faio wiac repicne ehuc hehesic embin i apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañe embin irec sâc sirickerâ ehuc Wofun manbân ecnepie kimben-ticnere zoçac faharewec. ²³ Jañe wâc inuc jaha furu mârenç â qânwâtunç â Asera nemuqânç barâ furu mârençko â jâcsâkore funçnao herambinç.

²⁴ Erâ mârenj ira sasec njic wâc juhuc boe sau gie bambinj. Jaņe wiac mamakâcne ebac embinj i Israe njic jaņe mârenj ira raziniņte Wofuņzi njic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaņere eebapa hâcne.

²⁵ Eme Rehoboam e njicwofuņ jume jara memoc eha Aigita njicwofuņ Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ²⁶ Ehuc Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere zeņaņ â njicwofuņ ficticnere zeņaņ erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawise-fârewec. Erâ Salomo e golzi maro bawec i wâc iņuc jaha bawisewec. ²⁷ Ehame njicwofuņ Rehoboam e irec okacne aeņ bâbâronzi maro barâ momori fuņfuņfâc-ticne jaņere micnefâc njicwofuņ ficticnere motâc soņaņkehuc domambinj jaņe jarewec. ²⁸ Eme njicwofuņ e Wofuņte ufuņko razi jujec sâc momori fuņfuņfâc-ticne jaņe maro i rorâ bâjâpe jumbienj. Ehuc bârisierâ momori fuņfuņfâcne jaņacne ficko râepie ņejujec.

²⁹ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanj i Juda njicwofuņ jaņere Binaņ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ³⁰ Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi sueme sue fo wefuwec. ³¹ Juku Rehoboam e apa ņosafâcne jaņerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaņe fombiņkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj. E neņgoc-ticne i Amonj ņokac, zâņene Nama. Ehame ņokâ-ticne Abiamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofuņ juwec.

15

Abiamzi njicwofuņ juwec

(Bin II 13:1–22)

¹ Nebatere ņokâ Jeroboam e njicwofuņ jume jara 18 eha Abiamzi fuņkerâ Judanjic qaņeņ-jopahuc njicwofuņ ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara jahec â moc juwec. E neņgoc-ticne i Abisalomte otâ, zâņene Maka. ³ Abiam e juwicnao mamac-ticnezi hehesic sasawa ebac ewec ijaha bâjâpewec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidire maņzi fowec irec sâc Abiamte maņzi Wofuņ Anutu-ticnerao hâcbuc jâmbâņ mi fowec. ⁴ Ehame ine sifu Wofuņ Anutu-ticnezi Dawidire erâ Jerusalem haeo tatamac moc râcnehuc ere faicnao ņokâ-ticne âkendâņnewec, ehuc Jerusalem hae basanaņkewec. ⁵ Dawidi e mi qâsorihuc juwec sâc Wofuņzi wiac sasawa mutâcnecnewec i zâņe fai-ticnao ebac efârewec hâcne. Mâc, Hitinjic Uriarao sawa wiac eme sifuckewec. ⁶ Abiam e juhame Rehoboam â Jeroboam jahe qaqaç ehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Abiamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanj i Juda njicwofuņ jaņere Binaņ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. Eme Abiam â Jeroboam jahe qaqaç ehuc jupic jaha. ⁸ Eme Abiam e apa ņosafâcne jaņerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj. Ehame ņokâ-ticne Asazi tucticne qarâ njicwofuņ juwec.

Asazi njicwofuņ juwec

(Bin II 14:1–5; 15:16–19)

⁹ Jeroboam e Israe njic jaņere njicwofuņ jume jara 20 eha Asazi fuņkerâ Judanjic qaņeņ-jopahuc njicwofuņ ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 41 njicwofuņ juwec. E mimi-ticne i Abisalom otâ-ticne, zâņene Maka. ¹¹ Eme Asa e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuņte maio wiac sasawa etiņne-fârewec. ¹² Ehuc mârenj ira sasec njic boe sau gie bahuc jumbinj jaņe bârâriec-jopawec, erâ mamac-ticnezi qâņ qâqâtâc barawec, i wâc iņuc jaha bârârie-fârewec. ¹³ Erâ Asa e mimi-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qâņ qâqâtâc repicne barâ bajuwecte eki ņokac wofuņ mi juocte bârâriewec wâc. Ehuc qâņ qâqâtâc-ticne i hetâc qâtâcnerâ Kidoronj opâo rikewec. ¹⁴ Erâ furu mârenj ine mi bârâriewec. Erâ sifu maņticne i hâcbuc jaha Wofuņtao râeme fowec. ¹⁵ Erâ e mamac-ticnere â e jahacne taha bâtirikicne siliwa â gol â râqâc wiac i bafisi Wofuņte ufuņko râewec.

Asa â Benjhada jahe zâzâfic epic

(Bin II 16:1–14)

¹⁶ Asa â Israe ñicwofuŃ Basa jahe jupic sâc ñonden-jekicko zika fuahuc fowec. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ñicwofuŃ Basa e Judañic râsi rojarehuc ferâ Rama hae bawec. E ñic i me i moczi Juda ñicwofuŃ Asarao rac warec mi eniŃte iŃuc ewec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e WofuŃ ufuŃ-ticnere kânoŃko â ñicwofuŃ ficte kânoŃko siliwa â gol gâcne fowec i rorâ kiŃaŃ qaqaŃâcne jarewec. Erâ TaberimoŃte ñokâ Siria ñicwofuŃ Benhada, HezioŃ ñosa-ticne hâcne, e Damasko haeo juhame kiŃaŃ qaqaŃâcne dâŃ ziŃuc jazahuc erao sorec-jopawec: ¹⁹ “Mamac jahec-nâhec jaherao zâzâŃic fowec irec sâc nâhâc zâzâŃic moc bâfuazeperec. Irec no bubiaŃte wiac siliwa â gol râe-garekopac i honezemec. Erâ go rarâ Israe ñicwofuŃ Basahec zâzâŃic-ñekic fokac i hetâcnezemec. IŃuc etec no behecnuzejec.” ²⁰ IŃuc mume Benhada e ñicwofuŃ Asare dâŃ manarâ Israe hae râsi rojareninŃte momorifâcne jaŃere micne sorec-jopawec. Eme jaŃe rarâ hae ziŃuc ro rauc embiŃ: IjoŃ, DaŃ, Abe-Bete-Maka, erâ Kinerote mâreŃ â Naftali mâreŃ sasawa i mâmâc. ²¹ Eme Basa e biŃe i manarâ Rama hae bahuc juwec i beherâ Tiriza haeo ra juwec. ²² Ehame ñicwofuŃ Asa e ñic moc mi hetiric-jopahuc dâŃ musaweme Juda mâreŃ sâcne-fârewec. Eme jaŃe Basazi Rama hae bahuc qânâ â katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Rame ñicwofuŃ Asa e wiac izi Benjamin mâreŃko Geba hae â Mizipa hae bawec. ²³ Eme Asazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne, erâ hae barawec irec binaŃ i Juda ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. Juku Asa e ñicqizec jâmbâŃ ehame kike jahecne demba qawec. ²⁴ Eme Asa e apa ñosafâcne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŃe fombiŃkoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŃ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Nadabazi ñicwofuŃ juwec

²⁵ Asa e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara jajahec eha Jeroboamte ñokâ Nadabazi fuŃkerâ Israe ñic qaŃeŃ-jopahuc ñicwofuŃ juwec. Ehuc jara jajahec Israe ñicguru ñicwofuŃ ejarewec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticnezi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ hata i bâjâpehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

²⁷ Nadaba â Israe ñic jaŃe Filisa ñic jaŃere hae moc zâŃene GibetoŃ i somâckehuc fohapie Isasa kikefuŃkonec Ahiare ñokâ Basazi râsi rocnehuc fisirâ qâhâmowec. ²⁸ Asa e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara jahec â moc eha Basazi Nadaba qâhâmorâ ere okacne ñicwofuŃ ewec. ²⁹ E ñicwofuŃ ehuc izia WofuŃzi kiŃaŃñic-ticne Silo haeonec Ahiarao dâŃ muwec irec sâcko Jeroboamte kikefuŃ sasawa jopa-fârewec. E wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zenŃgoma jopa miziewec hâcne. ³⁰ Wiac i Jeroboamzi hehesic bâfuahuc Israe ñic ejareme ijaha embiŃ irec mecne â Israere WofuŃ Anutu aaric bâfuacnewec irec erâ mâmâc iŃuc fuawec.

³¹ Eme Nadabazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŃ i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ³² Eme Asa â Israe ñicwofuŃ Basa jahe jupic sâc qaqaŃ ehuc jupic.

Basazi ñicwofuŃ juwec

³³ Asa e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara jahec â moc eha Ahia ñokâ-ticne Basazi fuŃkerâ Israe ñic jaŃere ñicwofuŃ ehuc Tiriza haeo juwec. E ñicwofuŃ juhame jara 24 tarawec. ³⁴ E Jeroboamzi hata hehesicne âtehuc Israe ñic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambiŃ i hâcne bâjâpehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

16

¹ Eme irec Basare erâ WofuŃte dâŃzi Hananire ñokâ Jehurao ziŃuc fuawec: ² “No rufemaŃkonec bafaharecŃurâ Israe ñicfâc-nane jaŃere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendâŃgupo. Goki ine Jeroboamte hatao rahuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jaŃe hehesic bâfuapie hehesic-jeŃic izi no kimbeŃ bâfua-nareocte qafeŃ-jopameŃ. ³ Manakic, no Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam ere kikefuŃ ejarepo irec sâc jaha gore kikefuŃ

hetâtjepemu. ⁴ Eme Basa gore kikefuŃkonec ȳic e me e hao hâmoocmu ere qâŃqâŃ i qâto jaŃe nânzepieŃ â gore kikefuŃkonec jaha ȳic moc kâteo me ira me ira hâmoocmu ere qâŃqâŃ i wipe jaŃe nânzepieŃ.”

⁵ Eme Basazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃŃe i Israe ȳicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ⁶ Eme Basa e apa ȳosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Tiriza hao duckembiŃ. Ehame ȳokâ-ticne Elazi tucticne qarâ ȳicwofuŃ juwec. ⁷ Eme Basa e Jeroboamte kikefuŃ jaŃere sâc jaha ehuc meticnezi wiac bâfuawec ira qohotahuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac repicne ewec, ehuc kimbeŃ bâfuacnewec â Jeroboamte kikefuŃfâc jopa miziewec, irec erâ e jahacne â garikinġfâcne jaŃere dâŃ i WofuŃzi Hananire ȳokâ porofete Jehu ere micko mocwâc râewec.

Elazi ȳicwofuŃ juwec

⁸ Asa e Juda ȳicwofuŃ jume jara 26 eha Basa ȳokâ-ticne Elazi fuŃkerâ Israe ȳic jaŃere ȳicwofuŃ ehuc Tiriza hao juwec. E ȳicwofuŃ juhame jara jajahec tarawec. ⁹ Ehame keretacġcne gâcne irec micne kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne ȳimirizi doc bahuc râsi rocnewec. Eme Ela e Tiriza hao ficte micne Arazare ficko opâ sanaŃ nâku maŃŃe bibiriwawec. ¹⁰ Ehame ȳimirizi fisirâ qâhâmorâ ere okacne ȳicwofuŃ ewec. Wiac i Asazi Juda ȳicwofuŃ jume jara 27 eha iŃuc fuawec.

¹¹ ȳimiri e ȳicwofuŃ eri ŃeŃeo fuŃkerâ Ńehuc izia Basare kikefuŃ jopa-fârewec. E Basare soctofafâc me âgofâc-ticne jaŃeraonec ȳic moc mi akickewec. ¹² ȳimiri e iŃuc ehuc WofuŃzi Basare dâŃ porofete Jehure micko râeme muwec irec sâcko jopa miziewec hâcne. ¹³ Erâ i Basa â ȳokâ-ticne Ela jahe hehesic ehuc Israe ȳic ejarepire hehesic jaha bâfuahuc qâŃ qâqâtâc barâ Israere WofuŃ Anutu kimbeŃ bâfuacnembiŃ irec erâ iŃuc fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme Elazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŃ i Israe ȳicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne.

ȳimirizi ȳicwofuŃ juwec

¹⁵ Asa e Juda ȳicwofuŃ jume jara 27 eha ȳimirizi Tiriza hao zoaŃ gie bapa 7 ȳicwofuŃ juwec. Ehame momori guru jaŃe Filisa ȳic jaŃere hae moc zâŃene GibetoŃ i somâckehuc teuŃ âtembiŃ. ¹⁶ Eme teuŃko momori guru jumbiŃ jaŃe dâŃ ziŃuc mupie manambiŃ: “ȳimiri e ȳicwofuŃ doc bahuc qâhâmojec.” DâŃ iŃuc manarâ Israe ȳic jaŃe dameŃ ijaha teuŃkoa momori jumbiŃ jaŃere micne zâŃene Omiri e Israe ȳicwofuŃ âkendâŃnembiŃ. ¹⁷ Eme Omiri â Israe ȳic jaŃe GibetoŃ haeonec ferâ Tiriza hae somâckembiŃ. ¹⁸ Ehame ȳimiri e hae rombiŃ i honerâ ȳicwofuŃte ficsanaŃko razirâ fic i zoczi turuŃkeme zahuc e jahacne mâmâc zâhâmowec. ¹⁹ E hehesic-ticne ebac ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne erâ Jeroboamte hatao rawec, ehuc Israe ȳic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ irec erâ iŃuc fuacnewec. ²⁰ Eme ȳimirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Ela doc bawec irec binaŃ i Israe ȳicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne.

Omiriti ȳicwofuŃ juwec

²¹ Ehame Israe ȳic jaŃe fâuckerâ guru jajahec embiŃ: ȳic ȳokac dâkâne jaŃe Ginatire ȳokâ Tibani ȳicwofuŃ âkendâŃneniŃte e bâjâpemiŃ â dâkâne moc jaŃe ine Omiri bâjâpemiŃ. ²² Eme Omiri bâjâpemiŃ jaŃe Ginatire ȳokâ Tibani bâjâpemiŃ jaŃe sanaŃkerâ bawahac-jopambiŃ. Eme Tibanizi hâmome Omiriti ȳicwofuŃ ewec. ²³ Eme Asa e Juda ȳicwofuŃ jume jara 31 ehame Omiriti fuŃkerâ Israe ȳic jaŃere ȳicwofuŃ ewec. Erâ ȳicwofuŃ gie bahuc juhame jara 12 tarawec. Eme jara 6 i Tiriza hao ȳicwofuŃ juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Samaria tiki i Semeriraonec siliwa moneŃ Ńemâc-ticne 200 izi furine bawec. Erâ tiki ira hae sacsanaŃ-ticnehec bawec irec zâŃe i tiki rune Semeri ere wase bahuc Samaria muwec.

²⁵ Omiri e juwicnao ñicwofuŃ juwarembiŃ jaŃe siric-jopahuc WofuŃte zãŃe faio wiac mamakãcne ewec. ²⁶ E Nebatere ñokã Jeroboamzi hata hehesicne âtehuc Israe ñic ejaŃeme hehesic jaha bãfuahuc qãŃ qãqãtãc-jenjiçi Israere WofuŃ Anutu kimbeŃ bãfuacnembiŃ hehesic ijaha bãjãpewec. ²⁷ Eme Omirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne jowatuwec irec binaŃ i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qãhãc papia qizecko qãreŃke-fãrekicne. ²⁸ Eme Omiri e apa ñosafãc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hãmome Samaria haeo duckembiŃ. Ehame ñokã-ticne Ahabazi tucticne qarã ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Ahabazi ñicwofuŃ juwec

²⁹ Asa e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara 38 ehame Omiri ñokã-ticne Ahabazi fuŃkerã Israe ñic jaŃere ñicwofuŃ ewec. Omiri ñokã-ticne Ahaba e iŃuc ehuc jara 22 Samaria haeo juhuc Israe ñic ñicwofuŃ ejaŃewec. ³⁰ E juwicnao ñicwofuŃ juwarembiŃ jaŃe siric-jopahuc WofuŃte zãŃe faio wiac mamakãcne ewec. ³¹ Ehuc maname afeckeme Nebate ñokã-ticne Jeroboamte hehesic hatao rawec. Ehuc Sidon ñicwofuŃ Etebali ere otã, zãŃene Isebe, e ñonãŃ-ticne rowec. Ehuc rarã Baali nemu dapecnehuc kiŃŃŃ qacnewec. ³² Erã Samaria haeo e jahac Baali nemure ufuŃ bawec irec maŃŃnao alata moc bawec. ³³ E sueme sue wiac iŃuc ehuc ere juwicnao Israe ñicwofuŃ juwefumbiŃ jaŃere sãc jãuruwec, ehuc Israere WofuŃ Anutu kimbeŃ bãfuacnewec. ³⁴ E juhame Bete haonec ñic moc zãŃene Hiele eki Jeriko hae bawec. Ehuc haesacte hobeteŃ rãehame mãrãc ñokã-ticne Abiramzi hãmowec, â sac batarahuc motãc âkendãŃneme zãhec ñokã-ticne Segubuzi hãmowec. Wiac i NuŃte ñokã Josuazi WofuŃte micdãŃ muwec irec sãcko fuawec.

17

Eliazi zoaŃ sanaŃ qaocmu irec findaŃdãŃ muwec

¹ Gileade mãreŃko Tisibe hae ñewec irecnec ñic moc zãŃene Elia eki Ahaba ziŃuc âzãcnewec: “WofuŃ Israere Anutu, mai-ticnao no domakopac e jujãmbãŃkecacte jarane jarane titikuc me hoe moc mi wahazejec. Mãc, noni mupe ine wahaocmu.” ² Ehame WofuŃte dãŃzi Eliarao ziŃuc fuawec: ³ “MãreŃ zi beherã zoaŃ wewefuopec rac, erã opã pitic moc zãŃene Keriti, zoaŃ wewefunaonec ware JordãŃko hukac, ira soŃkezemec. ⁴ Opã i fia nãc ehuc juzemec, eme nãnã ine kãec kãec jaŃe bafisi garehuc juniŃte mupaŃke-jarepac.” ⁵ Eme e rahuc WofuŃzi mutãcnecnewec irec sãcko ewec: Ra opã pitic Keriti zoaŃ wewefunaonec ware JordãŃko hukac, ira ñec juc ewec. ⁶ Eme kãec kãec jaŃe furicte poroŃ â qowi bafisi rãcnehuc jumbiŃ â opã ine fia nãc ehuc juwec. ⁷ Eme hae mãreŃ sãc hoe moc mi hewecte opã i piticne fofeku zickewec.

⁸ Eme WofuŃte dãŃ moc ra bãfuawec ine ziŃuc: ⁹ “Ajoc, fahare Zarefati haeo rac, i Sidon irec hae pitic moc, erã ira ñec juc ezemec. Manakic, no hae irec ñokac hozec moc nãnã gumecguocce mupaŃkecnepac.” ¹⁰ IŃuc âzãcneme faharerã Zarefati haeo rawec; rarã haesac motãcko fisirã honewec: Ñokac hozec moc jãc haharine nusehuc juwec. Eme wiracnerã muwec, “Opã moc rãqãcko fiarã baware narec nãpe.” ¹¹ Raha rahame mocwãc wirarã muwec, “PoroŃ dãkãne mac moc mãmãc bawarezemec.” ¹² Eme dãŃ ziŃuc bãtikiecnecnewec: “WofuŃ Anutugere maio mukopac, wiac zakicne moc mi fonarekac, poroŃ uucne kuzio ñenarekac ine me mocjahazi roronere sãc, erã kiruŃko wokemaŃ kasaŃne mac ñekac, iŃuc sawa. Zine hãcne zoc haharine nusekopac i ficko bararã ruqepe zame motec-nanehec nãhere poroŃ rikepemu. Eme i sawa nãrã ñeku hãmonaocmu.”

¹³ Eme Eliazi âzãcnewec, “Mi hãwicguoc, ficgao rarã mukomec iŃuc ezemec. QanaŃ ine nore poroŃ piticne mac moc rikerã baware naretac nãzepac, ehame zãhec motecgehec ñãhacne rike bãmoc ezemec. ¹⁴ WofuŃ, Israe ere Anutu, e ziŃuc mukac:

Poronj kuzio ņekac i mi qosackeocmu, â wokemaŃ kiruŃko ņekac i mi zickeocmu, tiwâne ņehuc jaha juhame WofuŃzi mume mâreŃko hoe hezokac.”¹⁵ Eme e rarâ Eliazi muwec sâc ewec. Eme Elia mecne, ņokac mecne â wiacfâcne mecne, dameŃ zora nânâ mi basambiŃ. ¹⁶ Kuzio poronj mi qosackewec â kiruŃko wokemaŃ mi zickewec, WofuŃte dâŃ Eliare mickonec wahawec i sanaŃkewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Eme irec faicnao ņokac fic rune ere ņokâ e huc bawec. Erâ huc boc ņemâckecneme jujunere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁸ Eme ņokac e Elia ziŃuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuture ņic, go wemocte râsi enarekomec? Go kiŃ bahac-nane manasupemurâ â ņokâ-nane ecnetec hâmoocne fisimec hâcne!” ¹⁹ Injuc mume Eliazi âzâcnewec, “Ńokâge narec.” Injuc murâ neŃgoc-ticnere qickonec rorâ ficmaŃ faic e jahac fohuc juwec ira baferâ e jahacne fofoo râeme fowec. ²⁰ Fohame WofuŃ ziŃuc muhuc wâsickewec: “O WofuŃ Anutu-nane, no zira ņokac hozec ehac jaba juhape go jâmbomac ņokâ-ticne qahuc wiac qeŃ bipinehec zi bâfuakomec.” ²¹ Injuc murâ motecte faio arec jahec â moc waha foc fahac erâ ziŃuc muhuc WofuŃ wâsickewec: “O WofuŃ Anutu-nane, go motec zirec qâqâtâc mocwâc bârisiec.” ²² Injuc numume WofuŃzi Eliare dâŃ manawec. Ehame motecte qâqâtâczi mocwâc risieme qârewec. ²³ Eme Eliazi motec rorâ ficmaŃ faic irecnec bawaharâ neŃgoc-ticne râcnehuc muwec, “Honekic, ņokâge jukac.” ²⁴ Eme ņokaczi Elia âzâcnehuc muwec, “Go Anuture ņic â micgao dâŃ fokac i WofuŃte dâŃ fârine i miŃecgac mana tarakopac.”

18

Eliazi Ahabarao risiewec

¹ Juku jara jahec â moc eha WofuŃte dâŃzi Eliarao ziŃuc fuawec: “Go rarâ Ahaba fuacnezemec. Eme mupe mâreŃko hoe mocwâc heocmu.” ² Injuc mume Elia e Ahaba fuacneocne rawec. Samaria mâreŃko ine roroc qanqan jâmbânj luarâ fowec. ³ Irec Ahaba e ficticnere micne Obadia hefârewec. Obadia e WofuŃ araŃ boc bacnehuc juwec. ⁴ Irec Isebezi WofuŃte porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame Obadia e porofete 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopame 50 guru jajahec epie qânâ hawecko sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Ahabazi Obadia ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc mâreŃ sasawa opâ zâŃe â opâwâc forakac i âte-fârezeperec. Ehuc kecqaŃ wiac moc bâfuanacmuo ine becâsic â doŃgicfâc-nâhec jaŃe sipirickenziŃiŃte bafic-jopazeperec.” ⁶ Injuc murâ mâreŃ âtenicte bâfâuckepic, ehuc Ahaba e Ńifec raha Obadiazi Ńifec rawec.

⁷ Eme Obadia e hatao rahame Eliazi bâfuawec. Bâfuame Obadiazi hone tarahuc zâŃe maine mâreŃko hetutuckerâ muwec, “Bombonj-nane Elia, i go gahac me?” ⁸ Wiocneme muwec, “I no nahac hâcne. Irec go rarâ bombonje ziŃuc âzâcne: ‘Manakic, Elia e fisijec.’ ” ⁹ Injuc mume Obadiazi muwec, “KiŃaŃ qaqage no wemo hehesic bâfuapo irec Ahabazi nuocne ere meo râecnukomec? ¹⁰ WofuŃ Anutuge e jujâmbânjkekac, irec bombonj-nanezi go basacguniŃte Ńicguru me uucmaŃ ira me ira kiŃaŃ sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame jaŃe wio-jarepie mumbiŃ, ‘E zira mi jukac.’ Injuc mupie ine ŃicwofuŃzi uucmaŃ me Ńicguru i jaŃe ejareme mi bâfuacgumbiŃ i mupaŃkembî. ¹¹ Eme go ine nore mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonje ziŃuc âzâcne: “Elia e fisijec.” ’ ¹² Eme no rahape izia WofuŃte Mârozi ira me ira wiac moc bacgu raocmu. Ehame no rarâ Ahaba âzâcnepe ware basacgu-bipierâ no nuocmu. No ine qie-naneonecteaŃ WofuŃ araŃ bacne warehuc juekopac. ¹³ Erâ Isebezi WofuŃte porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame noni Ńic 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopape 50 guru jajahec epie sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc jupo i bombonj-nane go mi manameŃ me? ¹⁴ Ehuc mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonje ziŃuc âzâcne: “Elia e fisijec.” ’ Injuc âzâcnepe e nuocmu!” ¹⁵ Injuc mume Eliazi muwec, “No kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juekopac Anutu Tâpiri QunqasaŃ WofuŃ e jujâmbânjkekacte miŃecgac

no nahac jâmbân Ahaba fuacnepemu.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume Obadiazi ra Ahaba bâfuarâ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme Ahabazi Elia bâfuaocce rawec.

¹⁷ Rarâ bâfuarâ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Israe ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekic go hâcne me?” ¹⁸ Inuc mume dân ziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Israe ñic mañ bâsifuc mi ejareekopac. Go â kikefunfâcge ñoñe hâcne Wofunte sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Baali nemu kiñañ qajarehuc Israe ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareengopien. ¹⁹ Irec go dân râetec rame Israe ñic sasawa jañe Karamele tikio tumañnenzepien. Erâ Baali nemure porofetefâc 460 jañe mecne â Asera nemure porofetefâc 400, Isebere teboo nânâ nâengopien jañe mâmâc fisinzepien.”

Eliazi Anuture funje bataniñkewec

²⁰ Inuc âzâcneme Ahabazi Israe ñic sasawa jañerao dân râeme rawec. Ehuc Karamele tikio porofete hetumañ-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Elia e ñic ñokac sasawa mañfun-jenicko rarâ jaza muwec, “Ñoñe ra qohota ware qohota eku wezimucko beheniñmu? Wofun e Anutu fârine jukacko e bâjâpeniñ, me Baali e nemu fârine jukacko ine e bâjâpeniñ.” Mume ñic ñokac jañe dân moc mi bâtikiecnembiñ. ²² Eme Eliazi ñic ñokac ziñuc jaza-wec: “Wofunte porofete no mocjaha jâmbân hetirine jukopac, Baali porofetefâc-ticne junopien ine 450. ²³ Ñoñe mupie bulimakao ñicne jajahec nârec-jofaniñ. Eme jañe jañac moc rowosâerâ hezurâ dâkâne dâkâne zocfikio râenzepien, ehuc zoc ine qazepie mi zazejec. Ehame no ine bulimakao moc i hezurâ zocfikio wâc râepemu, ehuc zoc wâc qazepe mi zaocmu. ²⁴ Ehame ñoñe nemu-ñenichte zâñe wiranzepien â noni Anutunanere zâñe wirapemu. Eme wenizi manarâ zoc bâtikieme wahaocmu, ere Anutu me nemu fârine jukac muzo.” Inuc mume ñic ñokac mâmâc sasawa mumbiñ, “Dân i bianje.” ²⁵ Eme Eliazi Baali porofetefâcne jazawec, “Ñoñe ñic bocjaha, irec ñoñe bânierâ bulimakao bâwosâerâ bazaweniñ. Erâ nemu-ñenich zâñe-ticne wira wâwâsic ecnenzepien, â zoc ine mi qazenzepien.” ²⁶ Mume jañe bulimakao jarekicne i rorâ hezu bâmoc embiñ, erâ Baali zâñe-ticne wâsickehuc mumbiñ, “O Baali micnâñecko roc.” I furicte funkembiniñ wirahuc juhapie gunpitic ewec. Eme dânmarac moc mi fuawec, â moczi moc micjenicko mi rowec. Jañe ine alata bakicne i teriñ qahuc râreckehuc domambiñ. ²⁷ Eme gunpitic maickeme Elia e mu âkebic ejarehuc muwec, “Samarierâ wiraniñ me, wiac e nemu i! E mamasu gie bahuc ñekac mecne, me hata pitic rajec, me hae mocko rajec jukac, me gun fokacte wiwickezo.” ²⁸ Mume jañe owa ruruckembiñ, erâ mâsi-jenich moc embiñ ine zika sâqe â sânduzi sahad-jenich hetâcnepie socjenich rucnewec. ²⁹ Gun pitic damen jâurume mañsifuc hawari ehuc domahapie owâ giere taha bapa damen bembenkwec. Eme sifu dânmarac moc mi fuawec, moczi micjenicko mi rowec, moczi dânjenich mi renkwec.

³⁰ Eme Eliazi ñic sasawa jazawec, “Noraopoc wareniñ.” Mume eraopoc rafârembiñ. Eme Wofunte alata hetâtiekicne i heqârerâ bawec. ³¹ Mârâc jaha Wofunte dân Jakoborao ziñuc fuawec: “Zâñege Israe muzo.” Eme Israe hâcne ere motecfâc 12 jañeraonec ñic guru 12 fuambiñ zare-jenichte sâc Eliazi qânâ 12 rowec. ³² Rorâ qânâ izi Wofunte zâñeo alata moc bawec. Erâ alata râreckehuc pare kâcçene baratiehuc bawec. ³³ Tarame zocfiki barâ bulimakao hefâuckerâ dâkâ barâ zocfiki faio râewec. Erâ muwec, “Pake-ñenichzi opâ fiarâ qowi bâzio â zocko hesieniñ.” ³⁴ Ehapie muwec, “Mocwâc eniñ.” Mume mocwâc embiñ. Ehapie muwec, “Harierâ epie arec 3 eoc.” Mume i wâc embiñ. ³⁵ Eme opâzi alata rârec mâren qâurucke-fârehuc pare mâmâc bâfusewec.

³⁶ Eme owâ gieo taha bajumbien damen i maickeme porofete Elia e ware mai domarâ ziñuc muwec: “O Wofun, Abraham Isaka â Israe jañere Anutu, go Israe guruo Anutu jukic â no kiñañ qaqage jukopac, ehuc wiac sasawa zi gore micte ekopac irec funje miñecgac bataniñkezemec. ³⁷ Micnaneoc roc, o Wofun, micnaneoc roc, eme ñicguru zi

jaŃe WofuŃ go Anutu jukic â maŃjeŃic bârisiekic i mana jaŃgeŃkenzeŃieŃ.”³⁸ IŃuc muhame WofuŃte zocbâruŃ wahaŃâ taha qowi â zoc â qânâ â wândoc zâseŃke-fârewec â pareo opâ zâkereŃkewec.³⁹ Njic Ńokac sasawa jaŃe wiac i honerâ mâreŃko qarâ zâŃe mai-jeŃic hetutuckerâ fohuc mumbiŃ, “WofuŃ e Anutu fârine, WofuŃ e Anutu fârine.”⁴⁰ Eme Eliazi jazawec, “Ajoc, Baali porofetefâcne rocjopa-fâreneiŃ, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Mume rocjopambiŃ. Eme Eliazi KisoŃ opâo bacjopa hurâ ira qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

Eliazi hoere numuwec

⁴¹ Elia e iŃuc erâ Ahaba ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “No hoe wareme fânâŃ manakopacte go ferâ nânâ opâge nâc.”⁴² IŃuc âzâcneme Ahaba e nânâ opâ nâocte fewec. Ehame Elia e Karamele tiki botâŃnao fewec. Ferâ waha Ńehuc daperâ qizec-ticne dieŃ jahecne jahere ŃoŃondeŃko dunduŃ hume kumbenkwec.⁴³ IŃuc erâ kiŃaŃŃic-ticne ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ferâ hâweckopec fic.” IŃuc âzâcneme e ferâ fihuc muwec: “No hâwecko wiac moc mi honekopac.” IŃuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Go mocwâc fec wahac etec arec 7 ezejec.”⁴⁴ Eme kiŃaŃŃic e arec 7 tataranao ferâ wahaŃâ ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, karorac piticne mac Ńic mocte metape iŃucne hâwecko fuakac.” IŃuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Hoezi Ahaba hebâzickezacte go ferâ âzâcnetec keretac-ticne bazawierâ huoc.”⁴⁵ Ehame dameŃ mi zorahame karorac â mâŃâŃ jahe qâzuckepire sambâŃ gâpâre-fâreme hoe micsâko hewec. Eme Ahaba e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jesere haeo risiewec.⁴⁶ Ehame WofuŃte tâpirizi Elia baafekeme umbika-ticne jomarâ Ahaba sirickehuc gasackerâ Jesere haesac motâcko bâbâni fisiwec.

19

Eliazi wiserâ Horebe tikio rawec

¹ Ahaba e Eliazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â zikazi porofete qâhâmoc-jopawec irec binaŃ i Isebe bacne-fârewec.² Eme Isebe e kiŃaŃŃic moczi Elia dâŃ ziŃuc âzâcneocte sorewec: “Go Ńic qâhâmoc-jopamecte tomâcko dameŃ ziŃucne go wâc qâhâmocguzo. IŃuc mi egarenaŃmuo ine jaŃere okacne nemu jaŃe no bazu-narenzeŃieŃ.”³ Eme Elia e hâwickeme juju-ticne Ńezickehuc faharerâ raku Juda hae moc zâŃene Bere-Seba ira fisirâ kiŃaŃŃic-ticne beheme Ńewec.

⁴ Eme Elia e jahackoaŃ mâreŃ burocnao zoaŃ mocjahare sâc zuhuckerâ rawec. Raku kasaŃ kasaŃ jâc mocte fuŃnao waha Ńewec. Ehuc hâmoocne ziŃuc muhuc numuwec: “Zi sâccekac. O WofuŃ, miŃecgac juju-nane nowac roc. No mamacfâc-nane jaŃere sâc mi siriccekopac.”⁵ IŃuc murâ kasaŃ kasaŃ jâc fuŃnao waha fowec. Fohame aŃelo moczi bâuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc.”⁶ Eme Elia e zâŃe firâ qizec botâŃ-ticnao poroŃ moc qânâo rikekicne â opâ zopo moc iŃuc Ńeme honewec. Honerâ nânâ opâ i nârâ mocwâc waha fowec.⁷ Fohame aŃelozi mocwâc fisi bâuahuc muwec, “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc. Go iŃuc mi ecmuo ine hata raragezi boc Ńemâcke-gareocmu.”⁸ IŃuc âzâcneme faharerâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Eme nânâ nâwec izi basanaŃkeme Anuture tiki Horebe ira fisiocte Ńafe zoaŃ 40 rahuc juwec.

⁹ Rahuc juku Horebe tikio qânâ hawec moc bâfuarâ ira Ńec foc ewec. Eme izia Anuture dâŃzi fisicnewec. Ehuc ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?”¹⁰ Eki muwec, “No Anutu Tâpiri QuŃqasaŃ WofuŃ gore erâ zocne fârone ehuc juekopac, i ziŃucte: Israe Ńicguru jaŃe gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembiŃ, alatage hetâtiembiŃ, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambiŃ; eme no mocjaha hâcne hetirine jukopac, ehame no wâc juju-nane omaeocte giene baŃgopieŃ.”

¹¹ Eme muwec, “Go waha fe tikio WofuŃ mai ecnerâ domac.” Eme mi WofuŃzi fisi fotâcnezejec i! Ine qanaŃ mâŃâŃ qicwânzâŃne WofuŃ bâniecnehuc tiki qâfâuckewec â qorac henzaŃnewec; erâ WofuŃ jahacne mâŃâŃko mi juwec. MâŃâŃ fotâcneha homen

bawec; homen maŋnao Wofuŋzi wâc mi juwec. ¹² Homen niniŋkeha zocbârũ fisiwec; Wofuŋzi ine zocmaŋko wâc mi juwec. Zoc wiseha mânân fânân ananacne mac fuawec. ¹³ Eliazi i manarâ zânje maine ŋaqi-ticnezi qofackerâ waha hawec motâcko domawec. Ehame marac fânân moc hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec, ine zĩŋuc wiocnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?” ¹⁴ Eme micnao rorâ muwec, “No Anutu Tâpiri Qũŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, gore erâ zocne fârone i zĩŋucte ehuc juekopac: Israe ŋicguru jaŋe gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembiŋ, alatage hetâtiembiŋ, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambiŋ, eme no mocjaha hetirine jukopac, eha no wâc juju-nane omaeocce giene baŋgopieŋ.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e zĩŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go hata waremeckoa mâreŋ burocnao raku Damasko haeo fizizemec. Fisirâ Hazaele wokemaŋ ruacnetec Siria ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jehu, Nimisire ŋokâ, wokemaŋ ruacnetec Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ezejec, â Elisa, Safati ere ŋokâ, Abe-Mehola haeonec, e wokemaŋ ruacnetec gore tuc qarâ porofete juzejec. ¹⁷ Eme ŋic gâcne Hazaele zika-ticne wisecneniŋmu jaŋe Jehuzi jopazejec. Â ŋic gâcne Jehu zika-ticne wisecneniŋmu jaŋe Elisazi jopazejec. ¹⁸ No ine sifu Israe guru jaŋere ukicne ŋicŋokac 7000 Baali nemu dieŋzi mi hecnembiŋ â e mi muduckembiŋ jaŋe akic-jopape juniŋmu hâcne.”

Elisa hefârekicne

¹⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Elia e faharerâ raku Safati ŋokâ-ticne Elisa e bulimakao ŋicne 24 kioŋ qeticke-jarerâ ejareme mâreŋ bâfâuckepie soŋaŋ-jopahuc juha bâfuawec. Erâ fotâcnehuc ŋaqi-ticne wickeme Elisare faio fewec. ²⁰ Eme Elisa e bulimakao behec-joparâ Elia bâjâperâ gasackehuc muwec, “Sifu mana-naretec rarâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-nane muduc-jofarâ ie ware bâjâpecgupe.” Inuc mume Eliazi dâŋ zĩŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mocwâc risiec; erâ no wiac egarepac irec manasuzemec.” ²¹ Inuc âzâcneme Elisa e risierâ bulimakao kioŋ hetara-jarerâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ehuc kioŋ izia biuc-jenŋic rikerâ ŋic jareme nâmbiŋ. Inuc erâ faharerâ Elia bâjâpehuc kime bafic ecnewec.

20

Ahabazi Siria ŋic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Siria ŋicwofuŋ Beŋhada e momorifâc-ticne sasawa hetumaŋ-jopawec. Eme ŋicwofuŋ 32 jaŋehac becâsic â keretac rocjopa-fârerâ fe Samaria hae somâckehuc zika qambiŋ. ² Ehuc haemaŋko Israe ŋicwofuŋ Ahaba dâŋ zĩŋuc âzâcneniŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopawec: “Beŋhada e zĩŋuc mukac: ³ ‘Siliwa â golge i nore; erâ ŋonâŋfâcge saha hawari bian â naru motecfâcge jaŋe wâc nore jaha.’” ⁴ Inuc mume Israe ŋicwofuŋ e dâŋ zĩŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “O ŋicwofuŋ-nane, no nahacne mecne â wiacte wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore.” ⁵ Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe Israe ŋicwofuŋtao mocwâc risierâ mumbiŋ, “Beŋhada e zĩŋuc mukac: ‘No gorao zĩŋuc muhuc dâŋ râepac: “Siliwa â gol, erâ ŋonâŋfâcge â naru motecfâcge i no qikiŋne-narec.”’” ⁶ Erâ no sifu tomâcko damen zĩŋucne kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-nane gorao sorec-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe go gahacne ficko â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcge jaŋere ficko babasa gie bahuc wiac i me i hone ziziweekic i rorâ bawiseniŋmu.’”

⁷ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋ e mâreŋ rune soŋaŋ hefârec-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋic keci e imac-nâpoocte gie bakac i hone-hâmoniŋ. E ŋonâŋfâc-nane â naru motecfâc-nane, erâ siliwa â golnanere dâŋ râeme wareme manacnepac.” ⁸ Inuc mume soŋaŋ â ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zĩŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go hazec râerâ dâŋticne mi manac.” ⁹ Inuc mupie Israe ŋicwofuŋzi Beŋhada kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne zĩŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nane dâŋ zĩŋuc âzâcnenzepieŋ: ‘Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe no wiac bâbâni mumec i epemu â irec faicnao wiac gâcnere mukic i sâcne mi epemu.’” Inuc jazame kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe mocwâc risierâ bombon-jenŋic binan bacnembiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Beŋhadazi Israe ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ râecnehuc muwec,

“Samaria mârenjko rufe fokac i njicfâc-nane sasawa jaŃe metape fufusuc roninŃe sâc eocmuo ine nemu jaŃe okacne bafehuc bazu-narenzepienj.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Israe njicwofuŃzi dâŃ bătikienehuc muwec, “DâŃ zinjuc fokac i manasucneninj: ‘Njic purinŃe moc e jahacnere maname njic sahaç fâsâcheç sâc mocjaha ekopereç mi ezejec.’” ¹² Ehame BeŃhada e njicwofuŃ jaŃehec bozeo opâ sanaŃ nâhuc Ńeku dâŃ i manarâ njicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec, “Ajoc, dodoma-Ńenjic sâcke-fâreninj.” Injuc mume jaŃe haç i râsi rocnehuc dodoma-jenjic sâcke-fârembinj.

¹³ Ehame porofete moczi Israe njicwofuŃ Ahabare maŃfuŃko fisirâ muwec, “WofuŃ e zinjuc mukac: Njic guru dindinj zi honec-jopakomeç me? Manakic, no miŃecgac gore meo râec-jopa-fârepemu; eme noni sawa WofuŃ jukopac i go mana tarazemec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “Weni jaŃehec injuc ecmu?” Mume muwec, “WofuŃ e zinjuc mukac: Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kiŃaŃ qaçafâc jaŃehec gie i bapemu.” Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “Eme mozi zika fuŃkeocmu?” Wiome dâŃ bătikienehuc muwec, “Goki.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume Ahabazi qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kiŃaŃ qaçafâc biric-jopame zare-jenjic 232 ewec. Ehame jaŃere râpeo ine Israe njic sasawa biric-jopame zare-jenjic 7 tausenj ewec.

¹⁶ Eme guŃpiticko BeŃhada â zikare bafickembinj, njicwofuŃ 32 i jaŃe mâmâc bozeo opâ sanaŃ nâku maŃjenjic bibiriwame Ńehapie Israe njic jaŃe haçoneç wahambinj. ¹⁷ Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kiŃaŃ qaçafâc jaŃe bâniembinj. Eme BeŃhadazi ruc bapa njic soreç-jopawec jaŃe risierâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njic jaŃe haçoneç wahaŃgopienj.” ¹⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie muwec, “JaŃe wamao wareŃgopienjko qâricne rocjopaninj, me zikare wareŃgopienjko qâricne jaha rocjopaninj.”

¹⁹ Njic zinjuczi haçoneç wahaçâ rambinj: Qâhâc sâc irec mârenj soŃaŃ jaŃere kiŃaŃ qaçafâc â momori guru moc jaŃe bâjâpec-jopambinj. ²⁰ Ehuc njic jaŃe ru sâc râsifâc-jenjic jopambinj. Eme Siria njic jaŃe wisepie Israe njic jaŃe jâpec-jopa rambinj, â Siria njicwofuŃ BeŃhada e ine becâsic njic jaŃehec becâsic mocko ferâ wisewec. ²¹ Wiseme Israe njicwofuŃ e rarâ becâsic â keretacfâc-jenjic rocjoparâ Siria njic jopahuc ima samaki bacjopawec.

²² Injuc eme porofetezi Israe njicwofuŃte maŃfuŃko rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ wiaç weniŃuc ecmu i manasu biric ehuc hâbigç rozemec. Siria njicwofuŃ e zoaŃ damaŃ fuŃkehaçe râsi fisi-gareocmu hâcne.”

²³ Eme Siria njicwofuŃ e kiŃaŃ qaçafâcne jaŃe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: “JaŃere nemufâc jaŃe tikire nemu, irec jaŃe boc siric-nâpombienj. NâŃâç wânenjko jaŃehec qaçac enzepenenj, ira ine jâmbomac siric-jopanaŃmu. ²⁴ NâŃâç zinjuc enzepenenj: NjicwofuŃ jaŃe dodoma-jenjickoneç bârâriec-jopahuc jaŃere âkehoc momori jaŃe micne râec-jopanzepenenj. ²⁵ Erâ momori mârâç sipirickembinj irec sâc biric-jopanzepenenj; erâ becâsic keretac mârâç bajumbenj irec sâc jaha bazawiec-jopanzepenenj, ehuc jaŃehec wânenjko qaçac enzepenenj. NâŃâç jâmbomac sanaŃkenanŃmu.” Eme dâŃjenjic manarâ irec sâc ewec.

²⁶ Eme zoaŃ damaŃ fuŃkehaçe BeŃhada e Siria njic biric-joparâ bânie-jareme Israe njic jaŃehec qaçac eninŃe Afeke haço fembinj. ²⁷ Eme Israe njic jaŃe wâc injuc jaha birickehuc nânâ opâ bâmockerâ jaŃeraopec rambinj. Erâ Israe njic jaŃe noninj guru jajahec maç injucnezi teuŃ âtembinj, â Siria njic jaŃe ine mârenj i sâcke-fârembinj. ²⁸ Ehame Anuture njic moczi Israe njicwofuŃtao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “WofuŃ e zinjuc mukac: ‘Siria njic jaŃe, “WofuŃ e tikire nemu, e wânenŃte nemu aricne,” injuc mumbinŃte no guru dindinj zi megao râec-jopa-fârepemu. Injuc epe, noni sawa WofuŃ jukopac i mana tarazemec.’” ²⁹ Eme jaŃe njifec â njifec teuŃ âterâ fohapie zoaŃ gie bapa 7 tarawec. Ehame zoaŃ gie bapa namba 7 ira zika bătâcnehuc Israe njic jaŃe Siria momori kikezi rara 100 tausenj zoaŃ mocjahao jopambinj. ³⁰ Jopapie gâcne jumbinj jaŃe wiserâ Afeke

haeo razimbiņ. Ehame haesaczi rândinķerâ waha ñic 27 tausenĵ jumbiņ jaņe imac-jopawec.

Benhada e wâc inĵuc jaha wiserâ haeoa razirâ ficmaņ zâzâņiņko soņķewec. ³¹ Ehame kiņaņ qaĵafâcne jaņe âzâcnerâ mumbiņ: “Manakic, Israe kikefunĵ jaņere ñicwofunĵfâc jaņe ñicwofunĵ buuruc-jeņichec, inĵuc manaenĵopenenĵ. Irec nâņâc matenĵ qonaņķerâ qizec-nâņecko repa qâfisehuc Israe ñicwofunĵtao ranaņ, e akic-nâpoocmu mecne.” ³² Inĵuc murâ matenĵ qonaņķerâ qizec-jeņicko repa qâfisebmiņ, ehuc Israe ñicwofunĵtao rarâ ziņuc mumbiņ: “Kiņaņ qaĵage Benhada e akickecmurâ mukac.” Inĵuc mupie Ahabazi muwec, “Hâc, jukac jaha me? E qomâ-nane i.” ³³ Eme ñic jaņe dâņ i me i moc fuame mananzepenenĵ muhuc hazec rârâe domambiņte dâņ i manarâ izia okacne bâtikiecnehuc mumbiņ: “O jâmbomac Benhada e qomâge.” Inĵuc mupie muwec, “Ra jowa wareniņ.” Eme Benhadazi erao fisime ecneme keretacko fewec. ³⁴ Ferâ Ahaba dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nanezi mamacge hae jâoc rowec i mocwâc bârisiepemu. Eme go mamac-nanezi Samaria haeo ewec irec sâc ehuc narenĵ gareņ eere toma fuaocce Damasko hae turuņne rorâ basanaņķezemec.” E inĵuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “No dâņ mukomec irec erâ behecgupe racmu.” Inĵuc murâ ehēc zâzâfîc moc erâ beheme rawec.

³⁵ Ehame porofete jaņere motecfâc jaņeraonec ñic moc Wofunĵi esoc qafeņ ecneme âgo-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Nuc.” Inĵuc mume ñic e qatarawec. ³⁶ Inĵuc eme ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofunĵte dâņ mi reņķemecte no behecnurâ rahanĵtec izia laionĵi kihâmocguocmu.” Eme ñic e rahame izia laionĵi bâfuarâ kihâmowec. ³⁷ Ehame porofete e ñic moc bâfuarâ muwec, “Nuc.” Inĵuc mume ñic e zâpâ qa ima ecnewec. ³⁸ Eme porofete e zâņe maine foņķeme hawari-ticne hetikieme ra hatao ñicwofunĵ woņeckewec. ³⁹ Ehame ñicwofunĵi fotâcneme wiracnehuc muwec, “Kiņaņ qaĵage no zikamaņko jâmbâņ razipac. Ehame momori moczi ñic moc norao jowa fisirâ ziņuc mujec: ‘Ñic zi soņaņķezemec, e sifuckeocmuo ine goki ere âķehoc hâmocmu, me arictac eme ine siliwa moneņ ñemâc-ticne wâņ râecmu.’” ⁴⁰ Eme kiņaņ qaĵage no koņķoņķehuc rarac wawarec ehape wisejec.” Inĵuc mume Israe ñicwofunĵi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahac biac mutarakicte dâņge inĵuc hâcne mutarazo.” ⁴¹ Inĵuc muhame porofete e zâņe ma-iticnao foņ fowec i bâruņ jaha firuwec. Inĵuc eme Israe ñicwofunĵ e biac ziņuc zâņitawec: E porofete moc. ⁴² Zâņitame ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunĵ e ziņuc mukac: ‘Noni ñic hâmocte biņe bâwosâepo i megaonec behetec rajec, irec ere okacne goki hâmocmu â ñicfâcne jaņere okâcne gore ñicfâc jaņe hâmoniņmu.’” ⁴³ Inĵuc âzâcneme Israe ñicwofunĵ e aarickeme dâņemâc raku Samaria hae-ticnao fisiwec.

21

Jufure zika fuawec

¹ Jesere haeo ñic moc juwec zâņene Naboti, ere waiņ giezi Samaria ñicwofunĵ Ahabare hae mâreņ ñifecnao fowec. ² Irec zoaņ mocko Ahabazi Naboti ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Waiņ giege i nore fic heririņ fokacte naretec ira monzaņ gie bazepac. Ehuc noni irec okacne waiņ gie biane moc gazezepac, me manatec sâckeme irec furine moneņ gazezepac.” ³ Inĵuc mume Nabotizi Ahaba dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “No apa ñosafâc-nane jaņere huhure wiac i mi garepemurâ Wofunĵte maio mupaņķekopac.” ⁴ Jesere ñic Nabotizi dâņ inĵuc âzâcneme Ahaba e aarickeme dâņemâc ficticnao fewec. Naboti e ziņuc hâcne muwec: “No apa ñosafâc-nane jaņere huhure wiac i mi garepemu.” Eme Ahaba e nânâ opâ qikiņnerâ fofo-ticnao waha rârâpe fowec.

⁵ Ehame ñonâņ-ticne Isebezi iqickerâ wiocnehuc muwec, “Go wemocte aariczi maņgao fusucmarâ foha nânâ mi nâkomec?” ⁶ Wiocneme ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesere ñic Naboti âzâcnehuc ziņuc mupac: ‘Go waiņ giege qikiņne-naretec furine bazepac; me manatec sâckecmuo ine irec okacne waiņ gie jaha moc gazezepac.’ Eme e dâņ ziņuc

hâcne bârisie-narejec: ‘No waiŃ gie-nane mi garepemu.’” ⁷ Inuc mume ŃonâŃ-ticne Isebezi ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Goki Israe Ńic rauc-joparâ mi jukic me? Ajoc, go faharerâ nânâ nârâ buge mâtenkeoc. Eme no Jesere Ńic Naboti ere waiŃ gie i sâcne garepemu.”

⁸ Inuc murâ Isebe e Ahabare okacne papia qârenkerâ ere zâŃeoa basanaŃkehuc soŃaŃ â Ńic fekcicne Nabotihec hae-ticnao jumbiŃ jaŃerao râeme rawec. ⁹ Papiao dâŃ ziŃuc qârenkewec: “Zoan moc bâtirihuc Naboti ecnepie Ńic Ńokac jaŃere Ńondenko ŃeŃe mamai ira Ńezejec. ¹⁰ Eme ere Ńifecnao ine Ńic repicne jajahec ejactepie Ńehuc ziŃuc muhuc fuŃŃe-ticne muzepirec: ‘Go Anutu â ŃicwofuŃ musoriŃ-jofameŃ.’ Inuc mupire jowa rarâ qânâzi hehâmonzepieŃ.” ¹¹ Eme soŃaŃ â Ńic fekcicne Nabotihec hae ira jumbiŃ jaŃe Isebezi dâŃ râewec irec sâc embiŃ. DâŃ i papia râe-jarewec ira qârenke-fârewec. ¹² Eme jaŃe zoan moc bâtirirâ Naboti ecnepie Ńic Ńokac jaŃere Ńondenko mai jaha Ńewec. ¹³ Ehame Ńic repicne jajahec jahe fisirâ Nabotire Ńifecnao waha Ńepic. Ehuc Ńic Ńokac jaŃere zâŃe faio Nabotire fuŃŃe ziŃuc mupic: “Naboti e Anutu â ŃicwofuŃ musoriŃ-jofawec.” Jahe inuc mupire rorâ hae sahao bahurâ qânâzi hehâmombiŃ. ¹⁴ Inuc erâ Iseberao dâŃ ziŃuc râepie rawec: “Naboti e qânâzi hehâmokicne.”

¹⁵ Eme Isebe e Naboti qânâzi hehâmokicne dâŃ i manarâ izia Ahaba ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Jesere Ńic Naboti ere waiŃ gie monenzi furine bazo mutec qatarawec i ro rauc ec. E mi jukac, e hâmojec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Ahaba e Nabotizi hâmowec irec biŃe manarâ izia Jesere Ńic Nabotire waiŃ gie i hurâ ro rauc eocte faharewec.

¹⁷ Ehame WofuŃte dâŃzi Tisibe Ńic Elia erao ziŃuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ajoc, go faharerâ hu Israe ŃicwofuŃ Ahaba Samaria haeo jukac e iqickec. Manakic, e Nabotire waiŃ gie ro rauc eocte ira rajec jukac. ¹⁹ Erâ ziŃuc âzâcnezemec: ‘WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: “Go mâren rune qâhâmohuc mâren-ticne wâc mâmâc romen me?’” Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŃuc âzâcnezemec: ‘WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: “Nabotire soc wahame qâto jaŃe apurumbiŃkoa juku gore soc wahame apurunzepieŃ wâc.”’”

²⁰ Inuc mume Ahabazi Elia dâŃ ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “O râsi-nane, goki bâfuacnukomec me?” Mume dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go gahac WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac makâcne ecmurâ irec feŃenjo femente bâfuacgukopac. ²¹ Manakic, no wiac repicne bâfua-garepemu. Ehuc ofaŃgurâ Ńicfâcge rambaŃko me niŃgiŃko jujune jaŃe Israe guruonec bârârâŃ-jopa-fârepemu. ²² Erâ no aaric bâfua-narehuc Israe Ńic ejaretec hehesic bâfuambiŃ irec erâ kikefuŃfâcge jaŃe Nebatere Ńokâ Jeroboamte kikefuŃ â Ahia Ńokâ-ticne Basare kikefuŃ ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarepemu hâcne. ²³ Erâ WofuŃzi Isebere wâc ziŃuc muwec: ‘Qâto jaŃe Jesere hae maŃnaoa Isebe nâfâreniŃmu.’ ²⁴ Erâ Ńicfâcge jaŃeraonec i me i haeo hâmopie qâto jaŃe nâcjopaniŃmu â Ńicfâcge i me i kâteo hâmopie wipe jaŃe nâcjopaniŃmu.”

²⁵ Ahaba e ŃonâŃ-ticne Isebezi qafenkeme WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne eocte irec feŃenjo fewec e inucne moc mi juwec. ²⁶ E WofuŃzi Israe Ńic jaŃere zâŃe faio Amori Ńic jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŃe ehuc jumbiŃ irec sâc wiac repic qapicne ehuc qân qâqâtâc jaŃerao siŃke-jâmbâŃkewec.

²⁷ Eme Ahaba e dâŃ i manarâ Ńaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ maten qonaŃkewec, erâ nânâ sowa juhuc matenheckoan foc fâharec ewec. E inuc ehuc rume rume juwec. ²⁸ Ehame WofuŃte dâŃzi Tisibe Ńic Eliarao ziŃuc fuawec: ²⁹ “Go Ahabazi nore maio rume-jâmbâŃkekac i honekomec me? E nore maio rume-jâmbâŃkekacte ere damenjo wiac repicne i mi bâfuapemu. Juku ine Ńokâ-ticnere damenjo kikefuŃfâcne jaŃerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu.”

22

Mikajazi Ahaba â Josafata jahere findaŋdâŋ muwec (Bin II 18:1–34)

¹ Siria ñic â Israe ñic jaŋe jara jahec â moc rârâsi tâmiric jumbiŋ. ² Juku jara jahec â moc eha Juda ñicwofuŋ Josafatazi Israe ñicwofuŋtao wahawec. ³ Eme Israe ñicwofuŋzi kiŋaŋ qaqaŋacne jazarâ muwec, “Ramoti-Gileade hae i nâŋacne hae i ñoŋe mananŋopienj me? Eme nâŋac Siria ñicwofuŋte meonec mi roro mâc iŋuc niniŋkerâ junaŋmu me?” ⁴ Iŋuc murâ Josafata ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade haeo zika qazo mâmâc ranacmu me?” Iŋuc mume Josafatazi Israe ñicwofuŋ dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŋe jaha; no nahacne mecne, ñicfâc-nane mecne â becâsicfâc-nane mecne nâŋe gore hâcne.”

⁵ Josafatazi iŋuc murâ Israe ñicwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Qanaŋ Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ manazore mu wioc ezemec.” ⁶ Iŋuc mume Israe ñicwofuŋ e porofete 400 heririŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ ziŋuc wio-jarewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade haeo zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E iŋuc wiome jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Sâcne rac, Wofuŋzi megao râeocmu.” ⁷ Jaŋe iŋuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Zira Wofuŋte porofete moc juŋŋopienjko jaŋerao wâc mu wioc moc enzapeŋ me?” ⁸ Iŋuc mume Israe ñicwofuŋzi Josafata ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Zira ñic moc jukac e Imilare ñokâ zâŋene Mikaja, erao mupene eki sâcne Wofuŋ mu wioc ecneocmu. Erâ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findaŋdâŋ bianŋne moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac.” Iŋuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “Ñicwofuŋ go iŋuc mac mi muc.” ⁹ Iŋuc mume Israe ñicwofuŋ e micne moc hefârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Go picpac jaha rarâ Imila ñokâ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ¹⁰ Eme Israe ñicwofuŋ â Juda ñicwofuŋ Josafata jahe Samaria haere sacmotâcko ñicwofuŋ ñaqi-jekichec eri ñeŋe-jekicko ñehapire porofete jaŋe maŋfuŋ-jekicko domahuc findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. ¹¹ Ehame Kenanare ñokâ Zedekia e jahac aenji zuŋe bafârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Wiac ziŋucnezi Siria ñic sâcne hecjopaku hemiziec-jopaniŋmu.’ ” ¹² Eme porofete jaŋe ijaha mufârehuc mumbiŋ, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade haeo rarâ aŋac zeri bâfuac. Wofuŋzi hae i ñicwofuŋ gore meo râeocmu.”

¹³ Eme kiŋaŋñic Mikaja jowaocce rawec e ra fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, porofete jaŋere dâŋzi sâc mocjaha efâreme ñicwofuŋtao bianŋkekac. Irec gore dâŋzi jaŋere dâŋte sâc jaha ehame mutec sâckezejec.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Wofuŋ e jujâmbânkekacte dâŋ nazaekac sâc jâmbân mupemu.” ¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ ñicwofuŋtao fisime ñicwofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Mikaja, nâŋe zika qanaŋte Ramoti-Gileade haeo ranaŋmu me behenaŋmu?” Iŋuc mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go rarâ aŋac zeri bâfuac; Wofuŋzi hae i gore meo râeocmu.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc mume ñicwofuŋzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Goki dâŋ burec mi ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋeo dâŋ fârinea nazacmurâ damaŋ bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁷ E iŋuc mume Mikajazi ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “No Israe ñic honec-jopape lama soŋaŋ tâmiric iŋucne tikio siaŋ siperec qambiŋ. Iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Ñic zi jaŋe bombonj tâmiric; irec wamao hae-jeŋic sâc risienzepienj.’ ” ¹⁸ Mikaja e iŋuc mume Israe ñicwofuŋzi Josafata dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “E nore findaŋdâŋ bianŋne moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine Wofuŋte dâŋ manac: No Wofuŋ e eri ñeŋe-ticnao ñeme honehape sambânjko guru dindiŋ jaŋe gâjoŋne ñifec â ñifec doma rambiŋ. ²⁰ Ehame Wofuŋzi muwec, ‘Mozi Ahaba doc bame rarâ Ramoti-Gileade haeo zikao ferâ hâmoocmu?’ Eme moczi dâŋ moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²¹ Ehame mâro moczi fuarâ Wofuŋte maio domahuc muwec, ‘Noni doc bapemu.’ ²² Iŋuc mume Wofuŋzi wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?’ Mume muwec, ‘No fuarâ porofetefâcne jaŋere micko eeatuc mâro moc epemu.’ Mume Wofuŋzi muwec, ‘Goki hâcne doc batec fârinehec ezejec, irec fuarâ iŋuc ec.’ ²³ Eme irec ziŋuc manac: Wofuŋzi

porofetefâcge zi jaŃere micko eeatuc mâro moc râewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaocte mupaŃkewec hâcne.”

²⁴ Injuc mume Kenana Ńokâ-ticne Zedekiazi Mikajare maŃfuŃko rarâ maucnao qahuc muwec, “WofuŃte mâro e go dâŃ gazaocte noraonec weniŃuc jaha gorao fâjec?” ²⁵ Eme Mikajazi muwec, “Manakic, go soŃkezore ficmaŃ zâzâŃiŃko razicmu dameŃ ira zâŃe fârigezi honecmu.” ²⁶ Injuc mume Israe ŃicwofuŃzi muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja rorâ hae zirec mâreŃ soŃaŃ AmoŃ â ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâ Joasi jaherao baraniŃ. ²⁷ Ehuc ziŃuc munzepieŃ: ‘ŃicwofuŃ e kecziŃuc mukac: “Ńic zi kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ nânâ afecne mac gumehuc juhapie sahaç furu risiezepac.” ’” ²⁸ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Go sahaç furu risiecmu me mâcne irec dâŃ moc WofuŃzi nore micko mi râewec.” Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Ńic Ńokac sasawa ŃoŃe dâŃ i mananiŃ!”

²⁹ Eme Israe ŃicwofuŃ â Juda ŃicwofuŃ Josafata jahe Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Israe ŃicwofuŃzi Josafata âzâcnerâ muwec. “No hawari-nane hetikierâ zikao rapemu â goki ine ŃicwofuŃ Ńaqige rojuzemec.” Injuc murâ Israe ŃicwofuŃ e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambiŃ. ³¹ Eme Siria ŃicwofuŃ e keretacfâc-ticne jaŃere micne ³² jaŃe ziŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe Ńic fekicne wahakicne mi jopahuc Israe ŃicwofuŃ e sawa qanzepieŃ.” ³² Eme keretacte micne jaŃe Josafata honerâ mumbiŃ, “E hâcne Israe ŃicwofuŃ.” Injuc murâ risierâ e qazo ehapie Josafatazi owackewec. ³³ Owackeme keretacte micne jaŃe e Israe ŃicwofuŃ mâcne, i hone tararâ râpeckerâ rambiŃ. ³⁴ Ehame Ńic moczi tepe-ticne âpârehuc kosa qâtâcnekopac muhuc Israe ŃicwofuŃ e becsahaç â amecfoŃ zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac guriŃ bapa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, keretac bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucnuŃgopieŃ hâcne.” ³⁵ Eme zoaŃ ira zikazi boc qârâŃkewec â ŃicwofuŃ e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehapie Siria Ńic honec-jopahuc Ńeku Ńafeme hâmowec. Ehame murumbiŃ irec soczi keretac rurumaŃko waha rahuc fowec. ³⁶ Ehame zoaŃ Ńetarazo eme momori jaŃerao wiwira moc ziŃuc fuawec: “Ajoc, Ńic sasawa hae mâreŃ-ŃeŃic sâc rafâreneŃ!”

³⁷ Eme ŃicwofuŃ e hâmome Samaria haeo bafisirâ duckembiŃ. ³⁸ Ehuc keretac i Samaria haeo opâ zâkâŃ fowec ira zurepie qâto jaŃe socticne apurumbiŃ. Ehame wâc sasec Ńokac jaŃe ijaha ruambiŃ. Wiac i WofuŃzi dâŃ muwec irec sâcko fuawec. ³⁹ Eme Ahabazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â fic erinehec bawec, erâ hae sasawa barawec irec binaŃ i Israe ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreneke-fârekicne. ⁴⁰ Eme Ahaba e apa Ńosafâcne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Ńokâ-ticne Ahaziazi tucticne qarâ ŃicwofuŃ juwec.

Josafatazi ŃicwofuŃ juwec (Bin II 20:31–37)

⁴¹ Ahaba e Israe ŃicwofuŃ jume jara jahec â jahec eha Asare Ńokâ Josafatazi fuŃkerâ Juda ŃicwofuŃ ewec. ⁴² Josafata e jara-ticne ³⁵ bazurâ ŃicwofuŃ gie fuŃkewec, erâ Jerusalem haeo bahuc juhame jara 25 tarawec. E neŃgoc-ticne i Silehire otâ, zâŃene Azuba. ⁴³ Josafata e mamac-ticne Asa ere kike hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc moc mi qâsoriehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ ine furu mâreŃ i mi bârârie-fârekicnere Ńic Ńokac jaŃe furu mâreŃko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu i rikehuc jumbiŃ jaha. ⁴⁴ Josafata e Israe ŃicwofuŃhec wama qaqaç epic wâc.

⁴⁵ Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne jowatuwec â zika qawec irec binaŃ i Juda ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreneke-fârekicne. ⁴⁶ Mamac-ticnere dameŃko boe sau Ńic zanzaŃne jumbiŃ i jaŃe eki hâcne mâreŃ irecneç jâpec-jopawec.

⁴⁷ Edom mâreŃko ŃicwofuŃ moc mi juwec, ŃicwofuŃ mefâro-ticnezi sawa juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josafata e Tarasisi haeonec woke jaŃe Ofiri haeo rarâ gol roninje sorec-jopawec.

Erâ ine woke jaŋe Ezion-Gebe haeo qanẓaŋne-fârembiŋte mi rambiŋ. ⁴⁹ Eme Ahaba ŋokâ-ticne Ahaziazi Josafata kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Nore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc jaŋe sifu gore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc jaŋehec wokeo ranzepiŋ.” Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Josafata e dâŋ i manarâ mi afeckewec. ⁵⁰ Juku Josafata e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŋe fombiŋkoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Joramzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Ahaziazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

⁵¹ Josafata Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 17 eha Ahaba ŋokâ-ticne Ahaziazi fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Samaria haeo juwec. Ehuc jara jajahec Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ juwec. ⁵² E neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere kike hata bâjâpehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ, hehesic i wâc bâjâpewec. ⁵³ Erâ Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qacnehuc dapecnewec. Ehuc mamac-ticnezi hata sasawa âtewec i bâjâpe-fârehuc Israere Wofuŋ Anutu kimbeŋ bâfuacnewec.

ŃICWOFUŃ II

Ahazia hâmoc-ticnere binan

¹ Ahaba hâmome Moabi ñic jaŃe Israe ñic rângeŃke-jarembiŃ. ² Eme Ahazia e Samaria mâreŃko juhuc ficticne feŃgaŃe 2 irec sac âte tantaŃnerâ waha qarâ huc bame fowec. Fohuc kiŃaŃŃic-fâcne ziŃuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: “ŃoŃe rarâ ÊkoronŃe nemu Baali-Ťebubu e huc zizi behecnuocmu me mâcne irec mu wioc ecneniŃ.”

³ Ehame WofuŃte aŃelozi Tisibe ñic moc zâŃene Elia ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go faharerâ ra Samaria ñicwofuŃte kiŃaŃŃicfâc bâfuac-joparâ ziŃuc jazac: ‘Hâc, ŃoŃe manapie Israe mâreŃko Anutu mi jukac irec ÊkoronŃe nemu Baali-Ťebubu e mu wioc ecneniŃte raŃgopieŃ?’” ⁴ Irec WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: ‘Go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbâŃkecmu hâcne!’” IŃuc âzâcneme Elia e faharerâ rawec.

⁵ Eme kiŃaŃŃic jaŃe ñicwofuŃtao risiepie wio-jarerâ muwec: “ŃoŃe wemocte risieŃgopieŃ?” ⁶ Mume jaŃe âzâcnerâ mumbiŃ: “Ńic moczi fisi bâfuac-nâporâ ziŃuc nâzâjec: ‘ŃoŃe ñicwofuŃ sorec-Ńopajec erao mocwâc risierâ ziŃuc âzâcneniŃ: WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: Go manatec Israe mâreŃko Anutu mi jukac irec ÊkoronŃe nemu Baali-Ťebubu e mu wioc ecneniŃte ñic sorec-jopakomec? Irec go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbâŃkecmu hâcne.’” ⁷ JaŃe iŃuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ńic e weniŃucnezi fisi bâfuac-Ńoparâ dâŃ i Ńazajec?” ⁸ Mume dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnemiŃ: “E qizec susuc-ticne zoricne, erâ umbika moc becsahaczi bakicne i ombâŃŃao jomajec.” IŃuc âzâcnepie muwec, “I Tisibe ñic zâŃene Elia eki hâcne.”

⁹ ŃicwofuŃzi iŃuc murâ momori 50 jaŃere micne moc e momorifâc-ticne 50 jaŃehec sorec-jopawec. Eme Elia e tiki mocte botâŃŃao Ńehame momori jaŃere micnezi fe fisirâ ziŃuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuture ñic, go ñicwofuŃzi hufâcmurâ mukac.”

¹⁰ IŃuc mume Eliazi momori 50 jaŃere micne dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Anuture ñic jukopacko sambâŃkonec zoc waharâ go gahacne â momorifâcge 50 ŃoŃe zâseŃ-Ńopazejec.” IŃuc muhame mi sambâŃkonec zoc waharâ micne e jahacne â momorifâc-ticne 50 zâseŃ-jopa-fârezejec i.

¹¹ Ehame ñicwofuŃ e mocwâc momori 50 jaŃere micne moc e momorifâc-ticne 50 jaŃehec sorec-jopawec. Eme momori jaŃere micne e ferâ Elia ziŃuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuture ñic, go ñicwofuŃzi biac jâmbâŃ hufâcmurâ mukac.” ¹² E iŃuc mume Eliazi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Anuture ñic jukopacko sambâŃkonec zoc waharâ go gahacne â momorifâcge 50 ŃoŃe zâseŃ-Ńopazejec.” IŃuc muha izia Anuture zoczi sambâŃkonec waharâ micne e jahacne â momorifâcne 50 zâtâmirec-jopawec.

¹³ Ehame ñicwofuŃ e harierâ momori 50 moc jaŃere micne e momorifâcne 50 jaŃehec sorec-jopawec. Eme momori 50 i jaŃere micne eki fe fisirâ Elia dieŃzi hecnewec. Ehuc mu wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “O Anuture ñic, go sifu juju-nane â kiŃaŃ qaqaŃcge zi jaŃere juju i honetec wiac furi sâko ezejec. ¹⁴ Manakic, sambâŃkonec zoczi waharâ momori 50 jaŃere micne jajahec â gurufâc-jekic 50 guru jajahec jaha mâmâc zâtâmirec-jopawec; nore juju ine sifu honetec furi sâko ezejec.” ¹⁵ IŃuc mume WofuŃte aŃelozi Elia ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Go ehec huc; go ere mi hâwicguoc.” IŃuc mume Elia e faharerâ momori jaŃere micne ehec ñicwofuŃtao hupic. ¹⁶ Hu fisirâ ñicwofuŃ ziŃuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: ‘Go Israe mâreŃko Anutu mi jume tinac ÊkoronŃe nemu Baali-Ťebubu e mu wioc ecneniŃte kiŃaŃ sorec-jopameŃte fofogaonec mi faharehuc hâmo-jâmbâŃkecmu hâcne.’”

¹⁷ Eme ñicwofuŃ e Eliazi WofuŃte dâŃ muwec irec sâc hâmowec. E hâmome Ńokâ-ticne moc mi juwecte qaticne Jehoramzi tucticne qawec. I Josafata ere Ńokâ Joramzi

Juda ńicwofuŃ jume jara jajahec eha ńuc fuawec. ¹⁸ Ahaziazi wiac gâcne ebac ewec i zeŃgoma Israe ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâcko qâreŃke-fârekcicne.

2

Eliazi sambâŃko fewec

¹ Juku WofuŃzi zâzâkirinġ mânâŃko Elia sambâŃko bafeocte damenġ bawec i bembenġkeme Elia â Elisa jahe Giligali haeonec hahata rapic. ² Ehuc Eliazi Elisa zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira juc; no ine WofuŃzi Bete haeo rapemurâ sorecnukac.” Inġuc mume Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkekcac â go wâc jukic, irec erâ no mi behecgupemu.” Inġuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha Bete haeo hupic. ³ Hu fisipire porofete jaŃere motecfâc Bete haeo jumbinġ jaŃe Elisarao fisirâ zinġuc âzâcnembinġ: “Go miŃecgac WofuŃzi bombonġe gowac roocmu i moc manahuc jukomec me?” Inġuc wiocnepie dâŃ zinġuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi muninġ.”

⁴ Inġuc mume Eliazi zinġuc âzâcnewec: “Elisa, go zira juc; no ine WofuŃzi Jeriko haeo rapemurâ sorecnukac.” E inġuc mume dâŃ zinġuc bâtikiecnewec: “WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkekcac â go wâc jukic, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu.” Inġuc âzâcneme jahe mâmâc jaha raku Jeriko haeo fisipic. ⁵ Fisipire porofete jaŃere motecfâc Jeriko haeo jumbinġ jaŃe Elisarao fisirâ zinġuc âzâcnembinġ: “Go miŃecgac WofuŃzi bombonġe gowac roocmu i moc manahuc jukomec me?” Inġuc mupie dâŃ zinġuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi muninġ.”

⁶ Inġuc mume Eliazi âzâcnewec, “Go zira juc, no ine WofuŃzi Jordanġ opâo rapemurâ sorecnukac.” E inġuc mume Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkekcac â go wâc jukomec, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu.” Inġuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha zuhuckerâ rapic. ⁷ Ehame porofete motecfâc-jenġic jaŃeraonec 50 jaŃe wâc bâjâpec-jofarâ jahehec mâmâc jaha rarâ taicko domahuc Jordanġ opâ mecnao domahapire honec-jofambinġ. ⁸ Eme Eliazi Ńaqi-ticne qâzâkirinġkerâ opâ qame tâcnerâ Ńifec â Ńifec ferâ domaha jahe kereŃnao fotâcnepic.

⁹ Fotâcnerâ Eliazi Elisa âzâcnerâ muwec, “No mi rocnuhapie gohec jukopackoa wemo wiac egarepemurâ manasukic i nazac.” Inġuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, “Gore mârozi norao qârâŃnea fome rauckepemurâ enarekcac.” ¹⁰ Inġuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Go dâŃ mukomec i manape Ńemâcne ekac. Erâ rocnuapie honecmuo ine mukomec inġuc hâcne fua-gareocmu. Mi honecmuo ine mukomec i wâc mi fua-gareocmu.” ¹¹ Inġuc âzâcneme nazaŃ gazaŃ ehuc rahapire keretac â becâsic zocbâruŃnehec ututuŃ jaha fuarâ bârâwiŃ-jofahuc Elia zâzâkirinġ mânâŃko rorâ sambâŃko bafembinġ. ¹² Bafepie Elisazi wiac i honerâ owackehuc muwec, “Mamac-nane, mamac-nane, Israere keretac â becâsicko rara Ńic!” Inġuc murâ Elia honeocte fiipiewec.

Elisazi Eliare tuc qawec

Inġuc erâ e jahacne Ńaqi qoruc rorâ fârehuc bâsuckeme dâkâne jajahec ewec. ¹³ Erâ Eliazi Ńaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ risie ra Jordanġ opâ mecnao domawec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Eliazi Ńaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ zinġuc muhuc opâ qawec: “Eliare WofuŃ Anutu e wena?” Inġuc muhuc opâ qame opâzi râwiŃnerâ Ńifec â Ńifec ferâ domaha fotâcnewec.

¹⁵ Eme Porofete jaŃere motecfâc Jeriko haeo jumbinġ jaŃe domahuc honeku mumbinġ, “Eliare mârozi Elisarao fotâcnekac hâcne.” Inġuc murâ fisi bâfuarâ maŃfuŃnao mâreŃko fodapembinġ. ¹⁶ Inġuc erâ zinġuc âzâcnembinġ: “Manakic, kinġaŃ qaqaŃcge nâŃerao Ńic tâpirihc 50 juŃgopienġ, jaŃe mana-jaretec rarâ bombonġe basanzepienġ. E WofuŃte Mârozi ro baferâ tiki botâŃko me wâneŃ mocko behejec mecne.” Inġuc mupie muwec, “ŃoŃe mi sorec-jopanzepienġ.” ¹⁷ Eme jaŃe fotariecnepie fafierâ mume Ńic 50 sorec-jopambinġ. Eme jaŃe rarâ zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc basambinġ, erâ sifu mi bâfuambinġ.

¹⁸ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haeoa juhame risiepie jazarâ muwec, “Wiac no mi raninŃte Ńazapo i.”

¹⁹ Eme hae irec Ńic jaŃe Elisa zĩŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Hae-nâŃec zi bianŃe jâmbân bakicne Ńekac i go gahac sâcne honekomec. Mocjaha, opâzi sâqocne â mâreŃ wâc guec tâmiric.” ²⁰ InŃuc mupie muwec, “Râqâc qâricne moc hâwec râerâ baware-narenĩ.” InŃuc mume rorâ râcnembiŃ. ²¹ Râcnepie e opâ zâŃeo rarâ hâwec beheme hume muwec, “WofuŃ e zĩŃuc mukac: No opâ zi bâpianŃekopacte hâmo qanzaraŃ tâmiric fua sawec erahuc junzepieŃ.” ²² Irec Elisazi dâŃ muwec irec sâcko opâ i dameŃ zĩŃuczia hucukic tâmiric foweczi fokac jaha.

²³ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haeonec Bete haeo fewec. E hatao fehame motec piic piic gâcne jaŃe haeonec waharâ bâfuahuc mu zoraŃ ecnehuc mumbiŃ, “Utu pârâc go ferac! Utu pârâc go ferac!” ²⁴ JaŃe inŃuc epie e forisierâ honec-jopahuc WofuŃte zâŃeo sâwec-jopawec. Sâwec-jopame bea* Ńokacne jajahec jahe kâteonec wefurâ motec 42 kisuc qâsuc-jopapic. ²⁵ Eme irecnec ine Karamele tikio rawec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŃko risiewec.

3

Jehoramzi Israe Ńic jaŃere ŃicwofuŃ juwec

¹ Josafata e Juda ŃicwofuŃ jume jara 18 eha Ahaba Ńokâ-ticne Jehoramzi Samaria mâreŃko juhuc Israe Ńic jaŃere ŃicwofuŃ ewec. Erâ jara 12 ŃicwofuŃ gie bahuc juwec. ² Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i neŃgoc mamac jahecne jahere sâc wâc mâcne, e mamac-ticnezi Baali nemure wâtuŃ âkendâŃne rawec i bârârie-fârewec. ³ Erâ sifu Nebatere Ńokâ Jeroboamzi Israe Ńic hehesic enĩŃte qafeŃ-jopawec hehesic ira qohotawec.

Elisazi Moabi Ńic bawahac-jopaocŃe findaŃdâŃ muwec

⁴ Moabi ŃicwofuŃ Mesa e lama gume bâsokac ejare jujec. Erâ mucnekicne sâc jarane jarane lama motecne 100 tauseŃ jaha rorâ Israe ŃicwofuŃtao râeme rajujec. ⁵ Juku Ahaba hâmome Moabi ŃicwofuŃzi Israe ŃicwofuŃ râŃgeŃkecnewec. ⁶ InŃuc eme ŃicwofuŃ Jehoramzi dameŃ ira Israe Ńic biric-jopa-fâreocŃe Samaria hae beherâ jaŃerao rawec. ⁷ Ehuc Juda ŃicwofuŃ Josafatarao dâŃ râehuc muwec, “Moabi ŃicwofuŃ e râŃgeŃke-narekac. Irec Moabi Ńic jaŃehec zika qanacte nohec sâcne racmu me?” InŃuc mume dâŃ zĩŃuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “No fâpemu. Erâ wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŃe jaha, no nahacne mecne, Ńicfâc-nane mecne, â becâsicfâc-nane mecne, nâŃe gore hâcne.” ⁸ InŃuc murâ zuhuckerâ wiocnewec, “Hata wenĩŃucpec râsi fisi-jarenaŃmu?” InŃuc wiome Jehoramzi âzâcnecnewec, “Edom mâreŃ burocnaopec râsi fisi-jarenzepeney.”

⁹ InŃuc murâ Israe ŃicwofuŃ e Juda ŃicwofuŃ â Edom ŃicwofuŃ jahehec rawec. Eme jaŃe râsi fisi-jarenĩŃte zoaŃ gie bapa 7 râreckehuc juhapie momori â qowi bacjopa rambiŃ jaŃere opâ omaewec. ¹⁰ InŃuc eme Israe ŃicwofuŃzi muwec, “OpoŃ, WofuŃ e ŃicwofuŃ jahec â moc nâŃâc zi Moabi Ńic jaŃere meo râec-nâpooctec hefârec-nâpowec.” ¹¹ Eme Josafatazi muwec, “Nonden-nâŃecko WofuŃte porofete moc mi jukac me? E ecnepene WofuŃ mu wioc ecnezac!” InŃuc mume Israe ŃicwofuŃte kiŃaŃ qaqa fâc jaŃeraonec moczi dâŃ zĩŃuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Safatare Ńokâ Elisa e zira jukac, eki hâcne Eliare kiŃaŃ qaqa juwec.” ¹² InŃuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “WofuŃte dâŃzi erao fokac wâc.” Irec Israe ŃicwofuŃ â Josafata â Edom ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe mâmâc jaha Elisarao humbiŃ.

¹³ Eme Elisazi Israe ŃicwofuŃ dâŃ zĩŃuc âzâcnecnewec: “Go norao wemoctec warekic? Go neŃgoc mamac jahecge jahere porofetefâc jaŃerao rac.” E inŃuc mume Israe ŃicwofuŃzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Aricne, WofuŃ e ŃicwofuŃ jahec â moc zi nâŃe Moabi Ńic jaŃere

* **2:24:** Qowi mimicne â kâcqene moctec zâŃe.

meo râec-nâpoocte hefârec-nâpowec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj WofuŃ e jujâmbânkeme kiŃaj qacneekopacte no Juda ŃicwofuŃ Josafata ere boc mi enareme muzac go wâc mi honecguzapo. ¹⁵ Zi ine gae hehe Ńic moc jowa wareniŃ.” Eme gae hehe Ńiczi fisirâ gae heme WofuŃte tâpirizi Elisarao fotâcnawec. ¹⁶ Fotâcneme muwec, “WofuŃ e ziŃuc mukac: ‘No opâwâc kerenkekiecne zira mupe opâ zâkânŃe zâkânŃe fua fezejec.’ ¹⁷ WofuŃ e ziŃuc hâcne mukac: ‘ŃoŃe mânânŃ me hoe moc mi honehapie opâzi wâc qârosoc zira fuse-fâreocmu. Ehame ŃaŃacne â qowifâc-ŃeŃic, bulimakaofâc-ŃeŃic hâcne, ŃoŃe nâniŃmu.’ ¹⁸ WofuŃzi wiac iŃucne eocte moc mi quŃkekac. Erâ Moabi Ńic jaŃe meŃeŃicko râec-jopaocmu wâc. ¹⁹ E iŃuc eme ŃoŃe hae sacsanaŃhec sasawa â hae hone aŃacnehec i ro rauc efâreniŃmu. Ehuc jâc biaŃne i qafararâ opâ zaŃe sasawa i âte bâzicke-fâreniŃmu. Erâ wâc mâreŃ dâkâne biaŃne i qânâzi hefuse-fâreniŃmu.” ²⁰ Hae fureme taha bâzi ee damenŃko opâzi Edom mârenŃkonec waharâ mâreŃ i sâcke-fârewec.

²¹ ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe Moabi Ńic râsi rojarehuc fisipie biŃe-ŃeŃic manarâ zikare wiac babajune Ńicmotec â Ńic jâmbânŃ mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisipie mâreŃ-ŃeŃicte mao biric-jopambiŃ. ²² Eme Moabi Ńic jaŃe furic uupicte faharerâ honepie zoanŃi wefurâ opâo âeckeme opâzi soc tinac bâbâroŃ ewec. ²³ Injuc honerâ mumbiŃ, “Keci soc jâmbânŃ i, jâmbomac, ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe jaŃaczia qâqâhâmoc embieŃ. Ajoc, ŃicbureŃ, mafa-ŃeŃic rozo rananŃ!” ²⁴ Injuc murâ Israe Ńic jaŃere teuŃko fisipie Israe Ńic jaŃe faharerâ jopapie wisembiŃ. Wisepie jopa jâpec ejarehuc Moabi Ńic afecne mi jopambiŃ. ²⁵ Erâ hae imackehuc mâreŃ guecnehec ira qânâ ropie ferâ Ńefacke-fârewec. Erâ opâ zâŃe sasawa âte bâzicke-fârembiŃ â jâc biaŃne i zengoma qafara-fârembiŃ wâc. Injuc ekupie Kiri-Harese hae mocjahazi sawa Ńewec. Ehame tacbaŃ qaqa Ńic jaŃe wâc fisirâ hae somâckehuc zika qambiŃ. ²⁶ Eme Moabi ŃicwofuŃ e, sâcne mi sanaŃkepemu iŃuc honerâ zika bapa Ńic 700 rocjoparâ Edom ŃicwofuŃ maickehuc somâmanŃkonec wiseniŃte zika qambiŃ. Erâ sifu mi sanaŃkembiŃ. ²⁷ Eme Moabi ŃicwofuŃ e mârâc Ńokâ-ticnezi tucticne qarâ juocte mukicne e rorâ taha bâzi ririkere sac faio râerâ rikewec. E iŃuc eme Israe Ńic jaŃe manapie mamakâcne eme e beherâ mâreŃ-ŃeŃicko risiembiŃ.

4

Ńokac hozec mocte wokemaŃzi mi omaewec

¹ Juku porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃeraonec moc ere ŃonânŃi Elisa wâsickehuc muwec, “Ńowe-nane kiŃaj qaqaŃe e hâmowec. Erâ manakic, kiŃaj qaqaŃe e WofuŃ araŃ bacnehuc juwec. Ehame zi tofa-nane bajukac Ńic eki Ńokâ jahec-nane rocjofarâ kiŃaj qaqa bacjofaocte warejec.” ² E iŃuc âzâcneme Elisazi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “No weniŃucko baficgupemu? Ficgao wemo wiac fokac i nazac.” Injuc mume Ńokaczi muwec, “KiŃaj naruge no wiac moc mi fonarekac. Mâc, wokemaŃ zopo mocjaha jâmbânŃ Ńenarekac.” ³ Injuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, “Wiac go hurâ ra diguracfâcŃe jaŃeraonec zopo tacne bâfuacmu sâc rozemec. ⁴ Erâ ficgao risierâ motec jahecŃe jahehec motâc herâ Ńehuc zopo bafisicmu ira wokemaŃ i qoŃŃiŃketec hurâ fuseme sâc bârârietec Ńezejec.” ⁵ Eme Ńokac e Ńokâ jahecne jahehec ficmaŃko razirâ motâc hewec. Erâ wokemaŃ qoŃŃiŃkeme sâc Ńokâ jahecne jahe qosecne râcnepic. ⁶ Eme zopo i fuse-fâreme Ńokâ-ticne moc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, zopo moc narec.” Injuc mume Ńokâ-ticnezi muwec, “Qosackejec.” Ehame wokemaŃzi mâc wahahuc fowec i tâcnawec. ⁷ Injuc eme Ńokac e Anuture Ńic erao rarâ âzâcneme eki muwec, “Go rarâ wokemaŃ irec furine rorâ tofage bazuc. Eme tucne Ńeocmu izi ine go gahacne â Ńokâ jahecŃe dopec-Ńopame junzeŃieŃ.”

Elisa â Sunem Ńokac jahere binanŃ

⁸ DamerŃ mocko Elisa e Sunem haeo Ńokac moc mafa sâkohec juwec ira rawec. Rame Ńokac e nânâ nâocte fotariecnewec. Irec juku damerŃ ira me ira hata inŃucpec fotâcnehuc fic ira ferâ nânâ nâjujec. ⁹ InŃuc eme Ńokaczi Ńowe-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, no Ńic zi honepe Anuture tirinŃic moc ekac. E damerŃ sâc hata zira fotâcnehuc juekac. ¹⁰ Irec nâhâc ficbupuo maŃne piticne moc âke tâcnecnenac. Erâ ira fofoc moc â tebo moc â ŃeŃe moc erâ lambe moc inŃuc râecnezeperec. Eme e damerŃ ira me ira nâhâcnao wareocmuo ine ira ŃeŃe juju ezejec.”

¹¹ Eme damerŃ mocko fic ira fisirâ maŃne piticne ira ferâ waha fowec. ¹² Fohuc kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne Gehasi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Sunem Ńokac e wiracnec.” InŃuc mume Gehasizi wiracneme ra maŃfuŃ-ticnao domawec. ¹³ Domame Elisazi kiŃaŃŃic-ticne âzâcnewec, “Go zinŃuc âzâcne: Honekic, go wiac sasawa zi enâcte-fâremeŃ, irec nâhe wemo wiac jaha egarenacmu? Gore okacne ŃicwofuŃ me momori jaŃere micne moc sâcne dâŃ âzâcnenacmu me?” InŃuc mupire Ńokaczi dâŃ zinŃuc bâtikiewec: “No Ńicfâc-nane jaŃehec sâcne juekopac.” ¹⁴ InŃuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Eme wemo wiac jaha ecnezo?” Mume Gehasizi dâŃ zinŃuc bâtikiecnec: “No zinŃuc sawa honekopac: E Ńokâ moc mi jucnekac â Ńowe-ticne e Ńicqizec jâmbâŃ.” ¹⁵ InŃuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wiracnec.” InŃuc mume Gehasizi wiracneme fisi motâcko domawec. ¹⁶ Domahame Elisazi muwec, “Go juku damerŃ zinŃucne motec moc rorâ bajucmu.” InŃuc âzâcneme Ńokaczi muwec, “Aricne, Anuture Ńic, bombon-nane, go kiŃaŃ naruge no mi eatucnuc.” ¹⁷ Eme Ńokac e juku zoaŃ damerŃ fuŃkehame Elisazi motecte âzâcnewec irec sâcko moc kiweckerâ rowec.

¹⁸ Eme motec e soka-fârerâ zoaŃ mocko padi roro ehuc jumbinŃ ira mamac-ticnerao rawec. ¹⁹ Rarâ mamac-ticne wâsickehuc zinŃuc muwec: “O utu-nane, utu-nane!” InŃuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Hâporâ neŃgoc-ticnerao rac.” ²⁰ InŃuc âzâcneme kiŃaŃ qaqa e bafahare hâporâ neŃgoc-ticnerao rawec. Eme neŃgoc-ticnezi qicticnao râeme Ńeha guŃpitic eme motec e hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome neŃgoc-ticnezi rorâ bafe Anuture Ńic ere fofoo râewec. Râeme foha motâc herâ rawec. ²² Rarâ Ńowe-ticne wiracnehuc muwec, “Go kiŃaŃŃic jaŃeraonec moc â doŃgi moc inŃuc râe-naretec no Anuture Ńic erao biac rarâ risiepe.” ²³ InŃuc mume Ńowe-ticnezi muwec, “Go miŃecgac wemocte erao racmu. MiŃecgac i mosa furune me sabata hombaŃ mi ekac.” InŃuc mume ŃonâŃ-ticnezi muwec, “Izi wemo eocmu.” ²⁴ Eme Ńokac e doŃgi sate hecnerâ kiŃaŃŃic-ticne zinŃuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi zi ecnetec gasackezejec, unehŃ unehŃ mi juzejec. No nahac gazape ira sawa bâniniŃkezemec.” ²⁵ Eme Ńokac e raku Anuture Ńiczi juwecko Karamele tikio fisiwec.

Eme Anuture Ńic e Ńokaczi fisime honerâ kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne Gehasi zinŃuc âzâcnewec: “Sunem Ńokac taicko warekac ocnî, honec. ²⁶ Go picpac jaha rarâ bâfuac. Ehuc zinŃuc wiocnec: ‘Go sâcne jukomec? Ńowege e sâcne jukac me? Erâ motec e wâc sâcne jukac me?’ ” Eme Ńokaczi dâŃ zinŃuc bâtikiecnec: “Sâcne jufâreŃgopenehŃ.” ²⁷ InŃuc murâ ra tikio Anuture Ńic erao fisirâ kike-ticnao rorâ basanaŃkewec. InŃuc eme Gehasi e ro bârârieocte warewec. Wareme Anuture Ńiczi muwec, “E busâqoc faio juhuc ekacte behetec eoc. WofuŃ e wiac i hesonkehuc mi mufua-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme Ńokaczi muwec, “Bombon-nane, no motecte moc numu-garepo me? Erâ, ‘Go mi eatucnuc,’ inŃuc mi gazapo me?” ²⁹ InŃuc mume Elisazi Gehasi zinŃuc âzâcnewec: “Umbikage jomarâ gunu-nane rorâ rac. Ńic i me i moc hatao bâfuac-joparâ ‘zoaŃ bian’ mugarepie okacne mi bâtikiezemec. Mâc raku gunu-nane i motecte maio râezemec.” ³⁰ InŃuc mume motecte neŃgoczi muwec, “WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkekec â go wâc jukic, irec no mi behecgupemu.” InŃuc mume Elisa e faharerâ bâjâpewec. ³¹ Gehasi e bânierâ ra gunu i motecte maio râewec. Râeme qâreocte fânâŃ me qirinŃ wiac moc mi fuawec. Irec Gehasi e bombon-ticne bâfuaocte risierâ bâfuahuc zinŃuc âzâcnewec: “Motec e mi qârejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e fisirâ ficmaŃgo razirâ motec e fofoc-ticnao hâmocne foha honewec.

³³ Honerâ motâc herâ WofuŃ numucnewec. ³⁴ Erâ motecte faio ferâ masune motecte masuo iticnewec, erâ zâŃe â meticnezi iŃuc jaha efârerâ motecte faio fohame motecte sahaŃzi hârõŃkewec. ³⁵ IŃuc eme faharerâ ficmaŃkoa rac warec ewec. Izi motecte faio mocwâc ferâ waha fowec. Eme motec e kisiec arec 7 qawec, ehuc zâŃe fiwec. ³⁶ IŃuc eme Elisazi Gehasi hefârehuc muwec, “Go Sunem Ńokac wiracnec.” Wiracneme Ńokaczi Elisarao fisime âzâcnewec, “Ńokâge rorâ bafaharec.” ³⁷ IŃuc âzâcneme Ńokac e Elisare kikefuŃko fodapehuc zâŃe mai-ticne mâreŃko hetutuckewec. IŃuc erâ fahare Ńokâ-ticne rorâ hâpome rapic.

Elisazi mâsi bawec

³⁸ Eme Elisa e Giligali haeo mocwâc risiewec dameŃ ira Israe mâreŃko roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃe maŃfuŃnao Ńehapie kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne Gehasi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Kuzi kâcŃene herâ porofete motecfâc-jeŃic jaŃere sic rikec.” ³⁹ Eme Ńic moczi gieo romboc roocte ra juku kâteonec rumiwarec muc irec hândâŃne i honerâ bojazaŃ hâcne muhuc bocjaha ameckewec. Erâ haeo fisirâ wiac i wemo wiac i mi manahuc qame sic kuzio huwec. ⁴⁰ Eme i Ńic jaŃe nâniŃte hoŃke-jarewec. JaŃe ine sic i nâhuc owackerâ mumbiŃ, “O Anuture Ńic, kuzi zira hâmoc fokac.” IŃuc murâ sic i mi nâmbiŃ. ⁴¹ Eme Elisazi muwec, “Nânâ poroŃ uucne bawarenŃ.” Eme poroŃ i kuzio hoŃkeme hume muwec, “Ajoc, Ńic hoŃke-jarepie nâniŃ.” Eme kuzi ira ine sisipiric moc mi fowec.

⁴² Eme Baali-Salisa haeonec Ńic moczi gie-ticne qâricnaonec padi bâbârõzi poroŃ 20 bakicne i erâ jacgoŃ qâricne kânoŃ-ticnao Ńierâ Anuture Ńic e bafisicnewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “Ńic jaretec nâniŃ.” ⁴³ IŃuc mume kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticnezi muwec, “No wiac zi wenŃuc Ńic 100 sâko zi jarepe sâcjoŃaocmu?” IŃuc mume harierâ muwec, “Ńic jaretec nâniŃ. WofuŃ e ziŃuc hâcne mukac: ‘JaŃe nâ tiwâ eniŃmu.’” ⁴⁴ IŃuc mume manarâ hejarewec. Eme Ńic jaŃe WofuŃzi muwec irec sâcko nâ tiwâ embiŃ.

5

NaemaŃ fâsâewec

¹ Siria ŃicwofuŃ ere momorifâc jaŃere micne sâko zâŃene NaemaŃ e kâcŃene-ticnezi mana bianŃkecnehuc manacneme fewec. NaemaŃ e hâcne momori micne bajareme zika gie bahuc jumbiŃko WofuŃzi mana-jareme Siria Ńic jaŃe râsifâc-jeŃic sanaŃke-jare jumbiŃ. Eme momori wânzâŃ Ńic e hâcne wicsanaŃ fuacneme ihec juwec. ² DameŃ ira Siria Ńic jaŃe zika hata juhuc Israe Ńic jaŃere mâreŃkonec naru piticne moc rombiŃ, eme naru eki NaemaŃ ŃonâŃ-ticne kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juwec. ³ Juku naru eki hâcne Ńokac bomboŃ-ticne ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “BomboŃ-nane e Samaria haeo porofete moc jukac ere maŃfuŃko jume muzac ine porofete eki wicsanaŃ-ticne bâsomialac.” ⁴ NaemaŃ e dâŃ i manarâ kâcŃene-ticnere ficko ferâ âzâcne muwec, “Israe mâreŃkonec naru e dâŃ iŃuc â iŃuc mukac.” ⁵ Eme Siria ŃicwofuŃzi muwec, “Wiac sâcne, rac. No ine Israe ŃicwofuŃ ere papia moc qâreŃkerâ garepe bara râcnezemec.”

Eme rawec hâcne, ehuc siliwa moneŃ Ńemâc-ticne 10* â gol moneŃ 6 tausen erâ hombaŃ Ńaqi 10, wiac iŃuc barâ rawec. ⁶ Eme Israe ŃicwofuŃ ere papia bara râcnewec ira dâŃ ziŃuc fowec: “Papia keczi bâfuacguhuc dâŃ ziŃuc mufua-garezejec: KiŃaŃŃic-nane NaemaŃ wicsanaŃ bâsomialac-necmurâ gorao sorepe fakac.” ⁷ Israe ŃicwofuŃ e papia i woserâ Ńaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ muwec, “No Anutu, juju roro â juju bâbâfua me, irec Ńic keci e Ńicticnere wicsanaŃ bâsomialac-necmurâ dâŃ râeme warekac! Keci honeniŃ, wiac izi âki eha nohec zika bâfuaocte mâsi ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Israe ŃicwofuŃ e Ńaqi-ticne bâsuckewec irec biŃe Anuture Ńic Elisa ere hazecko hume ŃicwofuŃtao dâŃ kecziŃuc râeme rawec: “Wemocte Ńaqige bâsuckekomec?”

* 5:5: I 20 tausenŃ kinare sâc tinac ekac.

Njic e norao soretec wareoc me, erâ Israe guruo porofete moc jukac irec fuŃe manazejec.”⁹ DâŃ iŃuc rame NaemaŃ e becâsic â keretac-ticnehec ra Elisare ficko fisirâ becâsic bâniniŃ-jopawec.¹⁰ Eme Elisa e dâŃ kecziŃuc muhuc kiŃaŃŃic-ticne soreme NaemaŃtao wahawec: “Go Jordana opâo hurâ opâ arec 7 ruazemec. IŃuc etec sahadge biankeme sahad fâsâc erâ jucmu.”¹¹ NaemaŃ e ine dâŃ i manahuc mana gâpârerâ risiehuc kecziŃuc muwec: “No manasupac, e fickonec waharâ maŃfuŃ-naneo ware domahuc WofuŃ Anutu-ticnere zâŃe riwaseckeocmu, erâ meticnezi qaŃaen qaŃhuc wicsanaŃ bâsomieocmu.¹² Damasko haeo opâ Abana â Farapa jahe Israe mârenŃe opâ sasawa siric-jopa-fârekopirec. Opâ ruarâ sahad fâsâc eere hata fome ira sâcne mi ruazapo me?” IŃuc muhuc aaric sâko manarâ risie rawec hâcne.¹³ Ehame kiŃaŃ motecfâcne jaŃe maŃfuŃnao rarâ ziŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Mamac, porofete e wiac Ńemâcne moc mutâcne-gareme mi enzaŃ me? Eme, ‘Opâ ruarâ sahad fâsâc ec,’ iŃuc sawa gazakac i wemocte mi renkecmu?”¹⁴ IŃuc mupie e hurâ Anuture Ńic ere micsâcko Jordana opâo arec 7 fo utuckewec; eme izia sahad-ticne fâsâehuc biankerâ naru motec gegecne jaŃere sahad iŃucne ewec.

¹⁵ Fâsâerâ e jahacne â Ńicfâcne sasawa Anuture Ńic erao risiembiŃ. Erâ fe maiticnao domahuc muwec, “Manakic, mârenŃ gâcnao nemu fârine moc mi juŃgopiŃ, Israe mârenko Anutu jukac e mocjahazi fârine, no iŃuc manakopac. Irec kiŃaŃŃicge no bubianŃe wiac garezo ekopac i rozemec.”¹⁶ Eme Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃ kiŃaŃ qačneekopac e jâmbomac jukacte ere maio mukopac: No wiac i moc mi ropemu.”¹⁷ IŃuc eme NaemaŃzi muwec, “I mukicte foha moc numu-garepe: ManahaŃ kiŃaŃŃicge no becâsic jajaheczi ââsickene irec sâc mârenŃ mac narepie barazepac; no ocna juhuc nemu mâcne, WofuŃ e sawa taha bâzi wiac rikecnehuc juzo mukopac.¹⁸ Wiac mocjaha kecziŃuc sawa epe WofuŃzi sifu mana urue-narezejec: KâcŃene-nanezi nemu RimoŃ taha nunumu wiac ecneocte ufuŃ-ticnao feocmu, ehuc me ombân-naneo bâsiŃnehuc nemu RimoŃ ere maio fodapeocmu, eme no iŃuc jaha nemu RimoŃ ere maio fodapepemu, irec sawa WofuŃzi mana urue-narezejec.”¹⁹ Eme dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wamao razemec.”

Eme NaemaŃzi Elisa beherâ rame mi zoraha²⁰ Anuture Ńic Elisa ere kiŃaŃ motec Gehasizi ziŃuc manasuwec: “BomboŃ-nane e Siria Ńic NaemaŃzi wiac bawarewec i mi rohuc wemocte mâc soreme risiekac. WofuŃ e jujâmbânkecacte no bâjâperâ gasacke rahuc eraonec wiac gâcne rozepac.”²¹ IŃuc murâ NaemaŃ bâjâpewec. Eme NaemaŃ e Ńic moc gasackehuc bâjâpeme hone taraocte keretackonec wahawec. Ehuc wiocnewec, “Wemo wiac?”²² Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “Mâcne, bomboŃ-nane e ziŃuc gazapemurâ sorecnujec: ‘Porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃeraonec Ńic jajahec miŃecne mac zi Eferaim tiki mârenkonec fisikopirec. Irec go siliwa moneŃ wezimuc mac â hombaŃ Ńaqi jajahec i sâcne jactenzaŃ?’ ”²³ IŃuc mume NaemaŃzi muwec, “Sâcne siliwa moneŃ bocjaha zi roc.” IŃuc murâ fotariecnehuc siliwa moneŃ bocjaha i kânoŃ jajahecko Ńierâ micne zâfickewec, erâ hombaŃ Ńaqi jajahec i mâmâc rorâ kiŃaŃ qaqa jahec-ticne jactewec. Eme jahe i barâ bâniepire Gehasizi râpefuŃ-jekicko rawec.²⁴ Raku tikio fisirâ jaheraonec rorâ ficko râewec. Ehuc Ńic jahe sorec-jofame risiepic.²⁵ Eme Gehasi e ficmaŃko ferâ bomboŃ-ticnere maio domame Elisazi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gehasi go wena jumec?” Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “KiŃaŃ qaŃage no ira me ira moc mi rapac.”²⁶ IŃuc mume Elisazi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Njic e gohec bâbâfuac enicte keretac-ticnaonec wahajec damaŃ ira maŃnanezi gohec mi jujec me? Go moneŃ â Ńaqi qoruc romenŃ hâcne. Erâ izi oliwa gie â waiŃ gie â lama bulimakao â kiŃaŃ qaŃaŃic me Ńokac furine bazo murâ furine bac.²⁷ Ehame NaemaŃte wicsanaŃ gorao fotâcnerâ qâricfâcge jaŃerao wâc fohuc juzejec sanaŃ.” IŃuc âzâcneme Gehasi e wicsanaŃ qaŃqaŃ jâmbân sinou iŃucnehec ehuc bomboŃ-ticnere zâŃe maionec hurâ rawec.

6

Râriczi afeckerâ opâ faio fowec

¹ Porofete jaŋere motecfâc jaŋe Elisa âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ, “Manakic, goki micne banâretec juengopeneŋ fic zi nânâcne sâc mi ekac. ² Irec nânâc Jordanŋko rarâ ru sâc jâc ronzepeŋ. Ehuc ficnâŋec moc barâ ira ŋeŋe juju enzepeneŋ.” Inŋuc mupie dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Sâcne, raniŋ.” ³ Inŋuc mume jaŋeraonec moczi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcge nâŋehc razemec.” Inŋuc âzâcneme muwec, “Sâcne, no mâmâc ranaŋmu.” ⁴ Inŋuc murâ jaŋehc rawec. Eme jaŋe Jordanŋko fisirâ jâcsiec hembîŋ. ⁵ Eme ŋic moc e jâcsiec hehame râric-ticnezi ŋeunuckerâ opâo huwec. Hume owackehuc muwec, “Opoŋ, bomboŋ-nane, râric i ŋic mocte ropac!” ⁶ Inŋuc mume Anuture ŋiczi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wena hujeŋ?” Inŋuc mume huwec ŋondenŋ i jâutume jâc piticne moc herâ râric huwec ira beheme hume râriczi afeckerâ wefu opâ faio fowec. ⁷ Inŋuc eme âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, roc!” Inŋuc âzâcneme meticne sicnerâ rowec.

Elisa â Siria ŋic jaŋere binan

⁸ Juku Siria ŋicwofuŋ e Israe ŋic jaŋehc zika qaocce kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ ŋondenŋ ira â ira teuŋ-nane fozejeŋ.” ⁹ Eme Anuture ŋic e Israe ŋicwofuŋtao dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Rucge bahuc mâreŋ ŋondenŋ i mi jâuruzemec, Siria ŋic jaŋe ira huŋgopieŋ.” ¹⁰ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋ e Anuture ŋiczi mâreŋ ŋondenŋ mutâcnecnewec ira ru baniŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopawec. E inŋuc ehuc dameŋ sâc ŋeŋezic bâfuahuc juwec.

¹¹ Eme Siria ŋicwofuŋ e wiac i honerâ mana mezac boc ewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne hefârec-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nazaniŋ, nânâcnaonec mozi Israe ŋicwofuŋtao roweckerâ juhuc doc bacnâpoekac?” ¹² Inŋuc mume kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O ŋicwofuŋ-nane, ŋic moczi moc inŋuc mi eekac. Go guŋ fofo ficmaŋgao dâŋ muekic i porofete Elisa, Israe mâreŋko jukac, eki Israe ŋicwofuŋ âzâcneekac.” ¹³ Inŋuc âzâcneme muwec, “Ŋoŋe rarâ wena jaha jukac i honeniŋ, eme no kiŋaŋ sorec-jopape rarâ ronzepeŋ.” Inŋuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnembîŋ: “Manakic, e Dotan haeo jukac.” ¹⁴ Inŋuc âzâcnepie becâsic â keretac â momori guru sâko sorec-jopame ŋafeoa fisirâ hae i orânkembîŋ.

¹⁵ Ehame Anuture ŋic ere kiŋaŋ qaŋazi furic uupicte fahare hurâ rahuc honeme momori â becâsic â keretac jaŋe hae i orânke-fârerâ jumbîŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaŋazi inŋuc honerâ muwec, “Opoŋ, bomboŋ-nane, nânâc weniŋuc enaŋmu?” ¹⁶ Inŋuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, nânâcnehec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe jaŋehc juŋgopieŋ i siric-jopaŋgopieŋ.” ¹⁷ Inŋuc murâ Elisazi ziŋuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ, no ziŋuc numu-garekopac: Go zâŋe-ticne bâtâcnetec zâŋe fifi eoc.” Inŋuc muhame Wofuŋzi ŋicmotec ere zâŋe bâtâcneme Elisa râreckerâ becâsic â keretac zocbârũheŋc tikio jupie honec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Siria ŋic jaŋe râsi fisicnepie Elisa e Wofuŋ ziŋuc muhuc numucnewec: “Go ŋic zi tiŋtuŋ bacjopacmurâ numu-garekopac.” Eme Wofuŋzi Elisa nunumu-ticnere sâcko tiŋtuŋ bacjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Elisazi jazawec, “Hata zira mâcne, erâ wâc hae zi mâcne, bâjâpecnuniŋ; eme jowac-ŋoparâ ra ŋic basanŋopieŋ erao râec-ŋopape.” Inŋuc murâ Samaria haeo jowac-jopa rawec.

²⁰ Eme Samaria haeo fisirâ izia Elisazi ziŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, go ŋic zi jaŋere zâŋe bâtâcnetec mocwâc zâŋe fifi eniŋ.” Eme Wofuŋzi zâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcneme zâŋe fifi ehuc Samaria hae zâzâŋiŋko jumbîŋ i hone tarambîŋ. ²¹ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋzi honec-joparâ Elisa ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, no jopape me?” ²² Inŋuc mume Elisazi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go mi jopazemec. Go zika â tepegezi ŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopameŋ jaŋe wemocko jopacmu, zi nânâ opâ hejarepie nârâ bomboŋ-jeŋictao mocwâc risieniŋ.” ²³ Inŋuc mume zepec sâko rike bâmoc ejareme nâpie râec-jopame bomboŋ-jeŋictao risiembiŋ. Eme irec Siria ŋic jaŋe Israe mâreŋko râsi mocwâc mi fisimbîŋ.

Elisa â Samaria hae somâckekicne irec binaŋ

²⁴ Juku Siria ɲicwofuŋ Beɲhadazi momorifâc-ticne zeɲgoma biric-joparâ micne bajareme ferâ Samaria hae somâckembiŋ. ²⁵ Jaŋe Samaria hae somâckerâ fohapie hae ira roroc sâko fuarâ fowec. Ehame doŋgi mocte qizecnere furine siliwa moneŋ 80 râembiŋ â kâte basac râqâc piticne moc irec furine siliwa moneŋ 5 ewec. ²⁶ Eme Israe ɲicwofuŋ e haesac faio fotâcneme ɲokac moczi owackerâ wiracnehuc muwec, “O ɲicwofuŋ-nane, go baficnuc!” ²⁷ Iɲuc mume ɲicwofuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋzi mi baficguocmuo no weniŋucko sâcne baficgupemu? Padi qaqa tomaonec me waiŋ qaqa nombâɲkonec wiac mocwâc baficgupemu me?” ²⁸ Iɲuc murâ ɲicwofuŋzi ɲokac ziɲuc wiocnewec: “Wemo wiac jaha egarekac?” Iɲuc wiocneme dâŋ ziɲuc bâtikiecnewec: “ɲokac zizi ziɲuc nazawec: ‘ɲokâge qikiɲnetec miɲecgac nanac, eme tomâcko ine nore ɲokâ nâzeperec.’” ²⁹ Iɲuc mume ɲokâ-nane rikerâ nâpec. Eme hae fureme ziɲuc âzâcnepo: ‘ɲokâge qikiɲnetec nanac.’ Iɲuc mupe e ɲokâ-ticne soŋkejec.” ³⁰ Eme ɲicwofuŋ e ɲokacte dâŋ i manarâ haesac faio fotâcnehuc ɲaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehame ɲic ɲokac jaŋe zâŋe firâ honepie ɲicwofuŋ e ombâŋnao materŋ qonaŋkerâ juwec. ³¹ Ehuc muwec, “Safati ɲokâ-ticne Elisa ere qizeczi furu foomuo Anutuzi bâtiŋnu rahuc juzejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e soŋaŋ jaŋehac ficticnao ɲembiŋ. ɲehapie ɲicwofuŋ e ɲic moc sorewec. Eme kiŋaŋɲic e mi fisihame Elisazi soŋaŋ ziɲuc jazawec: “ɲoŋe zika qaqa keci e upe-nane qâtâcneniŋte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopajec i moc manaŋgopien me? Erâ mananiŋ, kiŋaŋɲic e fisihame ɲoŋe motâc herâ basanaŋkecnenzepien. Erâ zi bombon-ticnere kike fânâŋzi râpefuŋnaoa warekac i mi manaŋgopien me?” ³³ E soŋaŋ jaŋehac dâŋ iɲuc muhuc ɲehame ɲicwofuŋzi fisicnerâ muwec, “Manaŋgopien, wiac hâhâwicne zi Wofuŋtaonec! No wemocte Wofuŋte woŋec boc ɲepemu?”

7

¹ Iɲuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋte dâŋ zi mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e ziɲuc mukac: Tomâcko damenŋ ziɲucne poroŋ uuc qaqaacne ɲemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i furine siliwa dâkâne moc â padi bâbâronŋte uucne ɲemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc i furine siliwa dâkâne mocjahazia Samaria haere sac-motâcko roninŋmu.” ² Iɲuc mume ɲicwofuŋzi momori jaŋere micne meticnao rowecke jujec eki Anuture ɲic dâŋ ziɲuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e sambâŋ motâc baandaŋkeme wiac iɲucne sâcne fuaocmu me?” Iɲuc mume porofetezi ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâŋe fârigezi hone-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nâhuŋgaŋkecmu.”

³ Eme ɲic wicsanaŋhec jahec â jahec jaŋe haesac motâcko ɲehuc jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋe hâcne jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋâc wemocte hâmocte woŋec sawa zira boc ɲenaŋmu?” ⁴ Iɲuc murâ mumbiŋ: “Nâŋâc haemaŋko razinaŋ, iɲuc murâ razinaŋmuo ine ira roroc fokacte hâmonaŋmu. Me zi jaha ɲenaŋ, iɲuc murâ ɲenaŋmuo ine hâmonaŋmu wâc. Irec nâŋâc sahaç-nâŋec qaisockehuc Siria ɲic jaŋere teuŋko ranaŋ. Eme jaŋe akic-nâpozo murâ akic-nâponzepien me nâpozo murâ nâponzepien.” ⁵ Iɲuc murâ hae fure pârâckeha Siria ɲic jaŋere teuŋko raniŋte hata fuŋkembii. Eme rarâ Siria ɲic jaŋere teuŋ qaneŋnao fisirâ honepie ira moczi moc mi juwec. ⁶ Siria ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋzi ejareme keretac â becâsic momori guru sâko jaŋere fânâŋ manarâ jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Manaŋgopien, Israe ɲicwofuŋ e Hiti ɲicwofuŋ â Aigita ɲicwofuŋ sasawa rocjopame râsi fisi-nâreŋgopien hâcne.” ⁷ Iɲuc murâ hae fure pârâckeha wisembiŋ. Ehuc juju-jeŋicte manabâc erâ qoruc boze â becâsic â doŋgi wiac-jeŋic i teuŋko hetararâ wisembiŋ hâcne. ⁸ Eme ɲic wicsanaŋhec jaŋe teuŋ qaneŋnao fisirâ boze mocko razimbiŋ. Razirâ ira nânâ opâ fowec i nâmbiŋ. Ehuc siliwa â gol â ɲaqi qoruc fowec i rorâ bara soŋ-kembiŋ. Ehuc risierâ boze mocko razirâ ira wiac fowec i wâc iɲuc jaha rorâ bara soŋkembii.

⁹ Inuc erâ jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Nâhâc wiac engopeneŋ zi mi sâckekac. Zoaŋ gie bapa zi biŋe biante zoaŋ. Eme nâhâc niniŋkerâ woŋec ŋehapene hae ŋaferâ fureocmu ine okacne fisi-nâreocmu. Irec nâhâc ziŋuczia rarâ ŋicwofuŋte wiacfâc jazanaŋ.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ ra haesac motâc soŋaŋ wira-jarehuc ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe Siria ŋic jaŋere teuŋko rambeneŋ. Ehuc ira ŋic moc mi jume hone manac embeneŋ, me fânâŋ wiac moc mi manambeneŋ. Mâc, boze-jeŋic sawa ine ŋeekac sâc inuc furu jaha ŋejec â becâsic â dongi ine niŋgiŋ-jopakicne doma rambienŋ.” ¹¹ Inuc jazapie haesac motâc soŋaŋ jaŋe wirapie ŋicwofuŋte wiacfâc jaŋerao rawec. ¹² Eme ŋicwofuŋ e ŋaŋeo jaha faharerâ kiŋaŋ qaŋafâc-ticne jazarâ muwec, “Siria ŋic jaŋe râsi enârehuc wiac weniŋuc jaha engopienŋ i ŋazape mananiŋ. Nâhâc nânâre hâmoŋgopeneŋ i jaŋe manaŋgopienŋ. Erâ irec ziŋuc muhuc kâteo soŋkerâ fonienŋte teuŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ: ‘Jaŋe haeonec wahapie nâhâc qâricne rocjoparâ haemaŋko razinzepeŋeŋ.’” ¹³ E inuc mume kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne jaŋeraonec moczi ziŋuc muwec: “Ŋic gâcnezi becâsic gâcne domaŋgopienŋ zi jaŋeraonec memoc rocjoparâ raniŋ. Jaŋe juniŋmuo ine Israe ŋic zanzaŋne zira ŋeniŋmu jaŋere sâc jaha juniŋmu, me hâmoniŋmuo ine biac sipirickembiŋ jaŋere sâc boc mi sirickeniŋmu. Ajoc, ŋic sorec-jopapene ra honeniŋ.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume jaŋe keretac jajahec rorâ becâsic qeticke-jarembiŋ. Inuc epie ŋicwofuŋzi ziŋuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ hone-hâmoniŋ.” ¹⁵ Inuc jazame jaŋe Siria ŋic bâjâpec-joparâ raku Jordaniŋko fisimbiŋ. Erâ ziŋuc honembiŋ: Siria ŋic jaŋe fâro faio wisehuc ŋaŋi qoruc â zikare wiac gâcne hatao ititiŋkepie forawec. Kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe inuc honehuc risierâ ŋicwofuŋ dân binaŋ ecnembiŋ.

¹⁶ Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe rarâ Siria ŋic jaŋere teuŋko nânâ mafa fowec i rofârembiŋ. Ehuc poroŋ uuc qaŋacne ŋemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc irec furi i siliwa dâkâne moc râembiŋ â padi bâbâronŋte uucne ŋemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc irec furi i Wofuŋte dânŋte sâcko siliwa dâkâne mocjaha jaha râembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e momori jaŋere micne meticnao hesiŋne jujec eki haesac motâc soŋaŋkeocte râewec. Eme ŋicwofuŋzi Anuture ŋictao fisime Anuture ŋiczi dân muwec irec sâcko ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ira âtekupie hâmowec. ¹⁸ Anuture ŋic e ŋicwofuŋ ziŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko dameŋ ziŋucne Samaria haere sacmotâcko padi bâbâronŋte uucne ŋemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazi furine baniŋmu â poroŋ uuc qaŋacne ŋemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazia furine baniŋmu.” ¹⁹ Eme micne e dameŋ ira dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofuŋ e sambâŋ motâc baandaŋneocmuo wiac ziŋucne sâcne fuaocmu me?” Inuc muhame ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâŋe fârigezi wiac i hone-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nâhuŋgaŋkecmu.” ²⁰ Eme inuc hâcne fuacnewec. Ŋic ŋokac jaŋe haesac motâcko âtekupie hâmowec hâcne.

8

Sunem ŋokacte mâreŋ mocwâc bârisiecnembiŋ (Bin II 21:1–20)

¹ Elisazi ŋokâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec ŋokac e âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ wiacfâcge jaŋehac rarâ ira me ira jaba junzepeŋeŋ. Wofuŋ e mâreŋ zira jara 7 roroc fuarâ foocce mutarawec fokac.” ² Inuc âzâcneme ŋokac e faharerâ Anuture ŋiczi dân âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiacfâcne jaŋehac Filisa ŋic jaŋere mâreŋko rarâ ira jara 7 jaba jumbiŋ. ³ Jara 7 tarame ŋokac e Filisa mâreŋkonec risierâ fic â mâreŋ-ticnere dânŋie baocce ŋicwofuŋtao rawec. ⁴ Â ŋicwofuŋ e ine Anuture ŋicte kiŋaŋ qaŋa Gehasihec ziŋuc muc manac epic: “Elisazi mâsi baekac sasawa irec fuŋne nazac.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcneme Gehasi e Elisazi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec irec dân binaŋ ecnehuc juhame ŋokâ-ticne bâqârewec ŋokac eki fic â mâreŋ-ticnere ŋicwofuŋtao dânŋie baocce fisiwec. Eme Gehasizi muwec, “O ŋicwofuŋ-nane, ŋokac hâcne zi; erâ

ņokâ-ticne zi hâcne Elisazi bâqârewec.” ⁶ Inuc mume ñicwofuŃzi ñokac wiocneme binan bacnewec. Bacneme ñicwofuŃzi micne moc âkendâñnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac e mâreñ behehame mâreñ-ticnao he sarac epie fo wareekac i â wiac-ticne i me i zengoma bârisiecne-fâreniñ.”

Hazaelezi Siria ñicwofuŃ juwec

⁷ Eme Elisa e Damasko haeo fisiwec. Eme Siria ñicwofuŃ Benhada e huc bame fowec. Fohame ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Anuture ñic e warejec.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcnepie ñicwofuŃzi Hazaele ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubian wiac rorâ Anuture ñic honezo rac. Ehuc huc bacnukac zi behecnume qiqic qapemu me mâcne irec eki WofuŃ mu wioc ecneocte âzâcnec.” ⁹ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Hazaele e Anuture ñic honeocte Damasko haere bubian wiac fuñe fuñe bâmockerâ kamele 40 jañere faio râe-fârerâ rawec. Ra mañfuñnao fisi domahuc ziñuc muwec: “Motecge Siria ñicwofuŃ Benhada e gorao ziñuc muhuc sorecnujec: ‘Huc bacnukac zi behecnuocmu me?’ ” ¹⁰ Inuc mume Elisazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ ziñuc âzâcnec: ‘Go bianke-jâm-bâñkecmu!’ ” Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “WofuŃzi ziñuc naza nowatuc ekac: E hâmo-jâmbâñkeocmu.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ hone dendenekume Hazaelezi weañkewec. Eme Anuture ñic e kiowec. ¹² Kiome Hazaelezi wiocnerâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, go wemocte kiokomec?” Wiocneme dân ziñuc bâtikiecnec: “Go Israe ñic wiac repicne ejarecmu i manasurâ kiokopac. Go huec sanan-jenic zoczi turuñketec zoacmu â zikazi ñicmotecfâc-jenic âke hâmoc-jopacmu â gegecnecfâc-jenic onzon jaha jopacmu â ñokacfâc-jenic kiwechec âke ropiec-jopacmu.” ¹³ Inuc mume Hazaelezi muwec, “Kiñan qaqage no wemo, qâto me? Irece wiac hâhâwicne keci epemu?” Inuc mume Elisazi dân ziñuc bâtikiecnec: “Go Siria ñicwofuŃ jucmu i WofuŃzi naza nowatuc ejec.” ¹⁴ Inuc âzâcneme Hazaele e Elisa beherâ ra bomboñ-ticnerao fisime wiocne muwec, “Elisa e weninuc gazajec?” Wiocneme muwec: “Go jâmbomac biankecmurâ nazajec.” ¹⁵ Eme hae fureme Hazaelezi bilançe moc rorâ opâo âke uruckerâ ñicwofuŃ zâñe mai-ticne foñkeme foku hâmowec. Hâmome Hazaelezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Joramzi Juda ñicwofuŃ juwec

¹⁶ Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe ñicwofuŃ jume jara memoc eha Josafatare ñokâ Joramzi fuñkerâ Juda ñicwofuŃ ewec. ¹⁷ E jara-ticne 32 bazurâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 8 juwec. ¹⁸ Erâ Ahabare kikefuŃ jañe embiñ irec sâc ehuc Israe ñicwofuŃ jañere hata bâjâpewec. E Ahabare otâzi ñonân-ticne ewecte inuc hâcne ewec. Ehuc WofuŃte zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ebac ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ ine WofuŃ e kiñanñic-ticne Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne lambe moc jareocte mupañkewec irec erâ Judanñic mi bâsirowec-jopawec.

²⁰ Eme ere damenko Edomñic jañe Judanñic jañere rurumañko zuhuckerâ junințe takic-jopame mañrângeñ bâfuarâ jañe jañacne ñicwofuŃ moc âkendâñnembiñ. ²¹ Inuc epie Joram e ñafeoa faharerâ keretacfâc-ticne â keretac guriñ bapafâc-ticne jajehec Zairi haeo rahapie Edomñic jañe rârec-jopahuc imac-jopapie wiserâ haeo rambiñ. ²² Eme Edomñic jañe Juda guriñbapa-ticnere takic-jopame mañrângeñ bâfuambiñzi bâfuahuc juñgopien jaha. Ehame Libina haeonec jañe damen ijaha mañrângeñ bâfuambiñ wâc. ²³ Eme Joramzi wiac gâcne ebac ewec sasawa i Juda ñicwofuŃ jañere Binañ Qâhâc papia qizec ira qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁴ Eme Joram e apa ñosafâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jañe fombiñkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiñ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Ahaziazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Ahaziazi Juda ñicwofuŃ juwec (Bin II 22:1–6)

²⁵ Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe ñicwofuŃ jume jara 12 eha Joramte ñokâ Ahaziazi funkerâ Juda ñicwofuŃ ewec. ²⁶ Ahazia e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ ñicwofuŃ gie-ticne funkehuc Jerusalem haeo jara mocjaha juwec. E nenȝoc-ticnere zâŃe Atalia. Atalia e ine Israe ñicwofuŃ Omiri ere ñosa. ²⁷ Eme Ahazia e Ahabare kikefunfâc jaŃe embiŃ sâc ijaha ehuc jaŃere kike hata âtewec. E Ahabare kikefunfâc jaŃere kimo juwecte WofuŃte maio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

²⁸ Erâ e Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoramhec Siria ñicwofuŃ Hazaele râsi rocnehuc qaƣac eniŃte Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. Eme ira Siria ñic jaŃe Jehoram zâpâ qambiŃ. ²⁹ Eme ñicwofuŃ Jehoram e Siria ñicwofuŃ Hazaelehec qaƣac ehapire Siria ñic jaŃe Rama haeo zâpâ qambiŃ irec wic i somieocte Jesere haeo risiewec. Ehame Juda ñicwofuŃ Joramte ñokâ Ahazia e Ahaba ñokâ-ticne Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere haeo huwec.

9

Jehuzi Israe ñicwofuŃ juwec

¹ Eme Porofete Elisazi porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃeraonec moc hefârehuc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Becsahacge jomarâ wokemaŃ zopo rorâ Ramoti-Gileade haeo rac. ² Erâ haeo fisirâ Josafatare ñokâ Nimisi ñosa-ticne Jehu e basazemec. Ehuc ficko ferâ âgofâcne jaŃere guruonec ecnetec fahareme jowatec ficmaŃ zâzâŃiŃ mocko razizepirec. ³ Eme wokemaŃ zopo i rorâ qizec-ticnao hoŃkehuc dâŃ zĩŃuc muzemec: ‘WofuŃ e zĩŃuc mukac: No Israe ñic jaŃere ñicwofuŃ jucmurâ wokemaŃ rua-garekopac.’ Inuc erâ dameŃ zora mi juhuc motâc rorâ izia wisezemec.”

⁴ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme porofete ñicmotec e Ramoti-Gileade haeo rawec. ⁵ Raku haeo fisirâ honeme momori micne jaŃe tutumaŃko ŃembiŃ. Nėpie muwec, “O momori jaŃere micne, no gore dâŃ moc bajukopac.” Inuc mume Jehuzi wiocnerâ muwec, “More mukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “O momori jaŃere micne, gore mukopac.” ⁶ Inuc mume Jehu e faharerâ ficmaŃko razime porofete ñicmoteczi zĩŃuc muhuc qizec-ticnao wokemaŃ ruacnewec: “Israere WofuŃ Anutu e zĩŃuc mukac: No wokemaŃ rua-garehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jaŃere ñicwofuŃ âkendâŃgukopac. ⁷ Irece go bombonȝe Ahabare kikefun jaŃe jopazemec. Eme no porofete â kiŃaŃŃicfâc-nane sasawa jaŃere socte okacne Iseberao bazupemu. ⁸ Inuc epe Ahabare kikefun jaŃe hâcne zenȝoma omaenzepieŃ. Eme no Israe maŃŃao Ahabare ñic sasawa juŃgopieŃ, kiŃaŃ qaƣa me rambaŃko juju jaŃe bârâriec-jopa-fârepemu. ⁹ Ehuc Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamte kikefun â Ahia ñokâ-ticne Basa ere kikefun jaŃe wiac ejarepo sâc ijaha Ahabare kikefunfâc jaŃerao bâfuapemu. ¹⁰ Ehame Jesere mâreŃko Isebere qâŃqâŃ moczi moc mi duckehame qâto jaŃe nâfârenzepieŃ.” Inuc mutararâ motâc rorâ hurâ wisewec.

¹¹ Eme Jehuzi mocwâc bombon-ticnere kiŃaŃ qaƣafâc jaŃerao fisime wiocnerâ mumbiŃ, “WeniŃuc, ñic maŃsifucnehec keci wemocte gorao warejec?” Wiocnėpie zĩŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe ñic e manaŃgopieŃ â dâŃ eekac i wâc manaŃgopieŃ.” ¹² Inuc mume mumbiŃ, “Go sioc ekic, dâŃ gazajec i nâzâ-jâmbâŃkec.” Inuc mupie jazarâ muwec, “No dâŃ nazajec i jâmbâŃ Ńazape mananiŃ: ‘WofuŃ e zĩŃuc mukac: No wokemaŃ rua-garehuc Israe ñicwofuŃ âkendâŃgukopac.’” ¹³ Inuc jazame jaŃe Ńaƣi-jeŃic hetararâ maŃfuŃnaoa ririo guruckembiŃ. Erâ qeŃ qarâ musokahuc mumbiŃ, “Jehu e ñicwofuŃ ekac.”

Jehuzi Jehoram qâhâmwec

¹⁴ Jehoram â Israe ñic jaŃe Ramoti-Gileade hae Ńezickehuc Siria ñicwofuŃ Hazaelehec qaƣac ehuc juhapie Josafatare ñokâ Nimisi ere ñosa Jehu e Jehoram qaocce manasu biric ewec. ¹⁵ Â ñicwofuŃ Jehoram e ine Siria ñicwofuŃ Hazaelehec qaƣac ehapire Siria ñic jaŃe zâpâ qambiŃ wic i somieocte Jesere haeo risiewec. Eme irec Jehuzi zĩŃuc muwec: “ŃoŃe norao qohotaŃgopieŃko ine moczi moc hae zirecnec fosiroŃnerâ

Jesere haeo rahuc biñedân kosa mi muzejec.”¹⁶ Inuc murâ Jehoram e Jesere haeo fohuc juwecte Jehuzi keretac-ticnao ferâ hae ira rawec. Ehame Juda ñicwofuŃ Ahazia e wâc Jehoram iqickeocte wahawec.

¹⁷ Eme ruc bapa ñic e Jesere haere ficzaeo domaku Jehure gurufâc fisipie honec-joparâ muwec, “No ñicguru moc honec-jopakopac.” Inuc mume Jehoramzi muwec, “Becâsicko rara ñic moc bâfuarâ sorepie bâfuac-jopaocte raoc. Ehuc zîñuc wio-jareoc: ‘Ñoñe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’”¹⁸ Inuc mume ñic moczi becâsic faio ferâ Jehu bâfuaocte rawec. Raku bâfuarâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “ÑicwofuŃ e zîñuc wiokac: ‘Ñoñe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’” Inuc mume Jehuzi muwec: “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâñecko rac.” Eme ruc bapa ñic e muwec, “Kiñaññic e ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi risiekac.”¹⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofuŃ e harierâ becâsicko rara ñic moc soreme ra jañerao fisirâ zîñuc muhuc jazawec: “ÑicwofuŃ e zîñuc wiokac: ‘Ñoñe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’” Inuc mume Jehuzi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec, “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâñecko rac.”²⁰ Eme ruc bapa ñic e mocwâc muwec, “E ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi risiekac. Ñic gurin bakac e honepe Nimisi ñosa-ticne Jehu tinac ekac. E fâro fâro jâmbân gurin bakac.”

²¹ Eme Jehoramzi muwec, “Ajoc, zawiezo!” Inuc mume keretac-ticne bazawiembin. Eme Israe ñicwofuŃ Jehoram â Juda ñicwofuŃ Ahazia jahe mâmâc jaha keretac-jekic sâc ferâ rapic. Jahe Jehu bâfuanicte raku Jesere ñic moc zâñene Naboti ere gie hatao bâfuapic.²² Eme Jehoramzi Jehu honerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Jehu, go wamao warekic me?” Wiocneme muwec, “NeŃgocge Isebe ere sasec gie â hafec qaŃgeczi boc fokacko wemo wama jaha foomu?”²³ Inuc mume Jehoramzi becâsicfâc-ticne ñañârâczi qâzâic-joparâ wisihuc Ahazia âzâcnerâ muwec, “O Ahazia, eeatuc fuakac!”²⁴ Eme Jehuzi tâpirihac jaha tepe-ticne âpârehuc qâtâcnerâ haporocnao muruhuc buhândâñe muru fâuckeme keretac-ticnaoa waha fowec.²⁵ Eme Jehuzi micne-ticne Bidakari âzâcnerâ muwec, “Rorâ Jesere ñic Nabotire mâreñ ñonden zira behetec raoc. Ehuc nâhâc dameñ mocko mamac-ticne Ahabare râpefuŃko keretac faio decgin rahapere WofuŃzi dân zîñuc muwec i manasuzemec:²⁶ ‘WofuŃzi mukac: No jacne Naboti â ñokâfâcne jañere soc hone-jâmbânkepac irec erâ okacne mâreñ ñonden zijaha bazugarepemu.’ Irec e rorâ WofuŃte dânte sâcko mâreñ ñonden zijaha behezemec.”

Jehuzi Ahazia qâhâmwec (Bin II 22:7–9)

²⁷ Eme Juda ñicwofuŃ Ahazia e wiac i honerâ Bete-Hagan haeopec wiserâ rawec. Rame Jehuzi jâpehuc muwec, “E wâc muruzo.” Inuc mume ñicfâcne jañe keretac-ticnaoa Guru haere heân Ibelem hae heririnnao ira murumbin. Murupie Megido haeo rarâ ira hâmwec.²⁸ Hâmome kiñañ qaqaqâcne jañe keretac mocko râerâ Jerusalem haeo barambin. Ehuc Dawidire hae qizecko ñosafâc-ticne ducjopakicne ira e jahacne zâñerunjo duckembin.

²⁹ Ahabare ñokâ Jehoram e ñicwofuŃ jume jara 11 eha Ahaziazi fuñkerâ Juda ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Isebe hâmoc-ticnere binan

³⁰ Jehuzi Jesere haeo fisime Isebe e binje manarâ jâweczi zâñe-ticne rikerâ qizeticne erickewec. Inuc erâ qâqâtâc katanjo fime rawec.³¹ Eme Jehu e haesac motâcko razihame ñokac e muwec, “Zimiri, go bombonje qamenzi wamao warekomec me?”³² Inuc mume Jehu e qâqâtâc katanjo fime feha muwec, “Mozi nore âgo jukac?” Inuc mume kiñaññic jajahec me jahec â moc jañe erao fipie wahawec.³³ Fipie wahame jazarâ muwec, “Sârockepie wahaoc!” Eme jañe sârockepie wahame socticne gâcne sâpeo â becâsicko hewec. Inuc eme jañe fainao âtehuc âtenzanembin.³⁴ Eme Jehu e ficmañko razirâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Ehuc muwec, “Ñokac sâwec-kekicne keci e

ņicwofuŃte otâ, irec honerâ duckeniŃ.”³⁵ Injuc mume jaŃe rorâ duckeniŃte rarâ Ńokac e basahuc utu siec-ticne â kike jahecne â metape jahecne injuc sawa fome honembiŃ.³⁶ Injuc honerâ risie âzâcnepie muwec, “WofuŃ e kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Tisibe Ńic Elia erao dâŃ zinjuc muwec: ‘Jesere mâreŃko qâto jaŃe Isebe ere biuc nânzepieŃ.’³⁷ Ehame Jesere mâreŃko zira qâŃqâŃ-ticnezi ho injucne gieo Ńerame moczi zâŃitarâ zinjuc sâcne mi muocmu: ‘Ńi Isebe.’”

10

Jehuzi Ahabare kikefuŃfâc jopa miziewec

¹ Ahabare Ńokâfâc 70 jaŃe Samaria haeo jumbiŃ. Eme Jehu e papia zinjuc qâreŃkerâ Samaria haeo haere fekiecne â soŃaŃ, erâ Ahabare Ńokâfâc jaŃere wizec jumbiŃ jaŃerao râeme rawec: ² “BomboŃ-ŃeŃicte Ńokâfâc jaŃe ŃoŃehc juŃgopieŃ, erâ keretac â becâsic foŃarekac â hae sacsanaŃ-ticnehec â zikare wiac foŃarekac wâc. ³ Irece ŃoŃe bomboŃ-ŃeŃicte Ńokâfâc jaŃeraonec biaŃŃe â gie irec sâc moc bâwosâenzepieŃ; ehuc mamac-ticnere ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeo hepie Ńeme bomboŃ-ŃeŃicte kikefuŃfâc jaŃere erâ zika qanzepieŃ.” ⁴ Eme jaŃe mâretec jâmbâŃ hâwic-jopame zinjuc mumbiŃ: “ŃicwofuŃ jajahec jahe mi sanaŃkepicte nâŃâc wâc sâcne mi sanaŃkenanŃmu.” ⁵ Injuc murâ ŃicwofuŃ ficte micne juwec â haere micne â soŃaŃ, erâ motec jaŃere wizec jaŃe mâmâc sasawa Jehurao dâŃ râehuc zinjuc mumbiŃ: “NâŃe gore kiŃaŃ qaqaqâc, irec wiac i me i enaŃte munâretec efârenanŃmu. NâŃe Ńic moc ŃicwofuŃ mi âkendâŃnenanŃmu. Wiac manatec sâccekac sâc enârec.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Jehu e papia arec moc zinjuc muhuc qâreŃkerâ râeme rawec: “ŃoŃe norao roweckegopieŃko â micnane reŃkeniŃte afeckegopieŃko ine tomâcko dameŃ zinjucne bomboŃ-ŃeŃicte Ńokâfâc jaŃere qizec barâ Jesere haeo zira fisinzepieŃ.” Ńic kâcŃene i jaŃe ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâfâc 70 jaŃe gume jowac ejarehapie sokambiŃ hâcne. ⁷ Eme papiazi fisi bâfuac-jopame ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâfâc 70 jaŃe sasawa joparâ qizec-jeŃic i kâdocko ropie hume Jehurao Jesere haeo râepie rawec. ⁸ Ehame kiŃaŃŃic moc e Jehurao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “ŃicwofuŃte Ńokâfâc jaŃere qizec i biac bawarembiŃ.” Injuc âzâcneme muwec, “Haesac motâcko guru jajahec guruckepie Ńeha hae fureoc.” ⁹ Izi hae fureme ra domahuc Ńic Ńokac dâŃ zinjuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe bahacmâc, â noni ine bomboŃ-nane râsi ecnehuc doc bapo. Eme zi jaŃe mozi jopa-fârewec? ¹⁰ ŃoŃe zinjuc manapanŃeniŃ: WofuŃ e Ahaba kikefuŃfâcne jaŃere dâŃ sasawa muwec i fârimâc mi eocmu. WofuŃ e kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Elia ecneme dâŃ muwec irec sâcko efârekac hâcne.” ¹¹ Jehu e injuc murâ Ahabare kikefuŃfâc, Ńic fekiecne â âgo fuŃfuŃfâc-ticne erâ taha bapafâcne Jesere haeo jumbiŃ jaŃe zengoma jopa-fârewec.

¹² Injuc erâ fahare Samaria haeo rawec. Raku hatao lama soŃaŃ jaŃere lama kanzaŃ bâbâtâc fic Ńewec ira ¹³ Juda ŃicwofuŃ Ahaziare soctofafâc bâfuac-jopawec. Ehuc wio-jarerâ muwec, “ŃoŃe more Ńicfâc?” Wio-jareme mumbiŃ, “NâŃe Ahaziare soctofafâc. NâŃe ŃicwofuŃ qârifâc-ticne, erâ neŃgoc ŃokacwofuŃ qâricfâc-ticne iqic-jopanante wahaŃgopenenŃ.” ¹⁴ Injuc mupie Jehuzi muwec, “Qâricne rocjopaninŃ.” Injuc mume jaŃe qâricne rocjoparâ moc mi akic-jopahuc Ńic 42 jaŃe zengoma lama kanzaŃ bâbâtâc fic newecko nombâŃ moc fowec ira jopa-fârembiŃ.

¹⁵ Eme irecnec rarâ Rekaba Ńokâ-ticne Jonadaba e Jehu bâfuaocce warehuc juha bâfuârâ “zoaŃ biaŃ” mucnewec. Ehuc wiocnewec, “Nore maŃzi gorao fokac irec sâc jaha gore maŃzi norao fokac me?” Injuc wiocneme Jonadabazi dâŃ zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Injuc hâcne.” Injuc mume Jehuzi muwec, “Injuc fokacko mege narec.” Injuc âzâcneme meticne sicnecnewec. Sicneme rorâ fâreme keretac-ticnao feme domapic. ¹⁶ Ehuc Jehuzi muwec, “Nohec rarâ WofuŃte erâ zoqac-nane fuakac i honezemec.” Injuc mume keretac-ticnao mâmâc rapic. ¹⁷ Raku Samaria haeo fisirâ Jehu e WofuŃzi Elia dâŃ

âzâcnewec i denkeocte hae ira Ahabare kikefunfâc jumbin jaŋe zengoma jopaku jopa miziewec.

Jehuzi Baali nemu araŋ bapa i hetâtiewec

¹⁸ Injuc erâ ñic ñokac hetumaŋ-jopará zinjuc jazawec: “Ahabazi Baali nemu kinjaŋ qacnewec i wahakac â noni ine fehuc qacnepemu. ¹⁹ Irec Baali nemu porofetefâc-ticne e fodapecneengopien â taha bapafâc-ticne jaŋe sasawa hefârec-jopaniŋ. No Baali nemu taha bâzi sâko rikecnezo ekopacte moczi moc mocko mi juzejec. Moc e taha bâzi ira mi juocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” Jehu e Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaocte maŋkehuc eeatuc gie i bawec. ²⁰ Ehuc muwec, “Baali nemure tutumaŋ damaŋ moc bâtirizo.” Injuc mume jaŋe damaŋ moc bâtirimbiŋ. ²¹ Eme Jehu e dâŋ râeme Israe mârenj sâckerâ rawec. Eme Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi juhuc sasawa jâmbânj fisi-fârembiŋ. Fisi-fârerâ Baali nemure ufunjo fekupie ufunj i fusucmarâ qinqinj qawec. ²² Eme Jehuzi ñaqi soŋaŋ juwec ñic e âzâcnerâ muwec, “Baali nemu araŋ bapafâc-ticne jaŋere ñaqi bawarec.” Injuc âzâcneme ñic e ñaqi-jeŋic bawarewec. ²³ Eme Jehu â Rekaba ñokâ-ticne Jonadaba jahe Baali nemure ufunjo fepic. Ferâ Jehuzi Baali nemu araŋ bapafâc-ticne dâŋ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe aimuŋ jaha hohone efâreniŋ. Wofunje kinjaŋñic moczi moc ñoŋere ñondenjo zira mi ñezejec, Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc ñoŋe buc jâmbânj ñenzepienj.” ²⁴ Injuc jaza-fârerâ taha bâzi â qowi bâzi rikeocte raziwec.

Eme Jehu e ñic 80 ufunj râpenao râec-jopará dâŋ zinjuc jazawec: “Moc e ñicguru keczi menenjicko râec-jopakopac jaŋeraonec moc manacneme wiseocmu e ñic wiseocmu ere due baocmu.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ qowi bâzi rikeme tarame izia soŋaŋ â micne jazarâ muwec, “Ajoc, zi ficmaŋko razirâ jopaniŋ, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Injuc jazame soŋaŋ â micne jaŋe zikazi qâhâmoc-jopará râpenao beheç-jopambiŋ. Erâ Baali nemu ufunj maŋne zâzâŋiŋ ira razirâ ²⁶ qâŋwâtuŋ moc domawec i rorâ bawaha zoocko rikembiŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc Baali nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc â ufunj i hetâ qâtâtiepie sesucne fuarâ jawa mârenj ewec fokac jaha.

²⁸ Jehu e injuc hâcne ehuc Israe maŋnao Baali nemu hetâtie-fârewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jehu e injuc ehuc sifu Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboam ere hehesic i mi râpeckewec. Jeroboam e hâcne Israe ñic ejareme Bete haeo â Daŋ haeo bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi bakicne ñepic ira hehesic bâfuambiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Wofunzi Jehu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore zâŋe faio wiac sasawa etec bianke-fârewec â nore maŋko dâŋ fowec irec sâcko Ahabare kikefunfâc wiac ejaremente qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaŋe Israere eri ñejeo ñenzonjopienj.” ³¹ Erâ ine Jehu e Israere Wofunj Anutu ere sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋticnezi sakarehuc ira mi ninipe-hâmowec. E Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hel esic bâfuambiŋ, hehesic i mi râpeckewec.

³² Eme damaŋ ira Wofunzi funkerâ Israe dâkâne gâcne râpec-jopawec. Injuc eme Hazaelezi Israe mârenj zinjuc irec rune bawahac-jopa-fârewec: ³³ Gileade â Gadenic jaŋere mârenj sasawa Jordanj opâonec domarâ zoaŋ wewefunaopeç rakac, erâ Rubenj â Manase ñic jaŋere mârenj i Arononj opâo Aroe hae ñekac irecnec funkerâ raku Gileade â Basaŋ mârenjo fisikac. ³⁴ Jehuzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funje sasawa i Njicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ³⁵ Eme Jehu e apa ñosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŋe fombiŋkoa Samaria haeo duckembiŋ. Eme ñokâ-ticne Joahazi eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŋ juwec. ³⁶ Jehuzi Samaria haeo ñicwofuŋ iuhuc Israe ñic qaŋen-jopahuc juhame jara 28 tarawec.

11

*Atialazi Judare kikefunj jaŋere eri ñeje ro rauc ewec
(Bin II 22:10—23:21)*

¹ Atalia e ñokâ-ticne Ahaziazi hâmomme honerâ izia faharerâ ñicwofuŋte garikinîfâc jaŋe zengoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ² Ehame Ahaziare seŋ, ñicwofuŋ Joramte otâ Joseba, eki Ahaziare ñokâ Joasi e ñicwofuŋte ñokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapie jaŋeraonec rorâ soŋaŋ-ticnehec guŋ fofu ficmaŋ mocko soŋjofawec. E inuc eme Ataliazi mi qâhâmowec. ³ Atalia e Juda mâreŋko ñokacwofuŋ juhame motec e Wofuŋte ficko soŋkekicknere Josebahec jara 6 juwec.

⁴ Eme jara 7 ehame Jojadazi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra Kari momori ñic 100 â soŋaŋ jaŋere micnefâc rocjopapie Wofuŋte ufuŋko fisimbiŋ. Fisipie jaŋehéc zâzâfic moc ehuc Wofuŋte ufuŋko mumupaŋko râec-jopahuc ñicwofuŋte ñokâ jowatuwec. ⁵ Ehuc ziŋuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Ñoŋe wiac ziŋuc enzepieŋ: Guru moc sabata hombaŋko soŋaŋ juniŋte wareniŋmu ñoŋe ñicwofuŋte fic i soŋaŋkenzepieŋ. ⁶ Â guru moc ñoŋe ine Suru sacmotâcko domanzeŋieŋ â guru moc ñoŋe ine motâcko soŋaŋ domaniŋmu jaŋere râpeo domanzeŋieŋ. Inuc ehuc ñicwofuŋte fic i sacfozic ecnenzepieŋ. ⁷ Ehame guru jajahec sabata hombaŋko gie tâmiric juniŋmu ñoŋe ine Wofuŋte ufuŋko ñicwofuŋ soŋaŋkenzepieŋ. ⁸ Ehuc zikare wiac meŋeŋicko fefâreme ñicwofuŋ orâŋkerâ domanzeŋieŋ. Ehame ñic izi me izi maic-ŋopame qanzeŋieŋ. Ñoŋe inuc ehuc ñicwofuŋzi juocmu sâc junzepieŋ.”

⁹ Eme momori micne jaŋe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc efârembiŋ. Ehuc micne jaŋe ñicfâc-jeŋic sabata hombaŋko gie bapa dameŋ-jeŋic mi fowec jaŋe mecne â hombaŋko gie bapa dameŋ-jeŋic fowec jaŋe mâmâc jowac-joparâ taha bapa Jojadarao fisimbiŋ. ¹⁰ Fisipie taha bapa e ñicwofuŋ Dawadire sându maro Wofuŋte ufuŋko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹¹ Jareme soŋaŋ jaŋe zikare wiac i mejeŋicko fefâreme ufuŋ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic erâ alata mâmâc orâŋke-fârerâ domambiŋ. ¹² Eme Jojada e ñicwofuŋte ñokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticnao eri hendiŋ hecneme huwec. Inuc erâ sâcmutâc dânqâhâc râcnawec. Eme ñicwofuŋ âkendâŋnerâ wokemaŋ ruacnembiŋ. Ehame jaŋe me pocpoc qahuc mumbiŋ, “Ñicwofuŋ e jurazihuc juzejec sanaŋ!”

¹³ Eme Atalia e soŋaŋ â ñic ñokac jaŋere fânâŋ manarâ jaŋerao Wofuŋte ufuŋko raziwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ziŋuc honewec: Ñicwofuŋ âkendâŋ-jopakicne doma jumbieŋ irec sâcko ñicwofuŋ e wâtuŋ heririŋko domawec, â momori micne â qeŋ qaqa ñic jaŋe ñicwofuŋte gâjoŋko domahapie mâreŋ irec ñic ñokac jaŋe sasawa kiwac qawaehuc qeŋ qambiŋ. Jaŋe inuc epie Atalia e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori 100 jaŋere micne âkendâŋ-jopakicne jaŋe ziŋuc jazarâ muwec: “Momori ñondenŋkonec bârârienieŋ. Ehuc ñic i me i moczi bâjâpeme e wâc qâhâmozo.” Taha bapa e ziŋuc hâcne jazawec: “Ñoŋe ñokac e Wofuŋte ufuŋko zira mi qâhâmonzepieŋ.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume jaŋe mâc rorâ bara ñicwofuŋte ficko Becâsic Motâcko fisirâ ira qâhâmombiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme Jojadazi ñic ñokac jaŋe Wofuŋte ñicfâc erâ juniŋte Wofuŋ â ñicwofuŋ erâ ñic ñokac jaŋere zâzâfic moc bâfuawec. Erâ ñicwofuŋ â ñic ñokac jaŋere moc bâfuawec wâc. ¹⁸ Eme mâreŋ irec ñic ñokac jaŋe heâckerâ Baali nemure ufuŋko rarâ ufuŋ i heropiembieŋ. Ehuc alata â qâŋ qâqâtâc-ticne i henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fârembiŋ. Erâ Baali nemure taha bapa Mataŋ e alata ŋerawec irec maŋfuŋko qapie hâmwec. Inuc epie taha bapa Jojada e ruc bapa ñic jaŋe Wofuŋte fic soŋaŋkenieŋte râec-jopawec. ¹⁹ Erâ momori micne â Kariŋic â soŋaŋ â ñic ñokac sasawa rocjopame Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec ñicwofuŋ jowarâ asasai âtehuc soŋaŋ jaŋere motâcko fotâcnerâ ñicwofuŋ ficko rambiŋ. Eme ñicwofuŋ e eri ñeŋe-ticne rorâ ñewec. ²⁰ Inuc eme mâreŋ irec ñic ñokac jaŋe kiwac qawaembieŋ. Erâ ñicwofuŋte ficko zikazi Atalia qapie hâmomme haezi fânâŋ tâmiric fowec.

²¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurâ ñicwofuŋ ewec.

12

Joasizi ńicwofuń juwec (Bin II 24:1–27)

¹ Jehu e jara 7 ńicwofuń juha Joasizi ńicwofuń gie rorâ Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. Nenġoc-ticne zâņene Zibia e Bere-Seba haeonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadazi wiac sasawa âzâcne qazuc ewecte ebac eme Wofuńte zâņe faio sâcke-fârewec. ³ Erâ ine furu mâreń i mi imacke-fârekicne. Irec ńic ńokac jaņe zuhuckerâ furu mâreńko taha â hosâc âsu rike jumbienġ.

⁴ Eme Joasizi taha bapa zińuc jazawec: “Moneń wiac irec me irec taha ufuńko bafekicne me ńic moczi wiac irec me irec moneń râeocte mukicne, me ńic moczi e jahacne mańte Wofuńte ufuńko bafisiocmu; ⁵ taha bapa ńoņe ńic manac-jopańġopienġ sâc ronzepienġ. Ehuc moneń izi ufuńte wiac i me i bâbâpiańkenere sâc ekac i honerâ bâpiańkenzepienġ.” ⁶ Eme ńicwofuń Joasi ere jara 23 tarame taha bapa jaņe ufuń i sifu mi bâpiańkembienġ. ⁷ Irec ńicwofuń Joasizi taha bapa Jojada â taha bapa ġâcne hetumań-joparâ zińuc jazawec: “Nõņe wemocte ufuń mi bâpiańkeńġopienġ? Nõņe âġofâc-ńeńic jaņeraonec moneń mocwâc mi ronzepienġ. Moneń i ufuń bâpiańkezo irec biņe qanzepienġ.” ⁸ Inġuc jazame taha bapa jaņe ńic ńokac jaņeraonec moneń mocwâc mi roninġte mań mocjaha embienġ. Erâ jaņe ufuń i mi bâpiańkeninġte manapie sâckewec.

⁹ Eme taha bapa Jojada e katapa moc rorâ tapanao hawecne bâsurâ ńic jaņe Wofuńte ufuńko fec wahac ejumbienġ ira fâreopec alata heririnġko heme ńewec. Ehame taha bapa motâc sońań domambienġ jaņe moneń Wofuńte ufuńko bafisikicne i rofârerâ ira râepie huwec. ¹⁰ Eme dameń ira me ira katapao moneń bocjaha ńeme honerâ ńicwofuńte ġâġâreń ńic â taha bapa fekicne jaņe fisirâ Wofuńte ufuńko moneń ńewec i woserâ kânońko ropie hume micne bânđeńne jumbienġ. ¹¹ Erâ moneń i honepie sâckeme gie sońań jaņerao râepie jaņe fic bapa ńic ufuń ira gie bambienġ jaņe ¹² â ġânâ rârâe â he qanzań ee ńic jaņe gie furi jare jumbienġ. Erâ moneń ġâcne katapa â ġânâ he qanzań ekicne erâ wiac i me i Wofuńte ufuń bâpiańkeninġte basambienġ ira rawec. ¹³ Erâ Wofuńte ufuńko moneń bafisimbienġ izi Wofuńte biņe siliwa râġâc me waha bâbâhâpo gunu me soc titie râġâc me qeń me gol â siliwa râġâc ġâcne mi bambienġ. ¹⁴ Moneń i Wofuńte ufuń bâbâpiańke â ńic ira gie bambienġ jaņere biņe sawa ewec. ¹⁵ Jaņe manapie sâckeha gie bambienġte ńic gie furi jareninġte moneń mejeńicko râembienġ jaņerao fuńnere mu wioc moc mi embienġ. Jaņe gie-jeńic i aijkac jaha bambienġ. ¹⁶ Mâc kinġ â sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec moneń i ine Wofuńte ufuńko mi bafisimbienġ. Moneń izi ine taha bapa jaņere biņe ewec.

¹⁷ Eme dameń ira Siria ńicwofuń Hazaelezi ferâ Gati haeo zika ġahuc hae i rowec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo zika ġaocte fezo hata fuńkewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Juda ńicwofuń Joasizi mamac apa ńosafâcne Juda ńicwofuń ranġqane Josafata â Joram â Ahazia jaņe wiac sasawa mumupańko râehuc bâtirimbienġ i â e jahacne wiac tirine, erâ Wofuńte ufuńko â ńicwofuń ficticnere kânońko gol fowec i rorâ Siria ńicwofuń Hazaelerao râeme rawec. Inġuc eme Hazaele e Jerusalem hae i râpeckerâ rawec.

¹⁹ Joasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ńicwofuń jaņere Binań ġâhâc papia ġizecko ġâreńke-fârekicne. ²⁰ Joasi e jahacne kinġań ġaġafâc jaņe rânġeńkecnehuc faharerâ Sila haeo hata rakac ira Milore ficko ġâhâmombienġ. ²¹ Erâ i kinġań ġaġa jahec-ticne Simeatire ńokâ Jozakari â Somerire ńokâ Jozabada jahe ġapire hâmwec. Hâmome apa ńosafâcne jaņerao zuhuckehuc Dawidire hae ġizecko duckembienġ. Ehame ńokâ-ticne zâņene Amazia eki tucticne ġarâ ńicwofuń juwec.

13

Joahazizi Israe ńicwofuń juwec

¹ Juda ńicwofuŃ Ahaziare ńokâ Joasi e ńicwofuŃ jume jara 23 eha Jehu ńokâ-ticne Joahazizi Samaria haeo juhuc fuŃkerâ Israe ńic jaŃere ńicwofuŃ erâ jara 17 juwec. ² Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ehuc Nebate ńokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ńic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ, hata i mi râpeckewec. ³ Irec WofuŃ e kimbeŃ-ticnezi Israe ńic bâruŃke-jareha Siria ńicwofuŃ Hazaele â ńokâ-ticne, zâŃene Benhada, jahere meo zuzuhuc jaha râec-jopahuc juwec. ⁴ Inuc eme Joahazi e WofuŃ kio wâwâsic ecneme WofuŃzi kio wâwâsic-ticne manawec. WofuŃ e Siria ńicwofuŃzi fific guguriŃ ejarewec i honewec hâcne. ⁵ Ehuc bâbâfirie ńic moc âkendâŃne-jareme eki Siria ńic jaŃere meonec batarac-jopawec. Inuc ejareme Israe ńic jaŃe juwicnao jumbiŃ irec sâc hae-jeŃickoa jumbiŃ. ⁶ Erâ Jeroboam kikefuŃfâcne jaŃe Israe ńic ejarepie hehesic bâfuambiŃ i mi râpeckehuc hata ijaha âtembiŃ. Erâ Asera nemure qâŃ qâqâtâczi Samaria haeo zuhuckerâ ńewec. ⁷ Eme Joahazire momori bocjaha mocwâc mi jumbiŃ. Momori ziŃuc sawazi jumbiŃ: Becâsicko rara ńic 50 â keretac 10 â kikezi rara ńic 10 tauseŃ! Israe ńic jaŃe Siria ńicwofuŃzi jopahuc âtenzaŃ-jopakume rufe iŃucne embiŃ hâcne. ⁸ Eme Joahazizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne i Israe ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ⁹ Eme Joahazi e hâmome apa ńosafâcne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc Samaria haeo duckembiŃ. Ehame ńokâ-ticne zâŃene Jehoasi eki tucticne qarâ ńicwofuŃ juwec.

Jehoasizi Israe ńicwofuŃ juwec

¹⁰ Joasi e Juda ńicwofuŃ jume jara 37 eha Joahazi ńokâ-ticne Jehoasizi fuŃkerâ Samaria haeo juhuc Israe ńic jaŃe ńicwofuŃ ejarewec. Erâ ńicwofuŃ juhame jara 16 tarawec. ¹¹ Erâ e wâc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec jaha. Ehuc Nebate ńokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ńic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ hehesic i mi râpeckehuc ijaha ehuc juwec. ¹² Erâ Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne bataniŃkehuc Juda ńicwofuŃ Amaziahec qaqaç epic i Israe ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ¹³ Eme Jehoasi e hâmome apa ńosafâcne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc Israe ńicwofuŃ jaŃe fombiŃkoa Samaria haeo duckembiŃ. Eme Jeroboamzi eri ńeŃe-ticnao ńewec.

Elisazi mimic findaŃdâŃ muwec

¹⁴ Elisa e huc bame hâmozo ehuc fohame Israe ńicwofuŃ Jehoasizi erao hurâ ziŃuc muhuc kiowec: “Mamac-nane, mamac-nane! Israere keretac â becâsicko rara ńic!” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Elisazi ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe neŃgocne â motecne roc.” Âzâcneme tepe neŃgocne â motecne rowec. ¹⁶ Rome Elisazi Israe ńicwofuŃ ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe âpârec.” Inuc âzâcneme tepe âpârewec. Âpâreme Elisazi meticne ńicwofuŃte me faio râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “ZoaŃ wewefunaopeç qâqâtâc katan i motâc roc.” Mume e iŃuc ewec. Eme Elisazi ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, qâtâcnec.” Âzâcneme iŃuc ewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃzi bafic-nâpooçmu irec tepe motec, Siria mâreŃ bawahahuc bafic-nâpooçmu irec tepe motec! Go Siria ńic Afeke haeo jopaku jopa miziecmu hâcne.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Tepe motec roc.” Inuc mume rowec. Rome Israe ńicwofuŃ ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe motec izi mâreŃ qac.” Âzâcneme arec jahec â moc sawa qarâ behewec. ¹⁹ Inuc eme Anuture ńic e Israe ńicwofuŃ ere aarickeme muwec, “Go mâreŃ arec 5 me 6 qanzaŃ. Go iŃuc etec muzac ine Siria ńic jopaku jopa mizienzaŃ. Zi ine go Siria ńic arec jahec â moc sawa jopacmu.”

²⁰ Eme Elisa hâmome duckembiŃ. Ehame jara moçte maŃnao zoaŃ damaŃ fuŃkehame Moabi ńic jaŃe Israe mâreŃko râsi fisimbiŃ. ²¹ Juku damaŃ moçko ńic gâcne jaŃe ńic moc hâmome duckezo ehuc juhapie râsi guru fisipie honec-jopambiŃ. Ehuc ńic hâmocnere qâŃqâŃ i Elisare nombâŃko behepie huwec. Eme qâŃqâŃzi hu Elisare sieç heuwarâ izia qârerâ fahare domawec.

²² Siria ñicwofuŇ Hazaele e Joahazire damenĵko Israe ñic fific guguriŇ mâretec ejarewec. ²³ Ehame WofuŇ e honec-joparâ busâqoc mana-jarehuc buuruc qajarewec. E Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŇehc zâzâfic ewec irec erâ moc mi bâsirowec-jopahuc jaŇehc juwec. Me bebehec-jopa sananĵ i moc mi ewec hâcne. ²⁴ Juku Siria ñicwofuŇ Hazaele e hâmomme ñokâ-ticne Benĥadazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŇ ewec. ²⁵ Ehame Hazaele ñokâ-ticne Benĥadazi Jehoasi mamac-ticne Joahazihec zika qahuc hae gâcne jâoc rowec i Jehoasizi mocwâc rowec. Jehoasi e arec jahec â moc Benĥada ro waha âte ecnehuc Israe hae i mocwâc rowec hâcne.

14

Amaziazi ñicwofuŇ juwec (Bin II 25:1–28)

¹ Joahazire ñokâ Jehoasi e Israe ñicwofuŇ jume jara jajahec eha Juda ñicwofuŇ Joasire ñokâ Amaziazi funĵerâ ñicwofuŇ ewec. ² E jara-ticne 25 bazurâ funĵerâ ñicwofuŇ ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene JodaŇ e Jerusalem haeonec. ³ Amazia e WofuŇte zâŇe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ ine apa-ticne Dawidire sâc wâc mâcne, e wiac gâcne ewec i mamac-ticne Joasizi ewec sâc ijaha ewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mâreŇ mi bârârie-fârewecte ñic ñokac jaŇe furu mâreŇkoa taha bâzi â hosâc âsu i rikehuc jumbiŇ jaha. ⁵ E ñicwofuŇ ñeŇ-ticnao ñesanaŇkehuc mamac-ticne ñicwofuŇ juhame qâhâmombiŇ, kiŇaŇ qaqaqâcne i jaŇe iŇuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŇte papia qizecko WofuŇte mumutâc dâŇ ziiŇuc qâreŇkecicne fokac irec sâcko mamac-ticne qambiŇ jaŇere qâricfâc mi qâhâmoc-jopawec: “Naru motec jaŇere erâ mamacfâc-jeŇic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo, me mamac jaŇere erâ naru motecfâc-jeŇic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. Ñic buc buc jaŇe jaŇacne sâqocnere erâ hâmonzepieŇ.”

⁷ Eme Amazia e mâreŇ ñondenĵ moc zâŇene Hâwec WâneŇ ira EdomŇic 10 tausenĵ qâhâmoc-joparâ Sela hae ro rauc ehuc zâŇene Joketele muwec. Eme zâŇe i damenĵ zi fokac jaha.

⁸ Eme Amazia e Joahazire ñokâ, Israe ñicwofuŇ Jehoasi, Jehu űosa-ticne hâcne, erao kiŇaŇ sorec-jopahuc ziiŇuc muwec: “Go waretec nâhâc tâpiri-nâhecte funĵe nowac gowatuŇ ezeperec.” ⁹ IŇuc mume Israe ñicwofuŇ Jehoasizi Juda ñicwofuŇ Amaziarao dâŇ ziiŇuc râeme rawec: “Lebanonĵ mâreŇko zârâ moczi Lebanonĵ mâreŇkoa jâmâzâc jâctao ziiŇuc muhuc dâŇ râewec: ‘Go otâge ñokâ-nanere ñonâŇ eocte râecnec.’ IŇuc muhame Lebanonĵ mâreŇkonec jaha kâte qowi moczi fotâcnehuc zârâ i âtenzaŇnewec. ¹⁰ Go jâmbomac EdomŇic jopameŇ; eme irec erâ manĵefe ekomec. Go eri qarawenĵere manatec sâckeha haegaoa juc. Go wemocte gahacne mecne â Juda kikefuŇ mecne ñoŇe mâmâc jaha waha ñopâocte suru jâiŇ ehuc bahac bâfuacmurâ giene bakomec?”

¹¹ IŇuc mume Amazia e dâŇ i mi manawec. Eme Israe ñicwofuŇ Jehoasi e ferâ Amaziahec Juda hae moc zâŇene Bete-Semesi ira bâbâfuac erâ qaqaq epic. ¹² Ehuc Israe ñic jaŇe JudaŇic bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jeŇic sâc rambiŇ. ¹³ Eme Israe ñicwofuŇ Jehoasizi Joasire ñokâ, Ahazia űosa-ticne, Juda ñicwofuŇ hâcne e Bete-Semesi haeo rorâ Jerusalem haeo barawec. Erâ haesac i 400 kubi irec sâc Eferaim Motâckonec heropieha raku TuturuŇ Motâcko fisiwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc gol â siliwa â kuzi râqâc wiac WofuŇte ufuŇko fowec i mecne â ñicwofuŇte ficko zenanĵ wiac fowec i mecne, erâ wâc ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc amec susuc-joparâ Samaria haeo risiewec.

¹⁵ Eme Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funĵe irec dâŇ mecne erâ Juda ñicwofuŇ Amaziahec qaqaq epic irec binanĵ sasawa i mâmâc Israe ñicwofuŇ jaŇere Binanĵ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŇke-fârekicne. ¹⁶ Juku Jehoasi e hâmomme apa űosafâcne

jaŇerao zuhuckerâ Israe ɲicwofuŇ jaŇe fombiŋkoa Samaria haeo duckembiŋ. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofuŇ juwec.

¹⁷ Juda ɲicwofuŇ Joasi ere ɲokâ Amazia e Israe ɲicwofuŇ Joahazire ɲokâ Jehoasizi hâmomme jara 15 zuhuckerâ juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Amaziazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŋ i Juda ɲicwofuŇ jaŇere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŋke-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Eme ɲic gâcne jaŇe Jerusalem haeo râsi rocnepie wiserâ Lakisi haeo rawec. Ehame kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie Lakisi haeo rarâ ira qapie hâmowec. ²⁰ Hâmomme becâsicko râerâ bara Dawidire hae qizecko Jerusalem ira apa ɲosafâc-ticne fombiŋkoa duckembiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc Juda ɲic jaŇe ɲokâ-ticne Uzija jara-ticne 16 bazuwec, e rorâ mamac-ticne Amaziare tuc qarâ juocte ɲicwofuŇ âkendâŋnembiŋ. ²² Eki hâcne ɲicwofuŇzi hâmomme apa ɲosafâcne fombiŋkoa duckepie foha Elata hae barâ Judaŋic mocwâc bârisie-jarewec.

Jeroboamzi ɲicwofuŇ juwec

²³ Joasire ɲokâ Amazia e Juda ɲicwofuŇ jume jara 15 eha Israe ɲicwofuŇ Jehoasire ɲokâ Jeroboamzi fuŋkerâ Samaria haeo ɲicwofuŇ gie rorâ jara 41 ɲicwofuŇ juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. E Nebatere ɲokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ hehesic i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ E Israere WofuŇ Anutuzi kiŋaŋɲic-ticne Amitaire ɲokâ Jona, Gatehefe haeonec, erao dâŋ muwec i denkeocte Israe ɲic jaŇere mâreŋ ma Hamati haeonec raku Araba Hâwecko* fisikac i mocwâc bârisie-jarewec. ²⁶ WofuŇ e Israe ɲic jaŇere fific guguriŋ hâtâne i honewec hâcne. Ehame ɲic rambaŋko jujune me ɲiŋgiŋko jujune jaŇeraonec moczi moc Israe ɲic babafic-jopare sâc mi juwec. ²⁷ Erâ WofuŇ e mâreŋko Israe zâŋe biŋe bârârâŋneocte moc mi muwec, irec Jehoasire ɲokâ Jeroboam manacnehome eki bafic-jopawec.

²⁸ Eme Jeroboamzi wiac ebac ewec â zika qawec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erâ Damasko â Hamati hae i Judaŋic jaŇeraonec rorâ Israe ɲic bârisie-jarewec irec binaŋ i sasawa Israe ɲicwofuŇ jaŇere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŋke-fârekicne. ²⁹ Eme Jeroboam e apa ɲosafâc-ticne Israe ɲicwofuŇ jaŇerao zuhuckerâ hâmomme ɲokâ-ticne 3ekariazi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofuŇ juwec.

15

Uzijazi ɲicwofuŇ juwec

¹ Jeroboam e Israe ɲicwofuŇ jume jara 27 eha Juda ɲicwofuŇ Amazia ɲokâ-ticne Uzijazi fuŋkerâ ɲicwofuŇ ewec. ² E jara 16 bazurâ ɲicwofuŇ erâ Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 52 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Jekolia, e Jerusalem haeonec. ³ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziazi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Mocjaha, furu mâreŋ i ine mi bârârîe-fârewec. Irece ɲic ɲokac jaŇe furu mâreŋko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiŋ jaha. ⁵ Eme WofuŇzi ɲicwofuŇ qame wicsanaŋhec jufekuhame hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec. Eme e irec erâ bâtâcko ɲeŋe juju ewec. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Jotamzi garikiŋfâcne jaŇere micne juhuc ɲic ɲokac qaŋeŋ-jopawec. ⁶ Uzija e wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ɲicwofuŇ jaŇere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŋke-fârekicne. ⁷ Juku Uzija e apa ɲosafâcne jaŇerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme jaŇe fombiŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ɲokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ ɲicwofuŇ juwec.

3ekariazi ɲicwofuŇ juwec

⁸ Uzijazi Juda ɲicwofuŇ jume jara 38 eha Jeroboamte ɲokâ 3ekariazi Israe ɲicwofuŇ ehuc mosa 6 Samaria haeo juwec. ⁹ Erâ e mamacfâc-ticne jaŇe ejumbien irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate ɲokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ɲic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Jabesi

* **14:25:** 1 Hâwec Hâmocnere mukicne.

ņokâ-ticne Salumzi râsi ecnehuc Ibeleam haeo qame hâmome tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec. ¹¹ Eme Żekariazi wiac ebac ewec sasawa i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ¹² WofuŃ e dâŃ zĩŃuc muhuc Jehu mupaŃkecnewec i deŃke-fârewec: “Qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaŃe Israere eri ŃeŃeo ŃenzonŃopien.”

Salumzi ñicwofuŃ juwec

¹³ Uzija e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara 39 eha Jabesi ñokâ-ticne Salumzi fuŃkerâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc Samaria haeo mosa mocjaha juwec. ¹⁴ Ehame Gadi ñokâ-ticne Menahemzi Tiriza haeonec Samaria haeo fisirâ Jabesi ñokâ-ticne Salum qâhâmohuc tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Salumzi wiac ebac ewec â râsi fisiwec i sasawa Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ¹⁶ Eme Menahemzi Tapua hae â maŃŃao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne erâ rârec rârec mâreŃ forawec i mâmâc imacke-fârewec. JaŃe haesac motâc mi rocnebiŃte iŃuc hâcne ewec. Erâ ñokac kiwechec jaŃe sâqezi bujeŃic âke ropiewec.

Menahemzi ñicwofuŃ juwec

¹⁷ Uzija e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara 39 eha Gadi ñokâ-ticne Menahemzi fuŃkerâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc jara 10 Samaria haeo Israe ñic jaŃere ñicwofuŃ ewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ e juwec sâc Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁹ Ehame Asiria ñicwofuŃ Pulizi Israe mâreŃko râsi fisiwec. Fisime Menahemzi zĩŃuc manasuhuc siliwa moneŃ Ńemâc-ticne 1 tauseŃ râcnawec: Eki baficnume Israe ñicwofuŃ jusanaŃkezepac. ²⁰ Erâ Menahem e moneŃ i sasawa Asiria ñicwofuŃ râcneocne Israe ñic moneŃ mafa sâkohec jaŃeraonec ñic buc buc siliwa moneŃ Ńemâc-ticne 50 sasawa jowac rowec. Irec Siria ñicwofuŃ e mâreŃ ira mi juhuc risierâ rawec. ²¹ Eme Menahemzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ²² Juku Menahem e apa Ńosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckerâ hâmome ñokâ-ticne Pekajazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec.

Pekajazi ñicwofuŃ juwec

²³ Uzija e Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara 50 eha Menahemte ñokâ Pekajazi fuŃkerâ Israe ñicwofuŃ ehuc Samaria haeo jara jajahec juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ, i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ Ehame momorifâcne jaŃere micne Peka, Remaliare ñokâ hâcne, e Gileade ñic 50 jaŃe bafickepie Samaria haeo ñicwofuŃ fic sacsanaŃ-ticnehec ira Pekaja qâhâmorâ ekizia moc tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ ewec. ²⁶ Eme Pekajazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne.

Pekazi ñicwofuŃ juwec

²⁷ Uzija Juda ñicwofuŃ jume jara 52 eha Remaliare ñokâ Pekazi fuŃkerâ Samaria haeo Israe ñicwofuŃ juhame jara 20 tarawec. ²⁸ Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ Nebatere ñokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŃ i mi râpeckewec.

²⁹ Ehame Israe ñicwofuŃ Pekare damenŃko Asiria ñicwofuŃ Tigela-Pilesezi fisirâ ljon â Abe-Bete-Maka â Janoa â Kedesi â Hazoro â Gileade hae â Galilaia mâreŃ, erâ Naftali mâreŃ sasawa i raucke-fârewec. Ehuc ñic ñokac rocjoparâ Siria mâreŃko kâpâcwâru bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Ehame Uzijare ñokâ Jotam e ñicwofuŃ jume jara 20 eha Ela ñokâ-ticne Hoseazi Remaliare ñokâ Peka râsi ecnehuc qâhâmorâ tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ ewec. ³¹ Eme Pekazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne.

Jotamzi ñicwofuŅ juwec
(Bin II 27:1–9)

³² Remaliare ñokâ Peka e Israe ñicwofuŅ jume jara jajahec eha Juda ñicwofuŅ Uzijare ñokâ Jotamzi fuŅkerâ ñicwofuŅ ewec. ³³ E jara 25 bazurâ fuŅkerâ ñicwofuŅ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. NeŅgoc-ticne zâŅene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ. ³⁴ Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzija ere sâcko WofuŅte zâŅe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³⁵ Furu mâreŅ ine mi bârârie-fârewec, irec ñic ñokac jaŅe mâreŅ iŅucnao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiŅ jaha. Eme Jotamzi hâcne WofuŅte ufuŅ irec motâc faicpec fowec i bawec. ³⁶ Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ñicwofuŅ jaŅere BinaŅ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŅke-fârekicne. ³⁷ Eme dameŅ ira fuŅkerâ WofuŅzi Siria ñicwofuŅ ReziŅ â Remaliare ñokâ Peka jahe Juda mâreŅko râsi fisinict e sorec-jofawec. ³⁸ Jotam e juku hâmom e apa űosafâcne jaŅerao zuhuckehuc jaŅe fombiŅkoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŅ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŅ juwec.

16

Ahazizi ñicwofuŅ juwec
(Bin II 28:1–27)

¹ Remalia ñokâ-ticne Peka e ñicwofuŅ gie bahuc jume jara 17 eha Juda ñicwofuŅ Jotamte ñokâ Ahazizi fuŅkerâ ñicwofuŅ ewec. ² Erâ Ahazi e jara 20 bazurâ ñicwofuŅ gie rorâ jara 16 Jerusalem hao ñicwofuŅ juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâcko mi ehuc WofuŅ Anutu-ticnere zâŅe faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec. ³ E Israe ñicwofuŅ jaŅere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc ñokâ-ticne qarâ taha bâzi rikewec. E Israe ñic jaŅe ñic gurune gurune jaŅere mâreŅko raziniŅte WofuŅzi mâreŅ rune jopa jâpec ejawec jaŅere eebapa sâqocne i hâcne ewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mâreŅko â tiki faio erâ jâc dodomanere fuŅnao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Ehame Siria ñicwofuŅ ReziŅ â Remalia ñokâ-ticne Israe ñicwofuŅ Peka jahe Jerusalem hao râsi fisirâ Ahazi somâckehuc bawahanicte eipiepic. ⁶ DameŅ ira hâcne Siria ñicwofuŅ ReziŅzi Judaniç Elata haeonec jâpec-jopahuc hae i EdomŅic bâtikie-jawec. Ehame EdomŅic jaŅe Elata hao fisirâ jumbiŅzi dameŅ ziŅuczia juŅgopiŅ jaha. ⁷ IŅuc epie Ahazizi Asiria ñicwofuŅ Tigela-Pileserao kiŅaŅ sorec-jopahuc ziŅuc muwec: “No kiŅaŅ qaqa â ñokâge. Irece go wefurâ Siria ñicwofuŅ â Israe ñicwofuŅ kisâ enarekopirec jahere meonec bataracnuc.” ⁸ Ahazi e iŅuc murâ WofuŅte ufuŅko â ñicwofuŅ ficticnere kânoŅko siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ Asiria ñicwofuŅ bubiaŅ qacnehuc râeme rawec. ⁹ Eme Asiria ñicwofuŅ e Damasko hao râsi fisirâ hae i rohuc hae rune rocjoparâ Kiri hao bacjopa rawec â ReziŅ ine qâhâmowec.

¹⁰ Ehame ñicwofuŅ Ahazi e Damasko hao Asiria ñicwofuŅ Tigela-Pilese bâfuaocte rarâ hae ira alata űewec i honewec. Ehuc alata irec hawari i sâcticnehec aimuŅ jaha bafârerâ taha bapa Uriarao râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Uria e ñicwofuŅ Ahazizi Damasko hao juhuc alatare mumutâc râecnewec irec sâcko ñicwofuŅ e biac mi risiehame baku bafârewec. ¹² Eme ñicwofuŅ e Damasko haeonec risierâ alata i honewec. Ehuc alata ira raferâ ¹³ qowi bâzi â nânâ bâzi rikewec. Erâ waiŅ hoŅkerâ wamare soc alata fainao tiwec. ¹⁴ Erâ aeŅ bâbâroŅzi WofuŅte alata bakicne, WofuŅte ufuŅ motâc maickehuc e jahacne alata â WofuŅte ufuŅ űoŅondeŅ-jekicko űewec i bârârierâ e jahacne alata faicnaopec hewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc ñicwofuŅ Ahazi e taha bapa Uria ziŅuc muhuc sâcmutâc ecnewec: “Go alata sâko zirec faio furic bâzi â űafe bâzi rikezemec. Erâ ñicwofuŅte qowi â nânâ bâzi rikehuc ñic ñokac jaŅere qowi â nânâ bâzi erâ waiŅ bâzi i mâmâc rikezemec. Erâ qowi bâzi rikecmu irec soc mecne â qowi taha bacmu irec soc i mâmâc alata faio tiezemec. Â aeŅ bâbâroŅzi alata bakicne i ine WofuŅ mu wioc eecnere biŅe

nenarezejec.” ¹⁶ Eme taha bapa Uria e njicwofuŃ Ahazizi mutâcnecnewec i sasawa efârewec.

¹⁷ Eme njicwofuŃ Ahazi e keretac bakicne irec jâc wiac i hetâtierâ râqâc rorâ bârârie-fârewec. Erâ bulimakao hawari doma rambiŃ jaŃere faio opâ râqâc sâko aej bâbâronzi bapie newec i wâc bârârierâ hobeteŃ fowec qânâ irec faio râewec. ¹⁸ Erâ sabata hombaŃko rac warec eniŃte ufuŃko hata qaŃeŃne bupunehec bakicne i mecne erâ wâc njicwofuŃte motâc ufuŃ sahaçnao fowec i mâmâc Asiria njicwofuŃzi maname sâckeocte WofuŃte ufuŃkonec bârârie-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme Ahazizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŃ i Juda njicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ²⁰ Eme Ahazi e hâmomme apa Ńosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc jaŃe fombiŃkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŃ. Ehame Ńokâ-ticne Hisikiazizi tucticne qarâ njicwofuŃ juwec.

17

Samaria hae hetâtiehuc Israe njic kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne

¹ Ahazi e Juda njicwofuŃ jume jara 12 eha Ela Ńokâ-ticne Hoseazi fuŃkerâ Samaria haeo Israe njic jaŃere njicwofuŃ juhame jara 9 tarawec. ² Ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i Israe njicwofuŃ bâbâni juwarembiŃ jaŃere sâc wâc mi bâfuawec. ³ Ehame Asiria njicwofuŃ Salimanesezi râsi rocnehuc fisime Hoseazi kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne erâ juhuc moneŃ râcnehuc juwec. ⁴ Juku ine eeatuc gie bahuc kiŃaŃ sorec-jopame Aigita njicwofuŃ Soerao rambiŃ, erâ jara sâc ejujec iŃuc ehuc Asiria njicwofuŃ moneŃ moc mi râcnewec; irec Asiria njicwofuŃzi fuŃne-ticne iŃuc manahuc rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. ⁵ Asiria njicwofuŃ e iŃuc erâ Israe mâreŃ sâcke-fârehuc ro rauc eraku Samaria haeo fisirâ hae i somâckera fohuc juhame jara jahec â moc tarawec. ⁶ Eme Hosea e njicwofuŃ gie bahuc jume jara 9 eha Asiria njicwofuŃzi Samaria hae rorâ Israe njic Asiria mâreŃko bacjopa rawec. Ehuc Hala haeo â GozaŃ mâreŃte opâ moc zâŃene Haboro ira erâ Medeniç jaŃere hae sâko Ńerawec sâc ira mâmâc râec-jopa rawec.

⁷ Israe njic jaŃe WofuŃ Anutu-jeniçzi Aigita mâreŃko njicwofuŃ Faraore meonec batarac-joparâ bacjopa wefuwec e bunao bahuc sâqocne bambiŃte â nemu gâcne dape-jarembiŃte iŃuc fua-jarewec. ⁸ Erâ Israe njic jaŃe mâreŃ ira fisiniŃte WofuŃzi njic gurune gurune jâpec-jopawec jaŃere sâcmutâc â eebapao siŃkembiŃ irec iŃuc fua-jarewec. JaŃe iŃuc ehuc WofuŃ Anutu-jeniç nifepupu ecnembiŃ hâcne. ⁹ Ehuc WofuŃ Anutu-jeniçte maio wiac kecziŃuc epie mi sâckewec: Hae-jeniç sâc mâreŃ hepie feme mutirihuc furu murambiŃ, erâ hae sacsanaŃ-ticnehec â zae wiac i wâc mutirimbiŃ. ¹⁰ Ehuc nemu wâtuŃ â qâŃ qâqâtâc wiac furu mâreŃko â jâc dodomanere fuŃnao râepie doma rawec. ¹¹ IŃuc ehuc WofuŃzi zâŃe fai-jeniçko njic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŃe mâsi ehuc jumbiŃ irec sâc jaha ehuc Israe njic jaŃe mâreŃ iŃucnao hosâc âsu rike jumbiŃ. Wiac hehesicne iŃuc hâcne ehuc WofuŃ maŃbâiŃ ecnembiŃ. ¹² Ehuc qâŃ qâqâtâc jaŃere kiŃaŃ mi qaniŃte WofuŃzi dâŃ ziŃuc jazawec i sifu mi manambiŃ: “ŃoŃe wiac zi mi enzepien.” ¹³ Erâ WofuŃ e porofete â findaŃdâŃ mumu njic jaŃere micko dâŃ ziŃuc râehuc Israe â JudaŃiç uŃ sawaŃ ejarewec: “ŃoŃe eebapa-Ńeniç sâqocnaonec risierâ apa Ńosafâc-Ńeniç sâcmutâc dâŃ mutâcne-jarepo â kiŃaŃ qaqa-fâc-nane porofete jaŃe Ńaza qazuc embiŃ, sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâŃnane i ŃoŃe paŃnea bajunzepien.” ¹⁴ IŃuc jazame jaŃe apa Ńosafâc-jeniç jaŃe WofuŃ Anutu mi manasiŃkembiŃ irec sâc jaha dâŃticne mi mamana maŃsanaŃ bâfuambiŃ. ¹⁵ Ehuc apa Ńosafâc-jeniç jaŃehac zâzâfic ewec â uŃ sawaŃ ejarewec i â mumutâc dâŃticne mâmâc qikiŃnembiŃ hâcne. Ehuc qâŃ qâqâtâc burecne mai ejarehuc burecniç jaha embiŃ. Erâ WofuŃzi njic gurune gurune rârec-joparâ juhuc wiac ebac embiŃ sâc ijaha enziŃiŃte aka hejarewec i sifu huckembiŃ. ¹⁶ IŃuc ehuc WofuŃ Anutu-jeniçte sâcmutâc râpecke-fârerâ jaŃe jaŃac aej wiac rike dockerâ bulimakao motecne jajahec

jahere hawari ba akic embiŋ â Asera nemure qâŋ barâ sambâŋko mosa bâpiŋ dape-jarembiŋ, erâ Baali nemu wâc dapecnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc otâ ñokâfâc-jeŋic joparâ taha bâzi rikec-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio hehesicko huutuckerâ Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁸ Irec Wofuŋzi Israe ñic aaric mana-jarehuc zâŋe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi jujâmbâŋkewec. Juda guru jaŋe sawa jumbiŋ.

¹⁹ Erâ Judanic jaŋe wâc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋicte sâcmutâc dâŋ i paŋpaŋnea mi bajumbiŋ. Ehuc Israe ñic jaŋe eebapa gâcne bâfuambiŋ ira ninipembiŋ jaha. ²⁰ Inuc epie Wofuŋzi Israere qâricfâc sasawa qikiŋ-joparâ fific bacjopahuc ima bapa ñic jaŋere meo râec-joparâ juku zâŋe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopa-fârewec.

²¹ Wofuŋ e inuc ehuc Israe ñic Dawidire kikefuŋkonec bârâc qârâwiŋ-jopame jaŋe Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam ñicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembiŋ. Eme eki Israe ñic fârec-jopame Wofuŋ râpeckerâ bahac sâko bâfuambiŋ. ²² Ehuc Jeroboamzi wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i mi râpekehuc ira qohota-fârembiŋ. ²³ Inuc epie Wofuŋ e kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne porofete dâŋ jazawec irec sâcko Israe ñic jaŋe zâŋe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Israe ñic mâreŋ-jeŋickonec rocjoparâ Asiria mâreŋko kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaŋe dameŋ zi juŋgopieŋ jaha.

Samaria mâreŋko ñicguru gâcne jaŋe fisirâ jumbiŋ

²⁴ Ehame Asiria ñicwofuŋzi Israe ñic jaŋere okacne Babe â Kuta, Awa â Hamati erâ Sefarawaim mâreŋkonec ñic ñokac rocjoparâ Samaria hae ñerawec ira guruc-jopawec. Eme jaŋe Samaria mâreŋ rauckerâ hae ñerawec ira jurambiŋ. ²⁵ Erâ ira fisi juhuc Wofuŋ araŋ mi bacnembiŋ. Eme irec Wofuŋzi laioŋ ejareme guru-jeŋicko fisirâ jaŋeraonec gâcne ki qâsuc ejarembiŋ. ²⁶ Inuc ejarepie Asiria ñicwofuŋ dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ñic gurune gurune goki rocjoparâ bacjopa ra Samaria hae ñerakac sâc guruc-jopameŋ jaŋe mâreŋ irec nemure sâcmutâc mi manaŋgopieŋ. Irec erâ nemuzi laioŋ ejareme guru-jeŋicko fisirâ ñic ñokac gâcne ki qâsuc ejareŋgopieŋ.” ²⁷ Inuc âzâcnepie Asiria ñicwofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe mâreŋ irecnec taha bapa bacjopa warekicne jaŋeraonec moc bârisiepie ra ijaha juhuc mâreŋ irec nemure sâcmutâc qazu-jarezejec.” ²⁸ Inuc mume Samaria mâreŋkonec taha bapa bacjopa rakicne jaŋeraonec moczi mocwâc risierâ Bete haeo juhuc Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc juniŋte qazu-jarewec.

²⁹ Ehame ñic gurune gurune jaŋe hae-jeŋic sâc jurahuc sifu nemuqâŋ barâ Samaria ñic jaŋe furu mâreŋ barambiŋ ira râec-jopambiŋ. ³⁰ Ehuc Babeniŋ jaŋe Suko-Beno nemu araŋ bacnembiŋ â Kutiniŋ jaŋe Neregali nemu araŋ bacnembiŋ â Hamati ñic jaŋe ine Asima nemu araŋ bacnembiŋ. ³¹ Â Awiŋic jaŋe nemu jahec-jeŋic Nibahazi â Taratac jahe araŋ bajactembiŋ â Sefarawaim ñic jaŋe wâc inuc jaha nemu jahec-jeŋic Adiramelec â Anamelec jahe araŋ bajactehuc naru motecfâc-jeŋic joparâ bâzi rike-jactembiŋ. ³² Jaŋe inuc ehuc Wofuŋ wâc araŋ bacnerâ guru-jeŋickonec ñic fuŋne fuŋne bâwosâec-jopapie jaŋe furu mâreŋte taha bapa juhuc ñic ñokac jaŋere erâ furu mâreŋko taha bâzi rike jumbiŋ. ³³ Inuc ehuc ñifec Wofuŋ araŋ bacne jumbiŋ â ñifec ine mâreŋfuŋ-jeŋicte eebapa i bâjâpehuc nemufâc-jeŋic kiŋaŋ qajare jumbiŋ jaha. ³⁴ Erâ eebapa raŋqane i ziŋuczia bajuŋgopieŋ jaha. Jaŋe Wofuŋ araŋ mi bacneŋgopieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋzi dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ Jakobo, zâŋe-ticne Israe muwec, ere qâricfâc jarewec i wâc mi reŋkeŋgopieŋ. ³⁵ Wofuŋ e jaŋehec zâzâfic ehuc ziŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoŋe nemu gâcne araŋ mi bajarenzepieŋ, me mi dape-jarenzepieŋ, me kiŋaŋ qajarehuc taha bâzi wâc mi rike-jarenzepieŋ. ³⁶ Ñoŋe Wofuŋ e jahac tâpiri sâko-ticnao meticnezi bacjopa wefuwec e sawa araŋ bacnenzepieŋ â e sawa fodapecnehuc taha bâzi rikecnenzepieŋ. ³⁷ Ehuc dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec i aimuŋ jaha soŋaŋkehuc ebac

ziŃuc jaŃe fisimbiŃ: ŃicwofuŃ ficte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare Ńokâ hâcne, â qâqâren Ńic Sebena erâ Asafare Ńokâ Joa micne sâko-jenŃic hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme Rabasakezi ziŃuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcneniŃ, ŃicwofuŃ sâko, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, e ziŃuc mukac: ‘Ťi wemo wiaczi dapeŃ egareha roweckehuc juekic? ²⁰ Go manatec dâŃ sawazi zikare mamana â tâpiri bâfuaocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumeŃ? ²¹ Ojai, go kâcbiŃ gunu herickekicne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeeŃgopieŃ jaŃe mejeŃic âke mârâŃkeekac i. Eme Aigita ŃicwofuŃ Farao e Ńic sasawa erao roweckeeŃgopieŃ jaŃe iŃuc hâcne ejareekac. ²² Go ziŃuc mecne nazacmu, “NâŃe WofuŃ Anutu-nâŃec erao roweckeeŃgopeneŃ.” Hâc, eme weniŃuc? Hisikia e furu mâreŃ â WofuŃ taha babacnere alata wiac Ńerawec i bârârieŃhuc Juda â Jerusalem Ńic ziŃuc jazawec, “ŃoŃe Jerusalem haeo alata keczirec maŃfuŃko sawa dapehuc numunzepieŃ,” WofuŃ Anutu ere mukomec me? ²³ Ajoc, bomboŃ-nane, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, ehac fuŃne babataniŃ gie banic me! Eme honenaŃ: No becâsic 2 tauseŃ garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara Ńic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuaoc-jopacmu me weniŃuc? ²⁴ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bomboŃ-nanere kiŃaŃŃic wawahane jaŃeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go iŃucnezi ine keretac â Ńic becâsicko rarare Aigita jaŃerao zâŃe fiŃuc juekic! ²⁵ Me weniŃuc? No WofuŃzi mi mana-nareha mâreŃ zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, WofuŃ e ziŃuc nazawec: Go ferâ mâreŃ keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec.’”

²⁶ Eme Hilikiare Ńokâ Eliakim â Sebena â Joa jaŃe Rabasake ziŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “KiŃaŃŃicfâcge nâŃe Aramaio dâŃko dâŃ nâzâzemec, nâŃe dâŃ i sâcne manâŃgopeneŃ; Ńic Ńokac qânâsacko ŃeŃgopieŃ jaŃere maio nâŃehac Hebiraio dâŃko muc manac mi ezemec.” ²⁷ Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dâŃ bajukopac i bomboŃ-nanezi ŃoŃe â bomboŃ-ŃeŃic ŃoŃe sawa Ńazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e Ńic qânâsacko ŃeŃgopieŃ â ŃoŃehac mâmâc ho fâzi-ŃeŃic nâniŃte mukicne jaŃerao mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

²⁸ Rabasakezi iŃuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebiraio dâŃko hahanŃe bahuc ziŃuc muwec: “ŃicwofuŃ sâko, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, ere dâŃ mananiŃ! ²⁹ Eki ziŃuc mukac: ‘ŃoŃe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-Ńopazejec, e nore meonec batarac-Ńopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac. ³⁰ Erâ ziŃuc muhuc WofuŃtao roweckeniŃte Ńazame mi mananzepieŃ wâc: WofuŃ e jâmbomac batarac-nâpooocmu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ŃicwofuŃte meo feocte mi manaocmu.’ ³¹ Asiria ŃicwofuŃzi ziŃuc mukacte Hisikia dâŃticne mi mananzepieŃ: ‘ŃoŃe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepieŃ; iŃuc erâ ŃoŃe sasawa ŃaŃacne waiŃ â nemuja nâhuc junzepieŃ, erâ opâ i ŃaŃacne nombâŃkonec fiarâ nâhuc junzepieŃ wâc. ³² IŃuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mâreŃ mocko jowac-Ńopa rapemu, mâreŃ i ŃaŃacne mâreŃ iŃucne, ira padi mecne, waiŃ mecne, nânâ mecne, waiŃ gie mecne oliwa jâc mecne â baŃac mâmâc forakac hâcne. Irec ŃoŃe ira mi hâhâmo jurazihuc junzepieŃ. Eme Hisikiazi eatuc-Ńopahuc ziŃuc mume mi mananzepieŃ: WofuŃzi batarac-nâpooocmu. ³³ Ńicguru gâcne jaŃere nemuzi mâreŃ-jeŃic Asiria ŃicwofuŃ ere meonec moc batarambiŃ me? ³⁴ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim â Hena erâ Iwa hae jaŃere nemu jaŃe weni? Â Samaria mâreŃte nemufâc jaŃe weni? JaŃe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambiŃ me? ³⁵ Me mâreŃ irec nemu sasawa jaŃeraonec mozi mâreŃ-ticne nore meonec batarawecte WofuŃzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte muŃgopieŃ?’”

³⁶ JaŃe ine mâc fâsâerâ domahuc dâŃ moc mi bâtikiecnembiŃ, i ŃicwofuŃte dâŃ moc ziŃuc fowecte iŃuc embiŃ: “ŃoŃe dâŃ moc mi bâtikiecnenzepieŃ.” ³⁷ Eme Hilikiare Ńokâ Eliakim, ŃicwofuŃ ficte micne juwec, e â qâreŃŃic Sebena erâ Asafare Ńokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, jaŃe Ńaqi-jenŃic bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dâŃ muwec irec binaŃ bacnembiŃ.

19

*JudaŃic Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne
(Bin II 32:20–23; Jes 37:1–38)*

¹ Eme ńicwofuŃ Hisikia e dāŃ i manarā Ńaąi-ticne bāsuckerā tāruzi mateŃ heme hume WofuŃte ufuŃko fewec. ² Erā ńicwofuŃ ficte micne Eliakim ā qāreŃńic Sebena erā taha bapa kácqene sasawa jaŃe wác tāruzi mateŃ hepie hume Amozire Ńoká, porofete Jesaja hácne, erao sorec-jopame rambiŃ. ³ Rará āzácnebiŃ: “Hisikiaz i ziŃuc mukac: 3oaŃ zizi fuŃmoc, fific guguriŃ ā bābātiŃ erā miminehec, erā naru motec fuazo ehapie Ńokac jaŃe rocjopaniŃte eipieŃgopieŃ irec sác. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musoriŃkeocte bomboŃ-ticne, Asiria ńicwofuŃ hácne, eki soreme ware dāŃ muwec sasawa i WofuŃ Anutugezi manawec mecne; manawecko mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irece go ńic nāfocne juŃgopieŃ jaŃere erā numuzemec.” ⁵ Eme ńicwofuŃ Hisikia kiŃaŃńicfácne jaŃe Jesajarao fisirá ⁶ dāŃ āzácnepie Jesajazi ziŃuc jazawec: “BomboŃ-ńeŃic āzácneniŃ, ‘WofuŃzi ziŃuc mukac: Asiria ńicwofuŃ kiŃaŃńicfácne jaŃe musoriŃnuhuc dāŃ mupie manameŃ irec mi hāwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no maŃ bāsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadāŃ manará māreŃ-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne māreŃko zikare nānā ezejec.’ ”

⁸ Asiria ńicwofuŃzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dāŃ iŃuc manará ra Libina hae rune jaŃehac qaąac eha bāfuawec. ⁹ Asiria ńicwofuŃ e Etiopia ńicwofuŃ Tirihaka ere dāŃ biŃe ziŃuc manawec: “Manakic, e gohec zika qaocte biac warehuc jukac.” Eme Hisikiarao ziŃuc muhuc kiŃaŃ rāec-jopame rambiŃ: ¹⁰ “ŃoŃe Juda ńicwofuŃ Hisikia ziŃuc āzácneniŃ: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc ziŃuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria ńicwofuŃ ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria ńicwofuŃ jaŃe māreŃ sác wiac qacne gāpácne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiŃ i go gahac biŃene manameŃ. Irece go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfác-nane jaŃe ńic gurune gurune bāsirowec-jopambiŃ i jaŃere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambiŃ me? Ine GozaŃ, HaraŃ, Rezeze ā Eden hae rune Telasa māreŃko jumbiŃ jaŃere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati ā Arapada ā Sefarawaim ā Hena ā lwa hae i jaŃere ńicwofuŃ jaŃe weni?’ ”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kiŃaŃ fisimbiŃ jaŃere meonec papia rorā wosehuc WofuŃte ufuŃko ferā WofuŃte maio qaratiewec. ¹⁵ Qaratierā ziŃuc muhuc WofuŃ numucnewec: “Anutu Tāpiri QuŃqasaŃ WofuŃ, Israere Anutu, go kerubim jaŃere faicnao Ńehuc juekic, go mocjahazi māreŃ ńicne ńicne jaŃere Anutu, goki hácne sambāŃ ā māreŃ bāfuac-jofameŃ. ¹⁶ O WofuŃ, go hazec rāerā manac; o WofuŃ, zāŃe firā honec; erā Sanheribezi Anutu jujune go musoriŃguocte dāŃ rāeme warewec i mana-fārezemec. ¹⁷ O WofuŃ, Asiria ńicwofuŃ jaŃe jāmbomac ńicne ńicne māreŃ-jeŃichec imac-jopambiŃ. ¹⁸ Ehuc nemu qāŃ qāqātācfác-jeŃic i zocko behece-jopapie zacjopa-fārewec; jaŃe nemu fārine aricne, jaŃe jác ā qānā, ńicmezi ba akic ekicne hácne; irec bāsirowec-jopaniŃte mi eipiemiŃ. ¹⁹ O WofuŃ, Anutu-nāŃec, zi ine ere meonec batarac-nāpoc, eme māreŃ ńic gurune gurune jaŃe gore ziŃuc mana taranzepieŃ: WofuŃ e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²⁰ Eme Jesaja, Amozire Ńoká hácne, e Hisikiarao dāŃ ziŃuc rāeme rawec: “WofuŃ Israere Anutu eki ziŃuc mukac: Go Asiria ńicwofuŃ Sanheribe ere numu-naremeŃ.

²¹ Irece WofuŃ no ere dāŃ ziŃuc mukopac:

“Ńokac zeŃoŃ, Zionte otā hácne,
e qaisocguhuc mu āke sisic egarekac,
ā Jerusalemte otā eki rāpefuŃgao gāwie-garekac.

²² “Go mo āke sisic ecnemeŃ ā mo sāke itic ecnemeŃ?

Go mo musoriŃkehuc penaronj zâŃe fitec fewec?
Israere Tiri rune no hâcne iŃuc enaremeŃ!

- ²³ Go kiŃaŃŃicfâcge jaŃere micko dâŃ râehuc
WofuŃ no musoriŃnumeŃ, ehuc mumeŃ,
'No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botâŃŃe fefâreŃo,
erâ Lebanonj qaŃeŃŃao fisipo.
No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora
â wetejâc-ticne biaŃŃe i qafarapo;
no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejâmbâŃkepo
â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.
- ²⁴ No nombâŃ rope opâ fuame nâpo,
erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mâreŃte opâ sâko sasawa
âtec-jopape kereŃ seŃseŃkembij.'

- ²⁵ "No iŃuc fuaocŃe eŃecne manape fowec
â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manameŃ me?
Zi ine mupe fuakac,
eme go hae sanaŃ ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

- ²⁶ Ńecjucfâc-ticne jaŃe ine tâpiri-jeŃic wahame
fâfârehuc qurutuambiŃ,
jaŃe gieo monzaŃ wiac â kecqaŃ geune
erâ wâc ficbupuo hofâ qinziŃ fuarâ soka sokahuc
jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embij.

- ²⁷ "Go waha Ńeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
i no manaekopac,
erâ kimbeŃ qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

- ²⁸ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
â pepec penaronjgere biŃe hazec-naneo huwecte
no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
hata waremeŃ ijaha egarepe risie razemec.

²⁹ "Hisikia go ine wiac kecziŃuczi ma egarezejec: Jara zirec maŃŃao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepieŃ, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepieŃ, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ŃoŃe ŃaŃac he sarac â qa roro enzepieŃ, ehuc waiŃ gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepieŃ.
³⁰ Eme Juda kikefuŃte zikare nâfocne juniŃmu, Ńic zanzaŃŃe hâcne, jaŃe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniŃmu â faicpec fârine bâfuaniŃmu. ³¹ Eme Jerusalem haeonec Ńic zanzaŃŃe â Zionj tikionec zikare nâfocne jaŃe Ńeratierâ juniŃmu hâcne. WofuŃ nore zoqaczi wiac iŃuc bâfuaocmu.

³² "Irec WofuŃ no Asiria ŃicwofuŃte ziŃuc mukopac: E hae kecziŃec maŃŃao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcneme maŃŃao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocŃe zae mi bazejec. ³³ E hae zirec maŃŃao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risizejec, WofuŃ nore dâŃ iŃuc. ³⁴ IŃuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kiŃaŃŃic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi Ńezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu."

³⁵ Eme Asiria momori jaŃe teuŃ-jeŃicko tumaŃŃerâ Ńehapie WofuŃte aŃelozi Ńafe ira fua-jarerâ Ńic 185 tauseŃ qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme Ńic gâcne jaŃe faharerâ mi qâŃqâŃ sasawa forapie honec-jopanzepieŃ i! ³⁶ IŃuc fuame Asiria ŃicwofuŃ Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mâreŃ-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe haeo Ńec juc ewec.

³⁷ Eme ira damen mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufunko numuhuc juhame nokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jahe zikazi qâhâmopic. Eme Ararata mârenko wisepire nokâ-ticne EsahadoŃ eki tucticne qarâ njcwofuŃ juwec.

20

Hisikia hucsâko bawec (Bin II 32:24–26; Jes 38:1–22)

¹ Dameri ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire nokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ zinuć âzâcnewec: “WofuŃ e zinuć mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Inuć mume Hisikiazî sâpeopeć forisierâ WofuŃ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc zinuć muwec: “O WofuŃ, no gore maio siocmâc â maŃhâcbuc jupo, ehuc goki manateć bîaŃkeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go ireć manasuc mac!” Hisikia e inuć murâ ki kâcqe ne kiowec. ⁴ Eme Jesaja e hae zoŃa zâzâŃiŃ i mi behehame WofuŃte dâŃzi erao zinuć fuawec: ⁵ “Go risierâ Ńić nokacfâc-nane jaŃere fekicne Hisikia zinuć âzâcneć: Apage Dawidire WofuŃ Anutu e dâŃ zinuć mukac: No nunumuge â kiuuge i hone manac ekopac. Manakic, no qiqicne bacgupe; zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame go WofuŃte ufunko fecmu. ⁶ Eme no jara 15 mocwâc zuhucke-garepemu. No go â hae zireć rune ŃoŃe Asiria ŃićwofuŃte meoneć batarac-Ńopapemu. Erâ no nahacnere â kiŃaŃŃic-nane Dawidire erâ hae zi Ńezickepemu.” ⁷ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Jâmba poroŃ bawarerâ wiczâhâcko râepie qiqic gazejec.”

⁸ Inuć mume Hisikiazî Jesaja zinuć wiocnewec: “No WofuŃzi bâpiaŃnume zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame WofuŃte ufunko fepemu ireć ma i wemo wiac jaha fuaocmu?” ⁹ Inuć wiome Jesajazi muwec, “WofuŃ e mupaŃkewec ireć sâc eraoneć wemo ma moc gorao fuaocte mukic? Nâkumuczi zuhuckerâ zoraocte me risierâ bembenkeocte mukomeć?” ¹⁰ Inuć mume Hisikiazî muwec, “Nâkumuczi zoraocmu i wiac afecne, ireć sifu bembenkezejec.” ¹¹ Inuć mume porofete Jesajazi WofuŃ wâsickewec. Inuć eme WofuŃzi nâkumuc bâmbembenkekeme Ahazire ufun zaeo damen zoricne fowec.

Babe ŃićwofuŃte kiŃaŃŃic Hisikiarao fisimbîŃ (Bin II 32:27–31; Jes 39:1–8)

¹² Dameri ira BaladaŃte nokâ zâŃene Merodac-BaladaŃ, Babe ŃićwofuŃ hâcne, e papia â bubiaŃte wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec ireć biŃe manawecte inuć ewec. ¹³ Eme Hisikia e ireć bubiaŃ manarâ kiŃaŃŃic jaŃe boreŃ zeŃaŃŃic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bîaŃhec mecne, wokemaŃ furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac ireć fic mecne, erâ wâc moneŃ boreŃficko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. ŃićwofuŃ ficticnao â mâren-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazî moc mi hesoŃke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme porofete Jesaja e ŃićwofuŃ Hisikiarao ra zinuć mu wioc ecnewec: “Ńić keci jaŃe wemo dâŃ gazambien erâ wenireć ware fua-garembien?” Hisikiazî muwec: “JaŃe mâren zoricconeć, Babe haeoneć hâcne norao ware fisimbien.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “JaŃe ficgao wemo wiac honembien?” Hisikiazî muwec: “JaŃe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârebien, no boreŃ zeŃaŃŃic-naneo wiac moc mi hesoŃke-jarepac.”

¹⁶ Inuć mume Jesajazi Hisikia zinuć âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri QuŃqasaŃ WofuŃ ere dâŃ manac! ¹⁷ Manakic, damen moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa ficgao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jaŃe juwefuhuc boreŃ mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbien i mâmâc Babe mârenko barâ raniŃmu; wiac huŃgaŃne mac moc mi foocmu, WofuŃzi inuć mukac. ¹⁸ Ehame nokâfâcge fua-gareniŃmu jaŃeraoneć gâcne wâc bacjopa raniŃmu, eme jaŃe Babe ŃićwofuŃ ere ficko kiŃaŃ qaqa erâ juniŃmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Hisikiazî Jesaja

ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “WofuŃte dâŃ nazakomec i biaŃne.” E ziŃuc manahuc muwec: No nahacne juju damenŃko wama â jujuhâmo foomu hâcne.

*Hisikiazi hâmwec
(Bin II 32:32–33)*

²⁰ Hisikiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŃne, erâ opâ kanan bawec â opâ hata bahuc fâreme haeo fisiwec irec binan sasawa i Juda ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŃke-fârekicne. ²¹ Eme Hisikia a apa Ńosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmwec. Ehame Ńokâ-ticne Manasezi tucticne qarâ ŃicwofuŃ juwec.

21

*Manasezi ŃicwofuŃ juwec
(Bin II 33:1–20)*

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazurâ fuŃkerâ ŃicwofuŃ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 55 tarawec. NenŃoc-ticnere zâŃe Hefiziba. ² Manase e Israe Ńic jaŃe Ńic gurune gurune jaŃere mârenŃko raziniŃte WofuŃzi mârenŃ rune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŃere eebapa repicne i WofuŃte zâŃe faio ebac ewec. ³ Erâ mamac-ticne Hisikiazi furu mârenŃ hetâtie-fârewec i mocwâc heqârerâ barawec. Ehuc Israe ŃicwofuŃ Ahabazi ewec irec sâc ehuc Baali nemure alata barawec â Asera nemuqâŃ herâ âkendânnehuc sambânŃko bâpiŃ guru dindiŃ jaŃe dape-jarehuc kiŃaŃ qajarewec. ⁴ Erâ WofuŃte ufuŃko alata bame Ńerawec. Alata iŃucnere hâcne WofuŃzi ziŃuc muwec: “Jerusalem haeo nore zâŃezi sawa fozejec.” ⁵ Erâ WofuŃte ufuŃ irec hae zonŃa jajahec ira sambânŃko bâpiŃ guru dindiŃ jaŃere alata bame Ńerawec. ⁶ Erâ Ńokâ-ticne qâhâmorâ taha bâzi rikewec. Erâ fanfan â sowidânŃ momu i ebac ehuc fanfanđânŃ momu â qanŃec bapa Ńic jaŃehec muc manac ewec. E WofuŃte zâŃe faio hehesic boc ehuc WofuŃ manbâiŃ ecnewec. ⁷ WofuŃ e Dawidi â Ńokâ-ticne Salomo ufuŃte dâŃ ziŃuc jasawec, i Manasezi qâsuahuc Asera nemure qâŃ qâqâtâc baakic erâ ufuŃko heme Ńewec: “ZâŃe-nanezi ufuŃ â hae zira ranŃa foocŃe Israe Ńic gurune gurune jaŃeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo. ⁸ Erâ no Israe Ńic apa Ńosafâc-ŃenŃic mârenŃ jarepo zirecnec ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwâc mi eniŃmu. JaŃe wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarepo irec sâcko aimuŃ jaha ebac ehuc kiŃaŃŃic-nane Mosezi sâcmutâc ejarewec i mana rerenŃ eniŃmuo ine iŃuc hâcne fuaocmu.” ⁹ Eme jaŃe sifu dâŃ irec hazec mi râembiŃ. Ehuc WofuŃ e Israe Ńic jaŃere maio Ńic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopawec jaŃere hehesic i Manasezi bâdoc-jopame sirickehuc enqârânŃkemiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme WofuŃzi kiŃaŃŃicfâc-ticne porofete jaŃere micko dâŃ râehuc ziŃuc muwec: ¹¹ “Juda ŃicwofuŃ Manase e Amori Ńic juwicnao jumbiŃ jaŃe wiac ebac embiŃ i sirickehuc wiac hehesicne â repic qapicne zi ebac eekac. Ehuc Juda ecneme qâŃ qâqâtâc-ticnao siŃkehuc sindaŃ eekac. ¹² Eme irec Israere WofuŃ Anutu e ziŃuc mukac: MananŃopienŃ, no Jerusalem mecne â Juda kikefuŃ mecne jaŃerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuape moc e irec biŃe manarâ fâfâreocmu. ¹³ No Ahaba uucmanŃ-ticnere fuŃne bataniŃkehuc â Samaria mârenŃte sâc bapa muc fârepe ijaha Jerusalem haeo fârepemu. Ehuc Ńic moczi oto wiac-ticne zure bâkerenŃ eekac irec sâc noni hae i zure bâkerenŃ erâ herisiepemu. ¹⁴ Erâ biŃefâc-nane zanzanŃe jaŃe behec-jopa sananŃkehuc kisâfâc-ŃenŃic jaŃere meo râec-jopapemu. IŃuc ejarepe jaŃe zikare biŃe ehuc kisâfâc-ŃenŃic jaŃere nânâ enzepienŃ. ¹⁵ Wiac i apa Ńosafâc-ŃenŃic jaŃe Aigita mârenŃkonec wefumbiŃ irecnec fuŃkerâ juwarehuc mai-naneo wiac hehesicne ehuc manbâiŃ enarembiŃzi enareŃŃopienŃte iŃuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.”

¹⁶ Manase e bahacmâcko soc mâretec honŃkeme Jerusalem hae qanŃenŃe Ńifeckonec Ńifec qatarawec. Erâ ekizia wâc Juda kikefuŃ ejareme WofuŃte zâŃe faio hehesic bâfuambiŃ.

¹⁷ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â hehesic bâfuawec, i sasawa Juda ñicwofuŇ jaŇere BinaŇ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŇke-fârekicne. ¹⁸ Manase e juku apa ñosafâc-ticne jaŇerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme e jahacne fic heririŇko Uzare gie fowec ira duckembiŇ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Amonzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŇ juwec.

Amonzi ñicwofuŇ juwec
(Bin II 33:21–25)

¹⁹ Amon e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ fuŇkerâ ñicwofuŇ ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene Mesulemi Jotiba haeonec ñic moc zâŇene Haruzi ere otâ. ²⁰ Amon e mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc WofuŇte zâŇe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ²¹ E mamac-ticnezi hata âtehuc qâŇ qâqâtâc kiŇaŇ qajarewec ijaha âte-fârehuc kiŇaŇ qajarewec â araŇ bajarehuc dape-jarewec. ²² E apa ñosafâc-ticne jaŇere WofuŇ Anutu ere hatao mi rahuc e jahacne wâc râpeckewec. ²³ Eme kiŇaŇ qaqaqâc-ticne jaŇe kamierâ râsi rocnehuc ñicwofuŇ e ficticnaoa qâhâmombiŇ. ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jaŇe ñicwofuŇ Amon kamierâ râsi rocnehuc qapie hâmowec ñic i jaŇe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambiŇ. Ehuc ñokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŇ juocte âkendâŇnemiŇ. ²⁵ Eme Amonzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŇ i Juda ñicwofuŇ jaŇere BinaŇ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŇke-fârekicne. ²⁶ Eme Amon e hâmomme e jahacne zâŇeruŇ gufukicne Uzare gieo fowec ira duckembiŇ. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŇ juwec.

22

Josiazi ñicwofuŇ juwec
(Bin II 34:1–2, 8–33)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne 8 bazurâ fuŇkerâ ñicwofuŇ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 31 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene Jedida e Bozikata haeonec ñic moc zâŇene Adaja ere otâ. ² Eme Josia e WofuŇte zâŇe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ apa-ticne Dawidire kike hata i âte sifuckehuc razi âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ijaha bâjâpe-fârewec.

³ Eme Josia e ñicwofuŇ jume jara 18 eha Mesulamte ñosa Azalia ñokâ-ticne qâreŇŇic SafaŇ e ñicwofuŇzi ziŇuc muhuc WofuŇte ufuŇko sorewec: ⁴ “Go taha bapa sâko Hilikiarao rarâ âzâcnetec WofuŇte ufuŇko moneŇ bafisipie motâc soŇaŇ jaŇe ñic ñokac jaŇeraonec rorâ qâzuckembiŇ i wosezejec. ⁵ Erâ moneŇ i WofuŇte ufuŇ hone soŇaŇ eenŇopien jaŇere meo râezejec. Eme jaŇe gienŇic WofuŇte ufuŇ bâpianŇkeniŇmu jaŇe gie furi jarenzepien. ⁶ Ine hâcne, kamunda â fic bapa â qânâ rârae ñic, erâ katapa me ufuŇ bâpianŇkezone qânâ he qâfâuc ekicne irec furi wâc mâmâc ezejec. ⁷ MoneŇ raocmu irec fuŇne manazore mu wioc mi ejarezo. JaŇe moneŇ mejenicko râeniŇmu i aijakic jaha ebac eniŇmu hâcne.”

⁸ Eme taha bapa sâko Hilikiazi qâreŇŇic SafaŇ dâŇ ziŇuc âzâcnewec: “No WofuŇte ufuŇko sâcmutâc dâŇte papia qizec bâfuapo.” Inuc âzâcnerâ papia qizec i SafaŇ râcneme wosewec. ⁹ Eme qâreŇŇic SafaŇ e ñicwofuŇtao risierâ dâŇ binaŇ ecnehuc ziŇuc âzâcnewec: “KiŇaŇ qaqaqâcge jaŇe ufuŇko moneŇ foekac i rofârerâ WofuŇte ufuŇ hone soŇaŇ eenŇopien ñic i jaŇere meo râembiŇ.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ ñicwofuŇ dâŇ ziŇuc âzâcnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikia e papia qizec moc narejec.” SafaŇ e inuc murâ ñicwofuŇ wosecnewec.

¹¹ Eme ñicwofuŇ e sâcmutâc papia qizecko dâŇ fowec i manarâ ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. ¹² ÑicwofuŇ e inuc ehuc taha bapa Hilikia â SafaŇte ñokâ Ahikam â Mikajare ñokâ Akaboro, erâ qâreŇŇic SafaŇ â ñicwofuŇ e jahacne kiŇaŇ qaqa, zâŇene Asaja, jaŇe dâŇ ziŇuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ¹³ “Apa ñosafâc-nâŇec jaŇe papia qizec zira dâŇ qâreŇkekecne fokac i reŇkehuc irec sâcko wiac ebac mi embiŇte WofuŇte kimbeŇ hâhâwicnezi fai-nâŇecko fekac. Irec ñoŇe rarâ papia qizec zira dâŇ fome

bâfuakicne irec erâ no nahacne â ñic ñokac â Judañic sasawa nâñere erâ Wofuñ mu wioc ecnenzepieñ.”

¹⁴ Inuç jazame taha bapa Hilikia â Ahikam â Akaboro â Safañ erâ Asaja jañe Harihasire ñosa Salum, Tikiwa ñokâ-ticne hâcne, ere ñonâñ Hulidazi Jerusalem hae ñondenñe moc zâñene Dâkâne Jajahec ira porofete ñokac juwec erao rapie dâñ muc manac embiñ. Nowe-ticne Salum e ine ñicwofuñte ñaqi soñañ juwec. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac eki zîñuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuñ Anutu e zîñuc mukac: ‘Norao sorec-ñopajec ñic e ra âzâcneniñ, ¹⁶ Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: Manakic, no Juda ñicwofuñzi papia qizecko dâñ sasawa wosejec irec fârine i hae mâreñ â ñecjucfâc-ticne jañerao bâfuapemu. ¹⁷ Jañe no râpecnuhuc mejeniczi qâñ qâqâtâc wiac bahuc aaric bâfua-narerâ nemu gâcne hosâc âsu rike-jarembiñ, irec kimbeñ-nanezi mi hâhâpo bâruñkehuc jaha foocmu hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme ñoñe no mu wioc enareniñte sorec-ñopajec Juda ñicwofuñ e zîñuc âzâcnenzepieñ: Go dâñ wosemeñ irec Israere Wofuñ Anutuzi zîñuc mukac: ¹⁹ No hae mâreñ â ñecjucfâc-ticne zi jañe sâwecte biñe ehuc omaeniñte dâñ mupo i manarâ ñaqi qorucge bâsuckehuc nore maio kiomeñ â mañge bârisiehuc norao rume-jâmbâñkemeñte no wâc mana-garepo. ²⁰ Irec go zîñuc manac: No apa ñosafâcge jañerao zuhucgurâ zâñeruñgao wamao râecgupemu. Ehame hae mâreñ zira wiac repicne bâfuapemu i zâñe fârigezi moc mi honecmu.’ ” Inuç jazame jañe risierâ dâñ i ñicwofuñ âzâcnembiñ.

23

Josiazî eemasañ gie bawec

(Bin II 34:3–7)

¹ Eme Josia e dâñ râeme rame Juda â Jerusalem soñañ jañe erao tumañne-fârembiñ. ² Tumañne-fârepie ñicwofuñ â Judañic â Jerusalem hae rune, erâ taha bapa â porofete â ñic ñokac fekicne â wahakicne jañe zengoma Wofuñte ufuñko fembiñ. Ferâ ñehuc manahapie ñicwofuñzi Wofuñte ufuñko zâzâfictic papia qizec bâfuakicne ira dâñ fowec i wose-fârewec. ³ Wose-fârerâ ñicwofuñ e wâtuñ heririñnao domahuc Wofuñ bâjâpehuc mañ â mamasasu-ticnezi sâcmutâc â mumutaniñ dâñ â dâñsanañ soñañkerâ zâzâfic papia qizecko dâñ qâreñkecicne fowec i ebac eocte Wofuñte maio mupañkewec. Eme ñic ñokac jañe inuç jaha mupañke-fârembiñ.

⁴ Inuç epie ñicwofuñzi taha bapa sâko Hilikia â taha bapa gâcne sasawa erâ motâc soñañ jañe Baali â Asera nemu â sambâñko bâpiñ guru dindiñ jañere manasuhuc râqâc bapie ñerawec i Wofuñte ufuñkonec bârârieniñte jazawec. Ehuc wiac i Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroñ mâreñko rikec-joparâ zafe-jenñic hezurâ Bete haeo barawec. ⁵ Erâ Juda ñicwofuñ juwarembiñ jañe Juda hae sâc â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira furu mâreñko hosâc âsu rikeniñte taha bapa âkendâñ-jopambiñ i ekizia bârâriec-jopawec. Ehuc Baali nemu, mosa zoañ erâ bâpiñ zâñe-jenñichec â guru dindiñ gâcne jañere hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiñ ñic i jañe bârâriec-jopa-fârewec hâcne. ⁶ Erâ Asera nemure qâñ qâqâtâc i Wofuñte ufuñkonec rorâ Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroñ opâo bahu rikerâ henzañ qanzañnerâ uucne ameckerâ ñic ñokac omane jañere zâñeruñ gîeo tiewec. ⁷ Erâ Wofuñte ufuñko ñokac jañe Asera nemure ñaqi wiac fujumbiñ ira boe sau ñic jañere fic ñerawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec. ⁸ Erâ Juda hae sâc nemu arañ bajarembiñ taha bapa i jañe mume fisirâ honehapie hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiñ furu mâreñ i Geba haeonec fuñkerâ ima baraku Bere-Seba haeo fisiwec. Erâ haesac motâc qanaopec, hae irec kia kâcqeñe, zâñene Josua, ere motâcko fanfañ jañere furu mâreñ fowec i wâc imackewec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa keci jañe Jerusalem haeo Wofuñte alatao bâzi rikenziñte aka hejarekicne. Mâc taha bapa âgofâc-jenñic jañere ñondenko juhuc poroñ goreñ tâmiric nâniñte mana-jarekicne. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic moczi ñokâ me otâ-ticne Moleke

nemure bâzi rikezacte Hinom ñokâfâcne jaŋere wânenko Tofete hae ñewec i wâc iñuc jaha imackewec. ¹¹ Erâ ñicwofuñte fic irec soŋaŋ moc juwec, zâŋene Natan-Melec, ere fickopec Wofuñte ufuñ motâc heririñ ira Juda ñicwofuñ jañe zoaŋ araŋ bacnehuc ere biñe becâsic mutiric-jopapie jumbiñ i wâc bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ zoaŋte biñe keretac ñerawec i wâc iñuc jaha rike-fârewec. ¹² Erâ Juda ñicwofuñ jañe Ahazire fic feŋgaŋne faic irec bupunao alata bapie ñewec i mecne â Manasezi Wofuñte ufuñ hae zoŋa jajahec ira alata bame ñewec i wâc mâmâc hetâtierâ henzaŋ qanzañneme uucne eme rorâ Kidoroŋ opâo beheme huwec. ¹³ Erâ Oliwa tiki juwicnao Jerusalem hae zoaŋ wewefunao ira Israe ñicwofuñ Salomozi Sidoŋñic â Moabi ñic â Amonñic jañere nemu repicne Asitorete â Kemosi â Milikom jañere furu mâreŋ barawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc qâŋ wâtuñ â Asera nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc doma rawec i hetâtierâ henzaŋ qanzañnehuc jañere dodoma tacko ñic jañere siec guruckewec.

¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ Bete haeo Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuahuc alata â furu mâreŋ bapie ñerawec i wâc iñuc jaha hetâtierâ qânâ wiac i henzaŋ qanzañnekume uucne fuawec. Erâ Asera nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc i wâc zoczi rikewec. ¹⁶ Josia e iñuc erâ forisie tikio zâñeruñ gufukicne ira siec fome honewec. Honerâ kiñaŋ sorec-jopame ra ro bafisipie Anuture ñiczi wiac sasawa irec findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuñte dâŋ mutaniñkewec irec sâcko alata faio rikehuc bâbiewec. ¹⁷ Iñuc erâ muwec, “Raeco ocna wemo wiacte qânâ ma honekopac?” Iñuc wiome hae rune ñic jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “I Anuture ñic ere zâñeruñ. Eki hâcne Juda mâreŋkonec warerâ, Bete hae zira alata henzaŋ qanzañnekomec irec findaŋdâŋ muwec.” ¹⁸ Iñuc mupie Josiazi muwec, “Behemie fozejec. Moczi moc siec-ticne rorâ mi bârâriezejec.” Eme irec jañe siec-ticne mi bârâriehuc Samaria mâreŋkonec porofete moc fisirâ hâmwec ere siehec behemie ijaha fowec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe ñicwofuñ jañe Wofuñ maŋbâiñ ecnehuc Samaria hae sâc furu mâreŋko ufuñ bapie ñerawec i wâc Josiazi bârâriewec. E Bete haeo ewec irec sâc jaha ejarewec. ²⁰ Erâ furu mâreŋte taha bapa hae mâreŋ ira jumbiñ jañe alata faio joparâ fai-jeñicko ñicsiec gâcne rikewec. E iñuc efârerâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

*Josiazi aakic hombaŋ mocwâc fuñkerâ ñewec
(Bin II 35:1–19)*

²¹ Eme ñicwofuñzi ñic ñokac ziñuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Ñoŋe zâzâfic papia qizec zira dâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac irec sâcko Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte aakic hombaŋ i mocwâc soŋaŋkenzepieŋ.” ²² Aakic hombaŋ iñucne i mumutara ñic jañe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc jumbiñ, me Israe â Juda ñicwofuñ juwarembiñ dameŋ ira moc mi fuawec. ²³ Ñicwofuñ Josia e gie bahuc jume jara 18 eha fuñkerâ Jerusalem haeo Wofuñte aakic hombaŋ i soŋaŋkepie fowec.

Wofuñzi Juda aaric manacnehuc juwec

²⁴ Eme Josia e zuhuckerâ faŋfaŋdâŋ mumu ñic â hafec qanğec bapa ñic â qâŋ qâqâtâc â nemuqâŋ, erâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa Juda mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo fowec i bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ i taha bapa Hilikiazi Wofuñte ufuñko papia qizec bâfuawec ira sâcmutâc dâŋ qâreŋkekicne fowec i dopeckehuc iñuc ewec. ²⁵ Juwicnao ñicwofuñ juwarembiñ jañe e iñucne juhuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko maŋ â mamasasu â tâpiri-jeñic furu jaha Wofuñtao râepie mi fowec. Me faicnao e iñucne wâc moc mi fuarâ jumbiñ.

²⁶ Erâ sifu Wofuñ e Juda kimbeŋ sâko qacnewec i mi fâre wahawec. E Manasezi maŋbâiñ ecnewecte iñuc hâcne ewec. ²⁷ Irece Wofuñzi ziñuc muwec: “No Israe zâñe mai-naneonec bârâriepo irec sâc jaha Juda bârâriepemu. Erâ Jerusalem hae no nahac bâwosâepo i wâc behe sanaŋkepemu. Erâ zâñe-nanezi ufuñ zira foocte mupo ufuñ i wâc iñuc jaha behepemu.”

Josia hâmwec
(Bin II 35:20–27)

²⁸ Eme Josiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaj i Juda ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ²⁹ Josia e ñicwofuŃ juhame Aigita ñicwofuŃ Farao Neko e Asiria ñicwofuŃtao Eufрата opâo fewec. Ehame ñicwofuŃ Josia e bâfuaocete rame Farao Nekozi honerâ Megido haeo qâhâmwec. ³⁰ Qâhâmome kiŃaŃ qaqafâcne jaŃe qâŃqâŃ-ticne keretac mocko râerâ Megido haeonec Jerusalem haeo barambiŃ. Erâ e jahacne zâŃeruŃ gufukicne ira duckembiŃ. Ehuc ñic ñokac jaŃe Josia ñokâ-ticne Joahazi rorâ wokemaŃ ruacnehuc mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocete ñicwofuŃ âkendâŃnemiŃ.

Joahazizi dameŃ bemeŃne mac ñicwofuŃ juwec
(Bin II 36:1–4)

³¹ Joahazi e jara 23 bazurâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem haeo juwec. NeŃgoc-ticne zâŃene Hamutali Libina haeonec ñic moc zâŃene Jeremia ere otâ. ³² Eme Joahazi e apa ñosafâc-ticne jaŃe embiŃ irec sâcko WofuŃte maio mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Farao Neko e Joahazizi Jerusalem haeo ñicwofuŃ mi juocete manasuhuc Hamati mâreŃko hae moc, zâŃene Ribela, ira kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. Ehuc Juda mâreŃ rune jaŃe siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 â gol ñemâc-ticne 100 jaha Farao e jahacne biŃe râcnehuc juniŃte mujarewec. ³⁴ Erâ Josiare ñokâ Eliakimzi mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocete ñicwofuŃ âkendâŃnehuc zâŃe-ticne herisierâ Jojakim muwec. Ehuc Joahazi rorâ Aigita mâreŃko barame ira hâmwec. ³⁵ Ehame Jojakimzi Farao siliwa â gol râcneniŃte mukicne i râcnehuc juwec. Erâ e Faraozi muwec irec sâc moneŃ râcneniŃte mâreŃ ira sahaç taha rârâe hata i fuŃkewec. Ehuc Farao Neko râcneocete mâreŃ irec ñic ñokac jaŃe siliwa â gol fojarewec sâc râeniŃte mupaŃke-jarewec.

Jojakimzi ñicwofuŃ juwec
(Bin II 36:5–8)

³⁶ Jojakim e jara 25 bazurâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 11 juwec. NeŃgoc-ticne zâŃene Zebida e Ruma haeonec ñic moc zâŃene Pedaja ere otâ. ³⁷ Eme Jojakim e apa ñosafâcne jaŃe embiŃ irec sâcko WofuŃte maio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

24

¹ Eme Jojakim e ñicwofuŃ juhame Babe ñicwofuŃ Nebukanezazi fisime jara jahec â moc ere kiŃaŃŃic juwec. Juku ine maŃrâŃgeŃ bâfuacnewec. ² Eme WofuŃzi kiŃaŃŃicfâc-ticne porofete jaŃere micko dâŃ râewec irec sâcko râsi fisihuc Juda bâsiroweniŃte WofuŃzi ñic guru ziŃuc sorec-jopawec: Kaldea ñic â Siria ñic â Moabi ñic erâ AmonŃic. ³ Erâ Manasezi hehesic sasawa ebac ewec irec erâ WofuŃzi zâŃe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopaocete e jahac mutâcnewec iŃuc hâcne Judarao fuawec. ⁴ Erâ Manase e bahac tâmiricko soc hoŃkewec irec wâc mâmâc. E bahac tâmiricko soc hoŃkeme Jerusalem hae sâcke-fârewec hâcne. Irec wemocko WofuŃzi kiŃ bebehere moc muzac. ⁵ Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaj i Juda ñicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŃke-fârekicne. ⁶ Eme Jojakim e apa ñosafâcne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâmwec ñokâ-ticne JojakiŃzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuŃ juwec. ⁷ IŃuc eme Babe ñicwofuŃzi Aigita ñicwofuŃte mâreŃ sasawa Aigita opâonec raku Eufрата opâo mickekac i rofârewecte Aigita ñicwofuŃ e mâreŃ-ticne beherâ ira me ira mocwâc mi rawec.

JojakiŃ â ñic fekicne Babe mâreŃko kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne
(Bin II 36:9–10)

⁸ JojakiŃ e jara 18 bazurâ fuŃkerâ ñicwofuŃ ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem haeo juwec. NeŃgoc-ticne zâŃene Nehusita e Jerusalem haeonec ñic moc zâŃene Elenatan

ere otâ. ⁹ JojakiŃ e mamac-ticnezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc WofunŃe zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne bâfuawec.

¹⁰ Ehame damenŃ ira Nebukanezare kiŃaŃ qaqaŃac jaŃe Jerusalem haeo fisirâ hae i somâckembiŃ. ¹¹ Eme somâckehuc fohapie jaha Babe ŃicwofuŃ Nebukaneza e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ¹² Ehame Juda ŃicwofuŃ JojakiŃ e jahacne neŃgoc-ticne â kiŃaŃ qaqaŃacne, erâ Ńic fekiŃe â ŃicwofuŃ ficticnere micne jaŃe zengoma Babe ŃicwofuŃte meo fefârembiŃ. JojakiŃ e ŃicwofuŃ jume jara 8 ehame Babe ŃicwofuŃzi kâpâcwâru barâ barawec. ¹³ Ehuc WofunŃe ufuŃko â ŃicwofuŃte ficko zeŃaŃ wiac Ńewec i mâmâc bawisewec. Erâ WofuŃzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Israe ŃicwofuŃ Salomozi WofuŃ ufuŃ-ticnere râqâc wiac golzi bawec i wâc mâmâc henzaŃ qanzaŃnerâ bawisewec. ¹⁴ Erâ Jerusalem hae rune â Ńic fekiŃe erâ tai tâpiri-jeŃichec 10 tausenŃ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rawec. Erâ metâ bapa Ńic â aenŃi wiac bapa Ńic jaŃe wâc mâmâc, Ńic tâpirihec moczi moc mi juhuŃgaŃkewec. Mâc, Ńic Ńokac hapetac jâmbânŃ jaŃe sawa behec-jopame mârenŃ ira jumbiŃ. ¹⁵ Eme ŃicwofuŃ e JojakiŃ rorâ Babe mârenŃko barawec. Ehuc neŃgoc-ticne â ŃonâŃfâc-ticne â micnefâc-ticne erâ mârenŃ irec Ńic fekiŃe jaŃe rocjopa-fârerâ kâpâcwâru bacjopahuc Jerusalem haeonec Babe mârenŃko amec-jopa rawec. ¹⁶ Babe ŃicwofuŃ e Ńic ziŃuc kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babe mârenŃko amec-jopa rawec: Ńic tai tâpiri-jeŃichec 7 tausenŃ, erâ metâ bapa â aenŃi wiac bapa Ńic 1 tausenŃ. JaŃe tâpirihec â zika qaqaŃe sâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Erâ Babe ŃicwofuŃzi JojakiŃte mamac pitic, zâŃene Matania e JojakiŃte tuc qarâ ŃicwofuŃ juocŃe âkendâŃnewec. Ehuc zâŃe-ticne herisierâ Zedekia muwec.

Zedekiazi ŃicwofuŃ juwec
(*Bin II 36:11–16; Jer 52:1–3*)

¹⁸ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazume ŃicwofuŃ âkendâŃnepie juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo ŃicwofuŃ gie-ticne bahuc jukuhame jara 11 tarawec. NeŃgoc-ticne zâŃene Hamuta e Libina haeonec Jeremia wase-ticnere otâ. ¹⁹ Zedekia e WofuŃzi wiac honeme sâqoreekac i hâcne ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejujec irec sâcko jâmbânŃ. ²⁰ Eme WofuŃ e juku kimbenŃ-ticnere erâ Jerusalem â Juda behec-jofawec.

Eme Zedekiazi Babe ŃicwofuŃ maŃrâŃgenŃ bâfuacnewec.

25

Jerusalem hae bawahakicne
(*Jer 39:1–7; 52:3–11*)

¹ Zedekia e ŃicwofuŃ juhame jara 9 irec mosa 10 â zoaŃ gie bapa 10 jaha ewec damenŃ ira Babe ŃicwofuŃ Nebukanezazi momorifâcne rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembiŃ. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambiŃ. ² InŃuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia ŃicwofuŃ juju damenŃ-ticnere jara 11 maickewec. ³ Eme mosa jahec â jahec irec zoaŃ gie bapa 9 ira haeo roroc sâkozi qârâŃkeme hae mârenŃ irec Ńic jaŃe nânâ basambiŃ. ⁴ Ehame râsi jaŃe haeo feninŃte tunŃi sac âeckeku âkezupie hata fuawec. Eme ŃicwofuŃ e inŃuc epie honec-joparâ momorifâc-ticne jaŃehec Ńafeo sac jajahec ŃondenŃ-jekicko ŃicwofuŃte zariŃ gieo motâc moc domawec i fotâcnerâ wisembiŃ. Kaldea Ńic jaŃe hae sâko orâŃkehuc juhapie jaŃe mârenŃ burocnaopec rambiŃ. ⁵ Eme Kaldea momori jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ jâperâ raku Jeriko wânenŃko bâfuambiŃ. Ehame momorifâcne jaŃe beherâ siŃsaŃ qambiŃ. ⁶ SiŃsaŃ qapie râsi jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ rorâ Ribela haeo Babe ŃicwofuŃtao barapie eki dâŃticne mutarawec. ⁷ Ehame zâŃe fai-ticnao Ńokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopambiŃ. Erâ Zedekia e jahacne ine zâŃe-ticne riporâ kâpâcwâruzi niŃgiŃkerâ Babe mârenŃko barambiŃ.

*JudaŃic kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne
(Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 39:8–10; 52:12–30)*

⁸ Nebukaneza e Babe ŃicwofuŃ juhame jara 18 irec faicnao mosa memoc â irec zoaŃ gie bapa 7 ewec dameŃ ira NebuzaradaŃ e Babe ŃicwofuŃ momori fuŃfuŃfâc-ticne jaŃere micne juhuc ŃicwofuŃte kiŃaŃ qahuc juweczi Jerusalem haeo ware fisiwec. ⁹ Fisirâ WofuŃte ufuŃ â ŃicwofuŃte erific erâ Jerusalem haere fic kâcqene i zeŃgoma zoczi turuŃkeme zafârewec. ¹⁰ Â Jerusalem hae râreckehuc qânâsac fowec i Kaldea momori, ŃicwofuŃ momori fuŃfuŃfâcne jaŃere micne ehec jumbiŃ jaŃe heroc qâropiemiŃ. ¹¹ Eme Babe ŃicwofuŃte momori fuŃfuŃfâc jaŃere micne NebuzaradaŃzi Ńic Ńokac zanzaŃne gâcne haeo beheç-jopapie jumbiŃ i jaŃe mecne â wiserâ Babe ŃicwofuŃtao zuhuckemiŃ jaŃe, erâ Ńic Ńokac guru sâko gâcne jaŃe mâmâc bacjopa rawec. ¹² Ehuc ŃicwofuŃte momori fuŃfuŃfâc jaŃere micne e mâreŃ irec Ńic wahakicne jaŃeraonec gâcne jaŃe waiŃ gie bahuc he sarac eniŃte beheç-jopame ŃemiŃ.

¹³ Â WofuŃte ufuŃko aeŃ bâbâroŃzi wâtuŃ bakicne domawec erâ râqâc irec ŃeŃe wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aeŃ bâbâroŃzia bakicne i Kaldea Ńic jaŃe henzaŃ qanzaŃnerâ aeŃ bâbâroŃ i furu jaha Babe haeo barambiŃ. ¹⁴ Erâ kuzi â sapac â sâqe â hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc, erâ aeŃ bâbâroŃzi râqâc bakicne taha ufuŃko gie bahuc bajumbiŃ i mâmâc sasawa bara-fârembiŃ. ¹⁵ Erâ zoc uucnere râqâc â oto piic i wâc mâmâc barambiŃ. Ine hâcne, wiac sasawa gol â siliwazi bakicne i ŃicwofuŃte momori fuŃfuŃfâc jaŃere micnezi bara-fârewec. ¹⁶ WâtuŃ jajahec â opâ râqâc sâko â WofuŃ ufuŃ-ticnere râqâc irec ŃeŃe wiac Salomozi mume bambiŃ, wiac i sasawa irec aeŃ bâbâroŃ i sigelio rârâere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁷ Eme wâtuŃ moc zoricne-ticnere sâc i 18 kubi.* Eme wâtuŃ irec fainao utune moc aeŃ bâbâroŃzi barâ hepîe Ńewec. WâtuŃ utunezi 3 kubi irec sâc ferâ domawec. Ehame utune rârec rârec ine eri qâreŃ mimize hawari iŃucne bapie fowec, â wiac moc jâchândâŃ tinac birickepîe doma rawec; wiac i aeŃ bâbâroŃzi bafârekicne hâcne. Eme wâtuŃ moc sâc ijaha bakicne.

¹⁸ ŃicwofuŃte momori fuŃfuŃfâc jaŃere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc soŃaŃ jahec â moc jaŃe rocjopawec. ¹⁹ Erâ Jerusalem haeonec micne sâko moc momori jaŃere soŃaŃ juwec e â juwicnao ŃicwofuŃhec jumbiŃ Ńic i jaŃeraonec 5 jaŃe haeo jaŃe juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ momori micne ere qâreŃŃic, mâreŃ irec Ńic jaŃe zika gie baniŃte qâreŃ-jopa jujec, e erâ Ńic 60 haeo juhapie bâfuac-jopambiŃ jaŃe iŃuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁰ Momori fuŃfuŃfâcne jaŃere micne NebuzaradaŃ e Ńic i jaŃe hâcne rocjoparâ Ribela haeo Babe ŃicwofuŃ erao bacjopa rawec. ²¹ Eme Babe ŃicwofuŃzi mume Hamati mâreŃko Ribela hae Ńewec ira hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambiŃ. Ehuc Juda kikefuŃ gâcne jaŃe mâreŃ-jeŃickonec kâpâcwârue bacjopa rambiŃ.

Ńic zanzaŃne jaŃe wiserâ Aigita mâreŃko rambiŃ

²² Babe ŃicwofuŃ Nebukanezazi Ńic Ńokac Juda mâreŃkoa juniŃte beheç-jopawec i jaŃe hone maiŃ ejareocte Ahikamte Ńokâ Gedalia, SafaŃte Ńosa hâcne, e mâreŃ soŃaŃ âkendâŃnewec. ²³ Eme momori micne jaŃe Ńicfâc-jeŃic jaŃehaç hae mâreŃ ira siŃsaŃ qarâ juhuc Babe ŃicwofuŃzi Gedalia mâreŃ soŃaŃ âkendâŃnewec irec biŃe manarâ Ńicfâc-jeŃic jaŃehaç Mizipa haeo Gedaliarao ra fisimbiŃ. Ńic ziŃuczi fisimbiŃ: Netaniare Ńokâ Isimae â Kareare Ńokâ JohanaŃ, erâ Netofati Ńic moc zâŃene Tanahumeti ere Ńokâ Seraja e â Makati Ńic moc ere Ńokâ Jazania. ²⁴ Eme Gedaliazi jaŃe jaŃacne â Ńicfâc-jeŃic mupaŃke-jarehuc ziŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe Kaldea Ńic micne jaŃere mi hâwic-Ńopaoc. ŃoŃe mâreŃ zira juhuc Babe ŃicwofuŃ kiŃaŃ qacnehuc sâcne juhâmoniŃmu.” ²⁵ Ehame mosa 7 ira Netaniare Ńokâ Isimae, Elisama Ńosa-ticne

* 25:17: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

hâcne, e ñicwofuŃ garikiŃfâc-ticne jaŃeraoneczi ñic 10 jaŃehhec râsi fisirâ Gedalia qahuc JudaŃic â Kaldea ñic Mizipa haeo ehhec jumbiŃ jaŃe wâc mâmâc jopambiŃ. ²⁶ Inuc epie ñic ñokac kâcçene â piticne, erâ momori jaŃere micnefâc jaŃe faharerâ Aigita mâreŃko rambiŃ, jaŃe Kaldea ñic jaŃere hâwic-jopame inuc hâcne embiŃ.

JojakiŃ firuekiçne
(Jer 52:31-34)

²⁷ Eme Juda ñicwofuŃ JojakiŃ e kâpâcwâruo jukuhame jara 37 â mosa 12 â 30aŃ gie bapa 27 tarame ine Babe ñicwofuŃ Ewi-Merodaczi akickehuc mume kâpâcwâruonec wahawec. Ine ñicwofuŃ gie-ticne fuŃkewec jara ira inuc ewec. ²⁸ Erâ âgo ecnehuc ñeŃe-ticne bafeme ñicwofuŃ gâcne ehhec Babe haeo jumbiŃ jaŃere ñeŃe biri irec micnao ñewec. ²⁹ Eme JojakiŃ e kâpâcwâru ñaçi-ticne hetararâ ñicwofuŃhec nânâ nâhuc jukuhame hâmoc dameŃ-ticne maickewec. ³⁰ Sahacte dope wiac irec ziŃuc ekicne: Babe ñicwofuŃ e 30aŃ sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc dameŃ-ticnao tarawec.

BINANŶ QÂHÂC I

BINANŶ QÂHÂC I â II

BINANŶ QÂHÂC I â II irec maŶnao JudanŶic ņicwofuŶfâc-jeŶic sasawa jaŶere binanŶ mocwâc qâhâckehuc râekicnere papia zâŶne BINANŶ QÂHÂC mukicne. Papia qizec jajahec i mârâc jaha jâmbânŶ papia mocjahao qâzuckepie fowec. Juku zâhec ine bâfâuckepie papia qizec jajahec fuapic.

Papia fufuŶkenao Saulo â Dawidi jahere binanŶ mocwâc fuakac, â tataranao ine JudanŶic Babilonia mârenŶko kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne irec binanŶ fokac. Ine hâcne, JudanŶic erâ ņicwofuŶfâc-jeŶic jaŶe Anuture maio weniŶuc juhapie WofuŶzi hone bafic â jopa bâtiŶ ejarewec irec dâŶ â binanŶ wiac i mu bac efârekicne.

DâŶ nenŶocne sâko gaŶŶe gaŶŶe forakac ine kecziŶuc:

Bin I 1—10. Ira Adamtaonec ņic gaŶŶe gaŶŶe fua wefukupie Saulozi Israe ņic jaŶere ņicwofuŶ erâ juku hâmwec irec dâŶ â binanŶ fokac.

Bin I 11—29. Ira ņicwofuŶ Dawidire binanŶ qârenŶkicne forakac.

Bin II 1—9. Ira Salomore dâŶ â binanŶ bâfuaŶgopenenŶ.

Bin II 10—36. Ira ine Israe ņic jaŶere uucmaŶ fâuckeme JudanŶiczi juwefuku kâpâcwâruo rafârembiŶ, irec binanŶ râekicne.

Ŷifec ine Anutuzi WofuŶ jujareha ere gurufâc jumbiŶ, â Jerusalem hao taha ufufuŶ-jeŶic Ŷeha ira Anutu mai ecnembiŶ irec binanŶ i wâc mâmâc râekicne fokac. Ine hâcne, qârenŶic e fuŶne jajahec kecziŶucte JudanŶic jaŶere binanŶ mocwâc banârewec:

1. JudanŶic jaŶerao wiac hâhâwicne fuarâ foha Anutuzi sifu dâŶ mupaŶke-jarewec irec fârine fuaocte giene bahuc juwec. Irece e mana-jareha kâpâcwâruonec risierâ sahackopec â maŶkopec juju i heqârerâ gurufâc-ticne zuhuckerâ jumbiŶ. Moc iŶuc nâzâ nâwotuc eocte papia-ticne qârenŶkewec.

2. Â moc ine Jerusalem hao WofuŶ mai eecne i weniŶuc erâ fuŶkembîŶ, â taha bapa â LewiŶic jaŶe gie-jeŶic weniŶuc erâ bambîŶ i wâc nâzâ nâwotuc eocte qârenŶkewec. Ehuc, Dawidizi taha ufufuŶ fufua â maŶnao taha gie bapa â wiac gâcne ebac ee irec zaŶawie gie bame juku zâhec Ŷokâ-ticne Salomozi taha ufufuŶ bajâmbânŶkewec irec dâŶ i mâmâc mu qârenŶ ewec.

Adamte qâricfâc jaŶere zâŶe biri

(Fuf 5:1–32)

¹ Adam, Sete â Enosi; ² KenanŶ, Mahalale â Jaredede; ³ Enoko, Metusela â Lamec; ⁴ Noa, Sem, Ham â Jafete.

Noa Ŷokâfâc-ticne jaŶere qâricfâc

(Fuf 10:1–32)

⁵ Jafetere Ŷokâfâc ziŶuc fuambîŶ: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, JawaŶ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirasi. ⁶ Eme Gomerare Ŷokâfâc ziŶuc fuambîŶ: Asakenaza, Difata â Togama. ⁷ Eme JawaŶte Ŷokâfâc fuambîŶ ine ziŶuc: Elisa, Tarasisi, Kitim â Rodanim.

⁸ Eme Hamte Ŷokâfâc ziŶuc fuambîŶ: Kusu, Aigita, Puti â KanaanŶ. ⁹ Kusure Ŷokâfâc ine ziŶuc fuambîŶ: Sebe, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Eme Ramare Ŷokâ jahec jahere zâŶe ine Seba â DedanŶ. ¹⁰ Kusu e Nimorodire mamac. Eme Nimorodizi hâcne mârenŶko tâpiri qicwânzânŶhec juju irec gie fuŶkewec.

¹¹ Eme Aigita e Ludim, Ananim, Lehabim, Nafituhim, ¹² Patarusim, Kasilukim â Kafatorim jaŶere mamac. Eme Kasilukimtaonec ine Filisa ņic jaŶe fua sawec embîŶ.

¹³ Eme Kanaan e mârâc ñokâ-ticne Sidonj â Hete jahere mamac. ¹⁴ Erâ e Jebusi ñic â Amori ñic â Girigasi ñic ¹⁵ â Hiwiñic â Areki ñic â Siniñic, ¹⁶ â Arawadi ñic â Zemari ñic erâ Hamati ñic jañere apa wâc juwec.

¹⁷ Eme Semte ñokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambinj: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi, Aram, Uzi, Hulu, Getera â Meseke. ¹⁸ Eme Arapakisare ñokâ ine Sela â Selare ñokâ ine Ebere. ¹⁹ Eme Ebere ere ñokâ jajahec fuapic: Mocte zâñe Pelege. Pelegere damenjo hâcne mârenje ñecjucfâc jañe dânje erâ fâuckembinj. Pelege qaticnere zâñe ine Jokatanj. ²⁰ Jokatanj e ine Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²¹ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikela, ²² Ebali, Abimae, Seba, ²³ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe jañere mamac; ñic zâñe hâcne Jokatanje ñokâfâc sasawa.

Sem qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe
(Fuf 11:10–26)

²⁴ Semte ñokâfâc zinjuc fuambinj: Arapakisa, Sela, ²⁵ Ebere, Pelege, Reu, ²⁶ Serugu, Naho, Tera ²⁷ â Abram, Abraham hâcne.

Isimae â Ketura jahare qâricfâc
(Fuf 25:1–6, 12–18)

²⁸ Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec jahere zâñe Isaka â Isimae. ²⁹ Eme gañne gañne fua wefumbinj ine zinjuc: Isimaere mârâc ñokâ ine Nebajoti. Ehame ere râpeo fua rambinj ine zinjuc: Kedara, Adibele, Mibesam, ³⁰ Misima, Duma, Masa, Hadadi, Tema, ³¹ Jeturu, Nafisi â Kedema. Ñic i jañe hâcne Isimaere ñokâfâc sasawa. ³² Eme Abrahamzi ñokac mamare rowec, zâñene Ketura e ñokâfâcne zinjuc rocjopawec: Zimiranj, Jokisanj, Medanj, Midianj, Isibaka â Sua. Eme Jokisanje ñokâ jahec ine zinjuc: Seba â Dedanj. ³³ Eme Midianje ñokâfâc ine Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elida. Ñic jañe hâcne Keturare qâricfâc sasawa.

Esaure qâricfâc jañere zâñe
(Fuf 36:1–43)

³⁴ Abraham e Isakare mamac. Isakare ñokâ jahec ine Esau â Israe. ³⁵ Eme Esaure ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Elifazi, Reguele, Jeusi, Jalam â Kora. ³⁶ Elifazire ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Temanj, Omare, Zefi, Gatam, Kenazi, Timina â Amaleke. ³⁷ Eme Reguelene ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nahati, Zera, Sama â Miza.

³⁸ Eme Seirire ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Lotanj, Sobali, Zibeonj, Ana, Disonj, Ezere â Disanj. ³⁹ Eme Lotanje ñokâ jahec ine zinjuc: Hori â Hamam â Lotanje señ ine Timina. ⁴⁰ Eme Sobalire ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Alianj, Manahati, Ebali, Sefi â Onam. Eme Zibeonje ñokâ jahec ine Aja â Ana. ⁴¹ Eme Anare ñokâ ine Disonj. Eme Disonje ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Hamaranj, Esibanj, Itiranj â Keranj. ⁴² Eme Ezere ere ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Bilihanj, Zawanj â Jakanj. Eme Disanje ñokâ jahec ine Uzi â Aranj.

⁴³ Israe ñic jañerao ñicwofuj mi juhapie Edom mârenjo ñicwofuj zinjuczi jumbinj: Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bela. E hae-ticnere zâñe Dinhaba. ⁴⁴ Bela hâmome Bozera haeonec ñic moc, zâñene Zera, ere ñokâ Jobabezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. ⁴⁵ Juku Jobabe e hâmome Temanj ñic jañere mârenjo-nec ñic moc, zâñene Husam, eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. ⁴⁶ Juku Husam e wâc injuc jaha hâmome Bedadere ñokâ Hadadizi tucticne qâra ñicwofuj juwec. Eki hâcne Moabi mârenjo Midianj ñic bawahac-jopawec. Hadadi e hae-ticnere zâñe Awiti. ⁴⁷ Juku Hadadi e wâc hâmome Masareka haeonec ñic moc, zâñene Samala, eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. ⁴⁸ Juku Samala e wâc hâmome Eufrata opâo hae moc newec zâñene Rehoboti irecnec ñic moc, zâñene Sauli eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. ⁴⁹ Juku Sauli e wâc injuc jaha hâmome Akaboro ñokâ-ticne Baali-Hananzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. ⁵⁰ Juku Baali-Hananj e wâc hâmome Hadadi wasenezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuj juwec. E hae-ticnere zâñe Pati â nonânj-ticnere zâñe

ine Mehetabe. Mehetabe e Matiredere otă â Țosa-ticne ine Mezahaba. ⁵¹ Eme juku Hadadi e wăc hămowec.

Eme Edom mătrenko Țic fekcicne zȚuczi jumbiȚ: Timina, Alia, Jeteti, ⁵² Oholibama, Ela, PinoȚ, ⁵³ Kenazi, TemaȚ, Mibezare, ⁵⁴ Magadiele â Iram. Țic i jaȚe hăcne Edom mătrenko fekcicne jumbiȚ.

2

Israe qăricfăc-ticne jaȚere zăȚe (Fuf 35:22–26)

¹ Israere Țokăfăc zȚuc fuambiȚ: Ruben, Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Sebulon, ² DaȚ, Josefe, Benjamin, Naftali, Gade â Ase.

Juda qăricfăc-ticne jaȚere zăȚe

³ Judare Țokăfăc ine zȚuc fuambiȚ: Ero, OnaȚ â Sela; Țic jaȚe hăcne KanaaȚ Țokac, zăȚene Batisua eki rocjopawec. Eme Judare mătac Țokă Ero e WofuȚte maio Țic repic qapicne jukume WofuȚzi qăhămowec. ⁴ Ehame Juda e joȚao-ticne Tama ehac kosa jume motec kiweckeră Pereze â Țera rocjofawec. Eme Judare Țokăfăc memoc jumbiȚ.

⁵ Eme Perezere Țokă jajahec fuapic jahere zăȚe ine HezoroȚ â Hamulu. ⁶ Eme Țerare Țokăfăc memoc fuambiȚ, zăȚe-ȚeȚic ine zȚuc: Țimiri, EtaȚ, HemaȚ, Kalikolo â Dara. ⁷ Eme Karamire Țokă ine Akari, e wiac bătirikicne ira bătăsifuc bătuhuc Israe maȚbăin ecnewec. ⁸ Eme EtaȚte Țokă ine Azaria.

⁹ Eme HezoroȚte Țokăfăc ine zȚuc fuambiȚ: Jeramele, Ram â Kelubai. ¹⁰ Eme Ram e Aminadare mamac â Aminada e ine NasonȚte mamac. Eme NasonȚi hăcne Juda Țokăfăc-ticne jaȚere fekcicne juwec. ¹¹ Eme Nason e Salemare mamac â Salema e Boasire mamac ¹² â Boasi e Obedere mamac â Obede e ine Isaire mamac. ¹³ Isaire motecfăc birio fua rakupie zare-ȚeȚic 7 ewec; jaȚere zăȚe zȚuc: Eliaba, Abinada, Simea, ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Netanele, Radai, Ozem â Dawidi. Eme jaȚere seȚ jahec ine ZeruȚa â Abigai. Eme ZeruȚare Țokăfăc jahec â moc jaȚere zăȚe ine zȚuc: Abisai, Joabe â Asahele. ¹⁷ Eme Abigaizi Amasa rowec â Amasare mamac ine Jetera. Jetera e ine Isimae Țic.

¹⁸ Eme HezoroȚte Țokă Kalebe â ȚonăȚ-ticne Azuba jahere naru motec zȚuc fuambiȚ: Otă-jekic Jeriote â Țokăfăc-jekic ine zȚuc: Jesere, Sobabe â AradoȚ. ¹⁹ Eme juku Azuba hămome Kalebe e Efarata ȚonăȚ-ticne rowec. Eme erao Huru fuawec. ²⁰ Eme Huru e Urire mamac â Uri e ine Bezalele ere mamac.

²¹ Juku HezoroȚ e jara-ticne 60 bazură Gileade mamac-ticne Makirire otă roră ehac juhame Segubu rowec. ²² Segubu e Jairire mamac. Eme Gileade mătrenko Jairire hae 23 Țerawec. ²³ Ehame Gesuru â Aram Țic jaȚe Hawoti-Jairi â Kenati hae jowac rohu hae piticfăc-jekic 60 mătac rombiȚ; Țic i jaȚe Gileadere mamac Makiri ere qăricfăc sasawa. ²⁴ Eme HezoroȚ hămome juku Kalebezi mamac-ticne HezoroȚte ȚonăȚ Efarata ehac juhame Asuru rowec. Eme eki hăcne Tekoa hae bawec.

²⁵ HezoroȚte mătac Țokă Jeramele ere Țokăfăc zȚuc fua rambiȚ: Ram, Buna, OreȚ, Ozem â Ahia. ²⁶ Jeramele e ȚonăȚ-ticne moc juwec wăc, zăȚene Atara, e Onamte nenȚoc. ²⁷ Jeramele ere mătac Țokă Ramte Țokăfăc ine zȚuc: Mazi, JamiȚ â Ekere. ²⁸ Eme Onamte Țokă jahec ine zȚuc: Samai â Jada. Eme Samaire Țokă jahec ine Nadaba â Abisu. ²⁹ Eme Abisu ȚonăȚ-ticnere zăȚe Abihai, eki AhabaȚ â Molidi rocjofawec. ³⁰ Eme Nadabare Țokă jahec ine Seledede â Apa-Im. Eme Seledede e qăric tătiric juku hămowec. ³¹ Eme Apa-Imte Țokă ine Isi. Ere Țokă ine SesaȚ. SesaȚte Țokă ine Ahalai. ³² Samai qătacne Jada ere Țokă jahec ine Jetera â JonataȚ. Eme Jetera e qăric tătiric juku hămowec. ³³ Eme JonataȚte Țokă jahec ine Peleti â Țaza. Țic i jaȚe hăcne Jeramele ere qăricfăc. ³⁴ Eme SesaȚ e Țokă tătiric, otăfăcne sawa fuambiȚ. ³⁵ Eră ine SesaȚte kiȚaȚ qaȚa Aigita Țic moc juwec zăȚene Jareka. Eme SesaȚ e otă-ticne Țic e hăcne

râcneme erao Atai fuawec. ³⁶ Atai e NatanŶte mamac â NatanŶ e ine ZabadiŶe mamac. ³⁷ Zabadi e Efalata ere mamac â Efalate e ine Obedere mamac. ³⁸ Eme Obede e Jehure mamac â Jehu e ine Azariare mamac. ³⁹ Azaria e Helezire mamac â Helezi e ine Eleasare mamac, ⁴⁰ Eleasa e Sisimaire mamac â Sisimai e ine Salumte mamac. ⁴¹ Salum e Jekamiare mamac â Jekamia e ine Elisamare mamac.

⁴² Eme Jeramele qaticne Kalebere mârâc Ŷokâ ine Maresa, e Zifi hae bâfuawec. Eme Maresare Ŷokâ ine HeboronŶ. ⁴³ Eme HeboronŶte Ŷokâfâc ine zinjuc: Kora, Tapua, Rekem â Sema. ⁴⁴ Sema e Rahamte mamac. Eme Rahamzi Joroke-Am hae bâfuawec. Rekem e ine Samaire mamac. ⁴⁵ Eme Samaire Ŷokâ ine MaonŶ â Maonzi ine Bete-Zuru hae bâfuawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Kalebezi Ŷokac mamare rowec zâŶene Efa, eki HaranŶ, Moza â Gozezi rocjopawec. HaranŶ e ine Gazezire mamac. ⁴⁷ Eme Jadaire Ŷokâfâc ine zinjuc: Regem, Jotam, GesanŶ, Peleti, Efa â Safa. ⁴⁸ Eme Kalebezi Ŷokac mamare jaha moc rowec, zâŶene Maka, eki Seberi â Tirihamma rocjofawec. ⁴⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc Safa â Sewa rocjofawec. Eme Safazi Madimana hae bâfuawec â Sewazi ine Makebena â Gibeaa hae bâfuac-jofawec. Eme Kalebere otâ moc juwec zâŶene Akisa. ⁵⁰ Ŷic i jaŶe Kalebere qâricfâc sasawa.

Eme EfarataŶe mârâc Ŷokâ Huru ere Ŷokâ moc zâŶene Sobali e Kiriati-Jearim hae bâfuawec, ⁵¹ â moc Salema, e Betelehem hae bâfuawec, â moc zâŶene Horefe e Bete-Gade hae bâfuawec. ⁵² Kiriati-Jearim hae funfunŶe Sobali e Ŷokâfâcne gâcne fuambinŶ wâc: Moc ine Haroe. Erâ e Menu-Hoti Ŷic dâkâne jaŶere apa juwec wâc. ⁵³ Kiriati-Jearim haere Ŷecjucfâc ine zinjuc: Itiri Ŷic, PutinŶic, Sumati Ŷic â Misirai Ŷic. Eme Ŷic i jaŶeraonec ine Zorati Ŷic â Esitaoli Ŷic fua rambinŶ. ⁵⁴ Eme Salemare qâricfâc Netofati Ŷic jaŶe Betelehem haeo jumbinŶ â Manahati Ŷic dâkâne â ZorinŶic jaŶe ine Ataroti â Bete-Joabe haeo jumbinŶ. ⁵⁵ Eme qâqâreŶ Ŷic jaŶere garikinŶic keczinjuc jaŶe wâc Jabezi haeo jumbinŶ: Tirati Ŷic, Simeati Ŷic â Sukati Ŷic. Ŷic jaŶe hâcne KeninŶic, jaŶe Rekabare kikefunŶ jaŶere apa Ŷiric Ŷuruc Hamati eraonec fua sawec ewefumbinŶ.

3

Dawidi Ŷokâfâc-ticne jaŶere zâŶe (Sam II 3:2–5; 5:13–16; Bin I 14:3–7)

¹ Dawidire Ŷokâfâc HeboronŶ haeo fuambinŶ ine zinjuc: Mârac fufua ere zâŶe AmnonŶ, e Jesere Ŷokac Ahinoamzi rowec. Eme ere râpeo ine Danie fuawec, e Karamele Ŷokac Abigaizi rowec. ² Eme ere râpeo ine Abisalom fuawec, e neŶgoc-ticne i Gesuru ŶicwofunŶ Talamaire otâ ŶâŶene Maka. Ehame ere râpeo Adonia fuawec, neŶgoc-ticnere zâŶe ine Hagiti. ³ Eme ere râpeo Sefatia fuawec, e Abitalizi rowec. Ere râpeo ine Itiream fuawec, e Dawidi ŶonânŶ-ticne Egelazi rowec. ⁴ Ŷokâfâcne 6 jaŶe Dawidizi HeboronŶ haeo jara 7 â mosa 6 ŶicwofunŶ juwec damenŶ ira fuambinŶ. Eme jara 33 ine Jerusalem haeo ŶicwofunŶ juwec. ⁵ Ehame Ŷokâfâcne zinjuc jaŶe Jerusalem haeo fuambinŶ: Simea, Sobabe, NatanŶ â Salomo. Ŷokâfâcne jahec â jahec i jaŶe Amielere otâ Batisua eki rocjopawec. ⁶ Ehame zuhuckerâ Ŷokâfâcne 9 fuambinŶ jaŶere zâŶe ine zinjuc: Ibihari, Elisama, Elifele, ⁷ Noga, Nefege, Jafia, ⁸ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele. ⁹ Ŷic i jaŶe hâcne Dawidire Ŷokâfâc sasawa, â Ŷokac mamare rocjopawec jaŶere Ŷokâfâc mi wosec-jopakicne. Eme Tama e ine senjenŶic.

Salomo qâricfâc-ticne jaŶere zâŶe

¹⁰ Salomore Ŷokâ Rehoboam â Rehoboamte Ŷokâ Abia â Abiare Ŷokâ Asa â Asare Ŷokâ ine Josafata. ¹¹ Eme JosafataŶe Ŷokâ Joram â Joramte Ŷokâ Ahazia â Ahaziare Ŷokâ ine Joasi. ¹² Eme Joasire Ŷokâ Amazia â Amaziare Ŷokâ Azaria â Azariare Ŷokâ ine Jotam. ¹³ Eme Jotamte Ŷokâ Ahazi â Ahazire Ŷokâ Hisikia â Hisikiare Ŷokâ ine Manase. ¹⁴ Eme Manasere Ŷokâ AmonŶ â AmonŶte Ŷokâ ine Josia. ¹⁵ Eme Josiare Ŷokâfâc ine zinjuc: Mârâc Ŷokâ JohananŶ, eme ere râpeo Jojakim, eme ere râpeo Zedekia, eme ere râpeo ine

Salum. ¹⁶ Eme Jojakimte  ok a jahec ine z iuc: Jekonia   Zedekia. ¹⁷ Eme k p cw ru  ic Jekonia ere  ok f c ine z iuc: Sealitie, ¹⁸ Malikiram, Pedaja, Senaza, Jekamia, Hosama   Nedabia. ¹⁹ Pedajare  ok a jahec ine Serubabe   Sime; eme Serubabere  ok a jahec ine Mesulam   Hanania; eme senjenic ine Selomiti. ²⁰ Eme zuhucker  memoc fuambiŶ ine z iuc: Hasuba, Oheli, Berekia, Hasadia   Jusahese. ²¹ Eme Hananiare  ok a jahec ine Pelatia   Jesaja. Eme Jesajare  ok a ine Refaja   Refajare  ok a ArinanŶ   ArinanŶte  ok a Obadia   Obadiare  oka ine Sekania. ²² Eme Sekaniare  ok f c 6 fuambiŶ ine z iuc: Semaja, Hatusi, Igali, Baria, Nearia   Safati. ²³ Eme Nariare  ok f c jahec   moc ine z iuc: Elioenai, Hisikia   Azarikam. ²⁴ Eme Elioenaire  ok f c 7 ine z iuc: Hodawia, Eliasibi, Pelaja, Akubu, JohananŶ, Delaja   Anani.

4

Juda q ricf c-ticne janere z ne

¹ Judare  ok f c ine z iuc: Pereze, HezoronŶ, Karami, Huru   Sobali. ² Eme Sobali  ok -ticne Reaja e Jahatire mamac   Jahati e ine Ahumai   Lahada jahere mamac.  ic i jan  h cne Zorati  ic janere garikinŶ guru. ³ Eme Etamte  ok f c ine z iuc: Jesere, Isima   Idabasi; eme senjenicte z ne ine Hazeleponi. ⁴ Eme Penuele e Gedoro hae bawec   Ezere e ine Husare mamac.  ic i jan  Efaratare m r c  ok  Huru, Betelehem hae bawec, ere  ok f c. ⁵ Eme Tekoa hae bawec  ic z ne Asuru e  on Ŷ jajahec rocjofawec, z ne-jekic Hela   Nara. ⁶ Eme Narazi  ok f cne z iuc rocjopawec: Ahuzam, Hefere, Temeni   Hahasitari.  ic i jan  Narare  ok f c sasawa. ⁷ Eme Helare  ok f c ine z iuc: Zereti, Izara   EtenanŶ. ⁸ Eme Kozi e Anubu   Zobeba jahere mamac. Er  Harumte  ok  Aharahale garikinŶ-ticne janere apa w c m m c juwec. ⁹ Jabezi e hahac q f cne janere s c sirickehuc fekiecne juwec. Eme nenoc-ticne e z iuc muhuctecne z ne Jabezi muwec: “No z icmanŶko h cne ropo.” ¹⁰ Eme Jabezi e Israere Anutu numucnehuc muwec, “No jambuŶnuhuc m reŶ b soka-narecmur  numu-garekopac. Go nohec juhanŶtec z ic   sisipiric t miric jupemur  numu-garekopac.” E  iuc numume Anutuzi nunumu-ticne manawec. ¹¹ Kelubu e Suhare hahaczi Mehiriire mamac   Mehirizi ine EsitonŶte mamac. ¹² Eme EsitonŶ e ine Beterafa   Pasea jahere mamac. Eme Tehina eki ine Irinahasure mamac.  ic i jan  h cne Reka haeonec. ¹³ Eme Kenazire  ok a jahec ine Otinie   Seraja. Eme Otinie ere  ok a jahec ine Hatati   Meonotai. ¹⁴ Eme Meonotai e Ofirare mamac   Seraja e ine Joabere mamac, Joabe eki h cne Geharasim hae bawec. Jan  met  bapa  ic jumbinŶte hae z ne  iuc mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme Jefune  ok -ticne Kalebe ere  ok f c ine z iuc: Iru, Ela   Nam. Eme Elare  ok a ine Kenazi. ¹⁶ Eme Jehalele ere  ok f c ine z iuc: Zifi, Zifa, Tiria   Asarele. ¹⁷ Eme Ezerare  ok f c ine z iuc: Jetera, Merede, Efere   JalonŶ. Eme Meredezi Faraore ot  Bitia rome eki  ok f cne kiwec-jopar  rocjopawec janere z ne ine z iuc: Miriam, Samai   Isiba. Eme Isiba e Esitemoare mamac. ¹⁸ Ehame  on Ŷ-ticne e Juda  okaczi Jerede rowec, eme eki Gedoro hae bawec, er  Hebere rowec, eme eki Soko hae bawec   zuhucker  Jekutie rowec, eme eki Zanoa hae bawec. ¹⁹ Eme Nahamte senŶ, Hodiare  on Ŷ h cne ere  ok a jahec jahe Garami  ic Keila   Makati  ic Esitemoa jahere mamac jupic. ²⁰ Eme SimonŶte  ok f c ine z iuc: AmnonŶ, Rina, BeŶ-HananŶ   TilonŶ. Eme Isire  ok a jahec ine Zoheti   BeŶ-Zoheti. ²¹ Eme Judare  ok a Sela ere  ok f c ine z iuc: Ero, e Leka hae bawec, er  Lada, e Maresa hae bawec, er  Bete-Asibea haeo qoruc qanqan bahuc jumbinŶ janere garikinŶf c. ²² Er  Jokim   Kozeba  ic   Joasi   Sarafa. Jan  Moabi m renŶte  ic fekiecne juku Betelehem haeo risiembinŶ. (BinanŶ zi ranqane j mb Ŷ.) ²³  ic i jan  h cne kuzi bapa  iczi Netaim   Gedera haeo  ec juc embinŶ. Jan  ira  icwofunŶte gie bahuc jumbinŶ.

Simeon q ricf c-ticne janere z ne

²⁴ Simeonte nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nemuele, Jamiñ, Jaribi, Zera â Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Saulure nokâ ine Salum â Salumte nokâ ine Mibesam â Mibesamte nokâ ine Misima. ²⁶ Eme Misimare nokâ ine Hamuele â Hamuele ere nokâ ine Zakuru, Zakurure nokâ ine Simeï. ²⁷ Simeï nokâfâcne 16 â otâfâcne 6 jumbiñ. Qafâcne jañere naru motecfâc ine bocjaha mi fuambiñ, me jañere garikiñfâc jañe Judañic jañere sâc wâc mi sawemiñ. ²⁸ Jañe hae zinjuc ira jumbiñ: Bere-Seba, Molada â Haza-Sua, ²⁹ Biliha, Ezem â Tolada, ³⁰ Betuele, Horima â Zikilaga, ³¹ Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susim, Bete-Biri â Saraim. Jañe hae ira ñeñe juju ewefuhuc juhapie juku Dawidizi ñicwofuñ ewec. ³² Erâ zuhuckerâ hae-jeñic memoc zinjuc ñerawec: Etam, Aiñ, Rimon, Token â Asañ. ³³ Eme hae kâcçene i jañe rârec-jopahuc hae piic piic gâcne ñerakupie Baali haeo fisiwec. Eme jañe hae ira ñeñe juju ehuc ñic gañne gañne fua wefumbiñ jañere zâñe biri soñañkepie fowec.

³⁴ Zâñe biri-jeñic zinjuc fowec: Mesoba, Jamelec â Amaziare nokâ Josa. ³⁵ Joele, Josibiare nokâ Jehu, e apa ñosa jahecne ine Seraja â Asiele. ³⁶ Elioenai, Jakoba, Jesohaja, Asaja, Adiele, Jesimiele â Benaja. ³⁷ Erâ Sifire nokâ Ziza; e mamac ñosa â apa ñiric ñurucfâcne jañere zâñe ine zinjuc: Aloñ, Jedaja, Simiri â Semaja. ³⁸ Eme zâñe-jeñic mukicne ñic i jañe guru-jeñicko ñic fekicne jumbiñ. Ehame garikiñfâc-jeñic jañe mâretéc sawemiñ. ³⁹ Eme jañe lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic jañere sopâc kecçañ basarâ raku Gedoro hae heririñ wâñeñ fowec ira fisimbiñ. ⁴⁰ Ehuc ira lama bulimakao jañere mâreñ bianñe â qatiekicne sâko nacgumo roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme mâreñ i rauckerâ juwefumbiñ ñic i jañe Hamte qâricfâc hâcne. ⁴¹ Zâñe biri-jeñic fokac i jañe Juda ñicwofuñ Hisikiazi juhame fisirâ mâreñ ira lama bulimakao jañere boze wiac imackehuc sopâc kecçañ fowecte Meunim ñic mâreñ ira jumbiñ jañe jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ mâreñ-jeñicko ñesanañkemiñ ñeñgopiñ jaha. ⁴² Eme Simeonte qâricfâc jañeraonec 500 jañe Isi nokâfâc-ticne zi jañe micne bajarepie Seiri tikio rambiñ: Pelatia, Nearia, Refaja â Uziele. ⁴³ Ehuc Amaleke ñic zanzañne wisemiñ jañe jopa mizierâ mâreñ ira ñesanañkemiñ ñeñgopiñ jaha.

5

Rubente qâricfâc

¹ Israere mârâc nokâ Ruben ere nokâfâc. Ruben e jâmbomac mârâc nokâ, erâ ine e mamac-ticnere ñonâñ bâsâqorewecte mârâc fufuare wiac biñe i Israere nokâ Josefe ere nokâfâc jañere biñe ewec. Eme irec erâ Ruben e mârâc fufua biri-ticnao mi râekicne. ² Eme Juda e hahac qafâcne jañere ñondenko ñic sanañne juwecte erao fekicne moc fuawec, erâ sifu mârâc fufuare wiac biñe i Josefere ewec. ³ Israere mârâc nokâ Ruben ere nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoron â Karami. ⁴ Eme Joele ere nokâ ine Semaja, â Semajare nokâ ine Gogo, â Gogore nokâ ine Simeï. ⁵ Eme Simeire nokâ ine Mika, â Mikare nokâ ine Reaja, â Reajare nokâ ine Baali. ⁶ Eme Baalire nokâ ine Bera, E ine Asiria ñicwofuñ Tigela-Pilesezi kâpâcwâruo barawec. Bera e Rubente qâricfâc jañere fekicne juwec. ⁷ Eme ere soctofafâc gañne gañne fua wefumbiñ â garikiñ-jeñic sâc jurangopiñ jañere biri ine zinjuc: Jiele e fekicne-jeñic juwec; erâ Zekaria ⁸ â Azazi nokâ-ticne Bela, erâ apa ñosa jahecne Sema â Joele. Bela e Aroe haeo juhuc Nebo â Baali-Meon hae i mâmâc soñañ-jofawec. ⁹ Erâ e bulimakaofâc-jeñic jañe Gileade mâreñko sawemiñte zoañ wewefunaopec Eufрата opâ zinjuc mâreñ burocñere qañeñnao wâc ñec juc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jañe Saulore damenko Hagiri ñic jañehéc qaçac ehuc jopambiñ. Ehuc Gileade mâreñ zoañ wewefunaopec mâreñ fowec i sâcke-fârerâ boze-jeñicko ñeñe juju embiñ.

Gadere qâricfâc

¹¹ Eme Gadere nokâfâc jañe Rubente qâricfâc jañere ñifecnao Basañ mâreñko ñeñe juju ehapie raku Saleka haeo fisiwec jañere zâñe zinjuc: ¹² Joele e fekicne juwec; ere

wahamicne ine Safam; ehame Jamaï â Safati, ñic injuczi Basañ mârenko jumbiñ. ¹³ Eme soctofafâc-jeñic jañere garikiñ 7 ine kecziñuc: Mikae, Mesulam, Seba, Jorai, Jakan, Zia â Ebere. ¹⁴ Ñic i jañe hâcne Huri ñokâ-ticne Abihai ere ñokâfâc. Eme Abihaire apa ñiric ñuruc ine ziñuc: Jaroa, Gileade, Mikae, Jesisai â Buzi. ¹⁵ Eme Ahi Abadieie ñokâ-ticne â Gumire ñosa hâcne, e garikiñ-jeñicko ñic fekiecne juwec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme jañe Gileade mârenko â Basañ mârenko hae ñerawec ira jurambiñ. Erâ Saronj mârenko lama bulimakao jañere mârenj forawec ira ñeñe juju ehapie raku mârenj-jeñic qañeñnao fisi-fârewec. Ñic i jañe Juda ñicwofuñ Jotam â Israe ñicwofuñ Jeroboam jahere damenjo ganje ganje sâc biric-jopakicne.

Rubeñ Gade â Manase guru dâkâne jañere binanj

¹⁸ Rubeñ â Gade jahere qâricfâc erâ Manase guru dâkâne jañeraonec 44 tausenj 760 jañe ñic hâhâwicmâc, â zikafac jâmbân, erâ maro â zika â tepe wiac-jeñichec juhuc zikare zawiembijn. ¹⁹ Eme jañe Hagiri ñic, â Jeturu, Nafisi â Nodaba ñic jañehac qaqaq embijn. ²⁰ Eme râsi jañe Rubeñ, Gade â Manase guru dâkâne jopaninje babafic epie guru jajahec â nâfocne jañe zikaoa domahuc Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie eki erao râñkembijnje mana-jarehuc Hagiri ñic â bafic-jopambiñ ñic guru i jañe Israe ñic jañere meo râec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme qowifâc-jeñic ziñuc bacjopa rambiñ: Kamele 50 tausenj â lama 250 tausenj â donji 2 tausenj, erâ ñic qâricne 100 tausenj injuc bacjopa rambiñ. ²² Anutuzi zika gie bawecte erâ ñic bocjahazi hâmombijn. Eme Israe ñic jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañere hae mârenko jukuhapie kâpâcwâru damenj-jeñic maickewec.

²³ Manase guru dâkâne jañe fua sawec mâretec ehuc mârenj ziñuc ira ñeñe juju embijn: Basañ, Baali-Herimonj, Seniri â Herimonj tiki. ²⁴ Eme garikiñ-jeñic sâc irec micne ine ziñuc: Efere, Isi, Eliele, Azariele, Jeremia, Hodawia â Jadieie. Ñic i jañe garikiñ sâc irec micne juhuc zâñe biñe rarahec â momori wânzânj jujumbijn. ²⁵ Erâ jañe apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Anutu e sindanj ecnehuc, eki zâñe fai-jeñicko mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec jañere nemuqânj wiac irec sasec sâko bâfuahuc ira sinjembijn. ²⁶ Injuc epie Israere Anutuzi Asiria ñicwofuñ Puli, zâñe-ticne moc Tigela-Pilese, e ecneme fisirâ Rubeñ â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manase guru dâkâne jañe bacjopa rawec. Bacjopa rarâ Hala, Haboro, Hara â Gozanj opâ ira guruc-jopawec junjopienj.

6

Lewi qâricfâc-ticne jañere zâñe

¹ Lewire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ² Eme Kohatire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboronj â Uziele. ³ Eme Amaramte qâricfâc ine ziñuc: Aroñ, Mose â Miriam. Eme Aroñte ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁴ Eme Eleaza e Pinehasire mamac â Pinehasi e ine Abisuare mamac. ⁵ Eme Abisua e Bukire mamac â Buki e ine Uzire mamac. ⁶ Eme Uzi e Zerahiare mamac â Zerahia e ine Merajotire mamac. ⁷ Eme Merajoti e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitibure mamac. ⁸ Eme Ahitibu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Ahimazire mamac. ⁹ Eme Ahimazi e Azariare mamac â Azaria e ine Johananje mamac. ¹⁰ Eme Johananj e Azariare mamac. Eme eki hâne Jerusalem haeo Salomozi ufuñ bawec ira taha bapa juwec. ¹¹ Eme Azaria e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitubure mamac. ¹² Eme Ahitubu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Salumte mamac. ¹³ Eme Salum e Hilikiare mamac â Hilikia e ine Azariare mamac. ¹⁴ Eme Azaria e Serajare mamac â Seraja e ine Jozadacte mamac. ¹⁵ Eme Wofuñzi Juda â Jerusalem jahe Nebukanezare meo râec-jofawec damenj ira Jozadac e kâpâcwâruo fewec.

¹⁶ Lewire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁷ Eme Geresomte ñokâ jahec jahere zâñe ine ziñuc: Libini â Simeï. ¹⁸ Eme Kohatire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboronj â Uziele. ¹⁹ Eme Merarire ñokâ jahec ine ziñuc: Mali â Musi. Eme

Lewire kikefun jaŶe garikiŶ-jenjiç sâc ine ziriç: ²⁰ Geresom, eme ere Ŷokâ Libini â Libinire Ŷokâ Jahati â Jahatire Ŷokâ ine Zima. ²¹ Eme Zimare Ŷokâ Joa â Joare Ŷokâ Ido â Idore Ŷokâ Zera â Zerare Ŷokâ ine Jeateria. ²² Eme Kohatire Ŷokâ ine Aminada, â Aminadare Ŷokâ Kora â Korare Ŷokâ ine Asiri. ²³ Eme Asirire Ŷokâ Elikana â Elikanare Ŷokâ Ebiasafa â Ebiasafare Ŷokâ ine Asiri. ²⁴ Eme Asirire Ŷokâ Tahati â Tahatire Ŷokâ Uriele â Uriele ere Ŷokâ Uzia â Uziare Ŷokâ ine Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Elikanare Ŷokâ jahec jahere zâŶe ine Amasai â Ahimoti. ²⁶ Eme Ahimotire Ŷokâ Elikana â Elikanare Ŷokâ Zofai â Zofaire Ŷokâ ine Nahati. ²⁷ Eme Nahatire Ŷokâ Eliaba â Eliabare Ŷokâ Jeroham â Jerohamte Ŷokâ ine Elikana. ²⁸ Eme Samuere Ŷokâ jahec jahere zâŶe ziriç: Mârâc Ŷokâ Joele, eme ere râpeo ine Abia. ²⁹ Eme Merarire Ŷokâ ine Mali, â Malire Ŷokâ Libini â Libinire Ŷokâ Simeï â Simeire Ŷokâ ine Uza. ³⁰ Eme Uzare Ŷokâ Simea â Simeare Ŷokâ Hagai â Hagainere Ŷokâ ine Asaja.

Dawidizi taha ufunjo gae heninje Ŷic âkendân-jopawec

³¹ Zâzâfc katapazi ŶesanaŶkeme jufehuc Dawidizi Wofunje ufunjo gae gie baniŶte Ŷic zi jaŶe râec-jopawec. ³² Eme jaŶe tutumaŶte qoruc boze ira gie bahuc juhapie juku Salomozi Jerusalem haeo Wofunje ufunjo bawec. JaŶe gie-jenjiç i ââkehoçko bahuc jumbiŶ. ³³ Ŷic â Ŷokâfâc-jenjiç zi jaŶe gie bahuc jumbiŶ: Kohatire qâricfâc jaŶeraonec Ŷic kecziŶuc jaŶe: Gae hehe Ŷic HemaŶ, e Joele Ŷokâ-ticne, Samuere Ŷosa hâcne. ³⁴ Eme Samue e Elikanare Ŷokâ â Elikana e Joramte Ŷokâ â Joram e Eliele ere Ŷokâ â Eliele e ine Toare Ŷokâ. ³⁵ Eme Toa e Zufure Ŷokâ â Zufu e Elikanare Ŷokâ â Elikana e Mahatare Ŷokâ â Mahata e ine Amasaire Ŷokâ. ³⁶ Eme Amasai e Elikanare Ŷokâ â Elikana e Joele ere Ŷokâ â Joele e Azariare Ŷokâ â Azaria e ine Zefaniare Ŷokâ. ³⁷ Eme Zefania e Tahatire Ŷokâ â Tahati e Asirire Ŷokâ â Asiri e Ebiasafare Ŷokâ â Ebiasafa e ine Korare Ŷokâ. ³⁸ Eme Kora e Izarare Ŷokâ â Izara e Kohatire Ŷokâ â Kohati e Lewire Ŷokâ â Lewi e ine Israere Ŷokâ. ³⁹ Ehame qomâ-ticne Berekiare Ŷokâ Asafa e HemaŶte fâreo domawec. Berekia e Simeare Ŷokâ. ⁴⁰ Eme Simea e Mikaere Ŷokâ â Mikae e Basejare Ŷokâ â Baseja e ine Malikiare Ŷokâ. ⁴¹ Eme Malikia e Etenire Ŷokâ â Eteni e Zerare Ŷokâ â Zera e ine Adajare Ŷokâ. ⁴² Eme Adaja e EtaŶte Ŷokâ â EtaŶ e Zimare Ŷokâ â Zima e ine Simeire Ŷokâ. ⁴³ Eme Simeï e Jahatire Ŷokâ â Jahati e Geresomte Ŷokâ â Geresom e ine Lewire Ŷokâ. ⁴⁴ Ehame qanaopec ine qomâfâc-jekic Merarire Ŷokâfâc jaŶeraonec Kisire Ŷokâ EtaŶ eki micne domawec. Eme Kisi e Abadire Ŷokâ â Abadi e ine Malukure Ŷokâ. ⁴⁵ Eme Maluku e Hasabiare Ŷokâ â Hasabia e Amaziare Ŷokâ. ⁴⁶ Eme Hilikia e Amazire Ŷokâ, Amazi e Banire Ŷokâ â Bani e ine Semere ere Ŷokâ. ⁴⁷ Semere e Malire Ŷokâ â Mali e Musire Ŷokâ, Musi e Merarire Ŷokâ â Merari e ine Lewire Ŷokâ. ⁴⁸ Ehame LewiŶic qomâfâc-jenjiç jaŶe Anuture ufunjo qoruc bozeo gie sasawa i baniŶte âkendân-jopakicne.

Aronje qâricfâc

⁴⁹ Eme Aronje Ŷokâfâc jaŶe Anuture kiŶaŶŶic Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâçko Israe Ŷic jaŶere erâ furu dindiŶte gie bahuc alatao qowi bâzi â hosâc âsu rike jumbiŶ. ⁵⁰ Eme Aronje Ŷokâ ine Eleaza â Eleazare Ŷokâ Pinehasi â Pinehasire Ŷokâ ine Abisua, ⁵¹ â Abisuare Ŷokâ Buki â Bukire Ŷokâ Uzi â Uzire Ŷokâ ine Zerakia. ⁵² Eme Zerakiare Ŷokâ Merajoti â Merajotire Ŷokâ Amaria â Amariare Ŷokâ ine Ahitubu. ⁵³ Eme Ahitubure Ŷokâ Zadoko â Zadokore Ŷokâ ine Ahimazi.

Lewi guru jaŶere hae (Jos 21:1–42)

⁵⁴ MârêŶ majenjiçkoa hae mârêŶ ro rauc embiŶ sâc hae-jenjiç ziriç Ŷerawec: Aronje qâricfâc, Kohatire garikiŶ hâcne, jaŶere qâsâi qambiŶ. ⁵⁵ Ehuc Juda mârêŶko Heboron hae Ŷewec i mecne â rârec rârec mârêŶ sopâc kecqaŶhec forawec i mâmâc jarembiŶ.

⁵⁶ Ehuc hae irec hesarac mâreŶ â hae piic piic ine Jefune ņokâ-ticne Kalebe rĂcnembiŶ.
⁵⁷ Eme AronŶe qĂricfĂc jaŶe ņeŶezic hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ziŶuc jarembiŶ:
 Heboron, Libina, Jatiri â Esitemoa, ⁵⁸ HileŶ, Debiri; ⁵⁹ AsaŶ â Bete-Semesi. ⁶⁰ Eme
 BenjaminŶ guru jaŶeraonec ine Geba, Alemeti â Anatoti hae iŶuc jarembiŶ. IŶuc
 ejarepie garikiŶ-jeŶic sĂc hae-jeŶic 13 ņerawec.

⁶¹ Eme Kohati guru gĂcne sĂko jaŶere qĂsĂi mocwĂc qahuc Manase guru dĂkĂne
 jaŶeraonec hae 10 jarembiŶ. ⁶² Eme Isasa, Ase, Naftali â Manase jaŶeraonec ine BasaŶ
 mâreŶko hae 13 Geresomte qĂricfĂc garikiŶ-jeŶic sĂc jarembiŶ. ⁶³ Eme Ruben, Gade
 â SebulonŶ guru jaŶeraonec ine hae 12 Merarire qĂricfĂc garikiŶ-jeŶic sĂc jarembiŶ.
⁶⁴ Israe ņic jaŶe Lewi guru hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec iŶuc hĂcne jarembiŶ. ⁶⁵ ErĂ
 Juda, SimeonŶ â BenjaminŶ guru jaŶeraonec hae faic mukicne i wĂc iŶuc jaha qĂsĂi qahuc
 jarembiŶ.

⁶⁶ Eme Kohatire ņokĂfĂc jaŶere garikiŶfĂc gĂcne jaŶe Eferaim guruo mâreŶ jarekicne
 ira hae rombiŶ. ⁶⁷ JaŶe ņeŶezic hae ziŶuc hĂcne jarekicne: Eferaim tiki mâreŶko
 Sikem hae i mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec â Gezera hae i wĂc mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec,
⁶⁸ Jokemeam hae i mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec, Bete-HoronŶ hae i wĂc mâreŶ sopĂc
 kecqĂŶhec â GatirimonŶ hae i wĂc mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec. ⁶⁹ ErĂ AjalonŶ hae i mâreŶ
 sopĂc kecqĂŶhec â Gate-RimonŶ hae i wĂc mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec. ⁷⁰ Eme Manase
 guru dĂkĂne jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec Kohatire qĂricfĂc gĂcne sĂko
 ziŶuc jarembiŶ: Anera â Bileam.

⁷¹ Eme Geresomte qĂricfĂc jaŶe ine Manase guru dĂkĂne jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ
 sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ziŶuc jarembiŶ: BasaŶ mâreŶko GolanŶ â Asitaroto. ⁷² Eme Isasa guru
 jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ine ziŶuc: Kedesi â Daberata, ⁷³ Ramoti
 â Anem. ⁷⁴ Eme Ase guru jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ine ziŶuc:
 Masali â AbadonŶ, ⁷⁵ Hukoko â Rehobo. ⁷⁶ Eme Naftali guru jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ
 sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ine ziŶuc jarembiŶ: Galilaia mâreŶko Kedesi hae i â HamonŶ erĂ
 Kiriataim. ⁷⁷ Eme Merarire qĂricfĂc gĂcne sĂko jaŶe SebulonŶ guru jaŶeraonec hae â
 mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ine ziŶuc jarembiŶ: Rimono â Taboro. ⁷⁸ ErĂ JordanŶ ņifecnao
 zoaŶ wewefunaopec Jeriko hae ņewecko ine RubenŶ guru jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ
 sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ziŶuc jarembiŶ: MĂreŶ burocnao Bezere hae â Jaza ⁷⁹ erĂ Kedemoti
 â Mefata. ⁸⁰ Eme Gade guru jaŶeraonec hae â mâreŶ sopĂc kecqĂŶhec ine ziŶuc
 jarembiŶ: Gileade mâreŶko Ramoti hae i â Mahanaim, ⁸¹ erĂ HesibonŶ â Jazere.

7

Isasare qĂricfĂc

¹ Isasare ņokĂfĂc jahec â jahec jaŶere zĂŶe ine ziŶuc: Tola, Pua, Jasubu â SimoronŶ.
² Eme Tolare ņokĂfĂc ine ziŶuc: Uzi, Refaja, Jerile, Jamai, Ibesam â Semue. ņic jaŶe
 hĂcne gaŶne gaŶne fua sawec ewefumbiŶ sĂc jaŶere micne â momori wĂnzĂŶ jĂmbĂŶ
 jumbiŶ. Eme Dawidire damenŶko jaŶere zarezi 22 tausenŶ 600 ewec. ³ Eme Uzire
 ņokĂ ine Izirahia. Eme Izirahiare ņokĂfĂc ine ziŶuc: Mikae, Obadia, Joele â Isia, jaŶe
 memoczi ņic fekicne jumbiŶ. ⁴ Eme kikefuŶ-jeŶicko zuhuckerĂ fua wefumbiŶ sĂc
 momori guru 36 tausenŶ jumbiŶ. ņic i jaŶe ņonĂŶ â ņokĂfĂc-jeŶic bocjaha jujarembiŶ.
⁵ Eme Isasare garikiŶfĂc soctofafĂc-jeŶic gaŶne gaŶne fua wefumbiŶ sĂc ņic momori
 wĂnzĂŶ wosec-jopakicne zare-jeŶic 87 tausenŶ.

⁶ BenjaminŶe ņokĂfĂc jahec â moc jaŶere zĂŶe ine ziŶuc: Bela, Bekere â Jediae. ⁷ Eme
 Belare ņokĂfĂc memoc jaŶere zĂŶe ine ziŶuc: EzibonŶ, Uzi, Uziele, Jerimoti â Iri. JaŶe
 kikefuŶ-jeŶicko micne juhuc momori wĂnzĂŶ jumbiŶ. Eme gaŶne gaŶne fua wefumbiŶ
 sĂc biric-jopapie zare-jeŶic 22 tausenŶ 34 ewec. ⁸ Eme Bekere ņokĂfĂc ine ziŶuc: Zemira,
 Joasi, Elieze, Elioenai, Omiri, Jeremoti, Abia, Anatoti â Alemeti. ⁹ ņic i jaŶe Bekere

ņokâfâc sasawa. Jaņe kikefuņ-jeņicko micne juhuc momori wânzân jumbiņ. Eme gaņne gaņne fua wefumbiņ sâc biric-jopapie ñic momori wânzân zare-jeņic 20 tausen 200 ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jediae ñokâ-ticne ine Bilihaņ; â Bilihaņte ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Jeusi, Benjamiņ, Ehudu, Kenana, 3etaņ, Tarasisi â Ahisaha. ¹¹ Ñic i jaņe hâcne Jediae ere ñokâfâc sasawa; jaņe kikefuņfâc-jeņic jaņerao micne juhuc momori wânzân jumbiņ. Eme gaņne gaņne fua wefumbiņ sâc zikare bazawiec-jopakicne zare-jeņic 17 tausen 200 ewec. ¹² Eme Supim â Hupim jahe ine Irire ñokâ jahec, â Husim e ine Aherire ñokâ.

¹³ Naftalire ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Jaziele, Guni, Jezere â Salum, jaņe Bilihare qâricfâc.

Manasere qâricfâc

¹⁴ Manasere ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Asiriele, e Manasezi Siria ñokac mamare rowec erao fuawec. Erâ ekizia wâc Gileade mamac-ticne Makiri rowec. ¹⁵ Eme Makirizi Hupim â Supim jahere seņ ñonâņ-ticne rowec, zâņene Maka. Eme motec mocwâc zuhuckerâ fuawec, zâņene Zelafiha. Eme Zelafiha e otâfâcne sasawa fuambiņ. ¹⁶ Ehame Makiri ñonâņ-ticne Makazi ñokâ moc rorâ, zâņene Peresi muwec. Â qaticnere zâņe ine Seresi. Eme ere ñokâ jahec ine Ulam â Rakem. ¹⁷ Eme Ulamte ñokâ ine Bedaņ. Ñic i jaņe Makirire ñokâ Gileade ere ñokâfâc, â Makiri e ine Manasere ñokâ. ¹⁸ Ehame seņticne Hamoleke eki ine Isihode, Abieze â Mala rocjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Semidare ñokâfâc ine Ahiaņ, Sikem, Liki â Aniam.

Eferaimte qâricfâc

²⁰ Eferaimte ñokâ ine Sutela. Eme Sutelare ñokâ Berede â Beredere ñokâ Tahati â Tahatire ñokâ Eleada â Eleadare ñokâ ine Tahati. ²¹ Eme Tahatire ñokâ 3abadi â 3abadire ñokâ Sutela. Eme Eferaimte ñokâ jahec Ezere â Eleada jahe ine Gatiņic jaņere bulimakao fiuc ronictē fisipire qâhâmoc-jofambiņ. ²² Ehame mamac-jekic Eferaimzi zoaņ gie bapa bocjaha jahere ki mamakuc ehuc jume hahac qafâcne jaņe bâmiriņkeniņte fisimbiņ. ²³ Eme Eferaimzi ñonâņ-ticne mocwâc iqickeme ñokâ moc kiweckerâ rowec. Rome wiac hâhâwicnezi kikefuņ-ticnao fuawecte zâņene Beria muwec. ²⁴ Eme ere otâre zâņe ine Sera. Eme eki hâcne Bete-Horoņ hae faic â juwic erâ wâc Uzeņ-Sera hae bawec. ²⁵ Eme Beriare ñokâ ine Refa â Refare ñokâ Rezefe â Rezefere ñokâ Tela â Telare ñokâ ine Tahaņ ²⁶ â Tahaņte ñokâ Ladaņ â Ladaņte ñokâ Amihudu â Amihudure ñokâ ine Elisama. ²⁷ Eme Elisamare ñokâ Nuņ â Nuņte ñokâ ine Josua. ²⁸ Eme hae mâreņ-jeņic ro rauc embiņ i ziņuc: Bete hae â hae gâcne, zoaņ wewefunaopec ine Naraņ hae â zoaņ huhunaopec ine Gezera hae â hae gâcne, erâ Sikem hae â hae gâcne erâ Aja hae â hae gâcne. ²⁹ Eme Manasere qâricfâc jaņere mâreņ mao wâc hae ziņuc ñerawec: Bete-Seaņ â hae gâcne, Tanaki â hae gâcne, Megido â hae gâcne, erâ Doro â hae gâcne. Hae ira hâcne Israere ñokâ Josefe ere qâricfâc jaņe ñec juc embiņ.

Asere qâricfâc

³⁰ Asere ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwi â Beria, erâ senjeņic ine Sera. ³¹ Eme Beriare ñokâ jahec ine ziņuc: Hebere â Malikiele. Eme Malikiele e Birizaitire mamac. ³² Hebere e ine Jafelete, Someri, Hotam â senjeņic Sua jaņere mamac. ³³ Eme Jafelete ere ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Pasake, Bimahali â Asiwati. Ñic i jaņe hâcne Jafelete ñokâfâc. ³⁴ Eme qaticne Somerire ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Roga, Jehuba â Aram. ³⁵ Eme qaticne moc zâņene Hotam* ere ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Zofa, Imina, Selesi â Amali. ³⁶ Eme Zofare ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Sua, Harinefe, Suali, Beri â Imira, ³⁷ Bezere, Hoda, Sama, Silisa, Itiraņ â Bera. ³⁸ Eme Jeterare ñokâfâc ine ziņuc: Jefune, Pisipa â Ara. ³⁹ Eme Ulare

* 7:35: Hotam ere zâņe Hebraio dânko Helem mukicne.

ņokâfâc ine zıñuc: Ara, Haniele â Risia. ⁴⁰ Nıç i jaņe hâcne kikefunfâc-jeñic jaņere micne â momori wânzâņ jâmbâņ, erâ jaņe fekcicne jaņere fekcicne. Eme gaņne gaņne fua wefumbiņ sâc zikare bazawiec-jopahuc biric-jopakicne ñic zare-jeñic 26 tausen ewec.

8

Benjaminje qâricfâc

¹ Benjamin e mârâc ñokâ-ticne Bela, erâ Asibele, Ahara, ² Noha â Rafa jaņere mamac. ³ Eme Belare ñokâfâc ine zıñuc: Adari, Gera, Abihudu, ⁴ Abisua, Naemaņ, Ahoa, ⁵ Gera, Sefufâņ â Hurañ jaņere mamac. ⁶ Eme Ehudure ñokâfâc zıñuc jaņe Geba haeo kikefunfâc-jeñic jaņere micne juhapie kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Manahati haeo bacjopa rakicne: ⁷ Naemaņ, Ahia â Gera, zâņe-ticne moc Hegelam. E Uza â Ahihudu jahere mamac. ⁸ Eme Saharaim e ñonâņ jahec-ticne Husim â Bara sorec-jofame rapire juhame Moabi mâreņko ñokâfâcne fuambiņ. ⁹ Eme ñonâņ-ticne Hodesi erao ñokâfâcne zıñuc fuambiņ: Jobabe, Zibea, Mesa, Malikam, ¹⁰ Jeuzi, Sakia â Miriam. Saharaimte ñokâfâc i jaņe kikefunfâc-jeñic jaņere micne jumbiņ. ¹¹ Erâ Husimte ñokâ jajahec fuapic: Abitubu â Elepali. ¹² Eme Elepalire ñokâfâc ine zıñuc: Ebere, Misam â Semeđe. Eme Semeđe eki Ono â Lode hae â gâcne barawec. ¹³ Eme Beria â Sema jahe ine kikefunfâc-jeñic Ajaloņ haeo ñeņe juju ehuc Gati hae rune jopa jâpec ejarembiņ jaņere micne jupic. ¹⁴ Erâ Ahio, Sasake â Jeremoti. ¹⁵ Eme Zebadia, Arada, Edere, ¹⁶ Mikae, Isipa â Joha jaņe Beriare ñokâfâc. ¹⁷ Eme Zebadia, Mesulam, Hiziki, Hebere, ¹⁸ Isimerai, Izilia â Jobabe jaņe Elepalire ñokâfâc. ¹⁹ Eme Jakim, Zikiri, Zabidi, ²⁰ Elienai, Ziletai, Eliele, ²¹ Adaja, Beraja â Simarata jaņe ine Simeire ñokâfâc. ²² Eme Isipaņ, Ebere, Eliele, ²³ Abadoņ, Zikiri, Hanaņ, ²⁴ Hanania, Elam, Anetotia, ²⁵ Ifedeja â Penuel jaņe ine Sasahere ñokâfâc. ²⁶ Eme Sameserai, Seharia, Atalia, ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jaresia â Zikiri jaņe ine Jerohamte ñokâfâc. Nıç i jaņe gaņne gaņne fua wefumbiņ sâc kikefunfâc-jeñic jaņere fekcicne jumbiņ. Jaņe hâcne Jerusalem haeo ñeņe juju embiņ.

Saulo kikefunfâc-ticne jaņere zâņe biri

(Bin I 9:35–44)

²⁹ Jeiele e Gibeoņ hae barâ ira juwec, ñonâņ-ticnere zâņe Maka. ³⁰ Jeiele mârâc ñokâ-ticnere zâņe Abadoņ, ere râpeo ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nadaba, ³¹ Gedoro, Ahio, Zakere, ³² â Mikiloto fuambiņ. Mikiloto e Simeare mamac. Nıç i jaņe soctofafâc-jeñic jaņehec qâqârâņgeņ ehuc Jerusalem haeo mâmâc jumbiņ. ³³ Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e Jonataņ, Malikisua, Abinada â Esebali jaņere mamac. ³⁴ Eme Jonataņte ñokâ ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ³⁵ Eme Mikare ñokâfâc ine zıñuc: Pitoņ, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ³⁶ Eme Ahazi e Joadare mamac â Joada e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â Zimiri jaņere mamac, â Zimiri e ine Mozare mamac. ³⁷ Eme Moza e ine Bineare mamac; eme Rafa e Bineare ñokâ â Eleasa e Rafare ñokâ â Azela e Eleasare ñokâ. ³⁸ Eme Azela e ñokâfâcne 6 jumbiņ, zâņe-jeñic ine zıñuc: Azarikam, Rokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hanaņ. Nıç i jaņe hâcne Azelare ñokâfâc sasawa. ³⁹ Eme qaticne Esekire ñokâfâc ine zıñuc: Ulam e mârâc ñokâ-ticne, eme ere râpeo Jeusi, ehame ere râpeo ine Elifele. ⁴⁰ Eme ulamte ñokâfâc tepeniç momori wânzâņ jâmbâņ jumbiņ. Erâ jaņere ñokâ â ñosafâc bocjaha jumbiņ. Nıç i jaņe Benjamin ñic sasawa.

9

Babe mâreņkonec risiemiņ jaņere zâņe

(Neh 11:1–24)

¹ Israe Țic jaȚe gaȚne fua wefumbiȚ sĂc qĂreȚ-jopakicne. Eme i Israe ȚicwofuȚ jaȚere Papiia Qizecko qĂreȚkecicne. Eme JudĂȚic jaȚe Anutu rĂpeckepie kĂpĂcwĂru bacjoparĂ Babe mĂreȚko bacjopa rakicne. ² Eme hae mĂreȚ-jeȚicko juniȚte mocwĂc risiembiȚ ine Israe Țic, taha bapa, LewiȚic hĂcne, Ă taha ufuȚko kiȚaȚ gie gĂcne bambiȚ jaȚe. ³ Eme JudĂȚic Ă BenjaminȚic Ă Eferaim Ă Manase Țic gĂcne jaȚe Jerusalem haeo ira fisirĂ ȚeȚe juju embiȚ. JudĂȚic ine ziȚuczi jumbiȚ: ⁴ Amihudure ȚokĂ Uta, Amihudu e Amirire ȚokĂ Ă Omiri e Imirire ȚokĂ Ă Imiri e ine Banire ȚokĂ. Eme Uta e Judare ȚokĂ Pereze ere qĂric moc. ⁵ Eme Selare qĂricfĂc jaȚeraonec ine mĂrĂc ȚokĂ-ticne Asaja Ă ȚokĂfĂcne. ⁶ Eme Țerare qĂricfĂc jaȚeraonec ine Jeuele Ă soctofafĂc-ticne, jaȚe zare-jeȚic 690. ⁷ Eme BenjaminȚic qĂricfĂc ine Mesulamte ȚokĂ Salu; Mesulam e Hodawiare ȚokĂ Ă Hodawia e Hasenuare ȚokĂ. ⁸ ErĂ Jerohamte ȚokĂ Ibeneja Ă Uzire ȚokĂ Ela; Uzi e Mikirire ȚokĂ. ErĂ Sefatiare ȚokĂ Mesulam; Sefatia e Reguele ere ȚokĂ Ă Reguele e ine Ibanijare ȚokĂ. ⁹ JaȚe gaȚne gaȚne fua wefumbiȚ sĂc soctofafĂc-jeȚic jaȚehc qĂturepie zare-jeȚic 956 ewec. Țic i jaȚe kikefuȚfĂc-jeȚic jaȚere micne hĂcne.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jaȚeraonec ine Țic kecziȚic jaȚe Jerusalem haeo jumbiȚ: Jedaja, Jojaribi Ă JakiȚ. ¹¹ ErĂ Hilikiare ȚokĂ Azaria, Hilikia e Mesulamte ȚokĂ Ă Mesulam e Zadokore ȚokĂ Ă Zadoko e Merajotire ȚokĂ Ă Merajoti e Ahitubure ȚokĂ. Ahitubu eki hĂcne Anuture ufuȚte micne sĂko juwec. ¹² ErĂ Jerohamte ȚokĂ Adaja; Jeroham e Pasahurure ȚokĂ Ă Pasahuru e ine Malikiare ȚokĂ. ErĂ Adiele ȚokĂ-ticne Masai; Adiele e Jazerare ȚokĂ Ă Jazera e Mesulamte ȚokĂ Ă Mesulam e Mesilemi ere ȚokĂ Ă Mesilemi e ine Imere ere ȚokĂ. ¹³ ErĂ soctofafĂc-jeȚic 1 tausenȚ 760, garikiȚfĂc-jeȚic jaȚere micne hĂcne, jaȚe jaȚehc mĂmĂc jumbiȚ. JaȚe gie bapa saric Țiczi Anuture ufuȚko gie bahuc jumbiȚ.

¹⁴ Eme LewiȚic jaȚeraonec ine ziȚuc: Hasubure ȚokĂ Semaja, Hasubu e Azarikamte ȚokĂ Ă Azarikam e ine Hasabiare ȚokĂ. Semaja e Merarire qĂric moc. ¹⁵ ErĂ Bakabaka, Heresi, Galali Ă Mikare ȚokĂ Matania. Mika e Țikirire ȚokĂ Ă Țikiri e Asafare ȚokĂ. ¹⁶ ErĂ Semajere ȚokĂ Obadia; Semaja e Galalire ȚokĂ Ă Galali e ine JedutuȚte ȚokĂ. ErĂ Asere ȚokĂ Berekia, Ă Asa e ine Elikanare ȚokĂ, Elikana e Netofati Țic jaȚere hae bozeo ȚeȚerĂ juwec.

¹⁷ Eme haere sacmotĂc soȚaȚ ine ziȚuc: Salum, Akubu, TalimoȚ Ă AhimaȚ, eme soctofa-jeȚic Salumzi ine jaȚere fekcicne juwec. ¹⁸ Țic i jaȚe ȚicwofuȚte haesac zoaȚ wewefunaopec i soȚaȚkehuc juniȚte mujarekicne. JaȚe LewiȚic jaȚere hae turuȚne irec haere sacmotĂc soȚaȚ jumbiȚ hĂcne. ¹⁹ Eme Korere ȚokĂ Salum, apa Țosa jahec-ticne Ebiasafa Ă Kora e mecne erĂ apa ȚosafĂcne jaȚere kikefuȚfĂc, soctofafĂc-ticne KorĂȚic hĂcne, jaȚe gie i ruckerĂ qoruc bozere motĂc soȚaȚkehuc jumbiȚ. JaȚe apa ȚosafĂc-jeȚic jaȚe WofuȚte teuȚ i ruckerĂ motĂc-ticne soȚaȚke jumbienȚ irec sĂc jaha ehuc jumbiȚ hĂcne. ²⁰ Eme Elezare ȚokĂ Pinehasi e WofuȚzi ehc juhame juwicnao Israe Țic qĂreȚ-jopahuc juwec. ²¹ Eme Meselemiare ȚokĂ Țekaria e qoruc boze irec motĂc soȚaȚ juwec. ²² Eme motĂcko soȚaȚ juniȚte bĂwosĂec-jopakicne sasawa jaȚere zare 212 ewec. JaȚe hae-jeȚicko gaȚne gaȚne fua wefumbiȚ sĂc biric-jopakicne. Eme Dawidi Ă micne Samue jahe mana-jarepire sĂckeme gie ira rĂec-jopapic. ²³ Eme irec jaȚe jaȚacne Ă ȚokĂfĂc-jeȚic jaȚe WofuȚte ufuȚ, qoruc boze hĂcne, irec motĂc soȚaȚ gie i qizeckerĂ jumbiȚ. ²⁴ Ehuc haere sacmotĂc zoaȚ wewefunao Ă huhunao, erĂ faic Ă juwic fowec i soȚaȚkehuc jumbiȚ. ²⁵ Ehame soctofafĂc-jeȚic hae boze-jeȚicko jurambinȚ jaȚe dameȚ sĂc zoaȚ gie bapa 7 tarame fisirĂ bafic-jopaniȚte mujarekicne. ²⁶ Eme Lewi guruonec haere sacmotĂc soȚaȚ micne jahec Ă jahec jaȚe WofuȚte ufuȚ maȚne maȚne Ă ira wiac furi sĂko forawec i qizeckerĂ soȚaȚkembinȚ. ²⁷ Ehuc Anuture ufuȚ i rĂreckehuc ira ȚeȚe juju embiȚ. UfuȚ hone soȚaȚ ee Ă furic sĂc motĂc roro gie i jaȚere faio fowec hĂcne.

²⁸ Eme jaŋeraonec ɲic gâcne jaŋe râqâc wiac soŋaŋkehuc batac bawarec epie sâc woseniŋte mujarekicne. ²⁹ Ehame gâcne jaŋe ine ɲeŋe â râqâc tirine â poroŋ uucne â waiŋ â wokemaŋ â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac â âsu biaŋ gâcne i soŋaŋkeniŋte âkendâŋ-jopakicne. ³⁰ Ehame taha bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ i râe bâmoc ehuc jâricke jumbiŋ. ³¹ Eme Lewiŋic moc zâŋene Matitia, Korare qâric Salumte mârâc ɲokâ, e poroŋ dadapic bapa i qizeckerâ soŋaŋkeha bahuc jumbiŋ. ³² Eme soctofafâc-jeŋic Kohati ɲic jaŋe ine sabata hombaŋ sâc poroŋ rike bâmoc erâ Wofuŋte maio rârâe gie i qizeckerâ bahuc jumbiŋ.

³³ Eme Lewiŋic garikiŋ sâc irec micne jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋnao juhuc gie gâcne mi bapa ɲafe zoaŋ gae hehe gie bahuc jumbiŋ. ³⁴ Erâ ɲic i jaŋe hâcne Lewiŋic garikiŋ sâc gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbiŋ jaŋere micne bahuc Jerusalem haeo wâc jumbiŋ.

Saulo kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe biri

³⁵ Jeiele e Gibeon hae barâ ira juwec, ɲonâŋ-ticnere zâŋe Maka. ³⁶ Mârâc ɲokâ-ticnere zâŋe ine Abadoŋ, eme ere faicnao fuambiŋ ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nera, Nadaba, ³⁷ Gedoro, Ahio, Zekaria â Mikiloto. ³⁸ Eme Mikiloto e Simeamte mamac; ɲic i jaŋe soctofâc-jeŋic jaŋehac mâmâc jaha Jerusalem haeo jumbiŋ. ³⁹ Eme Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e ine Jonataŋ â Malikisua â Abinada erâ Esebali jaŋere mamac. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonataŋte ɲokâ ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ⁴¹ Eme Mikare ɲokâfâc ine ziŋuc: Pitoŋ, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ⁴² Eme Ahazi e Jarare mamac â Jara e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â Zimiri jaŋere mamac, â Zimiri e ine Mozare mamac. ⁴³ Eme Moza e Bineare mamac; eme Refaja e Bineare ɲokâ â Eleasa e Refajare ɲokâ â Azela e Eleasare ɲokâ. ⁴⁴ Eme Azela ɲokâfâcne 6 jumbiŋ, jaŋere zâŋe ine ziŋuc: Azarikam, Bokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hanan. ɲic i jaŋe hâcne Azelare ɲokâfâc.

10

Saulo â ɲokâfâcne jaŋere hâmoc binaŋ

(Sam I 31:1–13)

¹ Eme Filisa ɲic jaŋe Israe ɲic jaŋehac qaqaç eku Israe ɲic jaŋe wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. ² Erâ Filisa ɲic jaŋe Saulo â ɲokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembiŋ. Ehuc Saulore ɲokâfâc Jonataŋ, Abinada â Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. ³ Eme râsi jaŋe Saulo bâqiŋkehuc kikeo kikeo ecnehapie tepeŋic gâcne jaŋe bâfuârâ zâpâ murumbiŋ. ⁴ Murupie Saulozi maro babaju-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sahac tofa-jeŋic mi hezucicne zi jaŋe fisirâ mu ruruc enarenziŋte go sânduge rorâ izi âke-hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac iŋucne eocte mi afeckewec. Ireç Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâmome honerâ iŋuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmopic. ⁶ Iŋuc ehuc Saulo e jahacne â ɲokâfâcne jahec â moc erâ wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc jaha hâmombiŋ. ⁷ Ehame Israe ɲic wâneŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe momorifâc-jeŋic wisembîŋ i honec-jopambiŋ, ehuc Saulo â ɲokâfâcne hâmombiŋ irec biŋe manarâ hae-jeŋic behe-fârerâ wisembîŋ. Wisepie Filisa ɲic jaŋe fisirâ ira ɲeŋe juju embiŋ.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa ɲic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ jaŋere ɲaqi qoruc wiac hetara-jareniŋte fisirâ Saulo â ɲokâfâcne Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambiŋ. ⁹ Honec-joparâ Saulo e qizec-ticne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembîŋ. Iŋuc erâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie Filisa mâreŋ sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jeŋic â ɲic ɲokac sâko jaŋerao biŋe biaŋ barambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa ɲic jaŋe Saulore maruku i nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋere ufuŋko râembîŋ â qizec-ticne ine Dagoŋ nemure ufuŋko qetickepie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jaŋe Filisia ɲiczi Saulo wiac ecnembîŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ. ¹² Manarâ ɲic tâpiriheç jaŋe faharerâ Saulo â ɲokâfâcne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ i rorâ Jabesi

haeo bafisimbiñ. Ehuc siec-jenñic i hae ira borinfunko duckembiñ. Injuc erâ 30añ gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbiñ.

¹³ Saulo e Wofunje dân qâsuahuc sâcmutâc-ticne mi renkewec â hâmockicne jañe gurin bacneninje wira wâwâsic ejarewec irec erâ injuc hâcne hâmwec. ¹⁴ E Wofunzi gurin bacneocte wira basac mi ewec. Irec Wofunzi e qâhâmorâ uucmañ i Isai ñokâ-ticne Dawidiraio râewec.

11

Israe ñic jañe Dawidi ñicwofunj âkendâñnemiñ (Sam II 5:1–5)

¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Heboronj haeo Dawidiraio tumañne-fârerâ zinjuc âzâcnemiñ: “Manakic, nâñe gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e ñicwofunj juhame jaha go Israe momori zikao bânîe-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopameñ. Ehame Wofunj Anutugezi zinjuc gazawec: ‘Go Israe ñicfâc-nane soñañ-jopahuc fekiecne-jenñic juzemec.’” ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa jañe Heboronj haeo ñicwofunj Dawidiraio tumañne-fârembiñ. Eme Dawidizi ira Wofunje maio jañehet zâzâfic eme jañe Wofunzi Samuerao dân muwec irec sâcko wokemañ ruacnehuc Israe ñic jañere ñicwofunj âkendâñnemiñ.

Dawidizi Zionj hae ro rauc ewec (Sam II 5:6–10)

⁴ Eme Dawidi â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Jerusalem haeo rambiñ. Ira mâreñ rune Jebusi ñic jañe jumbiñte hae irec zâñe wâc Jebusi mujumbiñ. ⁵ Jebusi hae rune jañe ine Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnemiñ: “Go zira mi warezemec.” Injuc mupie Dawidi e sifu Zionj ficsanañ, zâñec Dawidire hae qizec mujumbiñ i rowec. ⁶ Erâ muwec, “Ñic moczi funkerâ Jebusi ñic jopaocmu e momori jañere micne â fekiecne juocmu.” Injuc mume Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabezi funkerâ fewec, irec eki micne ewec. ⁷ Eme Dawidi e ficsanañ ira ñeñe juju ewec. Irec hae ñondenj i Dawidire hae mujumbiñ. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Milo ficsanañ irecnec funkerâ hae bahame kikic efârewec. Ehame Joabezi hae ñondenj gâcne sâko bâpianke-fârewec. ⁹ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunzi ehac juwecte zâñe biñe sâkohec erahuc juwec.

Dawidi micnefâc-ticne jañere zâñe biri (Sam II 23:8–39)

¹⁰ Ñic zi jañe Dawidire ñicfâc tapiri qicwânzâñhec jañere micne juhuc Wofunzi Israe ñic jañere dân muwec irec sâcko ñicwofunj âkendâñnehuc Israe ñic jañehet mâmâc uucmañ-ticnao hone bafic ecnehuc qaqa sanañ embiñ. ¹¹ Dawidire ñicfâc tâpiri qicwânzâñhec jumbiñ jañere zâñe biri ine zinjuc: Hakimoni ñic Jasobeam e ñic qacmomori jahet â moc jañere micne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi 30añ mocjahao ñic 300 âke hâmoc-jopawec.

¹² Ehame ñic tâpirihet jahet â moc jañere ñondenjo ñic moc Jasobeamtao zuhuckerâ juwec zâñene Eleaza. E Ahohi ñic Dodo ere ñokâ. ¹³ E Dawidihet Pasidamim haeo juha Filisa ñic jañe ira zikare tumañnemiñ. Mâreñ ñondenj ira padi gie sâko moc fowec. Eme Israe ñic jañe Filisa ñic jañere hâwic-jopame wisemiñ. ¹⁴ Injuc epie Eleaza e ijaha sanañkerâ domahuc mâreñ ñondenj i ñezickerâ Filisa ñic jopawec. Injuc eme Wofunzi ñezic-jopaha sanañkemiñ.

¹⁵ Filisa momori ñic jañe Refaim wâñeñko teunj âterâ fohapie ñic micne 30 jañeraonec jahet â moc jañe Adulam qânâ hawecko Dawidiraio humbiñ. ¹⁶ Dawidi e damenj ira ficsanañko ñehuc juwec â Filisa momori jañe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ñemiñ. ¹⁷ Eme 30añ mocko wiac mocte añacke sâqoreme zinjuc muwec: “E, mozi Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombâñ ñekac irecnec opâ moc nareme nazapo!” ¹⁸ Injuc mume manarâ ñic tâpiri qicwânzâñ-jenñichec jahet â moc jañe faharerâ Filisa ñic jañere teunj

fotăcneră Betelehem haere motăcko opă nombânŶ Țewec irecnec opă fiară bara Dawidi răcnembiŶ. Eme e opă i mi nână WofunŶe biŶe hoŶkehuc ¹⁹ ziiŶuc muwec: “No wiac iŶucne Anutu-nanere maio moc mi eĵămbăŶkepemu. No Țic zi jaŶe juju-ȚeŶic ġaisockehuc opă bawarembiŶte săcne mi năpemu. No opă irec manape jaŶere soc tinac ekac.” IŶuc muhuc ġikiŶnewec. Țic tăpiri ġicwănzăŶ-ȚeŶicheck jahec â moc jaŶe măsı iŶuc hăcne ehuc jumbiŶ.

²⁰ Ehame Joabere ġa Abisai e Țic micne 30 jaŶere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi răsı 300 âke-hămoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc jaŶerao zuhuckeră zăŶe biŶe săkohec ewec. ²¹ E Țic 30 jaŶe ġăhuc-jopa-făreră micne-ȚeŶic juwec. Ehuc sifu Țic jahec â moc jaŶere săc mi băfuawec.

²² Ă Jojada Țokă-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi Țic tai tăpirihec juhuc wiac ġăcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi Țic momori wănzăŶ jajahec jofawec. Eră sinou wahahuc fowec dameŶ ira hură laioŶ moc nombăŶko hură domaha honeră ġăhămowec. ²³ Eră Aigita Țic zoricne zora săcticne 5 kubi* e ġăhămowec wăc. Aigita Țic e sându-ticne i wătuŶ neŶġocne iŶucne bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa bară rawec. Eme ra Aigita Țic băfuără sându bajuwec i ĵăoc roră e jahacne sânduza âke-hămowec. ²⁴ Jojada Țokă-ticne Benaja e wiac iŶuc ehuc micne jahec â moc jaŶerao zuhuckeră zăŶe biŶe săkohec ewec. ²⁵ E Țic 30 jaŶe ġăhuc-jopa-făreră zăŶe rara săkohec juwec, eră sifu Țic jahec â moc jaŶere săc mi băfuawec. E iŶuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfăc-ticne jaŶere micne âkendăŶnewec.

²⁶ Momori guru jaŶeraonec Țic tai tăpiri-ȚeŶicheck ziiŶuczi jumbiŶ: Joabere ġa Asahele â Betelehem haeonec Țic moc zăŶene Dodo ere Țokă ElihanaŶ. ²⁷ Ă Haroda haeonec Samoti â Peloni Țic Helezi. ²⁸ Eră Tekoa haeonec Țic moc zăŶene Ikesi ere Țokă Ira â Anatoti haeonec Abieze. ²⁹ Ă Husati Țic Sibekai â Ahoki Țic Ilai. ³⁰ Eră Netofa haeonec Maharai â Netofa haeonec jaha Țic moc zăŶene Bana ere Țokă Heleda. ³¹ Eră BenjaminŶ guru jaŶere hae Gibeia irecnec Țic moc zăŶene Ribai ere Țokă Itai â PiratoŶ haeonec Benaja. ³² Eră Gasi opă forakac măreŶ irecnec Hurai â Arobati Țic Abiele. ³³ Ă Baharum haeonec Azamaweta â SalaboŶ haeonec Eliaba. ³⁴ Eră Gizoni Țic Hasem â Harari Țic moc zăŶene Sage ere Țokă JonataŶ. ³⁵ Ă Harari Țic jaha moc zăŶene Sakari ere Țokă Ahiam â Urure Țokă Elifali. ³⁶ Ă Mekerati Țic Hefere â Peloni Țic Ahia. ³⁷ Eră Karamele haeonec Hezero â Ezibaire Țokă Narai. ³⁸ Ă NataŶte ġa Joele â Hagirire Țokă Mibehara. ³⁹ Ă AmonŶic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai, e Zeruĵa Țokă-ticne Joabere maro babaju juwec. ⁴⁰ Eră Itiri Țic Ira â Itiri Țic jaha Garebe. ⁴¹ Eră HitinŶic Uria â Alaire Țokă Zăbadi. ⁴² Eră RubenŶe ġăric Siza ere Țokă Adina, e RubenŶ guru jaŶere micne bapa juwec. Ehame Țic tai tăpiri-ȚeŶicheck 30 jaŶe ehuc jumbiŶ. ⁴³ Eră Makare Țokă HanaŶ â Mitini Țic Josafata. ⁴⁴ Eră Sama â Aroe Țic moc zăŶene Hotam ere Țokă Jeiele. ⁴⁵ Eră Simirire Țokă Jediae â ġaticne TiziŶic Joha. ⁴⁶ Eră Mahawi Țic Eliele â Jeribai â Josawai Țic, i jaŶe hăcne ElenăŶte Țokăfăc. Eră Moabi Țic Itama. ⁴⁷ Eră Eliele â Obede â Mezobai Țic Jasiele.

12

Dawidire babăfcăc Zikilaga haeo fisimbiŶ

¹ Țic zi jaŶe Dawidizi rac warec eocte Kisi Țokă-ticne Saulore eră ġuŶkeră juhame Zikilaga haeo Dawidirao fisimbiŶ. JaŶe Țic tăpiri ġicwănzăŶ-ȚeŶicheck Dawidi zikao bafickembiŶ jaŶere guruonec. ² JaŶe tepeŶic eră tepe motec ġătăcneniŶte mi efefecke jumbienŶ â tacbaŶ-ȚeŶicheck ġănă răeră mefărezi â ġanazi săcne ġătăcne jumbienŶ wăc. JaŶe BenjaminŶ guruonec Saulore soctofăc. ³ Eme micne i Ahiezezi juwec. Eme ere

* **11:23:** 1 kubi i săcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec săc.

răpeo Joasi; jahe mămăc jaha Gibeaa haonec ņic moc zăņene Sema ere ņokă jahec. Ehame jahere răpeo ine Azamawetare ņokă jahec Jeziele â Peleti. Eră Anototi haonec Beraka â Jehuc. ⁴Eră Gibeon haonec Isimaja; e ņic 30 jaņere ņondenko ņic tai tapirihec juwec eră ekizia ņic 30 jaņere micne juwec. Eră Gedera haonec Jeremia â Jahaziele â Johanaņ â Jozabada. ⁵Eră Eluzai â Jerimoti â Bealia â Semaria â Harufi ņic Sefatia. ⁶Eră KoranŶ Elikana; Isia, Azarele, Joezere â Jasobeam. ⁷Eră Gedoro haonec ņic moc zăņene Jeroham ere ņokă jahec Joele â Zebadia.

⁸ Eme Dawidi e măreņ burocnao ficsanaņko juhame Gade guru jaņeraonec ņic kecziņuczi erao zuhuckembiņ: Maro â sându bajuhuc zika qaqa saric, eră zăņe mai-jeņic i laion jaņere zăņe mai tinac â gagasac-jeņic i qerazi tikio gasackeekac iņucne. Zăņe-jeņic ine ziņuc: ⁹ Micne Ezere, eme ere juwicnao Obadia, eme ere juwicnao Eliaba. ¹⁰ Ehame ere juwicnao Misimana, eme ere juwicnao Jeremia. ¹¹ Eme ere juwicnao Atai, eme ere juwicnao Eliele. ¹² Ehame ere juwicnao Johanaņ, eme ere juwicnao Elizabada â ere juwicnao Jeremia ¹³ â ere juwicnao ine Makebanai. ¹⁴ GadenŶic i jaņe hăcne momori jaņere micne. Eme tâpiri-jeņic boc mi fowec jaņe momori ņic 100 micne bajareninŶe mukicne â tâpiri qicwănzăņ-jeņichec jaņe ine ņic 1 tausen jaņere micne bapa. ¹⁵ ņic i jaņe hăcne funfunke mosa ira Jordaņ opăzi rumi săko fisiră qaņeņe săcke-făreră fohame fotăcneră Jordaņ opă rărec rărec zoaņ wewefunao â huhunao ņic jumbiņ i jaņe jăpec-jopapie wisembiņ.

¹⁶ Ehame Dawidi e ficsanaņko juhame Benjamin â JudaŶic găcne jaņe erao fisimbiņ. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e ra băfuac-jopară ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe âgo enarehuc baficnuniŶe warembienko ine maŶzi hehăron-ņopapemu, me ņoņe kisăfăc-nane jaņerao doc bacnuniŶe warembienko ine norao bahac mi fokacte apa ņosafăc-năņec jaņere Anutuzi honehuc okacne bazu-ņarezejec.” ¹⁸ Iņuc mume ņic 30 jaņere micne Amasai e Mărozi maŶne baafekeme ziņuc muwec: “O Isaire ņokă, năņe gohec domăngopenenŶ, gorao wama fozejec. Anutugezi baficgukacte babaficfăcge jaņerao wama jaha fozejec!” E iņuc mume Dawidizi rocjopară momorifăcne jaņere micne âkendăņ-jopawec.

¹⁹ Ehame Dawidi e Filisa ņic jaņehec Saulo răsı fisicne hame Manase ņic găcne jaņe wiseră DawidiraŶo zuhuckembiņ. Eră ine Filisa ņic fekcne jaņe muc manac eră ziņuc muhuc Dawidi sorembinŶe mi bafic-jopawec: “E behec-năporă bombon-ticne Saulo erao wiseme hămocte biŶe enziŶenkohec.” ²⁰ Eme Dawidi e Zikilaga haŶo fisihame Manase ņic ziņuczi wiseră erao zuhuckembiņ: Adena, Jozabada, Jediae, Mikae, Jozabada, Elihu â Ziletai. ņic i jaņe Manase ņic tausen gurune gurune jaņere micne hăcne. ²¹ JaŶe Dawidi bafickehuc răsı ututuŶ fisi jumbien jaŶehec qaŶac ejumbien. JaŶe ņic tâpiri qicwănzăņ-jeŶicheczi momori guru jaŶere micne jumbiņ hăcne. ²² Ehame ņic jaŶe zoaŶ gie bapa săc Dawidi bafickeninŶe erao zuzuhuc jaha fisikupie Anuture momori guru iŶucne momori guru săko jămbăŶ embiņ.

Momori guru DawidiraŶo fisimbiŶ

²³ Eme momori gurune gurune WofuŶ dăŶticnere săcko Saulore uucmaŶ i roră DawidiraŶo răeniŶe zika wiac-jeŶichec Heboron haŶo fisimbiŶ jaŶere zare ziŶuc: ²⁴ JudaŶic 6 tausen 800 jaŶe sându maro wiac-jeŶichec fisimbiŶ. ²⁵ Eme Simeon guru irecnec ņic tâpiri-jeŶichec hăhăwic tămiric 7 tausen 100 iŶuczi jumbiŶ. ²⁶ Eme Lewi guru jaŶeraonec ine 4 tausen 600 fisimbiŶ. ²⁷ Eră AronŶe kikefunkonec ņic fekcne Jojada ehec ņic 3 tausen 700 fisimbiŶ. ²⁸ Eră Zadoko e ņicmotec zoŶac săko-ticneheczi mamac-ticnere kikefunkonec ņic micne 22 rocjopawec. ²⁹ Eme Saulore soctofăc Benjamin guruonec 3 tausen fisimbiŶ; mărăc jaŶeraonec guru săkozi Saulo kikefunfăc-ticne jaŶerao qohotară jumbiŶ. ³⁰ Ehame Eferaim guru jaŶeraonec ine ņic 20 tausen 800-zi zoŶac săko-jeŶichec â apa ņosafăc-jeŶic jaŶere kikefunko zăŶe biŶe săkohec jumbiŶzi fisimbiŶ. ³¹ Eră Manase guru dăkăne jaŶeraonec ņic 18 tausen jaŶe

Dawidi ñicwofuñ âkendânñeniñte zâñe-jeñic mupie fisimbiñ. ³² Israe ñic jañe weninñuc jaha epie sâckeocmu, irec damenñte fuñne mamana Isasa guruonec ñic fekiecne 200 â soctofafâc-jeñic micjeñic renñe jumbiñ jañe mâmâc fisimbiñ. ³³ Ehame Sebulon guruonec zika qaqa saric jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc Dawidi bafickeninñte zikare wiac sasawa bâmockerâ fisimbiñ. ³⁴ Eme Naftali guruonec momori micne 1 tausenñ â ñic 37 tausenñ jañe sându maro-jeñichec fisimbiñ. ³⁵ Eme Dañ guruonec ñic 28 tausenñ 600 jañe zikare zawierâ fisimbiñ. ³⁶ Eme Ase guruonec momori ñic zikare bazawiec-jopa-hâmokicne 40 tausenñzi fisimbiñ. ³⁷ Ehame Rubenñ, Gade â Manase guru dâkâne Jordanñ ñifecnao jumbiñ jañe 120 tausenñzi zikare wiac sasawa bâmockerâ fisimbiñ.

³⁸ Momori i jañe sasawa zika qaquare sâcko birickerâ Dawidi Israe ñic qâqâhâc sâko jañere ñicwofuñ âkendânñeniñte mañ mocjaha ehuc Heboronñ haeo fisimbiñ hâcne. Ehame wâc Israe ñic gâcne sâko jañe Dawidi ñicwofuñ âkendânñeniñte mañ mocjaha embiñ. ³⁹ Erâ qomâfâc-jeñic jañe nânâ opâ bâmocke-jarembiñte ira Dawidihec zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc juhuc nânâ opâ i nâmbiñ. ⁴⁰ Ehame diguracfâc-jeñic Isasa â Sebulonñ â Naftali jañe donji â kamele â becâsic faio nânâ poronñ jâambozi bakicne â hândânñ wiac zoaño râepie kerenñekicne, erâ waiññ â wokemaññ â lama bulimakao bafisihuc domambiñ. Israe guruo añaç zeri sâko fuawecte inñuc hâcne embiñ.

13

Dawidizi zâzâfic katapa Jerusalem haeo bârisieocte muwec

¹ Dawidi e momori tausenñ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jañere micne sasawa jañehc dâñ muc manac embiñ. ² Ehuc Israe ñic tutumañ-jeñicco zinñuc muwec: “Ñoñe manapie sâckekacko â Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi maname sâckeme Israe ñic mâreññ sâc juranñgopienñ jañerao mecne â taha bapa â Lewinñic hae mâreñ-jeñic sopâc kecqañnehec ira junñgopienñ jañerao mâmâc dâñ râepene rame zira warezepienñ. ³ Warepie Anutu-nâñecte zâzâfic katapa i mocwâc bârisienzepeneñ. Nânâc Saulore damenñko behe sanañke-jâmbânñkembenñ hâcne.” ⁴ Eme ñic sasawa jañe dâñ i manapie sâckeme tutumañ-jeñiczi qâtâc hewec.

Dawidi e zâzâfic katapa roocte rawec (Sam II 6:1–11)

⁵ Eme Dawidizi Anuture zâzâfic katapa Kiriati-Jearim haeonec bârisieninñte Israe ñic Aigita hae Sihoro irecnec raku Hamati haere motâcko fisiwec mâreññ nondeññ ira jumbiñ jañe hetumañ-jopawec. ⁶ Eme Dawidi â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Wofuñ Anutu e kerubim qâhuc-jofarâ juhame zâñe-ticne riwaseckembiññ ere zâzâfic katapa bârisieninñte Juda hae Bala, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, ira rambiñ. ⁷ Ehuc Anuture zâzâfic katapa i Abinadare fickonec rorâ keretac qâricnao herâ bawarembiñ. Ehame Uza â Ahio jahe keretac guriññ bapic. ⁸ Ehame Dawidi â Israe ñic jañe zenñgoma Anuture maio zoqâchec jaha gae â kulele â gita â wonñgânñ â kanñkuc â qenñjenichec domahuc zeri sâko embiñ.

⁹ Inñuc erâ raku Kidonñte padi qâqâmârânñ tomao fisimbiñ. Eme ira bulimakao jañe heguc qâguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basanañkewec. ¹⁰ Uza e katapa bâuawecte Wofuñzi mana gâpârecnerâ qame mai-ticnaoa hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e Wofuñte kimbenñzi Uzarao fua tâcnewec irec maname ñemâckewec. Eme mâreññ nondeññ irec zâñe Peresuzâ mukicne, eme zâñe i damenñzi fokac jaha. ¹² Eme zoaññ ira Dawidizi Anuture hâwickeme zinñuc muwec: “No Anuture katapa wemocko ficnaneo barapemu?” ¹³ Dawidi e inñuc murâ katapa i hae qizec-ticnao e jahacne ficko mi barawec. E rorâ Gitiñic Obededomte ficko heme ñewec. ¹⁴ Eme Anuture katapazi Obededomte ficko wiacfâcne jañehc mosa jahec â moc ñewec. Eme Wofuñzi Obededomñ â wiacfâcne erâ wiac focnewec jañe ehâmo-jarewec.

14

Hiramzi Dawidire maname sâckewec (Sam II 5:11–12)

¹ Eme Tiro ñicwofuñ Hiramzi Dawidira o kiñanñic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jâmâzâc jâc wiac râecnewec. Erâ qânâzi fic bapa ñic â kamunda râec-jopame jañe rarâ Dawidire fic moc bambiñ. ² Injuc epie Dawidizi ziñuc mana tarawec: Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ jupemurâ Wofuñzi hume ketenñ enarewec â Israe ñicfâc-ticne jañere erâ uucmañ-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem haeo Dawidire naru motec fuambiñ (Sam II 5:13–16; Bin I 3:5–9)

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo ñonânñfâc-ticne mocwâc zuhuckerâ rocjopawec. Rocjopame naru motecfâc-ticne gâcne zuhuckerâ fuambiñ. ⁴ Eme naru motec Jerusalem haeo fuambiñ jañere zâñe ziñuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natañ â Salomo, ⁵ Ibiha, Elisua â Elipaleti, ⁶ Noga, Nefege â Jafia, ⁷ Elisama, Beliada â Elifele.

Dawidizi Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec (Sam II 5:17–25)

⁸ Israe ñic jañe Dawidi wokemañ ruacnerâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic âkendânñembiñ. Filisa ñic jañe biñe injuc manarâ e bâfuarâ qaninñte fisimbiñ. Eme Dawidi e biñe-jeñic manarâ jopaocte rawec. ⁹ Ehame Filisa ñic jañe Refaim wânênko râsi ututuñ fisimbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofuñ wiocnehuc muwec, “No Filisa ñic râsi sâcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo sâcne râec-jopacmu?” Injuc wiome Wofuñzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne fec, eme no Filisa ñic gore meo râec-jopa-jâmbânñkepemu.” ¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Dawidi e mârenñ ñondenñ moc, zâñene Baali-Perazim, ira ferâ Filisa ñic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec: “Anutuzi bânîe-narehuc opâ rumi injucne erâ menaneonec kisâfâc-nane âke rârâec-jopawec.” Irec hâcne mârenñ ñondenñ irec zâñe Baali-Perazim* mukicne. ¹² Eme Filisa ñic jañe nemuqânñ wiac-jeñic ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidizi ñic ejareme rikembiñ.

¹³ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Refaim wânênko mocwâc râsi fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e Anutu mocwâc mu wioc ecneme Anutuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getâc-jopahuc rarâ râpe-jeñicko binawec jâc domakackopec fisi-jarezemec. ¹⁵ Erâ kike fânânñ-jeñiczi sawao fotâcneme manarâ izia zika fuñkezemec. Anutu no bânîe-garehuc Filisa momori ñic jopapemu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e Anutuzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. Ehuc Filisa ñic Gibeonñ haonec jopa jopa raku Gezera haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidire zâñe biñezi mârenñ sâc rafârewec. Ehame Wofuñzi ñic gurune gurune ejareme e arañ bacnembiñ.

15

Anuture katapa Jerusalem haeo barambiñ (Sam II 6:12–23)

¹ Juku Dawidi e hae qizec-ticnao e jahacne fic bafârerâ Anuture qorac tapa katapa irec hae hezâwewec. Ehuc irec boze moc bawec. ² Erâ muwec, “Lewiñic jañe sawa Anuture katapa renñkenzepeñ. Wofuñ e jañe hâcne Wofuñte katapa renñkehuc ranqa ranqa e kiñanñ qacneninñte rowosâec-jopawec.” ³ Erâ Dawidi e mârenñ hezâwewec ira Wofuñte katapa bafisininñte Israe ñic zengoma Jerusalem haeo hetumañ-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc Aronñte ñokâfâc â Lewiñic ziñuc hetumañ-jopawec: ⁵ Kohatire ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Uriele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 120. ⁶ Merarire ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine micne Asaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 220. ⁷ Geresomte ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Joele erâ

* **14:11:** Nânâcne dânko: Râsi âke rârâec-jopa Wofuñ.

qomâfâc-ticne 130. ⁸ Elisafañte ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Semaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 200. ⁹ Heboronñte ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine micne Eliele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 80. ¹⁰ Uzielere ñokâfâc jañeraonec micne Aminada erâ qomâfâc-ticne 112. ¹¹ Dawidi e injuc ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata erâ Lewire qâric Uriele, Asaja, Joele, Semaja, Eliele â Aminada jañe hetumañ-jopawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Lewi guruo apa ñosafâc-ñeñic jañere kikefunjo micne engopien. Irec ñañacne â qomâfâc-ñeñic ñoñe pectâc juhuc eemasañ gie barâ Israere Wofun Anutu ere katapa bawarerâ ñeñe-ticne hezâwepo ira râepie ñezejec. ¹³ Ñoñe qanañ jaha mi reñkembijnñte â mutâcne-nârekicne irec sâcko mu wioc mi ecnembenñte Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi nâñacnao kimbenñ-ticnere funne bataniñkewec.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame taha bapa â Lewire qaric jañe Israere Wofun Anutu ere katapa bafisiniñte eemasañ gie bambijn. ¹⁵ Eme Lewiñic jañe Wofunñte dân Mosezi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Anuturre katapa i pepenjo reñkembijn.

¹⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Lewi guruonec micne jañe qomâfâc-ñeñic bâwosâec-jopapie gae hehuc gita, kulele â kañkuc wiac qapie fânânkehuc fome zeri fânân wâc faharehuc foocte jazawec. ¹⁷ Irec Lewire qâricfâc jañe Joele ñokâ-ticne Hemañ bâwosâembijn. Erâ qomâfâc-ticne jañeraonec ine Berekiare ñokâ Asafa bâwosâembijn. Erâ qomâfâc-jekic jañeraonec ine Kusajare ñokâ Etañ bâwosâembijn. ¹⁸ Eme jañerao zuhuckerâ jañere juwicnao birio zinjuc bâwosâec-jopambijn: Zekaria, Jaziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Benaja, Maseja, Matitia, Elifelehu â Mikineja, erâ motâc soñañ jajahec ine Obededom â Jeiele. ¹⁹ Eme gae hehe ñic Hemañ, Asafa â Etañ jañe aenñ bâbâronzi tela bakicne i qapie dânœocte mujarekicne. ²⁰ Ehame Zekaria, Aziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Maseja â Benaja jañe naru ñokac jañere maracte sâcko kâriñqan qaniñte mujarekicne. ²¹ Ehame Matitia, Elifelehu, Mikineja, Obededom, Jeiele â Azazia jañe ine ñic jañere maracte sâcko kañkuc qaniñte mujarekicne. ²² Eme Lewi guruonec Kenania e gaere micne bapazi gae siric-ticne mana tarawecte erâ gaeo micne bajareocte mucnekicne. ²³ Eme Berekia â Elikana jahe Anuturre katapa motâc soñañkenicte mujactekicne. ²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Sebania, Josafata, Netanele, Amasai, Zekaria, Benaja â Elieze jañe Anuturre katapa bânienecnehuc qeñ qaniñte mujarekicne. Eme Obededom â Jehia jahe wâc Anuturre katapa motâc soñañkenicte mujactekicne.

²⁵ Eme Dawidi â Israe soñañ erâ momori tausenñ gurune gurune jañere micne jañe Wofunñte zâzâfic katapa Obededomte fickonec bawarenñte kiwac qawac ehuc rambijn. ²⁶ Eme Anutuzi Lewire qâricfâc Wofunñte zâzâfic katapa reñkembijn jañe bafic-jopawecte jañe bulimakao ñicne 7 â lama ñicne 7 jaha bâzi rikecnembijn. ²⁷ Dawidi e ñaqi qañqan rojuwec, erâ Lewire qâricfâc katapa reñkembijn jañe wâc injuc jaha ñaqi qañqan sasawa hembijn. Erâ gae hehe ñic jañere micne Kenania e wâc injuc jaha ñaqi qañqan jaha rojuwec. Eme Dawidi e qoruc qañqanzi taha bapa ñaqi bakicne i heme huwec wâc. ²⁸ Eme Israe ñic jañe Wofunñte zâzâfic katapa bafisihuc añañ herâ kañkuc, gita, kulele, qeñ â wonğân qapie fânânkehuc fowec.

²⁹ Eme Wofunñte zâzâfic katapazi Dawidire hae qizecko fisime Saulore otâ Mikali e qâqâtâc katanjo firâ ñicwofun Dawidizi gae wohuc zeri bari eme honerâ manzi qaisockewec.

16

¹ Eme jañe Anuturre katapa bafisirâ Dawidizi irec qoruc boze fârewec irec mañnao hepie newec. Ehame Anuturre maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikembijn. ² Eme Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rikeme tarame Wofunñte zâñeo ñic ñokac jambun-jopawec. ³ Ehuc Israe ñic â ñokac buc poroñ â qowi dâkâne erâ poroñ wainñ hândânhec bakicne i jarewec.

⁴ Erâ Dawidi e zuhuckerâ Lewire guruonec ñic gâcne jañe Wofun Anutu numu wâwâsic â danğe mumutenñ ecnenñte âkendân-jopawec. ⁵ Asafa e micne juwec; eme

ere râpeo ine ñic zĩñuczi jumbiñ: Zekaria, Jeiele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Matitia, Eliaba, Benaja, Obededom â Jeiele. Janẽ gita kulele qaniñte râec-jopawec hâcne. Eme Asafa e telazi goñgoñ bakicne i qaocte mucnewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa Benaja â Jahaziele jahe Anutire katapa mañfunao zuzuhuc jaha qeñ qahuc junicte mujactewec.

Dawidire danje gae

(Mi Mâ 105:1–15; 96:1–13; 106:47–48)

⁷ Eme zoañ ira Dawidizi funkerâ Asafa â qomâfâcne janẽ danje gae zi Wofun hecneniñte hefua-jarewec.

⁸ Wofun danje âzâcnehuc, zâñe-ticne mutaniñkeniñ;
wiac bapa-ticne ñicne ñicne mufua-jareniñ.

⁹ Gae hecneniñ, mumumbian gae hecneniñ,
mâsi sâko-ticne muromacke-fâreniñ.

¹⁰ Tiri zâñe-ticne mu zeri ecneniñ,
Wofun wira basac ecneñgopienzi bubian mananzepien.

¹¹ Wofun e jahacne â tâpiri-ticnere fifisacne finzepien,
ehuc zâñe mai-ticnao zuzuhuc jaha junzepien.

¹² E wiac bipinehec ewec
ehuc mâsi bawec â mumutara dân muwec
irec manasuniñ.

¹³ Kiñaññic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ñoñe,
â Jakobore ñokâfâc bâwosâecfâc-ticne ñoñe
iñuc hâcne eniñ!

¹⁴ Wofun e hâcne Anutu-nâñec,
e mumutara gie-ticne mâren sâc bahuc juekac.

¹⁵ Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
ñic gañne gañne 1 tausen dân mupañke-jarewec
i ranqa ranqa mañkehuc juzokac.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic i Abrahamhec ewec,
erâ Isaka mujomirecnehuc mupañkewec.

¹⁷ Izi Jakobo dânsanañ râcnehuc basananjekewec,
ehuc Israehhec zâzâfic fofo sanañ ewec.

¹⁸ Ziñuc muhuc: “Go Kanaan mâren garepemu,
merâfâcge rauckecmurâ biñe qagarepo i hâcne.”

¹⁹ Dameri ira afecne mac jumbiñ,
jahec maczi mâren ira jaba jumbiñ.

²⁰ Nĩcguru mockonec mocko ñe qatara rambiñ
ñicwofun mocte uucmañkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembiñ.

²¹ Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â janere erâ ñicwofun bâtiñ-jopawec.

²² Ehuc muwec, “Wokemañ ruacfâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo!”

²³ Mâren ñic sasawa ñoñe Wofun gae hecneniñ,
zoañne zoañne bâbâpian-ticnere binañ baniñ.

²⁴ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc janerao mutaniñkeniñ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehuc i ñicne muromacke-jareniñ.

- 25 Wofuñ e kâcçene, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e aran bacnezo.
- 26 Qâpuc nemufâc-jençic jañe qâñ qâqâtâc,
Wofuñ e ine sambâñne sambâñne bâfuawec.
- 27 Zâñe biñe â zai zonzon-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufuñ-ticnao tâpiri â añac zeri fokac.
- 28 Qâpuc ñicguru ñoñe Wofuñ muqaqackeniñ,
Wofuñte tatamac â tâpiri-ticne muqaqackeniñ.
- 29 Wofuñ e zâñe biñe-ticnere sâcko sâseniñ;
taha bafisirâ mai-ticnao fuanñ!
Tiri eri qonañkerâ Wofuñ dapecneniñ.
- 30 Mâreñ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckeniñ,
jambomac, mâreñ basanañkekiecne
qin herâ ñekac.
- 31 Sambâñ e bubian manaoc â mâreñ e zeri eoc,
ehame ñic gurune gurune ziñuc jazaniñ:
“Wofuñ e Fekicne Sâko jukac.”
- 32 Hâwec â irec mañnao wiac qirin qaençopien
jañe fânâñkeniñ,
sopâc â bec qowi jañe kiwaeniñ.
- 33 Erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jañe Wofuñte maio zeri gae heniñ
e mâreñ sâc mumutara gie bazo warekacte inçuc eniñ.
- 34 Wofuñ dançe âzâcneniñ,
e uruc jauñ-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne
fofo sanañ foocmu.
- 35 Erâ ziñuc wâc muzo: “O Anutu bâbâpian-nâñec,
go bafic-nâpoc, ehuc qâzuc-nâporâ
ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
eme nâñe tiri zâñege dançe âzâcnençepeneñ,
â mumbianguhuc mu zeri ençepeneñ.
- 36 Israere Wofuñ Anutu e mutenkezo.
Dameñ tâmiric ewarekiecne
inçuc jaha erahuc juzo.”
Eme ñic ñokac jañe “Jâmbomac” muhuc Wofuñ mumbiankembin.

Wofuñte katapa hone main ecneniñte ñic âkendâñ-jopambin

- 37 Eme Dawidizi Asafa â qomâfâcne jañe zoañne zoañne Wofuñte zâzâfic kata-
pare mañfuñko juhuc hone main ecneniñte râec-jopawec. 38 Ehuc Obededom â
qomâfâc-ticne 68 jañe râec-jopawec wâc. Erâ Jedutuñ ñokâ-ticne Obededom â Hosa
jahe ine motâc soñañ junicte râec-jofawec. 39 Erâ taha bapa Zadoko â qomâfâcne taha
bapa gâcne jañe Gibeon haeo furu mâreñ fowec ira Wofuñte tiri bozeo râec-jopawec.
40 Jañe ira juhuc Wofuñzi Israe ñic jaza mutâc eme sâcmutâcte papia qizecko
qârenkembin fokac irec sâcko zoañne zoañne ñafe furec alatao gâbâ jaha Wofuñ qowi
bâzi rikecnehuc juniñte râec-jopawec hâcne. 41 Eme jañerao zuhuckerâ jumbin ine
Hemañ â Jedutuñ, erâ Wofuñte aki anonoc fofo sanañ foekac irec dançe âzâcneniñte
zâñe-jençic muhuc bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe mâmâc. 42 Eme Hemañ â Jedutuñ jahe

gaere qeŶ â wonŶân erâ gae tirine irec wiac gâcne bajupic. Eme JedutuŶte Ŷokâfâc jaŶe ine motâc soŶaŶkeniŶte bâwosâec-jopambiŶ.

⁴³ Wiac sasawa i tara-fâreme Ŷic Ŷokac jaŶe fic hae-jeŶic sâc rafârepie Dawidi e wâc iŶuc jaha wiacfâcne mu jambuŶ ejareocte hae-ticnao risiewec.

17

Anutuzi Dawidihec zâzâfic ewec (Sam II 7:1–29)

¹ Eme Dawidi e ficticnao ŶeŶe juju ehuc porofete NatanŶ ziŶuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jâmâzâc fic zira ŶeŶe juju ekopac â WofuŶte zâzâfic katapazi ine bozeo Ŷekac.” ² IŶuc mume NatanŶzi Dawidi dân ziŶuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go rarâ manakic sâc ec. Anutuzi gohec jukac hâcne.”

³ Eme Ŷafe ira WofuŶte dân ziŶuc NatanŶtao fuawec: ⁴ “Go rarâ kiŶaŶŶic-nane Dawidi ziŶuc âzâcnec: ‘WofuŶ e ziŶuc mukac: Goki ŶeŶe juju epemurâ fic moc mi banarezemec. ⁵ No Israe Ŷic Aigita mâreŶkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonecteaŶ fic mocko ŶeŶe juju mi ehuc bozeoa ŶeŶe juju ewarehuc jupozî jukopac. ⁶ No Israe Ŷic jaŶehac mâreŶ ira me ira rac warec epo sâc Ŷicfâc-nane soŶaŶ-jopaniŶte mumutara Ŷic âkendân-jopapo jaŶeraonec moc dân ziŶuc moc âzâcnepo me: “Go wemocte jâmâzâc jâczi fic moc mi banarekomec?” ’ ⁷ Irece go kiŶaŶŶic-nane Dawidi ziŶuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri ÇuŶqasaŶ WofuŶ e ziŶuc mukac: No lama bâjâpec-jopahuc kecçaŶ gieo juhaŶtec Israe Ŷicfâc-nane jaŶere fekiecne jucmurâ rocgrupo. ⁸ No ira me ira juekic sâc gohec juekopac. Erâ bânie-garehuc kisâfâcge jopaekopac. Erâ zuhuckerâ mâreŶko Ŷic zâŶe biŶe sâkohec jaŶe iŶucne zâŶe biŶe sâkohec jaha bacgupemu. ⁹ Erâ Israe Ŷicfâc-nane jaŶe ŶeŶe hae moc bâfua-jarepe ira jusanaŶkeniŶmu. Eme ŶeŶe hae jâmbân-jeŶic bâfua-jarepe ira juhapie juwicnao Ŷic repicne gâcnezi jopa sipiric ejarehuc zikare suru jâiŶ ejare jumbienŶ, mâsi wiac iŶucne mocwâc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Erâ juwicnao Israe Ŷicfâc-nane çaŶeŶ-jopaniŶte mumutara Ŷic râec-jopape juhapie wiac fuawec iŶucne mocwâc mi fuarâ fozejec. No kisâfâcge bawahac-jopa-fârepemu. Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŶuc mutaniŶke-garekopac: WofuŶ noni hâcne fic moc bagarepemu. ¹¹ Erâ go juju dameŶge tareme apa Ŷosafâcge çâtec-jopahuc fohaŶtec çâricfâcge jaŶeraonec Ŷokâge moc rowosâepe eki gore tuc qarâ juha no uucmaŶ-ticne dope hutuŶ ecnepemu. ¹² IŶuc ecnehape eki fic moc banarezejec. Eme no uucmaŶ-ticne dope hutuŶ ecnehape raŶqa raŶqa foocmu. ¹³ Erâ no mamac-ticne ehape eki Ŷokâ-nane erâ juocmu, ehame gore juwicnao juwec e aki anonoc-nane jâoc ropo irec sâc ecnehuc mi jâoc ropemu. ¹⁴ No ufuŶ-naneo â uucmaŶ-naneo e basanaŶke-jâmbânkepemu, ehuc eri qaraweŶ-ticne dope hutuŶ ecnehape raŶqa raŶqa foocmu.’ ” ¹⁵ Eme NatanŶ dân sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâcko binaŶ bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e bozeo razirâ WofuŶ maickehuc waha Ŷerâ ziŶuc numuwec: “O WofuŶ Anutu, no Ŷic waha çaqacne â garikiŶfâc-nane jaŶe wâc zâŶe biŶe tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁷ O WofuŶ Anutu, go wiac iŶucnere manatec wawahane eha kiŶaŶŶicgere garikiŶfâc â Ŷic gaŶe gaŶe jufeniŶmu irec dân i mâmâc naza nowatuc emeŶ. ¹⁸ Erâ kiŶaŶŶicge no bafaharecnukicte wemo dân zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O WofuŶ Anutu, go kiŶaŶŶicge nore fuŶne mana tara-fâreekic. ¹⁹ O WofuŶ, go kiŶaŶŶicgere erâ, â maŶgezi mukac irec sâcko wiac qeŶ bipinehec zi ehuc wiac sasawa i muaŶneekic. ²⁰ O WofuŶ Anutu, go iŶucne moc mi jume manaeŶgopenenŶ, goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²¹ Me Israe Ŷicfâcge jaŶe weni jaŶehac sâc hecjopazo? O Anutu, go mâreŶko Ŷicguru gâcne weni jaŶe Ŷicfâcge bacjopacmurâ kiŶaŶ çaqâ gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimeŶ? Erâ zâŶe biŶege saweocte wiac qeŶ bipinehec ehuc Ŷicguru weni jaŶe Aigita mâreŶkonec batarac-joparâ hata-

jenic bâzâwemen, ehuc njicguru gâcne jopa jâpec ejaremen? ²² Israe njic jaŋe hâcne njicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juninŋte dope hutun ejaremen. Ehuc Wofun go gahaczia Anutu-jenic erâ jumen. ²³ O Wofun Anutu, zi ine kiŋaŋnjicge â garikinŋfâcne jaŋere manasuhuc dân mumen i fosanaŋkeocte basanaŋkec, ehuc mumen irec sâc ec. ²⁴ Eme zânege i kecziŋuc muhuc basanaŋkerâ muaŋne rahuc junzepien: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu, eki hâcne Israere Anutu jukac.’ Ehame kiŋaŋnjicge Dawidi nore garikinŋfâc jaŋe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzepien. ²⁵ O Anutu-nane, go gahac kiŋaŋnjicge no fic moc banarecmurâ naza nowatuc emen. Irek kiŋaŋnjicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numu-garekopac. ²⁶ O Wofun, go Anutu fârine, goki hâcne wiac biaŋne zi kiŋaŋnjicge no mupaŋke-naremen. ²⁷ Irek manatec sâckeme kiŋaŋnjicge nore garikinŋfâc jambun-jopazemec. Inuc ejaretec jaŋe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepien. O Wofun, go gahac jambun-jopamen jambun izi jaŋerao fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

18

Dawidizi uucmaŋ-ticne bâsokawec (Sam II 8:1–14)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawisizi Filisa njic joparâ bawahac-jopahuc Gati hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi njic jaŋe wâc bawahac-jopame Dawidi kiŋaŋ qacnehuc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc jumbin.

³ Erâ Zoba njicwofun Hadadeze e Eufрата opâo njicwofun tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocte rahame Dawidizi Hamati haeopec qâhâmowec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e inuc ehuc eraonec keretac 1 tausen â becâsicko rara njic 7 tausen erâ momori kikezi rara 20 tausen inuc jâoc rowec. E inuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsic jaŋere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jaŋere sâc sawa akic-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria njic jaŋe Zoba njicwofun Hadadeze bafickeninŋte Damasko haeonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria njic 22 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Inuc erâ Siria mârenko Damasko haeo momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria njic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko juhuc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc jumbin. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunzi bafickehuc dopecke-jâmbânkewec. ⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere kiŋaŋ qaçafâcne jaŋe maro wiac golzi bakicne barâ jujumbien i rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo râewec. ⁸ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Tibihati â Kuŋ irecnec aen bâbâron bocjaha jâmbân rowec. Eme Salomo e aen bâbâron izi hâcne râqâc sâko â wâtuŋ â râqâc wiac gâcne bawec.

⁹ Eme Hamati njicwofun Tou e Dawidizi Zoba njicwofun Hadadeze â momori gurufâc-ticne jaŋe zeŋgoma bawahac-jopawec irec biŋe manawec. ¹⁰ Manarâ Dawidi bubian dân wiac azâcneocte nokâ-ticne Hadoram soreme njicwofun Dawidiraorawec. Hadadeze e damen sâc Touhec zika qahuc juwec hâcne. Eme Tou e siliwa â gol â wiac gâcne erâ aen bâbâronzi wiac bakicne i râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e njicguru gâcne, Edom â Moabi â Amon â Filisa â Amaleke njic bawahac-jopahuc jaŋeraonec siliwa â gol gâcne rorâ Wofunŋte biŋe qahuc râe jujec inuc jaha wiac i Wofunŋte biŋe qahuc râewec.

¹² Eme Zeruja nokâ-ticne Abisai e Edomnjic 18 tausen Hâwec Wânenko jopawec. ¹³ Erâ Edom mârenko momori râec-jopa rawec. Ehame Edomnjic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko jumbin. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunzi kime dopec ecnewec.

Dawidire micnefâc jaŋere zâne (Sam II 8:15–18; 20:23–26)

¹⁴ Dawidi e Israe njic zeŋgoma jaŋere njicwofun juwec. Erâ njicfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutin bâtin ejare jujec. ¹⁵ Ehame Zerujare nokâ Joabe e momori jaŋere micne juwec. Â Ahiludu nokâ-ticne Josafata eki ine dân mumufua juwec. ¹⁶ Ehame Ahitubu nokâ-ticne Zadoko â Abiata nokâ-ticne Abimelec jahe ine taha bapa jupic. Â Sawasazi ine qâqâren njic juwec. ¹⁷ Ehame Jorada nokâ-ticne Benaja eki ine Kereti njic

â Peleti ñic qaņeņ-jopawec. Â Dawidi ñokâfâc-ticne jaņe ñicwofunĵe kiņaņñic fekcicne jumbiņ.

19

Amonñic â Siria ñic bawahac-jopakicne (Sam II 10:1–19)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Amon ñicwofun Nahasi e hâmomme ñokâ-ticnezi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec. ² Juhame Dawidizi muwec, “Mamac-ticnezi ehâmo-narewecte no Nahasi ñokâ-ticne Hanuņ ehâmocnezepac.” Inuc murâ mamac-ticne hâmowec irec mu bâmiriņ ecneniņte Hanuņtao kiņaņ sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame Dawidire kiņaņñicfâc jaņe Hanuņ mu bâmiriņ ecneniņte raku Amonñic jaņerao fisimbiņ. ³ Fisipie Amonñic fekcicne jaņe Hanuņ ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Dawidi e mamacgere maname feha bâmiriņguniņte ñic zi sorec-jopajec me? Go manatec inuc mi ezejec. Dawidi e kiņaņñic jaņe mâreņ zi hone tâcneku imackeniņte râec-jopajec.” ⁴ Inuc mupie Hanuņ e Dawidire kiņaņñic rocjoparâ meczâwâ-jeņic hejarewec. Erâ ñaqi qoruc-jeņic hoqaņeņ-jeņickoa bôtâcne-jare-fârerâ râec-jopame rambiņ. ⁵ Eme jaņe mâretec mimiembiņ; ehame Dawidizi biņe manarâ kiņaņ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc ziņuc muwec: “Ñoņe Jeriko haeoa juhapie meczâwâ-jeņic wefume sâcne risienzepieņ.”

⁶ Eme Amonñic jaņe Dawidi mâsi repicne ecnembiņ i zâņitarâ Hanuņ â ñicfâcne jaņe Mesopotamia Aram-Maka â Zoba mâreņkonec keretac â becâsicko rara ñic rocjopaniņte siliwa ñemâc-ticne 1 tausen râepie rawec. ⁷ Eme keretac 32 tausen rombiņ. Ehame Maka ñicwofun e momorifâcne jaņehc fisirâ Medeba maickehuc teuņ âtembiņ. Eme Amonñic jaņe zawierâ hae-jeņic ñerawec irecnec zikao fisimbiņ. ⁸ Eme Dawidizi biņe manarâ Joabe â momori ñic tâpirihec sasawa sorec-jopawec. ⁹ Ehame Amonñic jaņe fisirâ hae motâcko zikare birickembiņ. Â ñicwofun fisimbiņ jaņe ine jaņackoan mâreņ taniņnao birickembiņ.

¹⁰ Eme Joabe e zikazi orâņ bârâņ ecnehuc fisiwec i honerâ Israe ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne jaņe bâfâuc-joparâ gâcne jaņe Siria ñic jaņehc qaqac eniņte biric-jopawec. ¹¹ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne gâcne jaņe qaticne Abisairao râec-jopame eki Amonñic jaņehc qaqac eniņte biric-jopawec. ¹² Eme Joabezi muwec, “Siria ñic jaņe boc sananĵeniņmuo ine goki baficnuzemec â Amonñic jaņe boc sananĵeniņmuo ine noni fârâ baficguzepac. ¹³ Nâņâc hâbihec ehuc ñicfâc-nâņec jaņere erâ â Anutu-nâņecte hae ñerakac irec erâ sananĵehuc zika qanzepeneņ. Eme Wofun e jahac manakac sâc ezejec.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ Joabe â ñicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbiņ jaņe Siria ñic jaņehc qaqac ehuc Siria ñic jaņe dockerâ wisembiņ. ¹⁵ Eme Amonñic jaņe Siria ñic jaņe wisepie honerâ inuc jaha Joabe qaticne Abisaihec qaqac embiņ i beherâ wisehuc hae sacmaņko razimbiņ. Razipie Joabe e Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic jaņe Siria ñic bawahac-jopambiņ. Irec Siria ñic jaņe kiņaņ sorec-jopapie rarâ Eufрата opâ ocniņucnao Siria ñic âgofâc-jeņic jumbiņ jaņe jowac-jopapie Hadadezere momori micne Sofakazi bânije-jareme fisimbiņ. ¹⁷ Inuc epie Dawidizi biņe manarâ Israe ñic rocjopa-fâreme Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ jaņerao fisimbiņ. Ehuc jaņehc qaqac eniņte momorifâcne biric-jopawec. Ehame Siria ñic jaņe inuc jaha momorifâc-jeņic biric-joparâ Israe ñic jaņehc qaqac embiņ. ¹⁸ Eku Israe ñic jaņere hâwic-jopame wisembiņ. Wisepie Dawidizi Siria ñic keretacko jujune 7 tausen jopawec, â kikezi rara momori 40 tausen jopawec. Ehuc momori jaņere micne Sofaka e wâc inuc jaha qâhâmowec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe ñic jaņe Hadadezere rurumaņko jumbiņ ñic i jaņe bawahac-jopambiņ. Bawahac-jopapie Dawidihec wama qaqac erâ ere rurumaņko jumbiņ. Siria ñic jaņe inuc juhuc Amonñic mocwâc bafic-jopaniņte mi afeckembiņ.

20

Dawidizi Raba hae ro rauc ewec (Sam II 12:26–31)

¹ Zoanj damenj maickeme njicwofunj jaje zikao rajumbienj damenj ira Joabezi momori guru bânîe-jareme Amonjic janjere mârenj imacke raku Raba haeo fisirâ hae somâckembinj. Dawidi e ine Jerusalem haeoa juwec. Eme Joabezi Raba hae i ima samaki bawec. ² Eme Dawidizi njicwofunj-jenjicte qizecko eridu njewec i heunuckewec. Heunuckerâ honeme njemâc-ticne i 100 ewec. Erâ eridu sahacnao qânâ furi sâko moc njewec. Eme eridu i Dawidire qizecko hepîe huwec. Eme Dawidi e hae irec mafa wiac bocjaha jâmbânj ameckerâ rawec. ³ Ehuc hae irec njic rocjoparâ ejareme sege â kinonj sananj â râriczi gie bambinj. Dawidi e Amonjic janjere hae njerawec ira injuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njicfâcne jaje Jerusalem haeo risiembinj.

Dawidire njicfâc jaje njicsâko jopambinj (Sam II 21:18–22)

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Gezere haeo Filisa njic janjehec mocwâc qaqaç embinj. Ehame Husanjic Sibekazi njicsâko janjere qâric moc, zânjene Sipai e qâhâmowec. Injuc ehuc Filisa njic bawahac-jopambinj. ⁵ Juku Filisa njic janjehec qaqaç mocwâc ekicne. Ehame Jairi njokâ-ticne Elihananjic Gitinjic Goliata ere qa Lami e qâhâmowec. E sându-ticne i wâtunj nenjocne injucne. ⁶ Eme Gati haeo zika mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira njic zânje binj sâkohec moc juwec e njicsâko janjere qâric jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jenjic 24 ewec. ⁷ E Israe njic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-ticne Simeare njokâ Jonatanjic qâhâmowec. ⁸ Njic i jaje njicsâko janjere qâriczi Gati haeo jumbinj. Ehuc Dawidi â njicfâcne janjere meo fehuc hâmo-fârembinj.

21

Dawidizi Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopawec (Sam II 24:1–25)

¹ Eme Sataj e Israe njic râsi ejarehuc Dawidizi Israe njic wosec-jopaocte esoc qafenj ecnewec. ² Injuc eme Dawidizi Joabe â momori janjere micne zinjuc jazawec: “Njone rarâ Israe njic Bere-Seba haeonec ware raku Danj mârenjko fisikac mârenj njondenj ira njic njokac junjopienj jaje wosec-jopanij. Ehuc ware nazapie no njic njokac wezimuc junjopienj irec zare manazepac.” ³ Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Wofunji njic njokacfâc-ticne damenj zinjuczia junjopienj janjere sâc jâuruhuc 100 gurune gurune mocwâc zuhuc-jopaocmu. Njicwofunj-nane, jaje zenjgoma gore rurumanjko jufârenjopienj i! Bombonj-nane, go wemocte irec boc egarekac? Go injuc ehuc Israe njic nânjâcne faio kinj bâfuacmu.” ⁴ Joabe e injuc âzâcne-bipieha sifu njicwofunj e jahacne dânjic sananjkeocte zoqaç ewec. Eme Joabe e faharerâ rahuc Israe njic âtec-jopa-fârerâ Jerusalem haeo mowâc risiewec. ⁵ Risierâ njic njokac wosec-jopakicne qâqâhâc zare-jenjic i Dawidi râcnewec. Eme Israe manjao njic zika qaqaçare sâc jumbinj janjere zare i 1 milionj 100 tausenj â Juda manjao njic zika qaqaçare sâc jumbinj janjere zare 470 tausenj. ⁶ Erâ Joabe e njicwofunje mumutâc irec maname mi sâckewecte Lewi guru â Benjaminj guru jaje mi wosec-jopawec.

⁷ Eme Anutu e wiac irec maname mi sâckeme Israe njic jopawec. ⁸ Injuc eme Dawidizi Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hehesic sâko bâfuahuc wiac i epo, irec zinjuc numu-garekopac: Go kinjnjicge nore kinj bahac i bârâriezemes. No wiac mutucne jâmbânj epo hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Wofunji Dawidire findandânjic mumu njic Gade zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go rarâ Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: No wiac jahac â moc bâmocke-garekopac. Irece go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi garepemu.’” ¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Gade e Dawidiraoc fisirâ âzâcnehuc muwec, “Wofunj e zinjuc

mukac: ‘Wemo wiac fua-gareocte mukomec? ¹² Jara jahec â moc roroc fuaocte mukic? Me mosa jahec â moc kisâfâcge jahe bâqînguhuc kikeo kikeo egarenînte mukic? Me zoan gie bapa jahec â moc Wofunte zika, hucukic mimicne moc hâcne, i mârenj zira fuame Wofunte anelozî Israe mârenj sâc ima gie baocte mukic?’ Irec sorecnujec erao dân okacne weniñuc barâ risiepemu i aimuñ jaha manatâc qâtâc eku mupankec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Dawidizi Gade zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No buzâic ñemâcnere faio fekopac; irec ñicmeo mi fehuc Wofun e jahac buuruc-ticne qârânnea fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁴ Eme irec Wofunzi mume Israe ñic jañerao hucukic mimicne fuame Israe ñic 70 tausenji hâmbin. ¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Jerusalem hae bâsiroweocte anelo-ticne sorewec. Eme anelo e hae bâsiroweocte ehame Wofunzi honeme mi sâckeme wiac hâhâwicne mi fuaocte aka hewec. Ehuc ima gie bahuc juwec anelo e zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, ima gie bâniniñkec.” Eme Wofunte anelo e Jebusi ñic Oronañ ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao domawec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidizi zânje firâ anelo e zika-ticne barâ Jerusalem haeopec fâretîñehuc sambânj â mârenj ñonñondenj-jekicko domaha honewec. Inuc honerâ Dawidi â sonañ jahe matenj qonanjerâ zânje mai-jenñic mârenjko hetutuckembin. ¹⁷ Inuc erâ Dawidizi Anutu zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Noni hâcne ñic ñokac wose qârenj ejarenînte mujarepo. Noni hâcne wiac hehesicne jâmbânj zî epo. Lama guru keci jahe ine wiac moc mi embin. Irec Wofun Anutu-nane, no zîñuc numu-garekopac: Sifu no nahacne â wiacfâc-nane nânje sawa bâtiñ-nâpoc; ñicfâcge jañere faio ine wiac hâhâwicne mi râzemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunte anelozî Gade âzâcne mutâc eme Dawidirao rarâ, eki Jebusi ñic Oronañ ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao Wofunte alata moc baocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Gadezi Wofunte zânjeo dân âzâcnewec i renkerâ ferawec. ²⁰ Oronañ e ine padi qâmârânjkehuc juku forisierâ anelo honewec. Eme ñokâfâcne jahec â jahec mâmâc jumbin jahe hâwic-jopame sonkembin. ²¹ Ehame Dawidizi Oronañtao fisime Oronañzi honehuc padi qâqâmârânj toma-ticnaonec erao rarâ dapecnehuc zânje maiticne mârenjko hetutuckewec. ²² Inuc eme Dawidizi Oronañ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go padi qâqâmârânj toma zî qikiñne-naretec furine bajâmbânjkerâ ira Wofunte alata moc bape ñic ñokac jañerao wiac hâhâwicne fuarâ fokac i omaezejec.” ²³ Inuc âzâcneme Oronañzi Dawidi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnec: “I sâcne roc; erâ ñicwofun-nane, go gahac wiac manakic sâc ezemec. Erâ manac, no bulimakao zî taha bâzi ririkere râekopac â padi qâqâmârânj qaruc forakac zî zocte binje â padi zî taha bâzi ririkere binje. Wiac sasawa i zenjgoma qikiñne-fârekopac.” ²⁴ E inuc mume ñicwofun Dawidizi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Mâcne, no furine bajâmbânjkepemu. No gore wiac i Wofunte binje moc mi ropemu, me wiac i me i moc furi tâmiric taha bâzi mi rikepemu.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ Dawidizi mârenj ñondenj irec furine gol ñemâc-ticne 600 Oronañ râcnewec. ²⁶ Ehuc ira Wofunte alata moc barâ qowi bâzi â wama bâzi râehuc Wofun numu wâwâsic ecnewec. Eme Wofunzi dân ticne manahuc mume sambânjkonec zoczi qowi bâzire alatao wahawec. ²⁷ Inuc fuame Wofunzi anelo mutâcnecneme zika-ticne i mocwâc kânonj-ticnao râeme huwec.

Taha ufunte mârenj

²⁸ Eme damenj ira Dawidi e Wofunzi Jebusi ñic Oronañ ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao nunumu-ticnere okacne bâtikiewec i manarâ ira taha bâzi rikewec. ²⁹ Mosezi mârenj burocnao Wofunte tiri boze bawec i â bâzi ririkere alata jahe damenj ira Gibeon haeo furu mârenjko ñepic. ³⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofunte anelozî zika gie bawec irec hâwicnewecte Anutu mu wioc ecneocte ira razo moc mi afeckewec.

22

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Zira hâcne Wofun Anuture ufunj ñezejec â alata zizi Israe ñic jañere bâzi ririkere alata ezejec.”

Dawidizi taha ufunte zazawie gie bawec

² Dawidi e ȋic furune Israe mĂreȋko jumbiȋ jaȋe tumaȋne-fĂreȋȋte jazawec. Ehuc Anuture ufuȋ bapare qĂnĂ he qĂfĂuc ee ȋic jaȋe qĂnĂ he qĂfĂuc eniȋte rĂec-jopawec. ³ ErĂ Dawidi e haesac motĂcte biriȋ Ă babasanaȋ fuaocte aeȋ bocjaha jĂmbĂȋ rĂe guruc ewec. ErĂ aeȋ bĂbĂroȋ i wowosene tĂmiric rĂe guruc ewec wĂc. ⁴ ErĂ Sidoȋ Ă Tiroȋȋ jaȋe jĂmĂzĂc katapa wowosene tĂmiric Dawidiraoc bafisihuc domambiȋ. ⁵ Dawidi e zȋȋuc muwec hĂcne: “ȊokĂ-nane Salomo e motec qĂri erĂ giere fuȋne mi manakac. Wofuȋte ufuȋ i ine hawari biaȋ Ă eri qaraweȋ-ticnehec bapie zĂȋe biȋe rara-ticne mĂreȋ sĂc razeȋec. Eme no irec zazawie gie bazepac.” Dawidi e iȋuc murĂ qaricne juweckoa ufuȋte wiac i emoc bĂmoc efĂrewec.

⁶ Eme ȋokĂ-ticne Salomo hefĂrerĂ Israere Wofuȋ Anutu ere ufuȋ moc baocte mucnewec. ⁷ Ehuc ȋiȋuc ĂzĂcnewec: “ȊokĂ-nane, no Wofuȋ Anutu-nanere ufuȋ moc bapemurĂ manasuhuc juwarepo. ⁸ Ehame Wofuȋte dĂȋzi norao zȋȋuc fuawec: ‘Go soc bocjaha hoȋkemeȋ Ă zika mĂretec qameȋ. Go mĂreȋko nore maio soc boc hoȋkemeȋte zĂȋe-nanere ufuȋ moc mi bazemec. ⁹ Manakic, ȋokĂge moc fuaocmu e ȋic wamane juocmu. RĂsifĂc-ticne rĂrec rĂrec juranȋopieȋ jaȋe ejarepe zika behapie wama fuarĂ fozeȋec; zĂȋe-ticne ine Salomo muzo. No ere damenȋko mupe Israe ȋic jaȋerao wama Ă nacgumo roroc fuarĂ foocmu. ¹⁰ ȊokĂge eki hĂcne zĂȋe-nanere ufuȋ moc bazeȋec. ErĂ e ȋokĂ-nane erĂ juha noni mamac-ticne erĂ jupemu. Ehuc Israe maȋȋao ȋicwofuȋ eri ȋeȋe-ticne basanaȋkepe ranȋa ranȋa ȋerahuc juzeȋec.’ ¹¹ Irece ȋokĂ-nane, Wofuȋzi gohec juzeȋec. Ehame Wofuȋzi gore manasuhuc dĂȋ muwec irec sĂcko Wofuȋ Anutugere ufuȋ bĂpiaȋkerĂ bazemec. ¹² Mocjaha, Wofuȋ e maȋqĂrĂȋ Ă mamana tara tahacguzeȋec. ErĂ Israe ȋic rauc-joparĂ jucmurĂ mugareme Wofuȋ Anutugere sĂcmutĂc i aimuȋ soȋȋȋkezemec. ¹³ Iȋuc ehuc Wofuȋzi Israe ȋic jaȋere erĂ dĂȋsanaȋ Ă mumutĂc dĂȋ Moserao rĂewec i wĂc aimuȋ jaha soȋȋȋkecmuo ine gorao wiac fofo dunduȋ jaha fuahuc foocmu. Go sanaȋkerĂ hĂbi hĂro juzemec. Mi hĂwicguzeȋec, erĂ wĂc maȋguru tĂmiric juzemec. ¹⁴ No zĂic sĂko manahuc Wofuȋte ufuȋ fuaocte gol ȋemĂc-ticne 100 tausenȋ Ă siliwa ȋemĂc-ticne 1 milionȋ erĂ aeȋ bĂbĂroȋ Ă aeȋ omane ȋemĂc bĂbĂfuare sĂcko mi rĂrĂene Ă wowosene tĂmiric i rĂe guruc epo. ErĂ katapa Ă qĂnĂ i wĂc rĂe bĂmoc efĂrepo. Eme go ira gĂcne ro zuhuc ezemec. ¹⁵ Go gie bapa ȋicfĂcge afecne mi jugareȋopieȋ: QĂnĂ he qĂfĂuc ee ȋic Ă qĂnĂ rĂe biric ee ȋic Ă fic bapa ȋic, erĂ gie bapa ȋic gĂcne zare tĂmiric. ¹⁶ Jaȋe gol Ă siliwa Ă aeȋ bĂbĂroȋ Ă aeȋzi wiac bapa saric. Ajoc, go faharerĂ gie fuȋkec. Wofuȋzi gohec juzeȋec.”

¹⁷ ErĂ Dawidi e Israe soȋȋȋ jaȋe ȋokĂ-ticne Salomo bafickeniȋte zȋȋuc muhuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Wofuȋ Anutu-ȋeȋic e ȋoȋehec jukac hĂcne. E ȋifec Ă ȋifec wama sĂckoa tahac-ȋopawec. Eki hĂcne mĂreȋ zirec rune nore meo rĂec-jopawec. Ehame mĂreȋ zi rauckecicne irec rune jaȋe Wofuȋ Ă ȋicfĂc-ticne ȋoȋere rurumaȋko juȋȋopieȋ. ¹⁹ Irece ȋoȋe Wofuȋ Anutu-ȋeȋic bĂfuaniȋte maȋ mamanasu-ȋeȋic rĂepie fozeȋec. Ajoc, ȋoȋe faharerĂ Wofuȋ Anuture ȋeȋe hae moc baniȋ. ErĂ Wofuȋte zĂzĂfic katapa Ă Anuture rĂqĂc tirine i Wofuȋte ufuȋ baniȋmu ira barĂ rĂenzepieȋ.”

23

¹ Juku Dawidi e ȋic qizec jĂmbĂȋ erĂ ȋokĂ-ticne Salomozi Israe ȋic jaȋere ȋicwofuȋ juocte ĂkendĂȋnewec.

Lewiȋic jaȋere gie Ă zĂȋe biri

² Dawidi e Israe micne bapa sasawa Ă taha bapa Ă Lewiȋic hetumaȋ-jopawec. ³ Lewi guruonec ȋic jaȋe jara-ȋeȋic 30-o domarĂ fekac i wosec-jopapie qĂqĂhĂc zare-ȋeȋic 38 tausenȋ ewec. ⁴ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Ȋic 24 tausenȋ zi jaȋe Wofuȋte ufuȋko gie bahuc juȋzeȋieȋ; Ă ȋic 6 tausenȋ jaȋe ine feckicne Ă mumutara ȋic juȋzeȋieȋ. ⁵ Eme 4 tausenȋ

jaŃe haesac motăc soŃaŃ junzepieŃ â 4 tausęŃ guru moc jaŃe ine musi wiac bapa izi WofuŃ zeri mumuteŃ ecnehuc junzepieŃ.” ⁶ Eră Dawidi e Lewi Ńokăfăcne ziuŃc jaŃere săcko bătăc bacjopa-fărewec: Geresom, Kohati â Merari.

⁷ Eme Geresomte Ńokă jahec ine LadaŃ â Simeii. ⁸ Eme LadaŃte Ńokăfăc jahec â moc jaŃere zăŃe ine ziuŃc: Micne Jehiele â Zetam â Joele. ⁹ Eme Simeire Ńokăfăc wăc jahec â moc jaha jumbiŃ, jaŃere zăŃe ziuŃc: Selomoti â Haziele â HaraŃ. Ńic i jaŃe LadaŃte kikefuŃfăc jaŃere micne jumbiŃ. ¹⁰ Eră Simeire Ńokăfăc găcne jaŃe ziuŃc: Jahati â Zina â Jeusi â Beria. Ńic jahec â jahec i jaŃe Simeire Ńokăfăc. ¹¹ Jahati e micne juwec, eme ere răpeo ine Zizazi juwec. Eme Jeusi â Beria jahe Ńokăfăc-jekic bocjaha mi jumbiŃ. Irec jahere manapie garikiŃ mocjaha ewec.

¹² Eme Kohatire Ńokăfăc jahec â jahec ine ziuŃc: Amaram â Izara â HeboronŃ â Uziele. ¹³ Eme Amaramte Ńokă jahec ine AroŃ â Mose. Eme AroŃ e wiac tirine jămbăŃ mutirihuc juocte băwosăekicne. Eme e â Ńokăfăcne jaŃe WofuŃ kiŃaŃ qacnehuc ere maio hosăc âsu rikeră zăŃe-ticnao jambuŃdăŃ muhuc juiŃte răec-jopakicne. ¹⁴ Â Anuture Ńic Mose ere Ńokăfăc jaŃe ine Lewi guruo zuhuc-jopakicne. ¹⁵ Eme Mosere Ńokă jahec jahere zăŃe Geresom â Elieze. ¹⁶ Geresomte Ńokă ine micne Sebuele. ¹⁷ Eliezere Ńokă ine micne Rehabia. Elieze e Ńokăfăcne moc mi jucnemiŃ â Rehabiare ine bocjaha jămbăŃ jumbiŃ. ¹⁸ Izarare Ńokă ine micne Selomiti. ¹⁹ HeboronŃte Ńokăfăc ine ziuŃc: Jeria, e micne juwec, eme ere răpeo ine Amaria, eme ere răpeo Jahaziele eme ere răpeo ine Jekameam. ²⁰ Eme Uzielere Ńokă jajahec ine micne Mika â ere răpeo Isia.

²¹ Eme Merarire Ńokă jahec jahere zăŃe ine Mali â Musi. Eme Malire Ńokă jajahec jaha: Eleaza â Kisi. ²² Eleaza e Ńokăfăcne moc mi băfuac-jopahuc otăfăcne sawa băfuac-jopară hămowec. Ehame soctofăfăc-jeŃic Kisire Ńokăfăc jaŃe rocjopambiŃ. ²³ Eme Musire Ńokăfăc jahec â moc ine ziuŃc: Mali, Edere â Jeremoti.

²⁴ LewiŃic i jaŃe garikiŃfăc-jeŃic jaŃere micnefăc zare-jeŃic birio buc buc wose qăreŃ ejarekicne. Eme jara-jeŃic 20-o domară fekac jaŃe WofuŃte ufuŃko gie bahuc jumbiŃ. ²⁵ Dawidi e ziuŃc hăcne muwec: “Israere WofuŃ Ahutu e Ńicfăcne wama băfua-jarewec. Eră e Jerusalem haeo hăcne jurahuc jaha jukac. ²⁶ Eme irec LewiŃic jaŃe qoruc boze me giere wiac i zuhuckeră moc mi reŃke junzepieŃ.” ²⁷ Dawidi e dăŃ tatarane iŃuc muwecte LewiŃic jara-jeŃic 20-o domară fekac jaŃe qăreŃ-jopambiŃ. ²⁸ “JaŃe ine AroŃte Ńokăfăc bafic-jopahuc WofuŃte ufuŃko gie banzepieŃ. Ehuc hae zonă â ufuŃ maŃŃe, eră wiac tirine i ba emasaŃ ehuc Anuture ufuŃko gie găcne banzepieŃ. ²⁹ Eră jaŃe bafic-jopahuc jaha WofuŃte maio poronŃ furu mukicne rărăe â taha băzi â poronŃ gorenŃ tămiric irec uucne â poronŃ rikekicne â taha wiac wokemaŃhec jărickekiŃe eră Ńemăc băbăfua â săc meta wiac bajumbiŃ i mămăc hone sonaŃ enzepieŃ. ³⁰ Eră furic owăc săc domahuc WofuŃ danŃe mumuteŃ ecnenzepieŃ. ³¹ Eră sabata hombaŃko me mosa furune wahame, me tiwă zepec damaŃko qowi băzi zare mujarekicne i WofuŃ rikecneniŃmu săc WofuŃte maio fuară junzepieŃ. ³² JaŃe iŃuc ehuc tutumaŃ qoruc boze â furufic i hone sonaŃ ehuc qomăfăc-jeŃic AroŃte Ńokăfăc bafic-jopapie jaŃe WofuŃte ufuŃko gie banzepieŃ.”

24

Taha bapa jaŃere zăŃe â gie biri

¹ AroŃte qăricfăc băfăuc-jopapie gurune gurune ziuŃc fuambiŃ: AroŃte Ńokăfăc Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ² Eme Nadaba â Abihu jahe mamac-jekic juhame naru motec tămiric juhuc hămopic. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe taha bapa eră jupic. ³ Eme Eleazare qăricfăc jaŃeraonec Zadoko â Itamare qăricfăc jaŃeraonec Abimelec

jahe Dawidi bafickehapire gie-jeŶic mujarekicne irec sĂcko biric-jopa rawec. ⁴ Eme Itamare ņokĂfĂc siric-jopahuc Eleazare ņokĂfĂc jaŶerao ņic micne ņeŶemĂcne jumbiŶte Eleazare birio garikiŶ sĂc irec micne ¹⁶ rĂec-jopambiŶ Ă Itamare ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec ine ⁸ rĂec-jopambiŶ. ⁵ Ehuc Eleazare qĂricfĂc jaŶere ņondenko mecne Ă Itamare qĂricfĂc jaŶere ņondenko mecne furuficte Ă Anuture taha bapa jumbiŶte qĂsĂi qahuc rĂec-jopambiŶ hĂcne. ⁶ Ehame Lewire qĂric moc, Netanele ņokĂ-ticne qĂqĂreŶ ņic Semaja e ņicwofuŶte maio Ă fekicne jaŶere maio, erĂ taha bapa Zadoko Ă Abiata ņokĂ-ticne Abimelec, erĂ taha bapa Ă LewiŶic garikiŶ-jeŶic sĂc micnefĂc-jeŶic jaŶere maio zĂŶe-jeŶic qĂreŶkewec. Eme garikiŶ mocte micne i Eleazare biŶe, Ă garikiŶ mocte micne i Itamare biŶe, iŶuc bĂwosĂec-jopa rambiŶ.

⁷ Eme bĂbĂni jĂmbĂŶ qĂsĂi qapie Jojaribi Ăke fuawec; eme mocwĂc qapie Jedaja Ăke fuawec. ⁸ Eme zuhuckerĂ mocwĂc qapie Harim Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Seorim Ăke fuawec. ⁹ Eme mocwĂc qapie Malikia Ăke fuawec; eme mocwĂc qapie MijamiŶ Ăke fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme zuhuckerĂ mocwĂc qapie Hakozi Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Abia Ăke fuawec. ¹¹ Eme izi mocwĂc qapie Jesua Ăke fuawec; eme mocwĂc qapie Sekania Ăke fuawec. ¹² Ehame mocwĂc qapie Eliasibi Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Jakim Ăke fuawec. ¹³ Eme zuhuckerĂ mocwĂc qapie Hufa Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Jesebea Ăke fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerĂ mocwĂc qapie Biliga Ăke fuawec; eme mocwĂc qapie Imere Ăke fuawec. ¹⁵ Ehame mocwĂc qapie Heziri Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Hapizeze Ăke fuawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwĂc qapie Petahia Ăke fuawec; izi mocwĂc qapie Jehezikele Ăke fuawec. ¹⁷ Ehame mocwĂc qapie JakiŶ Ăke fuawec; eme mocwĂc qapie Gamulu Ăke fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme harierĂ mocwĂc qapie Delaja Ăke fuawec eme tatarane mocwĂc qapie Mazia Ăke fuawec. ¹⁹ Israere WofuŶ Anutuzi apa ņosa-jeŶic AroŶ mutĂcne newec irec sĂcko eki WofuŶte ufuŶko gie bazo fisiniŶte biri rĂe-jarewec ņic i jaŶere zĂŶe biri ine hĂcne.

²⁰ Lewire ņokĂfĂc gĂcne sĂko ine ziŶuc: Amaramte ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec Subaele. Eme Subaele ņokĂfĂc-ticne jaŶeraonec ine Jedaja. ²¹ Eme Rehabiare ine ziŶuc: Rehabia ņokĂfĂcne jaŶeraonec ine micne Isia. ²² Eme Izarare qĂricfĂc jaŶeraonec ine Selomoti. Eme Selomotire ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec ine Jahati. ²³ Eme HeboronŶte ņokĂfĂc ine ziŶuc: Micne Jeria; eme ere rĂpeo Amaria; eme ere rĂpeo Jahaziele; eme ere rĂpeo ine Jekameam. ²⁴ Eme Uzielere ņokĂ ine Mika; Ă Mikare ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec ine Samiri. ²⁵ Eme Mika qĂticnere zĂŶe Isia. Eme Isiare ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec Ŷekaria. ²⁶ Eme Merarire ņokĂ jajahec jahere zĂŶe Mali Ă Musi. Eme Jazijare ņokĂ ine Beno. ²⁷ Eme Merarire qĂric Jazijarao fuambiŶ ine Beno, Soham, Ŷakuru Ă Ibiri. ²⁸ Eme Maliraonec ine Eleaza, e ņokĂfĂcne moc mi fuambiŶ. ²⁹ Eme Kisiraonec ine Kisi ņokĂ-ticne Jeramele. ³⁰ Eme Musire ņokĂfĂc ine ziŶuc: Mali, Edere Ă Jerimoti. LewiŶic jaŶere ņokĂfĂc garikiŶ-jeŶic sĂc iŶuc hĂcne jumbiŶ. ³¹ ErĂ qomĂfĂc-jeŶic AroŶte ņokĂfĂc hĂcne jaŶere qĂsĂi qambiŶ iŶuc jaha garikiŶ sĂc irec micne zi Ă qĂfĂc-jeŶic jaŶere qĂsĂi i ņicwofuŶ Dawidi Ă Zadoko Ă Abimelec, erĂ taha bapa Ă LewiŶic garikiŶfĂc-jeŶicte micnefĂc jaŶere maio qambiŶ.

25

Musi bapa ņic jaŶere zĂŶe biri

¹ Eme Dawidi Ă giere micne jaŶe Asafa Ă Heman Ă JedutuŶ jaŶere ņokĂfĂc tucne jaŶe gita kulele Ă woŶgĂŶhec findaŶdĂŶ muhuc juniŶte bĂwosĂec-jopambiŶ wĂc. Eme gie i bambiŶ ņic i jaŶere zĂŶe biri ziŶuc: ² Asafare ņokĂfĂc jaŶeraonec ine ziŶuc: Ŷakuru, Josefe, Netania Ă Asarela. ņic i jaŶe Asafare rurumaŶko juhuc ņicwofuŶte mumutĂcko findaŶdĂŶ mumbiŶ. ³ Eme JedutuŶ ņokĂfĂc-ticne jaŶeraonec ine ziŶuc: Gedalia, Zeri, Jesaja, Simei, Hasabia Ă Matitia. JaŶe 6-zi mamac-jeŶic JedutuŶte rurumaŶko

juhuc kulelehec findandân muhuc Wofun danje mumuten ecnembiñ. ⁴ Eme Hemanje ñokâfâc jañeraonec ine Bukia, Matania, Uziele, Sebuele â Jerimoti, Hanania, Hanani, Eliata, Gidaleti â Romamati-Eze, Josebekasa, Maloti, Hotiri â Mahazio. ⁵ Nïc i jañe ñicwofunje findandân mumu ñic Heman ere ñokâfâc. Jañe Anutuzi Heman bafahareocte mupankecnwec irec sâcko fuarâ jumbiñ. Heman e Anutuzi ñokâfâcne 14 â otâfâcne jahec â moc tahackewec. ⁶ Jañe zenjoma mamac-jeñicte rurumanjo juhuc musio Wofunje ufunjo wonjân â gita kulelehec Anuture ufunjo gie bahuc jumbiñ. Eme Asafa â Jedutun â Heman jañe ine ñicwofunje mumutâcko jumbiñ. ⁷ Eme jañe â qomâfâc-jeñic Wofun gae hecnhuc juniñte qazu-jarepie mana-hâmombiñ jañere qâqâhâc zare i 288. ⁸ Jañe kâcçene â piticne, qaçazu â wosaekicne mâmâc gie-jeñicte qâsâi qambiñ.

⁹ Eme bâbâni jâmbân Asafare zâneo qâsâi qapie Josefe âke fuawec. Izi mocwâc qapie Gedalia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Zekuru â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Iziri â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹² Izi mocwâc qapie Netania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹³ Eme mocwâc harierâ qapie Bukia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Jesarela â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁵ Izi mocwâc qapie Jesaja â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwâc qapie Matania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Simei â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mocwâc qapie Azarele â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hasabia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Subaele â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Matitia â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²² Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Jeremoti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²³ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanania â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Josebekasa â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanani â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁶ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Maloti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁷ Eme mocwâc qapie Eliata â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hotiri â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Gidaleti â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Mahazio â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec. ³¹ Izi tatarane qapie Romamati-Eze â ñokâ qomâfâcne 12 jañe âke fuac-jopawec.

26

Haesac motâc soñan â micne jañere zâne biri

¹ Haesac motâc soñan jañere zâne biri kecziñuc: Korare qâricfâc jañeraonec Korere ñokâ Meselema, e Asafare qâricfâc jañeraonec. ² Eme Meselemiare ñokâfâc ine ziñuc fuambiñ: Mârâc ñokâ Zekaria, eme ere râpeo Jediae fuawec. Eme ere râpeo Zebadia, eme ere râpeo Jataniele fuawec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Elam, eme ere râpeo Johanañ, eme ere râpeo Elihoenai fuawec. ⁴ Eme Obededom ere ñokâfâc ine ziñuc fuambiñ: Mârâc ñokâ Semaja, eme ere râpeo Jozabada, eme ere râpeo Netanele; ⁵ eme ere râpeo Amiele, eme ere râpeo Isasa, eme ere râpeo Peuletai, Obededom e Anutuzi jambunkewec hâcne. ⁶ Ehame ñokâ-ticne Semaja ere ñokâfâc wâc fuambiñ. Erâ jañe ñic tâpiri sâkohec jumbiñte kikefunfâc-jeñic qañeñ-jopahuc jumbiñ. ⁷ Eme Semajare ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Otini, Refaele, Obede â Elizabada. Eme qa jahecne Elihu â Semakia jahe zoqac-jekichec jaha. ⁸ Nïc i jañe jañacne ñokâ qafâc-jeñic jañe Obededomte qâricfâc sasawa. Jañe gie bapare zoqac-jeñic fowec; qâqâhâc zare-jeñic 62. ⁹ Eme Meselemiare ñokâ qafâc zoqachec 18 jumbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Merarire qâricfâc jañeraonec Hosa ere ñokâfâc

ziņuc jumbiņ: Micne Simiri, e mârâc fufua aricne, erâ sifu mamac-ticnezi micne âkendâņnewec. ¹¹ Eme ere râpeo ine Hilikia, eme ere râpeo Tebalia, eme ere râpeo Żekaria, Hosare ņokâ qafâc sasawa jaņere zare 13.

¹² Haesac motâc soņaņ i jaņe micnefâc-jeņic jaņerao zuhuckehuc qomâfâc-jeņic jaņe embiņ irec sâc jaha ehuc kiņaņ gie-jeņic i Wofuņte ufuņko bahuc jumbiņ. ¹³ Eme kâcġene â piticne jaņe garikiņ-jeņic sâc motâc-jeņic forawec irec qâsâi mâmâc qambiņ. ¹⁴ Ehuc zoaņ wewefunaopec motâc fowec irec qâsâi qapie Selemia âke fuawec. Eme ņokâ-ticne muketeņ saric Żekaria ere wâc qâsâi qapie motâc faicpec irec soņaņ e âke fuawec. ¹⁵ Ehame Obededomte qâsâi qapie motâc juwicpec irec soņaņ e âke fuawec; ehame ņokâfâcne jaņe rowaņfic qikiņne-jarembiņ. ¹⁶ Eme Supim â Hosa jahere qâsâi qapie zoaņ huhunao motâc fowec erâ hata hâņ fekac ira Salekete motâc fowec irec soņaņ âke fuac-jofawec. Ehame ņifec â ņifec soņaņ domambiņ. ¹⁷ Zoaņ wewefunaopec ira zoaņ gie bapa sâc ņic 6 jaņe soņaņ domambiņ â faicpec ira zoaņ gie bapa sâc ņic jahec â jaheczi jumbiņ â juwicpec ira iņuc jaha zoaņ gie bapa sâc jahec â jaheczi jumbiņ. Eme rowaņfic ira ine zoaņgie bapa sâc jajahec jajahec iņuc jumbiņ. ¹⁸ Eme zoaņ huhunaopec zae fowec ira jahec â jahec jaņe hatao jumbiņ â jajahec jahe ine zaeo jupic. ¹⁹ Korare qâricfâc â Merarire qâricfâc jaņere guruoneczi haesac motâc soņaņ jumbiņ jaņere zâņe biri ine hâcne.

²⁰ Eme Lewiņic jaņeraonec Ahiazi Anuture ufuņko zeņaņ ņerawec i mecne â tahare zeņaņ mutirikicne i mâmâc soņaņkewec. ²¹ Eme Geresoņte qâricfâc jaņeraonec qâric-ticne moc Ladaņ, eme erao fuambiņ jaņere micne ine Jehiele.

²² Eme Jehielere ņokâ jajahec Żetam â qaticne Joele jahe Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere zeņaņ i soņaņkehuc jupic. ²³ Eme Amaram â Izara â Heboroņ â Uziele jaņere qâricfâc jaņeraonec ²⁴ ine Geresomte ņokâ Mose ņosa-ticne Sebuelezi zeņaņ ņerawec irec soņaņ kâcġene juwec. ²⁵ Eme qaticne Eliezere ņokâ Rehabia â Rehabiare ņokâ Jesaja; eme Jesajare ņokâ Joram â Joramte ņokâ Żikiri â Żikirire ņokâ Selomoti. ²⁶ Eme Selomoti e â qomâfâcne jaņe ņicwofuņ Dawidi â garikiņ gurune gurune jaņere micne erâ momori tauseņ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaņe tahare zeņaņ mutiripie ņerawec irec soņaņ jumbiņ. ²⁷ Eme zikao wiac gâcne rokiġne taha izi Wofuņte ufuņ ba bâpiaņ eniņte irec biņe bâtirimbiņ. ²⁸ Erâ wâc findaņdâņ mumu ņic Samue â Kisi ņokâ-ticne Saulo, erâ Nerare ņokâ Abene â Zeruja ņokâ-ticne Joabe jaņe wiac bâtirimbiņ, ine hâcne taha bâtirikicne sasawa i Selomoti â qomâfâcne jaņe hone soņaņ efârembiņ.

²⁹ Eme Izarare qâricfâc jaņeraonec Kenania â ņokâfâcne jaņe Israe ņic jaņere erâ sahackopec giere fekiġne â mumutara ņic âkendâņ-jopambiņ. ³⁰ Eme Heboroņte qâricfâc jaņeraonec ine Hasabia â qomâfâcne ņic zoqac-jeņichec 1 tauseņ 700 jaņe Jordan opâonec zoaņ huhunaopec Israe ņic jumbiņ jaņe Wofuņte gie â ņicwofuņte gie bahapie hone soņaņ ejarembiņ. ³¹ Eme Heboroņte qâricfâc jaņeraonec ine Jeria e Heboroņte qâricfâc gaņne gaņne fua wefumbiņ â garikiņ gurune gurune jaņere micne juwec. Eme Dawidizi ņicwofuņ juhame jara 40 ewec dameņ ira babasa gie bahuc jaņere guruo momori ņic zoqac sâko-jeņichec Gileade mâreņko Jazere haeo jupie bafuac-jopambiņ. ³² Eme Dawidizi Jeria â qomâfâcne ņic zoqac-jeņichec 2 tauseņ 700 garikiņfâc-jeņic jaņere micne hâcne, jaņe Rubeņ guru â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jaņe Anuture gie â ņicwofuņte gie bahapie hone soņaņ ejareniņte âkendâņ-jopawec.

27

Ucmaņko ņic fekiġne jumbiņ jaņere zâņe biri

¹ Israe ņic garikiņ gurune gurune jaņere micne â momori tauseņ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaņere micne, erâ fekiġnefâc-jeņic jara sâc mosane mosane

âakehocko gie fune fune bahuc ñicwofun kinan qacnembin janere biri zi. Erâ wac momori guru buc buc zare-jenic 24 tausen sasawa.

² Eme Zabidie ñokâ-ticne Jasobeam e funfunke mosa ira bâbâni guru jaje qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo ñic 24 tausenji jumbin. ³ E Perezere qâriczi funfunke mosa ira momori micne sasawa janere micne juwec. ⁴ Eme Ahohi ñic moc zâjene Dodai e mosa moc wahawec ira momori guru jumbin jaje qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo ñic 24 tausenji jumbin. ⁵ Ehame mosa moc mocwac wahawec ira micne moc juwec, e taha bapa Jojadare ñokâ zâjene Benaja. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ⁶ Erâ Benaja eki hâcne ñic 30 janere guruo ñic tâpiri qicwânzânhec juwec, erâ ekizia wac micne-jenic juwec. Eme ere guru i ñokâ-ticne Amizabazi qizec-jopawec. ⁷ Eme mosa moc mocwac wahame Joabere qa Asahelezi guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Zebadiazi tucticne qawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ⁸ Ehame mosa moc mocwac wahame Izara ñic moc zâjene Samehuti eki guru moc janere micne juwec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ⁹ Eme mosa moc mocwac wahame Tekoi ñic moc zâjene Ikesi ere ñokâ Irazi guru moc janere micne juwec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹⁰ Eme mosa moc mocwac wahame Eferaimte qâricfâc janeraonec Pelsoni ñic moc zâjene Helezi eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹¹ Eme mosa moc mocwac wahame Husati haeonec Zera ñic zâjene Sibekai eki qizec-jopawec. Ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹² Izi mosa moc mocwac wahame Anatoti haeonec Benjamin ñic moc zâjene Abieze eki qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹³ Eme mosa moc mocwac wahame Netofa haeonec Zera ñic moc zâjene Maharai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹⁴ Izi mosa moc mocwac wahame Piraton haeonec Eferaimte qâricfâc janeraonec ñic moc zâjene Benaja eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin. ¹⁵ Izi juku mosa moc mocwac wahame Netofa haeonec Otinie ere qâric moc zâjene Heledai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guruo momori 24 tausenji jumbin.

¹⁶ Israe guruo Ruben guru janere micne fekie i Zikirire ñokâ Eliezezi juwec. Eme Simeon guru janere micne ine Makare ñokâ Sefatiaz juwec. ¹⁷ Eme Lewi guru janere micne ine Kemuele ere ñokâ Hasabiaz juwec, â Aron guru janere micne ine Zadokozi juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Juda guru janere micne ine Dawidi hahacfâcne janeraonec moc zâjene Elihu eki micne juwec; â Isasa guru janere micne ine Mikaere ñokâ Omirizi juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Sebulon guru janere micne ine Obadiare ñokâ Isimajazi juwec; â Naftali guru janere micne ine Azariele ere ñokâ Jeremotizi juwec. ²⁰ Eme Eferaimte guru janere micne ine Azaziare ñokâ Hoseazi juwec; â Manase guru dâkâne janere micne ine Pedajare ñokâ Joelezi juwec. ²¹ Eme Manase guru dâkâne moc Gileade mârenko jumbin janere micne ine Zekariare ñokâ Idozi juwec; â Benjamin guru janere micne ine Abenere ñokâ Jasielezi juwec. ²² Ñic i jaje hâcne Israe ñicguru janere micne bapa jumbin. ²³ Wofunzi sambânko bâpin ñeranropien irec sâc Israe ñic bâfuac-jopaocce mupanekewec, irec Dawidi e jara-jenic 20 mi bazumbin jaje mi wosec-jopawec. ²⁴ Zerujare ñokâ Joabezi funkerâ wosec-jopawec, erâ mi wosec-jopa-fârewec. Dawidizi wose qâren ejarewec irec erâ Wofuntaonec kimbenzi Israe ñic janere faio fewec. Eme irec zare-jenic i ñicwofun Dawidire Binan Qâhâcko mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme ñicwofunte zenan irec sonan i Adiele ere ñokâ Azamawetazi juwec. Â hae sâkoo â hae piticko erâ ficsananjo zenan ñerawec irec sonan ine Uziare ñokâ Jonatanzi juwec. ²⁶ Eme gieu mâren he qanzan embin janere sonan ine Kelubure ñokâ Ezarizi juwec. ²⁷ Eme wain gie forawec irec sonan ine Ramati ñic Simeizi juwec; â wain opâne rowanficko râembin irec sonan ine Sifimi ñic Zabidizi juwec. ²⁸ Eme Oliwa â fâricjâc wiac Sefela mârenko doma rawec irec sonan ine Gederi ñic Baali-Hananzi juwec; â

wokemañ r ae guruc embiñ irec soñañ ine Joasizi juwec. ²⁹ Eme lama bulimakao Saron m arenko jumbiñ irec soñañ Saron  ic Sitiraizi juwec;   w anenko jumbiñ irec soñañ ine Adelaide  ok  Safatizi juwec. ³⁰ Eme kamele soñañ ine Isimae  ic Obilizi juwec;   dongi  okacne irec soñañ ine Meronoti  ic Jedejazi juwec. ³¹  ic i jañe h acne  icwofuñ Dawidire wiac sasawa forawec irec soñañ jumbiñ.

³² Dawidire mamac pitic Jonatañ e  ic mamana tarahec   q aq aren  ic juwecte d anko bafickehuc juwec. Eme e   Hakimonire  ok  Jehiele jahe  icwofuñte  ok f ac hone maiñ ejarepic. ³³ Eme Ahitofe e iñuc jaha  icwofuñ d anko bafickehuc juwec   Areki  ic Husai eki ine  icwofuñte  go mef aro juwec. ³⁴ Eme Benajare  ok  Jojada   Abiata jahe Ahitofere tuc qapic. Eme Joabezi  icwofuñte momori guru irec micne juwec.

28

Dawidi e Salomози taha ufuñ baocte mutaracnewec

¹ Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo Israe  ic fekcine sasawa zĩñuc hetumañ-jopawec: Israe  ic gurune gurune jañere fekcine    icwofuñ kiñañ qacnehuc gurune gurune jurambiñ i jañere fekcine   momori tausen  urune gurune   100 gurune gurune jañere micne, er   icwofuñ    ok f acne jañere bulimakao wiac irec soñañ    icwofuñ ficticnere fekcine    ic tai t piri-jenichec, er   ic qac momori. ² Eme  icwofuñ Dawidi e fahare domahuc muwec: “Qom f ac-nane    icf ac-nane,  oñe manahapie mupe. No Wofuñte z z fic katapare  eñe hae   Anutu-n ñecte   tesĩñ fic fuaocte mañkehuc juwareekopac. Er  fic i fuaocte wiac sasawa emoc b moc ef repo. ³ Eme Anutuzi zĩñuc nazawec: ‘Go momori  ic juhuc soc hoñkemen te z ñe-nanere fic moc mi bazemec.’ ⁴ Er  sifu Israere Wofuñ Anutuzi mamac-nanere garikiñf ac sasawa jañeraonec Israe  ic  oñere  icwofuñ jurazihuc jupemur  rowos ecnuwec. E Juda micne bapa rowos ewec h acne. Eme Judare kikefuñko mamac-nanere garikiñf ac   mamac-nanere  ok f ac jañeraonec ine no hone añac enarehuc Israe  ic sasawa  oñere  icwofuñ jupemur   kend ñnuwec. ⁵ Eme Wofuñzi  ok f ac-nane bocjaha narewec jañeraonec ine  ok -nane Salomози Israe  ic qañeñ- opahuc Wofuñte uucmañko eri  eñeo  eoc te rowos ewec. ⁶ Ehuc zĩñuc nazawec: ‘ ok ge Salomo e  ok -nane er  juha noni mamac-ticne er  jupemur  rowos epore eki h acne fic   hae zoñ -nane bazejec. ⁷ E damañ zĩñuczia jukac irec s c jaha jufehuc s cmut c   mumut c d ñnane i aimuñ jaha soñañkeocmuo ine no uucmañ-ticne dope hutuñ ecnepemu.’ ⁸ Irec zi Wofuñte kikefuñ, Israe  ic sasawa jañere z ñe faio   Anutu-n ñeczi manahame Wofuñ Anutu- eñicte s cmut c d ñ mu gufuc ehuc mana taraniñte zoqac enzepieñ. Iñuc ehuc m aren bian zi raucker  jufeku h mpie q ricf ac- eñic jañe w c zuhucker  jurazihuc junzepieñ.

⁹ “Eme  ok -nane Salomo go ine mamacge nore Anutu e hone mana tarac ecnehuc mañ   mamanage h cbuc jaha qikiñnecner  buafec faio kiñañ qacnezemec. Wofuñ e  ic mañ s c wosañeñ bahuc  iczi manasu biric eekac i zeñgoma mana tara-f areekac. Go e basacmuo ine eki b fuacguocmu. Me e r peckecmuo ine eki w c go r peccu san keocmu. ¹⁰ Wofuñ e furufic-ticne moc bacmur  rowos ecguwecte go d ñ zi mana-j mb ñkezemec. H bi h ro juhuc bazemec.”

¹¹ Dawidi e iñuc muf rer  taha ufuñte hae g ng ñ   ficticne g cne, er  zeñ ñfic   ficmañne faic   mañne z z ñiñ, er  z z fic katapa  eñere ficmañ birickewec biri i  ok -ticne Salomo r cnewec. ¹² Er  Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere hae zoñ    r rec r rec fic mañne mañne, er  Anutu ufuñ-ticnere zeñ ñfic   wiac b tirikicne irec zeñ ñfic i manasuwec s c birickewec. ¹³ Er  taha bapa   Lewiñic jañere fic mañne mañne  ke t cnekicne   Wofuñte ufuñko gie bazo irec biri w c m m c r cnewec. Er  Wofuñte ufuñko gie bazo irec r q c wiac sasawa irec biri w c m m c. ¹⁴ Er  gie baniñmu s c irec r q c golzi bakicne gol irec  em c   siliwazi r q c bakicne siliwa irec  em c i w c

birickewec. ¹⁵ Erâ gie bambiņ irec sâc lambe dodoma golzi bakicne, â lambe ņerawec, â lambe dodoma gol fowec irec ņemâc i buc buc â lambere ņemâc i mâmâc birickewec. Erâ lambe dodoma siliwazi bakicne â lambe-jeņic ņerawec i lambe dodoma buc buc gie bambiņ sâc ņemâc-jeņic birickewec. ¹⁶ Erâ Wofuņte maņfuņko poroņ furu mukicne râembii irec tebo ņerawec ira gol râe rakicne irec ņemâc i buc buc birickewec, ehuc siliwazi tebo bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sarac â oto â râqâc gol qaqačnezi bakicne, erâ gomba golzi bakicne irec ņemâc buc buc birickewec. Erâ siliwazi gomba bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁸ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere alata gol rike suenķekicnezi bakicne irec ņemâc i mâmâc birickewec. Erâ wâc kerubim jahe keretac golzi bakicne fainao ņehuc fakec-jekiczi Wofuņte zâzâfic katapa sâockewec keretac irec biri i mâmâc râecnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Wofuņ e wiac i sasawa mutaniņke-nareme hone mana tarac ehuc birickepo. Irec gie sasawa i birickekecne irec sâcko bazo.”

²⁰ Dawidi e iņuc murâ ņokâ-ticne Salomo ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Sanaņkerâ hâbi hâro juhuc bazemec, hâwicmâc â memei garu tâmiric juzemec. Wofuņ Anutu e nore Anutuzi gohec jukac. E hone suņgiņ me behe qaisoc mi egarehame juku Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere gie sasawa i tara-fârezokac. ²¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewiņic gurune gurune zi jaņe Anuture ufuņko gie sasawa i baniņte zawierâ juņgopieņ. Erâ ņic micrereņ â mamana sarichec jaņe gie irec me irec baficguhuc juniņmu. Ehame fekecne â ņic sasawa jaņe furu jaha gore mumutâcko juniņmu.”

29

Ufuņ bapare taha wiac râekicne

¹ Eme ņicwofuņ Dawidizi ņic tumaņnemiņ jaņe zeņgoma ziņuc jazawec: “ņokâ-nane Salomo e Anutu e jahac rowosâewec. Erâ e motec qâri â giere fuņne mi manakac, gie ine kâcqeņe sâko fokac. Erâ ufuņ i ņic jaņere mâcne, i Wofuņ Anuture eocmu. ² Irec no Anutu-nanere ufuņ bazore wiac i tâpiri-nanere sâc râe bâmoc epo. Ehuc golzi wiac bazore gol bâmockepo â siliwazi wiac bazore siliwa bâmockepo. Erâ aei bâbâroņzi wiac bazore aei bâbâroņ bâmockepo â aei omanezi wiac bazore aei omane bâmockepo, â jâczi wiac bazore jâc bâmockepo. Erâ wâc qânâ furi sâko â râe biric eere qânâ gâcne â sesera kiruņ â qânâ qâreņnehec, erâ qânâ furi sâko i me i â qânâ fifimârâņkene, iņuc zuhuckerâ qâzuckepo. ³ Erâ tiri ufuņte wiac râe bâmoc epo ira zuhuckerâ zeņaņfic-naneo gol â siliwa ziņuc fokac i Anutu-nanere ufuņ irec boc enareekacte qikiņnekopac: ⁴ Gol 3 tauseņ, gol i Ofiri mâreņkonec; â siliwa rike suenķekicne 7 tauseņ, erâ i sâpe qorockezo irec, ⁵ â gienic jaņe wiac gâcne golzi baniņmu irec gol â wiac gâcne siliwazi baniņmu irec siliwa i mâmâc qikiņnekopac. Irec ņoņeraonec moc e wiac focnekac irecnec miņecgac jaha buafeccko Wofuņ râcnezac?”

⁶ E iņuc mume garikiņ sâc irec micne jaņe buafec jaha taha-jeņic râemiņ. Ehame Israe ņic gurune gurune jaņere micne bapa â momori tauseņ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaņere micne, erâ ņicwofuņ gie-ticnere ņic fekecne wâc iņuc jaha embiņ. ⁷ Jaņe Anutu ufuņ-ticnere gie fuaocce gol ņemâc-ticne 5 tauseņ â gol moneņ 10 tauseņ, erâ siliwa ņemâc-ticne 10 tauseņ jaha â aei bâbâroņ ņemâc-ticne 18 tauseņ â aei omane ņemâc-ticne 100 tauseņ iņuc râemiņ. ⁸ Â moc e qânâ furi sâko bajuwecko ine Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere zeņaņficko râeoctce Geresoņte qâric Jehielerao râeme soņaņkewec. ⁹ Ehame micne jaņe buafec jaha qikiņnemiņte ņic ņokac jaņe zeri embiņ. Jaņe maņhâcbuc jaha buafeccko Wofuņ taha bacnemiņ hâcne. Eme ņicwofuņ Dawidi e wâc iņuc jaha zerie sâqorewec.

Dawidizi Wofuņ muac baafec ecnewec

¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e ņic tumaņnemiņ jaņere zâņe faio Wofuņ muac baafec ecnehuc ziņuc muwec: “O Wofuņ, apa-nâņec Israere Anutu, go raņqa raņqa muac baafec

egarezo. ¹¹ O Wofuñ, Fekicne Sâko, tâpiri â eri qarawen â anac zeri â uucmanj girin girin i gore biñe sasawa. Sambânko â mârenko wiac fofârekac irec micne go hâcne jukomec. ¹² Eme mafa mâriri â zâne biñe i goraonec wareekac, â ñic zenjgoma qanñ-jopafâreekic. Megao tâpiri â zoqac fokac; erâ gokizia ñic fekiecne âkendân-jopaekic â tâpiri qikiñne-jareekic. ¹³ Irec Anutu-nâñec, nâñe danje gazahuc zânege furi sâko i muten bâten ecneñgopenen.

¹⁴ “No ñic waha qaqane â ñicfâc-nane jañe zâne biñe tâmiric. Wiac sasawa bajunñgopenen i goraonec ware-fâreekac hâcne. Irec taha bagarehuc go gahacne jaha bârisie-gareñgopenen. ¹⁵ Nâñe gore maio apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe jumbin irec sâc jaha ñic furune â jaba juenñgopenen, mârenko nâñere juju damen i nâkumuc inucne, juju sanan moc mi fokac. ¹⁶ O Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec, tiri zânegegere ufuñ bagarenanñte wiac râe bâmoc embenen i gore meonec sasawa, irec go gahacne efâreekac. ¹⁷ O Anutu-nane, no manakopac, go man esâicke honec ehuc tinje jujure anacguekac. No manñane fâretin foha wiac sasawa zi buafec jaha râepac. Erâ ñicfâcge zi ñenñgopenen jañe honec-jopahape buafec jaha â zeri faio go taha bagarembien. ¹⁸ O Wofuñ, apafâc-nâñec Abraham, Isaka â Israe jañere Anutu, go hata â mamasu inucne ñicfâcge jañerao ranqa ranqa foote basananñe-jarezemec. Ehuc manñenñic baafecetec gorao fosananñezejec. ¹⁹ Go ñokâ-nane Salomo e sâcmutâc â mumutaniñ â dâñsananñe soñanñkehuc zenjgona ebac eocte man qaqacne tahackezemec; inuc ecnetec wiac râe bâmoc epo izi ufuñ bazejec.”

Salomozi Dawidire tuc qawec

(Ñic I 2:10–12)

²⁰ Dawidi e inuc murâ ñic tumanñembin jañe jazarâ muwec, “Wofuñ Anutunñic muac baafec ecnenin.” Eme ñic tumanñembin jañe apa ñosafâc-ñenñic jañere Wofuñ Anutu e muac baafec ecnehuc daperâ Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc ñicwofuñ fodapecnembin. ²¹ Erâ Wofuñ taha bacnembin; izi hae fureme Wofunñte qowi bâzi bulimakao ñicne 1 tausen â lama ñicne 1 tausen â lama motecne 1 tausen, inuc rikembin. Erâ wainñ-ñenñic taha bahuc Israe ñic jañere erâ taha afecne mi râembin. ²² Eme zoan ira Wofunñte maio bubian sâko manahuc nânâ opâ nâmbin.

Ehuc Dawidire ñokâ Salomo harierâ mocwâc ñicwofuñ âkendânñembin. Erâ Wofunñte ñic fekiecne juocte wokeman ruacnembin â Zadoko e ine taha bapa âkendânñembin. ²³ Eme Salomo e ñicwofuñ erâ juhuc mamac-ticnere âkehoc Wofunñte eri ñenñeo ñewec. Erâ wiac ebac eme sâcke-fâreme Israe ñic jañe zenjgoma micticne renñkembin. ²⁴ Ñic tâpirihac jañere micne bapafâc, erâ wâc ñicwofuñ Dawidire ñokâfâc sasawa jañe ñicwofuñ Salomo e aranñ bacnembin. ²⁵ Eme Wofunñzi Israe ñic sasawa jañere zâne faio Salomo bafickeme zâne biñe sâkohec ewec. Erâ uucmanj girin girin tahackewec i juwicnao Israe manñao ñicwofuñ juwefumbin jañe siric-jopawec.

²⁶ Isaire ñokâ Dawidi e inuc hâcne ehuc Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. ²⁷ E Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ juhame jara 40 tarawec. Heboron haeo jara 7 â Jerusalem haeo ine jara 33 juwec. ²⁸ E jara bocjaha bazurâ ñicqizec jâmbânñ ehuc mafa sâkohec â unñ aranñ sâko bacnehapie juku hâmwec. Hâmome ñokâ-ticne Salomozi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ²⁹ Eme ñicwofuñ Dawidizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i findanñdânñ mumu Samue ere Binanñ Qâhâcno â porofete Natanñte Binanñ Qâhâcno â findanñdânñ mumu Gade ere Binanñ Qâhâcno funñnaonecñenñic ninic jaha qârenñke-fâreekicne. ³⁰ Erâ ñicwofuñ tâpirihac juwec irec binanñ mecne, erâ e jahacne â Israe ñic â mârenñe mârenñe ñicguru ñicwofuñ-ñenñicñec jurambin jañe wiac fua-jarewec irec binanñ i zenjgoma qârenñke-fâreekicne.

BINAN QÂHÂC II

Salomozi mañqârânte numuwec (Nic I 3:3–5)

¹ Dawidire ñokâ Salomo e Wofuñ Anutu-ticnezi dope hutuñ ecnehuc uucmañ-ticnao zâñe biñe sâkohec bame juwec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe ñic sasawa â momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jañere micne â mumutara ñic, erâ Israe mañnao micne bapa sasawa, garikiñe garikiñe irec micne hâcne, jañe dâñ jazawec. ³ Eme Salomo â kikefuñ sâko jañe Gibeon haeo furu mâreñ fowec ira rambin. Wofuñte kiñaññic Mosezi mâreñ burocnao Anuture tutumañ qoruc boze bawec i ira hâcne ñewec. ⁴ (Dawidi eki ine Anuture qorac tapa katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haeonec bawefurâ e jahac ñeñe-ticne hewâneñkewec ira heme ñewec. E Jerusalem haeo hâcne irec boze bawec.) ⁵ Eme Urire ñokâ Huru ñosa-ticne Bezalele eki aen bâbâronzi alata bawec i Wofuñte qoruc boze mañfuñko ñewec. Eme Salomo â kikefuñ jañe Wofuñ numu hefârec ecnembin. ⁶ Ehuc Salomo e qoruc boze mañfuñko aen bâbâronzi alata bakicne ñewec ira ferâ Wofuñte maio qowi bâzi 1 tausen rikewec.

⁷ Eme ñafe ira Anutuzi Salomo fuacnerâ dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemurâ egarekac i nazatec manape.” ⁸ Mume Salomozi Anutu dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi aki anonoc sâko ecnehuc jumeñ â no ere âkehoc ñicwofuñ âkendâñnumeñ. ⁹ O Wofuñ Anutu, go mâreñko rufe forakac irec sâc ñic guru sâko jañerao ñicwofuñ âkendâñnumeñte mamac-nane Dawidirao mumupañ dâñ mumeñ i denkezejec. ¹⁰ Mozi ñicfâcge guru sâko zi sâcne fekicne jujareocmu? Irec go ñic ñokac zi hone main ejarepemurâ mañqârâñ â mamana tara tahacnuzemec.” ¹¹ Inuc mume Anutuzi Salomo dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac izi mañgao fohame go moneñ mafa huhure me uñ arañ sâko bagarehapie juju, me qaisocguençopieñ jañe hâmoniñte me jurazihuc jucmurâ mi mukomec. Go ñicfâc-nane qañeñ-jopacmurâ ñicwofuñ âkendâñgupo jañe fekicne jujarecmurâ gahacne mañqârâñ â mamana tara fua-gareocte numu-narekomec hâcne. ¹² Irec no mañqârâñ â mamana tara tahacgukopac. Erâ no moneñ mafa huhure â uñ arañ sâko bagarehapie juju i wâc inuc jaha tahacgukopac. Wiac inucne gore juwicnao ñicwofuñ juwarembin jañerao moc mi fowec â gore faicnao jufeniñmu jañerao wâc mi foocmu.” ¹³ Eme Salomo e Gibeon haeo furu mâreñko tutumañ qoruc boze ñewec irecnec Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Ehuc Israe ñic ñicwofuñ ejarewec.

Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec (Nic I 10:26–29; Bin II 9:25–28)

¹⁴ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara ñic hetumañ-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausen 400 â becâsicko rara ñic 12 tausen jucnembin, eme i jañe rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae inucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne ine ñicwofuñ e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo jumbin. ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofuñ e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem haeo qânâ inucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbân rome fisirâ Sefela mâreñko kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec. ¹⁶ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnembin i Aigita â Kue mâreñkonec. Ñicwofuñte furi bapa ñic jañe Kue mâreñ ira hâcne furine bambin. ¹⁷ Ehuc Aigita mâreñkonec keretac moc i siliwa moneñ 600-zi furine bambin, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa moneñ 150 râembin. Eme Hiti â Siria ñicwofuñ jarepie jañe wâc jañere meonec furine bambin.

2

*Salomozi Hiramhec maŶ mocjaha epic**(NŶc I 5:1–18; 7:13–14)*

¹ Salomo e WofuŶte zăŶe araŶ bacnehuc taha ufuŶ moc baocte manapaŶkewec, ă e jahacne ŶicwofuŶ fic wăc iŶuc jaha baocte manasuwec. ² Ehuc Ŷic 70 tausenŶ jaŶe ficte jăcsiec hăpopie fisiocte sorec-jopawec ă 80 tausenŶ jaŶe tiki mărenŶko qănă he qăfăuc eniŶte jaza sorec ewec, ă 3 tausenŶ 600 jaŶe ine Ŷic gie bambiŶ i hone soŶaŶ eĵarenŶte mujarewec. ³ Eme Salomo e Tiro ŶicwofuŶ Hiramtao dăŶ zŶiŶuc răeme rawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi bubiaŶ qacnehuc ŶeŶe juju ficticne moc baocte jămăzăc jăc răecnemenŶ, iŶuc jaha no wăc răe-narec. ⁴ Manakic, no WofuŶ Anutu-nanere zăŶe araŶ bacnehuc ufuŶ moc bazo ekopac. Bafăreră mai-ticnao hosăc ăsu ririke me poroŶ furu mukicne i răe guruc ee me furic owăc qowi băzi ririke, i sabata hombaŶko me mosa furune wahaocmu săc ă WofuŶ Anutu-năŶecte hombaŶ găcnao tiwă băzi rikepemură iŶuc ekopac. Gie i Israe Ŷic jaŶe mimiŶzi qăric bahuc juniŶte mupaŶke-jarekicne hăcne. ⁵ NăŶere Anutu e nemu sasawa siric-jopară fekicne jukac, irec ufuŶ bazo ekopac i fekicne jaha eocmu. ⁶ SambăŶŶe sambăŶŶe jaŶe ere săc mi ehapie mozi ufuŶ moc săcne bacneocmu? No iŶucnezi wemocko ufuŶ moc bacnepemu, aricne, măc mai-ticnao hosăc ăsu ririkere ŶeŶe hae sawa bapemu. ⁷ Irece go gol ă siliwa ă aeŶ băbăroŶ ă aeŶ omane ă qoruc băbăroŶ ă ămuc ămucne eră keŶkeŶezi wiac bapa saric Ŷic moc răe-narec; eră wăc mamac-nane Dawidizi gie bapa Ŷic fuŶne mamana saric răec-jopawec, zira no nahacnehec Juda mărenŶko ă Jerusalem haeo juŶgopienŶ jaŶehec juocte răezemec. Eră e metă qărenŶ wăc mămăc bahuc juzejec. ⁸ Eră wăc LebanonŶ mărenŶkonec jămăzăc, wete ă bone jăc răe-narezemec, kiŶaŶ qaqaŶăcge jaŶe LebanonŶ mărenŶko katapa fafaŶaere fuŶne mana-hămoenŶgopienŶ i manakopac hăcne. Eme kiŶaŶ qaqaŶăc-nane jaŶe gore kiŶaŶ qaqaŶăc jaŶehec juniŶmu. ⁹ Ehuc ufuŶ bazo ekopac i fekicne ă hone warecnehec eocmu irec katapa bocjaha bămocke-narenzeŶienŶ. ¹⁰ No kiŶaŶ qaqaŶăcge katapa he faŶaec eniŶmu jaŶe padi qaqaŶcne Ŷemăc-ticne 20 tausenŶ ă padi ămuc ămucnere săc ijaha, eră waiŶ zopo 20 tausenŶ ă wokemaŶ pake 20 tausenŶ jaha, iŶuc jarepemu.”

¹¹ Eme Tiro ŶicwofuŶ Hiramzi papia moc Salomorao răeme rawec ira dăŶ zŶiŶuc bătikiēcnewec: “WofuŶ e Ŷicfăc-ticne maŶjauiŶ eĵareekacte go ŶicwofuŶ juĵarecmură ăkendăŶguwec.” ¹² IŶuc mură zŶiŶuc wăc zuhuckeră muwec: “Israere WofuŶ Anutu sambăŶ ă mărenŶ băfuac-jofawec, e hăcne muac baafec ecnezo. E ŶicwofuŶ Dawidi Ŷokă moc mamana tarahec tahackewec. Eră e maŶqărăŶ ă mamana tara tahackewecte WofuŶte ufuŶ ă e jahacne ŶicwofuŶ fic baocmu.

¹³ “Eme zi gie bapa Ŷic fuŶne mamana saric moc, zăŶene Hiramabi e sore-garekopac. ¹⁴ E DăŶte qăric Ŷokac moc ere Ŷokă ă mamac-ticne ine TironŶic. E gol, siliwa, aeŶ băbăroŶ, aeŶ omane, qănă ă jăc, eră qoruc băbăroŶ ă ămuc ămucne ă keŶkeŶe eră qoruc qaŶqaŶko hawari fuŶne fuŶne bapa irec fuŶne qazucne-hămokicne. Irece metă qărenŶ i me i go gahacne gie bapa Ŷic, mamacge Dawidi bombaŶ-nanere gie bapa Ŷic hăcne, jaŶehec baocte mucnetec săcne bafăreocmu. ¹⁵ Irece bombaŶ-nane, go padi qaqaŶcne ă ămuc ămucne eră wokemaŶ ă waiŶte mumenŶ i kiŶaŶ qaqaŶăcge jaŶerao răetec razejec. ¹⁶ Eme năŶe katapa basară mutec săc LebanonŶ mărenŶkonec he faŶaec ehuc zae haferă hăwecko bafără Jope haeo guruckenaŶmu. Eme go irecnec rotec Jerusalem haeo hefăzejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi Ŷic zare-jeŶic rowec i băĵăpehuc Israe mărenŶko jaba jumbiŶ Ŷic i jaŶere zare rowec. Roku rofăreme zare-jeŶic 153 tausenŶ 600 ewec. ¹⁸ Eme jaŶeraonec 70 tausenŶ jaŶe ficte jăcsiec hăponiŶte mujarewec ă 80

tausenŶ jaŶe ine tiki mĂreŶko qĂnĂ he qĂfĂuc eniŶte mujarewec Ă 3 tausenŶ 600 jaŶe ine ņic gie bambiŶ jaŶe hone soŶaŶ ejarehapie gie baniŶte mujarewec.

3

Salomozi WofuŶte ufuŶ bawec

(Nĳic I 6:1–38)

¹ Salomo e fuŶkerĂ Jerusalem haeo WofuŶzi mamac-ticne Dawidi Moria tikio fuacnewec, tiki ira hĂcne WofuŶte ufuŶ bawec. MĂreŶ i Jebusi ņic moc zĂŶene OronaŶ ere padi qĂqĂmĂrĂŶ tomao Dawidizi bĂwosĂewec. ² E ņicwofuŶ juhame jara 4 irec mosa namba 2 wahame ufuŶ i fuŶkerĂ bawec. ³ Salomozi Anuture ufuŶ bawec irec sĂc i ziŶuc: Zoricne-ticnere sĂc i 60 kubi* Ă otecne ine 20 kubi. ErĂ i sĂcmeda-jeŶic raŶqane fowec irec sĂcko bakicne. ⁴ Eme hae gĂŶgĂŶ ficmaŶ kĂcqenao iticnewec zoricne-ticnere sĂc i ufuŶ otecne-ticnere sĂc 20 kubi Ă hĂŶne-ticnere sĂc i 20 kubi jaha. ErĂ maŶne i gol qaqačnezi qorockewec. ⁵ ErĂ maŶne kĂcqenao ine wete wĂtuŶ birickerĂ gol qaqačnezia qorockehuc hĂmu jĂcne Ă zariŶ hawari barawec. ⁶ Ehuc ufuŶ i qĂnĂ furi sĂkozi erickewec. ErĂ gol i Parawaim mĂreŶkonec. ⁷ Irece e ufuŶ wĂtuŶ-ticne, sĂpe-ticne, motĂc-ticne Ă motĂc fuŶnao qĂriŶte foŶ i mĂmĂc golzi qorocke-fĂrewec. ErĂ sĂpeo kerubim jaŶere hawari barawec.

⁸ ErĂ furu dindiŶ bawec i ufuŶ otecne sĂcko, eme zoricne-ticnere sĂc 20 kubi Ă otecne sĂc 20 kubi jaha ewec. Ehuc fainao gol qaqačne ņemĂc-ticne 600 izi qorockewec. ⁹ Eme biriŶte ņemĂc i gol ņemĂc-ticne 50, irec sĂc ewec. ErĂ ufuŶ feŶgaŶne faic ņefewec i golzia qorocke-fĂrewec.

¹⁰ Eme maŶne furu dindiŶ ira kerubim jajahec jahere hawari jĂczi fasaerĂ golzi qorockewec. ¹¹ Eme kerubim jajahec jahere fakecte sĂc i 20 kubi Ehame mocte fakec ņĳifec ufuŶ sĂpene Ăke uawec irec sĂc i 5 kubi ewec Ă fakecne ņĳifec izi ine kerubim mocte fakecko iticnewec; irec sĂc i 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹² Eme kerubim mocte fakec ņĳifecnezi ufuŶte sĂpeoa Ăke uawec Ă fakecne ņĳifec izi ine Ăgonere fakeckoa iticnewec. Fakec i jahere sĂc buc buc 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹³ Eme kerubim i jahere fakecte sĂc i 20 kubi. Ehame jahe ufuŶ maŶne kĂcqene maickerĂ domapic. ¹⁴ ErĂ ĂĂketĂc qoruc i qoruc keŶkeŶne, Ămuc Ămucne, bĂbĂronŶ Ă qĂŶqĂŶzi barĂ irec fainao kerubim hawari bawec.

Huramabizi taha ufuŶ maŶnao gie bawec

(Nĳic I 7:15–51)

¹⁵ ErĂ ufuŶ mainao ira wĂtuŶ jajahec zoricne-jekicte sĂc 35 kubi wiseme huwec, ehuc wĂtuŶ utu-jekic i 5 kubi irec sĂc ba akic ewec. ¹⁶ ErĂ qĂnĂzi kĂpĂcwaru hawari barĂ wĂtuŶ botĂŶ-jekicko rĂewec. ErĂ binawec hĂndĂŶte hawari 100 barĂ kĂpĂcwĂru hawari ira birickewec. ¹⁷ Eme wĂtuŶ i jahe taha ufuŶ mainao wiseme hurĂ domapic, moc i juwicpec Ă moc i faicpec. Eme juwicpec domawec irec zĂŶe JakiŶ muwec Ă faicpec domawec irec zĂŶe ine Boasi muwec.

4

¹ ErĂ aeŶ bĂbĂronŶzi alata moc zoricne-ticnere sĂc 20 kubi Ă otecne-ticnere sĂc 20 kubi Ă hĂŶne-ticnere sĂc 10 kubi, iŶuc bawec. ² Eme aeŶ bĂbĂronŶ rike suenkerĂ opĂ rĂqĂc sĂko mako oorĂŶ moc bawec. MecqĂŶeŶne ņĳifeckonec ņĳifec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec sĂc. HĂŶne-ticnere sĂc i kubi 5, Ă mucsĂc orĂŶkehuc fĂrepie kubi 30 ewec. ³ Eme rĂqĂc sĂko mecqĂŶeŶne heririŶnao metĂ wiac hĂndĂŶ biri jajahec rĂreckehuc rĂekicne. Eme kubi moc maŶnao hĂndĂŶ 10, 10 iŶuc sasawa. Eme irec sĂc fuaocce qanaŶ afezi sĂsĂcne barĂ rĂrepie foha aeŶ bĂbĂronŶ rikerĂ hesiepie hurĂ fuawec. ⁴ Eme rĂqĂc sĂko i bulimakao

* **3:3:** 1 kubi i sĂcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sĂc.

hawari 12 jaņere faio râekicne. Jaņeraonec jahec â moczi faic mârenkopec maickerâ domambiņ, jahec â moczi zoaņ huhunaopeç, jahec â moczi juwic mârenkopec â jahec â moczi zoaņ wewefunaopeç. Eme sârec-jeņiczi iitic ehapie râqâc sâko i fai-jeņicko ņewec. ⁵ Eme râqâc sâko qâfoņne-ticne i metape mocte sâc, eme mecqaņeņ-ticne i hapec mecqaņeņ iņucne â hawarine i faroqac âri iņucne; maņnao opâ hurâ ņewec i pake 3 tausen irec sâc. ⁶ Erâ zuzure gomba 10 barâ fâreopec 5 heçjopawec â qanaopeç iņuc jaha 5 heçjopawec. Eme ira hâcne qowi bâzi rikehuc wiac bajumbiņ i hezâziņkepie rawec, â opâ râqâc ira ine taha bapa jaņe opâ ruaniņte bawec.

⁷ Erâ e lambe dodoma 10 mutâcnekicne irec sâc golzi barâ taha ufuņko râewec, 5 i fâreopec â 5 ine qanaopeç heçjopawec. ⁸ Erâ wâc tebo 10 barâ taha ufuņko râewec, 5 i fâreopec â 5 i qanaopeç. Erâ gomba 100 golzia bawec. ⁹ Ehuc taha bapa jaņere hae zoņa â hae zoņa sâko erâ hae zoņa irec motâc doma rawec i bafârerâ motâc sasawa aeņ bâbâroņzi qorocke-fârewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc opâ râqâc sâko i ufuņko mâreņ juwicpec â zoaņ wewefunaopeç ņoņonden-jekic tuturuņne fowec ira heme ņewec.

¹¹ Eme Huram e kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac bawec wâc. Iņuc erâ ņicwofuņ Salomore micte Anuture ufuņko gie bawec i batara-fârewec. ¹² E wiac ziņuc bafârewec hâcne: Wâtuņ ņicne jajahec utu-jekic oorâņ barâ fainao eri wiac mizekicne sâckerâ râe rawec. ¹³ Erâ jâchândâņ hawari 400 bawec wâc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jâchândâņ biri jajahec râec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha râec-jofakicne. ¹⁴ Erâ keretac wiac 10 â kuzi sâko 10 i keretac sâc moc moc ņerawec, ¹⁵ erâ opâ râqâc sâko â i derâ domaņgopieņ bulimakao 12. ¹⁶ Erâ kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac, ine hâcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramabizi ņicwofuņ Salomore micte Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere biņe aeņ bâbâroņ emasaņkekiecnezi bafârewec. ¹⁷ Jordaņ wâneņko Zereda â Sukoti hae jahere ņondenko ņicwofuņzi mume wiac keci afezi sâc barâ aeņ bâbâroņ rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ¹⁸ Salomo e wiac iņucne bocjaha jâmbâņ bawec. Ehame aeņ bâbâroņte ņemâc i mamana taranere sâc mi ewec.

¹⁹ Eme Salomo e Anuture ufuņko wiac ziņuc ņewec i bafârewec: Alata golzi bakicne, poroņ furu mukicne i rârâere tebo, ²⁰ lambe dodoma â lambe gol qaçacnezi bakicne, i furific mutâcnekicne irec sâc batamaeniņte; ²¹ erâ âri wiac, lambe â zoc roro fitac gol qaçacne jâmbâņzi bakicne; ²² erâ zocbâruņ âake hâpo, soc titiere râqâc, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc â zocrâqâc gol qaçacnezi bakicne. Erâ ufuņte motâc sâko â furu dindiņte motâc â furufic maņne irec motâc golzia bakicne.

5

¹ Eme Salomo e Wofuņte ufuņ bawec i iņuc hâcne baku bafârewec. Bafârerâ Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa, siliwa, gol â kuzi râqâc wiac bâtiriwec i Anuture ufuņko zeņaņ râewec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe ņic jaņere soņaņ micne, gurune gurune jaņere femicnefâc â garikiņ sâc jaņere fekicnefâc Jerusalem haeo hetumaņ-jopawec, i Wofuņte zâzâfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hâcne, irecnec miti ufuņko bafeniņte hefârec-jopawec. ³ Mosa 7 ere dameņ maickeme Israe ņic sasawa jaņe hombaņ sâko ņeniņte ņicwofuņ Salomoraio fisirâ tumaņnemiņ. ⁴ Israe ņic jaņere soņaņ micne fisi-fârepie tarame Lewiņic jaņe zâzâfic katapa bafaharerâ ⁵ reņkehuc bafemiņ, erâ tutumaņ qoruc boze â irec maņnao wiac fowec i mâmâc rombiņ. Taha bapa â Lewiņic jaņe reņkemiņ hâcne. ⁶ Eme ņicwofuņ Salomo â Israe kikefuņ erao tumaņne-fâremiņ jaņe sasawa zâzâfic katapa bâniecnehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbâņ hezuc-joparâ tahare biņe râepie jaņere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa jaņe Wofuņte zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmaņne zâņene furu dindiņ ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumaņko ņeņe-ticnao hepie ņewec. ⁸ Ehame kerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa ņewec irec fainao qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â reņ wiac-ticne i sâokepic

hăcne. ⁹ ReŶ jahec-ticne zoricnere tofa-jekic i ficmaŶne zăŶe furu dindin irecnec fotăcneră ficmaŶne mamai ira ņiczi hohonere săc epic. Fic sahacnao hohonene i mi epic. ¹⁰ Eme katapa irec maŶnao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac găcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao raec-jofawec. Israe ņic jaŶe Aigita măreŶ beheră wahapie WofuŶzi jaŶehec zăzăfic ewec irec qorac tapa hăcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa ira jumbin jaŶe guru-jenicko mi juhuc sowa â pectăc juku maŶne furu mukicne irecnec wahambin. ¹² Ehame Lewi guruonec gae hehe ņic, Asafa, HemaŶ â JedutuŶ, eră ņokăfăc-jenic â soctofăfăc-jenic jaŶe ņaqi qoruc qanqan hefăreră taha bapa 120 qeŶ qaqa jumbin i jaŶehec kaŶkuc â gita kulele wiac roră alata zoaŶ wewefunaopec domambin. ¹³ WofuŶ danŶe mumuteŶ eecne gie i qeŶ qaqa â gae hehe ņic jaŶe serec jaha eniŶte mukicne. Irec jaŶe qeŶ â kaŶkuc â wiac găcnehec gae ziŶuc hehuc WofuŶ zeri mumuteŶ ecnembin:

“WofuŶ e uruc jaŶ-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i fofo sanaŶ foekac.”

IŶuc muhapie karoraczi WofuŶte ufuŶ fusucma-fărewec. ¹⁴ Irec taha bapa jaŶe karoracte qunkeră domahuc gie baniŶte eipiembin. WofuŶte huriri qăreŶzi Anuture ufuŶ fusucma-fărewec hăcne.

6

Taha ufuŶ mutirikicne (Nic I 8:12–66)

¹ Eme Salomozi ziŶuc muwec: “O WofuŶ, go duŶdapăcko ņeŶe juju ezore mukic. ² Irec go zira ņeŶe juju ecmură ficsăko moc zăŶe biŶehec bagarepo, go irec maŶnao ņeŶe juju erahuc juzemec sanaŶ.”

³ Eme Israe kikefuŶ jaŶe woŶec doma-fărehapie ņicwofuŶzi fotikieră jambuŶ-jopawec. ⁴ JambuŶ-jopahuc kecziŶuc muwec: “WofuŶ, Israere Anutu, e mumbiankezo. Eki hăcne mamac-nane Dawidi dăŶ kecziŶuc âzăcnehuc fărine băfuawec: ⁵ ‘No Israe ņicfăc-nane Aigita măreŶkonec jowac-jopape wahambin konecteaŶ Israe gurune gurune jaŶerao zăŶe biŶe-nane fuaocte fic moc baniŶte hae moc mi băwosăepo, eră wăc ņic moc ņicfăc-nane jaŶere fekicne juocte moc mi rowosăepo. ⁶ Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe ņicfăc-nane soŶaŶ-jopaocte băwosăepo.’ ⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e WofuŶ, Israere Anutu săsehuc fic moc bacneocte maŶkehuc juwec. ⁸ WofuŶzi ine mamac-nane Dawidi ziŶuc âzăcnewec: ‘Go zăŶe biŶe-nanere fic moc bazo maŶkekic i honepe mamana biaŶne ekac. ⁹ Eră sifu go gahac mi bazemec. Aricne, ņokăge moc fua-gareocmu eki zăŶe biŶe-nanere fic moc fuaocte bazejec.’ ¹⁰ Eme WofuŶzi muwec irec fărine băfuawec wăc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehokehuc Israere eri ņeŶeo ņekopac. I WofuŶzi muwec irec săc fuawec. Eme no WofuŶ, Israere Anutu ere zăŶe biŶe fuaocte ufuŶ moc bapo hăcne. ¹¹ Ehuc ira zăzăfic katapa hepo; katapa ira hăcne WofuŶzi Israe ņic jaŶehec zăzăfic ewec i ņekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e WofuŶte alata irec maŶfuŶko Israe kikefuŶ jaŶere maio domahuc meticne qaratiwec. ¹³ Salomo e aeŶ băbăronzi zae moc zoricne-ticne kubi 5 â otecne kubi 5 jaha â hăŶne kubi 3, iŶuc bară hae zoŶao heme ņewec. Ehame irec faio fe domahuc Israe kikefuŶ jaŶere zăŶe faio dienzi heră meticne sambăŶkopec fătetiŶnewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ziŶuc muwec: “O WofuŶ, Israere Anutu, sambăŶko me măreŶko gore săc Anutu moc mi jujămbăŶkekac. Goki hăcne kiŶaŶŶicfăcge gore maio maŶ hăcbuc juenŶopieŶ jaŶe maŶjaŶuŶ fofo sanaŶ ejarehuc jaŶehec zăzăfic emeŶ i mi hetăcneekic. ¹⁵ Go kiŶaŶŶicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hăcne, e findaŶdăŶ âzăcnemeŶ irec fărine băfuameŶ. Go mărăc miczi dăŶ mumeŶ i miŶecgac megezi fărine băfuakomec. ¹⁶ O WofuŶ Israere Anutu, go kiŶaŶŶicge mamac-nane Dawidi findaŶdăŶ ziŶuc

ăzăcnemeŶ i mutec fărio qazejec: ‘Ŷokăfăcge jaŶe goki nore maio jumeŶ irec săcko juhuc hata-jeŶic aimuŶ jaha soŶaŶkehuc nore maio juniŶmuo ine noni mupe go Ŷic moc Israere eri ŶeŶeo nore maio Ŷeocce mi basacmu.’ ¹⁷ O Israere Anutu, go irec hăcne kiŶaŶŶicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hăcne dăŶ ăzăcnemeŶ i mutec sanaŶkezejec.

¹⁸ ‘Jai, Anutu, go măreŶko săcne jucmu? Jămbomac, sambăŶne sambăŶne jaŶe gore săc mi ehapie go iŶucne săkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira weniŶuc săcne ŶeŶe juju ecmu?’ ¹⁹ O WofuŶ Anutu-nane, go kiŶaŶŶicge no miŶecgac gore maio wira wăwăsic ekopac irec hazec răeră nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁰ Go fic zirec ziŶuc mumeŶ: ‘I zăŶe-nanere ŶeŶe hae ezejec’; irec go Ŷafe zoaŶ săc fic zira zăŶe fitec wahazejec â kiŶaŶŶicge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ²¹ KiŶaŶŶicge no me Israe Ŷicfăcge năŶe fic ziră wăsicgupene goki faic sambăŶko ŶeŶe haegao juhuc nunumu-năŶec manară aki anonoc enărezemec.

²² ‘Ŷic moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac Ŷemăcne băfuame âgonezi mumupaŶ dăŶ muocce fănoc hecneme fic zira alatagere maŶfuŶko mumupaŶ dăŶ i muocce fisiocmuo ²³ ine goki faic sambăŶko juhuc dăŶjekic manară kiŶaŶŶic jahecge jahere mumutara gie bahuc Ŷic hehesicne eebapa-ticnere săcko okacne răcnezemec â bahacmăc juwec e ine tiŶne juju-ticnere săcko akickezemec.

²⁴ ‘Israe Ŷicfăcge jaŶe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go răsifăc-jeŶic mana-jaretec bawahac-jopapie jaŶe maŶjeŶic bărisiehuc gorao risieră zăŶege mutaniŶkehuc fic zira numu hefărec egareniŶmuo ²⁵ ine goki faic sambăŶko juhuc dăŶjeŶic manară săqocne-jeŶic mutămire-jarehuc kăcŶenefăc-jeŶic măreŶ jaremeŶ ira mocwăc răec-jopazemec.

²⁶ ‘JaŶe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambăŶte motăc hetec hoe mi hehe măc focmu, eme goki bătŶiŶ-jopakomecete fic zira zăŶege mutaniŶkehuc săqocne-jeŶic beheră nunumu gie baniŶmuo ²⁷ ine goki faic sambăŶko juhuc dăŶjeŶic manară kiŶaŶŶicge no â Ŷicfăcge Israe năŶere săqocne mutămirehuc mutec Ŷicfăcge măreŶ-jeŶic biŶe qajaremeŶ ira hoe hezejec. Go iŶuc ehuc hata bianŶe âte raniŶte qazu-jareekic hăcne.

²⁸ ‘Eme măreŶ-năŶecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaocmu me nănăzi gieo hămo qanzaraŶ eocmu me hăpic me qoki guru săko fisiniŶmu, me răsifăc-năŶec jaŶe fisiră hae-năŶec moc somă baniŶmu me wiac hăhăwicne me hucsăko moc fuaocmu ²⁹ me wiac hăhăwicnezi ru săc buzăic băfua-năreme Ŷic izi me izi me Israe Ŷicfăcge sasawa năŶe numu hefărec egarehuc fic zira menăŶec nunumuo sicne-garenaŶmuo ³⁰ ine goki faic sambăŶko ŶeŶe haegao juhuc aki anonoc enăreră ru săc eebapa-năŶecte săcko wiac enărezemec. Goki bucge măreŶ Ŷic sasawa maŶjeŶic hone taraekiczi maŶnăŶec honeekic wăc. ³¹ Irece eră năŶe kăcŶenefăc-năŶec măreŶ tahac-jopameŶ ira jufenaŶmu săc araŶ bagarehuc junzepeneŶ.

³² ‘Eme Ŷic jaŶe zăŶe săkoge â tăpiri quŶqasaŶgere biŶe mananiŶmu; ehame Ŷic furune moc, Israe Ŷicfăcne năŶere guruo mi fuakicnezi măreŶ zorickonec zăŶe biŶegere ehuc fisiră fic ziră nunumu gie baocmu ³³ ine goki faic sambăŶko ŶeŶe haegao juhuc dăŶticne manară wiac irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go iŶuc etec Ŷic gurune gurune măreŶ săc jurăŶgopieŶ jaŶe zăŶe biŶege manară Israe Ŷicfăcge năŶe araŶ bagareŶgopeneŶ irec săc jaha araŶ bagarehuc ziŶuc mananzepieŶ: Fic bagarepo zira zăŶe biŶege fokac.

³⁴ ‘Eme go Ŷicfăcge ira me ira sorec-năpotec răsifăc-năŶec jopanaŶte zikao rahuc hae săko zi băwosăemeŶ â zăŶe biŶege fuaocce fic bagarepo zirapec zăŶe fiŶuc gorao nunumu gie banaŶmuo ³⁵ ine goki faic sambăŶko juhuc numu hefărec dăŶnăŶec manară dopec-năpozemec.

³⁶ “Nĭc moczi hehesic tĀmiric moc mi jukac, irec nĀne hehesic moc bĀfuarĀ bugao bananmu ine goki aaric manahuc rĀsifĀc-nĀneĭc janĕre meo rĀec-nĀpotec janĕ mĀreĭ-jenĭc bembenĭko me zoricko fokac ira kĀpĀcwĀruo bacnĀpo raniĭmu. ³⁷ Eme nĀne kĀpĀcwĀruo rĀec-nĀponiĭmu mĀreĭ ira manĀneĭc bĀrisieħuc gorao risierĀ numu hefĀrec egareħuc ziĭuc munanmu: ‘NĀne sĀqoreħuc sindan Ā hehesic bĀfuambenĭ.’ ³⁸ NĀne iĭuc muħuc gorao risierĀ rĀsifĀc-nĀneĭc kĀpĀcwĀruo bacnĀpo raniĭmu mĀreĭ ira manĀ qĀqĀtĀc-nĀneĭc furu jaha gorao rĀeħuc mĀreĭ-nĀneĭc kĀcĕnefĀc-nĀneĭc tahac-jopameĭ erĀ hae sĀko bĀwosĀemeĭ erĀ zĀne biĭeĕe fuaoĭte fic bagarepo zirapec zĀne fiħuc nunumu ĕie gorao bananmuo ³⁹ ine goki faic sambĀnĭko neĭe haegao juħuc numu hefĀrec dĀnĀneĭc manarĀ dopec-nĀpozemec. ErĀ hehesic Ā qaĕatara bĀfuarĀ bugao bambenĭ i mutĀmire-nĀre-fĀrezemec. ⁴⁰ O Anutu-nane, zi zĀne fiħuc hazec rĀera ufuĭ zirec nunumu moc manac.

⁴¹ “O Wofuĭ Anutu, go fahare neĭemana haegao rac,
go Ā tĀpiri zĀzĀfic katapage.

O Wofuĭ Anutu, taha bapafĀcĕe tiĭne juju hejaretec huzeĭec,
Ā mitiĭicfĀcĕe janĕ zeri bari enzepieĭ.

⁴² O Wofuĭ Anutu, wokemaĭ ruacĕe e mi suĭgiĭkezemec,
go kiĭanĭicĕe Dawidi aki anonoc ecne waremeĭ i manasuzemec.”

7

¹ Salomo e numu tarame sambĀnĭkonec zoc waharĀ qowi bĀzi Ā taha wiac fowec i zĀtĀmirewec. Ehame Wofuĭte huriri qĀreĭzi taha ufuĭ i fusucmawec. ² Eme Wofuĭte huriri qĀreĭzi ufuĭ-ticne fusucmarĀ fowecte taha bapa janĕ Wofuĭte ufuĭko mi razimbiĭ. ³ Eme Israe ĭic janĕ sambĀnĭkonec zoc wahawec Ā Wofuĭte huriri qĀreĭzi taha ufuĭko fowec i mĀmĀc honerĀ zĀne mai-jenĭc mĀreĭko hetutuckeħuc Wofuĭ numucnerĀ danĕe ĀzĀcneħuc ziĭuc mumbiĭ:

“Wofuĭ e uruc jauĭ-ticneħec,
Ā aki anonoc-ticne i fofo sanan foekac.”

⁴ Iĭuc murĀ ĭicwofuĭ Ā ĭic ĭokac sasawa janĕ Wofuĭte manfuĭko taha bĀzi rikembiĭ. ⁵ Nĭcwofuĭ Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausen Ā lama 120 tausen iĭuc taha bĀzi rikewec. Nĭcwofuĭ Ā ĭic ĭokac janĕ iĭuc eħuc Anuture ufuĭ mutirimbiĭ. ⁶ Taha bapa janĕ dodoma-jenĭcko domambiĭ Ā Lewiĭic janĕ Wofuĭ musi bacneniĭte musire wiac barĀ domambiĭ. Wiac i Wofuĭ e aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan foekac irec ĭicwofuĭ Dawidizi dameĭ ira me ira Wofuĭ danĕe ĀzĀcnewec sĀc bawec; e wiac izi hĀcne Wofuĭ zeri mumuteĭ ecnewec. Ehame janĕre ĭifecnao taha bapa janĕ qenĭenĭc qahapie Israe ĭic sasawa janĕ domambiĭ.

⁷ Eme Salomo e Wofuĭte ufuĭko hae zoĭa mai fowec i mutiriwec. Eħuc e jahac aenĭ bĀbĀroĭzi alata bawec izi qowi bĀzi Ā taha bĀzi Ā wokemaĭ irec sĀc mi ewecte qowi bĀzi Ā wama bĀzire wokemaĭ i ira hĀcne rikewec.

⁸ Eme dameĭ ira Salomo Ā Israe kikefuĭ sĀko janĕ Hamati haeonec raku Aigita opĀo fisikac, mĀreĭ ĭondeĭ irecnec fisirĀ zoan ĕie bapa 7 tiwĀ bĀzi sĀko eħuc fombiĭ. ⁹ Eme zoan ĕie bapa 8 ira tutumaĭ tatarane embiĭ. Janĕ alata mutiriħuc zoan ĕie bapa 7 jumbiĭ Ā tiwĀ bĀzi eħuc zoan ĕie bapa 7 jaha jumbiĭ hĀcne. ¹⁰ Eme mosa 7 irec zoan ĕie bapa 23 ira Salomozi ĭic ĭokac rĀec-jopame hae-jenĭc sĀc rĀwiĭnemiĭ. Eħuc Wofuĭzi Dawidi, Salomo Ā Israe ĭicfĀc-ticne eebapa bianĭe jowatu warewec irec zeri Ā bubian manambiĭ.

*Wofuĭzi Salomo mocwĀc fuacnewec
(Nĭc I 9:1–9)*

¹¹ Salomo e Wofunje ufunj â ñicwofunje fic i injuc hâcne bawec. E Wofunje ufunj â e jahacne fic baocete manasu biric ewec sâc baku batara-fârewec. ¹² Ehame Wofunzi ñafeo Salomo fuacnerâ muwec, “No nunumuge manarâ ufunj zi taha bâzire ufunj moc muhuc no nahacne biñe bâwosâekopac. ¹³ No sawa karoracko motâc hepe hoe mi heocmu, me qirikiñ ejarepe fisi mâreñ zi sâcke-fâreniñmu, me ñicfâc-nane jañerao hucukic mimicne bâfuapemu, ¹⁴ eme nore zâñe bajueñgopien ñicfâc-nane i jañe rumerâ numuhuc hawari-nane honeniñte basacnuniñmu, ehuc eebapa-jenjiç sâqocnaonec risieniñmuo ine no sambânko juhuc mana-jarerâ kinjenjiç behepemu â mâreñ-jenjiç bâpiankepemu. ¹⁵ Irec ufunj zira nunumu fuaocmu sâc zâñe fifi â hazec râràe jupemu. ¹⁶ No miñecgac ufunj zira zâñe-nanezi rañqa rañqa foocte bâwosâehuc mutirikopac hâcne. Eme zâñe-nane â mañnane i dameñ sâc zira foomu. ¹⁷ Â go ine mamacge Dawidizi juwec irec sâc jaha nore mañfunjkoa juhuc dânşanañ â mumutâc dân gaza mutâc epo irec sâcko ebac ecmuo ¹⁸ ine no mamacge Dawidihec zâzâfic ehuc ziñuc mupo irec sâcko eri ñeñege dope hutunj ecnepemu: ‘Ñic moczi Israe ñic ñoñe qañeñ-ñopaocete moc mi basaniñmu.’

¹⁹ “Ñoñe ine râpecnurâ dânşanañ â mumutâc dânnane mai-ñeñicko râepo i injuc jaha râpeckehuc ra nemu gâcne dape-jareniñmuo ²⁰ ine no mâreñ ñarepo zirecneç qâunuc-ñopapemu. Erâ ufunj zira nore zâñe biñe foocte mutiripo i zâñe mai-naneonec tunkepe raocmu, eme ñicne ñicne jañe ufunj ira iticnehuc qâqin qarâ âke sisic dân ecneniñmu. ²¹ Ehame ufunj zâñe biñe rara sâkonehec zi hatapecne izi me izi fotâcnehuc hone warec erâ ziñuc wionzonçopien: ‘Wofunzi wemocte hae mâreñ â ufunj zi wiac injucne ejaçewec?’ ²² Jañaczia injuc wiohuc ziñuc munzonçopien: ‘Jañe Wofunj Anutu-jenjiçzi kâcçenefâc-jenjiç Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu gâcne jañerao qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kiñañ qajarembiñte Wofunj Anutu-jenjiçzi wiac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’ ”

8

Salomo gie-ticnere binanj (*Ñic I 9:10–28*)

¹⁻² Salomo e Wofunje ufunj â e jahacne fic i jara 20 baku bafârewec. Bafârerâ Hiramzi hae gâcne qikiñnecnewec i heqârerâ bahuc Israe ñic jañe hae ira juraniñte râec-jopawec.

³ Erâ Salomo e Hamati-Zoba haeo rarâ hae i ro rauc ewec. ⁴ Erâ mâreñ burocnao Tadamori hae bawec â Hamati mâreñko rowañ hae barawec. ⁵ Erâ wâc Bete-Horon hae faic â Bete-Horon hae juwic i hae sanañ sac â motâc babasanañ-ticnehec bawec. ⁶ Erâ Balata hae â rowañ hae ñecne rawec â keretacfâcne jañere hae sasawa becâsicko rara ñicfâcne jañere hae, erâ Salomo e Jerusalem haeo â Lebanonj â mâreñ soñañkewec sasawa ira wiac i me i baocete manasuwec sâc bafârewec. ⁷ Erâ Hitinjiç â Amori ñic â Perizi ñic â Hiwinjiç â Jebusi ñic jañeraonec ñic zika nâfoc zanzañne sasawa jañe Israe ñic mâcne. ⁸ Eme jañere qâricfâc zanzañne Israe ñic jañe mi jopa miziembiñte Kanaanj mâreñkoa jumbiñ; eme i jañe hâcne Salomozzi sâcmutâc ejareha gie bahuc juniñte mujarewec, eme dameñ zi injuc hâcne ehuc juñgopien. ⁹ Israe ñic jañeraonec ine Salomozzi gie-ticnere kiñañ qaqa moc mi bacjopawec. Jañe ine momori â fekiçnefâc-ticne â keretacfâcne jañere micne â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ticne jumbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme ñicwofunj Salomore micne fekiçne 250 jañe ñic ñokac hone soñañ ejarembiñ.

¹¹ Salomo e ziñuc hâcne muhuc Faraore otâ Dawidire hae qizeckonec jowa ware ficticne bawec ira râewec: “Ñonân-nane e Israe ñicwofunj Dawidire ficko mi juzejec. Wofunje qorac tapa katapazi warejec ñekac fic tirine ekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e hae gângân mañfunao Wofunŭte alata bawec ira Wofunŭ qowi bâzi rikecnewec. ¹³ I zoaŭ gie bapa sâc me sabata hombaŭko â mosa furune wahaekac ira, me jara mocte mañnao arec jahec â moc goreŭ sowa jumbiŭ ira, me woka sâc me Rehac Bozere hombaŭko Mosere sâcmutâc dâŭte sâcko tiwâ bâzi rikeniŭte mujarekicne irec sâc rikewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi mutâcnewec i bâjâpehuc taha bapa jaŭe gie-jeŭicko biric-jopawec â Lewiŭic jaŭe zoaŭ gie bapa sâc taha bapa jaŭere maio zeri mumuteŭ eniŭte biric-jopawec, â haesac motâc soŭaŭ jaŭe motâc sâc biric-jopawec. Anuture ŭic Dawidi e iŭuc hâcne mutâcnewec. ¹⁵ Jaŭe ŭicwofunŭzi taha bapa â Lewiŭic jaŭere dâŭ mecne â zeŭaŭte dâŭ mutâcne-jarewec i moc mi ririmbiŭ.

¹⁶ Salomo e Wofunŭ ufunŭ-ticnere gie sasawa i wâtuŭ neŭgocne râepie huweck-onecteaŭ bahuc juku batarawec ira iŭuc hâcne fuawec. Wofunŭte ufunŭ i iŭuc hâcne baku batara-fârekicne.

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Edom mâreŭko hâwecmecko Ezioŭ-Gebe â Eloti hae ŭepic ira rawec. ¹⁸ Eme Hiram e woke mecne erâ woke â hâwec jahere fuŭne mamana ŭic gâcne râec-jopame kiŭaŭŭicfâc-ticne gâcne jaŭe Salomoraŭ bacjopa rambiŭ. Eme jaŭe Salomoraŭ kiŭaŭ qaŭafâc jaŭehac mâmâc jaha Ofiri mâreŭko rarâ irecneŭ gol ŭemâc-ticne 450 rorâ ŭicwofunŭ Salomoraŭ bafisimbiŭ.

9

Seba mâreŭte ŭokac wofunŭzi Salomo iqickewec (Ŋic I 10:1–13)

¹ Eme Seba mâreŭte ŭokac wofunŭzi Salomoraŭ zâŭe biŭe manarâ dâŭ herârincnaŭ esâickeocte Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. Erâ kikefunŭfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbân â kamelefâc-ticne jaŭe nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac, erâ wâc gol bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko bapic fisiwec. Eme e Salomoraŭ fisirâ ehac dâŭ dâŭ ezore maŭkewec i âzâcne-fârewec. ² Ehamo Salomozizi wiwio-ticnere okacne bâtikie-fârewec. E wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieocte moc mi bititiewec hâcne. ³ Eme ŭokac wofunŭ e Salomoraŭ maŭqârân â fic bawec, ⁴ tebo-ticnaŭ nânâ fowec â kâcŭenefâc-ticne e orân bârân ecnerâ ŭembiŭ, erâ kiŭaŭ qaŭafâc-ticne jaŭe ŭaŭi biaŭne rojuhuc kiŭaŭ qaŭnembiŭ â waiŭ soŭaŭfâc-ticne gie-jeŭic bambiŭ â Wofunŭte ufunŭko qowi rikehuc juwec, wiac i honefârerâ maŭne omaewec.

⁵ Eme ŭicwofunŭ ziŭuc âzâcnewec: “No mâreŭ-naneo juhuc eebapagere â maŭqârânŭgere biŭe bâroŭ manapo i fârinc zine hâcne bâfuakopac. ⁶ No biŭege sawa manahuc manape fârinc mi ewec. Miŭecne no nahac fisirâ zâŭe fârinc-nanezi qame honehuc ziŭuc manakopac: Jaŭe dâŭ binaŭ huŭtuc sawa enarembiŭ, maŭqârânŭge dâkâne sâko i mi naza-fârembiŭ. ⁷ Ŋicfâcge â kâcŭenefâcge dameŭ sâc gore maio domahuc maŭqârânŭgere dâŭ mana sakac eenŭopiŭ jaŭere manape zerinc ekac! ⁸ Wofunŭ Anutuge e mumbianŭkezo! Wofunŭ Anutuge e gore ecneme goki ŭicwofunŭ ehuc eri ŭeŭe-ticnaŭ ŭecmurâ hecŭuwec. Erâ Anutuge e Israe ŭic maŭjaŭ ejarahuc dope hutuŭ ejarahme jurahuc juniŭte â tiŭne juju â eebapa biaŭne â fâretinŭkoa ŭic jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ ŭicwofunŭ-jeŭic âkendânŭuwec.” ⁹ Iŭuc murâ ŭicwofunŭ gol ŭemâc-ticne 120 â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko tahackewec. Eme Seba mâreŭte ŭokac wofunŭzi ŭicwofunŭ Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac tahackewec irec sâc moczi moc zâhec mocwâc mi bafisiwec.

¹⁰ Erâ wiac i sawa mâcne, Hiramte kiŭaŭ qaŭafâc â Salomoraŭ kiŭaŭ qaŭafâc jaŭe Ofiri mâreŭkoneŭ gol â kionjâc â qânâ wiac furi sâko bafisimbiŭ wâc. ¹¹ Eme kionjâc izi Wofunŭ ufunŭ-ticnere riri â e jahacne ficte riri i bawec. Erâ jâc izi gae hehe ŭic jaŭere gita kulele wiac bawec wâc. Juwicnaŭ wiac iŭucne Juda mâreŭko moc mi honekicne.

¹² Eme ñicwofuñ Salomo e Seba mârenje ñokac wofuñzi wiac i me i irec anjac manarâ muwec sâc tahackehuc wiac gâcne e jahac râneco manasuweg sâc zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefuñfâcne jaje faharerâ mâren-jeñicko risie rambin.

Salomo e moneñ mafa â zâne biñe sâkohec juwec
(*Nic I 10:14–29; Bin II 1:14–17*)

¹³ Eme jara sâc golzi Salomorao fisi jujec irec ñemâc i 666. ¹⁴ Eme Salomo e âbârâ gie bapa ñic â nareñ gareñ ejumbien jareñe sahac taha erâ Arabia mârenje ñicwofuñ jareñe sahac taha â mâren soñan sahac taha-jeñic gol â siliwa bafisimbini i ira zuhuckewec. ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofuñ Salomozi mume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kâcçene 200 bambini. Maro mocte gol râembini irec ñemâc i 600. ¹⁶ Erâ maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambini wâc. Maro mocte gol râembini irec ñemâc i 300. Eme ñicwofuñzi mume maro wiac Lebanon Kâtefic ira râembini. ¹⁷ Eme ñicwofuñzi mume elefanje zuñenezi eri ñeñe sâko moc barâ gol ematauckekicnezi foñkembini. ¹⁸ Eme ñeñe i riri-ticnehec, ririre feñganje 6 fowec â kike âtesini i golzi qorockembini, eme i eri ñeñehec zuhuckekicne. Eme ñeñe ñifec â ñifec ira ine mebapa bakicne, ehame laion hawari jajahec mebapa heririnao domapic. ¹⁹ Eme ririre feñganje 6 irec qañeñe ñifec â ñifec ira laion hawari moc moc, inuc doma fepie 12 ewec. Uucmanje ira me ira wiac inucne moc mi bakicne ²⁰ ñicwofuñ Salomore wainje â opâ râqâc sasawa i golzi bakicne â Lebanon Kâtefic irec râqâc wiac i gol qaçacnezi bakicne. Salomore damenjo siliware manapie wiac omane jâmbâñ ewec. ²¹ ñicwofuñte wokefâc jaje Hiramte kinanje qaçafâc jajehec Tarasisi mârenjo rajumbien. Erâ Tarasisi mârenkonec woke jaje jara jahac â moc tarame sâc gol â siliwa â elefanje zuñe, erâ monki â wipe hawari bian bafisi jumbien.

²² ñicwofuñ Salomo e moneñ mafa sâko â manqârâñhec juhuc mârenje sâc ñicwofuñ jurambini jaje siric-jopa-fârewec. ²³ Ehame mârenje sâc ñicwofuñ jaje Salomo honerâ Anutuzi manqârâñ mamanasu-ticnao râewec i mana taraniñte ejarewec. ²⁴ Eme jarane jarane fisimbini sâc jaje buc buc taha wiac-jeñic bafisihuc râqâc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne â ñaqi qoruc â wiac âsu bian â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac, erâ becâsic â donji tahacke jumbien. ²⁵ Eme Salomo e becâsic â keretac jareñe ficmanje 4 tausen barawec. Erâ becâsicko rara ñic 12 tausen jaje hae ñerawec ira â ñicwofuñ e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo râec-jopawec. ²⁶ Erâ ñicwofuñ sasawa Eufрата opâonec raku Filisa mârenjo â Aigita mârenje mao fisikac ira jurambini i jaje qañeñ-jopa-fârewec. ²⁷ Erâ ñicwofuñzi gurinje bame siliwazi Jerusalem haeo qânâ inucne forawec â jâmâzâc jâc i Sefela mârenje kakikic jâc inucne forawec. ²⁸ Eme Salomore becâsicfâc i Aigita â mârenje mârenje irecnec bacjopa fisimbini.

Salomo hâmwec
(*Nic I 11:41–43*)

²⁹ Eme Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i fuñnaonecteanje ninic jaha porofete Natante binanjo â Silonje Ahiare findandânjo erâ findandânj mumu ñic Ido e manje ñerisieme Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamte wiac hone manac ewec ere papiao ira zenjoma qârenje-fârekicne. ³⁰ Salomo e Israe ñic qañeñ-jopahuc Jerusalem haeo ñicwofuñ juhame jara 40 tarawec. ³¹ Eme juku apa ñosafâcne jareño zuhuckehuc hâmomme mamac-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembini. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

10

Israe ñic jaje manrâñgenje bâfuambini
(*Nic I 12:1–24*)

¹ Israe ñic jañe Rehoboam ñicwofuñ âdendâñneniñte Sikem haeo tumañne-fârehapïe Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam e ñicwofuñ Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenko rawecte ira juhuc biñe manarâ Aigita mârenkonec risiewec. ³ Eme jañe dân râecnehuc hefârembiñ. Ehame Jeroboam â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Rehoboamtao fisirâ zïñuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ; ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Irec goki gie ñemâcne â tagi fai-nâñecko fokac i baafecke-nâretec kiñañ qagarenañmu.” ⁵ Jañe iñuc mupie dân zïñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Ûoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame norao mocwâc warezepien.” Iñuc jazame râwiñnembiñ.

⁶ Ehame ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozï qâricne juhame ñicqizec ere maio fua jumbien jañe zïñuc mu wïoc ejarewec: “Ñoñe ñic keci jañe dân weniñuc bâtikie-jarepemu i sâcne nazanzapiñ?” ⁷ Iñuc wïo-jareme jañe dân zïñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Go ñic zi wiac biañne ejarehuc añac bâfua-jarecmu â dân biañne jazacmuo ine jañe gore kiñañ qaqa jurazihuc juniñmu.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e ñicqizec jañe dân âzâcnembiñ i qâsuhuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbien ñicmotec i jañe mu indïñ ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc zïñuc wïo-jarewec: “Ñic keci jañe dân zïñuc nazambïñ, ‘Go mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârehuc fai-nâñecko râewec i baafecke-nârec’; eme irec okacne i weniñuc bâtikie-jarenante munğopien?” ¹⁰ Iñuc wïo-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embïñ ñicmotec i jañe zïñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec; dân iñuc gazambien ñic i jañe zïñuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere qâfoñne i mamac-nanere ombân sirickekac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ñarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ñarepemu; mamac-nane e ñâñârâczi bâtiñ-ñopawec, â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiñ-ñopapemu.’”

¹² Ñicwofuñ e, “Ûoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarame norao mocwâc warezepien,” iñuc jazame râwiñnembiñte Jeroboam â ñic sasawa jañe Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbiñ. ¹³ Fisipie ñicwofuñ e ñicqizec jañe dân âzâcnembiñ i qâsuhuc dân zocnehec bâtikie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ñicmotec jañe dân mutâcnecnembiñ irec sâcko jazahuc zïñuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ñarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ñarepemu; mamac-nane e ñâñârâczi bâtiñ-ñopawec, â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiñ-ñopapemu!” ¹⁵ Ñicwofuñ e ñic jañere dân mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuzi Siloñic Ahia ecneme Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboam dân âzâcnewec i denkeme Wofuñtaonec okacne iñuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic jañe ñicwofuñzi dânjenic mi manawec i honerâ zïñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâñe Dawidihec zuzuhuc-nâñec moc fokac me? Nâñe Isaire ñokârao wiac moc mi fonârekac. Ajoc, Israe ñicburen, nâñe boze-nâñec sâc rafârenañ. Dawidire qâricfâc, ñañacne garikiñko sawa zâñe finzepien.” Iñuc murâ Israe ñic jañe boze-jenic sâc râwiñnembiñ. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe ñic Juda hae sâc jurambïñ jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. ¹⁸ Juku ñicwofuñ Rehoboam e kiñañ qaqa ñic jañere soñañ Hadoram e soreme rame Israe ñic jañe qânâzi hehâmombïñ. Iñuc epie Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem haeo wiseocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Dawidire garikiñfâc jañere manrângeñ bâfuambïñzi bâfuhuc jünğopien jaha.

11

¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Juda kikefuñ â Benjamin guruonec ñic zikafac 180 tausen bâwosâec-joparâ Israe ñic jopahuc uucman i Rehoboam e jahacne meo mocwâc feocte hetumañ-jopawec. ² Ehame Anuture dânzi kiñaññic-ticne Semajarao zïñuc fuawec: ³ “Go Salomore ñokâ Juda ñicwofuñ Rehoboam â Israe ñic Juda mârenko jünğopien â Benjamin guru zïñuc jazac: ⁴ ‘Wofuñ e zïñuc mukac: Ñoñe qomâfâc-ñenñic jañehac qaqaç eniñte mi fenzepien. Wiac zi nore mïcte fuakac irec ñic

sasawa hae-ŋeŋic sâc râwiŋneniŋ!’ ” Irec jaŋe Jeroboam râsi mi fisicnehuc Wofuŋte dân manarâ risiembiŋ.

Rehoboamzi zuhuckerâ wiac ewec

⁵ Rehoboam e Jerusalem haeo juhuc Juda mâreŋko ŋeŋezic hae barawec. ⁶ E hae ziŋuc barawec: Betelehem, Etam â Tekoa, ⁷ Bete-Zuru, Soko â Adulam, ⁸ Gati, Maresa â Zifi, ⁹ Adoraim, Lakisi â Azeka, ¹⁰ Zora, Ajalon â Heboron. Hae sacsanaŋ-ŋeŋichec zi jaŋe Juda â Benjaminî mâreŋko ŋeraŋgopien. ¹¹ Erâ e ficsanaŋ bafârerâ ira micne râec-jopa rawec. Ehuc nânâ â wokemaŋ â waiŋ rowaŋ barawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc hae sâc ira sându maro guruckehuc hae i basac qasanaŋke-fârewec. E iŋuc ehuc Juda â Benjaminî mâreŋ jahe basanaŋ-jofawec.

¹³ Ehame taha bapa â Lewiŋic Israe mâreŋ sâckerâ jurambiŋ jaŋe heâckerâ Rehoboamtao fisihuc domambiŋ. ¹⁴ Lewiŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte taha bapa juhapie Jeroboam â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe bârâriec-jopapie hae mâreŋ â wiacte wiac fojarewec i hetararâ Juda â Jerusalem haeo fisihuc domambiŋ hâcne. ¹⁵ Ehame Jeroboam e furu mâreŋ â fanfaŋ â e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec irec taha bapa âkendâŋ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e wira basac ecneniŋte manjenic domawec, ŋic i jaŋe Lewiŋic bâjâpec-jopahuc apa ŋosafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e taha bâzi rikecneniŋte Israe gurune gurune irecnec Jerusalem haeo fisihuc domambiŋ. ¹⁷ Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Juda uucmaŋ i keteŋkehuc basanaŋkemiŋ. Ehuc jara jahec â moc Salomo ŋokâ-ticne Rehoboam e dope hutuŋ ecnembiŋ. Jaŋe jara jahec â moc i Dawidi â Salomo jahere hataoa jumbiŋ hâcne.

¹⁸ Rehoboamzi Dawidire ŋokâ Jerimoti ere otâ zâŋene Mahalate e ŋonâŋ-ticne rowec. E nenŋoc-ticne i Isaire ŋokâ Eliabare otâ zâŋene Abihai. ¹⁹ Eme eki ŋokâfâcne ziŋuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Semaria â Zaham. ²⁰ Ehame zâhec Abisalomte otâ Maka rowec wâc. Eme eki Abia, Atai, Ziza â Selomiti rocjopawec. ²¹ Rehoboam e maŋne Abisalomte otâ Makarao domawec i ŋonâŋfâcne gâcne jaŋerao domawec irec sâc sirickewec. E ŋonâŋfâcne 18 â ŋokac mamare 60, iŋuc rocjopawec; eme ŋokâfâcne 28 â otâfâcne 60 jumbiŋ. ²² Eme Rehoboam e juku Makare ŋokâ Abia ŋicwofuŋ âkendâŋneocte manasuhuc hahac qafâcne jaŋeraonec e hâcne fekicne âkendâŋnewec. ²³ E wiac mana tarahuc ŋokâfâcne gâcne Juda â Benjaminî mâreŋ qâhâcne qâhâcne hae sacsanaŋhec ira râec-jopa rawec. Erâ juju-ŋeŋicte dope bocjaha bâmocke-jarewec â ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wâc bâfua-jarewec.

12

Sisakazi Juda mâreŋko râsi fisiwec (Nîc I 14:21–31)

¹ Rehoboamte uucmaŋ i basanaŋkepie sanaŋkeme Rehoboam e Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dân râpeckeme Israe ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha embiŋ. ² Jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckemiŋte Rehoboam e ŋicwofuŋ jume jara memoc eha Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ³ E keretac wiac-ticne 1 tausen 200 â becâsicko rara ŋicfâc-ticne 60 tausen iŋuc rocjopame fisimbiŋ. Eme Aigita mâreŋkonec ŋic wowosec-jopane tâmiric jaŋe Sisakahec jumbiŋ. Jaŋe Libia ŋic â Sukiŋic â Etiopia ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. ⁴ Sisaka e Juda hae sacsanaŋ-ŋeŋichec i ro rauc erâ juku Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ⁵ Ehame porofete Semaja e Rehoboam â mefârofâc-ticne Juda mâreŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe Sisakare hâwic-jopame Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnerâ juhapie fisirâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe râpecnumbiŋ, irec no wâc râpec-ŋopahuc Sisakare meo râec-ŋopakopac.’ ” ⁶ Iŋuc jazame Israe ŋic jaŋere fekicnefâc â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe rumehuc mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ e tiŋne rune.” ⁷ Iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi honerâ Semaja ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe rumenŋopien irec no mi bâsirowec-jopahuc akic-jopapemu. Erâ kimbeŋ-nanezi fâre wahame Sisakazi

Jerusalem hae mi bâsirowezejec. ⁸ Erâ jaŶe sifu ere kiŶaŶ qaqaŶâc juniŶmu. InŶuc juhuc nore kiŶaŶ qaqa gie â mâreŶ sâc irec ŶicwofuŶ jaŶere kiŶaŶ qaqa gie irec fuŶne hone mana tarac enzeŶieŶ.”

⁹ Irec Aigita ŶicwofuŶ Sisaka e Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. Ehuc WofuŶ ufuŶ-ticnere zeŶaŶ â ŶicwofuŶ ficticnere zeŶaŶ erâ wâc wiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawise-fârewec. Erâ Salomozî mume golzi maro bambiŶ i wâc inŶuc jaha bawisewec.

¹⁰ Ehame ŶicwofuŶ Rehoboam e irec okacne aeŶ bâbâronzi maro barâ momori fuŶfuŶfâc-ticne jaŶere micnefâc ŶicwofuŶ ficticnere motâc soŶaŶkehuc domambiŶ jaŶere meo râewec. ¹¹ Eme ŶicwofuŶ e WofuŶte ufuŶko razi jujec sâc momori fuŶfuŶfâc-ticne jaŶe maro rorâ bâjâpe jumbien, ehuc mocwâc bârisierâ momori fuŶfuŶfâcne jaŶacne ficko râepie Ŷejujec. ¹² Rehoboam e rume-jâmbâŶkewecte WofuŶte kimbeŶzi ima gie sâko mi bawec. Ehame Juda mâreŶko jupie sâcke-fârewec.

¹³ Irec ŶicwofuŶ Rehoboam e Jerusalem haeo ŶicwofuŶ jusanâkewec. E jara-ticne 41 bazurâ fuŶkerâ ŶicwofuŶ ewec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 17 tarawec. Hae i WofuŶ e jahac zâŶe-ticne ira foocite Israe Ŷic gurune gurune jaŶeraonec bâwosâewec. Rehoboam neŶgoc-ticne i AmoŶ Ŷokac moc zâŶene Nama. ¹⁴ Rehoboam e WofuŶ wira basac ecneocite maŶticne mi domawecte wiac repicne ewec.

¹⁵ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i fuŶnaonecteaŶ ninic sininic jaha porofete Semaja â findaŶdâŶ mumu Ŷic Ido jahere binanŶ qâhâc papia qizecko qâreŶke-fârekeicne. Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi sueme sue fowarewec.

¹⁶ Juku Rehoboam e apa Ŷosafâcne jaŶerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŶ. Ehame Ŷokâ-ticne Abiazi tucticne qarâ ŶicwofuŶ juwec.

13

Abiazi ŶicwofuŶ juwec (Ŷic I 15:1–8)

¹ Jeroboam e ŶicwofuŶ jume jara 18 eha Abiazi fuŶkerâ JudaniŶ qaŶeŶ-jopahuc ŶicwofuŶ ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara jahec â moc juwec. E neŶgoc-ticne i Gibea hae rune Uriele ere otâ zâŶene Mikaja. Eme Abia â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi zuhuckeme zuhuc fowarewec. ³ Eme Abia e momori Ŷic bâwosâec-jopakicne zikafac jâmbâŶ 400 tauseŶ rocjopame zikao rambiŶ. Ehame Jeroboam e inŶuc jaha ehac qaqaŶ enicte Ŷic bâwosâec-jopakicne momori wânzâŶ 800 tauseŶ rocjopame birickembiŶ.

⁴ Eme Abia e Eferaim tiki mâreŶko tiki moc zâŶene Zemaraim ira domahuc muwec, “O Jeroboam â Israe Ŷic sasawa ŶoŶe mananiŶ. ⁵ Israere WofuŶ Anutu e Israe Ŷic qaŶeŶ-jopahuc juju i Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne jaŶehac zâzâfic sanaŶ moc ehuc tahac-jopawec i mi manaenŶopieŶ me? ⁶ Salomore kiŶaŶŶic Nebatere Ŷokâ Jeroboam hâcne eki ine fekeicne-ticne Dawidire Ŷokâ Salomo maŶrâŶgeŶ bâfuacnewec. ⁷ Eme Rehoboam e motec qârire râsi sâcne mi sanaŶke-jareha Ŷic repic qapicne jaŶe Jeroboamtao tumaŶnerâ juhuc Salomore Ŷokâ Rehoboam e râsi ecnembiŶ.

⁸ “NâŶe Ŷic guru sâko juŶgopeneŶ, erâ Jeroboamzi bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi qâŶ bacjofawec bajungopeneŶ, irec sâcne sanaŶkerâ WofuŶte uucmaŶ i Dawidi Ŷokâfâcne jaŶere meonec jowac ronâŶmu, ŶoŶe inŶuc moc mupie. ⁹ ŶoŶe AroŶte qâricfâc, WofuŶte taha bapafâc hâcne â LewiŶic jâpec-jopambiŶ. Ehuc mâreŶ gâcne irec Ŷic gurune gurune jaŶere sâc jaha ehuc ŶoŶe ŶaŶacne taha bapafâc âkendâŶ-jopambiŶ. Ehame Ŷic moc e bulimakao Ŷicnezi motecne moc â lama Ŷicne 7 bacjopa fisime ŶoŶe e nemu jabanere taha bapa erâ juocite mutiriŶgopieŶ hâcne.

¹⁰ NâŶere WofuŶ ine Anutu, nâŶe e mi râpeckembeŶ. NâŶerao AroŶte qâricfâc taha bapa jaŶe WofuŶ kiŶaŶ qacnehuc juŶgopieŶ â LewiŶic jaŶe wâc gie-jeŶicko juŶgopieŶ. ¹¹ JaŶe qowi bâzi â hosâc âsu i furic owâc sâc WofuŶ rikecneenŶopieŶ. Ehuc poroŶ

furu mukicne i tebo gol qaƣacnezi bakicne ira r eengopien   lambe j ne  afe s c tamaeni te lambe dodoma i so a keengopien. N ne Wofu  Anutu-n nechte mumut c i so a keengopene ,  one ine e r peckembi . ¹² Manangopien, Anutu e n nehec juhuc b nie-n reekac   taha bapaf c-ticne j ne ge  qapie  nehec qaƣac ena te qenjenichec jun opien. O Israere q ricf c,  one apa  osaf c-n nece j nere Wofu  Anutuhec qaƣac mi enzepien;  one s cne mi sana keni mu h cne.”

¹³ Eme Jeroboam e som  guru moc r pefu -jenicko fisi-jareni te sorec-jopawec. Eme momori guru moc Judanic maic-jopar  domahapie som c-jopambi  j ne ine r pefu -jenicko fisimbi . ¹⁴ Ehame Judanic j ne r pefu -jenicko z ne fir  honepie zikazi or  -jopa-f rewec. Eme j ne Wofu  wir  w w sic ecnehuc taha bapa j ne ge  qambi . ¹⁵ Eme Judanic j ne a ara heh pie Anutuzi Jeroboam   Israe  ic sasawa Abia   Judanic j nere z ne faio bawahac-jopawec. ¹⁶ Bawahac-jopame Israe  ic j ne wisepie Anutuzi Judanic j nere meo r ec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Abia    icf cne j ne m retec jopambi . Irec Israe  ic b wos ec-jopakicne 500 tausenzi h mombi . ¹⁸ Dame  ira Israe  ic i uc h cne bawahac-jopakicne,   Judanic j ne ine apa  osaf c-jenic j nere Wofu  Anuturao roweckembi te sana kembi . ¹⁹ Eme Abia e Jeroboam qa j pec ecnehuc eraonec hae z uc rowec: Bete   hae bozef cne   Jesana   hae bozef cne, er  Eforon   hae bozef cne. ²⁰ Abiare dame ko Jeroboamte t piri mocw c mi fuawec. Eme juku Wofu zi game h mowec. ²¹ Abia e ine t pirihec jaha juwec. Ehuc  on nf c-ticne 14 rocjopawec,    ok f cne 20   ot f cne 16, i uc jumbi . ²² Eme Abiazi wiac g cne ebac ewec   hata  tewec er  d   muwec i sasawa porofete Idore bin ko q renke-f rekicne.

14

Asazi  icwofu  juwec ( ic I 15:9-12)

¹ Eme Abia e apa  osaf cne j nerao zuhuckehuc h mome Dawidire hae gizecko duckembi . Ehame  ok -ticne Asazi tucticne qar   icwofu  juwec. E  icwofu  juhame m ren  ra wama fuar  foha jara 10 tarawec. ² Eme Asa e Wofu  Anutu-ticnere maio wiac biane   f reti  ebac ewec. ³ E alata jabane   furu m ren i het tiehuc w tu    Aserim nemuq   henza  qanza ne-f rewec. ⁴ Ehuc Judanic j ne apa  osaf c-jenic j nere Wofu  Anutu e wira basac ecnehuc s cmut c d  q h c   s cmut c so a kehuc juni te mujarewec. ⁵ Er  w c Juda hae s c ira furu m ren   hos c  su ririkere alata  erawec i het tie-f rewec. Eki  icwofu  juha uucma -ticnao wama fuar  fowec. ⁶ Eme m ren  ra wama fuar  fowecte e Juda m renko hae sacsana -jenichec barawec. Wofu zi wama tahackewecte jara irec ma nao zika wiac moc mi fuawec. ⁷ Eme Asa e Judanic z uc jazawec: “N  c hae zi barahuc saczi or nke-f renzepene , er  zae   mot c   babasana  wiac i r e-f renzepene . N  c Wofu  Anutu-n nece e wira basac ecnembente m ren i n  cne jaha fokac. N  c e basahapene eki r rec r rec wama b fua-n rewec fokac.” Irec j ne hae i barahuc juh c q h mombi . ⁸ Eme Asa e Judanic j neraonec momori  ic 300 tausen j ne s ndu marohec jucnembi    Benjamin guru j neraonec 280 tausen j ne maro piticne   tepe bajumbi .  ic i j ne sasawa qac momori j mb n jumbi .

⁹ Juku Etiopia  ic Zerazi Judanic r si rojarehuc momorif cne 1 milion   keretacf cne 300 i uc rocjopame wareku Maresa h eo fisimbi . ¹⁰ Ehame Asa e b fuac-jopaocete rawec, rahame Maresa h eo w ne  moc z ne Zefata ira qaƣac eni te birickembi . ¹¹ Eme Asa e z uc muhuc Wofu  Anutu-ticne w sickewec: “O Wofu , t pirihec   t piri t miric bafic-jopazore go i ucne moczi moc mi jukac. O Wofu  Anutu-n nece, go bafic-n poc. N ne gore mamana    gore z neo sawa guru dindi  zi r si fisi-jarengopene .

O WofuŶ, go sawa Anutu-năŶec; ņiczi go mi bawahacgunzepien.”¹² Eme WofuŶzi Asa â JudanŶic jaŶere zăŶe faio Etiopia ņic bawahac-jopame wisembiŶ. ¹³ Ehame Asa â ņicfăcne jaŶe jopa jăpec ejare raku Gerari haeo fisimbiŶ. Eme Etiopia ņic jopakupie moczi moc mi juwec. JaŶe WofuŶte maio â Asare momorifăc jaŶere maio tâpiri-jeŶic ņeŶgoronŶkewec. Ehame JudanŶic jaŶe mafa mateŶ wiac-jeŶic afecne mi rombiŶ. ¹⁴ JaŶe WofuŶte hăwic-jopawecte Gerari hae rărec rărec hae ņerawec i imacke-fărembiŶ. Ehuc hae sasawa irec maŶnao wiac furi săko forawec i rofărembiŶ hăcne. ¹⁵ Eră bulimakao bacjopa jumbiŶ ņic i jaŶere boze wiac i iŶuc jaha ima bafărembiŶ. Ehuc lama â kamele bocjaha jămbăŶ bacjopa wisembiŶ. JaŶe iŶuc ehuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŶ.

15

Asazi băbăfirie gie bawec (Ŷic I 15:13–15)

¹ Anuture Mărozi Odedere ņokă Azaria neŶgoc ņesiŶ ņecnehamē ² Asa băfuaocte rară băfuahuc âzăcneră muwec, “Asa â Juda â BenjaminŶ ņoŶe zenŶgoma hazec răeniŶ: ŶoŶe WofuŶhec juhapie eki wăc iŶuc jaha ņoŶehēc jukac. ŶoŶe e wira basac ecneniŶmuo ine săcne băfuaniŶmu, â ņoŶe e răpeckeniŶmuo ine eki wăc iŶuc jaha ņoŶe răpec-Ŷopaocmu. ³ Israe ņic jaŶe dameŶ zora jămbăŶ Anutu tămiric, me taha bapa moczi săcmutăcte fuŶne jaza qazuc mi eha săcmutăc dăŶ tămiric juwarembiŶ. ⁴ Eme sisi hăhăŶ faio iŶuc juhuc risieră WofuŶ, Israere Anutu hăcne, e wira basac ecnehuc juku băfuambiŶ. ⁵ Eme dameŶ ira măreŶ ira ņeŶe juju embiŶ jaŶerao sisi hăhăŶ săkozi săckeră fowecte rarac wawarec embiŶ săc wama moc mi băfuambiŶ. ⁶ Anuturaonec zără hăriŶ fuŶne fuŶnezi fific bacjopawecte jaŶe făuckeră ņic gurune gurune eră juhuc rărăsi embiŶ â haene haene jaŶe wăc iŶuc jaha rărăsi embiŶ. ⁷ Ă ņoŶe ine hăbi hărohec junzepien! MeŶeŶic mi betanŶezejec. ŶoŶe gie-ŶeŶicte fărine tofa bazu-Ŷarezo hăcne.”

⁸ Eme Asa e Odede ņokă-ticne Azariare dăŶ manară zoqachec jaha fahareră qăŶ qăqătăc repic qapicne Juda măreŶko â BenjaminŶ măreŶko, eră Eferaim tiki măreŶko hae ro rauc ewec ira doma rawec i bărărie-fărewec. Ehuc WofuŶte alata WofuŶ ufuŶticnere hae găŶgăŶ maickeră ņewec i băpiaŶkewec. ⁹ Eră JudanŶic â BenjaminŶ guru mecne, eră wăc Eferaim, Manase â SimeonŶ guru jaŶeraonec găcnezi mămăc ņonden-jeŶicko ņic jaba jumbiŶ jaŶe qănusuc-jopawec. Israe măreŶkonec ņic bocjaha jămbăŶ jaŶe WofuŶ Anutuzi Asahēc juwec i honeră hae măreŶ-jeŶic beheră erao zuhuckembiŶ hăcne. ¹⁰ JaŶe Asazi ņicwofuŶ juhame jara 15 ewec, eme irec mosa jahec â moc ira Jerusalem haeo tumaŶne-fărembiŶ. ¹¹ Ehuc zikaonec mafa mateŶ wiac bawarembiŶ irecne bulimakao 700 â lama 7 tausenŶ i zoaŶ ira WofuŶ taha băzi rikecnembiŶ. ¹² Ehuc WofuŶ apa ņosafăc-jeŶic jaŶere Anutu e maŶ â qăqătăc-jeŶiczi wira basac ecnehuc juniŶte zăzăfic moc embiŶ. ¹³ Eme ņic ņokac socqărı me ņic ņokac raŶqa i me i moc e WofuŶ Israere Anutu wira basac mi ecnewecko ine hămocko răezo mujomirembiŶ. ¹⁴ JaŶe aŶara hehuc owa kăcqene owackeră geŶ jămbăŶ â bulimakao zunezi geŶ bakicne i qahuc WofuŶtao mujomirembiŶ hăcne. ¹⁵ JudanŶic zenŶgoma jaŶe mumupaŶ irec zeri embiŶ. JaŶe maŶzi mana zakiehuc mujomirembiŶ â zoqachec wira basac ecnembiŶ, eră wăc WofuŶzi iqic-jopară wama săko tahac-jopawec irec mămăc zeri bari embiŶ.

¹⁶ Eră ņicwofuŶ Asa e neŶgoc-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qăŶ qăqătăc repicne bară bawecte ņokac wofuŶ mi juocte bărăriewec wăc. Ehuc qăŶ qăqătăc-ticne i henzaŶ qanzaŶneră KidoroŶ opăo rikewec. ¹⁷ Ă furu măreŶ ine Israe măreŶko mi bărărie-fărekicne. Eră Asa e juwec săc sifu maŶticne bahac făsăc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e mamac-ticnere â e jahacne taha bătirikicne siliwa â gol â răqăc i bafisiră Anuture

ufuŋko râewec. ¹⁹ Eme wama fuarâ fohame juku Asa ņicwofuŋ juju-ticnere jara damen 35 tarawec.

16

Asa â Benhada jahe zâzâfic epic (Nic I 15:16-24)

¹ Asazi ņicwofuŋ juhame jara 36 ewec damen ira Israe ņicwofuŋ Basazi Judanĭc râsi rojarehuc ferâ Rama hae bawec. E ņic i me i moczi Juda ņicwofuŋ Asarao rac warec mi eniŋte iŋuc ewec. ² Eme Asa e Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere kânoŋko â ņicwofuŋ ficte kânoŋko siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ zîŋuc muhuc Siria ņicwofuŋ Benhada e Damasko haeo juhame râecneme rawec: ³ “Mamac jahec-nâhec jaherao zâzâfic fowec irec sâc nâhac zâzâfic moc bâfuazeperec. Irece no siliwa â gol râe-garekopac i honezemec. Erâ go rorâ Israe ņicwofuŋ Basahec zâzâfic-ņekic fokac i hetâcnezemec. Iŋuc etec no behecnuzejec.” ⁴ Iŋuc mume Benhada e ņicwofuŋ Asare dâŋ manarâ Israe hae râsi rojareniŋte momorifâcne jaŋere micne sorec-jopawec. Eme jaŋe rarâ hae zîŋuc ro rauc embiŋ: Ijoŋ, Daŋ â Abe-Maim, erâ Naftali mârenŋte rowaŋ hae sasawa i mâmâc. ⁵ Eme Basa e biŋe i manarâ Rama hae bahuc juwec i beheme forâ fowec. ⁶ Ehame ņicwofuŋ Asa e Judanĭc sasawa rocjopame jaŋe Basazi Rama hae bahuc qânâ â katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Eme wiac izi Geba â Mizipa hae bawec.

⁷ Eme damen ira findaŋdâŋ mumu ņic Hanani e Juda ņicwofuŋ Asarao fisirâ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Siria ņicwofuŋtao roweckehuc Wofuŋ Anutugerao mi roweckemente Siria ņicwofuŋte momori guru jaŋe goraonec wisenġopien. ⁸ Eme Etiopia ņic â Libia ņic jaŋe momori guru sâko jâmbânzi keretac â becâsicko rara ņicfâc-jeŋic bocjaha jâmbân wâc fisimbiŋ. Ehame go sifu Wofuŋtao sinġkemente eki megao râec-jopawec. ⁹ Wofuŋ e ņic manjeŋic erao râepie foekac jaŋe tâpiri-ticne jowatuocce mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ ira zâŋe fime rac warec eekac. Go wiac mutucne jâmbân emenŋ, irec damenŋ zi fuŋkerâ jufecmu ira zikamaŋko jucmu hâcne.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc âzâcneme Asa e findaŋdâŋ mumu ņicte aarickeme kâpâcwârû ficko râewec. Ere dâŋzi aaric bâfuacne-jâmbânġewec hâcne. Erâ Asa e damenŋ ijaha ņic ņokac gâcne fific guguriŋ repic qapicne jâmbân ejarewec.

¹¹ Eme Asazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŋ i fuŋnaonecteaŋ ninic jaha Juda â Israe ņicwofuŋ jaŋere Papia Qizecko qârenġe-fârekicne. ¹² Eme Asa e ņicwofuŋ juhame jara 39 ewec damenŋ ira kike-ticne sâqoreme puriŋ jâmbân ewec. Erâ huc i fuacneme sifu Wofuŋ wira basac mi ecnehuc riuc bapa ņic jaŋeraonec badafic bâfuaoctec babasa ġie bawec. ¹³ Asa e ņicwofuŋ juhame jara 41 ewec damenŋ ira apa ņosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec. ¹⁴ Hâmome âsu bianaŋ fuŋne fuŋne râekupie katapa âsu mumundonŋ bianaŋzi sâckerâ fowec ira râembiŋ. Erâ e jahac Dawidire hae qizecko zâŋerunŋ gufuwec ira duckembiŋ. Ehuc ere manasuhuc zoc sâko mako ruġepie zawec.

17

Josafatazi uucmaŋ-ticne basanaŋġewec

¹ Ehame ņokâ-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qarâ ņicwofuŋ juwec. Ehuc Israe ņic jaŋere erâ sanaŋke-jâmbânġewec. ² Ehuc Juda hae sacsanaŋ-jeŋichec ņerawec ira momori ņic guruc-jopa rawec â Juda mârenŋ sonaŋkeniŋte momori ņic râec-jopawec wâc, erâ mamac-ticne Asazi Eferaim hae rorawec ira wâc iŋuc jaha râec-jopa rawec. ³ Erâ Josafata e mamac-ticnezi hata fuŋkerâ âte wewec ijaha âte rawecte Wofuŋzi ehac juwec. E Baali nemu wiac wira basac moc mi ejarewec. ⁴ Erâ Israe ņic jaŋere hatao mi rahuc mamac-ticnere Anutu wira basac ecnehuc ere sâcmutâc dâŋġoa âte rawec. ⁵ Irece Wofuŋzi meticnao uucmaŋ fowec i dope hutuŋ ecnewec. Ehame Judanĭc jaŋe taha wiac bafisicnehapie monenŋ mafa â zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec. ⁶ E manġicnezi Wofuŋte hatao

sasanaŶ bĂfuawec. InŶuc erĂ zuhuckerĂ Juda mĂrenŶko furu mĂrenŶ Ă Aserim nemuqĂŶ ņerawec i bĂrĂrie-fĂrewec.

⁷ E ņicwofuŶ juha jara jahec Ă moc eme mefĂrofĂc-ticne zinuŶc jaŶe Juda hae sĂc qaŶazu gie baniŶte sorec-jopawec: BeŶ-Haili, Obadia, Ŷekaria, Netanele Ă Mikaja. ⁸ Eme jaŶehec LewiŶic zinuŶc jaŶe rambiŶ: Semaja, Netania, Ŷebadia, Asahele, Semiramo, JonataŶ, Adonia, Tobia Ă Tobadonia. Eme LewiŶic i jaŶehec taha bapa zinuŶczi rapic: Elisama Ă Jehoram. ⁹ JaŶe WofuŶte sĂcmutĂc dĂŶte papia qizec bajuhuc Juda mĂrenŶko qaŶazu gie bambiŶ. Ehuc Juda hae sĂc sĂcke-fĂrerĂ rahuc ņic ņokac qazu-jarembiŶ.

¹⁰ Ehame Juda mĂrenŶ rĂrec rĂrec mĂrenŶ forawec irec ņicwofuŶ jaŶe WofuŶte hĂwic-jopa sĂqoreme Josafatahec zika mocwĂc mi bĂfuambiŶ. ¹¹ Eme Filisa ņic gĂcne jaŶe Josafata taha bacnehuc siliwa Ă taha wiac gĂcne bafisicnemiŶ. Ehame Araba ņic jaŶe wĂc inŶuc jaha lama ņicne 7 tausenŶ 700 Ă noniŶ ņicne 7 tausenŶ 700 jaha bafisi rĂcnemiŶ. ¹² InŶuc epie Josafata e zai zonzonŶ sĂkohec ewec. Ehuc Juda mĂrenŶko ficsanaŶ Ă rowaŶ hae barawec. ¹³ Eme Juda hae sĂc ira rowaŶfic sĂko ņecne rawec. Ehame momorifĂc-ticne tĂpiri wĂnzĂŶ-ŶeŶicheczi Jerusalem haeo jumbiŶ. ¹⁴ JaŶe garikiŶ sĂc biri zinuŶczi jumbiŶ: Juda guruonec tausenŶ gurune gurune jaŶere micnefĂc zinuŶc: Micne Adena e ņic tĂpiri qicwĂnzĂŶ-ŶeŶichec 300 tausenŶ jaŶe micne bajarewec. ¹⁵ Eme ere rĂpeo micne JohanaŶ e 280 tausenŶ jaŶe micne bajarewec. ¹⁶ Eme ere rĂpeo ine WofuŶte giere erĂ buafec jaha fuawec, Ŷikirire ņokĂ Amasia hĂcne, e ņic tĂpiri qicwĂnzĂŶ-ŶeŶichec 200 tausenŶ jaŶe micne bajarewec. ¹⁷ Eme BenjaminŶ guru jaŶeraonec ine Eliada, e ņic tĂpiri qicwĂnzĂŶhec, eki ņic 200 tausenŶ tepe Ă maro fai-ŶeŶicko feme jumbiŶ jaŶe micne bajarewec. ¹⁸ Eme ere rĂpeo Jozabadazi 180 tausenŶ zikare zawiehuc jumbiŶ jaŶe micne bajarewec. ¹⁹ Ŷic i jaŶe ņicwofuŶ e jahac Juda mĂrenŶko hae sacsanaŶ-ŶeŶichec ņerawec ira ņic gĂcne rĂec-jopa rawec jaŶerao zuhuckerĂ juhuc ņicwofuŶ kiŶaŶ qacnemiŶ.

18

Mikajazi Ahaba Ă Josafata jahere findaŶdĂŶ muwec (Ŷic I 22:1–40)

¹ Josafata e monenŶ mafa Ă zĂŶe biŶe sĂkohec juwec. E Ahabahec ņokac narenŶ gareŶ ehuc zuzuhuc epic. ² Juku jara wezimuc tarame Josafata e Ahabarao Samaria mĂrenŶko huwec. Hume Ahabazi e Ă ņicfĂcne jaŶe lama Ă bulimakao bocjaha jĂmbĂŶ qa hezuc eŶarewec, ehuc e jahacnehec Ramoti-Gileade hae rĂsi rocnehuc fenicte fotariecnewec. ³ Ehuc Israe ņicwofuŶ Ahabazi Juda ņicwofuŶ zinuŶc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade haeo zika qazo mĂmĂc ranacmu me?” InŶuc mume Josafatazi dĂŶ zinuŶc bĂtikiecnecnewec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŶe jaha; no nahacne mecne Ă ņicfĂc-nane mecne nĂŶe gore hĂcne. Irece nĂŶe mĂmĂc zikao ranaŶmu.”

⁴ Josafatazi inŶuc murĂ Israe ņicwofuŶ zinuŶc ĂzĂcnewec: “QanaŶ WofuŶtaonec dĂŶ manazore mu wioc enzepeneŶ.” ⁵ InŶuc mume Israe ņicwofuŶ e porofete 400 hetumaŶ-joparĂ zinuŶc wio-jarewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade haeo zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E inŶuc wiome jaŶe zinuŶc ĂzĂcnemiŶ: “SĂcne rac, Anutuzi megao rĂeocmu hĂcne.” ⁶ JaŶe inŶuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Ŷira WofuŶte porofete moc juŶgopienŶko jaŶerao mu wioc moc sĂcne enzapeŶ me?” ⁷ InŶuc mume Israe ņicwofuŶzi Josafata zinuŶc ĂzĂcnewec: “Ŷira ņic moc jukac e Imilare ņokĂ zĂŶene Mikaja erao mupene eki WofuŶ sĂcne mu wioc ecneocmu. ErĂ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findaŶdĂŶ biane me mi muhuc wiac sĂqocnere sawa muekac.” InŶuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “ŶicwofuŶ, go inŶuc mac mi muc.” ⁸ InŶuc mume Israe ņicwofuŶ e micne moc hefĂrerĂ zinuŶc ĂzĂcnewec: “Go picpac jaha rarĂ Imila ņokĂ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ⁹ Eme Israe ņicwofuŶ

â Juda ņicwofuŶ Josafata jahe Samaria haere sacmotăcko ņicwofuŶ ņaqi-jekichec eri ņeŶe-jekicko ņehapire porofete jaŶe maŶfuŶ-jekicko findaŶdăŶ mumbiŶ. ¹⁰ Ehame Kenanare ņokă Zedekia e jahac aenŶi zuŶe bafăreră muwec, “WofuŶ e ziŶuc mukac: ‘Wiac ziŶucnezi Siria ņic săcne hecjopaku hemiziec-jopaniŶmu.’ ” ¹¹ Eme porofete jaŶe ijaha mufărehuc mumbiŶ, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade haeo rară aŶac zeri băfuac, WofuŶzi hae i ņicwofuŶ gore meo răeocmu.”

¹² Eme kiŶaŶŶic Mikaja jowaocte rawec e ra fisiră ziŶuc âzăcnewec: “Manakic, porofete jaŶere dăŶzi săc mocjaha efăreme ņicwofuŶtao bianaŶkekac. Irec gore dăŶzi jaŶere dăŶte săc jaha ehame mutec săckezejec.” ¹³ IŶuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “WofuŶ e juŶămbăŶkekacte Anutu-nanezi muekac săc jămbăŶ mupemu.” ¹⁴ IŶuc mură ņicwofuŶtao fisime ņicwofuŶzi ziŶuc âzăcnewec: “Mikaja, năŶe zika qanaŶte Ramoti-Gileade haeo ranaŶmu me behenaŶmu?” IŶuc mume dăŶ ziŶuc bătikiecnewec: “Go rară aŶac zeri băfuac; WofuŶzi hae i gore meo răeocmu.” ¹⁵ IŶuc mume ņicwofuŶzi âzăcneră muwec, “Go dăŶ burec mi ehuc WofuŶte zăŶeo dăŶ fărinea nazacmură bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁶ E iŶuc mume Mikajazi ziŶuc muhuc âzăcnewec: “No Israe ņic honec-jopape lama soŶaŶ tămiric iŶucne tikio siaŶ siperec qambiŶ. IŶuc epie WofuŶzi kecziŶuc muwec: ‘Ŷic zi jaŶe bombon tămiric; irec wamao hae-jeŶic săc risienzepieŶ.’ ” ¹⁷ Mikaja e iŶuc mume Israe ņicwofuŶzi Josafata dăŶ kecziŶuc muhuc âzăcnewec: “E nore findaŶdăŶ bianaŶne moc mi muhuc wiac săcqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁸ IŶuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine WofuŶte dăŶ manac: No WofuŶ e eri ņeŶe-ticnao ņeme honehape sambăŶko kiŶaŶ qaŶafăc-ticne guru dindaŶ jaŶe găjoŶne ņifec â ņifec doma rambiŶ. ¹⁹ Ehame WofuŶzi muwec, ‘Mozi Ahaba doc bame rară Ramoti-Gileade haeo zikao feră hămoocmu?’ Eme moczi dăŶ moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²⁰ Ehame măro moczi fuară WofuŶte maio domahuc muwec, ‘Noni doc bapemu.’ IŶuc mume WofuŶzi wiocneră muwec, ‘Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?’ ²¹ Mume muwec, ‘No fuară porofete jaŶere micko eeatuc măro moc epemu.’ Mume WofuŶzi muwec, ‘Goki hăcne doc batec fărinehec ezejec, irec fuară iŶuc ec.’ ²² Eme irec ziŶuc manac: WofuŶzi porofetefăcge zi jaŶere micko eeatuc măro moc răewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaocte mupaŶkewec hăcne.”

²³ IŶuc mume Kenana ņokă-ticne Zedekiazi Mikajare maŶfuŶko rară maucnao qahuc muwec, “WofuŶte Măro e go dăŶ gazaocte noraonec weniuŶc jaha gorao făjec?” ²⁴ Eme Mikajazi muwec, “Manakic, go soŶkezore ficmaŶ zăzăŶiŶko razicmu damaŶ ira zăŶe fărigezi honecmu.” ²⁵ IŶuc mume Israe ņicwofuŶzi muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja roră hae zirec măreŶ soŶaŶ Amon â ņicwofuŶte ņokă Joasi jaherao baraniŶ. ²⁶ Ehuc ziŶuc munzepieŶ: ‘ŶicwofuŶ e kecziŶuc mukac: Ŷic zi kăpăcwăru ficko răeră nănă opă afecne mac gumehuc juhapie sahaŶ furu risiezepac.’ ” ²⁷ IŶuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Go sahaŶ furu risiecmu me măcne irec dăŶ moc WofuŶzi nore micko mi răewec.” IŶuc mură zuhuckeră muwec, “Ŷic ņokac sasawa ņoŶe dăŶ i mananiŶ.”

²⁸ Eme Israe ņicwofuŶ â Juda ņicwofuŶ Josafata jahe Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. ²⁹ Ehuc Israe ņicwofuŶzi Josafata âzăcneră muwec, “No hawari-nane hetikieră zikao rapemu â goki ine ņicwofuŶ ņaqige rojuzemec.” IŶuc mură Israe ņicwofuŶ e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambiŶ. ³⁰ Eme Siria ņicwofuŶ e keretacfăc-ticne jaŶere micne ziŶuc jazawec: “ŶoŶe ņic fekicne wahakicne mi jopahuc Israe ņicwofuŶ e sawa qanŶepieŶ.” ³¹ Eme keretacte micne Josafata honeră mumbiŶ, “E hăcne Israe ņicwofuŶ.” IŶuc mură risieră qazo ehapie Josafatazi owackewec; owackeme WofuŶ Anutuzi bafickehuc jopa jăpec eŶarewec. ³² Eme keretacte micne jaŶe e Israe ņicwofuŶ măcne, iŶuc hone tarară răpeckeră rambiŶ. ³³ Ehame ņic moczi tepe-ticne âpărehuc kosa qătăcnekopac muhuc Israe ņicwofuŶ becsahaŶ â amecfoŶ zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac guriŶ bapa-ticne âzăcneră muwec, “Ajoc, keretac

bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucnuᅅgopienj hâcne.” ³⁴ Eme zoaᅅ ira zikazi boc qârânkewec, â ᅅicwofuᅅ e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehapie Siria ᅅic honec-jopahuc ᅅeku ᅅafeme hâmwec.

19

Jehuzi Josafata dâᅅ mucnewec

¹ Juda ᅅicwofuᅅ Josafata e sahaç furu jaha ficticnao Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ² Ehame findaᅅdâᅅ mumu ᅅic Hananire ᅅokâ Jehu eki bâfuaocce rawec. Ra ᅅicwofuᅅ Josafata bâfuarâ ziᅅuc âzâcnewec: “Go ᅅic repicne Wofuᅅte takic-jopaekac jaᅅe bafic-jopahuc maᅅjaᅅuᅅ ejaᅅekomec. Irec Wofuᅅte kimbeᅅzi gore faio fekac. ³ Erâ sifu wiac gâcne biaᅅne ziᅅuc eekomec wâc: Go mâreᅅ zira Asera nemure qâᅅ qâqâtâc bârârie-fârerâ Anutu wira basac ecnehuc jucmurâ maᅅge domakac hâcne.”

Josafatazi mumutara ᅅic âkendâᅅ-jopawec

⁴ Josafata e Jerusalem haeo juwec. Ehuc Bere-Seba haeonec raku Eferaim tiki mâreᅅko fisikac mâreᅅ ᅅondeᅅ ira ᅅic ᅅokac jumbiᅅ jaᅅere ᅅondeᅅko rac warec ehuc apa ᅅosafâc-jeᅅic jaᅅere Wofuᅅ Anutu erao mocwâc bârisiec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc mâreᅅ ira Juda hae sacsanaᅅ-jeᅅichec ᅅerawec sâc ira mumutara ᅅic buc buc âkendâᅅ-jopa rawec. ⁶ Ehuc ziᅅuc jazawec: “ᅅoᅅe wiac eniᅅmu i mana tarahuc enzeᅅieᅅ. ᅅoᅅe ᅅic jaᅅere ehuc mâcne, Wofuᅅte mumutara ᅅic juniᅅmu hâcne. Eki hâcne mumutara gie bahapie ᅅoᅅehec juekac. ⁷ Irec ᅅoᅅe Wofuᅅ araᅅ bacnehuc junzeᅅieᅅ. Ehuc wiac ezo murâ mana tarahuc enzeᅅieᅅ, mumutiᅅ gie fâreᅅiᅅ jaha bapa i hec herisic ehuc ᅅic gâcne fosâoc-joparâ gâcne jaᅅere dâᅅ muhasickeniᅅmu me bâbâmiriᅅ moneᅅ roniniᅅmu ine Wofuᅅ Anutu-nâᅅeczi mana gâpâre-ᅅareocmu.”

⁸ Erâ Josafata e Jerusalem haeo wâc Lewiᅅic â taha bapa â Israe ᅅic kikefuᅅ sâc irec micne jaᅅe Wofuᅅte mumutara ᅅic juhuc dâᅅ mumuc â hehefaric fua juᅅec irec fuᅅne mananiᅅte âkendâᅅ-jopawec. Jaᅅe Jerusalem haeo jujumbieᅅ. ⁹ Ehame ziᅅuc jazawec: “ᅅoᅅe Wofuᅅ araᅅ bacnehuc erao qohota sanaᅅkerâ maᅅ hâcbuc jaha juhuc wiac ziᅅuc ebac enzeᅅieᅅ. ¹⁰ Dameᅅ ira me ira qomâfâc-ᅅeᅅic hae-jeᅅic sâc juranᅅopieᅅ, jaᅅe soc hohonkere dâᅅte me mumutâc dâᅅte me sâcmutâc dâᅅte me mumutaniᅅ dâᅅte erâ ᅅoᅅerao fisipie ᅅoᅅe jaza qazuc enzeᅅieᅅ. Jaᅅe Wofuᅅte maio bahacmâc juniᅅte me Wofuᅅte kimbeᅅzi ᅅoᅅe ᅅaᅅacne â qomâfâc-ᅅeᅅic ᅅoᅅerao fuazacte iᅅuc hâcne ejaᅅenzeᅅieᅅ. ᅅoᅅe hata i bâjâpehuc bahacmâc junzeᅅieᅅ. ¹¹ Erâ manaᅅopieᅅ, taha bapa fekiçne Amaria e Wofuᅅte wiac fokac bakac sasawa irec qaneᅅ-ᅅoparâ jukac, â Isimaere ᅅokâ Zebadia e ine Juda kikefuᅅ jaᅅere mâreᅅ soᅅaᅅzi ᅅicwofuᅅte wiac sasawa fokac bakac i qizeckekac, â Lewiᅅic jaᅅe ine micne baᅅarehuc hone maiᅅ eᅅareniᅅmu. ᅅoᅅe hâbi hâro jaha juhuc wiac ebac enzeᅅieᅅ, ehame Wofuᅅzi ᅅic tiᅅne jaᅅehec juzeᅅec.”

20

Moabi â Amonᅅic bawahac-jopakicne

(ᅅic I 22:41–50)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Moabi ᅅic â Amonᅅic, erâ Meuni ᅅic gâcne jaᅅe mâmâc Josafatahec qaᅅac eniᅅte râsi rocnehuc fisimbiᅅ. ² Ehame ᅅic gâcne jaᅅe warerâ Josafata ziᅅuc âzâcnembiᅅ: “ᅅic guru sâko jâmbâᅅ hâwec ocniᅅuc Edom mâreᅅkonec go râsi rogarehuc fisiᅅopieᅅ. Erâ manakic, jaᅅe biac Hazezoᅅ-Tama, Enᅅedi hae hâcne, ira fisiᅅopieᅅ.” ³ Iᅅuc mupie Josafata e hâwickeme Wofuᅅ wira basac ecneocce manasuwec. Ehuc nânâ sowa juniᅅte mume Juda mâreᅅ sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme Judaᅅic jaᅅe Wofuᅅtaonec babafic fuaocce tumaᅅnembiᅅ, ehuc Juda hae sâc irecnec ᅅic jaᅅe Wofuᅅ wira basac ecneniᅅte fisimbiᅅ.

⁵ Eme Josafata e WofunŶte ufunŶko hae zonŶ qĂricne maickerĂ Juda Ă Jerusalem kikefunŶ janŶere ŶondenŶko fahare domawec. ⁶ Ehuc muwec, “O apa ŶosafĂc-nĂneŶ janŶere WofunŶ Anutu, go sambĂnŶko Anutu jukomec hĂcne. Ehuc Ŷic gurune gurune janŶere uucmaŶ wĂc qanŶenkeekic. ErĂ megao tapiri Ă sasanaŶ fokac, irec Ŷic moczi sĂcne mi bawahacguocmu. ⁷ O Anutu-nĂneŶ, go Israe ŶicfĂcge janŶere zĂne faio mĂrenŶ zirec rune jopa jĂpec ejaremenŶ. Ehuc Ăgoge Abraham ere qĂricfĂc tahac-jopa sanaŶkemenŶ. ⁸ Eme janŶe ira ŶeŶe juju ewarehuc juenŶgopienŶ, erĂ zinŶuc muhuc zĂneŶgere furufic moc bagarembinŶ: ⁹ ‘NĂnerao wiac repicne, zika me mumutara me hucukic me roroc fuaocmuo ine ufunŶ zira zĂneŶge fokacte nĂne ufunŶ zi maickerĂ gore maio domahuc fific guguriŶ-nĂneŶcte maŶko kio wĂwĂsic egarepene manarĂ Ŷezic-nĂpozemec.’ ¹⁰ ErĂ manakic, Israe Ŷic janŶe Aigita mĂrenŶkonec wefunbinŶ damenŶ ira go AmonŶic Ă Moabi Ŷic erĂ Seiri tikiŶic janŶere mĂrenŶko mi raziniŶte aka hejaretec moc mi bĂsirowec-jopahuc beheŶ-joparĂ warembinŶ. ¹¹ Zi ine honekic, janŶe i manabipiehuc hae mĂrenŶge tahac-nĂpomenŶ zirecneŶ nĂpo jĂpec enĂreniŶte wareŶgopienŶ. ¹² O Anutu-nĂneŶ, go janŶerao mumutara gie bac. NĂne Ŷic guru sĂko jĂmbĂnŶ rĂsi fisi-nĂrenŶgopienŶ zi janŶere sĂc mi enŶgopenenŶ. NĂne weninŶuc enaŶmu i mi manaŶgopenenŶ, irec gorao fiŶene fakac.”

¹³ Eme JudanŶic zenŶgoma janŶe Ŷokac naru motecfĂc-ŶenŶic janŶehec WofunŶte maio domambinŶ. ¹⁴ Ehame Asafare qĂricfĂc janŶeraonec LewinŶic moc zĂneŶe Jahaziele, Żekariare ŶokĂ Ă Benaja, Jeiele Ă Matania janŶere apa Ŷosa WofunŶte MĂrozi baafecŶkeme kikefunŶ janŶere ŶondenŶko fahare domawec. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinŶuc muwec: “JudanŶic sasawa Ă Jerusalem haere ŶecjuŶfĂc, erĂ ŶicwofunŶ Josafata ŶoŶe mananiŶ: WofunŶ e ŶoŶe dĂnŶ zinŶuc Ŷazakac: ‘Ŷic guru sĂko keczi janŶere mi hĂwic-Ŷopaoc Ă memenŶ garu wĂc mi eniŶ. Żika i ŶoŶe qaniŶte mĂcne, Anutuzi qaocte fuakac hĂcne. ¹⁶ IreŶ tomĂcŶko rĂsi rojarehuc hunŶzepienŶ. ManaŶgopiŶ, janŶe Zizi heĂnŶko wefuniŶmu. Eme ŶoŶe ine Jeruele mĂrenŶ burocne irec zoaŶ weŶefunaopeŶ wĂnenŶ micŶekac ira bĂfuac-jopaniŶmu. ¹⁷ ŶoŶe zika zi mi qaniŶmu. O Juda Ă Jerusalem Ŷic, ŶoŶe dodoma-ŶenŶicko qiriŶ tĂmiric domahuc WofunŶzi Ăkehoc-ŶoparĂ zika qahuc sanaŶkeme honenŶzepienŶ.’ Mi hĂwic-Ŷopaoc Ă memenŶ garu mi eniŶ. ŶoŶe tomĂcŶko rĂsi rojarehuc ranŶzepienŶ, eme WofunŶzi ŶoŶehec juocmu.”

¹⁸ InŶuc mume Josafata e daperĂ zĂne mai-ticne mĂrenŶko hetutuckewec. Ehame JudanŶic sasawa Ă Jerusalem hae rune janŶe wĂc WofunŶ wira wĂwĂsic ecnehuc WofunŶte maŶfunŶko fodapembinŶ. ¹⁹ Ehame Kohati Ă Korare guruonec LewinŶic janŶe Israere WofunŶ Anutu mutenŶkeniŶte owa ruruckehuc faharembinŶ.

²⁰ Eme janŶe furic uupictea faharerĂ Tekoa mĂrenŶ burocnaopeŶ rambinŶ. JanŶe rahuc rahuc Josafata e domarĂ muwec, “Juda Ă Jerusalem haere ŶecjuŶfĂc ŶoŶe mananiŶ. ŶoŶe WofunŶ Anutu-ŶenŶic manasiŶkepie dope hutunŶ enareocmu. ErĂ porofetefĂc-ticne janŶerao siŶkehuc juhĂc qĂhĂmoniŶmu.” ²¹ InŶuc jazarĂ Ŷic janŶehec muc manac erĂ Ŷic tiri Ŷaqi-ŶenŶic rojuhuc momori zikare zawiembinŶ janŶe bĂnie-jarehuc WofunŶ gae hecneniŶte ĂkendĂnŶ-jopawec. Eme janŶe gae zinŶuc hembinŶ:

“WofunŶ danŶe ĂzĂcnenanŶ,

e aki anonoc-ticne fohuc juocmu sanaŶ.”

²² JanŶe funŶkerĂ gae hehuc mutenŶkehapie WofunŶzi AmonŶ Ă Moabi Ă Seiri tiki mĂrenŶkonec Ŷic JudanŶic rĂsi fisi-jarembinŶ janŶe somĂc-jopaniŶte Ŷic guru moc ejareme fisirĂ ima samaki bacjopambinŶ. ²³ Ehame AmonŶ Ă Moabi Ŷic janŶe faharerĂ Seiri tiki mĂrenŶkonec Ŷic i jopaku jopa miziembinŶ. ErĂ Seiri mĂrenŶte ŶecjuŶfĂc-ticne janŶe omaec-joparĂ risie janŶe janŶaczia qaŶac ehuc qĂqĂmiziec embinŶ.

²⁴ Ehame JudanŶic janŶe mĂrenŶ burocnao ruc bapa Ŷic janŶere ficko fisirĂ domahuc Ŷic guru sĂko janŶerao fiŶie rawec. Ehuc mĂrenŶko qĂnŶĂnŶ forapie honeŶ-jopambinŶ; moczi

moc mi wisewec. ²⁵ Eme Josafata â ñicfâcne jañe mafa maten wiac-jeñic roninje fisirâ honepie bulimakao guru sâko jâmbân, mafa â ñaqi qoruc â wiac furi sâko forawec. Eme i hâcne añe jañacne biñe eocte roipiembin. Bocjaha jâmbânje roipiehuc juhapie zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ²⁶ Eme zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ira jañe Beraka wâneñko tumañnehuc Wofuñ muac baafec ecnembin. Eme jañe mâreñ ñonden irec zâñe Beraka* Wâneñ mumbinzi damen zi muhuc jungopien jaha. ²⁷ Eme Josafatazi Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune micne bajareme risiembin. Jañe Wofuñzi bufahac qajareme kisâfâc-jeñic jañere erâ zeri bari ehuc Jerusalem haeo risiembin hâcne. ²⁸ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo Wofuñte ufuñko gita kulele â qeñhec fisimbin. ²⁹ Ehame mâreñ sâc irec ñicwofuñ jañe Wofuñzi Israe ñic jañere kisâfâc jopawec irec biñe manarâ Anuture hâwic-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme Josafata e Anutu-ticnezi rârec rârec ira wama bâfuacnewecte uucmañ-ticnao zikare fânân mocwâc mi fuawec.

Josafatazi ñicwofuñ juwec

³¹ Josafata e inuc hâcne ehuc Judanjic jañere ñicwofuñ juwec. E jara-ticne 35 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc jara 25 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Neñgoc-ticne zâñene Azuba e Silehire otâ. ³² Josafata e mamac-ticne Asare kike hata i moc mi âte sifuckehuc ijaha bâjâpewec. Ehuc Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³³ Erâ sifu furu mâreñ i mi bârârie-fârewec, â ñic ñokac jañe manjenic apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Anutu erao râepie wâc mi domawec.

³⁴ Eme Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i funnaonectean ninic jaha Hanani ñokâ-ticne Jehure binañko qâreñke-fârekicne. Eme juku Israe ñicwofuñ jañere Papia Qizecko wâc qâreñkekicne.

³⁵ Eme irec faicnao Juda ñicwofuñ Josafata e Israe ñicwofuñ Ahaziarao zuhuckewec. Ahazia e ine wiac mamakâcne ehuc juwec. ³⁶ Eme Josafata e Ahazia bafickeme woke jañe Tarasisi mâreñko raniñte bocjaha bapic. Jahe woke bapa gie i Ezion-Gebe haeo bahuc jupic. ³⁷ Ehame Maresa haeonec ñic moc zâñene Dodawahu ere ñokâ Eliezezi Josafatare findañdân zinuc muwec: “Go Ahaziahec zuzuhuc epicte Wofuñzi wiac bakomec i bâsiroweocmu.” Ehame woke jañe fâucke zañ embiñte Tarasisi mâreñko raniñte eipiembin.

21

Joramzi Juda ñicwofuñ juwec (*Nic II 8:16–24*)

¹ Josafata e juku apa ñosafâc-ticne jañe qâtec-jopahuc hâmome jañe fombinjoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Joramzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec. ² E qafâc-ticne zinuc jumbin: Azaria, Jehiele, Zekaria, Azaria, Mikae â Sefatia. Ñic i jañe sasawa Juda ñicwofuñ Josafatare ñokâfâc hâcne. ³ Jañe mamac-jeñiczi siliwa â gol â wiac furi sâko bocjaha tahac-jopawec, erâ zuhuckerâ Juda mâreñko hae sacsanañ-jeñichec ñerawec i mâmâc jarewec. Â uucmañ ine Joramzi mârâc fufua juwecte e râcnewec. ⁴ Eme Joram e mamac-ticnere eri ñeñeo ñehuc tâpirihec erâ qafâc-ticne zikazi qâhâmoc-jopawec, erâ wâc Israe ñic fekicne gâcne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁵ Joram e jara-ticne 32 bazurâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 8 juwec. ⁶ Erâ e Ahabare kikefuñfâc jañe embiñ irec sâc jaha ehuc Israe ñicwofuñ jañere kike hata bâjâpewec. E Ahabare otâzi ñonân-ticne ewecte inuc hâcne ewec. Erâ e Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ebac ewec. ⁷ Wofuñ e ine Dawidihec zâzâfic ehuc e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne lambe moc jare sanañkeocte mupañkecnewec irec Dawidire kikefuñfâc bâsirowec-jopaocte mi manasuwec.

* 20:26: Nâñâcne dânko: Mumuten Wâneñ.

⁸ Eme ere damenŶko EdomŶic jaŶe JudanŶic jaŶere rurumanŶko zuhuckerĂ juninŶte takic-jopame manŶrĂngenŶ bĂfuarĂ jaŶe jaŶacne ŶicwofuŶ moc ĂkendĂŶnembinŶ. ⁹ InŶuc epie Joram e Ŷafeoa faharerĂ keretacfĂc-ticne Ă keretac guriŶ bapafĂc-ticne jaŶehec rahapie EdomŶic jaŶe rĂrec-jopahuc imac-jopambinŶ. ¹⁰ Eme EdomŶic jaŶe Juda guriŶ bapa-ticnere takic-jopame manŶrĂngenŶ bĂfuambinŶzi bĂfuahuc juŶgopienŶ jaha. Ehame Libina haeonec jaŶe wĂc damenŶ ijaha Joram e apa ŶosafĂc-ticne jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu rĂpeckewecte ere guriŶ bapare takic-jopame manŶrĂngenŶ bĂfuambinŶ.

¹¹ ErĂ Joram e Juda tiki mĂrenŶko furu mĂrenŶ wĂc barawec. Ehuc Jerusalem haere ŶecjucfĂc eeatucko bĂnie-jarewec Ă JudanŶic ejareme qĂsoriembinŶ. ¹² Ehame porofete Eliaraonec papia zinŶuc erao fisiwec: “Apage Dawidire WofuŶ Anutu e zinŶuc mukac. ‘Go mamacge Josafatare kike hata mi bĂjĂpeekic Ă Juda ŶicwofuŶ Asare kike hata wĂc mi bĂjĂpeekic. ¹³ Go ine Israe ŶicwofuŶ jaŶere kike hata bĂjĂpeekic. Ehuc JudanŶic Ă Jerusalem haere ŶecjucfĂc jaŶe Ahabare kikefunfĂc jaŶe embinŶ irec sĂc ehuc eeatucko bĂnie-jareekic. ErĂ wĂc qafĂcge, mamacgere kikefunfĂc hĂcne, qĂhĂmoc-jopamenŶ; jaŶe gore sĂc sirickehuc bianŶe jumbinŶ. ¹⁴ Manakic, WofuŶzi ŶicfĂcge, naru motecfĂcge, ŶonĂŶfĂcge Ă wiac fogarekac sasawa ŶoŶerao wiac hĂhĂwicne moc bĂfuaocmu. ¹⁵ Ă go gahacne ine hucukic repic qapicne jĂmbĂŶ moc homotecgao fuahame hucukic irec erĂ zoaŶ gie bapa sĂc homotecge wahaocmu.’ ”

¹⁶ Eme Filisa Ă Etiopia Ŷic jaŶe Araba Ŷic jaŶere heririnŶko juŶgopienŶ jaŶe WofuŶzi aaric bĂfua-jareme Joram rĂsi rocnebinŶ. ¹⁷ Eme jaŶe Juda mĂrenŶko rĂsi fisirĂ ŶicwofuŶte ficko wiac sasawa fowec bawec i ame susuckerĂ wisembinŶ. ErĂ ŶokĂfĂcne mecne Ă ŶonĂŶfĂcne mecne mĂmĂc bacjopa rafĂrembinŶ, ehame ŶokĂfĂcne jaŶeraonec ŶokĂ-ticne zĂcne, zĂŶene Joahazi eki sawa juwec.

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao WofuŶzi mume homotec-ticnao wicsanaŶ fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme juku jara jajahec tarame damenŶ mocko wicte erĂ homotec-ticne wahame zĂic sĂko manahuc hĂmowec. HĂmome ŶicfĂc-ticne jaŶe, apa ŶosafĂcne jaŶe hĂmopie zoc ruŶe-jare jumbienŶ irec sĂc ere manasuhuc moc mi ruŶembinŶ. ²⁰ E jara-ticne 32 bazurĂ funŶkerĂ ŶicwofuŶ ehuc jara 8 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Juku hĂmome moczi moc ere busĂqoc moc mi manawec. Eme jaŶe Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinŶ, erĂ i ŶicwofuŶ jaŶere zĂŶerunŶko aricne.

22

Ahaziazi Juda ŶicwofuŶ juwec (Nic II 8:25–29)

¹ Eme Jerusalem haere ŶecjucfĂc jaŶe Joramte ŶokĂ zĂcne Ahazia e ŶicwofuŶ ĂkendĂŶnembinŶ. Ŷic guru Araba Ŷic jaŶehec teunŶko fisimbienŶ jaŶe ŶokĂfĂc-ticne kĂcŶene i qĂhĂmoc-jopa-fĂrembinŶ hĂcne. Irece Juda ŶicwofuŶ Joramte ŶokĂ Ahaziazi ŶicwofuŶ juwec. ² Ahazia e jara-ticne 42 bazurĂ ŶicwofuŶ gie-ticne funŶkehuc Jerusalem haeo jara mocjaha juwec. E neŶgoc-ticne zĂŶene Atalia; Atalia e ine Omirire Ŷosa. ³ Ahazia e neŶgoc-ticnezi hehesicte mumutĂc-ticne juwecte Ahabare kikefunfĂc jaŶere kike hata bĂjĂpewec. ⁴ E Ahabare kikefunfĂc jaŶe embinŶ irec sĂc jaha ehuc WofuŶte zĂŶe faio wiac mamakĂcne ewec. E mamac-ticne hĂmowec irec faicnao jaŶe hĂcne dĂŶ ĂzĂcnepie mana rerenŶ eha sisipiric fuacnewec. ⁵ Ahazia e jaŶere dĂŶ bĂjĂpehuc Israe ŶicwofuŶ Ahabare ŶokĂ Jehoramhec Siria ŶicwofuŶ Hazaele rĂsi rocnehuc qaŶac eninŶte Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. Rapire Siria Ŷic jaŶe Jehoram zĂpĂ gambinŶ. ⁶ Eme Jehoram e Siria ŶicwofuŶhec qaŶac ehapire Siria Ŷic jaŶe Rama haeo zĂpĂ gambinŶ irec wic i somieocte Jesere haeo risiewec. Ehame Juda ŶicwofuŶ Joramte ŶokĂ Ahazia e Ahabare ŶokĂ Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere haeo huwec.

⁷ Erâ Ahazia e Jehoram iqickeocte rahuc hâmoocce Anutuzi biac mutarame fowec. Irec Ahazia e ira hâcne fisirâ Jehoramhec Nimisi ñokâ-ticne Jehu râsi rocnehuc rapic. Jehu e Ahabare kikefunfâc bâsirowec-jopaocce Wofunzi wokemañ ruacnewec. ⁸ Eme Jehu e Ahabare kikefunfâc dân mutara-jarehuc juhame Judanîc fekcicne â Ahazia hahacfâc-ticne jañere ñokâfâc jañe fisipie honec-joparâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ahazia hahacfâcne jañere ñokâfâc jañe e hone mainj ecnehuc jumbiñ. ⁹ Eme Jehu e Ahaziare babasa gie baku Samaria mâreqko soñkerâ juha bâfuarâ bafisipie qâhâmowec. Eme jañe zîñuc hâcne muhuc duckembiñ: “Josafata e mañ hâcbuc jaha Wofun wira basac ecnehuc juwec ere ñosa hâcne.” Eme Ahaziare kikefunfâc jañerao ñic moczi uucmañ i soñanjerâ jujure sâc mi ewec.

*Ataliazi Juda kikefun jañere eri ñeñe ro rauc ewec
(Nîc II 11:1–21)*

¹⁰ Eme nenjoc-ticne Atalia e ñokâ-ticne Ahaziazi hâmome honerâ izia faharerâ Juda ñicwofunte garikiñfâc jañe zengoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ¹¹ Ehame ñicwofunte otâ Josabea eki Ahaziare ñokâ Joasi e ñicwofunte ñokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapie jañeraonec rorâ soñan-ticnehec guñ fofo ficmañ mocko soñjofawec. Nîcwofun Joram â Ahazia jahere otâ señ Josabea e taha bapa Jojadare ñonâñ juwecte iñuc hâcne ehuc motec e Ataliazi qazacte soñkewec. Eme irec Ataliazi mi qâhâmowec. ¹² Atalia Juda mârenjko ñokac wofun juhame motec e Anuture ufunjko soñkekicnere jara 6 jañehoc juwec.

23

¹ Eme juku jara 7 eha Jojadazi e jahacne tâpirire maname sâckeme momori 100 gurune gurune jañere micne kecziñuc jañehoc zâzâfic ewec: Jerohamte ñokâ Azaria â Johanante ñokâ Isimae â Obedere ñokâ Azaria â Adajare ñokâ Maseja â Zikirire ñokâ Elisafa. ² Eme jañe Juda mâreñ fotâcnerâ rahuc Juda hae sâc irecnec Lewi guru â Israe kikefunte garikiñ sâc irec micne qânusuc-joparâ rocjopapie Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ. ³ Eme kikefun sasawa jañe Anuture ufunjko ñicwofunhec zâzâfic embiñ. Eme Jojadazi zîñuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñicwofunte ñokâ zîne hâcne. E Wofunzi Dawidire qâricfâc jañere dân muwec irec sâcko ñicwofun juzejec. ⁴ Irec ñeñe wiac kecziñuc enzepieñ: Taha bapa â Lewiñic sabata hombañko gie râerâ juniñmu ñoñeraonec tucnezi haesac motâc soñan junzepieñ. ⁵ Â tucne jañe ñicwofunte ficko junzepieñ â tucne jañe ine Nesiñ Motâc ira junzepieñ; â ñic ñokac sasawa ine Wofun ufun-ticnere hae zoñao junzepieñ. ⁶ Moczi moc Wofunte ufunjko mi razizejec, taha bapa â Lewiñic kiñan gie baengopieñ jañe sawa razinzepieñ. Jañe tirine irec sâcne razinzepieñ â ñic ñokac sasawa ñeñe ine Wofunte mumutâc i soñanjenzepieñ. ⁷ Lewiñic jañe buc buc zika bafârerâ ñicwofun orânkehuc domanzepieñ. Nîc moc e ufunjko hefâme qâhâmozo. Nõje ñicwofunzi juocmu sâc junzepieñ.”

⁸ Eme Lewiñic â Judanîc sasawa jañe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko efârembiñ. Ehuc micne jañe ñicfâc-jeñic sabata hombañko gie bapa damañ-jeñic mi fowec i jañe mecne â hombañko gie bapa damañ-jeñic fowec jañe mâmâc jowac-jopa fisimbiñ. Taha bapa Jojada e guru jajahec i jahe mâmâc jaha junicte muwec hâcne. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa Jojada e ñicwofun Dawidire sându â maro kâcçene â piticne Wofunte ufunjko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc ñic soñan râec-jopame jañe zikare wiac mejenjicko fefâreme ufun ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic erâ alata i mâmâc orânke-fârerâ domambiñ. ¹¹ Eme Jojada e ñicwofunte ñokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticnao eri hendiñ hecneme hume sâcmutâc dânqâhâc râcnewec. Eme ñicwofun âkendânheapie Jojada â ñokâfâcne jañe wokemañ ruacnembiñ. Ehuc mumbiñ: “Nîcwofun e jurazihuc juzejec sanañ.”

¹² Ehame Atalia e Țic Țokac jaȚe gasackehuc ȚicwofuȚ zeri mumutenȚ ecnembiȚ irec fĂnĂȚ manarĂ Țic Țokac jaȚerao WofuȚte ufuȚko raziwec. ¹³ Ehuc ziuȚ honewec: ȚicwofuȚ e motĂc wĂtuȚ heririȚko domawec Ă momori micne Ă ȚeȚ qaȚa Țic jaȚe ȚicwofuȚte gĂȚoȚko domambiȚ. Ehame mĂreȚ irec Țic Țokac sasawa jaȚe kiwac qawac ehuc ȚeȚ qahapie gae hehe Țic jaȚe musi wiac-jeniȚzi bĂnie-jarepie miczonzonȚ fuahuc fowec. JaȚe iȚuc epie Atalia e ȚaȚi qoruc-ticne bĂsuckerĂ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa!” ¹⁴ IȚuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori guru jaȚere micne ĂkendĂȚ-jopakicne jaȚe jowac-jopa fisirĂ ziuȚ jazawec: “Momori ȚondenȚkonec bĂrĂrieniȚ. Ehuc Țic i me i moczi bĂȚĂpeme e wĂc qĂhĂmozo.” Taha bapa e ziuȚ hĂcne jazawec: “ȚoȚe Țokac e WofuȚte ufuȚko mi qĂhĂmonzepieȚ.” ¹⁵ IȚuc mume jaȚe mĂc rorĂ barĂ ȚicwofuȚte ficko BecĂsic MotĂcko fisirĂ ira qĂhĂmombiȚ.

¹⁶ Eme Jojada e jahacne Ă Țic ȚokĂc Ă ȚicwofuȚ jaȚe WofuȚte ȚicfĂc erĂ juiȚte zĂzĂfic moc bĂfuawec. ¹⁷ Eme Țic Țokac jaȚe Baali nemure ufuȚko rarĂ ufuȚ i heropiembuȚ. Ehuc alata Ă qĂȚ qĂqĂtĂc-ticne i henzaȚ qanzaȚne-fĂrembuȚ. ErĂ Baali nemure taha bapa MataȚ e alata Țerawec irec maȚfuȚko qapie hĂmowec. ¹⁸ IȚuc epie Jojada e LewiȚic taha bapa Ă LewiȚic gĂcne Dawidizi biri rĂewec irec sĂcko WofuȚte ufuȚko gie bambuȚ jaȚe WofuȚ ufuȚ-ticnere ruc bapa Țic rĂec-jopawec. JaȚe Mosere sĂcmutĂc dĂȚte sĂcko Dawidizi mumutĂc rĂewec i bĂȚĂpewec zeri erĂ gae hehuc WofuȚ qowi bĂzi rikecneniȚte rĂec-jopawec hĂcne. ¹⁹ ErĂ Țic moc wĂwĂnĂȚ-heȚzi WofuȚte ufuȚko razizacte ufuȚte motĂc soȚaȚkeniȚte motĂc soȚaȚ rĂec-jopawec. ²⁰ Jojada e iȚuc efĂrerĂ momori Țic jaȚere micne Ă Țic feȚicne Ă Țic Țokac jaȚere mĂreȚ soȚaȚ, erĂ Țic Țokac sasawa rocjopame WofuȚte ufuȚkonec ȚicwofuȚ jowarĂ asasai Ătehuc Faic MotĂc i fotĂcnerĂ ȚicwofuȚte ficko rambuȚ. ErĂ ȚicwofuȚ e eri ȚeȚeo hepie Țewec. ²¹ IȚuc erĂ mĂreȚ irec Țic Țokac jaȚe kiwac qawac embuȚ. Eme Atalia zikazi qapie hĂmome haezi fĂnĂȚ tĂmiric fowec.

24

Joasizi ȚicwofuȚ juwec (Țic II 12:1–21)

¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurĂ fuȚkerĂ ȚicwofuȚ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. NeȚgoc-ticne zĂȚene Zibia e Bere-Seba haeonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadare damenȚko WofuȚte zĂȚe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sĂcke-fĂrewec. ³ Eme Jojadazi ȚonĂȚ jajahec bĂfuacneme otĂ ȚokĂfĂcne fuambuȚ.

⁴ Joasi e juku WofuȚte ufuȚ bĂpiaȚkeocte mupaȚkewec. ⁵ Irec taha bapa Ă LewiȚic qĂzuc-joparĂ ziuȚ jazawec: “ȚoȚe Juda hae sĂc rahuc jara sĂc Anutu-ȚeȚicte ufuȚ bĂpiaȚkezo irec moneȚ i Israe Țic jaȚeraonec ro qĂnusuc eniȚ. ErĂ i biac efĂrenzepieȚ.” IȚuc jazame LewiȚic jaȚe ine biac jaha mi embuȚ. ⁶ Irec ȚicwofuȚzi taha bapa micne Jojada e hefĂrerĂ ziuȚ ĂzĂcnewec: “Go wemocte LewiȚic eȚaretec WofuȚte kiȚaȚȚic Mosezi Israe kikefuȚ mupaȚke-jarewec irec sĂcko Juda Ă Jerusalem hae rune jaȚeraonec zĂzĂfic bozere moneȚ mi bafisiȚgopieȚ?” ⁷ Țokac repicne Atalia ere ȚokĂfĂc jaȚe hĂcne Anuture ufuȚko razimbuȚ. Ehuc wĂc WofuȚte ufuȚko wiac bĂtiricicne fowec i rorĂ Baali nemu jaȚere biȚe qambuȚ.

⁸ Eme ȚicwofuȚzi mume jaȚe katapa moc barĂ WofuȚte ufuȚ sahaȚnao hepie Țewec. ⁹ Eme Juda mĂreȚ Ă Jerusalem haeonec Țic jaȚe, Anuture kiȚaȚȚic Mose e mĂreȚ burocnao Israe Țic jaȚe moneȚ rĂeniȚte mujarewec irec sĂc WofuȚte taha bafisiniȚte dĂȚ musawepie rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame Țic feȚicne Ă Țic Țokac omame jaȚe afeȚkehuc moneȚ bafisirĂ katapao rĂepie hujujec. ¹¹ Eme LewiȚic jaȚe katapao moneȚ bocjaha eme honerĂ katapa rorĂ ȚicwofuȚte feȚicnefĂc jaȚerao bafisi jumbienȚko ine ȚicwofuȚte qĂqĂreȚ Țic Ă taha bapa micne ere babafic moc jahe moneȚ rohuc katapa i mocwĂc

ņeņe-ticnao barisie jupirec. Jaņe zoaņne zoaņne iņuc ehuc monerj mâretec qâzucke jumbierj. ¹² Eme ņicwofuņ â Jojada jahe monerj i Wofuņte ufuņ bâbâpiaņkere gie qizeckembiņ jaņe jare jupirec. Eme jaņe Wofuņte ufuņ bâpiaņkeniņte qânâ rârâe â fic bapa ņic erâ wâc aerj â aerj bâbâroņzi gie bapa ņic jaņe mâmâc Wofuņte ufuņ bâpiaņkeniņte rocjopambiņ. ¹³ Eme ņic gie qizeckembiņ jaņe soņaņ-jopahapie ufuņ bâbâpiaņ gie bambiņ. Eme Anuture ufuņ i mârâc ņewec irec sâc baku batakiropie ņewec. ¹⁴ Jaņe baku bafârerâ monerj tiwâne fowec i ņicwofuņ â Jojada jaherao bârisiemiņ. Eme monerj izi ine Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere wiac gâcne ziņuc bambiņ: Taha giere â qowi bâzi ririkere â hosâc âsu ririkere oto â râqâc erâ wâc gol â siliwa râqâc wiac mâmâc. Eme jaņe Jojadare damerjko Wofuņte ufuņko qowi bâzi zuzuhuc jaha rikehuc jumbiņ.

¹⁵ Juku Jojada e ņicqizec jâmbâņ erâ jara 130 bazurâ hâmwec. ¹⁶ E Anutu aran bacnehuc ufuņ-ticnao â Israe ņonderjko wiac bianņe ewecte Dawidire hae qizecko ņicwofuņ jaņere ņonderjko duckembiņ.

¹⁷ Jojada hâmomme Judanjic fekične jaņe fisirâ ņicwofuņ fodapecnepie mana-jarewec. ¹⁸ Eme jaņe apa ņosafâc-jeņic jaņere Wofuņ Anutu e râpeckehuc qâņwâtuņ â qâņ qâqâtâc wiac gâcne kiņaņ qajarembiņ. Ehame kinjeņic irec erâ Wofuņte kimbenzi Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune jaņere faio fewec. ¹⁹ Erâ sifu Wofuņ e jahacnao mocwâc bârisiec-jopaniņte porofete sorec-jopawec. Eme jaņe fuņne ritu-jarepie sifu dâņjeņicte hazec mi râemiņ.

²⁰ Iņuc epie Anuture Mârozi taha bapa Jojadare ņokâ Żekaria neņgoc ņesiņ ņecneme ņic ņokac jaņere maio fahare domahuc ziņuc jazawec: “Anutuzi ziņuc mukac: ‘ņoņe wemocte Wofuņte sâcmutâc i huckehuc sâcne mi juhâmoņgopierj? ņoņe Wofuņ râpeckembiņte eki wâc iņuc jaha râpec-ņopawec.’” ²¹ Iņuc jazame jaņe roroc erâ râsi rocnebiņ. Erâ ņicwofuņzi mume Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere hae zoņao qânâzi hehâmombiņ. ²² ņicwofuņ Joasi e Żekaria mamac-ticne Jojadazi ehâmocnewec irec mocwâc mi manasuhuc ņokâ-ticne qâhâmwec. Eme Żekaria e hâmhuc ziņuc muwec: “Wofuņzi honehuc okacne bazujej.”

²³ Eme jara tataranao Siria momori ņic jaņe Joasi râsi rocnehuc fisimbiņ. Jaņe Juda â Jerusalem haeo fisirâ ņic ņokac fekičnefâc-jeņic bâsirowec-jopa-fârerâ jaņere mafa materj sasawa i Damasko ņicwofuņtao râepie rawec. ²⁴ Siria momori ņic jaņe afecne sawa fisimbiņ, erâ ine Judanjic jaņe apa ņosafâc-jeņic jaņere Wofuņ Anutu râpeckembiņte Wofuņzi Juda momori ņic bocjaha jâmbâņ Siria ņic jaņere meo râec-jopawec. Eme jaņe Joasi zika okac bazucnebiņ.

²⁵ Ehuc zâpâ qarâ beherâ rambiņ. Ehame momori micnefâc-ticne jaņe taha bapa Jojada ņokâ-ticnere socte erâ râsi roroc ehuc fofot-cicnaoa qâhâmopie fowec. Eme Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiņ. Erâ i ņicwofuņ jaņere zâņeruņko mi duckembiņ. ²⁶ Soņsoņko râsi rocnepic ine ņic keczi jahe: Amoņ ņokac Sineati ere ņokâ Żabadi â Moabi ņokac Żimiri ere ņokâ Jozabada. ²⁷ Eme ņokâfâcne jaņere dâņ binaņ â e jahacne binaņ, erâ Anuture ufuņ bâpiaņkekične irec binaņ i ņicwofuņ jaņere Papia Qizecko mumuburocko qâreņke-fârekične. Ehame ņokâ-ticne Amaziazi tucticne qarâ ņicwofuņ juwec.

25

Amaziazi ņicwofuņ juwec (ņic II 14:1–22)

¹⁻² Amazia e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fuņkerâ ņicwofuņ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 29 juwec. Neņgoc-ticne zâņene Joadaj e Jerusalem haeonec. Amazia e Wofuņte zâņe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec, erâ i maņ hâcbuc jaha mâcne. ³ Juku ņicwofuņ

neje-ticnao nesanaŶkehuc mamac-ticne ŶicwofuŶ qăhămombiŶ kiŶaŶ qaqafăc-ticne i jaŶe iŶuc jaha qăhămoc-jopawec. ⁴ E Mosere săcmutăc dăŶte papiă qizecko WofuŶte mumutăc dăŶ ziuŶc qăreŶkekiecne fokac irec săcko naru motecfăc-jeŶic mi qăhămoc-jopawec: “Naru motec jaŶere eră mamacfăc-jeŶic jaŶe mi qăhămoc-jopazo me mamac jaŶere eră naru motecfăc-jeŶic mi qăhămoc-jopazo. Ŷic buc buc jaŶe jaŶacne săqocnere eră hămonzepieŶ.”

⁵ Eme Amazia e Juda Ŷicguru hetumaŶ-jopa-făreră Juda â Benjamin Ŷic mămăc sasawa garikiŶ-jeŶic săc momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŶere micnefăc răec-jopa rawec. Ehuc Ŷic jara-jeŶic 20-o domară fekcac jaŶe biric-jopară honeme Ŷic băwosăec-jopakicne zikare săc eră săndu maro bapare săc 300 tausenzi jumbiŶ. ⁶ E Israe măreŶkonec Ŷic tăpirihec 100 tausen jaŶe siliwa Ŷemăc-ticne 100-zi furi bacjopawec wăc. ⁷ Ehame Anuture Ŷic moczi erao fisiră muwec, “O ŶicwofuŶ, go Israe momori mana-jaretec gohec mi raniŶ, WofuŶ e Israe Ŷic, Eferaim Ŷic jaŶehc hăcne mi jukac. ⁸ No iŶuc ehuc zikare sanaŶkepemu, go iŶuc mukicko ine Anutuzi răsi jaŶere maio tuŶguocmu. Anutu e Ŷic babafic-jopare tăpiri â tuŶtuŶ-jopare tăpiri i mămăc focnekac hăcne.” ⁹ IŶuc mume Amaziazi Anuture Ŷic ziuŶc âzăcnewec: “Eme no Israe momori Ŷic jaŶere furi siliwa Ŷemăc-ticne 100 jarepo i weniŶuc enaŶmu?” IŶuc mume Anuture Ŷiczi dăŶ ziuŶc bătikiecnec: “WofuŶ e irec săc jăuruhuc wiac tahacguocte tăpiri focnekac wăc.” ¹⁰ IŶuc âzăcneme Amazia e Eferaim măreŶkonec momori Ŷic erao fisimbiŶ jaŶe hae-jeŶicko mocwăc risieniŶte răec-jopawec. IŶuc ejareme jaŶe JudăŶic mana săqore-jarehuc aaric săkohec hae-jeŶicko risiembiŶ. ¹¹ Ehame Amazia e hăbihec jaha Ŷicfăc-ticne bănie-jareme Hăwec WăneŶko rară Seiri Ŷic 10 tausen jopambiŶ. ¹² Ă Ŷic găcne 10 tausen jaha ine qăricne rocjopară qănă hărăc săko mocte botăŶnao bacjopa feră domahuc săroc-jopapie hură qanzaŶ banzaŶ-jopa-fărewec. ¹³ Ehame Amazia e jahacnehec zikao mi rahuc sorec-jopame risiembiŶ momori Ŷic i jaŶe Juda hae găcne Samaria haeonec fuŶkeră Ŷeraku Bete-HoroŶ haeo fisikac hae i imacke-fărembiŶ. Ehuc hae irec maŶnao Ŷic Ŷokac 3 tausen qăhămoc-jopahuc mafa mateŶ wiac hăhăwicne rombiŶ.

¹⁴ Eme Amazia e Seiri Ŷic, EdomŶic hăcne, jopară risiehuc jaŶere nemure qăŶ qăqătăc ameckeră fisi âkendăŶ-jopame domapie dape-jarehuc taha băzi rike-jare jujec. ¹⁵ Eme irec WofuŶ e Amaziare aarickeme porofete moc soreme fisiră ziuŶc âzăcnewec: “Go Seiri Ŷic jopahaŶtec jaŶere nemure qăŶ qăqătăc gore meonec Ŷicfăc-jeŶic batarac-jopaniŶte eipiemiŶ i jaŶe wemocte ro qănusuc ejaremeŶ.” ¹⁶ E dăŶ iŶuc muha muhame izia ŶicwofuŶzi âzăcneră muwec, “Go nore mumutiŶ Ŷic răecgumbeŶ me? DăŶ behec! Manakic, go hămocmu.” IŶuc mume porofete e dăŶ găcne beheră ziuŶc sawa muwec: “Go nore mumutiŶ dăŶte hazec mi răehuc wiac zi emeŶte WofuŶzi băsirowecguocte maŶkeme fokac i mana-jămbăŶkekopac.”

¹⁷ IŶuc mume Juda ŶicwofuŶ Amazia e Ŷic găcne jaŶehc muc manac eră Jehu Ŷokă-ticne Joahazi ere Ŷokă Jehoasi, Israe ŶicwofuŶ hăcne, erao ziuŶc muhuc dăŶ răeme rawec: “Go waretec năhăc tăpiri-năhecte fuŶne nowac gowaruŶ ezeperec.”

¹⁸ IŶuc mume Israe ŶicwofuŶ Jehoasizi Juda ŶicwofuŶ Amaziarao dăŶ ziuŶc răeme rawec: “Lebanon măreŶko zără moczi Lebanon măreŶkoa jămăzăc jăctao ziuŶc muhuc dăŶ răewec: ‘Go otăge Ŷokă-nanere ŶonăŶ eocte răcnec.’ IŶuc muhame Lebanon măreŶkonec jaha kăte qowi moczi fotăcnehuc zără i âtenzaŶnewec. ¹⁹ Eme go ziuŶc mukomec: ‘No EdomŶic imac-jopapo,’ iŶuc muhuc maŶfefe ekomec. Go haegaoa juc; go wemocte go gahacne mecne â Juda kikefuŶ mecne ŶoŶe mămăc jaha waha Ŷopaocte suru jăiŶ ehuc bahac băfuacmură giene bakomec?”

²⁰ IŶuc mume Amazia e dăŶ i mi manawec. JaŶe Edom măreŶte qăŶ qăqătăc wira basac ejaremiŶte Anutuzi kisăfăc-jeŶic jaŶere meo răec-jopaocte maŶkeme

fowec hăcne. ²¹ Irec Israe ņicwofuņ Jehoasi e feră Juda ņicwofuņ Amaziahec Juda hae moc zăņene Bete-Semesi ira băbăfuac eră qaņac epic. ²² Ehuc Israe ņic jaņe Judanņic bawahac-jopapie wiseră hae-jeņic săc rambinņ. ²³ Eme Israe ņicwofuņ Jehoasizi Joasire ņokă Ahazia ņosa-ticne, Juda ņicwofuņ Amazia hăcne, e Bete-Semesi haeo roră Jerusalem haeo barawec. Eră haesac i 400 kubi irec săc Eferaim Motăckonec heropieha raku Tuturuņ Motăcko fisiwec. ²⁴ Ehuc gol â siliwa â kuzi răqăc wiac Anuture ufuņko fowec i â irec soņaņ Obededom e mămăc roră barawec. Eră wăc ņicwofuņte ficko zeņaņ wiac fowec i â ņic ņokac mămăc ame susuc-jopară Samaria haeo risiewec.

²⁵ Juda ņicwofuņ Joasire ņokă Amazia e ine Israe ņicwofuņ Joahazire ņokă Jehoasizi hămome jara 15 juwec. ²⁶ Eme Amaziazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanņ i fuņnaonecteaņ ninic jaha Juda â Israe ņicwofuņ jaņere Papia Qizecko qăreņke-fărekeicne. ²⁷ E Wofuņ răpeckeme ņic găcne jaņe Jerusalem haeo soņsoņko răs rocnepie wiseră Lakisi haeo rawec. Ehame kiņaņ sorec-jopapie Lakisi haeo rară ira qapie hămowec. ²⁸ Hămome becăsic jaņere faio răeră bara apa ņosafăc-ticne fombinņkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinņ.

26

Uzijazi ņicwofuņ juwec (ņic II 15:1–7)

¹ Eme Uzija e jara-ticne 16 bazume Juda ņic ņokac jaņe roră mamac-ticne Amaziare tuc qară juocte ņicwofuņ âkendăņnembinņ. ² ņicwofuņ Amazia e apa ņosafăc-ticne jaņerao zuhuckehuc hămome duckembinņ irec faicnao Uzija e Eloti hae bara Judanņic bărisie-jarewec. ³ Uzija e jara 16 bazură fuņkeră ņicwofuņ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 52 tarawec. Neņgoc-ticne zăņene Jekolia e Jerusalem haeonec. ⁴ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziazi ewec irec săc jaha ehuc Wofuņte zăņe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme săcke-fărewec. ⁵ E Anutu araņ bacnehuc juocte ņekariazi âzăcne qazuc ewec, ehame e jahac Anutu wira basac ecnehuc juocte mupaņkewec. Eme Wofuņ wira basac ecnehame Anutuzi jujuhămo băfuacnewec.

⁶ Eme e rară Filisa ņic jaņehac qaņac embinņ, eha hae ziņuc jaņere sac heropiewec: Gati, Jabane â Asidode. Eră Asidode hae rărec rărec măreņ forawec ira mecne â Filisa măreņ găcnao wăc mămăc hae barawec. ⁷ Eme Filisa ņic â Araba ņic Guru-Baali măreņko jumbinņ, eră Meuni ņic jaņe jopaocte Anutuzi bafickewec. ⁸ E boc sanăke-jămbăņkewecte zăņe biņe-ticnezi Aigita măreņ mao fisiwec, ehame Amonņic jaņe sahad taha răcnehuc jumbinņ. ⁹ Eme Uzija e Jerusalem haeo Tuturuņ Motăcko â Wăneņ Motăcko â Titiki Motăcko zae bahuc basac qasanaņkewec. ¹⁰ Eră e lama bulimakao guru săko Sefela măreņko â wăneņko jucnembinņte măreņ burocnao ficzora bame ņerame opă nombăņ bocjaha rorawec. E gie hesaracte aņac săko boc focneme hesarac ņic waiņ gie soņaņkecneninņte tiki măreņko â wăneņko jumbinņ. ¹¹ Eră Uzija e momori guru moc zika qaņare săc jucnembinņ wăc. Ehame qăqăreņ ņic Jeiele â ņic fekiecne Maseja jahe gurune gurune biric-jopahapire ņicwofuņte momori micne jaņeraonec moc zăņene Hanania eki micne-jeņic juwec. ¹² Eme garikinņ săc ņic tai tâpiri săko-jeņichec jumbinņ jaņere micnefăc qăqăhăc zare-jeņic 2 tausenņ 600. ¹³ Eme jaņere mumutăcko momori guru moc jumbinņ zare-jeņic 307 tausenņ 500. Eme răs jaņe ņicwofuņ qanzipiņte jaņe hăcne ņezickehuc tâpirihec jaha zika qaniņte jumbinņ. ¹⁴ Eme Uzija e momori jaņere săndu maro, du â aenņ ņaqi, eră tepe â tacbaņte qănă bămocke-jare-fărewec. ¹⁵ Eră Jerusalem haeo masinņ bapa saric ņic jaņe masinņ băfuambinņ i zaene zaene â tuturuņne tuturuņne ira răeme ņerawec. Ehame zika damenņko tepe motec â qănă kăcqeņe i qătăcne jumbinņ. E Wofuņzi bianņe

bafickewecte sanan̄ke-jâmbân̄keme zân̄e biñe-ticne qazu qambarañ erakume mâren̄ sâc sâc̄ke-fârewec.

¹⁶ E sanan̄kewec damen̄ ira sahaç fefe ehuc sipirickewec. E Wofun̄j Anutu-ticne eatuckehuc Wofun̄te taha ufun̄ko hosâc âsu ririke alata ira hosâc âsu rikeocte raziwec. ¹⁷ Ehame taha bapa Azaria e Wofun̄te taha bapafâc ñic tâpirih̄ec jañeh̄ec râp̄efun̄nao razimbin̄. ¹⁸ Ehuc ñicwofun̄j Uzija dâñ mucnehuc kecziñuc âzâcn̄embin̄: “Uzija, Wofun̄j hosâc âsu ririkecne gie i gore gie mâcne, i Aron̄te qâr̄icfâc taha bapa mutiric-jopakicne jañe hâcne hosâc âsu riken̄iñte mujarekicne. Go furufickonec hurâ râc. Go gie bâsifuckekicte Wofun̄j Anuturaonec huriri qâr̄en̄ i gorao mocwâc mi fuaocmu.” ¹⁹ In̄uc âzâcn̄epie Uzija e aarickewec. Erâ e hosâc âsu rikocte râqâc badomahuc taha bapa aaric mana-jarewecte Wofun̄te ufun̄koa alata heririn̄ko taha bapa jañere zân̄e faioa zân̄e mai-ticnao wakoc fuawec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa fekcicne Azaria â taha bapa gâcne jañe zân̄e firâ honepie mi zân̄e maine wakoc sasawa ezejec i! In̄uc honerâ jañe picpac jaha jâp̄embin̄ â e jahac wâc Wofun̄zi qawecte zocneh̄ec hurâ rawec. ²¹ Eme ñicwofun̄j Uzija e Wofun̄te ufun̄konec jâpekicnere â wakocheç juwecte fic mocko buc wakocheç jaha jukuhame hâmoc damen̄-ticne maickewec. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jotamzi ñicwofun̄te wiacfâc son̄añ-jopahuc ñic ñokac qañen̄-joparâ juwec.

²² Eme Uzijazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Amozire ñokâ Jesajazi fun̄nao-nectean̄ ninic jaha qâr̄en̄ke-fârewec. ²³ Juku Uzija e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmom̄e jañe, “E wakocheç,” in̄uc muhuc ñicwofun̄j jañere zân̄erun̄j gieo apa ñosafâc-ticne fombin̄koa duckembin̄. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun̄j juwec.

27

Jotamzi ñicwofun̄j juwec (*Nic II 15:32–38*)

¹ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fun̄kerâ ñicwofun̄j ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 16 juwec. Nen̄goc-ticne zân̄ene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ. ² Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzijare sâc̄ko Wofun̄te zân̄e faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâc̄ke-fârewec. Mocjaha, Wofun̄te ufun̄ko fefe ine mi ewec, â ñic ñokac jañe eebapa repicne bajumbin̄ jaha. ³ Jotam e Wofun̄j ufun̄-ticnere sacmotâc zâzân̄in̄j i bawec â Ofele haere sacgie boc bawec wâc. ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Juda tiki mâren̄ko hae barawec, ehuc tiki jâckâteneh̄ec ira huec â zae barawec. ⁵ E Amon̄ñic jañere ñicwofun̄h̄ec qaçac ehuc sanan̄ke-jâmbân̄kewec. In̄uc ejareme Amon̄ñic jañe jara ira siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 â padî qaçacne ñemâc-ticne 10 tausen̄ â âmuc âmucnere ñemâc 10 tausen̄ jaha râcn̄embin̄. Erâ Amon̄ñic jañe sâc ijaha râcnehuc juhapie jara jah̄ec â moc tarawec. ⁶ Jotam e Wofun̄j Anutu-ticnere mic sâc̄ko wiac ebac ewecte tâpiri sâkoheç juwec. ⁷ Eme Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec, zika qawec â hata âte rawec irec binan̄j i zen̄goma Israe â Juda ñicwofun̄j jañere Papia Qizecko qâr̄en̄ke-fârekicne. ⁸ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ fun̄kerâ ñicwofun̄j ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 16 juwec. ⁹ Juku apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmom̄e Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin̄. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun̄j juwec.

28

Ahazizi ñicwofun̄j juwec (*Nic II 16:1–20*)

¹ Ahazi e jara-ticne 20 bazurâ fun̄kerâ ñicwofun̄j ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 16 juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâc̄ko mi ehuc Wofun̄te zân̄e faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec. ² E Israe ñicwofun̄j jañere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc Baali nemu jañere biñe aen̄j me gol rike suen̄kerâ qân̄j qâqâtâc ba akic ewec. ³ Erâ Hinom ñokâfâcne

janere wănenjko hosăc ăsu rike jujec ă Israe njic jaje njic gurune gurune janere mărenjko raziniŶte Wofunji mărenj rune jopa jăpec ejarewec janere eebapa repicne i ehuc njokăfăcne băzi rikec-jopawec. ⁴ Eră furu mărenjko ă tiki faio eră jăc dodomanere funŶnao taha băzi ă hosăc ăsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Eme irec Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi Siria njicwofunŶte meo răeme eki bawahahuc njic njokăfăc-ticne guru săko jămbănj rocjopară kăpăcwăru bacjopară Damasko haeo amec-jopa rawec. Eră Israe njicwofunŶte meo wăc răeme eki injuc jaha bawahahuc njic bocjaha qăhămoc-jopawec. ⁶ Eră jaje apa njosafăc-jeŶic janere Wofunj Anutu e răpeckembiŶte Remalia njokă-ticne Pekazi zoanj mocjahao njic tăpiri săkohec 120 tausenj Juda mărenjko qăhămoc-jopawec wăc. ⁷ Ehame Eferaim njic tăpirihec, zăŶene Ŷikiri, eki njicwofunŶte njokă Maseja ă njicwofunj ficticnere micne Azarikam ă njicwofunŶte mefăro Elikana jaje qăhămoc-jopawec.

⁸ Eme Israe njic jaje qomăfăc-jeŶic janere njokac naru motec 200 tausenj kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa rambiŶ. Jaje mafa mateŶ-jeŶic jowac roră Samaria mărenjko barambiŶ. ⁹ Ehame WofunŶte porofete moc, zăŶene Odede e ira juwec. Eki hăcne momori guru Samaria mărenjko risiembiŶ jaje băfuac-jopaocŶe rawec. Ra băfuac-jopară ziŶuc jazawec: “MananjgopieŶ, apa njosafăc-jeŶic janere Wofunj Anutu e Judanjic janere aarickeme njone meo răec-jopawec. Ehame njone aaricko jopapie sesuc semburenj fewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi Juda mărenjkonec njic ă njokac ă Jerusalem hae rune jaje kiŶanj qaqafăc-jeŶic bacjopaniŶte gie banjgopieŶ i njone njanacne săqocnere kiŶ Wofunj Anutu-jeŶictao mi fokacte injuc engopieŶ me? ¹¹ Irec zi hazec răeră mananiŶ: Njone soctofafăc-jeŶic kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa warembiŶ jaje bărisiec-jopaniŶ. Wofunj kimbeŶ-ticnere zocbărunji fai-jeŶicko fekac hăcne.” ¹² Eme Eferaim njic fekiecne kecziŶuc jaje bafickehuc zikaonec warembiŶ njic i jaje dănj mujarehuc domambiŶ: Johananj njokă-ticne Azaria ă Mesilemoti njokă-ticne Berekia ă Salumte njokă Jehizikia ă Hadelaire njokă Amasa. ¹³ Ehuc ziŶuc jazambiŶ: “Njone kăpăcwăru njic zira mi bacjopa warezepieŶ. Njone Wofunj bunao bahuc kiŶ bahac-năŶec fokacko jaha zuhuckeră kiŶ fai-năŶecko hezo engopieŶ hăcne. KiŶnăŶec njemăcnea fuawec fokacte Wofunj aaric-ticnere zocbărunji Israe njic năŶăcne faio biac fewec fokac hăcne.” ¹⁴ Injuc mupie momori jaje kăpăcwăru njic ă mafa mateŶ wiac rombiŶ i njic fekiecne ă kikefunj janere manfunjko guruckembiŶ. ¹⁵ Ehame njic zăŶe-jeŶic mupie săc fahareră momori jaje mafa mateŶ wiac bawarembiŶ irecnec roră kăpăcwăru njic janeraonec găcne biuctac jumbiŶ jaje njaci qoruc hejarepie huwec. Ehame găcne săko jaje wăc njaci qoruc ă kikehuhu hejarepie hume ficko răec-jopahuc nănă opă gumec-jopambiŶ. Ehuc betanjkekicne jaje ine donji faio răec-jopară mocwăc soctofafăc-jeŶic janerao Jeriko hămu gie hae ira bacjopa rambiŶ. Ra răec-jopară mocwăc Samaria mărenjko risiembiŶ.

¹⁶ Eme dameŶ ira njicwofunj Ahazi e Asiria njicwofunji bafickeocŶe erao dănj răeme rawec. ¹⁷ Edomnjic jaje Juda mărenjko răsi mocwăc fisiră bawahac-jopahuc kăpăcwăru bacjopară amec-jopa rambiŶte injuc ewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Filisa njic jaje Sefela ă Juda mărenj dăkăne moc Negebe ira hae njerawecko răsi fisimbiŶ. Ehuc hae ziŶuc rombiŶ: Bete-Semesi, Ajalonj ă Gedoroti, eră Soko ă hae piticfăcne, Timina ă hae piticfăcne eră Gimizo ă hae piticfăcne. Injuc eră ira njesananjkembiŶ. ¹⁹ Juda njicwofunj Ahazi e wiac găgăpăcne ehuc WofunŶtao mi siŶkewecte Wofunji Judanjic băurunj-jopawec hăcne. ²⁰ Irec Asiria njicwofunj Tigela-Pilese e mi bafickehuc răsi fisicneră ecneme fific guguriŶ faio juwec. ²¹ Injuc ecneme WofunŶte ufunkonec ă njicwofunŶte fickonec ă njic fekiecne janere fickonec boreŶ wiac găcne roră Asiria njicwofunj sahaç taha-ticne răcnewec. Eki ine sifu mi bafickewec.

²² Njicwofunj Ahazi e fific guguriŶte faio juhuc WofunŶtao moc mi siŶke-jămbănjkwec.

²³ Ehuc Damasko njic jaje e bawahambiŶ janere nemufăc taha băzi rike-jarehuc ziŶuc muwec: “Siria njicwofunj janere nemufăc jaje bafic-jopambiŶte no taha băzi

rike-jarepe baficnunzepien wăc.” Ehame jaŶe sifu e ă Israe Ŷic sasawa sipiric-jopambin. ²⁴ Eme Ahazi e Anuture ufuŶko rĂqĂc wiac i qĂnusucke-fĂrerĂ piic piic henzanŶ qanzaneme fewec. Ehuc WofuŶ ufuŶ-ticnere motĂc i hefĂrewec. ErĂ Jerusalem hae tuturuŶne tuturuŶne ira e jahacne alata barawec. ²⁵ Ehuc Juda hae Ŷerawec sĂc ira nemu gĂcne hosĂc ăsu ririke-jarere furu mĂreŶ barawec; iŶuc ehuc apa ŶosafĂc-ticne jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu maŶbĂinŶ ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme juju ă eebapa-ticnere dĂŶ gĂcne sasawa i fuŶŶaonecteaŶ ninic jaha Juda ă Israe ŶicwofuŶ jaŶere Papia Qizecko qĂreŶke-fĂrekicne. ²⁷ Eme Ahazi e apa ŶosafĂcne jaŶerao zuhuckehuc hĂmome Israe ŶicwofuŶ jaŶere zĂŶeruŶko mi barahuc Jerusalem haeoa duckembin. Ehame ŶokĂ-ticne Hisikiazii tucticne qarĂ ŶicwofuŶ juwec.

29

Hisikiazii ŶicwofuŶ juwec (Ŷic II 18:1–3)

¹ Hisikia e jara-ticne 25 bazurĂ fuŶkerĂ ŶicwofuŶ ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem haeo juwec. NenŶoc-ticne zĂŶene Abia e ine Ŷekariare otĂ. ² Hisikia e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sĂc jaha ehuc WofuŶte zĂŶe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sĂcke-fĂrewec.

Hisikiazii WofuŶ mai eecne i mocwĂc heqĂrewec

³ Hisikia e ŶicwofuŶ gie fuŶkewec jara irec fuŶfuŶke mosa ira WofuŶ ufuŶ-ticnere motĂc i rofĂrerĂ mocwĂc bĂpiaŶke-fĂrewec. ⁴ ErĂ taha bapa ă LewiŶic rocjoparĂ zoaŶ wewefunaopoc hae zoŶa ira hetumaŶ-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc kecziŶuc jazawec: “LewiŶic ŶoŶe hazec rĂerĂ mananiŶ! ŶoŶe ŶaŶacne eemasani gie bahuc apa ŶosafĂc-ŶeŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anuture ufuŶ wĂc mĂmĂc emasaŶkeniŶ, ehuc tiri ufuŶko wiac repic qapicne fokac i bĂrĂrienzepien. ⁶ MamacĂc-nĂŶec jaŶe hĂcne WofuŶ Anutu-nĂŶecte maio wiac mamakĂcne embin. JaŶe WofuŶ rĂpecke sanaŶkehuc ŶeŶe juju-ticne i mĂmĂc rĂpeckembin. ⁷ JaŶe iŶuc ehuc hae gĂŶgĂŶte motĂc hesanaŶkembin wĂc. ErĂ lambe bĂhĂpohuc Israere Anuture hosĂc ăsu me qowi bĂzi moc tiri ufuŶko mi rikembin. ⁸ Irek WofuŶte kimbenzi Juda ă Jerusalem hae rune jaŶere faio fewec. IŶuc ejareme jaŶe hĂhĂwic ă wawarec ă sĂke kiki dĂŶ eejare irec binŶe embin i zĂŶe fĂri-ŶeŶiczi honenŶgopien. ⁹ MamacĂc-nĂŶec jaŶe irec hĂcne zikao fefĂrembin ă naru motecĂc-nĂŶec ă ŶonĂŶĂc-nĂŶec jaŶe wĂc irec erĂ kĂpĂcwĂru bacjopakicne. ¹⁰ No zi Israere WofuŶ Anutuhec zĂzĂfic moc epemurĂ maŶkehuc jukopac, eme WofuŶte kimbenzi nĂŶĂcnao bĂruŶkehuc foekac i omaezejec. ¹¹ Irek motecĂc-nane, dameŶ mi sipirickezo. WofuŶ e ŶoŶe hĂcne kiŶaŶŶicĂc-ticne juhuc mai-ticnao domarĂ kiŶaŶ qacnehuc hosĂc ăsu rikecneniŶte rowosĂec-Ŷopawec.”

¹² IŶuc mume LewiŶic ziŶuczi faharembin: Amasaire ŶokĂ Mahata ă Kohatire qĂricĂc jaŶeraonec ine Azariare ŶokĂ Joele; ă Merarire qĂricĂc jaŶeraonec ine Abadire ŶokĂ Kisi ă Jehalele ere ŶokĂ Azaria; erĂ GeresonŶe qĂricĂc jaŶeraonec ine Ŷimare ŶokĂ Joa ă Joare ŶokĂ Eden. ¹³ Eme ElisafaŶte ŶokĂcĂc jaŶeraonec ine Ŷimiri ă Jeuele; ă Asafare ŶokĂcĂc jaŶeraonec ine Ŷekaria ă Matania. ¹⁴ Eme HemaŶte ŶokĂcĂc jaŶeraonec ine Jehuele ă Simei, ă JedutuŶte ŶokĂcĂc jaŶeraonec ine Semaja ă Uziele. ¹⁵ JaŶe qomĂcĂc-ŶeŶic hetumaŶ-joparĂ jaŶe jaŶacnao eemasani gie bahuc WofuŶte michte ŶicwofuŶzi mutĂcnewec irec sĂcko ufuŶko razirĂ WofuŶte ufuŶ emasaŶkembin. ¹⁶ Taha bapa jaŶe WofuŶte ufuŶmaŶko eemasani gie baniŶte razimbin, ehuc WofuŶte taha ufuŶko wiac wĂwĂnĂŶehuc bĂfuambin i rorĂ bawaha WofuŶte ufuŶ hae zoŶa-ticnao guruckembin. Guruckepie LewiŶic jaŶe rorĂ KidoroŶ opĂo barambin. ¹⁷ JaŶe fufuŶke mosa irec zoaŶ gie bapa wĂŶ ira eemasani gie fuŶkembin, eme mosa irec zoaŶ gie bapa 8 ira ine WofuŶte ufuŶmaŶko fembin. Eme zoaŶ gie bapa 8 WofuŶ ufuŶ-ticnere eemasani gie bahuc juhapie juku mosa irec zoaŶ gie bapa 16-

ko batarambinj. ¹⁸ Batararâ njicwofuŶ Hisikiarao ra zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “NâŶe WofuŶte ufuŶ mecne, erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata â wâcwiac-ticne gâcne sasawa mecne, erâ poroŶ furu mukicne irec tebo â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc emasaŶke-fârembeneŶ. ¹⁹ NjicwofuŶ Ahazi e WofuŶtao mi sinkehuc ufuŶte wiac sasawa bârârieme mâc Ŷeekac i emasaŶke-fârerâ emoc bâmoc efârembeneŶ, eme zi WofuŶte alata manfuŶko Ŷeekac.”

²⁰ JaŶe injuc mupie njicwofuŶ Hisikia e furic uupicte faharerâ hae irec njic fekcicne hetumaŶ-jopame WofuŶte ufuŶko fembinj. ²¹ Ehuc uucmaŶte â furu ufuŶte â Judanjic sâqocne-jeŶicte taha bâzi rikeninŶte bulimakao njicne 7 â lama njicne 7 â lama motecne 7 â noninj njicne 7 jaha mâmâc bacjopa fisimbinj. Eme AronŶte qâricfâc taha bapa jaŶe WofuŶte alata faio taha bâzi rikeninŶte mujarewec. ²² Irece jaŶe bulimakao njicne bacjopa fisimbinj i joparâ taha bapa jaŶe socjeŶic rorâ alatao tiembinj. Erâ lama njicne â lama motecne mâmâc joparâ jaŶere soc i injuc jaha alatao tiembinj. ²³ Injuc erâ sâqocnere taha baniŶte noninj njicne bacjopa fisimbinj i njicwofuŶ â kikefuŶ jaŶerao guruc-jopapie jaŶe mejeŶic fai-jeŶicko râembinj. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa jaŶe Israe njic sasawa kiwiric-jeŶic roninŶte noninj njicne i joparâ socjeŶic alatao tiehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha bambinj. NjicwofuŶzi Israe njic sasawa jaŶere erâ qowi bâzi â sâqocne tâtâmire taha bâzi rikeninŶte mujarewec hâcne.

²⁵ Erâ Hisikia e Dawidi â njicwofuŶte findandânj mumu njic Gade â porofete jaŶere sâcmutâc dâŶte sâcko Lewinjic jaŶe kaŶguc â gita kulelehec WofuŶte ufuŶko râec-jopawec. Sâcmutâc dâŶ i WofuŶzi porofetefâc-ticne jaŶerao mufuawec hâcne. ²⁶ Eme Lewinjic jaŶe Dawidizi gae hehere musi wiac bawec ihec domahapie taha bapa jaŶe qeŶhec domambinj. ²⁷ Injuc epie Hisikia e qowi bâzi alatao rikeninŶte mujarewec. Eme qowi bâzi ririke gie fuŶkehapie WofuŶ gae hehecne i wâc injuc jaha fuŶkembinj. Ehuc Israe njicwofuŶ Dawidizi musi â qeŶ wiac bawec i mâmâc qapie dâŶewec. ²⁸ Eme kikefuŶ sâko jaŶe WofuŶ numu hefârec ecnehuc gae hehe njic jaŶe gae hembinj â qeŶ qaqa njic jaŶe qeŶ qambinj. Wiac i fuahuc fohame juku qowi bâzi ririke i tara-fârewec. ²⁹ Taha bâzi wiac i tara-fâreme njicwofuŶ â njic Ŷokac mâmâc jumbinj jaŶe fodaperâ WofuŶ numu hefârec ecnembinj. ³⁰ Eme njicwofuŶ Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne jaŶe Dawidi â findandânj mumu njic Asafa jahe gae hefuapic i Lewinjic jaŶe hehuc WofuŶ zeri mumuteŶ ecneninŶte mujarembinj. Eme jaŶe bubianj faio zeri mumuteŶ ehuc fodaperâ WofuŶ numu hefârec ecnembinj.

³¹ Eme Hisikiazic muwec, “ŶoŶe miŶecgac WofuŶtao fuahuc tirine engopiente WofuŶte ufuŶko wefurâ taha bâzi â danŶe taha râeninj.” Injuc jazame kikefuŶ jaŶe taha bâzi â danŶe taha wiac râembinj; â buafecko wiac embinj jaŶe ine qowi bâzi bafisimbinj. ³² Eme kikefuŶ jaŶe bâzi ririkere binje qowi bafisimbinj irec zare ine zinjuc: Bulimakao njicne 70 â lama njicne 100 â lama motecne 200. Qowi sasawa i WofuŶte qowi bâzi rikeninŶte bafisimbinj hâcne. ³³ Eme taha bâtirikicne ine bulimakao njicne 600 â lama 3 tausenj. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa jaŶe afecnere qowi bâzi ririkere binje i sahacne âkehockeninŶte eipiembinj. Eme taha bapa gâcne jaŶe eemasaŶ gie bambinj irec woŶec qomâfâc-jeŶic Lewinjic jaŶe bafic-jopapie juku tara-fârewec. Lewinjic jaŶe manjeŶic fâretinj jaha foha eemasaŶ gie bahuc taha bapa siric-jopambinj hâcne. ³⁵ Eme qowi bâzi guru sâko Ŷewec ira zuhuckerâ wama bâzire binje wokemaŶ â qowi bâzire binje wainj taha wiac Ŷewec wâc. JaŶe injuc ehuc WofuŶte ufuŶko gie bapa i mocwâc hefârockembinj. ³⁶ Erâ Hisikia â njic Ŷokac sasawa jaŶe Anutuzic bafic-jopaha wiac biac jaha efârembinŶte zeri efârembinj.

30

Aakic hombaŶ njembinj

¹ Hisikia e dâŶj râeme Israe njic â Judanjic jaŶerao rafârewec. Erâ wâc papia qârenjerâ Eferaim â Manase guru jaŶerao râeme rawec. Eme jaŶe fisipie Jerusalem

haeo Israere WofuŶ Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanŶ ņeniŶte iŶuc hĂcne ewec. ² Jerusalem haeo ņicwofuŶ Ă mefĂrofĂc-ticne, erĂ kikefuŶ sasawa jaŶe mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombanŶ ņeniŶte muc manac embiŶ. ³ Taha bapa sasawa jaŶe eemasanŶ gie mi bafĂrembiŶ Ă ņic ņokac jaŶe wĂc Jerusalem haeo mi tumaŶnemiŶ irec erĂ aakic hombanŶ damenŶ-ticnao jĂmbĂŶ mi ņemiŶ hĂcne. ⁴ Irecec damenŶ Ăke suepie fewec i ņicwofuŶ Ă kikefuŶ jaŶe manapie sĂckewec. ⁵ Irecec jaŶe Israe mĂrenŶ sĂko Bere-Seba haeonec raku DaŶ mĂrenŶko fisikac, ira musawepie ņic ņokac jaŶe fisirĂ Jerusalem haeo Israere WofuŶ Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanŶ ņeniŶte mu-pankemiŶ. JaŶe mutĂcnekicne irec sĂc guru sĂkozi mi tumaŶne jumbienŶ hĂcne. ⁶ Irecec kiŶaŶŶic jaŶe ņicwofuŶ Ă mefĂrofĂc-ticne jaŶeraonec papia rorĂ Israe ņic Ă JudaŶic jaŶerao rafĂrembiŶ. ņicwofuŶ e dĂŶ keczinŶuc hĂcne mutĂcnehuc qĂrenŶkewec: “O Israe ņicburenŶ, ņoŶe Abraham, Isaka Ă Israe jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu erao mocwĂc risieninŶ. InŶuc epie Anutuzi wĂc Asiria ņicwofuŶ jaŶere meonec ņic zanzaŶne wisemiŶ ņoŶe mocwĂc maic-Ŷopaocmu. ⁷ ņoŶe mamacfĂc-ŶenŶic Ă qomĂfĂc-ŶenŶic jaŶe apa ņosafĂc-ŶenŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu erao mi siŶkepie omatac bacjopawec, i ņoŶe hone manac eenŶopienŶ, irec jaŶe inŶucne mi enzeŶienŶ. ⁸ ņoŶe mamacfĂc-ŶenŶic maŶsanaŶ bĂfuambiŶ jaŶe inŶucne mi ehuc WofuŶte rurumaŶko juhuc e jahac furu ufuŶ-ticne ranŶa ranŶa ņeocce mutiriwec zira warerĂ WofuŶ Anutu-ŶenŶic kiŶaŶ qacnenzeŶienŶ. InŶuc epie kimbenŶ-ticnere zocbĂruŶzi ņoŶeraonec rĂrieocmu. ⁹ ņoŶe WofuŶtao mocwĂc risieninŶmuo ine qomĂfĂc-ŶenŶic Ă naru motecfĂc-ŶenŶic kĂpĂcwĂru bacjopambiŶ jaŶe busĂqoc mana-jarerĂ mĂrenŶ zira mocwĂc bĂrisiec-jopaniŶmu. WofuŶ Anutu-ŶenŶic e aki anonoc Ă buuruchec jukac. Irecec ņoŶe erao mocwĂc risieninŶmuo ine eki mi rĂpec-Ŷopaocmu.”

¹⁰ Eme irecec kiŶaŶŶic jaŶe Eferaim Ă Manase mĂrenŶko haene haene fotĂcne-fĂrerĂ SebuloŶ mĂrenŶko wĂc fisimbiŶ. MĂrenŶ irecec rune jaŶe ine mu surec Ă mu sopec ejarehuc gĂwie-jarembiŶ. ¹¹ Ehame Ase Ă Manase Ă SebuloŶ mĂrenŶkonec ņic afecne sawa jaŶe rumerĂ Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŶ. ¹² Eme ņicwofuŶ Ă mefĂrofĂc-ticne jaŶe WofuŶte micte JudaŶic giedĂŶ mujarembiŶ i maŶ mocjaha ehuc ebac eninŶte Anuture tĂpirizi basanaŶ-jopawec.

¹³ Eme ņic ņokac bocjaha jaŶe mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombanŶ ņeniŶte Jerusalem haeo fisikupie tutumaŶ sĂko jĂmbĂŶ fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme jaŶe gie fuŶkerĂ bahuc Jerusalem haeo alata ņerawec i hetĂtie-fĂrembiŶ, ehuc hosĂc ririkere alata ņerawec i wĂc inŶuc jaha hetĂtierĂ KidoroŶ wĂcko behepie huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŶe mosa 2 irecec zoanŶ gie bapa 14 ira aakic hombanŶte lama motecne qa hezuc embiŶ. InŶuc ehuc taha bapa Ă LewinŶic mimi qaqa ejarepie jaŶe eemasanŶ gie bahuc WofuŶte ufuŶko qowi bĂzi barazimbiŶ. ¹⁶ Ehuc Anuture ņic Mose ere sĂcmutĂc dĂŶte sĂcko dodoma-ŶenŶic sĂc doma rambiŶ. Eme taha bapa jaŶe LewinŶic jaŶere meonec soc rorĂ tiemiŶ. ¹⁷ Eme ņic ņokac bocjaha jaŶe tutumaŶko eemasanŶ gie mi bambiŶ. Irecec LewinŶic jaŶe WofuŶtao rĂec-jopahuc kinŶĂsĂc bacjopaniŶte ņic ņokac jaŶere biŶe lama buc buc qa hezuc embiŶ. ¹⁸ ņic ņokac hĂmbĂŶ sĂko, Eferaim, Manase, Isasa Ă SebuloŶ mĂrenŶkonec hĂcne jaŶe eemasanŶ gie mi bambiŶ. Ehuc aakic lama nĂniŶte mutĂcnekicne irecec sĂcko mi nĂmbiŶ. Irecec Hisikiazi jaŶere keczinŶuc muhuc numuwec: “O WofuŶ bianaŶ, go ņic buc buc kinŶenŶic behezemec. ¹⁹ JaŶe ufuŶte sĂcmutĂc fokac irecec sĂcko eemasanŶ gie mi bahuc sifu apa ņosafĂc-ŶenŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu go hĂcne wira basac egareninŶte manŶenŶic domakac.” ²⁰ Eme WofuŶ e Hisikiare nunumu manarĂ ņic ņokac bĂpiaŶ-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Israe ņic ņokac Jerusalem haeo jumbiŶ jaŶe bubianaŶ sĂkohec zoanŶ gie bapa 7 aakic hombanŶ ņemiŶ. Eme LewinŶic Ă taha bapa jaŶe zoanŶ gie bapa sĂc WofuŶ gae tĂpirihecec jaha hecnehuc zeri mumutenŶ ecnemiŶ. ²² Eme Hisikia e LewinŶic jaŶe WofuŶte kiŶaŶ gie bianaŶne bambiŶ irecec muketenŶ dĂŶ jaza-fĂrewec. Ehame ņic ņokac jaŶe zoanŶ gie bapa 7

irec maŋnao hombaŋte nânâ nâmbinj. Ehuc wama bâzi rikerâ apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e danje âzâcnembinj.

²³ Injuc ehuc kikefuŋ sâko jaŋe zuhuckerâ zoaŋ gie bapa 7 hombaŋ mocwâc ŋeninjte maŋ mocjaha embinj. Irec jaŋe bubiaŋ faio zoaŋ gie bapa 7 mocwâc ŋembinj. ²⁴ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Hisikia e Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe tahare biŋe bulimakao ŋicne 1 tausenj â lama 7 tausenj jarewec, â mefârofâc-ticne jaŋe bulimakao ŋicne 1 tausenj â lama 10 tausenj kikefuŋ jarembinjte injuc embinj. Ehame taha bapa jaŋe guru sâkozi eemasaj gie bambinj. ²⁵ Eme Juda kikefuŋ â taha bapa â Lewiŋic erâ Israe mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ sâko fisimbij i jaŋe mecne â ŋic jabane Israe mâreŋkonec fisimbij â ŋic jabane jaha Juda mâreŋko ŋeŋe juju embinj jaŋe mâmâc kiwac qawac efârembinj. ²⁶ Ehame Jerusalem haeo zeri sâko fuahuc fowec. Israe ŋicwofuŋ Dawidire ŋokâ Salomo hâmwec irec faicnao Jerusalem haeo wiac injucne mocwâc mi fua jujec hâcne. ²⁷ Eme taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋe faharerâ ŋic ŋokac jambuŋ-jopambinj. Ehame nunumu-jeŋiczi sambânko Anutуре tiri jujuo fisime Wofuŋzi mana-jarewec.

31

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme Israe ŋic tutumaŋko jumbinj jaŋe Juda hae ŋerawec sâc rarâ qânâ wâtuŋ doma rawec i henzaŋ qanzaŋnembinj. Ehuc Aserim nemure qân qâqâtâc doma rawec i wâc injuc jaha hefâuc qâfâuckehuc Juda mâreŋko â Benjamin mâreŋko, erâ Eferaim â Manase mâreŋko furu mâreŋ â alata ŋerawec i zeŋgoma hetâc qâtâtiekupie rârâŋne-fârewec. Injuc efârerâ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju-jeŋic sâc risiembinj.

Taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋere dopere dânj

² Eme Hisikia e taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋe guru-jeŋic sâc ŋic buc buc qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikeninjte me gae hehuc danje mumutenj eninjte, me Wofuŋte ufuŋ motâcko gie baniŋte mujarehuc gie-jeŋic sâc râec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dânko qâreŋkekiecne irec sâcko furicte â owâcne, erâ sabata hombaŋko â mosa furunao qowi bâzi ririkere biŋe i ŋicwofuŋzi e jahacnaonec qowi râe jujec. ⁴ Ehuc ŋic ŋokac Jerusalem haeo jumbinj jaŋe taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋere nânâ wiac bafisi-jarehuc juninjte mujarewec. Injuc ejarepie jaŋe paŋzâic jaha Wofuŋte sâcmutâcko gie-jeŋic baniŋte jazawec. ⁵ Eme giedânj mujarewec i musawepie manarâ izia Israe ŋic jaŋe gie qârionec padi â wainj â wokemaŋ â baŋac, erâ nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa i mâretec ropie fisiwec. Erâ wiac sasawa i 10-konec wâŋ irec sâc ŋemâcnea bafisimbij. ⁶ Ehame Israe ŋic â Judaŋic Juda hae sâc jurambinj jaŋe bulimakao â lama 10-konec wâŋ, erâ wiac bâtirihuc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋicte biŋe qakicne i bafisirâ râepie gurune gurune ŋerawec. ⁷ Jaŋe mosa wahame jahec â moc ewec ira fuŋkerâ râe guruc ehuc juhapie mosa 7 wahame râe tarambinj. ⁸ Ehame Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne jaŋe fisirâ gurune gurune ŋerawec i honerâ Wofuŋ â Israe ŋicfâc-ticne muac baafec ejarembinj. ⁹ Erâ Hisikia e nânâ gurune gurune ŋerawec irec taha bapa â Lewiŋic mu indinj ejarewec. ¹⁰ Eme Zadokore kikefuŋkonec taha bapa fekicne Azariazi dânj ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jaŋe fuŋkerâ Wofuŋte ufuŋko wiac bafisimbienj irecnec sâcnâŋec nahapene ŋekac jaha. Wofuŋ e ŋicfâc-ticne jambuŋ-jopawec irec erâ wiac zi guru sâko ŋekac hâcne.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Hisikiazia Wofuŋte ufuŋkoa rowaŋfic âke tâcne raninjte mujarewec. Eme jaŋe fuŋkerâ injuc hâcne embinj. ¹² Ehuc ŋic ŋokac jaŋe taha wiac 10-konec wâŋ â taha bâtirikicne bafisipie ira râembinj. Eme irec soŋaŋ Lewiŋic Konania â ere wahamicne qaticne Simej jahe jupic. ¹³ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ Hisikia â Azaria, Anutуре ufuŋte soŋaŋ sâko hâcne, jahe Konania â qaticne Simej hone bafic ejacteninjte ŋic micne kecziŋuc rowosâec-jopapic: Jehiele, Azazia, Nahati, Asahele, Jerimoti, Jozabada, Eliele, Isimakia, Mahata â Benaja. ¹⁴ Eme Lewiŋic Imina ere ŋokâ Kore e zoaŋ

wewefunaopēc haesac motăc irec soŋaŋ juhuc buafecko Anutu taha bacnembiŋ i bătăc bame ņifec tiri bătire biŋe â ņifec Wofuŋte biŋe fua jujec. ¹⁵ Ehame e bafickeniŋte ņic kecziŋuc jaŋe taha bapa jaŋere haeo rahuc qomăfăc-jeŋic guru-jeŋic săc ņic ņokac qizecne me socqări taha i bătăc bajarehuc jumbiŋ: Eden, Miniamiŋ, Jesua, Semaja, Amaria â Sekania. ¹⁶ Ehuc ņic jara-jeŋic 3-o domară fekcac jaŋe apa ņiric ņurucfăc-jeŋic jaŋere săcko biric-jopakicne eră zoaŋ gie bapa săc gie-jeŋic baniŋte Wofuŋte ufuŋko fembiŋ jaŋe wăc bătăc bajarembiŋ. Jaŋe guru-jeŋic săc biri-jeŋicko domahuc gie-jeŋic bambiŋ irec săcko ejarekicne hăcne. ¹⁷ Taha bapa jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic săc biric-jopakicne. Eme Lewiŋic jaŋeraonec jara-jeŋic 20-o domară fekcac jaŋe gie â biri-jeŋicte săcko biric-jopambiŋ. ¹⁸ Taha bapa jaŋe tirine jupie săckewecte ņokac naru motecfăc-jeŋic guru săko jămbăŋ jaŋehēc mămăc biric-jopakicne. ¹⁹ Eră wăc Aronŋte qăricfăc taha bapa hae săc hesarac măreŋko jumbiŋ ira ņic zăŋe-jeŋic mukicne jaŋe taha bapa â Lewiŋic qăreŋ-jopakicne jaŋe taha bătăc bajarembiŋ.

²⁰ Hisikia e Juda măreŋko iŋuc hăcne ewec. E Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne erao siŋkehuc wiac biaŋne â fătetiŋ sasawa efărewec. ²¹ E Anutu wira basac ecnehuc gie sasawa Anuture ufuŋko â mumutăc â săcmutăc dăŋte săcko bawec; maŋ hăcbuc jaha ebac ewecte juhăc qăhămowec.

32

Sanheribezi răsî fisiwec

(Nic II 18:13–37; Jes 36:1–22)

¹ Hisikia e Wofuŋ-ticnerao siŋkehuc wiac ebac ewec irec faicnao Asiria ņicwofuŋ Sanheribe e jahac rauc-jopaocte manasuhuc răsî fisiră Juda hae sacsanaŋ-jeŋichec ņerawec săc ira teuŋ âteră fowec. ² Eme Hisikia e Sanheribezi Jerusalem haeonec jaŋehēc qaŋac eocte maŋkehuc fisiwec i honeră ³ fekcicnefăc-ticne â ņic tai tăpiri-jeŋichec jaŋehēc hae sahao opă zăŋe forawec i âte băticeocte maŋkewec. Iŋuc eme jaŋe bafickembiŋ. ⁴ Ehame ņic bocjaha jămbăŋ jaŋe ziŋuc muhuc opă zăŋe â măreŋ ira opă forawec i âte bătice-fărembiŋ: “Asiria ņicwofuŋ jaŋe wareră opă bocjaha mi băfuanzeŋieŋ.” ⁵ Eme Hisikia e zuhuckeră haesac zaŋkekicne i zoqachec jaha bafărewec, ehuc irec fainao zae wiac barawec â sahaçnao sac mocwăc zuhuckeră bawec. Iŋuc ehuc Dawidire hae qizecko Milo hae i basac qasanaŋke-jămbăŋkewec. Eră zikare wiac â maro bocjaha jămbăŋ bame fewec. ⁶ Eră momori ņic jaŋere micne âkendăŋ-jopară haesac motăcne hae zoŋao hăbi hejarehuc ziŋuc muhuc jazawec: ⁷ “ņoŋe sanaŋkeră hăbihec enzeŋieŋ. ņoŋe Asiria ņicwofuŋ â ņic guru săko jămbăŋ ehēc juŋgopieŋ jaŋere hăhăwic me memeniŋ garu mi enzeŋieŋ. Năŋăcnao ere săc jăuruhuc fekcicne săko moc jukac wăc. ⁸ Siria ņicwofuŋ erao ņic tăpiri sawa fokac; â năŋăcnao ine Wofuŋ Anutu-năŋeczi bafic-năpohuc zika qaocte jukac.” Eme ņic jaŋe Juda ņicwofuŋ Hisikiazî dăŋ jazawec i manară tăpiri-jeŋic fuawec.

⁹ Ehame irec faicnao Asiria ņicwofuŋ Sanheribe e momorifăc-ticne jaŋehēc Lakisi hae somăckeră fohuc Juda ņicwofuŋ Hisikia â Judaniç sasawa Jerusalem haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao dăŋ ziŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaŋafăc-ticne sorec-jopawec: ¹⁰ “Asiria ņicwofuŋ Sanheribe e ziŋuc mukac: ‘ņoŋe wemo wiacte manapie săckeme ira roweckehuc Jerusalem haeo ņeŋgopieŋ? ¹¹ Hisikia e nănă opăre hămo sipiric eniŋte ziŋuc ņazahuc eatuc-ŋopakac hăcne: “Wofuŋ Anutu-năŋeczi Asiria ņicwofuŋte meonec batarac-năpooçmu.” ¹² Hisikia eki hăcne furu măreŋ â alata-ticne ņerawec i hetătie-fărehuc Judaniç â Jerusalem hae rune ziŋuc muŋarewec: “Alata mocjahare maŋfuŋko sawa fodapehuc irec faio taha băzi-ŋeŋic rikenzepieŋ.” ¹³ ņoŋe no â mamac-nane năhe măreŋ găcnaonec ņicne ņicne wiac ejarepec i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Măreŋ irec ņic gurune gurune nemufăc-jeŋic jaŋe nore meonec măreŋ-jeŋic moc rombiŋ me?

¹⁴ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambin jañere nemufâc jañeraonec moczi ñicfâc-ticne nore meonec moc batarac-jopawec, irec ñoñere Anutuzi nore meonec sâcne batarac-ñopaocmu me? ¹⁵ Irec ñoñe Hisikiazi wiac inuçnao eatuc-ñopame mi qâsorienin â e mi mana zakienin. Ñic gurune gurune me uucmañne uucmañne jañere nemu moczi moc ñicfâc-ticne nore meonec me mamac ñosafâc-nane jañere meonec moc mi batarac-jopawec, irec ñoñere Anutuzi wemocko nore meonec batarac-ñopaocmu?’ ”

¹⁶ Eme kinan qaqaqâc-ticne jañe Wofun Anutu â kinanñic-ticne Hisikia mana wahac-jofahuc dân muhuc jaha domambin. ¹⁷ Eme Asiria ñicwofun e Israere Wofun Anutu mu surec ecnehuc papiao dân kecziñuc muhuc qârenkewec: “Mâren gâcnaonec ñic gurune gurune jañere nemufâc jañe ñicfâc-jeñic nore meonec mi batarac-jopambin inuç jaha Hisikiare Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne menaneonec mi batarac-jopaocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme jañe Jerusalem haere sac faio ñic domambin jañe hâhâwic hejarehuc hae i roninje manasurâ Judadânko owa kâcçene owackembin. ¹⁹ Ehuc mâren sâc ñicne ñicne jañere nemufâc, ñicmezi bakicne musorin-jopambin irec sâc jaha wâc Jerusalem haere Anutu e musorinjembin.

Wofunzi Hisikia batarawec
(*Ñic II 19:1–37; Jes 37:1–38*)

²⁰ Jañe inuç epie ñicwofun Hisikia â Amozire ñokâ porofete Jesaja jahe wiac irec erâ Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnepire nunumu-jekiczi sambânko fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi anelo moc soreme eki Asiria ñicwofunje teunjo fisirâ ñic qac momori â micnefâc-jeñic â ñic fekiecne jopawec. Inuç fuame ñicwofun e mimi busâqoc faio mâren-ticnao risiewec. Risierâ nemu-ticnere ufunjo fehame e jahacne ñokâfâc jañeraonec tucne jañe zikazi qâhâmombin. ²² Wofunzi inuç hâcne ehuc Hisikia â Jerusalem haere ñecjuçfâc jañe Asiria ñicwofun Sanheribe â kisâfâc-jeñic jañere meonec batarac-jopawec. Ehuc ñifec â ñifec ira wama sâko bâfua-jarewec. ²³ Eme ñic bocjahazi Wofunje taha Jerusalem haeo bafisihuc Juda ñicwofun Hisikiare wiac furi sâko bafisimbini wâc. Inuç ehuc damen ira funkerâ ñic gurune gurune jañere zâne faio zâne binje-ticne bafaharepie qañrenko rahuc fowec.

Hisikia hucsâko bawec
(*Ñic II 20:1–11; Jes 38:1–22*)

²⁴ Eme damen ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo erâ fohuc Wofun numucnewec. Eme Wofunzi manacnerâ ma moc bacnewec. ²⁵ Hisikia eki ine manfefe juwecte ehâmocnekicne irec bubian manahuc okacne wiac moc mi ewec. Irec Wofunje kimbenzi Judanic â Jerusalem hae rune jañere faio fewec. ²⁶ Erâ ine Hisikia e manfefe juju-ticnere maname sâqoreha e jahacne â Jerusalem haere ñecjuçfâc jañe rumembinje Wofunje kimbenzi Hisikiare damenjo fai-jeñicko mi fewec.

Babe mârenkonec kinanñic Hisikiarao fisimbini
(*Ñic II 20:12–19; Jes 39:1–8*)

²⁷ Eme Hisikia e aran bacnehapie mafa sâkohec juwec. Erâ e siliwa â gol â qânâ furi sâko â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac â maro, erâ kuzi râqâc furi sâko funne funne irec rowanfic barawec. ²⁸ Erâ padi â wain â wokeman irec rowanfic barawec wâc, â lama bulimakao sapa funne funne ira fic barawec jaha. ²⁹ Erâ wâc e jahacne hae bocjaha barawec â lama bulimakao guru sâko jucnembin. Anutuzi wiac bocjaha jâmbân tahackeme bajuwec hâcne. ³⁰ Hisikia ekizia Gihon opâre hata faicpec i hebâzickerâ fâreme Dawidire hae qizec zoan huhunaopec ira huwec. Hisikia e gie sasawa inuç bahuc juhâc qâhâmowec. ³¹ Eme mâren ira mâsi sasawa fua rawec irec mu indin eninje

Babe mâreŃkonec Ńic fekiecne jaŃe kiŃaŃ fiŃimbiŃ; irec Anutuzi eŃăickeră maŃticnao wiac sasawa fowec i manaocete Hisikia beheme bucticne juwec.

*Hisikia hămowec
(Nĭc II 20:20–21)*

³² Eme Hisikiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â eehămo gie bawec irec binanŢ i zenġoma Amozi Ńokă-ticne Jesajazi maŃne rarunġkeme wiac hone manac ewec irec papiao eră Juda â Israe NĭcwofunŢ jaŃere Papia Qizecko qărenġke-fărekicne. ³³ Eme Hisikia e apa Ńosafăc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hămome jaŃe Dawidi Ńokăfăc-ticne jaŃere zăŃerunŢ gie heăŃko fowec ira duckembiŃ. Ehuc Judanġic â Jerusalem haere Ńecjućfăc jaŃe qăŃqăŃ-ticnao fiŃi săqorembiŃ. Ehame Ńokă-ticne Manasezi tucticne qară ŃicwofunŢ juwec.

33

*Manasezi ŃicwofunŢ juwec
(Nĭc II 21:1–18)*

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazură funġeră ŃicwofunŢ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 55 tarawec. ² Manase e Israe Ńic jaŃe Ńic gurune gurune jaŃere mâreŃko raziniŃte WofunŢzi mâreŃ rune jopa jăpec ejarewec jaŃere eebapa repicne i WofunŢte zăŃe faio ebac ewec. ³ Eră mamac-ticne Hisikiazi furu mâreŃ hetătie-fărewec i mocwăc heqăreră bahuc Baali nemu jaŃere alata barawec. Eră Asera nemuqăŃ heră âkendăŃnehuc sambăŃko băpiŃ guru dindiŃ jaŃe dape-jarehuc kiŃaŃ qajarewec. ⁴ Eră WofunŢte ufunġko alata bame Ńerawec. Alata inġcnere hăcne WofunŢzi ziŃuc muwec: “Jerusalem haeo nore zăŃezi sawa ranġa ranġa fohuc juzejec.” ⁵ Eră WofunŢte ufunŢ irec hae zonă jajahec ira sambăŃko băpiŃ guru dindiŃ jaŃere alata bame Ńerawec. ⁶ Eră Ńokăfăc-ticne qăhămoc-jopară Hĭnom Ńokă-ticnere wăneŃko taha băzi rikec-jopawec. Eră fanġanŢ â sowidăŃ mumu i mu bac ehuc fanġanŢ dăŃ mumu â qanġec bapa Ńic jaŃehuc muc manac ewec. E WofunŢte zăŃe faio hehesic boc ehuc WofunŢ maŃbăiŃ ecnewec. ⁷ Ehuc WofunŢ e Dawidi â Ńokă-ticne Salomo ufunŢte dăŃ ziŃuc jasawec, i Manasezi qăsuară nemure qăŃ qăqătăc ba akic eră Anuture ufunġko heme Ńewec: “ZăŃe-nanezi ufunŢ â hae zira ranġa ranġa foocte Israe gurune gurune jaŃeraonec Jerusalem hae băwosăepo. ⁸ Eră no Israe Ńic apa Ńosafăc-Ńenġic mâreŃ jarepo irecnec ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwăc mi eniŃmu. JaŃe wiac sasawa mutăcne-jarepo irec săcko aimunŢ jaha ebac ehuc Mosere micko săcmutăc â dăŃsanăŃ â mumutăc jarepo i mana rerenŢ eniŃmuo ine inġc hăcne fuaocmu.” ⁹ Ehame Manasezi Judanġic â Jerusalem haere Ńecjućfăc bădoc-jopame jaŃe WofunŢzi Israe Ńic jaŃere maio Ńic gurune gurune băsirowec-jopawec, i jaŃere hehesic sirickehuc enġqărăŃkembĭŃ.

¹⁰ WofunŢzi Manase â Ńicfăc-ticne dăŃ jazawec irec hazec mi răembĭŃ. ¹¹ Irec WofunŢzi Asiria ŃicwofunŢte momori micnefăc jaŃerao răec-jopame jaŃe Manase hawiczi roră aenŢ băbăronŢzi kăpăcwaru bakicne izi me kikene qară Babe mâreŃko barambiŃ. ¹² Eme e fiŃic guguriŃte maŃnao juhuc WofunŢ Anutu-ticneraonec aki wama băfuaocete kio wăwăsic ecnewec. Ehuc apa Ńosafăc-ticne jaŃere Anuturao boc rume-jămbăŃkewec. ¹³ Eră numucneme Anutuzi nunumu â kio wăwăsic-ticne manară uucmaŃ-ticnao Jerusalem haeo mocwăc bărisiewec. Inġc ecneme Manasezi, WofunŢ e Anutu, i mana tarawec.

¹⁴ Eme e juku Dawidire hae qizec răpenao ira Gihon opă zonă huhunaopec wăneŃko Hăwec Qowi Motăckopec haesac moc bawec. Eră Ofele mâreŃ i bărăreckehuc bame fejămbăŃkewec. Eră wăc Juda hae basanaŃkekicne Ńerawec ira momori micnefăc-ticne răec-jopa rawec. ¹⁵ Eră WofunŢte ufunġko nemu jabane â qăŃ qăqătăc Ńerawec i hetătieră WofunŢ ufunŢ-ticnere tikio â Jerusalem haeo e jahac alata bame Ńerawec i hetătie-făreră

hae sahao behewec. ¹⁶ Inuc erâ Wofun̄te alata i mocwâc heqârehuc irec faio wama bâzi â dan̄ge bâzi rikewec. Ehuc Judan̄ic jañe Israere Wofun̄ Anutu e sawa kiñan̄ qacnehuc junin̄te mujarewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sifu ñic ñokac jañe furu mâren̄ko taha bâzi rikehuc jumbin̄ jaha; erâ i Wofun̄ Anutu-jen̄icte sawa manasuhuc rikembin̄.

¹⁸ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Anutu-ticne numucnewec, erâ findan̄dân̄ mumu ñic jañe Israere Wofun̄ Anuture zân̄eo dân̄ âzâcnembin̄ i Israe Ñicwofun̄ jañere Binañ Qâhâcko qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Erâ nunumu-ticne â Anutuzi nunumu-ticne manawec irec binañ â Wofun̄tao mi sin̄kehuc wiac sâqocne ewec, erâ rumewec irec juwicnao Aserim nemuqân̄ â qân̄ qâqâtâc wiac bame ñerawec i Findan̄dân̄ Mumu Ñic jañere Binañ Qâhâcko qâren̄kekicne wâc. ²⁰ Manase e juku apa ñosafâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmomme jañe ficticnaoa duckembin̄. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Amon̄zi tucticne qarâ ñicwofun̄ juwec.

Amon̄zi ñicwofun̄ juwec
(*Ñic II 21:19–26*)

²¹ Amon̄ e jara-ticne ²² bazurâ fun̄kerâ ñicwofun̄ ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem haeo juwec. ²² E mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofun̄te zân̄e faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc mamac-ticne Manasezi qân̄ qâqâtâc bame ñerawec i jañe taha bâzi rike-jarehuc kiñan̄ qajarewec. ²³ Erâ e mamac-ticne Manasezi rumewec irec sâc Wofun̄te maio mi rumewec. E inuc ehuc kiñ ñemâcnea hurewec. ²⁴ Eme kiñan̄ qaafâc-ticne jañe kamierâ râsi rocnehuc ficticnao qâhâmombin̄. ²⁵ Eme ñic ñokac jañe moc faharerâ ñicwofun̄ Amon̄ qâhâmombin̄ ñic i jañe qâhâmoc-jopambin̄ wâc. Ehuc ñokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ juocte ñicwofun̄ âkendân̄nembin̄.

34

Josiazi ñicwofun̄ juwec
(*Ñic II 22:1–2*)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne ⁸ bazurâ fun̄kerâ ñicwofun̄ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara ³¹ tarawec. ² E Wofun̄te zân̄e faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ apa-ticne Dawidire kike hata i âte sifuckehuc razi âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ijaha bâjâpe-fârewec.

Josiazi eemasañ gie bawec
(*Ñic II 23:4–20*)

³ E ñicwofun̄ juhame jara ⁸ ewec, damen̄ ira motec qâri jaha juhuc fun̄kerâ apa-ticne Dawidire Anutu e wira basac ecnewec. Eme jara namba ¹² ira fun̄kerâ furu mâren̄ â Aserim nemuqân̄ â qân̄ qâqâtâc wiac gâcne he fasaec ehuc tucne golzi qorockekicne Juda mâren̄ko â Jerusalem haeo ima baocce giene bawec. ⁴ Ehame ñic jañe zân̄e fai-ticnaoa Baali nemu jañere alata ñerawec i hen̄zan̄ qan̄zan̄nembin̄. Erâ fainao hosâc âsu ririkere alata ferâ ñewec i wâc hetâtiembin̄. Erâ Josia e Aserim nemuqân̄ â qân̄ qâqâtâc gâcne jâczi me aen̄zi ba akic ekicne i inuc jaha hetâtierâ hen̄zan̄ qan̄zan̄nekume uucne fuame taha bâzi rike-jarehuc jumbin̄ ñic i jañere zân̄erun̄ko tiwec. ⁵ Erâ taha bapafâc-jen̄ic jañere siec wâc alata-jen̄ickoa rikehuc Juda mâren̄ â Jerusalem hae emasan̄ke-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc Manase â Eferaim â Simeon̄, erâ Naftali mâren̄ko hae ñerakac ira hae sâc rârec rârec wiac inucne forawec i wâc hen̄zan̄ qan̄zan̄ne-fârewec. ⁷ Erâ alata hetâtierâ Aserim nemuqân̄ â qân̄ qâqâtâc wiac gâcne i hen̄zan̄ qan̄zan̄nekume uucne efârewec â Israe mâren̄ko hosâc âsu ririkere alata ñerawec i wâc inuc jaha hetâtie-fârewec. Inuc efârerâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

Sâcmutâcte papia qizec bâfuakicne
(*Ñic II 22:3–23:3*)

⁸ Eme Josia e ȋicwofuȋ juhame jara 18 ewec. Ehame mĂreȋ Ă taha ufuȋte eemasăȋ gie bawec i tara-fĂreme Azaliare ȋokĂ Safăȋ Ă hae irec mĂreȋ soȋăȋ Maseja, erĂ Joahazire ȋokĂ dĂȋ mumufua ȋic Joa jaȋe Wofuȋ Anutu-ticnere ufuȋ i mocwĂc bĂpianȋeniȋte sorec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme jaȋe taha bapa sĂko Hilikiaro fisipie taha bapa Ă Lewiȋic jaȋe haesac motĂc soȋăȋ juhuc Manase Ă Eferaim Ă Israe ȋic zanzaȋne, erĂ Juda Ă Benjaminȋ guru jaȋeraonec moneȋ ro qĂnusuc erĂ Anuture ufuȋko rĂembiȋ i jarembiȋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc Wofuȋte ufuȋ ba bĂpianȋ eere soȋăȋ jumbiȋ jaȋe jarembiȋ. Eme jaȋe ine ufuȋ i ba bĂpianȋ eniȋte rĂepie ȋewec. ¹¹ Ehame fic bapa ȋic gie furi jarembiȋ Ă fic bapa ȋic jaȋe qĂnĂ he qĂfĂuc ekicne i mecne erĂ wĂc Juda ȋicwofuȋ jaȋe ufuȋte safatariȋ Ă wĂtuȋ zăȋkeme hone qĂoma embiȋ irec katapa wiac i mĂmĂc furine baniȋte jarembiȋ. ¹² Eme ȋic jaȋe gie-jenȋic manabĂc tĂmiric bambiȋ. Eme jaȋere soȋăȋ ine Merarire qĂricfĂc jaȋeraonec Lewiȋic jajahec Jahati Ă Obadia erĂ Kohatire qĂricfĂc jaȋeraonec ȋic jajahec jaha Zekaria Ă Mesulam, iȋuc rĂec-jopambiȋ. Eme Lewi guruonec musi bapa saric ¹³ jaȋe ficte jĂcsiec hĂpombiȋ Ă gie fuȋne fuȋne bambiȋ ȋic i jaȋere guriȋ bapa jumbiȋ. Ehame Lewiȋic gĂcne jaȋe qĂqĂreȋ ȋic Ă micne, erĂ motĂc soȋăȋ jumbiȋ.

¹⁴ Jaȋe Wofuȋte ufuȋko moneȋ bafisikicne i rohapie taha bapa Hilikiazii Wofuȋte sĂcmutĂc dĂȋ Mosere micko mufuakicne irec papia qizec i bĂfuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Hilikiazii qĂreȋȋic Safăȋ dĂȋ ziȋuc ĂzĂcnewec: “No Wofuȋte ufuȋko sĂcmutĂc dĂȋte papia qizec bĂfuapac.” Iȋuc murĂ Hilikia e papia qizec i Safăȋ rĂcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Safăȋ e papia qizec i ȋicwofuȋtao barawec, ehuc zuhuckerĂ ȋicwofuȋ dĂȋ binăȋ ecnehuc muwec, “KĂȋăȋ qaqafĂcge jaȋe gie mujarekicne i baȋgopieȋ. ¹⁷ Jaȋe Wofuȋte ufuȋko moneȋ bĂfuakicne i rofĂrerĂ gie hone soȋăȋ ȋic Ă gieȋic jaȋere meo rĂembiȋ.” ¹⁸ QĂreȋȋic Safăȋ e iȋuc murĂ zuhuckerĂ ȋicwofuȋ dĂȋ ziȋuc ĂzĂcnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikiazii papia qizec moc nareȋec,” Safăȋ e iȋuc murĂ ȋicwofuȋ wosecnewec.

¹⁹ Eme ȋicwofuȋ e sĂcmutĂcte dĂȋ i manarĂ ȋaqi qoruc-ticne bĂsuckewec. ²⁰ ȋicwofuȋ e iȋuc ehuc Hilikia Ă Safăȋte ȋokĂ Ahikam Ă Mikare ȋokĂ Abadoȋ, erĂ qĂreȋȋic Safăȋ Ă ȋicwofuȋ e jahacne kĂȋăȋ qaqă, zĂȋene Asaja, jaȋe dĂȋ ziȋuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ²¹ “Apa ȋosafĂc-nĂȋec jaȋe Wofuȋte dĂȋȋoa juhuc papia qizec zira dĂȋ sasawa qĂreȋȋecicne fokac irec sĂcko wiac ebac mi embiȋte Wofuȋte kimbenȋzi nĂȋĂcne faio fokac hĂcne. Irec ȋoȋe rarĂ papia qizec zira dĂȋ fome bĂfuakicne irec erĂ no nahacne Ă Juda Ă Israe ȋic zanzaȋne nĂȋere erĂ Wofuȋ mu wioc ecnenzepieȋ.”

²² ȋicwofuȋ e iȋuc jazahuc Hilikia Ă ehec jumbiȋ ȋic i jaȋe mĂmĂc sorec-jopame Haserare ȋosa Salum Tokehati ȋokĂ-ticne ere ȋonĂȋ Hulidazi Jerusalem hae ȋondenȋe moc zĂȋene DĂkĂne Jajahec ira porofete ȋokac juwec erao rapie dĂȋ muc manac embiȋ. ȋowe-ticne Salum e ine ȋicwofuȋte ȋaqi soȋăȋ juwec. ²³ Eme ȋokac eki ziȋuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuȋ Anutu e ziȋuc mukac: ‘Norao sorec-ȋopăȋec ȋic e ra ĂzĂcneniȋ, ²⁴ Wofuȋ e ziȋuc mukac: Manakic, no sĂwecdĂȋ sasawa papia qizecko qĂreȋȋe-fĂrekeicne Juda ȋicwofuȋ wose-garembieȋ irec fĂrine hae mĂreȋ Ă ȋecjucfĂc-ticne jaȋerao wiac hĂhĂwicne bĂfuapemu. ²⁵ Jaȋe no rĂpecnuhuc meȋenȋiczi qĂȋ qĂqĂtĂc wiac bahuc no aaric bĂfua-narehuc nemu gĂcne hosĂc Ăsu rike-ja-reenȋopieȋ hĂcne. Eme irec erĂ kimbenȋ-nane i hae mĂreȋ zira honȋepe mi hĂhĂpo bĂruȋkehuc jaha focmu. ²⁶ Eme ȋoȋe no mu wioc enarenȋte sorec-ȋopăȋec Juda ȋicwofuȋ e ziȋuc ĂzĂcnenzepieȋ: Go dĂȋ manameȋ irec Israere Wofuȋ Anutuzii ziȋuc mukac: ²⁷ Go Anutu noni hae mĂreȋ zi Ă ȋecjufĂc-ticne jaȋere dĂȋ mupo i manarĂ maȋge bĂrisierĂ Anutu nore maio rumemec, erĂ nore maio rumehuc ȋaqi qorucge bĂsuckerĂ mai-naneo kiomecne no wĂc iȋuc jaha mana-garepo, Wofuȋ nore dĂȋ iȋuc. ²⁸ Manakic, no apa ȋosafĂcge jaȋerao zuhucguhuc zĂȋeruȋko wamao rĂecgupemu. Eha hae mĂreȋ zi Ă ȋecjucfĂc-ticne jaȋerao wiac repicne bĂfuapemu i zĂȋe fĂrigezi moc mi honecmu.’” Iȋuc jazame jaȋe risierĂ dĂȋ i ȋicwofuȋ ĂzĂcnembiȋ.

²⁹ Eme ñicwofuñ e dân râehuc Juda â Jerusalem soñan hefârec-jopame tumañnembij. ³⁰ Eme ñicwofuñ â Judanic â Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc, erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic â ñic ñokac fekiecne â wahakicne jañe zengoma Wofuñte ufuñko fembij. Ferâ ñehuc manahapie ñicwofuñ e zâzâfict e papia qizec Wofuñte ufuñko bâfuakicne irâ dân fowec i jañe manahapie wose-fârewec. ³¹ Wose-fârerâ ñicwofuñ e dodoma-ticnao domahuc Wofuñ bâjâpehuc mañ â qâqâtâc-ticnezi sâcmutâc â mumutaniñ dân â dânsanañ soñankerâ zâzâfict e papia qizecko dân qârenkekiecne fowec i ebac eocte Wofuñte maio mupañkewec. ³² Inuc erâ Jerusalem haeo â Benjamin mârenko jumbij jañe mumupañ dân irec sâcko juniñte mujarewec. Ehame Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc jañe apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Anuture zâzâfic irec sâcko wiac ebac embij. ³³ Eme Josia e Israe ñic jañere mârenko wiac mamakâcne forawec i bârârie-fârehuc Israe mârenko jumbij jañe zengoma Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic kiñan qacneniñte mujarewec. Erâ zuhuckerâ juhame jañe apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Wofuñ Anutu e moc mi râpeckembij.

35

Josiazia aakic hombañ mocwâc fuñkerâ ñewec (Ñic II 23:21–23)

¹ Josia e Wofuñte aakic hombañ moc Jerusalem haeo ñewec. Ehame aakic hombañte lama i fufuñke mosare zoañ gie bapa 14 ira qa hezuc embij. ² Eme Josia e taha bapa gie-jeñicko râec-jopahuc Wofuñte ufuñko gie baniñte fânoc hejarewec. ³ Ehuc Lewiñic Wofuñtao tirine juhuc Israe ñic jañerao qa qazu gie bambij jañe ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zâzâfic katapa tirine i Dawidire ñokâ Israe ñicwofuñ Salomozi ufuñ bawec ira râenzepiñ. Ñoñe qawe-ñeñicko renkerâ juju i mocwâc mi eniñ. Zi ine Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic â Israe ñic ñokacfâc-ticne kiñan qajareniñ. ⁴ Ñoñe Israe ñicwofuñ Dawidi â ñokâ-ticne Salomo jahere mumutâc i bâjâpehuc gurune gurune garikiñ-ñeñic sâc zazawie gie baniñ. ⁵ Ehuc hae zoña tirine ira garikiñ sâc soctofafâc-ñeñic gurune gurune jañere âkehoc domanzepiñ. Erâ ñic ñokac garikiñ gurune gurune jañere ñonden sâc Lewiñic jañe doma ranzepiñ. ⁶ Eme aakic lama qa hezuc erâ ñoñe ñañacnao eemasañ gie banzepiñ. Ehuc Wofuñte dân Mosere micko râekicne irec sâcko ebac eniñte qomâfâc-ñeñic jañere wâc bâmockenzepiñ.”

⁷ Inuc jazarâ Josia e ñic ñokac jumbij jañere âkehoc aakic lama â noniñ motecne 30 tausen â bulimakao ñicne 3 tausen tahare biñe râewec. Qowi i ñicwofuñ e jahacnaonec rorâ râewec. ⁸ Ehame mefârofâc-ticne jañe wâc buafec jaha ñic ñokac â taha bapa â Lewiñic jarembij. Eme taha bapa sâko Hilikia â Zekaria â Jehiele jañe taha bâzi ririkere biñe lama â noniñ motecne 2 tausen 600 â bulimakao ñicne 300 inuc taha bapa jarembij. ⁹ Ehame Lewiñic fekiecne Konania â qa jahec-ticne Semaja â Netanele, erâ Hasabia â Jielele â Jozabada jañe taha bâzi ririkere biñe lama â noniñ motecne 5 tausen â bulimakao ñicne 500 inuc Lewiñic jarembij.

¹⁰ Eme giere wiac emoc bâmoc efârerâ ñicwofuñzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko taha bapa jañe dodoma-jeñicko domambij â Lewiñic jañe wâc inuc jaha guru-jeñicko domambij. ¹¹ Eme aakic lama jopapie Lewiñic jañe sahad-jeñic âkehockehapie taha bapa jañe socjeñic rorâ tiembij. ¹² Eme jañe Mosere papia qizecko dân qârenkekiecne irec sâcko ñic ñokac omane garikiñ sâc gurune gurune jañere biñe Wofuñ taha bacnehuc qowi bâzi rikeniñte bârâriepie ñewec. Erâ bulimakao ñicne i sâc ijaha embij. ¹³ Eme aakic lama i mumutâc dânte sâcko zegoc rikembij. Ehuc taha tirine ine kuzio â hapecko â fañko rikerâ izia ñic ñokac omane jañerao barambij. ¹⁴ Eme Aronñte qâricfâc taha bapa jañe qowi bâzi â wokemañ i rikehuc juhapie ñafewecte jañe jañacne â taha bapa jañere biñe i zâhec bâmockembij. ¹⁵ Eme Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe ñic jañe Dawidi â Asafa â Hemañ â ñicwofuñte findañdân mumu ñic Jedutuñ jañe mutâcnembij irec

săcko dodoma-jenicko doma-fărembiņ. Eră motăc soņaņ jaņe wăc iņuc jaha motăckoa doma rambiņ. Jaņe qomăfăc-jenic Lewiņic jaņe bămocke-jarembiņte gie-jenic moc mi hetarambiņ.

¹⁶ Irec Wofuņte gie sasawa, aakic hombaņ ņeņe â Wofuņte alatao qowi băzi ririke i ņicwofuņ Josiazi mutăcnewec irec săcko zoaņ ira emoc bămoc efărembiņ. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ņic ijaha jumbiņ jaņe dameņ ira aakic hombaņ ņehuc goreņ sowa hombaņ mămăc ņehapie zoaņ gie bapa 7 tarawec. ¹⁸ Porofete Samue juwec irecnec fuņkeră juwefukupie Josiarao tarawec, dameņ ņonden ira Israe maņnao aakic hombaņ iņucne moc mi ņembiņ. Israe ņicwofuņ jaņeraonec moczi moc Josia â taha bapa â Lewiņic â Judaņic â Israe ņic hombaņ ira jumbiņ, eră Jerusalem haere ņecjucfăc jaņe aakic hombaņ ņembiņ iņucne moc mi ņewec. ¹⁹ Josia e ņicwofuņ juhame jara 18 ewec dameņ ira hăcne aakic hombaņ i ņembiņ.

Josia hămowec
(*Nic II 23:28–30*)

²⁰ Josia e taha ufuņ ba băpiaņ ewec irec faicnao Aigita ņicwofuņ Nekozi Eufрата opăo Kakemisi hae rune jaņehac qaqac eniņte feme Josia e răsi rocnehuc rawec. ²¹ Ehame Neko e Josiarao kiņaņ sorec-jopahuc dăņ kecziņuc muwec: “Juda ņicwofuņ, no wiac moc egarekopac me? No dameņ zi gore răsi mi fisikopac, no kikefuņ moc jaņehac rărăsi-năņec fokacte fisikopac. Eră Anutuzi făronehec epemură munarewec Anutu e nohec jukac, irec eki băsrowecguzacte go răsi ecnekic i behezemec.” ²² Eme Josia e ine mi behehuc ehac qaqac enicte zoqac ewec. Ehuc Anutuzi Neko dăņ âzăcnewec i mume irec hazec mi rărăe Megido wăneņko zikao rawec. ²³ Ehame tepenic jaņe ņicwofuņ Josia murumbiņ. Murupie ņicwofuņ e kiņaņ qaqafăcne jazară muwec, “No rerepic jămbăņ murucnuņgopieņ irec bacnu wiseniņ.” ²⁴ Iņuc jazame kiņaņ qaqafăcne jaņe keretackonec roră reņke rară keretac-ticne mocko rără Jerusalem haeo barambiņ. Eme hămome apa ņosafăc-ticne jaņere zăņeruņ gieo duckembiņ. Duckeră Judaņic â Jerusalem hae rune jaņe Josiare ki mamakuc embiņ. ²⁵ Eme Jeremia e Josiare makuc gae moc hefuawec. Ehame gae hehe ņic ņokac jaņe Josiare manasuhuc gae makuc-jenic hefuambiņ i dameņ zi hehuc juņgopieņ jaha. Eme gae hehe izi Israe maņnao hata sanaņ-jenic ewec. Ehame gae i hăcne Makuc Papia Qizecko qăreņkekicne. ²⁶ Eme Josiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec, â Wofuņte săcmutăc dăņko qăreņkekicme irec săcko eehămo gie bawec, ²⁷ eră eebapa-ticne găcne i fuņnaonecteaņ ninic jaha Israe â Juda ņicwofuņ jaņere Papia Qizecko qăreņke-fărekicne.

36

Joahazizi dameņ bembeyne mac ņicwofuņ juwec
(*Nic II 23:31–35*)

¹ Eme măreņ irec ņic ņokac jaņe Josiare ņokă Joahazi e roră Jerusalem haeo mamac-ticnere tuc qară juocte ņicwofuņ âkendăņembiņ. ² Joahazi e jara 23 bazură fuņkeră ņicwofuņ ehuc Jerusalem haeo mosa jahec â moc juwec. ³ Eme Aigita ņicwofuņzi Joahazi Jerusalem haeonec bărăriehuc măreņ ira ņic ņokac jumbiņ jaņe sahac taha-jenic siliwa moneņ ņemăc-ticne 200 â gol moneņ ņemăc-ticne wăņ răecnehuc juniņte mujarewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita ņicwofuņ Neko e Joahazire qa Eliakim Juda â Jerusalem hae irec ņicwofuņ juocte âkendăņewec, ehuc zăņe-ticne herisieră Jojakim muwec. Ehuc hahac-ticne Joahazi roră Aigita măreņko barawec.

Jojakimzi ņicwofuņ juwec
(*Nic II 23:36—24:7*)

⁵ Jojakim e jara 25 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 11 juwec. E Wofuñ Anutu-ticnere zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ⁶ Ehame Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e kâpâcwâruzi me kikene qarâ Babe mârenko baraocte râsi fisicnewec. ⁷ Erâ Nebukaneza e Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere kuzi râqâc wiac tucne i wâc rorâ Babe mârenko bara ñicwofuñ ficticnao râewec. ⁸ Eme Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ewec bawec â wiac mamakâcne ewec, erâ okacne fisicnewec irec binañ i Israe â Juda ñicwofuñ jañere Papia Qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. Nokâ-ticne Jojakinzi ine tuticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

*Jojakin kâpâcwâru barâ Babe mârenko barakicne
(Ñic II 24:8–17)*

⁹ Jojakin e jara-ticne 18 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc mosa jahec â moc â zoañ gie bapa 10 Jerusalem haeo juwec. E Wofuñte zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame jara ijaha zoañ damen funkezo ehame ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi kinan sorec-jopame rarâ Jojakin Babe mârenko barahuc Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere kuzi râqâc wiac mâmâc barambiñ. Ehuc qaticne Zedekia e Juda â Jerusalem haere ñicwofuñ juocte âkendâñnewec.

*Zedekiazi ñicwofuñ juwec
(Ñic II 24:18–20; Jer 52:1–3)*

¹¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofuñ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 11 juwec. ¹² E Wofuñ Anutu-ticnere zâñe faio wiac mamakâcne ehuc juwec. Erâ Wofuñte dân porofete Jeremiare micko râekicne i âzâcneme manarâ wâc mi rumewec. ¹³ Erâ ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e Zedekiazi Anuture maio mupankehuc erao qohotaocte zoqac ecnewecte rângenkecnewec. Ehuc Israere Wofuñ Anuturao mi risiehuc sâke fâuc erâ mañsanañ ewec. ¹⁴ Ehame taha bapa micne â ñic ñokac jañe wâc inuc jaha ñic gurune gurune jañere eebapa repicne i bâjâpêhuc Wofuñtao moc mi sinke-jâmbânkembiniñ. Inuc ehuc Wofuñzi Jerusalem haeo ufuñ-ticne mutiriwec i wâc bâbiembiniñ.

¹⁵ Inuc epie apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Wofuñ Anutu e ñic ñokacfâc-ticne â ñeñe juju hae-ticnere busâqoc manahuc kinanñicfâc-ticne jañere micko unswañ dân râeme jazahuc jumbiniñ. ¹⁶ Eme jañe sifu dân-ticne mu surec ehuc kinanñicfâc-ticne sopec-jopambiniñ. Erâ porofetefâc-ticne mukac mupe ejarehuc jukupie Wofuñ kimben-ticnere zocbâruiñ ñic ñokacfâc-ticne jañerao tatara tâmiric bârunkehuc fowec.

*Judañic kâpâcwârui bacjopa rakicne
(Ñic II 25:8–21; Jer 39:8–10; 52:12–30)*

¹⁷ Eme irec Wofuñzi Judañic jañere râsi Kaldea ñicwofuñ ecneme eki fisirâ ñicmotecfâc-jeñic furuficko zikazi qâhâmoc-jopawec, ehuc ñic ñokac socqâri, me ñicranqa me ñicqizec jâmbân jañe wâc busâqoc mi mana-jarewec. Wofuñ e ñicwofuñte meo râec-jopa-fârewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme ñicwofuñ e Anuture ufuñko kuzi râqâc wiac kâcçene me piticne â Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere zeñañ, erâ ñicwofuñ â mefârofâc-ticne jañere zeñañ wiac i rofârerâ Babe mârenko barawec. ¹⁹ Ehame Anuture ufuñ i zoczi turuñkepie zawec. Erâ Jerusalem haesac heropiehuc ñicwofuñfic ñerawec i inuc jaha turuñkepie zawec. Jañe inuc ehuc kuzi râqâc wiac furi sâko i imacke-fârembiniñ. ²⁰ Erâ zikare nâfocne jañe ine kâpâcwârui bacjoparâ Babe mârenko amec-jopa rame ira e jahacne â ñokâfâc-ticne jañere kinan qaqa jufekuhapie Perisia ñic jañe sanansembiniñ. ²¹ Wiac i Jeremiazi Wofuñte dân mufuawec irec sâcko Juda mârenzi nininiñ siareren fuarâ fokuhame jara 70 tarawec.

*Ñicwofuñ Kiruzi dân musawewec
(Eze 1:1–4)*

²² Jeremiazi Wofuñte dân mufuawec i fârinehec eocte Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiruzi funkerâ ñicwofuñ juwec jara ira Wofuñzi Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiru mañ baafec ecneme dân

râeme uucman-ticne sâcke-fârerâ rawec, erâ papiao wâc ziņuc qâreņkewec: ²³ “Perisia ņicwofuņ Kiru e dâņ kecziņuc mukac: ‘Sambâņte Wofuņ Anutu e mâreņne mâreņne irec uucman i zengoma no tahacnu-fârewec, ehuc Juda mâreņko Jerusalem hae ņekac ira fic moc bacnepemurâ munarewec. Irec ņicfâc-ticne jaņeraonec moczi moc ņonden-ņeņicko jukacko Wofuņ Anutu-ticnezi ehac juhame sâcne risiezejec.’ ”

E3ERA

E3ERA â NEHEMIA

Papia qizec i jahe Judañic jañe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwâruo jumbin̄konec waharâ mâren-jenicko risierâ juhapie qâren-jofakicne. Jahe Binañ Qâhâczi binañ bawareku râewec ira hâcne zuhuckerâ bakopirec. Erâ papia jajahec i mârâc jaha baturec-jofapie mocjaha erâ fowec. Izi zâhec ine mocwâc bârâwiñ-jofarâ Binañ Qâhâc papia irec râpenao râembiñ fokopirec hâcne. Papia qâren-jofapic qârenñic i jahe taha ufuñ â Judañic jañere juju â eebapa â sâcmutâc dâñ erâ Lewiñic jañere dâñ i binañ sasawa mutâcnehuc qârenkepic hâcne. Ezera â Nehemia papia i jahe jara dameñ 300 B. C. faicnao qâren-jofakicne mecne.

Papia jajahec irec mañnao dâñ qârenkepicne forakac izi ziñuc nâzâkac: Wofuñ Anutuzi Judañic jañere faio wiac ñemâcne fuñne fuñne râeme feme zârâ zâpâ faio juhuc kâpâcwâruo ficko rambiñ. Eme ira juku mañjenic bârisierâ nemu wiac jañerao qohotahuc arañ babajare mâsi i beherâ mamacfâc-jenñic jañere mârenko risierâ Anuture ñicfâc mocwâc juniñte mañhâhâñ ejarewec. Eme irec porofete Jeremiazi kâpâcwârure findañdâñ mecne, erâ Anutuzi juku mocwâc maic-jopahuc hone mañ ejareocmu irec findañdâñ muwec i mâmâc fârio qame Wofuñzi bafic-jopame risiemiñ hâcne.

E3ERA

Ezera papia mañnao dâñ wiac gâcne forakac ine kecziñuc:

Eze 1—6. Ira Judañic gâcne jañe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwâruec waharâ Serubabezi micne bajareha Juda mâren-jenicko risierâ mitio juju â eebapa-jenñic hefârockepie Judañic kikefuñ mocwâc fuawec, irec dâñ fokac. Ehame juwicnao râsifâc-jenñic jañe taha ufuñ hetâc qâtâtiemiñ i mocwâc heqârehuc bakupie fuawec. Wiac i sasawa Kiruzi Perisia ñicwofuñ juhame (599–530 B. C.) fuawec.

Eze 7—10. Ira ine Ezera e Judañic jañere miti qaqazu moc juweczi Babilonia mârenkonec Judañic gâcne jañehec risierâ kikefuñ bafic-jopaha mocwâc fua tâcnemiñ, irec binañ fofârekac.

Eme dameñ i sasawa irec zâñe ziñuc muengopenen: Jerusalem haere bâbâpian â heheqâre gie dameñ namba wâñ.

Kiruzi dâñ musawewec

(Bin II 36:22–23)

¹ Jeremiazi Wofuñte dâñ mufuawec i fârinehec eocte Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiruzi fuñkerâ ñicwofuñ juwec jara ira Wofuñzi mañ baafec ecneme dâñ mume uucmañ-ticne sâcke-fârerâ rawec â papiao wâc ziñuc qârenkewec:

² “Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiru no kecziñuc mukopac: Sambâñte Wofuñ Anutu e mârenne mârenne irec uucmañ i zengoma tahacnuwec, ehuc Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ñekac ira fic moc bacnepemurâ munarewec. ³ Eme ñicfâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi moc ñonden-ñenicko jukacko Anutu-ticnezi ehac juzejec. Eme e Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ñekac ira ferâ Israere Wofuñ Anutu e Anutu mocjahazi Jerusalem haeo jukacte ere ufuñ i mocwâc heqârerâ bazejec. ⁴ Erâ zikare nâfocne hae mâren ira me ira jaba jurangopien jañe hae runezi Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuñ ñekac irec biñe buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ ñic buc buc siliwa â gol â mafa erâ qowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopanzeñ.”

Kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne jañe Jerusalem haeo risiemiñ

⁵ Injuc mume Juda â Benjamin guru garikin sâc irec micne â taha bapa â Lewinjc jaņe faharembin. Jerusalem haeo Wofunje ufunj ņewec i heqârerâ baniņte Anutu ņic buc buc maņ baafec ejarewec jaņe hâcne rambin. ⁶ Ehame diguracfâc-jeņic jaņe buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ siliwa kuzi wiac â gol â mafa erâ qowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopambin. ⁷ Eme Perisia ņicwofunj Kiru e Nebukanezazi Wofunje ufunjkonec râqâc wiac Jerusalem haeonec bararâ nemufâc-ticne jaņere ufunjo râeme ņewec i wâc bawahawec. ⁸ Ehuc moneņ soņaņ Mitiredate ecneme eki Judanjic fekicne, zâņene Sesibaza e wiac i sasawa wose biric ecnewec. ⁹ Eme wiac irec zare ine zinjuc: Gol râqâc 1 tausenj â siliwa râqâc 1 tausenj jaha, erâ taha bâzi ririkere oto 29. ¹⁰ Erâ gol gomba 30 â siliwa gomba funje funje 2 tausenj 410, erâ râqâc wiac gâcne gâcne 1 tausenj. ¹¹ Gol â siliwa wiac sasawa qâtureme qâqâhâc zare-jeņic 5 tausenj 469 ewec. Eme kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaņe Babe mâreņkonec Jerusalem haeo bârisiec-jopambin dameņ ira Sesibazazi wiac sasawa zi injuc jaha bârisiewec.

2

Judaņic kâpâcwâruonec risiembin (Neh 7:5–73)

¹ Babe ņicwofunj Nebukanezazi Juda mâreņkonec kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babe mâreņko amec-jopa rawec ņic i jaņeraonec keczinjuc jaņe Jerusalem â Juda mâreņko risiehuc buc buc hae-jeņic sâc râwiņnembin. ² ņic keczinjuc jaņe micne bajarehapie risiembin: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Seraja, Ralaja, Morodekai, Bilisaņ, Misipare, Bigiwai, Rehum â Bana.

Eme Israe ņic zare-jeņic ine zinjuc: ³ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausenj 172. ⁴ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ⁵ Arare qâricfâc 775. ⁶ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausenj 812. ⁷ Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausenj 254, ⁸ â Zature qâricfâc ine 945. ⁹ Zakaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁰ Banire qâricfâc 642. ¹¹ Bebaire qâricfâc 623. ¹² Azegadere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 222. ¹³ Adonikamte qâricfâc 666. ¹⁴ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausenj 56. ¹⁵ Adinje qâricfâc 454. ¹⁶ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ¹⁷ Bezaire qâricfâc 323. ¹⁸ Jorare qâricfâc 112. ¹⁹ Hasumte qâricfâc 223. ²⁰ Gibarare qâricfâc 95. ²¹ Betelehemte qâricfâc 123. ²² Netofa mâreņkonec ņic 56. ²³ Anatoti haeonec ņic 128. ²⁴ Azamawetare qâricfâc 42. ²⁵ Kiriati-Jearim â Kefira â Beroti jaņere qâricfâc ine 743. ²⁶ Rama â Geba jahere qâricfâc 621. ²⁷ Mikimasi haeonec ņic 122. ²⁸ Bete â Ai haeonec ņic 223. ²⁹ Nebore qâricfâc 52. ³⁰ Magabisi ere qâricfâc 156. ³¹ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 254. ³² Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³³ Lode, Hadidi â Ono jaņere qâricfâc ine 725. ³⁴ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁵ Sanare qâricfâc ine 3 tausenj 630.

³⁶ Eme Jesuare kikefunjkonec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa jaņere zare ine 973. ³⁷ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausenj 52. ³⁸ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausenj 247. ³⁹ Eme Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausenj 17.

⁴⁰ Eme Hodawiare qâricfâc jaņeraonec Jesua â Kadimiele jahere qâricfâc Lewinjc 74. ⁴¹ Eme Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe ņic ine 128. ⁴² Eme haesac motâc soņaņ zinjuc jaņere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, Atere ere qâricfâc, Talimonje qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc, Hatitare qâricfâc â Sobaire ņokâfâc jaņere qâqâhâc zare ine 139.

⁴³ Eme taha ufunjo kiņaņ qaqa jumbin ine zinjuc: Zihare qâricfâc, Hasufare qâricfâc, Tabaotire qâricfâc. ⁴⁴ Kerosire qâricfâc, Siahare qâricfâc, Padonje qâricfâc. ⁴⁵ Lebanare qâricfâc, Hagabare qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc. ⁴⁶ Hagabore qâricfâc, Samalaire qâricfâc, Hanaņte qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Gidelere qâricfâc, Gaharire qâricfâc, Reajare qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Reziņte qâricfâc, Nekodare qâricfâc, Gazamte qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Uzare qâricfâc, Paseare qâricfâc, Besaire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Asinare qâricfâc, Meunimte qâricfâc, Nefisimte qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Bakabucte qâricfâc, Hakufare qâricfâc, Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵² Bazelutire

qâricfâc, Mehidare qâricfâc, Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵³ Barakosere qâricfâc, Siserore qâricfâc, Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Nesiare qâricfâc, Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁵ Eme Salomore kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc jaŋere qâricfâc ine ziŋuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, Hosoferetire qâricfâc, Perudare qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Jalare qâricfâc, Darikoŋte qâricfâc, Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁷ Sefatiare qâricfâc, Hatilire qâricfâc, Pokere Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amire qâricfâc.

⁵⁸ Eme taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc â Salomore kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc jaŋere ŋokâfâc qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic 392.

⁵⁹ Eme guru kecziŋuc jaŋe Israe guruonec me mâcne irec fuŋne mecne, me kikefuŋ â apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc-jeŋic jaŋere fuŋne mecne mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Teleharsa â Kerubu â Adaŋ erâ Imere haonec fisimbiŋ: ⁶⁰ Delajare qâricfâc â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc, qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic ine 652. ⁶¹ Eme taha bapa jaŋere qâricfâc kecziŋuc jaŋe wâc fisimbiŋ: Habajare qâricfâc, Hakoziare qâricfâc, Barizilaire qâricfâc, e Gileade ŋic Barizilaire otâfâc jaŋeraonec moc ŋonâŋ-ticne rowecte kimo-ticnere wase bambiŋ. ⁶² Eme guru i jaŋe ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbiŋ jaŋere birio zâŋe-jeŋic basambiŋ. Eme irec erâ jaŋe wâwânâŋhec muhuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambiŋ. ⁶³ Eme jaŋe nânâ tirine i micwirec mi nânâ mâc juhapie juku taha bapa moc fuarâ dâŋ mumutarare ma Urim â Tumim jahe mu wioc ejacteocte mâreŋ soŋaŋ sâkozi jazawec.

⁶⁴ Eme kikefuŋ qâqâhâc zare-jeŋic i 42 tausen 360. ⁶⁵ Eme jaŋerao zuhuckerâ kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc-jeŋic ŋic â ŋokac 7 tausen 337, iŋuczi jumbiŋ. Erâ gae hehe ŋic â ŋokac 200-zi jumbiŋ. ⁶⁶ Eme becâsicfâc-jeŋic i 736 â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic ine 245. ⁶⁷ Â kamelefâc-jeŋic i 435 â doŋgifâc-jeŋic ine 6 tausen 720, iŋuc jujarembiŋ.

⁶⁸ Eme garikiŋne garikiŋne jaŋere micnefâc tucne jaŋe Jerusalem haeo Wofuŋte ufuŋ ŋewec ira fisirâ ŋeŋetac-ticne mocwâc bafahareninŋte Anuture ufuŋte taha buafecko râembiŋ. ⁶⁹ Jaŋe tâpiri-jeŋicte sâcko gie irec kânorŋko gol ŋemâc-ticne 61 tausen â siliwa ŋemâc-ticne 5 tausen, erâ taha bapa ŋaqi 100 iŋuc râembiŋ.

⁷⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewiŋic erâ ŋic ŋokac tucne jaŋe Jerusalem hae â rârec rârec ira hae-jeŋicko jumbiŋ. Ehame gae hehe ŋic â haesac motâc soŋaŋ â taha ufuŋko gie bambiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha hae-jeŋicko jurambiŋ, â Israe ŋic jaŋe wâc hae-jeŋic sâc jurambiŋ.

3

Anutu numu hefârec eecne i mocwâc heqârembiŋ

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae-jeŋic sâc juhapie mosa 7 wahame maŋ mocjaha ehuc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. ² Ehame Jozadacte ŋokâ Jesua â taha bapa âgofâc-ticne erâ Sealitire ŋokâ Serubabe â soctofafâc-ticne jaŋe faharerâ Anuture ŋic Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋko qâreŋkekiecne irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikeninŋte Israere Anutu ere alata bambiŋ. ³ Jaŋe mâreŋ sâc irec ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere hâwic-jopawecte alata i fuŋkerâ ŋeŋe-ticnao bapie ŋewec. Eme jaŋe ira Wofuŋte qowi bâzi i furic owâc rikembiŋ. ⁴ Erâ mujarekiecne irec sâcko tiri bozere hombaŋ ŋembiŋ. Ehuc mumutâc dâŋko zare mutâcne-jarekiecne irec sâc zoaŋne zoaŋne qowi bâzi rike jumbienŋ. ⁵ Eme ira zuhuckerâ damaŋ sâc wiac kecziŋuc wâc rike râec ejumbienŋ: Qowi bâzi, mosa furunere taha bâzi, damaŋ mukicnao Wofuŋte tiwâ bâzi erâ buafecko Wofuŋ taha babacne. ⁶ Jaŋe mosa 7 irec zoaŋ gie bapa fufuŋkenao fuŋkerâ Wofuŋ qowi bâzi rikecnembiŋ. Erâ ine Wofuŋte taha ufuŋ irec hobeteŋne i biac mi râembiŋ. ⁷ Eme irec jaŋe moneŋ i qânâzi fic bapa ŋic â kamunda jarembiŋ. Ehuc nânâ opâ â wokemaŋ ine Sidon â Tiro ŋic jaŋe Lebanon mâreŋkonec jâmâzâc jâc i Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiruzi mana-jarewec irec sâc hâwecko Jope haeo bafisininŋte jarembiŋ.

Taha ufuŋ mocwâc heqârerâ bambiŋ

⁸ Eme jaṅe Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuṅko fisirâ juwefukupie jara namba 2 irec mosa jajahec eha Sealitiere ṅokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte ṅokâ Jesua jahe gie fuṅkehapiere qomâfâc-jekic gâcne taha bapa â Lewiṅic erâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne jaṅe Jerusalem haeo risierâ bafic-jopambiṅ. Erâ Lewiṅic jara-jeṅic 20-o domarâ faic fekac jaṅe Wofuṅte ufuṅ irec gie qizeckeninṅte âkendân-jopambiṅ. ⁹ Eme Jesua â ṅokâfâcne erâ soctofafâc-ticne, erâ Judare qâricfâc Kadimiele â ṅokâfâcne jaṅe Henadadire ṅokâfâc â Lewiṅic â ṅokâfac-jeṅic erâ soctofafâc-jeṅic jaṅehac Anuture ufuṅ bambiṅ giēṅic i jaṅe hone soṅaṅ ejarembiṅ.

¹⁰ Eme ufuṅ bambiṅ jaṅe Wofuṅte taha ufuṅte hobeteṅne râepie tarame Israe ṅicwofuṅ Dawidizi mutâcnewec irec sâcko taha bapa jaṅe Wofuṅ zeri mumuten ecneninṅte ṅaqi-jeṅichec qeṅ barâ fisimbiṅ, â Asafare qâricfâc Lewi guru jaṅe woṅgân-jeṅichec fisimbiṅ. ¹¹ Ehuc nareṅ gareṅko Wofuṅ danṅe â zeri mumuten ecnehuc gae ziṅuc hembṅiṅ:

“Wofuṅ e uruc jaṅuṅ-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i Israe ṅic nânâcnao
fofo sanaṅ foekac.”

Ehame ṅic ṅokac jaṅe Wofuṅ ufuṅ-ticnere hobeteṅne râepie tarawec irec Wofuṅ zeri mumuteṅ ecnehuc kâcṅene owackembiṅ. ¹² Ehame bocjaha jaṅe zeri sâko ehuc owackembiṅ, erâ taha bapa â Lewiṅic bocjaha erâ garikiṅ sâc irec micne ṅicqizec jaṅe ine ufuṅ hobeteṅne râepie tarawec i honerâ ufuṅ raṅṅane ṅeme honembiṅzi owa ruruckerâ kiombiṅ. ¹³ Eme mâretec owa ruruckembiṅte ṅic ṅokac taicko juhuc fânân manambiṅ jaṅe zerire owa â kifânân i sâcne mi mana râwiṅ-jofambiṅ.

4

Râsi jaṅe ufuṅ gie i hetâtiembiṅ

¹ Juda â Benjamin guru kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiṅkonec risiembiṅ jaṅe Israere Wofuṅ Anuture taha ufuṅ i mocwâc bahuc juṅgopieṅ, kisâfâc-jeṅic jaṅe biṅe iṅuc manambiṅ. ² Manarâ Serubabe â garikiṅ sâc irec micne jaṅerao rarâ ziṅuc jazambiṅ: “ṅoṅe eēṅgopieṅ irec sâc jaha nânṅe Anutu-ṅeṅic dapecneēṅgopenēṅ, irec ufuṅ i ṅoṅehac mâmâc banzepeneṅ. Erâ nânṅe Asiria ṅicwofuṅ Esahadoṅzi bacnâpo fisi zira râec-nâpowec damēṅ ira fuṅkerâ Anutu taha bâzi rikecnembenzi rikecnehuc juṅgopenēṅ.” ³ Jaṅe iṅuc mupie Serubabe â Jesua erâ Israe maṅṅao garikiṅ sâc irec micne jaṅe kecziṅuc jazambiṅ: “ṅoṅe nânṅehac Anutu-nânṅecte ufuṅ moc mi baniṅmu. Nânṅe Wofuṅ, Israere Anutu ere ufuṅ i Perisia ṅicwofuṅ Kiruzi munârewec irec sâcko bucnânṅec banaṅmu.”

⁴ Inuc mupie ṅic ṅokac mâreṅ rune jaṅe Judaṅiczi ufuṅ zuhuckerâ banziṅiṅte mu bâdoc ejarehuc hâhâwic hejarembiṅ. ⁵ Ehuc Judaṅic jaṅere mamasasu qahuc dâṅgieo râec-jopaniṅte ṅic micne furi jarembiṅ. Mâsi i Perisia ṅicwofuṅ Kirure damēṅko fuawec erâ wâc ere faicnao Perisia ṅicwofuṅ moc, zânṅene Dariusi ere damēṅko fuawec jaha.

⁶ Eme juku Ahasiwerozi fuṅkerâ ṅicwofuṅ erâ juwec damēṅ ira mâreṅ rune jaṅe Juda â Jerusalem hae mâreṅ rune dâṅ qajarehuc papia qâreṅkecnembiṅ.

⁷ Eme Aratazezere damēṅko Bisilam â Mitiredate â Tabele, erâ âṅofâc-jeṅic sasawa jaṅe Perisia ṅicwofuṅ Aratazeze e papia qâreṅkecnembiṅ. Erâ papia i Aramaia dâṅko qâreṅkecicnere bâtiṅkiembiṅ. ⁸ Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreṅ ṅic Simisai jahe Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc papia moc qâreṅkerâ ṅicwofuṅ Aratazegerao râepire rawec. ⁹ Papia i ṅic ziṅuc jaṅe qâreṅkembiṅ: Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreṅ ṅic Simisai erâ âṅofâc-jekic gâcne, mumutara ṅic â mâreṅ soṅaṅ â ṅic fekiṅcne, erâ Perisia ṅic â Ereki ṅic â Babēṅic erâ Elamṅic Susa haeonec. ¹⁰ Erâ ṅic kâcṅene â fekiṅcne

Asinapazi ñic gurune gurune rocjopará Samaria hae sâc â Eufрата opâ ocnîuc mâren fowec ira râec-jopame jumbîj jañe mâmâc qârenkembîj. ¹¹ Jañe papia kecziñuc hâcne râepie rawec: “Ñicwofuñ Aratazeze, kiñañ qaqañcge Eufрата opâ ziñucpec juñgopeneñ nâñe gore manasuhuc dân zi râe-gareñgopeneñ. ¹² Judañic goraonec we-fumbîj jañe Jerusalem haeo rafârembîj, iñuc manazemec. Jañe mañrângeñheczi hae sâqocne i mocwâc heqârerâ bañgopien. Jañe haesacte hobeteñ sasawa bâpiankehuc bafâreñgopien. ¹³ Irec ñicwofuñ go kecziñuc manapañkec: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac zeñgoma batara-fâreneñmuo ine sahac taha hatane fuñne fuñne i mi râeneñmu, eme ñicwofuñ gorao moneñ fisiekac hata i zickeocmu. ¹⁴ Nâñe ñicwofuñ gohec jupene añañcne eekacte go arañ bagarehuc dân zi mufua-gareñgopeneñ. ¹⁵ Irec go apa ñosafâcge jañere gie binañte papia qizecko dân kecziñuc fokac i bâfuacmurâ wose gufuc ezemec: Hae zirec rune jañe mañrângeñhec erâ ñicwofuñ â mâreñne mâreñne irec râsi sanañ, jañe juwicnaonecteañ mañrângeñ bâfua warehuc jumbîj. Eme irec hâcne hae zi sesuctac fuawec fokac. ¹⁶ Nâñe ñicwofuñ go ziñuc gazañgopeneñ: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac i batara-fâreneñmo ine go Eufрата opâ ziñucpec mâreñ fokac irec rune mocwâc mi jucmu.”

¹⁷ Eme ñicwofuñ e okacne ziñuc râeme rawec: “Momori micne Rehum â qâqâreñ ñic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic Samaria mâreñko â Eufрата opâ ocnîuc mâreñ fokac ira juñgopien ñoñe bubian dân râe-ñarekopac. ¹⁸ Papia râe-narembîj i furu jaha wose-narembîj. ¹⁹ Eme no ñic gâcne ejarepe wose gufuc eku ziñuc bâfuambîj: Jerusalem hae rune jañe ñicwofuñ râsi ejarehuc mañsanañ â mañrângeñ bâfua warehuc jumbîj sanañ. ²⁰ Ehuc ñicwofuñ tai tâpiri sâko-jeñichec jañe Jerusalem hae soñañkehuc Eufрата opâ ocnîucnao mâreñ fokac i wâc mâmâc soñañkembîj. Ehame sahac taha hatane fuñne fuñne jarehuc jumbîj. ²¹ Irec ñoñe ñic keci qatara-jarepie hae i mocwâc mi heqârenzeñpien. Eme jañe mâc juhapie noni mutara-jarepe banzeñpien. ²² Ñoñe ñicwofuñtao sisipiric â ima samaki fuazacte wiac i aimuñ jaha soñañkehuc ebac enzeñpien.”

²³ Eme ñicwofuñ Aratazezere papia i Rehum â qâqâreñ ñic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic wose-jarepie jañe picpac jaha Jerusalem haeo Judañic jañerao rarâ, hae heqârerâ bapa gie i beheniñte tâpirihec jaha qatara-jarembîj. ²⁴ Eme Anuture ufuñ Jerusalem haeo ñewec irec gie i bâniniñkembîj. Bâniniñkepie foha juku Perisia ñicwofuñ Dariusizi ñicwofuñ erâ juha jara jajahec maickewec.

5

Taha ufuñ heqârerâ bambîj

¹ Eme porofete jajahec Hagai â Ido ñokâ-ticne Zekaria jahe Judañic Juda mâreñko â Jerusalem haeo jumbîj jañe qâhuc-jopará juwec, Anutu hâcne, ere zâñeo findañdân jazapic. ² Ehame Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte ñokâ Jesua jahe fuñkerâ Anuture ufuñ Jerusalem haeo ñewec i heqârerâ bapic. Ehame porofete gâcne jañe bafic-jofarâ bambîj.

³ Eme dameñ ijaha Eufрата opâ ocnîucnao mâreñ fowec irec soñañ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinaï erâ âgofâc-jekic jañe fisirâ kecziñuc muhuc jazambîj: “Mozi ufuñ zi baku batarañte mana-ñarewec?” ⁴ Erâ wâc ziñuc wio-jarembîj: “Ufuñ zi bañgopien ñic i jañere zâñe mo?” ⁵ Mâc Anutuzi ine Juda micne hone soñañ ejarewecte mi bâniniñ-jopahuc irec biñedân moc Dariusirao rame bâfuarâ irec okacne papiao bârisie-jareocte manasumbîj.

⁶ Eme Eufрата opâ ocnîucnao mâreñ fowec irec soñañ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinaï erâ mâreñ soñañ âgofâc-jekic Eufрата opâ ocnîucnao jumbîj jañe papia râepie ñicwofuñ Dariusirao rawec. ⁷ Jañe ñicwofuñ dân binañ ecnehuc ziñuc qârenkembîj: “Ñicwofuñ

Dariusi, wama gorao fozejec. ⁸ Njicwofuŋ go zinjuc manac: Nâŋe Juda mârenko Anutu fekicne sâko ere ufuŋ ñekac ira ramben. Ufuŋ i qânâ kâcŋene sâkozi bambiŋ â haesac i katapazi basananjembij. Erâ gie i aijakic jaha bapie fua-hâmokac. ⁹ Eme nâŋe soŋaŋ micne zinjuc muhuc wio-jaremben: ‘Mozi ufuŋ zi baku bataraniŋte mana-ŋarewec?’ ¹⁰ Erâ ñic micne bajarepie gie i baŋgopien jaŋere zâŋe qârenkerâ râepene fâme honecmurâ zâŋe-jeŋicte wâc wio-jaremben. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe okacne zinjuc bâtikie-nârembij: ‘Nâŋe sambân â mârenjete Anutu ere kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc. Nâŋe Israe ñicwofuŋ fekicnezi mârâc jaha ufuŋ baku batarawec i mocwâc heqârenjopenen. ¹² Apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe sambânjete Anutu aaric bâfuacnepie Kaldea ñic Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukanezare meo râec-jopame eki ufuŋ zi bâsirowehuc ñic ñokac rocjoparâ Babe mârenko bacjopa rawec. ¹³ Ehame juku Babe ñicwofuŋ Kiruzi fuŋkerâ ñicwofuŋ ewec jara ira ñicwofuŋ eki ufuŋ zi heqârerâ banante mana-nârewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Anuture ufuŋte kuzi râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i Nebukanezazi Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ ñewec irecnec ro bararâ Babe taha ufuŋko râewec. Eme wiac i ñicwofuŋ Kiruzi Babe taha ufuŋkonec bawaharâ e jahac ñic moc zâŋene Sesibaza mârenj soŋaŋ âkendânjnewec ere meo râewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kuzi râqâc wiac zi rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ ñekac ira râezemec. Erâ Anuture ufuŋ i mutec ñeŋetac-ticnao banjepien.” ¹⁶ Eme Sesibaza e warerâ Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuŋ ñekac irec hobetenj râewec. Eme damenj irecnecteanj bawefuhuc jaha juŋjopenen, erâ mi tarakac.’ ¹⁷ Irec ñicwofuŋ go manatec sâckeme Babe mârenko ira ñicwofuŋte papia raŋqane qâzuckekicne fokac ira wose gufuc ezemec. Ehuc ñicwofuŋ Kiruzi Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuŋ mocwâc heqârerâ baniŋte moc mana-jarewec me mâcne i honezemec. Ehuc ñicwofuŋ go dân weniŋuc manasukic i râe-nâretet honenzepenen.”

6

¹ Eme ñicwofuŋ Dariusizi mutâcne-jareme Babe mârenko wiac raŋqane râe guruc ekicne fic ira babassa gie fuŋkembij. ² Eme juku hae gizec Ekebatana Mede mârenko ñewec ira papia foforinjkekicnao dân zinjuc qârenj-kekicne i bâfuambij: “Dân binaŋ moc. ³ Njicwofuŋ Kiruzi fuŋkerâ ñicwofuŋ ewec jara ira dân moc zinjuc mutarawec: Anuture ufuŋ Jerusalem haeo ñeha taha â qowi bâzi rike jumbienj ufuŋ i mocwâc heqârerâ bazo. Erâ hobetenjne i sanaŋnea râezo, erâ hânje â otecne i 60 kubi sasawa efârezejec. ⁴ Erâ qânâ i faio fefe râepie arec jahec â moc ezejec, â katapa ine arec mocjaha sawa râezo. Eme irec furi i ñicwofuŋ kânônjkonec rozo. ⁵ Erâ wâc Nebukanezazi Anuture taha ufuŋ Jerusalem haeo ñewec irecnec kuzi râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i rorâ Babe mârenko bawarewec i mocwâc Jerusalem haeo bârisierâ Anuture taha ufuŋko ñeŋe-jeŋic sâc râezo.”

⁶ Papia i bâfuarâ wosepie Dariusizi dân okacne kecziŋuc râe-jareme rawec: “Eufrata opâ ocnijucnao mârenj fokac irec soŋaŋ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ mârenj irec soŋaŋ âgofâc-ñeŋic sasawa ñoŋe mâc behec-jopaniŋ. ⁷ Behec-jopapie Anuture ufuŋ irec gie i zuhuckerâ baniŋ. Ehame Judaŋic jaŋere mârenj soŋaŋ â Juda soŋaŋ micne jaŋe Anuture ufuŋ i mocwâc ñeŋetac-ticnao heqârerâ banjepien. ⁸ Erâ mananjopien, no Juda soŋaŋ micne Anuture ufuŋ heqârerâ bahapie ñoŋe kecziŋuc ejareninje mutâcne-ñarekopac: Eufrata opâ ocnijucnao mârenj fokac irec sahaç taha monej ñicwofuŋte kânônko huekac i ñic keci jaŋe biac jâmbânj jarenjepien. ⁹ Erâ sambânj Anutu qowi bâzi rikecneninje bulimakao ñicne me lama ñicne â motecne, me padî me hâwec me waiŋ me wokemaŋ wiac Jerusalem haeo taha bapa jaŋe mupie sâc zoaŋne zoaŋne zuzuhuc jaha jarehuc junjepien. ¹⁰ Injuc epie jaŋe Anutu taha bâzi âsu bianj rikecnehuc ñicwofuŋ â ñokâfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ numunjepien. ¹¹ Erâ wâc zinjuc mutâcnekopac: Moc e mumutâc zi herisierâ moc muocmu e ine ficticnere wâtuj neŋgocne i qâunuckerâ âkendânjnehuc ira bituanjepien â ficticne ine sesucne fuarâ

fozejec. ¹² Anutu e jahac zâñe-ticne ira foocte giene bawec, irec ñicwofuñ me ñic izi me izi mumutâc zi hetikieocmu me Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuñ ñekac i hetâtieocmuo ine Anutuzi e wâc iñuc jaha bârârâñezejec. Dariusi noni mumutâc zi râekopac irec sâc jâmbâñ aimuñ efârezo.”

¹³ Eme Eufrata opâ ocnîucnao mâreñ fowec irec soñañ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ âgofâc-jekic jañe ñicwofuñ Dariusizi dâñ râehuc mutâcnewec irec sâc aimuñ jaha ebac embiñ. ¹⁴ Ehame Juda soñañ jañe porofete Hagai â Ido ñokâ-ticne Zekaria jahe findañdâñ mupic i bâjâpehuc ufuñ baku batarambiñ. Jañe Israere Anutu ere mumutâc erâ Perisia ñicwofuñ Kiru â Dariusi â Aratazeze jañere mumutâc irec sâcko baku batarambiñ hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ufuñ i Dariusizi ñicwofuñ jume jara 6 eha Adari mosa irec zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc ira bâzickembiñ.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic ñokac â taha bapa â Lewiñic erâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembiñ jañe zengoma Anuture ufuñ zeri bubiañ faio mutirimbiñ. ¹⁷ Eme Anuture ufuñ mutirihuc taha bâzire wiac ziñuc râembiñ: sasawa ñicguru zare-jeñicte sâc sâqocne tâtâmire taha noniñ ñicne 12. ¹⁸ Iñuc erâ Mosere papia qizecko dâñ qârenkekicne fokac irec sâcko Jerusalem haeo Anuture kiñañ qaniñte taha bapa guru-jeñic sâc â Lewiñic guru-jeñic sâc râec-jopambiñ.

¹⁹ Eme fufuñke mosare zoañ gie bapa 14 ira kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembiñ jañe aakic hombañ ñembiñ. ²⁰ Taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe zengoma eemasañ gie bahuc qaqaçke-fârembiñ. Irece jañe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembiñ jañere biñe mecne â taha bapa gorewacfâc-jeñic jañere biñe mecne erâ wâc jañe jañacne biñe mâmâc aakic lama qa hezuc embiñ. ²¹ Eme aakic lama i Israe ñic kâpâcwâruonec risiembiñ jañe mecne â mâreñ rune ñicne ñicne jañere eebapa repicnaonec hockerâ Israere Wofuñ Anutu fodapecneniñte Israe ñic jañerao zuhuckembiñ jañe mecne mâmâc nâmbiñ. ²² Ehuc poroñ goreñ tâmiric nânâ irec hombañ i zeri bubiañ faioa ñehapie zoañ gie bapa 7 tarawec. Wofuñ e Asiria ñicwofuñte mañ bâtikieme jañerao fome Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, ere ufuñ bapa giere bafic-jopawecte zeri bubiañ faio hombañ ñembiñ hâcne.

7

Ezera â gurufâc-ticne jañe Jerusalem haeo risiembiñ

¹ Eme irec faicnao Perisia ñicwofuñ Aratazeze e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha Azariare ñosa Seraja ñokâ-ticne Ezerazi risiewec. E apa ñiric ñurucfâc-ticne ine ziñuc: Hilikia, ² Salum, Zadoko â Ahitubu, ³ Amaria, Azaria â Merajoti, ⁴ Zerakia, Uzi â Buki, ⁵ Abisua, Pinehasi, Eleaza â taha bapa micne Aron. ⁶ Eme Ezera e hâcne Babe mârenkonec risiewec. E miti qaçazu erâ juhuc Israere Wofuñ Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâñ Mose râcnewec irec mamana saric juwec. E Wofuñ Anutu-ticnezi bafickewecte wiac sasaware ñicwofuñ numucneme manacnewec.

⁷ Ehame Aratazezezi ñicwofuñ juhame jara 7 ewec damenñ ira Israe ñic tucne, erâ taha bapa â Lewiñic â gae hehe ñic â haesac motâc soñañ â taha ufuñte kiñañ qaqa tucne Jerusalem haeo risiembiñ wâc. ⁸ Eme Ezera e ñicwofuñzi gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 7 irec mosa wahame arec 5 ewec damenñ ira Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ⁹ E fufuñke mosare zoañ gie bapa 1 ira Babe mârenkonec faharewecte rahuc juku mosa wahame arec 5 ewec irec zoañ gie bapa 1 ira Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. E Anutu-ticnere mesanañzi basanañkeme fisiwec hâcne. ¹⁰ Ezera e Wofuñte sâcmutâc irec mamana gie bahuc bâjâpeocte mañticne domawec, ehuc Israe mañnao dâñsanañ â mumutâc-ticne i jaza qazuc eocte mañkewec hâcne.

¹¹ Eme ñicwofuñ Aratazezezi papia ziñuc qârenkerâ taha bapa â miti qaçazu erâ Israe ñic jañere Wofuñte sâcmutâc â mumutâc irec mamana saric Ezera e râcnewec:

12 “Njicwofuñ jañere njicwofuñ Aratazeze noni taha bapa â sambân̄te Anuture sâcmutâc dâñte qağazu Ežera gore bubian̄ dâñ zi râekopac. 13 No zinjuc mutarakopac: Uucmañ-naneo Israe njic jañeraonec njic i me i, me taha bapa me Lewinjic jañe gohec Jerusalem haeo ranin̄te manjenjiczi afeckeme sâcne ranzepien̄. 14 Go njicwofuñ â soñanfâc-nane 7 nân̄e Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune jañe Anutugere sâcmutâc dâñ megao fokac irec sâcko jun̄gopien̄ me weninjuc irec fuñne hone manac ecmurâ sorecgun̄gopenen̄. 15 Erâ njicwofuñ â soñanfâc-nane nân̄e buafec jaha Israere Anutu Jerusalem haeo ñeñe juju eekac ere taha siliwa â gol râemben̄ i baracmurâ sorecgun̄gopenen̄ wâc. 16 Erâ Babe mâren̄j sâko irec mañnao siliwa â gol bâfuacmu i mecne, â njic ñokac me taha bapa Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufuñ ñekac irec biñe buafecko taha râembin̄ i mâmâc barazemec. 17 Eme go monen̄ izi aimuñ jaha bulimakao njicne â lama njicne â motecne, erâ padi â wain̄zi taha i furine barâ Anutugere ufuñ Jerusalem haeo ñekac irec alata faio taha râezemec. 18 Erâ go â qomâfâcge ñoñe siliwa â gol nâfocne ñeocmu i Anutu-ñen̄jiczi guriñ ban̄areha in̄uc me in̄uc ezo eñareocmu sâc enzepien̄. 19 Erâ kuzi râqâc wiac Anutugere ufuñte giere biñe garekicne i Jerusalemte Anutu ere maio râezemec. 20 Erâ damen̄ ira me ira Anutugere ufuñte wiac i me i moc basapie ine njicwofuñte kân̄oñkonec monen̄zi kitâcneme rorâ râezemec.

21 “Eme njicwofuñ Aratazeze no Eufрата opâ ocninjucnao mâren̄j fokac irec monen̄j soñañ jun̄gopien̄ sasawa jañe zinjuc mujarekopac: Ñoñe taha bapa â sambân̄te Anutu sâcmutâc dâñticnere qağazu Ežerazi wiac irec me irec muñareme aimuñ jaha ebac enzepien̄. 22 Ehuc siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 â padi târu 100 â wain̄ zopo 100 â wokemañ zopo 100 jaha râcnenzepien̄, â hâwec ine zare tâmiric. 23 Sambân̄j Anutuzi wiac irec me irec mutâcne-ñareocmu irec sâc jaha ufuñ-ticnere ezo, juku kimben̄-ticnezi njicwofuñ no â ñokâfâc-nane nân̄ere uucmañ imackezacte. 24 Erâ wâc zinjuc ñazan̄gopenen̄: Taha bapa â Lewinjic â gae hehe njic â motâc soñañ â taha ufuñte kin̄añ qağa, me Anuture ufuñte kin̄añ qağa i me i jañe sahac taha fuñne fuñne râenin̄te zoqac mi ejarenzepien̄.

25 “Eme Ežera go ine Anutugere mañqârân̄j gare tahac ekicne fogarekac irec sâcko sâcmutâc mamana â mumutara njic âkendân̄-jopatec Eufрата opâ ocninjucnao mâren̄j fokac irec njic ñokac jun̄gopien̄ jañerao mumutara gie bahuc junzepien̄. Anutugere sâcmutâc dâñ manaen̄gopien̄ njic in̄ucne râec-jopazemec, â njic gâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mi manaen̄gopien̄ jañe ine qazu-jarezemec. 26 Eme moc e Anutugere sâcmutâc dâñ me njicwofuñte sâcmutâc dâñ mi ren̄keocmu e hâmocte biñe ezejec. Me hâmocte biñe mi eme guru-ñen̄jickonec bârârien̄zepien̄, me mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronzepien̄, me kâpâcwârû ficko ñeocce mutaracnenzepien̄.”

27 Apa ñosafâc-nân̄ec jañere Wofuñ Anutu e muac baafec ecnezo! Eki hâcne njicwofuñte mañ baafekeme Wofuñte ufuñ Jerusalem haeo ñekac i ericke bâpiañ enañte bafic-nâpokac. 28 Erâ mume njicwofuñ â soñañ fekicnefâc-ticne tâpirihec jañe nore manapie sâckewec. Eme Wofuñ Anutu-nanere mezi basanañnume hâbihec erâ Israe guru sâc irec micne jañe nohec mâmâc ranañte hetumañ-jopapo.

8

Ežerahec Babe mâren̄jkonec risiembin̄ jañere zân̄e

1 Aratazeze e njicwofuñ juhame garikin̄j sâc irec micne â gañne gañne fua warem-bin̄ jañeraonec njic keczin̄uc jañe nohec Babe mâren̄jkonec risiembin̄: 2 Pinehasire qâricfâc jañeraonec Geresom. Itamare qâricfâc jañeraonec Danie. Dawidire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Hatusi, 3 e Sekaniare qâric. Eme Parosire qâricfâc jañeraonec Zekaria, eme ehec njic 150 wose qâren̄j ejarembin̄. 4 Eme Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Zerahiare ñokâ Elie-Hoenai, eme ere guruo njic 200-zi jumbin̄. 5 Eme 3ature qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jahazielere ñokâ Sekania, eme ere guruo njic 300-zi jumbin̄. 6 Eme

Adiñte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jonatanje ñokâ Ebede, eme ere guroo ñic 50-zi jumbiñ. ⁷ Eme Elamte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Ataliare ñokâ Jesaja, eme ere guroo ñic 70-zi jumbiñ. ⁸ Eme Sefatiore qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Mikaere ñokâ Zebadia, eme ere guroo ñic 80-zi jumbiñ. ⁹ Eme Joabere qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jehiele ñokâ-ticne Obadia, eme ere guroo ñic 218-zi jumbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Banire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Josifiare ñokâ Selomiti, eme ere guroo ñic 160-zi jumbiñ. ¹¹ Eme Bebaire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Bebaire ñokâ Zekaria, eme ere guroo ñic 28-zi jumbiñ. ¹² Eme Azegadere qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Hakatanje ñokâ Johanañ, eme ñic ehac jumbiñ jañere zare ine 110. ¹³ Eme Adonikamte qâricfâc jañeraonec zâhec fisimbiñ jañere zâñe ine Elifele, Juelele â Semaja, eme jañehac ine ñic 60-zi jumbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Bigiwaire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Utai â Zakuru, eme jahehec ñic 70-zi jumbiñ.

¹⁵ No Ahawa mârenkopec opâ rakac ira hetumañ-jopape teuñ âterâ zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc jumben. Ehuc no ñic ñokac honec-jopahuc Lewire qâricfâc basac-jopapo. ¹⁶ Irec no ñic micne â mamana saric ñic kecziñuc jañe râec-jopape rambiñ: Elieze, Ariele, Semaja, Elenatan, Jaribi, Elenatan, Natan, Zekaria â Mesulam erâ qaquzu Jojaribi â Elenatan jahe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁷ Ñic i jañe hâcne Kasifia haere micne bapa zâñene Ido erao sorec-jopapo. Ehuc Ido â qomâfâcne taha ufunje kiñañ qaqa Kasifia haeo jumbiñ jañe dân kecziñuc jazaniñte mutâcne-jarepo: “Ñoñe Anutu-nâñecte ufunjo gie bapa ñic sorec-jopapie warezepien.” ¹⁸ Eme Anutu-nâñeczi bafic-nâpoha jañe mamana saric ñic moc, zâñene Serebia e â ñokâfâcne â soctofafâcne ñic 18 sorec-jopapie fisi-nârembiñ. Serebia e Israere ñokâ Lewi ere ñokâ Malire qâricfâc jañeraonec moc. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc Hasabia â Merarire qâricfâc jañeraonec Jesaja e soctofafâc-ticne â ñokâfâc-jeñic jañehac ñic 20-zi fisimbiñ. ²⁰ Jañe Dawidi â micnefâc-ticne jañe Lewiñic hone bafic ejareniñte taha ufunje kiñañ qaqufâc 220 bâwosâec-jopambiñ jañerao zuhuckerâ fisimbiñ. Ñic i jañe sasawa zâñe-jeñic mukicne.

²¹ Eme nâñe nâñâcne â naru motecfâc-nâñec erâ wiac sasawa-nâñec nâñe hata bianañe fua-nâreme zuhuckerâ rananje Ahawa opâo Anutu-nâñecte maio rumehuc nânâ sowa junanje jazapo. ²² Eme ñicwofuñ e momori guru â becâsicko rara ñic nâreme jañe rahapene hatao kisâfâc-nâñec jañere ñezic-nâponiñte numucnezore mimiepo. No ziñuc âzâcnepo irec: “Anutu-nâñec e wira basac ecneengopien jañe mesanañ-ticnezi basanañ-jopaekac, â e râpeckeengopien ine beheç-jopame kimben-ticnere zocbâruñzi zâsen-jopaekac.” ²³ Irec nâñe nânâ sowa juhuc Anutu-nâñec hata bianañere numucnepene mana-nârewec.

²⁴ Eme no taha bapa micne 12 ziñuc bâwosâec-jopapo: Serebia, Hasabia â soctofafâc-jekic 10. ²⁵ Eme no ñicwofuñ â micne â fekicknefâc-ticne erâ Israe ñic mâmâc jumbiñ jañe Anutu-nâñecte ufunje irec taha wiac siliwa â gol â kuzi râqâc râembiñ i ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râepo. ²⁶ Siliwa ñemâc-ticne 650 â kuzi râqâc wiac siliwazi bakicne i monen ñemâc-ticne 100 irec sâc, â gol ñemâc-ticne 100, wiac i sâcko râerâ mejenicko râepo. ²⁷ Erâ oto 20 golzi bakicne i monen 1 tausenzi furi bapanere sâc â kuzi jajahec aen bâbâron qaquacne â furi sâko gol inucne bakicne i wâc inuc jaha jarepo. ²⁸ Ehuc kecziñuc jazapo: “Ñoñe Wofunje biñe qacñopahuc mufiric-ñopakicne â kuzi râqâc wiac i bâtirikicne jaha, erâ siliwa â gol i apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere Wofuñ Anutu e buafecko taha bacnekicne. ²⁹ Irec ñoñe aimuñ soñankehuc baraku Jerusalem haeo Wofunje ufunje mañnao taha tapa fekickne â Lewiñic erâ Israe guru garikiñ sâc irec micnefâc jañere maio guruckenzepien.” ³⁰ Inuc jazape taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe siliwa â gol erâ kuzi râqâc wiac i barâ juku Jerusalem haeo Anutu-nâñecte ufunjo bafisirâ râeniñte rauckembiñ.

³¹ Eme Jerusalem haeo rananje fufunje mosare gie bapa 12 ira Ahawa opâonec faharembeñ. Eme Anutu-nâñeczi bafic-nâpohuc hatao kisâfâc-nâñec jañere meonec

â somâmanjkonec batarac-nâpowec. ³² Eme Jerusalem haeo fisirâ zoan gie bapa jahec â moc jumben. ³³ Izi hae fureme zoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ira Anutu-nâñecte ufunjo siliwa, gol â kuzi râqâc wiac i Uriare ñokâ taha bapa Meremotire meo râemben. Eme Pinehasire ñokâ Eleazazi ehewec. Ehame Lewi guruonec ñic zinjuczi jahehec mâmâc jumbin: Jesuare ñokâ Jozabada â Binuire ñokâ Noadia. ³⁴ Eme wiac sasawa wose-fârerâ ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko ñemâc-ticne papiao qârenkembin.

³⁵ Eme damen ira kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembin ñic ñokac i jañe Israe ñic sasawa jañere binje bulimakao ñicne 12 â lama ñicne 96 â lama motecne 77 erâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha nonin ñicne 12, injuc Israere Wofun Anutu e qowi bâzi rikecnembin. Qowi i sasawa Wofun bâzi rikecnembin hâcne. ³⁶ Ehuc ñicwofunzi papia qârenkewec i mârenje guriñ bapa ñic â Eufрата opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac irec soñan jumbin jañe jarembin. Eme jañe ñic ñokac hone bafic ejarehuc Anuture ufunj dopeckembin.

9

Ezerazi kin bahac-jeñicte numuwec

¹ Eme wiac sasawa i efârepie tarame micne jañe fua-narerâ zinjuc nazambin: “Israe ñic ñokac â taha bapa â Lewinñic jañe mârenj rune ñicne ñicne keczinuc jañe dic bajarerâ pectâc mi juengopien: Kanaan ñic, Hitinñic, Perizi ñic, Jebusi ñic, Amonñic, Moabi ñic, Aigita ñic â Amori ñic. ² Jañe mârenj rune jañere otâfâc i jañe jañacne â ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere ñonâñfâc eninje rocjopaengopien. Injuc ehuc ñicguru tirine jañe mârenj rune ñicne ñicne jañehewec sisifuc efâreenjopien. Ehame soñan micne â ñic kâcçene jañe bâbâsifuc irec micne baengopien.” ³ Eme no dân i manarâ ñaqi qoruc-nane mañne â sahaçne bâsuckerâ qizewec susuc â meczâwâ-nane unuckerâ mañnane gâckeme ñepo. ⁴ Ehame kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembin jañe Wofun tao mi sinjkembinte Israere Anutu dânñicnere qarac qarac qambin jañe zengoma norao tumañne-fârembin. Eme no mañnane gâckeme mâc ñehuc juhawe ñafere taha bâzi ririke damen maickewec. ⁵ Eme ñafere taha bâzi ririke damenjo nânâ sowa ñehuc jupoonec faharerâ ñaqi qoruc-nane mañne â sahaçne suckekicne jaha rojuhuc dienzi herâ menane Wofun Anutu-nanerao sicnepo. ⁶ Ehuc keczinuc mupo:

“O Anutu-nane, no gorao zâñe mai-nane bâfeñnepemurâ boc mimierâ weañkekopac. Kin bahac-nâñeczi siric-nâporâ fekac â kinñâñeczi hefâku sambânko fisikac hâcne. ⁷ Apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere damenjkonec juwarekupene damen zi fisikac, damen irec mañnao kinjsâkohec jumbenzi junjopenen jaha. Erâ kin bahac-nâñecte erâ nâñe nâñacne â ñicwofun â taha bapafâc-nâñec nâñe mârenje mârenje ñicwofunfâc-jeñic jañere meo zikare micko â kâpâcwâruo â mimi qaqa faio fefâremben i damen zinjuczia fokac irec sâc. ⁸ Zi ine Wofun Anutu-nâñec go damen bembene mac sawa ñic zanzane zi nâñe junante mana-nâremen, ehuc go gahac tiri hae mârenj zira sac sapa enâremen. Go injuc ehuc zâñe-nâñec batamaerâ ninjinjo juju-nâñec i piticne mac baafewec-nâremen. ⁹ Nâñe ninjinjo hâcne junjopenen. Erâ Anutu-nâñec go ninjinjo juhapene sifu mi râpec-nâpomen. Anutu-nâñec, go ufunje âkendânjenante Perisia ñicwofun jañere maio bâbâfirie gie bahuc aki anonoc enâremen. I jañe âgo enârehapie sesuctacne i mocwâc heqârerâ bapene Judea mañnao â Jerusalem haeo ñezic-nâpocmurâ injuc hâcne enâremen.

¹⁰ “O Anutu-nâñec, nâñe wiac fuawec irec faicnao wemo dân moc zuhuckerâ mupene sâckewecmu? Nâñe sâcmutâc dânje râpeckemben hâcne. ¹¹ Go sâcmutâc dân i kinñicfâcge porofete jañere micko râhuc keczinuc mutâcne-nâremen: ‘Ñoñe mârenj ro rauc eninje razinjopien i mârenj rune ñicne ñicne jañe bâbiekupie wâwânâñhec ewec, mârenj qañenje ñifeckonec raku ñifecko qatarakac i eebapa-jeñic mamakâcnezi fusucmarâ fome wâwânâñhec efârewec hâcne. ¹² Irece ñoñe ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere

biņe otâfâc-ņeņic mi jareņzepieņ, me ņokâfâc-ņeņic jaņere biņe otâfâc-jeņic mi rocjopanzepieņ. Erâ ņoņe jaņere wama me juju hâmo irec mi fotariņzepieņ. ņoņe iņuc erâ ņic sanaņne juhuc mâreņ zirec wiac biaņne i nâ bac ehuc juku qâricfâc-ņeņic jarepie jaņere biņe fohuc juzejec sanaņ.’ ¹³ Eme eebapa sâqocne â kiņņâņec ņemâcne irec okacne fai-nâņecko fewec i sasawa hone-fârerâ ziņuc manaņgopeneņ: Anutu-nâņec, go sâqocne-nâņecte okacnere sâc i bawahahuc enâremeņ, ehuc zanzaņne mac zi mana-nâretec juņgopeneņ. ¹⁴ Irec nâņe sâcmutâc dâņge mocwâc huckerâ ņicne ņicne wiac mamakâcne ebac eengopieņ jaņehc ņokac nareņ gareņ epene sâckeocmu me? Iņuc enaņmuo ine go nâņere aaricgume omatac bacnâpotec huņgaņne mac moczi moc wiserâ mi juocmu. ¹⁵ O Israere Wofuņ Anutu, go tiņne rune, nâņe zanzaņnezi hâcne wisembeņ juņgopeneņ zi. Manakic, nâņe kiņhecz i maigao juņgopeneņ, irec nâņeraonec moczi moc gore maio sâcne mi domaocmu.”

10

ņokac naru motec jabane beheç-jopambin

¹ Ezera e Anuturre ufuņte maņfuņko qarâ numuhuc kiņ bahac mutaniņkerâ kiowec. E iņuc ehame Israe guruonec kikefuņ sâko, ņic ņokac â naru motec jaņe erao tumaņne-fârembiņ, ehuc kio sâqorembiņ. ² Ehame Elamte qâricfâc jaņeraonec Jehiele ņokâ-ticne Sekaniazi Ezera kecziņuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Nâņe mâreņ zirec ņicne ņicne jaņere ņokacfâc rocjopahuc Anutu-nâņec bunao bamben. Erâ sifu Israe e hata-ticne biaņne moc bâfuazo murâ sâcne bâfuaocmu. ³ Irec nâņâc Anutu-nâņehc zâzâfic moc ehuc bomboņ-nâņec gore mumutâcte sâcko mecne â Anutu-nâņecte sâcmutâc dâņte erâ qarac qarac qaņgopieņ jaņere dâņte sâcko mâmâc ņokac zi naru motecfâc-jeņic jaņehc beheç-jopanzepeņ, erâ i sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko enzepeņ. ⁴ Ajoc, faharec i gore gie, erâ nâņe gohec maņ mocjaha engopeneņ; irec sanaņkerâ ezo.” ⁵ Iņuc mume Ezera e faharerâ taha bapa micne â Lewiņic erâ Israe ņic sasawa jaņe dâņ mukicne irec sâc mujomirerâ eniņte ejarewec. Eme jaņe mujomirembiņ.

⁶ Eme Ezera e Anuturre ufuņmaņkonec waharâ Eliasibire ņokâ Johanaņte ficmaņko ferâ nânâ opâ qikiņnerâ mâc waha fowec. E kâpâcwâruneç risiemb i jaņe Wofuņtao mi siņkemb i irec ki busâqoc ewec hâcne. ⁷ Eme kâpâcwâruneç risiemb i jaņe Jerusalem haeo tumaņne-fâreņiņte dâņ musawepie Juda mâreņko â Jerusalem haeo sâcke-fârerâ rawec. ⁸ Eme moc e zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc irec maņnao mi fisime ine fekicne â soņaņ jaņe mupie mafa â jufu mumuc-ticne i jâoc rohuc e jahacne ine kâpâcwâruneç risiemb i kikefuņ i jaņeraonec tuņkezo.

⁹ Eme irec Judaņic â Benjamin guru jaņe zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc irec maņnao Jerusalem haeo tumaņnemb i. Tutumaņ i mosa 9 irec zoaņ gie bapa 20 ira emb i. Eme ņic ņokac jaņe Anuturre ufuņ maņfuņko hae zoņa kâcçene ira wiac irec erâ â hoe micsâko hewecte qarac qarac qahuc ņemb i. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa Ezera e fahare domahuc ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe sâcmutâc dâņ huckerâ mâreņ mockonec ņokac rocjopahuc Israere kiņ bânqârâņkemb i. ¹¹ Eme irec apa ņosafâc-ņeņic jaņere Wofuņ Anutu erao kiņ bahac-ņeņic mutaniņkerâ micticne reņkenzepieņ. Erâ mâreņ zirec ņicne ņicne â mâreņ mockonec ņonâņfac-ņeņic jaņerao zuzuħuc-ņeņic fokac i hetâcnzepieņ.”

¹² Iņuc mume kikefuņ jaņe owa kâcçene owackehuc kecziņuc mumb i: “Iņuc hâcne; nâņe goki mukomeç iņuc jâmbâņ enzepeņ. ¹³ Erâ ine ņic ņokac bocjaha juņgopeneņ â hoe micsâko hekac wâc, irec nâņe sawao zira sâcne mi domanaņmu. Erâ wâc gie zi zoaņ gie bapa mocjaha me jajahec ira bapane mi ekac, nâņe wiac i ehuc bahac bâfua-jâmbâņkemben hâcne. ¹⁴ Irec fekicnefâc-nâņec jaņe kikefuņ sâko jaņere okacne domanzepeņ. Ehame hae-nâņec sâc ira mâreņ mockonec ņokac rocjopamb i ņic i jaņe soņaņ â mumutara ņic jaņehc dameņ mukicnaoa fisi-fâreņzepieņ. Iņuc epene juku

wiac irec Anutu-nâñecte kimbenzi nânâcnao bârunkehuc fokac i rârizejec.” ¹⁵ Eme Asahele ñokâ-ticne Jonatan ã Tikiware ñokâ Jazeja jahe sawa dân i âgo mi ecnepic; Mesulam ã Lewinîc jañeraonec ñic moc zânene Sabetai jahe ine dân i dopeckepic.

¹⁶ Eme kâpâcwârunece risiembîñ jañe inuc hâcne embîñ. Eme Ezerazi garikîñ sâc irec ñic micne buc buc zânene-jeñic muhuc bâwosâec-jopawec. Eme jañe mosa 10 irec zoañ gie bapa 1 ira dân i mu honec eniñte waha ñembîñ. ¹⁷ Eme juku fufunke mosare zoañ gie bapa 1 ira ñic mâreñ mockonec ñokac rocjopambîñ jañe wose biric ejarepie tarawec.

¹⁸ Eme taha bapa jañere qâricfâc jañeraonec mâreñ mockonec ñokac rocjopambîñ i zinuc bâfuac-jopambîñ: Maseja, Elieze, Jaribi ã Jozadacte ñokâ Jesuare qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Gedalia ã qomâfâcne. ¹⁹ Jañe ñonânñfâc-jeñic beheç-jopaniñte mu-pankerâ kin tatarare taha bâzi rikenîñte buc buc sapaonec lama ñicne bafisimbîñ.

²⁰ Eme Imerere qâricfâc jañeraonec ine ñic zinuc jañe mâreñ mockonec ñokac rocjopambîñ: Hanani ã Zebadia. ²¹ Harimte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Maseja, Elia, Semaja, Jehiele ã Uzia. ²² Pasahurure qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Elioenai, Maseja, Isimae, Netanele, Jozabada ã Elasa.

²³ Eme Lewinîc jañeraonec ine Jozabada, Simeî, Kelaja (e Kelita hâcne), Petahia, Juda ã Elieze. ²⁴ Eme gae hehe ñic jañeraonec ine Eliasibi, haesac motâc soñañ jañeraonec ine Salum, Telem ã Uri.

²⁵ Erâ Israe ñic jañerao ine Parosire qâricfâc jañeraonec Ramia, Izija, Malikia, Mijamîñ, Eleaza, Hasabia ã Benaja. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Elamte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Matania, Zekaria, Jehiele, Abadi, Jeremoti ã Elia. Zature qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Elioenai, Eliasibi, Matania, Jeremoti, Zabadi ã Aziza. ²⁸ Bebaire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Johanañ, Hanania, Zabai ã Atelai. ²⁹ Banire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Mesulam, Adaja, Jasubu, Seali ã Jeremoti. ³⁰ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Adana, Kelali, Benaja, Maseja, Matania, Bezalele, Binui ã Manase. ³¹ Harimte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Elieze, Isia, Malikia, Semaja, Simeon, ³² Benjamin, Maluku ã Semaria. ³³ Hasumte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Matenai, Matata, Zabadi, Elifele, Jeremai, Manase ã Simeî. ³⁴ Banire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Madai, Amaram, Ueli, ³⁵ Benaja, Bedeja, Keluki, ³⁶ Wania, Meremoti, Eliasibi, ³⁷ Matania, Matenai ã Josu. ³⁸ Binuire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Simeî, ³⁹ Selemia, Natañ, Adaja, ⁴⁰ Mahanadebai, Sasai, Sarai, ⁴¹ Azarele, Selemia, Semaria, ⁴² Salum, Amaria ã Josefe. ⁴³ Nebore qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jeiele, Matitia, Zabadi, Zebina, Jadaî, Joele ã Benaja. ⁴⁴ Ñic i jañe sasawa hâcne mâreñ mockonec ñokac rocjopambîñ, erâ naru motecfâc-jeñic jañehaç beheç-jopambîñ.

NEHEMIA

Nehemia e Judanji Babilonia mârenko fuarâ njicwofun Aratazeze ere wain soan juwec. Juku ine Jerusalem haere dân â Judanji âgofâcne jaje mâren-jenicko risierâ weniñuc jumbin irec binje manarâ busâqoc manahuc njicwofunzi manacnehuc râeme risierâ Judanji âgofâc-ticne bafic-jopaocne âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme njicwofun Aratazezezi manacnewec. Erâ manacnewec sawa mâcne, e Nehemia kia sâko âkendâñnehuc tâpiri sâko râcnewec wâc. I fune kecziñucte ewec: Judanji jaje hae â taha ufun-jenji mocwâc bâpiankehuc baninje ehapie râsifâc-jenji, Kanaan mâren rune hâcne, jaje hecke-jarehuc fific gugurin â zika boc bâfua-jare jumbin. Eme janere tâpiri â pepec penaron bawahaocne inuc ewec.

Gainne gainne dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Neh 1:1—7:3. Nehemia e risierâ Jerusalem hae bâpiankehuc baninje esoc qafen ejarewec.

Neh 7:4—Neh 10. Ira njic kâpâcwâruec risiembin janere zâne biri, erâ Ezerazi Mosere sâcmutâc dân wose-jarehuc heqâre-jareme njic jaje sâqocne-jenji mufuambin irec dân fokac.

Neh 11. Ira Jerusalem hao â Judaia mârenko njic râec-jopakicne jurambin janere zâne biri fokac.

Neh 12. Ira Lewi njicguru janere zâne biri sasawa râekicne, erâ Jerusalem haere qânâsac barâ mutirimbin irec dân qârenkecicne fokac.

Neh 13. Ira Nehemia e Jerusalem hao risieme arec jajahec eha bâbâsifuc gâcne bâfuambin i honerâ dân mujarehuc manj bâbâsise bâfuaninje zoqac ejarewec, irec dân fokac. Bâbâsifuc fuawec ine kecziñuc: Homban sisipiric â qâpuc jajehec sisifuc ee. Nehemiazi Jerusalem hao Judanji âgofâc-ticne janerao gie bahuc juwec damen irec zâne zinuc muengopenen: Jerusalem haere bâbâpian â heheqâre gie damen namba 2.

Nehemiazi Jerusalem haere numuwec

¹ Hakalia nokâ-ticne Nehemia ere dân.

Aratazeze e njicwofun juhame jare 20 eme no Kisilewo mosao Susa hae sâkoo juhape wiac kecziñuc fuawec: ² Soctofafâc-nane janeraonec moc zânene Hanani e njic gâcne jajehec Juda mârenkonec fisimbin. Fisipie no Judanji kâpâcwâruec mi fefe mâren-jenicko jumbin janere â Jerusalem haere mu indin ejarepo. ³ Eme jaje zinuc nazambin: “Kâpâcwâruec mi rara Juda mârenkoa jumbin janerao wiac hâhâwicne fuame mimi faio junngopenen. Jerusalem haere sac i heropiekicne â motâc-ticne sasawa i zoczi imacke-fârewec.”

⁴ Eme no dân i manarâ waha ñehuc kiopo. Erâ ki busâqoc ehuc juhape zoan gie bapa bocjaha tarawec. Erâ nânâ sowa juhuc sambânje Anuture maio numuhuc jupo.

⁵ Ehuc kecziñuc mupo: “O sambân Wofun Anutu, go Anutu sâko â geren gerenje, manzi zâficguengopenen jajehec zâzâficge i soñankehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁶ Go zâne firâ hazec râehuc nunumu-nane zi manazemec. Kinan qaqage noni kinan qaqafâcge Israe njic nâñe nânâcnere erâ maigao ñafe zoan sâc numuekopac. Ehuc Israe njic nâñe sâqocne bâfuahuc bugao bamben i mufuaekopac. Jâmbomac, no â mamacnanere garikinâc nâñe sâqocne bamben hâcne. ⁷ Nâñe wiac repic qapicne egarehuc sâcmutâc dân â dânsanen erâ mumutâc dân kinanñicge Mose mutâcnecnemen i mi soñankebenn. ⁸ Go dân kecziñuc muhuc kinanñicge Mose mutâcnecnemen i manasuzemec: ‘Ñone norao mi sinkeninmuo ine noni njicne njicne janere ñondenko

bâtâtiéc-ŋopapemu. ⁹ Me norao mocwâc risierâ sâcmutâc dânane soŋaŋkehuc mana reren eniŋmuo ine behe qaisoc ejarekicnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ wiwicko juipiehapie no sifu irecnec qânusuc-joparâ zâŋe-nane foocte hae mâreŋ bâwosâepo ira mocwâc bârisiéc-jopapemu.’ ¹⁰ Jaŋe gore kiŋaŋ qaqa â ñic ñokacfâc. Go gahac tâpiri sâkogezi â mesanaŋgezi bâfiriec-jopameŋ. ¹¹ O Wofuŋ, go kiŋaŋ qaqage nore nunumure mecne â zâŋege araŋ bacnehuc mana ziziweenŋopieŋ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge i jaŋere nunumure mâmâc hazec râe-hâmozemec. No zoaŋ zira gie bape fârinehec eocte mana-narezemec. Ehuc ñic keczirec zâŋe faio buurucge nowatuzemec.”

No dameŋ ira ñicwofuŋte waiŋ soŋaŋ jupo.

2

Nehemia Jerusalem haeo sorekicne

¹ Aratazeze e ñicwofuŋ juhame jara 20 ewec dameŋ ira mosa Nisaŋte zoaŋ mocko waiŋ rorâ ñicwofuŋ râcnepo. No juwicnao zâŋe mai-ticnao busâqoc hawari mi jujupac. ² Irec ñicwofuŋzi wio-narehuc muwec: “Go huc mi bacguha wemocte zâŋe maige busâqoc hawari ekac? No honecgupe maŋ kukumbuc faio jukomec tinac ekac.” E iŋuc wio-nareme mâretéc hâwicnuwec. ³ Eme ñicwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnepo: “Ñicwofuŋ go juraziŋhuc juzemec sanaŋ! Apa ŋosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae mâreŋ i â haesac motâc zoczi rikekicnere sesucne fuarâ foha weniŋuc busâqoc tâmiric jupemu?” ⁴ No iŋuc mupe ñicwofuŋzi wio-narerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec?” Iŋuc wio-nareme sambânŋte Anutu numucnepo. ⁵ Numucnerâ ñicwofuŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnepo: “O ñicwofuŋ, go manatec sâckeha â kiŋaŋ qaqage no honecnutec bianŋkekacko ine Juda mâreŋko apa ŋosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae ira sorecnutec rarâ hae i heqârerâ bazepac.” ⁶ Eme ñokac wofuŋ e gâjoŋne ñifecnao ñehame ñicwofuŋzi wio-narerâ muwec, “Go mo dameŋko razo mukomec â mo dameŋko risiecmu?” Ine hâcne, ñicwofuŋ e sorecnuocte maname sâckewec; eme no dameŋ bacnepo. ⁷ Ehuc ziŋuc âzâcnepo: “Ñicwofuŋ, go manatec sâckekacko ine Eufрата opâ ocniŋucnao mâreŋ fokac irec soŋaŋ juŋgopieŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ narezemec. Eme jaŋe mana-narepie fotâcnerâ raku Juda mâreŋko fisizepac. ⁸ Erâ jâckâtegere soŋaŋ Asafa ere papia wâc qâreŋkezemec. Eme eki taha ufuŋte ficsanaŋ motâc-ticnere â haesac erâ no nahac ñeŋe juju epemu fic irec katapa wiac narezejec.” Eme Anutu-nanere mesanaŋzi basanaŋnuwecte ñicwofuŋ e numucnepo sâc mana-narewec.

⁹ Eme no Eufрата opâ ocniŋucnao mâreŋ fokac irec soŋaŋ jaŋerao fisirâ ñicwofuŋte papia jarepo. Ñicwofuŋ e becâsicko rara ñic â momori jaŋere fekicnefâc jajehec sorecnuwec. ¹⁰ Eme Horoni ñic Saŋbalati â Amonŋic kiŋaŋ qaqa Tobia jahe biŋe i manarâ manapire mi sâcke-jâmbânŋkewec. Jahe ñic moczi Israe ñic juju bapa-jeŋicte bafic-jopaocte fisime honerâ mâretéc takic-jopawec hâcne.

Nehemiazi esoc qafeŋ ejarewec

¹¹ Eme no Jerusalem haeo fisirâ juhape zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ¹² Taramé ŋafeo faharepe ñic afecne mac nohec mâmâc faharembiŋ. Ehame Jerusalem haere wiac epemurâ Anutuzi maŋnaneo dân râewec i ñic moc mi mufua-jarepo. Erâ no qowi moc aricne, mâc fainao ñehuc rapo i sawa doma-narewec. ¹³ Eme no ŋafeoa Wâneŋ Motâc ira hurâ rapo. Raku Kâte Qâto Opâ Nombânŋ ira fisirâ fotâcnerâ Homotâcko fisipo. Ehuc Jerusalem haesac hetâtiékicne â motâc-ticne zoczi imacke-fârewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹⁴ Eme izi Opâ Zâŋe Motâcko fisirâ fotâcnerâ Ñicwofuŋte Opâ Zâkânŋko fisipo. Eme ira qowi fainao ñehuc rapo izi fotâcneocte hata basawec. ¹⁵ Iŋuc eme no ŋafeoa wâneŋko ferâ haesac honepo. Izi mocwâc risierâ Wâneŋ Motâcko fotâcnerâ haeo razipo. ¹⁶ Ehame ñic fekicne jaŋe, no wena rapo â wemo wiac jaha epo i moc mi

manambinj. No Judanjic me taha bapa me soňaj micne me njic fekcine me njic gâcne sâko hae heqârerâ baniñmu jañe irec dân i juwicnao biac mi mufua-jarepo.

¹⁷ Eme no ziñuc jazapo: “Ñoñe juju repicnao junğopienj â Jerusalem hae sesucne fuawec fokac â motâc-ticne sasawa zoczi zafârewec i hone-fârengopenenj. Ajoc, nâñac Jerusalem haesac banañ! Ehuc mimi busâqoc faio boc mi junzepenenj.” ¹⁸ Erâ no Anutu-nanere mesanañzi bâwâzâñnuwec â ñiwofuñzi dân nazaweo i mâmâc mufua-jarepo. Jazape mumbinj, “Nâñac faharerâ banañ.” Injuc murâ gie bianj i baniñte meo roroc embinj. ¹⁹ Ehame Horoni njic Sañbalati â Amoññic kiñaj qaqa Tobia â Araba njic Gesem jañe biñe manarâ mana wahac-nâpohuc mu surec enârehuc mumbinj, “Ñoñe keci wemo wiac bañğopienj? Ñoñe njicwofuñ mañrâñgenj bâfuacnenğopienj hâcne.” ²⁰ Jañe injuc mupie dânj kecziñuc bâtikie-jarepo: “Sambâñ Anutuzi bafic-nâpome juhâc qâhâmonañmu irec kiñaj qaqafâcne nâñe faharerâ banañmu, ehuc ñoñere dânj i mi mananañmu â zâñe biñe-ñeñic i Jerusalem haeo wâc mi foomu.”

3

Hae dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ehuc bambinj

¹ Eme taha bapa fekcine Eliasibi e taha bapa qomâfâc-ticne jajehec fuñkerâ Lama Motâc bambinj. Jañe injuc ehuc mutirirâ wâtuñj â motâc-ticne mâmâc râembinj. Erâ zuhuckerâ barakupie Hameare zae â Hananere zae ira fisiwec. ² Ehame Jeriko njic jañe jahere tofanao iticnerâ bambinj. Eme jañere tofanao iticnerâ Imirire ñokâ Zakuruzi bawec.

³ Ehame Hasenare ñokâfâc jañe Hâwec Qowi Motâc bambinj. Erâ wâtuñ-ticne âkendâñnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanañ wiac-ticne râe-fârembinj. ⁴⁻⁵ Eme jañere tofanao iticnerâ Uriare ñokâ Hakozi ñosa-ticne Meremoti eki bâpianğkewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare ñokâ Mesezabe ñosa-ticne Mesulamzi bâpianğkewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Banare ñokâ Zadokozi bâpianğkewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi njic jañe bâpianğkembinj. Ehame fekcinefâc-jenjic jañe ine bombon-jenjicte gie qâtec-joparâ mi bambinj.

⁶ Ehame Paseare ñokâ Jojada â Besodejare ñokâ Mesulam jahe Motâc Rañqane bâpianğkepic. Jahe wâtuñ-ticne âkendâñnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanañ wiac-ticne râe-fârepic. ⁷ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Gibeon njic Melatia â Meronoti njic Jadon jahe bâpianğkepic. Erâ Eufрата opâ ocninucnao mâreñ fokac irec soňaj ere rurumañko Gibeon â Mizipa njic jumbinj jañe mâmâc bambinj. ⁸ Jañere tofanao iticnerâ Harihajare ñokâ gol bapa Uzielezi bâpianğkewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ âsu bianj bapa njic jañeraonec moc zâñene Hanania eki bâpianğkewec. Jañe Jerusalem hae injuc bâpianğkehapie raku Sac Qaratiekicne ira fisiwec. ⁹ Eme Hananiere tofanao iticnerâ Hurure ñokâ Refajazi bâpianğkewec. E Jerusalem hae dâkâne irec mâreñ i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Harumafare ñokâ Jedaja e ficticne ñifecnao sac fowec i bâpianğkewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabinejare ñokâ Hatusizi bâpianğkewec. Eme Harimte ñokâ Malikia â Pahati-Moabire ñokâ Hasubu jahe hae dâkâne moc â Zafe Zae i bâpianğkepic. ¹² Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Halohesire ñokâ Salum otâfâcne jañe bafickehapie bâpianğkewec. Salum e Jerusalem hae dâkâne moc irec soňaj juwec.

¹³ Eme Hanuñj â Zanoa haere ñecjucfâc jañe Wâneñj Motâc i bâpianğkembinj. Bâpianğkerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanañ wiac-ticne râe-fârerâ haesac i I tausenj kubi zuhuckerâ barakupie Homotâcko fisiwec.

¹⁴ Ehame Rekabare ñokâ Malikia e Bete-Hakerem hae mâreñ qizeckehuc juweczi Homotâc i bâpianğkewec. Bâpianğkerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanañ wiac-ticne râe-fârewec.

¹⁵ Eme Kolohozere ñokâ Salum e Mizipa hae mârenj qizeckerâ juweczi Opâ Zâñe Motâc bâpiankewec. Bâpiankehuc bupune herâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanaj wiacticne râe-fârewec. Ehuc ñicwofunje zariñ gieo Sela Opâ Nombânte sac i bahame raku Dawidire hae qizecko riri hukac ira fisiwec. ¹⁶ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Azibukere ñokâ Nehemiazi bâpiankeme raku Dawidire zâñerunj gie ñifecnao fisi fotâcnerâ opâ zâkânj jaba bakicne ira fisiwec; erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ ñic qac momori janjere ficko fisiwec. Nehemia e Bete-Zuru haere mârenj dâkâne soñankehuc juwec. ¹⁷ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Lewinjic kecziñuc janje bâpiankembijn: Banire ñokâ Rehum, â ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabiazzi mârenj-ticnao bâpiankewec. Hasabia e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁸ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ qomâfâc-jekic zinjuc janje bâpiankembijn: Henadadire ñokâ Bawai, e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jesuare ñokâ Ezerezi, heñj moc zâñene Râricne ira zikare wiac guruckekicne irec ñifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankewec. Ezere e Mizipa hae qizeckerâ juwec. ²⁰ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Zabaire ñokâ Barukuzi sac tofane moc Râricne irecnec bâpiankeha raku taha bapa fekcicne Eliasibire ficmotâcko fisiwec. ²¹ Ehame Uriare ñokâ Hakozi ñosa-ticne Meremoti e tofane moc Eliasibire ficmotâckonec bâpiankehame raku Eliasibire fic tofanao fisiwec. ²² Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jordanj Wânenje taha bapa janje bâpiankembijn. ²³ Ehame janjere tofanao iticnerâ Benjaminj guru â Hasubu ñic janje ficjenjic ñifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankembijn. Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Masejare ñokâ Anania ñosa-ticne Azaria eki jahacne fic heririnjo sac fowec i bâpiankewec. ²⁴ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Henadadire ñokâ Binuizi tofane moc Azariare fickonec funkerâ bâpiankehame raku Râricne ira fisiwec. ²⁵ Erâ raku tuturuñnao fisiwec. Eme Uzaire ñokâ Palalizi momori soñanj janjere hae zoñja heririnjo ñicwofunje fic faicnao zae fowec â Râricne irec ñifecnao sac i bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Parosire ñokâ Pedaja ²⁶ â taha ufunje kinanj qaqa Ofele haeo jumbijn janje Opâ Motâc â zae ferâ domawec irec ñifecnao bâpiankehapie raku masune mocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi ñic janje tofane moc zae sâko ferâ domawec irec ñifecnao bâpiankehapie raku Ofele haere sacko fisiwec.

²⁸ Ehame taha bapa janje Becâsic Motâc faicnao buc buc ficjenjic ñifecnao sac bâpiankembijn. ²⁹ Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Imere ñokâ-ticne Zadoko e wâc injuc jaha ficticnere ñifecnao bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Sekaniare ñokâ Semajazi bâpiankewec. Semaja e Zoanj Wewefunao Motâc irec soñanj juwec. ³⁰ Eme Semajare tofanao iticnerâ Selemiare ñokâ Hanania â Zalafare ñokâ namba 6 zâñene Hanun, jahe ñondenje moc bâpiankepik. Ehame jahere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare ñokâ Mesulamzi e jahacne ficmanj ñifecnao bâpiankewec. ³¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ golzi eri wiac bapa ñic janjeraonec moc, zâñene Malikia, eki bâpiankehame raku Bibiric Motâc ñifecnao taha ufunje kinanj qaqaqâc janjere fic â narenj garenj ñic janjere fic ira fisi fotâcnerâ raku tuturuñnere ficmanj faicne ira fisiwec. ³² Eme tuturuñnere ficmanj faicne â Lama Motâc jahere ñonondenjo ira golzi eri wiac bapa ñic â narenj garenj ñic janje bâpiankembijn.

4

Gienjic janje râsi janjere ruc bambijn

¹ Ehame Sanbalati e nâñe haesac bahuc jumbenj irec binje manarâ mâretec aaricke sâqorewec. Aarickeme Judanjic mu gâgâwi enârewec. ² Ehuc qomâfâc-ticne â Samaria momori janjere maio kecziñuc muwec: “Judanjic betanjkekicne keci janje wemo wiac engopien? Janje wiac sasawa mocwâc heqâreninju me? Janje taha bâzi rikeninju me? Janje zoanj gie bapa mocjaha irec mannao bafâreninju me? Janje qânâ zoczi zakicne i jawa guruonec rorâ bapie qânâ mocwâc eocmu?” ³ Eme Amonñic Tobia

e ere heririŋko domahuc muwec, “Inuc hâcne, jaŋe wiac baŋgopieŋ keci i kâte qâto moczi fainao feocmuo ine ŋenzaŋneocmu.” ⁴ O Anutu-nâŋec, go manac, nâŋe sunŋiŋ-nâpokicne. Go musopec-jeŋic i bâtikietec jaŋe jaŋacne faio fezejec, ehuc batac bawarec ejarerâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rapie mâreŋ mocko juniŋte qikiŋ-jopazemec. ⁵ Go kinjeŋic mi hefacezemec â sâqocne-jeŋic mi bâtâmirezemec. Jaŋe hae sac bapa ŋic jaŋere zâŋe faio go maŋbâiŋ egareŋgopieŋ hâcne.

⁶ Nâŋe ine haesac zuhuckerâ bakupene kikic efârerâ hâŋne-ticne i nâfockewec. Inuc fuame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe gie i zoqachec bambiŋ.

⁷ Eme Saŋbalati â Tobia erâ Araba ŋic â Amonŋic â Asidode ŋic jaŋe, Jerusalem haesac i zoqachec ququŋke tâmiric bahuc sawane forawec i biac bâzicke-fârezo eŋgopieŋ, biŋe inuc manarâ aaric-jopa sâqorewec. ⁸ Irec jaŋe fisira Jerusalem haeo zika qahuc hae rune maŋ bâsifuc ejareninŋte tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. ⁹ Eme irec jaŋe fisinziŋte Anutu-nâŋec numucnehuc ŋafe â zoaŋ ŋeŋezicfâc-nâŋec juniŋte soŋaŋ âkendâŋ-jopamben.

¹⁰ Erâ ine Juda mâreŋ rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Tagi roro jaŋere tâpiri i omaekac â jawa wiac ine ŋemâcnea fokac, irec nâŋâc gie i sâcne mi banam.” ¹¹ Ehame kisâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe mi manahapie me mi honec-nâpohapie nâŋâc ŋonden-jeŋicko fisirâ jopahuc gie i bâniniŋkenzepeneŋ.” ¹² Eme Judaŋic râsi ŋondenko jurambiŋ jaŋe nâŋerao fisirâ arec 10 ziŋuc nâzâmbiŋ: “Hae mâreŋ juŋgopieŋ sâc irecnec râsi fisi-nâreniŋmu.” ¹³ Eme no sac râpenao hae sahao mâreŋ uuruŋne forawec ira garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc ŋic zika â sându â tepe-jeŋichec râec-jopapo. ¹⁴ Erâ no fahare fifisacne fihuc soŋaŋ micne â ŋic fekicne erâ ŋic ŋokac sâko ziŋuc jazapo: “Ŋoŋe jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ e kâcŋene â ŋeŋ bipinehec i manasunzeŋieŋ, ehuc ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic â otâfâc-ŋeŋic â ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic erâ fic hae-ŋeŋicte zika qanzeŋieŋ.”

¹⁵ Ehame kisâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe, Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ maŋkemben i jaŋe biac manambiŋ, erâ dâŋ birickemben i Anutuzi hetâtie-nârewec inuc mana tararâ behembiŋ. Irec nâŋe buc buc gie-nâŋecko mocwâc risiemben. ¹⁶ Eme zoaŋ ira fuŋkerâ jufehuc gienjicfâc-nane bâfâuc-jopape dâkâne jaŋe sac bambiŋ â dâkâne jaŋe sându maro â tepe erâ maruku barâ domambiŋ. Ehuc micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Juda kikefuŋ sacgie bambiŋ jaŋere râpeo domambiŋ. ¹⁷ Ehame tagi bambiŋ jaŋe mejeŋic moczi gie bambiŋ â mejeŋic moczi ine zikare wiac bambiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme sac bambiŋ jaŋe buc buc zika-jeŋic rorâ gâjoŋ-jeŋicko hafepie domaha gie bambiŋ. Ehame ŋic ŋeŋ qawec e nore gâjoŋkoa juwec. ¹⁹ Eme no soŋaŋ micne â ŋic fekicne erâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne sâko ziŋuc jazapo: “Gie i kâcŋene â qaratiekicne, erâ nâŋâc sacgieo sawa zora sasawa domaŋgopeneŋ. ²⁰ Irec ŋoŋe hae mâreŋ ira me ira juhuc ŋeŋfânâŋ manarâ nâŋerao zira fisi-fârenzepieŋ. Ehame nâŋâcne zika i Anutu-nâŋeczi qaocmu.”

²¹ Nâŋe inuc erâ sacgie bamben, ehuc ŋic dâkâne jaŋe furic râeme fuŋkerâ sându barâ jukuhapie hae ŋafeme bâpiŋ wefuwec. ²² Erâ no damen ira ŋic ŋokac wâc ziŋuc jazapo: “Ŋic sasawa â kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe Jerusalem haeoa ŋec foc enzeŋieŋ, ehuc ŋafeo soŋaŋ-nâŋec junzeŋieŋ â zoaŋko gie banzeŋieŋ.” ²³ Irec no nahacne mecne â qomâfâc-nane mecne â gienjicfâc-nane â ruc bapa ŋic bâjâpecnuhuc jumbiŋ mecne nâŋeraonec moczi moc ŋaqi qoruc-ticne moc mi heunuckewec. Nâŋe buc buc zikare wiac i menâŋeckoa fowec.

5

Tofa babazu i qatarambiŋ

¹ Juda ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe Judaŋic qomâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme dâŋsâko bâfuambiŋ. ² Ehuc gâcne jaŋe ziŋuc hâcne mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋokâ otâfâc-nâŋec jaŋehac bocjaha eŋgopeneŋ, irec jacgoŋ qikiŋne-nâreŋie nâhuc junzepeneŋ.” ³ Ehame gâcne jaŋe wâc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe rorocte erâ hesarac mâreŋ-nâŋec â waiŋ gie-

nâñec â ficnâñec qikiñnenanñe muñgopenen.” ⁴ Eme gâcne jañe mumbiñ, “Nanñe hesarac mârenñ â wainñ gie-nâñec izi monenñ jaba kitâcneme ñicwofunñe sañac taha râembenñ. ⁵ Nâñere soc biuc i qomâfâc-nâñec jañere soc biuc irec sâc, â naru motecfâc-nâñec jañe wâc inñuc jaha jañere naru motecfâc jañere sâc jaha. Erâ ine sifu nâñe otâ ñokâfâc-nâñec kiñanñ qaqa erâ juniñte fotarie-jarenñgopenenñ, erâ otâfâc-nâñec gâcne biac kiñanñ qaqa bacjopakicne. Ehame ñic gâcne jañe hesarac mârenñ â wainñ gie-nâñec nâwoc rombiñte inñuc me inñuc ezore tâpiri basanñgopenenñ.”

⁶ No dânñ mumbiñ i manarâ aaricnu sâqorewec. ⁷ Ehuc dânñ irec manatâc qâtâc eku soñanñ micne â ñic fekicne dânñ mujarepo. Ehuc ziñuc jazapo: “Ñoñe Judanñic qomâfâc-ñenñic tofa bafehuc bazu-ñarenñte fotarie-jarenñgopienñ.” Inñuc murâ jañere dânñ munanñte mupe tutumanñ sâko fuawec. ⁸ Eme no ziñuc jazapo: “Nâñac tâpiri-nâñecte sâc Judanñic qomâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune jañerao râec-jopakicne i mocwâc bârisiec-jopambenñ. Ehame ñoñe zi qomâfâc-ñenñic monenñte erâ qikiñ-jopapie nâñe mocwâc furi bacjopapene risienñte muñgopienñ me?” No inñuc jazape jañe dânñ basarâ mâc niniñkerâ ñembiñ. ⁹ Eme no ziñuc jazapo: “Ñoñe wiac enñgopienñ i bianñe aricne. Ñoñe Anutu aranñ bacnehuc, kisâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune jañe mu surec enârenziñte sacfozic sâcne mi foninñmu me? ¹⁰ Erâ wâc no â qomâfâc-nane â gienñicfâc-nane nâñe monenñ â jacgonñ jaba jarepene tofa fuawec i sifu behe-jarenanñte mukopac. ¹¹ Â ñoñe miñecgac jaha hesarac mârenñ â wainñ gie â oliwa gie â ficjenñic erâ monenñ sasawa â jacgonñ â wainñ â wokemanñ jowac rombiñ i mocwâc bâतिकie-jarenñzepienñ.” ¹² Inñuc jazape jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe wiac i bârisie-jarehuc jañeraonec wiac mocte moc mi munanñmu. Go mukomec irec sâcko enanñmu hâcne.” Jañe inñuc mupie no taha bapa hetumanñ-joparâ ejarepe mupanñkembinñ irec sâcko eninñte mujomirembinñ. ¹³ Erâ no ñaqi-nane ititiñkehuc mupo, “Ñic i me i moczi mumupanñ zirec sâcko ebac mi eocmuo ine Anutuzi e wâc inñuc jaha ficticnaonec â gie-ticnaonec ititiñkezejec. Inñuc eme ñic e mafa tâmiric erâ hapetac juzejec.” No inñuc mupe kikefunñ jañe “Jâmbomac” muhuc Wofunñ mutenñ bâtenñ ecnembinñ. Ehuc ñic jañe mupanñkembinñ irec sâc hâcne embinñ.

¹⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aratazezezi ñicwofunñ juhame jara 20 ewec damenñ ira Judanñic jañere mârenñ soñanñ âkendânñnumbinñ. Eme jara 12 jufehape e jahacne ñicwofunñ juju jara 32 ewec. Eme no nahacne â qomâfâc-nane mecne nâñe damenñ ñondenñ irec mañnao mârenñ soñanñte nânâ biñe mukicne i moc mi nâmbenñ. ¹⁵ Mârenñ soñanñ ranñqane nore juwicnao jumbinñ jañe ñic ñokac jañere faio tagi afecne mi hembinñ. Ehuc zoanñ sâc siliwa monenñ 40 irec sâc nânâ â wainñ jowac rombiñ. Ehame kiñanñ qaqafâc-jenñic jañe wâc ñic ñokac ñicbomboñ ejarembinñ. No ine Anutu aranñ bacnehuctecne inñuc mi epo. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc no sacgie i panñpanñnea bahuc domapo, ehuc mârenñ moc mi rauckepo. Ehame gienñicfâc-nane jañe giere ijaha tumanñne-fârembinñ. ¹⁷ Eme Judanñic â ñic fekicne 150 jañe nore ficko nânâ nâjumbienñ. Erâ ñic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbinñ irecnec fisi-nârembinñ jañe ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ¹⁸ Irec zoanñ gie bapa sâc nânâ ziñuc bâmocke-narekicne: Bulimakao mocjaha â lama hone wosâc ekicne 6, erâ qâqâc wâc inñuc jaha bâmocke-narembinñ. Eme zoanñ gie bapa 10 tarame sâc wainñ zopo mâretec gurucke-narembinñ. Erâ no wiac sasawa i ñic ñokac jañe tagi bâmâmâcke-jarekicnere mârenñ soñanñte nânâ biñe fuaocce mukicne irec sâc fua-nareocce mi fotarie-jarepo. ¹⁹ O Anutu-nane, go ñic ñokac jañere wiac sasawa efârepo irec mana-naretec bianñkezejec.

6

Kisâfâc-jenñic jañe soñsoñko râsi rojarembinñ

¹ Eme Sanñbalati â Tobia â Araba ñic Gesem erâ râsifâc-nâñec gâcne jañe, noni sac bakupe sawane moc mi fowec irec biñe manambinñ. (No ine damenñ ira motâc wiac

mi qeticke-fârepo.) ² Eme Sanbalati â Gesem jahe dâñ râe-narehuc kecziñuc mupic: “Go Ono wâneñko waretec hae mocko bâbâfuac enzepeneñ.” Erâ jahe sipiricnuncte mañkehuc mupic. ³ Irec no jaherao kiñañ sorec-jopahuc kecziñuc mupo: “No gie sâko moc bakopacte sâcne mi hufâpemu. No fahare ñoherao hufâhape giezi wemocko mâc foomu.” ⁴ Eme jahe arec jahec â jahec dâñ ijaha râe-narepire no dâñ hawarine ijaha wâc bâtikie-jactepo. ⁵ Ehame Sanbalati e arec 5 dâñ ijaha muhuc papia qâreñkerâ kiñañ qaqañticne jarehuc norao sorec-jopawec. ⁶ Papia irec mañnao dâñ ziñuc qâreñkecicne fowec: “Ñic gurune gurune jañe gore dâñ kecziñuc muhapié Gesemzi wâc ijaha mukac: Go â Judañic ñoñe mañrângeñ bâfuazo engopiente sac bakomec hâcne. Erâ go ñicwofuñ-jeñic ecmurâ manasukic. ⁷ Erâ go gahacnere manasuhuc Jerusalem haeo dâñ ziñuc musaweniñte porofete âkendâñ-jopameñ: ‘Juda mâreñko ñicwofuñ moc jukac.’ Eme dâñ i hâcne ñicwofuñ âzâcneniñmu. Irec go waretec dâñ zi muc manac epene taraoc.” ⁸ Eme no ziñuc muhuc dâñ râecnepe rawec: “Go wiac mukomec inucne moc mi ekicne, i go gahacne mañko fuac dâñ.” ⁹ Jañe ziñuc manasuhuc hâhâwic henâreñte dâñ i mumbiñ: “Gie i mi batarahuc bâniniñkepie fozejec.” O Anutu, zi menane basanañkec.

¹⁰ Eme no Delajare ñokâ Mehetabe ñosa-ticne Semaja e ficticne motâc herâ ñehame razipo. Eme ziñuc muwec: “Nâhâc Anuture taha ufuñmañko tumañnerâ taha ufuñte motâc i sasawa hefârezeperec. Ñic guzo muñgopieñ jañe ñafeo hâcne wareniñmu.” ¹¹ Mume ziñuc mupo: “No mo ñicte hâwicnume wisepemu, erâ no inucnezi taha ufuñko ferâ sâcne jupemu me? Irec no mi fepemu.” ¹² No ziñuc hone mana tarac epo hâcne: Semaja e Anutuzi mi sorewec, e Tobia â Sanbalati jahe furi râcnepicte no râsi enarehuc findañdâñ muwec. ¹³ E inuc eme no hâhâwic bâfuarâ hata ira âtehuc hehesic bâfuapemurâ furi râcnecicne. Erâ no mu surec enarehuc zâñe biñe-nane bâsâqoreniñte inuc embiñ. ¹⁴ O Anutu-nane, go Tobia â Sanbalati jahe wiac sasawa epic irec sâcko okacne jactezemec. Erâ wâc porofete ñokac Noadia â porofete gâcne sâko hâhâwic henâreñte mumbiñ jañe wâc mâmâc.

¹⁵ Eme sac i zoañ gie bapa 52 baku Elule mosare zoañ gie bapa 25 ira batarambeñ. ¹⁶ Eme kisâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbiñ jañe biñe manarâ hâwic-jopame hâbi-jeñic goronkewec. Jañe gie i Anutu-nâñecte babaficko baku batarambeñ, inuc mana tarambiñ hâcne. ¹⁷ Ehame dameñ ira Judañic fekicne jañeraonec papiazi Tobiarao fisiwec â Tobiaraonec papiazi jañerao wâc fisiwec. ¹⁸ E Arare ñokâ Sekaniore kimo juwecte Juda mâreñko ñic bocjaha jañe bafickeniñte mupañkemiñ hâcne. Eme ñokâ-ticne Johanañzi Berekiare ñokâ Mesulamte otâ ñonañ-ticne rowec. ¹⁹ Erâ jañe nore maio eebapa-ticne i mumbiñkemiñ, ehuc dâñnane i wâc âzâcnemiñ. Ehame Tobiazi hâhâwic henareocte papia râehuc jaha domawec.

7

Nehemiazi Jerusalem haere guriñ bapa âkendâñ-jopawec

¹ Haesac bakupene tara-fâreme no motâc âkendâñe-fârepo, ehuc motâc soñañ â gae hehe ñic â Lewiñic âkendâñ-joparâ ² Jerusalem hae hone soñañ enicte qanane Hanani â ficsanañte soñañ Hanania râec-jofapo. Hanania e ñic bocjaha jañere sâc jâuruhuc Anuturao qohotarâ e arañ bacnehuc juwec. ³ Eme no jahe ziñuc jasapo: “Jerusalem haere motâc i fohame juku zoañ qasanañkeme jaha rozo, erâ momori jañe soñañ domahapie jaha motâc herâ basanañkezo. Erâ Jerusalem haeonec ñic jañeraonec soñañ râec-jopapie gâcne jañe haesac mujarekicne ira domahapie gâcne jañe ficjeñic ñifecnao domanzepieñ.” ⁴ Hae i qaratiekicne â kâcçene, â irec mañnao ñic ñokac jumbiñ ine afecne mac, erâ fic gâcne zuhuckerâ mi bakicne.

*Kâpâcwâruec risiembij janjere zâne biri
(Eze 2:1–70)*

⁵ No ñic kâcqe ne â fekie ne erâ ñic ñokac hetumañ-joparâ ñic gañne gañne fua warembij sâc wose qâreñ ejarepemurâ Anutuzi mutâcne-narewec. Eme no bâbâni warembij jañe gañne gañne fua warembij sâc irec papia qizec i bâfuapo. Ehuc ira dân kecziñuc qâreñkekicne fowec i honepo:

⁶ Mâreñ zirec ñic ñokac Babe ñicwofunzi kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ amec-jopa rawec jañeraonec bocjaha jañe Jerusalem haeo â Juda mâreñko hae-jeñic ñerawec sâc risiembij. ⁷ Jañe ñic kecziñuc jañehac risiembij hâcne: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Azaria, Ramia, Nahamani, Morodekai, Bilisan, Misipereti, Bigiwai, Nehum â Bana.

Â Israe ñic risiembij jañere zare ine ziñuc: ⁸ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausen 172. ⁹ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ¹⁰ Arare qâricfâc 652. ¹¹ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausen 818. ¹² Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausen 254. ¹³ Zature qâricfâc 845. ¹⁴ Zakaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁵ Binuire qâricfâc 648. ¹⁶ Bebaire qâricfâc 628. ¹⁷ Azegadere qâricfâc 2 tausen 322. ¹⁸ Adonikamte qâricfâc 667. ¹⁹ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausen 67. ²⁰ Adiñte qâricfâc 655. ²¹ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ²² Hasumte qâricfâc 328. ²³ Bezaire qâricfâc 324. ²⁴ Harifire qâricfâc 112. ²⁵ Gibeonte qâricfâc 95. ²⁶ Betelehem â Netofa haeonec ñic 188. ²⁷ Anatoti haeonec ñic 128. ²⁸ Betazimawe haeonec ñic 42. ²⁹ Kiriati-Jearim, Kefira â Beroti haeonec ñic 743. ³⁰ Rama â Geba haeonec ñic 621. ³¹ Mikimasi haeonec ñic 122. ³² Bete a Ai haeonec ñic 123. ³³ Nebo hae moc irec ñic 52. ³⁴ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausen 254. ³⁵ Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³⁶ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁷ Lode, Hadidi â Ono jañere qâricfâc 721. ³⁸ Senare qâricfâc 3 tausen 930.

³⁹ Eme Jesuare kikefunjonec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa jañe 973. ⁴⁰ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausen 52. ⁴¹ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausen 247. ⁴² Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausen 17.

⁴³ Eme Hodeware qâricfâc jañeraonec Jesua, Kadimiele hâcne, ere qâricfâc 74. ⁴⁴ Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe ñic 148. ⁴⁵ Eme haesac motâc soñañ kecziñuc jañere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, â Atere ere qâricfâc, â Talimonje qâricfâc, â Akubure qâricfâc, â Hatitare qâricfâc, â Sobaire qâricfâc jañe sasawa qâqâhâc zare-jeñic 138.

⁴⁶ Eme taha ufunjo kiñañ qaqa jumbin ine kecziñuc jañe: Zihare qâricfâc, â Hasufare qâricfâc â Tabaoñte qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Erâ Kerosire qâricfâc, â Siare qâricfâc â Padonje qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Erâ Lebanare qâricfâc, â Hagabare qâricfâc â Salamaire qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Erâ Hanañte qâricfâc, â Gidelere qâricfâc â Gaharire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Erâ Reajare qâricfâc, â Reziñte qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Erâ Gazamte qâricfâc, â Uzare qâricfâc â Paseare qâricfâc. ⁵² Erâ Besaire qâricfâc, â Meunimte qâricfâc â Nefuhesimte qâricfâc. ⁵³ Erâ Bakebucte qâricfâc â Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Erâ Bazelitire qâricfâc, â Mehida â Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵⁵ Erâ Barakosere qâricfâc, â Siserare qâricfâc â Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Erâ Noziare qâricfâc â Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁷ Eme Salomore kiñañ qaqañ jañere qâricfâc ine kecziñuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, â Soferetire qâricfâc â Peridare qâricfâc. ⁵⁸ Erâ Jalare qâricfâc, â Darikonje qâricfâc â Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁹ Erâ Sefatiare qâricfâc, â Hatilire qâricfâc, â Pokere-Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amonje qâricfâc.

⁶⁰ Eme taha ufunje kiñañ qaqañ â Salomore kiñañ qaqañ jañere qâricfâc qâqâhâc zare-jeñic 392.

⁶¹ Eme guru keczi jañe apa ñiric ñurucfâc-jeñic jañe Israe guruonec me mâcne irec funje mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Teleharsa â Kerubu â Adon erâ Imere haeonec fisimbij: ⁶² Delajare qâricfâc, â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc ine 642. ⁶³ Erâ wâc taha bapa jañere qâricfâc ziñuczi fisimbij: Hobajare qâricfâc, â Hakoñte qâricfâc

â Barizilaire qâricfâc; Barizilai e ine Gileade ñic Barizilaire otâfâc jañeraonec moc ñonân-ticne rome kimo-ticnere wase bambiñ. ⁶⁴ Eme guru i jañe hâcne gañne gañne fua wefumbiñ biri ira zâñe-jeñic basambiñ. Eme irec erâ jañe wâwânânñhec mujarehuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambiñ. ⁶⁵ Irec mâreñ soñañzi jazawec, “Ñoñe nânâ tirine i mi nânâ mâc juhapie juku taha bapa moc Urim â Tumim qâsâi irec fuñne mamana fuazejec.”

⁶⁶ Kikefuñ qâqâhâc zare-jeñic i 42 tausen 360. ⁶⁷ Eme jañerao zuhuckerâ kiñañ qaqañic-jeñic ñic â ñokac 7 tausen 337 jumbiñ. Erâ gae hehe ñic â ñokac 245-zi jumbiñ. ⁶⁸ Eme becâsicfâc-jeñic 736 â bulimakaofâc-jeñic ine 245. ⁶⁹ Â kamelefâc-jeñic 435 erâ dongifâc-jeñic 6 tausen 720 iñuc jujarembiñ.

⁷⁰ Eme garikiñne garikiñne jañere micnefâc gâcne jañe taha ufuñte kânõko taha râembiñ. Ehame mâreñ soñañzi gol ñemâc-ticne 1 tausen â oto 50 erâ taha bapa jañere ñaqi 530 kânõko râeme huwec. ⁷¹ Eme garikiñne garikiñne jañere micnefâc gâcne jañe giere kânõko gol ñemâc-ticne 20 tausen â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 2 tausen 200 iñuc râepie huwec. ⁷² Ehame ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko jañe gol ñemâc-ticne 20 tausen â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 2 tausen erâ taha bapa jañere ñaqi 67 iñuc râembiñ.

⁷³ Eme taha bapa â Lewiñic â motâc soñañ â gae hehe ñic â ñic ñokac gâcne â taha ufuñte kiñañ qaqañic erâ Israe ñic sasawa jañe hae-jeñic sâc risie-fârembiñ.

Eme mosa namba 7 maickeme Israe ñic jañe hae-jeñic sâc jurambiñ hâcne.

8

Ezerazi ñic ñokac sâcmutâc dân wose-jarewec

¹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe zengoma Opâ Motâcte hae zoñao tumañnehuc hâmbân mocjaha embiñ. Ehuc miti qaqazu Ezera e Mosere sâcmutâc dânte papia qizec Wofuñzi Israe ñic jarewec i bawareocte âzâcnembiñ. ² Eme mosa 7 irec gie bapa fufuñkenao ñic â ñokac erâ ñic mamana tarahec jañe tumañ nehapie taha bapa Ezera e sâcmutâc dân i jañerao barawec. ³ Erâ Opâ Motâcko hae zoñao maickehuc ñic â ñokac erâ ñic mamana tarahec jañere zâñe maio furictea fuñkerâ wosehame juku guñpitic ewec. Ñic ñokac jañe ine sâcmutâc dânte papia qizecko dân fowec i mananiñte hazec râe-hâmombiñ. ⁴ Eme miti qaqazu Ezera e tutumañ irec biñe jâczi kanzeri bambiñ ira ferâ domawec. Ehame gâjoñne ñifec fâreopec ine ñic kecziñuc jañe domambiñ: Matitia, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilikia â Maseja. Eme qana-ticnaopec ine kecziñuc jañe domambiñ: Pedaja, Misae, Malikia, Hasum, Hasibadana, Zekaria â Mesulam. ⁵ Eme Ezera e ñic ñokac jowaru ferâ domawecte papia qizec i ñic ñokac sasawa jañere zâñe faio qaratiewec, qaratiehame ñic ñokac jañe faharerâ domambiñ. ⁶ Eme Ezera e Wofuñ Anutu fekiecne muac baafec ecnewec. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe mejenic bafaharehuc dân ziñuc bâtikiecnehuc mumbiñ: “Jâmbomac, jâmbomac.” Iñuc muhuc daperâ zâñe mai-jeñic mâreñko hetutuckehuc Wofuñ mu wâwâsic ecnembiñ. ⁷⁻⁸ Eme Jesua, Bani, Serebia, Jamiñ, Akubu, Sabetai, Hodia, Maseja, Kelita, Azaria, Jozabada, Hanañ, Pelaja â Lewiñic jañe ñic ñokac ijaha domahapie sâcmutâc dân irec fuñne jazambiñ. Jañe Anuture sâcmutâcte papia qizec i ñeñnea wosembiñ. Erâ dân wosembiñ sâc irec fuñne ñic ñokac jañe mana taraniñte mu rituc ejarembiñ.

⁹ Eme mâreñ soñañ Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qaqazu Ezera erâ Lewiñic jañe ñic ñokac qazu-jarehuc ziñuc jazambiñ: “Zoañ zi Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte tiri zoañ, irec ñoñe ki busâqoc wiac mi enzepieñ.” Ñic ñokac jañe sâcmutâc dân i manarâ kiombiñte iñuc jazambiñ hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Ezerazi jazarâ muwec, “Ñoñe hae-ñeñic sâc râwiñnerâ wokemañ â waiñ añacnehec nâhuc tucne âgo gâcne nânâ wiac mi bâmockembiñ jañe nâ gumec ejarenzepieñ. Zoañ zi Wofuñ-nâñecte tiri zoañ hâcne. Erâ Wofuñte zeri ee izi hâbi-ñeñic ekacte ki busâqoc mi enzepieñ.” ¹¹ Irec Lewiñic jañe ñic ñokac bâniniñ-

jopahuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: “3oañ zi tiri 3oañ, irec ñoñe nininjerâ ki busâqoc mi eniñ.”
¹² Eme ñic ñokac jañe dân mutaniñke-jarekicne i mana tarambiñte nânâ opâ nâhuc
 tucne âgo gâcne nâ gumec ejarehuc zeri bari eniñte hae-jeñic sâc râwiñnemiñ.

¹³ Izi hae fureme ñic ñokac sasawa garikiñ-jeñic sâc jurambiñ jañere micnefâc jañe
 taha bapa â Lewiñic jañehac sâcmutâc dân irec mamana gie baniñte miti qaçazu
 Ezerarao fisi tumañnemiñ. ¹⁴ Ehuc Israe ñic jañe mosa 7 wahame tiwâ bâzi ehuc
 rehac bozeo juniñte Wofuñzi Mose sâcmutâc ecnewec irec dân i sâcmutâc papiao
 qârenkekecne fome bâfuambiñ. ¹⁵ Erâ jañe hae-jeñic sâc â Jerusalem haeo dân
 ziñuc mutaniñkehuc musaweniñte mukicne: “Ñoñe dân qârenkekecne irec sâcno boze
 baniñte tiki mârenko rarâ haeonec â kâteonec oliwa tienne â qaren â wongañ erâ jâc
 rehacnehec gâcne bafisinzepeñ.” ¹⁶ Eme irec ñic ñokac jañe ra rorâ bafisihuc buc buc
 ficbupu-jeñic sâc â hae 3oñac-jeñic sâc â Anuture ufunte hae 3oñao â Opâ Motâcte hae
 3oñao â Eferaim Motâcte hae 3oñao boze barambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme kâpâcwâruonec risiemiñ
 jañe zeñgoma boze barâ ira ñeñe juju embiñ. Israe ñic jañe Nuñte ñokâ Josuare
 damenkonecteañ wiac iñucne moc mi ewefuhuc jumbiñ. Jañe iñuc ehuc mâretec kiwac
 qawac embiñ. ¹⁸ Ehame Ezera e hombañ funkehuc Anuture sâcmutâc dânte papia qizec
 i 3oañne 3oañne wosehuc juhame juku hombañ tarawec. Jañe tiwâ bâzi hombañ i 3oañ
 gie bapa 7 ñemiñ. Eme 3oañ gie bapa 8 ira ine mumutâc dânte sâcno tutumañ sâco
 epi tarawec.

9

Ezerazi Israe ñic jañere sâqocne mufuawec

¹ Eme mosa ijaha irec 3oañ gie bapa 24 ira ñic ñokac tumañnerâ jumbiñ jañe nânâ
 sowa juhuc maten barâ qizec-jeñic zafe ruambiñ. ² Erâ Israe ñic jañe ñic jabane hecke-
 jarerâ buc domahuc jañe jañacne â apa ñosafâc-jeñic jañere sâqocne â kiñ bahac i
 mufuambiñ. ³ Erâ jañe dodoma-jeñickoa domahuc Wofuñ Anutu-jeñicte sâcmutâc
 papia qizec i aue jahec â moc mocwâc zuhuckerâ wosemiñ; â aue jahec â moc ira
 ine Wofuñ Anutu dapecnehuc sâqocne-jeñic mufuambiñ. ⁴ Eme Lewiñic jañere ririo
 ñic kecziñuc jañe domambiñ: Jesua, Bani, Kadimiele, Sebania, Buni, Serebia, Bani â
 Kenani. Jañe owa ruruckehuc Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic wâsickemiñ. ⁵ Iñuc ehuc Lewiñic
 Jesua, Kadimiele, Bani, Hasabeneja, Serebia, Hodia, Sebania â Petahia jañe mumbiñ,
 “Ajoc, ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic juju hati e kecziñuc muhuc muac baafec ecneniñ:
 3âñe rarage fekicne sâcozi jambuñ â mumutenñ sasawa jowaru-fâreekac i muac baafec
 ecnezo.”

⁶ Eme Ezerazi ziñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, go mocjahazi Wofuñ jukomec, goki hâcne
 sambânne sambânne jañere sambân i anelofâc-ticne jañehac bâfuac-jopameñ. Erâ
 mâren â fainao wiac forakac sasawa, erâ hâwec â mañnao wiac forakac sasawa i
 mâmâc bâfua-fâremeñ, erâ wâc hone akic ejareekic. Ehame sambânko anelo jañe go
 dape-gareñgopieñ. ⁷ Wofuñ Anutu goki hâcne Abram rowosâerâ Kaldea ñic jañere
 hae Uru irecnec jowa warerâ Abraham zâñe i râcnemeñ. ⁸ Erâ mañticne gorao siñkerâ
 fowec i honerâ Kanaañ ñic â Hitiniñ â Amori ñic â Perizi ñic â Girigasi ñic jañere mâren
 zi qâricfâc-ticne tahac-jopacmurâ ehac zâzâfic emeñ. Erâ go tiñne rune jukomec
 mumupañ gere fârine bâfuameñ.

⁹ “Erâ go apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe Aigita mârenko fific guguriñ faio jumbiñ i honemeñ
 â Hâwec Bâbâronko wâsicgupie mana-jaremeñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc go Farao â kiñañ qaçafâc-ticne
 erâ mâren-ticnao ñic ñokac jumbiñ jañerao wiac zâñe furu â funne qaça mâsi
 bâfuameñ. Jañe apa ñosafâc-nâñec wiac repic qapicne ejaremiñ i go hone manac
 emeñ hâcne. Go iñuc ehuc juhañtec zâñe biñege fuawec, erâ dameñ ziñuczia fokac
 jaha. ¹¹⁻¹² Erâ go hâwec bârâwiñketec apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañe mâren kereñnao
 fotâcnemiñ. Go iñuc ehuc jopa jâpec ejaremiñ jañe ine qânâ moc tunkepene opâ

zâkân irec fâhânnao hurârânneekac irec sâc tunjopamen. Go zoanjo karorac manjo juhuc bânie-jaremen â nafeo hata honehuc raniñte zocbârũ manjo juhuc jowac-jopamen. ¹³ Go sambânkonec Sinai tikio waharâ janhehec dân muc manac emen, ehuc mumutâc fâretin â sâcmutâc fârine, erâ dânsanaj â sâcmutâc dân i jare tahac emen. ¹⁴ Erâ i kiñanñicge Mosere micko râehuc tiri sabatage irec fune jaza mutâc ejarehuc sâcmutâc sanaj, dânsanaj erâ sâcmutâcge tahac-jopamen. ¹⁵ Janê nânâre hâmpie go sambânkonec nânâ jaremen, â opâre hâmpie qânâ hârâckonec opâ bâfua-jaremen. Ehuc mâren jarecmurâ mupanje-jaremen i rarâ ro rauc eniñte jazamen.

¹⁶ “Eme apa ñosafâc-nâñec janê hehesic bâfuahuc mansanaj erâ sâcmutâc sanage mi renkemin. ¹⁷ Janê qaqtara bâfuahuc ñonden-jeñicko fune qaqa mâsi bâfuamen irec nîec-jopawec. Ehame mansanaj erâ Aigita mârenjo kâpâcwâru gie-jeñicko mocwâc risieniñte micne bapa moc âkendânemin. Erâ ine Anutu go kin bebehege mai jaha fokac, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenge i urucne â erâ-eesanage i qârânne irec mi râpec-jopamen. ¹⁸ Janê bulimakao motecnere hawari wâc ba akic ehuc zinuc mubin: ‘Anutu-ñenic Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ñoparâ bacñopa wefuwec zi hâcne.’ Janê inuc ehuc mu surec hâhâwicne emin. ¹⁹ Go buurucge kâcçenea foekacte mâren burocnao mi râec-jopamen. Karoraci zoanjo hata bânie-jarehuc mi rârânnewec, me nafeo hata raniñte zocbârũzi tamae-jarehuc mi hâpowec. ²⁰ Go Mâro biangezi jaza qazuc eocte tahac-jopamen, ehuc zuzuhuc jaha mana gumec-jopamen â opâre hâmpie opâ jaremen wâc. ²¹ Go jara 40 mâren burocnao hone kitaj ejaretec wiac moc mi basamin. Erâ ñaqi qoruc-jeñic sucke zan mi ewec â kike-jeñic wâc mi siwiñnewec. ²² Erâ go uucmanne uucmanne â ñicne ñicne mejeñicko râec-jopahuc mâren-jeñic wâc tahac-jopamen. Inuc ejaretec janê Hesibon haere ñicwofun Sihonje mâren â Basan mârenje ñicwofun Ogore mâren i ro rauc emin. ²³ Go qârâcfcâc-jeñic i sambânjo bâpin inucne basawec-jopamen, ehuc apa ñosafâc-jeñic janê mâren ro rauc eniñte jazahuc zira hâcne jowac-jopa waremen. ²⁴ Eme irec qârâcfcâc-jeñic janê ware mâren zi ro rauc emin. Ehame go zânje fai-jeñicko mâren rune, Kanaan ñic hâcne, bawahac-jopahuc mâren zirec ñicne ñicne â ñicwofunfâc-jeñic janê mejeñicko râec-jopamen. Janê inuc me inuc ejareniñte inuc hâcne emen. ²⁵ Eme janê hae sacsanan-jeñichec â mâren-jeñic guecnehec i mâmâc ro rauc efârembin. Janê inuc ehuc ficmanjo mafa wiac bianne fusucmarâ fowec i mecne, â opâ nombân â wain gie â oliwa gie â jâchândân nânânere jâcne bocjaha jâmbân i mâmâc ro rauc emin. Ehuc i nâ gapec erâ soka pupun ehuc eehâmoge fekcine irec mana ziziwemin.

²⁶ “Erâ janê sifu jaha qaqtara bâfuahuc manrângeñ egarerâ sâcmutâc dânge râpeckehuc porofetefâcge janê gorao bârisiec-jopaniñte un jazapie qâhâmoc-jopamin. Janê inuc ehuc wiac mamakâcne mâretec emin. ²⁷ Eme go irec kisâfâc-jeñic janere meo râec-jopatec janê ejarepie zâic sereren mannao jumin. Eme zâic sereren damen-jeñicko go kio wâwâsic egarepie sambângeo juhuc mana-jaremen. Erâ buurucge qârânnea fokacte ñeñezicfâc-jeñic bâfuac-jopatec janê kisâfâc-jeñic janere meonec batarac-jopamin. ²⁸ Eme wamao jufeku maigao hehesic mocwâc bâfuapie go râsifâc-jeñic janere meo qikin-jopatec janê rauc-joparâ bawahac-jopamin. Ehame janê mocwâc gorao risierâ kio wâwâsic egarepie go sambânjo juhuc mana-jaremen, ehuc damen bocjaha buurucgere sâcko batarac-jopamen. ²⁹ Ehuc sâcmutâc dângeo bârisiec-jopacmurâ un jazamen. Eme janê sifu mansanaj erâ sâcmutâc sanage mana reren mi emin â mumutâc dânge ñiczi renkehuc bajuhapie juju bâfua-jareekac i wâc qâsuamin, erâ man â hazec gâc juhuc dân moc mi manamin. ³⁰ Erâ go jara bocjaha buuruc qajarehuc jumen, ehuc Mâroge ecnetec eki porofetefâc-jeñic baafec-jopame un jazapie janê sifu hazec mi râemin. Eme go irec mârenne mârenne irec ñicne ñicne janere meo râec-jopamen. ³¹ Erâ ine go buuruc sâkohec irec mi bâsirowec-jopa-

fâremenj. Go aki anonoc â buuruc Anutu hâcne.

³² “O Anutu-nâjec, go Anutu fekiecne â tâpiri sâkohec â qeñ bipinehec hâcne; go zâzâfic â aki anonoc soñankeekic irec Asiria ñicwofuñ jañere damenjkonectean nâje nânâcne â ñicwofuñfâc-nâjec â fekiecfâc-nâjec â taha bapafâc-nâjec â porofetefâc-nâjec â apa ñosafâc-nâjec erâ ñic ñokac sasawa nâjere faio ñemâc fewec fokac i honetec wiac afecne mi ezejec. ³³ Erâ go wiac fua-nârehuc fokac i fâretin jaha jauñ faio enârehanjecne nâje ine epene sâqorewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñicwofuñfâc-nâjec â fekiecfâc-nâjec â taha bapafâc-nâjec â apa ñosafâc-nâjec jañe sâcmutâc dân i mi soñansembin, erâ sâcmutâc sananje â unjdânje jaremenj irec wâc manhazec mi râembin. ³⁵ Jañe inuc ehuc uucmanj-jeñicko â eehâmo sâkoge tahac-jopamenj erâ mârenj guc sâkohec jaremenj ira juhuc kiñan mi qagarembin, ehuc eebapa-jeñic sâqocne i wâc mi râpeckembin. ³⁶ Manakic, nâje damenj zi kiñan qaqa juñgopenenj. Nâje apa ñosafâc-nâjec jañe jâchândân â wiac bianje gâcne nâ bac ehuc zeri faio juninje mârenj tahac-jopamenj ira hâcne kiñan qaqa juñgopenenj. ³⁷ Erâ mârenj zira monenj mafa fuaekac i sâqocne-nâjecte erâ ñicwofuñ rauc-nâporâ juninje âkendân-jopamenj jañerao raekac. Jañe bomboñ enârehuc nâje nânâcne â bulimakaofâc-nâjec anjac-jeñicte sâcko wiac kosa enârenjopien, irec nâje zâic sererenj faio juñgopenenj.”

Ñic ñokac jañe sâcmutâc soñanjeninje zâzâfic embin

³⁸ Eme wiac sasawa fua warewec irec erâ nâje zâzâfic-nâjec fofo sanan moc ehuc qârenjenjopenenj. Eme fekiecfâc-nâjec â Lewinjcfcâc-nâjec â taha bapafâc-nâjec jañe ma basanankehuc zânje-jeñic râenjopien.

10

¹ Eme ñic kecziñuc jañe zânje-jeñic râembin: Hakaliare ñokâ mârenj soñan Nehemia â Zedekia. ² Seraja, Azaria â Jeremia. ³ Pasahuru, Amaria â Malikia. ⁴ Hatusi, Sebania â Maluku. ⁵ Harim, Meremoti â Obadia. ⁶ Danie, Ginetonj â Baruku. ⁷ Mesulam, Abia â Mijaminj. ⁸ Mazia, Biligai â Semaja. Ñic i jañe taha bapa hâcne. ⁹ Eme Lewinjc jañere zânje ine kecziñuc: Azaniare ñokâ Jesua â Henadadire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Binui â Kadimiele. ¹⁰ Erâ qomâfâc-jeñic Sebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaja â Hanañ. ¹¹ Mika, Rehobo â Hasabia. ¹² Zâkuru, Serebia â Sebania. ¹³ Hodia, Bani â Beninu. ¹⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañere micnefâc ine ziñuc jañe: Parosi, Pahati-Moabi, Elam, Zatu â Bani. ¹⁵ Buni, Azegade â Bebai. ¹⁶ Adonia, Bigiwai â Adin. ¹⁷ Atere, Hisikia â Azuru. ¹⁸ Hodia, Hasum â Bezai. ¹⁹ Harifi, Anatoti â Nebai. ²⁰ Magapiase, Mesulam â Heziri. ²¹ Mesezabe, Zadoko â Jadia. ²² Pelatia, Hanañ â Anaja. ²³ Hosea, Hanania â Hasubu. ²⁴ Halohesi, Pilaha â Sobek. ²⁵ Rehum, Hasabena â Maseja. ²⁶ Ahia, Hanañ â Anañ. ²⁷ Maluku, Harim â Bana.

²⁸ Ehame ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko â taha bapa â Lewinjc â motâc soñan â gae hehe ñic â taha ufunje kiñan qaqafâc, erâ Anuture sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc mârenjne mârenjne irec ñicne ñicne bâec bajarembin jañe â ñonânfcâc-jeñic â ñokâ otâfâc-jeñic erâ ñic mamana saric â mamana tarahec jañe sasawa. ²⁹ qomâfâc-jeñic ñic kâcçene jañehc qâfâsâerâ Anuture kiñanñic Mosezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân jarewec irec sâcko juninje mumupañ manñao razimbin. Erâ i Wofuñ Anutu-nâjecte sâcmutâc sanan â mumutâc â dânsananj hone manac ehuc ebac eninje inuc hâcne embin. ³⁰ Nâje mârenj zirec ñicne ñicne jañe otâfâc-nâjec mi jarenjepenenj me jañere otâfâc ñokâfâc-nâjec jañere binje wâc mi rocjopanjepenenj. ³¹ Erâ mârenj zirec ñicne ñicne jañe jacgonj me wiac gâcne furi baninje sabata hombanjo bafisiniñmuo ine nâje sabata hombanjo me gie bapa tirine mocko furine mi banjepenenj. Erâ jara 7 ira he sarac mi enjepenenj â tofa-nâjec wâc mâc behenzepenenj.

³² Eme nâje Anuture ufunte giere monen moc, zâjene seke, irec dâkâne moc jara sâc râehuc junante musanankengopenen. ³³ Eme monen izi hâcne wiac kecziñuc kitâcnezejec: Poroñ furu mukicne â zoaņne zoaņne nânâ bâzi â qowi bâzi ririkere wiac â sabata hombanġe â mosa furunere tiwâ bâzire wiac, â tiwâ bâzi mupaņkekecne irec wiac, â wiac tirine gâcne erâ Israe ñic jaņere sâqocne tâmireocte taha bâzi ririkere wiac, erâ Anutu-nâjecte ufunte giere wiac sasawa. ³⁴ Erâ wâc taha bapa â Lewiñic â ñic ñokac nâje garikiñ-nâjec sâc jarane jarane damen mukicnao sâcmutâc dânko qârenkekecne irec sâcko Wofuñ Anutu-nâjecte alatare zoc bafisinaņte qâsâi qaņgopenen. ³⁵ Erâ nâje mâren-nâjECKonec nânâ â jâc sasawa irec fâri i jarane jarane bâsuhuc Wofuñte ufuñko bafisinaņte muņgopenen. ³⁶ Erâ wâc sâcmutâc dânko qârenkekecne irec sâcko Anutu-nâjecte ufuñko â taha bapa ira Anuture kiñañ qahuc juenġopien jaņerao ñokâfâc-nâjec â bulimakaofâc-nâjec â lama noniñfâc-nâjec mârâc fufua jaņe wâc iñuc jaha râec-jopanaņte muņgopenen. ³⁷ Ehuc padi bâsukicne sahaçnehec â jâc sasawa irec fâri â waiñ erâ wokemañ i taha bapa jaņerao â Anuture ufuñ maņne maņne ira bafisinaņte muņgopenen wâc. Erâ Lewiñic jaņe hae boze-nâjec sâc irecneç tenkonec wâñ qânusuckeenġopien, irec mâren-nâjECKonec wiac tenkonec wâñ i jaņerao bafisinaņte muņgopenen. ³⁸ Ehame Aronġte qâric taha bapa eki ine Lewiñic jaņe tenkonec wâñ ronimudamen ira qâtec-jopazejec. Eme Lewiñic jaņe wiac tenkonec wâñ roenġopien irecneç mocwâc tenkonec wâñ jaha rorâ Anutu-nâjecte ufuñ maņne maņne rowañ forakac ira râenzepien. ³⁹ Ehame Israe ñic â Lewire qâricfâc jaņe taha wiac-jeñic jacgoñ â waiñ â wokemañ i furuficte kuzi râqâc wiac ñekacko â taha bapa jaņe kiñañ qahuc juenġopien â motâc soñañ â gae hehe ñic jaņe juenġopien fic maņne maņne ira bafisi râenzepien. Nâje Anutu-nâjecte ufuñ i mi hone takirenañmu.

11

Jerusalem haere ñecjuçfâc (Bin I 9:1–34)

¹ Eme ñic ñokac jaņere micne bapafâc jaņe Jerusalem haeo jumbiñ. Irec ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko jaņe ñicfâc-jeñic jaņeraonec tenkonec wâñ, tenkonec wâñ, iñuczi iñuc Jerusalem haeo ra juniņte qâsâi qambiñ, â 9 guru sasawa jaņe ine hae-jeñicko jumbiñ. ² Eme Jerusalem haeo juniņte afeckehuc fuambiñ jaņe ñic ñokac jaņe jambuñ-jopambiñ.

³ Mâren irec ñic fekecne kecziñuc jaņe Jerusalem haeo jumbiñ: Juda hae sâc ira ine Israe ñic â taha bapa â Lewiñic â taha ufunte kiñañ qaçafâc gâcne erâ Salomore kiñañ qaçafâc jaņere qâricfâc gâcne jaņe buc buc hae mâren-jeñic sâc jurambiñ.

⁴ Ehame Jerusalem haeo ine Judare qâricfâc mecne â Benjamiņte qâricfâc mecne mâmâc jumbiñ. Judare qâricfâc jaņe ine kecziñuc: Uziare ñokâ Ataja. E apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Zekaria, Amaria, Sefatia â Mahalale. Erâ e Perezere qâricfâc jaņeraonec. ⁵ Erâ Barukure ñokâ Maseja, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Kolohoze, Hazaja, Adaja, Jojaribi â Zekaria, e ine Silo ñicte qâric. ⁶ Eme Perezere qâricfâc ñic hâbi-jeñichec Jerusalem haeo jumbiñ sasawa jaņere zare 468.

⁷ Eme Benjamiņte qâricfâc ine ziñuc: Mesulamte ñokâ Salu; e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc jumbiñ: Joede â Pedaja â Kolaja â Maseja â Itiele erâ Jesaja. ⁸ Eme ere râpeo Gabai â Salai; jaņe 928-zi jumbiñ. ⁹ Eme Zikirire ñokâ Joele eki jaņe qaņeñ-jopahuc juwec. Ehame Hasenuare ñokâ Juda eki ine ere râpeo juhuc hae hone soñañ ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jaņeraonec ine ziñuc: Jojaribire ñokâ Jedaja â Jakiñ. ¹¹ Erâ Hilikiare ñokâ Seraja, e apa ñosafâcne ine ziñuc: Mesulam â Zadoko â Merajoti erâ Ahitubu. Erâ e Anuture ufuñko hone soñañ gie bahuc juwec. ¹² Eme qomâfâc-jeñic ufuñko gie bahuc jumbiñ jaņehec qâqâhâc zare-jeñic 822. Erâ Jerohamte ñokâ Adaja, e apa ñosafâcne

ziñuc: Peladia â Amazi â Zekaria â Pasahuru erâ Malikia. ¹³ Eme qomâfâc-ticne garikiñ sâc irec micne zare-jeñic 242. Erâ Azarele ñokâ-ticne Amasai, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Ahazai â Mesilemoti â Imere. ¹⁴ Erâ qomâfâc-jeñic tai tâpiri sâko-jeñichec 128-zi jumbiñ. Eme jañere micne ine Hagedolomte ñokâ Zabidiezi juwec.

¹⁵ Eme Lewiñic jañeraonec ine ziñuc: Hasubure ñokâ Semaja, e apa ñosafâcne ziñuc: Azarikam â Hasabia â Buni. ¹⁶ Eme Lewiñic jañeraonec fekiçne Sabetai â Joabada jahe Anuture ufuñ sahaçnao gie qizeckeçic. ¹⁷ Eme Mikare ñokâ Mataniazi nunumuo dançe mumu irec micne bapa juwec. E apa ñosa jaheçne ine Zabadi â Asafa. Ehame qomâfâcne jañeraonec Bakabukiazi ere râpeo juwec. Erâ Samuare ñokâ Abeda e wâç mâmâç, e apa ñosa jaheçne ine Galali â Jedutuñ. ¹⁸ Eme Lewiñic sasawa tiri haeo jumbiñ zare-jeñic 284.

¹⁹ Eme motâç soñañ Akubu â Talimon jahe qomâfâc-jekic jañehec zare-jeñic 172, iñuczi motâç soñañkehuc jumbiñ. ²⁰ Ehame Israe ñic tiwâne sâko â taha bapa erâ Lewiñic gâçne jañe Juda hae ñerawec ira hae mâreñ ro rauc embiñ sâc jurambiñ. ²¹ Â taha ufuñte kiñañ qaqa jañe ine Ofele haeo jumbiñ. Ehame Ziha â Gisipa jahe taha ufuñte kiñañ qaqa jañe qizec-joparâ jupic.

²² Eme Banire ñokâ Uzizi Lewiñic Jerusalem haeo jumbiñ jañe hone soñañ ejarehuc Anuture ufuñte gie qizeckehuc juwec. Eme Uzire apa ñosafâcne ine ziñuc: Hasabia, Matania â Mika. Uzi e Asafare qâric, Anuture ufuñko gae hehe ñic jumbiñ jañere qâric hâçne. ²³ Gae hehe ñic jañe zoañ gie bapa sâc gie weniñuc baniñmu irec sâçmutâç i ñicwofuñzi ejarewec. ²⁴ Ehame Judare ñokâ Zerare qâricfâç jañeraonec moc zâñene Petahia, Mesezabere ñokâ hâçne, e ñicwofuñte micte ñic ñokac jañerao wiac sasawa fuawec irec mumutâç ñic juwec.

Jerusalem hae râpenao hae mâreñ rombiñ

²⁵ Eme Judaniç tucne jañe hesarac mâreñko hae ziñuc ñerawec ira jumbiñ: Kiriati-Araba, Dibon â Jekabazele, erâ hae bozefâç-jeñic. ²⁶ Erâ Jesua, Molada Bete-Pelete. ²⁷ Erâ Haza-Sua â Bere-Seba â hae bozefâçne. ²⁸ Erâ Zikilaga â Mekona â hae bozefâçne. ²⁹ Erâ Enerimon, Zora â Jaramuti. ³⁰ Erâ Zanoa â Adulam â hae bozefâç-jekic, erâ Lakisi hae â hesarac mâreñ-ticne, erâ Azeka â hae bozefâçne. Jañe iñuc ehuc Bere-Seba haonec mâreñ fuñkerâ raku Hinom wâneñko fisiwec i ro rauc efârembiñ. ³¹ Eme Benjamin guruonec ñic jañe hae ziñuc ira ñeñe juju embiñ: Geba â Mikimasi â Aja erâ Bete â hae bozefâçne. ³² Erâ Anatoti â Nobo â Anania. ³³ Erâ Hazoro â Rama â Gitaim. ³⁴ Erâ Hadidi â Zeboim â Nebalati. ³⁵ Erâ Lode â metâ bapa ñic jañere wâneñ zâñene Ono. ³⁶ Ehame Juda mâreñko Lewiñic jañere mâreñ rukec gâçne i Benjamin guru jañere mâreñhec iitic ewec.

12

Taha bapa â Lewiñic jañere zâñe biri

¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewiñic kecziñuc jañe Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe â Jesua jahehec mâmâç warembiñ: Seraja, Jeremia â Ezera. ² Amaria, Maluku â Hatusi. ³ Sekania, Rehum â Meremoti. ⁴ Ido, Ginetoi â Abia. ⁵ Mijamiñ, Madia â Biliga. ⁶ Semaja, Jojaribi â Jedaja. ⁷ Salu, Amoko, Hilikia â Jedaja. Ñic i jañe Jesuare damençko taha bapa â qomâfâç-jeñic jañere micne jumbiñ.

⁸ Eme Lewiñic ine ziñuc: Jesua, Binui, Kadimiele, Serebia, Juda â Matania. Matania e qomâfâcne jañehec dançe mumuten gae qizeckembiñ. ⁹ Ehame qomâ jaheç-jeñic Bakabukia â Uno jahe jañere ñifecnao gielo domapic. ¹⁰ Eme Jesua e Jojakimte mamac â Jojakim e Eliasibire mamac â Eliasibi e Jojadare mamac. ¹¹ Â Jojada e Jonatançe mamac â Jonatan e ine Jaduare mamac.

¹² Eme Jojakimte damenjo ine taha bapa kecziñuc jañe garikiñ sâc irec micne jumbiñ: Serajare guruo Meraja â Jeremiare guruo ine Hanania. ¹³ Eme Ezerare guruo ine Mesulam â Amariare guruo ine Johanañ. ¹⁴ Eme Malukure guruo ine Jonatañ â Sebaniare guruo ine Josefe. ¹⁵ Eme Harimte guruo ine Adana â Merajotire guruo ine Helekai. ¹⁶ Eme Idore guruo Zekaria â Ginetonje guruo ine Mesulam. ¹⁷ Eme Abiare guruo ine Zikiri, â Miniaminñ â Moadia jahere guruo ine Pilitai. ¹⁸ Eme Biligare guruo Samua â Semajare guruo ine Jonatañ. ¹⁹ Eme Jojaribire guruo ine Matenai â Jedajare guruo ine Uzi. ²⁰ Eme Salaire guruo ine Kalai â Amokore guruo ine Ebere. ²¹ Eme Hilikiare guruo ine Hasabia â Jedajare guruo ine Netanele.

²² Ehame Eliasibi, Jojada, Johanañ â Jadua jañere damenjo Lewiñic jañere garikiñ sâc irec micne qârenj-jopakicne. Erâ taha bapa jañere zâñe qârenjkehuc juhapie juku Perisia ñic Dariusizi ñicwofuñ ewec. ²³ Eme Lewire qâricfâc garikiñ-jenñic sâc irec micne jañere zâñe i Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjkecicne foha juku Eliasibire ñokâ Johanañte damenjo maickewec. ²⁴ Eme Lewiñic micnefâc-jenñic jañere zâñe ine kecziñuc: Hasabia, Serebia, Kadimiele ñokâ-ticne Jesua. Jañe qomâfâc-jenñic jañere ñifecko domahapie jañehac Anuture ñic Dawidizi sâcmutâc ejarewec irec sâcko narenjo garenjo â ââkehoc ehuc danje â zeri mumutenjo ehuc jumbiñ. ²⁵ Ehame Matania, Bakabukia, Obadia, Mesulam, Talimonjo â Akubu jañe motâc soñanjo juhuc motâcko rowanñic ñerawec irec soñanjo doma jumbiñ. ²⁶ Ñic i jañe Jesuare ñokâ Jozadac ñosa-ticne Jojakimte damenjo, erâ mârenjo soñanjo Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qaqazu Ezera jahere damenjo jumbiñ.

Haesac mutirimbiñ

²⁷ Jerusalem haesac mutiriniñte damenjo maickewec ira Lewiñic hae-jenñic sâc jurambiñkonec Jerusalem haeo jowac-jopa fisipie gae hehuc bubianjo â danje mumutenjo i wonganjo â gita â kulelehec ehuc hombanjo ñeniñte bâwosâec-jopambiñ. ²⁸ Eme gae hehe ñic jañere qâricfâc jañe Jerusalem hae rârec rârec â Netofati ñic jañere hae ñerawec irecnec fisirâ tumanjenbiñ. ²⁹ Erâ wâc Bete-Giligali haeonec â Geba â Azamaweta mârenjonec fisimbiñ. Gae hehe ñic jañe Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira hae boze-jenñic barambiñ hâcne. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe jañacnao eemasano gie bambiñ; erâ ñic ñokac jañerao wâc eemasano gie bahuc haesac â motâc-ticne i mâmâc emasanjenbiñ.

³¹ Eme no Judaniñ fekcicne sac faio jowac-jopa fepo, erâ danje gae hembijo jañe guru jajahec sâko âkendânjo-jopapo. Eme guru moc jañe sac faio Homotâcko fâreopec rambiñ. ³² Eme jañere râpeo ine Hosaja â Judaniñ fekcicne dâkâne jañe rambiñ. ³³ Erâ Azaria, Ezera â Mesulam ³⁴ erâ Juda, Benjaminjo, Semaja â Jeremia jañe mâmâc rambiñ. ³⁵ Ehame taha bapa jañere qâricfâc tucne kecziñuc jañe qenjenñichec bâjâpec-jopambiñ: Jonatañte ñokâ Zekaria; ere apa ñosafâc ine kecziñuc: Semaja, Matania, Mikaja, Zakuru â Asafa. ³⁶ Erâ Zekaria qomâfâc-ticne Semaja, Azarele, Malalai, Gilalai, Mai, Netanele, Juda â Hanani jañe wâc qenjenñichec bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Jañe Anuture ñic Dawidizi gaere wiac bawec i barâ rambiñ; ehame miti qaqazu Ezerazi bânije-jarewec. ³⁷ Eme jañe Opâ Zâñe Motâc ira fisirâ fofotâc jaha Dawidire hae qizecte ririo fehuc Dawidi ficticne faicnao fotâcnerâ zoanjo wewefunao Opâ Motâcko fisimbiñ.

³⁸ Ehame danje gae hembijo guru moc jañe qanaopec rambiñ. Eme no ñic ñokac dâkâne jañehac Zafe Zae faicnao sac faio Dadapic Sac ira rambiñ. ³⁹ Erâ Eferaim Motâc faicnao fotâcnerâ ra Motâc Rañqane â Hâwec Qowi Motâc erâ Hanane Zae â Hamea Zae i fotâcnerâ Lama Motâcko wâc fisimbenjo, ehuc Momori Motâc ira fisirâ niniñkembenjo. ⁴⁰ Eme danje gae hembijo guru i jañe mâmâc jaha Anuture ufunjo domambiñ. Erâ no â ñic fekcicne nohec jumbiñ nâñe wâc mâmâc domambenjo. ⁴¹ Ehame taha bapa Eliakim, Maseja, Miniaminjo, Mikaja, Elioenai, Zekaria â Hanania jañe qenjenñichec domambiñ. ⁴² Erâ Maseja, Semaja, Eleaza, Uzi, Johanañ, Malikia, Elam â Ezere jañe wâc injo jaha.

Ehame gae hehe ñic jañe Jezerahiazi micne bajareme gae hembiñ. ⁴³ Eme zoañ ira Anutuzi zeri bari sâko eniñte bufahac qajareme taha bâzi sâko rikehuc zeri bari embiñ. Erâ ñokac naru motec jañe wâc inuc jaha zeri embiñ. Eme Jerusalem haeo zeri fuawec irec fânâñ i taicko jumbiñzi manambiñ.

Taha bapa â Lewiñic dope-jeñicte dân

⁴⁴ Eme zoañ ira ñic gâcne rowañfic mañne mañne forawec irec soñañ âkendân-jopambiñ. Jañe sâcmutâc dânte sâcko taha bapa â Lewiñic jañere biñe gie qâricnaonec nânâ â taha wiac gâcne tenkonec wâñ i haene haene ñic jañe bafisipie soñañkeniñte râec-jopambiñ hâcne. Judañic jañe taha bapa â Lewiñic hone mainñ gie bambiñ irec kiwac qawac embiñ hâcne. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha bapa â Lewiñic, erâ gae hehe ñic â motâc soñañ jañe Dawidi â ñokâ-ticne Salomo jahe sâcmutâc râepic irec sâcko Anutu-jeñicte gie bahuc eemasañ gie i wâc mâmâc bambiñ. ⁴⁶ Mârâc jaha Dawidi â Asafa jahere damenjo gae hehe ñic jañere micne jumbiñ jaha â Anutu danje mumutenñ ecnezore gae wâc forawec. ⁴⁷ Eme Serubabe â Nehemia jahere damenjo Israe ñic sasawa jañe gae hehe ñic â motâc soñañ jañere nânâ biñe zoañ sâc jare jumbienñ. Eme jañe bâtâc barâ Lewiñic jare jumbienñ; ehame Lewiñic jañe bâtâc barâ Aronte qâricfâc jañere biñe râe jumbienñ.

13

Nehemiazi bâbâfirie gie bawec

¹ Eme zoañ ira jañe Mosere papia qizec i ñic ñokac wose-jarembiñ. Ehuc dân zinjuc qârenjekicne i bâfuambiñ: Amonñic me Moabi ñic moczi Anuturre kikefunjo moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec. ² Jañe Israe ñic nânâ opâ mi bâmocke-jarehuc Bileam furi râcnepie eki sâwec-jopawec. Erâ sifu Anutu-nâñeczi sâwec i hetikieme jambuñ ewec. ³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe sâcmutâc i manarâ ñic jaba jañeraonec fua sawec embiñ jañe Israe guruonec bâtâc bacjopambiñ.

⁴ Eme irec juwicnao ine taha bapa Eliasibi e Anuturre ufunñ mañne mañne i hone soñañ eocte âkendânnekicne, erâ e Tobiahec zuzuhuc-ticne fowec. ⁵ Irece e mârâc nânâ bâzi â wiac âsu bianñ furi sâko â kuzi râqâc erâ jacgoñ â wainñ â wokemanñ taha wiac i sâcmutâc sananñte sâcko Lewiñic â gae hehe ñic â motâc soñañ jañere biñe, erâ taha bapa jañere biñe taha râekicne guruckepie ñewec ficmanñ kâcçene i Tobia bazawiecnewec. ⁶ No wiac i fuahuc fowec damenñ ira Jerusalem haeo mi jupo. Babe ñicwofunñ Aratazeze e ñicwofunñ gie-ticne bahuc juha jara 32 ewec damenñ ira erao risiepo. Erâ piticne juferâ ñicwofunñzi mana-nareme mocwâc risiepemurâ numucnepo. ⁷ Eme Jerusalem haeo fisirâ ine Eliasibizi mâsi repicne kecziñuc eme honepo: E Anuturre ufunñte hae zoñao ficmanñ moc Tobiare biñe bazawiewec. ⁸ Inuc honerâ aaricnu sâqoreme Tobiare ñeñe wiac i ficmanñkonec rorâ sârockepe sahacnao hufârewec. ⁹ Inuc erâ ñic ejarepe ficmanñ i emasanñkemiñ. Eme no Anuturre ufunñte kuzi râqâc wiac â nânâ bâzi erâ wiac âsu bianñ furi sâko i mocwâc bârisierâ ira râepo.

¹⁰ Eme Lewiñic jañere nânâ biñe mi jarekicne i wâc honepo. Jañe inuc epie Lewiñic â gae hehe ñic jañe gie bahuc jumbiñ i hetararâ hesarac mâren-jeñic sâc wiserâ rambiñ. ¹¹ Eme no irec micne jañere manape sâqoreme zinjuc mupo: “Anuturre ufunñ i wemocte râpeckekicne?” Inuc murâ hetumanñ-joparâ dodoma-jeñic sâc râec-jopa rapo. ¹² Ehame Judañic jañe jacgoñ â wainñ â wokemanñ tenkonec wâñ i rowañficko bafisi râemiñ. ¹³ Eme no rowañficate moneñ soñañ taha bapa Selemia â qâqârenñ ñic Zadoko â Lewi guruonec Pedaja, inuc âkendân-jopapo. Erâ jañere manape sâckeme babafic-jeñic ine Zakurure ñokâ Matania ñosa-ticne Hanañ e hâcne râepo. Eme qomâfâc-jeñic wiac kâdoc qaqa-jare izi gie-jeñic ewec. ¹⁴ O Anutu-nane, go wiac zirec erâ manasucnuc, ehuc no gore ufunñte â giere eehâmo gie bapo i mi bârârâñec.

¹⁵ Eme no damen ira Judanic jaŋe sabata hombanjo wain âte pisickepie honec-jopapo, erâ jacgoŋ ropie gurune gurune feme dongi faio râembiŋ. Erâ wac wain opâne â hândânne â jâmbô hândân erâ tagi fuŋne fuŋne i mâmâc sabata hombanjo Jerusalem haeo bafisimbiŋ. Eme no nânâ furi bapa gie bambiŋ zoaŋ ira uŋ jazapo. ¹⁶ Eme Tiro mârenkonec ŋic Jerusalem haeo jumbiŋ jaŋe wac hâwec qowi â wiac fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ i sabata hombanjoa Jerusalem haeo Judanic jaŋerao bafisipie furine bambiŋ. ¹⁷ Jaŋe inuc epie no Judanic fekiecne jaŋere manape sâqoreme dân zinuŋc mujarepo: “Ŋoŋe wemocte sabata homban sipirickehuc mâsi repicne zi engopien? ¹⁸ Apa ŋosafâc-ŋenŋic jaŋe mâsi ijaha embiŋ. Ehame Anutu-nâŋeczi hae zira wiac hâhâwicne zi bâfuahuc fai-nâŋecko râewec. Ehame ŋoŋe sifu sabata homban sipirickehuc Anutu kimben-ticnere zocbâruiŋ hâhâwicne jâmbânzi Israe ŋic fai-nâŋecko feocte muŋgopien me?”

¹⁹ Eme sabata homban maickehame hae ŋafezo ewec damen ira Jerusalem haesac motâc hepie hehe jaha fohame juku sabata homban taraocte mujarepo. Ehuc sabata hombanjo tagi wiac moc mi bafisiniŋte kinan qaqaŋac-nane gâcne motâcne motâcne ira soŋaŋ râec-jopapo. ²⁰ Ehame wiac fuŋne fuŋne irec furi bapa â naren garen ŋic jaŋe arec mocjaha me jajahec Jerusalem haesac râpeo fombiŋ. ²¹ Eme no uŋdân jazahuc zinuŋc mupo: “Ŋoŋe wemocte haesac fuŋnao ŋec foc engopien? Ŋoŋe mâsi keci mocwac epie dângieo râec-ŋopapemu.” No inuc ejarepe jaŋe sabata hombanjo fifisi i behe sanansembiŋ. ²² Eme no Lewiŋic jaŋe eemasan gie barâ fisi motâc soŋankehapie sabata hombanzi tiri foocte mujarepo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wac manasu-narehuc aki anonocge qârânnea fokac irec sâcko akicnuc.

²³ Eme no damen ira Judanic jaŋe Asidode, Amoŋ â Moabi ŋokac rocjopambiŋ i wac honec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme naru motecfâc-ŋenŋic dâkâne jaŋe Asidode dân mumbiŋ. Ine hâcne, jaŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dân muhuc Judadân sâcne mi mumbiŋ. ²⁵ Inuc epie no mana sâqore-jarerâ sâwec-jopahuc gâcne jopapo, ehuc qizec susuc-ŋenŋic unuckepo. Erâ ejarepe kecziŋc muhuc Anuture zângeo mujomirembiŋ: “Nânge otâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe jaŋere ŋokâfâc mi jarenaŋmu, â ŋokâfâc-nâŋec me nânge nânâcne biŋe jaŋere otâfâc wac mi rocjopanaŋmu. ²⁶ Israe ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e ŋokac inucne jaŋerao hâcne sâqorewec. Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao ŋicwofuŋ e inucne moc mi jumbiŋ, e Anutu-ticnezi hone aŋac ecnehuc Israe ŋic qanŋen-joparâ juocte ŋicwofuŋ âkendânnewec. Erâ sifu ŋokac jabane jaŋe e wac ecnepie sâqorewec. ²⁷ Irece nânge ŋokac jabane rocjoparâ eebapa repic qapicne zi ehuc Anutu-nâŋec bunao mocwac mi banzepeneŋ.”

²⁸ Eme taha bapa fekiecne Eliasibire ŋokâ Jojadare ŋokâfâc jaŋeraonec moczi Horoni ŋic Sanbalatire kimo juwec. Irece e jâpepe rawec. ²⁹ O Anutu-nane, jaŋe taha bapa juju erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋehac zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiembiŋ, go irec manasuhuc okacne jarezemec.

³⁰ No inuc ehuc wiac jabane sasawa irecnec bâfiriec-jopapo, erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋere gie biricke-hâmorâ ŋic buc buc gie-ŋenŋicko râec-jopapo. ³¹ Inuc erâ no tahare biŋe zoc â jâcfâri bâsukicne i bafisiniŋte zâfo wac bajarepo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wac mâmâc manasuhuc ehâmo-narezemec.

ESITE

Papia qizec irec maṅṅao Juda ṅokac moc ere binaṅ qâreṅkekiye fokac, ṅokac zâṅene Esite. ṅokac e Juda mâreṅko mâcne, Perisia mâreṅko juwec. E Juda ṅokaczi Judaṅic âgofâc-ticne jaṅehac mâreṅ ira kâpâcwâru juwec hâcne.

Eme binaṅ-ticne râekicne fokac i gâcne manapene boc mi binaṅkekac. Erâ Anuture zâṅe me dâṅ i papia irec maṅṅao wâc mi fuakac. Dâṅ gâcne izi mâc Judaṅic sahackopec eebapa-jeṅicte mumuteṅ dâṅ ekac. Ehame Judaṅic jaṅe mâsi wiac gâcne embiṅ i honepene qâpuc mâsi erâ mamakâcne ekac.

Gaṅṅe gaṅṅe dâṅ forakac ine kecziṅuc:

Esi 1—2. Ira Perisia ṅicwofuṅ Ahasiwero e Susa haeo juhuc ṅonâṅ-ticne zâṅene Wasiti e qaṅatara-ticnere erâ qaisockehuc jâperâ Juda ṅokac, Esite hâcne e ṅonâṅ-ticne rowec, irec dâṅ fokac.

Esi 3. Irec maṅṅao dâṅ â binaṅ kecziṅuc qâreṅkekiye fokac: ṅicwofuṅte micne sâko Hamaṅ e â micne âgofâc-ticne jaṅe Judaṅic râsi mâretac ejarerâ bomac-jopahuc bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaniṅte mumupaṅ râembiṅ.

Esi 4—8. Esite e Judaṅic âgofâc-ticne jaṅere busâqoc manahuc ṅicwofuṅ ṅowe-ticne e mumupaṅ i bârârieocte, erâ micne sâko-ticne wâc beheocte mu qafeṅ ecnewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, micne sâko ere âkehoc ine Judaṅic Morodekai e micne âkendâṅneocte âzâcnewec. Inṅuc ecnekume ṅicwofuṅzi ṅonâṅ-ticnere dâṅ manahuc micne-ticne Hamaṅ beherâ ere âkehoc Morodekai micne âkendâṅnewec. Erâ mumupaṅ dâṅ râekicne i wâc mâmâc bârâriewec. Inṅuc eme Judaṅic jaṅe tâpirihac erâ okac babazu gie bambiṅ. Ehuc Hamaṅ bituambiṅ â Perisia ṅic bocjaha jâmbâṅ qâhâmoc-jopambiṅ. Inṅuc fuame Judaṅic jaṅe rambaṅ juhuc zeri sâko embiṅ. Erâ juku zâheac wiac irec manasuhuc jarane jarane hombaṅ-ticne ṅejumbiṅ. Hombaṅ zâṅene ine Purim mumbiṅ.

ṅokac wofuṅ Wasitizi ṅicwofuṅte dâṅ qatarawec

¹ Wiac kecziṅuc binaṅ bakicne i Ahasiwerozi India mâreṅkonec fuṅkerâ raku Etiopia mâreṅko tarakac, mâreṅ ṅondenṅ ira mâreṅ dâkâne dâkâne 127 forawec irec ṅicwofuṅ juha fuawec. ² ṅicwofuṅ Ahasiwero e damaṅ ira hae qizec-ticne Susa ira juhuc ṅicwofuṅ gie bawec. ³ Bahuc jume jara jahec â moc eha fekiçnefâc-ticne â kiṅaṅ qaṅafâc-ticne erâ Perisia â Mede mâreṅkonec momori micne â mâreṅ dâkâne gâcne irec soṅaṅ micne jaṅe tiwâ bâzi qajareme fisiwec. ⁴ Ehame uucmaṅ-ticnere moner mafa â ṅicwofuṅ juju-ticnere wiac furi sâko erâ eri qarawer i jowatuhuc juhame zoaṅ gie bapa 180 tarawec. ⁵ Tarame ṅicwofuṅ e hae qizec-ticne Susa ira ṅic jufârembiṅ, fekiçne â wahakicne jaṅere tiwâ bâzi moc ficticnere hae zoṅao qame fisiwec. Eme nâhuc juhapie zoaṅ gie bapa 7 tarawec. ⁶ Hae zoṅare qoruc ââketâc qaṅqaṅ â keṅkeṅne i muc hahameṅne â âmuc âmucne izi finzuṅ siliwazi bakicne ira basanaṅkerâ qânâ wâtuṅko qetickembiṅ, ehuc fofu wiac gol â siliwazia bakicne i qânâ fuṅne fuṅne furi sâkozi hata bakicne irec qaṅeṅṅao hepîe ṅewec. ⁷ Waiṅ opâ ine tase hawarine fuṅne fuṅne ira hoṅkepie hume jarembiṅ; waiṅ opâ i ṅicwofuṅ e rowaṅ-ticnao bocjaha focnewecte buafec jaha jare gumec eme nâ gapec embiṅ. ⁸ ṅicwofuṅ e ṅic jaṅe aṅac-jeṅicte sâc sawa waiṅ opâ nâniṅte manasuhuc kiṅaṅ qaṅafâcne sâcmutâc ejareme irec sâcno jarehuc zoqac moc mi ejarembiṅ. ⁹ Eme ṅokac wofuṅ Wasiti e wâc inṅuc jaha ṅicwofuṅ Ahasiwero erific-ticnao ṅokac jaṅere tiwâ bâzi moc qame fisiwec.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zoṅaṅ gie bapa 7 ira ine waiṅ opâzi ṅicwofuṅ maṅticne bâsifuckeme zeri ehuc kiṅaṅ qaṅafâc-ticne fekiçne Mehumaṅ, Bireta, Harebona, Bigita, Abagita, Setari â

Karikasi jaŋe ɲokac wofuŋ Wasiti e eridu-ticnehec ɲicwofuŋte maio jowa wareniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. ɲokac e sahaç hawari-ticne biaŋne, irec ɲicwofuŋzi ɲic ɲokac jowatuocce manasuwec. ¹² Eme ɲokac wofuŋ Wasiti eki ine kiŋaŋ qaqa ɲic fekiçne jaŋe ɲicwofuŋte dâŋ âzâcnepie qatarawec. Inuç eme ɲicwofuŋ e maŋzoc-ticne fuame aaricce sâqorewec.

¹³ Eme ɲicwofuŋ e sâcmutâc dâŋ â ɲic ɲokac eebapa-jeŋicte fuŋne manambiŋ ɲic i jaŋe mu wioc ejare jujec, irec sâc jaha mamana ɲicfâc-ticne dameŋte fuŋne mana jumbieŋ jaŋe mu wioc ejarewec. ¹⁴ Dameŋ ira ɲicwofuŋte maŋfuŋko Perisia â Mede mâreŋkonec mamana ɲic fekiçne 7 kecziŋuc jaŋe jumbiŋ: Karasena, Setari, Adamata, Tarasisi, Meresi, Maresena erâ Memukaŋ. Jaŋe hâcne ɲicwofuŋ uucmaŋ-ticnere ɲic fekiçne juhuc ɲicwofuŋ iqicce jumbieŋ. Ireç jaŋe kecziŋuc muhuc wio-jarewec: ¹⁵ “ɲokac wofuŋ Wasiti e ɲic fekiçne jaŋe ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero nore dâŋ âzâcnepie qatarawec, irec e weniŋuc ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcço bâtiŋnenanŋmu?” ¹⁶ Inuç wio-jareme Memukaŋ e ɲicwofuŋ â ɲic fekiçne jaŋere maio kecziŋuc muwec: “ɲokac wofuŋ Wasiti e ɲicwofuŋ sawa mâcne, ɲic fekiçne â ɲic gâcne sasawa ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero uucmaŋ-ticnao jufâreŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bawahac-jopawec. ¹⁷ ɲokac wofuŋzi mâsi ewec i ɲokac sasawa jaŋe mana-fâreneŋmu, ehuc ɲowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane eha ziŋuc muniŋmu hâcne: ‘ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e ɲokac wofuŋ Wasitizi mai-ticnao fuaocce mume dâŋticne qatarawec.’ ¹⁸ Ireç Perisia â Mede ɲokac fekiçne jaŋe miŋecgac jaha ɲokac wofuŋzi mâsi ewec irec biŋe manarâ ɲic fekiçne dâŋbinaŋ ejarehuc mana wahac-jopapie aaric boc fuaocmu. ¹⁹ Ireç ɲicwofuŋ, go manatec sâccekacko ine Perisia â Medeniç jaŋere sâcmutâc fokac, sâcmutâc sanaŋ inuçne moc kecziŋuc muhuc hae sâc râetec razejec: Wasiti e ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero nore maio mocwâc mi fuazejec. Go inuç erâ ɲokac biaŋne moc ɲeŋetac-ticnao âkendâŋnetec ɲokac wofuŋ erâ juzejec. ²⁰ Erâ ɲicwofuŋ go sâcmutâc râetec rarâ uucmaŋge sâcçe-fâreme ɲokac sasawa jaŋe manarâ ɲowefâc-jeŋic fekiçne â wahakiçne mâmâc sâsec-jopa-fârenzepieŋ.” ²¹ Eme ɲicwofuŋ â fekiçnefâc-ticne jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ bubiaŋ manambiŋ, ehuc ɲicwofuŋ e Memukaŋzi dâŋ muwec irec sâc ewec. ²² Ehuc mâreŋ-ticnere dâkâne sasawa ira papia râeme rafârewec. Ine mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne qâreŋ hawari-jeŋic forawec â ɲic ɲokac dâŋmarac-jeŋicte sâcço râeme rawec, i ɲic sasawa jaŋe ficjeŋicte miçne juhuc ɲokacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte inuç ewec.

2

Esite e ɲokac wofuŋ âkendâŋnekiçne

¹ Juku zâhec ine ɲicwofuŋ Ahasiwero aaric-ticne fâre wahame Wasitizi mâsi ewec irec mecne â mumupaŋ dâŋticne weniŋuc mukicne irec mâmâc manasuwec. ² Inuç eme kiŋaŋ qaqaçâcne jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “ɲicwofuŋ, go mutec naru zeŋoŋ hawari biaŋ bâwosâec-jopapie gore biŋe junzepieŋ. ³ Erâ gokizia uucmaŋgere mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forakac irec ɲic miçne mucjopatec jaŋe naru zeŋoŋ hawari biaŋ hâcne bâtumaŋ-joparâ hae qizec Susa ira ɲokacçicco guruc-jopanzerpieŋ. Ehuc ɲicwofuŋte ɲic fekiçne Hegai ere meo râec-jopanzerpieŋ. Eki hâcne ɲokac soŋaŋ jukac. ⁴ Ehame ɲokac zeŋoŋ e me e manacnetec sâcçeha Wasitire okacne ɲokac wofuŋ âkendâŋnezemec.” Dâŋ inuç mupie ɲicwofuŋzi maname biaŋkeha inuç ewec.

⁵ Eme Susa hae qizec ira Benjaminçte guruonec Judaŋic moc juwec zâŋene Morodekai; e Jairi ere ɲokâ, Jairi e ine Simeire ɲokâ â Simeizi Kisire ɲokâ. ⁶ Morodekai e Babe ɲicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi Juda ɲic ɲokac â ɲicwofuŋ-jeŋic Jekonia kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rawec dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeonec mâmâc barakiçne. ⁷ ɲic eki mamac pitic-ticnere otâ Hadasa, Esite hâcne, e bekâ juwecte gume jowac ecneha sokawec. Naru e sahaç hawari-ticne biaŋne â gâjoŋ sereŋ. Neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmpire Morodekaizi

rorâ e jahacne otâ inucne bajuwec. ⁸ Eme ñicwofuñ e sâcmutâc dâncticne râeme rame naru zeñon bocjaha bâtumañ-joparâ Susa hae qizecko Hegaire meo râec-jopambinj dameñ ira Esite mâmâc ñicwofuñte ficko jowa rarâ ñokac soñañ juwec ere meoa râembinj. ⁹ Hegai e ine naru ere maname biankwec â sâckewec. Irec e wokemañ âsu bianj â nânâ wiac bianne afeckerâ râcnehuc kiñañ narufâcne 7 ñicwofuñte fickonec bâwosâec-joparâ râcnewec. Erâ naru e jahacne â kiñañ narufâcne jañe ñokacfic mañne bianñao râec-jopawec wâc. ¹⁰ Esite e Morodekaizi mic muac ecnewecte e jahacne âgo soctofafâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi mufuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Morodekai eki ine Esite weniñuc ehuc jukac irec fuñne manaocte zoañne zoañne ñokacficte hae zoñao rac warec ehuc juwec.

¹² Naru zeñon rocjopa jumbienj jañe sañac eemasañ gie bahuc juhapie mosa 12 tara jujec. Mosa 6 irec maññao saife âsu â wokemañ rua jumbienj â mosa 6 ira ine tokic â huc âsu rua jumbienj. Eme juku gie i tarame ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero maio buc buc fuaninje dameñ maicke jujec. ¹³ Ehame naru moc e ñokacficckonec wiac i me i barazo mume manacne jumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme naru jañe owâcne ñicwofuñte ficko fejumbienj â furicte ine mocwâc waha jumbienj. Waharâ ine ñokacfic moc ñicwofuñ ñokacfâc-ticne mamare jumbienj ira rajumbienj. Ñokac i jañe ine ñicwofuñte ñic feckicne Sasigazezi soñañ-jopahuc juwec. Ehame naru jañe ñicwofuñtao kosa mocwâc mi rajumbienj, e jahac mana-jareme biankeha zâñe-jeñic muhuc hefârec-jopame sâc ficticnao fejumbienj.

¹⁵ Juku Morodekai e mamac pitic-ticne Ahibai ere otâ Esite hâcne, e jahacne otâ fuñfuñ tinac bajuwec e ñicwofuñtao feocte dameñ-ticne maickewec. Eme Esite e mañticnere wiac i me i ñicwofuñ ficko bafeocte mi muwec, mâc ñicwofuñte feckicne ñokac soñañ juwec, Hegai hâcne, eki âzâcnewec irec sâc sawa bafewec. Ehame Esite honembinj ñic ñokac i jañe sasawa manacnepie biankwec. ¹⁶ Eme ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero e guriñ bapa gie bahuc jume jare 7 eha mosa 10, Tebeti mosa hâcne, ira Esite ñicwofuñte ficko jowa fembinj. ¹⁷ Eme ñicwofuñ e ñokac gâcne jañere añackewec irec sâc sirickehuc Esitere boc ecnewec; ehuc naru zeñon gâcne jañere maname wawahane eha Esitere maname fefene ewec. Irec ehâmocnehuc eri hendiñ qizecnao hecneme hume Wasitire âkehoc ñokac wofuñ âkendâñnewec. ¹⁸ Ñicwofuñ e inuc erâ Esite sâsehuc feckicne â kiñaññicfâc-ticne jañere tiwâ bâzi sâko moc game fisiwec. Ehuc mume mâreñ-ticne dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira hombañ ñehapie ñicwofuñzi bubianj wiac aameo jarewec.

Râsidâñ fuame Morodekaizi mufuawec

¹⁹ Eme naru zeñon mocwâc hefârec-jopapie arecne jajahec ewec dameñ ira Morodekaizi ñicwofuñ fic motâcko ñewec. ²⁰ Esite eki ine Morodekaizi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc âgo soctofafâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi mufuac-jopawec. E juwicnao Morodekaihec juhuc micticne reñke jujec irec sâc jaha reñkewec. ²¹ Eme Morodekai e ñicwofuñ ficte motâcko ñewec dameñ ira ñic feckicne jajahec, Bigita â Teresi, jahe motâc soñañ jupiczi aaric-jofame ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero qâhâmozo mupic. ²² Ehame dânjekic i Morodekaire hazecko hume ñokac wofuñ Esite âzâcnewec, eme Esite e Morodekaire michte ñicwofuñ mufuacnewec. ²³ Eme dânj irec fuñne bataniñkerâ honepie fârine eme ñic jahe jâcko bituac-jofambinj. Erâ irec dânj i ñicwofuñte maio Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreñkembinj.

3

Hamañzi Judañic sipiric-jopaocte muwec

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero e Agagi ñic Hamedatare ñokâ Hamañ sâsehuc ñic feckicne gâcne ehac mâmâc jumbinj jañere micne âkendâñnewec. ² Ehame ñicwofuñte kiñaññicfâc sacmotâcko domambinj jañe sasawa dienzi hecnehuc fodapecnembinj; i ñicwofuñzi inuc eninje mutâcne-jarewec hâcne. Morodekaizi ine

dienzi hecnehuc mi fodapecnewec. ³ Inuc eme njicwofunje kinjanjicfâc sacmotâcko domambin jaŋe zinuc wiocnembin: “Go wemocte njicwofunje dâŋ qatarakomec?”

⁴ Eme jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne inuc âzâcnepie Morodekaizi mi manawec. Eme ere qaŋatara i okac tâmiric foocmu me okacnehec eocme irec fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋte Hamaŋ âzâcnembin. Morodekaizi “No Judaŋic jukopac” inuc hâcne jazawec. ⁵ Eme Morodekai e dienzi henarehuc mi fodape-narekac, Hamaŋzi inuc honerâ aaricke sâqorewec. ⁶ Erâ ine Morodekai bucticne bâsiroweocme mi manasuwec. Hamaŋ e Morodekaizi Judaŋic jukac, inuc âzâcnepie manarâ Morodekai gomâfâc-ticne â âgo soctofâc-ticne Ahasiwero uucmaŋko jumbin jaŋe sasawa bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocme maŋkewec.

⁷ Ahasiwero e njicwofun jume jara 12 eha mosa namba 1, mosa Nisaŋ hâcne, ira Hamaŋte maio qâsâi zâŋene Puru i qambin. Erâ zoaŋne zoaŋne â mosane mosane qafekupie mosa 12, Adari mosa i hâcne wahawec. Ehame irec zoaŋ gie bapa 13 maickeme behembin. ⁸ Behemie Hamaŋzi njicwofun Ahasiwero zinuc âzâcnewec: “Uucmaŋgao mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira njic guru fuŋmoc jaŋe siŋsaŋ qarâ junŋopien jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ i njicguru gâcne nâŋâcne sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc aricne. Jaŋe njicwofun gore sâcmutâc dâŋ mi reŋkeenŋopien. Inuc ehuc juhapie go sifu mana-jaretec zuhuckerâ jupie mi sâckeocmu. ⁹ Irece go manatec sâckeha mumutara dâŋ qâreŋkerâ râetec rame bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepien. Ehame no siliwa moneŋ teŋ tausen njic gore moneŋ mafa wiac soŋaŋkeenŋopien jaŋere meo râepe jaŋe gore moneŋ katapao behemie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume njicwofunzi meo fefe-ticne manehec i bataraâ Hamedatare ŋokâ Judaŋic jaŋere râsi juwec, Agagi njic Hamaŋ hâcne, e râcnewec. ¹¹ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ i gore binje, â njic ŋokac keci jaŋe gore binje jaha, irec go gahac manakic sâc ejarezemec.”

¹² Eme mosa wâŋ irec gie bapa 13 ira njicwofunje qâreŋnjic hetumaŋ-jopapie jaŋe Hamaŋzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko njicwofunje mâreŋ soŋaŋ â gurin bapafâc-ticne mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne jurambin erâ njic gurune gurune fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc qâreŋkembin. Ehuc mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne njic jurambin jaŋere qâreŋ hawario â dâŋmaracko qâreŋkembin. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i njicwofun Ahasiwero michte qâreŋkerâ tataranao ere ma hembin. ¹³ Papi i mosa namba 12, zâŋene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira Judaŋic sasawa, kâcŋene â piticne erâ ŋokac naru motec bâsirowec-jopa-fârerâ mafa wiac-jeŋic fiuckeninje kinjanjic jaŋe njicwofunje michte mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira picpac jaha barambin. ¹⁴ Ehame mâreŋ dâkâne sâc irec njic ŋokac jaŋe zoaŋ damaŋ ira zawierâ juniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋte papi irec rehacne moc i hae sâc râepie rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme hae qizecko sâcmutâc dâŋ i njic ŋokac wose-jarehacie kinjanjic jaŋe njicwofunje michte bâruŋ jaha hae sâc barambin hâcne. Ehame njicwofun â Hamaŋ jahe waiŋ opâ nâhuc ŋehapire Susa hae rune jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ i manarâ fâfâre sâqorembin.

4

Esitez i njicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ njicwofun âzâcneocme mupaŋkewec

¹ Eme Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuawec irec binje manarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ mateŋ qonaŋkerâ zafe ruawec. Erâ hae zâzâŋinjo rarâ owackehuc kio ŋâŋâtâc ewec. ² Ehuc njicwofun ficte sacmotâc fuŋko ferâ domawec. Sacmotâc ira ine njic jaŋe mateŋ qonaŋkerâ moc mi fejumbien. ³ Ehame njicwofunje sâcmutâc dâŋ i mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ra fisiwec sâc ira Judaŋic jaŋere ŋondenjo ki busâqoc â uwâuŋa fuarâ foha nânâ sowa jumbin, ehuc njic bocjaha jaŋe mateŋ qonaŋkerâ zafe rua-fârembin.

⁴ Eme ŋokac wofun Esite e kinjan naru â soŋaŋfâc-ticne jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binan ecnepie maŋ kukumbuc boc ecnewec. Irece e Morodekaizi ŋaqi moc heme huocme râeme rame qikiŋnewec. ⁵ Inuc eme Esitez i njicwofunje kinjanjic moc, zâŋene Hataka e hefârerâ wiac weninuc fuawec irec fuŋne manaocme Morodekairao soreme rawec.

Njic eki hâcne Esitere kinan qaocte mucnekicne. ⁶ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi njicwofun fic sacmotâc-ticnere hae zonao domawec ira rawec. ⁷ Ra fisime Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuacnewec irec dân âzâcne-fârewec, ehuc Judanjic bâsirowec-jopaninmu irec erâ Hamanzi njicwofunte monej katapao monej wezimuc râeme huocte mupanjkewec i mâmâc âzâcnewec. ⁸ Ehuc Judanjic bâsirowec-jopazore Susa haeo sâcmutâc qârenjekicne irec rehacne moc râcnewec wâc, i Esite jâuturâ fune âzâcne mutâc eme eki njicfâc-ticne janere erâ njicwofuntao nunumu gie baocce injuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi dân muwec i rarâ Esite âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Esitezi Hataka dân kecziñuc muhuc Morodekairao soreme risiewec: ¹¹ “Njicwofunte kinanñic â njicwofunte mârenj dâkâne dâkâne njic juran̄gopienj janje zinjuc mana-fâren̄gopienj: Njic me ñokac moc e mi hefârehapie sifu njicwofunte hae zonao raziocmu e hâmo-jâmbân̄keocmu. Mocjaha, njicwofunzi gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i njic moctao sicneocmu e sawa akickenin̄mu. No ine hefârecnupie njicwofuntao mi fefe mâc juhape zoan̄ gie bapa 30 tarakac.” ¹² Eme Hataka â njicfâc-ticne janje Esitezi dân jazawec i Morodekai âzâcne-fârembinj. ¹³ Âzâcnepie Esite dân kecziñuc bâtikiecneniñte jazawec: “Go zinjuc mi muzemec: Judanjic sasawa janje sipirickepie no njicwofunte ficko jukopacte sâcne jupemu. ¹⁴ Manakic, go damen̄ zira dânemâc jucmuo ine Judanjic gâcne nân̄jere babafic â babatara i mârenj mockonec fua-nâreha go â mamacgere wiacfâc ñone ine sipiricke-fârenin̄mu. Go damen̄ sâqocnao bafic-nâpocmurâ ñokac wofun̄ âkendân̄gukicne mecne.” ¹⁵ Eme Esite e dân i manarâ Morodekai zinjuc âzâcneniñte jazawec: ¹⁶ “Ajoc, go rarâ Susa haeo Judanjic jun̄gopienj janje hetuman̄-jopa-fâretec nore erâ sowa jun̄zepienj, ehuc zoan̄ko mecne ñafeo mecne nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juhapie zoan̄ gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Ehame no â kinan̄ narufâc-nane nân̄je wâc injuc jaha sowa junan̄mu. Injuc epene tarame no sâcmutâc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu njicwofuntao fezepac; eme irec erâ nuzo murâ nupie hâmozepac.” ¹⁷ Eme Morodekai e dân i manarâ ra Esitezi mutâcne newec irec sâc efarewec.

5

Esite e njicwofun̄ â Haman̄ tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jofawec

¹ Eme zoan̄ gie bapa namba 3 ira Esitezi ñokac wofun̄ ñaqi wiac-ticne heme hume njicwofunte fic ñifecnao hae zon̄a fowec ira ra domawec. Â njicwofun̄ e ine ficman̄ko motâc ocnin̄ucnao eri ñeñe-ticnao ñewec. ² Ehuc ñokac wofun̄ Esite e hae zon̄ao domaha honerâ bubian̄ manahuc gunu-ticne golzi bakicne ban̄ewec i erao sicnewec. Injuc eme Esitezi man̄fun̄nao rarâ gunu tofanao bâuawec. ³ Eme njicwofunzi zinjuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Ñokac wofun̄ Esite, go wemo wiacte warerâ mukomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me uucman̄-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁴ Injuc mume Esitezi muwec: “Njicwofun̄, go manatec sâckeha go gahacne â Haman̄ ñohe gore tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epac i fârâ nân̄ic.” ⁵ Eme njicwofunzi kinan̄ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone biac jaha Haman̄ jowa warepie Esitezi mukac irec sâc ezeperec.” Eme njicwofun̄ â Haman̄ jahe Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i rarâ nâpic. ⁶ Ehuc wain̄ opâ nânâ ñehuc njicwofunzi Esite zinjuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucman̄-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁷ Eme Esitezi kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No zinjuc muhuc numu-garekopac: ⁸ Njicwofun̄, go nore manatec bian̄keme nunumu dân̄nanere manatec sâckekacko go gahacne â Haman̄ ñohe tomâcko tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epemu i ware nâzepirec. Ehame no damen̄ ijaha dân̄ nazacmu irec sâc epemu.”

Morodekaire bibitua wâtun̄ bambin̄

⁹ Eme Haman e zoan gie bapa ira zeri bari ehuc bubian faio hahata rawec. Raku njicwofunje sacmotacko fisime Morodekaizi hone takirerâ qarac qarac qahuc neweckonec mi faharewec. Injuc eme Hamanji honerâ ere aaricke sâqorewec. ¹⁰ Erâ sifu aaric mana-bipiehuc ficticnao risiewec. Risierâ âgofâc-ticne â nonân-ticne Zeresi jaŋe hefârec-jopame fisimbiŋ. ¹¹ Fisipie Hamanji monen mafa sâko-ticne irec binaŋ mecne, njokâfâcne jaŋere binaŋ mecne erâ njicwofunzi sâsehuc zâŋe biŋe sâko tahackeme njic fekiecne â njicwofunje kiŋaŋnjic gâcne jaŋere sâc sirickewec irec binaŋ i mâmâc bajarewec. ¹² Ehuc zuhuckerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Njokac wofun Esitezi njic e me e mâcne, no hâcne njicwofunhec tiwâ bâzi nanacte hefârec-nâfojec. Erâ tomacko wâc injuc jaha njicwofunhec erao ranacte nâsâjec. ¹³ Ehame Judanjic Morodekaizi njicwofunje sacmotacko zuhuckerâ njecmuo ine no sifu wiac irec manape fârine mi eocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame nonân-ticne Zeresi â âgofâcne sasawa jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go mutec bibitua wâtun moc kubi* 50 irec sâc banzepien. Erâ tomacko furicte njicwofun âzâcnetec mume Morodekai bituanzepien. Injuc epie honerâ njicwofunhec tiwâ bâzi nâzore bubian faio razepirec.” Eme Haman e dân i maname biankeha bibitua wâtun baniŋte njic jazawec.

6

Haman zoqac ecnepie Morodekai sâsewec

¹ Eme njicwofun e njafe ira maŋhâhân ecneme gunqâri juwec, ehuc zoanje zoanje wiac fua wefuwec irec binaŋ qâhâc papia i mume bafisirâ wosecnembiŋ. ² Wosecnehuc ine njicwofunje kiŋaŋnjic fekiecne jajahec, Bigitana â Teresi jahe motâc soŋaŋ juhuc njicwofun Ahasiwero qâhâmonicte mupire Morodekaizi manarâ mufuac-jofawec irec binaŋ wosecnembiŋ hâcne. ³ Eme njicwofunzi manarâ ziŋuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Morodekai e mufuac-jofawec irec erâ sâsehuc furine wemo wiac râcnekicne?” Injuc wiome kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jumbiŋ jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Aricne, e wiac i me i moc mi râcnekicne.” ⁴ Mupie njicwofunzi muwec: “Hae zoŋao mozi ware domakac?” Wiowec damen njonden ijaha Haman e kecziŋuc manasuhuc njicwofunje hae zoŋao fisi domawec hâcne: No njicwofun âzâcnepe mume bibitua wâtun bakicne ira Morodekai bituanzepien. ⁵ Irece kiŋaŋnjic jaŋe njicwofun ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hamanji ware hae zoŋao domakac.” Injuc âzâcnepie njicwofunzi muwec: “Ecnepie wefuoc.” ⁶ Eme Haman e ficko feme njicwofunzi dân kecziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Njic moczi njicwofun no sâsecnuzore afeckeme weninjuc ecnepe sâckeocmu?” Mume Haman e ziŋuc manasuwec: “Njicwofun e njic moc mâcne, no hâcne sâsecnuocte mukac.” ⁷ Injuc manasuhuc njicwofun dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “O njicwofun, go njic sâsezo mukomec e ziŋuc ecnetec sâckeocmu: ⁸ Go mutec njicwofun njaqi go gahac rojumen erâ becâsic eri hendiŋ wiac-ticnehec go gahac bajumen i bawarenzepien. ⁹ Erâ njicwofun gore kiŋaŋnjic fekiecne moc râcnepie eki ine njicwofun go njic sâsezo mukic e hecneme huzejec. Ehame njic e ecneme becâsicko ferâ njehame barâ rahuc hahanje barâ ziŋuc muzejec: ‘Njicwofunzi njic moc sâseocte afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.’” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunzi Haman ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go mukomec irec sâc jâmbân ehuc njaqi â becâsic rorâ Judanjic Morodekai nore sacmotacko njekac e râcnezemec. Go dân mume i efârezemec.” ¹¹ Eme Haman e njaqi wiac Morodekai hecneme huwec. Erâ ecneme becâsicko ferâ njeha bâniecnehuc hahanje barâ dân ziŋuc muwec: “Njicwofunzi njic moc sâseocte afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

¹² Injuc epie tarama Morodekaizi njicwofunje sacmotacko risiewec. Â Haman eki ine zâŋe mai-ticne bâsonkerâ busâqoc manahuc ficticnao gasackerâ rawec. ¹³ Ra

* 5:14: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

fisirâ wiac fuacnewec irec binaŋ i ŋonâŋ-ticne 3eresi â âgofâcne bajarewec. Bajareme âgofâcne â ŋonâŋ-ticne 3eresi jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go miŋecgac Morodekaire maio fuŋkerâ bawahacgukicne irec manac: E Judaŋic fârine jukacko ine ere maio mocwâc sananŋerâ mi domacmu.”

¹⁴ Jaŋe Hamanŋhec dâŋ muha muhapie izia ŋicwofuŋte kiŋanŋic fekcicne jaŋe fisirâ, Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i nânicte bâruŋ jaha jowa rambiŋ.

7

Haman e dâŋticne fâri tâmiric eha e jahacne bituambiŋ

¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ â Haman jahe ŋokac wofuŋ Esite ehec tiwâ bâzi nânicte rapic. ² Erâ zoaŋ namba 2 ira waiŋ opâ nâhuc ŋicwofuŋzi Esite mocwâc ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “O ŋokac wofuŋ Esite, go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec garepemu. Wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucmaŋ-nane ŋifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ³ Inŋuc mume ŋokac wofuŋ Esitezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “O ŋicwofuŋ, go nore manatec sâcke biaŋ ekacko ine nunumu-nanere erâ no nahac â ŋicfâc-nane nâŋe akic-nâpozemec. ⁴ Nâŋe sipiric-nâporâ qâhâmoc-nâpohuc bâsirowec-nâponiŋte furi bacnâpokicne hâcne. Nâŋe moneŋzi furi bacnâpohuc kiŋanŋ ŋic ŋokac sawa bacnâponzapiŋ muzac irec dâŋ moc mi muzapo, â zârâ hâriŋ inŋucnere erâ wemocko ŋicwofuŋ micneneŋ ecnezapo.” ⁵ Inŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e ŋokac wofuŋ Esite ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Mo ŋiczi wena juhuc wiac inŋucne ezo maŋkekac?” Eme Esitezi muwec: “Ŋic repic qapicne keci Haman hâcne eki râsi enârehuc inŋuc ekac.” ⁶ Inŋuc âzâcneme Haman e ŋicwofuŋ â ŋokac wofuŋ jahere maio bipicne tarame qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ e aaric sâko manarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ŋembiŋkonec faharerâ hae zoŋao huwec; â Haman e ine ficmaŋkoa ŋehuc, ŋicwofuŋ e wiac hâhâwicne enareocmu inŋuc manahuc Esitezi akickeocte numucnewec. ⁸ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e waiŋ opâ nâhuc ŋembiŋko risierâ ziŋuc honewec: Haman e Esite foweckoa waha fodapecnewec. Inŋuc honerâ kecziŋuc muwec: “Hâc, ŋic keci e ficnaneoa ŋokac wofuŋ bâbieocte ekac me?” Ŋicwofuŋ e dâŋ inŋuc muha muha izia Haman zâŋe maine qofackembiŋ. ⁹ Inŋuc epie ŋicwofuŋte kiŋanŋ qahuc domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moc zâŋene Harebona e kecziŋuc muwec: “Mananŋgopieŋ, Morodekai e ŋicwofuŋte kiŋanŋ biaŋne qawec, eme ere bibituare wâtuŋ Hamanŋi mume kubi 50 irec sâc biac bakicne i Hamanŋte hae zoŋao wisepie huwec domakac.” ¹⁰ Ŋic e inŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “Ajoc, ira bituaniŋ.” Eme jaŋe Morodekaire bibitua wâtuŋ bakicne ira hâcne Haman bituambiŋ. Inŋuc epie ŋicwofuŋte aaric fâre wahawec.

8

Judaŋic jaŋe sananŋehuc kisâfâc-jeŋic bawahac-jopaniŋte mana-jarekicne

¹ Eme zoaŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e Judaŋic jaŋere râsi, Haman hâcne, ere fic i ŋokac wofuŋ Esite râcne tahac ewec. Ehame Esitezi Morodekaire fuŋne ŋicwofuŋ âzâcneme manarâ Morodekai hefâreme ŋicwofuŋte maio fuawec. ² Eme ŋicwofuŋ e meo fefe-ticne maqârenŋhec Haman jâoc rowec i meticnaonec rorâ Morodekai râcnewec. Eme Esitezi ine Hamanŋte fic irec soŋanŋ Morodekai âkendâŋnewec.

³ Esite e inŋuc erâ ŋicwofuŋ fodapecnerâ kiohuc Agagi ŋic Haman e Judaŋic bâsirowec-jopaocce sâcmutâc dâŋ hehesicne bâfuawec i ŋicwofuŋzi bârârieocte numucnewec. ⁴ Inŋuc eme Ahasiwerozi ŋicwofuŋ gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i Esiterao sicnewec. ⁵ Eme Esitezi faharerâ ŋicwofuŋte maio domawec. Ehuc kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O ŋicwofuŋ, go nore manatec biaŋkeha dâŋ mukopac irec wâc manatec sâckeme ine mutec sâcmutâc dâŋ moc qârenŋerâ râepie rarâ Hamanŋte dâŋ qâsuazejec. Agagi ŋic Haman e Hamedatare ŋokâzi hâcne ŋicwofuŋ gore mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne ira

Judanĵic juranĵopienĵ jaņe bāsirowec-jopa-fāreocte dāņ qāreņkeme rawec. ⁶ Eme zi ņicfāc-nane jaņere faio wiac hāhāwicne fezo ekac i nō hone manac erā weniņuc epemu, me soctofafāc-nane bāsirowec-jopapie no weniņuc erā sācne jupemu?” ⁷ Inĵuc mume ņicwofuņ Ahasiwerozi ņokac wofuņ Esite ā Judanĵic Morodekai ziņuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, Hamanĵ e Judanĵic bāsirowec-ņopaocce muwecte mupe bituambiņ, erā wāc ficticne i Esite go gare tahac epac. ⁸ Irec ņohe ņicwofuņ nore zāņeo ākehotahuc Judanĵic jaņere dāņ inĵuc me inĵuc moc qāreņkezo murā qāreņkezepirec, ehuc nore maqāreņ rāezepirec. Sācmutāc dāņ moc i ņicwofuņ nore zāņeo ākehotahuc qāreņkerā maqāreņ-nane rāeniņmu i mocwāc qāsuapie moc rārāene mi eocmu.”

⁹ ņicwofuņ e dāņ inĵuc mutarame mosa namba 3, zāņene Siwanĵ, irec gie bapa 23 ira qāreņņicfāc-ticne hetumaņ-jopambiņ. Eme jaņe Morodekaizi mutācne-jarewec irec sāc Judanĵic jaņere erā sācmutāc dāņ moc qāreņkemiņ. Ehuc India māreņkonec fuņkerā raku Etiopia māreņko tarakac māreņ ņondeņ ira māreņ dākāne dākāne forawec irec soņanĵ ā guriņ bapa ņic ā ņic fekicne jaņerao rāepie rawec. Māreņ dākāne dākāne forawec ine 127. Sācmutāc dāņ i ine māreņ dākāne dākāne ņic jurambiņ jaņere qāreņ hawario ā dāņmaracko qāreņkehuc Judanĵic jaņere qāreņ hawario ā dāņmaracko wāc māmāc qāreņkemiņ. ¹⁰ Papiā i ņicwofuņ Ahasiwero ere zāņeo ākehotahuc qāreņkerā ere maqāreņ māmāc rāemiņ. Eme sācmutāc dāņ irec papiā i becāsicko rara kiņanĵic jaņe gasacke sāqorehuc barambiņ. Becāsicfāc-jeņic jaņe ņicwofuņte becāsicfāc jumbiņ jaņeraonec. ¹¹ Sācmutāc papiā ira ņicwofuņzi Judanĵic jaņe sananĵkerā juju-jeņic ņezickeniņte mana-jarewec. Erā i sawa mācne, māreņ dākāne moc irec rune jaņe Judanĵic rāsi ejarehuc jopaniņte fisipie okacne bazu-jarehuc ņokac naru motecfāc-jeņic jaņehac bāsirowec-jopa-fārehuc mafa wiac-jeņic wāc jowac roniņte māmāc mana-jarewec. ¹² Wiac i ine ņicwofuņ Ahasiwero ere māreņ dākāne dākāne forawec ira mosa namba 12, zāņene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira hācne inĵuc eniņte mukicne. ¹³ Erā sācmutāc dāņ qāreņkekiecne irec rehacne moc moc māreņ dākāne forawec sāc ira rāepie rame ņic ņokac wose-jarepie mananiņte mukicne. Ehame Judanĵic jaņe zoanĵ ijaha wāc zawierā rāsifāc-jeņic okacne bazu-jareniņte mukicne. ¹⁴ Dāņ inĵuc qāreņke-fārērā becāsicko rara kiņanĵic ņicwofuņte micte rāec-jopapie rambiņ. Ehame sācmutāc dāņ i Susa hae qizecko ira wāc ņic ņokac māmāc wose-jaremiņ.

¹⁵ Eme Morodekai e ņicwofuņ ņaqi keņkeņne ā qanqanĵ, erā golzi eri hendiņ bakicne ā ņaqi sahadne moc qoruc hahameņne ā āmuc āmucne i sasawa heme hume ņicwofuņte fickonec wahahame Susa hae qizec irec rune jaņe ofac hecnehuc zeri bari embiņ. ¹⁶ Judanĵic jaņerao wama fuame zāņe biņehac erā bubianĵ manahuc zeri embiņ hācne. ¹⁷ Erā māreņ dākāne dākāne forawec ā hae sāko ņerawec sāc ira ņicwofuņte mumutāc ā sācmutāc fisime Judanĵic jaņerao zeri bubianĵ fuame hombanĵ ņehuc tiwā bāzi nāmbiņ. Ehame māreņ irec ņic ņokac bocjaha jaņe Judanĵic jaņere hāwic-jopame ziņuc mumbiņ: Nāņe Judanĵic jaha.

9

Judanĵic jaņe rāsifāc-jeņic bāsirowec-jopambiņ

¹ ņicwofuņte mumutāc ā sācmutāc i mosa namba 12, zāņene Adari irec zoanĵ gie bapa 13 ira fārīnehac eocte mukicne. Erā ine Judanĵic rāsifāc-jeņic jaņe Judanĵic bawahac-jopahuc jopa qāzāic ejareniņte mukicne zoanĵ ira hācne Judanĵic jaņe rāsifāc-jeņic bawahac-jopahuc jopa qāzāic ejareniņte mana-jarekiecne. ² Irec Judanĵic jaņe zoanĵ ira hācne ņicwofuņ Ahasiwero ere māreņ dākāne dākāne forawec ira hae-jeņic sāc tumaņnehuc rāsifāc-jeņic jumbiņ ņic i jaņe hācne bāsirowec-jopambiņ. Inĵuc epie ņic jaņe hāwic-jopame moczi moc mi sananĵkemiņ. ³ Ehame māreņ dākāne dākāne irec ņic fekicne erā māreņ soņanĵ ā guriņ bapa erā ņicwofuņ kiafāc-ticne jaņe Morodekai

ere boc hâwic-jopame Judanjic bafic-jopambin. ⁴ Morodekai e ñicwofun̄te ficko ñic tâpiri sâkohec juwecte ere boc manapie feme zâñe biñe-ticne mâreñ dâkâne dâkâne han̄ bawec. ⁵ In̄uc fuame Judanjic jañe râsifâc-jeñic zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarehuc, juwicnao qaisoc-jopambin̄ ñic i jañe kosa qa imac ejarembin̄ hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Susa hae qizecko ine ñic 500 jopa miziembin̄. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Erâ Hamedatare ñokâ, Judanjic jañere râsi qizec Haman̄ hâcne, ere ñokâfâc 10 kecziñuc jañe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambin̄: Parasandata, Dalafon̄, Asipata, Porata, Adalia, Aridata, Pamasita, Arisai, Aridai erâ Wajezata. Judanjic jañe in̄uc ehuc râsifâc-jeñic jañere mafa wiac ine sifu ro rauc mi embin̄.

¹¹ Eme Susa hae qizecko ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañere zare i zoañ ijaha ñicwofun̄ mufuacnembin̄. ¹² In̄uc epie ñicwofun̄zi ñokac wofun̄ Esite kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjic jañe Susa hae qizecko ñic 500 jopahuc Haman̄ ñokâfâc-ticne 10 mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopambin̄. Jañe zira in̄uc ehuc ine nore mâreñ dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira wenin̄uc embin̄? Erâ sifu go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec mana-garepemu.” ¹³ In̄uc mume Esitezi muwec: “Ñicwofun̄, go manatec sâckekacko ine Susa haeo Judanjic jun̄gopien̄ jañe mana-jaretec zoañ zirec sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc jaha tomâcko wiac enzeñien̄. Ehuc wâc mana-jaretec Haman̄ ñokâfâc-ticne 10 bituac-jopan̄zeñien̄.” ¹⁴ Âzâcneme ñicwofun̄zi in̄uc hâcne fuaocce mutâcnewec, ehame Haman̄ ñokâfâcne 10 bituac-jopambin̄. ¹⁵ Eme Judanjic jañe mosa Adari irec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira Susa haeo tumañnehuc ñic 300 mocwâc qâhâmoc-jopambin̄. Ehuc sifu mafa wiac-jeñic ine ro rauc moc mi embin̄.

Judanjic jañe zeri homban̄ moc ñembin̄

¹⁶ Judanjic gâcne ñicwofun̄te mâreñ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira jumbin̄ jañe in̄uc jaha juju-jeñic ñezickenin̄te tumañnembin̄, ehuc qaisoc-jopambin̄ ñic i jañe okacne bazu-jarehuc ñic 75 tausen̄ qâhâmoc-jopambin̄, mafa wiac-jeñic ine sifu ro rauc moc mi embin̄. ¹⁷ Wiac i mosa Adari irec zoañ gie bapa 13 ira ekicne; zoañ gie bapa 14 ira ine ñemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embin̄. ¹⁸ Judanjic Susa haeo jumbin̄ jañe ine zoañ gie bapa 13 â 14 ira mâmâc qâturerâ zika gie bambin̄. Erâ zoañ 15 ira ine ñemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embin̄. ¹⁹ Eme irec hâcne Judanjic hae pitic sâc zoricko juran̄gopien̄ jañe mosa Adari irec zoañ gie bapa 14 ira homban̄ ñerâ tiwâ bâzi nâ nareñ gareñ ehuc zeri bari een̄gopien̄.

²⁰ Eme Morodekai e wiac fua-fârewec irec dân qâren̄ke-fârewec. Ehuc ñicwofun̄ Ahasiwero ere mâreñ dâkâne dâkâne bember̄ko me zoricko forawec ira Judanjic jumbin̄ jañerao papia râeme rafârewec. ²¹ E in̄uc ehuc Judanjic jañe jarane jarane mosa Adari irec zoañ gie bapa 14 â 15 ira homban̄ ñenin̄te mupañke-jarewec. ²² Jañe mosa â zoañ gie bapa ira hâcne râsifâc-jeñic bawahac-jopapie zâic busâqoc-jeñiczi ñerisieme zeri bubian̄ bâfuambin̄, erâ ki busâqoc damen̄-jeñic herisierâ homban̄ damen̄ fua-jarewec. Irec jañe zoañ ira tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari enin̄te â nânâ wiac bian̄ne nâ nareñ gareñ ehuc hapetacfâc-jeñic wâc jare gumec enin̄te jazawec.

²³ Judanjic jañe Morodekaizi qâren̄ke-jarewec irec sâcko homban̄ ñembin̄ in̄uc jaha zuhuckerâ ñerahuc junin̄te mupañkembin̄. ²⁴ Jañe Hamedata ñokâ-ticne, Judanjic jañere râsi Agagi ñic Haman̄, eki hâcne Judanjic jopa sipiric ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaocce manasurâ qâsâi zâñene Puri qawec irec in̄uc embin̄. ²⁵ Esitezi Haman̄te fun̄ne ñicwofun̄ âzâcneme manarâ dân kecziñuc mutâcnehuc qâren̄kewec: Haman̄ e Judanjic wiac repicne ejareocce manasu biric ewec i ñerisierâ e jahacne faio fezejec, ehame e jahacne â ñokâfâcne jañe mâmâc bibitua wâtun̄ko bituac-jopan̄zeñien̄. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eme Judanjic jañe irec hâcne qâsâi zâñene Puri irec manasuhuc homban̄-jeñicte zâñe Purim homban̄ mumbin̄. Ehuc papiao dân sasawa qâren̄keñicne fowec, erâ wiac sasawa fua-jareme hone manac embin̄ irec erâ â jañe jañacne â qâricfâc-jeñic erâ bâjâpecfâc-jeñic jañere erâ mâmâc homban̄ i jarane jarane mumupañte sâcko â

dameŋ mukicnao ŋeniŋte mupaŋkembij wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc mimiŋzi qâric fic sâc â hae sâc erâ mâreŋ sâc hombaŋ irec manasuhuc juhapie Judaŋic ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko Purim hombaŋzi mi sifuckeocte â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe hombaŋ irec wâc manasuhuc juniŋte mâmâc mupaŋkembij.

²⁹ Eme ŋokac wofuŋ Esite, Abihaire otâ hâcne, eki Judaŋic Morodekaizi Purim hombaŋte papia namba 2 qâreŋkekicne fowec i basanaŋkeocte manacnehuc qâreŋkewec. ³⁰ Ehuc wâc Ahasiweroe uucmaŋko mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne 127 ira Judaŋic sasawa jurambij jaŋerao wama â dâŋ fâri qizecne fosanaŋkeocte papia râeme rawec. ³¹ I Morodekai â ŋokac wofuŋ Esite jahe mutâcne-jarepire irec sâcko mecne, erâ jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ sowa juju â ki busâqoc eere dameŋ mupaŋkembij irec sâcko mâmâc Purim hombaŋ i dameŋ-ticnao jaha ŋeniŋte mu bâmoc ejarehuc qâreŋke-jarewec. ³² Ŋokac wofuŋ Esitere sâcmutâc dâŋ izi Purim hombaŋte dâŋ i basanaŋkewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ i papiao wâc qâreŋkekicne fokac.

10

Morodekai e zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec

¹ Ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwero e mâreŋ rune â hâwecmecko ŋic jurambij jaŋe sahac taha moneŋ râeniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. ² Â ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere dâŋ, erâ Morodekai bafahareme zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec irec binaŋ i furu jaha Mede â Perisia ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac. ³ Morodekai e ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwero ere mefâro juwec hâcne. Ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao juju hâmo fuarâ foocte giene bahuc juwec, erâ wamadâŋ sawa jazahuc juwec. Irec Judaŋic qomâfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe e sâsehuc manacnepie boc fejâmbâŋkewec.

HIOBE

MITI RANQAo Hiobere binan â dân biri zora i papia moc bucticne râekicne fokac. Papia i mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec, zâñene mi fuakacte kâuc banğopenen.

Hiobe e Kanaan mâren ired zoan wewefunaopec mâren mocko juwec. E Anutune fuñne manahuc aran bacnewec â kiñan qacnehuc juwec. Â Anutuzi jambunkekume moneñ mafa-ticne, lama noniñ bulimakao, kamele becâsicfâcne erâ wâc kiñan qağafâcne sawe mâririackerâ jucnembiñ. Jahacne otâ ñokâfâc 10 jumbiñ.

Eme Satan qoqoric rune eki Hiobe Anuturao qorickeâ muwec: E moneñ mafare erâ gorao qohotakac. Iticne arictac eme beheçguocmu. Inuc mume Anutuzi manacneha Satan e Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne bâfuacnewec. Zoan mocjahao hae qowifâcne â kiñan qağafâcne erâ otâ ñokâfâcne hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. Wiac inucne fuacneme Hiobezi sifu Anutu mi behehuc ziñuc muwec: “Anutuzi narewec, Anutuzia nowac rokac, ired Wofunte zâñe mutenkekopac.” Eme ired faicnao Satanzi sahacnao wicwakoc bâfuacneme zâic hâhâwicne manahuc ñewec.

Zâic â busâqoc i manahuc ñehame âgofâcne 3 jañe mu bâmunañ ecneniñte fisimbiñ. Fisi qâsuerâ ñeku dân kecziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Anutu e tiñne rune. Ired mârenñic kosa mi enâreekac. Go ine zârâ hâriñ â zâic sereren hâhâwicne fua-gareme honerâ muñğopenen; Go bahac ñemâcne moc bâfuarâ hesonkekomec. Ired bahacge mufuarâ mañge bârisietec Anutuzi mocwâc âgo egarehuc jañ bacguocmu.” Inuc mupie Hiobezi bahac mickeme dân mu herisic mâretet jâmbân ehuc ñembiñ sanañ. Hiobezi ine kecziñuc muhuc mickewec: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapo, â Anutu mañzi wâc mi behekopac. Eki ine jâmbomac behecneme fuñne basarâ buzâic hâhâwicne manakopac. Buzâic manape hone-bipiehuc ñoñe ired fainao bâzâicnuhuc jaha ñenğopien.” Eme dân mu hetikic erambiñ i afecne mâcne.

Hiobe e ine eesâicko mi dockewec, mâc busâqoc dân muraku gâcne wâc musifuckewec. Eme zâhec Anutuzi quñ parandañ mañnao fuacnerâ fuñne-ticne mujanğenkekewec. Erâ ired faicnao Hiobe e dân hehesicne gâcne muwec ired busâqoc maname Anutuzi sahacne bâpiankeme qiqic qawec, erâ jambunkekeme qâric mocwâc fuacnembiñ â hae gowi me moneñ mafa ine fekicne jâmbân tahackewec. Eme jufeku ñicqizet jâmbân erâ hâmowec.

Hiobe e mo damenko juwec, me papia-ticne i mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec me mo damenko qârenkekicne i mocwâc mi mana sanañkenğopenen.

Papia mañnao gañne gañne dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Hio 1:1–5. Ira Hiobe mitio juju-ticnere dân â Satante qoqoric dân fokac.

Hio 1:6–12. Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne fuacnewec.

Hio 1:13–22. Hiobezi eesâicko sanañkewec.

Hio 2:1–10. Eesâic zuhuckerâ fuacneme sanañkewec jaha.

Hio 2:11–13. Âgofâcne 3 jañe mu bâmunañ ecneniñte fisimbiñ.

Hio 3—37. Ira, jañ Hiobehec dân mu hec hetikic erambiñ ired binan forakac.

Hio 38—41. Ira Anuturaonec dân okacne fua-jarewec ired dân fokac. Eme dân ired mañnao ine qizetce ziñuc fua taniñkekac: Anutu e wiacte wiac ired Wofun juweczi jukac.

Hio 42. Ira Hiobezi fuñne-ticne mufuakac, erâ Hiobe e mocwâc qiqic game Anutuzi jambunkekeme qâricfâcne mocwâc fuacnembiñ â moneñ mafa fekicne fuacnewec wâc.

Hiobere papia ired fuñne kecziñuc honenğopenen: Mañnao dân forakac izi huc zâic â hâmocte mu wioc ehuc dân fuñne fuñne kosa woseenğopenen ired okacne nâzâocte qârenkekicne. Ookac dân qaocte qârenkekicne hâcne. Ñic buc buc juju â eebapa-nâñec

sâqoreme okacne huc zâic fua-nâreekac mupene mi sâkeekac. Ookac dân injucne i Hioberao fâri tâmiric ewec hâcne. Huc zâic â hâmoc izi mamanasinje funje babatanin funjoc, Hiobere papia qizeczi injuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc ekac.

Hiobezi Anutu arañ bacnehuc juwec

¹ Uzi mârenko ñic moc juwec zâjene Hiobe. E Anutu arañ bacnehuc erao qohota sanankewec, erâ bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc sâqocne qikiñnewec. ² Ehame ñokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc fuarâ jucnembijn. ³ Â qowifâc-ticne ine kecziñuc jumbijn: Lamafâc-ticne 7 tausen, kamelefâc-ticne 3 tausen, bulimakaofâc-ticne ñicne 1 tausen â dongifâc-ticne ñokacne ine 500, injuc jumbijn. Ehame kiñaññicfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnehapie zoañ wewefunaopec ñic gurune gurune jurambijn jañe siric-jopa-fârehuc ñic zâñe biñe sâkohec juwec. ⁴ Ñokâfâc-ticne jañe ine buc buc damen-jenñic maickeme sâc tiwâ bâzi bâmockehuc hahac qa â senfâc-jenñic jañehec nâniñte hefârec-jopa jumbien. ⁵ Eme tiwâ bâzi nâpie tarame Hiobe e hae fufurecte faharerâ ñokâ otâfâc-ticne jañe bahac fâsâc eniñte manasuhuc jañere erâ taha bâzi rike jujec. E zñuc muhuc injuc ejujec: “Ñokâfâc-nane jañe wiac i ehuc sâqocne bâfuarâ Anutu bunao bambien mecne.” Hiobe e damen sâc injuc hâcne ejujec.

⁶ Eme zoañ mocko anelo jañe Wofunje maio tumañnehapie Satañ e ñonden-jenñicko mâmâc fisirâ domawec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi Satañ zñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Injuc wiocneme Satañzi dân zñuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mâren sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ⁸ Injuc mume Wofunzi Satañ zñuc âzâcnawec: “Go injuc juhuc kiñaññic-nane Hiobe e moc hone manac ecnemen me? Manakic, mârenko ñic e injucne moc mi junjopien, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no arañ banarerâ sâqocne qikiñneekac.” ⁹ Injuc mume Satañzi Wofun zñuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, Hiobe e go arañ mâc mi bagareekac. ¹⁰ Goki e jahacne â ñokac naru motecfâcne erâ wiac focnekac sasawa i ñezic-jopa-fâreekic, ehuc wiac ebac eekac sâc i jambunketec fua bian efâreha lama bulimakaofâc-ticne sawe mâririackeenjopienje injuc eekac. ¹¹ Irec no zñuc gazakopac: Go wiac focnekac sasawa i jâoc rofâretec acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ behecguocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Wofunzi dân kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne, wiac focnekac sâc i gore meo râe-fârekopac, irec injuc me injuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc sahad-ticne ine mi bâuazemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Satañ e Wofun beherâ rawec.

Hiobezi eesâicko sanankewec

¹³ Eme zoañ mocko Hiobere ñokâ otâfâc jañe hahac-jenñicte ficko tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembijn. ¹⁴ Ñehapie kiñaññic moczi Hioberao fisirâ kecziñuc muwec: “Bulimakaofâcge ñicne jañe gielo mâren bâfâuckehuc jumbien â dongifâcge jañe ñifecnao sopâc nâhuc domambien. ¹⁵ Ehame Sabanjic jañe ututun jaha râsi fisirâ kiñaññicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc donji bulimakao zengoma ro bacjopa rambijn. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁶ E dân muha muha izia kiñañ motec moczi fisirâ zñuc muwec: “Anuturaonec qun parandan sâko heha bâbâriczi waha lamafâcge â sonañfâc-jenñic zâhâmoc-jopame no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁷ Eme e dân mi mutaraha kiñañ motec moczi fisirâ zñuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Kaldea ñic guru jahec â moc jañe fisirâ kiñaññicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc kamelefâcge amec-jopa rambien. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁸ E dân muha muha izia kiñañ motec moczi fisirâ Hiobe dân zñuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Ñokâ otâfâcge jañe hahac-jenñicte ficko nânâ opâ nâhuc ñembien. ¹⁹ Ñehapie mi mâren sawaonec mânân qicwânzâñneheczi fisirâ fic ro bafaharerâ beheme waharâ qanzañnehuc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârezejec i. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.”

²⁰ Injuc mume Hiobe e faharerâ busâqoc manahuc ñaqi-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehuc qizec-ticne zafe ruacnerâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fowec. ²¹ Ehuc dân kecziñuc muwec:

“No nenjoc bumanjonec metariņ fuapo, irec hâmorâ metariņ jaha rapemu, Wofunji narewec, Wofunzia nowac rokac, irec Wofunje zâņe mutenjekopac.”

²² Hiobe e wiac injuc fuacneme Anutu mana sâqorecnehuc bahac moc mi bâfuawec.

2

Hiobe e eesâic fuacneme sanajkeha arec jajahec ewec

¹ Eme zoaņ mocko aņelo jaņe Wofunje maio mocwâc tumaņnehapie Sataņ e ņonden-jeņicko mâmâc fisirâ Wofunje maio domawec wâc. ² Eme Wofunzi Sataņ ziņuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Injuc wiocneme Sataņ e dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “No mâreņ sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ³ Injuc mume Wofunzi Sataņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go injuc juhuc kiņaņņic-nane Hiobe moc hone manac ecnemeņ? Manakic, mâreņko ņic e injucne moc mi juņgopieņ, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no araņ banarehuc sâqocne qikiņneekac. Go e fuņne tâmiricko sipirickecmurâ esoc qafeņ enaretec mana-garepo; ehame eki ine sifu norao qohotahuc juekac.” ⁴ Sataņzi ine Wofun ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ņic moc e juju-ticne ņezickeocte wiac-ticne sasawa qikiņne-fâreocmu. ⁵ Irece go sahad-ticne bâuatec acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ behecguocmu.” ⁶ Sataņ e injuc mume Wofunzi dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, no e gore meo râekopac, go wiac injuc me injuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc juju-ticne ine mi jâoc rozemec.”

⁷ Eme Sataņ e Wofun beherâ ra Hiobe wicwakoc bâfuacneme sahad-ticne sâcke-fârewec. ⁸ Ehame zafeo ņehuctecne bac hahacdaczi wicsâņiņ hegâkoņkewec. ⁹ Injuc ehuc ņeha ņonâņ-ticnezi âzâcne muwec: “Hâc, go wiac fua-garekac i manabipiehuc Anuturao qohotakomec? Go e sâweckerâ hâmoc me!”

¹⁰ Hiobezi ine dâņ kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go ņokac mutucne jaņe dâņ muenģopieņ irec sâc mukomec. Anutuzi wiac biaņne tahac-nâfome bubiaņ faio ro amec ehuc jupec, eme zi eraonec jaha wiac zâzâicne ware-nâcteme qikiņnepere sâckeocmu me?” Hiobezi zâic sâko manahuc sifu Anutu dâņ babahacne moc mi âzâcnewec.

Hiobere âgofâc jaņe fisimbiņ

¹¹ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc kecziņuc jaņe jumbiņ: Temaņņic Elifazi, Suhiniç Bilidadi erâ Namati ņic Zofari. Jaņe Hiobezi zâic serereņ manahuc ņekac, biņe injuc manarâ e iqickehuc hone manac ecneniņte mumockembiņ. ¹² Erâ jaņe ra fisirâ taic domahuc Hiobe honerâ mi zâņitambiņ. Zâhec ine zâņitarâ kio wâuņa ehuc ņaqi-jeņic bâsuckerâ busâqoc sâko manahuc zafe ruambiņ. ¹³ Injuc erâ mâreņko waha qâterâ ņehapie ņafe zoaņ 7 tarawec. Ehame Hiobe e zâic serereņ sâko manawecte ehac dâņ wiac muc manac moc mi embiņ.

3

Hiobezi fufua dameņ-ticne musâqorewec

¹ Eme juku Hiobe e fuņkerâ mu huacbuc ehuc fufua dameņ-ticne sâweckewec. ² Ehuc dâņ kecziņuc muwec:

³ “Fufua dameņ-nane i sâwecte biņe ezejec,
â nenģoc-nanezi fuņkerâ kiwecnuwec
ņafe i wâc injuc jaha.

⁴ O Anutu, go mutec zoaņ i dapâc ezejec,
ehuc zoaņ irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec,
â tatamacge sakarecnezemec.

⁵ Go mutec zoaņ i ņaferâ dapâc siņsiņ ezejec,
ehame karoraczi fuarâ zoaņ sâockezejec.

⁶ Go mutec ņafe ira dapâc qisiric fuazejec,

- erâ n̄afe i zoaŋ gie bapa birionec bârâriezemec,
ehame mosare birio wâc omaezejec.
- 7 N̄afe ira q̄âric mocwâc mi fuapie
zeri fânân̄ tâmiric fohuc juzejec.
- 8 Qaŋgec bapa mujaretec zoaŋ i sâweckenzepeŋ,
oâ sâko zâŋene Lewiataŋ suruckepie momori eekac
jaŋe iŋuc hâcne enzepeŋ.
- 9 Go mutec bâpiŋ sâkozi mocwâc mi tamaezejec,
ehame n̄afe ira hae mocwâc mi furezejec.
- 10 N̄afe izi neŋgoc-nanere bumaŋkonec fuapemurâ aka mi hehuc
zâic busâqoc maŋko râecnuwecte sâweckezo wâc.
- 11 “No wemocte neŋgoc bumaŋko mi hâmopo,
me luarâ izia wemocte mi omaepo?
- 12 Neŋgoc-nanezi wemocte qicnuwec,
â wemocte moŋ gumecnuwec?
- 13 No dameŋ ira hâmozapo muzac
ziŋuczia zâŋeruŋko fomanazapo.
- 14 N̄icwofuŋ â babaficfâc-jeŋic hae sesuc
heqârehuc bâpiaŋkembiaŋ
jaŋehac fozapo hâcne.
- 15 Me n̄ic fekicne ficjeŋic gol â siliwazi hefusembiaŋ
jaŋe iŋucne fozapo.
- 16 Me naru motec hâmocne fuaeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere sâc wemocte mi fuapo?
- 17 N̄ic sindaŋne jaŋe zâŋe zâŋeruŋko hâcne gie-jeŋic hetaraeŋgopieŋ,
â betañkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ira fomanaeŋgopieŋ.
- 18 Kâpâcwârû n̄ic jaŋe ira hâcne âke mâteŋ-jopaekac,
ehame soŋañfâc-jeŋic jaŋere owa fânân̄ mocwâc mi manaeŋgopieŋ.
- 19 Ira hâcne kâcqeŋe mecne piticne mecne
mâmâc fomanaeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋe bombonfâc-jeŋic
jaŋere meo mocwâc mi jueneŋgopieŋ.
- 20 “Kihuhuŋ-jopaekac jaŋe Anutuzi wemocte
tatamac bâfua-jareekac,
a busâqoc manahuc jueneŋgopieŋ
jaŋe wemocte juju tahac-jopaekac?
- 21 Jaŋe hâmocte woŋec juipieŋgopieŋ,
ehuc moneŋ mafare mâcne,
zâŋeruŋte manapie fefene eekac,
- 22 Jaŋe zâŋeruŋko huniŋte boc ejareekac,
eme ira fohuctecne zeri sâko bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
- 23 Anutu e wemocte zâheç juju-jeŋicte fuŋe
hesoŋke-jarehuc
hata-jeŋic sasawa hebâzicke-jareekac?
- 24 Mu huachuc-nane izi nânâ-nane eekac,
â kio huse ee-nanezi ine opâ sâro iŋucne wahaekac.
- 25 Hâhâwic bâfua-nareekac wiac sasawa
izi fai-naneo fefâreekac.

²⁶ No wama faio mâcne, sisi hâhân faio juekopac,
ehame zârâ hârîj wiaczi moc mi behecnuekac.”

4

Elifazizi Hiobe dâj okacne bâtikiecnewec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Temaŋŋic Elifazizi dâj kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “No dâj tâmiric zuhuckerâ sâcne mi ŋepemu,
irec zi dâj mupe manatec mi sâqoreoc.
³ Manakic, go ŋic bocjaha dâj jaza qazuc ehuc jumeŋ,
ehuc docke betaŋ ekicne jaŋe basanaŋ-jopameŋ.
⁴ Go ŋic fâfâc-jopaha dopec-jopahuc jumeŋ,
â qarac qarac qahapie mu keten ejaremeŋ.
⁵ Zi ine zâic busâqoc wiaczi go gahacne maicguha,
bipic tatara egareme maŋge omaezo ekac.
⁶ Go Anutu araŋ bacneekic izi mi bâmiriŋguckac?
Me tiŋne jujujezi mamananac juju mi bâfua-gareekac me?
⁷ “Go mana honec: Ŋic bahacmâc moczi moc sipirickewec?
Me ŋic tiŋne moczi moc hâmo sipiric ewec me?
⁸ No ziŋuc manaekopac: Ŋic moczi sâqocnere gie baocmu
e irec fârîne juku ijaha roocmu.
⁹ Ŋic sâqocne jaŋe Anuture micrombânzi sipiric-jopaocmu,
â kimben-ticnere zocbârûŋzi zâseŋ-jopaocmu.
¹⁰ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe laioŋ injucne owackeŋgopien,
Anutuzi ine bâniniŋ-jopahuc micsiec-jeŋic qazuekac.
¹¹ Laioŋ jaŋe qowi tâmiric juhuc hâmo sipiric eŋgopien
irec sâc ijaha ehapie naru motecfâc-jeŋic siŋsaŋ qaŋgopien.
¹² “Dameŋ mocko biŋedân moc kamierâ hazec-naneo hume
dâj saŋucne sawa manapo.
¹³ I ŋafeo guŋko wiac hone manac eŋgopenen
injuc tinac fuame honerâ guŋ qârî jupo.
¹⁴ Ehuc fâfârerâ qarac qarac qapo,
â me kike-nane jâjâwâckewec.
¹⁵ Ehame sawa sâqocnezi nowarume
sahac-nanezi araraŋ kiwec.
¹⁶ Eme no wiac moc ŋic hawari tinac domaha honepo,
erâ hone dendeŋnehuc sifu mi hone tarapo.
Ehame fic hae tiŋbenoŋ fuarâ foha
dâj moc kecziŋuc fuame manapo:
¹⁷ “Ŋic moczi moc Anuture maio tiŋke bian erâ sâcne juocmu?
Me ŋic moczi moc bâbâfua-ticnere
maŋfuŋko maŋqaqac erâ sâcne domaocmu me?
¹⁸ Anutu e sambânko kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne juenŋopien
jaŋe mi manasiŋ-jopaekac,
erâ wâc aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maname wawahane eekac.
¹⁹ E injuc eekaczi wemocko mâreŋŋic
me mâreŋkonec wiac gâcne kikezi ââtenzaŋkene
i moc manasiŋ-jopaocmu.
²⁰ Ŋic moc e furicte sâcne juocmu mecne

erâ ine hae mi n̄afeha ututuŋ jaha hâmoocmu.

- 21 Ehame wiac focnekac sasawa i rofâreniŋmu;
eme n̄ic e fuŋne weniŋucte hâmokopac
i kâuc bahuc hâmoocmu hâcne.'

5

Elifazizi Hiobe zuhuckerâ dân mucnewec

- 1 "Ajoc, Hiobe, go wira owa ec!
Eme moczi moc okacne bătikie-gareocmu
me mâcne i honezemec.
Go aŋelo e me e wira wâwâsic sâcne ecnecmu me?
- 2 N̄ic mutucne e kimbenj aaric-ticnezi sipirickeekac,
â mamana tara-ticne tâmiric
e maŋzoc-ticnezi qâhâmoekac.
- 3 No n̄ic mutucne moc e eebapa-ticnezi gâtâne bame
honehape izia fic hae-ticne zaŋkerâ
sesuctac fuarâ fowec.
- 4 Naru motecfâcne jaŋe juju hâmo basaen̄gopienj,
ehame dân̄gieo moczi moc dân̄jen̄ic mi dopeckeekac.
- 5 Gie-ticnao nânâ fârine fuame
nânâre hâmoen̄gopienj n̄ic i
jaŋe fisirâ ro nâc eniŋmu,
ehuc fâpâ zârâ âke ropierâ ronin̄mu wâc.
- 6 Manakic, wiac hehesicnezi giegan̄ko mi fuaekac,
â sisipiriczi mârenj maŋkonec wâc mi wefuekac,
erâ mafare andac een̄gopienj n̄ic i jaŋe
monej mafa wiac-ticne ronin̄te zoqac eniŋmu.
- 7 Zoc uucnezi iin̄nerâ sawao feekac
in̄uc jaha n̄iczi sisipiric bâfuaocce maŋne domaekac.
- 8 "Manakic, no go muzac ine
Anuturao rarâ fuŋne-nane mufuacnezapo.
- 9 Eki hâcne wiac qeŋ bipinehec baekac
i n̄iczi mi mana taraen̄gopenenj,
e mâsi sâko wowosene tâmiric bahuc juekac hâcne.
- 10 Eki mume mâren̄ko hoe heekac,
erâ ekizia wâc mume
opâzi giegan̄-nâŋec bâgunuckeekac.
- 11 Eki waha qaqaŋe juen̄gopienj jaŋe bafaharec-jopaekac,
erâ busâqochec juen̄gopienj jaŋe bubianj qajareekac.
- 12 Eeatuc n̄ic jaŋere dân̄ hetâtieme
gie bapie fârimâc eekac.
- 13 E maŋfânâŋhec jaŋere eeatuc dân̄
bârisieme bitin̄ erâ kicjopaekac,
ehame mamana biri-jen̄ic biac omaekac.
- 14 Jaŋe zoaŋ qaqaŋco sifu dapâcko tinac juen̄gopienj,
â gun̄piticko sifu n̄afeo tinac basac qasac raen̄gopienj.
- 15 Anutu eki ine bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋe n̄ic sindaŋne
jaŋere zikare micko fen̄zipin̄te n̄ezic-jopaekac,
â qarâ surin̄ne jaŋe tâpiriheç jaŋere meonec
batarac-jopaekac.

- 16 E injuc ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne
jañerao jujure mamanaç bâfuækac,
â ñic sindañne jañere mic bâbâzickeekac.
- 17 “Anutu e ñic moctao bâbâtiñ gie bame
ñic ere manape zerine eocmu,
irec go qa bâtiñ egareme manatec mi sâqorezejec.
- 18 Anutu e zâpâ nâpoekaczi mocwâc zure foñ enâreekac wâc,
â meticnezi bâzâic-nâporâ mocwâc bâmâteñ-nâpoekac.
- 19 E dameñ sâc sisipirickonec bataracguocmu.
- 20 Roroc fuame hâmozicte hone mainj egarehuc
zika dameñko dede sâsâoc egareocmu wâc.
- 21 Anutu e kisâfâcge jañere zikadâñte sabecguocmu,
erâ sisipiricte ñezicgume mi hâwicguocmu.
- 22 Bâbâzâic me roroc fua-gareme manatec mi qunkezejec,
â qowi mimicne jañere wâc mi hâwicguzejec.
- 23 Mâreñ qânâ tâmiricko gie he sarac ecmu,
ehame qowi mimicne jañe âgo egareniñmu.
- 24 Injuc fuame ficbozegao juhâc qâhâmocmu,
ehuc lamafâcge furu jaha juhapie hone soñañ ejarecmu.
- 25 Qâricfâcge jañe bocjaha fua raniñmu,
â apa ñosafâcge jañe sopâc kecqañ injucne sawe mâririackeniñmu.
- 26 Padizi dameñ zora gieo domaku woze qeuc eme qa roro eengopieñ,
eme go irec sâc jaha dameñ zora juhâc qâhâmohuc ñicqizec jâmbân erâ hâmozemec.
- 27 Manakic, wiac fua-nâreme hone manac eengopeneñ
irec fuñne mana taranañte dameñ zora mamana gie bawefuhuc jumben.
Irec dâñ muwarepac i fârine jâmbân,
go mana mañ ehuc mana biankezemec.”

6

Hiobezi fuñkerâ dâñ okacne bâtikiekac

- 1 Elifazi e dâñ injuc mume Hiobezi kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec:
- 2 “Jei, zârâ â busâqoc-nane i
ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râenzapiñ me!
- 3 Injuc epie muzac hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac
irec ñemâc i sirickezac.
No irec hâcne dâñ mupe sifuckejec.
- 4 Anutu bapafâre e tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuwec,
eme irec zâiczi sahac-nane siricke-fâreha mañnanezi omaezo ekac.
Anuturaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi zuzuhuc jaha
fai-naneo fekac hâcne.
- 5 Dongi jañe kecqañ nâhuc manapie taraekac,
â bulimakao jañe sopâc nâhuc mi owackeengopieñ.
- 6 Mozi nânâ wiac añaç tâmiric hâwec mi hehuc sâcne nâocmu?
Me qâqâc hândâñ âpâunere mozi maname añaçne eocmu?
- 7 No wiac mamakâcne injucne mi nâekopac
me nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa nârâ wâc mamañucne enareekac.
- 8 “Hâc, Anutu e nunumu-nane wemocte mi manaekac,
â nunumu-nanere fârine wâc

- wemocte mi bâfua-nareekac?
 9 Anutu e qâhâmocnuzac,
 ehuc juju-nane nowac rozac me!
 10 E injuc enareme muzac no zâic sâko mana-bipiehuc
 zeri bari erâ kiwac qawac ezapo.
 Anutu e tirine i manakopac,
 irec no dânticne moc mi bâsuepo.
 11 No wemo tâpiri moc fonarekacte zuhuckerâ jupemu?
 Me wemo juju bianjne moc fua-nareocte woñec jupemu?
 12 No qânâzi bacnukicne me?
 Me sahad-nane i aen bâbâronzi bakicne me?
 13 No mocwâc biankepemurâ tâpiri basakopac,
 erâ ira me ira rarâ babafic moc bâbâfua irec hatane basakopac wâc.
- 14 “Nîc moc e mañticne omaeha
 Anutu mocwâc mi manasinkeocmu,
 injuc ehame âgofâc-ticne jañe sifu iqickerâ mu keten ecnenzepien.
 15 Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe ine opâ sâkozi hoe tâmiricko
 qañenñe qahuc pitiwaekac
 irec sâc erâ eatucnuñgopien.
 16-17 Opâ sâko jañe hoe damenkeo qiqicne fisienñgopien,
 zoañ damenkeo ine fâre wahahuc zicke keren eñgopien.
 18 Âbârâ ñic jañe opâ bâfuaninñe babasa gie baku
 qâsorierâ mâren sawao hâmo sipiric eñgopien.
 19 Tema â Seba haeonec âbârâ ñic jañe
 opâre fifisacne fiñgopien.
 20 Erâ raku opâo fisirâ basahuc
 bipic tatara ejareekac.
 21 Manañgopien, no honec-ñopape opâ sâkozi eekac
 irec sâc eñgopien tinac ekac.
 Ñoñe norao wiac hâhâwicne fuakac i honerâ
 bipic tatara eñarekac hâcne.
 22 ‘Ñoñe taha wiac moc narenin.’
 Me ‘Moneñ mafa-ñenñic gâcnezi baficnupie zuhuckerâ juzapo.’
 No injuc moc ñazapo me?
 23 Me ‘Ñoñe râsi-nanere meonec bataracnuniñ,’
 injuc moc ñazapo me?
 Me ‘Bâzâicnuenñgopien ñic i jañere niñginñkonec
 firuecnuniñ,’ injuc moc mupo me?
- 24 “Sâcne, ñoñe bahac moc wena bâfuapo i mutaniñkenin,
 eme no niniñkerâ dâññenñicte hazec râepemu.
 25 Nîc tiñne moczi dâñ mume manape fârine eocmu,
 ñoñe ine mu tutuc enarepie manape fâri tâmiric ekac.
 26 No mañnane omaeha dâñ mupe ñoñe manapie racne ekac,
 ehame ine wemocte dâñnanere okacne bârisienñgopien?
 27 Ñoñe bekâ mâsiñ juñgopien jañere qâsâi qahuc
 tofa babazure beheç-jopaniñmu,
 ehuc âgo fuñfuñfâc-ñenñic wâc
 monenñe erâ qikiñ-jopaniñmu.

28 “Zi ine hone dendenuniņ,
 no ņoņere maio burec moc mi epemu.
 29 ņoņe dâņ kosa mumbienj i tarakac,
 mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi muhasickeniņ,
 no dâņ fârine muhape,
 maņgâņ dâņ mocwâc mi munareninj.
 30 ņoņe nore ziņuc mananġopienj hâcne:
 E burec ekac,
 ehuc tiņe â hehesic i sâcne mi mana râwiņ-jofakac.

7

Hiobezi Anuture maname mi sâckewec

1 “ņiczi mâreņko zâic gie sâko bahuc juenġopenenj,
 juju damenj-nâņec i kiņanġ qaqa jaņere juju damenj irec sâc.
 2 Kiņanġ qaġazi jâcmumucko ņeocte ecneekac
 â gienjiczi gie furire woņec juekac.
 3 Eme no irec sâc jaha ehuc mosane mosane
 bibianġe woņec maņgâņ juekopac,
 ehame ņafe sâc zâic busâqoc fua-nareekac.
 4 No waha ġuņ fohuc ziņuc muekopac:
 ‘Hae fureme faharezapo me!’
 no risimbiņne qahuc hae fureocte enareekac hâcne.
 5 Umbeņ â wânânzi saħac-nane sâcke-fâreekac,
 wicnane somieekac, izi mi zoraha
 pupucnerâ mocwâc fâuckeekac.
 6 Wiac âsu bianġ moc mana manahapene izia rârânġneekac
 irec sâc jaha bibianġ damenj-nane nowaru-fâreekac.
 7 “O Anutu, juju-nane i nokafe sawa,
 go irec manasuc,
 juju bianġ-nane i biac omaekac.
 8 Go ziņuczia jupe honecnuekiczi
 juku mocwâc mi honecnucmu,
 go norao zâņe fihuc juhanġtec jaha omaepemu.
 9 Karoraczi tâtierâ omaeekac
 irec sâc jaha omaerâ hâmoc haeo huocmuzi
 mocwâc mi wefuocmu.
 10 E ficticnao mocwâc mi risieocmu,
 â ehec jumbiņ jaņe ine ere nikec-jopaocmu.
 11 “No irec hâcne niniņkerâ dâņemâc mi ņepemu,
 buzâiczi qârânġkehuc maņnane kidapeħa dâņ muzepac,
 ehuc maņnanezi mana ġâpârehuc muheņġânġ ezepac.
 12 No hâwecte oâ sâko iņucne
 irec kâpâcwâru bacnukomec me?
 13 No tâpiri ropemurâ waha fomanaekopac,
 ehuc ziņuc muekopac:
 ‘Fomanahape zâic-nane mâteņkezejec!’
 14 No iņuc muhape
 goki maņzâņe-nane bâtikietec

wiac hâhâwicne hone manac ehuc
bipic-nane taraekac.

15 Injuc fua-nareme bituazore enareekac,
ehuc zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc hâmozo muekopac.

16 No mârenko zuhuckerâ jujure takicnukac,
juju-nane i nokafe sawa,
irec go behecnuzemec.

17 Njic e wemo macticnere manacnetec boc fefene eekac?
Â wemo-ticnere manasucnehuc hone maij ecneekic?

18 Go furic sâc njic hone sojaj ejareekic,
ehuc eesâicko râec-jopaekic.

19 Go damej bembene mac moc behecnutec
no buc juhuc manane mocwâc fuazac me.

20 Go fekicne jukicte no injucnezi sâqocne bahuc
wemocko moc bawahacguzapo.

Go wemocte ma âkendâjnuhuc
tepe motecge norao qâtâcnetec wareekac?
Wemocte nore manatec tagi sâkoge tinac epe hetaracnukomec?

21 Go qaqatara-nane bârâriehuc
kiñ bahac-nane wemocte mi bâtâmire-narekomec?

No zinjuzia hâcne zâneruñko hurâ fopemu,
eme omaehape mocwâc mi bâfuacnucmu.”

8

Bilidadizi Hiobe dâj okacne bâtikiecnewec

¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Suhijic Bilidadizi dâj okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:

2 “Micgaonec dâj racne sasawa wahakac
i mo damejko moc behecmu?

3 Manakic, Anutu e wiac sâctiri moc mi eekac,
erâ dâj tiñe i moc mi muhasickeekac.

4 Otâ ñokâfâcge jañe sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bapie
juju bapa-jeñicte sâcko okacne bazu-jarewec hâcne.

5 Irec go Anutu bapafâre e wira wâwâsic ecnehuc
aki anonoc egareocte numucnezemec.

6 Go injuc ehuc mañqaqachec â siocmâc juhantec
Anutuzi mocwâc maicgurâ hone sojaj egarehuc
go â wiacfâcge ñone juju bian tahac-ñopaocmu.

7 Anutu e injuc egarehuc mafa mâriri mârâc fogarewec
irec sâc sirickehuc tahacguocmu.

8 “Njic mârâc jumbin jañe mañqârâñ dâj mujumbien
irec mu gufuc ec,
ehuc mamacfâc-nâñec jañe weniñuc mana tarambin
i hone manazemec.

9 Nâñac qâricne fuambeneñ tinac ekacte
wiac moc mi manañgopenen,
juju damej-nâñec i owâ ririñte
nâkumuc fuaekac injucne.

10 Njic mañqârâñhec mârâc jumbin jañere dâj honec,
ehuc jañe weniñuc mujumbien i mana tarazemec.

- 11 “Hehembrañ i opâ sohoñ tâmiricko sâcne mi fuaekacte
mâreñ kereñaο mi bâfuaengopeneñ.
- 12 Opâzi zicke kereñ eme wiac i soka sanañ mi ehuc
qaña ururuc eha hetâcnerâ wiac i me i bapane mi eekac.
- 13 Anuture nîcek-jopaekac ñic i jañe hehembrañte sâc,
jañe Anutu râpeckerâ jujure woworic mocwâc mi bâfuañiñmu.
- 14 Jañe bameñte qâruruo roweckepie tâcneocmu,
â ñaferuñ mucko basanañkezo muhuc bâtâcneniñmu.
- 15 Jañe ficjenic zañkekiecne ira roweckepie rândiñkeocmu
me dopeckezo epie sifu ñenzañnerâ waha qaocmu.
- 16 Ñic hehesicne jañe, hoezi hofâ qinziñ tâpiri jareme
fua sokac erâ hae mâreñ sâcke-fâreengopieñ irec sâc.
- 17 Gâtâ-jeniczî qânâ râreckehuc basanañkeekac,
erâ sachawecko razic wêfuc ehuc qin herâ domaekac.
- 18 Eme ñiczi unucke beheç epene
dodoma tacticne sawa foocmu.
- 19 Manakic, ñic hehesicne e irec sâc hâcne,
e omaeme jujutac-ticnao ñic moczi fuarâ juocmu.
- 20 “Erâ manac: Anutu ñic bahacmâc mi beheç-jopaocmu,
â ñic hehesicne jañe wâc mi bafic-jopaocmu.
- 21 E micge baafekeme gâgâwi faio jucmu,
ehame nameñ bipicgao zeridânzi sasawa fohuc juzejec.
- 22 Eme qaisocguengopieñ jañe mimi bâfua-jareocmu
â ñic sindañe jañere fic hae bâsiroweocmu.”

9

Hiobezi dân okacne mume arecne jajahec ewec

- ¹ Bilidadizi inuc âzâcneme Hiobe e dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Eha, dân mukomec i mârâc jaha mana-fârepo;
mâc ine ñiczi weninuc erâ Anuture maio
bahac fâsâc domaocmu?”
- ³ Me ñiczi Anutuhêc dân mu qaqtarac sâcne eocmu?
Aricne, e Anutuzi wiocneme arecne wân tausen eocmuo
ine okacne mocjaha mac bâtikiecnecocte eipieocmu.
- ⁴ Manakic, Anutu e mañqârân â tâpiri sâkohec juekac,
irec ñic moczi sanañkerâ mañbân sâcne mi ecneocmu.
- ⁵ E tiki ututuñ jaha bârâriec-jopaekac,
ehuc aaricko bâsirowec-jopaekac.
- ⁶ Anutuzi mume homeñ bame mâreñzi qiqiteckeekac,
erâ mâreñte ñesiñ i wâc qiriñ qaekac.
- ⁷ Anutu e zoañ aka hecneme mi wêfuocmu,
â bâpiñ hecke-jareme mi tamaeniñmu.
- ⁸ E moczi moc bafickeha sambân mi qaratiwec,
erâ tembonzi huhuckerâ feha
fainao âte sanañkehuc rawec.
- Eki hâcne bâpiñ bâfuac-jopahuc
kecziñuc jañe wâc râec-jopawec:
- ⁹ Raru, demen qafâc, rowañ qosac
erâ juwic mâreñte bâpiñ wiac.

- Pizu pizuzi qâqâc motecne honerâ tara wahaekac irec sâc hâcne.
- 27 No zâic-nanere nîkecnuocte
zeri bubian hawari bâfuarâ dân gâgâwi ezepac.
- 28 No inuc muhape jaha
zâic busâqoc-nanezi mocwâc maicnume zînjuc manaekopac:
Anutu e nore maname kinhec ekac.
- 29 Anutu e nore maname inuc ekacte
no wemocte tinke bian epemurâ manğân giene bapemu?
- 30 Sâqocne-nane fokac
i saifezi zure bêtâmirec eene mi ekac.
- 31 Me eene muzac ine Anutu e sifu
sohoj dodocko tuņnume huzapo,
eme ŋaqi qoruc-nane qaqaacne
i mocwâc babajune mi ezac.
- 32 Anutu e ŋic muzac ine dân okacne sâcne bêtikiecnepemurâ,
ehame dângie bahuc dânnâhec mufâsâezapac.
- 33 Zi ine ŋicŋonden-nâhec moc mi jukacte
moczi moc Anutu â no
dânâhec sâcne mi mutara-nâcteocmu.
- 34 Anutu e zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bêtinuzejec,
e norao wiac hâhâwicne bârârieme omaezejec.
- 35 E inuc eme no mananere fuņne manakopacte
ere hâhâwic mi bajuhuc dânane sâcne mupemu.

10

Hiobezi juju-ticnere ki mamakuc ewec

- 1 “No zuhuckerâ juzore takicnukac,
irec mu heņqân dânane i
manabâc tâmiric mufuapemu,
erâ buzâiczi manane bâumberkeha dân mupemu.
- 2 Ehuc Anutu dân kecziņuc âzâcnepemu:
Go mi behecnuc,
erâ fuņne weninucte mana-naretec sâqorekac i nazac.
- 3 Bâzâicnukomec i manatec biankekac me?
Me go gahacne mezi wiac bâfuamen i qaisockehuc
ŋic sindaņne jaņere juju hone ziziweckomec
i wâc manatec sâckekac me?
- 4 Me ŋiczi wiac hone manac eenġopien
irec sâc sawa hone manac eekic me?
- 5 Mâreņic nâņere juju damen fokac
irec sâc jaha gore juju damen wâc fokac me?
- 6 Inuc mi fokacko ine wemocte kin bahac-nane
moc bâfuacmurâ babasa gie bakomec,
ehuc sâqocne-nanere fuņne bajarankecmurâ zoqac ekomec?
- 7 No kin bahac tâmiric jukopac,
erâ moczi moc gore meonec sâcne mi bataracnuocmu
i go mana-jâmbânkekomec.
- 8 Go gahacne mezi bâfuacnumen,
erâ ine me izia bâsirowecnuzo ekomec.
- 9 Go mâreņ qâhâckerâ bâfuacnumen

- i moc manasunzan me!
 Me mocwâc gâc wândoc epemurâ mukomec me?
- 10 Go mamac-nanezi bâfuacnuocte tâpiri râcnemen,
 erâ gokizia wâc mana-narehan
 nenjoc-nanere bumanjo fua sokac epo.
- 11 Go hâcne sahad biuchec bâfuacnumen,
 ehuc siec â rua râec-jofahuc
 sahad-nane basananjemen.
- 12 Go manjaun enarehuc juju tahacnumen,
 erâ wâc ehâmo-naretec bianje juwarepo.
- 13 Zi ine kecziñuc mana tarakopac:
 Go wiac i funnehec enare warehuc jumen.
- 14 Go nore ziñuc manasumen:
 E sâqocne baocmu me mâcne,
 inuc muhuc hone jâjâpecnuhuc jumen;
 i sâqocne-nane mi bâtâmirecmurâ inuc hâcne emen.
- 15 No sâqocne bape izia mana-naretec bahacnehec eekac,
 ñifec ine wiac bianje ebac epe
 sifu manatec sâqoreekac.
- Irec no mana hâtâwehuc mimiekopac.
- 16 No wiac i me i ebac epe bianje-bipieha
 sifu laion momori inucne erâ jâpecnuekic,
 erâ i sawa mâcne, go sipiricnucmurâ
 mâsi wiac funne funne baekic.
- 17 Go damen sâc ñiczi musâqorecnuniñte fânoc hejareekic,
 ehame nore erâ aaricgezi qârânjeme
 kisâfâc-nane qâricne mocwâc bâfuac-jopaekic.
- 18 “Go wemocte mana-naretec
 nenjoc bumanjonec fuapo?
 No ñiczi moc mi honecnuhapie
 biac hâmozapo me!
- 19 No nenjoc bumanjonec fuarâ
 izia zânerunjo huzapo me!
 Eme mi fuapo irec sâc eme muzac bianjezac.
- 20 Mârenjo juju damen-nane i biac qosackezo ekac,
 irec go behecnutec piticne mac juhâmorâ hâmozepac.
- 21 No damen mi zoraha hae mâren dapâc qisiricko
 â hâmocte nâkumucko rarâ
 mocwâc mi risie-jâmbânjepemu.
- 22 Hae mâren ira dunjapâc qisiric
 â wiac gâgâpâcne foha tatamaczi omaeme
 dapâczi dapâc jaha fohuc juekac.”

11

Zofarizi funjerâ Hiobe dân âzâcnehuc qorickewec

- ¹ Hiobe e inuc mume Namati ñic Zofarizi dân okacne kecziñuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “Go mumusifuc dân bocjaha mukomec
 irec okacne mi bâtikie-garehuc
 wemocko mâc râepene foomu.

- Me ñic moczi dân racne bocjaha murakume
dânticne fârine moc eocmu me?
- ³ Go dân kosa wosekomec izi sâcne bâniniñ-nâpooocmu me?
Me mu âke sisic boc etecne sâcne mi qatara-garenañmu me?
- ⁴ Go kecziñuc hâcne mukomec: ‘No dân mukopac i fârine sasawa,
erâ Anuture maio bahac fâsâc domakopac wâc.’
- ⁵ Ojai, Anutu e jahac dân okacne bâtikie-garezac me!
Ehuc e jahacne miczi dân gazame sâckezac.
- ⁶ Wiac bocjaha ñiczi mi mamana tarane fokacte
eki mañqârân zâkânhehec irec fuñne gazazac me!
Eme go fuñnege ziñuc mana taranzañ:
Anutu e kiñge fokac irec sâcko mâcne,
baafeckehuc bâtiñguekac hâcne.
- ⁷ “Anuture tâpîri â biñe rara-ticne i qeñ bipinehec,
Go irec fuñne sâcne hone mana tarac ecmu me?
- ⁸ Karoraczi Anutu aka sâcne mi hecneocmu,
goki ine ira fezore qunke sâqoreocmu.
Anutu e hâmoc haere fuñne manaekac,
goki ine kâuc baekic.
- ⁹ Anuture biñe rara bian
i mâreñ qañeñne sâcke-fârerâ raekac,
â hâwec sâko sirickeekac wâc.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi fisirâ dângieo râecguha
mozi aka moc hecneocmu?
- ¹¹ Anutu e ñic sindañne jañere fuñne manaekac,
ehuc eebapa-jeñic sâqocne honeekac wâc.
- ¹² Kâte dongi ñokacne moczi motecne rome ñic hawari roocmu
dameñ ira ñic mutucne jañe wâc mamanahec eniñmu.
- ¹³ “O Hiobe, go mañge bârisiec,
erâ mege Anuturao sicnehuc numuzemec.
- ¹⁴ Go wiac sâqocne megao fokacko behetec raoc,
eme wiac sindañnezi figao mi fozejec.
- ¹⁵ Go iñuc erâ mimi tâmiric qac firic jaha sâcne jucmu,
ehuc hâhâwic tâmiric juhuc wama faio sanañkerâ juzemec.
- ¹⁶ Rumizi fâre wahaekac
irec sâc jaha zârâ zâpâ fâre wahaocmu,
ehame zârâ zâpâ faio jumeñ irec nîkecguocmu.
- ¹⁷ Iñuc fuame gorao dapâczi herisieme tatamac eocmu,
ehuc jujugezi zoañ tatamac irec sâc jâuruocmu.
- ¹⁸ Eme go wama faio juhuc Anuturao rowecketec
eki ñezicgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.
- ¹⁹ Ehuc râsi jañere hâhâwic mocwâc mi bajucmu,
ehame ñic ñokac bocjaha jañe bafic-jopacmurâ
numu-gareniñmu.
- ²⁰ Ñic sindañne jañe ine wiseniñte hata basarâ
fifisacne fihuc mañjeñic gâckeocmu,
jañe hâmoczi rocjopaocte
irec mamana sawa juniñmu hâcne.”

12

Hiobezi dân okacne bâतिकie-jareme arecne jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Eme Hiobezi dân okacne kecziņuc bâतिकie-jarewec:
² “Jâmbomac, ñoņe ñic sasawa jaņere mic mecne,
 irec ñoņe juku hâmpie maņqârâņzi ñoņehc
 mâmâc omaeocmu.
³ Manañgopieņ, no ñoņere sâc mamanahec jaha juekopac,
 no ñoņere wahamicne aricne;
 ñoņe dân muņgopieņ i mozi moc kâuc baekac?
⁴ No ñic tiņne â bahac fâsâc juekopac,
 erâ ine âgofâc-nane ñoņe sifu âke sisic enarehuc
 gâgâwi enareņgopieņ.
 Noni hâcne Anutu numucnepe mana-nare jujec.
⁵ Ñoņe zârâ zâpâ tâmiric juengopieņzi
 no qaisocnuhuc mu ruruc enareņgopieņ,
 erâ no biac rândiņkezo ehape
 waha qazejec muhuc tuņnuņgopieņ.
⁶ Fiuc roro â miti tâmiric jaņe ine tâpiri-jeņicte manapie
 Anutu-jeņic eha wama faio juengopieņ.
⁷ “Ñoņe qowi jaņe wio-jarepie ñaza qazuc eniņmu,
 me sawa wipe jaņe wio-jarepie ñazaniņmu jaha.
⁸ Ñoņe mâreņ qowi mecne, hâwec qowi mecne
 mu wioc ejarepie
 maņqârâņte fuņne ñaza qazuc eniņmu wâc.
⁹ Anutuzi wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec
 i jaņe kâuc mi baņgopieņ.
¹⁰ Anutuzi hâcne wiac jujune sasawa hone soņaņ ejareekac,
 â ñic nâņâc zengoma ere tâpirio jufâreenģopeneņ.
¹¹ Nânâ i aņacnehec me aņac tâmiric muhuc nâhoneengopeneņ,
 irec sâc jaha hazec-nâņeczi dân manarâ mana wosâc enģepeneņ.
¹² Ñicraņqa jaņe maņqârâņhec
 â ñicqizec jaņe mamana tarahec.
¹³ “Anutu e ine maņqârâņ â tâpiri rune,
 e hâcne mamanasu â mamana tara-ticnehec.
¹⁴ Eki fic moc hetâtieme mozi heqârerâ baocmu?
 Me ñic moc kâpâcwâru bahame mozi bataraocmu?
¹⁵ Eki hoe aka hecneme
 opâ jaņe kereņke-fâreniņmu,
 erâ ekizia wâc mume
 rumi fisirâ mâreņ qofackehuc âke dumeocmu.
¹⁶ Anutu e tâpiri â sasanaņ-ticnehec,
 eeatuc ñic â ñic eatuc-jopakicne
 jaņe mâmâc ere rurumaņko juņgopieņ.
¹⁷ E ñic fekicne jaņere maņqârâņ qame wahaekac,
 â mumutara ñic maņmutuc bacjopaekac.
¹⁸ E ñicwofuņ jaņe eri ñeņe-jeņickonec tuņjoparâ
 kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.
¹⁹ E taha bapa ñic ñaqi qoruc hetara-jareekac

- â ñic tâpirihac bawahac-jopaekac.
 20 E dân mumu ñic bâniniñ-jopaekac,
 â ñicrañqa mañqârân jowac roekac.
 21 E ñic qac momori jañere faio aaric-ticne honkeme feekac,
 â mârenje guriñ bapa jañere tâpiri wâc qame wahaekac.
 22 E wiac sonsonko fokac i hewirickeekac,
 â dunđapâc qisiric fokac
 ira tatamac-ticne bâfuaekac.
 23 E ñic gurune gurune basawec-jopahuc basanañ-jopaekac,
 erâ ekizia wâc bawahac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaekac.
 24 E guriñ bapafâc-jeñic mutuc bacjopaekac,
 ehuc mañ bâsifuc ejareme
 qac qâsoric ehuc juenğopien.
 25 Inuc ejareme dapâcko babarâ juhuc
 biric boroc erâ mañjenic omaeekac.

13

Hiobezi bahacmâc juju-ticne mutaniñkekac

- 1 “Manañgopien, ñoñe wiac sasawa muñgopien
 i zâñe fâri-nanezi hone-fârepo,
 â hazec-nanezi mana-fârerâ mana tarapo.
 2 Nõñe mamana fonarekac
 sâc ijaha wâc no fonarekac,
 no ñoñere wahamicne mi jukopac.
 3 No ñoñe dân ñazapemurâ mâcne,
 bapafâre rune dân âzâcnepemurâ manasukopac,
 no Anutuhec dânğie bapemurâ enarekac hâcne.
 4 Nõñe mañmutuc-ñeñicte fuñne taniñkezacte
 burecdânzi fonkeenğopien,
 ñoñe dota mutucne jañe ñic bâpian-jopaniñte
 eipieenğopien jañere sâc.
 5 Jâi, ñoñe niniñkerâ jupie muzac
 mana-ñarepe mañqârânheç juñgopien ezac.
 6 Nibureñ, ñoñe hazec râehapie
 fuñne-nane mutaniñke-ñarepe,
 ehuc dân okacne bâtikie-ñarepe mana-hâmoniñ.
 7 Nõñe burecdân muñgopien
 i Anuture erâ muñgopien me?
 Me ere dân basanañkeniñte sioc enğopien me?
 8 Nõñe dânğieo e bafickehuc
 dânticne dopeckeninñte muñgopien me?
 9 Anutuzi fuñne-ñeñic bataniñkehuc
 mana-ñareme biankeocmu me?
 Me ñic eatuc-jopaenğopenen
 irec sâc ñoñe Anutu sâcne eatuckeninñmu?
 10 Nâñe Anuture dân dopeckenğopenen,
 ñoñe burec inuc ehuc qoricnuniñmuo
 ine eki fuñne-ñeñic bataniñke-jâmbânkeocmu.
 11 Inuc enareme tâpiri-ticnere bipic tatara enareocmu,
 ehuc ere hâwic-ñopaocmu.

- 12 Nõje dân muᅅgopieᅅ i racne sasawa,
erâ dân okacne bâtikie-nareᅅgopieᅅ
i fâri tâmiric jaha.
- 13 “Nõje niniᅅkehuc mana-narehapie dânane muzepac,
eme irec okacne wiac i me i
fua-narezo murâ fua-narezejec.
- 14 No upe-nane wiwiticko sicnehuc
juju-nane qikinᅅ nezo zawiekopac.
- 15 No juju bianᅅnere woworic-nane fârimâc ekac,
irec Anutuzi qâhâmocnuzo murâ qâhâmocnuzejec,
erâ no sifu ere maio fuᅅne-nane mutaniᅅkezepac.
- 16 Nᅅic sindaᅅne jaᅅe ere maio fuanᅅᅅte hâwic-jopaekac,
no ine hâbihec erâ fuᅅne-nane mutaniᅅkecnepe akicnuocmu mecne.
- 17 Nõje hazec râehapie fuᅅne-nane muᅅaᅅaᅅcke-ᅅarepe
aimuᅅ jaha mana-hâmonzepieᅅ.
- 18 Manaᅅgopieᅅ, no Anuturao fuᅅne-nane mutaniᅅkehuc ziᅅuc manapaᅅkepemu:
Anutu e dânane dopeckeocmu.
- 19 O Anutu, go dânᅅieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
Go iᅅuc etec no niniᅅkerâ omaezore afeckepepemu.
- 20 Mocjaha, go wiac jajahec jahere numu-garepe
mana-naretec gore hâwicnume mi soᅅkepemu.
- 21 Go mocwâc mi bâzâicnuc,
erâ wiac hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec ferâ
mocwâc mi sipiricnuzejec.
- 22 O Anutu, go fuᅅkerâ dân mutec
okacne bâtikie-garepemu,
me manatec mi sâckeme ine noni fuᅅkerâ mupe
goki okacne bâtikie-narezemec.
- 23 Kiᅅ bahac-nane wezimuc fokac,
erâ wemo hehesicne moc bâfuapo i nazatec manape.
- 24 Go wemocte honecnutec râsige tinac ehape
zâᅅe maige bâsoᅅke-narekomec?
- 25 No mâᅅᅅzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc juhape hâhâwic henarezo ekic me?
Erâ sopâc hahanᅅkekiecne irec sâc ehape
ficne suecnuzo mukomec me?
- 26 Go bâbâtiᅅ hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec fekac,
ehuc qie-naneo wiac ebac epo
irec okacne wâc mâmâc bazu-narekomec.
- 27 Go kike-nane jâc fifitacko râekomec,
ehuc hata rahape ruc banarehuc
kike hata-nane hetâcnekomec.
- 28 Go iᅅuc enaretec no jâczi semune ehuc
gârecke zaᅅ eekac irec sâc jaha ekopac,
â wâfu qozazaᅅzi ᅅaᅅi qoruc nanzaᅅᅅepie zaᅅkeekac,
irec sâc jaha zaᅅkekopac.

14

Hiobezi juju dameᅅ bembeneᅅnere manatâc qâtâc ewec

- 1 “Nĭc ñokackonec fuaenġopeneġ nâġâc
juġu dameġ-nâġec bembene â neneġ ġie-ticnehec.
- 2 Nâġâc zariġ ârizi fuarâ ñeindaġnehuc mocwâc mârâġkeekac,
erâ nâkumuczi zoraha hae ñafeme biac omaeekac
irec sâc eenġopeneġ hâcne.
- 3 Eme no irec sâc jaha juhape
go honecnu-bipiehuc dânġieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
- 4 Nĭc wâwânâġhec jaġeraonec
ñic wâwânâġ tâmiriczi sâcne fufuane me?
Aric kereġne jâmbâġ!
- 5 Go ñic juġu dameġ-nâġecte zâfo bahuc
mosa dameġ-nâġec biac mupaġkemeġ,
erâ i jâurunzipenġe aka henâremeġ wâc.
- 6 Irec go behecnurâ norao zâġe mocwâc mi fizemec,
eme no wama faio kiġaġ qaqa ġie bahuc
juġu dameġ-nanere zeri bubiaġ manazepac.
- 7 “Jâc moc qaġene mocwâc ġitec hezo murâ heocmu mecne.
- 8 Jâc tucne â ġâtâne i mâreġmaġko hâmozo eha
- 9 opâ ruacnepene mocwâc ġitec herâ
jâc qâricne inġucne soka sanaġ eocmu.
- 10 Nĭczi ine irec sâc aricne, e hâmome taraekac,
e inġuc me inġuc mocwâc mi eocmu.
- 11 Dameġ moc maickeocmu ira opâ jaġe zicke-fâreneġmu
â hâwec sâkozi wâc kereġkeocmu.
- 12 Hâmokicne jaġe mocwâc mi fahareneġmu,
jaġe qânikiġzi fosanaġkeha
mocwâc mi qâre-jâmbâġkeniġmu,
aricne, jaġe ġuġsanaġ fohapie
moczi moc mi wiwic-jopaocmu.
- 13 Go hâmoc haeo qâricne soġnucmurâ enarekac,
eme no ira soġkerâ juhape aaricġe fâre wahazeġec,
ehame nore manasuhuc zâfo moc bacmu i maickezeġec.
- 14 Nĭc hâmoocmuzi mocwâc sâcne qârerâ risieocmu me?
Inġuc eene moc fome muzac no zârâ zâpâ dameġ zi omaeme
dameġ biaġne moc fua-nareocte woġec juzaġo.
- 15 Eme go dameġ ira wira-naretec dân okacne bâtikie-garezapo,
ehame meqâreġge no honecnu cmurâ egarezac.
- 16 Ehuc juġu bapa-nane mocwâc soġaġkehuc
sâqocne-nanere nikecguzac.
- 17 Erâ go sâqocne-nane bârârie-narehuc bâtâmirenzaġ,
ehuc hehesic-nane sasawa i wâc bârârâġnenzaġ.
- 18 “Manakic, dameġ moc maickeocmu
ira tiki jaġe fâuckerâ zaġkeniġmu,
â haroġaġ jaġe ñerârieniġmu.
- 19 Opâzi qânâ âeckekume pitiwaekac,
â hoe micsâkozi mâreġ wokemaġne jowa-fâreekac
irec sâc jaha ġoki ñicte woworic qaġec wahaekac.
- 20 Go ñic tâpiri-ticne bawaharâ behetec ratâmireekac

â hawari-ticne hetikiehuc
maigaonec bârârie sanan̄keekic.

²¹ E mi manaha ñokâfâcne jañe zâñe biñehac een̄gopien̄,
erâ wâc mi manaha mocwâc omae-jareekac.

²² E jahacne sahacte sawa zâic manaekac,
ehuc e jahacnerea ki busâqoc eekac.”

15

Elifazizi Hiobe dâñ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

¹ Eme Temaññic Elifazi e Hiobe dâñ okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:

² “O Hiobe, go dâñ mukomec i racne â fârimâc sasawa.

³ Manakic, go dâñ wosekomec
i ñic mañqârâñheczi mi mumune,
erâ juju bapa-ticne i dâñ racne
keciñucnezi wâc mi dopeckeocmu.

⁴ Go ñic jañe Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc juhapie aka hejarekomec,
ehuc numucnehapie wâc hecke-jarekomec.

⁵ Go mañgezi mumu hehec egareha dâñ keci mukomec,
ehuc burecñic jañere dâñ hawari ehuc fuñnege heson̄keekic.

⁶ Irec noni mâcne, go gahacne dâñzi
dâñgieo râecguhuc mugâpâre-gareocmu.

⁷ “Goki fuñkerâ mâreñko jumeñ me?
Me go fuarâ juhan̄tec
Anutuzi tiki bâfua-fârewec me?

⁸ Me Anutuzi wiac mana biric ewec
i goki moc hone manac emeñ me?
Me mañqârâñhec juju i go buc jukic me?

⁹ Manakic, goki wiac manakomec
i nâñe manaen̄gopenen̄ wâc,
erâ go mamana tara fogarekac
sâc ijaha nâñe wâc fonârekac.

¹⁰ Mañqârâñ qazu-nârekecne i gore mamaczi mi fuarâ juha
ñic jañqârâñhec jumbiñ jañe hâcne nâzâ qazuc epie manamben̄.

¹¹ Anutuzi mu bâmiriñ egarezo mume
wemocte qikiñ nekomec?

Â dâñ wama ruaine irec manatec
wemocte fâri tâmiric ekac?

¹² Go wemocte buge tañtan̄ âeckeha
zâñe bâbâron̄ honec-nâpokomec?

¹³ Erâ wemocte Anutu aaric manacnehuc
dâñ keciñucne bocjaha wose rakomec?

¹⁴ Ñic ñokackonec fuakicnezi jâmbomac
bahac fâsâc moc juocmu me?
Me Anuturre maio kiñ tâmiric moc domaocmu me?

¹⁵ Manakic, Anutu e añelofâc-ticne
jañerao mi fohoreweekac
erâ sambân̄te ñecjuçfâc jañere wâc
maname mi sâcke-hâmoekac.

¹⁶ Ehame ñic sindañne â mamakâcne

e wiac hehesicne i nânâ opâ inucne
 gapec tâmiric nâ bac eekaczi
 wemocko bahac fâsâc erâ kiŋ tâmiric juocmu.

- 17 “O Hiobe, go manahan̄tec dâŋ moc gaza mutâc epe,
 ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec binan̄ bagarepe.
- 18 N̄ic man̄qârân̄hec jan̄e mamacfâc-jen̄ic jan̄eraonec
 dâŋ fârine manambin̄
 i moc mi heson̄kehuc mu gazuc enarembin̄.
- 19 Jan̄e mâren̄-jen̄icko n̄ic jabane moc mi jumbin̄te
 mozi moc eatuc-jopame Anutu râpecken̄zapin̄.
- 20 N̄ic sindan̄nezi n̄ic âgofâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaocmu
 e mâren̄ko jufeocmu sâc hâhâwic bajuocmu.
- 21 Wiac hâhâwicnere fânân̄zi hazec-ticnao huocmu,
 erâ wama faio sâcne mac jukopac muhame zikan̄iczi fisicneocmu.
- 22 E zikare bin̄e ekopac muhuc
 hâmoc wisecneoc̄te maname qun̄keocmu.
- 23 E nânâ wena moc bâfuape muhuc
 kon̄kon̄kehuc juekac,
 ehuc zin̄uc manapan̄keekac:
 No sisipiric̄te bin̄e hâcne.
- 24 Ehuc n̄icwofun̄ moczi zikao raoct̄e zawiehuc juekac,
 irec sâc sisipiric̄zi nore won̄ec foha
 hâhâwic faio hume sereren̄ juekopac.
- 25 N̄ic moc e Anutu bapafâre râsi ecnehuc man̄bân̄ ecneocmu
 e wiac in̄uc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 26 N̄ic in̄ucnezi pepec ehuc maro-ticne he bâfer̄nerâ kiwaehuc
 Anutuh̄ec juju gie baoc̄te zoqac eekac.
- 27 E zân̄e mai-ticnao wokeman̄ ruaekac
 erâ nânâ âmbân̄ nâhuc
 biuc wokeman̄ sâkohec eekac.
- 28 N̄ic eki hâcne hae ima bakicne i ro rauc ewec,
 â fic zoct̄e bin̄e qahuc behelicne
 ira n̄ec juc ewec,
 irec ine fic hae i zikazi imackeocmu.
- 29 N̄ic in̄ucnezi mafa mâriri sâkohec mi eocmu,
 erâ wiac focnekac i fof̄o sanan̄ fohuc
 fua sawec wâc mi eocmu.
- 30 E dapâc wisecne-bipieocmu,
 ehuc jâc moc zoczi zahuc
 tien̄ taen̄ne zâtâmireekac,
 me mân̄ân̄zi âri-ticne ficne sueme
 ratâmireekac irec sâc eocmu.
- 31 E mutuc erâ wiac sisirowenao roweckeocmu
 ine irec fârine wiac sisirowene jaha fuacneocmu.
- 32 Ehame damen̄-ticne mi taraha
 jâczi ururuckerâ mocwâc mi fieekac
 irec sâc jaha eocmu.
- 33 E wain̄ qan̄en̄nezi hândân̄-ticne woze qeuc mi ehuc mâtâc̄keekac,
 me oliwa jâczi ârickerâ qasawa eekac irec sâc.

- 34 Njic sindañne jañe qâric tâmiric juku omaeniñmu
â fic hae-jeñic hotâ monenji bakicne
i zoczi zâsenke-fâreocmu.
- 35 Njic injucne jañe sisipiric fuaocte
mamana gie bahuc hehesic bâfuaengopien,
ehame eeatuczi manjeñic fusucmarâ foekac.”

16

Hiobezi dân okacne bâtikie-jareme arec jahec â jahec ewec

- 1 Elifazizi dân injuc âzâcneme Hiobezi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec
- 2 “No dân keciñucne mârâc jaha biac mana-fârepo,
ñeñe ine mu bâmiring enarezo muhuc
mâc bâzâicnuñgopien.
- 3 Ñeñe dân racne muñgopien
i wezimucko moc beheniñmu?
Me wemo wiaczi manbâin enareha dân keciñucne
sasawa boc bâtikie-nareñgopien.
- 4 Manañgopien, no ñeñere sâc jurâ muzac
ine ñeñe dân mufâreñgopien
ijaha wâc muzo murâ muzapo.
Erâ dân muñgopien irec qâtâc henarehuc
dân wokemañ bocjaha enare raku
dânñeñic qazo murâ qazapo.
- 5 Erâ ñifec ine dân ñazahuc hâbi sâcne qazu-ñarezapo,
ehuc dân murahuc jaha bâmiring-ñopazapo wâc.
- 6 “Eme zi dân i me i mupe
zâic-nanezi sifu mi behecnuocmu,
â niniñkerâ dânemâc ñehuc wâc mi afeckepemu.
- 7 Anutu e tâpiri-nane bâomæewec,
ehuc otâ ñokâfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopawec.
- 8 E râsi enarehuc ro basanañ enarewec,
irec sahad-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa ekopac,
â ñic jañe honecnupie kiñhec jukopac tinac ekac.
- 9 Anutu e nore aaric manahuc bâsuc qâsucnuekac,
erâ mic kizu-narehuc zâñe bâbâron honecnuekac.
- 10 Njic jañe mu ruruc enareñgopien,
erâ orânñu-fârehuc me tatapezi
mauc-naneo nuenñgopien.
- 11 Anutuzi ñic sindañne jañerao qikiñnuwec,
â ñic hehesicne jañere meo râecnuwec.
- 12 No wama faio juhâmopo,
ehame Anutuzi ine upe-naneo rocnurâ
qa tutuñ enarehuc qanzañnuwec.
E tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuocte ma âkendânñuwec.
- 13 E orân bârân enarehuc tepe motec qâtâcneme
sahac-nane kimârânkehuc sipiricke-fâreekac.
- 14 E zuzuhuc jaha zâpâ nume soc ruahuc foekopac,
e momori ñic jañe râsifâc-jeñic jopañgopien
irec sâc enareekac hâcne.

- 15 No makuc barâ maten qonaŋkerâ jukopac,
erâ tâpiri-nane omaeme zafe ruarâ ŋekopac.
- 16 No kio wâwâsic epe zâŋe mai-nane bâruŋkewec,
â zâŋe hâpi-nane siwiŋnerâ kitutuckewec.
- 17 Erâ no wiac sindaŋne moc mi bâfuapo,
â Anuturao nunumu i maŋqaqac juhuc numuekopac.
- 18 “O mâreŋ, go wiac gâgâpâcne maŋgâŋ enarekicne
i mi hesoŋkezemec,
â dâŋnane mutiŋneniŋte kio wâwâsic egarepe
mi bâniniŋnuzemec.
- 19 Manaŋgopien, sambâŋko mumutiŋ ŋic moc jukac
eki hâcne baficnuhuc
dâŋnane mutiŋne-jâmbâŋkeocmu.
- 20 No âgofâc-nane jaŋe sâke kiki enarehâpie
Anutuzi zâŋeuc-nane honehuc
nunumu-nane manaocte mukopac.
- 21 Njic moczi âgo-ticne bafickehuc
dâŋgieo dâŋticne dopeckeekac,
irec sâc moczi moc Anuture maio
nore dâŋ dopeckeocte enarekac.
- 22 No jara-nane afecne sawa fokac,
i tarame hata rapemu
irecnec mocwâc ririsiene mi fokac.

17

- 1 “No juju damen-nane biac qosackekac,
erâ maŋnane wâc omaekac,
ehame zâŋeruŋzi sawa woŋec-nane fokac.
- 2 Njic jaŋe rârec bârârec mu ruruc enareŋgopien,
ehuc mu âke sisic enarepie honec-jopaekopac.
- 3 “O Anutu, no siocmâc jukopacte
dâŋnanere kiwiric nowac roc,
moczi moc dâŋnane sâcne mi dopeckeocmu.
- 4 Go gahac maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicte motâc hemeŋ,
irec gokizia aka hejaretac
jaŋe sowine huc zâic fuacnekac,
iŋuc munarehuc bubian mi mananzepien.
- 5 Muqâqin dâŋnâŋec moc ziŋuc fokac:
Njic moczi âgofâc-ticne monenŋte erâ doc bacjopaocmuo
ine naru motecfâcne jaŋe zârâ hâriŋ faio feniŋmu.
- 6 “Eme ŋic jaŋe muqâqin dâŋ irec manasuhuc mu ruruc enareŋgopien,
ehuc zâŋe mai-naneo tâfecnuenŋopien.
- 7 No zâic busâqoc faio juhuc zâŋe hâpoc tinac ekopac,
â me kike-nane wâc sisiŋ ekac.
- 8 Irec tiŋne juenŋopien jaŋe honecnupie hâhâwicne eekopac,
â ŋic bahac fâsâc jaŋe nore ŋic hehesicne muhuc
mana sâqore-nareŋgopien.
- 9 Njic tiŋne jaŋe hata-jeŋic

- paŋzâic jaha bâjâpeenġopien,
erâ bahacmâc juenġopien
jaŋe sanaŋ qaŋqaŋkeenġopien.
- 10 Ajoc, ñoŋe zenġoma harierâ dâŋŋenġic mocwâc muzo murâ muninġ,
ehame no sifu ñondenġ-ŋenġicko ñic maŋqârâŋhec moc mi bâfuapemu.
- 11 Juju damenġ-nane biac wise tâmirewec,
mamana biri-nane i fâri tâmiric ewec
â woworic-nane wâc omaewec.
- 12 Âgofâc-nane jaŋe ziŋuc nazaŋġopien:
'Dapâczi herisieme tatamac ekac,
irec go tatamaczi maicguzo ekac,'
no ine sifu dapâcko jaha ŋekopac.
- 13 No hâmoc haere sawa mamana jukopac,
no ira hâcne hurâ dapâczi foŋnuha fopemu.
- 14 Ehuc zâŋeruŋ ziŋuc âzâcnepemu:
'Go hâcne mamac-nane,'
â umbenġzi nâcnuninġmu jaŋe ziŋuc jazapemu:
'Ñoŋe hâcne nenġoc senfâc-nane.'
- 15 Ehame woworic-nane wena moc fua-nareocmu?
Me mozi moc honerâ nowatuocmu?
- 16 No hâmoc haeo huhape jujure woworic-nanezi
mocwâc mi bâjâpecnuocmu."

18

Bilidadizi Hiobe dâŋ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Eme Suhinġic Bilidadi e Hiobe dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 "O Hiobe, ñic go inucne jaŋe nininġerâ dâŋemâc moc sâcne mi ñeninġmu me?
Go dâŋ moc beherâ hazec râehanġtec dâŋ gazanzapenġ me!
- 3 Go wemocte nâŋere manatec bulimakao jaŋere sâc
mutuc matacne enġopenenġ tinac ekac?
- 4 Manakic, go gahacne aariczi bâzâicġukac.
Me mârenġzi gore erâ tuhutac sâcne fuarâ foocmu?
Me tiki jaŋe gore jâmbânġ erâ moc ŋerârieninġmu me?
- 5 "Ñic sindanġnere zoc tatamac bâhâponinġmu,
eme mocwâc mi bâruŋkeocmu.
- 6 Ficboze-ticnao tatamaczi herisieme dapâc eocmu,
â lambe-ticne domakac i ficne hâponinġmu.
- 7 E âte sanaŋkeweczi âte qindoc ekac,
â e jahacne dâŋzi bitinġ ecneha razime kikac.
- 8 E jahacne kikezi ecneme
rândinġkerâ uficko jowakac,
erâ wâc kike-ticnezia fâreme nombânġko hukac.
- 9 E bitinġzi kike-ticne rorâ basanaŋkekac.
- 10 E wiwitic soŋsoŋko râekicne i bâfuame rokac,
â hatagânġ-ticnao nombânġ ropie hukac.
- 11 E hata raekac sâc wiac hâhâwicnezi
orânġ bârânġ ecnehuc kikeo kikeo ecneekac.
- 12 E monenġ mafa sâko focneweczi
nânâre hâmo sipiric ekac,

- â sisipiriczi rârec bârârec woņec-ticne fokac.
¹³ Wic ukicneheczi saħac-ticne sâcke-fâreme
 me kike-ticne gârecke zaņ ekac.
¹⁴ E ficboze-ticnao juhâmoweckonec fâre ferâ
 ņicwofuņ moc zâņene Hâmoc ere maņfuņko râeņgopieņ.
¹⁵ Erâ ficboze-ticne opâsic â saifezi zure emasaņ epie
 ņic furune jaņe ira ņec juc eniņmu.
¹⁶ Mâreņmaņko gâtâ-ticne kereņkeme hâmokac
 â tieņ taeņzezi qaņa ururuc ekac.
¹⁷ Zâņe biņe-ticnezi bembenķo mecne
 zoricko mecne rârâņne-fârekac,
 ehame ņic moczi moc ere mocwâc mi manasukac.
¹⁸ E ņic ņondeņkonec tuņkepie raocmu,
 â tatamac-ticne sârockepie dapâcko huocmu.
¹⁹ E qârıcfâc-ticne moc mi fuarâ juniņmu,
 â fic hae-ticnao zâņetucfâc-ticne wâc omaeniņmu.
²⁰ Zoaņ wewefunao me huhunao juenģopieņ
 jaņe biņe-ticne manarâ
 gâgâmârâhuc bipic tatara ejareocmu.
²¹ ņic sindaņne jaņe iņuc hâcne fua-jareocmu,
 jaņe Anutu tatara ecneeņgopieņte
 wiac iņuc hâcne fua-jareme omae-fâreniņmu.”

19

Hiobezi dâņ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec memoc ewec

- ¹ Bilidadi e iņuc mume Hiobezi dâņ okacne kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “ņoņe dâņ nazahuc bâzâicnuņgopieņ
 i wezimucko moc beheniņmu?
³ ņoņe mu ruruc enarekupie arec 10 ekac,
 ehuc musoriņnuniņte
 sifu mi mimiņgopieņ.
⁴ Manaņgopieņ, no wiac hehesicne moc bâfuape muzac
 ine bahac i no nahacne biņe ezac.
⁵ ņoņe ņaņacne ziņuc muņgopieņ:
 ‘Nâņe e sirickerâ biane juņgopeneņ,’
 iņuc muhuc zârâ zâpâ-nanere
 manapie bahac-nanere okacne ekac.
⁶ Wiac zi Anutuzi maņgâņ bâfua-narewec,
 e bitiņ râe-nareme kicnuocte iņuc ewec
 i ņoņe mi honeņgopieņ me?
⁷ No bâbâzâic-ticnere manape mi sâckeha owacke-bipieekopac,
 erâ dâņnane mutiņneocte
 wira wâwâsic ecnepe arictac eekac.
⁸ Anutuzi hata-nane hebâzickeme razore quņkekopac,
 erâ wâc ekizia mume hatagâņ-naneo dapâc fuarâ fokac.
⁹ E moneņ mafa-nane nowac rofârewec,
 ehuc zâņe biņe-nane wâc bawahame rârâņnewec.
¹⁰ E râpe-naneo â mai-naneo rârec bârârec enarehuc nukac,
 erâ jâc fârehuc unuckeeņgopeneņ
 irec sâc jaha mamanac-nane unuckerâ

- behecnume betanjerâ hâmozo ekopac.
- 11 Anutuzi nore aarickeme kimben-ticnere zocbâruņ tunke-narekac, ehuc, râsi-nane sâqoc qaqocne muhuc mana wahacnukac.
- 12 E momorifâc-ticne jaņe râsi enarenințe sorec-jopame ficboze-nane râreckehuc teuņ âterâ somâcnuņgopieņ.
- 13 “Anutu e qomâfâc-nane ejareme râpecnurâ taic juņgopieņ; â hone manac enare jumbieņ jaņe mana-narepie ņic furune tinac ekopac.
- 14 Soctofafâc-nane â âgofâc-nane jaņe behecnu-fârembiņ.
- 15 Iqicnurâ ficnaneo ņeņe fofo ejumbieņ jaņe nore nkec-jopawec, â kiņan narufâc-nane jaņe nore mafa â jaba muhuc zâņe ruruņnuenņgopieņ.
- 16 Kiņan qaqa-nane wiracnepe dâņ okacne mi bâtikie-nareekac, â baficnuocte numucnepe qataraekac.
- 17 Nonâņ-nane e micâsu-nanere takickeekac, â hahac qafâc-nane jaņe bâec bacnuenņgopieņ.
- 18 Naru motec jaņe qaisocnuenņgopieņ, ehuc honecnurâ nifepupu enareenņgopieņ.
- 19 Âgo funfunfâc-nane jaņe honecnurâ mamakâc-jopaekac, â maņzi zâfic-jopahuc jupo jaņe wâc râsi enareenņgopieņ.
- 20 No sa hac-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa jukopac, â busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac.
- 21 Nõe ine âgofâc-nane, irec nore busâqoc moc mananzapiņ me!
- 22 Nõe Anutuzi fific guguriņ enarekac irec sâc jaha wemocte enareenņgopieņ? Nõe bâzâicnu warembiņ i manapie mi sâckekac me?
- 23 “Dâņ mukopac i moc qârenkenzapiņ me! Qâreņ i papia qizec moc maņnao râenzapiņ.
- 24 Qâreņ i aenzi qânâ sanaņko heutuckepie fofo sanaņ fohuc juzac me!
- 25 No manakopac: Fifirue-nane jukac, eki hâcne mimic mâreņ faio domazokac.
- 26 Eme sa hac-nane zanke-fâreha sa hac biuc tâmiric Anutu honezokopac.
- 27 Riņnane rorâ domaha honepemu, nahacne zâņezi honepemu, moczi mâcne. Bunane bâruņkerâ afec tâpiacne ekac.
- 28 Nõe ziņuc muņgopieņ: ‘Nâņe weninuc erâ bâzâickenanņmu?’
- Erâ ‘Zârâ zâpâ fuacnekac irec fune i e jahacnao fokac.’
- 29 Irec ņazape mananiņ:

Nic kin injucne hurengopien jaŋe zikare biŋe,
irec ŋoŋe zikare hâwic-ŋopaoc.
Erâ zinjuc wâc mananiŋ:
Mumutara-nâŋec moc jukac.”

20

Zofarizi Hiobe dâŋ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Namati ŋic Zofarizi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “O Hiobe, go dâŋ mutec maŋnane sâqoreme
irec okacne bâtikie-garepemurâ bunane bâruŋkekac.
³ Go mu bawahac enârehuc dâŋ mukomec irec okacne
gazapemurâ moc mi quŋkekopac.
⁴⁻⁵ Juwicnaonecteaŋ mâreŋko ŋic fuarâ juwefumbiŋ
dameŋ irec maŋnao ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe zeri bubiaŋ faio dameŋ zora boc mi
jujumbien
i go mi manakic me?
⁶ Jaŋe pepec-jeŋiczi soka zorac erâ feku
sambâŋ âke uaocmu mecne,
erâ soka sanaŋ efeku qizec-jeŋiczi
karorac heuaocmu mecne,
⁷ erâ sifu jaŋe jaŋacne ho injucne
zaŋke omaec eniŋmu,
ehame honec-jopa jumbien jaŋe zinjuc
mu wioc eniŋmu: ‘Jaŋe wena?’
⁸ Jaŋe hosâc injucne omaeniŋmu,
â guŋ manahuc mana qâqârerâ manapene arictac eekac
irec sâc arictac eniŋmu.
⁹ Eme honec-jopa jumbien
jaŋe mocwâc mi honec-jopaniŋmu,
â ŋec juc eengopien hae irecnec
rârierâ siroweniŋmu.
¹⁰ Ehame ŋokâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ine ŋic hapetac
hone jauŋ ejareniŋmu,
ehuc mamaçfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ŋic moneŋ mafa
jowac rombiŋ i bârisie-jareniŋmu.
¹¹ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe socqâri jaŋe injucne
sanaŋkerâ tâpirihec eengopien,
erâ sifu dameŋ mi zoraha zâŋeruŋko huniŋmu.
¹²⁻¹³ “Ŋic sindaŋne e sâqocnere maname
aŋacne eha hesoŋkehuc bajuekac,
erâ aŋac-ticne manahuc juocte sakareekac.
¹⁴ Eme aŋac i hobu-ticnao hurâ herisiehuc
sopâc homare micopâ irec sâc eekac.
¹⁵ E moneŋ mafa wiac fiuc rorâ qâckeekac
i Anutuzi ecneme hobu-ticnaonec
mocwâc wefume maŋuekac.
¹⁶ E wiac sâqocne nâkâcneekac
i homare micopâ irec sâc,
irec qotâzi ŋic kicjopame hâmoengopien

- irec sâc jaha hâmoekac.
- 17 E wokemañ opâne me bañac me susu
mâriheç fuame hone añac ezacte
aka hecnekicne.
- 18 E mafa wiac hure hemârec eekac i jâoc ronijmu,
ehame nareñ gareñ ehuc moneñ mafa bâfuawec
i bubiañ manahuc babaju i wâc mi eocmu.
- 19 E ñic hapetac bâzâic-jopahuc hone qâoma ejarewec,
â ñic gâcne jañere fic wiac kângâc jowac rowecte
iñuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 20 “Ñic bu mâmâcnezi wiac sâcticne sirickeha ro qâzuc eekac,
erâ sifu fosanañkeme zeri bubiañ mamana i moc mi eekac.
- 21 E nânâ âmbâñ naha tiwâne moc mi foekac,
iñuc eekacte moneñ mafa sâko-ticne omaeocmu.
- 22 E wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri focne-bipieha
zârâ hâriñte tâpirizi qa sipiric ecneme arictac eocmu.
- 23 E wiac i me i nâzo murâ nâzejec,
ehame Anutuzi kimbeñ â aaric-ticne
hoñkeme ere faio feocmu.
- 24 E aenji zika bakicne i wisecneocte muha
tepe motec aen bâbâronzi bakicne izi kimârânkeocmu.
- 25 Ehuc bunao razirâ râpenao hemârânkeme,
tepe motec micnao soc fome honerâ
bipic tatara ecneocmu.
- 26 Ehame wiac sasawa râe qâzuc ewec
i sipirickerâ omaeocmu,
â ñicmezi zoc mi ruqekicne izi e jahacne mecne
â wiacfâcne mâmâc zâseñ-jopa-fâreocmu.
- 27 Sambânzi kiñticne bataniñkeocmu,
â mâreñzi râsi ecnehuc dânñticne mutaraocmu.
- 28 Anuture aariczi rumi iñucne fisicnerâ
moneñ mafa wiac-ticne qâurucke-fâreocmu.
- 29 Ñic sindañne jañe wiac iñuc hâcne fua-jareocte
Anutuzi mupañkewec.”

21

Hiobezi dân okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 6 ewec

- 1 Eme Zofari e iñuc mume Hiobezi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikie-jarewec:
- 2 “Ñoñe hazec râehapie dân ñazape mananiñ;
ñoñe iñuc eniñmuo ine manape bâmiriñnuñgopieñ eocmu.
- 3 Irec ñoñe mana-narehpie dân ñazape,
eme mupe tarame ine zuhuckerâ
mu ruruc enarezo murâ enareniñ.
- 4 No ñic jañehac mu qaqatarac mi ekopac,
erâ zi mañnane omaekac i fuñnehec.
- 5 Ñoñe moc honecnuniñ me!
Erâ bipic-ñeñic tarame fâsâerâ ñeniñ!
- 6 No wiac fua-narewec irec manasurâ
sahac-nane gâgâmârâha qarac qarac qakopac.

- 7 Anutuzi wemocte ñic sindaņne jaņe mana-jareme
tâpirihec erâ mafa sâkohec juku
ñicqizec eenġopienġ?
- 8 Ehame naru motec ñosafâc-jeņic jaņe wâc
zâņe fai-jeņicko biane soka sanaņ eenġopienġ.
- 9 Anutuzi ñic sindaņne jaņe mi bâtiņ-jopaekac,
â wiacfâc-jeņic jaņe wâc wama faio juhapie
wiac hâhâwicne moczi moc mi sipiric-jopaekac.
- 10 Bulimakaofâc-jeņic jaņe
hufiņne mi juhuc biane fua sawec eenġopienġ.
- 11 Naru motecfâc-jeņic jaņe
lama motecne inġucne mamasiri ehuc
kiwac qawac eenġopienġ.
- 12 Erâ gae wonġaņ ehuc kulele fâzeenġopienġ,
â mimi ñokaczi dâņeme manarâ zeri bari eenġopienġ.
- 13 Jaņe juju-jeņic wama faio jutaraenġopienġ,
ehuc zâic wiac moc mi manahuc hâmoenġopienġ.
- 14 Ñic sindaņne jaņe Anutu zinġuc âzâcneenġopienġ:
'Go beheç-nâpoc, nâņe gore eebapa
hone mana tarac enaņte takic-nâpoekac.
- 15 Bapafâre go mo, irec nâņe go kiņaņ qagarenaņmu,
me go numu-garepene
fârine wemo wiac moc bâfua-nârecmu?'
- 16 Jaņe zinġuc hâcne muenġopienġ: 'Wiac fârine i
nâņe nâņâcne tâpirio bâfuaenġopenenġ.'
Irec no jaņere dâņzi âgo moc mi enareekac.
- 17 "Ñic sindaņne jaņere lambe moc ficne hâpokicne me?
Me wiac hâhâwicnezi moc fua-jareekac me?
Me Anutuzi aaricko qa bâtiņ moc ejareekac me?"
- 18 Me mâņâņzi padi jawa bawiseekac
irec sâc moc ejareme wiseenġopienġ?
- 19 Ñoņe zinġuc muņġopienġ: 'Anutu e naru motec jaņe
mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere sâqocnere erâ
qa bâtiņ ejareekac.'
- 20 Inġuc mâcne, Anutu e sâqocne bapa
jaņe jaņacne bâtiņ-jopazejec,
ehame sâqocne-jeņicte inġuc ejareekac
i mana taranzepienġ.
- 21 Ñic moc e juju damaņ-ticne tarazo ehame
naru motecfâc-ticne jaņe faicnao juhâmoniņmu me mâcne
irec mana mezac moc eocmu me?
- 22 Ñic moczi Anutu mamana moc sâcne qazucneocmu?
Me Anutu bapafâre ere dâņ moc
sâcne mutiņneocmu?
- 23 Ñic gâcne jaņe huc zâic
â mana mezac tâmiric
wama faio juku hâmoenġopienġ.
- 24 Jaņe biuc wokemaņ sâkohec,
â siec qârâc-jeņic fufusuc jaha foha
hâmoenġopienġ hâcne.

- 25 Â ñic gâcne jañe ine
 jujuhâmo moc mi fua-jareha
 zaïc fâro faio juku hâmoengopien.
- 26 Erâ ñic i me i jañe mâmâc hâmpie ducjopaengopien,
 ehame umbenji fai-jenicko gerc gerc baekac.
- 27 “Manangopien, no manjenicko dân fokac
 i manakopac,
 â wiac hehesicne enarenjete dân birickenjopien
 i kâuc mi bakopac.
- 28 Njone zinjuc muhuc wionjopien:
 ‘Ñic fekiecne ere fic wena?
 Â ñic hehesicnezi ñec juc eekac ere boze wena?’
- 29 Hae mârenj honenjete
 rac warec ehuc juenjopien
 ñic i jañehc dân muc manac moc embinj me?
 Ehuc dân bajuenjopien
 i moc manambinj me?
- 30 Manarâ muzac zinjuc mananzapinj:
 Anutuzi aaric faio bâbâtinj gie baekac
 damenj ira ñic sindañne jañe ñezic-jopaekac.
- 31 Ñic sindañne jañe mozi mai qanzanj jaha
 funje-jenjc mutaninjkeocmu,
 me wiac hehesicne ebac eenjopien
 irec okacne bazu-jareocmu?
- 32 Ñic sindañnezi hâmome zânerunjo renje raenjopien,
 ehuc zânerun-ticne hone sonanj eenjopien.
- 33 Erâ ñic guru sâko jañe qânqân-ticne rame
 bâjâperâ raenjopien,
 ehuc nombânko hume aimunj jaha hemackeenjopien.
- 34 Ehame njone ine weninjuc enarenjopien?
 Njone mumusifuc â dân racne
 izi bâmirinjuzo enjopien,
 njone dân bâtikie-narenjopien
 i burec dân sasawa.”

22

Elifazizi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Temaññic Elifazizi dân okacne keczinjuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Ñiczi Anutu bafickepene erao wiac bibiankene
 i moc fokac me?
 Aricne, ñiczi manqârânheh juipiehuc sifu
 Anutu babafickene i mi fokac.
- ³ Anutuzi tinje jujuge irec maname moc biankeocmu?
 Me bahac fâsâc jucmu izi sâcne moc bafickeocmu?
- ⁴ Go aranj bacnehuc juekicte dângieo râecguhuc
 qa bâtinj egarekac me?
- ⁵ Aricne, go hehesicge guru sâko,
 â kinje tatara tâmiric fokacte injuc egarekac.
- ⁶ Go qomâfâcge jañerao tofage fowec
 i bazu-garenjete wonjec juhuc

- ñaqi qoruc wiac-jeñic jowac rotec
 biuctac erâ jumbiñ.
- 7 Go nânâre hâmhuc docke betañ embiñ
 jañe nânâ opâ jare gumec mi emeñ.
- 8 Go ñic tâpirihec â zâñe biñehec jumeñte
 mâreñ furu jaha ro rauc emeñ.
- 9 Go hozec jañe hone bafic mi ejaremeñ,
 â bekâ mâsiñ jañe bâzâic-jopahuc
 wâcwiac-jeñic jowac romeñ.
- 10 Eme irec hâcne wiwiticzi rârecguhuc foha
 honerâ ututuñ jaha bipic tatara egarekac.
- 11 Tatamacgezi herisierâ dapâc eha
 wiac moc mi honekomec,
 â opâ rumizi qâurucguzo ekac.
- 12 “Anutu e sambâñne sambâñne jowaru-fârerâ faic jâmbâñ jukac,
 ehuc bâpiñ faic jaha ñerañgopieñ
 jañerao mi fime wahaekac me?
- 13 Goki ine ziñuc mu wioc ekomec:
 ‘Anutuzi wemo wiac moc manaekac?
 E karoraczi foñkeha fimârâñkehuc honec-nâporâ
 dâññeñec sâcne mutaraocmu me?’
- 14 Erâ wâc ziñuc manasukomec: ‘E sambâñ â mâreñ
 jahere ñoñondeñko rac warec ehuc
 karorac qâfoñnezi sâockeme mi honec-nâpoekac.’
- 15 Go ñic sindañne jañe
 hata rañqa-jeñic bâjâpe ware jumbieñ
 ijaha âtecmurâ mukomec me?
- 16 Manakic, jañe dameñ-jeñic mi maickeha omae-fârembiñ,
 rumizi rocjopame hâmo miziec efârembiñ hâcne.
- 17 Jañe Anutu ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: ‘Go beheç-nâpoc,’
 erâ ziñuc manambiñ wâc: ‘Anutu e bapafârezi
 juipiehuc iñuc me iñuc sâcne mi enâreocmu.’
- 18 Iñuc muhapie Anutuzi sifu jaha
 mafa mâriri bâfua-jareme juhâmombiñ.
 No ine ñic sindañne jañere dâñ
 mana mañ mi ezepac.
- 19 Ñic sindañne jañe bâbâtiñ fua-jareme
 ñic biañne jañe honec-jopará bubiañ manaengopieñ,
 â bahac tâmiric jañe gâwie-iareengopieñ.
- 20 Jañe ziñuc muhuc iñuc eenngopieñ:
 ‘Kisâfâc-nâñec jañe imac-jopakicne,
 â wiac fojarewec i zoczi zâseñke-fârewec.’
- 21 “O Hiobe, go manac: Go Anutu râsi mocwâc mi ecnehuc
 ehec mañ mocjaha erâ juzepirec;
 go iñuc etec jambuñgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.
- 22 Micticnaonec mu qaçazuc dâñ wahame manazemec,
 ehuc dâñticne mana mañ erâ juzemec.
- 23 Go Anuturaao risiehc mañhuhun juzemec,

- ehuc ficgao wiac hehesicne ebac eenjopien
i bârârietec arictac ezejec.
- 24 Go gol wiac fogarekac i behetec omaezejec,
â Ofiri mârenkonec gol i opâo qânâ ñerakac
janjere ñondenko hefacketec rârâñezejec.
- 25 Go Anutu bapafâregere manatec furi sâko ezejec,
eme eki gol â siliwa guru sâko irec sâc egarezejec.
- 26 Go injuc ehuc erao roweckecmuo
ine zinjuc mana taracmu:
Eki hâcne zeri bubianj fârine bâfua-nareekac.
- 27 Erâ e numucnetec mana-gareocmu,
â mumupanj dânj mumenj
i wâc soñankehuc jucmu.
- 28 Go gie batec fârinehec efâreocmu,
â tatamaczi hatage batamaeocmu.
- 29 Anutuzi ñic manjfehehac bawahac-jopaekac,
â manjhuhuj juenjopien
janje ine bâpianj-jopaekac.
- 30 Go bahac tâmiric jucmu
ehuc wiac ebac etec sâckeocmuo
ine Anutuzi zârâ zâpâonec bataracguocmu.”

23

Hiobezi dânj okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 7 ewec

- 1 Elifazi e injuc mume Hiobezi dânj okacne keczinjuc bâtikie-jarewec:
- 2 “No sifu zinjuczia wâc Anuture manape mi sâckekac,
no kio wâwâsic ehape meticnezi bâmâcnukac jaha.
- 3 Jai, no wena rarâ e bâfuapemu
i moczi moc nazame manazapo me!
Me e wena jukac i moczi moc nazame
manarâ ra erao fisizapo!
- 4 Erâ dânj bajukopac i âzâcnezapo,
ehuc wiac ebac epe sâckeeekac
irec fuñne wâc mujâmbânkezapo.
- 5 Eme eki dânj okacne weninjuc bâtikie-narezac
i wâc manazapo.
- 6 E râsi sâko enarehuc tâpiri-ticnere fuñne norao moc bataniñkezac me?
Aricne, e dânj âzâcnehape hazec râerâ dânjnane manazac.
- 7 No siocmâc jukopacte Anutuhec dânjgie sâcne bazapo,
eme eki dânjnane mutarahuc kinjane behe sanankezac.
- 8 “Mananjopien, no zoanj wewefunao rahuc
Anutu basa-bipieekopac,
â zoanj huhunao rahuc babasa gie bape
arictac jaha wâc eekac.
- 9 Anutu e faic mârenko gie bahuc juha
moc mi honeekopac,
me juwic mârenko ra juhame
ere zâñe fipe rame arictac eekac wâc.
- 10 Eki ine hata raekopac sâc i mana-fâreekac,

irec e moc esâicnuocmuo ine ziņuc honeocmu:
 Ņic e maņqaqac juekac.

- 11 No ere kike hata bājâperâ raekopac,
 ehuc qanaopec me fâreopec rahuc
 hata-ticne moc mi beheekopac.
- 12 No mumutâc dâņticne mana rerenj eekopac,
 ehuc no nahacne maņte dâņ mâtne,
 ere micdâņ bājâpeekopac hâcne.
- 13 Anutu e ņiczi iņuc me iņuc ecnepene
 hec hetikic moc mi eocmu,
 e wiac i me i ezo murâ ejâmbâņkeocmu.
- 14 E nore dâņ iņuc me iņuc maņkerâ bajukac
 i fârinehec eocte giene baocmu,
 erâ nore dâņ sawa mâtne, e dâņ wiac
 iņucne gâcne wâc maņkerâ jukac jaha.
- 15 No irec hâcne hâwicnume ere maio qarac qarac qaekopac,
 erâ irec manasuhuc maņnane gâckeekac.
- 16 Anutuzi bawahacnume hâbi-nane goronjkeekac,
 e bapafârezi hâhâwic henareme
 zâic busâqoc faio juekopac.
- 17 Dapâczi foņnume wiac moc mi honeekopac i jâmbomac,
 erâ i dapâczi mâtne, Anutuzi bâzâicnume maņnane omaeekac.

24

Anutu e ņic sindaņne hone qâoma ejareekacte Hiobezi maname sâqorewec

- 1 “Anutu e okac babazure zâfo wemocte mi râeekac,
 â kiņaņ qacneengopienj jaņere dâņ mutiņneocte
 wemocte damenj mi baikac?”
- 2 Ņic sindaņne jaņe mârenj-jeņic bâsokaniņte
 ma âke sueengopienj,
 erâ lama fiuc rocjoparâ jaņacne lamafâc
 jaņehc baturec-jopaengopienj.
- 3 Jaņe bekâ mâsiņ jaņere donģi kâņgâc jowac roengopienj,
 â hozec jaņe saħac taha-jeņic râeniņte monenj basahapie
 jaņere bulimakao sakareengopienj.
- 4 Erâ ņic qarâ suriņne hatao bâfuac-joparâ jâpec-jopaengopienj,
 â ņic hapetac ejarepie wiserâ ra soņkeengopienj.
- 5 Iņuc ejarepie hapetac jaņe jaņacne â
 naru motecfâc-jeņic jaņere nânâ bâfuaninģte
 kâte donģi iņucne mârenj burocnao
 babasa gie baengopienj.
- 6 Ņic sindaņne jaņe hapetac zoqac ejarepie
 gie-jeņicko nânâ qa roro eenģopienj,
 erâ waiņ bâtirikicne i wâc ro nusec eenģopienj.
- 7 Jaņe ņaqi qoruc-jeņic arictacte
 ņafeo biuctac foengopienj,
 â mâmâtenģ damenģko bilanģke rufaniņte basaengopienģ.
- 8 Tikio hoe sâko heekac izi hambânâņ-jopaekac,
 â fic basahuc ine qânâuņģko jâjâwâckehuc ņeenģopienģ.
- 9 Ņic sindaņne jaņe bekâ mâsiņ

- kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc-jeŋic bacjopaenƣopien,
 â ƣarâ suriŋne jaŋere tofa taraocte
 naru motecfâc-jeŋic rocjopaenƣopien.
- 10 Njic hapetac jaŋe ŋaqi ƣoruc tâmiric biuctac juenƣopien,
 erâ bombonƣfâc-jeŋic jaŋere nânâ ƣa roro
 eipiehuc sifu nânâre hâmoenƣopien.
- 11 Jaŋe oliwa hândânne bâpistickepie opâne wahaekac,
 â waiŋ hândân-jeŋic âte pisickehuc
 sifu opâre wâc hâmoenƣopien.
- 12 Haeo hâmozo eenƣopien jaŋere ki owa fuaekac,
 â zâpâ jopakicne jaŋe babafic moc fua-jareocte
 wira wâwâsic eenƣopien,
 ehame Anutuzi ine sifu mi mana-jareekac.
- 13 “Njic ƣâcne jaŋe tatamac râsi ecneenƣopien,
 ehuc Anuture eebapa hone mana tarac
 eniŋte takic-jopaekac
 â hata-ticne wâc mi bâjâpeenƣopien.
- 14 Zikaŋic jaŋe njic hapetac â ƣarâ suriŋne
 jopaninƣe furic araraŋtea fahareenƣopien,
 â ŋafeo ine njic jaŋere wâcwiac fuckeenƣopien.
- 15 Boe sau njic jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha
 hae ŋafeocte wonec juenƣopien,
 ehuc njic moczi moc mi hone tarac-nâpozejec
 muhuc zâŋe mai-jeŋic sâockeenƣopien.
- 16 Fiuc roro jaŋe ŋafeoa ficmotâc heropierâ wiac fiuc roenƣopien,
 zoaŋko ine tatamac dic bacnehuc soŋkeenƣopien.
- 17 Jaŋe zoaŋ tatamacte hâwic-jopaekac,
 dapâc ƣisiricte ine manapie âgo babafic-jeŋic eekac.
- 18 “Njic sindaŋne jaŋe eebapa-jeŋiczi opâ rumi
 iŋucne erâ jowac-jopame arictac eenƣopien,
 â mâreŋ ruckerâ juenƣopien i Anutuzi sâweckeekac,
 irec hesarac ƣie baniŋte mocwâc mi raenƣopien.
- 19 Maniŋ titikuczzi zoaŋ fârorocte kereŋkerâ omaeekac,
 irec sâc jaha sâƣocne bapazi
 njic jujune jaŋere mâreŋkonec rârâŋneocmu.
- 20 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi mecne, me njic ƣâcne jaŋe mecne
 ere mocwâc mi manasuniŋmu,
 ehame umbeŋzi nanzaŋneme arictac eocmu.
- 21 “E hozec bâzâic-jopawecte
 â ŋokac hufiŋne hone bafic mi ejarewecte
 iŋuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 22 Anutu e mesanaŋ-ticnezi njic tâpirihec
 jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac,
 ehuc juju-jeŋic jowac rome hâmoenƣopien.
- 23 Jaŋe Anutuzi wama faio juniŋte
 mana-jarezo murâ mana-jareocmu,
 erâ wâc hata-jeŋicko rahapie dameŋ sâc

hone jâjâpec-jopaocmu.

- ²⁴ Njic sindaņne jaņe iņuc ejareme dameņ bembenņe mac
gie-jeņic bapie fârinehec eocmu,
izi ine ututuņ jaha hofâ qinziņ
iņucne ururuckeniņmu.
Jaņe sopâc kecqaņ qâtâcnepepe qaņaekac
irec sâc jaha qaņaniņmu.
- ²⁵ Fuņne iņuc fokac i mozi mickeocmu?
Me mozi dâņnanere maname burec eha
dâņ moc sâcne muocmu?”

25

Bilidadizi Hiobe dâņ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Hiobe e iņuc mume Suhijic Bilidadizi dâņ okacne kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “Anutu e tâpiri qunqasaņ sâko-ticnehec,
irec njic jaņe zeņgoma araņ bacnenzepieņ;
e sambâņ uucmaņ-ticnao wama bâfuawec fokac.
³ Aņelofâc-ticne kiņaņ qacneņgopieņ jaņe
mozi sâcne wosec-jopaocmu?
Me tatamac-ticnezi hae mâreņ moc wena mi tamaeekac?
⁴ Njic bahacmâc moczi Anuture maio sâcne juocmu?
Me njic ņokackonec fuakicne moczi
maņqaqac sâcne domaocmu?
⁵ Manakic, mosare tatamaczi ere maio uucne mi riņkeekac,
â bâpiņ jaņere tatamaczi qaqac taenņe wâc mi eekac.
⁶ Anutu e jaņere fuņne iņuc honeekacko
ine njic e gisic â umbeņ jaņere sâc sawa juhame
wemocko moc honeme biankeocmu.”

26

Hiobezi dâņ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 8 ewec

- ¹ Bilidadi e iņuc mume Hiobezi dâņ okacne kecziņuc bâtikiecnewec:
² “Eha i, no njic tâpiri â sasanaņ tâmiric jukopacte
go sowine baficnucmurâ zoqac sâko ekomec.
³ Jei, njic maņqârâņ tâmiric â mutuc matacne no
sowine baficnuhuc mamana sâko tahacnukomec.
⁴ Erâ go muc: More mârozi maņgao juhuc baafecguha
dâņ keci mukomec,
â dâņ sasawa mukomec i mozi mana-fâreomu?
⁵ Hâmoc haezi qiqiteckeekac,
â ņecjucfâc-ticne jaņe hâwic-jopaha
qarac qarac qaenņopieņ.
⁶ Hâmoc hae hâcne i Anuture maio tâtâc fokac,
wac izi me izi sâcne moc mi sâockeocmu.
⁷ Anutuzi faic mâreņte qânikieņ qaratiewec fokac,
â mâreņ ine sawao hewec ņekac.
⁸ Anutu eki hâcne mume hoe opâzi karorac maņnao ņeekac,
ehuc soņaņkeha karoracko fusucmarâ sifu mi fâuckeekac.
⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc mume
mosazi karorac maņnao soņkeekac.

- 10 Eki hâwec qaņeņne râehame
dapâc â tatamac âke râwiņ-jofawec.
- 11 Erâ ekizia wâc mume quņ parandaņ heme
tiki jaņe qiriņ qaņgopieņ.
- 12 E tâpiri-ticnezi hâwec bâniniņkeme benoņ bawec,
â maņqârâņ focnekacte Rahaba oâ sâko imackewec.
- 13 Ere micrombâņzi karorac ficne sueme rahame qânikiņ fuawec,
â mesanaņ-ticnezi oâ sâko keci wisehame qâhâmowec.
- 14 Manakic, wiac mukopac keci
i tâpiri-ticnere jauraņne sawa,
nâņe dâņsaņuc-ticne sawa manaņgopeneņ.
Tâpiri quņqasaņ-ticnere fuņne ine mozi sâcne mana taraocmu?”

27

Hiobezi ñic sindaņne jaņere dâņ mukac

- 1 Hiobezi iņuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ dâņ ziņuc muwec:
- 2 “Anutu jujune e bapafârezi dâņnane mi mutiņnehuc
busâqoc bâfua-narekac
erao qetickehuc dâņ ziņuc mupaņkekopac:
- 3 No nokafe hehuc jufepemu sâc
â Anuture Mâro jujunezi juju bâfua-nareocmu sâc
- 4 micnaneonec dâņ hehesicne moc mi wahazejec,
â nameņ-nanezi burecdâņ moc mi muzejec.
- 5 No bahacmâc jukopac, iņuc manapaņkehuc jufekuhape
hâmoc dameņ-nane maickeme ziņuc moc mi ñazapemu:
Ñoņe nore dâņ muņgopieņ i fârine sasawa.
- 6 Maņnanezi mumu hehec mi enarekac,
irec no bahacmâc jukopac,
dâņ i moc mi behe-jâmbâņkepemu.
- 7 “No râsi enarehuc dâņnane qaņgopieņ jaņe,
ñic sindaņne â kiņhec okacne fua-jareekac
sâc ijaha fua-jarezejec.
- 8 Anutuzi ñic hehesicne juju-jeņic jowac roha
wemo wiaczi woworic-jeņic eocmu?
- 9 Wiac hâhâwicnezi maic-jopahame
Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnemie
sâcne moc mana-jareocmu me?
- 10 Aricne, jaņe dameņ sâc Anutu bapafâre e numucnehuc
ere aņac manapie muzac sâckezac.
- 11 Ñoņe mana-narehapie Anutu tâpiri quņqasaņ-ticnere
fuņne ñaza qazuc epemu,
ehuc Anutu bapafâre e dâņ weniņucne mana biric ewec
i wâc mutâcne-ñarepemu.
- 12 Opoņ, ñoņe ñaņac wiac i hone manac efârembinzi
wemocte dâņ racne keci boc muņgopieņ?
- 13 “Ñic sindaņne â zâzâicne jaņe
Anutu bapafâre eraonec okacne bâbâtiņ
keczîņuc fua-jareocmu:

- 14 Jaņe ņokâfâc-jeņic bocjaha fuarâ juniņmu mecne,
erâ sifu zikao rarâ hâmo-fâreniņmu,
â naru motecfâc-jeņic gâcne
jaņe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniņmu.
- 15 ņokâfâc-jeņic zanzańne mac jaņe ine
huc mimicnezi rocjopame omaepie
hozecfâc-jeņic jaņe ki mamakuc mi ejareniņmu.
- 16 ņic sindaņne jaņe moneņ wiac rufere sâc fojareha
ņaqi qoruc wiac-jeņic ņic gâcne jaņere sâc
sirickehuc bajuniņmu mecne.
- 17 Inuç fojarehame ņic tiņne jaņe jowac rorâ bajuniņmu,
â ņic sioc tâmiric jaņe moneņ-jeņic bâtâc baniņmu.
- 18 ņic sindaņne jaņe fic baengopieņ
i ņeņe sanaņ aricne,
i bameņte qâruru irec sâc,
erâ kiņaņ qaqazi gie soņaņkeekac
ere boze wamba inuçne.
- 19 Jaņe moneņ mafa qâfoņne fojareha jufeku
ņafe mocko waha guņ foniņmu,
izi hae fureme faharerâ basaniņmu.
- 20 Wiac hâhâwicnezi rumi sâko inuçne fisi-jareocmu,
ehame mâņâņ qicwânzâņneheczi
ficne suec-jopame wise tâmireniņmu.
- 21 Â jowareczi wâc inuç jaha ficne suec-jopame
fic hae-jeņic beherâ ratâmireniņmu.
- 22 Eme wise-bipiehapie
mâņâņzi moc mi akic-jopahuc imac-jopaocmu.
- 23 ņic sindaņne jaņe inuç fua-jareme ņic tucne jaņe,
sowine wiac inuç fua-jarekac muhuc nifepupu ejareniņmu.

28

ņic maņqârâņhec juengopieņ jaņere dâņ

- 1 “Mâreņmaņko siliwa â gol fokac
i ņic jaņe wise gufuc ehuc rorâ
zocko rike dockepie qaqackeekac.
- 2 Erâ aeņ omane â bâbâroņ inuç jaha
mâreņmaņko qânâhec bobohotac erâ fokac
i ņic jaņe wâc wise gufuc ehuc
rorâ zocko rike dockepie wosâeekac.
- 3 Mâreņmaņko duņdapâc fokac i ņic jaņe
lambezi batamaepie omaeekac,
ehame ira qânâ wiac forakac irec fuņne mananiņte
wise gufuc ehuc gie sâko baengopieņ.
- 4 Jaņe ņic jujuo me rac warec eeņgopieņko mâcne,
taicko sawa hawec sâko wise gufuc ehuc
repao hurâ qaņatierâ domahuc
ņiczi hone manac mi ejarehapie gie baengopieņ.
- 5 Mâreņ fainao nânâ monzań fuarâ foekac,
â maņņao wiac foraekac i ine

- zoczi qânâ zâtâcne fâuckerâ foekac irec sâc.
- 6 Mâreᅇ maᅇnao qânâ gâcne bâfuaeᅇgopieᅇ
i qânâ furi sâko,
â qânâo gol uucnezi wâc bohotaᅇâ foekac.
- 7 “Hawec gufueᅇgopieᅇ irec maᅇne
i piᅇzu piᅇzu jaᅇe mi honeᅇgopieᅇ,
â tucwiᅇe jaᅇe wâc irec faicnao mi sâoeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 8 Laioᅇ jaᅇe mecne me qowi momori gâcne jaᅇe mecne
mâreᅇ ira rac warec moc mi eeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 9 “Nᅇc jaᅇe haroᅇaᅇ sâko henᅇzaᅇ qanᅇzaᅇneᅇgopieᅇ,
erâ tiki fuᅇnao wise gufuc epie
tiki jaᅇe rândeᅇkeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 10 Tiki maᅇnao qânâ sanaᅇ fokac i gufu koparic ehuc
qânâ furi sâko bâfuaeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 11 Erâ opâ hatane hatane i hebâzickehuc
mâreᅇ maᅇnao wâcwiac soᅇkerâ fokac
i wâc bataneᅇkeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 12 “Maᅇqârâᅇte fuᅇne i wenirec bâfuazo?
Â mamana tara irec fuᅇne i wena fokac?
- 13 Nᅇc nâᅇâc irec hata moc mi manaᅇgopeneᅇ,
â ᅇic juᅇune nâᅇâcne mâreᅇko
sâcne mi bâbâfuane.
- 14 Hâwec zâkâᅇ sâko fâhâᅇnaonec dânᅇ ziᅇuc wefukac:
‘Maᅇqârâᅇ i norao bâbâfuane mi ekac.’
- 15 Maᅇqârâᅇ i golzi rorone mi ekac,
â siliwazi furi bapane wâc mi fokac.
- 16 Maᅇqârâᅇ i Ofiri mâreᅇko gol fokac
ihac sâc hehene mi ekac,
erâ qânâ furi sâkore furizi
irec sâc wâc mi bâfuakac.
- 17 Maᅇqârâᅇ i gol irec sâc boc sirickekac,
erâ eri wiac gol â galasi furi sâkozi bakicne
irec sâc mâmâc jâurukac.
- 18 Maᅇqârâᅇ i wiac qame hukicne,
qânâ furi sâko fuᅇne fuᅇne
irec sâc siricke-fârekac hâcne.
- 19 Maᅇqârâᅇ i wiac qeᅇ bipinehec,
irec qânâ furi sâko bâbâᅇeᅇ
me gol qaqacne ihac sâc hehene mi ekac.
- 20 “Hâc, eme maᅇqârâᅇ i wenirec fuaekac,
â mamana tara irec fuᅇne wena fokac?
- 21 Wiac juᅇune jaᅇe sâcne mi honeᅇgopieᅇ,
â sawa wiᅇe jaᅇe fururuc qahuc
wâc mi honeᅇgopieᅇ.
- 22 Erâ hâmoc â sisipiric jahe ziᅇuc mukopirec:
‘Nâhe irec biᅇe bâroᅇ sawa manaekoperec.’

- 23 “Anutu e irec fuņne buc manaekac,
 â maņqârâņ wena bâbâfuane
 i eki wâc buc manaekac.
- 24 Eki hâcne zâņe fime rame mâreņ qaņeņne honeekac,
 â sambâņ rurumaņnao wiac sasawa fokac
 i hone-fâreekac wâc.
- 25 Eki hâcne mâņâņ tâpiri-ticne râcnewec,
 erâ hâwec sâcticne wâc mutâcnewec.
- 26 Erâ ekizia wâc hoezi wena heocte mupaņkewec,
 â karoraczi gâpâreha bâbâriczi
 quņ parandaņte hata baocte mucnewec.
- 27 Anutu e dameņ ira hâcne maņqârâņte
 fuņzuhucne hone tararâ bataniņkewec,
 erâ basanaņkehuc irec fuņne mutaniņkewec.
- 28 Ehuc ñic kecziņuc jazawec:
 ‘Manaņgopieņ, Wofuņ araņ babacne
 izi maņqârâņ fârine,
 erâ hehesic râpeckerâ juju
 izi mamana tara fârine.’ ”

29

Hiobezi mârâc jujuhâmo fuacnewec irec manasuhuc dâņ muwec

- 1 Hiobe e zuhuckerâ dâņ kecziņuc muwec:
- 2 “Jei, Anutuzi mârâc jaha hone soņaņ enareme juhâc qâhâmopo
 juju iņucne mocwâc fua-nareme juzapo me!
- 3 Anutu e dameņ ira hâcne nohec hati juwec,
 ehuc dapâcko juhape tamae-narewec.
- 4 No dameņ ira Anutuzi fic hae-nane hone maiņ ecnehuc
 hâpo heâroņ enareha ñic zoqac sasanaņhec jupo.
- 5 Anutu bapafâre e dameņ ira hâcne nohec juha
 naru motecfâc-nane jaņe
 qazu orâņ enarehuc jumbiņ.
- 6 Noniņ bulimakaofâc-nane jaņe
 susu bocjaha bâfua-nare jumbieņ,
 â oliwa jâcnane i mâreņ kereņnao sarape sifu fua biaņ ewec.
- 7 Hae soņaņ micne jaņe tumaņnehapie sâc
 no qâtec-joparâ ñonden-jeņicko ñeņe juju ejupac.
- 8 Ehame ñic motec jaņe honecnurâ izia soņke jumbieņ,
 â ñicqizec jaņe araņ banarehuc fahare jumbieņ.
- 9 Ñic fekicne jaņe dâņjeņic bâniniņkerâ
 dâņemâc ñejumbieņ,
- 10 â ñic zâņe biņe sâkohec jaņe wâc iņuc jaha
 dâņ tâmiric ñejumbieņ.
- 11 Hone manac enarembiņ ñic i jaņe sasawa
 wiac ebac epo irec muac baafec enare jumbieņ.
- 12 No ñic hapetac jaņe wira wâwâsic enarepie
 manarâ hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 13 Ñic jaņe sipirickezo ehapie bafic-jopape mumbiaņnu jumbieņ,
 â hozec jaņe ehâmo-jarepe zeri bari ejumbieņ.
- 14 No dameņ sâc wiac ebac epe

- tiŋke bian efâre jujec.
- 15 No zâŋe tiŋtuŋ jaŋe jowa qatan ejare jupac,
â kike demba jaŋe dope hutuŋ ejare jupac wâc.
- 16 No ɲic hapetac mamac ejarehuc bâmec bajare jupac,
â ɲic furune wiac qacne gâpâcne fua-jarewec
iŋuc jaha wâc hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 17 No ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere tâpiri bawaha jupac,
ehuc bâzâic-jopa jumbien jaŋe ɲezic-jopa jupac.
- 18 No ziŋuc manasuhuc jupo: ‘No juŋeku
ɲicqizec jâmbân epemu,
ehuc fic hae-naneo hâmoc bianne hâmpemu.
- 19 No jâc moczi gâtâne sicnerâ opâ bâfuaekac,
â tien taenŋe maniŋ titikuczi bâgunuckeekac
irec sâc erâ juŋepemu.
- 20 Zâŋe biŋe sâko-nane wawahane mi eocmu,
â tâpiri-nane wâc mi omaeocmu.’
- 21 “No ɲic jaŋe niniŋkerâ ɲehapie dâŋ jaza jupac,
erâ hazec râehapie dâŋ mutâcne-jare jupac.
- 22 Eme dâŋ mutarape jaŋe okacne mi bârisie jumbien;
dâŋnane i hoe sisic iŋucne fai-jeŋicko wahame
mana sakac ejumbien hâcne.
- 23 ɲic jaŋe zoaŋ fârorocte takic-jopame hoere ejareekac
irec sâc jaŋe dâŋnanere boc ejare jujec.
- 24 Jaŋere zâic busâqoczi nore zeri bubian
sâcne mi bawaha jujec,
ehame no mu âkeriŋ ejarepe qacfiric ejumbien.
- 25 No ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe eengopien irec sâc
qizec-jopahuc hata mutâcne-jare jupac,
erâ ɲicwofuŋ moczi momorifâcne bânîe-jarehuc
sâcmutâc ejareekac irec sâc ejare jupac,
ehuc hâbi-jeŋic goronkeme basanaŋ-jopa jupac.

30

Hiobezi zârâ zâpâ maŋko juwec irec dâŋ

- 1 “ɲic socqâri jaŋe nore sâc mi engopienzi
gâwie-narengopien.
No mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere manape jawa qaqaŋe eha
qâtôfâc-nane bafic-jopahuc
lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte mupie muzac
mi mana-jarezapo.
- 2 Jaŋe ɲicguru rorokacnezi
nore gie moc baniŋte tâpiri basanzapiŋ.
- 3 Jaŋe ɲic hapetacte nânâre hâmo sipiric ehuc
kâteonec wâcwiac gâtâne unucke nâc ejumbien.
- 4 Jaŋe wawec â wifu hândâŋne nâjumbien,
â qaqaŋaczi nânâ-jeŋic ejujec.
- 5 Fiuc roro owackecnehuc jâpeengopenen
irec sâc jaha owacke-jarehuc
jâpec-jopa jumbien.

- 6 Eme opâwâcko â haronaj ɲonondenko sonke jumbien,
erâ qânâunjo â mârenj tucdujko juju fofo ejumbien.
- 7 Jaɲe qowi inucne kâteo juhuc owacke jumbien,
ehuc jâcfunjo heheâronj erâ ɲejumbien.
- 8 Jaɲe ɲicguru waha qaɣane â zâɲe biɲe tâmiric,
irec mârenj-nâɲeckonec jâpec-jopapie wise-fârembiɲ.
- 9 “Jaɲe damenj zɲuczia ware mu gâgâwi enarenjgopienj,
ehuc juju-nanere qâqɲ qahuc âke sisic enarenjgopienj.
- 10 Erâ nore manapie mamakâcne eha dic banarenjgopienj,
me ware honecnurâ tâfecnuniɲte acmerunj mi enjgopienj.
- 11 Anutuzi bârokawecnuhuc tâpiri-nane
bawahawecte manabâc tâmiric
râsi sanaj enarenjgopienj hâcne.
- 12 ɲicguru zororone keci jaɲe onzonj jaha
ro fâre enarehuc jâpecnuzo enjgopienj,
ehuc sipiricnuniɲte zawiehuc roroc enjgopienj.
- 13 Jaɲe wisezipore aka henarehuc imacnuzo enjgopienj,
ehame moczi moc mi hecke-jarekac.
- 14 Râsi jaɲe sac henzaɲnerâ haeo fisiɲgopienj
jaɲe irec sâc jaha fisi-narenjgopienj.
- 15 Sisipiriczi maicnume bipic-nane tarakac,
ehame mâɲâɲzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc jaha zâɲe biɲe-nane rârâɲnekac,
erâ mâɲâɲzia karorac ficneme raekac
irec sâc jaha jujuhâmo-nane omaekac.
- 16 “No zi hâmozo ekopac hâcne,
zârâ hâriɲ-nanezi moc mi afeckekac.
- 17 ɲafeo siec bibiric-nane sasawa zâicnu-fâreekac,
ehame zâic sererenj damenj-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- 18 Tâpiri sâko moczi sahad-nane fiɲiɲiɲnume
manape ɲaqi fâɲfâɲne rojukopac tinac ekac.
- 19 Anutuzi tuɲnume sohoɲmaɲko hukopac,
ehuc rufe â zafe inucne ekopac.
- 20 Erâ Anutu go wira wâwâsic egarepe micnane mi roekic,
â numu-garepe wâc mi mana-nareekic.
- 21 Go busâqoc moc mi mana-narehuc râsi sanaj enareekic,
ehuc tâpiri mesanajgezi nu jâpec enarehuc juekic.
- 22 Go mâɲâɲ sâko manacnehanj ficne suecnuekac,
â mâɲâɲ qicwânzâɲneheczi qâtunuekac.
- 23 Jei, no manakopac, go hâmocte meo râecnuzo ekomec,
hâmoc hae ɲic zeɲgoma nâɲere biɲe mukicne
ira râecnukomec hâcne.
- 24 “Go wemocte sisipiriczi imacnuha
baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic egarehape
qa bâzâic enarekomec?
- 25 No ɲic zârâ hâriɲ faio jumbiɲ jaɲere erâ
kio wâwâsic mi egare jupac me?

Me qarâ suriņne jaņere busâqoc
mi mana jupac me?

²⁶ No jujuhâmo â tatamacte mamananac jupo,
ehame ine zârâ hâriņ â duņdapâc izi fua-narewec.

²⁷ No zâic serereņ manahuc
bu zazamaņ-nane fâuckekac,
zâic dameņ-nanezi sawa maicnurâ fokac.

²⁸ Wiac moczi moc mi bâmiriņnukacte
busâqoc manahuc makuc bahuc jukopac,
ehuc ñic tutumaņko faharerâ baficnuniņte numu-jareekopac.

²⁹ Marac fânâņ-nane i kâte qâto jaņe âgofâc-jeņic
basac-jopahuc qauu qaenġopieņ,
â qera jaņe dâņeġopieņ irec sâc ekac.

³⁰ Sahac-nane zocnehec efârehuc ġâpârerâ iriweckekac.

³¹ No mârâc jaha woņġâņ qahuc zeri bubiaņ gae hejupac,
â dameņ ziņuczia ine makuc bahuc busâqoc gae sawa heekopac.

31

Hiobezi bahac fâsâc juju-ticnere fuņne mutaniņkewec

¹ “No naru zeņoņ e me e hone sasec
moc mi ecnepemurâ mupaņkepo.

² No mumupaņ i qâsuazapoo ine Anutu bapafâreraonec
okacne weniņucne fua-narezac?
Me eraonec furine biane moc rozapo?

³ E ñic sindaņne sipiric-jopaekac
â ñic hehesicne imac-jopaekac.

⁴ Anutuzi wiac ebac eekopac sâc mana-fâreekac,
â hata raekopac sâc hone-fâreekac wâc.

⁵ “No wiac sindaņne moc mi epo i musanaņkekopac,
erâ ñic ġâcne wâc moc mi eatuc-jopapo.

⁶ Me wiac iņucne moc epoo ine Anutu e jahac
ņemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râecnuhuc
fuņne-nane bataniņkezejec,
ehuc, bahac tâmiric jukopac i honezejec.

⁷ No hata tiņne râpeckerâ zâņe-nanezi wiac hehesicne
honehuc maņnanezi mana aņac erâ
menanezi wiac sâqocne moc bâuapoo

⁸ ine ġie wiac-nane sipiricke-fârezejec,
â wiac he sarac ekopac i fua sokac eme
ñic ġâcne jaņe nânzepieņ.

⁹ “No maņnane ñic mocte ñokactao domaha
ficticnere motâcko soņkerâ ere woņec moc jupoo

¹⁰ ine no nahacne ñonâņ manacnepe
ñic mocte zegoc bahuc ehec fozejec.

¹¹ Erâ ine moc e wiac iņucne bâfuaocmuzi sindaņ hârindaņ eocmu,
eme irec okacne mumutara ñic jaņe hâmocko râeniņmu.

¹² Wiac izi zoc ima-ticnehec iņucne erâ
wiac sasawa fonarekac i zâseņke-fârezac.

- 13 “Kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc-nane jaŋe nore manapie sâqoreme
nazapie dâŋjeŋic mana jupac.
- 14 No iŋuc mi ezapo muzac ine Anutuzi fua-nareme
wemocko ere maio domazapo,
me dâŋnane mutiŋneocte fisime
wemo dâŋ moc âzâcnezapo?
- 15 No bâfuacnuwec Anutu ekizia
kiŋaŋ qaƣafâc-nane wâc bâfuac-jopawec.
- 16 “No ŋic hapetac bafic-jopapemurâ
moc mi takicnu jujec,
â hozec jaŋe batat qatac ehuc juhapie
hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 17 Me bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric ehapie
nânâ wiac mi sakare-jare jupac.
- 18 No qie-jeŋickonecteaŋ mamac ejare jupac,
â neŋgoc bumaŋkonec fuambiŋ damaŋ ira hâcne
fuŋkerâ hone maiŋ ejare warehuc jupo.
- 19 Me ŋic jaŋe ŋaŋi qoruc tâmiric jumbiŋ
â hapetac jaŋe bilaŋke basahuc juhapie
- 20 honec-joparâ no nahacne lamafâc jaŋere kanzaŋzi
ŋaŋi qoruc bakicne i jarehuc jupo.
- 21 No dâŋgieo râecnupie sanaŋkepemu
iŋuc muhuc bekâ mâsiŋ jopa sipiric
moc mi ejarepo.
- 22 Me iŋuc ewiac moc epoo
ine irec okacne menane qazunzepieŋ,
â qawe-nane unuckenzepieŋ.
- 23 No Anuturaonec okacnere hâwicnume
wiac iŋucne moc mi eekopac.
- 24 “No maŋnane monaŋ mafao râepe mi fowec,
me gol qaƣacnezi woworic-nane wâc mi ewec.
- 25 Menanezi gie bape mafa mâriri fua-nareme
mafa wiac i honehuc sifu maŋfefe mi epo.
- 26 No zoaŋ e tatamac-ticnere erâ dieŋzi mi hecnepo,
â mosa e oŋa rarac-ticnere erâ wâc mi dapecnepo.
- 27 No maŋnane jaherao râepe soŋsoŋ foha mi qâsoriepo,
erâ wâc menane sicne-jactehuc
araŋ moc mi bajactepo.
- 28 Ŋic moc e iŋuc eocmuzi Anutu mickeocmu,
irec no wiac iŋucne moc ezapo muzac
mumutara ŋic jaŋe hâmocko râecnunzapiŋ.
- 29 “Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe zârâ hâriŋ fua-jareme
moc mi zeri bari epo,
me sisipiriczi imac-jopame honec-joparâ
bubiaŋ wâc mi manapo.
- 30 No mi sâwec-jopapo, â hâmoczi rocjopaocete
nunumu gie wâc mi bapo,

- irec no bahac tâmiric jukopac.
- 31 Nore gie bahuc juengopien ñic i jañe
fuñne-nane ziñuc mana taraengopien:
E ñic furune dameñ sâc âgo ejarehuc juekac.
- 32 No ñic mâreñ honeniñte rac warec eenngopien
jañe hae zoñao fonzipiñte
ficnaneo hefârec-jopaekopac.
- 33 Ñic gâcne jañe sâqocne-jeñic hesoñkeengopien,
no ine iñuc moc mi eekopac.
- 34 Ñic jañe nore dâñ moc weniñuc muniñmu
muhuc hâwicnume kiñ bahac-nane
moc mi hesoñkeekopac.
- Â mu âke sisic-jeñicte rumerâ
dâñemâc juju me ficko soñkerâ ñeñe
i wâc mi eekopac.
- 35 Jei, ñic moczi dâñnane moc manazac me!
No ziñuc musanañkekopac:
Dâñ mukopac i fârine sasawa,
irec Anutu bapafâre eki dâñ okacne bâtikie-narezejec.
Jei, kisâfâc-nane jañe qoricnuhuc dâñ muñgopien
i papiao qâreñkepie bajuzapo me!
- 36 Ehuc upenaneo qonañkerâ juzapo,
â ñic jañe honeniñte jowatuzapo.
- 37 Erâ wiac ebac epo sâc i Anuture maio
acmeruñ tâmiric domahuc âzâcne-fârezapo.
- 38 “No mâreñ he sarac ekopac i kângâc ehuc
mâreñ irec rune moc mi jâoc ropo.
- 39 Erâ nânâ monzañ he sarac epie fârine fuawec
gieñic i jañe sakare-jarehuc
buc mi nâhuc jupo.
- 40 No wiac iñucne moc epoo
ine padi jacgoñ jahere âkehoc
hofâ qinziñ â opac wiac sawa fuarâ fozejec.”

Hiobere dâñ sasawa i zira hâcne tarakac.

32

Elihuzi fuñkerâ Hiobe dâñ okacne bâtikiecnawec

¹ Hiobe e qizec qahuc, “No bahacmâc jukopac” iñuc muhuc dâñticne mutarawecte ñic jahec â moc jañe zuhuckerâ dâñ okacne mi bâtikiecnahuc mâc niniñkerâ ñembiñ. ² Iñuc epie Ram guruonec Buziñic Barakere ñokâ zâñene Elihu e Hiobezi jahacnere maname sâckeha Anuture maname sâqorewecte boc aarickewec. ³ Erâ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc jañe Hiobe dâñ bâtikiecnahuc bahac-ticnere fuñne bataniñkezo eipiembñte jañere wâc iñuc jaha aarickewec. ⁴ Mâc e ñicmotec juwecte jañe dâñjeñic muhapie dâñemâc ñewec. ⁵ Zi ine Hiobezi dâñticne mutarame okacne zuhuckerâ bâtikiecneniñte tâpiri basapie honec-joparâ aarickewec hâcne.

⁶ Iñuc ehuc fuñkerâ dâñ kecziñuc muhuc jazawec:
“No motec qâri â ñoñe ine ñicqizec,

irec maņnaneo dâņ fokac i ņazazore
hâwicnume behepac.

7 No maņnanezi ziņuc manasupac:

Ņicqizec jaņe dâņjeņic nazaņ gazaņ ehuc
maņqârâņ-jeņicte fuņne bataniņkenzepieņ.

8 Erâ zi ine ziņuc manakopac: Jara bocjahazi

maņqârâņ mi bâfua-nâreekac, aricne,
Anutu bapafârere Mârozi maņnâņecko hurâ bâfua-nâreekac.

9 Ņicqizec jaņe sawa maņqârâņhec mi juenģopieņ,

me jaņe sawa biaņne â sâqocne irec fuņne
mamana tara i wâc mi fokac.

10 Irec ziņuc mukopac: ‘Ņoņe dâņnanere hazec râeniņ,

ehame maņnaneo dâņ fokac i hâcne ņazape.’

11 “Manaņģopieņ, ņoņe dâņjeņic muc manac ehapie

no tatakic tâmiric ņehuc ziņuc manapac:

Jaņe dâņ muku maņqârâņ dâņ moc bâfuarâ

muniņmu me mâcne,
iņuc muhuc woņec ņepac hâcne.

12 Ņoņe dâņ muhapie no manatâc qâtâc epac,

ehuc ine ziņuc mana tarapac:

Hiobezi dâņ mujec i ņoņe mutiņnehuc

okacne biaņne jaha bâtikiecneniņte
eipie sâqorembieņ.

13 Irec ņoņe wemocko ziņuc moc muniņmu:

Nâņe maņqârâņhec juņģopeneņ.

Ņoņe eipiembieņte Anutu e jahac dâņ okacne bâtikiečnezejec.

14 Hiobe e no mâcne, ņoņe dâņ ņazajec,

no nazame muzac ine ņoņe okacne bâtikiecnembieņ
irec sâc mi bâtikiečnezapo.

15 “O Hiobe, jaņe dâņ basarâ

okacne bâtikie-gareniņte eipiņģopieņ hâcne.

16 Eme jaņe niniņkerâ dâņ muniņte quņkehuc

mâc domahapie no wâc iņuc jaha zuhuckerâ
dâņemâc sâcne domapemu me?

17 Aricne, no zi hâcne dâņ okacne bâtikie-garepemu,

ehuc maņnaneo dâņ fokac i gazapemu.

18 Manakic, no dâņ muzore fâcfâc boc âkecnukac,

irec zuhuckerâ dâņemâc mi ņepemu.

19 Me dâņ mumure hata basahuc

waiņ qârâcnezi zopo fusucmarâ âte fâuckeekac
irec sâc âte fâuckepemu.

20 Irec no dâņ okacne bâtikie-gare-jâmbâņkehuc

maņnane fâre wahazejec.

21 No mana-ņarepe ferieņ wahariņ eha

ņic moc me moc mi mumbiaņkepemu.

22 No ņic mumumbiaņ-jopa i moc mi eekopac,

moc epe muzac Anutuzi biac bâsirowecnuzac.

33

Elihuzi Hiobere maname mi sâckeha dân âzâcnewec

- 1 “O Hiobe, go zi dânnanere hazec râec,
ehuc dân sasawa mukopac i mana-fârec.
- 2 Manakic, no okacne bâtikie-garezo micnane anjekopac,
ehuc manñaneo dân fokac i muzo ekopac.
- 3 Dânñane sioc tâmiric sasawa,
â dân mupemu i wâc fârine jaha.
- 4 Anuture Mârozi bâfuacnuwec,
â bapafârere nokafezi juju bâfua-narewec.
- 5 Go dân okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ
bâtikie-narezemec.
Go dânge białne manasu biric erâ
nore maio domazemec.
- 6 Manakic, nâhâc Anuture maio
sâc mocjaha ekoperec,
eki hâcne nâhâc mâmâc jaha
afezi bâfuac-nâfowec.
- 7 Irec go nore mi hâwicguzejec,
no 3oqac sâko egarehuc mi bawahacgupemu.
- 8 “Go nore maio dân mutec manapac,
ehuc micfânângere hazec râepac.
- 9 Go kecziñuc hâcne mukomec:
‘No kiñ tâmiric jukopac,
no wiac hehesicne moc mi epo,
â bahac moc mi bâfuapore
mañqacqac jukopac hâcne.
- 10 Anutuzi ine mañgâñ râsi enarehuc
qa bâtiñ enarekac.
- 11 E kike-nane jâc fifitacko râehuc
eebapa-nane i me i honeocte ruc banareekac.’
- 12 “Manakic, no ziñuc gazakopac:
Go dân mukomec i mi sâckekac;
Anutu e ñic mamana siricke-fâreekac.
- 13 Ehame go wemocte ere manatec sâqoreha ziñuc mukomec:
‘E dânñane i me i irec okacne moc mi bâtikie-nareekac?’
- 14 Anutu e dân mumure hata-ticne fuñne fuñne fokac
i ñiczi hone takireeñgopeneñ.
- 15 Ñic nâñâc ñafeo guñ fohapene
Anutuzi guñqâhâñ enârehuc dân nâzâekac.
- 16 Inuc enârehuc hazec-nâñec bâuñtoekac,
ehuc uñ sawañ enâreme hâwic-nâpoekac.
- 17 Nâñâc mañfefe mi ehuc sâqocne râpeckenañte
Anutuzi inuc hâcne enâreekac.
- 18 Nâñâc zikare micko fenzipenñe ñezic-nâpoekac,
â nombâñ mecnaonec wâc rocnâpoekac.
- 19 “Anutu e ñic bâtiñ-nâpohuc mume huc fua-nâreekac,

- â siec bibiric-nâñec zâicke-fâreekac.
 20 Njic hucheczi nânâre boc mi ecneekac,
 ehuc nânâ añacnere wâc maname mamakâcne eekac.
 21 E sahad-ticne waha-fâreme
 siec sawa eekac.
 22 Ehuc hâmoc haere biñe eekac hâcne.
 23 Ehame Anuture añelofâc guru dindiñ jañe njic nâñâc
 tiñne jujure fuñne nâzâ nâwotuc eenjopienj
 jañeraonec moczi njic e bafickeocte fuaocmuo
 24 ine ere busâqoc manahuc Anutu ziñuc âzâcneocmu:
 ‘No kiwiric-ticne rokopacte bataratec
 hâmoc haeo mi huzejec.’
 25 Eme eki manacneme njic e qiqic qarâ
 mârâc tâpirihed juwec irec sâc jaha
 mocwâc bâfuarâ juocmu.
 26 Ehuc Anutu numucneme micnao roocmu,
 erâ bubianj manacnehuc arañ bacneocmu,
 ehame Anutuzi manacneme kinjâsâc eocmu.
 27 Njic e iñuc fuacneme hofao fuñne-ticne ziñuc mutaniñkeocmu:
 ‘No sâqocne bâfuapo, ehuc wiac ebac epe sâqorewec,
 ehame Anutuzi ine sifu akicnuwec.
 28 E iñuc ehuc hâmockonec bataracnuwecte
 juju mocwâc fua-nareme tatamacko jukopac.’
 29 “Manakic, Anutu e wiac iñucne
 njic nâñâcnao arecne arecne baekac.
 30 Erâ i njic juju-nâñec ñezickehuc bârisie-nâreme
 bubianj faio zuhuckerâ junañte iñuc eekac.
 31 O Hiobe, go dâñnanere hazec râec,
 ehuc niniñkerâ ñehañte dâñ mupe.
 32 Me dâñ okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ bâtikie-naretec manazepac;
 go wiac ebac etec sâckewec;
 i jâmbâñ mutaniñkepemurâ enarekac hâcne.
 33 Me dâñ okacne arictac ekacko ine mâc
 niniñkerâ dâñnanere hazec râehañtec
 weniñuc erâ mañqârâñhec ezo
 irec fuñne qazu-garepe.”

34

Elihu e Anuture maname sâckewec

- 1 Elihu e zuhuckerâ dâñ kecziñuc muwec:
 2 “O ñicbureñ, ñoñe ‘Mañqârâñhec juñgopenenj’
 iñuc muñgopienjte zi dâñnanere hazec râeniñ.
 3 Nâñâc nânâ wiac nâhonehuc, bianjne me sâqocne
 irec fuñne mana tarañgopenenj;
 iñuc jaha ñoñe wemocte dâñ moc manahuc,
 i mañqârâñ dâñ me mâcne
 irec fuñne mi mana tarañgopienj?
 4 Irec zi dâñ fuakac i bianjne me sâqocne
 i mana wosâc erâ fârine mutaniñkenañ.

- 5 Hiobe e zîñuc mukac: ‘No bahacmâc jukopac,
ehame Anutuzi ine sifu dânane mi dopeckeekac.’
- 6 E zîñuc hâcne mukac: ‘No burec ehuc,
bahac bâfuapo ñuc wemocko mupemu.
No bahacmâc juhape sifu huc wic
bâbâsomiene tâmiric fua-narewec.’
- 7 Nõñe ñic Hiobe ñucne moc honec-jopa jumbien me?
E Anutu arañ moc mi bacneekac.
- 8 E ñic sindañe jañere guruo juocte añackeekac,
ehuc ñic hehesicne jañere hata wâc âteekac.
- 9 E zîñuc hâcne muekac:
‘Ñic moc e Anuture dân mana reren eocmu
e wiac fârine i me i moc mi bâfuaocmu.’
- 10 “Ñic mamananhec nõñe irec hâcne dânanere hazec râeniñ:
Anutu bapafâre erao eebapa sindañe â hehesicne moc mi fokac.
- 11 E ñic nâñâc wiac ebac eenjopenen
irec katucne bazu-nâreekac,
ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko furine nâreekac wâc.
- 12 Jâmbomac, Anutu bapafâre e wiac sindañe moc mi eekac,
erâ dânânhec moc mi muhasickeekac.
- 13 Anutu e mo ñic mozi tâpiri bâfuacnewec?
Me mozi mâren sâko mâren irec gurin bapa âkendânnewec?
- 14 Anutu e jahacne sawa manasuhuc
juju bâbâfua Mâro-ticne nâwoc rome muzac
- 15 ine ñic nâñâc zeñgoma hâmorâ
mocwâc gâc wândoc efârenzapen.
- 16 “Nõñe mañqârâñhec junjopenko
hazec râehapie dân ñazape mananiñ.
- 17 Anutu e mumutin dân qaisockehuc gurin bapa gie baekac,
nõñe ñuc muhuc tiñe â tâpiri rune qorickezo munjopen me?
- 18 Anutuzi hâcne ñicwofun â gurin bapa ñic
fekicne gâcne jañe
sindañ hârindañ ehuc bâbâsifuc gie bapie
mana-jareme gâpâreekac.
- 19 Eki ñic zeñgoma bâfuac-nâpowecte
ñic fekicne me moneñ mafa sâkohec jañere maname feha
hapetac jañere maname wawahane moc mi eekac.
- 20 Jañe ñafeo ututun jaha hâmoniñmu.
Anutu e ñafe zâñinjoa fisi-jareme siroweniñmu,
e gie sâko moc mi bahuc acmâc jaha jopaocmu hâcne.
- 21 “Ñic nâñâc hata raenjopenen
i Anutuzi hone-fâreekac.
- 22 Njiczi dapâc qisiric mañnao razirâ
Anuture maio soñkerâ juju i moc mi fokac.
- 23 Njic nâñâc Anuture maio fuapene
dânânhec mutaraocte zâfo moc mi banâreekac.
- 24 E ñic tâpirihc mu indin boc mi ejarehuc

- mâc bârâriec-jopaekac,
ehuc âkehocfâc-jeñic râec-jopaekac.
- 25 E eebapa-jeñicte fuñne hone mana tarac eekacte
ñafeoa tunjopahuc qanzañ-jopaekac.
- 26 E ñic sindañne jañe
ñic gâcne jañere zâñe faio imac-jopaekac hâcne.
- 27 Jañe Anutu bâjâpeniñte takic-jopame behembiñ,
â sâcmutâc dânñicne râpeckembiñte iñuc ejareekac.
- 28 Jañe ñic qarâ suriñne qa bâzâic ejarepie
Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie
wira wâwâsic-jeñic manawec.
- 29 E ñic nâñâcne wira wâwâsic mi manaocmuo
ine mozi dân moc sâcne mucneocmu?
- Â zâñe mai-ticne bâsonñe-nâreocmuo
ine ñic mocjaha me guru sâkozi sâcne mi honenañmu.
- 30 Ehame ñic zâzâicne jañe guriñ bapa gie bahapie
aka wâc sâcne mi hejarenañmu.
- 31 “Hiobe, go Anuturao sâqocnege mufuahuc
sâqocne mocwâc mi bacmurâ mupañkemen me?
- 32 Go Anutuzi bahacge gaza gowatuc eocte moc numucnemen?
Â wiac hehesicne râpecke-fârecmurâ musanañkemen me?
- 33 Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec manatec mi sâckeha
eki gore dân reñkehuc wiac ebac eocte mukic me?
Erâ i nore wiac mâcne, i gore wiac,
irec mañgao dân fokac i nâzâzemec.
- 34 Ñic mamanahec jañe dânñanere manapie sâckeocmu,
â ñic mañqârâñhec jañe nore dân manarâ ziñuc muniñmu:
- 35 ‘Hiobe e ñic mutucne jañe dân muenñopien
irec sâc mukacte fâri tâmiric efârekac.’
- 36 Irec ñoñe dânñicne mana wosâc ehuc ziñuc mananiñmu:
E ñic sindañne jañe dân muenñopien
irec sâc jaha mukac hâcne.
- 37 E sâqocne-ticne râpeckeocme mi ecnekac,
irec zâñe fai-nâñecko âke sisic dân muhuc
Anutu mañbâiñ ecnekac.”

35

Elihu e zuhuckerâ dân mume arec jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Elihuzi zuhuckerâ dân kecziñuc muwec:
- 2 “O Hiobe, go ‘Anuture maio bahacmâc jukopac,’
iñuc mutec mi sâckekac.
- 3 Me Anutu ziñuc wiocnetec wâc mi sâckeocmu:
‘Nore sâqocnezi go wiac moc sâcne egareocmu me?
No sâqocne tâmiric juhape
wiac bianañne moc mi fua-narewec i.’
- 4 Irec ziñuc manac: Go â âgofâcge ñoñe mâmâc
dân okacne bâtikie-ñarezo ekopac.
- 5 Faic qânikin fokac ira zâñe fitec feoc,
erâ karoraczi gowaru ferâ fokac

- i wâc honezemec.
⁶ Irec go inucnezi sâqocne bahuc
 Anutu wemo wiac moc ecnecmu?
 Me hehesic bocjaha bâfuahuc
 e sâcne moc bawahacmu me?
⁷ Go tiņne juhuc Anutu wiac mocte
 sâcne moc bafickecmu me?
 Aricne, e goraonec wiac i me i
 moc roocte mi muekac.
⁸ Go sâqocne bahuc ñic âgofâcge
 jaņe hâcne bâzâic-jopacmu,
 â wiac bianņe ebac ehuc
 jaņe hâcne bafic-jopacmu.
- ⁹ “Ñic jaņe fific guguriņ faio juhuc
 kio huse eenņopieņ,
 ehuc, moczi bafic-nâpozejec muhuc
 wira wâwâsic eenņopieņ.
¹⁰ Ehuc ine dapâc qisiricko juhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-jeņiczi bafic-jopaocte
 tâpiri focneekac e mi riwaseckeenņopieņ.
¹¹ Jaņe inuc ehuc Anutu maņqârâņ tahac-nâpome
 wipe qowi jaņere sâc jâuruņgopeneņ
 e mi numucneenņopieņ.
¹² Jaņe maņfefe ehuc ñic sindaņne juenņopieņte
 babafic fua-jareocte kio wâwâsic ehapie
 Anutuzi mi bafic-jopaekac.
¹³ Anutu e bapafâre runezi
 ñic inucne hone manac mi ejareekacte
 wira wâwâsic ecnepie fâri tâmiric eekac hâcne.
¹⁴ O Hiobe, go ‘Anutu mi honeekopac’ mukomeczi
 sifu rumerâ ere woņec juzemec,
 gore dâņ erao fokac.
¹⁵ Go ziņuc hâcne manasuhuc jukomec:
 Anutu e mi bâtiņ-nâpoekac
 erâ sâqocne bapene inuc me inuc
 wâc mi enâreekac.
¹⁶ Go inuc muhuc fuņne mi mana tarahuc
 dâņ kosa murakomec,
 irec zuhuckerâ dâņ mutec fâri tâmiric
 jaha eocmu i tâtâc fokac.”

36

Elihu e Anutu fekicne juju-ticnere mumbianķewec

- ¹ Eme Elihuzi zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go mi takicguha zuhuckerâ hazec râezemec,
 ehame no Anuture micte dâņ gazape manazemec.
³ No ñic mamana sâkohec jukopacte
 mamana fonarekac irec sâcko dâņ muhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-nane e tiņne rune jukac
 irec fuņne mutaniņkezepac.

- 4 No ñic mañqârâñheczi gore maio domape honecnukomec,
irec no dân gazakopac i fârine sasawa.
- 5 “Manakic, Anutu e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
erâ mamana tara â mañqârâñ irec fuñqizecne jukacte
ñic kosa behe qaisoc mi enâreekac.
- 6 E sâqocne bapa mi akic-jopaekac,
ñic tac qararacne jañere dân ine
mutiñnehuc dopeckeekac.
- 7 E ñic tiñne ñezic-jopaekac,
ehuc mana-jareme ñicwofuñ jañe iñucne
gie-jeñic bahuc juhapie
zâñe biñe-jeñic fuarâ rañqa rañqa foekac.
- 8 Me ñic jañe sâqocne-jeñicte
kâpâcwâru ficko ferâ ñehapie
- 9 Anutuzi eebapa-jeñic sâqocne â qaqatara
erâ mañfefe-jeñicte fuñne bataniñkeekac.
- 10 Ehuc uñsawañ dânticnere hazec râehuc
hehesic-jeñic râpeckeninñte fânoc hejareekac.
- 11 Ehame jañe Anutu dânticne mana rereñ ehuc
kiñañ qacneniñmuo
ine wama faio juhâc qâhâmohapie damenñ-jeñic taraocmu.
- 12 Me dânticne mana rereñ mi eniñmuo
ine ñic mutucne jañe iñucne hâmorâ
hâmoc haeo huniñmu.
- 13 “Ñic hehesicne jañe aariczi aaric bâfuaenñgopien
ehuc Anutuzi qa bâzâic ejareme
mañjeñic bârisiehuc bafic-jopaocne
wira wâwâsic mi ecneenñgopien.
- 14 Sasecte zoczi ñic zacjopame hâmoenñgopien
irec sâc jaha jañe socqâri juhuc juju-jeñic omaekac.
- 15 Anutuzi ñic jañe fuñne-jeñic mana taraniñte
zârâ zâpâ faio râec-jopaekac,
â zârâ hâriñ bâfua-jarehuc
mañhazec-jeñic bâuñtoekac.
- 16 Anutu e go iñuc jaha
zârâ hâriñkonec bataracgume
mârâc jaha mazuc mâriri fogarewec
irec sâc mocwâc fua-gareme wama faio
juhâc qâhâmocmurâ manasuhuc jukac.
- 17 “Ehame goki ine ñic sindañne jañere sâc ehuc
dân muhasickekomecne
okacne fua-garekac hâcne.
- 18 Go aariczi mañge fusucmame mu âke sisic ezicte
â moneñ mafazi fârecgume hata qâsoriezicte
rucge bahuc juzemec.
- 19 Wira wâwâsicgezi fâri tâmiric eocmu
â go gahacne tâpirizi wâc sâcne mi baficguocmu.

- 20 Go hae n̄afeocte boc mi hejâpezemec,
n̄afeo hâcne n̄icne n̄icne jaŋe
sipiricke-fâreen̄gopien̄.
- 21 Irec go aimuŋ juhuc
n̄ic sindaŋne jaŋere hata mi âtezemec,
hata in̄ucnao razicte hâcne
zârâ hârînzi fua-garewec.
- 22 Manakic, Anutu e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
e qaqazu sasawa jowaru-fârehuc fekicne sâko jukac.
- 23 Mo n̄iczi Anutu eebapa-ticnere dâŋ mutâcneocmu?
Me mozi ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
'Go wiac ebac etec sâqoreekac.'
- 24 "Irec go manac: N̄ic jaŋe juwicnaonectean
Anutu muten̄ke wefuhuc jumbiŋ,
go irec manasuhuc in̄uc jaha wâc muten̄kezemec.
- 25 Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec sasawa
i n̄ic jaŋe hone-fârembiŋ,
mocjaha, mamana tara ine sifu mi mana tarambiŋ.
- 26 Manakic, n̄ic nâŋâc Anutu fekicne
juju-ticnere fuŋne mi manaen̄gopenen̄,
â jara damaŋ-ticne i wâc wowosene tâmiric.
- 27 Anutu eki hâcne mume mâren̄ â hâwec
jahere rombânzi sawao feekac,
izi ine herisierâ hoe eekac.
- 28 Erâ ekizia mume hoezi karorac maŋkonec waharâ
n̄ic nâŋâc zen̄goma hen̄gumuŋ-nâpoekac.
- 29 Karoraczi wenin̄uc erâ rac warec eekac,
â quŋ parandaŋzi wenin̄uc erâ herâ fârehuc raekac
i n̄ic nâŋâc moc mi mana taraen̄gopenen̄.
- 30 Erâ ekizia wâc mume bâbâriczi sawa hetâcnerâ tamae raekac,
ehame hâwec fâhân̄nao sifu dapâc qisiric jaha fokac.
- 31 E in̄uc ehuc n̄ifec n̄ic nâŋâc okacne bazu-nâreekac,
â n̄ifec ine nânâ opâ aameo tahac-nâpoekac.
- 32 E mejahec-ticnezi bâbâric basanaŋkeha
hata-ticnao jaha bâricnehuc raekac.
- 33 Ehame quŋ parandaŋzi fuŋne-ticne ziŋuc bataniŋkeekac:
E wiac sindaŋne sasawa i honehuc bune qâzâfickeekac.

37

- 1 "Wiac in̄ucne fuame hâcne buhândân̄-nanezi
fâfârerâ qarac qarac qaekac.
- 2 Oi, n̄icburen̄, n̄oŋe sasawa Anutu marac fânân̄-ticnere hazec râeniŋ,
ehuc micticnaonec parandaŋ fânân̄ wahaekac i wâc mananiŋ.
- 3 Eki hâcne mume bâbâric-ticnezi
mâren̄ qaŋen̄ne n̄ifeckonec
sawa hetâcnehuc n̄ifecko ra qataraekac.
- 4 Bâbâriczi in̄uc ehame Anutu marac fânân̄
sâko-ticnezi jai jowarecko rame
mic3on3on̄-ticne mana-fâreen̄gopenen̄,

- ehame bâbâriczi sueme sue bâricne raekac.
- ⁵ Anuture micte wiac fuaekac
i hone wawarecnehec,
erâ i ñiczi mi mamana tarane.
- ⁶ Eki hâcne mume mâreñko sinou wahaekac,
erâ wâc ekizia mume hoe micsâko heekac.
- ⁷ E inuc ehuc ñic zeñgoma giere aka henâreekac,
ehame ñic bâfuac-nâpowec
nâñac ziñuc mana taraençopenenç:
I Anuture gie hâcne.
- ⁸ Wiac i fuame qowi jañe wiwiri hawec-jeñicko
ra soñkerâ ñec foc eençopienç.
- ⁹ Mâñânç qicwânzânçneheczi
tiki mâreñkonec wahaekac,
â mâñânç mâmâtenç sâko-ticnehec
i wâc tiki mâreñkonec jaha fisiekac.
- ¹⁰ Anuture micrombânzi aisi bâfuaekac,
ehame opâ jañe sanançke-fâreençopienç.
- ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzia wâc mume hoe heocte
karoraczi gâpâreekac,
ehame karoraczi bâbâric-ticne
bârâwiñneme sâcke-fâreekac.
- ¹² Karoraczi Anuture mic reñkerâ
ririsiehuc rac warec eekac,
ehuc mâreñ ira me ira luarâ
Anutuzi gie mutâcneceekac i bafâreekac.
- ¹³ Anutu e ñic nâñac dameñ mocko bâtiñ-nâpoocte,
â dameñ mocko ehâmo-nâreocte
mume mâreñko hoe heekac.
- ¹⁴ “O Hiobe, go ziñuc manac:
Anutuzi wiac qeñ bipinehec ebac eekac
i moc hone warec ezemec.
- ¹⁵ Anutu e weniñuc erâ wiac i jañe giedânç mujareekac,
ehuc bâbâric mucneme karorac mançkonec
waharâ tamaehuc raekac,
i go moc manaekic me?
- ¹⁶ Me Anutu e wiac bapa sariczi karorac bâfuame
weniñuc erâ faic sawao ririsiehuc rac warec eekac
irec fuñne go wâc manaekic me?
- ¹⁷ Aricne, go jowarec mâñânzi
qahuc hae mâreñ qâkerençkeme
fâroroc-ticnere fofonçac hecmu sawa.
- ¹⁸ Go Anutuzi sambânç qaratieha sâcne bafickecmu,
me aenç wiac rike suençkepene sanançkeekac
irec sâc sambânç batec sanançkerâ foocmu me?
- ¹⁹ Mançnâñec omaeha dânç munançte qunçkençopenençte
Anutu wemo dânç moc âzâcnenañmu
i goki qazu-nârec.
- ²⁰ No Anutuzi dânçnane manaocete
mocwâc mi numucnepemu,

no iñuc epe imacnuzacte hâwicnume
behekopac hâcne.

- 21 “Mânâñ qahuc karorac ficne sueme
tâtieha qânikiñ fuame
30añ zâziriñko fipene zâñe-nâñec âke hâpome
fiqe ruruc eençopeneñ.
22 Faic mâreñkonec furic râehame ware fisikac,
ehame Anutu huriri sañguac â huriri
bojac bojac-ticne hone zâireñçopeneñ.
23 Anuturê tâpiri i qeñ bipinehec,
irec ere mañfuñko sâcne mi ra fisinañmu,
e tiñne rune jukacte
ñic dânñâñec mutiñne-fâreekac.
24 Ehame, ‘nâñe mañqârâñhec juñçopeneñ’, iñuc muençopien
ñic i jañe hone takic ejareekac.
Irec ñic nâñac zeñçoma ere hâwic-nâpozejec.”

38

Anutuzi fuñkerâ dân muhuc Hiobe mutuc-ticnere fuñne bataniñkewec

- 1 Eme Wofuñ e zâzâkiriñ mânâñmañko juhuc Hiobe dân kecziñuc mu wioc ecnewec:
2 “Go mo ñic mo irec mañqârâñ-nanere manabâc ekomec?
Manakic, go iñuc ehuc mutucgere fuñne sawa bataniñkekic.
3 Irec go ñic jâmbâñ jukomecko faharerâ bifuñge jomac,
ehame no dân mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.
4 “Go wena juhañtecne mâreñ bâfuapo?
Irec go mamana sâko moc fogarekacko nazac.
5 Mozi sosoka-ticnere sâc moc mutâcne-narewec,
me mozi sâcticne manaocte mucsâc fârewec?
6-7 Wâtuñ wiac-ticne i wemo wiaczi dopeckeme qin herâ domakac?
Me mozi bâpiñ jañe zeri gae hehapie
â Anutu añelofâcne jañe kiwac qawac ehuc semuja hehapie
jâmâ wâtuñ-ticne râeme huwec?
8 “Hâwec sâko e mâreñmañkonec qâcçâc qahuc wefume
mozi fofo-ticnao foocte kanañ hecnewec?
9 Noni hâcne hâweñzi foñkehuc
karoraczi rufacnepo.
10 Noni hâcne hâwec maticne bafârepo,
ehuc motâc hecnehuc basanañkepo.
11 Erâ wâc nonizia ziñuc âzâcnepo:
‘Go zira ware mickezemec,
zira hâcne siri sâkogezi bazuhuc fozejec.’
12 “O Hiobe, go qiegaonecteañ fuñkerâ juwefuhuc
mutec hae moc furewec me?
13 Me goki mutec hae fureme
tatamaczi mâreñ sâcke-fâreha
ñic sindañne jañe haesoñ-jeñjickonec moc wahambiñ me?”

- 14 3oan tatamacko mâren wâcne facne jaņe
qoruc hawari bian irec sâc fua tâcneņgopien.
- 15 3oan te tatamaczi ñic sindaņne batamaec-jopahame
gie-jeņic sâqocne baniņte qunkeņgopien.
- 16 “Go hâwec zâkâņ maņnao hurâ
hâwec zâņene moc honemen,
me hâwec fâhâņnao rac warec moc emen me?
- 17 Me hâmoc hae dapâc qisiric sanaņ-ticnehec
irec motâc i ñic moczi moc gowatuwec me?
- 18 Mâren sâko mâren irec sâc weniņuc fokac
i go moc manakomec me?
Go wiac mukopac sasawa
irec fuņne moc manakicko
dâņ okacne bâtikie-narec.
- 19 “3oan tatamac i wenirec ware fuaekac,
â dapâc qisiricte qizecne wena fokac
i go moc manakomec me?
- 20 Jahe wena ra mickenicmu
i goki sâcne jasa jofatuc ecmu?
Me sâcne bârisiec-jofacmu?
- 21 Go wiac i sâcne efârecmu, i no manakopac,
go ziņuczia ñicqizec jâmbâņ jukomec,
erâ go juhaņtecne jaha
mâren sâko mâren bâfuapo i!
- 22 “No sinou â aisi hândâņ râe guruc eekopac
situâc ficnane i go moc ra honemen me?
- 23 No wiac i zârâ hârîņ â zika damaņte biņe
bâmockerâ râe guruc eekopac hâcne.
- 24 3oan wefuekac â mura mâņâņzi fuņkerâ qawareku fisiekac
go hae hata ira moc ramen me?
- 25 “Mozi hoe micsâkore wâc moc bawec,
me mozi qun parandaņte hata bâzâwewec?
- 26 Me mozi mume
hoezi ñic mi jujuo tuhu mârenko heekac?
- 27 Me mozi mâren hâfu roroc ekicne
i bâgunuckeme sopâc kecqaņ wefuekac?
- 28 “Hoere mamac moc jukac me?
Me mozi maniņ titikucte mamac bâbâfua ekac?
- 29-30 Aisi â titikuc i mo neņgocte bumaņkonec fuame
opâ sasawa jaņe sanaņkerâ qânâ iņucne eenņgopien
â hâwec fainezi aisi efâreekac?
- 31 “Go demen qafâc jaņe sâcne dâtâc-jopacmu?
Me bobiri zâzâfic-ticne sâcne goroņkecmu me?
- 32 Goki mutec bâpiņ sasawa
jaņe damaņ-jeņicko fua soņ eniņmu?

Me momban bâpiñ neñgoc motec jañere hata
sâcne jaza jowatuc ecmu me?

33 Go karoracte mumutâc fokac i moc manakicko
ine mutec mâreñte biñe wâc sâcne eocmu me?

34 “Go karorac giedân mucnetec gâpârehuc hoe erâ
waha sâcne hembânâñguocmu me?

35 Me bâbâriczi bâricneocte âzâcnetec
sâcne waha fua-garerâ ziñuc gazaocmu:
‘No gore kiñan qapemurâ warekopac hâcne?’

36 Opâ rumi fisiocmu i mozi gararawen wipe
jazame manaengopien?

Me hoe heocmu i mozi qâqâc ñicne jañe
mufua-jareme manaengopien?

37 Mañqârâñhec moczi karorac sâcne woseocmu me?
Me mozi karorac herisierâ hoe honkeme wahame
38 mâreñzi qâhâckerâ bobohotac eekac?

39-40 “Laion jañe qânâ hawec-jeñicko fohapie
me sopâc uupicko ruc bahuc juhapie
kâcçene jañere nânâ sâcne bâfuacmu
me laion motecne jañe nânâ gumec-jopatec
nâ gapec sâcne eniñmu me?

41 Kâec kâec jañe nânâre hâmohuc
sawao rac warec ehapie
me motecfâc-jeñic jañe nânâre numu-narepie
mozi nânâ wiac-jeñic bâfua-jareekac?

39

Hiobe fuñne-ticnere babatanij dân jaha

1 “Kâte noniñ jañe mo damenko motec rocjopaengopien
i go moc manakomec me?

Me kâte bulimakao jañe motec rocjopahapie
moc honec-jopaekic?

2 Jañe mosa wezimuc kiwec-jopa juku
motec rocjopaengopien,
go irec damen moc manakomec me?

3 Jañe waha fohuc motec rocjoparâ
izia mocwâc âke mâten-jopaekac.

4 Eme motec jañe neñgoc mamac jañehac kâteo juhuc
soka sanan erâ beheç-jopa wiseengopien.

5 “Mozi kâte dongi rambañko râec-jopawec,
me mozi firuec-jopame kosa
rac warec eenngopien?

6 Noni hâcne mâren burocnezi fic hae-jeñic
eocte ira râec-jopapo,
erâ wâc nonizia mana-jarepe
hâwec wânenko juengopien.

7 Jañe hae fânân sâko-jeñichec

dic bajarengopien,
 ehame ñic ñoñere gie baniñte
 moczi moc sâcne bâmâten-jopaocmu.

8 Tiki mârenzi nânâ opâ bâfua-jareekac,
 jañe ira hâcne juhuc sopâc kecqañ bianñe
 bâfuaniñte babasa gie baengopien.

9 “Â kâte bulimakao momori
 jañe gore gie sâcne baniñmu,
 me ñafeo gore sapaoa sâcne domaniñmu me?

10 Go bulimakao inucne jañe kioñ râe-jaretec
 mârenj bâbâfâuc sâqe sâcne fâreniñmu,
 me giegao râec-jopatec mârenj bambanzañ sarac
 i wâc sâcne fâreniñmu me?

11 ‘Jañe tâpiri sâko-jenjichec,’
 go inuc muhuctecne gie ñemâcne mujaretec
 sâcne bagareniñmu me?

12 Jañe qa roro damenjo nânâ wiacge
 sâcne baware-gareniñmu,
 me jacgoñ bâbâmârâñ tomaonec hândânñe
 ro nusec sâcne egareniñmu me?

13 “Qera e fafakec-ticne fâro jaha fucfuc qaekac,
 erâ ine sifu qezo inucne furuc furuc qahuc
 sawao mi raekac.

14 E hândân-ticne mârenj nuruñko râeekac,
 â sohoñ hehetaniñ hândân-ticne e ine taicko ñehuc
 hoticnezi hâroñkeha juku âtezuekac.

15 Qera e, ñic me qowi wiac jañe fisirâ âtenzañneniñmu,
 inuc mi muhuc sohoñ hehetaniñ-ticne
 kosa râeekac hâcne.

16 Eme juku âtezume hone jauñ mi ecneekac,
 ehuc hândânj râeocte zâic manaekac
 irec mocwâc mi manasuekac.

17 Noni hâcne qera mañmutuc bâfuapore inuc eekac,
 no mañqârâñ moc mi bâfuacnepo.

18 Gagasac-ticne ine hâhâwicne jâmbânj,
 irec ñic â qâto wise-nâreekac.

19 “O Hiobe, becâsic tâpiri-jenjic
 i goki moc râe-jaremenj,
 me upe gere-jenjic i goki bâfua-jaremenj me?

20 Goki mujaretec hâpic gisic jañe inucne
 tara he tara he raengopien,
 me masu fura qapie ñic ñoñe hâwic-ñopaekac me?

21 Jañe tâpiri-jenjicte manapie feha
 mejenjiczi mârenj fârâengopien.

22 Jañe boc mi hâwic-jopaekac,
 â zikare erâ wâc mi wiseengopien.

23 Rufâc-jenjic jañe zikare wiac bajuenjopien

- izi fânâñkehuc zoaŋko bâricneekac.
²⁴ Becâsic jañe tâpiri wânzân-jeñichecte
 gegasac jaha raengopien,
 zikare qeñ dâñeme mocwâc niniñkerâ
 sâcne mi domaniñmu.
²⁵ Qeñ dâñeme sâc masu fura qaengopien,
 erâ taicko rahuc zikare âsu fâreengopien,
 ehuc momori micne jañe dâñ mutâcne-jarepie manaengopien.
²⁶ “Goki pizu pizu jañe furuc furuc qaquare
 fuñne qazu-jaremeñte
 fafakec-jeñic mâreñ juwicpe qaratieengopien me?
²⁷ Me tucwibe sâko jañe sareñ-jeñic hozi-jeñicko baniñte
 gore dâñte woñec moc juengopien me?
²⁸ Aricne, jañe jâc zoricnao fic hae baengopien,
 ehame jâcbotân susukune
 izi fic hae sanañ-jeñic eekac hâcne.
²⁹ Eme irecnec fahare sâohuc nânâ qowi
 bâfuaniñte wosañeñ gie baengopien.
³⁰ Ehuc wiac âsu gârecnezi fârec-jopame
 nâniñte tumañneengopien,
 â motecfâc-jeñic jañe ine qowi
 socnehec nâengopien.”

40

Wofuñ e Hiobezi dâñ okacne bâtikiecnecne âzâcnewec

- ¹ Eme Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
² “O Hiobe, go Anutu bapafâre nore manatec sâqorekac,
 go iñuc ekomecte dâñ gaza-fârepac
 irec okacne bâtikie-narec.”
³ Iñuc âzâcneme Hiobezi Wofuñ dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnecne:
⁴ “O Wofuñ, no iñucnezi dâñ okacne moc
 weniñuc bâtikie-garepemu?
 No dâñ iñuc me iñuc zuhuckerâ muzore mi enarekac.
⁵ No mârâc dâñ muhuc gâcne musifuckepo,
 irec zi dâñ i me i mocwâc mi mupemu.”

Anutuzi Hiobe tâpiri-ticnere fuñne muutuckehuc mutaniñkecnecne

- ⁶ Iñuc mume Wofuñ e zâzâkiriñ mâñâñmañko juhuc Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
⁷ “Go ñic jâmbân jukomecko faharerâ bifuñge jomac,
 ehame no dâñ mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.
⁸ ‘Wofuñ e wiac zi mañgân enareme mi sâckekac,’
 go nore iñuc muhuc gahacnere
 manatec tiñne hawari ekac me?
⁹ No tâpiri fonarekac irec sâc jaha
 gorao moc fokac?
 Me nore marac fânân i quñ parandañ iñuc fokac
 irec sâc jaha go moc fogarekac me?
¹⁰ “Go tâpiri iñucne moc fogarekacko

ine faharerâ tatamac â zâne biņe
qonaņketec izi erige ezejec,
ehuc zai zonzoņ â huriri qâreņge bâfuatec
izi ņaqige ezejec.

11 Go kimbeņgere zoc ruqetec bâruņkezejec,
ehame maņfefehec juenġopien
jaņe bâfuac-jopahuc bawahac-jopazemec.

12 Jâmbomac, jaņe sinjeņic qatarahuc
bawahac-jopa-jâmbâņkezemec,
â ņic sindaņne jaņe ine juju-jeņickoa
henzaņ qanzaņ-jopazemec.

13 Ehuc mâreņmaņko ducjopa-fârezemec,
â hâmoc haeo kâpâcwâru bacjopazemec.

14 Go iņuc moc sâcne efârecmuo
ine noni mumbiaņgupemu,
ehuc wiac i go gahacne tâpirio ekomec
i mutaniņkepemu.

15 “Go qowi sâko mako moc zâņene Behemoto e honec;
no go bâfuacgupo iņuc jaha e bâfuapo,
e bulimakao iņucne sopâc kecqaņ nâekac.

16 Erâ sifu sasanaņ-ticne i fekicne jâmbâņ,
â sahaç-ticnere rua sasawa i sanaņ qaņqaņne.

17 Gecticnezi ine qândâoņnerâ
jâmâzâc jâc iņucne fe domakac
â kike-ticnere rua i râņgeņ qaņqaņne.

18 Siec wiac-ticne sasawa
i aeņ bâbâroņ sanaņne iņucne,
â me kike-ticne ine aeņ sanaņne irec sâc.

19 “Qowi wiac bâfuac-jopa-fârepo jaņeraonec e hâcne
hone wawarecnehec bâfuapo,
tâpiri-ticne i bâbâfua-ticne
noni sawa bawahapemu.

20 Qowi mimicne gâcne jaņe tikio mamasiri eenġopien
e tiki irecnec hâcne nânâ bâfuaekac.

21 E gugucjâcte fuņnao fomanaekac,
ehuc zamac zamac maņko soņkerâ foekac.

22 Gugucjâczi mumuc qacneekac,
â kakikic jâcte tieņ taeņnezi ficboze ecneekac.

23 Opâ rumi sâko fisime mi hâwickeekac,
â opâzi zâne mainao âeckeme
mâc baņaņkerâ foekac.

24 Moczi moc hawiczi hehawickerâ roocmu?
Me mozi sâkenao finzuņ râerâ fâre wefuocmu?

41

Anutu e tâpiri-ticnere fuņne jaha zuhuckerâ Hiobe âzâcnewec

1 “Go oâ sâko zâņene Lewiataņ
e hawicko sâcne rocmu?

- Me namen-ticne bofackehuc mecqaņeņehuc
muczi sâcne basanaņkecmu?
- ² Me go masune sâcne qâqâ hafecmu,
me hawiczi mecqaņeņ-ticnao sâcne hetec huocmu?
- ³ E behetec ra juocte numu-gareocmu me?
Me go ere busâqoc manacmurâ
kio wâwâsic moc egareocmu?
- ⁴ Me gohec zâzâfic ehuc damen-tâmiric
kiņaņ qagarehuc juocte mupaņkeocmu?
- ⁵ Me kiņaņ narufâcge jaņehuc mamasiri eniņte
wipe mâteņne iņucne sâcne bajucmu?
- ⁶ Me opâ qowi roro ñic jaņe furi-ticne
bafec bawahac ehuc dâņgie moc baniņmu?
Me âbârâ ñic jaņe nareņ gareņ gie baniņte
sâcne hezuniņmu?
- ⁷ Go saħac-ticne sasawa saozic
sâcne âke mârâņke-fârecmu?
Me tepe motec sâkozi
qizec-ticne sâcne muru fâuckecmu?
- ⁸ Manakic, go ehac arec wâņ sawa juju gie bacmu,
erâ irec faicnao mocwâc bazore mi egareocmu;
ehuc ehac juju gie bacmu irec moc mi nikecguocmu.
- ⁹ Ñic moc e Lewiatan honeocmuzic
hâbi-ticne goronkeme mâreņko waha qaocmu.
- ¹⁰ Lewiatan suruckepene momori jâmbâņ eocmu,
ehame ñic moczi ere maio sâcne mi domaocmu.
- ¹¹ Mozi ehac juju gie bahuc sâcne juocmu?
Ñic moczi iņuc sâcne moc mi ejâmbâņkeocmu,
i aric kereņne jâmbâņ.
- ¹² “Irec go hazec râehaņ Lewiatan
kike-ticnere gazape manac,
ehuc sosoka â tâpiri qicwânzâņ-ticnere
fuņne wâc gaza mutâc epe.
- ¹³ Sahac-ticne i ñic moczi sâcne mi âkehockeocmu,
erâ saħac-ticne râņgeņ qaņqaņnere ñic moczi
wâc sâcne mi âke mârâņkeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Micsiec-ticne gereņ gereņ qakicne
i birihec domaha moczi moc
micticne sâcne bâiņdaņkeocmu me?
- ¹⁵ E râpe siecnao garac-ticne sanaņ qaņqaņne
birio râe-fârekicne,
erâ i qânâ takirekicne iņucnezi
keketeņ jâmbâņ forakac.
- ¹⁶ I keketeņ â iitic jâmbâņ fokacte
ņondeņnao ira sawazic
razic wefuc sâcne mi eekac.
- ¹⁷ Jaņe zizimic keketeņ erâ foņgopieņte
moczi moc sâcne mi bârâwiņ-jopaocmu.
- ¹⁸ E kisiec qame zoc fuaekac,

- â zâñe-ticne i zoaņzi wefuocte furic râeekac
irec sâc bâruņkeekac.
- 19 Micticnaonec zocbâruņ wahaekac,
erâ wâc zoc uucne wefuhuc iinķerâ raekac.
- 20 Njic ñoņe hofâ qinziņ rikepie hosâc feekac
irec sâc jaha hosâzi sâkenaonec wahaekac.
- 21 Micrombâñ-ticnezi zoc ficneme bâruņkeekac,
â micticnaonec zocbâruņ wefuekac.
- 22 E upe-ticne tâpiri sâkohecte
ņic jaņe honerâ hâwic-jopa-fâreekac.
- 23 Sahac-ticne i aeņ inucne râņgeņ qaņqaņe sasawa,
irec ñondenņao urucne moc mi fokac.
- 24 Maņticne i qânâ inucne hâhâwic-ticne tâmiric,
i buse inucne takirekicne â sanaņ qaņqaņe jâmbâñ.
- 25 Lewiataņ e fahareme ñiczi sawa mâcne, nemu jaņe wâc
honerâ hâwic-jopame bititie sâqoreņgopieņ.
- 26 E zikazi qa qâpurin sâcne mi ecneekac
erâ damu me tepe motec me birin sâkozi
tâpiri-ticne wâc mi bawahaekac.
- 27 E aeņte maname sopâc tinac eekac,
â aeņ bâbâroņ sanaņnere maname
jâc semune tinac eekac.
- 28 E tepe moteczi muruzo epie mi wiseekac,
â qânâ wickecnepie maname gâc tinac eekac.
- 29 Qândiņte maname siņsiņ tinac eekac,
â ñic jaņe damu wickecnepie mâc gâwie-jareekac.
- 30 Mezârâic-ticne i kuzi dâkâ micnehec inucne,
irec hata rahuc sohoņ wiac bâdoc qâdockeekac.
- 31 E hâwec hefâuckeme qaņqaņ eekac,
â opâ zâkâñko hume kuru bâbâc wefuekac.
- 32 E fifa bahuc rame opâzi fâuckehuc
râpefuņnao irisuckeekac, ehuc qârâhâc fuaekac.
- 33 Mâreņko qowi ere sâc moc mi juņgopieņ,
e wiac irec me irec hâhâwic moc mi bajuekac.
- 34 E qowi kâcqene â piticne honec-jopame
wawahane efâreņgopieņ,
eki hâcne qowi momori sasawa
jaņere femicne juekac.”

42

Hiobe e fuņne-ticne mufuame Wofuņzi manacneme sâckewec

- 1 Wofuņ e dâņ mutarame Hiobezi okacne kecziņuc bâतिकecnewec:
- 2 “O Wofuņ, goki hâcne tâpiri rune jukomec i manakopac,
erâ wiac i me i ezo murâ moc mi eipiecmu
i wâc kâuc mi bakopac.
- 3 Go ziņuc wio-narekomec: ‘Njic mamana tâmiric
go wemocte maņqârâñ-nanere manabâc ekomec?’
Irec ziņuc muhuc gazakopac: No wiac fuņne fuņne
â mâsi wiac qeņ bipineheczi mamana-nane sirickeekac

- irec fuņne mi mana tarahuc mutuc erâ dâņ musifuckepo.
⁴ Go hazec râehape dâņ nazacmurâ mumec,
 erâ wâc dâņ nazatec okacne bâtikie-garepemurâ nazamec.
⁵ No juwicnao ñic gâcne jaņe sawa
 gore dâņ mupie hazeczi manapo,
 zi ine zâņe fâri-nanezi go gahacne honecgukopac.
⁶ Irec no dâņ muwarepo i manasurâ mimiekopac,
 ehuc zafe ruarâ rufemaņko ñehuc maņnane bârisiekopac.”

⁷ Eme Wofuņ e Hiobehec dâņ mutara-fârerâ Temaņņic Elifazi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go â âgo jahecge ñoņe Hiobezi fuņne-nane mutaniņkewec irec sâc mi mutaniņkembinte kimbeņ-nanere zocbâruņ fai-ņeņicko râepe fe kac. ⁸ Irec ñoņe bulimakao ñicne 7 â lama ñicne 7 jaha rocjoparâ kiņaņņic-nane Hioberao bacjopa rarâ kiņeņic taraocte qowi bâzi rikenzepieņ. Ehame kiņaņņic-nane Hiobezi ñoņere erâ numu-nareme nunumu-ticne manarâ kiņ hurembiņ irec okacne mi bazu-ņarepemu. Ñoņe Hiobezi fuņne-nane mutaniņkehuc dâņ fârine muwec irec sâc mi embiņ.” ⁹ Iņuc âzâcneme Temaņņic Elifazi â Suhिņic Bilidadi erâ Namati ñic Zofari jaņe Wofuņzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc embiņ; ehame Wofuņzi Hiobere nunumu manawec.

Anutuzi Hiobe wiac-ticne sasawa mocwâc râcne tahac ewec

¹⁰ Hiobe e âgofâc-ticne jahec â moc jaņere erâ numume tarama Wofuņzi mocwâc ehâmocnehuc mârâc jaha wiac sasawa focnewec irec sâc sirickehuc wiac râcne tahac ewec. ¹¹⁻¹² Iņuc ecneme Hiobe hahac qa seņ qofâc-ticne erâ âgofâcne sasawa jaņe erao fisirâ ehac tiwâ bâzi nâmbiņ. Ehuc Wofuņzi wiac zârâ zâpânehec fai-ticnao râeme fowec irec busâqoc manacnehuc mu bâmiriņ ecnembiņ. Iņuc ehuc moneņ â meo fefe wiac golzi bakicne râcne-fârembiņ. Ehame Wofuņ e mârâc jaha Hiobe jambuņkewec irec sâc jâuruhuc jambuņkewec. Eme irec fârine wiac kecziņuc fuacnewec: Lama 14 tauseņ, kamele 6 tauseņ, bulimakao 2 tauseņ â donġi 1 tauseņ. ¹³ Erâ ñokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc zuhuckerâ fuacnembiņ wâc. ¹⁴ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnere zâņe Jemima muwec, â ere râpeo fuawec ere zâņe Kezia muwec, erâ zâhec otâ-ticnere zâņe i Kereņ-Hapuc iņuc muwec. ¹⁵ Hiobe otâfâc-ticne jaņe sasawa sa hac hawari bian, jaņe iņucne mâreņ sâc ñokac moc mi jumbiņ. Ehame mamac-jeņiczi merâfâc wiac-ticne bâtâc bahuc ñokâfâcne jarewec iņuc jaha wâc otâfâcne kâdoc qajarewec.

¹⁶ Hiobe e biankerâ jara 140 sâko zuhuckerâ juwec, ehuc apa ñosafâc-ticne fua fepie honec-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁷ Iņuc ehuc dameņ zora jufeku ñicqizec jâmbâņ erâ hâmowec.

MITI MÂNEC

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i Judanjic Babilonia mârenkonec risierâ juwefumbiñ jañere Gae â Nunumu Papia eweczi ekac jaha. Psalm zâñe i dânñâñecko bâतिकेपेने zĩñuc ekac: Gae.

Nugini ñic nâñâcnao Gae Mânec fowec wâc. Gae i gae fârine jâmbân erâ wâc runehec. I zĩñucte hefuambiñ: Ñic e me e wiac busâqocnehuc me bubianñehec moc fuacneme mañticnezi weniñuc manawec irec fuñne mufuaocte gae hefuahuc mufuawec hâcne. Eme Miti Mânec irec fuñne honepene ijaha fokac. Ñic gae wiac i hefuambiñ jañe mañjenicte fuñne â dân i gaeo hâcne râehuc mufuambiñ. Eme irec papia qizec irec zâñe MITI MÂNEC muenğopeneñ.

Judanjic jañe gae wiac hefuambiñ sâc i papia irec mañnao mi râe-fârekicne. Jañe gâcne sâko sawa hone wosâc ehuc Miti Mânec 150 inuc qâzuckerâ râemiñ.

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko 5 fuakac, ine kecziñuc:

Dâkâne 1 i Mi Mâ 1—41.

Dâkâne 2 i Mi Mâ 42—72.

Dâkâne 3 i Mi Mâ 73—89.

Dâkâne 4 i Mi Mâ 90—106.

Dâkâne 5 i Mi Mâ 107—150.

Miti Mânec i dân â hawarine fuñne fuñne hefuambiñ, kecziñuc: Danje gae, mumuteñ gae, makuc gae, mañ bâbârisie gae, kiñ bebehe gae, okac babazu gae, nunumu gae, binañ gae, sâcmutâc dânte gae, mañqârânñhec juju irec gae, erâ gâcne gâcne.

Miti Mânec hefuambiñ ñic i jañere zâñe mocwâc mi mana-fârenğopeneñ. Mâc Dawidi â gae hehe ñicfâc-ticne jañe bocjaha hefuambiñ, inuc honenğopeneñ. Erâ zĩñuc honenğopeneñ wâc: Miti Mânec bocjaha i Israe ñic kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babilonia mârenko mi bacjopa rakicnao hefuakicne, â moc moc ine kâpâcwâruec risierâ hefuakicne.

Miti Mânec i wemocte hefuambiñ erâ weniñuc ehuc hefuambiñ? I zĩñuc mananañ: Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ Anutu mucne bacnehuc hefuambiñ. Anutu mai ecnehuc danje mumuteñ ecneniñte hefuambiñ. Juju â eebapa-jeñicko wiac fuawec irec manasuhuc gae wiac gâcne hefuambiñ wâc. Jañe taha mumutiri irec hombañ ñehuc gae hembñ, taha bapa gie bahuc gae hembñ, sabata hombañ ñehuc gae hembñ, zoañ sâc furic bâzi rikeyuc gae hembñ, aakic hombañte gae wiac hefuambiñ, erâ zoañ gie bapa gâcne irec gae wiac buc buc hefuambiñ wâc. Jañe inuc ehuc juhapie gae wiac gâcne i nunumu-jeñic ewec, â gâcne i nareñ gareñ gae wiac-jeñic ewec.

Jañe qanañ inuc ehuc gae wiac-jeñic hefuarâ mimiñzi qâric micko hejumbien. Izi juku zâñe ine qâzuckepie Miti Mânec papia qizec fuawec hâcne.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 1

1

Hata jajahec

¹ Ñic kecziñuc ere manape zerine ekac:

E ñic hehesicne jañere tutumañko mi juekac,
me sindañne jañere hata mi âteekac,
me mu âke sisicne jañere ñondenko mi ñeekac.

² Inuc ehuc Wofuñte sâcmutâc dân ine mana añac eekac,
â sâcmutâc-ticne ñafe zoañ sâc manatâc qâtâc eekac.

³ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne inucne,

fârine i damenĵkoa fuaekac â rehacne mi qarĵæcack;
eme gie wiac baocmu i fua bian efâreocmu.

- ⁴ Nĵic hehesicne jaŋe ine inĵucne mâcne,
jaŋe padi jawa mâŋânĵi bawiseekac inĵucne.
⁵ Irec hehesicne jaŋe dâŋgieo qin herâ mi domaniŋmu,
â sindaŋne jaŋe tiŋne jaŋere tutumaŋko mi sanaŋkeniŋmu.
⁶ Wiac Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju jaŋere hata maname fokac i.
Â hehesicne jaŋere hata ine raku sifucke sanaŋkeekac.

2

Qâpuc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe pepeç mi enzepiŋ

- ¹ Qâpuc jaŋe wemocte juŋfâfânâŋ eŋgopiŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe dâŋ racne mana biric eŋgopiŋ?
² Wofuŋ â Mesia-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte,
mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eŋgopiŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ ehuc muŋgopiŋ:
³ “Kâpâcwârû-jekic hezupene wahaoc,
niŋgiŋ-jekic hetâcnepene rârieoc.”
⁴ Sambânko ŋeekaczi gâwiekac,
Wofuŋzi honec-jopahuc mu âke sisic ejareekac.
⁵ Erâ ine mana gâpâre-jarehuc jazaocmu,
kimbeŋko hâhâwic hejarehuc ziŋuc muocmu:
⁶ “Noni hâcne ŋicwofuŋ-nane âkendâŋnepo,
Zioŋko, nahacne tiri tikio.”
⁷ Wofuŋte mumupaŋ musokape.
E ziŋuc nazawec: “Go ŋokâ-nane,
go hâcne miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.
⁸ Numu-naretec ŋicne ŋicne biŋe qagarepe,
mâreŋ qarŋeŋne rauckecmurâ qikiŋne-garepe.
⁹ Goki aeŋ qaruczi qazuc-jopazemec,
afezi kuzi bakicne inĵucne qarzaŋ-jopazemec.”
¹⁰ Irec ŋicwofuŋ ŋoŋe maŋfânâŋhec enzepiŋ,
mâreŋte guriŋ bapa, uŋdâŋ mananzepiŋ.
¹¹ Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnenzepiŋ,
jâjâwâckehuc kikene muduckenzepiŋ.
¹² E kimbeŋ qarareme hatao sipirickenzipiŋte,
kimbeŋ-ticne afecnea bâruŋkeocmu.
Ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu sasawa jaŋere manapene zeri bubian
eekac.

3

Anutu go babafic-nane

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, guguriŋfâc-nane jaŋe guru sâko;
bocjahazi fahare râsi enareŋgopiŋ.
² Bocjahazi nore kecziŋuc muŋgopiŋ:

“E Anutuzi sâcne mi bafickeocmu.”

- ³ Wofuŋ go ine rârec rârec sabecnuekic,
â keteŋ-nane juhuc hâbi-nane henareekic.
- ⁴ No hahanne bahuc Wofuŋ wiracneekopac,
eme tiri tiki-ticnao domahuc micnaneo roekac.
- ⁵ No waha fope guŋzi qâmâcnujec.
Eme Wofuŋzi dopecnuekacte qârepac.
- ⁶ Njic teŋ tausen jaŋe râsi enarehuc orâŋnuhapie,
no jaŋere sifu mi hâwicnuocmu.
- ⁷ O Wofuŋ go faharec! Anutu-nane, bataracnucl!
Go râsifâc-nane mauc-jeŋicko jopaekic,
ŋic hehesicne micsiec-jeŋic qazuekic.
- ⁸ Sisipirickonec babatara i Wofuŋtao fokac.
Jambuŋgezi gurufâcge qârufa-jarezejec.

4

Guŋdameŋte nunumu

- ¹ Sacfozic Anutu-nane, go wira-garepe mana-narec.
No gâŋgâŋko fohape sawane bâfua-nareekiczi
aki anonoc enarehuc nunumu-nane manac.
- ² Njicbureŋ, zâŋe biŋe-nane ro waha âte eku
wezimucko beheniŋmu?
Dâŋ jawanere aŋac â burecte wosaŋeŋ gie,
i mo dameŋko hetaraniŋmu?
- ³ No Wofuŋte biŋe epemurâ ro sakac enarewec,
i ŋoŋe hone taranzapiŋ me.
No wira wâwâsic ecnepe Wofuŋzi manaekac.
- ⁴ Kimbeŋ qazo qaniŋ, mâc sindaŋ ine mi eniŋ.
Fofu-ŋeŋicko fohuc maŋzi mana wosâeniŋ,
ehuc niniŋkeniŋ.
- ⁵ Taha fâri biaŋ râeniŋ,
â mamac-ŋeŋic Wofuŋtao fooc.
- ⁶ Bocjahazi muenŋgopieŋ,
“Wemocko wiac biaŋ moc honenzapeŋ!”
Wofuŋ, go zâŋe maige bâfeŋnetec tamae-nâreoc.
- ⁷ Go nore maŋko aŋac zeri fekicne bâfuameŋ;
nânâ mâriri dameŋ-jeŋicko bubiaŋ mamana i wahakac.
- ⁸ Maŋbahac fâsâc waha fohape guŋzi qâmâcnuzejec;
Wofuŋ gore micte hâcne wamao ŋec juc eekopac.

5

Mitiŋiczi furicko taha râreere numukac

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
huhuse-nane mi mana takirec.
- 2 Manahaŋ owa-nanezi hazecgao qaŋazuoc,
Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane,
nunumu-nane gorao hâcne hefakac.
- 3 O Wofuŋ, go furickoa marac fânâŋ-nane manaekic,
uupictea taha bâmocke-garerâ gore zâŋe fiekopac.
- 4 Eebapa repicne hohonebâc i Anutu gorao mi fokac,
sâqocnezi gore maŋfuŋko jufofo i arictac.
- 5 Penaroŋ eenŋopieŋ jaŋe gore maio mi domaniŋmu,
sâqocne bapa sasawa jaŋere takicguckac.
- 6 Burecdâŋ eenŋopieŋ jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaekic,
sochâro â eeatuc ŋic jaŋere takicguckac.
- 7 No ine miriŋge sâc tâmiric fokacte,
ufuŋgao razizo mukopac.
No tiri ufuŋge maickehuctecne,
araŋ bagarehuc dape-garepemu.
- 8 O Wofuŋ, go râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ,
gahacne tiŋne hatao jowacnuzemec;
hatage mai-naneo bâwânenŋkezemec.
- 9 Jaŋere micko jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fuaekac,
sisipiric ine maŋkerâ juenŋopieŋ;
marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
nameŋ-jeŋic i wokemaŋ rurua.
- 10 Anutu, go mutec kinŋeŋiczi kimuŋ-jopazejec,
ehame jaŋacne bitiŋko kinzeŋieŋ.
Sindaŋ boc eenŋopieŋte tuŋjopazemec,
go hâcne fegarembiŋ i.
- 11 Dapeŋgao soŋkeenŋopieŋ jaŋe ine zeri efârenzeŋieŋ,
jaŋe bubiaŋ gae hehuc jaha domanzeŋieŋ.
Â goki ine sacfozic ejarezemec,
eme zâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe kiwae-garenzeŋieŋ.
- 12 O Wofuŋ, go hâcne ŋic tiŋne jambuŋkeekomec,
go aki anonocge maruku iŋucnezi rufacneekomec.

6

Zâicmaŋko fohuc Wofuŋ wâwâsicke

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋko mi hanecnuzemec,
erâ aaricko qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
- 2 O Wofuŋ, no weaŋkekopacte wiac urucko enarec,
me kike-nane jâjâwâckekacte basanaŋnuc.
- 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc mâretec jâjâwâckekac
Wofuŋ go muc, mo dameŋko taraocmu?
- 4 Wofuŋ go fotikiec, juju-nane asao roc.
Aki anonogere erâ sisipirickonec bataracnuc.

- ⁵ Hâmocko gore mamanasu mi fokac i.
Me hâmoc haeo mozi muga bagareocmu?
- ⁶ No husehuc foku rokawekopac;
 ȳafe sâc zâȳeuc-nanezi fofo-nane bânâȳke-fâreekac,
 kiokupe bilanȳke-nane bânȳgumuȳke-fâreekac.
- ⁷ Busâȳoc manakupe zâȳe-nane kitutuckekac,
 kisâfâc-nane jaȳe enarekupie zâȳe-nane bâniniȳkeekac.
- ⁸ Sâȳocne bapa, ȳoȳe behecnu-fâreniȳ,
 Wofuȳzi kifânâȳ-nane manajec;
- ⁹ Wofuȳzi kio wâwâsic-nane manajec,
 Wofuȳzi nunumu-nane ro sakac ejec.
- ¹⁰ Kisâfâc-nane sasawa jaȳe qurutuarâ weaȳkeniȳmu,
 qeȳfâfâc jaha risiehuc mimi-jeȳic mananiȳmu.

7

Anutu e mumutiȳte jâcne

- ¹ O Wofuȳ Anutu-nane, no gore dapeȳko soȳkekopac;
 guriȳnuȳgopieȳ sasawa jaȳeraonec baficnurâ bataracnuc.
- ² Râsi e laioȳ iȳucne kisucnuzackohec,
 ehuc moczi mi ȳezicnuha omaecnuzackohec.
- ³ Wofuȳ Anutu-nane, no keci jâmbomac epoo,
 eebapa repicne menaneo bohotakacko,
- ⁴ no âȳo moc wamane juha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnepoo,
 me moczi râsi enareme nânâ mafa jâoc ropoo,
- ⁵ ine râsi e manacnehaȳ jâpecnuku bâfuacnuzejec,
 erâ âtefacnume mâreȳko qarâ fozepac,
 ehame zâȳe biȳe-nane rufemaȳko duckezejec.
- ⁶ O Wofuȳ, go kimbeȳgehec faharec,
 go râsifâc-nane zonȳoȳ maickehuc fejarec,
 go okac babazure dâȳ mumeȳzi nore erâ mana qâqârec!
- ⁷ ȳicne ȳicne jaȳe tumaȳnehuc rârecgunȳepieȳ,
 eme jowaru-fârerâ faic ocna ȳeȳegao ȳezemec.
- ⁸ Wofuȳ go ȳicne ȳicne dâȳ mutara-jareekic.
 No tiȳne-nanere sâcko mutara-narec, Wofuȳ;
 norao maȳtaniȳ fokac, irec sâcko hâcne.
- ⁹ ȳic sindaȳne jaȳere sâȳocne omaeoc me!
 ȳic tiȳne ine goki kime dopec ecnezemec,
 maȳ â mamanasu ba esâic ecneekiczi,
 Anutu tiȳne rune go hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Anutuzi maro-nane jukac,
 eki hâcne ȳic maȳhumuc ȳezic-jopaekac.
- ¹¹ Anutu e mumutara tiȳne,
 erâ e zoaȳne zoaȳne bune gâpâreekac.
- ¹² ȳic moc e maȳne mi bârisieme,

Anutuzi sâqe-ticne zâmuekac.
Tepe-ticnao gurutuc âteme hujec.

- 13 Zikare wiac hâmoc bâbâfuanehec bâmockewec,
tepe qâtâcneme zocbârunehec ra kicjopaekac.
- 14 Manakic, ñic moc e mañticnao sâqocne râe qâzuc eekac,
eme sindaņ kiweckehuc juku gibioc roekac.
- 15 E nombân rorâ ba akic eekac,
erâ nombân bâmockewecko e jahac huekac.
- 16 Sisipiric bâfuawec izi ñerisierâ runere sahacko kiekac,
e jahacne sindaņzi waha utu maine hefâuckeekac.
- 17 Wofuņ mumutiņ-ticnere erâ danġe âzâcnezepac,
Wofuņ, Femicne sâko, zâņe-ticne mumuteņ gae hecnezepac.

8

“Ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic?”

- 1 O Wofuņ, Wofuņ-nâņec, zâņegere miczonzon
mâreņ sâc râreckehuc mo iņucne fua rakac;
go hâcne quņ qasaņge sambânko musokaņgopieņ.
- 2 Gegecne â susuonec jaņere mickonec hâcne.
Kisâfâcge jaņere erâ sacsanaņ âkendâņnemeņ,
râsi â okac babazu ñic dâņ fâsâe-jareocte.
- 3 Sambânko zâņe fihuc meqâreņge honekopac,
mosa â bâpiņ basarickehuc râe rameņ.
- 4 Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ñicte qâric wemo-ticnere hone maiņ ecneekic?
- 5 Sifu bafahare gahacne wahamicnao râemeņ,
zâņe biņe bâfuacnehuc tatamaczi erickemeņ.
- 6 Meqâreņgere guriņ baocte mutaracnemeņ,
wiac zeņgoma kike-ticnere rurumaņko râemeņ,
- 7 Iama bulimakao sasawa,
kâte qowi wâc iņuc jaha.
- 8 Erâ wâc sawa wipe â hâwec qowi,
hâwecte hatagânko rac warec juekac,
wiac i mâmâc sasawa.
- 9 O Wofuņ, Wofuņ-nâņec, zâņegere miczonzon
mâreņ sâc râreckehuc mo iņucne fua rakac!

9

Wofuņte mumutiņ dâņ mumbiaņkezo

- 1 Maņ hâcbuc jaha Wofuņ go danġe gazape,
eebapage wawarecnehec sasawa musokape.
- 2 Bubiaņ manahuc kiwae-garepe,
Femicne sâko go zâņege mumuteņ gae hecnepe.
- 3 Râsifâc-nane jaņe rârâpe wisehuc,
fâfâc-jopame maigao sipirickembiņ.

- ⁴ Goki hâcne dâŋ nane qaqacne i mu fâretin emen,
go mumutara tiŋnezi eri ŋeŋegao ŋemen hâcne.
- ⁵ Go ŋicne ŋicne hanec-jopahuc sindaŋŋic bâsirowec-jopamen,
ehuc zâŋe-jeŋic bâtâmiretec omatac fuawec.
- ⁶ Râsi omae-fârepie sesuctac fofo sanaŋ fuawec,
hae sâko-jeŋic ŋerawec i wâtunŋe qârisiemen,
eme biŋe-jeŋicte ninikec sanaŋ fuawec.
- ⁷ Wofuŋ e ine guruŋ bapa-ticne damaŋ tâmiric foocmu,
mumutara ŋeŋe-ticne hesanaŋkeweczi qin herâ ŋeocmu.
- ⁸ Mâreŋte faio mumutara gie bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcjenjicko mutiŋneocmu.
- ⁹ Wofuŋ e keke suer suer ejarekicne jaŋere huec sanaŋ,
ro waha âte ejarehapie huec ejareekac.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋ, zâŋege mana maŋ eenŋgopienzi gorao roweckeenŋgopien,
go wira basac egareenŋgopien jaŋe mi behec-jopaekic.
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ Zionko ŋec juc eekac e mumutenŋ gae hecneninŋ,
gie baekac i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao musokaniŋ.
- ¹² E socte kin bataraekaczi manasuc-jopaekac,
qarâ suriŋne jaŋere wiwirare mi nikeckeeekac.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go aki anonoc enarec,
gaisocnuenŋgopien jaŋere meo zâic bâfuaekopac honec;
hâmocte motâckonec bafaharecnuekic hâcne.
- ¹⁴ Eme wiac embiankeekic irec binaŋ bafârezepac,
ehuc Zionte otâ ere hae zoŋao,
hone baficgere zeri bari ezepac.
- ¹⁵ Qâpuc guru jaŋe jaŋac nombân bâmockembiŋko hutâmirembinŋ,
wiwitic soŋsoŋko râembiŋzi kike-jeŋicko kiwec.
- ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ mujarehuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec,
ŋic sindaŋne eebapa-jeŋiczi ufiŋ ejareme jowambiŋ.
- ¹⁷ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe hâmoc haeo hunzepienŋ,
ŋicguru Anuture ninikec juenŋgopienŋ sasawa jaŋe hâcne.
- ¹⁸ Ŋic hapetac jaŋere ninikec sanaŋ mi fuaocmu,
tac qararacne jaŋere woworic fârimâc mi fohuc juocmu.
- ¹⁹ O Wofuŋ, go faharec! Ŋiczi pepec sâko mi ezejec.
Ŋic gurune gurune gore maio dâŋgie banzepienŋ.
- ²⁰ O Wofuŋ, go bipic tatara bâfua-jaretec,
qâpuc guru jaŋe munzepienŋ, “Nâŋe ŋic sawa.”

10

Sindaŋŋic repicne e Wofuŋte tâpirizi bawahaocmu

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go wemocte taicko domahuc jukomec?
Zârâ hâriŋ damaŋko wemocte soŋkeekic?
- ² Sindaŋŋic jaŋe pepec ehuc hapetac fific guguriŋ ejareenŋgopienŋ;

jaŋac dânbitiŋ râeŋgopieŋ ira kicjopazejec.

- ³ Sindaŋŋic e maŋticnere aŋac irec penaroŋ eekac,
moneŋ mafare andac eekaczi Wofuŋ musoriŋkerâ râpeckeekac.
- ⁴ E sâke bâbâc ehuc Wofuŋte moc mi muekac,
ziŋuc sawa manasuekac: “Anutu e mi jukac.”
- ⁵ Dameŋ sâc wiac ebac eme mâriri fuacneekac;
gore okacdâŋ faic fokac, mi mamana-ticne;
kisâfâcne sasawa ine fura-jareekac.
- ⁶ Maŋnezi manasuekac: “Mi rânđiŋkepemu,
dameŋne dameŋne zârâ hârîŋ moc mi maicnuocmu.”
- ⁷ Micticnao mumusoriŋ â eeatuc â ima bapa fuserâ fokac,
nameŋnere rurumaŋko bâbâsifuc â hehesic soŋkerâ fokac.
- ⁸ E hae sâc somâ barâ foekac,
soŋkerâ ŋeku ŋic bahacmâc qâhâmoekac,
ŋic mamakucne honeocte zâŋenezi ruc baekac.
- ⁹ Laioŋzi uupicko foekac iŋuc soŋkerâ ŋeekac,
ŋic mamakucne hâpoocte ruc bahuc ŋeekac hâcne,
eku hâporâ repa-ticnezi basanaŋkeekac.
- ¹⁰ Huacbucne qakume betanŋkeekac,
tâpiri wânzâŋ-ticnere rânđiŋke qaekac.
- ¹¹ Ŋic sindaŋne e maŋnezi muekac, “Anutu e nikeckejec,
zâŋe maine bâsâockejec, moc mi honeocmu.”
- ¹² O Wofuŋ, go faharec; o Anutu go baficnuc!
Ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋere mi nikecguoc!
- ¹³ Ŋic sindaŋhec e wemocte Anutu musoriŋkeekac?
Wemocte maŋnezi mukac, “Dâŋgie mi nareocmu?”
- ¹⁴ Go honeekic. Zâic serereŋ fuame qâoma mi eekic.
Giene bacmurâ mamananagao râetec foekac.
Huacbucnezi gore mamananac juekac,
â goki bekâ mâsiŋ mamac rau ecneekic.
- ¹⁵ Go sindaŋŋic â sâqocne bapa meombân-ticne qazuzemec;
eebapa-ticne repicne irec bâbâtiŋ gie bazemec;
bakutecne omae-fârezejec.
- ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e Wofuŋ Sâko jurazihuc juocmu sanaŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe mâreŋ-ticnaonec ratâmirenzeŋpieŋ.
- ¹⁷ Wofuŋ, go maŋhuhuŋ jaŋere wira wâwâsic dân manaekic,
go maŋjeŋic hutuŋkeekic â hazec râe-jareekic;
- ¹⁸ ehuc bekâ mâsiŋ â ro waha âte ejarekicne,
jaŋe ŋezic-jopahuc dânjeŋic mutuŋneekic;
eme mâreŋŋic moczi wiac gâgâpâcne mocwâc mi bâfuazejec.

11

Wofuŋ e jukacte wemocte wisezo?

- ¹ No Wofun̄te dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
Eme weniŋucte ziŋuc nazaŋgopieŋ?
“Ŋoŋe wipe iŋucne tiki mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko wiseniŋ;
² manaŋgopieŋ, sindaŋŋic jaŋe tepeo gurutuc âtepie hukac,
erâ motecne tikocko heŋgopieŋ,
dapâcko ŋic maŋhumuc muruc-jopaniŋte.
³ Eme wiac ŋesiŋne qatarahapie,
ŋic tiŋnezi wemo wiac moc eocmu?”
- ⁴ Wofun̄ e tiri ufuŋ-ticnao jukac,
Wofun̄te eri ŋeŋe sambânko ŋekac.
Ira ŋehuc zâŋe fikac,
mâreŋŋic ŋokac hone qârâwiŋ ejarekac.
⁵ Wofun̄ e tiŋne â hehesicne ba esâic ejareekac,
moc e zikare aŋackeme ere takicke-jâmbânkeekac.
⁶ Sindaŋŋic jaŋere faio zoc â kâmbâc sâqocne mume waha heocmu;
mânâŋ sanaŋ zoc fâroroc-ticnehec kâdoc qajareocmu.
⁷ Wofun̄ e tiŋne hâcne, eebapa tiŋnere aŋackeekac;
ŋic maŋhumuc jaŋe zâŋe maine honeniŋmu.

12

Wofun̄te tâpirizi burecte tâpiri sirickekac

- ¹ O Wofun̄, kuku! Ŋic mitihec arictac embiŋ,
mâreŋŋic nâŋere ŋondeŋko dâŋfârio qoqohota omaembiŋ.
² Mâmâc sasawa eeatuc eec eeŋgopieŋ,
maŋŋeŋicko râsidân foha micbipic-jeŋiczi âgodân eeŋgopieŋ.
³ Micbipic wokemaŋ rua-jareekac,
â namaŋ penaroŋ dâŋ muekac,
i Wofun̄zi hetâcne-jarezac me!
⁴ Jaŋe ziŋuc muŋgopieŋ: “Namaŋ-nâŋeczi sanaŋkenam̄mu,
micbipiczi bafic-nâpoha mozi bawahac-nâpocmu?”
- ⁵ Qarâ suriŋne jaŋere zârâ hârîŋte erâ,
â tac qararacne jaŋere kio wâwâsicte erâ
Wofun̄zi mukac, “No ziŋuczia faharerâ
maŋhâhân ejarekac jaŋe juju bian jarepemu.”
⁶ Wofun̄te mumupaŋ dâŋ i dâŋsaric,
siliwa uucne kuzio arec 7 rikekupie opâ eekac,
ehuc qaqaç taen̄ne fuaekac iŋucne hâcne.
⁷ O Wofun̄, go dâŋ i basanaŋkehuc sabec-nâpozemec,
eme ŋicguru zi jaŋe wiac moc mi enârenzepieŋ,
⁸ sindaŋŋic jaŋe ŋifec gafac masu wânzân juipiehapie,
â mâreŋŋic ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko juju bapa repicnezi qârânke-bipiehame.

13

Ninickek i mo dameŋko taraocmu?

- ¹ Wofun̄, go nore nikecgu sanaŋkekac i wezimucko taraocmu?

- Go zâŋe maige bâsonke-nareekic i mo damenjo taraocmu?
² Buzâic manahuc jukopac i wezimucko mâtenkeocmu?
 3oaŋ sâc busâqoc bajukopac i mo damenjo omaeocmu?
 Kisâ-nanezi nifepupu enareekac i wezimucko beheocmu?
- ³ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go fitec wareoc, micnaneo roc.
 Zâŋe-nane batamaec, hâmocte guŋzi qâmâcnuzacte,
⁴ kisâ-nanezi docke-narekac muzacte,
 râsifâc-nane jaŋe rândiŋkepe zeri enzipiŋte.
- ⁵ No ine aki anonogere mamanaac jukopac,
 bâbâpiaŋgere erâ maŋzi zeri ekopac.
⁶ No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
 e âgo jaun enarekac hâcne.

14

Wofuŋzi mârenjic jaŋere sindaŋ honeekac (Mi Mâ 53:1–6)

- ¹ Mutucne jaŋe maŋjeniczi muenŋgopien:
 “Anutu moc mi jukac.”
 Jaŋe repicne, eebapa-jeŋic mamakâcne,
 moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.
- ² Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec fime wahaekac,
 ehuc mârenjic ŋonden-jeŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
 Anutu wira basac ecneenŋgopien me mâcne i honeekac.
- ³ Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
 zeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
 moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
 arictac jâmbâŋ.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareenŋgopien,
 jaŋe qicqucne jufârenŋgopien me?
 Jaŋe Wofuŋ noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
 sifu no mi wâsicnuenŋgopien.
- ⁵ Damaŋ mocko bipic tatara embiŋ,
 ine Anutuzi tiŋne guru qâtec-jopawecko.
- ⁶ Ŋoŋe ŋic qarâ suriŋne hata-ticne hesifuckezo muhapie,
 eki Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋkeme qurutuaniŋmu.
- ⁷ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazac me!
 Wofuŋzi ŋicfâcne jaŋere juju hata herisieocmuo
 ine Jakobozi zeri eocmu,
 â Israezi bubiaŋ manaocmu.

15

Ŋic wenijucnezi sâcne Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko juocmu?

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, mozi qoruc bozegao ŋec foc eocmu?
 Mozi tiri tikigao juocmu?
- ² Bahacmâc juhuc wiac-ticne ebac eekac,
 â maŋticnaonec dâŋ fârinea utuekac eki.

- ³ Erâ nameņzezi micko âkec dân mi eekac,
me âgo-ticne sâqocne moc mi ecneekac,
me qomâ-ticne mi musorinķeekac ñic inuçne hâcne.
- ⁴ Erâ ñic tunjopakicne jaņere maname wahaekac,
â Wofuņ aran bacneenģopieņ jaņe ine sâsec-jopaekac;
erâ wâc Anuture maio dân moc mupaņkerâ,
zâhec honeme ñemâckeme sifu fârine bâfuaekac.
- ⁵ Moc ine moneņ-ticne ñic qikiņne-jareekac,
i okacne fehuc risiecneocte manasuhuc mi eekac;
erâ wâc ñic bahacmâc ere dân muhasickeocte
moneņ râcnezo mupie qikiņneekac.
Wiac inuçne eocmu e qin herâ domaocmu.

16

Wofuņ e ñicfâcne jaņere maņboreņ fârine

- ¹ O Anutu, go hone kitan enarec,
no gore dapeņko soņkekopac.
- ² No Wofuņ âzâcnekopac, “Go Wofuņ-nane,
go maņboreņ-nane mocjaha junarekic.”
- ³ Â mâreņ zira mitiņic juņģopieņ jaņere mukopac,
jaņe furi sâkofâc-nane, jaņerao aņac-nane fokac.
- ⁴ Nemu mocte wowosâe jaņe maņzârâ bocjaha fua-jareekac.
No soczi taha bapa gie-jeņicte takicnukac,
â nemu zâņe-jeņic mu bâuac mi epemu.
- ⁵ Hesarac mâreņ â nânâ kâdoc-nane i Wofuņzi ekac,
go hâcne mâreņ biņe-nane basanaņķekic.
- ⁶ Gaņrukec mâreņ biaņnao râe-narekicne,
merâfâc-nane honepe aņacne ekac.
- ⁷ Wofuņ, dân mu henunuc enareekac, e muafecķekopac,
ņafeo buhândâņ-nanezi wâc mu qâmoc enareekac.
- ⁸ No Wofuņ maņzi fârepe mai-naneo domahuc juekac,
e fâre-naneo domaha biric boroc mi epemu.
- ⁹ Irec bunane bianķeme maņzi mu zeri ekopac,
erâ saħac-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo mi zâziņkepemu,
â tirinģicge behetec gârecke zaņ mi eocmu.
- ¹¹ Go jujure hata nowatuekomec;
go hâcne juekicko bubiaņ guru fufusuc fokac,
mefâregao aņac bajukic i mi tatarane.

17

Ñic tiņnere wira wâwâsic

- ¹ O Wofuņ, dân tiņne manac! Wâwâsic-nanezi bâfuacguoc!
Eatuc tâmiric numu-garekopac, hazec râec!
- ² Goki dânnane mutarazemec,

gore zâñezi wiac hone jaŋgeŋkeocmu.

- ³ Go maŋnane esâickecmu me ŋafeo iqicnucmu,
me ba esâic enarecmuo, ine mamasu sâqocne mi bâfuacmu.
Micnanezi aka mi qambaraŋkeekac.
- ⁴ Njic jaŋe wiac kosa ehapie, no gore mic renkehuc,
zika qaqa jaŋere hata mi âtepo.
- ⁵ No gore itiroc bâjâpehuc jupo,
hatage mi âte sifuckepo.
- ⁶ No wâsicgukopac, Anutu, go micnaneo sâcne rocmu;
hazec râerâ dânane manac.
- ⁷ Mâsi bahuc aki anonogere fuŋne bataniŋkec;
râsi wise-jarehuc mefâregao dapeŋ bâfuaengopien,
njic i jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekic.
- ⁸ Zâñe hândânge inucne bajucnuzemec,
fakec rurumaŋgao hefacnuzemec,
- ⁹ njic sindaŋne jaŋe sipiricnuzo engopien,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe hâmoc bâfua-nareninŋte somâ râe-narengopien hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Wokemaŋ dânjeniczi busâqoc mamana bâniniŋke-jarewec,
micjenicko penaroŋ dân fuaekac.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe bâjâpecnu wareku oraŋnuŋgopien,
hetapaicnupie mâreŋko qarâ fopere ejarekac.
- ¹² Laioŋzi qowi kiocte zawieekac inuc engopien,
laioŋ motecne uupicko ruc barâ foekac irec sâc.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go fahare maic-joparâ herândiŋ-jopac!
Zikazi juju-nane sindaŋnjic jaŋere meonec batarac.
- ¹⁴ O Wofuŋ go megezi njic jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
juju kâdoc-jeŋic mâreŋte wiacko fokac jaŋeraonec hâcne.
Wiac bâmocke-jaremeŋ izi hobu-jeŋic fusucmazejec,
naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe wâc sâcjopame
jaŋere qiefâc jaŋe tiwâne ronzeŋpien.
- ¹⁵ No ine tiŋke biaŋ ekicnezi gore zâñe mai honezepak,
mana qâqârehuc hawarige honerâ gapecnuzejec.

18

Wofuŋ bafic-ticnere danŋe mumuteŋ dân
(Sam II 22:1–51)

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, tâpiri-nane, no maŋzi jaungukopac.
- ² Wofuŋ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.
Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeŋ-ticnao sonkekopac.
E maro-nane â bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ-nane â hae sanaŋ-nane.
- ³ No Wofuŋ, mumuteŋte hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuekac.
- ⁴ Hâmocte repazi hariŋnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârâŋnuwec;
- ⁵ hâmoc haere niŋgiŋ qâfisecnuwec,

hâmocte bitin bâmbenkepo.

- ⁶ Bipic tara-nareme Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owa epo.
Ufuŋ-ticnao marac fânâŋ-nane manawec,
ki owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec.
- ⁷ Eme mârenzi qiqiteckerâ surinŋewec;
tikire hobetenŋe wâc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimbenŋe inuc fuawec.
- ⁸ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec zocbârui wefuwec,
zoc kine iinŋerâ râwiŋnewec.
- ⁹ E sambânŋ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike rurumaŋ-ticnao duŋdapâc fowec;
- ¹⁰ kerubim fainao ŋehuc sawao warewec,
mânâŋte faio acmâc jaha wahawec.
- ¹¹ Dapâczi fonŋehuc ŋaqi ecnewec,
karorac opâneheczi orânŋehuc ficboze ecnewec.
- ¹² Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec irecnec
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â zoc uucne,
karorac-ticne hemârânŋerâ wahawec.
- ¹³ Wofuŋzi wâc sambânŋko quŋ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dânfânâŋ ewec,
hoe sanaŋ hândâŋne â zoc uucnehec.
- ¹⁴ E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiŋnerâ rame tâtiembiŋ,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembiŋ.
- ¹⁵ Eme hâwec zâkânŋ fâhâŋne tâtâc fuawec,
â mârenŋe hobetenzi fua taniŋkewec.
- O Wofuŋ, hahanec dânŋere inuc ewec,
kimbenŋere micrombânŋ hâcne.
- ¹⁶ E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkânŋ sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.
- ¹⁷ Râsi wânzânŋ-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â gaisocnumbiŋ jaŋere tâpirizi siricnuha
sifu mejenickonec bâhocnuwec.
- ¹⁸ Damaŋ gâgâpâcne maicnume quruŋ herâ fisi-narembiŋ,
ehame Wofuŋzi ine sacfozic enarewec.
- ¹⁹ E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore aŋackewecte bataracnuwec.
- ²⁰ Wofuŋ e tiŋne juŋo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqaacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.
- ²¹ No Wofuŋte hata paŋzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindaŋ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckeŋe.
- ²² Tiŋne juju-ticnere dân i damaŋ sâc hone dendenŋeekopac,
â dânšanaŋ-ticne moc mi bâsuepe raekac.
- ²³ No ere maio bahacmâc juŋo,
â kiŋhec ezipore bâec bahuc juŋo.
- ²⁴ Irec Wofuŋzi tiŋne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,

- menane qaqaçne fome zâñenezi honewec irec sâcko.
- 25 Njic mañuruchec e mañuruc hawari fuacneekic,
njic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
- 26 Njic mañqaqaç e mañqaqaç hawari fuacneekic,
njic bâbâñoricne e bâbâñoricne hawari fuacneekic.
- 27 Ine hâcne, njic waha qaqaçne bafic-jopaekic,
â mañfefe zâñe fiengopien jañe ine bawahac-jopaekic.
- 28 Jâmbomac, goki lambe qaze-nareekic,
go Wofuñ Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
- 29 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiec-jopapemu,
no Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambarañkepemu.
- 30 Anuturê hata i qarâ bian,
Wofuñte dâñ i fâri fideten,
ere daperñko soñkeñgopien jañe zenjoma sabec-jopaekac.
- 31 Wiac Wofuñtao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâñectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanañ mo domakac?
- 32 Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri joma-narewec,
erâ wâc hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 33 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao jañere kike injucne,
erâ tikitoñko âkendâñnuwec.
- 34 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
eme aen tepe neñgoc sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 35 Goki sâsâoc maro bianje tahacnumen,
â mefâregezi âkesiñnumen,
erâ hone main enarehañ sokapo.
- 36 Go âte sanañkepemurâ mâren sawane bâfua-naremen,
eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
- 37 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
- 38 Henzan-jopakupe fahareninje eipiembijn,
kike-nanere rurumañko rândinjerâ fombijn.
- 39 Zika qaqaçne tâpiri joma-naremen,
ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembijn.
- 40 Go râsifâc-nane ejarekutec râpecnurâ wisembijn,
eme qaisocnumbijn jañe imac-jopapo.
- 41 Jañe kio wâwâsic embijn, eme neñezic moc mi fuawec;
i Wofuñtao embijn, eme dâñ okacne mi risiewec.
- 42 Henzan-jopakupe mâñânzi rufe ficne sueekac injucne embijn,
hae zoñaçonec jawa sânzân beheñgopeneñ irec sâc beheç-jopapo.
- 43 Njicne njicne jañehac zika qawefuhape baficnumen,
qâpuc guru jañere micne râecnumen,
njicguru kâuc bacjopapo jañe kiñañ qanarembijn.
- 44 Biñe-nane manarâ izia micnane reñkembijn,
njic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembijn.
- 45 Njic furune jañe hâbi-jeñic goronkewec,
eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jeñickonec wahambijn.
- 46 Wofuñ e jukac. Qânâ sanañ-nane e mutenkezo,

bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane e mucne bacnezo.

- 47 Anutu eki hâcne mana-nareha okacne bazu-jarepo,
e hâcne ŋicguru bâuruŋ-jopame nore rurumaŋko razimbiŋ.
48 E hâcne râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuwec.
Jâmbomac, goki bafaharecnutec râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
jâmbomac, goki zika qaqa jaŋeraonec bataracnumeŋ.
49 Wofuŋ, go iŋuc emeŋte qâpuc jaŋere guruo muafecgupe,
â zâŋege mumuteŋ gae hecnepe.
50 Go ŋicwofuŋge aŋac zeri tahackekic,
â wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ aki anonoc bâfuacnekic,
Dawidi â qâricfâcne tatara tâmiric.

19

Anutu meqâreŋ-ticne â micdâŋ-ticnere biŋe rara

- 1 Sambâŋ jaŋe Anuture eri tatamac mufuaeŋgopieŋ,
meqâreŋ-ticne qânikieŋzi musokaekac.
2 Zoan moczi zoan âgone dâŋ qâmoccekneekac,
ŋafe moczi ŋafe âgone biŋe âzâcneekac.
3 I mumac qamanac eene mâcne, me nazaŋ gazaŋ wâc arictac,
marac fânâŋ hazeczi mi mamananane;
4 eha sifu micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fâreekac,
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiekac.
Ira hâcne Anutuzi zoan boze bacnewec.
5 Eme eki socqâri moczi ficticnaonec fahareekac irec sâc wefuekac,
ehuc momori ŋic iŋucne hata-ticne âteocte aŋackeekac.
6 Wewefu-ticne sambâŋ qaŋeŋnao wefuekac,
â huhu-ticne sambâŋ dowanŋnao huekac,
â fâroroc-ticnezi wiac moc mi bâtiriekac.
7 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ i qarâ biaŋ,
maŋ qâqâtâc âke qâreekac;
Wofuŋte mumutaniŋ dâŋ i fârine,
ŋic maŋtac maŋqârâŋ bacjopaekac;
8 Wofuŋte muqâmoc dâŋ i fâreŋiŋ,
zeri bubiaŋ bâfuaekac;
Wofuŋte sâcmutâc sanaŋ i nanaŋ zurec zurecne,
ŋiczâŋe batamaeekac;
9 Wofuŋ araŋ babacne i qaqaacne,
dameŋ sâc fohuc juocmu;
Wofuŋte mumutâc dâŋ i fâri fideteŋhec,
erâ tiŋne sasawa.
10 Erâ i gol sirickehuc furi sâko ekac,
gol emataucke-hâmokicne mâmâc sirickekac;
erâ wâc baŋacte aŋac qâhucke-fârekac,
â bore wâc iŋuc jaha.
11 Dâŋ i sasawazi kiŋaŋŋicge nore uŋsawaŋ eekac wâc;
moczi reŋkeocmu e furine fekiecne roocmu.
12 Erâ mozi bâbâsifuc-ticne hone taraocmu?
Bahac soŋne mutâmire-narec.

- 13 Mañfefe bahac irec wâc sabecnuzemec,
izi ñicbomboñ mi enarezejec.
Eme no ñicsaric juhuc,
bahac ñemâcne mi bâfuapemu.
- 14 Go micbipic-nanere dâñ â mañnanere mamasasu,
i hone manac etec sâckezejec,
o Wofuñ, jâcnane â bâbâpiañ-nane.

20

Ñicwofuñte nunumu gae hembij

- 1 Wofuñ e zârâ zâpâ damenko dâñge manazejec,
Jakobore Anutuzi sabecguzejec.
- 2 E tiri ufuñko juhuc baficguzejec,
â Zionkonec dope bâfua-garezejec.
- 3 Go taha bacnehuc juekic irec manasuzejec,
â bâzi rikecnehuc juekic i mana biankezejec.
- 4 Añacgezi wiac fâreekac i tahacguzejec,
â mamana birige fokac irec fârine bâfua-garezejec.
- 5 Eme zikao sananketec saoren qanzepien,
â Anuture zâñeo filac-nâñec fârepene fezejec.
Wofuñzi nunumuge mana-fârezejec.
- 6 Miñecne manakopac, Wofuñzi ñicwofuñ wokemañ ruacnewec e bafickekac;
tiri sambâñ-ticnao juhuc manacnekac.
ehuc mefâre-ticnezi bafickekac.
- 7 Ñic gâcne jañe keretacko me becâsicko roweckeenqopien,
nâñac ine Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec ere zâñeo roweckeenqopenen.
- 8 Jañe rânđinkerâ waha jopaekac,
nâñac ine qin herâ domanañmu.
- 9 O Wofuñ, go ñicwofuñ zikao sasanañ tahackec.
Wiwira-nâñec manazemec.

21

Ñicwofuñte danje gae hembij

- 1 O Wofuñ, ñicwofuñzi gore tâpirio bubiañ manakac,
â bafickemenje wemo afecne kiwaekac!
- 2 Goki mañticnere añac tahackemen,
â nunumu-ticne mi qataramen.
- 3 Gore jambuñzi wiac biañ bâfuacnemen,
â ñicwofuñ du golzi bakicne qizecnao hemen.
- 4 Jujure numu-garewec, eme juju tahackemen,
jarane jarane, tatara tâmiric.
- 5 Goki baficketec zâñe biñe-ticne faharewec,
eri tatamac â quñqasañ bâfuacnemen.
- 6 Jambuñ sâkohec jusanañkerâ juocte mucnemen,
gore maio bubiañ manahuc jusarickeocte râemen.
- 7 Ñicwofuñ e Wofuñte roweckekac hâcne,
eme Femicnere aki anonoczi dopeckeme qin herâ domaocmu.

- ⁸ Megezi râsifâcge sasawa bâfuac-jopaocmu,
mefâregezi gore takic-jopaekac jaŋe bâfuac-jopaocmu.
- ⁹ Goki zoc injucne fua tâcnehuc
zâmiziec-jopacmu.
Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticnezi qâcjopaocmu,
â zocbâruiŋzi zâseŋ-jopaocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go qâricfâc-jeŋic mâreŋkonec bâsirowec-jopacmu,
qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâreŋŋic jaŋere ŋondenko omaeniŋmu.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe eatuc ehuc wiac sâqocne egareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ,
sifu fârine mi bâfuaniŋmu.
- ¹² Tepegezi zâŋe mai-jeŋicko ma bacmu,
ehuc qa jâpec ejaretec wiseniŋmu.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go tâpirigehec faharec!
Qicwânzâŋge gae hehuc muafeckenaŋmu.

22

Sahac zâic â buzâic hâtâne manahuc Wofuŋ heme hariŋ eecne

- ¹ Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?
Wemocte mi babaficnu â ki owa-nane mi mamana taic jukic?
- ² O Anutu-nane, no zoaŋko ki owa epe dân mi bârisiekic,
erâ ŋafeo wâc epe bâbâmiriŋ mi fua-narekac.
- ³ Erâ sifu manakopac, go tiri jukomec,
â Israe ŋic jaŋere mumutenzi gore eri ŋeŋe ekac.
- ⁴ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe gorao roweckembiŋ,
roweckepie goki batarac-jopameŋ.
- ⁵ Wira wâwâsic egarepie asao rocjopameŋ;
gorao roweckembiŋte mi qurutuambiŋ.
- ⁶ No ine qâsu, no ŋic mâcne;
ŋiczi nifepupu enareŋgopieŋ,
ŋic ŋokac jaŋe mana wahacnuŋgopieŋ.
- ⁷ Honecnuŋgopieŋ jaŋe mururuc enare-fâreŋgopieŋ,
mecpiroc enarehuc qizec fofotaric enarerâ muŋgopieŋ:
- ⁸ “E mamasaniŋ-ticne Wofuŋtao râeme fowecte eki bataraoc,
â ere ecnekacte asa feferanjo rooc me!”
- ⁹ Goki hâcne neŋgoc bumaŋkonec enaretec fuapo,
goki moŋ nâhuc fohape ŋezicnumeŋ.
- ¹⁰ Fuapoonecteaŋ gorao fosineraâ foekopac,
neŋgoczi rocnuweckonecteaŋ Anutu-nane erâ juekic.
- ¹¹ Irec zi zârâ zâpâzi bâmbeŋnukacko,
â babafic-nane moc mi jume honekopacko,
goki taicko mi mac junarec.
- ¹² Râsi bocjahazi bulimakao injucne somâcnuŋgopieŋ,
Basanjkonec bulimakao momori jaŋe orâŋnuŋgopieŋ;
- ¹³ no maicnuhuc micjeŋic aŋkeŋgopieŋ,
laioŋ wânzâŋ injucnezi owacke-nareŋgopieŋ.
- ¹⁴ Opâ injucne hoŋnupie ŋeratieraâ fokopac,
me kike bibiric-nane ŋetara-fârejec;
buhândâŋ-nane sâfâ injucne ejec,

- bumañ-naneo oopâne fuahuctecne.
- 15 Tâpiri-nanezi hahan̄kerâ kuzi dâkâ injucne ejec,
naneñ-nanezi ñañarac-naneo bohatakac,
hâmocte meo râecnukomec hâcne.
- 16 Ojai, sâqocne bapa guruzi orâñnungopien̄,
qâto injucne rârec bârârec doma rañgopien̄,
me kike-nane âke mârâñkembien̄.
- 17 Siec-nane tâtâc fuame sâcne wowosene ekac,
râsifâc-nane jañe fipie wareme honecnuhuc kiwaen̄gopien̄.
- 18 Jañe ñaqi-nane qâsâi qahuc rusâc en̄gopien̄,
â rurufa-nane rune âke fuaocte qâsâi qañgopien̄.
- 19 Erâ Wofuñ go ine taicko mi juc!
Tâpiri-nane, go zocnehec ware baficnuc!
- 20 Jujunane zikaonec batarac,
mocjaha-mae qâto jañere meonec batarac.
- 21 Laion̄ jañere michaweckonec rocnuç,
kâte bulimakao jañere zuñeonec bataracnuç.
- 22 No zâñe biñege qomâfâc-nane mutaniñke-jarepe,
kikefuñ guruo zeri mumuten̄ egarepe:
- 23 “Wofuñ arañ bacneen̄gopien̄ ñoñe e mumbian̄keniñ,
Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa, ñoñe e sâseniñ,
Israere gurufâc sasawa, ñoñe dapecneniñ.
- 24 Ñic qarâ suriñne e zârâ hâriñ fuacneme,
mi mana wahacnewec â ere mi takickewec.
Erâ zâñe maine mi bâson̄kecnehuc,
ki owa ecneme manawec.”
- 25 Tutumañ sâkoo eebapagere mumbian̄gupemu,
go arañ bagareen̄gopien̄ jañere maio mumupañ-nanere tofa bazupemu.
- 26 Qarâ suriñne jañe nâku gapec-jopazejec;
wira basac ecneen̄gopien̄ jañe Wofuñ muten̄kenzepien̄;
maññen̄ic firieha jurahuc junzepien̄!
- 27 Ñicne ñicne jañe Wofuñte manasurâ
mâreñ qañeñnaonec erao fisiniñmu,
qâpuc gurune gurune jañe
mai-ticnao fodapeniñmu.
- 28 Guriñ bapa i Wofuñte gie biñe,
e ñicne ñicne jañere femicne.
- 29 Mâreñte fekcicne sasawa jañe eraoa dien̄zi heniñmu,
rufeo huhune jañe ere maio dape-fâreniñmu,
erâ juju-jeñic sakaren̄te eipieniñmu jañe wâc mâmâc.
- 30 Zâhec jujune jañe kiñañ qacneniñmu;
ñiczi zâhec fufua jañe Wofuñte biñe jazaniñmu.
- 31 Ehuc bâbâpiañ gie bakicne irec biñe
ñicguru zâhec fufuane jañe jaza qazuc eniñmu.

23

Wofun̄te jaun̄ bian̄

- 1 Wofun̄ e lama-ticne nore soṅaṅ,
no wiac moc mi basapemu.
- 2 Kecqaṅ geunao enareme waha fomanaekopac,
opâ heririṅ toma bian̄nao jowacnuekac.
- 3 E maṅ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiṅneekac.
E zâṅe biṅe-ticnere erâ,
tiṅne hatao jowacnu raekac.
- 4 Wâc tuđuṅ fotâcnehape duṅdapâczi foṅnume,
sifu sisipiricte mi hâwicnuocmu;
wiac go nohec jukic i,
qarucge â gunuge jahe hemiriṅnukopirec.
- 5 Go tiwâ zepec bâmocke-nareekic,
kisâfâc-nane jaṅere maio.
Go qizec-nane tokic ruacneekic,
â kâdoc-nane hefuseekic.
- 6 Mâreṅko jufehuc jupemu sâc,
juju bian̄ â miriṅ qâtecunicmu,
â Wofun̄te ufuṅko ṅec domac ehape,
juju dameṅ-nane tarazokac.

24

Wofun̄ mu zeri ecnehapene fisi-nârezejec

- 1 Mâreṅ â tagi-ticne i Wofun̄zi rune jukac,
mâreṅ sâko mâreṅ â ṅecjucfâc-ticne.
- 2 Hâwecko ṅesiṅ-ticne qandaṅkewec,
opâ sâkoo qasanaṅ-ticne râewec.
- 3 Mozi Wofun̄te tikio feocmu?
Mozi tiri hae-ticnao domaocmu?
- 4 Meticne qaqacne â maṅticne taniṅne,
erâ eeatuc giere mi manasuekac,
â mumupaṅ burecne mi eekac e hâcne.
- 5 ṅic iṅucnezi Wofun̄taonec jambuṅ roocmu,
â Anutu bâbâpiaṅzi dâṅticne mufâsâeocmu.
- 6 Ine ere ejareekac guru i hâcne,
Jakobore Anutu maickezo muṅgopien̄ jaṅe.
- 7 Haesac motâc sâko, aṅkeniṅ!
Motâc mimiṅ, ṅeindaṅke-hâmoniṅ!
Eme zâṅe rara Wofun̄ Sâko e wefuoc.
- 8 Zâṅe rara Wofun̄ Sâko e mo?
E Wofun̄, tâpiri sanaṅ,
e Wofun̄, momori wânzâṅ.
- 9 Haesac motâc sâko, aṅkeniṅ!
Motâc mimiṅ, ṅeindaṅke-hâmoniṅ!
Eme zâṅe rara Wofun̄ Sâko e wefuoc.
- 10 Zâṅe rara Wofun̄ Sâko e mo?
E sambâṅ momori jaṅere Wofun̄,

e hâcne zâne rara Wofuŋ Sâko.

25

Wofuŋtao qohotaniŋmu jaŋe kinjeŋic behehuc ŋezic-jopaocmu

- ¹ No maŋ qâqâtâc-nane Wofuŋ gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- ² O Anutu-nane, go manasiŋgukopac, irec manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac, kisâfâc-nane jaŋe nifepupu mi enarenzepieŋ.
- ³ Jâmbomac, gore mamac junŋgopieŋzi mi qurutuanzepieŋ, otec qeticne jaŋe ine bawahac-jopatec mimienzepieŋ.
- ⁴ Eebapage nowatutec hone manac ezepac, Wofuŋ; hatage forakac i qazu-narezemec.
- ⁵ Dâŋfârige maŋnao jowacnuhuc qazu-narezemec, go hâcne bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nane, zoaŋ zora gore mamac juekopac.

- ⁶ Wofuŋ, buuruc â aki anonogere manasuzemec, i hâcne fufuŋke tâmiric fowarehuc juwec.
- ⁷ Socqâri juhuc sindaŋ â qaqtara epo i mi manasuzemec, aki anonogere sâcko ine manasu-narezemec, i gahacne biaŋte erâ ezemec, Wofuŋ.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ e maŋuruc â tiŋne rune, irec ŋic sindaŋne tiŋne hata jowatuekac.
- ⁹ Maŋhuhuŋ juenŋgopieŋ jaŋe eebapa tiŋnao jowac-jopaekac, ehuc jahacne hata qazu-jareekac.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋte hata sasawa i aki anonoc â erâ-eesanaŋ, zâzâfic â sâcmutâc-ticne basanaŋkeenŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ira jowac-jopaekac.

- ¹¹ O Wofuŋ, zâne biŋegere erâ kiŋnane behezemec, kiŋnane i ŋemâcne.
- ¹² Ŋic wenizi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneekac, e hâcne hata âteocte mucnekicne i jâutuocmu.
- ¹³ Eme e jahacne sâcne juhâmooocmu, â qiefâcne jaŋe mâreŋ rauckenŋmu.
- ¹⁴ Araŋ bacneenŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋzi âgo ejareekac, erâ zâzâfic-ticne mutaniŋke-jareekac.
- ¹⁵ No Wofuŋtaopec jaha zâne fihuc juekopac, eki kike-nane wiwitickonec qâunuckeocmu.

- ¹⁶ Wofuŋ, goki maicnurâ âgo enarec me, no bebekâne juhuc huacbuc ekopac.
- ¹⁷ Buzâiczi qârânkehuc maŋnane kidapekac, irec zârâ hâriŋkonec bataracnuc.
- ¹⁸ Qarâ suriŋne â buzâichec jukopac i honec me, ehuc sâqocne bâtâmire-nare-fârec.

- ¹⁹ Kisâfâc-nane guru mo iŋucnezi rerepic qaisocnuŋgopieŋ i honec.
- ²⁰ Juju-nane ŋezickehuc bataracnuc, dapeŋgao soŋkekopacte mi qurutuazepac.

- ²¹ No Wofuᅇ gore mamananac jukopacte,
bahac fâsâc â siocmâc jujuzi sabecnuzejec.
²² O Anutu, go zârâ hârîᅇ sasawaonec
Israe batarazemec.

26

Mitiᅇic e Wofuᅇte ecneha mu wâwâsic ecnekac

- ¹ O Wofuᅇ, go dâᅇnane mufâsâezemec,
no maᅇ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
â Wofuᅇ go paᅇnea manasiᅇguekopac.
² Wofuᅇ, go esâicnurâ fuᅇᅇne-nane bajaᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ,
maᅇnane â mamananasunane hone wosâec.
³ Aki anonocge hone denderᅇneekopac,
gorao qoᅇhotahuc hata-nane juekopac.
⁴ Eeatuc ᅇic jaᅇᅇᅇᅇ ᅇec domac mi eekopac,
gibioc-jeᅇicᅇᅇ jaᅇere guruo mi juekopac.
⁵ Sâqocne bapa jaᅇᅇᅇᅇ jujure takicnuekac,
â sindaᅇᅇ jaᅇᅇᅇᅇ ᅇᅇᅇ wirec mi ᅇepemu.
⁶ Menane zurekupe qaᅇqackeme,
Wofuᅇ, alatage râreckeekopac.
⁷ Ehuc danᅇe gae hesokarâ heekopac,
â mâsige sasawa mutaniᅇkeekopac.
⁸ O Wofuᅇ, no fic haegere aᅇacnukac,
zâᅇᅇ rarage fokac hae mâreᅇ i hâcne.
⁹ ᅇic sindaᅇᅇ jaᅇᅇᅇᅇ mi bâsirowecnuzemec,
soc nânâ jaᅇᅇᅇᅇ juju-nane mi hetâcnezemec.
¹⁰ Jaᅇᅇ hâcne wiac hehesicne manasu biric eeᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ,
â bâbâmiriᅇ moneᅇzi mefâre-jeᅇic fusucmakac.
¹¹ No ine maᅇ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
firuecnuhuc anonocnuzemec.
¹² Kike-nanezi mâreᅇ wâwâneᅇko âte zakiekopac;
ᅇic tutumaᅇ sâkoo Wofuᅇ mucne bacnepemu.

27

Zâpâo fepene Wofuᅇzi ᅇezic-nâpoekac

- ¹ Wofuᅇ e tatamac-nane â bâbâpiaᅇ-nane,
no more hâwicnuocmu?
Wofuᅇ e juju-nanere sâsâoc,
no more mezarepemu?
² ᅇic sindaᅇᅇzezi musoriᅇnuhuc,
quruᅇ herâ fisiniᅇmu,
kisâfâc-nane hâcne,
jaᅇᅇ fâfâc-jopame rândiᅇkeniᅇmu.
³ Momori guru jaᅇᅇ toma âterâ fopie,
bipic tatara mi epemu;

zika sâko moc fisi maicnume,
sifu hâbi hâro jupemu.

⁴ Wiac mocjahare Wofuņ numucneekopac,
irec maņhâhâņ enareekac:
Wofuņte fickoa ņec juc ehape
juju dameņ-nane tarazejec;
â Wofuņte jauņ bian hone aņac ehuc,
ufuņ-ticnao mu wioc ehuc ņezepac.

⁵ Eki hâcne dameņ sâqocnao,
boze-ticnao soņnuocmu,
qoruc boze-ticnao sabecnuocmu,
â qânâ tikio bafecnuocmu.

⁶ Eme zi qizec-nane bâfeņneme fehuc,
râsifâc-nane rârec bârârec jowarupemu,
ehuc qoruc boze-ticnao taha bacnepemu,
â zeri bari ehuc bâzi rikecnepemu;
Wofuņ gae hecnehuc musi bacnepemu.

⁷ O Wofuņ, hahaņne bahuc wirape manac,
aki anonoc enarehuc micnaneo roc!

⁸ Goki mumeņ, “Zâņe mai-nane basarâ bâfuanij.”
Irec maņnanezi ziņuc gazakac:
“Wofuņ gore zâņe mai bâfuapemurâ basakopac hâcne.”

⁹ Zâņe maige mi bâsoņke-narec,
kiņaņjicge no kimbeņko mi bâsuecnuc.
Baficnuhuc juekiczi mi behecnuc,
go bâbâpiaņte Anutu-nane.

¹⁰ Neņgoc mamac jahe behecnupic,
Wofuņzi ine hefârocnuakac.

¹¹ Wofuņ, go hatagere fuņne qazu-narec,
râsifâc-nane jaņere erâ hata jaņgeņnao jowacnuc.

¹² Guriņnuniņte harac eņgopieņ jaņerao mi qikiņnuc;
micko âkec ņiczi dâņnane muņgopieņ hâcne,
maņzoc-jeņiczi gâmâc gâfâņ wefukac.

¹³ No Wofuņte uruc jauņ honepemu i manakopac,
jujune jaņere mâreņko hâcne.

¹⁴ Wofuņte woņec juzemec;
sasanaņ bâfuarâ hâbige rozemec;
jâmbomac Wofuņte woņec juzemec.

28

Wâwâsic â mumuteņ dâņ

¹ Wofuņ, jâcnane, go wira-garekopac,
qepoņ hawari mi enarec.
Go dâņemâc etec no nombâņko humbiņ
jaņere sâc ezipohec.

² No baficnucmurâ wira-garepe;

marac fânân-nane manazemec.
No tiri ufunḡaopec
mejahec-nane bafaharec-jofakopac.

³ Go sindanḡic jaḡehhec mi bârâriecnuzemec,
sâqocne bapa jaḡerao mi zuhucnuzemec;
jaḡe âgofâc-jeḡic jaḡehhec wamadân i muenḡopienḡ,
ehuc maḡjeḡicko ine wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenḡopienḡ.

⁴ Go gie-jeḡicte sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec,
eebapa-jeḡic sâqocne irec sâcko;
wiac ebac embiḡ i manahuc ejarezemec,
fârine bâfuambiḡ irec furine ronzeḡpienḡ.

⁵ Jaḡe Wofunḡte meḡârenḡ mi zânḡitaenḡopienḡte,
â eebapa-ticne mi hone taraenḡopienḡte,
eki qafarac-joparâ mocwâc mi bafaharec-jopaocmu.

⁶ Wofunḡ mutenḡkezo!
Eki hâcne wira wâwâsic ecnekupe mana-narejec.

⁷ Wofunḡ e tâpiri-nane â maro-nane;
maḡnane erao roweckeekac;
irec baficnume maḡnanezi kiwaeekac,
eme gae hecnehuc danḡe âzâcneekopac.

⁸ Wofunḡ e ḡicfâcne tâpiri bâfua-jareekac,
â ḡicwofunḡ wokemaḡ ruacnewec e zikao huec sanaḡ ecneekac.

⁹ ḡicfâcḡe asao rocjopazemec,
merâfâfâcḡe jambuḡ-jopazemec.
Goki lama soḡaḡ ejarehuc,
bacjopa jurahuc juzemec.

29

Anuture eri tatamac quḡ parandanḡko fuaekac

¹ Sambânḡte anḡelo, Wofunḡ mutenḡkeniḡ,
Wofunḡte tatamac â tâpiri musokaniḡ.
² Ajoc, Wofunḡte zânḡe biḡe muac baafec ecneniḡ,
tiri eri qonaḡkerâ Wofunḡ dapecneniḡ.

³ Wofunḡte marac fânânḡ hâwec faicnao fuakac,
Anutu tatamac runezi quḡ hekac,
hâwec sâko faicnao Wofunḡzi jukac.

⁴ Wofunḡte marac fânânḡ i qicwânzânḡnehec,
Wofunḡte marac fânânḡ i qeḡ bipinehec.

⁵ Wofunḡte marac fânânḡzi jâmâzâc qazukac,
Lebanonḡte jâmâzâc Wofunḡzi qanzaḡnekac.

⁶ Lebanonḡ tiki ecneme bulimakao motec tinac kiwaekac,
Sirionḡ tikizi kâte bulimakao sâckekac.

⁷ Wofunḡte marac fânânḡzi zocbârḡ inḡucne fuakac.

⁸ Wofunḡte marac fânânḡzi tuhu mârenḡ itiriḡkekac,
Wofunḡzi Kadesi tuhu mârenḡ itiriḡkekac.

⁹ Wofuņte marac fânâņzi borinĵac zâkirinĵekac,
erâ kâtene kâtene imackekac;
eme ufuņ-ticnao zeņgoma ziņuc wiranĵopieņ:
“Anutu mutenĵezo!”

¹⁰ Wofuņ e eri ņeņe-ticnao rumi faicnao ņekac,
Wofuņ e guriņ bapa gie-ticne barâ barahuc juzokac.

¹¹ Wofuņ e ņicfâcne tâpiri tahac-jopazeĵec!
Wofuņ e ņicfâcne wamazi jambuņ-jopazeĵec!

30

Hâmockonec batarakicne ere danĵe gae

¹ Wofuņ, go bafaharecnumenĵe muafecĵupe;
go râsifâc-nane mana-jaretec pepece mi enarembiņ.

² O Wofuņ Anutu-nane, no kuku qagarepo,
eme goki qiĵicne bacnumeņ.

³ O Wofuņ, go qâqâtâc-nane hâmoc haeonec baefumeņ,
nombânĵe biņe jaņeraonec juĵuo bârisiecnumeņ.

⁴ Mitinĵicfâc-ticne ņoņe Wofuņ mumuteņ gae hecneniņ,
â tiri zâņe-ticnere danĵe âzâcneniņ.

⁵ Kimbeņ-ticne dameņ bembene mac fuaekac,
aki anonoc-ticne ine fohuc juha juĵu dameņ taraekac.
ņafeo ki mamakuc iqic-nâpoekac,
hae fureme ine zeri bubiaņ fuaekac.

⁶ No ine manape fâsâeha kecziņuc mupo:
“No biric boroc moc mi epemu.”

⁷ Wofuņ, go maņuruc qanarehuc,
tiki sanaņ tinac râecnumeņ.
Erâ ine zâņe maige bâsonĵke-naretec,
biĵic tatara enarewec.

⁸ Eme Wofuņ, go kio wâwâsic egarepo,
ziņuc muhuc numu-garepo:

⁹ “No nombânĵko hupemuo,
hâmoc-nanezi wemo fârine bâfuaocmu?
Rufezi sâcne mumbianĵuocmu?
Erâ-eesanaņge sâcne muromackeocmu?”

¹⁰ Wofuņ, go manarâ aki anonoc enarec!
O Wofuņ, go baficnuc!”

¹¹ Eme go kinane hetikietec gae wowo fuawec,
go busâqocte mateņ hetara-naremeņ,
ehuc zeri bubianĵe eri hendiņ henaretec huwec.

¹² Ine maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi
dâņemâc mi juhuc mumbianĵuocte.
O Wofuņ, Anutu-nane,
no danĵe gazarâ gaza ehuc juzepac.

31

3ârâ hârîŋ maŋko Wofuŋtao roweckehuc numucnezo

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec,
tiŋnegere erâ bataracnuzemec.
- ² Noraopac hazec râec, tarec jaha bataracnuc!
Qânâuŋ enarehuc sabecnuc!
Huec sanaŋ enarehuc ŋezicnuc!
- ³ Ine hâcne, qânâuŋ â huec-nane domakomec;
zâŋe biŋegere erâ jowa qataŋ enarec.
- ⁴ Bitiŋ soŋsoŋko râe-narembiŋkonec unucnuc,
go hâcne dapeŋ-nane jukomec.
- ⁵ Megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac,
goki furi-nane bameŋ, o Wofuŋ, erâ-eesanaŋ Anutu.
- ⁶ Nemuqâŋ jabane bajueŋgopienj jaŋere takicguekac,
no ine Wofuŋ gorao qohotaekopac.
- ⁷ No aki anonocgere aŋacnuha bubianj manakopac,
goki huacbuc-nane zâŋitameŋte,
â maŋzârâ fua-nareha hone jaunj enaremeŋte.
- ⁸ Erâ râsifâc-nane jaŋere meo mi râecnuhuc,
kike-nane tomao râetec âte sanaŋkepo.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, no bugâpâcko jukopacte aki anonoc enarec;
ki busâqoc ekupe zâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
erâ maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-nane betanjekac.
- ¹⁰ Busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac,
husehuc juhape jara-nane tarazo ekac.
Qarâ suriŋne jukuhape tâpiri-nane wahakac,
â me kike-nane hâmo qanac ekac.
- ¹¹ Kisâfâc-nane sasawa nifepupu enareeŋgopienj,
qomâfâc-nane jaŋe bâec bacnueŋgopienj;
manacnuŋgopienj jaŋe hâhâwic banareeŋgopienj,
hae zoŋao honecnuenŋgopienzi wise-nareeŋgopienj.
- ¹² Hâmokicne jaŋere nikec-jopaekac iŋuc nore ninikec fuakac,
kuzi qanzaŋnekicne tinac ekopac.
- ¹³ Bocjahazi saŋuc ziŋuc qapie manaekopac: “Wiac hâhâwicne.”
Ehuc juju-nane nowac roninŋte turerâ
dâŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ eeŋgopienj.
- ¹⁴ No ine Wofuŋ go manasiŋguhuc ziŋuc muekopac:
“Go nore Anutu.”
- ¹⁵ Dameŋ-nane gore meo fokac;
râsi enarehuc guriŋnueŋgopienj,
jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec.
- ¹⁶ Zâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec;
aki anonocgezi baficnuzemec.
- ¹⁷ O Wofuŋ, go wâsicgukopacte,
qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec.

- Nic sindaŋne jaŋe qurutuahuc,
dâŋ fâsâe-jareha hâmoc haeo hunzepieŋ.
- 18 Burecŋiczi penaroŋ â sahaç fefe ehuc,
ŋic tiŋne juekac e musoriŋkeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nâŋguŋ enzepieŋ.
- 19 Buurucge i araŋ bagareŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâmocke-jaremeŋ,
erâ buuruc hâcne ŋicmaio gore dapeŋko soŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâfua-jaremeŋ,
buuruc i mo iŋucne sâko!
- 20 Go zâŋe maigere sâsâoczi
ŋic jaŋere zikadâŋte sabec-jopaekic.
Go bozegao soŋjopateç,
râsidâŋzi mi sipiric-jopaekac.
- 21 No Wofuŋ mumbiankepe!
E hae sanaŋko juhape mâsi bahuc,
aki anonoc-ticne bâfua-narewec.
- 22 No jâmbomac hâwicnume mupo,
“Zâŋe maigaonec bârâriecnurâ taicko râecnukicne.”
Eme baficnucmurâ kuku qagarepe,
sifu ki owa-nane manameŋ.
- 23 Mitŋicfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ maŋzi jaunkeŋieŋ!
Nïc siocmâc jaŋe Wofuŋzi hone kitaŋ ejareekac,
maŋfefe jaŋe ine okacne bafehuc jareekac.
- 24 Wofuŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ sasawa,
ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋic ronzepieŋ â maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec.

32

Sâqocne bâbâtâmile i wiac furi sâko

- 1 Nïc moc bahac-ticne behekiecne,
â sâqocne-ticne bâtâmirekiecne,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- 2 Nïc moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi eekac,
â maŋticnao eatuc mi fokac,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- 3 No sâqocne-nane hesoŋkezo mupe sahaç-nane wahawec,
zoaŋ zora husehuc jupo Irec.
- 4 Nafe zoaŋ sâc megezi badapecnumeŋ,
eme maŋwamboŋ-nane kereŋkewec,
zoaŋ sanaŋ qakume wiac hahankeekac irec sâc.
- 5 No sâqocne-nane mufua-garepo,
â hehesic-nane mi hefackepo;
no mupo, “Bahac-nane Wofuŋ mufuacnepe.”
Eme sâqocne-nanere kiŋtofa behemeŋ.
- 6 Irec mitihec juekaczi zârâ hâriŋ dameŋko numu-garezejec;
eme opâ rumi sâko fisiocmu,
izi siwiŋne fehuc e mi heuaocmu.

- ⁷ Go maro enarehuc zârâ zâpâre sabecnuekic,
ehuc rârec rârec sisipiricte erâ ñezicnuekic.
- ⁸ Wofunzi mukac: Hata âtecmurâ mugarekicne,
i qazu-garehuc gowatupe,
no zâñe-nanezi hone soñan egarepe.
- ⁹ Becâsic me dongi, mamana tâmiric,
jahere sâc mi ezemec.
Jahe micko kikizi bâmâten-jofazo,
i tâmiric mi bâjâpec-nâponicmu.
- ¹⁰ Ñic sindañne e mañzârâ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofuntao qohotaekac e ine aki anonoczi bârârânkeocmu.
- ¹¹ Ñic tiñne ñoñe Wofun bubiñ manacnehuc zeri eniñ;
mañsioc tâmiric junjopien ñoñe kiwae-fâreniñ.

33

Anutu bapafâre â aki anonoc-ticnere mumuten gae

- ¹ Ñic tiñne ñoñe Wofun bubiñ manacneniñ!
Siocmâc jujuzi mumuten gae hepie sâckeocmu.
- ² Musi bahuc Wofun mumbiankeniñ,
gita mucne tenzi musi bacneniñ.
- ³ Gae qâricne moc hefuacneniñ,
musi basarickehuc gae marac sâko heniñ.
- ⁴ Wofunte dâñ i dâñfâri hâcne,
â gie-ticne sasawa eeatuc tâmiric baekac.
- ⁵ E tiñne juju â mumutiñ dâñte anackeekac;
Wofunte aki anonoczi mâren fuserâ fokac.
- ⁶ Wofunte dâñzi sambâñne sambâñne bâfuawec,
erâ mosa zoan â bâpiñfâc-jenji micrombân-ticnere fuambiñ.
- ⁷ E hâwec sâko i kirunjo tinac qonjiñkeme huwec,
zâkân zora i kânonko tinac ñiewec.
- ⁸ Mâren sâko mâren e Wofun aran bacnezejec,
ñecjucfâcne sasawa mai-ticnao qarac qarac qahuc domanzepien.
- ⁹ Wiac eki muha izia fuawec i!
Wiraha izia fahare domawec i!
- ¹⁰ Wofunzi qâpuc jañere mumupan game wahaekac,
ñicne ñicne jañere dâñbiri hetâtieekac.
- ¹¹ Wofunte mumupan i fofo sanan,
mañticnere mamana biri,
i ñic ganne ganne jañerao fârio qaekac.
- ¹² Ñicguru Wofunzi Anutu ejarekac jañere manape zerine ekac,
eki rauc-jopaocte bâwosâec-jopawec jañe hâcne.
- ¹³ Wofun e sambânkonec fime wahame,
mârenñic sasawa honec-nâpoekac.
- ¹⁴ Eri ñeñe-ticnao ñeha zâñenezi

- mârențe Țecjucfâc qâuc-jopa-fâreekac.
 15 Eki hâcne manjeȚic ba akic efârewec,
 erâ wâc eebapa-jeȚic hone râwiȚne-fâreekac.
- 16 ȚicwofuȚ moc e momori gurufâcne
 jaȚe sâcne mi ȚezickeniȚmu;
 â momori moc e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
 sâcne mi baficke-hâmoocmu.
 17 Țikare becâsic ere erâ
 râsi sâcne mi sananȚke-jarezo,
 e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
 rune sâcne mi bafickeocmu.
- 18 MananȚopieȚ, WofuȚ araȚ bacneȚgopieȚ,
 â aki anonoc-ticnere mamananac juenȚgopieȚ,
 jaȚe zâȚe-ticnezi hone maiȚ ejareekac,
 19 juju-jeȚic hâmockonec bataraocte,
 eme roroc dameȚko qâricne juniȚte iȚuc eekac.
- 20 MaȚ qâqâtâc-nâȚeczi WofuȚte woȚec juekac,
 e babafic-nâȚec â maro-nâȚec.
 21 Jâmbomac, nâȚe tiri zâȚe-ticnao roweckeenȚgopenenȚe
 ere bubianȚ manaenȚgopenenȚe.
 22 O WofuȚ, gore mamananac juenȚgopenenȚe,
 aki anonocgezi nâȚerao fosananȚkezeȚec.

34

Anutuzi funfunfâcne bafic-jopaekac

- 1 No WofuȚ dameȚ sâc mumbianȚkezepac;
 mumuteȚ-ticnezi micnaneo zuzuhuc jaha fozeȚec.
 2 WofuȚte qâqinȚ qahuc juzepac,
 eme zârâ zâpâo juȚgopieȚ jaȚe manarâ anac-jopazeȚec.
 3 Nohec mâmâc WofuȚ musokanȚepeneȚ,
 babafic ehuc zâȚe-ticne muafeckenȚepeneȚ.
- 4 No WofuȚ wira basac ecnepo sâc micnaneo rowec,
 ehuc hâhâwic-nane qamase-fârewec.
 5 Erao zâȚe fihuc firic qâric eniȚ,
 eme zâȚe mai-ȚeȚic mimizu qâzuzu mi ezeȚec.
 6 Țic huachucne zizi wirame WofuȚzi manawec,
 ehuc zârâ zâpâ-ticne jâoc rofârewec.
 7 WofuȚ araȚ bacneȚgopieȚ jaȚe
 anȚelo-ticnezi heririȚ-jeȚicko ju fofo ehuc batarac-jopaekac.
 8 Oi, esâicke honerâ mananiȚ: WofuȚ e buuruchec!
 Țic moczi ere dapeȚko soȚkeocmu ere manape zerine ekac.
 9 O mitiȚicfâc-ticne, ȚoȚe WofuȚ araȚ bacneȚzepieȚ;
 e araȚ bacneniȚmu jaȚe wiac moc mi basaniȚmu.
 10 LaioȚ motecne jaȚe nânâ wiacte hâmoenȚgopieȚ;
 â WofuȚ wira basac ecneenȚgopieȚ,
 Țic i jaȚe wiac bianȚe moc mi basaenȚgopieȚ.

- 11 O motecfâc-mae, ware hazec râehapie
no Wofuņ aran babacne irec fuņne ņazape.
- 12 Mo ņic mozi dameņ zora juocte manasukac,
â zoaņ bocjaha jufehuc wiac biaņne nâ bac eocte ecnekac?
- 13 Nameņgezi sâqocne bazacte soņaņkezemec,
â michipicgezi eeatuc gie bazacte aka hecnezemec.
- 14 Sâqocne râpeckerâ eehâmo gie bazemec;
wama bâfuarâ irec hata bâjâpezemec.
- 15 Wofuņ e tiņne juenġopieņ jaņeraopec zâņe fiekak,
â wira wâwâsic ecneenġopieņ jaņerao hazec râeekac.
- 16 Wofuņ e zâņe mainezi sâqocne bapa maic-jopaekac,
ine zâņe biņe-jeņic mâreņkonec bârârieocte.
- 17 Tiņne juju jaņe kuku qaņie Wofuņzi manaekac,
ehuc zârâ hâriņ fua-jareekac sâc jowac roekac.
- 18 Wofuņzi bu heheric ejareekac jaņe qâtec-jopaekac,
â maņjenic ima qakicne jaņe bafic-jopaekac.
- 19 Tiņne juju e zârâ hâriņ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofuņzi ine wiac iņucne sasawaonec bataraekac.
- 20 E me kikene sasawa hone maiņ eekac,
irec mocjaha mac moczi mi herickecneocmu.
- 21 Sâqocnezi sindaņņic qâhâmoocmu;
â tiņne juju qaisockeniņmu jaņe kiņhec eniņmu.
- 22 Wofuņzi kiņaņņicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaekac;
ere dapeņko soņkeenġopieņ jaņeraonec moczi kiņhec mi eocmu.

35

ņic moc e huac buc ehuc Wofuņ numucnekac

- 1 O Wofuņ, goki no râsi enarenġopieņ jaņe râsi ejarec,
nohec juju gie baņġopieņ jaņehac juju gie bac!
- 2 Maruku maņne saħacne hetec hume fahare ņezicnuc!
- 3 Sându zika rorâ, jâpecnuņġopieņ jaņe maic-jopac!
Maņ qâqâtâc-nane âzâcnec: “No gore ņeņezic.”
- 4 Juju-nane omaeocte muņġopieņ,
ņic i jaņe mimi busâqoc bâfua-jarec!
Sipiricnuniņte manasuņġopieņ,
jaņe emâmâņkerâ weaņkenzepieņ.
- 5 Wofuņte aņelozi hetapaic-jopame,
padi jawa iņucne tâtienzepieņ.
- 6 Wofuņte aņelozi jâpec-jopa rame,
dapâcko âte sowarierâ jopazejec.
- 7 Jaņe fuņne tâmiricko bitiņ râe-narembiņ,
fuņne tâmiricko omaepemurâ nombâņ ronarembiņ.
- 8 Sisipiric acmâc jaha fisi-jarezejec,
bitiņ râe-narembiņ izi jaņacne kicjopazejec,
nombâņ-jeņjicko hurâ omaenzepieņ.

- 9 Eme Wofuŋ bubiaŋ manacnepemu,
e baficnukacte kiwac qawac epemu.
- 10 Me kikefâc-nane muninŋmu,
“O Wofuŋ, mozi gore sâc jukac?
Go qarâ suriŋne e ŋic qac momorihec ere meonec bataraekic,
â hapetac huacbusne e fiuc rorore meonec bataraekic.”
- 11 Burec micko âkec ŋiczi maicnuengopienŋ,
erâ wiac kâuc bakopac irec wio-nareengopienŋ.
- 12 Jaŋe wiac bianŋnere okacne sâqocne bâtikie-nareengopienŋ,
enarekupie bekâ mâsiŋ inŋucne jukopac.
- 13 No ine huc bacjopame busâqoc ŋaqi rojupo,
sowa juhuc saŋac-nane qapo,
qizeczi dunduŋ hurâ numuhuc jupo.
- 14 Âgo qomâ moc hâmmome eenŋopienŋ irec sâc epo,
me neŋgoc-nane hâmmome ezapo,
irec sâc dunduŋ dadape rac warec jupo.
- 15 No dânzi fâfâcnume ine aŋac-jopaha turenŋopienŋ,
no wiac enareninŋte manasuhuc tumaŋnenŋopienŋ;
ŋic pâpârâcne, zâŋe furu-nane,
inŋucnezi musoriŋnuhuc domaŋgopienŋ.
- 16 Jaŋe sâke kiki dân muhuc muhuc,
noraopec mic kikiaric kiŋgopienŋ.
- 17 Wofuŋ, go hone qâoma eku mo damaŋko behecmu?
Zika-jeŋickonec bataracnuc,
juju-nane laioŋ mickonec batarac.
- 18 Eme no tutumaŋ sâkoo danŋe gazapemu,
ŋic guru dindiŋko mumbiaŋgupemu.
- 19 Maŋgâŋ râsi enareengopienŋ jaŋe mana-jaretec,
sowine wiac fuacnekac muhuc mi aŋac-jopazejec;
â fuŋne tâmiric qaisocnuengopienŋ
jaŋe zâŋe bazuc mi enarenzepienŋ.
- 20 Jaŋe wamadâŋ mi muengopienŋ;
erâ ŋic wamane juraŋgopienŋ
jaŋe ine eatuc-jopaniŋte mamasasu gie baengopienŋ.
- 21 Jaŋe noraopec mâretéc aŋkehuc ziŋuc muŋgopienŋ:
“Jei, zâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeneŋ i!”
- 22 Wofuŋ, go i honemec i! Irec dânjemâc mi juc!
O Wofuŋ, behecnurâ taicko mi juc!
- 23 O Anutu, Wofuŋ-nane, qiriŋ qarâ qârec,
erâ dânŋane dopeckehuc mutiŋnec.
- 24 Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, tiŋnegere sâcko ŋezicnuc,
jaŋe nore erâ aŋac mananziŋte.
- 25 Jaŋe maŋzi ziŋuc mi munzepienŋ:
“Sowine, inŋuc hâcne fuacneocte muengopeneŋ,
nâŋâc sananŋkekupene juju-ticne omaekac.”

²⁶ No zârâ zâpâ fua-nareme aṅac-jopakac,
jaṅe ejaṛetec qurutarâ mimienzeṛpien.
No pepecne enareṅgopien,
jaṅe mimizi ṅecjopakume weaṅkenzeṛpien.

²⁷ Â nore dânzi fârine fua taniṅkeocte muenṅgopien,
jaṅe ine bubian manahuc zeri bari enzeṛpien;
ehuc munzeṛpien, “Wofuṅ e kâcṅene sâko,
e kiṅaṅṅic-ticne juhâmoocte aṅackekac.”

²⁸ Eme nameṅ-nanezi tiṅnege mutaniṅkezejec,
â dameṅ sâc mugac bagarezejec.

36

Sindaṅṅic jaṅere fuṅne â Anuture aki anonoc

¹ Sindaṅṅic e maṅfâhâṅ-ticnao sâqocnezi qafeṅdâṅ râehuc juekac;
zâṅe mai-ticnao Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.

² E jahacne maṅ eatuckehuc muekac,
“Hehesic-nane i mi fua taniṅkeocmu,
â irec mamana sâqoc mi fuaocmu.”

³ Micdâṅ-ticne i mumusifuc â eeatuc;
mana tarahuc wiac bianṅe ee i behewec.

⁴ Fofot-cicnao wiac repicne manasu biric eekac,
bibianṅe hata mi âteekac â sâqocne mi qikiṅneekac.

⁵ O Wofuṅ, aki anonocgezi feku sambâṅ heuakac,
erâ-eesanāṅgezi feku karoracko fisikac.

⁶ Tiṅnegezi Anuture tiki iṅucne qin herâ ṅekac,
mumutiṅge hâwec zâkâṅ sâko iṅucne,
Wofuṅ, go ṅic â qowi bafic-nâpoekic.

⁷ Anutu gore aki anonoc furi sâko-ticne mo iṅucne!
Mâreṅṅic jaṅe fakec rurumaṅgao soṅkeṅgopien;

⁸ ehuc ficgaonec mâriri sâko nâ bac eṅgopien,
â aṅacgere opâ fifisine gumec-jopaekic.

⁹ Gorao hâcne jujure opâ zâṅe fokac,
â gore tatamacko tatamac honeṅgopenen.

¹⁰ Go manacṅueṅgopien jaṅe aki anonocge zuhucke-jarehuc juzemec,
â maṅsioc tâmiric jaṅe bâbâpiaṅge tahac-jopazemec.

¹¹ ṅic penaroṅhec ere kikezi mi âtecnuzejec,
â sindaṅṅicte mezi mi jâpecnuzejec.

¹² Dameṅ mocko sâqocne bapa jaṅe raṅe foraniṅmu,
herândiṅ-jopakicne, sâcne mocwâc mi fahareniṅmu.

37

Sindaṅṅic jaṅere jujuhâmo i jabane, izi mitiṅic nâṅâc mutuc mi bacnâpozejec

¹ ṅic repicne jaṅere erâ maṅge mi sâqorezejec,
sâqocne bapa jaṅere erâ buge mi faharezejec.

² Jaṅe kecqaṅ iṅucne biac ururuckenṅmu,

â qinziñ ârâñ qâqâri inucne biac qaqaniñmu.

³ Wofunṭao roweckehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
eme mâreṅgao juhuc nânâ mi basacmu.

⁴ Wofunṭe aṅac manahuc juzemec,
eme maṅgezi wiac muocmu i tahacguocmu.

⁵ Jujuge Wofunṭe meo râezemec,
erao rowecketec guriñ bagareocmu.

⁶ Eme e bibiaṅge tatamac inucne bararuṅkeocmu,
â tiṅne jujuge zoaṅ gereṅ gereṅ inucne.

⁷ Wofunṭe maio niniñkerâ woṅec-ticne juzemec;
moc e gie repicne manasu biric eku baocmu,
eme gie-ticne fârine fuame buge mi faharezejec.

⁸ Aaric geṅkezemec, kimbeṅ bâec bacnezemec!
Maṅge mi fârorockezejec, izi sâqocne bâfuacmu.

⁹ Sâqocne bapa jaṅe hâcne juju-jeṅic hetâcnezo,
Wofunṭe woṅec juniñmu jaṅe ine mâreṅ rauckeniñmu.

¹⁰ Sindaṅṅic e piticne sawa juferâ omaeocmu,
go ṅeṅe hae-ticnao fisi zâṅe firâ e basacmu.

¹¹ Zâic mana-bipiehuc juengopien jaṅe ine mâreṅ rauckeniñmu,
ehuc mazuc mâriri bâfuarâ aṅac faio juniñmu.

¹² ṅic repicnezi ṅic tiṅne dâṅ qacneekac,
ehuc mic kikiaric kicneekac;

¹³ Wofunṭi ine ṅic repicne gâwieceekac,
dameṅ-ticne bembekeme honeekacte.

¹⁴ Sindaṅṅic jaṅe sâqe unuckeengopien â tepe âpâreengopien,
ṅic hapetac â qarâ suriṅne jopaniṅte,
â tiṅne juju sipiric-jopaniṅte;

¹⁵ sâqe-jeṅiczi jaṅacne bu âke mârâṅkeocmu,
â tepe-jeṅic bazuzo.

¹⁶ ṅic tiṅne juekac e wiac afecne rauckeocmu izi fekac,
â sindaṅṅic bocjaha mazuc mâriri fojareocmu izi wahakac.

¹⁷ Wemocte? Sindaṅṅic e mene qazuzo;
â ṅic tiṅne juekac e ine Wofunṭi dope hutuṅ ecneocmu.

¹⁸ Wofuṅ e bahacmâc jaṅere dameṅ mana-fârekac,
â wiac rauckembiñ i fosanañkerâ foocmu.

¹⁹ Jaṅe dameṅ sâqocnao mimi qaqa mi fua-jareocmu,
â roroc dameṅko sifu nâ gapec ehuc juniñmu.

²⁰ Sindaṅṅic jaṅe ine sipirickeniñmu;
Wofunṭe râsifâc jaṅe zariñ âri biaṅ inucne omaeniñmu,
hosâc inucne qazueniñmu hâcne.

²¹ Sindaṅṅic e wiac jaba roku okacne sâcne mi bâtikieekac,

- 22 ɲic tiŋne e ine bokifac ehuc ɲic wiac tahac-jopaekac.
 Wemocte? Wofuŋte jambuŋ rokicnezi mâreŋ rauckeniŋmu,
 â sâwec-jopawec jaŋe ine arictac eniŋmu.
- 23 ɲiczi hata âte sanaŋkerâ juju i Wofuŋtaonec fuaekac,
 ine ɲic moc eebapa-ticnere mana bianŋkerâ iŋuc ecneekac.
- 24 Iŋucnezi rânđiŋkehuc sifu mâreŋko mi qaekac,
 i Wofuŋzi menao rorâ basanaŋkeekacte.
- 25 No socqâri jupozi juku ɲicqizec ekopac,
 ehuc honehape ɲic tiŋnezi qarâ suriŋne moc mi ewec,
 â qiefâcne jaŋe nânâre mu huacbuc ee i wâc arictac.
- 26 E dameŋ sâc bokifac juekac â wiac buafec beheekac,
 â qâricfâcne jaŋe mâririre rowaŋ wâc eeŋgopieŋ.
- 27 Go sâqocne geŋkecnehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
 iŋuc erâ sâcne jurazihuc jucmu.
- 28 Wofuŋ e tiŋne jujure mana aŋac eekac,
 e miŋiŋicfâc-ticne mi behec-jopaekac.
 Tiŋne jaŋe hone maiŋ ejareme jurazihuc juniŋmu,
 sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc ine bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
- 29 ɲic tiŋne jaŋe mâreŋ rune eniŋmu,
 ehuc mâreŋ fainao hati jurahuc juniŋmu.
- 30 ɲic tiŋne ere mickonec dâŋ fâri biaŋ wahaocmu,
 namaŋ-ticnezi gie bame bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu.
- 31 Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋticnao fokac,
 irec hata-ticne biric boroc mi âteekac.
- 32 ɲic sindaŋnezi tiŋne ruc bacneekac,
 â juju-ticne sipirickeocte maŋkehuc juekac.
- 33 Meticnao feocte ine Wofuŋzi mi manaekac,
 dâŋgieo dâŋticne sâqorezacte aka wâc heekac.
- 34 Wofuŋte woŋec juhuc ere hatao ninipezemec,
 eki bafaharecgume mâreŋ rune ezokic,
 â sindaŋne jaŋe sirowepie hone aŋac ejarezokic.
- 35 ɲic sindaŋne moc pepec sâko eme honehuc jupo,
 e zamana jâc iŋucne mâreŋ sâockerâ domawec.
- 36 Dameŋ mocko fotâcnehuc dodoma tacne honepo,
 fârinere zâŋe fipo, erâ basa-bipiepo.
- 37 ɲic bahacmâc e zâŋitazemec, â siocmâc e hone tarazemec;
 wamare gie baekac e hâcne qâric fuacne raniŋmu.
- 38 Sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua ine sisipiriczi qanzaŋ-jopaocmu,
 â sindaŋne jaŋere qâricfâc zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.
- 39 Tiŋne jaŋere babafic Wofuŋtaonec wareocmu,
 zârâ hâriŋ dameŋko ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu.
- 40 Wofuŋzi ɲezic-jopahuc batarac-jopaocmu,

sindaņne jaņeraonec batarac-jopahuc bâpiaņ-jopaocmu,
ere dapeņko soņkeņgopieņte iņuc ejareocmu.

38

Mitiņic kiņ bahac â huc zâicte erâ Wofuņ wâsickekac

- ¹ O Wofuņ, go aaric mana-narehuc mi hanecnuzemec,
â kimbeņ qanarehuc qa bâtiņ mi enarezemec.
- ² Gore tepe moteczi kimârâņnumbieņ,
â megezi badapecnukac.
- ³ Mamana sâqocgere erâ mesahac-nane qiçicne moc mi fokac,
sâqocne-nanere erâ me kike-nane furu moc mi fokac.
- ⁴ Hehesic-nanezi nowaru ferâ qâurucnukac,
tagi sâko iņucne erâ kihâmocnukac.
- ⁵ Wicnane gâreckehuc âsu fikac,
mutuc-nanere erâ risimbiņne çakopac.
- ⁶ No miņgeņkerâ dunduņ dadape jukopac,
zoaņ zora ki mamakuc ehuc jukopac.
- ⁷ Zâiczi hoqaņeņ-nane fusucmarâ isirickekac,
sahac biuc-nane dâkâne qiçicne moc mi fokac.
- ⁸ No dockerâ betañke sâqorekopac,
bunaneo zâic serereņ fokacte owackehuc jukopac.
- ⁹ Wofuņ, go harac huachuc-nanere kâuc mi bakomec,
â husehuc jukopac i mana-fârekic.
- ¹⁰ Buhândâņ-nane zocnehec âtekac, tâpiri-nanezi behecnukac,
â zâņe-nanere tatamac i wâc hâpokac.
- ¹¹ Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaņe huc zâic-nanere bâec bacnuņgopieņ,
â soctofâfâc-nane jaņe taic jaha juņgopieņ.
- ¹² Juju nowac rozo muņgopieņ jaņe bitię râe-nareņgopieņ,
â zârâ zâpâ bâfua-narezo maņkeņgopieņ jaņe ine
doc bacnuniņte zoaņ zora dâņ manasu biric ehuc juņgopieņ.
- ¹³ No ine qepon tinac ehuc dâņ mi manaekopac,
erâ nâņguņ tinac ehuc micnane mi aņkeekopac.
- ¹⁴ Jâmbomac, no ñic moc dâņ mi manaekac iņucne,
â micticnao okacne mumu mi fokac ere sâc jukopac.
- ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuņ, no gore woņec jukopac;
Wofuņ Anutu-nane, goki dâņ bâtikie-narecmu.
- ¹⁶ Ziņuc mukopac: “Jaņe âke sisic enarehuc mi zeri enzepieņ,
â kike-nanezi biric boroc eha penaron dâņ mi enzepieņ.”
- ¹⁷ No rândiņkezo ekopac hâcne,
â zâic-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- ¹⁸ No hehesic-nane mufuakopac,
â sâqocne-nanere busâqoc manakopac.
- ¹⁹ Erâ no maņgâņ râsi enareņgopieņ jaņe tâpiriheç,

â fuņne tâmiric qaisocnueņgopieņ jaņe guru sâko.

- 20 Â bianņere okacne sâqocne enareņgopieņ,
 ņic i jaņe kisâfâc-nane juņgopieņ;
 ine bianņao qohotaekopacte iņuc eeņgopieņ.
- 21 O Wofuņ, go mi behecnuc!
 Anutu-nane, go mi behecnuc!
- 22 Go fâro barâ baficnuc,
 o Wofuņ, go hâcne bâbâpiaņ-nane.

39

Juju bembenņe mu mamakuc

- 1 No mupo, “Nameņ-nanezi sipiricnuzacte
 eebapa-nane soņaņkehuc juzepac;
 â sindaņņic jaņe qâtecnuhuc juniņmu sâc,
 michipic-nane micko kiki râecnezepac.”
- 2 No nâņguņ erâ dâņemâc jupo;
 eme izi jauņ mi bacnuwec,
 maņzâic-nane qârâņkewec.
- 3 Maņņaneo hâhâwic fusucmarâ fome
 manatâc qâtâc epe zocsâko zacnuwec.
 Ehame dâņ ziņuc mupo:
- 4 “Wofuņ, dameņ tatara-nanere manasupe,
 â dameņ-nane sâcticne hone jaņeņkepe,
 juju-nane ratâmirekac i mana tarape.
- 5 Manakic, go jara dameņ-nane bembenņe mac bâfuameņ,
 â juju dameņ-nane i honetec arictac tinac eekac,
 ine hâcne ņic sasawa juju-nâņec i nokafere sâc.
- 6 Jâmbomac, ņiczi nâkumuc tinac rac warec eekac,
 wemo wiac mo fârinere ojowa sâko fuaekac?
 Țiczi wiac hure hemârec eekac i mozi rauckeocmu?
- 7 “Eme, Wofuņ, zi wemo wiacte woņec jukopac?
 Mamanac-nane gorao fokac.
- 8 Kiņ bahac-naneonec bataracnuc,
 eme mutucne jaņe mu ruruc mi enarenņepieņ.
- 9 No dâņemâc jukopac, micnane mi aņkekopac.
 Wemocte? Goki iņuc fua-nareocte mumenņ i!
- 10 Go tagi râe-naremeņ i nowac roc;
 megere tâpiri wânzâņzi omaecnukac.
- 11 Goki ņic moc sâqocnere haneckehuc bâtiņnecmu,
 eme eri-ticne i bobojacte eri iņucne omaeocmu;
 jâmbomac, ņic e nokafe sawa.
- 12 “O Wofuņ, nunumu-nane manac, wiwira-nanere hazec râec,
 zâņeuc-nane honehuc qâoma mi ec!
 No gorao ņicmanac fisihuc gowarukopac,
 kâcqenefâc-nane sasawa jaņere sâc mafa jukopac.
- 13 No behecnuhuc zâņe mocko fitec rame firiepe,

erâ jufeku hae zi beherâ ratâmirezepac.”

40

Danġe â mu wâwâsic nunumu

(Mi Mâ 70:1–5)

- ¹ No mañuruc jaha Wofunġe woñec jupo,
eme noraopec fohorehuc wiwira-nane manawec.
- ² E sisipiricte nombânġkonec baefucnuwec,
sohoñ râqâcnaonec unucnuwec;
erâ kike-nane qânâ faio râeme âte zakiepo.
- ³ E gae qâricne moc micnaneo râewec,
Anutu-nâñecte mumuteñ gae.
I ñic bocjahazi manarâ arañ bacneniñmu,
erâ Wofunġtao roweckeninñmu.
- ⁴ Ñic moc mañnezi Wofunġtao roweckeocmu,
â mañfefe jañerao mi fohoreocmu,
me burecñic qac qâsorice mi bâjâpec-jopaocmu,
ñic inñcnere manape zerine ekac.
- ⁵ O Wofunġ Anutu-nane, go nâñere manasuhuc
mâsi â ġie fuñne fuñne baekic i zarene fekac;
ñic me wiac moczi gohec sâc hehene mi ekac.
No i muiñ musawec ehuc binañne bazo mupe,
sâcne mumufârene mi eocmu.
- ⁶ Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac,
hazeczi dâñ mamana ine bâfua-naremeñ;
qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa,
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
- ⁷ Eme mupo, “Manakic, no fisikopac,
miti papiao nore dâñ qâreñkekicne fokac:
- ⁸ Anutu-nane, no micge reñkepere añacnukac,
â sâcmutâc dâñge mañnaneo fokac.”
- ⁹ Bâbâpianġe biñedâñ tutumañ sâkoo mufuapo,
no micbipic-nane aka mi hecnepo,
i Wofunġ, go gahac manakic.
- ¹⁰ No bâbâpianġ ġiegere dâñ i mañnaneo mi hefackepo,
erâ-eesanañgere â aki anonocgere biñe mupo;
no tutumañ sâkore maio
buurucge â dâñfârige mi hesoñkepo.
- ¹¹ O Wofunġ, go buurucge mi sakare-narec,
aki anonoc â jaunfârige izi zimicnu basanañ ezejec.
- ¹² Zâic fâro fuñne fuñnezi bârârâñnuñgopienġ,
hehesic-nane mi wowose-fârenezi qâurucnuñgopienġ;
jañe ġizec susuc-nanere zare jâuruñgopienġ,
eme mañnane wahakac.
- ¹³ O Wofunġ, manatec sâckeħa bataracnuzemec,
o Wofunġ, fâro barâ ware baficnuc.

- 14 Jujū-nane hetâcnezo muᅅgopieᅅ,
jaᅅe māmâc sasawa qurutarâ mimienzeᅅpieᅅ;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte eᅅarekac,
jaᅅe gorao qâwiwickerâ mamakucne enzeᅅpieᅅ.
- 15 No “sowine, sowine” munareeᅅgopieᅅ,
jaᅅe mimi-jeᅅᅅic manarâ saᅅac-jeᅅᅅic gâgâmârâzeᅅec.
- 16 Â go wira basac egareeᅅgopieᅅ,
jaᅅe ine zeri ehuc bubiaᅅ mana-garenzeᅅpieᅅ;
gore bâbâpiaᅅᅅte eᅅareekac,
jaᅅe dameᅅᅅ sâc munzeᅅpieᅅ, “Wofuᅅ e kâcᅅene.”
- 17 No jâmbomac ᅅic hapetac â qarâ suriᅅᅅe,
irec Wofuᅅ goki hone maiᅅᅅ enarec.
Go hâcne babafic-nane â ᅅeᅅezic-nane,
o Anutu-nane, ᅅeᅅec zezeᅅec mi ezemec!

41

Hucko fohuc Wofuᅅ numucnewec

- 1 Hapetac hone maiᅅᅅ eᅅareekac ᅅic ere manape zerine ekac;
dameᅅᅅ sâqocnao Wofuᅅzi e ᅅezickeocmu.
- 2 Wofuᅅzi e hone soᅅaᅅ ecneme jufehuc juocmu,
eme mâreᅅᅅ irec ᅅic jaᅅe mu zeri ecneniᅅmu;
â râsifâcne jaᅅe wiac moc ecnezo mupie mi qikiᅅᅅe-jareocmu.
- 3 Huc fohame Wofuᅅzi dope hutuᅅ ecneocmu,
â zâic wiac-ticne bâmâteᅅᅅkecne-fâreocmu.
- 4 No ine mupo, “Wofuᅅ go aki anonoc enarec;
bâpiaᅅᅅnuc, no sâqocne bahuc bugao bapo hâcne.”
- 5 Râsifâc-nane jaᅅe qaisocnuhuc ziᅅuc muᅅgopieᅅ:
“E wezimucko hâᅅome zâᅅe-ticne omaeocmu?”
- 6 Moc e iᅅicnuocte fisiekac e eatuc dâᅅᅅ muekac,
ehuc maᅅᅅezi wiac repicne mana biric eekac;
izi hae zoᅅao hurâ muiᅅᅅ musawec eekac.
- 7 Qaisocnuᅅᅅgopieᅅ sasawa jaᅅe saᅅucko dâᅅᅅ muc manac eeᅅᅅgopieᅅ;
wiac gâgâpâcne fua-nareocte mamasasu gie baᅅᅅᅅgopieᅅ.
- 8 Ehuc ziᅅuc muᅅᅅᅅgopieᅅ: “Wiac repicne moczi saᅅacnao bohotaᅅec,
irec fokackonec mocwâc mi fahareocmu.”
- 9 Erâ wâc âgo fâri-nane, maᅅᅅzi zâfickehuc jupo,
erâ nânâ wirec nâ juperec, eki wâc bunaneo bakac.
- 10 O Wofuᅅ, go ine aki anonoc enarezemec,
ehuc mocwâc qiqicne bacnutec okacne bâtikie-jarezepac.
- 11 Râsi-nanezi bawahacnurâ saoreᅅᅅ mi qaocmuo,
ine ziᅅuc mupemu: Go nore mana biaᅅᅅkecomec.
- 12 Go ine maᅅᅅaniᅅᅅ juekopacte dopecnuhuc jumeᅅᅅ,
erâ âkendâᅅᅅnutec maᅅᅅgao domahuc jaha juekopac.
- 13 Wofuᅅ, Israere Anutu, e dameᅅᅅ tâmiric mutenᅅkehuc juzo.
Jâmbomac jâmbâᅅᅅ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 2**42**

Anutu â tiri ufuŋ-ticnere maŋhâhâŋ ee

- 1 Kâte bulimakaozi opâ basahuc hâmoekac,
iŋuc hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu gore hâmokac.
- 2 Maŋnanezi Anutu jujune gore boc hâmokac:
Mo dameŋko fisirâ Anutu zâŋe maige honepemu?
- 3 Nafe 3oaŋ sâc zâŋeuc-nanezi nânâ-nane eekac,
3oaŋ 3ora zîŋuc nazahuc juŋgopieŋte: “Anutuge wena?”

- 4 No zâic manahuc wiac manasukopac
i mufuape maŋnane urueoc:
Nîc guru dindiŋ biri 3ora jaŋere ŋondeŋko,
Anuturre ufuŋko rajumbeneŋ;
ehuc hombaŋte zeri gae bafehuc hepene
irec miczonzonzi baafec-nâpowec.
- 5 Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?
Anuturre woŋec juc! E zâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte daŋge âzâcnepemu.

- 6 No Jordan ŋ Herimoŋ mâreŋko â Miza tikio juhuc,
maŋnane wahakacte Anuturre manasukopac.
- 7 Opâ sâro-ticnezi rucneme zâkâŋzi zâkâŋ wiracnekac;
jei, siri sâkogezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
- 8 3oaŋ sâc wiraekopac, “Wofuŋ aki anonoc-ticne fuaoc!”
Nafe sâc gae-ticnezi micnaneo foekac,
â juju-nanere Anutu e numucneekopac.

- 9 Anutu qânâ-nane âzâcneekopac, “Nore wemocte nikecguwec?
No râsizi bâuruŋnume wemocte maku ehuc jukopac?”
- 10 Râsifâc-nane jaŋe mu ruruc enarepie zâic fâro repicne manaekopac,
dameŋ sâc zîŋuc nazahuc juŋgopieŋ hâcne: “Anutuge wena?”

- 11 Maŋnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâŋkekic?
Anuturre woŋec juc! E zâŋe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte daŋge âzâcnepemu.

43

Mitiŋic e maŋhâhâŋ jaha ecnekac

- 1 O Anutu, miti tâmiric jaŋere ŋezicnuhuc dânane dopeckec,
ŋic eeatucne â hehesine jaŋeraonec bataracnuc!
- 2 Dapeŋ-nane Anutu go hâcne; no ira soŋkeekopac;
irec wemocte behecnukomec?
No râsizi bâuruŋnume wemocte maku erâ jukopac?

- 3 Tatamacge â zâzirin daŋge râetec wareoc, izi jowacnuzejec.

Jowacnu fâkume tiri tikigao â ñeje jujukao fisizepac.

⁴ Eme Anutu gore alata bâqinkepemu,
joroc Anutu-nane go maicgupemu,
erâ musi bahuc mumutenj gae hegarepemu,
o Anutu, nore Anutu.

⁵ Mañnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâñkekic?
Anature woñec juc! E zâñe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danje âzâcnepemu.

44

Sâcmutâc dânrerenj jañe râsizi imac-jopakupie Anutu wâsickenjopienj

¹ O Anutu, go mârâc jaha, mimiñne jañere damenjo,
gie fâri basarickehuc bamenj,
i kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe binañne banârepie,
hazec fâri-nâñeczi manambenj.

² Go gahacne mezi qâpuc guru jâpec-jopamenj,
ehuc ñicfâcge sarac-jopamenj;
go ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopamenj,
ehuc jañe basawec-jopamenj.

³ Jañe jañacne zikazi mârenj i mi rombiñ,
â jañacne mezi sasanañ mi bâfuambiñ;
aricne, go jañere añacguwecte
mefâregezi â zâñe maigere tatamaczi bâfua-jaremenj.

⁴ Go Wofuñ Sâko â Anutu-nane jukomec,
goki mutec Jakobozi sasanañ bâfuaekac.

⁵ Gore tâpirire râsifâc-nâñec bâsuec-jopaenjopenenj,
zâñegere erâ âtemac-jopaenjopenenj.

⁶ No tepe-nanere mamananac mi juekopac,
â zika sâqe-nanezi wâc sâcne mi baficnuekac.

⁷ Goki ine râsifâc-nâñec jopanañte bafic-nâpoekic,
â qaisoc-nâpoenjopienj jañe bâtâtiéc-jopaekic.

⁸ Anutu gore mu qâqinj zuzuhuc jaha eenjopenenj,
erâ tofamâc danje mumutenj egarehuc junañmu.

⁹ Eme go sifu sunñin-nâpohuc mimi faio râec-nâpomenj,
â momorifâc-nâñec mi qâtec-jopamenj.

¹⁰ Goki manahañ râsifâc-nâñec wise-jarembenj,
eme jañe mafa wiac-nâñec nâwoc rombiñ.

¹¹ Goki enâretéc lama hehezure biñe jañere sâc embenj,
â qâpuc gurune gurune jañerao bâtâtiéc-nâpomenj.

¹² Go ñicfâcge wiac afecnere qikinj-jopamenj,
furine ñemâcne bazu-gareninje mi mumenj.

¹³ Goki manahañ mendân-nâñecko junjopienjzi âke sisic enâreenjopienj,
ñicguru rârec rârec mu ruruc enârehuc
gâwie-nâreenjopienj.

¹⁴ Goki enâretéc qâpuc ñicne ñicne jañere mu qâqinj embenj,

- â ñicne ñicne jañe mana wahac-nâpohuc
gâwie-nâreenḡopien.
- 15 Ñafe zoañ sâc mimizi ñecnukume,
zâñe mai-nane bâsonkehuc dunduñ dadape juekopac,
16 i âke sisic â mumusoriñ ñic dânjenic manahuc juekopacte,
â râsi â qaçaisoc ñic honec-jopahuc juekopacte inuc eekopac.
- 17 Nâñe gore mi nkec-nâpoha,
â zâzâficge mi hetâcnehuc eatucguhapene,
wiac sasawa i sifu fai-nâñecko fewec.
- 18 Maññâñeczi go mi râpecguhame,
â kike-nâñeczi hatage mi kizuhame,
19 go sifu kâte qâto jañere hae mârenko qanzañ-nâpohuc
duñdapâc mañnao râec-nâpomen.
- 20 Anutu zâñegere nkec-nâpozacko,
me nemuqâñ jabane numu hefârec ejarenzapeñko,
21 Anutu goki mi hone tarac-nâponzañ me?
Go ñicmañko dân soñne mana jañenkeekic i!
22 Aricne, gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreenḡopien,
â lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâponḡopien.
- 23 Wofuñ, qiriñ qac! Wemocte guñ fokomec?
Mana qâqârec! Bebehe sanañ mi beheç-nâpoc!
24 Wemocte zâñe maige bâsonkekomec,
ehuc imac-nâpokicne â bâuruñ-nâpokicne irec nkecgukac?
25 Jei, mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec i rufeo bâutuckekicne;
sahac-nâñec i mârenko bohotarâ fokac.
26 Fahare bafic-nâpoc!
Aki anonocgere erâ batarac-nâpoc!

45

Ñicwofuñzi ñokac rokac irec hombañte gae

- 1 Biñedân bianañezi mañnane fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkekac;
gae-nanere dân ñicwofuñ mufuacnepe;
namen-nanezi qâqâren ñicsaric moc ere kirifi inucne.
- 2 Hawari bianañe mârenñic gâcne jañere siricke-fârekac;
michipicge kereñ bareñne,
Anutuzi jambuñgu sanañkekacte inuc ekac.
- 3 Qac momori, go zika sâqege becsahachec ombânḡao jomac,
eri qarawen qunqasañgehec go!
- 4 Zai zonzonḡehec zikare keretacko qicwânzân jaha rac!
Zâzirin dân dopeckezemec, tiñne juju ñezickezemec!
Mefâregezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuame honezemec.
- 5 Tepe motecge mictara,
râsifâcge buhândân-jenicko kizejec,
ñicne ñicne maigao rândiñkerâ jopazejec.

- 6 Njicwofuŋ ɲeɲege Anuturaonec, ɲeɲe sanan ɲeocmu,
ɲicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu.
- 7 Go tiŋne jaunkehuc sindan qaisockeekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu hâcne, eki wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
zerire wokemaŋ i âgofâcge ruaengopien ired sâc jâurukac,
- 8 Naqigere âsu mumundon i zinen sankarac â tokic âsu;
erificge i elefanŋe micsieczki bakicne,
maŋnao musi bapie mana aŋac eekic.
- 9 Kiŋan narufâcge jaŋere guruo
ɲicwofuŋ gâcne jaŋere otâfâc wâc juŋgopien,
mefâregao ɲonânge Ofiri mârenkonec gol qonanke domakac.
- 10 Otâ-mae manac, zâŋe fitec wareme hazec râec:
Mame sâkofâcge â mamacgere ficte nikecguzejec.
- 11 Njicwofuŋ e hawari biangere ecneocmu,
erâ e kâcqenege jukacte dapecnezemec.
- 12 Tiro hae rune jaŋe taha barâ fisiniŋmu,
mafa sâkoheczi âgo bacguniŋte wiac amecke wareniŋmu.
- 13 Ficmaŋko ɲicwofuŋte otâ erickekicne ɲekac,
ɲaqi-ticne golzi basarickekicne.
- 14 Naqi qâren bian rojuha ɲicwofuŋtao jowa warengopien,
naru zeŋon âgofâc-ticne eraoa jowac-jopa fisinŋopien.
- 15 Zeri bari ehuc bubianhec jowac-jopa fisipie
ɲicwofuŋ erific-ticnao fenŋopien.
- 16 O ɲicwofuŋ, ɲokâfâcge jaŋe
kâcqenefâcge jaŋere jujutacko juniŋmu;
goki hâcne mâren sâc ɲicbomboŋ âkendân-jopacmu.
- 17 No zâŋe biŋege ɲic gaŋne gaŋne jaŋerao bafaharepemu;
ired ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe tatara tâmiric
mutenŋuhuc juniŋmu.

46

Mamanasiŋte gae mimiŋ

- 1 Anutu e dapeŋ sâko-nâŋec â tâpiri-nâŋec,
zârâ zâpâo mi hetiric-nâpohuc bafic-nâpoekac.
- 2 Irec mâren e hetikieme bipic tatara mi enaŋmu,
tiki jaŋe hâwecmaŋko huzo murâ huniŋ.
- 3 Siri jaŋe fânân ehuc wânzâŋnehec qaniŋ,
tiki mârenkopec hewiwickekupie qiriŋ qaoc.
- 4 Rowanjkonec opâ zâŋene zâŋene fisihuc
Anuture haeo aŋac zeri bâfuaŋgopien;
hae i Femicne sâkore ɲeɲe hae hâcne.
- 5 Anutu e maŋnao jukacte qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
Anutu e furic uupictea ɲezickeocmu.
- 6 Njic gurune gurune jaŋe iima sâko engopien,
ɲicwofuŋ ɲeɲe qiqitecke rakac,
Anuture marac fânânŋe mâren tâpirine goronkekac:

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

⁸ Wofunzi gie baekac i moc ware honeniŋ,
mâreŋko ima sâko bâfuaekac hâcne.

⁹ Mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao zikane zikane bâniniŋkeekac,
tepe bazuekac, damu âte zuekac,
â zikare keretac zoczi rikeekac.

¹⁰ “Niniŋkerâ, no Anutu jukopac i mana taraniŋ,
ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe sâsecnupie fekopac,
mâreŋte faio sâsecnupie fekopac hâcne.”

¹¹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunzi nâŋâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

47

Anutu e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofun Sâko

¹ Ŋicne ŋicne, me qahuc aŋara heniŋ!

Anutu fânâŋkecnehuc zeri gae heniŋ!

² Wofun, Femicne sâko, e qeŋ bipinehec,
e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofun Sâko jukac.

³ E ŋicne ŋicne bawahac-jopame dape-nârembiŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe nâŋâcne kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ.

⁴ E merafâc mâreŋ qizec-nâŋec bâwosâe-nârewec,
Jakobore ecnewecte furi sâko i râcnewec.

⁵ Anutu e aŋara faio hâŋ jaha fewec,
qeŋfânâŋ fuahame Wofun e fewec.

⁶ Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
Wofun Sâko-nâŋec mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!

⁷ Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofun Sâko jukac,
mumuteŋ gae hesarickerâ hecneniŋ!

⁸ Anutu e ŋicne ŋicne guriŋ bajarekac,
Anutu e tiri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋekac.

⁹ Ŋicne ŋicne fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe turehuc
Abrahamte Anuture ŋicfâc eŋgopieŋ.

Mâreŋ sâc maro-jeŋic Anutuzi rauckekac,
eki jowaru-fârerâ fekac.

48

Zioŋ tikire mumuteŋ gae

¹ Wofun e kâcqene, e Anutu-nâŋecte hae sâkoo
samarierâ mumbiankenzepeneŋ.

² Tiri tiki-ticne hawari biaŋ fejec ŋekac,
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe hone aŋac eengopieŋ.
Zioŋ tiki faic mâreŋkopec ŋekac, Wofun Sâkore hae.

³ Erific-ticne Anutuzi aimuŋ sabeckeekac,
i hone manac ehuc jukicne.

- 4 Mananġopien, ɲicwofuɲ jaɲe hehenusuc erâ
mâmâc quruɲ herâ fisimbiɲ.
- 5 Izi honerâ warecke sâqorembiɲ;
erâ bipic tara-jareme wisembiɲ.
- 6 Mârenġ ira qarac qarac qambiɲ hâcne,
ɲokac moczi motec roocte gozi kiekac iɲuc embiɲ.
- 7 Zoanġ wewefuonec mâɲâɲ mutec fisirâ
Tarasisi haeonec woke qanzanġ-jopawec.
- 8 Biɲene manambenġ irec sâc jaha zâɲezi honembenġ,
Tâpiri Qunqasanġ Wofuɲte haeo,
Anutu-nâɲecte hae sâkoo hâcne;
hae i Anutuzi ɲeɲe sananġ ɲeocte mucnewec.
- 9 O Anutu, nâɲe taha ufuɲgere maɲnao
aki anonocgere manasumbenġ.
- 10 O Anutu, zâɲe biɲegezi mârenġ qanġenġnao rawecte
mumumbianġgezi iɲuc jaha raekac;
mefâregao bâbâpianġ fusucmawec fokac.
- 11 Zionġ tiki e irec bubianġ manakac;
Juda otâfâcne jaɲe mumutiɲgere erâ
zeri bari eenġopienġ.
- 12 Zionġ orânġkehuc bârâreckenzeɲpienġ,
ehuc ruchapa ficne ficne wosenzeɲpienġ.
- 13 Qânâsac-ticne hone qârâwiɲ enzeɲpienġ,
ficsâko maɲne jufârenzeɲpienġ,
ehuc zâheci fuaninġmu jaɲe ziɲuc jazanzeɲpienġ:
- 14 “Anutu, nâɲhâcne Anutu, e jurâ jurazihuc juocmu,
ehuc tatara tâmiric jowa qatanġ enâreocmu.”

49

Sindanġic jaɲere juju bianġ omaeocmu

- 1 ɲicne ɲicne ɲoɲe dâɲ zi mananiɲ,
mârenġte ɲecjuçfâc sasawa, hazec râeniɲ!
- 2 ɲic omane mecne, ɲicbomboɲ mecne,
mafahec â hapetac mâmâc sasawa.
- 3 Micbipic-nanezi maɲqârânġ dâɲ mufuaocmu,
maɲzi mana wosâehuc dâɲ hukicne bâwirickepemu.
- 4 Mu qâqinġ dâɲte hazec râepemu,
musi fânânġ manahuc kesaic dâɲnane mutaniɲkepemu.
- 5 Zârâ hâriɲ damenġko râsifâc-nane jaɲe qaisocnuhuc
jâpe orânġ enarepie wemocko hâwicnuocmu?
- 6 ɲic i jaɲe mâriri-jeɲicte mamananac juenġopienġ,
â mafa sâko-jeɲicte penaronġ eenġopienġ.
- 7 ɲic moczi e jahacne kiwiric sâcne mi roocmu i!
Â juju-ticnere furi Anutu wâc mi bazucneocmu.
- 8 Jujure furi i fekiçne sâko,
roipiehuc juha damenġ omaeocmu.

- ⁹ Irec juju sanaj sâcne mi juocmu,
â nombân geŋkeocte eipieocmu.
- ¹⁰ Mamanahec jaŋe wâc hâmpie honeocmu,
mutucne â kâpâne jaŋe mâmâc siroweniŋmu,
ehuc moneŋ mafa-jeŋic gâcne behe-jareniŋmu.
- ¹¹ Jaŋacne zâŋezi mâreŋ sâko gâcne wase bambiŋ
ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wâc zâŋeruŋzi ŋeŋe hae sanaj-jeŋic eocmu,
eme ira dameŋne dameŋne fohuc juniŋmu.
- ¹² Njiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenŋopieŋ jaŋere sâc.
- ¹³ Ine mutuc erâ jaŋacne mamanaŋc juenŋopieŋ,
jaŋere hata i hâcne;
â wiac fojarekac irec mana bianŋeenŋopieŋ,
jaŋe iŋucko tara-jarezokac.
- ¹⁴ Jaŋe lama iŋucne hâmoc haeo râec-jopazo,
eme hâmoczi soŋaŋ-jeŋic eocmu.
Zâŋeruŋko hupie sahaŋc hawari-jeŋic zaŋkeocmu,
hâmoc haezi ŋeŋe juju-jeŋic eocmu.
- ¹⁵ Anutuzi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere kiwiric roocmu,
ehuc hâmoc haere tâpirionec bataracnuocmu,
eki hâcne no rocnuocmu.
- ¹⁶ Irec ŋic moc e mafa sâkohec eocmuo,
â gorewac-ticnere zâŋe biŋe feocmuo,
go irec mi mezacguzejec.
- ¹⁷ E hâmohuc wiac moc mi amecke raocmu,
â zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi mi bâjâpeocmu.
- ¹⁸ Moc e qâricne juhuc juju-ticnere mana aŋac eocmu,
â qiŋicne jume gâcnezi wâc muafeckenŋiŋmu,
- ¹⁹ eme sifu kâcŋenefâc-ticne jaŋere guruo raocmu,
erâ qâtec-jopahuc tatamac basahuc jaha juocmu.
- ²⁰ Njiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenŋopieŋ jaŋere sâc.

50

Weniŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ bianŋe qacnezo?

- ¹ Qac momori, Wofuŋ Anutu, e dâŋehuc mâreŋ wiracnekac,
wiwira-ticne zoaŋ wewefuonec raku huhunao fisikac.
- ² Zion, hawari bianŋe fâri wâmbuŋ,
irecnec Anutuzi tamaehuc fua tâcnekac.
- ³ Anutu-nâŋec e fisikac, erâ dâŋemâc mi jukac,
zocbâruŋzi za zâtâc ehuc bâniecnekac,
mâŋaŋ qiŋwânzâŋneheczi râreckehuc bâjâpekac.
- ⁴ E wirame faic sambânko fekac â mâreŋko wahakac,
ŋicfâcne dâŋjeŋic mutaraocte:
- ⁵ “Fuŋfuŋfâc-nane hetumaŋ-jopa-nareniŋ,
taha banarehuc nohec zâzâfic embiŋ jaŋe hâcne.”
- ⁶ Eme sambânzi mumutiŋ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkekac,

Anutu e jahac mumutara gie bakacte hâcne.

- 7 “Kikefunj-nane go manahanj noni dân gazape,
o Israe, noni mutaniņgupe,
no hâcne Anutu, gore Anutu.
- 8 No taha bapagere erâ mi hanecgukopac,
â bâzi ririkege i honehuc jukopac.
- 9 No fic haegaonec bulimakao ñicne,
me sapagaonec noniņ ñicne moc mi ropemu.
- 10 Kâteo qowi junġopieņ i nore sasawa,
â tiki sâc wiac jujune jurakac i iņuc jaha.
- 11 No sawao wipe junġopieņ i manac-jopa-fârekopac,
â sopâcko wiac qiriņ qahuc fokac i nore jaha.
- 12 “No nânâre hâmorâ muzac go mi gazazapo,
mâreņ sâko mâreņ â irec faio wiac fokac i
rucke-fârekopac i!
- 13 No bulimakao biucne moc nâekopac?
Me noniņ socne moc nâekopac?
- 14 Go Anutu danġe âzâcnetec izi taha bâzige ezejec,
ehuc Femicne sâko dân mupaņkecnemeņ irec fârine bâfuazemec.
- 15 Erâ zârâ hâriņ damenġko wâsicnuzemec,
eme bataracgupe muafecnuzemec.”
- 16 Â ñic sindaņne e ine Anutuzi ziņuc âzâcnekac:
“Go mozi mana-gareha sâcmutâc dânnane woseekic,
me micgezi zâzâfic-nanere dân bâuaekic?
- 17 Go bâbâtiņ qaisockeekomec i!
Â dânnane râpeckeekic i!
- 18 Go fiuc roro ñic moc honerâ âgo baekic,
â boe sau ñic jaņehec ñec domac eekic.
- 19 “Go micbipicgezi gie repicne baocte manacneekic,
â namenġgezi eeatuc gie baekac.
- 20 Go qomâge musoriņkeekic,
â hahac qafâcge micko âkec ejareekic.
- 21 Go wiac iņucne ehuc jutec no dânemâc jupo;
eme nore mumeņ, e nore sâc jaha jukac.
Miņecġac ine hanecguhuc tutuc qagarekopac.
- 22 “Anuture ninikec juenġopieņ ñoņe dân zi mana-hâmonzepieņ.
Noni hesuec-ņopape ñeņezic basanzipiņ ine!
- 23 Moc e danġe nunumu-ticnezi taha banareocmu,
iņucnezi sâsecnuocmu;
â moc e hata-ticne bahacmâc juocmu,
e ine Anuture bâbâpiaņ jâutupemu.”

- 1 O Anutu, go aki anonogere erâ nore buge sâqoreoc,
buurucge fufusuc fokac irec sâcko kin bahac-nane bêtâmirec.
- 2 Hehesic-nane zure bataniņ enare-fârec,
â sâqocne-nane bârâriehuc baqqaqacnuc.
- 3 No bahac-nane hone tarakopac,
â sâqocne-nanezi mai enarehuc jukac.
- 4 Sâqocne bahuc go hâcne bugao bapo,
â wiac epo i goki honetec repirekac.
Go mumutiņgezi dâņfâri eocmu,
â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.
- 5 Jei, no hehesic maņkonec fuapo,
â neņgoczi sâqocnehec kiwecnuwec.
- 6 Jei, maņzi siocmâc foocte egareekac;
maņfâhâņko mamana fârine qazu-narec.
- 7 Sanu rehaczi bataniņnutec qaqackezepac,
zurecnutec sinoure sâc sirickehuc qaņqaņ fuazepac.
- 8 Zerî bubiāņzi bâfusecnuzemec,
eme me kike qambaņāņkemeņ i mocwâc bīāņkezejec.
- 9 Sâqocne-nanere zâņe maige bâsoņkezemec,
â bahac-nane bêtâmire-fârezemec.
- 10 O Anutu, go maņqqaqac bâfua-narezemec,
â mâro qârīcne râe-naretec maņkehuc qīņ hezepac.
- 11 Zâņe maigaonec mi sârocuzemec,
â gore Tiri Mâro mi nowac roc.
- 12 Bâbâpiaņgere aņac mocwâc heqâre-narec,
â micrereņte aafec bâfua-narec.
- 13 Eme no qaqtara ņic hatage qazu-jarepe,
â sâqocne bapazî maņjeņic gorao bârīsiēņzepieņ.
- 14 Anutu, bâbâpiaņ-nanere Anutu, go soc rurua fuazacte baficnuc;
eme nameņ-nanezi tiņnegere mu zeri ezejec.
- 15 O Wofuņ, go bipic-nane baandaņnec,
eme micnanezi mumuteņge musokazejec.
- 16 Go taha babagarere mi aņacguekac;
no bâzi rīke-garepe manatec mi sâckezac.
- 17 ņicmaņ busâqoczi kidapekicne irec Anutuzi maname
taha bâzi fârīcne eocmu.
O Anutu, ņicmaņ busâqoczi kidapekicne
â bâuruņkekecne i goki mi suņgiņkecnu.
- 18 Aki anonogere sâcko Zioņ ehâmocnezemec;
ehuc Jerusalemte qânâsac heqârezemec.
- 19 Eme taha bâzi jâmbâņte aņacguocmu,
qowi bâzi â bâzi hâcbuc rīkekecne,
eme bulimakao ņicne alatagao rīke-garezo.

52

Nic moc penaronj sâko ejujec e mu hanec ecnekicne

- ¹ Nîc tâpiri wânzân, go mitînjic wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc
wemocte penaronj ehuc juekic?
Go zoaŋ zora sisipiric gie mana biric eekic.
- ² Nameŋge resa mictara iŋucne,
dochapa fuŋqizecne go!
- ³ Go biaŋne qaisockehuc sâqocne âgo ecneekic,
dânġfâri mumure takicguha burecte aŋacguekac.
- ⁴ Sisipiric bâbâfua irec dânġte egareekac,
nameŋge eeatuc dânġte hozine.
- ⁵ Anutuzi bâsirowecgume omaecmu,
qoruc bozegaonec rocgurâ bârâriecguocmu,
jujune jaŋere mâreŋkonec unucguocmu.
- ⁶ Nîc tiŋne jaŋe honerâ hâwic-jopaocmu,
erâ gâwiecehuc ziŋuc muniŋmu:
- ⁷ “Sowine, ŋic eki hâcne Anuture dapeŋko mi soŋkehuc,
moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnao roweckewec,
â jahacne mâririre mamanaç juwec.”
- ⁸ No ine oliwa jâc qâricne iŋucne,
Anuture ficko domakopac,
no Anuture aki anonocte mamanaç
juhuc jukopac sanaŋ.
- ⁹ Anutu, goki wiac ekomec,
irec dameŋ sâc danġe gazahuc jupe.
Erâ zâŋe biaŋge i mitînjicfâcge
jaŋere maio musokape.

53

*Anutu mickeŋgopienj jaŋere dân
(Mi Mâ 14:1-7)*

- ¹ Mutucne jaŋe manjeŋiczi muenġgopienj:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”
Jaŋe repicne, hehesic-jeŋic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.
- ² Anutu e sambânġkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mâreŋŋic ŋondenj-jeŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneŋgopienj me mâcne, i honeekac.
- ³ Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zeŋgoma repirembiŋ.
Moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbân.
- ⁴ Sâqocne bapa, ŋicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareŋgopienj,
jaŋe manġânân tâmiric jufâreŋgopienj me?
Jaŋe Anutu noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnuenġgopienj.
- ⁵ Jaŋe bipic tatara hâhâwicne ejareocmu,

bipic tatara iņucne moc mi fua warewec.
Anutu e somâ r e-gareniņmu jaņere me kike hezu qazuocmu.
Anutuzi beheç-jopawecte goki imac-jopacmu.

⁶ Zionkonec Israerao b b pian  fuazac me!
Anutuzi  icf cne jaņere juju hata herisieocmuo,
Jakobozi zeri eocmu,   Israezi bubian  manaocmu.

54

R si fisipie mitiņiczi Wofuņ numucnekac

¹ O Anutu, go z ņegere er  baficnuc,
  t pirigezi  ezicnuc.
² O Anutu, go nunumu-nane manac,
micd ņ-nanere hazec r ec.
³  ic pepecheçzi nuniņte faharembien ,
 ic qac momoriheçzi juju-nane nowac rozo muņgopien ;
jaņe Anuturao z ņe mi fiņgopien .
⁴ Manakic, Anutu e babafic-nane,
Wofuņ e juju-nanere dope.
⁵ R sif c-nane okacne s qocne risie-jarezejec.
Wofuņ, go er -eesanaņgere s cko b sirowec-jopazemec.
⁶ Eme no maņafec jaha taha b zi egarepemu,
ehuc gore z ņe muafeckehuc muzepac,
go buurucge fekicne.
⁷ Go h cne z r  h riņ sasawaonec bataracnumec,
eme no z ņezi r sif c-nane honec-jopahuc saoren  qakopac.

55

R si repicne    go burecne moc jaņere er  mu w w sic fuakac

¹ O Anutu, go nunumu-nanere hazec r ec,
  w w sic d ņnane mi wisecnec.
² Mana-narehuc d ņ okacne b risie-nareç;
z r  h riņ-nanezi siricnukac.
³ R si owa-jeņicte   sindaņņic zika f n ņ-jeņicte
maņnane h h ņkekac.
Jaņe z r  z p  faio r ecnuņgopien ,
  aaric mana-narehuc qaisocnuņgopien .
⁴ Maņnanezi z ic sereren  manakopac,
  h mocte h h wiczi sipiricnukac.
⁵ Qarac qarac qahuc domakopac,
bipic-nane tarame g g m r kopak.
⁶ Ziņuc mukopac: “Jei, hap  iņucne fakecheç ezapo!
Ine fururuc qahuc wiser  raku bianaņuzac.
⁷ Jei, no taicko j mb ņ razapo,
er  m ren  tuhuo soņkezapo.
⁸ No zocneheç raku s s oc moc b fuar 
hoe m ņ ņ s kore ira soņker   ezapo.”

- 9 O Wofuŋ, biri-jeŋic hetâtiehuc dânjeŋic bâsifuckec.
No hae sâkoo qaƣac â rârâsi honekopac;
- 10 ŋafe zoaŋ sâc haesac râreckehuc domaŋgopieŋ,
â maŋnao eesifuc â kikisâ fokac.
- 11 Nondenŋao sisipiric fua rakac,
â nareŋ gareŋ toma-ticnao fific guguriŋ â eeatuc
i moc mi omaekac.
- 12 Mumusoriŋ i râsi moczi mi enarekac,
i sâcne desuezapo;
pepecne eenare i jabane moczi mi ekac,
i sâcne rârierâ soŋkezapo;
- 13 mâcne, i goki enarekic, âgo qomâ-nanezi,
mâmâc juhuc hohonec eekopereczi;
- 14 qâqâtec juhuc dân mumac qamanac ejuperec,
hombaŋko Anuture ufuŋko mâmâc fejuperec.
- 15 Hâmoczi qeŋfâfâc jaha rocjopazejec,
qâricnea hâmoc haeo utuckenzepeŋ,
bipic tatara ejareha zâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko hunzepeŋ.
- 16 No ine Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnekopac;
eme Wofuŋzi sisipirickonec bataracnuocmu.
- 17 Owâcne mecne, furicte mecne, zoaŋko mecne,
huacbuc dânane mu huse epemu,
eme eki dânmarac-nane manaocmu.
- 18 Eki bataracnume wamao razipemu,
eme wiac enarezo murâ quŋkeniŋmu,
jaŋe ŋic bocjahazi wiac enareniŋte birickembiŋ hâcne.
- 19 Anutuzi mana-narerâ bawahac-jopaocmu,
e mumutara ŋeŋeo mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ ŋeweczi;
jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bârisieŋgopieŋte,
â Anutu araŋ mi bacneŋgopieŋte.
- 20 E qomâ-nanezi âgofâcne jopaocte meticne bafaharewec,
â jaŋehac zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec.
- 21 E micbipic-ticne fâsâcne wokemaŋ iŋucne,
ehame sifu zika maŋkeekac;
dâŋticne urucne, tokicte sâc,
izi sifu damu erâ âkec-jopaekac.
- 22 Tagige Wofuŋ qârâricnec, eki sâcne dopecguocmu;
e ŋic tiŋnezi biric boroc eocte moc mi manacneekac.
- 23 O Anutu, go tuŋjopatec sisipiricte nombâŋko huniŋmu,
soc nânâ â eeatuc ŋic,
juju-jeŋic nâfocne sawa i wâc mi jutaraniŋmu.
No ine Anutu, gorao roweckekopac.

56

Râsi mana suac-jopahuc Anuturao rorowecke

- 1 O Anutu, go nore buge sâqoreoc, ŋiczi jâpecnuŋgopieŋ;
zoaŋ zora zikaŋiczi guriŋnuŋgopieŋ.

- ² Râsifâc-nane jaņe zoaņ zora jâpecnuņgopieņ,
bocjahazi saħac feħe ehuc râsi enareņgopieņ.
- ³ Hâhâwiczi fua-nareekac,
dameņ ira gorao roweckeeƙopac.
- ⁴ No Anutuħec juħuc dâņticne mumbiaņkeekopac,
Anuturao roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ņiczi wemo enareņiņmu?
- ⁵ Dameņ sâc hata-nane hesifuckeniņte zoqac eeņgopieņ,
mamanasu-jeņiczi bâsâqorecnuniņte ģie baeņgopieņ.
- ⁶ Jaņe heâckerâ ruc banareeņgopieņ,
kike hata-nanere hetâc roeņgopieņ,
juju-nane omaeocte hejâpeeņgopieņ.
- ⁷ Ireħ sindaņ-jeņicte okacne jarezemec!
O Anutu, go kimbeņko ñicguru i qâfiec-jopazemec!
- ⁸ Zika kipo i wose-fâremeņ,
zâņeuc-nane wose qâreņ etec
papiagao mi fokac me?
- ⁹ Eme no wirapemu dameņ ira râsifâc-nane bâsuec-jopazo.
No manakopac, Anutu e no âgo enarekac.
- ¹⁰ Anutu, dâņticne mumbiaņkeekopac,
Wofuņ, dâņticne mumbiaņkeekopac,
- ¹¹ Anutu erao hâcne roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
ņiczi wemo enareņiņmu?
- ¹² O Anutu, no dâņ mupaņkepo i fârine bâfuape,
no daņge bâzi taha bagarepe.
- ¹³ Go juju-nane hâmockonec batarameņ,
â kike-nane biric boroc ezacte basanaņkemeņ.
Ireħ zî Anuture maio, jujure tatamacko jupemu.

57

Wâwâsic â mumuteņ (Mi Mâ 108:1–5)

- ¹ Buuruc enarec, o Anutu, go buuruc enarec,
no gore dapeņko soņkekopac.
No fakegere rurumaņko soņkerâ ñehape,
sisipiricte mâņâņzi fotâcnerâ razejec.
- ² No Anutu, Femicne sâko, e wiracnekopac;
ģie-ticne norao bataraocmu, Anutu e hâcne.
- ³ E sambâņkonec okacne bâtikie-narehuc baficnuocmu,
imacnuņgopieņ jaņe mimi bâfua-jareocmu;
Anutu e aki anonoc â jauņ fâri-ticne soreocmu.
- ⁴ No laioņ, ñic kisucke nâc ejareeņgopieņ,
jaņere ñondenko fokopac;
micsiec-jeņic i damu â tepe,
nameņ-jeņic ine sâqe mictara.

- ⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâckezejec.
- ⁶ Jaņe kike-nanere bitij râepie maņnane wahawec;
jaņe hata-naneo nombân rombiņ,
erâ jaņac zâziņkerâ humbiņ.
- ⁷ O Anutu, maņzi qiņ herâ domakopac,
maņzi qiņ herâ domakopac, no gae hehuc musi bape.
- ⁸ Maņ qâqâtâc-nane, mana qâqârec,
kulele â gita, mana qâqârec,
no furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
- ⁹ O Wofuņ, no qâpuc jaņere ņondenko danje gazape,
no ņicguru jaņere ņondenko mumbiangupe.
- ¹⁰ Aki anonocgezi feku sambân heuakac,
jaunj fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- ¹¹ Anutu go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâckezejec.

58

Bâbâsifuc gâgâpâcne irec okacne hâhâwicne fuaocmu

- ¹ Nemu ņoņe jâmbomac mumutara gie fârine baenġopien?
ņoņe mârenjic dânjenjic tiņnea mutaraenġopien?
- ² Aricne, maņzi bâbâsifuc mana biric eenġopien,
â mârenjko jâjâinj bâbâzâic kâdoc qajareenġopien.
- ³ Sindanġic jaņe neņgoc bumaņkonectean qac qâsoric eenġopien,
fuarâ izia qâsoriehuc burecdânj eenġopien.
- ⁴ Marasiņ sâqocne homa iņucne kisoņne juenġopien,
sopâc homa qeponne ere sâc hâcne.
- ⁵ E qanġec bapa dânmarac-jeņic mi manaekac,
qanġecte fuņne mamanazi emâmânjkeekac.
- ⁶ O Anutu, goki micsiec-jeņic qanzaņnec,
Wofuņ, go laioņ motec zuņe-jeņic unuckec!
- ⁷ Ejaretec opâ iņucne ņetâtiehuc omaenzepien,
qinziņ iņucne qanġa ururuc erâ hâmonzepien.
- ⁸ Gâwâc hahaczi neņerâ raku hâmo zaņ eekac iņucne,
me ņokac kiweheczi dameņne mi maickeha kogoc rome,
bumânj-ticnere fârinezi tatamac mi honehuc omaeekac iņucne.
- ⁹ Kuzi qâricne zoczi mi zasananġeha qâtipepie raekac,
irec sâc hetapaic-jopatec ratâmirenzepien.
- ¹⁰ Tiņne jujuzi okac babazu honerâ zeri eocmu;
kike-ticnezi sindanġic ere soc ruaocmu.
- ¹¹ Eme ņic jaņe muniņmu,
“Jâmbomac, tiņne jujuzi furi bâfuaekac;
jâmbomac, Anutu jukac, ehuc mârenjko mumutara gie baekac.”

59

Râsi qac momorihec jaņere hâhâwicte nunumu

- ¹ Anutu-nane, go răsifâc-nane jaņeraonec bataracnuc,
nuniņte fahareņgopieņ jaņe nunziپیņte sabecnuc.
- ² Sâqocne bapa jaņere meonec bataracnuc,
â soc nânâ jaņe imacnunziپیņte ņezicnuc.
- ³ Honekic, jaņe juju-nane hetâcneniņte ruc baņgopieņ,
ņic qac momoriheczi nuniņte roroc eņgopieņ.
Wofuņ, no qaqtara me sâqocne moc mi ehape eņgopieņ.
- ⁴ Hehesic-nane moc mi foha quruņ herâ fisi birickeņgopieņ,
irec fahare ware sacfozic enarehuc honec-jopac.
- ⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, Israere Anutu,
go mana qâqârerâ qâpuc guru sasawa bâtiņ-jopac;
doçbapa repicne jaņeraonec moc mi akickezemec!
- ⁶ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iņucne qâņkeeņgopieņ,
ehuc haemaņko rarac wawarec eeņgopieņ.
- ⁷ Erâ owa ruruckehuc dâņfânâņ sâko erâ
ziņuc muenņgopieņ: “Dâņepene mozi manaocmu?”
- ⁸ Wofuņ, go ine gâwie-jarekomec,
qâpuc guru sasawa mana wahac-jopakomec.
- ⁹ O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaņ gae hegarepe;
o Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaņ-nane.
- ¹⁰ Anutu-nane e aki anonoc-ticneheczi bâfuacnuocmu,
Anutu-nanezi manaha răsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreņ qapemu.
- ¹¹ Mi qâhâmoc-jopac, ņicfâc-nane jaņe nikec-jopazacte.
Tâpirigezi ejaretec biric boroc enzeپیņ,
erâ herândiņ-jopazemec, o Wofuņ, maro-nâņec.
- ¹² Michipic-jeņickonec dâņ wahaekac i sindaņ hârindaņne;
irec penaroņ â sosopec â burecdâņ-jeņic,
izi ufiç ejareme ira jowanzeپیņ.
- ¹³ Kimbenko bâsirowec-jopakutec omaenzeپیņ.
Eme ņic sasawa jaņe ziņuc mananzeپیņ:
Anutu e Jakoborao guruņ bapa gie baekac,
guruņ bapa izi raku mâreņ qaņeņnao tarakac.
- ¹⁴ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iņucne qâņkeeņgopieņ,
ehuc haemaņko rarac wawarec eeņgopieņ.
- ¹⁵ Jaņe nânâ basahuc ra ju ware ju eeņgopieņ,
â mi gapec-jopame kio kâroņ eeņgopieņ.
- ¹⁶ No ine tâpirigere mumutenĵ gae hepemu,
furictea aki anonocgere zeri gae hesokapemu.
Goki hâcne huec sanaņ enaremeņ,
â zârâ zâpâ fuame dapeņ enaremeņ.
- ¹⁷ O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaņ gae hegarepemu.
O Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaņ-nane,

Anutu go aki anonocge bâfua-nareekic.

60

*Zikao docke pârâc fuazacte gae zi hekicne
(Mi Mâ 108:6–13)*

- ¹ Anutu, go behec-nâpomen, ehuc bâtâtiéc-nâpomen;
go kimben qanâremen, zi mocwâc hefâroc-nâpoc.
- ² Goki mâren itirinkekutec fâuckewec;
zi surinkehuc fokacte fâfâuc-ticne hemasec.
- ³ Go gurufâcge zâic nemâcne bâfua-jaremen,
go mañsifuc opâ gumec-nâpotec nâmben.
- ⁴ Aran bagareengopien jañe filac âkendâñne-jaremen,
râsire tepe wisecnehuc ira qâzuckerâ domaniñte.
- ⁵ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâñec manac,
eme jorocfâcge jañerao bâbâpian fuazejec.
- ⁶ Anutuzi tiri ufuñ-ticnao zinuc muwec:
“No kiwae huc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wânen kâdoc qapemu.
- ⁷ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim i momori dunane, Juda i ñicwofuñ gunu-nane.
- ⁸ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane,
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickepemu,
Filisa mâren saoren qacnepemu.”
- ⁹ Mozi hae basanañkekicnao bara râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
- ¹⁰ Anutu, go jâmbomac sunñin-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâñec râpec-jopatec buc juengopien.
- ¹¹ Râsi jopanañte hone bafic enârec;
ñiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
- ¹² Anutuhéc sâcne momori wânzân enañmu;
eki râsifâc-nâñec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

61

Taicko juhuc ñicwofuñte numukicne

- ¹ O Anutu, go wiwira-nane manac,
nunumu-nanere hazec râec.
- ² Hâhâwicte hobu-nane tañtañ âeckekac;
mâren qañeñnao domahuc wira-garekopac.
Qânâ zorao, nahac fefenere sâc mi ekac,
ira jowacnu fezemec.
- ³ Go hâcne sâsâoc-nane,
râsire maio huec sanan enarekic.
- ⁴ Damen sâc gore qoruc bozeo ñec juc ezapo!
Fakecgere rurumañko soñkerâ juzapo me!
- ⁵ O Anutu, go mumupañ-nane manamen,
ehuc zâñege aran bacneengopien,
jañehéc merâfâc qikinñe-naremen.

- ⁶ Nîcwofuŋ juju-ticne bâzorazemec,
eme jara bocjaha jurahuc juzejec.
- ⁷ E Anutu gore maio ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋesanaŋkezejec,
mutecne aki anonoc â jauŋ fârizi hone maiŋ ecnehuc juzejec.
- ⁸ Eme no mumupaŋ-nanere fârine zoaŋ sâc bâfuahuc,
zâŋege mumumbiaŋ gae hecnehuc jaha juzepac.

62

Anuture maio ninîŋkehuc fuŋne-nâŋec manazo

- ¹ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anuturao zâŋe fihuc ninîŋkekac,
eraonec bâbâpiaŋ fisi-nareekac.
- ² Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
- ³ Nŋeŋe ŋic moctao quruŋ herâ ra tuŋkezo muŋgopien,
qânâsac hârehuc otewekicne iŋucne waha qarâ foocte,
mâsi i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
- ⁴ Ine hâcne e zai zoŋzoŋ-ticnehec domakacte bawahazo muŋgopien.
Burecte aŋac sâko-jeŋic fokacte,
miczi mumbiaŋkehuc maŋzi sopeckeenŋopien.
- ⁵ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Anuturao zâŋe fihuc ninîŋkezemec,
erao mamac-nane fokac.
- ⁶ Eki sawa qânâ sanaŋ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriŋ boc mi qapemu.
- ⁷ Bâbâpiaŋ â zâŋe biŋe-nanere ŋesiŋ i Anutu;
Anutu e huec sanaŋ â qânâuŋ-nane.
- ⁸ O qomâfâc-nane, ŋeŋe erao dameŋ sâc roweckenzepien,
maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne e bataniŋkecnenzepien;
Anutu e hâcne qânâuŋ-nâŋec ekac.
- ⁹ Mâreŋŋic jaŋe nokafe sawa,
ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe wâc qârâc qârâcne,
ŋemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mâmâc afecke-fâreniŋmu,
mâmâc nokafere sâc jaha eniŋmu.
- ¹⁰ Jâiŋko wiac hohotâckere mi manasunzepien,
fiuckonec wiac bâbâfuare maŋgâc wâc mi enzepien;
â moneŋ mafa sawe-ŋareocmuo,
ine ira mi mana utuckenzepien.
- ¹¹ Anutuzi dâŋ moc muwec i manape arecne 2 ewec:
Tâpiri rune i Anutu noni jukopac.
- ¹² Erâ Wofuŋ, goki aki anonoc rauckehuc,
ŋic eebapa-jeŋicte furine jareekic.

63

Anuture maŋhâhâŋ juju

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore Anutu, no honecguzo fifisacne fikopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore hâmokac.
Sahac biuc-nanezi wâc gore hâhâŋkekac,
i mâreŋ opâ tâmiric, kereŋke hahaŋ ekicne iŋucne.

- ² Irec tiri ufuŋko gore zâŋe fipo,
tâpiri â eri tatamacge honepemurâ.
- ³ Gore aki anonoczi furi sâko ehuc juju sirickekacte,
micbipic-nanezi mumbianġuzepac.
- ⁴ Eme jufepemu sâc mutenġuhuc juzepac;
menane bafaharehuc zâŋege wâsickezepac.
- ⁵ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqinnetec manape,
siec qârâc â wokemaŋ nâ gapec ekopac eekac.
Michipic-nanezi zeri ehuc mumbianġuekopac.
- ⁶ Ine ŋaŋfeo fofo-naneo damaŋ zora
gore manasuhuc fope inuc fua-nareekac.
- ⁷ Goki hâcne hone bafic enarehuc juekicte,
fakec rurumaŋġao zeri gae hehuc foekopac.
- ⁸ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi go harinġuekac,
â mefâregezi dope hutuŋ enareekic.
- ⁹ Â juju-nane sipirickeninġe zoqac eenġopien,
jaŋe ine mâreŋ hofâhâŋnao zâzinġeniŋmu.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe zikare micko râec-jopazo,
â kâte qâto jaŋere nânâ eniŋmu.
- ¹¹ Nġicwofuŋ e ine Anuture bubiaŋ manaocmu.
Â Anuture zâŋeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ muninġmu,
jaŋere zâŋe biŋe fahareocmu;
â burecŋic ine micŋenġic fitec qazo.

64

Anutuzi râsi repicne okacne jarekac

- ¹ O Anutu, no mu huac buc epe mana-narec,
râsizi mu hâhâwic enarekacte juju-nane sabeckec.
- ² Nġic sindaŋne jaŋe kamiehuc doc bacnuŋġopienġe,
â sâqocne bapa jaŋe dâŋ qanarenġopienġe soŋnuc.
- ³ Jaŋe namaŋ-jeŋic zâmukupie sâqe inucne eekac,
dâŋ hâtânezi tepe motec ejaŋeme tikocko heenġopienġe.
- ⁴ Erâ somâckerâ fohuc ŋic bahacmâc qâtâcneceenġopienġe,
hâwicmâc qeŋfâfâc muruniŋte.
- ⁵ Wiac repicne eniŋte qaqaŋeŋ eenġopienġe,
kamiehuc bitinġe râeniŋte muc manac eenġopienġe,
ehuc muenġopienġe, “Mozi honec-nâpooocmu?”
- ⁶ Mozi sindaŋ gie-nâŋecte fuŋne rituocmu?
Nâŋâc hatane soŋsoŋ foocce mana sarickehuc zaeckembeneŋ.”
Nġic maŋ mamanasu-ticne utuckekicne fokac.
- ⁷ Ehame Anuture tepe moteczi kicjopaocmu,
qeŋnea muruc-jopame fâfâreniŋmu.
- ⁸ Jaŋacne namaŋzi hehawic-jopame rândinġepie
honec-jopaniŋmuzi mu ruruc ejareniŋmu.
- ⁹ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hâhâwic mananiŋmu;
ehuc Anutuzi wiac ekac irec mu binaŋ eniŋmu,
â eebapa-ticnere manatâc qâtâc eniŋmu.

- 10 Njic tiņnezi Wofunțe bubian mananzepien,
 â ere dapeņko soņkenzepien.
 Maņsioc tâmiric sasawa jaņe mu zeri enzepien.

65

Anutu jambuņ-ticnere danġe gae

- 1 Mumutenġ i go egarezo, Anutu, Zionko;
 mumupaņte fârine go bâfua-garezo.
- 2 Nunumu manaekicte gorao hâcne
 mâreņņic sasawa fisienġopienġ.
- 3 Bahac bâfua fekupene siric-nâpoha
 goki hâcne kiņ behe-nâreekic.
- 4 Go ŋic moc bâwosâerâ hefâretec,
 fisi ufunġere hae zoņao juocmu,
 ere manapene zerine eocmu.
 Ficġere mâriri nâ gapec enzepenenġ,
 tiri ufunġere hâcne.
- 5 Go mâsi hâhâwicne bahuctecne,
 nunumu-nâņec manarâ batarac-nâpoekic,
 bâbâpiaņ-nâņecte Anutu go;
 erâ mâreņ â hâwec qaņeņnao juņġopienġ,
 jaņe go jaha woricġuenġopienġ.
- 6 Go tâpiri hetec hume tiki râec-jopamenġ,
 eme qiņ herâ ŋeņġopienġ.
- 7 Go hâwec siri fânâņ-ticne,
 â ŋicne ŋicne ojowa-jeņic,
 bâmâteņketec tiņbenoņ fuaekac.
- 8 Eme mâreņ sâko mâreņ mecqaņeņnao juņġopienġ,
 jaņe fuņne qaqa mâsigere bipic tara-jareekac;
 go zoaņ wewefu-ticne â huhu-ticne,
 bubiaņ afusecnetec kiwac qawac eekac.
- 9 Go mâreņ iqickerâ bâġunuckeekic,
 eme mâriri biaņ fuaekac,
 Anuture opâ i opâ qârâņ.
 Go mâreņ bâmocke bazawiec ekutec,
 nânâ wiac fâri biaņ fuaekac.
- 10 Go opâwâc-ticnao râehuc tikine heqâreekic,
 hoe mutec heme mâreņ urueekac,
 eme jambuņketec wiac fua-hâmoekac.
- 11 Go qa roro dameņ buafecgezi erickekomec,
 hatage nânâ mâririhec sasawa.
- 12 Sopâc wâneņne wâneņne ira rame fusucmarâ juņġopienġ,
 tikine tikine jaņe kiwaeņġopienġ.
- 13 Noniņ bulimakaozi hae mâreņ foņkeņġopienġ,
 ġiene ġiene padi jacġoņ bârârâņnekac;
 zeņġoma zeri epie gae miczoņzoņ faharekac.

66

Anutuzi wiac ewec â eekac irec danje gae

- 1 Anutu anjara hecneniņ,
mâreņ necjucfâcne sasawa ŋoņe!
- 2 Zâņe biņe-ticne bafaharehuc gae hecneniņ!
mumumbianj gae hesarickerâ heniņ!
- 3 Anutu ziņuc âzâcneniņ: “Eebapage bipinehec.
Tâpiri sâkogere erâ râsifâcge jaņe
dape-gareņgopieņ.
- 4 Mâreņne mâreņne maigao dunduņ hunzepieņ,
ehuc mumumbianj gae hegarenzepieņ,
zâņegere mumumbianj gae henzepieņ.”
- 5 Warerâ Anutuzi wiac ewec i hone manac eniņ:
Ŋicņondenko wiac eekac i bipinehec.
- 6 E hâwec hetikieme mâreņ kereņne ewec;
ņic jaņe opâ sâko kikezi fotâcnembiņ;
irec hâcne bubianj manacnenzepeneņ.
- 7 Tâpiri-ticnezi guriņ bapa gie tofamâc baekac,
zâņe-ticnezi ŋicne ŋicne hone soņaņ ejareekac;
irec rângeņne jaņe pepečne ehuc mi faharenzepieņ.
- 8 Ŋicne ŋicne, Anutu-nâņec mutenkeniņ,
mumumbianj-ticnere marac fânâņ fuaoc;
- 9 eki bâwâzâņ-nâpome juju guruoa juņgopeneņ,
kike-nâņec soņaņkeme âte sowarierâ mi nâpojec.
- 10 O Anutu, go ba esâic enâremeņ,
siliwa esâickeņgopieņ irec sâc enâremeņ.
- 11 Go manahaņ uficko jowambenj;
go fai-nâņecko tagi ŋemâcne râemeņ;
- 12 go ŋic mana-jaretec qizec-nâņecko âtembiņ;
go manahaņ zočko â opâo humbenj;
eme sifu baefuc-nâporâ toma sâkoo râec-nâpomeņ.
- 13 No ufuņgao qowi bâzi barâ fâpemu,
mumupaņ-nanere fârine bâfua-garepemu.
- 14 Zârâ hâriņ maņnao juhuc,
micbipic-nanezi mupaņkepo i hâcne.
- 15 Lama wokemaņnehec rike-garepemu,
erâ lama ŋicnere âsu mumundoņ;
noniņ bulimakao wâc bâmocke-garepemu.
- 16 Anutu araņ bacneņgopieņ ŋoņe ware-fârerâ mananiņ,
eme no wiac enarewec i binaj baņarepe.
- 17 Micbipic-nanezi samarierâ wiracnepo,
â nameņ-nanezi e muafeckewec.
- 18 Maņnanezi wiac hehesicne maņkezac muzac,
Wofuņzi dânnanere hazec mi râezac.
- 19 Erâ Anutu e jâmbomac hazec râewec,
â nunumu-nane manawec.

- ²⁰ Anutu e muterkezo,
e nunumu-nane mi mana takirewec,
â aki anonoc-ticne mi sakare-narewec.

67

Nânâ bâbâsu gae

- ¹ Anutuzi aki anonoc enârerâ jambuŋ-nâpozejec,
â zâŋe mai-ticnezi tamae-nârezejec.
² Eme mârenko hatage hohone tara fuazejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bâbâpiaŋge hone taranzepieŋ.
³ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiaŋgunzepieŋ,
ŋicguru zenŋoma jaŋe mumbiaŋgunzepieŋ.
⁴ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe bubiaŋ manarâ zeri gae henzepieŋ,
goki ŋicguru dânjenic mutiŋnehuc mutaraekicte,
â mârenko ŋicne ŋicne jowac-jopaekicte.
⁵ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Anutu, go mumbiaŋgunzepieŋ,
ŋicguru zenŋoma jaŋe mumbiaŋgunzepieŋ.
⁶ Mârenzi babasawe-ticnere fârine tahac-nâpokac,
Anutu-nâŋec, Anutu eki jambuŋ-nâpokac.
⁷ Anutuzi jambuŋ-nâpokacte mâren qaŋeŋnao
mâmâc sasawa e araŋ bacnenzepieŋ.

68

Israere Anutuzi râsifâcne bawahac-jopakac

- ¹ Anutuzi fahareme râsifâcne jaŋe tâtieŋgopieŋ,
e qaisockeŋgopieŋzi wisecneŋgopieŋ.
² Hosâczi tâtieekac iŋuc bâtâtiēc-jopaekac,
wokemaŋ zocko zâsenkeekac irec sâc,
sindaŋŋic jaŋe Anuture maio siroweŋgopieŋ.
³ Tiŋne jaŋe ine Anuture maio aŋac â bubiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ,
â zeri bari ehuc kiwaeŋgopieŋ.
⁴ Anutu gae hecneniŋ, zâŋe-ticne muafeckenieŋ,
karorac faio juekac e gae moc hefuacnenieŋ,
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ, mai-ticnao kiwaeniŋ.
⁵ Anutu e tiri hae-ticnao bekâ mamac ejareekac,
â hozec roroŋ sasabec ejareekac.
⁶ Anutuzi qarâ suriŋne fic hae bâfua-jareekac,
niŋgiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopame juhâmoŋgopieŋ;
maŋrânŋeŋ jaŋe ine mâren hahankekicknao juniŋmu.
⁷ O Anutu, go ŋicfâcge bânie-jarehuc,
mâren tuhuo âte âte rameŋ,
⁸ dameŋ ira mâren qiqiteckewec â sambânkonec hoe wahawec,
Anutu gore maio.
Sinai hâcne Anutu gore maio qiqiteckewec,
Israere Anutu gore maio.
⁹ Anutu, go hoe micsâko hesietec wahawec,
fuŋfuŋfâcge betaŋkepie sâc bâgunuc-jopameŋ.
¹⁰ Lama gurufâcge jaŋe ira neŋe hae bâfuambiŋ,
Anutu, buurucgere hapetac hone maiŋ ejaremeŋ.

- 11 Wofuñzi bubian biñedâñ mufuawec;
 ñokac hâmbân sâkozi kiñañ rahuc dâñ bârâwiñkembijn;
- 12 “Ñicwofuñ jañe momorifâc-jeñic jañehac wisengopien.”
 Ñokac hao ñeñezezi mafa mateñ kâdoc qañgopien.
- 13 Jañe hapâ fakecne siliwazi qorockekicne inucne,
 â mâmân-jeñic i gol sâsârekicne ârâñ qâri irec sâc.
 Ehame wemocte lama sapaoa ñezo muñgopien?
- 14 Bapafârezi ñicwofuñ qâtâtiéc-jopawecko,
 Zalimoñ tikio sinou wahawec.
- 15 O tiki sâko mako, Basañ tiki,
 o tiki qoñne qoñne, Basañ tiki!
- 16 Tiki qoñne qoñne go wemocte Anuture tiki iinguuñ ecnekomec?
 Tiki ira hâcne Wofuñzi jusanañkeocte bâwosâewec.
- 17 Anuture zika keretac tausenene tausenene bocjaha,
 irec faio Wofuñzi Sinai beherâ tirificko fisiwec.
- 18 Go faic hefâmen, niñgij-jopakicne jowac-jopamen;
 ñic jañere guruo taha fua-garewec,
 râñgeñne jañerao mâmâc;
 ine go ira Wofuñ Anutu jucmurâ inuc emen.
- 19 Wofuñ mutenkezo, e zoañ sâc de âsic enâreekac,
 Anutu e bâbâpian-ñâñec.
- 20 Anutu-ñâñec e bâbâpian Anutu;
 Wofuñ Anutu e hâmockonec babatarac-nâpo
 irec hata focnekac.
- 21 Anutu e râsifâcne jañere qizec hefâuckeocmu,
 ñic moc sindañ hata-ticnao juocmu,
 ere utu mai hefâuckeocmu.
- 22 Wofuñzi muwec, “No Basañkonec bârisiéc-jopapemu,
 no hâwec zâkâñkonec bârisiéc-jopapemu;
- 23 eme kikege sâcne socko zurecmu,
 â qâtofâcge nameñ-jeñic râsi jañeraonec suanzen fua-jareocmu.”
- 24 O Anutu, zeri hombangere ñic biri zora tiri ufuñgao honec-jopakicne.
 Anutu Wofuñ Sâko gore biri zora hâcne.
- 25 Gae hehe jañe micne bambijn, musi bapa jañe zâheç rambijn,
 ñonden-jeñicko naru ñokaczi woñgâñ qambijn;
- 26 “Tutumañ sâkoo Anutu mutenkezo,
 Wofuñ e Israere opâ zâñe.”
- 27 Benjamin guru pitic jañe micne bajarehuc rañgopien,
 Juda guruonec ñicbomboñ, guru sâko rañgopien,
 erâ Sebulonçe ñicbomboñ â Naftalire ñicbomboñ.
- 28 Tâpirigere fuñne bataniñkeç, o Anutu;
 go ñezic-nâpohuc tâpiri bâfua-nâremen i fosanañkezejec.
- 29 Jerusalem taha ufuñge ñekac irec erâ
 ñicwofuñ jañe taha bagare fisinzeñen.

- 30 Saparac uupicko qowi junḡopien* jaṅe hanec-jopazemec,
 kâte bulimakao guru kâcḡene â piticne mâmâc.†
 Monenṅte harac enḡopien jaṅe âtenzan-jopazemec,
 zikare aṅac-jopakac ṅicguru i bâtâtiec-jopazemec.
- 31 Aigita mârenḡkonec ṅic fekicnezi zocnehec fiṅḡopien,
 Etiopia mârenḡkoneczi mejenḡic Anutu sicnecnenḡopien.
- 32 Mârenṅte ṅicguru, Anutu gae hecneniṅ,
 Wofuṅ mumumbianḡ gae hecneniṅ.
- 33 E sambânṅte sambânḡ, esecne fuawec
 irec faio rac warec juekac,
 eme marac fânânḡ sâko-ticne râwiṅkeme,
 mârenḡ sâc manaenḡopeneṅ.
- 34 Anuturre tâpiri muafeckenṅiṅ,
 zai zonzonḡ-ticnezi Israe qorockekac,
 tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuakac.
- 35 Anutu tirific-ticnao jukac i bipinehec;
 Israere Anutu eki ṅicfâcne tâpiri â sasanḡ
 hejareme huekac. Anutu mutenḡkenḡ!

69

Wira wâwâsic â muac baafec

- 1 O Anutu, go baficnuc!
 Opâzi biac wefujec upe-naneo qakac.
- 2 No sohoṅko âte utuckehuc ââtesinḡ basakopac;
 zâkânḡko hupe rumizi qâurucnukac.
- 3 Owackeku marac-nane bieme betaṅkekopac,
 Anutu-nanere woṅec juku zânḡe bâniniṅ enarekac.
- 4 Maṅḡânḡ qaisocnuṅopien jaṅere zare
 i qizec susuc-nane sirickekac.
 Tâpiri-jenḡichec jaṅe burec ehuc sipiricnuzo enḡopien.
 No wiac moc mi fiuckepo, eha bâtikiepemurâ muṅḡopien.
- 5 O Anutu, no mutuc epo irec fuṅne manakic,
 wiac esifuckepo i kâuc mi bakic.
- 6 Go woricguhuc juenḡopien jaṅe nore erâ mi qurutuanzeḡpien,
 o Anutu, Tâpiri Cḡuṅqasanḡ Wofuṅ.
 Israere Anutu, go wira basac egareenḡopien,
 jaṅe nore erâ mimi faio mi fenzeḡpien.
- 7 Nore faio dâṅ fewec â mimi qaqa enarekicne,
 i gore qâqâiṅne fua-narewec hâcne.
- 8 Qomâfâc-nane jaṅe mana-narepie jabane ekopac,
 nenḡoc-nanere qâricfâc jaṅe zânḡe ruruṅnuṅopien.
- 9 Gore fecte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac,
 â go musoriṅguenḡopien jaṅere mumusoriṅzi nore faio fekac.
- 10 No kiorâ sowa juhuc saḡac-nane bâzâickepo,
 eme jaṅe hanecnuhuc musâqorecnumbiṅ.

* 68:30: Aigita ṅic jaṅere mukicne. † 68:30: Qâpuc ṅic gurune gurune jaṅere mukicne.

- 11 No busâqocte erâ maten qonaŋkerâ jupo,
eme jaŋe âke sisic enarehuc jumbiŋ.
- 12 Njic ŋokac jaŋe hae zoŋao turerâ nore mu binaŋ eenŋopien,
â waiŋ opâ nâhuc nore zoraŋ gae heenŋopien.
- 13 No ine nunumu-nane, Wofuŋ gorao sorepe hefâekac.
O Anutu, buurucge fufusuc fokacte
dameŋ ira me ira manatec sâckeha mana-narezemec.
- 14 Go jaun fârigeheczi baficnutec
sohoŋ dodocko mi âte utuckezepac;
râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec,
â opâ zâkâŋkonec bataracnuzemec.
- 15 Rumizi mi qâurucnuzejec,
â zâkâŋzi mi qâcnuzejec,
â nombâŋzi mi nâkâcnuzejec.
- 16 O Wofuŋ, go mana-narec, aki anonocge aŋacne;
bumâteŋ sâkogere erâ norao fohorec.
- 17 Kiŋaŋŋicge no zâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narec,
no mezacnukacte biac mana-narec.
- 18 Maŋfuŋ-naneo warerâ firuecnuc,
râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ rambaŋko râecnuc.
- 19 Mimi qaqa enarekicne â musoriŋnukicne,
i goki mana-fârekomec;
â râsifâc-nane kâuc mi bacjopakic.
- 20 Mimizi ŋecnukume bunane herickekak,
busâqoc mana-nareniŋte zâŋe fipo, erâ basapo,
bâbâmiriŋ bâfuapemurâ eipiepo.
- 21 Nânâre okacne marasiŋ sâqocne narembiŋ,
opâre hâmope opâ zazacne gumecnumbiŋ.
- 22 Jaŋacne tebozi wiwitic ejarezejec,
â tiwâ bâzi-jeŋiczi bitiŋ ejarezejec.
- 23 Go zâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanzepien,
hoqaŋeŋ-jeŋiczi qiric qârâc qahuc juzejec.
- 24 Aaricge hoŋketec fai-jeŋicko fezejec,
kimbeŋgere zocbâruiŋzi qâhâsâc-jopazejec.
- 25 Hae-jeŋic tuhu fuazejec,
ficjeŋicko ŋic moc mi juzejec.
- 26 Go ŋic qa bâtiŋ ejaremeŋ jaŋe fific guguriŋ ejareŋgopien,
â ŋic zâpâ jopameŋ jaŋe zâic bâsoka-jareŋgopien.
- 27 Go kiŋzi kiŋ zuhucke-jarezemec,
moc mi jowac rotec maigao bahac fâsâc enzepien.
- 28 Juju sanante papiao zâŋe-jeŋic hetâmirezemec,
tiŋne jaŋere birio mi râec-jopazemec.
- 29 No ine qarâ suriŋne â zâic hati jukopac;
Anutu goki baficnurâ sabecnuzemec.
- 30 No Anutu gae hecnehuc muterŋkepemu,

- no danje âzâcnehuc muafeckepemu.
³¹ Wofuñ e irec mana biankeocmu,
 bulimakao zuñenehec â sârânehec bâzi rikecnepe muzac
 ine maname wawahane ezac.
³² Ro waha âte ejarekicne jañe i honerâ zeri enzepien;
 Anutu wira basac ecneengopien ñoñe maññenñic firiezejec.
³³ Wofuñ e tac qararacne jañere dâñ manaekac,
 e fuñfuñfâcne niñginjo foengopien jañe mi suñgin-jopaekac.
³⁴ Sambân â mâreñ jahe e mumbiankezepirec,
 hâwec â mañnao wiac qiriñ qañgopien sasawa jañe mâmâc.
³⁵ Anutu e Zion sisipirickonec bataraocmu,
 â Juda mâreñko hae sesuc heqâreocmu;
 eme kiñaññicfâcne jañe irec rune erâ junzepien.
³⁶ Kiñañ qaqañfâcne qâricfâc-jeñic jañe hotâckenzepien,
 eme zâñe-ticnere añaç-jopaekaczi mañnao junzepien.

70

Anutuzi bafickeocte numuwec *(Mi Mâ 40:13–17)*

- ¹ O Anutu, go bataracnucmurâ manatec sâckezejec!
 O Wofuñ, go fâro barâ baficnuc!
² Juju-nane nowac rozo muñgopien,
 jañe mimi faio râec-jopatec weañkenzeien.
 Sisipiric fua-nareocte mañkenñgopien,
 jañe ejaretec qurutuarâ risienzepien.
³ “Sowine, sowine” munareengopien,
 jañe mimizi ñemiziec-jopazejec.
⁴ Go wira basac egareengopien sasawa,
 jañe añaç-jopame bubian mana-garenzepien.
 Bâbâpiañgere ejareekac sasawa,
 jañe damenñ sâc “Anutu e kâcçene” mugarenzepien.
⁵ No ine hapetac â qarâ suriñne jukopac,
 o Anutu, go tarec jaha warec!
 Go babafic-nane â fifirue-nane,
 o Wofuñ, ñeñec zezepec mi ezemec!

71

Ñicqizec ekopacte mi behecnuzemec

- ¹ O Wofuñ, no gore dapeñko soñkekopac;
 go mana-naretec mimi faio moc mi fezepac.
² Tiñnegere sâcko asao rocnuhuc firuecnuc;
 norao hazec râerâ bâpiañnuc.
³ Goki qânâuñ enarehuc sabecnuc,
 huec sanañ enarehuc ñezicnuc,
 go hâcne qânâ-nane â huec-nane.
⁴ O Anutu, go sindaññic jañere meonec bataracnuc,
 ñic hehesicne â zâic bâbâfuare añaç mamana jañere meonec.
⁵ O Wofuñ, go hâcne woricgukopac,

no qieonecteaŋ Wofuŋ gore mamananac jupo.

⁶ Fuapoonecteaŋ gorao roweckehuc jupo,
goki hâcne neŋgoc bumaŋkonec baefucnumeŋ;
irec go jaha mutenjuhuc juekopac.

⁷ Njic bocjahazi nore manapie sowi tinac eekac;
ehame goki ine paŋnea sabecnuekic.

⁸ Gore mumutenzi micnaneo fusucmaekac,
zoaŋ zora muafecguhuc juekopac.

⁹ No njicqizec ehape mi mac suŋgiŋnuzemec,
tâpiri-nane betan̄keme mi behecnuzemec.

¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jaŋe nore dâŋ muŋgopeŋ,
hâmopemurâ ejarekac jaŋe muc manac eŋgopieŋ.

¹¹ Ehuc muŋgopieŋ, “Anutuŋ e behewec,
jâpe raku hâponiŋ me,
moczi moc mi ŋezickeocmu.”

¹² O Anutu, go taicko mi junarec,
Anutu-nane, go fâro barâ ware baficnuc.

¹³ Qoricnuen̄gopieŋ jaŋe mimierâ omaenzepieŋ;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte muen̄gopieŋ,
jaŋere faio mimi qaqa â nifepupu fezejec.

¹⁴ No ine zuzuhuc woricguhuc jupemu,
â zâŋe biŋege basawehuc jaha jupemu.

¹⁵ Micnanezi eebapage tiŋne irec binan̄ bazejec,
dameŋ sâc bâbâpiaŋ giege musokazejec;
irec zarezi mamana-nane sirickekac.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ Anutu gore tâpirire biŋe bâroŋ bafisipemu;
gore tiŋne gie sawa muafeckepemu.

¹⁷ O Anutu, go qie-naneonecteaŋ wiac qazu-narehuc jumeŋ,
eme no mâsi bapage mutaniŋkehuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁸ Irec no njicraŋqa epe jaŋqâŋ âkecnume,
Anutu, go sifu mi behecnuzemec.

Eme no njic gaŋne gaŋne fua raniŋmu,
jaŋe tâpirige mutaniŋke-jarezepac.

¹⁹ Anutu go tiŋnegezi feku sambân̄ heuakac.
Goki wiac kâcqene sâko eekic;
mozi Anutu gore sâc jukac?

²⁰ Go manahaŋ zârâ hâriŋ bocjaha bâfuac-nâpowec;
eme zi mocwâc bâfiriec-nâpocmu,
â mâreŋ hukicnaonec mocwâc baefuc-nâpocmu.

²¹ Erâ nore zâŋe wâc bafaharecmu,
â bâbâmiriŋ bâfua-narecmu.

²² O Anutu-nane, no iŋuc jaha kâriŋqaŋ qahuc
jaun̄ fârigere mumbian̄gupemu.

No gita qahuc muteŋ bâteŋ egarepemu,
Israere Tiri rune go.

²³ Michipic-nanezi go mutenjuhuc zeri ezepac,
â maŋ qâqâtâc-nane firuemeŋte e iŋuc jaha ezejec.

24 Â namen-nanezi damen sâc tiņnege mutaniņkezejec.
No sipiricnuzo mumbiņ jaņe bawahac-jopatec
mimi fai-jeņjicko fewec.

72

Ņicwofuņte bubiaņ dâņ

- 1 O Anutu, go mumutiņge űicwofuņ tahackezemec,
űicwofuņte űokâ tiņne jujuge râcnezemec.
- 2 E űic űokac gurufâcge dâņjeņic mutiņnehuc muzejec,
â hapetacfâcge sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko ejarezejec.
- 3 Tiki jaņe mâreņ rune mâriri bâfua-jarenzepieņ,
â mâreņ facne jaņe iņuc jaha.
- 4 E ine hapetac űezic-jopahuc dâņjeņic muzejec,
qarâ suriņne kime dopec ejarezejec,
â fejareeņgopieņ ine bâuruņ-jopazejec.
- 5 Juju damen-ticne i zoaņ qahuc juocmu irec sâc juzejec,
erâ wâc mosa űehuc juocmu sâc, damene damene.
- 6 Hoezi qinziņ qakicnao heekac, e irec sâc ezejec,
â mâreņ kereņne bâgunuckeekac iņucne.
- 7 Juju damen-ticnao űic tiņnezi jusarickenzepieņ,
â wama fohuc jaha juha mosa hâmozejec.
- 8 Hae mâreņ ruckeocmu i űifec hâwecko fisizejec,
â űifec hâweckoa ratarazejec,
erâ Eufрата opâ sâkoonec domarâ raku
mâreņ qaņeņnao mickezejec.
- 9 Râsifâcne jaņe maņfuņnao fodapenzepieņ,
kisâfâcne rufe muduckenzepieņ.
- 10 Tarasisionec â nucne nucne irec űicwofuņ
jaņe taha bacne fisinzepieņ;
Arabia â Etiopia mâreņkonec micne bapa
jaņe sahac taha râcnenzepieņ.
- 11 Ņicwofuņ sasawa jaņe dieņzi hecnenzepieņ,
űicguru zeņgoma kiņaņ qacnenzepieņ.
- 12 E űic hapetaczi kuku qacneme hone kitaņ ecneocmu,
â qarâ suriņne me hone bafic tâmiric e iņuc jaha ecneocmu.
- 13 Ņic bebetaņe â hapetac ere bune sâqoreocmu,
â tac qararacne juju-jeņic sabeckeocmu.
- 14 Fific guguriņ â bâbâzâic maic-jopaha batarac-jopaocmu,
â socjeņicte maname furi sâko ekac.
- 15 E damen zora juzejec,
â Saba mâreņkonec gol tahackenzepieņ.
Ere erâ zuzuhuc numuhuc junzepieņ,
ehame Anuture jambuņzi erao wahahuc juzejec.
- 16 Nânâ monzaņ mazuc mâriri fuazejec,
tikine tikine sawe mâririackezejec;
jufu mumuc Lebanonțe sâc ezejec.
Haene haene űic űokac fua sawec enzepieņ,
kecqaņzi gieo fuaekac iņucne.

17 Zâñe biñe-ticne fofo sanañ forazizejec,
zoañzi ñeñe sanañ ñeekac irec sâc.
Ñiczi ere zâñeo iticnehuc jajambun enzepien,
â ñicne ñicne e mutenkenzepien.

18 Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo,
e buc mâsi sâko baekac.

19 Tatamac zâñe-ticne mutenkehuc juzo,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren fusezejec.
Jâmbomac jâmbân.

20 Dawidi, Isaire ñokâ, ere nunumu gae zira tarakac.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 3

73

Anuturao roweckerâ juju bian bâfuazo

1 Anutu e ñic siocmâc jâmbomac buuruc ejareekac,
manjenic qaqaacne foekac jañe hâcne.

2 No ine kike-nane fâfâckezo ejec,
no âte sowarierâ nuzo ejec.

3 No ñic sindañne sahackopec juju bian-jenic honehuc
penaron-jenicte erâ manñane fârorockejec.

4 Jañe zâic sereren moc mi fojarekac,
sahac-jenic qiqicne â wokemanhec.

5 Wiac babasa me zârâ zâpâ, ñic gâcne fua-jareekac,
izi ñic keci jañe moc mi rocjopaekac.

6 Irec manfefezi qoqonañ-jenic ekac,
â pepeczi ñaqi-jenic eme rojuenngopien.

7 Wokemanzi zâñe mai-jenic âke fusucmame wefurâ ñeekac,
â bujenickonec wiac repicne huhuckeme wefuekac.

8 Jañe âke sisic dâñ hâtâne muenngopien,
â pepec ehuc ñic fejareninthe ejareekac.

9 Masu-jenic bâfeñnerâ sambânkopec dâñ mupie feekac,
erâ namen-jeniczi mârenko wiac fokac
i kosa mu surec eenngopien.

10 Eme ñic jañe ine mana-jarepie sâckeekac,
eme mumbian-jopaenngopien.

11 Zinuc muenngopien: “Anutuzi wemocko manaocmu?
Femicne sâko erao mamana fokac me?”

12 Kec, mananngopien, sindaññic fune-jenic inuc fokac.
Erâ wiac mocte mana mezac mi ehuc, monen-jenic basaweenngopien.

13 Jei, no manñane manğân soñankepe qaqaacne fowec,
â menane zure qaqaackepe wânân mi bohotawec.

14 Anutu, goki manahantec zoañ zora zâic fua-nare jujec,
â hae fureme sâc kâcbin kihuc jupo.

15 No zinuc muzapo: “Dâñ muenngopien ijaha mupe,”
ine funfunfâcge manzi beheç-jopazapo hâcne.

16 Irec wiac i mana tarapemurâ mamasu gie bapo;

- erâ manape quŋkeme emâmâŋkepo.
 17 Izi Anuture dânbiri soŋnere maŋnao razirâ,
 miŋecne ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere hata tofane hone tarapo.
 18 Jâmbomac, go mâreŋ sosowaricnao râec-jopaekic,
 eme rânđiŋkerâ jopahuc qanzaŋ-jopaekac.
 19 Jaŋe qeŋfâfâc jaha sipirickeŋgopieŋ,
 bipic tara-jareha omaeŋgopieŋ.
 20 Guŋ manaku mana qâqârepene arictac eekac,
 iŋuc hâcne hawari-jeŋicte ninikec fuaocmu.
 21 Mârâc maŋnanezi mana hâtâwepo,
 â bunane fârorockewec,
 22 dameŋ ira mutuc matacne epo,
 maigao qowi maŋ tâmiric tinac epo.
 23 Mâcne, no sifu goheckoan juhuc jupemu;
 goki mefâre-naneo basanaŋnukomec.
 24 Go dânbirigere sâcko jowacnuekic,
 â zâhec eri tatamacko râecnuzokic.
 25 Go mocsâkoa sambânko junareekic,
 â mâreŋko go basacguhuc wiac mocte mi enarekac.
 26 Maŋ sahad jahec-nane docke betaŋ ezo murâ enic:
 Anutu go ine maŋnanere wâtun â boreŋ-nane fofu sanaŋ.
 27 Jâmbomac, go behecgurâ raniŋmu jaŋe omaeniŋmu;
 go eatuc egareniŋmu jaŋe bâsirowec-jopacmu.
 28 No ine Anutu gore maŋfuŋko jupe aŋacne ekac.
 No Wofun Anutu gorao roweckekopac;
 go wiac eekic sasawa i muiŋ musawec epemu.

74

Tiri ufun hetâtiekicnere kikefunzi numuwec

- 1 O Anutu, go wemocte bebehe sanaŋ behecnâpomeŋ?
 Kimbeŋgere hosâczi wemocte sapagere lama guru jâpec-jopahuc jukac?
 2 Kikefunfâcge esecne rocjopameŋ jaŋere manasuc!
 Funfunfâcge juniŋte furi-jeŋic bameŋ jaŋe hâcne.
 Erâ Zion tiki, ŋeŋe haege sakaremeŋ irec wâc manasuc!
 3 Sesuctac foku fofone ewec i rârâ honec:
 Râsi e tiri ufunko wiac hetâtie-fârewec.
 4 Râsifâcge jaŋe tiri hae zoŋagao owa sâko embiŋ,
 jaŋe jaŋacne filac fârepie feha ma âkendânembiŋ.
 5 Motâc faicpec jâczi hendiŋ bakicne fowec,
 i râriczi henzaŋ qanzaŋnembiŋ.
 6 Erâ jâczi metâ basarickekicne doma rawec,
 i râric â hamazi hezu henzaŋ embiŋ.
 7 Jaŋe tiri ufunge turuŋkepie zawec,
 zâŋegere fic bâsâqore-fârembiŋ.
 8 Jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋâc omaec-jopanzenepeneŋ,”
 ehuc hae piicko nunumufic zoczi rike-fârembiŋ.
 9 Tirima-nâŋec mocwâc mi doma rame honeŋgopeneŋ;
 ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko porofete moc mi junârekac;
 eme wiac keczi mo dameŋko taraocmu i mi mananŋgopeneŋ.

- 10 O Anutu, râsi e wezimucko mururuc i beheocmu?
Kisâ e zânege musoriŋkehuc jaha juocmu me?
- 11 Go fuŋne weninucte akic-jopakic?
Mefârege wemocte sakarekic?
- 12 Anutu go mârâc jaha Wofuŋ Sâko-nane jumeŋ,
ehuc mâreŋŋic ŋondenko bâbâpiaŋ gie bajumec.
- 13 Go tâpirigezi hâwec bâtâcnemeŋ,
â zâkânŋte momori utune hefâuckemeŋ.
- 14 Go oâ qizecne qanŋaŋnemeŋ,
erâ biucne kâte qowi jaretec nâmbiŋ.
- 15 Go qânâ hefâucketec opâ zâne fuawec,
â opâ fifisine hezicketec kereŋkewec.
- 16 Go zoaŋte rune jukic â ŋafere inuc jaha,
goki hâcne mosa â zoaŋ râec-jofameŋ.
- 17 Mâreŋ qaŋeŋne gokizia basanaŋke-fâremeŋ;
hoemaŋ â zoaŋ dameŋ i goki wâc mutec fuawec.
- 18 Wofuŋ, go râsizi mu ruruc ekac irec manasuzemec,
ŋicguru hehesicnezi zânege musoriŋkeŋgopieŋ.
- 19 Ŋicfâcge jaŋe râsi jaŋere meo mi râec-jopazemec;
qarâ suriŋnefâcge jaŋere jujure ninikec mi ezemec.
- 20 Zâzâficgere mana mezac ezemec;
haesoŋko sindaŋte toma bocjaha forakac.
- 21 Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋere faio mimi mi fezejec;
hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jaŋe zânege mumbiaŋkenzepieŋ.
- 22 O Anutu, go faharerâ gahacne dâŋ ŋeziccec;
hehesicne jaŋe zoaŋ zora mu ruruc egareŋgopieŋ irec manasuc.
- 23 Râsifâcge jaŋere dâŋ ojoware mi nikecguoc.
Kisâfâcge jaŋere miczonzoŋ zuzuhuc hefakac i manac.

75

Anutu e dâŋ mumutara tiŋne

- 1 Dange gazaŋgopenenŋ, o Anutu, nâŋe dange gazaŋgopenenŋ;
zânege riwaseckeŋgopenenŋzi mâsigere binaŋ baŋgopenenŋ.
- 2 “No dameŋ bapo i maickeme
mumutara gie-nane bâtiŋnehuc bapemu.
- 3 Mâreŋ â ŋecjucfâcne biric boroc ezo murâ eniŋ,
noni mâreŋ wâtuŋne keteŋkepo.
- 4 No maŋfefehec jazapemu, ‘Penaroŋ mi eniŋ,’
â ŋic sindaŋne jazapemu, ‘Pepecne mi eniŋ.
- 5 Maŋfefehec jaŋe penaroŋ mi eniŋte
â sahacfeŋe jaŋe pepecdâŋ mi eniŋte jazaekopac.’ ”
- 6 Mumutara gie i zoaŋ wewefunaonec me huhunaonec
me mâreŋ tuhuonec mi fuaekac;
- 7 Anutu e buc mumutara gie baekac,
ehuc ŋic moc bawaŋhaekac â moc bâfeŋneekac.
- 8 Wofuŋ e meticnezi râqâc moc badomakac,

irec maŋnao waiŋ opâ momori bâmockekicne ŋekac;
eme i hâcne qoŋŋiŋke-jareme mâreŋŋic sindaŋne
jaŋe nâku fâhâŋne hâtâ qŋŋiŋne wâc nâzickeniŋmu.

- ⁹ No ine dameŋ sâc zeri bari epemu,
no Jakobore Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecnepemu.
¹⁰ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere tâpiri bawaha-fârezo
ŋic tiŋne jaŋere tâpiri ine bafaharezo.

76

Anutu mumuteŋkere saoreŋ

- ¹ Juda mâreŋko Anuture fuŋne manakicne,
zâŋe-ticne Israe mâreŋko bafaharekicne fokac.
² Ŋeŋe juju-ticne Jerusalem haeo bâfuakicne,
Zioŋ tikio fic hae-ticne ŋekac.
³ Irec hâcne tepe motec qazu qanŋaŋ ewec,
erâ wâc sându maro â zikare wiac sasawa.
⁴ O Anutu, go bipinehec jâmbâŋ, qunqasaŋgezi
tiki ŋeŋe sanaŋ siric-jopakac.
⁵ Hâbi hâro jaŋe mafa mateŋ jowac rokicne,
jaŋe rândiŋkerâ guŋko utuckembiŋ,
zikare ŋicsaric sasawa mejeŋic betankekewec.
⁶ Jakobore Anutu goki hanec-jopakutec
becâsic â keretac qiriŋmâc waha fombiŋ.
⁷ Jâmbomac, go hâhâwicne, kimbeŋgezi fahareme
mozi gore maio sâcne domaocmu?
⁸ Mumutara dâŋgezi sambâŋkonec fuame
mâreŋ e bipic tatara erâ niniŋkewec.
⁹ I Anutu goki mâreŋŋic ro waha âte ejarekicne
jaŋe bafic-jopacmurâ dâŋ mutarazo faharemeŋ
dameŋ ira iŋuc fuawec.
¹⁰ Zikare nâfocne jaŋe mumbianŋuniŋmu,
ŋic kimbeŋ-jeŋiczi ŋerisieme mumuteŋ-jeŋic eocmu.
¹¹ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic taha bacneniŋte mupaŋkenzeŋieŋ,
erâ mumupaŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuanzeŋieŋ;
ŋic rârec bârârec juraŋgopiŋ sasawa
ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ babacnene e taha bacnenzeŋieŋ.
¹² Eki micne bapa maŋfefe juŋgopiŋ
jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac;
â mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ juraŋgopiŋ
jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne ejareekac.

77

Anutu esecne mâsi sâko bawec ere dapenko soŋkezo

- ¹ No owa ruruckerâ Anutu wiracnekopac,
wiracnehuc mukopac, “Wâwâsic-nane manac!”
² No zârâ hâriŋ dameŋko Wofuŋ wira basac ecneekopac;
ŋafeo docke betaŋ tâmiric menane bafahareekopac,

- maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâmiriņ qikiņneekac.
- ³ No Anuturre manasurâ husehuc foekopac,
manatâc qâtâc ezo mupe maņnane gâckeekac.
- ⁴ Zâņe-nane tâpâune bârâņgenketec guņ tâmiric foekopac,
maņnanezi mezackekume dâņezo eipieekopac.
- ⁵ Dameņ esecne juwefukicne i bâjâpehuc
wiac fuawec i manasu-fâreekopac.
- ⁶ No ņafeo maņnanezi mana wosâc eekopac
â mâro-nanezi mana gufuc erâ ziņuc wioekopac:
- ⁷ Wofuņ e bebehe sanaņ beheç-nâpokac me?
Âgo jauņ mocwâc mi enâreocmu?
- ⁸ Aki anonoc-ticne zicke sanaņkewec me?
Mumupaņ-ticnere fârine omatac fuawec me?
- ⁹ Anutu e buuruc enâreocce nikeckewec?
Kimbeņ-ticnezi miriņ-ticne fiteç qawec me?
- ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “Femicne mefâre-ticne hetikiejeç,
ireç erâ bunane qâoriņkekac.”
- ¹¹ Wofuņ goki mârâc gie bameņ i manasupe,
jâmbomac, esecne mâsi bameņ i honehuc ņepe.
- ¹² Giege baekic sasawa i mana biric epe,
wiac tâpiriheç i mana wosâehuc jupe.
- ¹³ O Anutu, gore hata i tiri moc.
Anutu sâko-nâņec go iņucne moc wena jukac?
- ¹⁴ Anutu go hâcne mâsi bapa Anutu,
ņicne ņicne jaņere ņondeņko tâpirige bataniņkemeņ.
- ¹⁵ Tâpiri megezi ņicfâcge firueç-jopameņ,
Jakobo â Josefe ņokâfâc-jekic jaņe hâcne.
- ¹⁶ O Anutu, opâ jaņe go honeçgurâ fâfârembiņ,
â zâkâņ jaņe honeçgurâ qarac qarac qambiņ.
- ¹⁷ Karorac jaņe opâ hoņkepie wahawec,
sambâņzi cuņ parandaņ hewec,
tepe motecgezi ņifec â ņifec bâricnehuc wahambiņ.
- ¹⁸ Mâņâņ zâkiriņkeme cuņgere fânâņ fuawec,
bâbâriczi hae mâreņ batamaewec,
mâreņzi fâfârerâ qiqiteckewec.
- ¹⁹ Hatage hâwec fofotâc âte rameņ,
kikegezi zâkâņ sâko fotâcnemeņ,
eme sifu kike hatage mi honekicne.
- ²⁰ ņicfâcge lama guru iņucne jowac-jopameņ,
Mose â Aroņ jahere meo hâcne.

78

Wofuņzi mimiņne jaņerao gie bawec ireç mi nikeç-nâpozejeç

- ¹ ņicbureņ, mumutâc-nanere hazec râeniņ,
micdâņ-nanezi hazec-ņeņicko huoc.
- ² Qâqiņdâņ micnaneoneç wahazo ekac,
kesaic dâņ raņqane mufuazo ekopac.

- ³ Mimiņe jaņe binaņ banârehuc jupie
 mana maņ embeņ, mamana-nâņecko fokac,
⁴ i hâcne qâricfâc-nâņec mi hesoņke-jarehuc,
 jufeniņmu jaņe mufua-jarezo:
 Wofuņzi gie sâko bawec, â tâpiri-ticne,
 â mâsi bawec irec binaņne hâcne.
- ⁵ Dâņsanaņ Jakobo erao âkendâņnewec,
 Israe guru sâcmutâc biricke-jarewec,
 i wâc qiefâc-jeņic jazahuc juniņte,
 Wofuņzi apafâc-nâņec mupaņke-jarewec.
- ⁶ Zâheç-guru hazec-jeņicko huocce muwec,
 qâricfâc-jeņic, mi fuakicne hâcne.
- ⁷ Eme jaņe wâc fahare qiefâc-jeņic binaņ bajarepie,
 maņjeņic Anuturao siņkerâ foha,
 eki wiac ewec irec mi nkec-jopazejec,
 â mumupaņ-ticne reņkehuc junzepieņ.
- ⁸ Mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere sâc mi junzepieņ,
 jaņe ņic maņrâņgeņ â qaqaharicne jumbiņ;
 maņjeņic biric borocne fohuc juwec,
 mâro-jeņic Anuturao mi qohotawec.
- ⁹ Eferaimte qâricfâc, tepe babaju,
 jaņe zika dameņko hâwic-jopame wisembiņ.
- ¹⁰ Jaņe Anuture zâzâfic mi soņaņkembieņ,
 â sâcmutâc bâjâpezo takic-jopawec.
- ¹¹ Eki juwicnao gie sâko bawec,
 â mâsi jowatuwec, irec nkec-jopawec.
- ¹² Mimiņne jaņere maio wiac bipinehec ewec,
 Aigita mâreņko, Zoaņ wâneņko.
- ¹³ E hâwec bâfâucke-jareme fotâcnembiņ,
 ņifec â ņifec tufa iņucne domawec.
- ¹⁴ Zoaņ domaha karoracko bânîe-jarewec,
 â ņafeo zoczi batamae-jarewec.
- ¹⁵ E mâreņ tuhuo qânâ hefâucke-jareme
 opâ qârâņnea, zâkâņkonec tinac nâmbiņ.
- ¹⁶ Qânâonec opâ fifisine wahawec,
 erâ fusi-ticnehec rahuc domawec.
- ¹⁷ Eme sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bambiņ,
 Femicne sâko tuhuo pepece ecnembiņ.
- ¹⁸ Anutu maņjeņiczi esâickehuc
 andac-jeņicte sâcko nânâre mumbiņ.
- ¹⁹ Anutu pepece ecnehuc mumbiņ,
 “Tuhuo nânâ sâcne bâmocke-nâreocmu me?
- ²⁰ E qânâ i jâmbomac qâfâuckeme
 opâ qârâņne wahahuc domawec;
 eme nânâ wâc sâcne tahac-nâpooçmu,
 â ņicfâcne qowi bâfua-jareocmu me?”
- ²¹ Wofuņ e dâņ i manarâ maņne faharewec;

- manʒoc-ticnezi Jakobo bâruŋkecnawec,
 kimbenʒ-ticnezi Israe fahac fisicnewec,
 22 jaŋe Anutu mi manasiŋkembijte,
 â bafic-ticnere mamac mi jumbijte.
 23 Ehame sifu karorac wira-jareme
 sambâŋ motâcne motâcne aŋkewec.
 24 Eme manazi hoe iŋucne wahawec,
 nânâ i sambâŋkonec jareme nâmbij.
 25 Anjelo nânâ i mâreŋŋiczi nâmbij,
 ehuc hata nâsiŋ-jeŋic mi basambij.
 26 Eme zoaŋ wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ soreme rawec,
 ra juwic mâreŋkonec mâŋâŋ jâpeme wefuwec.
 27 Ehuc qowi beheme hoe tinac wahawec,
 sawa wipe qârâŋne, hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne.
 28 Hae toma-jeŋicko beheç-jopame
 boze sâc rârec rârec waharâ fombij.
 29 Andac-jeŋicte jarewecte afecne mi nâmbij,
 nâku nâku gapec-jopawec.
 30 Eme aŋac-jeŋic mi taraha,
 â qowi micjeŋicko foha,
 31 Anuture kimbenʒi fahare-jarerâ,
 ŋicfâc-jeŋic tâpiri wânzâŋ qâhâmoc-jopawec,
 Israe ŋiczeŋoŋ qiqicne qâfiec-jopawec.
 32 Eme jaŋe sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bambij,
 mâsi-ticne mana suahuc e mi manasiŋkembij.
 33 Irec mume zoaŋ-jeŋic nokafe iŋucne hesackewec,
 â jara-jeŋic zâic fâro maŋko bazumbij.
 34 Jopame sâc e wâsickembij,
 ehuc maŋ bârisierâ Anutu wira basac ecnembij.
 35 Jaŋe Anutuzi qânâ sanaŋ-jeŋic domawec,
 â Femicne sâko Anutuzi fifirue-jeŋic juwec,
 irec mocwâc manasumbij.
 36 Erâ micbipic-jeŋiczi âkeac ecnehuc
 namen-jeŋiczi burecdâŋ âzâcnembij.
 37 Maŋjeŋiczi ine erao sanaŋne mi qohotawec,
 â zâzâfic-ticne mi basanaŋkembij.
 38 Eki ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc kinjeŋic behewec,
 ehuc mi bâsirowec-jopawec.
 E dameŋ sâc kimbenʒ-ticne bâuruŋkewec,
 â aaric-ticne manacneme mi zâseŋ-jopawec.
 39 Jaŋe mâreŋŋic sawa jumbij irec manasuwec,
 nokafe iŋucne, rarâ mi ririsiene.
 40 Opopo, jaŋe dameŋne dameŋne mâreŋ sawao pepeçne ecnembij,
 â mâreŋ tuhuo buzâic bâfuacnembij.
 41 Jaŋe e esâickerâ esâicke ecnehuc jumbij,
 ehuc Israere Tiri juju maŋbâij ecnembij.
 42 Jaŋe tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnere mi manasuhuc jumbij,
 â râsiraonec batarac-jopawec irec nikec-jopawec.

- 43 E Aigita mârenko fune-ticne batanişkewec,
â Zoan wânenko mâsi-ticne bâfuawec.
- 44 E opâne opâne bâtikie-jareme soc ewec,
eme nânişte qunke sâqorembiņ.
- 45 E nusuc neņgec râe-jareme kicjopambiņ,
â qağec bâfua-jareme imac-jopambiņ.
- 46 E mâriri-jeņic qokic biņe qajarewec,
â gie-jeņicte fârine qirikiņ qikiņne-jarewec.
- 47 E waiņ gie-jeņic hoe sananži qanzaņnewec,
â jâchândân-jeņic aisizi sipirickewec.
- 48 E lama bulimakao gurufâc-jeņic
huc repicne bâfua-jareme hâmo miziec embiņ.
- 49 E kimbeņ-ticnere zocbâruņ tunke-jarewec,
aaric, mamana sâqoc, â bâbâzâic,
â sisipiricte aņelo guruhec.
- 50 E ima qaqa-ticne aka mi hecnehuc,
â juju-jeņic hâmoc mi sakarecnehuc
huc sâqocnere micko râec-jopawec.
- 51 E Aigita ņic mârâc ņokâ-jeņic,
Hamte qâricfâc tâpiri-jeņicte hozine,
i hae sâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.
- 52 Erâ ņicfâcne bânîe-jareme faharembiņ,
eme tuhuo lama guru iņucne jowac-jopawec.
- 53 Aimuņ hone maiņ ejareme hâwicmâc jumbiņ,
râsifâc-jeņic ine hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec.
- 54 Izi tiri mâreņ-ticnao bacjopa fisiwec,
mefâre-ticnezi tiki ruckewec ira hâcne.
- 55 Erâ mai-jeņicko qâpuc guru jâpec-joparâ
mâreņ-jeņic kâdoc qahuctecne
ņeņetac-jeņicko Israe guru râec-jopawec.
- 56 Jaņe ine sifu Anutu Femicne sâko
esâickehuc pepec ecnemiņ,
â mumutaniņ dâņticne mi bâjâpemiņ.
- 57 Jaņe mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere hata âtehuc
Anutu râpeckerâ bunao bambiņ,
ehuc tepe neņgocne hehesicne iņucne embiņ.
- 58 Jaņe tiki sâc alata bahuc maņbâiņ ecnemiņ,
â nemuqâņ bajupie bune heâriņkewec.
- 59 Anutu e i manarâ maņnao aaric fusucmame
Israe guru beheç-jopa sananškewec.
- 60 E Silo haeo ņeņe juju-ticne râpeckewec,
ņicņondenko qoruc boze fârecnekicne i behewec.
- 61 E tâpiri-ticnere ma â eri-ticne
i qikiņneme râsi jaņe rombiņ.
- 62 ņicfâcne zikare micko râec-jopawec,
â funfunfâcne kimbeņ qajarewec.
- 63 Eme ņicmotecfâc-jeņic zoczi zacjopawec,
â naru ņokacfâc-jeņic ņic tâmiric jumbiņ.
- 64 Taha bapafâc-jeņic zikare nânâ embiņ,

eme hozecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ki songân mi embiŋ.

- ⁶⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e guŋkonec tinac mana qâqârewec,
momori moczi waiŋ nâhuc owackeekac iŋuc ewec.
- ⁶⁶ Erâ râsifâcne hetapaic-jopame wisembiŋ,
mimi tatara tâmiric bâfua-jarewec.
- ⁶⁷ Josefere qâricfâc ine qikiŋ-jopawec,
â Eferaimte guru mi rowosâewec.
- ⁶⁸ Irec okacne Juda guru sakarewec,
â Zion tiki joroc-ticne hâcne.
- ⁶⁹ Tirific-ticne tiki sanan iŋucne heme ŋewec,
mâreŋ sâko ŋeŋe sanan hewec ŋekac irec sâc.
- ⁷⁰ Erâ kiŋan motec-ticne Dawidi
e bâwosâerâ lama sapaonec rowec.
- ⁷¹ E lama neŋgoc motec hone maiŋ ejarewec,
irec okacne Jakobo kikefuŋ guru soŋan-jopaocte,
â Israe fuŋfuŋfâcne hone kitan ejareocte,
Wofuŋzi rowosâewec hâcne.
- ⁷² Eme eki aimuŋ hone maiŋ ejarewec,
â mepapac jaha jowa qatan ejarewec.

79

Jerusalem imackekicne irec busâqoc gae

- ¹ O Anutu, qâpuc jaŋe haemaŋgao razimbiŋ,
tiri ufuŋgao wâwânân bâfuambiŋ,
Jerusalem hae ima bambiŋ.
- ² Jaŋe kiŋanŋicfâcge fâri ombân-jeŋic
sawa wipe jaŋere micko râembiŋ,
tiri ŋicfâcge biuc-jeŋic kâte qowi jarembiŋ.
- ³ Erâ socjeŋic Jerusalem hae rârec
opâ iŋucne hesiepie rawec;
mozi moc ducjopazac!
- ⁴ Bembenko juranŋopien jaŋe mecpiroc enâreenŋopien;
ŋic rârec rârec juranŋopien jaŋe
mu ruruc enârehuc gâwie-nâreenŋopien.
- ⁵ O Wofuŋ, go kimbeŋ qanâreku mo damenŋko behecmu?
Aaricgezi zoc iŋucne bâruŋkeku mo damenŋko qazueocmu?
- ⁶ Kimbenŋe qâpuc kâuc bacguŋgopien jaŋere faio hoŋkec,
ŋicguru zânege mi wâsickeŋgopien jaŋerao.
- ⁷ Jaŋe hâcne Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembiŋ,
â hae mâreŋ-ticne imackembiŋ.
- ⁸ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere kiŋte mi mana gâpâre-nârec,
buurucgezi biac ware bâfuac-nâpoc;
nâŋe mâretec docke betan enŋopeneŋ.
- ⁹ Go zâŋe biŋegere erâ bafic-nâpoc,
o bâbâpiaŋ Anutu-nâŋec!
Zâŋegere erâ batarac-nâpohuc
sâqocne-nâŋec bâtâmirec.

- ¹⁰ Qâpuc jaņe wemocte munijmu, “Anutu-jeņic weni?”
Kiņaņņicfâcge socjeņic hoņkekiecne irec kiņ
qâpuc jaņerao bataratec honenzepeneņ.
- ¹¹ Niņgiņ-jopakicne jaņere wâwâsiczi bâfuacguzejec,
â hâmoniņte biņe qacjopakicne
jaņe mesanaņgezi firuec-jopatec junzepieņ.
- ¹² Râpec-nâpohuc juņgopieņzi, Wofuņ, go mu ruruc egarembiņ,
irec furine arec 7 jaretec sahac-jeņicko fezejec.
- ¹³ Â ñicfâcge nâņe, lama guru soņaņ-nâpoekic hâcne,
ine danņe gazahuc junzepeneņ raņqa raņqa;
â qâricfâc-nâņec gaņne gaņne fua raniņmu,
jaņe zâņe biņege mutaniņke-jarehuc junzepeneņ.

80

Wofuņ e waiņ qizec-ticne Israe kikefuņ heqârezejec

- ¹ Israere lama soņaņ, hazec râec!
Josefe guru lama iņucne soņaņ-jopaekic,
â kerubim jaņere faicnao ñeekic, go fua tâcnec!
- ² Eferaim â Benjamin â Manase jaņere maio
hâbige hetec hume ware bafic-nâpoc.
- ³ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâņe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.
- ⁴ O Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ,
gurufâcge jaņe numu-gare-bipiehapie
kimbeņ qajareku mo damenķo behecmu?
- ⁵ Goki mutec zâņeuc-jeņiczi nânâ-jeņic ruacneha nâeņgopieņ,
zâņeuczi nânâ opâ-jeņic eekac.
- ⁶ Goki mutec ñicne ñicne rârec-nâpohuc juēņgopieņ
jaņe nifepupu enâreēņgopieņ,
râsifâc-nâņec jaņe mu gâgâwi enâreēņgopieņ.
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâņe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.
- ⁸ Go Aigita mâreņkonec waiņ qizec unuckemeņ,
erâ qâpuc guru jâpec-jopahuc saramen;
- ⁹ go mâreņ bâburockecnemeņ,
eme gâtâ barâ mâreņ bârârâņewec.
- ¹⁰ Tieņnezi tikine tikine mumuc qajarewec,
â qaņeņnezi jâmâzâc sâko sâockewec;
- ¹¹ tieņne sicneme ñifec raku hâwec* bâfuawec,
â ñifec raku Eufрата opâ sâkoo fisiwec.
- ¹² Eme wemocte qânâsac-ticne hetâtiemeņ,
eme sicne fotâc eēņgopieņ jaņe
fârine batara nâc eēņgopieņ?
- ¹³ Kâtebec ñicne jaņe gâtâne qâfieēņgopieņ,
â kâte qowi jaņe gupiņne kitâcne nâc eēņgopieņ.

* **80:11:** Mâreņ ñoņonden hâwec irec mukicne.

- 14 O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, mocwâc forisiec,
sambârkonec fitec wahame honec,
ehuc wain qizec keczirec moc mana mezac ec.
- 15 Go hâcne ukicne mefâregezi saramen,
go hâcne nuucne jauketec fua sokac ewec.
- 16 Jaje zoczi rikembin erâ wâc hetâcnembin;
gore kimben zâhezi bâsirowec-jopazejec.
- 17 Mefâregere njic ine megezi bâsâockezemec,
njicte qâric jaukhean soka-garewec e sabeckezemec.
- 18 Eme nâhe mocwâc mi râpecgunzepen;
juju qâri nârec, eme zâhege muafeckenanmu.
- 19 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâhe maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

81

Homban gae unđân-ticnehec

- 1 Anutu tâpiri-nâhec e gae bafehuc hecnenin,
Jakobore Anutu kiwaecnenin.
- 2 Mumuten gae funkehuc wonğân qanin,
kulele marac fanfan â gita fâzenin.
- 3 Mosa wahaocmuo qen dâhezejec,
erâ wâc homban-nâhecko, ton heocmuo mâmâc.
- 4 Israe kikefun injuc mutâcnecnewec,
Jakobore Anutuzi mupannewec.
- 5 Aigita mâren maickehuc faharewecko,
Josefe sâcmutâc injuc ecnewec.
- Dân moc hazec furu-nane manakopac:
- 6 “Qawegao tagi fowec i qatarapo,
megao sasac fowec i gowac ropo.
- 7 Zâicmanko wira-naretec baficgupo,
qun parandante haesonko juhuc mana-garepo,
Meriba opâo esâicgupo.
- 8 “Gurufâc-nane, manahapie un hazape;
Israe guru, dânnane mananzapin me!
- 9 None nemu jabane moc mi bajunzepien,
guru moc janere nemu mi dapecnenzepien.
- 10 Wofun noni gore Anutu jukopac,
Aigita mârenkonec jowacgu warepo no hâcne;
go micge anketec bâfuse-garepe.
- 11 “Njicfâc-nane jaje ine dânnanere hazec mi râembin;
Israe guru jaje micnane mi renkembin.
- 12 Eme mansanen-jenicte faio fehuc mana-jarepe,
janacne mamana biri bâjâpemin.
- 13 Jâi, njicfâc-nane jaje hazec râe-narenzapin!
Israe guru jaje nore hata âtenzapin me!
- 14 Eme noni râsifâc-jenic biac bawahac-jopazapo,
â menanezi kisâfâc-jenic imac-jopazac.

- 15 Eme Wofun̄te takic-jopaekac jaŋe e mezarecnen̄zapin̄,
 â zâic damen̄-jeŋiczi tatarane mi ezac.
 16 N̄oŋe ine waizen̄ uucne aŋac baŋacne
 kâdoc qaŋarezapo,
 â qânâonec baŋac gumeqin̄-ŋopazapo.”

82

Nemu fuŋne-jeŋic murituhuc mutarac-jopakicne

- 1 Anutu e nemu tutumaŋko domakac,
 nemu jaŋerao mumutara gie bakac.
 2 “N̄oŋe dân̄ muhasickehuc mumu,
 â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋerao rorowecke, i wezimucko beheniŋmu?
 3 N̄ic qerone â bekâne jaŋere dân̄ dopeckenin̄,
 qarâ surin̄ne â hapetac sacfozic ejarenin̄.
 4 N̄ic dodocne â tac qararacne sabec-jopahuc
 ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaniŋ!”
 5 Jaŋe ine wiac kâuc bahuc moc mi mana taraŋgopien̄,
 dapâcko qicquc qahuc juŋgopien̄;
 eme mâren̄ ŋesiŋne ŋeŋgoron̄ke-fârekac.
 6 Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu juŋgopien̄,
 Femicne sâko ere motecfâc sasawa;
 7 eme sifu ŋic in̄ucne hâmonzepien̄,
 ŋicbombon̄ rândin̄keŋgopien̄ irec sâc enzepien̄.
 8 O Anutu, go faharerâ mâren̄ko mumutara gie bac,
 ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe gore sasawa.

83

Israe râsifâcne roroc eŋgopien̄

- 1 O Anutu, go mi fâsâec,
 Anutu, go ninin̄kerâ dân̄emâc mi juc.
 2 Honec me, râsifâcge ojowa qaŋgopien̄,
 qaisocguen̄gopien̄ jaŋe pepec eŋgopien̄.
 3 Jaŋe ŋicfâcge doc bacjopaniŋte dân̄ biricken̄gopien̄,
 sabec-jopaekic jaŋe wiac ejarenin̄te meo roroc eŋgopien̄.
 4 Muŋgopien̄, “Ajoc, ŋicguru i omaec-jopanaŋ,
 eme Israe zâŋe somarezejec.”
 5 Jâmbomac, jaŋe muc manac eku maŋ mocjaha embin̄,
 go râsi egarehuc zâzâfic sanaŋ eŋgopien̄:
 6 Edom ŋicguru â Isimaere qâricfâc,
 Moabi ŋicguru â Hagiri kikefun̄;
 7 Gebale â Amon̄ â Amaleke ŋic,
 Filisa mâren̄ â Tiro hae rune;
 8 eme Asiriazî jaŋerao wâc zuhuckekac,
 eki hâcne Lotire qâricfâc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejarekac.
 9 Go mârâc Midian̄ wiac ecnemen̄ ijaha ejarezemec,
 erâ Sisera â Jabin̄ Kison̄ opâo ejaetemen̄ in̄uc;
 10 jaŋe Eŋdoro hae ŋifecnao bâsirowec-jopatec,

- sahac biuc-jeñiczi mâreñ irec guéc ewec.
- 11 Njicbomboñ-jeñic Orebe Zebe jahe inucne enzepieñ,
â micnefâc-jeñic ine Zebe Zalimuna jahere sâc.
- 12 Jañe hâcne mumbiñ, “Anuture gie hata
sakarepene nâñâcne ezejec.”
- 13 O Anutu-nane, goki mutec rehac hâmocne
me padi jawa mâñâñzi ficne sueekac inuc enzepieñ.
- 14 Zoczi jâckâte zâseñkeekac,
â zocbârurñzi sopâc tiki bârârâñneekac,
- 15 irec sâc bâbâricgezi jâpec-jopazejec,
â mâñâñgezi bipic tatara bâfua-jarezejec.
- 16 Mimizi zâñe mai-jeñic bâsoñkeme,
Wofur, gore zâñe wâsickenzepieñ.
- 17 Mimizi fai-jeñicko ferâ fohuc juzejec,
erâ ñecjopakume omaenzepieñ.
- 18 Ziñuc mananzepieñ: Wofur zâñe bajukomec,
goki mocjaha mâreñte faio Femicne sâko juekic.

84

Wofur fic hae-ticnere zeri bubian

- 1 O Anutu Tâpiri Qurqasañ Wofur,
gore fic hae i anac bañacne jâmbâñ.
- 2 Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofur gore hae zoñare ecneekac,
erâ irec hâmohuc juekac.
- Bunanezi â mesahac-nanezi Anutu jujune
go zeri egarehuc gae hegareekac.
- 3 Qendeczi ficticne bâfuakac,
sawa hehetâczi hândâñ motec eocte jawa-ticne hekac,
i gore alatao hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qurqasañ Wofur,
Wofur Sâko-nane â Anutu-nane.
- 4 Ficgao juhuc mumuten gae hati hegareengopieñ,
jañere manape zerine ekac.
- 5 Njiczi Zion hata mana mañ ehuc
goraonec tâpiri bâfuaengopieñ,
jañere manape zerine ekac.
- 6 Jañe zâñeuc wâneñ fotâcnepie,
opâ zâñe fua raekac,
â furic hoezi bâgunuckeekac.
- 7 Rahuc tâpiri qâricnezi qâricne bâfuaengopieñ,
eku Zionko Anutu gohec bâbâfuac eenngopieñ.
- 8 O Wofur, Anutu Tâpiri Qurqasañ Wofur,
go nunumu-nane mañac,
Jakobore Anutu, go hazec râec.
- 9 O Anutu, go maro-nâñec jukomeczi fitec wareoc,
wokemañ ruacnekiecnege zâñe mai-ticne honec.
- 10 Gore hae zoñao zoañ mocjaha juju izi fekac,
hae gâcnao zoañ wâñ tausen jujuzi ine wahakac;
Anutu-nanere ficte motâc soñañ dodoma,
irec manape anacne eha,

- 11 Wofuñ Anutu e zoañ â maro hâcne,
 e aki anonoc â zâñe biñe tahac-nâpoekac.
 Wofuñ e siocmâc juengopien ñic inucne jañe
 wiac bianñe moc mi sakare-jareekac.
 12 O Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ,
 ñic gorao roweckeekac ere manape zerine ekac.

85

Israe kikefuñ e fific guguriñko juhuc numuwec

- 1 Wofuñ, go mâreñge aki anonoc ecnemen,
 go Jakobo wiac ñemâcne fuacnewec i hetikiecnemen.
 2 Go ñicfâcge hehesic-jeñicte kiñ behe-jaremen,
 â sâqocne-jeñic bêtâmire-jare-fâremen.
 3 Go kimbenge bâuruñke-fâremen,
 â aaricgere zocbâruñ bâhâpomen.
 4 O bâbâpiañ-nâñecte Anutu, mocwâc heqârec-nâpoc,
 â mamana sâqoc baju-nâreekic i behec.
 5 Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enârehuc jucmu me?
 Â aaricge mimiñzi qâric foraocte mukic me?
 6 Go mocwâc mi heqârec-nâpotec,
 ñicfâcge bubiañ mana-garenzapiñ me?
 7 O Wofuñ, go aki anonocge nâwotuc,
 â bâbâpiañge tahac-nâpoc.
 8 Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ muzo ekac i manape,
 e jâmbomac gurufâcne wamadâñ jazazo ekac,
 mitiñicfâc-ticne hâcne;
 mâc mutuc hatao mi risienzepien.
 9 Jâmbomac, e arañ bacneengopien jañe bâbâpiañzi maic-jopakac,
 eme mâreñ-nâñecko eri tatamac fofezejec.
 10 Buuruc â siocmâc jahe bâbâfuac enicmu,
 tiñne juju â wama jahe mumuduc enicmu.
 11 Siocmâczi mâreñkonec âkezurâ feocmu,
 tiñne jujuzi sambâñkonec fime wahaocmu.
 12 Eme Wofuñzi wâc jambuñ tahac-nâpocmu,
 â mâreñ-nâñeczi mâriri-ticne bâfuaocmu.
 13 Tiñne jujuzi bânieceocmu,
 â kike hata-ticne soñañkeocmu.

86

Mitiñic moc e zârâ fuacneme numuwec

- 1 O Wofuñ, go hazec râerâ dâñnane manac,
 no waha qaqañe â hapetac.
 2 No mitiheç jukopacte juju-nane soñañkeç,
 kiñañicge no gorao roweçkekopacte baficnuc.
 3 Go Anutu-nanezi aki anonoc enareç;
 o Wofuñ, no zoañ zora wira-garehuc jukopac.
 4 Kiñañicge no bunane bâmiriñkeç,

- mañnane, Wofuñ, gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- ⁵ O Wofuñ, go buuruc ehuc kiñ bebehere afeckeekic,
â wira-garengopien jañe aki anonoc boc ejareekic.
- ⁶ O Wofuñ, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
wira wâwâsic egarekopac i manac.
- ⁷ Zârâ hâriñ fua-nareme sâc wâsicguekopac,
goki hâcne micnaneo roekic.
- ⁸ O Wofuñ, nemu jañeraonec moczi gore sâc mi jukac,
erâ wâc gie goki bameñ injucne moc mi bakicne.
- ⁹ Qâpuc guru bâfuac-jopamen jañe fisirâ,
Wofuñ, gore maio dapeniñmu,
ehuc gore zâñe muafeckeninñmu.
- ¹⁰ Go hâcne kâcçene jukiczi mâsi baekic,
go mocjahazi Anutu jukomec.
- ¹¹ O Wofuñ, go hatage qazu-narec,
eme dânfârigere mañño juzepac;
mañnane qâzucketec zâñege arañ bacnezepac.
- ¹² Wofuñ Anutu-nane, no mañ hâcbuc jaha,
go mutenñgupe,
erâ zâñege muafeckehuc juzepac rañqa rañqa.
- ¹³ Go aki anonoc fekicne enarehuc juekic hâcne;
go juju-nane hâmoc haere zâkânjkonec baefumenñ.
- ¹⁴ O Anutu, ñic zaubacnezi imacnuniñte faharembienñ;
ñic masu wânzânñheczi roroc embienñ,
juju-nane hetâcnezo muñgopienñ;
erâ jañe gorao zâñe mi fiñgopienñ.
- ¹⁵ Wofuñ, go ine Anutu mañjuruc â aki anonocgehec,
kimbenñe uneñne, â mañgao aki anonoc
â jauñ fâri fusucmawec fokac.
- ¹⁶ Noraopec fotikierâ nore buge sâqoreoc;
kiñaññicge no tâpiri henaretec huoc,
â kiñañ narugere ñokâ no baficnuc.
- ¹⁷ No âgo enarekic irec fuñne bataniñkec;
eme qaisocnuñgopienñ jañe ziñuc honenzepienñ:
Wofuñ, go baficnuhuc bâmiriñnukomec;
inñuc honerâ mimienzepienñ.

87

Zion e ñicne ñicne jañere mame sâko hae bian

- ¹ Anutuzi hae wâtunñe wickeme huwec,
i tiri tikio ñekac.
- ² Wofuñ e Zion sacmotâc-ticnere añac-ticne fokac,
i Jakobore ñeñe hae siricke-fârekac.
- ³ O Anuture hae qizec,
gore binañ baenñgopienñ i qeñ bipinehec.
- ⁴ Manacnuñgopienñ i gâcne mucjopape: Aigita â Babe;
erâ wâc Filisa mâreñ â Tiro â Etiopia.

- Jaņe muenņopieņ, “Ņic keczi e ira fuawec.”
⁵ Zionte ine ziņuc mumune:
 “Ņicne ņicne ira fuambiņ,”
 â Femicne sâkozi hume keten ecnekac.
⁶ Wofuņzi ņicguru qâreņ-jopahuc ziņuc râeekac:
 “Ņic keczi e ira fuawec.”
⁷ Eme jaņe gae wohuc ziņuc heeņgopieņ:
 “Bâbâpiaņ-nane i gorao fofârekac.”

88

Ņic moc hucsâko fohuc mu huac buc ewec

- ¹ O Wofuņ, Anutu-nane, no zoaņko wâsicgukopac,
 â ņafeo gore maio owackehuc foekopac.
² Nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec,
 ki owa-nanere hazec râezemec!
³ Maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi zâic manaku gapeckekac,
 â juju-nanezi hâmoc hae bâqinkekac.
⁴ Ņiczi nore manapie nombâņko hukopac ekac,
 jujure tâpiri-nanezi hesackekac.
⁵ Qâņqâņe jaņere ņondenko fokopac tinac ekac,
 qâhâmoc-jopakicne zâņeruņko foeņgopieņ inucne tinac;
 erâ megaonec batarac-jopakicne,
 eme mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaekic jaņe inucne.
⁶ Go biac mâreņmaņko tuņnutec hukopac,
 nombâņ zorao, duņdapâc maņko.
⁷ Kimbeņgezi mâretec ņemacnukac,
 â sirigezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
⁸ Go âgofâc-nane ejaretec bâec banareņgopieņ,
 jaņe nore manapie wiac hâhâwicne ekac;
 motâc henarekicnere qinqunkehuc fokopac.
⁹ Zâic busâqoczi enarekume zâņe-nane sisifucne ekac;
 no zoaņ sâc, Wofuņ, go wâsicguhuc foekopac,
 me jahec-nane goraopez sicnehuc juekopac.
¹⁰ Go hâmokicne jaņerao mâsi moc baekic me?
 Qâqâtâc-jeņiczi faharerâ mutenņeņgopieņ me?
¹¹ Zâņeruņko aki anonoc moc mutaniņkeeņgopieņ me?
 Me hâmoc hao jauņ fârige moc musokazo?
¹² Dapâcmaņko mâsigere fuņne manaeņgopieņ me?
 Â ninikec mâreņko bâbâpiaņge fua tâcnerâ foekac?
¹³ No ine, Wofuņ, go wira wâwâsic egareekopac,
 uupictea nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacgukac.
¹⁴ O Wofuņ, go wemocte suņgiņnuekic?
 go wemocte zâņe maige bâsoņke-nareekic?
¹⁵ No qieonecteaņ huc zâichec juhuc hâmoc bâqinke jupac,
 enaretec bipic tatara juwefuku maņnane omaekac.
¹⁶ Kimbeņgere zocbâruņzi norao fisi fotâcnewec,
 goraonec wiac hâhâwicnezi imacnuwec;
¹⁷ zoaņ zora opâ rumi inucnezi bârârecnuwec,

eku qâurucnuwec.

- 18 Âgo qomafâc-nane ejaretec dic banarengopien,
ehame duŋdapâczi ju qâtec enarekac.

89

Dawidi dâŋ mupaŋkecnecne fârine weni?

- 1 O Wofuŋ, no aki anonocgere
mumumbianŋ gae hati hehuc juzepac;
micbipic-nanezi jauŋ fârige musokape,
eme qâric fua raniŋmuzi manahuc junzepien.
- 2 Aki anonocge dodoma sananŋ âkendâŋnemenŋ,
jauŋ fârige i sambânŋ inucne fofo sananŋ foocmu.
- 3 Go mumenŋ, “Ŋicnane bâwosâepo ehac zâzâfic sananŋ epec,
ehuc kinŋaŋŋic-nane Dawidi zinuc âzâcnepo:
- 4 ‘No qâricfâcge jusananŋkeniŋte mupaŋke-garekopac,
â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege qâric gaŋne gaŋne jufeniŋmu,
janŋerao ŋesananŋkerâ ŋehuc juzejec.’ ”
- 5 Sambânŋne sambânŋne jaŋe, Wofuŋ, gore mâsi bapa mumbianŋkenzepienŋ,
tiriŋic jaŋere tutumanŋzi jauŋ fârige muafeckezejec.
- 6 Sambânŋko mo ŋic mo Wofuŋ gohec sâc hehene?
Sambânŋ aŋelo janŋeraonec mozi Wofuŋ go inucne jukac?
- 7 Anutu go hâcne aŋelo micne jaŋe aranŋ bagarengopienŋ,
go rârec bârârec egarengopienŋ,
jaŋe siriŋc-jopahuc qeŋ bipinehec juekic.
- 8 O Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
go erâ-eesananŋgezi rârecguha,
Wofuŋ, go inucnea mozi tâpiriheç jukac?
- 9 Goki hâwec qac momori-ticnere guriŋ baekic,
siri-ticne fahareha goki bâniniŋkeekic.
- 10 Go Aigita mârenŋ qâŋqâŋ inucne banzanŋnemenŋ,
râsifâcge tâpiri megezi qâtâtiec-jopamenŋ.
- 11 Sambânŋ i gore wiac, â mârenŋ i gorea wâc;
sambânŋ mârenŋ â maŋnao wiac fokac i gokizia bâfuamenŋ.
- 12 Mârenŋ faic â juwic i goki bâfuac-jofamenŋ;
Taboro â Herimonŋ jahe zeri ehuc zâŋege
mumbianŋkeekopirec.
- 13 Meombânŋge qac momori-ticnehec,
mege sananŋne, mefârege bâfeŋnerâ domakic.
- 14 Tiŋne juju â bâbâtiŋ izi eri ŋeŋegere hobetenŋ,
aki anonoc â jauŋ fâri jahe bânie-gareekopirec.
- 15 Hombanŋte ofac hehe mananŋgopienŋ jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuŋ, zâŋe maigere tatamacko junŋgopienŋ jaŋere hâcne.
- 16 Jaŋe zâŋegere erâ damenŋ sâc kiwaeengopienŋ,
â tiŋnege muafeckeengopienŋ.
- 17 Go hâcne eri tatamac-jeŋic â tâpiri-jeŋic,
aki anonocgere erâ tâpiri-nâŋeczi fua tâcnekac.
- 18 Maro-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi rauckekac hâcne,

â ñicwofuñ-nâñecte ru i Israere tiri Wofuñzi jukac.

- 19 Mârâc jaha mitiñicge mañko fuac ecnehuc ziñuc âzâcnemen:
 “No ñicsanañ moc qizecnao eri hendiñ hecnepo,
 ñicguru jañeraonec moc bâwosâerâ fekicne âkendâñnepo.
- 20 No kiñaññic-nane Dawidi hâcne bâfuapo,
 erâ tiri wokemañ-nane ruacnepo.
- 21 Menanezi hati jowa qatañ ecnezejec,
 meombâñ-nanezi tâpiri hecneme huzejec.
- 22 Râsi moczi e eatuckehuc doc mi bazejec,
 ñic sindañne moczi e mi bawahazejec.
- 23 Kisâfâcne mai-ticnao qanzañ-jopapemu,
 â e qaisokeniñmu jañe qâfiec-jopapemu.
- 24 Jañ fâri-nane â aki anonoc-nane jahe e qâtehuc juzepirec,
 â nore zâñeo tâpiri-ticnezi faharerâ domazejec.
- 25 Noni hâwec meticnere rurumañko râepemu,
 â opâ sâko* râcnepe mefâre-ticnezi soñañkezejec.
- 26 Eki ziñuc nazaocmu: ‘Go mamac-nane,
 Anutu-nane, â bâbâpiañ-nanere qânâ sanañ.’
- 27 Â noni e mârâc fufua âkendâñnepemu,
 mâreñ ñicwofuñ jañere micne.
- 28 Aki anonoc-nanezi e basanañkehuc jowa jupemu,
 â zâzâfic-nane i pañnea focnehuc juocmu.
- 29 Motec ñosa birifâc-ticne tofamâc forahuc juzejec,
 â ñicwofuñ ñeñe-ticne keteñkepe sambâñte sâc ezejec.
- 30 “Qâricfâcne jañe sâcmutâc dâñnane behehuc
 mumutâc dâñnane mi bâjâpeniñmuo,
 31 erâ wâc dâñsanañ-nane qambarañkehuc
 mumupañ-nane qâsuaniñmuo ine
 32 noni bahac-jeñicte erâ kâcbiñzi bâtiñ-jopapemu,
 â hehesic-jeñicte erâ bâzâic-jopapemu.
- 33 E ine aki anonoc-nane mi jâoc ropemu,
 me jañ fâri-nane mi omaecnepemu.
- 34 No zâzâfic-nane mi bângoroñkepemu,
 â micnaneonec dâñ wahawec i mi hetikiepemu.
- 35 No tiri juju-naneo qetickehuc mumupañ sanañ mupañkepo:
 ‘No Dawidi burec moc mi ecnepemu;
 36 ere qâric biri tofamâc jurahuc junzepieñ,
 â ñicwofuñ ñeñe-ticne mai-naneo zoañ domakac ere sâc ezejec.
- 37 Mosa râekicne irec sâc ñehuc juzejec,
 sambâñ focmu sâc ñesanañkezejec.’ ”
- 38 Eme zi ine sifu behemen â suñgiñkemen,
 wokemañ ruacnemen ere erâ kimbenzi mañge fusekac.
- 39 Kiñaññicgehec zâzâfic epic i hetâtiemen,
 eri hendiñ-ticne mâreñko behetec waha gâpârewec.
- 40 Go qânâsac-ticne qâropie-fâremen,

* 89:25: Eufрата opâ sâkore mukicne.

- hae sanaŋ-ticne hetâtiemen.
 41 sicne fotâc eenŋopien sasawa
 jaŋe wiac-ticne fiuckeenŋopien,
 digurafâcne jaŋe mu ruruc ecneenŋopien.
 42 Râsifâcne mana-jaretec sanaŋkecnembiŋ,
 kisâfâcne mana-jaretec zeri bari embiŋ.
 43 Jei, sâqe-ticne masune bahasickemen,
 ehuc zikamaŋko dope hutuŋ mi ecnemen.
 44 Meticnaonec ŋicwofuŋ gunu-ticne bataramen,
 eri ŋeŋe-ticne hetuŋketec mâreŋko qawec fokac.
 45 Qacfiric jujure damen-ticne hetâcnehuc
 fai-ticnao mimi busâqoc râemen.
 46 O Wofuŋ, go soŋkepaŋkehuc juku mo damenko fuacmu?
 Kimbenŋere zochâruiŋzi wezimucko qazueocmu?
 47 O Wofuŋ, juju damen-nâŋec bembene fokac i manac me,
 ŋicte qâric sasawa sisirowene bâfuac-nâpomen irec manasuc.
 48 Mozi moc jufehuc juku hâmoc geŋkecneocmu?
 Mozi juju-ticne hâmoc haere tâpirire sâcne ŋezickeocmu?
 49 O Wofuŋ, go mârâc jaha aki anonocge
 Dawidi siocmâc mupaŋkecnemen i fârine weni?
 50 O Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋŋicge nifepupu enareenŋopien irec manasuc me!
 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mumusoriŋ dâŋ maŋnaneo bajukopac.
 51 O Wofuŋ, dâŋ izi hâcne mimi qaqa enâreenŋopien,
 ehuc wokemaŋ ruacnemen e hata jume sâc mimi bâfuacneenŋopien.
 52 Wofuŋ mutenkehuc juzo raŋqa raŋqa. Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 4

90

Anutu juju sanaŋzi ŋic sisirowene nâŋâcne huec ekac

- 1 Wofuŋ, goki damenŋe damen sâc
 huec sanaŋ enâre warehuc jumen.
 2 Tiki jaŋe huhuckerâ mi fehapie,
 â sambâŋ mâreŋ mi bâfuac-jofahuc
 goki Anutu jumenzi jurâ jurazizokic.
 3 Goki mutec ŋic jaŋe rufeo risie raenŋopien,
 eha wâc muekic, “Ŋoŋe harierâ wareniŋ.”
 4 Jara wâŋ tauseni i gore maio
 jac zoaŋ tarajec irec sâc eekac,
 me ŋafe dâkâne sawa irec sâc.
 5 Go ŋic ofaŋ-jopatec raenŋopien;
 juju-jeŋic i guŋ manaenŋopeneŋ iŋucne,
 me furicte hofâ qinziŋ wefuekac iŋucne tinac.
 6 Hofâ qinziŋ e furicte qârerâ haŋ baekac,
 hae owâeme qaŋarâ ururuckeekac.
 7 Gore kimbenzi hâcne zâtâmirec-nâpoekac,
 aaricgezi hecnâpokume siroweenŋopeneŋ.
 8 Go sâqocne-nâŋec zâŋe maigao birickemen,

- wiac soṅsoṅko embenṅ i tatamacko fua-gareekac.
- ⁹ Jei, zoaṅ gie bapa-nâṅec kimbenṅgere erâ
beraṅnea wise tâmireenṅopenṅ;
jara-nâṅec i aṅ baenṅopenṅ
irec sâc tinac jutaraenṅopenṅ.
- ¹⁰ Juju-nâṅecte damaṅ i jara 70 eekac,
â riṅkoa sawa 80 bâfuaekac;
maṅnao wiac fuaekac i neneṅ â zâic,
erâ biac qosackeme ratâmireenṅopenṅ.
- ¹¹ Mozi aaricgere tâpiri wânzâṅ mana wosâeekac,
â araṅ bagarehuc kimbenṅgere manasuekac?
- ¹² Irec zoaṅ gie bapa-nâṅecte sâc
qazu-nâretec maṅqârâṅhec enzepeneṅ.
- ¹³ O Wofuṅ, risie-nârec; zâic wezimucko taraocmu?
Kiṅaṅ qaqaâcge nâṅere buge sâqoreoc me.
- ¹⁴ Furictea aki anonocgezi bâgunuc-nâpoc,
eme juju damaṅ-nâṅec sâc
zeri ehuc bubiaṅ mananzepeneṅ.
- ¹⁵ Bâzâic-nâpo warehuc jumeṅ, zoaṅ gie bapa
irec sâc jaha bubiaṅ qanârehuc juzemec;
â zârâ zâpâ honehuc jukicne jara irec sâc.
- ¹⁶ Gie baekic i kiṅaṅṅicfâcge fua taniṅke-jarezejec,
â qâricfâc-jenṅic jaṅe eri tatamacge honenzepeneṅ.
- ¹⁷ Wofuṅ Anutu-nâṅecte aki anonoczi fai-nâṅecko wahazejec,
eme menâṅecte gie goki jambuṅke-nârezemec,
jâmbomac, menâṅecte gie jambuṅkezemec.

91

Femicne ere mumucko juju

- ¹ Moc e Femicne sâkore sâsâocko juekac,
â Bapafâre ere mumucko ṅec foc eekac,
- ² e Wofuṅ ziṅuc âzâcneocmu: “Qânâṅ-nane â huec-nane,
Anutu-nane, no gorao roweckekopac.”
- ³ Eki wosaṅṅ bapare bitinṅkonec bataracguocmu,
â huc sâqocnezi rocguzacte ṅezicguocmu.
- ⁴ E suhuc-ticnezi bâsoṅguocmu,
â fakec rurumaṅ-ticnao sâsâoc bâfuaocmu;
jaṅ fâri-ticnezi maro maruku egarekac.
- ⁵ Go ṅafeo sisipiric wiacte mi hâwicguocmu,
â zoaṅko tepe motec fisiekac irec mi mezacguocmu.
- ⁶ ṅafere huc hâmocte mi gâgâmârâcmu,
â zoaṅko ima fuaekac irec manabâc mi ecmu.
- ⁷ Gâjoṅgao ṅic wâṅ tausenṅ farazo murâ faraniṅ,
mefâregao teṅ tausenṅ hâmozo murâ hâmoniṅ,
ehame sifu sisipiriczi go mi rocguocmu.
- ⁸ Go zâṅezi sawa firâ honehaṅtec,
ṅic sindaṅne jaṅe okacne roninṅmu.

- 9 Go Wofuñzi huecge eocte bâwosâemenje,
â Femicne sâkozi hae sanange eocte sakaremenje,
10 sisipiricte wiac moczi mi bâfuacguocmu,
â zârâ zâpâ moczi ficbozege mi bâqinjeocmu.
11 E aņelofâc-ticne mutâcne-jareme,
hata jucmu sâc hone soņaņ egareninju.
12 Jaņe mefaio bahucgupie
qânâzi kikege moc mi hezejec.
13 Go laioņ faio â qotâ faio âtecmu,
ehuc laioņ motec â homa âtemac-jofacmu.
- 14 “E norao qohotakacte no e ņezickepemu;
e zâņe-nane manakacte no e sâockepemu.
15 E wira-nareme no micnao ropemu,
zârâ zâpâ fuacneme no e qâtepemu,
â sisipirickonec batarahuc zâņe biņe bâfuacnepemu.
16 No juju-ticne bâzoracnepe juku gapeckezejec,
erâ bâbâpiaņ-nane jâutupe honezejec.”

92

Anutu e tiņnere gie baekac irec mumutenj dân

- 1 Wofuņ danje ââzâcne i wiac furi sâko,
Femicne sâko zâņege mumumbianke i aņacne.
2 Furicte aki anonocge mutaniņkezo,
â ņafeo jauņ fârige musokazo.
3 Ehuc gita mucne tenzi musi bahuc wonğâņ qazo,
erâ wâc kulele fâze sarickehuc fâzezo.
4 O Wofuņ, go gie batec honerâ bunane bianjekac,
megere qâreņ honehuc zeri gae heekopac.
- 5 O Wofuņ, go gie baekic i qeņ bipinehec,
mamanasuge i qame hukicne jâmbâņ!
6 ņic maņ tâmiriczi kâuc baekac,
mutucnezi sâcne mi maņa taraekac.
7 ņic sindaņne jaņe kecqaņ inucne fua qârâņkehuc,
â sâqocne bapa jaņe fua biaņ eipiehuc
sifu sisipiric sanaņte biņe eenğopien;
8 ehame, Wofuņ, go ine faic jusananķerâ jucmu.
9 Eme jei, Wofuņ, râsifâcge jaņe siroweninju,
â sâqocne bapa jaņe tâtie-fâreninju.
- 10 Go ine tâpiri-nane kâte bulimakaore inucne râemen,
goki wokemaņ qâricne rua-naremen.
11 Zâņe-nanezi râsifâcne-nane waha jopame honec-jopakopac;
â sâqocne bapa qaisocnuenğopien
jaņe wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme
hazec-nanezi biņene manakopac.
- 12 Tiņne jaņe hâmu jâcne inucne fua biaņ eenğopien,
Lebanonj tikire jâmâzâc inucne fua sokac eenğopien.

- 13 Jañe Wofuñte ficko sarac-jopakicnere
Anutu-nâñecte hae zoñao fua bian eengopien.
14 Jañe ranqanqe-bipiehuc fâri bâfuaengopien,
mañopâ-jenïc fofo sanañ â rehac-jenïc qacfirichec.
15 Izi Wofuñte siocmâc juju mutaniñkeekac;
e qânâ sanañ-nane, â hehesic moc erao mi fokac.

93

Anuture eri tatamac

- 1 Wofuñ e gurin bapa; zai zoñzoñzi ñaqi-ticne ekac.
Wofuñ e ñaqi heme huwec, erâ tâpiri jomawec.
E mâren sâko mâren ketenkwec ñekac;
qirin moc mi qaocmu.
2 Eri ñenegere hobeten esecne râekicne;
go damen tâmiricko juwaremen.
3 O Wofuñ, hâwec zâkân jañe fânânkembien,
hâwec zâkân jañe fânân sâko embien,
hâwec zâkân jañe fânân hâhâwicne sâko engopien.
4 Opâ sârore tâpiri sirickekac,
hâwec sirire tâpiri sirickekac,
Wofuñ faic jukac eki tâpiri wânzânheç ekac.
5 Goki dân musanañkemen i fofo sanañ;
ficgere maqâren i tirimoc;
o Wofuñ, wiac i tofamâc forazihuc juocmu.

94

Anutu e kikefuñte râsifâc okacne jareocte mitinïczi numuwec

- 1 O Wofuñ, okac babazu Anutu,
okac babazu Anutu, go fua tâcnec!
2 Mârenñe mumutara go faharec,
ñic mañfefe eebapa-jenïcte okacne jarec.
3 O Wofuñ, ñic sindañne jañe kiwac qawac eku
mo damenko behenñte mukic?
4 Jañe sañac fefe ehuc penaron eengopien,
erâ pepecdân muenñopien, sâqocne bapa jañe.
5 O Wofuñ, jañe gurufâcge ro waha âte ejareengopien,
â merâfâcge ba sipiric ejareengopien.
6 Jañe hozec erâ mafa fisikicne qa jâpec ejareengopien,
â bekâ ine qâhâmoc-jopaengopien.
7 Ehuc muenñopien, “Wofuñ e mi honekac,
Jakobore Anutu e mi manakac.”
8 Ñic mañ tâmiric jâmbân ñoñe mana jañenkenin me!
Mutucne ñoñe wezimucko mamanaheç eninmu?
9 Hazec râewec e dân mi manaekac me?
Zânge ba akic ewec e wiac mi honeekac me?
10 Ñicguru bâtin-jopaekac e kâcbin mi bajukac me?

- Eki hâcne ɲic mamana qazu-jareekac i!
 11 Wofuɲ e ɲic maɲ mamasu-jeɲicte kâuc mi baekac,
 nokafere sâc sawa ɛŋgopieɲ i hâcne manakac.
- 12 Wofuɲ, go ɲic moctao bâbâtiɲ gie bacmu,
 me sâcmutâcge qazucnecmu, ere manape zerine ekac.
 13 E hâcne zârâ hâriɲ dameɲ taracneme jujumana fuacneocmu,
 ehame ɲic sindaɲnezi nombâɲko huocmu.
 14 Wofuɲ e gurufâcne mi suɲgiɲ-jopaocmu,
 â merâfâcfâcne mi beheç-jopaocmu.
 15 ɲic tiɲne erao mumutiɲ risieocmu hâcne,
 eme siocmâc sasawa jaɲe bâjâpeniɲmu.
- 16 Mozi ɲic sindaɲne râsi ejarehuc no ɲezicnuocmu?
 Mozi sâqocne bapa bâsueç-jopahuc sacfozic enareocmu?
 17 Wofuɲzi no mi baficnume muzac,
 qâqâtâc-nanezi biac niniɲ siarereɲ mâreɲko juzac.
 18 “Kike-nanezi âte sowariekac” muhape,
 Wofuɲ, gore aki anonoczi âkesiɲnuwec.
 19 Maɲnane memezac bocjaha fuame,
 gore bâbâmiriɲzi âke qârecnuekac.
 20 Micne bapa sindaɲne jaɲe sâcne gohec zâzâfic eene me?
 Jaɲe hâcne mumupaɲ-jeɲiczi wiac bâsâqoreɲgopieɲ.
 21 Jaɲe ɲic tiɲne ere juju sipirickeniɲte meo roroc ɛɛgopieɲ,
 erâ ɲic bahacmâc hâmocte biɲe qaɲgopieɲ.
 22 Wofuɲzi ine hae sanaɲ-nane ewec,
 â Anutu-nanezi qânâuɲ-nane ewec.
 23 Eki hâcne hehesic-jeɲicte okacne bazu-jareocmu,
 â sindaɲ-jeɲicte erâ bâsirowec-jopaocmu;
 Wofuɲ Anutu-nâɲeczi bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

95

Mumuteɲ dâɲ â uɲdâɲ

- 1 O warepie Wofuɲ gae hecnenanɲ,
 huec sanaɲ â bâbâpiaɲ-nâɲec
 zeri fânâɲ sâko ecnenanɲ.
 2 Mai-ticnao fuahuc danɲe âzâcnenanɲ,
 mumumbianɲ gae hecnehuc kiwaecnenanɲ.
 3 Wofuɲ e hâcne Anutu sâko,
 erâ nemu sasawa jaɲere Femicne sâko.
 4 Ere meo mâreɲ wâcne wâcne fokac,
 â tikine tikine i ere jaha.
 5 Hâwec i wâc ere, eki hâcne bawec,
 â mâreɲ kereɲne i menez i ba akic ewec.
- 6 O warepie e sâsehuc dapecnenanɲ,
 Wofuɲ bâbâfua-nâɲec ere maio dieɲzi henanɲ.
 7 E hâcne Anutu-nâɲec, â nâɲâc sapa-ticnere ɲicguru,
 erâ wâc ere mere lamafâc juɲgopenenɲ.
 ɲoɲe miɲecgac hâcne dâɲticne mananzapiɲ me!

- ⁸ Meriba opâo maŋsanaŋ ekicne iŋuc mi enzepien,
erâ zoaŋ moc Masao, mâreŋ tuhuo embiŋ.
- ⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira esâicnumbiŋ,
i wiac bapa-nane hone-bipiehuc embiŋ.
- ¹⁰ No jara 40 ŋicguru i jaŋere takicnuhuc juwec,
eme mupo, “Ŋic i jaŋe maŋjeŋic qac qâsorice,
jaŋe hata-nane moc mi hone manac eŋgopien.”
- ¹¹ Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc mupo:
“Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi razinzepien.”

96

Anutu mumutara gie-ticnere mutenkezo (Bin I 16:23–33)

- ¹ O ŋicbureŋ, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
mâreŋŋic zenŋoma, Wofuŋ gae hecneniŋ.
- ² Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc zâŋe-ticne mutenkeniŋ,
zoaŋne zoaŋne bâbâpiaŋ gie-ticnere binaŋ baniŋ.
- ³ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc mutaniŋke-jareniŋ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao muiŋ musawec eniŋ.
- ⁴ Wofuŋ e kâcqeŋe, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e araŋ bacnezo.
- ⁵ Qâpuc nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc,
Wofuŋ e ine sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuawec.
- ⁶ Zâŋe biŋe â zai zonzoŋ-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufuŋ-ticnao tâpiri â eri qâreŋ focnekac.
- ⁷ Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri-ticne musokaniŋ.
- ⁸ Wofuŋ e zâŋe-ticnere sâcko sâseniŋ;
taha bafisirâ hae zoŋa-ticnao feniŋ.
- ⁹ Tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ;
mâreŋ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckenŋ!
- ¹⁰ Ŋicne ŋicne ziŋuc mufua-jareniŋ: “Wofuŋ guriŋ bakac.”
Jâmbomac, e mâreŋ qasanaŋkewec qiŋ herâ ŋekac;
e ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere dâŋ sâcŋeŋicko mutaraocmu.
- ¹¹ Sambâŋ e bubiaŋ manaoc â mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
hâwec â maŋnao wiac qiriŋ qaŋgopien jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ.
- ¹² Sopâc â bec qowifâcne jaŋe kiwaeniŋ,
erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jaŋe zeri gae heniŋ.
- ¹³ I Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ;
e mâreŋ sâc mumutara gie baocte warekac.
- E mâreŋko mumutara gie-ticne bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋjeŋic jâmbomacko mutaraocmu.

97

Anuture guriŋ bapa gie

- ¹ Wofuŋzi guriŋ bakacte mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
hâwec mâreŋ biri zora jaŋe bubiaŋ mananiŋ!

- ² Karorac â dunđapâczi e râreckerâ fokac;
tiņne â mumutiņ izi eri ņeņe-ticnere hobeteņ ekac.
- ³ Ʒoczi bâruņkehuc bâniecnekac,
ehuc râsifâcne rârec rârec zâseņ-jopakac.
- ⁴ Bâbâric-ticnezi hae mâreņ batamaekac;
mâreņzi honerâ qarac qarac qakac.
- ⁵ Tiki jaņe Wofuņte maio du âtehuc dockeņgopieņ,
mâreņ sâko mâreņte Wofuņ ere maio.
- ⁶ Sambâņne sambâņne jaņe tiņne-ticne mutaniņkeņgopieņ,
â ņicne ņicne eri tatamac-ticne honeņgopieņ.
- ⁷ Qâņ qâqâtâc babaju jaņe mimi faio feņgopieņ,
qâņjeņicte penaroņ eeņgopieņ jaņe hâcne;
nemu sasawa mai-ticnao dapeņgopieņ.
- ⁸ Zion e manarâ zeri ekac,
Juda hae sâc jaņe aņac-jopakac;
Anutu gore mumutiņte iņuc fuakac.
- ⁹ Wofuņ, go mâreņ sâko mâreņ irec guriņ bapa jukic hâcne,
go nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc fejâmbâņkerâ jukic.
- ¹⁰ Wofuņ e sâqocne qaisockeņgopieņ jaņere ecneekac,
e tiriniĉfâc-ticne jaņere juju soņaņkeekac,
ehuc ņic sindaņne jaņere meonec batarac-jopaekac.
- ¹¹ ņic bahacmâc e tatamaczi uņ hecneekac,
â maņhumuc e bubiaņ fuacneekac.
- ¹² Bahacmâc ņoņe Wofuņ zeri ecneniņ,
â tiri zâņe-ticne danĝe âzâcneniņ.

98

Anutu mâsi bapa e muteņkezo

- ¹ ņicbureņ, Wofuņ gae qâricne hecneniņ,
e mâsi wawarecnehec bawec!
E mefâre-ticnezi â tiri meombâņ-ticnezi
râsi sanaņke-jarewec.
- ² Ʒika giere fârine fuawec i Wofuņzi mufuawec,
e qâpuc jaņere maio bâbâtiņ-ticnere fuņne rituwec.
- ³ E Israe kikefuņ aki anonoc â jauņ fâri
ejare warehuc jukicne, irec manasuwec.
Mâreņ qaņeņnao juņgopieņ, jaņe sasawa
Anutu-nâņecte bâbâpiaņ ĝie honembiņ.
- ⁴ Mâreņĝic sasawa, Wofuņ zeri ecnehuc semuja heniņ!
Samarierâ zeri gae hehuc e muafeckenieņ!
- ⁵ Wofuņ mumuafec gae hecnehuc gita qaniņ,
gita qahuctecne musi sâko baniņ.
- ⁶ Qeņ dâņeha mimi ņokac ficneniņ,
erâ Wofuņ Sâko Wofuņ semuja hecneniņ.
- ⁷ Hâweczi fânâņkeoc,
â maņnao qiriņ qaņgopieņ jaņe fânâņkeniņ.

Mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha eoc,
 eme fainao juŋgopieŋzi bafickeniŋ.
⁸ Opâ rumi jaŋe me qaniŋ,
 tiki jaŋe qâturerâ zeri gae heniŋ.
⁹ Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ,
 e mâreŋ guriŋne baocte warekac.
 E mâreŋ dâŋne mutiŋnehuc mutaraocmu,
 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ sâcjenjicko mutaraocmu.

99

Tiri Anutu mumbiankezo

- ¹ Wofuŋ e guriŋ bakac; ŋicne ŋicne qarac qarac qaniŋ.
 E kerubim faicnao ŋekacte mâreŋ e qiqiteckeoc.
² Wofuŋ e Zionko kâcŋene jukac,
 e ŋicne ŋicne siric-joparâ fekicne jukac.
³ Zâŋege kâcŋene â bipinehec i muafeckeninŋ.
 E tiri moc!
⁴ Wofuŋ Sâko tâpirigehec, tiŋne rune,
 go wiac sâckoa foocte qâzuckemeŋ.
 Goki Jakoborao mumutiŋ â tiŋne juju
 hatane basanaŋkemeŋ.
⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec muafeckeninŋ,
 eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao dunduŋ huniŋ.
 E tiri moc!
- ⁶ Taha bapa jaŋere guruo
 Mose â Aron jucnepic.
 Zâŋe-ticne riwaseckembiŋ jaŋere guruo
 Samuezi jucnewec.
 Jaŋe Wofuŋ wâsickembiŋ,
 eme micjenjicko rowec.
- ⁷ E karorac qâfoŋnere maŋnao ŋehuc dâŋ jazawec;
 jaŋe mumutaniŋ dâŋticne basanaŋkembiŋ,
 â sâcmutâc dâŋticne jarewec i reŋkembiŋ.
- ⁸ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec, go dâŋ bâtikie-jaremeŋ,
 go kiŋ bebehe Anutu jujaremeŋ,
 erâ wâc hehesic-jenjicte okacne jaremeŋ.
⁹ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e muafeckeninŋ,
 erâ tiri tiki-ticnao waha fodapeniŋ!
 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e tiri moc hâcne.

100

Tiri ufuŋko fehuc Anutu mutenkezo

- ¹ Mâreŋne mâreŋne Wofuŋ semuja hecneniŋ.
² Bubian manahuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋ,
 gae hecnehuc mai-ticnao fuaninŋ.
³ Wofuŋ e Anutu jukac i mananiŋ.
 Meticnao fuambenŋte eki rauc-nâpokac;

nânjâc ñicfâc-ticne â sapa-ticnere lama guru.

- ⁴ Danje bacnehuc motâc sâko-ticnao feniñ,
mumbiankehuc hae zoña-ticnao fuaninñ,
danje âzâcneninñ, zâñe-ticne muafeckeninñ.
- ⁵ Wofuñ e uruc jaun-ticnehec jukac,
aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananñ foocmu,
â erâ-eesananñ-ticne mimiñzi qâric forahuc juocmu.

101

Ñicwofuñzi Anutu dâñ âzâcnewec

- ¹ No aki anonoc â bâbâtinñ irec gae hepe,
ehuc Wofuñ, go musi bagarepe.
- ² Erâ bahacmâc jujure hata soñankepe.
Jei, go wezimucko norao warecmu?
No fic hae-nanere mañko
mañtaninñ hata âtezo mukopac.
- ³ Erâ eebapa mamakâcne
mi hone dendenepemu.
Hata kizurâ jujure takicnukac,
wiac inucnezi norao bohotazacte.
- ⁴ Mañ qaqaaharicne irec bâec bapemu,
sâqocnere kâuc bazepac.
- ⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne soñsoñko musorinñkeme,
no e bânininñkepemu.
Pepec zâñehec â mañ penaronñhec,
e manacnepe mi juocmu.
- ⁶ Mârenko ñic siocmâc junñgopienñ jañere zâñe fipemu,
inucnezi nohec ñec juc eene.
Moc e bahacmâc hata âtehuc juocmu,
inucnezi kiñanñ qanarezejec.
- ⁷ Moc e bâkiri baekac,
e nore ficmañko mi juzejec.
Moc e burecdâñ eekaczi
nore maio mi domaocmu.
- ⁸ Hae fureocmu sâc no mârenko
ñic sindanñe sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu.
Eme Wofuñte hae qizecko
sâqocne bapazi omaenzepienñ.

102

Ñic qarâ suriñne moczi Wofuñ numucnewec

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go nunumu-nane manac;
kinanezi fârâ gorao fisioc.
- ² Norao hâhâwic dameñ maickeme,
zâñe maige mi bâsoñke-narezemec.
Go hazec râe-narec; no wira-garepemu
zoañ ira micnaneo biac rozemec.

- 3 Zoan gie bapa-nanezi hosâc injucne ratâmirengopien;
me kike-naneo zocbârun injucne zacnuekac.
- 4 Bunane kecqan injucne hâmo qanac eekac,
eme nânâ nâzore nkecnuekac.
- 5 No samarierâ owackekupe,
siec-nanezi biuc-naneo bohotaekac.
- 6 No mârenj tuhuc pizu pizu injucne ekopac,
â hae sesuctacko qâon wipe injucne.
- 7 No gunqâri fohuc juekopac,
fichupuo wipe moc bucticne ñehuc kioekac injucne.
- 8 Râsifâc-nane janê damenj sâc musorinjnuengopienj,
nifepupu enarehuc sâwecnuengopienj.
- 9 Zafezi nânâ tinac enareekac,
â zâñeuc-nanezi opâhec sisifuc eme nâekopac.
- 10 Aaricgere â kimbenjgere fârine fuakac hâcne.
Goki bafaharecnuku mocwâc behecnunenj.
- 11 Zoan gie bapa-nane i owa ririnje nâkumuc fuaekac injucne;
no kecqan injucne hâmo qanac ekopac.
- 12 Wofunj, go ine eri ñeñegao ñesanañkeekic;
zâñege qâric janerao fosanañkeocmu.
- 13 Goki faharerâ Zionj busâqoc manacnecmu;
e aki anonoc ecnezore damenj maickekac,
zâfo bakicne i fuakac hâcne.
- 14 Kiñanñicfâcge janê qânâ-ticnere añac-jopakac,
â sesuc-ticnere busâqoc manañgopienj.
- 15 Ñicne ñicne janê Wofunj gore zâñe aran bacneninjmu,
â mârenje ñicwofunji eri tatamacgere hâhâwic eninjmu.
- 16 Wofunj e Zionj mocwâc heqâreocmu hâcne,
e eri tatamac-ticnehec fua tâcneocmu.
- 17 E bebekâne janere nunumure hazec râeocmu,
â wâwâsic-jenjic mi suñginjkeocmu.
- 18 Dâñ zî qâric zâhec fuaninjmu janere biñe qârenkezo,
eme kikefunj miñecnea fuaocmuzi Wofunj mumbiankezejec.
- 19 E faic tiri hae-ticnaonec fime wahawec,
Wofunji sambânjkonec mârenko fime wahawec.
- 20 Ehuc kâpâcwâru ñic huhuse-jenjic manawec,
â hâmocte biñe qacjopakicne janê firuec-jopawec.
- 21 Eme ñiczi Zionko Wofunje zâñe mutaninjkenzepienj,
â Jerusalem hae wâc mumbiankenzepienj.
- 22 Ira hâcne ñicne ñicne heâckerâ tumañne-fâreninjmu,
ñicwofunj â gurufâc-jenjic janê Wofunj kiñan qacneninjmu.
- 23 E hata ombânko tâpiri-nane bâomaekac,
ehuc juju damenj-nane bâmbembenjekac.
- 24 Eme wâsicgukopac, “O Anutu-nane,
go jarage tatara tâmiric fohuc juocmuzi,
no damenj-nane mi taraha mi bârâriecnuc.”
- 25 Go fufunjenao mârenje hobetenje râemenj,

- â sambânne sambânne jañe megere qâreñ.
²⁶ Jañe siroweniñmu, go ine jusanañkekec;
 jañe ñaqi inucne ranqanjeniñmu.
 Eme ñaqi heherisie inucne herisiec-jopatec,
 jañe hawari moc eniñmu.
²⁷ Go ine jukiczi jurañihuc jucmu,
 â jarage moc mi taraocmu.
²⁸ Kiñanñicfâcge jañere naru moteczi juhâmoniñmu,
 â qâricfâc-jenjiñ jañe gore maio jusanañkeniñmu.

103

Wofuñ mutenkezo

- ¹ O mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuñ mutenkec,
 erâ mañnaneo wiac sasawa, go tiri zâñe-ticne mutenkec.
² O mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuñ mutenkec,
 â wiac bianne egare warehuc juwec irec mi nikecguoc.
³ E kiñ bahacge behe-fâreekac,
 â huc zâicge bâniniñke-fâreekac.
⁴ E jujuge sisipirickonec bataraekac,
 erâ aki anonoc â buuruczi ericguekac.
⁵ E juekic sâc wiac qâmie-gareme ro añac eekic,
 erâ tucwipe inucne hati firierâ juhâmoekic.
⁶ Wofuñ e bâbâtiñ gie baekac,
 â ro waha âte ejarekicne jañe ñezic-jopa-fâreekac.
⁷ E hata-ticne Mose qazucnewec,
 wiac bapa-ticne Israe ñic jowatuwec.
⁸ Wofuñ e buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec,
 kimbenñ-ticne uneñne â miriñ-ticne qârâñne.
⁹ E aaric dân hati mi enâreocmu,
 â kimbenñ-ticne tofamâc mi bajuocmu.
¹⁰ E sâqocne-nâñecte sâc wiac mi enâreekac,
 â hehesic-nâñecte sâc okacne mi bazuekac.
¹¹ Sambânzi mâreñ qâhuckehuc fejâmbânkerâ ñekac,
 arañ bacneengopiñ jañe irec sâc aki anonoc ejareekac.
¹² Zoanñ wewefune â huhune jahe rârâwiñ jâmbânñ fokopirec,
 irec sâc kiñ bahac-nâñec nâwoc rorâ taicko bawiseekac.
¹³ Mamac moc e qiefâcne jañere bune sâqoreekac,
 irec sâc Wofuñ e arañ bacneengopiñ jañe busâqoc mana-jareekac.
¹⁴ Nâñâc wemo wiaczi bacnâpokicne i kâuc mi baekac i.
 Gâc wândockonec fuambenñ i manasuekac.
¹⁵ Ñic e juju damenñ-ticne kecqañte fua hâmoc inucne,
 erâ e zariñ ârire sâc fua bianñ eekac.
¹⁶ Ehame mânâñzi ficne sueme omatac fuaekac,
 â ñeñetac-ticnezi e kâuc baekac.
¹⁷ Wofuñte aki anonoc ine damenñ tâmiricko fuakicnezi,
 damenñ tâmiric jaha forahuc juzokac,
 arañ bacneengopiñ jañerao hâcne.
 Â tiñe-ticnezi naru motec apa ñosa

jaŋerao forahuc juzokac.

¹⁸ Ine ehac zâzâfic ekicne i basanaŋkerâ bajuniŋmu,
ehuc sâcmutâc dânțicne reŋkeniŋmu jaŋerao hâcne.

¹⁹ Wofuŋ e eri ŋeŋe-ticne sambânko hewec ŋekac,
â guriŋ bapa-ticnezi wiac zeŋgoma qâhâckekac.

²⁰ O aŋelofâcne, tâpîri wânzân-ŋeŋichec,
marac-ticnere hazec râehuc micticne reŋkeŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.

²¹ O momorifâc-ticne sasawa,
kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi mamana-ticnere sâcko gie baŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.

²² O meqâreŋfâcne sasawa,
uucmaŋ-ticnao ira me ira juraŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.

O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.

104

Anutu sambân mâreŋ bâbâfua eri tatamac-ticnere gae

¹ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.
O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go kâcçene sâko
eri tatamac â zai zonzoŋe hetec hume jukomec.

² Go tatamaczi qoruc egareme rufarâ juekic,
go sambân i selific iŋucne fâremeŋ ŋegarekac.

³ Go erificgere woke qâtâc opâ faio râemeŋ,
karorac âzâcnetec keretac egarewec,
mâŋaŋte fakec faio rac warec eekic.

⁴ Mâŋaŋ sorec-jopatec dânge baraŋgopieŋ,
zocbâruiŋ mujaretec kiŋaŋ qaqaŋeŋgopieŋ.

⁵ Go mâreŋ i hobeteŋ-ticnao basanaŋkerâ râemeŋ,
eme qiŋ herâ ŋekac, qiriŋ moc mi qaocmu.

⁶ Go rumi sâko qoruc iŋucnezi mâreŋ qofackemeŋ,
eme opâ jaŋe tiki qâuruckembiŋ.

⁷ Erâ hanec-jopatec tâtiembiŋ,
ehuc parandaŋgere fânâŋte wisembiŋ.

⁸ Tiki jaŋe faharembiŋ â wâc jaŋe humbiŋ,
ehuc mupaŋke-jaremeŋko sanaŋkerâ ŋembiŋ.

⁹ Ma bajaremeŋ i mocwâc mi jâuruniŋmu,
â mâreŋ mocwâc mi qofackeniŋmu.

¹⁰ Mâreŋ wâwâcnao opâ zâŋe bâfuameŋ,
eme opâzi tiki ŋondeŋko rahuc foekac.

¹¹ Qowine qowine nâruac-jeŋic fuawec,
kâte doŋgi jaŋe opâre hâmorâ nâqiŋneŋgopieŋ.

¹² Opâ mecnao sawa wipe jaŋe ŋec juc eeŋgopieŋ,
jâctieŋko ŋehuc gae-jeŋic heeŋgopieŋ.

¹³ Go faic ŋehuc tiki gumecqiŋ-jopaekic,
mâreŋzi giegere fârîne nâ gapec eekac.

- 14 Go mutec bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jareekac,
â nânâ monzan, ine njiczi he sarac eocte.
E giene bakume mârenkonec nânâ fuaekac.
- 15 Erâ wainj bâfuacneme nâhuc anac manaekac.
Tokic bâfuame ruarâ zâne maine sâsâreekac,
erâ wâc poronj bâfuame njicmanj qacfiric eekac.
- 16 Wofunzi jâckâte-ticne opâzi bâgunuckeekac,
Lebanonj tikio jâmâzâc sarawec i hâcne.
- 17 Jacmanjo wipe janje sarenj-jeñic baengopienj,
qezo e bizojâcko fic hae eekac.
- 18 Tiki zora i kâte nonin janjere neñe juju,
qânâunjo mârenpecne janje sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 19 Go damenj qâtâc-ticne fuaocte mosa râemenj,
â zoan e huhu-ticnere damenj manaekac.
- 20 Goki dapâc bâfuattec hae nãfeekac,
eme kâte qowi janje qirinj qafâreenjopienj.
- 21 Laionj motec janje qowi-jeñicte owackeenjopienj,
ehuc Anuturaonec nânâ basa raengopienj.
- 22 Zoanj wefume fâre suruckeenjopienj,
ehuc jawa-jeñicko sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 23 Njiczi ine gie-ticnao fahare raekac,
erâ he sarac ehuc juha hae nãfeekac.
- 24 O Wofun, go wiac bâfuamenj zarene fekicne!
Mana sarickehuc bâfua-fâremenj,
mârenj i meqârengezi fusucmawec fokac.
- 25 Hâwec fokac ocnî, qaratiekicne sâko,
manjo wiac zare tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc fokac,
wiac jujune kâcçene â piticne.
- 26 Ira wokezi rac warec ehuc juenjopienj,
gazu gazu wâc râemenj, hâwec masirickeocte.
- 27 Goki damenj mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ,
gorao zenjgoma zâne fiengopienj.
- 28 Goki jaretec ro nuse eenjopienj,
mege baratietec wiac bianj nã gapec eenjopienj.
- 29 Zâne maige bâsonketec bipic tara-jareekac,
nokafe-jeñic jowac rotec hâmoenjopienj,
ehuc gâc wândocko risie raengopienj.
- 30 Micrombânge ficne-jaretec harierâ fuaenjopienj,
eme mârenj zâne maine mocwâc qacfiric eekac.
- 31 Wofunte zâne binje forahuc jaha juzejec,
Wofun e meqârenj-ticne hone anac ezejec.
- 32 Mârenjo firâ râqâreme mârenj qiqiteckeocmu,
tiki bâuac-jopame hosâc qaniñmu.
- 33 Jupemu sâc Wofun gae hecnepemu,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane mutenjepemu.
- 34 Mamanasu gie bakopac i mac maname sâckezejec,

no Wofuŋ mana aŋac ecnehuc jupemu.
³⁵ Njic hehesicne mâreŋko omaenzapiŋ me,
 sindaŋne jaŋe hâcne arictac enzapiŋ.
 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.
 Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ.

105

*Anutuzi Israe njic jaŋerao bâbâpiaŋ gie bawec
 (Bin I 16:7–22)*

- ¹ Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcneniŋ, erâ zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ;
 wiac bapa-ticne njicne njicne mufua-jareniŋ.
- ² Gae hecneniŋ, mumumbianŋ gae hecneniŋ,
 mâsi sâko-ticne mutaniŋke-fâreniŋ.
- ³ Tiri zâŋe-ticne mu zeri ecneniŋ,
 Wofuŋ wira basac ecneenŋgopienzi bubianŋ mananzepienŋ.
- ⁴ Wofuŋte â tâpiri-ticnere fifisacne finzepienŋ,
 zâŋe maine honeniŋte zuzuhuc jaha henziriŋnenzepienŋ.
- ⁵ E wiac bipinehec ewec irec manasuniŋ,
 mâsi bawec â mumutara dâŋ muwec,
- ⁶ kiŋaŋnjic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ŋoŋe hâcne,
 Jakobore ŋokâfâc, bâwosâecfâc-ticne ŋoŋe!

- ⁷ Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu-nâŋec,
 bâbâtiŋ gie-ticne mâreŋ sâc fua raekac.
- ⁸ Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
 dâŋ mupaŋkewec i raŋqa raŋqa maŋke juzokac,
 qâric biri gaŋne 1000 irec sâc.
- ⁹ Zâzâfic i Abraham ehac epic,
 erâ mujomirehuc Isaka mupaŋkecnewec.
- ¹⁰ Izi Jakobo sâcmutâc râcnehuc basanaŋkewec,
 Israehac zâzâfic fofo sanaŋ ewec.
- ¹¹ Ziŋuc muhuc: “Go Kanaanŋ mâreŋ garepemu,
 merâfâcge rauckecmurâ biŋe qagarepo i hâcne.”

- ¹² Damerŋ ira afecne mac jumbiŋ,
 jahec maczi mâreŋ ira jaba jumbiŋ.
- ¹³ Njicguru mockonec mocko ŋe qatara rambiŋ,
 njicwofuŋ mocte uucmaŋkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembiŋ.
- ¹⁴ Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
 â jaŋere erâ njicwofuŋ bâtiŋ-jopawec.
- ¹⁵ Ehuc muwec, “Rowosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
 porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo.”

- ¹⁶ Eme mâreŋ ira roroc fuaocte,
 â hobure dope qatara-fâreocte muhuc
- ¹⁷ ine qanaŋ njic moc soreme bânie-jarewec:
 Josefe hâcne doc bapie kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec.
- ¹⁸ Kike-ticne jâc fifitacko râembiŋ,
 aenŋko basanaŋkepie fowec.
- ¹⁹ Ekume findaŋdâŋ-ticne fârio qawec,

- â Wofun̄te dâñzi fun̄ne-ticne rituwec.
 20 Eme ñicwofun̄zi kiñan̄ soreme firuembijn,
 ñicne ñicne jañere guriñ bapazi rambañko râewec;
 21 erâ ficticnere micne sâko âkendâñnewec,
 â wiac-ticne hone soñan̄ efâreoc̄te mucnewec.
 22 Eme ñicbombañfâcne giedâñ jazawec,
 â kiafâcne mañqârâñ dâñ qazu-jarewec.
 23 Ekume Israezi Aigita mâreñko rawec,
 Jakobozi Hamte mâreñko jaba juwec.
 24 Â Wofun̄zi ine ñicfâcne jambuñ-jopame,
 jañe saweku râsifâc-jeñic siric-jopambijn.
 25 Erâ ejareme mañjeñic risieme ñicfâcne qaisoc-jopambijn,
 â kiñan̄ qaqañfâcne wiac gâgâpâcne ejarembijn.
- 26 Eme kiñan̄ñic-ticne Mose sorewec,
 erâ wâc bâwosâec-ticne Aroñ.
 27 Jahe ñondeñ-jeñicko fun̄ne qaqa mâsi-ticne bapic,
 Hamte mâreñko wiac bipinehec bâfuapic.
 28 Eki mume mâreñ dapâc efârewec;
 jañe ine dâñticne mana suambijn.
 29 E opâ-jeñic hetikieme soc efârewec,
 ehuc opâ qowi-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopawec.
 30 Qaqec fisi mâreñ sâc gerc gerc bambijn,
 ehuc ñicwofun̄fâc-jeñic jañere ficmañko wâc fembijn.
 31 Eki mume neñgec qâñhec qâñhec fisimbijn,
 â nusuczi mâreñ sâckerâ fombijn.
 32 Hoere okacne aisi hândâñ jarewec,
 â bâbâriczi hae mâreñ imackewec.
 33 Waiñ-jeñic â jâmba-jeñic qanzañnewec,
 â mâreñ-jeñicte jâcwiac qazuwec.
 34 Ere micte qirikiñ fisimbijn,
 â qirikiñ motecne zare tâmiric.
 35 I jañe mâreñ irec jâcrehac nâfârembijn,
 â giew nânâ monzan̄ omaembijn.
 36 Erâ mârâc fufuafâc-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec,
 ñic tâpiri-jeñicte fârinere hata qaçasune hâcne.
 37 Erâ mana-jareme siliwa â gol ameckerâ rambijn,
 â gurufâc-jeñic jañeraonec ñic moczi moc kikene mi fâfâckewec.
 38 Rapie Aigita ñic jañe añac-jopawec.
 Wemocte? Hâhâwic bajarembiñte.
 39 Eki ine karoraczi mumuc ejareoc̄te qaratie-jarewec,
 â ñafeo zoc râeme tamae-jarewec.
 40 Jañe âzâcnepie sirikic bâfua-jarewec,
 â sambâñkonec poroñ mâririhec tahac-jopawec.
 41 E qânâ bâmârâñkeme opâ sâronehec wahawec,
 erâ mâreñ sawao fusinehec rahuc fowec.
 42 E tiri mumupañ-ticne manasuwecte iñuc ewec,
 erâ kiñan̄ñic-ticne Abraham ere manasuwecte.
 43 Iñuc ehuc ñicfâc-ticne zerimañko jowac-jopawec;

- bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaņe gae hehuc bâjâpembij.
⁴⁴ Eme qâpuc jaņere mâreņ tahac-jopawec;
 ŋicne ŋicne jaņe wiac hure hemârec embij,
 i hâcne tahac-jopame rauckembij.
⁴⁵ Irec fârine ziņuc fuaocte:
 Jaņe mumupaņ-ticne basanaņkerâ bajunzepieņ,
 â sâcmutâc dâņticne reņkenzepieņ.
 Wofuņ mumbiaņkeniņ!

106

Wofuņzi Israe ŋic uruc jauņ ejare-bipieha maņsanaņ ejumbieņ

- ¹ Wofuņ mumbiaņkeniņ!
 Wofuņ daņge âzâcneniņ, e uruc jauņ-ticnehec,
 â aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ foomu.
² Mozi Wofuņte eebapa tâpirinehec i sâcne mutaniņkeocmu,
 me zâņe biņe-ticne mutaniņkeme sâckeocmu?
³ Tiņnere hata âteenġopieņ jaņere manape zerine ekac,
 dameņ sâc wiac etiņnehuc eenġopieņ jaņere hâcne.
⁴ O Wofuņ, go ŋicfâcge âġo ejarecmuo nore manasuzemec,
 jaņe batarac-jopacmuo no wâc baficnuzemec.
⁵ Eme no bâwosâecfâcge mâriri-jeņic hone aņac ezepac,
 ehuc ŋicfâcge bubiaņ manapie zeri ezepac,
 â merâfâcfâcge jaņehec mu zeri ezepac.
⁶ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe sâqocne bambiņ nâņe ijaha embeņ,
 nâņe bahac bâfuambeņ, erâ wâc sindaņ embeņ.
⁷ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe Aigita mâreņko jumbiņ,
 ira Anuture mâsi bapa hone qâoma embiņ,
 â fehuc ehâmo-jarewec irec mi manasumbiņ,
 erâ Hâwec Bâbâroņko Femicne sâko pepececnembij.
⁸ Eme e sifu zâņe biņe-ticnere erâ bafic-jopawec,
 ehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuņne bataniņkewec.
⁹ E Hâwec Bâbâroņ haneckeme kereņkewec,
 eme zâkâņko, mâreņ burocnao tinac jowac-jopawec.
¹⁰ Iņuc ehuc râsi jaņere ŋezic-jopawec,
 â kisâfâc-jeņic jaņere meonec batarac-jopawec.
¹¹ Eme hâweczi râsifâc-jeņic qofac-jopawec,
 jaņeraonec moczi tiwâne mi juwec.
¹² Iņuc fuame dâņticne mana zakiembij,
 â mumumbiaņ gae hecnembij.
¹³ Erâ ine ġie bawec irec biac nikec-jopawec,
 â mumutâc dâņticnere woņec mi jumbiņ.
¹⁴ Jaņe mâreņ tuhuo andac sâko ehuc,
 Anutu mâreņ sawao esâickembij.
¹⁵ Eme wiac numucnembij i jarewec,
 erâ ine huc ima-ticnehec mume fisi jopawec.
¹⁶ Eme guru-jeņickonec ġâcnezi Mose iinguaņ ecnepie,
 â Wofuņte tiriniņ Aroņ mana sâqorecniepe,

- 17 mârenzi micne ankerâ Datan qâckewec,
erâ wâc Abiram qâjâpecfâcne hemac-jopawec.
- 18 Erâ zoczi nonden-jenjicko bârunkerâ,
njic sindan hârindaŋne zâsen-jopawec.
- 19 Jaŋe Horebe tikifuŋko bulimakao motec barâ,
qâŋ qâqâtâc mai-ticnao dunduŋ humbiŋ;
- 20 jaŋe Anuture eri tatamac qikiŋnehuc,
bulimakao kecqaŋ nânâ ere hawari sâsembiŋ.
- 21 Jaŋe Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-jenjicte nikec-jopawec,
e Aigita mârenko gie sâko bawec irec manapie wahawec;
- 22 e Hamte mârenko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko,
mâsi bipinehec bawec i mana suambiŋ.
- 23 Eme bâsirowec-jopaocte mume,
Mose, bâwosâec-ticne,
eki sacfozic ejarerâ oso bahuc,
kimben-ticne bâmâtenkeme furu jumbiŋ.
- 24 Eme jaŋe mâren bian i qikiŋnemiŋ,
ehuc mumupaŋ dâŋticne mi mana zakiemiŋ;
- 25 qoruc boze-jenjicko kêroŋ qahuc fombiŋ,
â Wofuŋte marac fânâŋte hazec mi râemiŋ.
- 26 Eme mâren tuhuc sipiric-jopaocte,
mene bâfennehuc mupaŋke-jarewec.
- 27 Ehuc qâricfâc-jenjic qâpuc nondenjo bôtâtiéc-jopahuc,
mârenne mârenne râec-jopa raocte muwec.
- 28 Eme jaŋe Baali Peoro nemu erao qohotambiŋ,
â hâmokicne tiwâ bâzi ejarekicne i nâhuc jumbiŋ.
- 29 Inuc ehuc Wofuŋ maŋticne bâiŋnemiŋ;
eme nonden-jenjicko hucukic sâqocne moc fuawec.
- 30 Eme Pinehasizi fahare sacfozic ejareme,
huc hâmoc qazue wahawec.
- 31 E inuc ewecte mimiŋzi qâric,
tatara tâmiric manacnepie biankewec.
- 32 Izi Meriba opâo kimben-ticne bâiŋnemie,
jaŋere erâ Mosezi wiac eme sâqorewec.
- 33 Jaŋe Mâro-ticne râŋgenkecnemiŋte,
Mosezi dâŋ fâfâcnehec muwec.
- 34 Jaŋe Wofuŋte mumutâc dâŋ qatarahuc,
qâpuc guru mi bâsirowec-jopambiŋ.
- 35 Mâcne, jaŋe jaŋehuc sisifuc epie,
eebapa-jenjic qazu-jarepie ijaha embiŋ.
- 36 Ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-jenjic kiŋaŋ qajarembiŋ;
eme izi bitiŋ ejarewec.
- 37 Jaŋe otâ nokâfâc-jenjic
demonj bâzi rike-jarembiŋ.
- 38 Inuc ehuc soc bahacmâc honkemiŋ,

- otâ ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere soc hâcne.
 I Kanaan mâreñte nemu bâzi rike-jarembiñ,
 eme irec socte kiñzi mâreñ sâweckewec.
- 39 Wiac i ehuc wâwânânj sâko bâfuambiñ,
 â zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnemiñ.
- 40 Eme Wofuñte kimbenzi ñicfâcne bâruñke-jarewec,
 â fuñfuñfâcne jañere mamakâckewec.
- 41 Irec qâpuc jañere meo râec-jopame,
 qaisoc-jopambiñzi ñicwofuñ ejarembiñ.
- 42 Râsifâc-jeñic jañe hâcne ro waha âte ejarekupie,
 rurumañ-jeñicko huacbucne erâ jumbiñ.
- 43 Eki gâbâ batarac-jopa jujec;
 ehame jañe ine pepece ecne jumbienj;
 ekupie hehesic-jeñiczi qa bâutuc ejarewec.
- 44 Eme kio owa-jeñiczi ra bâfuame sâc,
 sifu fific guguriñkonec hone bafic ejare jujec.
- 45 E jañere erâ zâzâfic-ticnere manasu jujec,
 â buuruc sâko-ticnere sâcko busâqoc mana-jare jujec.
- 46 Ehuc niñgiñko bacjopa jumbiñ jañe ejareme,
 iñuc jaha busâqoc mana-jare jumbienj.
- 47 O Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec, go bafic-nâpoc,
 â qâpuc jañeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
 eme nâñe tiri zâñege danje âzâcnenzepeneñ,
 â mumbianguhuc mu zeri enzepeneñ.
- 48 Wofuñ, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo.
 Dameñ tâmirickonec ewarekicne,
 i foraku dameñ tâmirickoa tarazejec.
 Ñic zenjoma munzepienj, “Jâmbomac.”
 Wofuñ mumbiankeniñ!

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 5

107

Anutu zârâ zâpâonec batarac-nâpoekacte mutenkezo

- 1 Wofuñ danje âzâcneniñ, e uruc jañ-ticnehec;
 â aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ foomu.
- 2 Wofuñzi firuec-jopawec jañe iñuc munzepienj,
 zârâ hâriñkonec batarac-jopawec jañe hâcne.
- 3 E mâreñne mâreñne irec henusuc-jopawec,
 zoañ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec,
 mâreñ faickonec â juwickonec.
- 4 Gâcne jañe mâreñ tuhuo qac qâsoric erâ jumbiñ,
 ehuc ñichae wiace irec hata moc mi bâfuambiñ.
- 5 Nânâ opâre hâmhuc,
 manjenjic omaezo ewec.
- 6 Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.

- 7 E hata dândânnao jowac-jopame,
hae ñeñene mocko fisimbiñ.
- 8 Irec Wofuñ uruc jaun-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 9 E opâre hâmoenḡopien jañe bâgunuc-jopaekac,
â nânâre sâqoreenḡopien jañe wiac bianḡe
jareme nâ gapec eenḡopien.
- 10 Gâcne jañe dapâcko qinḡunḡehuc ñembiñ,
niñḡin-jopahuc aenḡi basanañ-jopakicnere huacbuc embiñ;
- 11 ine Anuture dâñ pepec sisiric ecnembiñte,
â Femicne sâkore unḡdâñ mana suambiñte.
- 12 Eme jañe zâic gie baku manḡenḡic wahawec,
qarâ suriñne erâ babafic basambiñ.
- 13 Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 14 E aenḡ niñḡin-jenḡic hetâcnehuc,
dapâcko qinḡunḡehuc jumbiñkonec baefuc-jopawec.
- 15 Irec Wofuñ uruc jaun-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 16 E motâc sanañ heropieekac,
â aenḡ aka qazuekac.
- 17 Gâcne jañe sindañ eku huc bacjopawec,
â hehesic-jenḡicte erâ zâic fua-jarewec.
- 18 Jañe nânâ sasawa qikiñne-fârembiñ,
â hâmocte motâc bâqinḡkemiñ.
- 19 Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 20 E dâñticne soreme fisi bâpiañ-jopawec,
ehuc zâñerunḡkonec baefuc-jopawec.
- 21 Irec Wofuñ uruc jaun-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepien,
e ñic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 22 Erâ danje tahare wiac bacne fisinḡepien,
â zeri gae hecnehuc wiac bapa-ticne musokanzepien.
- 23 Gâcne jañe moñḡenḡko hurâ wokeo fembiñ,
hâwec sâko fotâcnehuc âbârâ gie baniñte.
- 24 Jañe Wofuñte wiac bapa honembiñ,
zâkân faio mâsi baekac i hâcne.
- 25 Ere micdânḡte mânḡân qicwânzân fisirâ,
hâwec siri zocnehec bafaharewec.
- 26 Sambânḡkopec fembiñ, hârâckopec humbiñ,
ehuc ñic hâbi-jenḡic goronḡkewec.
- 27 Zâñe-jenḡic bâniniñkeme,
biric boroc ehuc manḡenḡic omaewec.
- 28 Eme harac eku Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
- 29 E mânḡân ecneme qazuewec,
â hâwec siri nininḡkewec.

- 30 Ninij siareren fuame aṅac-jopawec,
eme siluṅ hejâpembinṅko rafisimbij.
- 31 Irec Wofuṅ uruc jaṅ-ticnere danṅe âzâcnenzepien,
e ṅic nâṅâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
- 32 Jaṅe ṅic ṅokac tutumaṅko Wofuṅ muafeckenzepien,
â soṅaṅ tutumaṅko mumbianṅkenzepien.
- 33 E opâ sâko hetikieme moṅgeṅ kereṅne fuaekac,
opâ zâṅezi mârenṅ hahanṅkekicne eekac.
- 34 Me mârenṅ guac bianṅzi hâfu roroc eekac,
i runezi sindaṅ gie bapie iṅuc fuaekac.
- 35 Erâ wâc mârenṅ burocnao riṅic bâfuaekac,
kereṅnao opâ zâṅe mume wefuekac.
- 36 Erâ ira ṅic tac qararacne râec-jopame,
fic hae bâfuarâ juenṅopien.
- 37 Jaṅe gie he sarac ehuc waiṅ wâc saraenṅopien,
eku mazuc mâriri sâkohec eenṅopien.
- 38 Jambuṅ-jopame jaṅacne wâc fua sawec eenṅopien,
â hae qowifâc-jeṅic afecne mi saweenṅopien.
- 39 Moczi moc ro waha âte ejarekupie,
zârâ hâriṅ â memezac fua-jareocmu,
me zare-jeṅic wahame busâqoc mananiṅmuo,
- 40 ine ṅicbomboṅ mimi qaqa ejareocmu,
â tuhuo râec-jopame qac qâsoric eniṅmu.
- 41 Bebekâne ine zârâ hâriṅkonec batarac-jopaocmu,
â qâricfâc-jeṅic bec qowi iṅucne saweniṅmu.
- 42 ṅic siocmâc jaṅe i honerâ bubianṅ mananiṅmu,
â ṅic sindaṅne sasawa jaṅe dâṅ fâsâe-jareocmu.
- 43 Moc e maṅqârâṅ jukaczi wiac i hone-hâmozejec,
â ṅicne ṅicne Wofuṅ uruc jaṅ-ticnere fuṅne mana-hâmonzepien.

108

Mumumbianṅ dâṅ â nunumu

(Mi Mâ 57:7–11; 60:5–12)

- 1 Maṅnane zawiakac, o Anutu, maṅnane zawiakac;
no gae hepemu; no mumumbianṅ gae hepemu;
maṅ qâqâtâc-nane go mana qâqârec.
- 2 Gita kulele ṅohe mana qâqârenic,
furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
- 3 O Wofuṅ, no qâpuc jaṅere ṅondenṅko danṅe gazape,
no ṅicguru jaṅere ṅondenṅko juhuc mumbianṅgupe.
- 4 Buurucgezi feku sambâṅ heuakac,
jaṅ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- 5 Anutu, go fahare sambâṅ qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenṅ sâko mârenṅ sâcke-fârezejec.
- 6 Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâṅec manac,
eme jorocfâcge nâṅerao bâbâpiaṅ fuazejec.
- 7 Anutuzi tiri ufuṅ-ticnao ziṅuc muwec:

- “No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
 â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
⁸ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
 Eferaim e momori dunane, Juda e ŋicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
⁹ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane;
 Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickecnepemu;
 Filisa mâreŋ saoreŋ qacnepemu.”
- ¹⁰ Mozi hae basanaŋkekicnao barâ râecnuocmu?
 Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
¹¹ Anutu, go jâmbomac sunŋiŋ-nâpomec me?
 Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc juenŋopien.
¹² Râsi jopanaŋte hone bafic enârec;
 ŋiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
¹³ Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzâŋ enaŋmu;
 eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

109

Râsi sâqocne jaŋere sâwecdâŋ

- ¹ Mumumbianŋ Anutu-nane, go dâŋemâc mi juc.
² Ŋic sindaŋne â burecne jaŋe micaanŋ maicnumbiŋ,
 ehuc nameŋ-jeŋiczi siocdâŋ nazambiŋ.
³ Jaŋe qaqaïsoc dâŋ wicke-narembiŋ,
 â maŋgâŋ râsi enarembiŋ.
⁴ No jauŋ bacjopahape qoricnuenŋopien,
 jaŋere erâ numuhape iŋuc enareenŋopien.
⁵ Ine hâcne bianaŋnere okacne sâqocne nareenŋopien,
 manjaunŋte okacne qaïsocnuenŋopien.
⁶ Ŋic sindaŋne moc ecnetec dâŋticne muzejec,
 repicne moczi dâŋko râezejec.
⁷ Mumutara ŋic eki dâŋticne mugâpârezejec,
 nunumu-ticnere maname bahac jaha ezejec.
⁸ Juju damenŋ-ticne qosackezejec,
 mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.
⁹ Naru motecfâcne bekâ enzezien,
 â ŋonâŋ-ticne hozec ezejec.
¹⁰ Qâricfâcne jaŋe mamacte ficsesuc râpeckerâ,
 qafec qawahac juhuc nânâre numunzezien.
¹¹ Moneŋ jaba râcnawec ŋic eki mafa-ticne sakareme,
 omane jaŋe gie-ticnere fârine bajunzezien.
¹² Moczi moc âgo jauŋ mi ecnezejec,
 erâ moczi moc bekâfâcne jaŋere busâqoc mi manazejec.
¹³ Qâricfâcne omae-fârenzezien,
 biri-jeŋic ŋosa jaŋerao tarazejec.
¹⁴ Mamacfâcne hehesic-jeŋicte Wofuŋzi manasuzejec,
 â neŋgoc-ticnere sâqocne mi bâtâmirezejec.
¹⁵ I Wofuŋte maio fome honehuc juzejec;
 eme mâreŋko ine ŋic ere ninikec sananŋ fuazejec.
¹⁶ Wemocte? E jauŋ gie baocce mi mamanasu,

- qarâ suriņne â hapetac fific bacjopawec,
 â buheheric bâfua-jarekicne jaņe hâmocko râec-jopawec.
- 17 E sâwecte ecnewecte sâweczi gazejec,
 jambuņte takickewecte jambuņ basazejec.
- 18 E sâwecdâņ i ņaqi iņucne heme huwec,
 irec sâweczi saħac biucko â siec wamboņ-ticnao huzejec.
- 19 Erâ hoe ņaqi tinac ecneħame rufazejec,
 â umbika tinac ecneħame joma juzejec.
- 20 Wofuņtaonec gie furi izi kisâfâc-nane fua-jarezejec,
 musâqorecnuhuc juenġopien jaņe hâcne.
- 21 O Wofuņ Anutu-nane, goki ine
 zâņe biņegere erâ sacfozic enarec!
 Aki anonoc furi sâko fogarekacte bataracnuc!
- 22 No qarâ suriņne â hapetac jukopac,
 eħame bu zazamaņ-nane fâuckekac.
- 23 Hae owâeme nâkumuczi omaeekac irec sâc ekopac,
 â mâņâņzi bisirec bawiseekac irec sâc.
- 24 Sowa juku dieņ-nane ġiric ġârâc eme,
 saħac kekereņ epo jukopac.
- 25 Kisâfâc-nane mu ruruc enareenġopien,
 jaņe honecnurâ ġizec fofotaric eenġopien.
- 26 O Wofuņ Anutu-nane, go baficnuc,
 aki anonogere sâcko bataracnuc.
- 27 Megere ġâreņ fuakac i jowatutec honeniņ;
 Wofuņ, goki hâcne wiac zi emeņ.
- 28 Jaņe sâwecdâņ muzo murâ muniņ,
 eħame goki jambuņge bâfuac!
 Kisâfâc-nane jaņe ġurutuanzepien;
 eħame kiņaņġicgezi bubiaņ manazejec.
- 29 Ķoricnuenġopien jaņe mimizi ġecjopazejec,
 mimi-ġeņiczi bilaņke iņucne erâ fonġopazejec.
- 30 Micnanezi Wofuņ daņge musokahuc âzâcnezepac,
 ġicguru sâkoo e mumbiaņkezepac.
- 31 Eki ġic tac qararacne mefâre-ticnao domaekac hâcne,
 eħuc hâmoocce mutaracneenġopien
 jaņere meonec bataraekac.

110

Anutuzi taha bapa ġicwofuņ dâņ âzâcnewec

- 1 Wofuņzi nore Wofuņ zĩuc âzâcnewec:
 “Ware fâre-naneo ġehaņtec
 râsifâcge guruc-jopape
 kikegere ââtesin enzepien.”
- 2 Wofuņzi Zionġkonec ġicwofuņ ġunuge
 tâpiri sâkonehec i sicnekac.
 Râsifâcge jaņere ġondenġo ġuriņ bapa gie bac!
- 3 Ķicfâcge jaņe maņafec jaha fisi-garepie

goki momori gurufâcge tiri tikio jowac-jopa racmu.
 Nafe furec hehe-jekicko
 titikuc fuaekac,
 irec sâc socqâricfâcge fisi-garenîjmu.

⁴ Wofuñ e dâñ zîñuc mupañkewec,
 i mañne risieme mi beheocmu:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
 taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁵ Wofuñ e mefâregao domakac;
 e kimbeñ dameñ-ticnao ñicwofuñ qanzañ-jopaocmu.

⁶ Ñic gurune gurune jañerao okac babazu gie bame,
 qâñqâñ guru fufusuc fuanîjmu,
 qizec qanzañne-jareme mâreñ sâckerâ foranîjmu.

⁷ E hatamecko opâ fia nâc eocmu,
 ehuc qacbec-ticnehec domaocmu.

111

Anutu e sahackopec â mañkopec jambuñ-nâpoekac

¹ Wofuñ mumbiankenîj!

No Wofuñ mañ hâcbuc jaha danje âzâcnepe,
 ñic siocmâc jañere ñondenko â kikefuñ guruo.

² Wofuñte meqâreñ i bipinehec,
 irec añac fojareekac jañe mana wosâeengopien.

³ Wiac bapa-ticne i zâñe biñe â zai zonzonñhec,
 â tiñne-ticne tofamâc fohuc juocmu.

⁴ E mâsi sâko-ticne manasuhuc junañte ma moc bâfuawec;
 Wofuñ e aki anonoc â buuruchec.

⁵ E arañ bacneengopien jañe nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
 e zâzâfic-ticnere manasuhuc jaha juekac.

⁶ E ñicne ñicne jañere mâreñ i ñicfâc-ticne jarehuc,
 wiac tâpirihec eekac irec fuñne jowatuwec.

⁷ Meticnezi gie baekac i siocmâc â tiñne;
 sâcmutâc-ticne i eeatuc tâmiric,

⁸ izi fofo sanañ foocete keteñke-hâmowec,
 ñiczi siocmâc â mañhumuc juhuc renkenîjte.

⁹ E kikefuñfâc-ticne firuec-jopawec,
 ehuc zâzâfic-ticne fofo sanañ foocete mupañkewec.
 Zâñe-ticne tiri moc â bipinehec.

¹⁰ Wofuñ arañ babacne izi mañqârâñte hata fufuñkene ekac;
 irec giene baniñmuzi wiac mana utuckenîjmu.
 Ere zâñe biñe forazihuc jaha juocmu.

112

Mitihec jañe sâcne juhâmonîjmu

¹ Wofuñ mumbiankenîj!

Moc e Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc,
 sâcmutâc-ticnere bubian sâko manaekac,
 ere manape zerine ekac.

² Qâricfâcne jañe mâreñko tâpirihec juniñmu,

- tiņne jaņere guruzi jambuņhec eniņmu.
³ Ficticnao wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri foocmu,
 â tiņne-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu.
⁴ Siocmâc jaņe dapâcko tatamac fua-jareocmu;
 ņic tiņnezi aki anonoc â buuruchec juekac.
⁵ Moc e buafec erâ ņic wiac jaba jareekac e sâcne juhâmoocmu;
 â dâņgieo râepie dâņticne sâcne mume biankeocmu.
⁶ ņic tiņnezi ra ioc ware ioc moc mi eocmu,
 irec ņiczi ere raņqa manasuhuc juniņmu.
⁷ E biņedâņ sâqocnere boc mi mezackeocmu,
 maņnezi Wofuņtao roweckehuc qiņ herâ domaocmu.
⁸ E hâbi heme hume hâhâwic tâmiric jufeku
 râsifâcne sanaņke-jarerâ saoreņ qaekac.
⁹ E boki bahuc hapetac wiac tahac-jopaekac;
 tiņne juju-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu;
 eme ņiczi sâsekupie zâņe biņe-ticnezi feocmu.
¹⁰ ņic sindaņnezi e honerâ aarickeekac,
 erâ mic kikiaric kiku omaeekac;
 sindaņnezi wiac fuaocte muekac i fârimâc eekac.

113

Anutu qeņ bipinehec e mutenkezo

- ¹ Wofuņ mumbiankeņiņ!
 Wofuņte kiņaņ qaqa ņoņe e mumbiankeņiņ,
 Wofuņ zâņe-ticne mumbiankeņiņ.
² Wofuņte zâņe i ziņuczia mutenkerâ,
 dameņ tâmiric mutenke rahuc juzo.
³ Zoaņ wewefunaonec domarâ raku huhunao,
 i Wofuņte zâņe jaha mumbiankehuc juzo.
⁴ Wofuņ e ņicne ņicne jowarurâ fewec jukac,
 eri tatamac-ticnezi sambâņ sirickerâ fekac.
⁵ Mozi Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec ere sâc jukac?
 E faic eri ņeņe-ticnao ņekac.
⁶ Ehuc fime juwic wahame,
 sambâņ â mâreņ honenzaņ-jofaekac.
⁷ E qarâ suriņne wândockonec bâfeņneekac,
 â hapetac jawa guruonec bafahareekac.
⁸ Erâ râeme micne bapare gâjoņko ņeekac,
 ehuc ņicfâcne jaņere micne bapa qâteekac.
⁹ E ņokac hufiņne bafickeme fecte eri eekac,
 ehuc mume qâricfâcne fuapie bubiaņ manaekac.
 Wofuņ mumbiankeņiņ!

114

Wofuņ e ņicfâcne jowac-jopahuc mâsi bawec

- ¹ Israezi Aigita mâreņkonec faharewecko,
 â Jakobore kikefuņzi ņicguru dâņmarac-jeņic furune
 jaņe beheç-jopawecko,

- ² Judazi Wofun̄te tiri ufūj ewec,
â Israezi uucmāj-ticne ewec.
- ³ Eme hâweczi honerâ wisewec,
â Jordanzi fotikierâ rawec.
- ⁴ Tiki jāne lama ̄nicne tinac tarambīj,
â mârēj facne jāne lama motec tinac kiwaembīj.
- ⁵ Hâwec, go wemoczi bâzâicgume wisekic?
Jordan, go wemocte fotikierâ rakomec?
- ⁶ Tiki, ̄nōje wemocte lama ̄nicne tinac taran̄gopien̄?
Mârēj facne, ̄nōje wemocte lama motec tinac kiwaen̄gopien̄?
- ⁷ O mârēj, go Wofun̄te maio qiqiteckec,
Jakobore Anutu ere maio.
- ⁸ Eki hâcne qânâ hetikieme opâ zâkân̄ ekac,
erâ buse hetikieme opâ zâ̄ne fuakac.

115

Anutu jujune e mocjaha sâsezo

- ¹ Nâ̄ne mâcne, Wofun̄j, nâ̄ne mâcne,
gahacne zâ̄ne ine eri qarawen̄j bâfuacnec,
aki anonocge â jaun̄j fârigere erâ.
- ² ̄Nicne ̄nicne jāne wemocte zin̄uc munin̄jmu:
“Anutu-jen̄ic weni?”
- ³ Anutu-nâ̄̄ec e sambân̄ko jukac,
ehuc wiac mana bian̄keekac sâc bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Jānere nemuqân̄j ine siliwa â gol,
̄nicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- ⁵ Mic fojareha dâ̄n̄ mi muen̄gopien̄;
zâ̄ne fojareha wiac mi honeen̄gopien̄.
- ⁶ Hazec fojareha sifu dâ̄n̄ mi manaen̄gopien̄;
sâke-jen̄ic fokac, â âsu ine mi manaen̄gopien̄.
- ⁷ Me fojareha wiac ba bâuac mi een̄gopien̄;
jāne kike-jen̄ichec, hata ine mi juen̄gopien̄;
erâ marac-jen̄iczi dâ̄n̄fân̄n̄j mi een̄gopien̄.
- ⁸ Qân̄j bâfuaen̄gopien̄ jāne wâc qân̄j in̄ucne tinac,
erâ qân̄te mamananac juen̄gopien̄ jāne qân̄te sâc jaha.
- ⁹ O Israe, Wofun̄tao roweckec!
Eki babafic-̄jen̄ic â maro-̄jen̄ic jukac.
- ¹⁰ O Aron̄te kikefūj, Wofun̄tao roweckenīj!
Eki babafic-̄jen̄ic â maro-̄jen̄ic jukac.
- ¹¹ Wofun̄j aran̄j bacneen̄gopien̄, ̄nōje Wofun̄tao roweckenīj!
Eki babafic-̄jen̄ic â maro-̄jen̄ic jukac.
- ¹² Wofun̄zi manasuc-nâ̄pohuc juwec,
eki jambun̄j-nâ̄pooocmu,
eki Israe kikefūj jambun̄jkeocmu,
eki Aron̄j kikefūj jambun̄jkeocmu.
- ¹³ E Wofun̄j aran̄j bacneen̄gopien̄ jāne jambun̄j-jopaocmu,
piticne mecne kâc̄qene mecne jambun̄j-jopaocmu.

- 14 Wofuŋ e basawec-ŋopazejec, ŋoŋe â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic.
 15 Wofuŋ sambân â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki jambuŋ-ŋopazejec.
- 16 Sambân i Wofuŋte sambân,
 mâreŋ ine ŋic nânâc nârewec.
 17 Hâmokicne jaŋe Wofuŋ mi mumbiankeŋgopieŋ,
 ninieŋ siarerereŋ hao raenŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâcne,
 18 nânâc ine Wofuŋ mutenkeŋzepeneŋ,
 ziŋuczia funkerâ dameŋ tâmiric erahuc junzepeneŋ.
 Wofuŋ mumbiankeŋieŋ!

116

Ŋic moc zârâ zâpâonec batarakicne ere danŋe gae

- 1 Wofuŋzi wira wâwâsic-nane manaekacte
 no e maŋzi jaŋkekopac.
 2 Oc, e hazec râe-nareekac,
 irec no jupemu sâc wâsickehuc juzepac.
 3 Hâmocte bitieŋzi rocnuwec, hâmoc haere uŋiczi orâŋnuwec,
 eme hâhâwic â bipic tatara fua-narewec.
 4 Eme no Wofuŋte zâŋe wâsickepo:
 “O Wofuŋ, juju-nane asao roc!”
- 5 Wofuŋ e aki anonohec â tieŋe,
 Anutu-nâŋec e buuruchec.
 6 Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋhumuc hone maineŋ ejareekac,
 no betankehape eki baficnuwec.
 7 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go jujumanagao risiec,
 Wofuŋzi ehâmo-garekac.
- 8 Go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane hâmockonec bataramenŋ,
 zâŋeuc-nane bâkereŋkemeŋ,
 kike-nane fâfâckezeacte sabeckemeŋ.
 9 Eme zi Wofuŋte maio,
 jujune jaŋere guruo jukopac.
 10 “No mâretec sâqorekopac,” iŋuc mupo,
 erâ sifu manasiŋkepo.
 11 No maŋnane gâckeme mupo,
 “Ŋic jaŋe burechec sasawa.”
- 12 Wofuŋzi wiac sesic qeŋeri tahacnuwec,
 irec okacne wemo râcnepemu?
 13 No waiŋzi taha bâzi bâfeŋnehuc
 Wofuŋte zâŋe riwaseckepe.
 14 No ŋic ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
 Wofuŋ dân mupaŋkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.
- 15 Mitieŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hâmoczi
 Wofuŋte maio furi sâko ekac.
 16 O Wofuŋ, no gore kiŋaŋŋic jukopac;
 kiŋaŋŋicge no kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ.

Goki kâpâcwâru-nane firuemen.

- ¹⁷ No dangere taha bafisi-garehuc,
Wofuñ gore zâñe riwaseckepe.
- ¹⁸ Njic ñokacfâcne sasawa jañere maio,
Wofuñ dân mupañkecnepo irec fârine bâfuape.
- ¹⁹ I Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere hae zoñao epemu,
Jerusalem rune, ñoñere ñondenko.
Wofuñ mumbiankeniñ!

117

Njicne njicne Wofuñ mumbiankenzepien

- ¹ Njicne njicne, ñoñe Wofuñ mumbiankeniñ;
ñicguru zeñgoma, ñoñe e muafeckenin!
- ² Aki anonoc-ticnezi nâñâcnao tâpiriheç fuakac,
Wofuñte jauñ fârizi fofu sanañ fokac.
Wofuñ mumbiankeniñ!

118

Râsi sanañke-jarerâ mumuten gae hekicne

- ¹ Wofuñ danje âzâcneniñ, e uruc jauñ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ fokac.
- ² Eme Israezi muzejec:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ fokac.”
- ³ Eme Aronje kikefuñzi muzejec:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ fokac.”
- ⁴ Eme Wofuñ arañ bacneñgopien jañe munzepien:
“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanañ fokac.”
- ⁵ Zâic busâqoc faio juhuc Wofuñ wâsickepo,
eme Wofuñzi mana-narerâ rambañko râecnuwec.
- ⁶ Wofuñzi no siñnukacte mi hâwicnukac,
ñic jañe wemo enareniñmu?
- ⁷ Wofuñzi no baficnuocte siñnukac,
irec no sanañkehuc râsifâc-nane saoren qajarepemu.
- ⁸ Wofuñte dapeñko sosoñke izi fekac,
ehame ñicko rorowecke izi wahakac.
- ⁹ Wofuñte dapeñko sosoñke izi fekac,
ehame ñicbombonko rorowecke izi wahakac.
- ¹⁰ Njicne njicne jañe zeñgoma somâcnumbiñ,
eme Wofuñte zâñeo qanzañ-jopapo.
- ¹¹ Jañe orañnuhuc somâcnumbiñ,
eme Wofuñte zâñeo qanzañ-jopapo.
- ¹² Jañe bañac neñgoc inuçne bârârâñnumbiñ,
hârijâc rehacnezi bâruñkeekac inuç enarembiñ,
eme Wofuñte zâñeo qanzañ-jopapo.
- ¹³ Hâhâwicne decnukupie farazo epo,
eme Wofuñzi ine baficnuwec.
- ¹⁴ Wofuñ e tâpiri-nane â mumuten-nane;

e sisipirickonec babatara-nane ewec.

- 15 A, tiņne guru jaņere qoruc bozeo
saoreņ â zeri gae fuakac:
“Wofuņ mefârenezi gie qicwânzâņ bakac,
16 Wofuņ mefârenezi faharekac,
Wofuņ mefârenezi gie qicwânzâņ bakac.”
17 No mi hâmpemu, qâricne jupemu,
ehuc Wofuņ wiac bapa-ticne mutaniņkepemu.
18 Wofuņ e zocnehec bâtiņnuwec,
erâ hâmocte meo ine mi râecnuwec.
19 Taha ufuņte motâc ronareniņ,
eme no ira razirâ Wofuņ daņge âzâcnepe.
20 Wofuņte sacmotâc zine hâcne,
tiņne jaņe ira raziniņmu.
21 Go micnaneo romențe daņge gazakopac,
micnaneo rorâ sisipirickonec bataracnumen.
22 Ficbapa ņic jaņe wâtuņ surehuc behembiņ,
wâtuņ izi mi jâmâ wâtuņ ezejec i!
23 Wiac i Wofuņte micte iņuc fuame,
ņiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.
24 Damerņ zi hâcne Wofuņzi bâfuawec,
irec maņnao zeri ehuc bubiaņ mananaņ.
25 O Wofuņ, go bafic-nâpoc!
O Wofuņ, fâri biaņ fua-nârezejec!
- 26 Wofuņte micte warekac e mumbiaņkenan;
Wofuņte fickoneczi jambuņ-ņopaņgopenen.
27 Wofuņ e Anutu, eki tatamac nârewec.
Zunzunķo reso bânđeņne rakupie alata zuņenao fisizejec.
28 Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne daņge gazape.
Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne muafecgupe.
29 Wofuņ daņge âzâcneniņ, e uruc jaun-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaņ fokac.

119

Sâcmutâc dâņte zeri mumuten

- 1 Hata bahacmâc juenģopien, jaņere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuņte sâcmutâc hata âteenģopien jaņe hâcne.
2 Mumutaniņ dâņticne bâwâzâņkeenģopien, jaņere manape zerine ekac,
maņ hâcbuc jaha wira basac ecneenģopien jaņe hâcne,
3 wiac hehesicne moc mi ehuc,
ere kike hata bâjâpeenģopien jaņe.
4 Go mumutâcge aijakic jaha
reņkenanțe mupaņkemen.
5 Jei, no dâņsanaņge reņkehuctecne,
hata paņnea âtehuc juzapo me!
6 Mumupaņ dâņge hone denderņehuc jupemu,
mimizi nore faio mi feocmu.
7 No mumutâc dâņge tiņne i mana maņ eku

mañ hâcbuc jaha danġe gazapemu.

- ⁸ No dânsananġe reñkezo mukopac;
go mi behecnu sananġezemec!
- ⁹ Nġic socqâri moczi weninġucko sâcne mañqâqac juocmu?
E dânġere sâcko hata-ticne soñanġehuc sâcne eocmu.
- ¹⁰ No mañ hâcbuc jaha wira basac egareekopac;
go qatañnuhanġ mumupañġe mi qâsuazepac.
- ¹¹ No sâqocne bahuc bugao bazipore,
dânġe mañnane qâzuckepe foekac.
- ¹² O Wofuñ, no mutenġukopac,
go dânsananġe qazu-narezemec.
- ¹³ Micgere mumutâc dân sasawa,
i micbipic-nanezi mufuaekopac.
- ¹⁴ Mumutaniñ hatagere anġacnukac,
i moneñ mafare anġac mamana irec sâc.
- ¹⁵ Mumutâc dânġere manatâc qâtâc epemu,
â hatage hone dendenġehuc jupemu.
- ¹⁶ Dânsananġe mana ziziwepemu,
â dânġere ninikec mi jupemu.
- ¹⁷ Kiñanġicġe ehâmo-narezemec,
eme jufehuc dânġe reñkezepac.
- ¹⁸ Zânġe-nane bâtâcnetec sâcmutâc dânġere
qâreñ bianġ hone janġenġezepac.
- ¹⁹ No mârenġko jaba jukopacte,
mumupañ dânġe mi bâsonġke-narezemec.
- ²⁰ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi mumutâc dânġere
dameñ sâc hâmhuc juekac.
- ²¹ Nġic pepecne â sâwechec jañe hanec-jopaekic,
jañe hâcne mumupañ dânġe râpeckeenġopienġ.
- ²² Mimi busâqoc fua-narekac i nowac roc,
no mumutaniñ dânġe bajuekopac.
- ²³ Nġic micne jañe dân qanarehuc juhapie,
kiñanġicġe no sifu dânsananġe manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- ²⁴ Mumutaniñ dânġezi anġac bâfua-nareekac,
ehuc uñ sawanġ-nane eekac.
- ²⁵ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi ġac wândocko bohotakac;
irec dânġere sâcko mocwâc bâfiriecncuc.
- ²⁶ Juju-nanere fuñne gazape mana-naremenġ;
irec dânsananġe qazu-narec.
- ²⁷ Mumutâcġere hata nowatu-hâmoc,
eme no mâsi bianġere manatâc qâtâc epe.
- ²⁸ Buzâiczi mañnane bârokawekacte,
dânġere sâcko basananġnuc.
- ²⁹ Burecte hata bârârietec taic raha,
sâcmutâc dânġe qâmie-narec.
- ³⁰ Siocmâc jujure hata ro sakac epo,
irec mumutâc dânġe mai fonarekac.

- 31 Mumutaniņ dāngao qohotaekopac;
o Wofuņ, go manahaņ mi qurutuazepac.
- 32 Go maņnane bāņqârāņkekicte,
sâcmutâc dāngere hatao âte rapemu.
- 33 O Wofuņ, go dāņsanaņgere hata qazu-narec,
eme no mi kikizu raku tofanao fisizepac.
- 34 Mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dāņge bajuhuc,
maņ hâcbuc jaha reņkezepac.
- 35 Sâcmutâc dāngere hatao jowacnuzemec;
no irec aņac-nane fokac.
- 36 Maņnane fâretec moneņ huhurere andac râpeckehuc,
mumutaniņ dāngao qohotazejec.
- 37 Zâņe-nane bâtikietec wiac sisirowenao mi fizepac;
ehuc hatagao juju bâfua-narec.
- 38 Araņ bagareņgopieņ jaņe wiac jarezo mupaņkemeņ,
wiac irec fârine kiņaņņicge norao bâfuazemec.
- 39 Mimihec jujure hâwicnukacte manahaņ nowaruzejec;
gore mumutâc dāņ ine biane.
- 40 Jâmbomac, no mumutâc dāngere maņhâhâņ enarekac,
irec tiņnegezi juju bâfua-narec.
- 41 O Wofuņ, aki anonogere fârine norao fuazejec,
â mumupaņgere sâcko baficnuzemec.
- 42 Eme mu ruruc enareņgopieņ jaņe dāņ sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu,
no gore dāņko hâcne roweckeekopac.
- 43 No dameņ sâc dāņfâri mupemurâ tâpiri mi nowac rozemec,
no mumutiņ dāngere mamananac jukopac hâcne.
- 44 No sâcmutâc dāņge zuzuhuc bajupemu,
ehuc moc mi behepemu.
- 45 No mumutâc dāngere mu wioc epo,
irec rambaņko sâcne rac warec jupemu.
- 46 Erâ no mimi gaņgaņ tâmiric ņicwofuņ maio,
mumutaniņ dāngere mu binaņ epemu.
- 47 No sâcmutâc dāngere aņacnuekacte,
irec dāņ muhuc mana ziziweekopac.
- 48 Erâ sâcmutâc dāngere manape fejâmbâņkeekac,
ehuc dāņsanaņgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- 49 Kiņaņņicge no dāņ nazameņ irec fârine bâfuac,
go enaretec irec woņec juekopac hâcne.
- 50 Mumupaņ dāņgezi bâgunucnuwec,
izi zârâ hâriņko bâmiriņnuekac.
- 51 Ņic sindaņne jaņe mâretec mu ruruc enareņgopieņ,
eme no ine sâcmutâc dāņge mi râpeckeekopac.
- 52 O Wofuņ, go mumutâc dāņge esecne mufuameņ,
no irec manasupe bâmiriņnuekac.
- 53 Ņic sindaņne jaņe sâcmutâc dāņge râpeckeēgopieņ,
irec mâretec aaricnuekac.
- 54 Jaba mâreņ-naneo zi jukopacko,

- dânsanaŋgezi zeri gae-nane eekac.
- 55 O Wofuŋ, no ŋafeo zâŋegere manasuhuc foekopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋge basanaŋkeekopac.
- 56 Mumutâc dâŋge bajukuhape,
wiac fâri bian i fua-narewec.
- 57 Wofuŋ, go kâdoc bian-nane;
irec no dâŋge bajuzo mupaŋkeekopac.
- 58 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha numu-garekopac:
“Mumupaŋgere sâcko aki anonoc enarec.”
- 59 Go wiac eekic no irec manasurâ,
mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana maŋ ezo enarekac.
- 60 No ŋeŋec zezepec mi ehuc fâro barâ
sâcmutâc dâŋge reŋkeekopac.
- 61 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ufiŋci orâŋnume,
sifu sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuetak.
- 62 No ŋafe zâzâŋiŋko faharerâ,
mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne irec mumbianguekopac.
- 63 Araŋ bagarehuc mumutâc dâŋge reŋkeŋgopien
jaŋe âgo ejare-fâreekopac.
- 64 O Wofuŋ, aki anonocgezi mâreŋ fusucmawec;
irec go dânsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
- 65 O Wofuŋ, go mumupaŋ dâŋgere sâcko
kiŋaŋŋicge no ehâmo-naremeŋ.
- 66 No sâcmutâc dâŋge mana zakiekopacte
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara qazu-narezemec.
- 67 Go mi bawahacnuhaŋ qac qâsoric ehuc jupo;
ziŋuczia ine dâŋge bâjâpekopac.
- 68 Go uruc jaunŋeheczi eehâmo gie baekic,
irec dânsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
- 69 Pepec-jeŋicheczi micko âkec enarembiŋ,
no ine mumutâc dâŋge maŋ hâcbuc jaha honehuc juekopac.
- 70 Maŋjeŋic râŋgeŋkerâ mumuŋ jâc sahaŋ iŋucne ewec;
no ine sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ fonarekac.
- 71 Goki sowine bawahacnumeŋ;
iŋuc etecne dânsanaŋgere fuŋne manapo.
- 72 Gol â siliwa guru sâkore manape wahaha
micgere sâcmutâc dâŋte manape fekac.
- 73 Megezi sahaŋ-nane bâfuarâ ba akic emeŋ;
zi ine mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dâŋge manazepac.
- 74 Araŋ bagareŋgopienzi honecnurâ aŋac-jopaocmu,
noni dâŋge worickehuc jupo hâcne.
- 75 O Wofuŋ, no manakopac, okac babazuge tiŋne,
go jaun fârigere erâ bawahacnumeŋ.
- 76 Aki anonocgezi bâmiriŋnuzejec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no mupaŋke-naremeŋ irec sâcko.
- 77 Buurucgezi fisi iqicnume juzepac;
sâcmutâc dâŋge mana ziziweekopac i.

- 78 Pepecnehec jañe mañgâñ ro waha âte enarembiñte,
goki mimi qaqa ejarezemec;
no ine mumutâc dâñge manasuhuc jupemu.
- 79 Arañ bagareñgopien â mumutaniñ dâñge mañkeñgopien,
jañe ejaretec norao zuhuckenzepien.
- 80 Mañnanezi dâñsanañgao pañzâic qohotazejec,
eme moc mi qurutuazepac.
- 81 Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâpiañgere hâmhuc jukac,
dâñgezi fâri fideten eocte woñec juekopac.
- 82 Zâñe-nanezi mumupañgere fârine honeocte
fiipieku betañkekac,
ehuc wiokac: “Mo dameñko bâmiriñnuocmu?”
- 83 No zopo zuo foku hahankeekac iñucne epo,
erâ sifu dâñsanañgere mi nikecnuwec.
- 84 Kiñaññicge nore ñafe zoañ wezimuc fokac?
Fific guguriñ enareñgopien jañere dâñ
mo dameñko mutaracmu?
- 85 Ñic pepecne jañe wiwitic râe-narembien,
sâcmutâc gere sâcko mi juenopien jañe hâcne.
- 86 Sâcmutâc dâñge i dâñ fârine sasawa;
jañe ine bureczi nu jâpec eenopiente baficnuc!
- 87 Jañe mâreñko juju-nane hetâcnezo embien,
eme sifu mumutâc dâñge mi behekopac.
- 88 Go aki anonogere erâ juju-nane akickek;
eme no micgere mumutaniñ dâñ reñkezepac.
- 89 O Wofuñ, gore dâñ i sambâñko
sanañne ketenkekicne fokac.
- 90 Jañ fârige mimiñzi qâric fosanañkekac;
â mâreñ ine hobetenne râemeñte ñesanañkekac.
- 91 Gore micdâñte miñecgac ñekac jaha
â wiac sasawa jañe go kiñañ qagareñgopien.
- 92 Sâcmutâc dâñgezi bubian mi qanarezacko
ine mañzâiczi sipiricnume omaezapo.
- 93 Mumutâc dâñgere moc mi nikecnuzokac,
izi hâcne bâgunucnutec juekopac.
- 94 Go runane jukomeccte baficnuc,
no mumutâc dâñgere wiohuc juekopac.
- 95 Ñic sindañne jañe nuniñte somâ barâ foenopien,
no ine mumutaniñ dâñge mañkehuc juekopac.
- 96 Wiac qarâ bian sasawa i sifu babahacne fuame honeekopac,
gore sâcmutâc dâñzi ine roma roma bakicne.
- 97 Sâcmutâc dâñgere añacnuekac i fuñmoc jâmbâñ!
Zoañ zora mana utuckehuc juekopac.
- 98 Sâcmutâc dâñgezi mañqârâñ bâfua-narekume,
râsifâc-nane siric-jopaekopac;
no tofamâc mañke juekopac hâcne.
- 99 Mamanahec ehuc qaqañzâc-nane qâhuc-jopaekopac,

- mumutaniņ dâņge mana utuckeekopac irec hâcne.
100 Wiac mana wosâehuc ņicraŋqa siric-jopaekopac,
mumutâc dâņge hone jaŋgeŋkeekopac irec hâcne.
101 Kike-nanezi hata sâqocne i me i âtezacte aka hecneekopac,
i dâņge reŋkepemurâ iŋuc eekopac.
102 Go mumutâc dâņge qazu-naremeŋte,
no moc mi râpeckeekopac.
103 Dâņge manape aŋac zizine eekac,
izi baŋacte aŋac sirickekac i!
104 Gore mumutâc dâņzi mamana tara bâfua-nareekac;
irec hata hehesicne geŋke-fâreekopac.
- 105 Dâņgezi kike-nane lambe ecneekac,
â hata-naneo tatamac bâfuaekac.
106 No mumutâc dâņge tiŋne i bâjâpepemurâ,
Anutu gore maio mupaŋkehuc mujomirepo.
107 No ro waha âte enarekicne;
o Wofuŋ, go dâņgere sâcko bâgunucnuc.
108 O Wofuŋ, no afeckehuc miczi taha bagarepe manatec sâckezejec,
eme mumutâc dâņge qazu-narezemec.
109 No dameŋ sâc hâmoczi maicnuekac,
ehame sâcmutâc dâņge mi nikecnuekac.
110 ņic sindaŋne jaŋe bitiŋ râe-narembienŋ,
no ine mumutâc dâņge mi râpeckeekopac.
111 Mumutaniņ dâņgezi merâfâc fofo sanaŋ-nane ekac;
ŋicbureŋ, i buhândâŋ-nane ekac.
112 No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkepere maŋnane qafenkeekopac,
i dameŋ sâc eraku etarapemu.
- 113 ņic maŋ sosohoc jaŋere takicnuekac,
sâcmutâc dâņgere ine aŋacnuekac.
114 Go dapeŋ-nane â maro-nane,
no dâņge maŋzi worickekopac.
115 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu raniŋ,
eme Anutu-nanere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkepe.
116 Mumupaŋgere sâcko dopecnutec juzepac,
eme mamanan-nanezi fârimâc eme mi qurutuazepac.
117 Basanaŋnutec bâbâpiaŋ bâfuazepac,
erâ dâŋsanaŋge zuzuhuc jaha bajuzepac.
118 Qâsoriehuc dâŋsanaŋge râpeckeengopienŋ jaŋe behecnu-jopaekic;
jei, eeatuc gie-jeŋic fârimâc eekac.
119 Mâreŋko ņic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋere manatec jawa eekac;
irec mumutaniņ dâņgere aŋacnuekac.
120 Go araŋ bagarehuc saha-nane gâgâmârâekac,
â mumutara dâņgere mezacnuekac.
- 121 Wiac tiŋne â biaŋne ewarehuc jupo;
irec bawahacnuengopienŋ jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc.
122 Kiŋaŋŋicge no sacfozic enarec,
ehuc penaronhecnu jaŋe mana-jaretec mi bawahacnunzeppenŋ.

- 123 Mumupaŋge tiŋne irec fârine fuaocte
zâŋe-nanezi fiipieku betaŋkekac.
- 124 Kiŋaŋŋicge no aki anonocgere sâcko wiac enarec,
ehuc dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narec.
- 125 No kiŋaŋŋicge jukopacte mamana tara tahacnuc,
eme mumutaniŋ dâŋge mana jaŋgeŋkezepac.
- 126 Niç jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge huckembienŋ;
irec Wofuŋ goki okacne bazu-jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac.
- 127 Ireç no sâcmutâc dâŋgere fehuc aŋacnukac,
gol â gol ematauckekicne irec aŋac-nane wahakac.
- 128 Erâ no mumutâc dâŋgere sâcko hata tiŋne juekopac,
burec hatane hatane irec takicnuekac.
- 129 Mumutaniŋ dâŋge i eri-ticnehec;
irec maŋnanezi ira qohotaekac.
- 130 Dâŋgere fuŋne ritupie tatamac fuaekac,
eme niç maŋhumuc jaŋe wiac mana jaŋgeŋkeŋgopienŋ.
- 131 No sâcmutâc dâŋgere boc enareekacte
maŋhâhâŋ ehuc micaaŋ jukopac.
- 132 Norao fotikierâ aki anonoc enarec;
zâŋegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe iŋuc hâcne ejareekic.
- 133 Dâŋgere sâcko hata âte zakierâ juzepac,
eme wiac hehesicne moczi niçbomboŋ mi enarezejec.
- 134 Niç jaŋe bawahacnunzipiŋte jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec,
eme no mumutâc dâŋge bâjâpezepac.
- 135 Zâŋe maigezi kiŋaŋŋicge no tamae-narezejec,
ehame dâŋsanaŋge qazu-narezemec.
- 136 Niç jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mi reŋkeŋgopienŋte
zâŋeuc-nane fusinehec wahahuc foekac.
- 137 O Wofuŋ, go tiŋne rune,
â okac babazuge sâckoa fuaekac.
- 138 Go mumutaniŋ dâŋge sâcticne manahuc basanaŋkemenŋ,
jaŋuŋ fârigere sâcko jâmbâŋ.
- 139 Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋgere nikec-jopakacte
no bunane bâruŋkekac.
- 140 Mumupaŋ dâŋge i esâicke tarakicne,
irec kiŋaŋŋicge noni maŋzi jaŋuŋkekopac.
- 141 No niç omane â qarâ suriŋne,
erâ sifu mumutâc dâŋge irec mi nikecnuekac.
- 142 Tiŋnege i tiŋne fofo sanaŋ,
â sâcmutâc dâŋge i dâŋ fâri qizecne.
- 143 Zâic â zârâ hâriŋ bâfuacnuekacko
sâcmutâc dâŋgezi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareekac.
- 144 Gore mumutaniŋ dâŋ i tiŋne fohuc juzokac,
irec mamana tara bâfua-narec, eme sâcne jupemu.
- 145 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira-garekopac: Wofuŋ, go mana-narec.
No dâŋsanaŋge reŋkehuc jupemu.
- 146 No wâsicgukopac: Go baficnuc;

- eme no mumutaniņ dâņge soņaņkepe.
 147 No hae mi fureha fahare wira-gareekopac;
 erâ dâņgere woņec juekopac.
 148 Nafe zora qâricne fohuc juekopac,
 ehuc mumupaņ dâņgere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
 149 Aki anonogere erâ marac fânâņ-nane manac;
 o Wofuņ, mumutiņgere sâcko juju-nane hone maiņ ezemec.
 150 Dâņ qanareņgopieņ ņic i jaņe bâjâpecnuņgopieņ;
 sâcmutâc dâņge ine râpeckerâ juēņgopieņ.
 151 Wofuņ, go ine bâqiņnurâ jukomec.
 â sâcmutâc dâņge i fârinehec sasawa.
 152 Mumutaniņ dâņgezi mârâc jaha mufuame manapo;
 Gore dâņ i fofu sanaņ foocte râemeņ.
- 153 Zârâ hâriņ-nane honerâ bataracnuc,
 no sâcmutâc dâņgere mi nikecnuekac.
 154 Dâņnane muku firuecnuzemec,
 erâ mumupaņgere sâcko juju qâricne tahacnuzemec.
 155 Nĭc sindaņne jaņe bâbâpiaņzi mi bâqiņ-jopaekac,
 jaņe dâņsanaņge qâoma ecneēņgopieņ.
 156 O Wofuņ, go buurucge qârâņne,
 irec mumutiņgere sâcko juju tahacnuzemec.
 157 Bocjahazi fĭc guguriņ â râsi enareēņgopieņ,
 eme no ine mumutaniņ dâņge mi beheekopac.
 158 No nâme nĭcne honec-joparâ mamakâcnuekac,
 jaņe sâcmutâc dâņge mi reņkeēņgopieņte.
 159 Fĭtec wareme honec, no mumutâc dâņge âgo ecnekopac.
 Wofuņ, go aki anonogere sâcko juju qâri bâfua-narezemec.
 160 Dâņge sasawa qâhâckerâ zâņene dâņfâri muzu,
 â mumutâc dâņge tiņne i fofu sanaņ fofâreocmu.
- 161 Nĭc fekcne jaņe maņgâņ fĭc guguriņ enareēņgopieņ,
 nore maņzi ine dâņgere maname bipinehec eekac.
 162 No mumupaņ dâņgere bubiaņ manaekopac,
 i mafa sâko bâfuahuc bubiaņ manaēņgopieņ irec sâc.
 163 No burecdâņte takicnuekac â mamakâcnuekac,
 sâcmutâc dâņgere ine aņac manaekopac.
 164 Gore mumutâc dâņ tiņne irec erâ
 zoaņ sâc arec 7 mumbiaņguekopac.
 165 Sâcmutâcgere aņac-jopaekac jaņe juju biaņ bâfuaēņgopieņ,
 hata jupĭe wiac moczi mi fâfâc-jopaekac.
 166 No Wofuņ gore bâbâpiaņte mamananac jukopac,
 ehuc sâcmutâc dâņge reņkehuc juekopac.
 167 Maņnanezi mumutaniņ dâņge bâjâpeekac,
 irec hâcne mâretec aņacnuekac.
 168 No mumutâc â mumutaniņ dâņge reņkeekopac,
 go hata-nane i kâuc moc mi baekic.
- 169 O Wofuņ, mu wâwâsic-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec;
 eme dâņgere sâcko mamana tara tahacnuzemec.

- 170 Nunumu-nanezi maigao fisizejec;
mumupaŋgere sâcko bâpiaŋnuzemec.
- 171 Michipic-naneonec mumuteŋ sâronehec wahazejec;
goki dâŋsanaŋge qazu-nareekicte.
- 172 Nameŋ-nanezi dâŋgere zeri gae hezejec,
sâcmutâc dâŋge tiŋne sasawa fokacte.
- 173 Megezi baficnuocte zawiehuc juzejec,
no mumutâc dâŋge sakarepore.
- 174 O Wofuŋ, no bâpâpiaŋgere maŋhâhâŋ enareekac,
â sâcmutâc dâŋgere bubiaŋ manaekopac.
- 175 Mana-naretec juzepac, ehuc mumbiaŋguzepac,
â mumutâcgezi baficnuzejec.
- 176 No lama sifuckekicne iŋucne qâsoriepore
go kiŋaŋicge no basacnuzemec;
no sâcmutâc dâŋgere mi nikecnuekac.

120

Burec â zika fuame Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- 1 No zârâ hârîŋko juhuc, Wofuŋ ziŋuc wâsickekopac,
i mana-narezejec:
- 2 “O Wofuŋ, ŋic micbipic-jeŋic burecnehec
â nameŋ-jeŋic siocnehec,
jaŋeraonec bataracnuzemec.”
- 3 Eeatuc ŋic ŋoŋe Anutuzi wemo eŋareocmu?
Erâ wemo okacne bâfua-ŋareocmu?
- 4 Zikare tepe motec mictara,
erâ tepe motec zockisoŋ i!
- 5 Jei, no wemocte Meseke mâreŋko jaba jukopac!
No wemocte Kedera mâreŋte qoruc bozeo jukopac!
- 6 No dameŋ zora, wamare takic-jopaekac,
ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao juekopac.
- 7 No ŋic wamane; erâ dâŋ muipiehape
jaŋe zika bâmockeeŋgopieŋ.

121

Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpohuc sabec-nâpoekac

- 1 Tiki mâreŋkopec qâhâŋnerâ fikopac.
Babafic-nane wenirec moc wareocmu?
- 2 I Wofuŋtaonec warekac,
sambâŋ mâreŋ bâfuawec eraonec hâcne.
- 3 Eki manaha kikege qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
kitaŋge guŋzi mi qâmâckeocmu.
- 4 Manakic, Israe hone kitaŋ ecneekac,
e guŋ tâmiriczi qâricne hati juekac.
- 5 Wofuŋ e kitaŋge, Wofuŋ e mumucge,
fâregao domakac hâcne.
- 6 Irec zoaŋko zoaŋzi qa bâzâic mi egareocmu,
â ŋafeo mosazi wâc mi sipiricguocmu.

- ⁷ Wofuņ e sisipiric sasaware sabecguekac,
e hâcne jujuce sabeckeekac.
⁸ Fahare racmuo â fisi focmuo Wofuņzi sabecguekac,
dameņ zi eekaczi erahuc juzokac sanaņ.

122

Jerusalem haere bubiaņ gae

- ¹ Ziņuc nazapie bubiaņ manapo:
“Wofuņte ufuņko fenaņ!”
² Joe Jerusalem, kike-nâņeczi
gore sacmaņko âterâ domambeņ.
³ Joe Jerusalem, hae sâko heqârerâ bakicne,
saczi râreckeme qâzuc jaha qiņ herâ ņekac.
⁴ Eme kikefuņ birine birine feņgopieņ,
Wofuņte kikefuņ biri,
Israe musanaņkecnekicne irec sâko,
Wofuņte zâņe danņe mumuteņ ecneniņte.
⁵ Ira hâcne dâņgiere eri ņeņe ņerakac,
Dawidire kikefuņ jaņere eri ņeņe.
⁶ Jerusalem haeo wama foote numuniņ:
“Gore ejareekac jaņe juhâmonzepieņ.
⁷ Sacmaņgao wama fohuc juzejec;
ficmaņgao jujuhâmo fozejec.”
⁸ Âgo qomâfâc-nane jaņere erâ
ziņuc mukopac: “Sacmaņgao wama fozejec.”
⁹ Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec ufuņ-ticnere erâ
jujuhâmo fua-gareocte numukopac.

123

Anuturao zâņe fizo

- ¹ Sambâņ eri ņeņegao ņekomec;
gorao qâhâņnerâ fipe hefakac.
² Manakic, kiņaņ motec jaņe bombon-jeņicte
meo zâņe fiņgopieņ,
â kiņaņ naru jaņe ņokac bombon-jeņicte
meo zâņe fiņgopieņ,
iņuc hâcne Wofuņ Anutu-nâņectao,
buuruc enâreocte zâņe fiņuc juēņgopenēņ.
³ Buuruc enârec, o Wofuņ, buuruc enârec!
ņiczi suņgiņ-nâpokupie gapec-nâpokac.
⁴ ņic zoraņne jaņere âke sisicte
â ņic maņfefe jaņere mururuc dâņte
mâretēc gapepec-nâpokac.

124

Anutu e ņeņezic-nâņec

- ¹ “Wofuņ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac

- weniñuc fua-nârezac?”
 Israe, go muc!
 2 “Ñic jañe wiac enâreniñte faharembiñko
 Wofuñ e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac,
 3 ine aaric-jeñicte zoc bâruñkewecko,
 qâricne jaha qâcnâponzapiñ hâcne.
 4 Erâ rumizi âke tarac-nâpozac,
 â opâ sâronezi âke utuc-nâpozac.
 5 Erâ opâ sâko jañe
 qâuruc-nâpo-fârenzapiñ.”
 6 Wofuñ e micsiec-jeñicco mi râec-nâpowecte
 muten bâten ecnezo!
 7 Wipezi wosañeñ bapa wisecneekac, iñuc wise-jaremben.
 Wiwitic tâcnewec, rambañko juñgopenen.
 8 Babafic-nâñec i Wofuñzi jukac,
 sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

125

Anutuzi Israe ñicfâcne sabec-jopaekac

- 1 Wofuñtao roweckeenñgopien jañe Zion tiki iñucne;
 Zion e qiriñ mi qahuc qin herâ ñesanañkekac.
 2 Tikizi Jerusalem hae orânkerâ ñerañgopien,
 Wofuñ e iñuc hâcne ñicfâcne orân-jopaekac;
 ziñuczia ekaczi eraziñhuc juocmu sanañ.
 3 Tiñne juju ñic mâren kâdoc qajarekicne i
 ñic sindañne jañere ñicwofuñ gunuzi
 mi soñañkehuc juzejec.
 Wemocte? Ine tiñne juju ñic jañe wâc eebapa sindañne
 ba bâuac enziñte.
 4 O Wofuñ, go ñic bianañne uruc jañe ejarezemec,
 mañjeñicco siocmâc fokac jañe hâcne.
 5 Â qâsoriehuc hata hehesicne âteenñgopien,
 ine Wofuñ goki sâqocne bapa jañehac bârâriec-jopazemec.
 Israe kikefuñko wama fozejec!

126

Wofuñzi juju hata herisieme bâbâmiriñ fuaekac

- 1 Wofuñzi Zionte kâpâcwâru ñic bârisiec-jopaocmuo
 manapene guñ manañgopenen tinac eocmu.
 2 Damañ ira gâgâwizi micnâñec fusucmaocmu,
 â zeridânzi namañ-nâñec sakareocmu.
 Damañ ira qâpuc jañe muniñmu:
 “Wofuñzi wiac fekicne ejarekac.”
 3 Wofuñzi wiac fekicne enârewec,
 irec bubiañ manañgopenen.
 4 O Wofuñ, go juju hata-nâñec herisiec,
 zoañ Mârenko opâ hata herisieekic iñuc.

- ⁵ Kiohuc hândân tieengopien,
jañe zeri ehuc fârine qa roro eniñmu.
⁶ Kikione ejareha wiac ukicne amecke raengopien,
jañe zâheç fârine defisihuc zeri bari eenngopien.

127

Anuture jambuñzi fâri bâbâfua

- ¹ Wofuñzi fic mi baocmuo,
fic bapa ñic jañe gie bâipieninmu;
Wofuñzi hae mi soñankeocmuo,
ruc bapa ñic e mañgân guñqâri juocmu.
² Ñoñe mañgân furicte faharerâ,
gie bañafeku guñdameñ jáuruengopien,
erâ zâic gie bahuc nânâ nâengopien.
Jorocfâcne jañe baku guñ fohapie jareekac.
³ Oi, ñokâ guru sâko i Wofuñte taha bian,
â bifuñkonec fuakicne jañe wiac furi sâko.
⁴ Socqâri juhuc ñokâ bâfuac-jopakicne,
i zikanñic tepe motec focnekac irec sâc.
⁵ Moc e i mi basaocmuzi sâcne juhâmooocmu,
â râsifâcne jañehaç tomao dâñgie bahuc mi qurutuaocmu.

128

Anutu arañ bacnehuc sâcne juhâmozo

- ¹ Wofuñ arañ bacneengopien jañere manape zerine ekac,
ere hata âtehuc juninmu jañe hâcne.
² Megezi gie bacmu irec fârine fuame nâcnu,
erâ bubian manahuc sâcne juhâmocmu.
³ Ñonângezi ficmañgao domaocmu,
i waiñ jácne fâri rarau inucne.
Qiefâcge jañe oliwa gitecne inucne
teboge râreckerâ ñeraniñmu.
⁴ Manakic, ñic moc Wofuñ arañ bacneocmu,
erao jambuñ inuc hâcne fuaocmu.
⁵ Wofuñ e Zionko juhuc jambuñguzejec!
Jerusalem haere mazuc mâriri
i jufecmu sâc zoañne zoañne honezemec!
⁶ Ñosafâcge fuapie honec-jopazemec!
Israe kikefuñko wama fozejec!

129

Râsi jañe Israe kikefuñ fific guguriñ ecne-bipiembij

- ¹ Israe e zinuc muzejec:
“Jañe qieonecteañ fific guguriñ enarembij,
² jambomac, jañe qieonecteañ fific guguriñ enarembij,
erâ sifu mi bawahacnumbij.
³ Jañe râpe-naneo mâreñ bâbâfâuc gie bahuc

- wâczora bâfua rambin.”
- ⁴ Eme Wofuñ e ine tiñne jukacte
ñic sindañne repa-jeñic hetâcnewec.
- ⁵ Zion qaisockeenngopien jañe sasawa
qurutuarâ risie ranzepien.
- ⁶ Jañe fichupuo qinziñ fua fuahuc
hâmo qañac eekac irec sâc enzepien.
- ⁷ Qinziñ i moczi moc mi qaenngopien,
me bara bulimakao mi gumec-jopaenngopien.
- ⁸ Â sicne fotâc eenngopienzi ziñuc mi muenngopien:
“Wofuñte jambuñzi faigao feoc,
Wofuñte zâñeo jambuñguñgopenen.”

130

Kiñ bebehere nunumu

- ¹ O Wofuñ, no nombânñ fâhânñao juhuc,
go wira-garekopac.
- ² Wofuñ, go marac fânânñ-nane manac,
owackehuc wâsicgukopac irec hazec râec!
- ³ O Wofuñ, go kiñtofa bajunzanñ muzac,
mozi moc sananñkerâ domazac?
- ⁴ Erâ gorao ine kiñ bebehere fokac,
i ñic nânñe go aranñ bagarenanñte.
- ⁵ No Wofuñ woñeckekopac, maññanezi woñeckekac,
erâ mumupañ dânñticne worickekopac.
- ⁶ Maññanezi Wofuñ woñeckekac,
ine ñafe sonañ jañe zoañ hejâpeenngopien
i sirickehuc hejâpekopac, i sirickehuc hejâpekopac.
- ⁷ Israe kikefuñ, go Wofuñ worickek.
Wofuñtao hâcne aki anonoc fokac,
erao kiwiric roro qârânñnea fokac.
- ⁸ Eme e Israe kikefuñte kiwiric rome
kiñticne tara-fâreocmu.

131

Niniñkerâ juju

- ¹ O Wofuñ, no maññefe mi juekopac,
â pepec zânñe mi fiekopac.
No dânñ wiac qame hukicne, nore sâc jâurukac,
i mu bâuac mi eekopac.
- ² Mâcne, no maññane bâmâtenñkehuc bâniniñkepo.
Kogoc moñ nâ gapec eku nenngocte qicko foekac,
maññanezi irec sâc niniñkerâ fokac.
- ³ Israe kikefuñ, Wofuñ worickezemec,
ziñuczia erâ tofamâc erahuc juzemec.

132

Zion tikire nunumu gae

- 1 O Wofuņ, Dawidizi nenenj qâqârenj ehuc juwec,
irec manasuzemec.
- 2 Ehuc Wofuņ, Jakobore Tâpiri wânzânj go hâcne,
mujomire-garehuc ziņuc muwec:
- 3 “No qoruc boze-naneo biac mi fepemu,
â fofo-naneo biac mi waha fopemu;
- 4 no sifu mana takirehuc,
zâņe-nane guņ sakarecnepemu;
- 5 ehuc qananj Wofuņ gore ņeņe hae bâfuapemu,
Jakobore Tâpiri wânzânj go hâcne fic moc bagarepemu.”
- 6 Oc, nâņe Efarata haeo,
qorac tapa katapare biņe manambenj,
erâ Jara wânenjko fârine bâfuambenj.
- 7 Ajoc, warepie ficticnao razinanj,
kike-ticnere ââtesinjko dunduņ hunanj.
- 8 O Wofuņ, go fahare ņeņemana haegao rac,
go â tâpiri qorac tapa katapage.
- 9 Taha bapafâcge jaņe tiņne juju hepie huzejec,
â mitiņicfâcge jaņe zeri bari enzepienj.
- 10 Kiņanņicge Dawidire erâ,
wokemaņ ruacnemeņ e mi suņgiņkezemec.
- 11 Wofuņzi Dawidi dâņ moc mujomirecnewec,
dâņ fârine, moc mi bebehene:
“Gore bifuņkonec fuaninmu jaņeraonec moc
eri ņeņegao hepe ņeocmu.
- 12 Nokâfâcge jaņe zâzâfic â sâcmutâc dâņnane
qazu-jarepemu i baju sananņeniņmuo
ine ņokâfâc-jeņic jaņe inuc jaha,
eri ņeņegao tatara tâmiric ņehuc junzepienj.”
- 13 Jâmbomac Wofuņzi Zioņ rowosâewec,
ehuc ira ņeņe juju eocte ziņuc muhuc sakarewec:
- 14 “ņeņemana hae sanan-nane zine hâcne,
irec enarekacte zira ņec juc epemu.
- 15 No nânâ rowan-ticne fehuc jambuņkepemu,
hapetacfâcne gumec-jopape nâ gapec eniņmu.
- 16 Taha bapafâcne tiņne juju hejarepe huocmu,
â mitiņicfâc-ticne jaņe zeri bari eniņmu.
- 17 Ira hâcne Dawidi tâpiri-ticne mupe fahareocmu,
ņicwofuņ wokemaņ ruacnehuc tatamac bâmockecnepo.
- 18 Râsifâcne mimi qaqa hejarepe huocmu;
ere qizecko ine eridu sâsârehuc ņeocmu.”

133

Qoqomâzi qâturerâ juju

- 1 Honeniņ, qoqomâzi qâturerâ ņec juc eniņmu,
izi wiac aņacne â bubiaņnehec i!
- 2 I wokemaņ furi sâko qizecko hoņkepie,
irecnec qâniniperâ waha meczâwâ mâmâc ruacneekac inucne;

Aronje meczâwâo wahawec hâcne, erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ,
 waha ñaqi-ticne mecqanjenne mâmâc ruacnewec.
³ Erâ wâc Herimonj tikire titikuc injucne,
 izi waharâ Zionj tiki mârenj bâgunuckeekac.
 Ira hâcne Wofunji jambunj fârine jareocte muwec,
 juju fofo sananj hâcne.

134

Ñafe sonjan janere mumutenj gae

¹ Ajoc, Wofunje kinanjenic sasawa ñone Wofunj mutenjeninj,
 ñafeo Wofunje ufunjo domaengopienj ñone hâcne.
² Meñenjenic tiri ufunjopec bâfenneninj,
 ehuc Wofunj mutenjeninj.
³ Wofunj e Zionko juhuc jambunjuzejec,
 sambânj â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

135

Anutu fârine mocjaha e mutenkezo

¹ Wofunj mumbianjeninj! Wofunje zâne mumbianjeninj,
 Wofunje kinanjenicfâc, ñone mumbianjeninj.
² Wofunje ufunjo domaengopienj ñone,
 Anutu-nâñec ufun-ticnere hae zonao domaengopienj ñone!
³ Wofunj mumbianjeninj, Wofunj e uruc jaunhec.
 Zâne-ticne gae hecneninj, e mirinj bianhec.
⁴ Wofunj e Jakobo sakarewec hâcne,
 Israezi ere eocte bâwosâewec.
⁵ No manakopac, Wofunj e kâcçene;
 Wofunj-nâñeczi nemu sasawa siric-jopakac.
⁶ Wofunj e wiac maname sâckeme sâc eekac,
 sambânjo â mârenjo, hâwecko â zâkânj zorao.
⁷ Eki hâcne mârenj qanjenjaonec karorac ejareme fahareengopienj,
 erâ hoere qunj bâbâric bâfuaekac,
 â rowan-ticnaonec mânânj soreme wareekac.
⁸ Eki hâcne Aigita ñic mârâc fufuafâc-jenjenic jopawec,
 ñic mecne, qowi mecne.
⁹ E Aigita mârenj gorao mâsi qârenj bâfuahuc
 Farao â ñicfâcne imac-jopawec.
¹⁰ E ñicguru bocjaha qâtâtiec-jopawec,
 â ñicwofunj tâpirihuc qâhâmoc-jopawec:
¹¹ Sihonj, Amori ñic janere ñicwofunj,
 Ogo, Basanj mârenje ñicwofunj,
 â Kanaanj mârenje ñicne ñicne.
¹² Erâ mârenj-jenjenic merâfâc muhuc
 Israe ñicfâcne jarewec.
¹³ O Wofunj, gore zâne tofamâc foraziocmu,
 Wofunj, go zâne biñege mimiñzi qâric foocmu.

- 14 Wofuņ e ņicfâcne jaņere dâņ dopeckeocmu,
â kiņaņ qaqařacne busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
- 15 ņicne ņicne jaņere nemuqâņ i siliwa â gol,
ņicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- 16 Mic fojareha dâņ mi muęgopieņ;
zâņe fojareha wiac moc mi honeęgopieņ.
- 17 Hazec fojareha sifu dâņ mi manaęgopieņ;
erâ micjeņicko nokafe moc mi fokac.
- 18 Qâņ bâfuęgopieņ jaņe qâņ iņucne enzepieņ!
Erâ qâņte-mamanac juęgopieņ jaņe wâc iņuc jaha.
- 19 Israe kikefuņ, ņoņe Wofuņ muteņkenieņ!
Aronęte kikefuņ, ņoņe Wofuņ muteņkenieņ!
- 20 Lewi kikefuņ, ņoņe Wofuņ muteņkenieņ!
Wofuņ araņ bacneęgopieņ, ņoņe Wofuņ muteņkenieņ!
- 21 Zionękoneczi Wofuņ muteņkezo!
Jerusalem haeo juekac e hâcne muteņkezo!
Wofuņ mumbiaņkenieņ!

136

Anutu wiac bapa-ticnere danęe âzâcnezo

- 1 Wofuņ danęe âzâcnenieņ, e uruc jaų-țicnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 2 Nemu jowarurâ Anutu jukac e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 3 ņicbomboņ jowarurâ Wofuņ jukac e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 4 Buc mâsi sâko baekac e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 5 Mamanaheczi sambâņ bâfuawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 6 Opâ faio mâreņ qaratiwec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 7 Tatamac kâcqene bâfuawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 8 Hae fureha guriņne baocte zoaņ bâfuawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 9 Hae ņafeha guriņne baniņte mosa bâpiņ bâfuac-jopawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 10 Aigita mâreņko mârâc fufuafâc-jeņic jopawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 11 ņondeņ-jeņickonec Israe kikefuņ baefuc-jopawec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 12 Mesanaņ-ticne bâfeņnerâ iņuc ejarewec e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 13 Hâwec Bâbâroņ bâfâuckeme jajahec epic e danęe âzâcnenieņ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaņ fokac.
- 14 Israe guru ejareme zâzâņiņ jaha fotâcnembiņ e danęe âzâcnenieņ;

- oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 15 Farao â ñicfâcne Hâwec Bâbâronko sâroc-jopame humbiŋ e danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 16 Ñicfâcne mâreŋ tuhuo jowac-jopame rambiŋ e danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 17 Ñicwofuŋ kâcçene jopa jâpec ejarewecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 18 Ñicwofuŋ zâŋe biŋehec qâhâmoc-jopawecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 19 Amori ñic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ Sihon qawecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 20 Basaŋ mâreŋte ñicwofuŋ Ogo qawecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 21 Erâ mâreŋ-jenji merâfâc muhuc ñicfâcne jarewecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 22 Kiŋaŋñic-ticne Israe mâreŋ merâfâc râcnewecte danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 23 Eki hâcne qarâ suriŋne juhapene manasuc-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 24 Erâ râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 25 Eki hâcne wiac jujune sasawa nânâ gumec-jopaekac;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.
- 26 Sambâŋte Anutu danŋe âzâcneniŋ;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

137

Judaŋic Babilon mâreŋko juhuc makuc gae hembini

- 1 Babe mâreŋte opâ mecnao,
Zionte manasuhuc kiohuc ŋembeni.
- 2 Ehuc kakikic jâc tienŋao,
gita-nâŋec çetickepene domawec.
- 3 Ocna rucnâpombiŋ jaŋe gae henante munârembiŋ,
bâbâzâicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe zeri enante ziŋuc nâzâmbiŋ:
“Zionte gae-ŋenji moc hepîe mananaŋ.”
- 4 Nâŋe weniŋuc Wofuŋte gae moc
mâreŋ jabao juhuc henamu?
- 5 Jerusalem, gore nîkecnuocmuo ine
mefâre-nane hâmo qaŋac ezejec.
- 6 Go mi maŋguhuc jupemuo,
me Jerusalem haere manape
aŋacte micne sâko mi eocmuo ine
nameŋ-nanezi ŋaŋarac-naneo bohotazejec.
- 7 Wofuŋ, go Jerusalem hae imackembiŋ
dameŋ ira Edomte qâricfâc jaŋe
wîac embiŋ, i manasu-jarezemec.
Ziŋuc wirambiŋ: “Qâropieniŋ, qâropieniŋ,

wātuņne herisie-fâreniņ!”

- ⁸ Babe rune, ima qaqa!
Moczi nâņe enâremeņ ijaha egareocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!
- ⁹ Moczi kogocfâcge qânâo hefâuc-jopaocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!

138

Anutu buuruc-ticnere danģe gae

- ¹ Wofuņ, no maņ hâcbuc jaha danģe gazape,
nemu jaņere maio mumumbianģ gae hegarepe.
- ² Tiri ufuņģaopec dunduņ hupe,
ehuc aki anonoc â jauņ fârĩgere erâ,
zâņege mumbianģkepe.
Go zâņege â mumupaņ dâņģe bafaharetec,
wĩac sasawa qâhuckerâ fewec.
- ³ No wira-garepo dameņ ira micnaneo romeņ,
â maņte tâpiri bâsoka-naremeņ.
- ⁴ Mâreņte ņicwofuņ sasawa jaņe micdâņģe manambĩte,
Wofuņ, go mumbianģunģepieņ.
- ⁵ Jaņe Wofuņ wĩac bapa-ticnere gae henģepieņ;
Wofuņte eri tatamac i fekiecne sâko hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuņ e fekiecnezi wahakicne hone mainģ ejareekac,
maņfefe ine taicko hone tarac-jopaekac.
- ⁷ No zârâ hârĩņ maņko juhape,
go juju-nane hone kitanģ eekic;
râsifâc-nane imanģ gomaņ-jeņicte,
meģe sicnehuc aka heģareekic;
mefâreģezi baficnuekac.
- ⁸ Wofuņ, go bâbâpianģ ģieģe norao bataracmu.
O Wofuņ, aki anonocģe fofo sanaņ foekac;
go meģere ģie mi behezemec.

139

Wofuņ e mamana-fâre â jujufâre

- ¹ O Wofuņ, go gufu koparic enareekic
â mana jaņģeņnuekic.
- ² No waha ņeekopac me fahare domaekopac i manaekic,
â mamasanu-nane taicko juhuc hone taraekic.
- ³ Hata juju-nane â fofomana-nane ba esâic ecneekic,
â wĩac eenanere kâuc moc mi baekic.
- ⁴ Â dâģ moc nameņ-naneo mi fua tâcneha,
Wofuņ, goki biac paņzâic jaha mana jaņģeņkeekic.
- ⁵ Go râpe-naneo â mai-naneo somâcnuekic,
â meģe nore faio râeekic.
- ⁶ Wĩac irec fuņģe ģame hukicne ehuc siricnukac,
â fekiecne jâmbâģ ekacte manapemurâ ģatataņģekopac.

- 7 No Mârøge beherâ wena moc razapo?
Me zâñe maige wisecnehuc wena moc soñkezapo?
- 8 Sambânko fezapoo go ira maicnunzan;
hâmoc hao hu fozapoo go bâfuacnunzan wâc.
- 9 Furic qânikiñte fakec faio raku,
hâwec qañeñnao fisi ñezapoo,
- 10 ine ira wâc gore mezia jowa qatan enarezac,
â mefâregezi bâwâzânuzac jaha.
- 11 No zĩñuc muzapo: “Duñdapâczi bârârânuc,
â tatamac forakac i ñafe-fâreoc,”
- 12 eme sifu dapâczi gore maio dapâc mi ezac,
â ñafe i honetec zoan jaha ezac;
dapâczi gorao tatamac hawari eekac hâcne.
- 13 Goki hâcne râpe hândân-nane ba akic emen,
neñgoc bumañko go gahac fuñkerâ qâhâcnumen.
- 14 Go mâsi qâreñge qeñ bipinehecte danje gazakopac,
wiac bapage qame hukicne!
Mañ qâqâtâc-nane wâc hone jañgeñkeekic.
- 15 Me kike-nanere fuñnere kâuc mi baekic;
no soñsoñko bâfuacnukicne,
neñgocte bumañko basaricnukicne.
- 16 Zâñegezi juju-nanere bâpân honemen,
â gore papiao mâreñko juju-nanere
zoan gie bapa damen
i qanan birickekecne fowec.
- 17 O Anutu, mamasugere manape furi sâko ekac!
Zare-ticne i qeñ bipinehec!
- 18 Wemocko wozepo, moñgeñ sirickecac!
No mana qâqârerâ gohec jaha jupemu.
- 19 O Anutu, go ñic sindañne jopanzan me,
â socnânâ jañe behecnu ranzapiñ me!
- 20 Jañe hâcne zaubac egareñgopien,
jañe sâqocne mañkehuc pepec egareñgopien.
- 21 O Wofuñ, gore takic-jopaekic i jañere mi takicnukac me?
Â go musuacguenñgopien jañere mi mamakâcnukac me?
- 22 Jañere mamana sâqoc fârine bajukopac,
mana-jarepe râsifâc-nane enñgopien.
- 23 O Anutu, ba esâic enarerâ mañnanere fuñne manac,
esâicnurâ mamasu-nane mana jañgeñkec.
- 24 No hata hehesicnao juzipore hone wosâc ec,
erâ juju sanante hatao jowacnuc.

140

Wofuñzi kisâ sâqocne jañere ñezic-nâpozejec

- 1 O Wofuñ, go ñic sâqocne jañeraonec bataracnuc,
ñic qac momorihec zika-jeñicte ñezicnuc.
- 2 Jañe mañjeñiczi dân repicne birickeenñgopien,

- ehuc zika zuzuhuc bâiņneņgopien.
- ³ Jaņe namen-jeņic qâteckepie homare zuņe iņucne eekac,
â bipic-jeņicte maņnao qotâre micopâ fokac.
- ⁴ O Wofuņ, go ñic sindaņne mejeņicte sabecnuc,
ñic qac momorihec zika-jeņicte ñezicnuc;
jaņe kike-nane qataraniņte manasuņgopien.
- ⁵ Ñic maņfefeheczi bitiņ râe-narembiņ,
uficko jowapemurâ fâre-narembiņ,
â hatamecko nombâņ ronarembiņ.
- ⁶ No Wofuņ âzâcnekopac: Go Anutu-nane;
o Wofuņ, go wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
- ⁷ O Wofuņ, nore Wofuņ, babafic sanaņ-nane,
go zika damenķo sabecnumen.
- ⁸ O Wofuņ, ñic sindaņne aņac-ticnere fârine mi fuazejec,
wiac sâqocne maņkekac i fâri fideten mi ezejec.
- ⁹ Râsi jaņe orâņnuhuc pepec erâ mi bawahacnunzepien,
micdâņ-jeņic hehesicne izi ñerisierâ rune imac-jopazejec.
- ¹⁰ Mutec zoc kinezi waha qofac-jopazejec;
tuņjopatec nombâņko hurâ mocwâc mi faharenzepien.
- ¹¹ Mumusoriņ ñic moczi mâreņko sanaņkerâ mi domazejec;
ñic qac momorihec e zârâ zâpâzi qeņfâfâc jaha
dope-ticne qatarame waha qarâ fozejec.
- ¹² No manakopac, Wofuņzi ñic qarâ suriņne dâņticne dopeckeocmu,
â ñic hapetac ñezickehuc dâņticne mutiņkeocmu.
- ¹³ Jâmbomac, ñic tiņne juju jaņe gore zâņe daņge âzâcneniņmu,
â ñic siocmâc jaņe maigao ñec juc eniņmu.

141

Wofuņ e sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozejec

- ¹ O Wofuņ, no wâsicgukopac, fâro jaha ware baficnuc;
wira-garepe marac fânâņ-nane manac.
- ² Nunumu-nanere manatec hosâc âsu bian ezejec,
me bâbâfeņke-nanezi ñafere taha bâzi egarezejec.
- ³ O Wofuņ, go micnane rucbapa râecnezemec,
bipic-nanere motâc soņaņkehuc juzemec.
- ⁴ Maņnanezi wiac sâqocne mi worickezejec;
eebapa sindaņne ba bâuac mi ezepac;
gie hehesicne baeņgopien jaņehac ââgo ehuc
jaņeraonec wiac aņacne ro nâc ezore takicnuzejec.
- ⁵ Ñic tiņne juekaczi urucko qa bâtiņ me mu bâtiņ enarezejec,
ñic sindaņnezi ine qizec-nane tokic mi ruacnezejec.
Nunumu-nanezi eebapa-ticne sindaņne
zuzuhuc jaha râsi ecneekac hâcne.
- ⁶ Eme dâņ mumutara jaņere meo râec-jopapie
ziņuc mananiņmu: Wofuņte dâņ i fârine.
- ⁷ Qânâ hefâuckerâ dâkâne behepie iriņ tierâ foraekac,
siec-jeņic iņuc behepie hâmoc haere motâcko foocmu.

- ⁸ No ine zâŋe gorao fihuc jukopac, o Wofuŋ Anutu;
dapeŋgao soŋkekopac, juju-nane hâmoc mi behecnec.
⁹ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe nombân bitin enareŋgopien,
irec sabecnuzemec.
¹⁰ No furu juhape,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe jaŋacne bitinzi kicjopazejec.

142

Râsimanjo juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- ¹ Hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ dân âzâcnekopac,
erâ wâc hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ wâsickekopac.
² No mu huacbuc-nane guruckeckopac,
ehuc zârâ hâriŋ-nane mufuacnekopac.
³ No maŋnane gâckehame goki ine fuŋne-nane manakic;
no hatagân juekopacko jaŋe kamierâ bitin râe-narembin.
⁴ No fâreopec fihuc ruc bakopac,
eme moczi hone zâŋitac mi enarekac;
sâsâoc moc bâfuapemurâ basakopac;
moczi hone jauŋ mi enarekac.
⁵ O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, ehuc mukopac:
“Huec-nane go, juju mâreŋte kâdoc-nane go.”
⁶ No betankekopacte wâwâsic-nane manac.
Jâpecnuenŋopien jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
jaŋe sanaŋkehuc siricnuŋopien.
⁷ Kâpâcwâruonec firuecnuc,
eme zâŋege muafeckepemu.
Goki ehâmo-narecmuo ine
tinŋe jaŋe fisi orâŋnuniŋmu.

143

Wofuŋ e sahacko â manjo bafic-nâpoocte numucnezo

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac,
wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
Jauŋ fârigere sâcko micnaneo roc,
erâ tinŋegere sâcko.
² Kiŋaŋŋicge nohec dânŋie mi bac,
ŋic jujune moczi maigao bahacmâc mi jukac.
³ Jei, râsizi maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wosaŋen bakac,
juju-nane qâfieme mâreŋko waha qakac,
dapâcko râecnume esecne hâmombin jaŋere sâc ekopac.
⁴ Irec maŋnane gâckeme
bu zazamaŋ-nane fâuckezo ekac.
⁵ No damen ranŋanere manasukopac,
gie bameŋ i maŋzi honehuc ŋekopac,
wiac ebac emen irec manatâc qâtâc ekopac.
⁶ No menane goraopec sicnekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore ecnekac,
i mâreŋ hahaŋkekicnezi opâre hâmoekac irec sâc.

- 7 O Wofuŋ, go micnaneo biac rozemec,
maŋnane omaekac!
Zâŋe maige mi bâsonke-narec,
nombânko huengopien jaŋe inucne ezipore.
- 8 No gorao roweckekopacte
furictea aki anonocge nowatuzemec.
Hata jupemurâ mukic i qazu-narezemec;
maŋnane gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- 9 O Wofuŋ, râsifâc-nane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
- 10 Go nore Anutu jukicte gore micreren qazu-narec;
Mâro biangezi hata wâwânenko jowacnuzejec.
- 11 O Wofuŋ, go zânegere erâ juju-nane hone kitanj ecnezemec!
Tiŋnegere sâcko zârâ hârîŋkonec baefucnuc.
- 12 Erâ uruc jaungere sâcko râsifâc-nane bâsirowec-jopazemec,
â fific bacnuengopien jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârezemec,
noni gore kiŋaŋ qaqa jukopacte.

144

Mumuteŋ â nunumu gae

- 1 Wofuŋ qânâ sanaŋ-nane e mutenkezo;
e menane juju giere baafeckewec,
â memotec-nane zika qazucnewec.
- 2 E tâpiri-nane â huec-nane,
e hae sanaŋ-nane â babafic-nane,
maro-nane â rorowec-nane;
e ŋicne ŋicne rurumaŋ-naneo râec-jopawec.
- 3 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e wemo macticnere manasucnehuc,
hone maiŋ ecneekic?
- 4 Ŋic e nokafe inucne sawa mac,
â juju dameŋ-ticnezi nâkumuc fotâcneekac irec sâc.
- 5 Wofuŋ, go sambân bârâriehuc tara wahac;
tiki bâuac-jopatec hosâc qaniŋ.
- 6 Râsifâcge bâbâric wicke-jarehuc bâtâtiéc-jopac,
tepe motecge qâtâcne-jaretec siŋsaŋ qaniŋ.
- 7 Faicnec mege sicnerâ ro baefucnuc,
rumi sâkoonec fâre surucnuc,
ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc.
- 8 Jaŋe michipic-jeŋiczi gibioc dân muengopien,
â mefâre-jeŋiczi eeatuc gie baengopien.
- 9 O Anutu, no gae qâricne moc hefua-garepe,
gita mucne teŋ izi musi bagarepe.
- 10 Goki ŋicwofuŋ zikao sasanaŋ tahac-jopaekic,
go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi zikao ŋezickeekic.
- 11 Go hâmoc bâbâfua zika irec ŋezicnuzemec,
â ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec;

jaņe micbipic-jeņiczi gibioc dâņ muenġopien,
â mefâre-jeņiczi eeatuc gie baenġopien.

12 Nokâfâc-nâņec jaņe socqâri juhuc
zareņsuc iņucne soka fiņzepien,
â otâfâc-nâņec jaņe erific tuturuņnao
metâ qâreņ heenġopien, iņucne fuanzepien.

13 Rowaņfic-nâņecko nânâ mâriri fusucmame
dameņne dameņne nâhuc junzepeneņ.

Lamafâc-nâņec jaņe sawe mâririackerâ,
tauseņ â teņ tauseņ fuanzepien.

14 Bulimakaofâc-nâņec jaņe kiwechec erâ,
motec saħac furu biaņne rohuc junzepien;
hae zoņa-nâņecko ki uu moc mi fuazejec.

15 Niġguru wiac iņuc fua-jareme juhâmoniņmu,
Wofuņzi Anutu jujareha juhâmoniņmu hâcne.

145

Anutu sambâņ mâreņ soņaņ-jofaekac e muafeckezo

1 Anutu-nanezi Wofuņ Sâko jukic, go muafecġupe,
ehuc zâņege tatara tâmiric mumbiaņkepe.

2 No zoaņne zoaņne mugac bagarehuc jupe,
ehuc zâņege tatara tâmiric mutenġkepe.

3 Wofuņ e kâcġene, e mutenġ bâteņ ecnezo,
sosoka-ticnere sâc mi mamana tarane.

4 Mimiņne jaņe qâric guru wiac bapage
musoka-jare rahuc junzepien,
â mâsi sâkoge mutaniņke-jarenzepien.

5 Zai zonzonġere eri tatamac biaņte,
â mâsi bapagere manatâc qâtâc ehuc juzepac.

6 Niġczi gie geņ bipinehec baekic irec muc manac enzepien,
â noni kâcġene sâko jukic irec dâņ binaņ epemu.

7 Jaņe uruc jaunġe guru fufusuc irec biņe munzepien,
â tiņnegere zerî gae henzepien.

8 Wofuņ e aki anonoc â buuruchec,
kimbeņ biac mi qaekac â maņjaun-ticne fekicne.

9 Uruc jaun-ticnezi mâmâc sâko rocjopaekac,
â meqâreņfâcne busâqoc mana-jare-fâreekac.

10 Wofuņ, go meqâreņfâcġe jaņe zeņgoma danġe gazanzepien,
â mitiņicfâcġe sasawa jaņe mutenġunzepien.

11 Guriņ bapagere eri tatamac muafeckenzepien,
â tâpirige musokanzepien.

12 Eme gie tâpiriheç baekic izi mâreņņic hazec-jeņicko huzejec,
â guriņ bapagere eri tatamacte kâuc mi banzepien.

13 Gore uucmaņ i uucmaņ fofo sanaņ,
â guriņ bapage i mimiņzi qâric fohuc juocmu.

Wofuņ e dâņticne siocmâc sasawa,

- â wiac bapa-ticne sasawa i qâreñ bian.
 14 Wofuñ e rânđinkezo eenġopien jañe dopec-jopaekac,
 â badapec-jopakicne jañe bafaharec-jopaekac.
 15 Żengoma gorao zâñe fiengopien,
 goki damen mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ.
 16 Go mege baratieekic,
 eme wiac jujune sasawa jañe
 nâ añac eku gapec-jopaekac.
 17 Wofuñ e tiñne juhuc wiac-ticne ebac efâreekac,
 e uruc jaunhec juhuc gie-ticne bafâreekac.
 18 Wofuñ e mu wâwâsic ecneengopien,
 jañe sasawa fisi qâtec-jopaekac,
 siocmâc mu wâwâsic ecneengopien jañe hâcne.
 19 Arañ bacneengopien sasawa jañe wiac muengopien i jareekac,
 wiwira-jeñic manarâ bafic-jopaekac.
 20 Wofuñ e mañzi jaunkeengopien jañe
 sasawa hone main ejareekac,
 ñic sindañne jañe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.
 21 No micnanezi Wofuñte zâñe biñe mutaniñkezepac,
 â mâreññic sasawa jañe tiri zâñe-ticne
 tatara tâmiric mutenkehuc junzepien.

146

Wofuñtao roweckezo

- 1 Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!
 Mañ qâqâtâc-nane go Wofuñ mutenkec!
 2 No jufehuc jupemu sâc Wofuñ mutenkezepac,
 juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane zeri gae hecnezepac.
 3 Ñoñe ñicbomboñ jañerao mi roweckenzepien,
 mâreññic jañe bafic-nâponiñte tâpiri mi fojarekac.
 4 Nokafe-jeñic qândâñkeme wândocko risieniñmu,
 eme zoañ ijaha dâñ birickembiñ i omaeocmu.
 5 Moc e Jakobore Anutuzi babafic-ticne ekac,
 â Wofuñ Anutu-ticne worickehuc juekac,
 ñic inucnezi sâcne juhâmoocmu.
 6 Wofuñ eki hâcne sambâñ mâreñ bâfuac-jofawec,
 erâ hâwecmañko wiac fokac i bâfua-fârewec,
 erâ hec hetikic tâmiric siocmâc juekac.
 7 Eki ro waha âte ejarekicne ñezic-jopaekac,
 â tac qararacne nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
 Wofuñzi niñgiñ-jopakicne firuec-jopaekac.
 8 Wofuñ e zâñe tiñtuñ zâñe fifi bacjopaekac,
 Wofuñ e badapec-jopakicne bafaharec-jopaekac,
 Wofuñ e tiñne juju mañjaun ejareekac.
 9 Wofuñ e ñic jabane hone soñañ ejareekac,
 â hozec bekâ dope hutuñ ejareekac;
 ñic sindañne mamana biri-jeñic ine hesifuckeekac.

- 10 Wofuñ e guriñ bapa gie bahuc juocmu sanañ;
Zion gore Anutu e mimiñzi qâric iñuc erahuc juocmu.
Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!

147

Anutu bapafâre ere uruc jaun â manqârân muafeckezo

- 1 Wofuñ mutenkeniñ! Anutu-nâñec gae hecnezo i añacne;
mumuten gae hezo i biankekac â sâcke-hâmokac.
- 2 Wofuñ e Jerusalem hae sesuc heqârekac,
e Israe ñic bâtâtiyec-jopakicne i qânusuc-jopakac;
- 3 bu heheric ejarekicne jañe bâmunañ-jopakac,
ehuc wicjenic fonke-jarekac.
- 4 E bâpiñ zare-jenic musanañkeekac,
ehuc zâñe-jenic mufâreekac.
- 5 Wofuñ-nâñec e kâcçene, â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
erâ mamana tara-ticne sâc tâmiric.
- 6 Wofuñ e bawahac-jopakicne dope hutuñ ejareekac;
ñic sindañne ine qâfiyec-jopame mârenko waha foengopien.
- 7 Wofuñ danje gae bâfennerâ hecneniñ,
Anutu-nâñec gitazi musi bacneniñ!
- 8 E karoraczi sambân bâsâockeekac,
ehuc mârenje biñe hoe bâfuaekac,
â tikio qinziñ mume wefuekac.
- 9 E qowi nânâ bâfua-jareekac,
kâec kâec motecne jañe wiracnemie iñuc jaha ejareekac.
- 10 E becâsic tâpiri-ticnere añac mi manaekac,
â ñicte tâpiri wânzân hone añac mi eekac;
- 11 e aran bacneengopien â aki anonoc-ticnere mamananac juengopien,
janjere ine añackeekac.
- 12 Jerusalem, go Wofuñ mumbiankec,
Zion, go Anutuge zeri gae hecnec!
- 13 E haesacgere motâc basanañkewec,
â haemañgao ñokâfâcge jambuñ-jopawec.
- 14 E mârenjere mao wama bâfuawec,
â nânâ fâri hândânje gumeqinquekac.
- 15 E mumutâc dâncticne mârenko soreekac,
eme micdân-ticnezi zocnehec gasackeekac.
- 16 E sinou soreme kateri iñucne wahaekac,
erâ wâc aisi uucne zafe tinac tieekac.
- 17 E aisi hândânje qânâ hândân tinac wickeekac,
eme mâmâten fuame mozi sanañkerâ domaocmu?
- 18 Erâ ekizia mupañkeme aisi hândânzi opâ eekac,
â mânân-ticne soreme opâ fusinehec fisiekac.
- 19 E dâncticne Jakobo mufuacnewec,
Israezi dânšanañ â mumutâc dâncticne manawec.
- 20 Njicguru gâcne jañerao iñuc moc mi ewec,
irec jañe mumutâc dâncticnere kâuc baengopien.
Wofuñ mutenkeniñ!

148

Wofuŋte meqâreŋfâc sasawazi e mutenkeniŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Sambânkonec Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
faic irec, ŋoŋe mutenkeniŋ.
- ² Aŋelofâcne sasawa, ŋoŋe mutenkeniŋ,
momori gurufâcne, ŋoŋe mutenkeniŋ.
- ³ Mosa zoaŋ, ŋohe mutenkeniŋ,
bâpiŋ tamaeŋgopieŋ sasawa, ŋoŋe mutenkeniŋ.
- ⁴ Sambânŋte sambân, go mutenkec,
sawao opâ fokic, go mutenkec.
- ⁵ Jaŋe Wofuŋte zâŋe mutenkeniŋ,
eki hâcne mume fuambiŋ.
- ⁶ Eki hâcne ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋeniŋte râec-jopawec;
eki aka hejarewec i mi huhuckene.
- ⁷ Mâreŋkonec ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ:
Hâwecte oâ sâko â hâwec zâkâŋ sasawa ŋoŋe;
- ⁸ zoc â aisi hândâŋ, sinou â hâweŋ,
erâ mâŋâŋ micticne reŋkeekic go;
- ⁹ tiki â mâreŋ facne sasawa,
jâc hândâŋnehec â jâmâzâc sasawa;
- ¹⁰ qowi sasawa, kâteo â haeo,
homa gisic â wipe fakec-ŋeŋichec;
- ¹¹ mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ â ŋic gurune gurune,
ŋicbomboŋ â mâreŋte mumutara ŋic sasawa;
- ¹² ŋiczeŋoŋ â ŋokac zeŋoŋ,
ŋic ŋokac qizec â naru motec!
- ¹³ Jaŋe zeŋgoma Wofuŋte zâŋe mutenkeniŋ;
ere zâŋe mocjaha fekicne sâko,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreŋ â sambân qâhuckekac.
- ¹⁴ E kikefuŋfâc-ticne zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bafaharewec;
izi mitiŋicfâcne zeri mumuteŋ bâfua-jarekac,
Israe ŋic bufuŋfâcne jaŋe hâcne.
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

149

Wofuŋ mutenkehuc zikare zawiembij

- ¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ gae qâricne moc hecneniŋ,
mitiŋic jaŋere tutumaŋko mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ.
- ² Israezi bâbâfua-ticne bubiaŋ manacneoc,
Zioŋte ŋokâfâc Wofuŋ Sâko-jeŋic zeri ecneniŋ!
- ³ Gae wohuc zâŋe-ticne mumbiankeniŋ,
woŋgâŋ qahuc gitazi musi bacneniŋ.
- ⁴ Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne mana-jareme biankecac,

- ere maio rumerâ jungopien jaŋe sasanaŋzi eric-jopakac.
⁵ Mitihec jaŋe zeri ehuc kiwaeniŋ,
fofo-jeŋicko fohuc mumuteŋ gae heniŋ.
⁶ Micjeŋicko Anuture mumumbianzi fooc,
â mejeŋiczi sâqe bune râpene mictara i baniŋ.
⁷ Ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao kiŋ babatara,
â ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao okac babazu fuazejec.
⁸ Â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopazo,
fekicnefâc-jeŋic aenzi basanaŋ-jopazo.
⁹ Jaŋerao mumutara dân qanaŋ qâreŋkekicne irec fârine bâfuazo.
Izi mitiŋicfâcne sasawa jaŋere eri qoqonaŋ eocmu.
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

150

Nokafehec jaŋe zengoma Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Anutu tiri ufuŋ-ticnao mutenkeniŋ!
Sambân sanaŋ-ticnao mutenkeniŋ!
² Wiac bapa-ticne tâpirihec irec mutenkeniŋ!
Zai zonzon-ticne qeŋ bipinehec irec mutenkeniŋ!
³ Qeŋ qacnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Kulele â gitazi musi bacnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
⁴ Gae wonğâŋ ecnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Qiron mimi ŋokac ficnehuc mutenkeniŋ!
⁵ Kaŋkuc qa fânâŋ ehuc mutenkeniŋ!
Kaŋkuc fânâŋ sâko qahuc mutenkeniŋ!
⁶ Nokafe hehuc jungopien sasawa, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

MUQÂQIN DÂŃ

Papia irec maŃnao dâŃ qâreŃkecicne forakac i gâcne sâko Salomozi qâreŃkewec, â dâŃ gâcne bocjaha ine Ńic gâcne jaŃe zuhuckerâ qâreŃkemiŃ. DâŃ qâreŃkecicne forakac izi Salomo â Ńic gâcne maŃqârâŃ-jeŃicte fuŃne bataniŃkekac. Papia maŃnao maŃqârâŃ dâŃ bocjaha fokac hâcne. Erâ maŃqârâŃte fuŃne zĩŃuc mukicne: “Moc maŃqârâŃhec juzo murâ Anutu araŃ bacnehuc juzejec.” Salomozi muqâqĩŃ dâŃ buc buc mu qâreŃ ewec irec zare 3000, erâ i zira mi râe-fârekcicne. Erâ dâŃ mufârewec i mitiopec sawa mâcne, Ńic juju â eebapaopec mâmâc rakac.

Papia maŃnao dâŃ forakac i bâfâuckepene biri kâcŃene 5 fuakac, ine kecziŃuc:

Biri 1 i Muq 1—9.

Biri 2 i Muq 10—Muq 22:16.

Biri 3 i Muq 22:17—Muq 24.

Biri 4 i Muq 25—29.

Biri 5 i Muq 30—31.

Biri namba 1 irec maŃnao dâŃ forakac ine kecziŃuc: Mu qaŃazuc â muqâmoc dâŃ sasawa, erâ i dâŃ zozorice â oomane. Sasecte â sâqocnere uŃdâŃ, Anutarao qohotahuc maŃhuhũŃ juju, erâ e araŃ babacne â mai eecne irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŃ hâcne.

Biri namba 2 irec maŃnao ine muqâqĩŃ dâŃ fârĩne â biri zora fokac, muqâqĩŃ dâŃ buc buc 376 fokac hâcne. Erâ i Ńic jaŃere juju â eebapa honehuc ira iticnerâ mu qâreŃ ekicne. Juju â eebapa kecziŃucte muqâqĩŃ dâŃ fokac: Ńic hesarac gie, naru motec mu bâtiŃ eejare, Ńowe ŃonâŃ jujuo ŃonâŃzi jume biankeme Ńowenere eri bian ee, nameŃte fuŃne â tâpĩri, wiac sâcti qâtĩri ee, ojoŃ jujure dâŃ, âbârâ Ńiczi gie sioc â eeatuc tâmiric bapa, erâ dâŃ wiac gâcne gâcne.

Biri namba 3 irec maŃnao dâŃ forakac i biri 2 ira dâŃ fokac irec âgone jaha. Erâ wâc waiŃ opâ âmbâŃ nânâ, â sasec gie â wiac hâhâwicne fuame sowine mumu irec uŃdâŃ.

Biri namba 4 i Hisikiazi ŃicwofuŃ juhame mu qâreŃ ekicne. Erâ dâŃ forakac irec qizecne zĩŃuc fokac: ZoãŃne wiac ebac eenŃopeneŃ irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŃ.

Biri namba 5 ira Ńic moc zâŃene Aguru ere muqâqĩŃ dâŃ gâcne fokac, erâ Ńokac moczi Ńokâ-ticne ŃicwofuŃ Masa e uŃsawaŃ â muqâmoc dâŃ ecnekac. Tataranao ine Ńokac moczi Ńowe-ticnehec jume biankeocmu irec mumuteŃ dâŃ bâfuãŃopeneŃ.

MuqâqĩŃ dâŃ i maŃqârâŃhec jujure dâŃ fârĩ hândâŃne moc

¹ Dawidire Ńokâ Salomo, Israe ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, ere muqâqĩŃ dâŃ sasawa zi.

² MuqâqĩŃ dâŃ zizi maŃqârâŃ â mumutâc dâŃ bianne hone mana tarac enãŃte â dâŃ qame hukicne wâc mana taranaŃte bafic-nâpooemu. ³ DâŃ izi hâcne wenĩŃuc erâ mamanahec juzo â siocmâc tiŃne â bianne juju irec fuŃne sâcne qazu-nâreocmu.

⁴ Ehuc Ńic babiticne jaŃe jujure fuŃne jaza mutâc eha maŃfârĩhec enĩŃmu â Ńic socqârĩ jaŃe wâc mamana â maŃqârâŃ qazu-jareocmu. ⁵ Ehame maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe dâŃ zi wose manac epie mamana-jeŃic fua qârâŃkeocmu â maŃfânâŃhec jaŃe wâc bafic-jopahuc juju hata biannao jowa qataŃ ejareocmu. ⁶ Ehame muqâqĩŃ dâŃte fuŃne â Ńic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃere dâŃ herâricne â suŃsuŃne i sâcne mana taraniŃmu.

Ńic socqârĩ jaŃere uŃsawaŃ dâŃ

⁷ WofuŃ araŃ babacne izi maŃqârâŃte hata fufuŃkene ekac. Ńic mutuc matacne jaŃe maŃqârâŃ dâŃte manapie wawahane eha mananiŃte takic-jopaekac.

⁸ Motec-mae, go mamacgezi dâŃ gaza qazuc eekac i manazemec, â neŃŃocgezi dâŃ muekac irec hazec wâc râezemec. ⁹ IŃuc ehuc jahere dâŃte manatec qizecgerere eridu â upegere qoqonaŃ ezejec. ¹⁰ Motec-mae, go Ńic sindaŃne jaŃe esâicŃupie mi docke-

jarezemec. ¹¹ Jaņe ziņuc mecne gazaniņmu: “Ajoc, go waretec ra ņic maņhumuc e me e bâfuarâ qâhâmonaņ. Nâņâc ņic biaņne fuņne tâmiric mâc qâhâmonzepeneņ. ¹² Jaņe biaņne â qiqicne juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jopapene hâmorâ foranzepieņ. ¹³ Ehame moneņ mafa wiac-jeņic fuņne fuņne bâfuarâ ficnâņecko râe guruc epene fusucmazejec. ¹⁴ Irec ware qâtec-nâpoc, eme wiac fiuc ronaņmu sâc bâtâc banzepeneņ.”

¹⁵ Motec-mae, go ņic iņucne jaņehec mi juhuc dic bajarezemec. ¹⁶ Jaņe wiac hehesicne eniņte zoqac erâ zikare gonġoricne heeņġopieņ. ¹⁷ Jaņe zoaņko wipe jaņe honec-jopahapie ufiç fârepie mi jowanijmu. ¹⁸ ņic iņucne jaņe burec ehuc jaņe jaņacne bitij râepie kiçjopaocmu. ¹⁹ ņic zika qahuc wiac fiuc ronijmu jaņe zikare biņe jaha enijmu, fiuc roro jaņe iņuc hâcne fua-jareocmu.

Maņqârâņhec jujure fânoc hehe dâņ

²⁰ Mananġopieņ, maņqârâņzi ņic baafec-jopaekac jaņe hata upeo me hae zoņao maņqârâņ dâņ muenġopieņ. ²¹ Erâ haesac motâcko â ņic tutumaņko maņqârâņ dâņ musokaenġopieņ wâc.

²² O ņic mutuc matacne! ņoņe mutuc-ņeņic i mo damaņko moc omaeocmu? Me mamana sâkore mu âke sisic ehuc mamana qiqikiņ i wezimucko moc beheniņmu? ²³ ņic maņqârâņhec jaņe mu bâtiņ eņarepie dâņjeņic mananzepieņ, jaņe hâcne uņ sawaņ biaņne eņarehuc ņoņe wâc mamanahec eniņte dâņ ņazaenġopieņ. ²⁴ Jaņe wira hefârec eņarembiņ, ehame ņoņe ine dâņjeņicte hazec mi râembiņ, â mejeņic sicne-ņarepie mi rombiņ. ²⁵ ņoņe uņsawaņ dâņjeņic qâsuahuc mu bâtiņ eņarezo mupie takic-ņopame qikiņnemiņ. ²⁶ Irec sisipiric fua-ņareme honec-ņoparâ gâwie-ņareniņmu, â wiac hâhâwicnezi fai-ņeņicko feme mu âke sisic eņareniņmu wâc. ²⁷ Wiac izi mâņâņ qicwânzâņnehec iņucne fisi-ņarehuc zâic fâro â zârâ hâriņ bâfua-ņareme iņuc hâcne eņareniņmu. ²⁸ Iņuc fua-ņareme maņqârâņte wira wâwâsic epie arictac eocmu. Ehuc ira me ira maņqârâņ bâfuanijte basa-bipieniņmu hâcne. ²⁹ ņoņe damaņ sâc maņqârâņte manapie wiac wawahane eha Wofuņ araņ bacneniņte takic-ņopame qikiņnemiņ. ³⁰ ņoņe uņsawaņ dâņjeņicte moc mi eņareha mu bâtiņ eņarezo mupie râņġeņkemiņ. ³¹ Irec ņoņe juju bapa-ņeņicte fârine rohapie wiac ebac embiņ irec okacne fisi-ņareocmu hâcne. ³² ņic mamana tâmiric jaņe maņqârâņ dâņ qikiņneenġopieņte hâmoniņmu, â ņic mutuc matacne jaņe manabâc tâmiric kosa juenġopieņte sipirickeniņmu. ³³ Maņqârâņ dâņ mana maņ eocmu ņic eki ine hâhâwic tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

2

Maņqârâņhec juju irec fârine

¹ Motec-mae, no dâņ gaza qazuc ekopac i manazemec, ehuc wiac i me i ecmurâ gazape mi nikecġuzejec. ² Go maņqârâņ dâņte hazec râezemec, ehuc mana taracmurâ esâickehuc giene bazemec. ³ Erâ mamana saric â maņzi wiac mamana tara fua-gareocte nunumu gie bazemec. ⁴ Go siliwa moneņ me boreņ zeņaņ duckekicne bâfuacmurâ babasa gie banzaņ, irec sâc jaha giene batec mamana fua-garezejec. ⁵ Iņuc ecmuo ine Wofuņ araņ babacne irec fuņne mecne, â Anuture fuņne i mâmâc mana taracmu. ⁶ Maņqârâņ i Wofuņzi tahac-nâpoekac, erâ mamana saric â mamana tara i eraonec jaha ware-nâreekac. ⁷ Eki hâcne ņic tiņne â siocmâc bafic-jopaekac â ņezic-jopaekac. ⁸ Ehuc, ņic âġofâc-jeņic bafic-jopahuc dâņjeņic mutiņne-jareenġopieņ ņic i jaņe sapec-jopaekac, â e jahacnao qohotahuc juenġopieņ jaņe hone soņaņ ejareekac.

⁹ Go maņqârâņ dâņ manacmuo ine wiac biaņne â tiņnere hata hone taracmu, ehuc irec sâcko ebac ehuc jucmu. ¹⁰ Erâ go maņqârâņhec jaha jutečne mamanaġezi bubiaņ bâfua-gareocmu. ¹¹ Mamana saric â maņzi wiac mamana tara izi ņezicġuocmu,

¹² ehuc wiac hehesicne ezicte aka hegareocmu. Ehame ɲic dâŃ kosa muhuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien jaŃerao ra qohotazicte hata hebâzicke-gareocmu. ¹³ Ɗic iɲucne jaŃe dapâcte hatao juniŃte tiŃne jujure hata râpeckeengopien, ¹⁴ erâ wiac hehesicne ehuc bubian manaengopien, â wiac sindaŃnere aɲac bajuengopien. ¹⁵ JaŃe hata-jeɲic keke poricne â hatagâŃ-jeɲic i bac bâŃoricne.

¹⁶ Go maŃqârâŃhec jucmuo ine ɲokac sâqocnezi dâŃ wokemaŃzi wiac ehuc esâicgume sâcne sanaŃkerâ dâŃticne hetapâickecmu. ¹⁷ Ɗokac iɲucnezi ɲowe-ticne maŃzi be-heekac, ehuc mumupaŃ dâŃticnere wâc nikeckeekac. ¹⁸ Go ɲokac ere ficko moc racmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu hâcne. Manakic, ere ficko rara izi hâmockicne jaŃere mâreŃko rara irec sâc ekac. ¹⁹ Ɗic moczi ɲokac e iqickeocmuo ine mocwâc mi risieocmu, ehuc juju hata mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu. ²⁰ Irec go ɲic biane jaŃere itiroc bâjâpehuc tiŃne juzemec. ²¹ Ɗic tiŃne â bahacmâc jaŃe hâcne mâreŃko damaŃ zora jufeniŃmu. ²² Ɗic sindaŃne jaŃe ine Anutuzi hofâ qinziŃ iɲucne mâreŃkonec unuc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.

3

Ɗic socqâri jaŃere uŃsawaŃ dâŃ

¹ Motec-mae, no dâŃ gaza qazuc eekopac irec moc mi nikecguzejec, â wiac ebac ecmurâ mutâcne-gareekopac i manasuhuc juzemec. ² DâŃ wiac qazu-gareekopac i bajucmuo ine damaŃ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu. ³ Go âgo miriŃ â siocmâc juju i moc mi râpeckezemec, ehame izi hâcne upegere qoqonaŃ â maŃgere fosin erâ fozejec. ⁴ Go iɲuc ecmuo ine Anutu mecne â ɲic jaŃe mecne mâmâc mana-garepie biankeocmu.

⁵ Go gahacne mamanao mi roweckehuc WofuŃte dapeŃko soŃkerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ wiac sasawa ebac ehuc WofuŃte manasuzemec, eme eki juju hata fâretiŃ jaha gaza gowatuc eocmu. ⁷ Go mamanagere manatec fefene boc mi ezejec, ehuc wiac hehesicne râpeckehuc WofuŃ mocjaha araŃ bacnezemec. ⁸ Go iɲuc ecmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibian irec sâc egareha wicge somieocmu â zâicge wâc mâteŃkeocmu. ⁹ GieganŃgao nânâ monzaŃ wiac fuaekac sâc irecnec biane gâcne rorâ bâzi rikehuc WofuŃ muac baafec ecnezemec. ¹⁰ Go iɲuc ecmuo ine nânâficgezi fufusuc jaha foocmu, â wainŃ gieganŃ mazuc mâriri fuame ficge hefusetec tiwâne foocmu.

¹¹ Motec-mae, WofuŃzi bâtiŃgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec. ¹² WofuŃ e ɲic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtiŃ ecneekac; e mamac moczi ɲokâ-ticne qa bâtiŃ ecneekac irec sâc eekac hâcne.

¹³ Ɗic moc maŃqârâŃ â mamana tarahec juekac ere manape zerine ekac. ¹⁴ Wiac izi hâcne siliwa â gol jahere sâc sirickehuc wiac furi sâko jâmbâŃ ekac. ¹⁵ MaŃqârâŃzi qânâ furi sâko irec sâc wâc jâurukac, â wiac i me i bajuzo muekic izi irec wahamicne. ¹⁶ MaŃqârâŃzi juju damaŃge bâzoraocmu, ehuc monenŃ mafa â zâŃe biŃe wâc bâfua-gareocmu. ¹⁷ MaŃqârâŃhec juocmuzi bubian â wama faio juocmu. ¹⁸ MaŃqârâŃhec juniŃmu jaŃe juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu, ehame izi hâcne juju fârine bâfua-jareocmu.

¹⁹ WofuŃ e maŃqârâŃhec jukacte
mâreŃte hobeteŃ râewec,
â mamana tara focnekacte
qânikiŃ qaratiewec fokac.

²⁰ E maŃqârâŃheczi mume opâ jaŃe fisiŃgopien,
â karoraczi opâ hoŃkeme mâreŃko hoe wahaekac.

²¹ Motec-mae, go maŃqârâŃ â mamana tarage soŃaŃkehuc juhanŃtec moc mi sifucke-garezejec. ²² Wiac izi hâcne juju bianŃ â jujuhâmo bâfua-gareocmu. ²³ Go iɲuc ecmuo ine hatagao sâcne racmu â kikege wâc mi fâfâcguocmu. ²⁴ Go wiac irec me irec mi hâwicguha waha guŃ bianŃe fohanŃtec hae fureocmu. ²⁵ Ɗic sindaŃne jaŃere wiac

hâhâwicnezi mânâŃ qicwânzâŃnehec iŃucne fisiekac, irec sâc jaha ututuŃ fisi-garezacte mana mezac mi ecmu. ²⁶ WofuŃzi hone soŃaŃ egareha sâcne jucmu, eki hâcne wiwiticko fezicte kikege sapeckeocmu.

²⁷ Go tâpîri fogarekac sâc Ńic qarâ suriŃne jaŃe ehâmo-jarezemec. ²⁸ Go miŃecgac jaha Ńic âgoge bafickezo manasukicko tomâckore biŃe mi râetec fozejec. ²⁹ Me Ńic âgoge moc gorao roweckehuc maŃfuŃgao juekac e râsi ecnehuc wiac sâqocne moc mi ecnezemec. ³⁰ Ńic moczi wiac hehesicne i me i mi egareha fuŃne tâmiricko ehac dâŃ mu qaqatarac mi ezepirec. ³¹ Ńic zâzâicne tâpîri-jeŃicte iŃguuŃ mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaŃe wiac eenŃopieŃ irec sâc jaha mi ezemec. ³² WofuŃzi Ńic hehesicne jaŃe hâcne qaisoc-jopaekac â Ńic tiŃne jaŃe ine âgo ejareekac. ³³ E Ńic sindaŃne jaŃere fic hae sâweckeekac â Ńic tiŃne jaŃere ine jambuŃkeekac. ³⁴ Ehuc Ńic mu âke sisicne jaŃe gâwie-jareekac â maŃhuhuŃ juenŃopieŃ jaŃe ine mana biaŃ-jopaekac. ³⁵ Ńic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe zâŃe biŃe sâkohec eniŃmu â Ńic mutuc matacne jaŃe ine mimi busâqoczi fai-jeŃicko feocmu.

4

MaŃqârâŃhec juju irec fârine

¹ Motecfâc-nane, ŃoŃe mamac-ŃeŃic noni wiac Ńaza qazuc eekopac irec hazec râerâ mana hâmoniŃ, ehuc maŃzi mamana tara bâfuanzeŃieŃ. ² Wiac qazu-Ńareekopac i biaŃne sasawa, irec manasuhuc junzeŃieŃ. ³ No neŃgoc mamac jahec-nane jahere motec wârâŃne mocsâkoa juhape ⁴ mamac-nanezi wiac qazu-narewec. Ehuc dâŃ ziŃuc naza jujec: “DâŃ gazaekopac sâc irec ninikec moc mi bâbâfua manasuhuc juzemec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâŃnane mana rereŃ ehuc sâcne juhâc qâhâmocmu. ⁵ Go maŃqârâŃ â maŃzi wiac mana utuckehuc mamana tara i bâfuazemec, ehuc dâŃ gazaekopac i mi qâsuazemec. ⁶ Go maŃqârâŃ mi râpeckecmuo ine izi hâcne sapecguocmu, â mana maŃ ecmuo ine soŃaŃguocmu. ⁷ Manakic, go maŃqârâŃhec ecmurâ zoqac sâko ezemec, zoqac izi hâcne maŃqârâŃhec jujure fufuŃkene ekac. Go wiac irec me irec mâcne, maŃzi wiac mamana tara irec manatec furi sâko eha bâfua-jâmbâŃkezemec. ⁸ MaŃqârâŃ dâŃ mana maŃ etec izi zâŃe biŃe sâko bâfua-garezejec, â maŃzi hâpo heârôŃ ecnetec eri qoqonaŃge eocmu. ⁹ Go iŃuc etec eri hendiŃ â eriduge eocmu hâcne.”

¹⁰ Motec-mae, go dâŃnanere hazec râec, ehuc dâŃ gazaekopac sâc manatec fârine eha bajuŃuc dameŃ zora juzezemec. ¹¹ No maŃqârâŃte fuŃne gaza gowatuc epo, ehuc siocmâc jujure hatao jowacgupo. ¹² Irece go hatagao rahaŃtec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegareocmu â gasackerâ racmuo ine kikege wâc mi fâfâckeocmu. ¹³ Wiac qazu-garekicne irec manasuhuc juzemec, â mamana bâfuameŃ izi hâcne jujuge dopeckeekacte biaŃne soŃaŃkezemec. ¹⁴ Go Ńic hehesicne jaŃere hata mi âtezemec â Ńic sindaŃne jaŃere itiroc wâc mi bâjâpezemec. ¹⁵ Go jaŃere hata râpeckerâ dic bacnehuc wiac hehesicne mi ezemec, iŃuc ehuc gahacne hatao zuhuckerâ razemec. ¹⁶ Ńic sindaŃne jaŃe wiac hehesicne mi eniŃmuo ine guŃ sâcne mi foniŃmu, â Ńic moc mi bâzâickeniŃmuo ine guŃqâri jaha foniŃmu. ¹⁷ Wiac sindaŃne â zâzâicne ebac ee izi hâcne nânâ opâ-jeŃic eekac.

¹⁸ Ńic tiŃne jaŃere hata i furic oŃa rarac iŃucne, oŃa rarac i zoaŃ wefume fuŃkerâ mâreŃ tamae rahuc hae fure-fâreekac. ¹⁹ Ńic sindaŃne jaŃere hata ine dapâc qisiric iŃucne, irec jaŃe wiac izi me izi kike-jeŃic fâfâckeme waha jopaekac i mi hone taraenŃopieŃ.

²⁰ Motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohaŃtec dâŃ gazape manazemec. ²¹ Go dâŃnanere ninikec moc mi bâfuahuc maŃzi mana sakac ezemec. ²² Moc e dâŃnane mana tarahuc bajuocmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibiaŃ-ticne ehuc juju bâfuacneocmu. ²³ Go maŃge soŃaŃkezemec, izi hâcne juju bâbâfuagere hobeteŃne ekac. ²⁴ Erâ go burecdâŃ moc

mi muzemec, ehuc mumusifuc â eeatuc dâŃ wâc mi bajuzemec. ²⁵ Go dunduŃ dadape fihuc mâcne, zâŃe dândâŃne fihuc wiac maicgurâ fokac i honezemec. ²⁶ Go wiac moc ezo murâ mana-hâmohuc etecne fârine bianŃe fuaocmu. ²⁷ Ehame hata hehesicne qikiŃnerâ tiŃne hatao âtehuc Ńifec me Ńifec qâsorierâ razic wefuc mi ezemec.

5

Boe sau gie bapare uŃdâŃ

¹ Motec-mae, go hazec râehuc maŃqârâŃ â mumutâc dâŃnane manazemec. ² Go iŃuc ecmuo ine weniuŃ erâ juju bianŃe bâfuazo i mana taracmu, ehame dâŃmumugezi mamanagere fuŃne mutaniŃkeocmu. ³ Manakic, boe sau Ńokacte dâŃzi baŃac iŃucne aŃacnehec eekac, e micticnezi wokemaŃ dâŃ muziziwehuc muekac. ⁴ Irec go qanaŃ dâŃticnere manatec aŃacne eocmu, zâhec ine gorao kegoç hâtâne me sâqe bune râpene mictara irec sâc eocmu. ⁵ Ńokac iŃucnezi hâmoc haeo jowacgu raocmu, e hata ira hâcne raekac. ⁶ Ńokac e jujure hataoa mi juekac, erâ go hone manac mi ecnehaŃtec qâsorierâ kosa barasa raekac.

⁷ Motec-mae, no dâŃ gazakopac zi manarâ moc mi nikecguzejec. ⁸ Go Ńokac iŃucne dic bacnehuc ficticnere motâc moc mi maickezemec. ⁹ Sifu ecmuo ine zâŃe biŃegezi Ńic gâcne jaŃere maio wawahane eha socqârî jaha juhuc Ńic jaŃere meo fetec mi akicguniuŃmu. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, Ńic furune jaŃe moneŃ mafa wiacge gowac rohapie gie bahuc wiac hure-fâremeŃ i gâcne jaŃere biŃe eocmu. ¹¹ Wiac iŃuc fua-gareme hâmozo erâ kio huse ehuc dâŃ kecziŃuc mucmu: ¹² “Jei, no mu bâtiŃ enarezo mupie wemocte qatarapo, ehuc uŃdâŃ-jeŃic mi manapo? ¹³ No qaçazufâc-nane jaŃere dâŃ wemocte qikiŃnepo â Ńic wiac naza qazuc embiŃ jaŃere dâŃte hazec wâc wemocte mi râepo? ¹⁴ No iŃuc ehuc Ńic ŃondenŃko juhape ututuŃ jaha mimi qaqa fai-naneo fezo ewec.”

¹⁵ Go gahacne ŃonâŃtao qohotahuc maŃge erao sawa râetec fozejec. ¹⁶ Ńokac gâcne jaŃehec juhuc naru motec bâfuac-jopacmu jaŃe âgo egarehuc sâcne mi baficguniuŃmu. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcge jaŃe soka-fârerâ Ńic furune moc mi bafickehuc go gahacne sawa baficguhuc junzepieŃ. ¹⁸ Irec go Ńokacge naru zeŃoŃ jaha rotec ŃonâŃge ewec ehac bubiaŃ faio jaha juzepirec. ¹⁹ Ńokac e gâjoŃ sereŃ hawari biaŃ â totoç fara tacnezi âgo jaunŃ egareme bubiaŃ manazemec, erâ e gore ecneha jaunŃ bacgume manatec sâckezejec. ²⁰ Motec-mae, go wemocte Ńokac kosa jujune erao maŃge râetec foocmu, me wemocte Ńic mocte Ńokac hâpohuc susu-ticne ro fâre ecmu? ²¹ Manakic, WofuŃzi wiac ebac eekomec i hone-fâreekac, ehuc hata raekomec sâc ruc bagarehuc juekac. ²² Ńic sindaŃne e sâqocne-ticnezi wiwitic ecneha ira feme kiekac. ²³ E jahacnao bâbâtiŃ gie sâcne mi baekacte hâmoocmu hâcne, â mutuc matacne juekacte zâŃeruŃko wâc huocmu.

6

Qâoma â siochec juju irec uŃdâŃ

¹ Motec-mae, go Ńic âgoge bafickehuc tofa-ticne bazucmurâ moc mupaŃkemeŃ me? ² Ehame go gahacne mumupaŃ dâŃzi bitiŃ egareha rocguwec me? ³ Motec-mae, go iŃuc wiac moc fua-gareme Ńic ere meo femerko ine gahacne sahaç Ńezickecmurâ kecziŃuc ezemec: Go picpac jaha erao rarâ akicguocte numucnezemec. ⁴ Irec go hesacke furic ehuc guŃ mi fozemec. ⁵ Go wipezi eekac iŃuc ehuc bitiŃ heunuckerâ wisezemec, erâ beczi wosaŃeŃ bapa Ńic honerâ qârucnerâ wisehuc juju-ticne bâfuaekac irec sâc ezemec.

⁶ Ńic roroc qaŃqaŃne jaŃe fiu qozazaŃ jaŃere eebapa honerâ maŃqârâŃ bâfuanzepieŃ. ⁷ Fiu qozazaŃ jaŃe soŃaŃ micne me ŃicwofuŃ me guriŃ bapafâc-jeŃic aricne, ⁸ erâ sifu hoemaŃ damaŃte manasuhuc nânâ wiac-jeŃic zoaŃ damaŃkoa ro qâzuc eeŃgopieŃ. ⁹ Ńic roroc qaŃqaŃne e mo damaŃko ojoŃ juju-ticne moc beheocmu?

Me wezimucko moc faharerâ gie baocmu? ¹⁰ E ziŃuc hâcne muekac: “No me zâzâfic qarâ guŃ piticne mac fope.” ¹¹ E iŃuc muhuc guŃ fohame roroczi zikanjic jaŃe iŃucne ututuŃ jaha fisicnerâ bawahaocmu.

¹² Ńic repic qapicne â sindaŃ hârindaŃne jaŃe gibioc dâŃ muhuc juengopieŃ. ¹³ Ehuc esâic-ŃopaniŃte zâŃe bazuc eŃareengopieŃ â kikezi âte zifuŃ-ŃopaengopieŃ erâ mezi sâsâc eŃareengopieŃ. ¹⁴ JaŃe iŃuc ehuc hehesic bâfuaniŃte maŃzi dâŃ manasu biric eengopieŃ, ehuc doc bapa gie bahuc juengopieŃ. ¹⁵ JaŃe iŃuc eengopieŃte sisipiriczi ututuŃ jaha fisi-jarerâ bâsirowec-jopame mocwâc mi juniŃmu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ WofuŃ e eebapa 7 kecziŃuc jaŃere maname mamakâcne eha râsi ejareekac:
 Pepec zâŃe fifi,
 micbipiczi wokemaŃ dâŃ mumu,
 Ńic bahacmâc qâqâhâmoc-jopa,
 dâŃ repicne manasu biric ee,
 wiac hehesicne ezore fâro hata rara,
 dâŃgieo domahuc dâŃ muhasickerâ burec ee,
 erâ âgo Ńondenjko juhuc iiriac â kikisâ bâbâfua.

Boe sau gie bapare uŃdâŃ

²⁰ Motec-mae, go mamacgere sâcmutâc dâŃ mana rereŃ ehuc juzemec, erâ wâc neŃgocgezi wiac qazu-garewec irec moc mi nikecguzejec. ²¹ Go dâŃjekic maŃgao râetec foha paŃzâic jaha bajuzemec. ²² Ehame hata ira me ira racmurâ jowa qataŃ egarezejec, ehuc Ńafeo Ńezicguzejec â zoaŃko wâc baficguzejec. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâŃjekiczi lambe iŃucne tamae-garezejec, â mumutiŃ dâŃjekiczi juju hata biaŃne irec fuŃne gaza mutâc ezejec. ²⁴ Sasec Ńokac jaŃerao qohotazicte me Ńokac gâcne jaŃere wokemaŃ dâŃzi bâdocguzacte jahere dâŃzi hâcne aka sâcne hegareocmu. ²⁵ Ńokac hawari-jenjic biaŃne izi mi woricguzejec, me zâŃe rârâqâc honecgupie ririfirerâ mi docke-jarezemec. ²⁶ Ńic moc e hata Ńokac nânâ poroŃ mocjaha maczi furine bazo murâ baocmu, mâc boe sau gie bapazi ine juju-ticne fârine sipiricke-fâreocmu.

²⁷ Go zocmimiŃ hâpohaŃtec Ńaqige akickeocmu me? ²⁸ Me zoc kine fainao âtehaŃtec kikege mi zaocmu me? ²⁹ Manakic, Ńic moczi Ńic mocte ŃonâŃhec foomu e irec sâc fuacneocmu. Moc e iŃuc eocmuzi zâic manaocmu hâcne. ³⁰ Ńic moc e nânâre hâmhuc fiuc roocmuo ine Ńic jaŃe manacŃepie boc mi sâqoreocmu. ³¹ Mocjaha, fiuc rohame izia bâfuaniŃmuo ine wiac irec furine râeha arec 7 eocte mucneniŃmu, e wiac focnekac sâc râe-fâreocmu hâcne. ³² Ńic moc e boe sau gie baekaczi maŃ mamanasu tâmiric juhuc jahacne juju sipirickeekac. ³³ Ńic e qahuc zâŃe biŃe-ticne bawahapie waha qaqane erâ juocmu. ³⁴ Ńokacte Ńowezi hâcne Ńic e manaŃkehuc okacne bazucneocte zoqac sâko ehuc moc mi akickeocmu. ³⁵ Ehame furine râcnezo mupie qikiŃneocmu, â wiac izi me izi aaric-ticne wâc mi bâmâteŃkeocmu.

7

Boe sau Ńokac jaŃe mâsi fuŃne fuŃne eengopieŃ

¹ Motec-mae, go dâŃ gazaekopac i manasuhuc juzemec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŃnanere moc mi nikecguzejec. ² Go sâcmutâc dâŃnane mana rereŃ erâ juhâc qâhâmocmu. Go zâŃe hândâŃge soŃaŃkeekic irec sâc jaha mu qaqazuc dâŃnane soŃaŃkezemec. ³ No dâŃ gaza qazuc eekopac i damaŃ sâc paŃzâic jaha bajuzemec, ehuc maŃgao qâreŃketec fozejec. ⁴ Go maŃqârâŃte manatec seŃgere sâc ezejec, â maŃzi wiac mamana tara irec manatec âgo fuŃfuŃge ezejec. ⁵ Jahe hâcne Ńic gâcne jaŃere ŃonâŃfâc jaŃerao mecne, â esâicguhuc wokemaŃ dâŃ egareengopieŃ Ńokac i jaŃerao mâmâc razicte aka hegareekopirec.

⁶No damen mocko ficnaneo ñehuc qâqâtâc katarŋko zâñe fipe rawec. ⁷Eme ñicmotec socqâri mamasu tâmiric jañere ñondenko motec mutuc matacne moc jume honepo. ⁸E hata sâko fotâcnerâ hata ñeñehasicko boe sau ñokac moc juwec irapec rarâ ere ficko fisiwec. ⁹Erâ i hae ñafeme dapâc foha inuc ewec.

¹⁰Ehame ñokac e mi fickonec waharâ bâfuazejec i! Ñokac e hata ñokac jañere rurufa â eri qoqonañ wiac inucne rojuwec, ehuc eesâic gie baocte mâsi fuñne fuñne ewec. ¹¹E mimi tâmiric hata sâkoo sisi hâhân faio ifi aifi jaha rac warec ewec. ¹²Ehuc doma qatara rarâ hata ñeñehasicko domawec, izi irecnec ra hata sâkoo domawec, izi rarâ wiac nareñ gareñ eere tomao domawec. ¹³Inuc ehuc motec mutucne e honerâ izia hâpo mumuduc ecnerâ sasec zâñe fihuc dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁴“No miñecgac qowi bâzi rikepacte qowi tiwâne fonarekac. ¹⁵Irec no fickonec waharâ gore zâñe fihuc juku bâfuacgukopac hâcne. ¹⁶Manakic, no Aigita mârenkonec fofo qoruc erinehec i biac fofo-naneo rumackepac. ¹⁷Ehuc siñsiñ sañkarac â zineñ sâfânân wiac âsu bian i wâc biac râe-fârepac. ¹⁸Irec go biac warettec waha hâhâpoc erâ fohuc zeri bubian manahuc fohapere hae furezejec. ¹⁹Ñowe-nanezi zira mi jukac, e zoricko rawec. ²⁰Ehuc monen bocjaha amecke rawec, irec juku Sonda 2 tarame risieocmu.”

²¹Ñokac e inuc muhuc motec esâickeme wokemañ dâñticnere dockewec. ²²Eme izia bulimakao qa hezuc eniñte baraengopien, me qowi moczi bitin mi hone tarahuc ututun jaha razime kime foha ²³ñic jañe fisirâ tepe moteczi murupie hâmoekac, irec sâc ehuc ñokac bâjâpeme ficticnao fepic. E wipezi sisipiric fokac i mi mana tarahuc uficko jowaekac irec sâc jaha ehuc juju-ticne omaeocmu i mi mana tarawec.

²⁴Irec motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohuc micdân-nane manazemec. ²⁵Go ñokac inucnezi mañ bâsifuc egareme hata-ticne moc mi bâjâpezemec. ²⁶⁻²⁷Ñokac e ñic bocjaha sipiric-jopawec, erâ ñic guru sâko bâdoc-jopame hâmo-fârembin. Irec go ere ficko fecmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu. Izi hâcne hâmoc haere hata bembenec ekac.

8

Mañqârânze mu baafec dâñ

- ¹Mañqârânzi wirakac,
â mamana tarazi owackerâ dâñ mukac,
irec hazec râerâ mananiñ!
- ²E tiki botânko mecne, hata sâko heririñko mecne,
â hata ñeñehasicko mâmâc domahuc inuc ekac.
- ³Erâ hae mendânko â haesac motâcko wâc domahuc
ziñuc muhuc wirakac hâcne:
- ⁴“O ñicbureñ, no ñoñe hâcne wira-ñarekopac,
â marac fânân-nane i mâreñ sâc ñic zeñgoma ñoñerao fuakac.
- ⁵Mañhumuc juñgopien ñoñe mamana bâfuaniñ,
â ñic mutucne ñoñe mañfânânheç eniñ.
- ⁶Ñoñe dâñnane bianne i mana mañ eniñ,
micnaneonec dâñ wahaekac i tiñne sasawa.
- ⁷No dâñ muekopac i fârine sasawa,
â burecdân ine qaisockeekopac.
- ⁸No dâñ jâmbomac sasawa muekopac,
sioc â mumusifuc dâñ ine mi eekopac.
- ⁹Ñic mamana tarahec jañe dâñnane mana tiñneengopien;
â mañ mamasuheç jañe mana tara-fâreenngopien.
- ¹⁰Ñoñ siliware manapie omane eha
dâñnanere manapie fârine ezejec,

erâ gol qaƣacnere wâc manapie wawahane eha
mamana tara irec manapie furi sâko ezejec.

- 11 “Maŋqârâŋ no qânâ furi sâko jaŋere sâc sirickeekopac,
â wiac furi sâko i me i nohec sâc hehene mi eekac.
- 12 Maŋqârâŋ no mamana tara-nanehec,
erâ mamana saric â mumutiŋ i wâc fonareekac.
- 13 Njic moc e Wofuŋ aran bacneocmuzi hehesic qikiŋneocmu
no irec hâcne sahad fefe â penaron,
eebapa sâqocne â burecdâŋ i râpecke-fâreekopac.
- 14 No mamana tara â tâpiri-nanehec,
irec dâŋ manasu biric erâ fârine wâc bâfuaekopac.
- 15 No njicwofuŋ jaŋe guriŋ bapa gie baniŋte,
â njic fekiŋne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ bianŋe râeniŋte bafic-jopaekopac.
- 16 Mâreŋte guriŋ bapa njic,
gawamaŋ me njic zâŋe biŋehec
jaŋe noni hâcne dopec-jopahape
gie-jeŋic baŋgopieŋ.
- 17 No maŋjaui enareŋgopieŋ
jaŋe maŋjaui jaha wâc ejareekopac,
â wira basac enareŋgopieŋzi bâfuacnuenŋopieŋ.
- 18 Noraoc hâcne mazuc mâriri â zâŋe biŋe,
erâ mumutiŋ â jujuhâmo bâbâfuane fokac.
- 19 Noraonec wiac roniuŋ i gol ematauckekicne
â siliwa qaƣacne irec sâc jâuruocmu.
- 20 No tiŋne jujure hatao raekopac,
ehuc njic jaŋere dâŋ mutiŋnehuc mutaraekopac.
- 21 Ehuc maŋjaui enareŋgopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopahape
mafa mâriri fua-jarerâ ficjeŋic fusucmaekac.
- 22 “Wofuŋ e wiac sasawa moc mi fuarâ foha
bâbâni no hâcne fuŋkerâ bâfuacnuwec.
- 23 E mârâc sasac jaha jâmbâŋ
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ moc mi bâfuahuc
no hâcne râecnuwec.
- 24 Hâwec sâko me opâ zâŋe moc mi fuarâ foha
no hâcne fuapo.
- 25 Tiki kâcŋene â piticne jaŋe
ŋeŋe-jeŋicko moc mi ŋehapie
noni hâcne fuapo.
- 26 Anutuzi mâreŋ me jufu sesuc
me mâreŋ qâhâcne huŋgaŋne mac moc mi bâfuaha
no hâcne fuarâ jupo.
- 27 No fuarâ juhape Anutuzi sawa qânikiuŋ râewec,
â hâwec qaŋeŋne fâretiŋnewec.
- 28 Ehuc faic karorac qaratiewec
â juwic hâwec sâko zâŋene bâmârâŋkewec.
- 29 Erâ no fuarâ juhape jaha mâreŋte hobeteŋne râehuc
hâwec sâko fofu-ticnao fofu mutaracnewec.
- 30 Ehame no zoaŋne zoaŋne Anuture heririŋko

zeri faio juhuc bubian bâfuacnepe
mana-nareme biankewec.

³¹ Inuc enareme mâren̄te manape zerine ewec,
â ñic jan̄ere wâc manape biankewec.

³² “Irec ñicmotecfâc-nane, ñoñe dân̄nanere hazec râeniñ,
erâ dân̄ ñazaekopac i mana reren̄ ehuc juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.

³³ Dân̄ ñaza qazuc ekicne i mana hâmonzepien̄,
erâ manqârân̄hec juhuc mi qâsuanzepien̄.

³⁴ No ñic moczi kecziñuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu:
Dân̄nanere hazec râeocmu,

me zoan̄ne zoan̄ne ficmotâc-naneo fisirâ
motâc râpeo manqârân̄ nore won̄ec domaocmu.

³⁵ Ñic moc e no bâfuacnuocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu,
ehame Wofun̄zi manacneme biankeocmu.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e no qaisocnuocmuzi
hâmocte an̄ackeocmu hâcne.”

9

Manqârân̄hec juju â mutuc matacne juju irec fun̄ne

¹ Manqârân̄ e ficticne baoc̄te wâtun̄ 7 âkendân̄ne-fârewec. ² Erâ tiwâ bâzi bâmockeoc̄te qowi moc qa hezuc ewec â wain̄ opâ-ticne i wiac âsu bian̄neheczi bâsifuckewec, erâ wâc tela kason̄ wiac râe-fârewec. ³ Ehuc kin̄an̄ narufâcne jan̄e haeton̄ko domahuc dân̄ kecziñuc musokahuc mun̄in̄te sorec-jopawec: ⁴ “Ñic ñokac mamana tâmiric ñoñe wefun̄in̄!” Â ñic mutuc matacne jan̄e wâc ziñuc jazaekac: ⁵ “Ñoñe wefurâ nânâ-nane â wain̄ opâ wiac âsu bian̄neheczi bâsifuckepac i nâ bac eniñ. ⁶ Ñoñe ñic ñokac mamana tâmiric jan̄e beheç-joparâ man̄zi wiac mamana tara irec hata bâjâpehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepien̄.”

⁷ Go ñic mu âke sisicne moc mu bâtin̄ ecnecmuo ine mimi qaqa faigao feocmu. Me ñic hehesicne moc dân̄ mucnecmuo ine eki râsi egarehuc bâzâicguocmu. ⁸ Irec go ñic mu âke sisicne mu bâtin̄ moc mi ecnezemec, sifu ecnecmuo ine qaisocguocmu. Ñic manqârân̄hec dân̄ mucnecmuo ine âgo egareocmu. ⁹ Go ñic manqârân̄hec dân̄ i me i moc âzâcnetec manqârân̄-ticne soka san̄an̄ eocmu. Me ñic tin̄ne moc dân̄ i me i âzâcne gazuc ecmuo ine mamana-ticne soka ñedâmârec eocmu.

¹⁰ Wofun̄ aran̄ babacne izi manqârân̄te hata fufun̄kene ekac. Go Tiri rune mana zakiehuc man̄zi mamana tara bâfuacmu. ¹¹ Manqârân̄zi jarage bafehuc jujuge bâzoraocmu. ¹² Manakic, go manqârân̄hec jucmuo ine irec fârine bian̄ne fua-gareocmu, me manqârân̄ râpecketec irec okacne zâic busâqoc fua-gareocmu.

¹³ Wiac moc zân̄ene mutuc matac e ñokac mamana tâmiriczi mimi tâmiric jaha dân̄marac sâko eekac ere sâc. ¹⁴ E ficticnere motâcko me haeton̄ko ñeñerâ juekac. ¹⁵ Ehuc ñic ñokac hata-jen̄ic sâc rac warec een̄gopien̄ jan̄e dân̄ ziñuc muhuc wira hefârec ejareekac: ¹⁶ “Ñic ñokac mamana tâmiric, ñoñe wefun̄in̄!” Â ñic mutucne jan̄e ziñuc jazaekac: ¹⁷ “Opâ fiuc rokiçne i nâpie an̄ac zizine eekac, â nânâ poron̄ fiuc rokiçne i wâc nâpie an̄ac ban̄acne jâmbân̄ eekac.” ¹⁸ Ñic ñokac eatuc-jopaekac jan̄e, ira rarâ hâmonan̄mu i mi mana taraen̄gopien̄, ehuc mârâc ira rambin̄ jan̄e biac hâmoc haeo humbin̄, i wâc kâuc baen̄gopien̄.

10

Salomore muqâqin̄ dân̄ qâhâckerâ râe-fârekiçne

¹ Motec moc maŋqârâŋhec juocmu e mamac-ticne bubiaŋ qacneocmu; â motec mutucnezi ine neŋgoc-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuacneocmu.

² Wiac sindaŋne ehuc moneŋ mafa bâbâfua izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpocmu, bâmec bapa giezi ine hâmockonec batarac-nâpocmu.

³ Wofuŋ e ŋic tiŋne jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋte mi manasuekac, ehuc ŋic hehesicne jaŋe râsi ejarehuc buchâro-jeŋic qame wahaekac.

⁴ Ŋic ojoŋnezi hapetac erâ juocmu, gie zoqachec baocmuzi ine moneŋ mafahec eocmu.

⁵ Ŋic mamanaheczi qa roro damaŋ maickeme nânâ wiac qa roro eocmu, â moc e qa roro damaŋko guŋ foocmuzi ine wiac miminehec bâfuaocmu.

⁶ Ŋic bianaŋere faio wiac bianaŋe jaha feocmu, â ŋic sindaŋne e maŋticnao zârâ foekac i dâŋticnezi tapa baekac.

⁷ Ŋic bianaŋe jaŋe ehâmo-nârehuc jumbiŋte manasuc-jopaenŋopenen, â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere ine biac nîkec-nâpoekac.

⁸ Ŋic mamanahec jaŋe mumutâc dâŋ mana maŋ eenŋopien, dâŋ racne muenŋopien jaŋe ine sipirickeniŋmu.

⁹ Ŋic sioc tâmiriczi wama faio juhâc qâhâmoocmu, ŋic siochec ere fuŋne ine biac bataniŋkeniŋmu.

¹⁰ Ŋic moc e bahac hesoŋkehuc zârâ hâriŋ bâfuaocmu, â moc e wiac mocte maname sâqoreme mufuahuc wamare gie baocmu.

¹¹ Ŋic bianaŋere dâŋzi jujure opâ zâŋe tinac eekac, â ŋic sindaŋne e maŋticnao zârâ foekac i dâŋticnezi tapa baekac.

¹² Qaqaisoc eenŋopien ŋic i jaŋe zika bâfuaenŋopien, â ŋic maŋjaunhec jaŋe ine ŋic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere bahac hone qâoma eenŋopien.

¹³ Ŋic mamanahec jaŋe dâŋ fârine jaha muenŋopien, ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine bâtiŋ-jopazo.

¹⁴ Ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe mamana sâko fua-jareocte zoqac sâko eenŋopien, ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine dâŋ mupie sisipiric fuaekac.

¹⁵ Ŋic mafa sâkohec e moneŋ mafa-ticnezi bafickeekac, â ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ine hapetac juku sipirickeenŋopien.

¹⁶ Ŋic bianaŋe e juju-ticnere fârine jujuhâmo bâfuaekac, â ŋic hehesicne ine juju-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ Ŋic moc e mu bâtiŋ ecnepie mana maŋ erâ sâcne juocmu, â ŋic moc mu bâtiŋ ecnepie qikiŋnerâ hata qâsorieocmu.

¹⁸ Ŋic moc e burecdâŋ muocmuzi ŋic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmu, â moc e gupe micko âkec eocmuzi ine ŋic mutuc matacne erâ juocmu.

¹⁹ Sâqocne bâfuazo eenŋopien ŋic i jaŋe dâŋ bocjaha woseenŋopien, â ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine dâŋ afecne sawa muenŋopien.

²⁰ Ŋic bianaŋere dâŋ i siliwa qaqacne irec sâc, â ŋic sindaŋnere maŋ mamanasu izi ine wiac fâri tâmiric.

²¹ Ŋic bianaŋere dâŋzi ŋic ŋokac bocjaha bafic-jopaekac, ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mutuc-jeŋicte erâ hâmoenŋopien.

²² Wofuŋzi ŋic moc jambuŋkeme wiac fofo dunduŋ focneocmu, ehame ŋic e jahac zoqac ehuc wiac moc zuhuckerâ bâbâfua i sâcne mi eocmu.

²³ Ŋic mutucnezi wiac hehesicne ehuc aŋac manaekac, â ŋic mamanaheczi ine maŋqârâŋte maname wiac bianaŋe eekac.

²⁴ Ŋic tiŋne e wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu, â ŋic sindaŋne e ine wiac irec me irec hâwickeocmu i hâcne fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sisipiricte mâŋâŋ qicwânzâŋneheczi ficne suoc-jopame siroweenŋopien, â ŋic sioc tâmiric jaŋe ine damaŋ sâc juhâc qâhâmoenŋopien.

²⁶ Go ɲic ojoŋnezi gore gie moc baocte mi mucnezemec, e saŋeŋ me zamaŋ nâpene micsiec-nâŋec ariweekac irec sâc, me zoczi hosâc-nâpome zâŋe-nâŋeczi hâhâtaweekac iŋucne.

²⁷ Go Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc damaŋ zora jufecmu, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine damaŋ-jeŋic mi maickeha biac hâmoenŋopieŋ.

²⁸ ɲic tiŋne jaŋe wiac biaŋnere mamananac juhuc bubiaŋ faio juenŋopieŋ, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine wiac irec me irec mamananac sawa juenŋopieŋ.

²⁹ Wofuŋ e ɲic bahacmâc jaŋe ɲezic-jopaekac â ɲic hehesicne jaŋe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.

³⁰ E ɲic tiŋne jaŋe juju-jeŋickonec batac bawarec mi ejareocmu, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine mâreŋ-jeŋicko mi ɲehâmoniŋmu.

³¹ ɲic tiŋne jaŋere mickonec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ sawa wahaekac, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe namaŋ-jeŋic ine hetâcne behec ezo.

³² ɲic tiŋne jaŋe dâŋ biaŋne muenŋopieŋ, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine dâŋ simbiŋne muenŋopieŋ.

11

¹ Nemâc bâbâfuare sâc sâcti qâtiri bajuenŋopieŋ ɲic i jaŋe Wofuŋzi qaisoc-jopaekac, â ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc sâckoa bajuenŋopieŋ jaŋere ine maname sâckeeekac.

² ɲic sahaç fefe juenŋopieŋ jaŋe mimi qaqa ejarehuc bawahac-jopaekac, â ɲic maŋhuhun juenŋopieŋ jaŋe ine maŋqârâŋ bâfua-jareekac.

³ ɲic biaŋne jaŋe siocmâc juju-jeŋiczi jowa qataŋ ejareekac, ɲic otec keŋgoŋne jaŋe ine eeatuc-jeŋiczi bâsirowec-jopaekac.

⁴ Moneŋ mafazi damaŋ sâkoo sâcne mi ɲezic-nâpooçmu, siocmâc juju-nâŋeczi ine hâmockonec batarac-nâpooçmu.

⁵ Nâŋâc siocmâc junaŋmuo ine juju-nâŋec fâreŋiŋ jaha foocmu, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine jaŋacne jujuzi bawahac-jopaocmu.

⁶ ɲic siocmâc jaŋe tiŋne juju-jeŋiczi ɲezic-jopaekac, â doc bapa ɲic jaŋe ine eeatuc-jeŋiczi bitin ejareha ira razipie kicjopaekac.

⁷ ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe hâmoŋapie woworic-jeŋiczi wâc omaeocmu, moneŋ mafao roweckehuc juju izi fâri tâmiric eocmu hâcne.

⁸ ɲic tiŋne jaŋe zârâ hâriŋkonec batarac-jopazo, ehuc jaŋere okacne ɲic sindaŋne zârâ hâriŋko râec-jopazo.

⁹ ɲic hehesicne jaŋere dâŋzi ɲic âgofâc-jeŋic sipiric-jopaekac, â ɲic tiŋne jaŋere maŋqârâŋ dâŋzi ine bafic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ ɲic tiŋne jaŋe hae maŋnao juhâc qâhâmoŋapie zeri bubiaŋ fuarâ foekac, ehame ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe hâmoŋapie zeri ehuc kiwac qawac eenŋopieŋ.

¹¹ Hae moc irec maŋnao ɲic jaŋe tiŋne juhapie hae irec zâŋe biŋe faharehuc foekac, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere dâŋzi ine hae bâsâqoreekac.

¹² ɲic maŋ mamananasû tâmiriczi ɲic âgo-ticne manacneme wawahane eha râpedân ecneekac, â ɲic mamana taraheçzi ine dâŋemâc juekac.

¹³ Gupe baekac ɲic e dâŋ moc âzâcnehuc mic muac ecneenŋopeneŋ i kosa mutaniŋkeekac, â ɲic aki metânezi ine maŋticnao râeme foekac.

¹⁴ ɲicguru moc jaŋe guriŋ bapa tâmiric juniŋmuo ine siŋsaŋ qahuc sipiricke-fâreniŋmu, mumutâc ɲic bocjaha jujarepie ine sâcne juniŋmu.

¹⁵ ɲic furune jaŋe tofa-jeŋic bazunaŋte numu-nârepie bafic-jopahuc busâqoc bâfuanziŋpençte biac mi mupaŋkençepeneŋ, irec moc e wiac iŋucnere mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muocmuzi sâcne juocmu.

16 Nokac bianñere manapene fefene eekac, â ñokac iriñ birinñere ine manapene wawahane eekac. Njic otec qeticnezi moneñ mafa moc mi bâfuaocmu, njic zoqacheczi ine mafa mâririhec eocmu.

17 Njic manjaunñheczi njic gâcne bafic-jopahuc e jahacne sahad bafickeocmu, â moc e ine njic âgofâcne bâzâic-jopahuc e jahacne sahad bâzâickeocmu.

18 Njic sindañne jañe wiac fârine moc mi hureenñopien, â wiac tiñne ebad eenñopien jañe ine irec fârine bianñe jaha bâfuaenñopien.

19 Njic moc e wiac tiñne jaha ebad eocte sanañkeocmu e juhâmoocmu, â moc e sâqocne bâfuaocce zoqac eocmu eki ine hâmo-jâmbânñkeocmu.

20 Wofuñ e njic mañzoc-jeñichec jañe qaisoc-jopaekac, â mañ qaqaacne juenñopien jañere ine maname bianñkeekac.

21 Go ziñuc manapañkec: Njic hehesicne jañe okacne fua-jareocmu, njic tiñne â qâricfâc-jeñic jañe ine juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.

22 Nokac sahad hawari bianzi mimi jañenñ juekac e, golzi finzuñ bakicne i bec masunao râepene foipieha sifu mârenñ suahuc sohoñ ruaekac irec sâc eekac.

23 Njic tiñnere woworic gie i raku bibianñkoa fisiocmu, njic sindañnere wosañenñ gie raku kimbenñ sanañ bâfuaocmu.

24 Njic gâcne jañe moneñ-jeñic mi sakarehuc boki bapie moneñ mafa sifu zuhuckerâ fua-jareekac, â njic gâcne jañe ine sakarehuc sifu kitac qatac erâ juenñopien.

25 Njic moc e wiac-ticne buafec jaha qikiñneme sifu fofu dunduñ fuarâ focneocmu, â njic moc e njic âgofâcne bafic-jopame jañe wâc iñuc jaha bafickeniñmu.

26 Njic moc e padi jacgoñ-ticne furi fekicne roocce sakareme sâweckenñmu, â moc e ine furi wahakicne i hone-bipiehuc sifu furi bajareme mumbianñkeniñmu.

27 Moc e wiac bianñere gie baocce henziriñneocmu ere manapie bianñkeocmu, â moc e gie hehesicne baocmu ere faio ine hehesic jaha feocmu.

28 Moneñ mafa-jeñicko roweckenñmu njic i jañe jâcrehad mârânñkerâ wahaekac irec sâc waha jopaocmu, â njic tiñne jañe ine jâcrehad fie ruruckeekac irec sâc eniñmu.

29 Njic moc e wiacfâcne zârâ hârîñ bâfua-jareocmu e wiac bianñe moc mi bâfuaocmu, â njic mutuc matacne jañe njic mañqârânñhec jañere kiñanñ qaqa erâ juniñmu.

30 Njic moc e tiñne juocmuzi irec fârine juju hotâckeocmu, â njic moc e zâzâicne juocmuzi ine juju-ticne sipirickeocmu.

31 Njic tiñne jañe juju-jeñicte fârine mârenñko ronñmuo ine njic sindañne â hehesicne jañe juju-jeñicte fârine wâc rojâmbânñkeniñmu.

12

1 Njic moc e mamana tarahec juocmuzi mu bâtiñ ecnepie maname bianñkeocmu, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine mu bâtiñ qikiñneocmu.

2 Wofuñ e gie bianñe hone añac ejareekac, â njic wiac hehesicne mana biric eenñopien jañe ine mana gâpâre-jareekac.

3 Njic moc e wiac sindañne eocmuzi sâcne qinñ herâ mi domaocmu, njic tiñne jañe ine tie farane mi eniñmu.

4 Nonânñ bianñezi ñowe-ticnere eridu tinac eekac, â ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmuzi ine, umbenñzi njic siec-ticne nâekac irec sâc eocmu.

5 Njic tiñne jañe dâñ bianñe mañkerâ juenñopien, njic sindañne jañe ine eeatuc dâñ sawa nâzâenñopien.

6 Njic sindañne jañere dâñ izi zika iñucne njic bâzâic-jopaekac, â njic tiñne jañere dâñzi ine njic zâic busâqoc faio juhapie bafic-jopaekac.

7 Njic sindañne jañe waha jopame omaeniñmu, â njic tiñne jañe ine mimiñzi qâric jufehuc juniñmu.

⁸ Nõne mamanahec jupie ñic jañe mumbian-ñopaniñmu, â mutuc matacne juhapie ine mana wahac-ñopaniñmu.

⁹ Ñic moc e mañhuhuj juhuc nânâre hâmozacte gie bame biankeocmu, â ñic moc e ine zâñe biñe-ticne sawa feocte manasuhuc ojoñ juocmuzi nânâre hâmoocmu.

¹⁰ Ñic bianñe jañe qowifâc-jeñic aijakic jaha hone mainñ ejareniñmu, â ñic sindañne jañe ine hone qâoma ejareniñmu.

¹¹ Ñic moc e zoqachec jaha hesarac gie baocmuzi nânâ sâcne bâfuaocmu, â ñic moc e mutuc erâ qâoma juocmuzi ine roroc qañqañne juocmu.

¹² Ñic sindañne jañe wiac hehesicne sawa eniñte mañkeengopieñ, â ñic tiñne jañe ine sanañkerâ domaniñte manasueñgopieñ.

¹³ Ñic sindañne e jahacne dâñzi bitiñ ecneha razime kiocmu, â ñic siocmâc eki ine zârâ hâriñko mi feocmu.

¹⁴ Ñic moc e miczi dâñ muekac irec sâcko wiac roekac, â moc e mezi gie baekac irec sâc jaha wiac roekac.

¹⁵ Ñic mutuc matacne e jahacne maname sâckeekac, â ñic mañqârâñheczi ine ñic gâcne jañere dâñ manaekac.

¹⁶ Ñic mutucnezi mañzoc-ticnere fuñne onzoñ jaha bataniñkeekac, ñic mamanahec musoriñkepie ine mamana sâqoc biac mi bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ Ñic sioc tâmiriczi dâñ fârine sawa muekac, â burecñiczi ine eeatuc dâñ muekac.

¹⁸ Ñic mañzocheç ere dâñzi zika iñucne kicnâpoekac, â ñic mañqârâñhec ere dâñzi ine âgo bacnâpoekac.

¹⁹ Jâmbomac dâñzi forahuc juocmu sanañ, â burecdâñzi ine biac omaeocmu.

²⁰ Wiac hehesicne mana biric eeñgopieñ jañere mañko eeatuc foekac, â wiac bianñe mana biric eeñgopieñ jañe ine bubian bâfuaeñgopieñ.

²¹ Ñic tiñne jañe wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jareekac, â ñic sindañne jañe ine zârâ zâpâ faio boc feeñgopieñ.

²² Wofuñ e burecñic jañere maname mamakâcne eekac, â ñic sioc tâmiric jañere ine maname biankeekac.

²³ Ñic mañqârâñhec jañe mamana-jeñic boc mi mutaniñkeengopieñ, â ñic mutucne jañe ine mutuc-jeñicte fuñne musokaeñgopieñ.

²⁴ Ñic moc e gie zoqachec baocmuzi zâñe biñehet erâ gurinñ bapa ñic juocmu, â moc e ine ojoñ juocmuzi kiñañ gie sawa bahuc juocmu.

²⁵ Mana mezac ee izi ñic maññâñec bawahaekac, â âgodâñzi ine bubian bâfua-nâreekac.

²⁶ Ñic tiñne jañe sâqocne wisecneengopieñ, â ñic sindañne jañe ine hata hehesicnao rahuc qâsorieeñgopieñ.

²⁷ Ñic ojoñnezi wiac irec me irec ecneme sâcne mi bâfuaocmu, â ñic moczi gie zoqachec baocmu e ine wiac fofo dunduñ fuarâ focneocmu.

²⁸ Ñic moc e siocmâc juocmuzi jujure hatao raocmu, â moc e ine sindañ hârindañ eocmuzi hâmocte hatao raocmu.

13

¹ Motec mañqârâñhec e mamacnezi mu bâtiñ ecneme dâñticne manaocmu, â motec zaubacnezi ine dâñticnere takickeme qikiñneocmu.

² Ñic bianñe jañe dâñjeñicte fârine bianñe jaha roeñgopieñ, â ñic eeatucne jañe ine bâbâzâic gie baniñte boc ejareekac.

³ Ñic moc e micticne soñañkeocmuzi juju-ticne ñezickeocmu, â moc e ine manabâc mi ehuc dâñ kosa muocmuzi juju-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁴ Ñic ojoñnezi wiac irec me irec boc ecneha sifu mi bâfuaocmu, â ñic moc e gie zoqachec baocmuzi ine wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu.

⁵ Njic siocmâc jaŃe burecdâŃ qaisockeenŃopien, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe wiac mu bac epie miminehec â mamakâcne eekac.

⁶ TiŃne jujuzi njic bahacmâc Ńezic-jopaekac, sâqocnezi ine njic sindaŃne bawahac-jopaekac.

⁷ Njic hapetac gâcne jaŃe njic moneŃ mafa sâkohec jaŃere hawari eenŃopien, â njic mafa mâririhec gâcne jaŃe wiac-jenŃ foipieha sifu njic hapetac jaŃere hawari juenŃopien.

⁸ Njic moneŃ mafa sâkoheczi juju-ticne Ńezickeocte afeckerâ kiwiric-ticne râeocmu, â njic hapetaczi ine iŃuc eocte eipieocmu.

⁹ Njic tiŃne jaŃe lambe tatamac sâko iŃucne, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe ine lambe tatamac gâkowaekac irec sâc.

¹⁰ Njic zaubacne jaŃe bahac fuŃne fuŃne bâfuaenŃopien, â njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe ine njic âgofâc-jenŃ dâŃko bafic-jopaniŃte ejareekac.

¹¹ Gie fâro faio sawa bahuc moneŃ mafa bâfuaenŃopeneŃ i biac mocwâc omaeekac, â gie sâko aijakic jaha bahuc bâfuaŃaŃmuo ine zuhuckerâ fua-nâreocmu.

¹² Mamanac juju-nâŃeczi fârimâc eme maŃnâŃhec wahaocmu, â wiac mocte enâreha fârine fuame mamanac-nâŃeczi soka Ńedâmârec eocmu.

¹³ Njic moc e Anuture dâŃ fâri hândâŃne qâsuaocmuzi okacne roocmu, â moc e Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ araŃ bacneocmuzi ine sâcne juocmu.

¹⁴ Njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃere mu qaŃazuc dâŃ izi jujure opâ zâŃe iŃucne, dâŃ izi hâcne hâmocte bitiŃko fenziŃente hecke-nâreekac.

¹⁵ Njic mamanahec jaŃere manapene fefene eekac, doc bapa njic jaŃe ine hâmoc sanaŃte hatao raenŃopien.

¹⁶ Njic maŃqârâŃheczi gie i me i moc baocte qanaŃ mamanasu gie baocmu, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine iŃuc moc mi ehuc mutuc-ticnere fuŃne bataniŃkeocmu.

¹⁷ BiŃe mumu njic hehesicnezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaekac, â kiŃaŃnjic bianŃezi ine wamadâŃ bafisieekac.

¹⁸ Njic moc e giedâŃ bianŃe qikiŃneocmuzi njic hapetac â wawahane eocmu, â moc e mu bâtiŃ dâŃ mana rereŃ eme ine ere manapene fefene eocmu.

¹⁹ Wiac irec me irec aŃac-nâpome fârine bâfuarâ bubiaŃ manaenŃopeneŃ, njic mutucne jaŃe ine wiac hehesicne râpeckenŃte takic-jopaekac.

²⁰ Njic moc e njic maŃqârâŃhec qâtec-joparâ juhuc maŃqârâŃhec jaha eocmu, â njic mutuc matacne âgo ejarehuc ine sipirickeocmu.

²¹ Sâqocne bapa jaŃe okacne rorozi kikeo kikeo ejareekac, â njic tiŃne jaŃe ine katucne jujuhâmo roenŃopien.

²² Njic bianŃere moneŃ mafa izi naru motec Ńosafâc-ticne jaŃere biŃe eocmu, â sâqocne bapa jaŃere moneŃ mafazi ine njic tiŃne jaŃere biŃe eocmu.

²³ Njic hapetac jaŃere nânâ wiac i mâreŃ furunao bocjaha fuazac, mâc njic hehesicne jaŃe mâreŃ irec aka hejarembiŃ.

²⁴ Go Ńokâge qaisockehuc qa bâtiŃ mi ecnecmu, maŃzi jaunŃkehuc ine qa bâtiŃ sâcne ecnecmu.

²⁵ Njic tiŃne jaŃe nânâ wiac moc mi basaenŃopien, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe ine nânâ âmbân nâipiehuc dameŃ sâc nânâre hâmoenŃopien.

14

¹ Njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe ficnâŃec ba eric eenŃopien, â mutuc matacne jaŃe ine hetâtiŃenŃopien.

² Njic moc e siocdâŃ qikiŃnehuc WofuŃ araŃ bacneocmu, â moc e siocdâŃ bajuhuc WofuŃ qaisockeocmu.

³ Njic mutuc matacne moc e jahacne maname feha mujaj bocjaha woseocmu, â njic maŋqârâŋhec ere dâŋzi ine jahacne ŋezickeocmu.

⁴ Bulimakao jaŋe bafic-nâpohuc mâreŋ mi bâfâuckenijmuo ine padi jacgoŋ afecne sawa fua-nâreocmu, jaŋe gie bafic-nâpopie ine bocjaha fua-nâreocmu.

⁵ Mumutaniŋ njic siocmâc eki dâŋ fârine sawa muekac, â siochec eki ine burecdâŋ sasawa muekac.

⁶ Njic âke sisicnezi maŋqârâŋhec moc mi eocmu, njic mamanaheczi ine afeckerâ mamana tara bâfuaocmu.

⁷ Go njic mutuc matacne jaŋehec mi juzemec, jaŋe mamana biaŋne i me i moc sâcne mi qazu-gareniŋmu.

⁸ Njic mamanahec jaŋe hata-jeŋic fâretiŋ jaha rahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋic bataniŋkeŋgopieŋ, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mamana mi fojareha mutuc erâ muŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe mamanahec.

⁹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe manabâc mi ehuc sâqocne bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â njic biaŋne jaŋe ine sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte ejareekac.

¹⁰ Maŋnâŋecko bubiaŋ me busâqoc fuaekac i njic moczi honerâ babafic-nâpone mi eekac.

¹¹ Njic sindaŋnere ficzi tâtiehame njic tiŋnere fic i sanaŋkerâ ŋeocmu.

¹² Njic nâŋâc hata moc honerâ biaŋne muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc haeo mecne fisikac.

¹³ Njic moc e busâqocko juipiehuc sifu mu gâgâwizi busâqoc-ticne tapa baocmu. Dameŋ gâcnao bubiaŋ tarame busâqoc fuaekac.

¹⁴ Njic sâqocne moc e eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne roocmu, â njic biaŋne moc e wâc iŋuc jaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ sasawa irec maname fârine eekac, â njic mamanaheczi ine hata-ticne hone tarahuc raekac.

¹⁶ Njic mamanaheczi bahac wiac bâfuazacte aimuŋ jaha juekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine maŋne bâruŋkeme wiac manabâc tâmiric eekac.

¹⁷ Njic maŋzoc-ticneheczi wiac mutucne eekac, â njic maŋuruchec eki ine wama ruaine juekac.

¹⁸ Njic mamana tâmiric jaŋe mutuc-jeŋicte fârine mutuc jaha roeŋgopieŋ, â njic mamana saric jaŋe ine mamana tara ro rauc eeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁹ Njic sâqocne jaŋe njic biaŋne jaŋere maio dapenzepieŋ, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe njic tiŋne jaŋere motâcko rumerâ domanzepieŋ.

²⁰ Njic hapetac jaŋere takic-nâpome âgo boc mi ejareeŋgopeneŋ, â njic moneŋ mafa sâkohec jaŋere ine boc aŋac-nâpome âgo bacjopaeŋgopeneŋ.

²¹ Njic moc e njic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmuzi kiŋ hureocmu, â moc e njic hapetac ehâmo-jareocmuzi ine zeri bubiaŋ bâfuaocmu.

²² Wiac sâqocne manasu biric eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hehesic bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â wiac biaŋnere gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine njic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mana-jarepie fefene eha jaŋerao roweckeŋgopieŋ.

²³ Go gie zoqachec bahuc jujugere ŋesiŋ sâcne bâfuacmu, ojoŋ juhuc dâŋgie sawa bahuc jucmuo ine ŋesiŋ basarâ ŋesawa ecmu.

²⁴ Maŋqârâŋhec juju izi njic mamana saric jaŋere eri hendiŋ ekac, â mutuczi ine njic mamana tâmiric jaŋere qâ zere ekac.

²⁵ Njic moc e dâŋgieo dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkeocmuzi njic âgofâc-ticne jaŋere juju ŋezickeocmu, â moc e ine burecdâŋ muocmuzi njic âgofâc-ticne doc bacjopaocmu.

²⁶ Njic moc e Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmuzi erao rowecke sanaŋkeocmu, e iŋuc ehuc naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere qânâuŋ eocmu.

²⁷ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi jujure opâ zâŋe ekac, moc e opâ i nâhuc hâmoc getâckeocmu.

²⁸ Nïcwofuŋ moc e kikefuŋfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnemie zâŋe biŋe sâkohec eocmu, â kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋe tâmiric ine ŋic omane tinac eocmu.

²⁹ Nïc moc e buuruchec juocmuzi mamana-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu, â moc e maŋzoc-ticnehec juocmuzi ine mutuc-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

³⁰ Nïc moc e wama ruaine juhuc sahaç-ticne gume jowac eocmu, â moc e maŋzârâ-ticnehec juocmuzi ine siec bibiricko wicsanaŋ fuaekac irec sâc eocmu.

³¹ Nïc moc e hapetac jaŋe bâzâic-jopahuc bâbâfua-ticne wâwânâŋ ecneocmu, â moc e qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ehâmo-jarehuc bâbâfua-ticne araŋ bacneocmu.

³² Nïc sindaŋne e eebapa-ticnezi bawahaekac, â ŋic biaŋne e ine siocmâc juju-ticnezi ŋeŋezic-ticne eekac.

³³ Maŋqârâŋzi ŋic mamanahec jaŋere maŋko ŋeŋe juju eekac, â ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋere maŋko ine maŋqârâŋ basaengopienŋ.

³⁴ Tiŋe jujuzi ŋic zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bafahareekac, â eebapa sâqocnezi ine mimi busâqoc bâfua-jareekac.

³⁵ Nïcwofuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋŋicfâc-jeŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere manapie biaŋkeekac, â maizi gambaraŋ ejareengopienŋ jaŋe ine bâtiŋ-jopaengopienŋ.

15

¹ Dâŋ okacne urucnezi aaric bawahaekac, â dâŋ fâfâcneheczi ine maŋzoc bâfuaekac.

² Nïc maŋqârâŋhec ere mickonec mamana dâŋ biaŋne sawa wahaekac, â ŋic mutuc matacne eki ine mutucdâŋ sawa muekac.

³ Wofuŋ e mâreŋ ira me ira wiac fuaekac sâc hone manac efâreekac, ehuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne ebac ehapene hone jâjâpec-nâpoekac.

⁴ Dâŋ biaŋnezi juju bâfua-nâreekac, â dâŋ gâgâpâcnezi ine maŋnâŋec bâsâqoreekac.

⁵ Motec mutucnezi mamac-ticnere mubâtiŋ dâŋ qaisockeekac, â mana maŋ eekaczi ine maŋqârâŋhec eekac.

⁶ Nïc tiŋe jaŋe moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojareekac, â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere huhure wiac ine sifuckeekac.

⁷ Nïc mutucne jaŋe mâcne, maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe mamana dâŋ musaweengopienŋ.

⁸ Nïc siocmâc jaŋe Wofuŋ numucnemie maname biaŋkeekac, â ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe taha bâzi rikecnepie ine maname mamakâcne eekac.

⁹ Wofuŋ e ŋic sindaŋ hârindaŋne jaŋere eebapa honeme gâgâpâcne eekac, â wiac tiŋne ebac eengopienŋ jaŋe ine maŋzi zâfic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ Moc e wiac hehesicne ebac eocmu ere faio okacne hâhâwicne feocmu, ehame bâbâtiŋ qikiŋnehuc hâmoocmu.

¹¹ Hâmoc haere fuŋne Wofuŋte maio tâtâc fohame ine wemocko ŋiczi maŋticnere fuŋne moc Wofuŋte maio sâcne hesoŋkeocmu.

¹² Nïc mu âke sisicnezi bâbâtiŋte takickeekac, â ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe dâŋzi bafickeniŋte wâc mi ecneekac.

¹³ Nïc moc e bubiaŋ maname zâŋe maine fie ruruckeocmu, â moc e busâqoc maname ine zâŋe maine ki humimic eocmu.

¹⁴ Nïc mamanaheczi mamana gie zuhuckerâ baocce ecneekac, â ŋic mutuc matacnezi ine mutucdâŋ sawa muhuc juocce ecneekac.

¹⁵ Nïc waha qaçane jaŋere juju i biaŋne aricne, â juhâc qâhâmoengopienŋ jaŋe ine juju-jeŋicte manapie zerine eekac.

¹⁶ Hapetac juhuc Wofuŋ araŋ babacne irec manapene fefene ezejec, â moneŋ mafahec zârâ zâpâ faio juju irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

17 Mañjaun enârehuc nânâ monzan wiac sawa gumec-nâpopie sifu manapene fefene ezejec, â qaisoc-nâpohuc qowi biuc wokemañ sâkohec nârepie manapene wawahane ezejec.

18 Nïc mañzoheczi zikadân bâfuaekac, â ñic buurucheczi ine wamadân bâfuaekac.

19 Nïc moc e ojon juocmuzi damañ sâc ñemâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e siocmâc juocmuzi ine zâic busâqoc tâmiric juocmu.

20 Motec mañqârâñheczi mamac-ticne bubiañ qacneocmu, â motec mutucnezi ine nenqoc-ticne qaisockeocmu.

21 Nïc mutuc matacne jañe mutuc-jeñicte manapie bubiañnehec eekac, â ñic mañqârâñhec jañe ine wiac ebac epie tiñke biañ efâreekac.

22 Nïc âgofâcge jañe baficguhapie dâñwiacge mu biric etec fârinehec eocmu, â i tâmiric ine fârimâc eocmu.

23 Nïc gâcne jañe dâñ muninñte eipiehapie damañ ijaha ñic moczi dâñ fârine jazame manapie bubiañnehec eocmu.

24 Nïc mañqârâñheczi hâmoc haere hatao mâcne, jujure hatao raekac.

25 Wofuñzi ñic pepec penaronñhec jañere fic hae hetâc qâtâtieekac, â hozec jañere wâcwiac ine ñezickehuc akickeekac.

26 Wofuñ e ñic sindañne mañ mamanasu-jeñicte maname wiac mamakâcne eekac, â ñic mañqârâñhec jañere dâñte ine maname añac bañacne eekac.

27 Nïc moc e eeatuc ehuc moneñ mafa hureocmuzi wiacfâcne ñemâc bâfua-jareocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriñ mi roocmuzi ine damañ zora juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

28 Nïc biañne jañe dâñ okacne bâtikieniñte mana tara-hâmorâ bâtikieengopieñ, â ñic sindañne jañe ine dâñ manabâc tâmiric kosa mupie sâqoreekac.

29 Wofuñ e ñic tiñne jañere nunumu manaekac, â ñic sindañne jañere ine suññkeekac.

30 Nïc zâñe mai-jeñic fie ruruckeme honerâ zeri eengopeneñ, â biñedân biañne moc manarâ mañnâñec qacfiric eekac.

31 Nïc moc e mubâtiñ dâñte hazec râerâ mana mañ eocmuzi ñic mañqârâñhec jañere ñondenko sâcne juocmu.

32 Nïc moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ qikiñneocmuzi e jahacne juju qaisockeocmu, â ñic moc e mubâtiñ dâñ mana mañ eocmuzi ine mañqârâñ fehuc bâfuaocmu.

33 Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc juju izi mañqârâñte mamana gie fârine ekac. Ñoñe zâñe biñehec ezo murâ qanañ mañhuhun junzepieñ.

16

1 Nïc nâñâc wiac irec me irec dâñ mu biric ezo murâ enañmu, ehame irec dâñ mumutara ine Wofuñzi eocmu.

2 Nïc nâñâc wiac ebac ehuc manapene tiñke biañ eekac, mâc fuñne weniñucte eengopeneñ i ine Wofuñzi buc manaekac.

3 Go gie moc bazo murâ Wofuñzi jambuñke-gareocte numucnehuc batec fârinehec eocmu.

4 Wofuñ e wiac sasawa fuñnehec bâfuac-jopa-fârewec, ehuc ñic sindañne jañe ine sisipiricte biñe râec-jopawec.

5 Wofuñ e ñic pepec penaronñhec jañere maname mamakâcne eekac, irec jañe okacne rojâmbânkeniñmu.

6 Go Anutu manasiñkehuc erao qohotatec sâqocnege bâtâmireocmu, â Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc jutec wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-gareocmu.

7 Nâñâc Wofuñzi juju bapa-nâñec honeme biañkeha râsifâc-nâñec âgo ejarepene jañe âgo jaha enâreniñmu.

8 NâŃac siocmâc juhapene wiac afecne sawa fua-nâreme manapene mi sâqorezejec, â eeatuc ehuc monen mafa bocjaha bâfuananmuo ine sâqoreocmu.

9 MaŃnâŃeczi juju hata-nâŃecte dâŃ manasu biric eekac, ehame WofuŃzi ine hata fâretin jaha nâzâ nâwotuc eekac.

10 NïcwofuŃ e Anuture mïcte dâŃ muekac, irec e moc mi musifuckehuc dâŃ fârine sawa muekac.

11 WofuŃzi ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc â sâcmeda wiac i sâckoa fofâreocce muekac, wiac sasawa i eki hâcne bâfua-fârewec.

12 Hehesic bâbâfua izi ñicwofuŃ jaŃere maio mamakâcne eha tinne jujuzi eri ñeŃe-jeŃicte hobeteŃne eekac.

13 NïcwofuŃ e dâŃ fâri hândâŃne manaocce ecneekac, irec dâŃ fârine muninmu ñic i jaŃe hâcne âgo ejareocmu.

14 NïcwofuŃ e maŃzoc-ticne fuame ñic moc qâhâmozacte ñic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe mu bâmâteŃ ecneenŃopien.

15 NïcwofuŃ e zâŃe mai-ticne fie ruruckeme honepene âgo hawari eekac, ehame zoan damenko hoezi mâreŃ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc enâreekac.

16 NâŃac gol me siliwa babaju irec manapene wawahane eha maŃqârâŃ â mamanahec juju irec ine manapene fefene ezejec.

17 Nïc bianne jaŃe sisipiricte hata geŃkeenŃopien, irec ñoŃe hata-ŃeŃic hone-hâmohuc ranzeŃien; ñoŃe inuc ehuc juju-ŃeŃic ñezickeninmu.

18 Sahac fefezi sisipiricte hata baekac, â pepec penaronzi ine sâc ijaha ehuc bawahac-nâpoekac.

19 Nïc hapetac â maŃhuhun juenŃopien jaŃehac juju irec manapene fefene ezejec, â ñic pepec penaron enŃopien jaŃehac juhuc kâdoc qaqa irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

20 Nïc moc e Anuture dâŃ âzâcne qazuc ekicne i mana reren eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e WofuŃtao roweckehuc juocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu.

21 Nïc moc e maŃqârâŃhec jume honerâ ñic mamana sarichec mucneenŃopien, ehame dâŃ bianne mume aŃac-jopaha mana zakieenŃopien.

22 MaŃqârâŃzi ñic mamanahec jaŃerao opâ zâŃe inucne eekac, â ñic mutuc matacne jaŃe wiac qaqazu-jare izi ine damen sisipiric eekac.

23 Nïc maŃqârâŃ heczi dâŃ muzo murâ qanaŃ mana biric eekac, erâ ie dâŃ mume ñic jaŃe aŃac-jopaha mana zakieenŃopien.

24 DâŃ biannezi aŃac baŃacne eekac, erâ maŃnâŃecko aŃac bâfuahuc sahad-nâŃec baafeckeekac.

25 Nïc nâŃac hata moc honerâ bianne mecne muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc haeo fisikac.

26 Nïc moc e nânâ nâ gapec eocce aŃac manahuc gie-ticne zoqachec baocmu.

27 Nïc hehesicne jaŃe wiac hehesicne jaha eninŃe manasuenŃopien, ehame dâŃŃeŃiczi zoc inucne bâruŃkerâ ima gie baekac.

28 Nïc sindaŃne jaŃe gupe micko âke dâŃ muenŃopien, ehuc ñic âgofâc-ŃeŃic jaŃerao fâfâuc bâfuaenŃopien.

29 Nïc zâzâicne jaŃe ñic âgofâc-ŃeŃic eatuc-jopahuc sisipiricko râec-jopaenŃopien.

30 Nïc zâŃe bazuc enâreenŃopien jaŃere ruc banzeŃenen, â sumân kienŃopien jaŃe zika qaninŃe maŃkeenŃopien.

31 Nïc tinne jaŃe damen zora jufeenŃopien, ehame jaŃqân-ŃeŃic honepene eri hendiŃ-ŃeŃic eekac.

32 Nïc qac momori ere manapene wawahane eha ñic kimben-ticne bembene ere ine manapene fefene ezejec. Erâ moc e ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopaocmu ere wâc

iñuc jaha manapene wawahane ezejec, â moc e mañrângeñ-ticne bawahaocmu ere ine manapene fefene ezejec.

³³ Nïc jañe Anuturaonec dâñ mananiñte mu wioc ecnehuc qâsâi qaengopieñ, eme dâñ okacne ine Anutu e jahac bâtikie-jareekac.

17

¹ Nânâ gukuckekicne i wama faio nâhuc sifu irec manapene fefene ezejec, â sisi hâhâñ faio tiwâ bâzi nânâ irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

² Kiñañ qaqa mañqârânheczi bomboñ-ticnere ñokâ hehesicne mu bâtiñ ecnehuc sâcne bawahaocmu, e iñuc erâ motec ere hahac qafâc jañere sâc jaha wâc ehuc merâfâc wiac rauckeocmu.

³ Nïc jañe gol â siliwa wiac i zocko rike esâic epie wosâeekac irec sâc jaha Anutuzi ñic mañrânhec ba esâic eekac.

⁴ Nïc hehesicne jañe dâñ hehesicnere hazec râeengopieñ, â burecñic jañe dâñ sisipirichec i mana rereñ eengopieñ.

⁵ Nïc moc e ñic hapetac moc mu âke sisic ecneocmuzi Mamac bâbâfua-ticne e wâc mâmâc ecneocmu, â moc e ñic âgo-ticne wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme honerâ bubian manaocmuzi ine bâbâtiñte biñe eocmu.

⁶ Nïc mocte motecfâc jañe mamac-jeñicte manapie fefene eekac, irec sâc jaha ñicqizec jañe ñosafâc-jeñic jañere manapie fefene wâc eekac.

⁷ Nïc mutuc matacne jañe dâñ fârine mupie boc mi biankeekac, â ñic fekecne jañe burecdâñ mupie sâqore-jâmbânkeekac.

⁸ Nïc gâcne jañe bâbâmiriñ monenñte manapie qanğec tinac eha izi gie i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu.

⁹ Nïc jañe âgo egareninñte manasukicko ine wiac esâqore-garembiñ irec kiñ behe-jarezemec. Jañe wiac egarembiñ irec dâñ i giñkeme giñ murahuc jutecne âgo zuzuhuc-ñeñic i tâcne-fâreocmu.

¹⁰ Nïc mamanahec e arec mocjaha sawa mu bâtiñ ecnepene mana-hâmoocmu, â ñic mutuc matacne e ine arec 100 qa bâtiñ ecnepene sifu mi manaocmu.

¹¹ Wiac hâhâwicnere qaqafenñ gie baniñmu ñic hehesicne i jañerao hâmoczi hata kiñañ zocnehec raengopeneñ irec sâc fisiocmu.

¹² Qowi mimicne zâñene bea e motecfâcne jâoc rofârepie momori eha sifu jâuruzo murâ sâcne jâurunañmu mecne, â ñic mutucne mañsifuc-ticnehec ere ine hâwic-nâpo-jâmbânkeme wisecnenzepeneñ.

¹³ Nïc jañe wiac bianñe enarehapie okacne wiac hehesicne bâtikie-jareniñmuo ine hehesiczi ficmañ-ñeñicko mi omaeocmu.

¹⁴ Dâñ fuñkerâ muhuc mu qaqatarac ee i opâ kanañ hehapene hawec fuaekac irec sâc ekac, irec dâñ fuñkehuc izia mocwâc behezo.

¹⁵ Wofuñ e ñic sindañne mumbian-jopaengopieñ jañere mecne, â ñic tiñne musâqorec-jopaengopieñ jañere mâmâc maname mamakâcne eekac.

¹⁶ Nïc moc e mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juekaczi mamana roocte monen beheme wemo fârine moc fuacneocmu?

¹⁷ Nïc ââgo eengopieñzi mañjaunñ eec eengopieñ, â qoqomâ juengopieñ jañe wiac ñemâcne i babaficko de âsic eengopieñ.

¹⁸ Nïc moc e mañ mamanasu tâmiric juocmuzi mutuc erâ ñic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocte mupañkeocmu.

¹⁹ Nïc moc e mu qaqataracte añac bajuocmuzi sâqocnere añackeocmu, â moc e sahad fefe dâñ muekaczi zârâ hâriñ hefâreocmu.

²⁰ Nïc moc e mañ mamanasu-ticne sâqocne foha wiac ebac eme sifu mi biankeocmu, â moc e dâñ simbiñne muhuc juocmuzi sisipiric bâfuaocmu.

²¹ Motec moc e wiac mutucne ebac eekaczi mamac-ticne zâic busâqoc sawa bâfuacneekac.

²² Bubianj faio juju izi nârâ bibianj injucne erâ basananj-nâpohuc bâpianj-nâpoekac, â busâqoc faio juju izi ine tâpiri-nâŃec bawahaekac.

²³ Mumutara Ńic hehesicne jaŃe soŃsoŃko bâbâmirinj monej rohuc dâŃgieo dâŃ muhasickeenjopiej.

²⁴ Ńic mamanaheczi wiac bianje ebac eocte mana tara-fâreekac, â Ńic mamana tâmiric eki ine hata basaekac.

²⁵ Motec mutuc matakne e mamac-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuacnehuc neŃgoc roro-ticne injuc jaha zâic fâro bâfuacneekac.

²⁶ Ńic tiŃne jaŃe sahaç taha monej râeniŃte mujarepene mi sâcŃeocmu, â Ńic bianje jaŃe zika kiniŃte mupene sâqore-jâmbâŃkeocmu.

²⁷ Ńic mamana taraheczi dâŃ bocjaha kosa mi muocmu, â Ńic maŃ mamanasuheçzi maŃwamahec juocmu.

²⁸ Ńic mutuc mataknezi dâŃ moc mi muhuc mâc niniŃkerâ Ńeocmu ere wâc manapene mamana â maŃqârâŃhec jukac eocmu.

18

¹ Ńic moc e Ńic gâcne âgo mi ejareocmuzi e jahacne sawa manasuhuc juocmu, ehuc Ńic gâcne jaŃe wiac irec me irec manapie sâcŃeha eki maname sâqoreocmu.

² Ńic mutucnezi wiac mana taraekac me mâcne irec manabâc mi eekac, ehuc e jahacne maŃko dâŃ fokac i sawa manaekac.

³ Ńic moczi wiac sindaŃne eocmu ere faio mimi busâqoc feocmu, ehame zâŃe biŃe-ticne omaeme mu âke sisic ecneniŃmu.

⁴ Ńic gâcne jaŃere mickonec dâŃ wahaekac i manapene maŃqârâŃte fuŃqizecne ehuc opâ zâkâŃ qârâŃne â opâ fifisine irec sâc tinac eekac.

⁵ Ńic sindaŃne âgo ejarehuc Ńic bahacmâc jaŃere dâŃ muhasickepene mi sâcŃeocmu.

⁶ Ńic mutuc mataknezi fuŃkerâ dâŃ mu qaqtatarac ehuc zika hotâcŃeocmu.

⁷ Ńic mutuc mataknezi dâŃ muhuc juju-ticne sipirickeekac, e jahacne dâŃzi bitinj ecneha razime kiekac hâcne.

⁸ Ńic nâŃâc gupe micko âkec dâŃ irec manapene aŃacne eha maŃnâŃeçko râepene hurâ foekac.

⁹ Ńic ojonj juekac â Ńic wiac ima baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha.

¹⁰ Anuture dâŃ i huec sananj injucne, irec Ńic tiŃnezi ira ferâ wamao sâcne Ńec foc eocmu.

¹¹ Ńic gâcne jaŃe monej mafa wiac-jeniçte manapie haesac sananj zorice irec sâc ehuc Ńezic-nâpokac tinac eekac.

¹² Ńic maŃhuhuj juenjopiej jaŃere manapene fefene eekac, â Ńic pepec penaronjhec jaŃe ine sisipiricte hatao raenjopiej.

¹³ Go qanaŃ dâŃte hazec râezemec izi zâheç dâŃ okacne bâtikiezemec, go injuc mi ecmuo ine mutuc erâ mimi faio fecmu.

¹⁴ Ńic moc e jujure zoqac focneocmuzi huc zâic fuacneme sâcne qamaseocmu, â zoqac-ticne omaeme ie maŃticne gâcŃe-fâreocmu.

¹⁵ Ńic mamana saricheç jaŃe damenj sâc mamana zuhuckerâ roninjte afeckerâ giene baenjopiej.

¹⁶ Go Ńic zâŃe biŃe sâkohec ere maio fuazo murâ ine bubianjte wiac moc afeckerâ bacne razemec.

¹⁷ Ńic moc e dâŃgieo dâŃticne fuŃkerâ mume manapie fârine eekac, izi zâheç ine kisâ-ticnezi Ńifecne mume fâri tâmiric eekac.

¹⁸ Ńic jajahec zâŃe biŃe sâkohec jahe dâŃgieo dâŃ mu qaqtatarac epire qâsâi qapie dâŃjekicte fuŃne taniŃkeekac.

19 Go qomâge baficketec eki wâc ñifec sacsanaŋge erâ ñezicguocmu, me ehec mu qaqatarac etec râpecguocmu.

20 Ñic moc e dâŋ muocmu irec sâc jaha fârine bâfuaocmu.

21 Dâŋ sasawa muengopeney izi ñifec juju-nâŋec ñezickeekac, â ñifec ine sipirickeekac; irec dâŋ muekic sâc fârine bâfuarâ manatec sâckezejec.

22 Go ñokac rohuc wiac biaŋne rocmu, ehame Wofuŋzi ehâmo-gareekac irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.

23 Ñic hapetaczi dâŋ mume nunumu hawari eekac, â ñic moneŋ mafaheczi dâŋ mume ine zâzâicne eekac.

24 Ñic gâcne jaŋe âgo hawari burec burec sawa enâreenŋopien, â ñic gâcne jaŋe ine hahac qa jaŋe âgo eenŋopien irec sâc sirickehuc âgo enâreenŋopien.

19

1 Ñic hapetaczi siocmâc juocmu izi fefene eocmu, â ñic moneŋ mafaheczi burecdâŋ muocmu izi wawahane eocmu.

2 Ñic moc e mamana tâmiric jume mi sâckeocmu, â moc e hata raocte zoqac boc ehuc hata qâsorieocmu.

3 Ñic gâcne jaŋe wiac mutucne ehuc sisipiric bâfuaenŋopien, ehuc Wofuŋtao âki heenŋopien.

4 Ñic moneŋ mafa sâkohec e âgo bocjaha fuacneenŋopien, â ñic hapetac e ine âgofâc-ticne jaŋe râpeckeenŋopien.

5 Ñic moc e dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ musifuckeocmu e okacne rocmu, â moc e burecdâŋ muocmuzi bâbâtiŋ sâcne mi wisecneocmu.

6 Ñic bocjaha jaŋe ñic zâŋe biŋehec bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ jazaenŋopien, â ñic bokifac jaŋehec âgo ehuc juniŋte boc ejareekac.

7 Ñic hapetac e hahac qafâc-ticne jaŋe qaisockeenŋopien e âgofâc-ticne jaŋe wâc behe-jâmbânkeenŋopien; ehame e âgo bacjopaocte gie sâko bâipiehuc juekac.

8 Go gahacne manasuhuc mamana fuŋne fuŋne rozemec, erâ mamana rokomec i bajuhuc juhâc qâhâmozemec.

9 Ñic moc e dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ muhasickeocmuzi bâbâtiŋ rocmu, â ñic moc e burecdâŋ muocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

10 Ñic mutuc matacne jaŋe moneŋ mafa sâkohec mi junzepien, â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋe ñic fekicne ñicbomboŋ mi ejarenzepien.

11 Ñic mamanahec e kimbenŋ aaric-ticne sâcne fâre wahaocmu, â ñic moczi wiac sâqocne moc ecneme hone takirehuc behecneme sâcke-hâmoocmu.

12 Ñicwofuŋzi aarickeme owackeekac i laionte owa inucne, â âgo miriŋ-ticnezi ine titikuczzi kecqaŋ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc ekac.

13 Motec mutuc matacnezi mamac-ticne sipirickeekac, â ñokac râŋgeŋnere dâŋzi hoe micpiic heekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac.

14 Fic hae â moneŋ mafa wiac i neŋgoc mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋere merâfâc roenŋopeney, â ñokac mamanahec ine Wofuŋzi sawa bâfua-nâreekac.

15 Go ojoŋ juzo murâ juzemec, erâ guŋ fohuc nânâre hâmozemec.

16 Ñic moc e Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ mana rerenŋ eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e qâsuaocmuzi ine hâmo sipiric eocmu.

17 Ñic hapetac ehâmo-jarehuc manapie Wofuŋ ecnenŋopeney ezejec, eki hâcne okacne bazu-ŋareocmu.

18 Ñoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic piticne jaba juhapie qa bâtiŋ ejarenzepien, inuc mi eniŋmuo ine sisipiric hatao rahapie bafic-jopaŋopien eocmu.

19 Ñic moc e damenŋ sâc aaric onzoŋ jaha manahuc juocmuo ine ecnepene furi râezejec, â hone qâoma ecnenajmuo ine aaric-ticnere zoczi nâŋâcne faio feocmu.

²⁰ Go ñic jaŋe baficguhuc dâŋ bianaŋe gazapie mana rerenj ezemec, go iŋuc erâ juku maŋqârâŋhec ecmu.

²¹ Ñic nâŋâc mamasazi wiac fuŋne fuŋne irec dâŋ mana biric ezo murâ sâcne enaŋmu, ehame Wofuŋte micdâŋzi ine fârinehec eocmu.

²² Buchâro nânâ i wiac mamakâcne. Nâŋâc ñic hapetac ere manapene fefene eha burecŋicte manapene wawahane eekac.

²³ Go Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc juzemec. Go iŋuc ehuc damaŋ zora wama faio juhâc qâhâmohaŋtec sisipiric wiac izi me izi moc mi maicguocmu.

²⁴ Ñic gâcne jaŋe qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenjicko rânenjete takic-jopame mâc ñeŋgopienj.

²⁵ Ñic pepeç penaronjhec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ ejarepie fuŋne-jeŋic mananzepienj, ñic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe mu bâtiŋ ejarepie ine mamana-jeŋic qârâŋkeocmu.

²⁶ Motec sindaŋne â qaqaharicnezi sawa mamac-ticne bâzâickeocmu â neŋgoc-ticne ficticnaonec jâpeme raocmu.

²⁷ O motec-mae, go zuhuckerâ mamana rozore takicguocmuo ine juwicnao mamana romenj i wâc nikecguocmu.

²⁸ Mumutaniŋ ñic hehesicnezi dâŋgie tiŋnere maname fâri tâmiric eekac, â ñic sindaŋne jaŋe wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac.

²⁹ Kâcbiŋ i ñic mu âke sisic eeŋgopienj jaŋere biŋe bâfuakicne, ñic mutucne sahaç fefe eeŋgopienj jaŋe hâcne zikare biŋe.

20

¹ Ñic jaŋe opâ sanaŋ bocjaha nârâ mutuc bacjopame bebe qahuc dâŋ ojowa kosa eeŋgopienj. Opâ sanaŋ nâku maŋsifuc ee i wiac mutucne.

² Ñoŋe laioŋ owa-ticnere hâwic-ŋopaekac irec sâc jaha ñicwofuŋ aaric-ticnere hâwic-ŋopazejec. Ñoŋe ñicwofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnehuc manapie juju-nâŋec doc baŋgopenenj ezejec.

³ Ñic mutucne jaŋe dâŋ mu qaqatarac eeŋgopienj; mu qaqatarac tâmiric juju izi ine wiac bianaŋe ekac.

⁴ Ñic moc e gie hesarac damaŋko qâoma juocmuzi qa roro damaŋ maickeme nânâ basaocmu.

⁵ Ñic maŋ mamasasu-nâŋec i nombâŋ zoricnao opâ ñeekac irec sâc, i ñic mamana taraheçzi sawa fâreme wefuocmu.

⁶ Ñic bocjaha jaŋe jaŋacne manapie tiŋne â bianaŋe juŋgopenenj eekac, ehame sifu ñic bianaŋe moc bâfuananŋte babasa gie sâko baenŋgopenenj.

⁷ Ñic moc e siocmâc juhuc wiac tiŋne ebac eekac ere naru motecfâc jaŋere manapene zerine eekac.

⁸ Ñicwofuŋ e dâŋ mumutara ñeŋe-ticnao ñehuc wiac hehesicne hone zâŋitac efâreocmu.

⁹ Ñic moczi ziŋuc sâcne muocmu: “No sâqocne tâmiric juekopacte maŋnanezi mumu hehec mocwâc mi enareekac?”

¹⁰ Ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc â meda wiac sâctiri babaju i Wofuŋte maio wiac mamakâcne eekac.

¹¹ Naru motec jaŋe eebapa-jeŋiczi fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkeekac, eme honec-jopapene bianaŋe â siocmâc juenŋopienj irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac.

¹² Wofuŋ e dâŋ mananaŋte hazec-nâŋec râewec, â wiac hone taranaŋte zâŋe-nâŋec wâc bâfuawec.

¹³ Go guŋgie sawa bahuc damaŋ sipirickecmuo ine hapetac erâ jucmu, â guŋqâri juhuc gie zoqachec bacmuo ine nânâ mâriri fofu dunduŋ fua-gareocmu.

¹⁴ Ñic moc e wiac furine baocce ehuc, “Furine boc fekac,” iŋuc manasurâ situâc rune zoqac ecneme furine bawahacneme rorâ rahuc sahaç-ticne mutenjkeocmu.

15 Gol â qânâ furi sâko fuŃne fuŃne forakac, erâ sifu maŃqârâŃ dâŃzi wiac i sasawa sirickerâ qânâ fuŃmoc furi sâko irec sâc ekac.

16 Nïc moczi mutuc erâ ñic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocte mupaŃkeocmuo ine ñaqi qoruc-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupaŃ-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

17 Go sioc ehuc wiac nânâne bâfuarâ nâtec qanaŃ aŃacne eocmu, izi zâhec ine nâkâcnehuc manatec maracgao hâtâ qinŃiŃne eocmu.

18 DâŃ biauŃne mutâcne-garehapië irec sâcko gie batec fârinehec eocmu, irec go dâŃ manasu biric ehâmorâ ie zikao razemec.

19 Doc bapa ñiczi dâŃ soŃne sâcne mi bajuocmu, irec ñic moc dâŃ bocjaha woseekac e dic bacnenzëpien.

20 Go neŃgoc mamac jahecge sâwec-jofacmuo ine lambezi dapâcko hâpoekac irec sâc jujugezi omaeocmu.

21 Go biac jaha moneŃ mafa sâkohec ezepac, iŃuc muhuc fâro faio giene mi bâhâmocmuo ine zâhec soka sawec ehuc biauŃne mi baficguocmu.

22 Go ziuŃ mi muzemec: “Sâqocnere okacne i no nahac bazupemu,” aricne, go WofuŃtao sawa roweckehuc juhaŃtec eki sâcne baficguocmu.

23 Nêmâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac sâctiri bajuenŃopien jaŃe WofuŃzi qaisoc-jopaekac.

24 MâreŃñic nânâc juju-nâŃecte hata mi mana taraenŃopeneŃ; WofuŃzi sawa mutâcne-nâreekacte raenŃopeneŃ.

25 Go wiac irec me irec fâro faio ziuŃ mi muzemec: “I WofuŃte biŃe.” Go zâhec irec busâqoc manahaŃtec mumupaŃgezi bitin egarezacte iŃuc mi ezemec.

26 NïcwofuŃ maŃqârâŃheczi ñic sindaŃne hone zânŃitac ejarerâ busâqoc mi mana-jarehuc qa bâtin ejareekac.

27 WofuŃ e maŃ hohone runezi maŃnânŃec batamaehuc maŃnânŃecte fuŃne ba-jaŃenŃeekac.

28 NïcwofuŃ moc guriŃ bapa gie-ticne siocmâc, fâretin â aijakic jaha bahuc juocmuzi ñicwofuŃ ñeŃe-ticne basanaŃkeocmu.

29 Nânâc ñicmotec jaŃe tâpiri-jeŃicte hone warec ejareenŃopeneŃ â ñicraŃqa jaŃe ine jaŃqân-jeŃicte araŃ bajareenŃopeneŃ.

30 DameŃ gâcnao zika â wiac hâhâwicne sâko fua-nâreme sawa eebapa-nânŃec hehesicne qaisockehuc râpeckeenŃopeneŃ.

21

1 WofuŃ e opâ sâko guriŃ bacneme hata-ticnaoa raekac irec sâc jaha ñicwofuŃte mananasu soŃaŃkeekac.

2 Nïc nânâc wiac ebac eenŃopeneŃ sâc i manapene sâckeekac, WofuŃzi ine fuŃne weniŃucte wiac eenŃopeneŃ i hone mana tarac eekac.

3 WofuŃ e taha bâzire mâcne, bâbâtin â tinŃe juju biauŃne irec maname fefene eekac, irec go wiac sasawa fâretin jaha ebac efârezemec.

4 Pepec zânŃe fifi â maŃfefe ee, wiac sâqocne izi hâcne ñic sindaŃne mufuac-jopaekac.

5 Go giege aijakic jaha manasu biric ehuc batec fârine bocjaha fua-gareocmu, â fâro faio bahuc ine fârine basacmu.

6 Go sioc ehuc mafa mâriri bâfuaekomec izi mi zoraha hâmocte micko râecgurâ mocwâc omaeocmu.

7 Nïc sindaŃne jaŃe eebapa tinŃe qikiŃneenŃopienŃe jaŃacne eebapa repicnezi bitin ejareha razipie kicjopaekac.

8 KiŃ bahac bâfuaenŃopienzi hata hehesicnao raenŃopien, bahac fâsâc jaŃe ine wiac ebac epie tinŃe biauŃ efâreekac.

9 Nokac râŃgeŃne ehëc fic biauŃnao juju izi wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juju izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

¹⁰ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe damaŃ sâc wiac hehesicnere boc ejareekac, jaŃe njic mocte busâqoc moc mi manaenġopien.

¹¹ Njic mu âke sisicne qa bâtiŃ ejarepie mutucne jaŃe honerâ mamanahec eniŃmu, njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe ine wiac qazu-jarepie zuhuckerâ mamana fua-jareocmu.

¹² TiŃne rune e njic sindaŃne jaŃere mamanasu hone manac efâreekac, ehuc sisipiricko râec-jopaekac.

¹³ Njic moc e hapetac jaŃere wira wâwâsict e hazec mi râeocmuo ine juku e jahacnere wira wâwâsic eme e wâc iŃuc jaha mi bafickezo.

¹⁴ Njic moczi gore aaric manahame go soŃsoŃko wiac moc râcne tahac etec aaric-ticne qazue wahaocmu.

¹⁵ MumutiŃ gie biaŃne bapie njic tiŃne jaŃe bubiaŃ mananiŃmu, â njic hehesicne jaŃe ine bipic tatara ejareocmu.

¹⁶ Njic moc e mamana biaŃne qikiŃneocmuzi hâmokicne jaŃe qâtec-jopaocmu.

¹⁷ Njic moc e sahacte wiacko mamaŃ gugutuŃ hurâ juhuc waiŃ â nânâ wiac nâ râmbe eocmuzi njic mafa sâkohec mi juocmu.

¹⁸ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe njic tiŃne jaŃere faio wiac zârâ zâpânehec râezo muenġopien izi Ńerisierâ jaŃe jaŃacne faio feekac.

¹⁹ Nokac râŃgen qanqanŃe â hâdi boŃkekiecne ehac juju i wiac wawahane, â mâreŃ burocnao buc juju izi ine wiac fefene.

²⁰ Njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe monen mafa wiac-jeŃic biaŃne qâzuckepie fojareekac, â njic mutuc matacne â iric iricne jaŃe ine bâfuaenġopien sâc kosa behemie rafâreekac.

²¹ Njic moc e tiŃne juju â miriŃ babac ee irec henziŃneocmuzi zâŃe biŃehac erâ juhâmoocmu.

²² Momori njic maŃqârâŃheczi njic tâpirihec jaŃere haesac sanaŃ henzaŃ qanzaŃneocmu, ehuc hae sanaŃ-jeŃic ro rauc sâcne eocmu.

²³ Njic moc e micticne soŃaŃkeocmuzi zârâ hâriŃ faio boc mi feocmu.

²⁴ Sahac fefe juhuc pepec penaron â piczoŃ eenġopien jaŃere “njic mu âke sisicne” muzo.

²⁵ Njic moc e giere takickeme ojoŃ juocmuzi e jahacne sahaç sipirickeocmu.

²⁶ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe damaŃ sâc njic âgofâc-jeŃic jaŃere wâcwiac irec andac eenġopien, â njic tiŃne jaŃe ine wiac-jeŃic mi sakarehuc buafec jaha qikiŃneenġopien.

²⁷ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe taha bâzi rikepie WofuŃzi maname mamakâcne eekac, jaŃe maŃjeŃicko wiac qame gâpâcne foha bâzi rikepie iŃuc hâcne mana-jareekac.

²⁸ MumutaniŃ njic burecnezi sipirickeocmu, â moc e dâŃticne manatâc qâtâc ehuc fâreŃiŃ jaha muocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

²⁹ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe râsi zâŃe fiŃenġopien, â njic tiŃne jaŃe ine hata-jeŃic mana taraenġopien.

³⁰ MaŃqârâŃ â mamana tara erâ mumutâc dâŃ biaŃne wiac i sasawa WofuŃte maio wiac omane efâreekac.

³¹ NoŃe becâsicfâc-ŃeŃic zikare bazawiec-jopazo murâ bazawiec-jopanzeŃien, â zikao sasanaŃ bâbâfua i ine WofuŃzi bâfua-Ńareocmu.

22

¹ NoŃe monen mafa sâkohec eniŃte mâcne, zâŃe biŃehac juniŃte enarezejec, â njic jaŃe bubiaŃ qanareninŃmu irec manapie fefene eha siliwa â gol irec manapie wawahane ezejec.

² WofuŃzi mafană â hapetac mâmâc bâfuac-jopawecte fuŃne-jekic bârâwiŃ mi fokac.

³ Njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe sisipiriczi maic-jopame honerâ kizuŃenġopien, â njic maŃqârâŃ tâmiric jaŃe ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeenġopien.

⁴ Go mañhuhuj juhuc Wofuñ aran bacnetec moneñ mafa â zâñe biñe fua-gareme dameñ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

⁵ Go jujuge ñezickezo murâ ine hata heririñko wiwitic wiac râepie foha ñic sindañne jañe razipie kicjopaekac i kizuzemec.

⁶ Go naru motec jañe juju hata bianañe qazu-jarezemec, eme jañe jufeniñmu sâc irec manasuhuc juniñmu.

⁷ Ñic moneñ mafahec jañe ñic hapetac ñicbomboñ ejareñgopien, â moneñ hotâ roeñgopien jañe moneñ jareñgopien jañere mic sâcko gie bañgopien.

⁸ Ñic moc e wiac sindañnere gie baocmu e juku irec fârine sisipiric roocmu, bâbâtiñ hâhâwicnezi fuacnehuc bâsiroweocmu hâcne.

⁹ Ñic moc e afeckerâ nânâ wiac-ticne ñic hapetac kâdoc qajareocmu e jambuñkezo.

¹⁰ Ñic mu âke sisicne e jâpepie raha ñoñerao zika â mu qaqtatarac erâ mumusifuc wiac gâcne i wâc omaeocmu.

¹¹ Ñic dâñ wokemañnehec muengopien jañe ñicwofuñzi âgo ejareekac, â Wofuñzi mañ qaqtacne juengopien ñic i jañere maname bianañkeekac.

¹² Wofuñ e ñic mamana tarahec jañere dâñ dopeckeekac, â burecñic jañere dâñ ine qame wahaekac.

¹³ Ñic ojoñnezi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc ficko ñeekac: “Laionzi hae zoñao jukacte huhape nâcnuzackohec.”

¹⁴ Boe sau ñokac ere dâñ i nombân inucne, irec Wofuñzi qaisoc-jopaekac jañe ira hâcne huenñgopien.

¹⁵ Naru motec jañe qieonecteañ fuñkerâ wiac mutucne kosa eenñgopien, ehame bâbâtiñko râec-jopapene ine beherâ sâcne mac juengopien.

¹⁶ Ñoñe ñic moneñ mafa sâkohec wiac jare tahac eniñmuo me ñañac mafa mâririhec eniñte ñic hapetac bâzâic-jopaniñmuo ine ñoñe ñañacne hapetac erâ juniñmu.

Ñic mañqârâñhec jañere dâñbiri moc

¹⁷ Go hazec râehañtec ñic mañqârâñhec jañe dâñ gâcne mumbiñ i qazu-garepe mamana gie bazemec. ¹⁸ Go inuc erâ zâhec manasuhuc ñic gâcne jaza qazuc ehuc bubiañ manacmu. ¹⁹ Go Wofuñtao roweckecmurâ manasuhuc mañqârâñ dâñ zi hâcne gaza mutâc ekopac. ²⁰ No gore erâ mañqârâñ â mumutâc dâñ 30 sâko qârenkepo. ²¹ Erâ no dâñ fâri qizecne qazu-garepemu wâc, eme go irec mu wioc egarepie okacne bâtikie-jarecmurâ mi eipiecmu.

¹
²² Go ñic hapetac e hapetac juekacte wiac-ticne kâñgâc mi jâoc rozemec, â ñic moc e dâñgieo wizec tâmiric domaha mu bawahac mi ecnezemec. ²³ Wofuñzi ñic inucne jañe bafic-jopahuc juju-jenñic jowac roeñgopien jañere juju jowac roocmu hâcne.

²
²⁴ Go ñic mañzocheç jañe âgo mi ejarezemec. ²⁵ Go jañere eebapazi bitiñ egareha razitec kicguzacte jañerao mi qohotazemec.

³
²⁶ Go ñic mocte tofa bazucmurâ moc mi mupañkezemec. ²⁷ Manakic, go mumu-pañgere fârine bâfuazo eipiehuc juhañtec wiac gâcne gowac rohuc fofo mâkige wâc mâmâc gowac ronñmu.

⁴
²⁸ Apa ñosafâcge jañe mâreñ ma râembiñ i bazic baefuc mi ezemec.

⁵
²⁹ Ñic moc e gie-ticne basarickehuc baocmu e ñic omane jañe mâcne, ñicwofuñ kiñañ qaqtajare irec sâc bâfuaocmu.

23

⁶
¹ Go ñic fekcine moc ehac nânâ nâcmuo ine ñic weniñucne ehac ñekopac i manasuzemec. ² Ehuc go nânâ bocjaha nâekicko sifu âmbân mi nâzemec. ³ E esâicguhuc nânâ añacne râe bâmoc eha go hone fâfârerâ gapec tâmiric mi nâzemec.

⁷
⁴ Go mañqârâñhec juhuc moneñ mafa sâko bâfuacmurâ tâpirige mi sipirickezemec. ⁵ Manakic, tucwipezi furuc furuc qahuc ratâmireekac irec sâc jaha moneñ mafagezi fakecnehec erâ ratâmireocmu.

⁸
⁶ Go ñic buchâro ehac nânâ mi nâzemec, me nânâ añacne râe bâmoc eekac irec andac wâc boc mi ezemec. ⁷ E nânâ garehuc ñifec ine upegao baocmu. Ehuc mañticnezi gorao mi domaha miczi burec erâ zñuc gazahuc eatucguocmu: “Ware nânâ opâ nâc.” ⁸ Go ere nânâ wiac nârâ mañucmu, ehuc dañgedân âzâcnetec fârimâc eocmu.

⁹
⁹ Go ñic mutuc matakne ere maio dâñ mi muzemec, e mañqârân dâñge mi mana tarahuc qaisockeocmu.

¹⁰
¹⁰ Apa ñosafâcge jañe mâreñ ma râembiñ i bazic baefuc mi ezemec, erâ bekâ mâsiñ jañere mâreñ wâc mi jowac rozemec. ¹¹ Wofuñ e jañere ñeñezic hâcne, irec dâñgieo jañere dâñ dopeckehuc gore dâñ bawahaocmu.

¹¹
¹² Go qaqazugere dâñte hazec râehuc tâpiri fogarekac sâc mamana gie bazemec.

¹²
¹³ Go naru motec bâtiñ-jopazore manabâc mi ezemec, jañe kâcbiñ kirâ mi hâmoniñmu, ¹⁴ aricne, kâcbiñ kirâ juju bapa-jenñic biankeocmu.

¹³
¹⁵ O motec-mae, go mañqârâñhec erâ jucmuo ine bunane biankeocmu. ¹⁶ Michipicgaonec mañqârân dâñ wahame manarâ zeri bari epemu.

¹⁴
¹⁷ Go sâqocne bapa jañere erâ mañge mi bâruñkezejec, Wofuñ ine damenñ sâc aran bacnehuc juzemec. ¹⁸ Go iñuc ehuc juhañte woworicgezi mi omaeocmu.

¹⁵
¹⁹ O motec-mae, no gazape manac: Go mañqârâñhec juzemec, ehuc hata fâretiñko jaha mañ mamanasuge râetec fozejec. ²⁰ Go ñic waiñ âmbân nânâ me nânâ gapecmâc nâeñgopieñ jañere ñondenko boc mi juzemec. ²¹ Opâ sanañ â bec qowi âmbân nânâ ñic i jañe hapetac erâ juniñmu, ehuc ojoñ fohuc ñaqi qoruc basaniñmu.

¹⁶
²² Go mamac bâbâfuage ere dâñ manahuc juzemec, â neñgocgezi ñokac qizec erâ juha mi qaisockezemec. ²³ Go dâñ fâri qizecne, mañqârân, mañsowa juju â mamana tara i furine barâ bajuhuc moneñte erâ mocwâc mi qikiñnezemec. ²⁴ Ñic tiñnere mamaczi zeri eocmu, â ñic moc e motec-ticnezi mañqârâñhec jume bubianñ manaocmu. ²⁵ Go juju bapagezi neñgoc mamac jahecge bubianñ qajactezemec, ehame neñgoc rorogezi gore erâ zeri bari ezejec.

¹⁷
²⁶ O motec-mae, go mañge norao râetec fooc, ehame kike hata-nane honehuc juzemec. ²⁷ Hata ñokac iriñ biriñne â sasec ñokac jañe bitiñ egarehapië razitec

kihâmocguocmu: ²⁸ Nôkac i jaŃe hâcne fiuc roro Ńic jaŃe iŃucne ruc bahuc juenġopieŃ, ehuc Ńic bocjaha eatuc-jopapie ŃonâŃfâc-jeŃic beheç-jopaenġopieŃ.

¹⁸

²⁹ Mozi zârâ zâpâo â busâqoc faio juekac, me mozi mu qaqatarac â muheŃqâŃheç juekac, me mozi fuŃne tâmiricko wic fuacneekac, me mozi zâŃe bâruŃheç juekac? ³⁰ WaiŃ opâ nâhuc Ńehapie Ńafe zâŃiŃkeekac, erâ waiŃ opâ fuŃne fuŃne bâsifuckerâ nâenġopieŃ Ńic i jaŃe hâcne wiac i fua-jareekac. ³¹ Go waiŃ opâ bâbâronġ â qaqac taenġe i opâ nânâ kiruŃko du âtehuc wefume hone aŃac erâ sifu âmbânġ mi nâzemec. ³² Manakic, go waiŃ opâ gapecmâc nâku ġuŃ fohanġtec hae fureme manatec homa momorizi kicnume huc fua-nareekac irec sâc egareocmu. ³³ Ehame zâŃege bâniniŃkeme wiac zâŃe furu honecmu, erâ mamasuge sifuckeha dâŃ musifuckecmu. ³⁴ Go Ńic moczi wokeo rahuc maŃuekac, â hâwec siri sâko qaha jâmâ wâtuŃko wiserâ feekac irec sâc ecmu. ³⁵ Ehuc kecziŃuc mucmu: “Ńic jaŃe mi manahape numbienġ mecne, jaŃe qa bâzâic enarembienġ me weniŃuc i mi manasukopac. No wemocte mi qârekopac? No waiŃ opâ zuhuckerâ nâzore enarekac.”

24

¹⁹

¹ Go Ńic hehesicne jaŃe iinġuunġ mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaŃehaç ââġo ecmurâ mi fotariezemec. ² JaŃe bâbâzâic ġie baniŃte maŃjeŃic domaekac, â micjeŃickonec dâŃ wahaekac i sisipiric dâŃ sasawa.

²⁰

³ Ńic maŃqârâŃheçzi ficticne basarickeocmu, â Ńic mamanaheçzi ficticne basanaŃkeme Ńehuc juocmu. ⁴ Ńic mamana saricheç e ficticne maŃne maŃne ba bâpiaŃ ehuc wiac furî sâko râe raocmu.

²¹

⁵ Ńic maŃqârâŃheçzi Ńic sasanaŃheç sirickeekac, â Ńic mamanaheçzi Ńic tâpiriheç ere sâc jâuruekac. ⁶ Go maŃqârâŃ dâŃzi basanaŃġupie zikao sâcne racmu, â dâŃ biaŃne bocjaha mutâcne-ġarepie irec sâcko zika qahuc sâcne sanaŃkecmu.

²²

⁷ MaŃqârâŃ dâŃ i Ńic mutuc matacne ere sâc sirickeekac, irec e tutumaŃko dâŃwiac fârine muc manac ehapie dâŃ biaŃne moc muocte ġuŃkeocmu.

²³

⁸ Ńic moc e wiac hehesicne eocte mana biric eocmu ere Ńic sindaŃne muniŃmu. ⁹ Ńic mutuc matacnezi wiac kosa manasu biric eme sâqoreekac, â Ńic mu âke sisicne ere ine manapie mamakâcne eocmu.

²⁴

¹⁰ Go damaŃ biaŃnao docke betanġ ecmuo ine damaŃ Ńemâcnao iŃuc jaha be-taŃke-jâmbânġkecmu.

²⁵

¹¹ Go Ńic moc hâmocko râezo ehapie mejeŃickonec bataracmurâ mâcne afecne mi ezemec. ¹² Ehuc ziŃuc wâc mi muzemec: “No Ńic e mi manakopac.” Manakic, Anutu e dâŃ iŃucne i weniŃucte mukomeç i manakac, e maŃġere fuŃne manahuc hone jâjâpecġuekac. Eki hâcne Ńic eebapa-jeŃicte okacne bazu-jareekac.

²⁶

¹³ Motec-mae, go baŃac nâzemec, baŃac i wiac biaŃne hâcne. BaŃac opâne ġâŃnaonec ro nâc etec maracġao aŃacne eocmu. ¹⁴ Eme go irec sâc jaha mamana tara â maŃqârâŃ mana maŃ etec maŃ qâqâtâcġe bâpiaŃkezejec.

27

¹⁵ Go ñic tiñne ere wiac fiuc rocmurâ ficticne mi somâckezemec, me fic hae-ticne wâc mi hetâtiezemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, ñic tiñne e gâbâ jaha waha qarâ sifu mocwâc fahareekac, â ñic sindañne e ine sisipiriczi bâsiroweocmu.

28

¹⁷ Go kisâge wiac hâhâwicne fuacnehome bubianj mi manazemec. ¹⁸ Go injuc etec Wofunji honerâ maname mi sâckeha kisâge ñezickezacte injuc mi ezemec.

29

¹⁹ Go ñic hehesicne jañere erâ mañge mi faharezejec, â ñic sindañne jañe wâc iinguun mi ejarezemec. ²⁰ Ñic hehesicne jañe juku omaeniñmu â ñic sindañne jañere lambe tatamac i hâpooocmu.

30

²¹ O motec-mae, go Wofunj â ñicwofunj jahe mâmâc jaha aran bajactezemec, ehuc dânjekic qataraengopienj ñic i jañere ñondenjko mi juzemec. ²² Sisipiriczi ñic injucne jañe ututunj jaha maic-jopaocmu. Ehome Wofunj â ñicwofunj jaheraonec sisipiric weniñucne fuaocmu i goki moc manakic me?

Mañqârâñ dân gâcne gâcne

²³ Ñic mañqârâñhec jañe dân kecziñuc mumbinj wâc:

Mumutara ñic e ñic bârâwiñ-joparâ gâcne jañere dân muafeckehuc gâcne jañere mu mâmâckeme mi sâckeocmu. ²⁴ E ñic bahachec jañe ziñuc jazaocmu mecne: “Ñoñe bahac tâmiric,” injuc jazame mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne jañe e qaisockehuc sâweckeninñmu. ²⁵ Â ñic bahachec bâtiñ-jopaniñmu mumutara ñic i jañere zâñe biñe feha bubianj manahuc juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.

²⁶ Dân okacne fâretinj jaha mumu izi mañ mocjaha jujure ma ekac.

²⁷ Go qananj hae zoñage emasañkerâ nânâ giege he sarac ezemec, izi zâñhec ine ficge bazemec.

²⁸ Go funje tâmiricko ñic âgoge dângieo mi râezemec, erâ dâncticne wâc mi muhasickezemec. ²⁹ Go ziñuc mi muzemec: “E wiac enarewec irec sâc jaha ecnezepac, no okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.”

³⁰ No ñic ojoñne â mutuc matacne ere gieganj â wainj gie fotâcnerâ rahuc wiac ziñuc honepo: ³¹ Gieganj-ticne i zârâ uupic â hofâ qinziñzi sâcke-fârewec, â râreckerâ sac fowec i zañke-fârewec. ³² Eme no injuc honerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc ziñuc mana tarapo: ³³ No rarâ guñ piticne fopemu me ñemanahuc sawa ropemuo ³⁴ ine hapetac jujuzi fiuc roro injucne maicnuocmu â roroczi zikanj injucne fisi-nareocmu.

25

Salomore mañqârâñ dân gâcne

¹ Salomore muqâqinj dân gâcne Juda ñicwofunj Hisikiare qârenñicfâc jañe qârenkeminj zine hâcne.

² Anutu e wiac sasawa mañbuc-ticne maname foekacte aran bacneengopenenj, â ñicwofunj jañe ine wiac nâzâ mutâc eenngopienj irec sâsec-jopaengopenenj.

³ Ñicwofunj jañe mañjenicko dân weniñuc foekac i mi manaengopenenj, jañere mamasasu i nânâcne mamasasu sirickeekac, i qânikinj faic jâmbânj ferâ fokac â hâwec fâhâñne juwic jâmbânj hurâ fokac irec sâc.

⁴ Ñoñe siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeme metâ bapazi wiac biane i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu. ⁵ Ñoñe ñic sindañne ñicwofunje maionec bârâriec-jopahapie gurinj bapa gie-ticne fâretinj jaha sâcne bahuc juocmu.

⁶ Go ñicwofunje maio sahaçge mi bafezemec, â ñic fekiecne jañe wâc mi âkehoc-jopazemec. ⁷ Manakic, jañe zinjuc gazapie sâckeocmu: “Go zira ware mai jaha ñec,” ñic fekiecne ere maio ñeñeje ñic mocte biñe qikiñnecmurâ gazapie miminehec eocmu.

⁸ Go wiac hone manac eekic i acmâc jaha tutumañko mi muzemec, i zâheç ñic moczi fuarâ goki dâñ mucmu irec fuñne bataniñkehuc mimi busâqoc bâfua-gareme weninjuc ecmu?

⁹ Go âgohehec dâññekic fokacko ine ehac mufâsâezepirec, ehuc ñic mocte fuñne mi mufuazemec. ¹⁰ Injuc mi ecmuo ine dâñge mananiñmu jañe mimi qaqa egarepie zâñe biñeje sâqorerâ fohuc juocmu.

¹¹ Dâñ musarickehuc mukicne i zuñe gâpiñ zeñañheç mâmâc râekicne irec sâc.

¹² Ñic manaheç moczi ñic âgo-ticne hazec râeha uñ sawañ ecneocmu ere manapene furi sâko ezejec.

¹³ Zoañ fârorocko opâ mâteñne nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha biñedâñ baraekac kiñaññic metâne eki bomboñ-ticne ecneekac.

¹⁴ Taha wiac râeniñte dâñ sawa muhuc fârine mi bâfuañgopieñ ñic i jañe mâññiñzi karorac ficneme omaeha hoe mi heekac irec sâc.

¹⁵ Ñic fekiecne ere maio rumerâ juhuc dâñ âzâcnekupene mañticne urueme mana-nâreocmu.

¹⁶ Go bañac bâfuarâ añacte sâc sawa nâzemec, irec sâc jâuruhuc nâcmuo ine mañucmu. ¹⁷ Go ñic âgoge riñkoa sawa iqickezemec, gâbâ jaha iqicketec gore takickeme qaisocguzacte.

¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñic âgo-ticne micko âkeç ecneocmu e zika me qândiñ me tepe motec micneheczi hâhâmocko kiekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁹ Damañ ñemâcnao doc bapa ñic moctao rorowecke izi ine micsieç-nâñec goroc goroc eha qoza nâñgopeneñ, me kike-nâñec demba qame hata rañgopeneñ irec sâc ekac. ²⁰ Me mutuc erâ mâmâteñ damañko hâroñkenzepeneñ muhuc ñaqi qoruc wiac-nâñec hetaranañmu irec sâc eocmu. Ñic moc e mañ kukumbuc faio juha gae hecnepene ine hâweczi wic zaekac irec sâc eocmu.

²¹ Râsiçe nânâre hâmoaha nânâ gumezemec, â opâre hâmoaha opâ gumezemec. ²² Go injuc ecnetec mimiehc zara mara eha Wofunzi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

²³ Murazi karorac ficne sueme qâhâckerâ hoe heekac irec sâc jaha gupe micko âkeçzi aaric bâfuaekac.

²⁴ Nokac rângeñne ehac fic biañnao juju izi wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juju izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

²⁵ Mâreñ zorickonec biñe biañ wareme mamana izi ine opâre hâmoahuc opâ mâteñne nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc ekac.

²⁶ Ñic tiñne moc e ñic hehesicne dockecneocmu e opâ zâñe sohoñnehec me opâ nombâñko marasiñ sâqocne behepene hume opâ sâqoreekac irec sâc eocmu.

²⁷ Go bañac bocjaha nâtec mi sâckeocmu injuc jaha ñic jañe mumbiañguniñte zoqac ejañtec mi sâckeocmu.

²⁸ Go kimbeñ aaricge mi bawahacmuo ine hae moc sac tâmiric ñeocmu irec sâc ecmu; hae injucne i râsi jañe fisirâ qa heropieç eniñmu.

26

¹ Zoañ damañko hoe micsâko heme mi biañkeekac, me hoe damañko zoañ zâzâicne game wâc mi sâckeekac injuc jaha ñic mutuc matacne mumbiañkepene mi sâckeocmu.

² Fuñne tâmiricko sâwec-nâpopie fâri tâmiric eocmu, wiac i sawa hehetâc wipe jañe hehetâcnehuc nâworuñgopieñ irec sâc ekac.

³ Becâsiczi kâcbiñ kizejec â dongi micko kiki râecnezo erâ ñic mutucne qa bâtiñ ecnezo.

⁴ Go ñic mutucne wiwio-ticnere okacne bătikiyecnecmuo ine go gahacne wâc e injucne mutuc jaha ecmu.

⁵ Ñic moczi e jahacnere maname mañqârâñhec jukopac, injuc ezacte go wiwio-ticne mutucnere okacne mutucne jaha bătikiyecnezemec.

⁶ Ñic moczi ñic mutucne moc biñedâñ-ticne baraocte soreocmu ere manapene e jahacne kike hetâcnekac irec sâc eocmu; e injuc ehuc sisipiric hotâckeocmu hâcne.

⁷ Ñic mutuc matacnezi muqâqıñ dâñ muocmu i ñic moczi kike-ticne demba game hata raekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁸ Ñic moczi ñic mutucne mumbiankeocmu e ine ñic moczi mutuc erâ tacbañko qânâ basanañkeme mi raekac ere sâc eocmu.

⁹ Ñic mutuc matacne moczi mañqârâñ dâñ muocmu e ñic moc opâ sanañ nâku mañne sifuckeme meticnaonec zârâ unuckeocte eipieocmu irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁰ Ñic moczi ñic mutucne moc rorâ kiñañ qaqa-ticne baocmu e ñic hatapecne fotâcnehapie kosa muruc-jopaekac ñic ere sâc eocmu.

¹¹ Ñic mutuc matacne moczi wiac mutucne eha arec jajahec eocmu e qâtozi nânâ wiac mañurâ mocwâc risierâ nâekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹² Ñic mañqârâñ tâmiric moczi no mañqârâñhec jukopac muhame ñic mutucne jâmbâñ moczi ere sâc sirickehuc biane juocmu.

¹³ Ñic ojoñnezi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc ficko feekac: “Laionzi hae zoñao jukac.”

¹⁴ Motâczi beñgu hahasic-ticnao domahuc rac warec eekac irec sâc jaha ñic ojoñnezi fofoticnao fohuc foc forisic eekac.

¹⁵ Ñic gâcne jañe qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenjicko râeniñte takic-jopame mâc ñeñgopieñ.

¹⁶ Ñic ojoñnezi e jahacnere maname feha ñic 7 jañe mañ mamasasu-jeñjicko dâñ fokac i mufuapie maname wawahane ekac.

¹⁷ Ñic moc e ñic âgo-ticnere dâñ muocne mi manacnehapie sifu muocmu e ñic moczi hatao rahuc qâto furune moc hazecnao roocmu ere sâc eocmu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñic moczi ñic âgo-ticne eatuckerâ ziñuc muocmu: “No mâc zorañ sawa ekopac,” e ñic mutuc matacne moczi zoc kosa turuñkeme wiac zafâreekac me tepe motec kosa qâtâcneme raekac ere sâc eocmu.

²⁰ Zoc mocwâc mi henusuckepene hâpooocmu, â gupe micko âkec behepene dâñ mu qaqataraczi wâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Zoc râqâcnere kinezi zoc tucne qâhâsâekac â zoc henusuckepene zahuc foekac irec sâc jaha ñic rângeñnezi qaqatara bâfuaekac.

²² Ñic nânâc gupe micko âkec ee irec manapene afeckeha boc bajueñgopeneñ.

²³ Eatuc dâñ muhuc mañ mamasasu-nâñecte fuñne jâmbâñ hesoñkenañmuo ine afezi hapec dodocne bahuc sahaçnao qâreñ wiac bañgopieñ irec sâc enañmu.

²⁴ Ñic moczi qaisocguocmu e mañticnao eeatuc foha micbipiczi sawa wokemañ dâñ gazaocmu. ²⁵ E dâñ mume manatec añaç bañaçne eocmu mecne, erâ ine qaqaisoc dâñzi mañnao fusucmarâ fokacte dâñticne mi mana zakiezemec. ²⁶ E qaqaisoc dâñticne hesoñkeocmu mecne, erâ sifu wiac hehesicne ebac eekac i ñic jañe hone manac eeñgopieñ.

²⁷ Ñic hehesicne moc e ñic gâcne jañere nombâñ roocmuzi e jahac juocmu, â moc e mâreñ ñedumerâ ñic ñemac-jopaocte gufume e jahacne ñemackeocmu.

²⁸ Go ñic moc qaisockerâ burec ecnehuc sipirickecmu; dâñ gâgâpâcnezi sisipiric bâfuaekac hâcne.

27

¹ Go tomâckore manasuhuc sahaç fefe mi ezemec. Tomâcko wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu i go mi manaekic.

² Go gahac sahadge mi mumbiankezemec, ɲic gâcne jaŋe mumbianɲupie sâckeocmu.

³ Qânâ i wiac ɲemâcne â moŋgeŋ i wâc wiac ɲemâcne jaha, erâ sifu ɲic mutucne moczi maŋbâiŋ enâreocmu i jahere sâc sirickerâ mocwâc ɲemâcne jâmbâŋ eocmu.

⁴ Aaric i wiac gâgâpâcne â sisipiric-ticnehec, mamanaunzi ine irec sâc jâururâ mocwâc mamakâcne jâmbâŋ ekac.

⁵ Hofao mu bâtiŋ ee izi wiac biaŋne, â maŋjaun aputacne izi ine wiac fâri tâmiric.

⁶ Âgogezi bâzâicgume manatec mi sâqorezejec, â râsigezi hâpo qâqâic egareme ine rucge bazemec.

⁷ ɲic moc e nânâ wiac gâcne nâ gapec erâ baŋacte maname aŋacmâc eocmu, â moc e ine nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc wiac hâtânere wâc maname aŋacne eha nâocmu.

⁸ ɲic moc e fic hae-ticne beherâ kosa juocmu e wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋic beherâ sawao rac warec ehuc juenɲopieŋ irec sâc eocmu.

⁹ Wokemaŋ âsu â huc âsu izi bubiaŋ bâfua-nâreekac, â wiac zârâ hâriŋneheczi ine busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁰ Go gahacne âgofâc me mamacgere âgofâc jaŋere mi nikecguzejec. Go zârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc hahac qafâcge jaŋe baficɲuniŋte mi numu-jarezemec; jaŋe zoricko juhapie âgoge moczi bembeŋko juhuc baficgume biaŋkeocmu.

¹¹ O motec-mae, go maŋqârâŋhec jutec bunane biaŋkezejec, ehame nore dâŋ muenɲopieŋ jaŋe okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu.

¹² ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe sisipiriczi maic-jopame hone tarahuc kizuenɲopieŋ; â ɲic maŋqârâŋ tâmiric jaŋe ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeenɲopieŋ.

¹³ ɲic moczi mutuc erâ ɲic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocte mupaŋkeocmuo ine ɲaqi qoruc wiac-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupaŋ-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁴ Go furi uupicte hahanne bahunne âgoge wiracnerâ furi biaŋ âzâcnetec maname sâwecnukac tinac eocmu.

¹⁵ ɲokac râŋgeŋnere dâŋ i hoe micpiic furicte erâ hehuc domaha hae ɲafeekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac. ¹⁶ Manakic, ɲic moc e mârâŋ bâniniŋkeocmu me mefâre-ticnezi wokemaŋ opâne basanaŋkeocmu e ɲokac iŋucnere dâŋ wâc sâcne bâniniŋkeocmu.

¹⁷ Wiac aenzi bakicne i aenzia zâmuenɲopeneŋ irec sâc jaha nârâc ɲic âgofâc-nâhec jaŋeraonec mamana roenɲopeneŋ.

¹⁸ ɲic moc e nemuja jâc hone soŋaŋ ecneocmuzi fârine fuame sâcne nâocmu, â kiŋaŋ qaqa moc e bomboŋ-ticne hone bafic ecneocmu e irec furine roocmu.

¹⁹ Nârâc opâo fipene hume mumuc-nâhec jaha honeenɲopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha maŋnârânecko fipene hume fuŋne-nâhec hone taraenɲopeneŋ.

²⁰ Hâmoc haezi ɲic zuzuhuc jaha rocjopaocte ecneekac, irec sâc jaha ɲic zârâ-nâheczi wiac zârâ furu honeocte boc ecneekac.

²¹ Siliwa â gol i zocko rike esâic eenɲopeneŋ, ɲicte fuŋne ine zârâ biŋe-ticnezi bataniŋkeekac.

²² Go ɲic mutuc matacne qâhâmozo gatecne mutuc-ticnezi sifu mi omaeocmu.

²³⁻²⁴ ɲicne ɲicne nârâc juju sanaŋ mi juenɲopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha mafa mâriri i wâc fofo sanaŋ mi foekac, irec go lama bulimakaofâcge hone soŋaŋ biaŋne ejarezemec.

²⁵ Ehuc sapao nânâ wiac-jeŋic saratec fuame râec-jopatec nâhuc fua sawec enzepeŋ.

²⁶ Go iŋuc etec lama kanzaŋnezi ɲaqi qoruc bâfua-gareocmu, â noniŋfâcge gâcne jaŋe monenŋte râec-jopatec monenŋ fuaocmu izi mâreŋ qâricne kitâcne-gareocmu. ²⁷ Ehame noniŋ gâcne jaŋere susuzi ine go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ kiŋaŋ narufâcge ɲoŋere nânâ eocmu.

28

¹ Nïc sindaŃne jaŃe moczi mi jâpec-jopaha jaŃac wiseŃgopieŃ, â ñic tiŃne jaŃe ine laioŃ iŃucne sanaŃkeŃgopieŃ.

² Nïc guru moc jaŃe micne-jeŃiczi mamana â maŃqârâŃhec juhuc guriŃ bajareha sâcne sanaŃkerâ juniŃmu, â guru moc jaŃe qaŃatara â hehesic boc bâfuapie micnefâc-jeŃic jaŃe bâipiec-joparâ ââkehoc eniŃmu.

³ GuriŃ bapa ñic moczi ñic hapetac bâzâic-jopaocmu e hoe mâŃâŃ sâkozi giegaŃ ima baekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴ Nõe sâcmutâc dâŃ qatarahuc ñic sindaŃne jaŃe bafic-jopaniŃmu, â sâcmutâc dâŃ mana rereŃ eniŃmuo ine râsi ejareniŃmu.

⁵ Nïc hehesicne jaŃe tiŃne hata kâuc baŃgopieŃ, â WofuŃ araŃ bacneŃgopieŃ jaŃe ine mana taraŃgopieŃ.

⁶ Nïc hapetaczi siocmâc juocmu ere manapene fefene eocmu, â ñic moneŃ mafa sâkoheczi siochec juocmu ere ine manapene wawahane eocmu.

⁷ Nïcmotec moc e sâcmutâc dâŃ mana rereŃ eocmuzi maŃqârâŃhec juocmu, â moc e ñic kosa jujune jaŃe âgo ejareocmuzi ine mamac-ticne mimi qaŃa ecneocmu.

⁸ Nïc moc e ñic âgofâc-ticne eatuc-jopahuc wiac-jeŃic sâctiri jowac rorâ e jahacne moneŃ mafa bâsokaocmuo ine Anutuzi mocwâc jâoc rorâ ñic hapetac jare tahac eocmu.

⁹ Nïc moczi sâcmutâc dâŃ mana rereŃ mi eocmu e Anutuzi nunumu-ticnere maname mamakâcne eocmu.

¹⁰ Go ñic sioc tâmiric moczi hata hehesicnao raocte manasuhuc doc barâ nombâŃ romenŃ ira go gahac hucmu; â bahac tâmiriczi ine furi sâko roocmu.

¹¹ Nïc moneŃ mafa sâkohec jaŃe jaŃacne manapie maŃqârâŃhec juŃgopeneŃ eekac, â ñic hapetac mamana tarahec jaŃe ine fuŃne-jeŃic hone taraŃgopieŃ.

¹² Nïc tiŃne jaŃe guriŃ bapa gie-jeŃic tâpirihec bapie ñic jaŃe zeŃgoma zeri eniŃmu, â ñic sindaŃne jaŃe guriŃ bapa gie bapie ine ñic jaŃe soŃkeniŃmu.

¹³ Nïc moc e bahac-ticne hesoŃkeocmuzi mi juhâmoocmu, â moc e bahac-ticne mufuarâ râpeckeha Anutuzi aki anonoc ecneocmu.

¹⁴ Nïc moc e WofuŃ araŃ bacneocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu, â moc e maŃrâŃgeŃ bâfuaocmuzi ine sipirickeocmu.

¹⁵ Nïc sindaŃne moczi ñic hapetac guriŃ bajareha bititieniŃmu, e laioŃ â bea jahe nânâ opâre hâmhuc momori eekopirec irec sâc eocmu hâcne.

¹⁶ GuriŃ bapa ñic moczi mamana tâmiric juhuc ñic zâzâicne eocmu, â moc e sioc wiac qikiŃneocmuzi ine guriŃ bapa gie-ticne dameŃ zora barahuc juocmu.

¹⁷ Nïc moc e ñic âgonere soc hoŃkewecko ine ñic moczi moc mi bafickeha wise wise jukuhame hâmoc dameŃ-ticne maickezejec.

¹⁸ Nïc moc e sioc tâmiric juhuc biankeocmu, â moc e siochec juocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

¹⁹ Nïc moc e gie-ticne he sarac eocmuzi nânâ mâriri sâko bâfuaocmu, â moc e gie bapa dameŃ sipirickeocmuzi ine hapetac erâ juocmu.

²⁰ Nïc sioc tâmiric dameŃ zora juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e moneŃ mafa sâkohec eocte zoŃqac eocmu e ine bâbâtiŃ fuacneocmu.

²¹ Nïc mana wosâc ejarepene mi sâckeocmu. Mumutara ñic gâcne jaŃe bâbâmiriŃ moneŃ huŃgaŃne mac sawa rohuc wiac hehesicne eniŃte manapie mi quŃkeocmu.

²² Nïc moc e wiac buchâro nâ bajuc eekaczi moneŃ mafa bâfuaocmuo zoŃqac sâko ehuc zâhec roroc fuacneocmu i mi manasuocmu.

²³ Nïc âgoge mu bâtiŃ ecnetec zâhec mana-gareme biankeocmu, â wokemaŃ dâŃ ecnetec ine zâhec mana-gareme sâqoreocmu.

²⁴ Moc e neŃgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere wiac fiuc rohuc ziŃuc muocmu: “Izi bahac mi ekac,” iŃuc muocmu e sisipiric ñic jaŃere âgo jaha eocmu.

²⁵ Njic moc e nânâ âmbân nâekaczi dâŃ bâfuaekac, â moc e WofuŃtao roweckeekaczi ine juhâmoocmu.

²⁶ Moc e jahacne maŃ mamanasuo roweckeocmuzi njic mutucne eocmu, â moc e njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃere dâŃ mana rereŃ eocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

²⁷ Njic moc e njic hapetac bafic-jopaocmuzi sifu wiac moc mi basaocmu, â moc e hapetac hone takic ejareocmu e ine njic bocjaha jaŃe sâweckenijmu.

²⁸ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe tâpirihac epie njic gâcne jaŃe soŃkenijmu, â tâpiri-jeŃic omaeme ine njic tiŃne jaŃe mocwâc guriŃ bapa gie baniŃmu.

29

¹ Go njic jaŃe qa bâtiŃ egarepie sâc râŃgeŃkecmuo ine dameŃ mocko qanzaŃ banzaŃgupie mocwâc mi jucmu.

² Njic tiŃne jaŃe njic Ńokac guriŃ bajarehapie zeri bari eniŃmu, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe guriŃ bajarehapie ine ki busâqoc eniŃmu.

³ Go maŃqârâŃte manatec wiac furi sâko eha mamacgezi gore maname fefene eocmu, â moc e sasec Ńokac jaŃerao qohotaocmuzi ine moneŃ mafa wiac-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁴ NjicwofuŃ moc e guriŃ bapa gie tiŃne baocmuzi mâreŃ-ticne bafahareocmu, â moc e moneŃte sawa manasuhuc gie baocmuzi ine mâreŃ-ticne ima baocmu.

⁵ Njic moc e âgofâcne wokemaŃ dâŃ ejareocmuzi e jahacne bitiŃ baocmu.

⁶ Njic hehesicne jaŃe jaŃacne hehesiczi bitiŃ ejareha razipie kicjopaekac, â njic siocmâc jaŃe ine bubiaŃ faio rambaŃ juenŃgopieŃ.

⁷ Njic tiŃne jaŃe qarâ suriŃne jaŃere dâŃ dopeckeenŃgopieŃ, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe ine jaŃere mana mezac moc mi eenŃgopieŃ.

⁸ Njic pepec penaroŃ jaŃe hae moc irec rune maŃbâiŃ ejareniŃmu, â njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe ine buuruc qajareniŃmu.

⁹ Njic maŃqârâŃheczi njic mutucne moc dâŃgieo râeocmuo ine njic mutucne eki mâc gâwiecneocmu, erâ wâc aaric manacnehuc dâŃ sâqocne mucneocmu.

¹⁰ Njic socnânâ jaŃe njic sioc tâmiric qaisockeenŃgopieŃ, â njic tiŃne jaŃe ine juju-ticne ŃezickeenŃgopieŃ.

¹¹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŃe kimbeŃ aaric-jeŃic mi bawahahuc tomao bataniŃkeenŃgopieŃ, â njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃe ine wiac iŃucne hetapaickehuc uruerâ juenŃgopieŃ.

¹² GuriŃ bapa njic moczi burecdâŃte hazec râeocmuo ine gienjicfâc-ticne fekiecne jaŃe burecŃic jaha efâreniŃmu.

¹³ Njic hapetac mecne â kisâfâc-jeŃic mecne jaŃe mâmâc WofuŃzia zâŃe hândâŃ râe-jarewec.

¹⁴ NjicwofuŃ moc e njic waha qaqaŃe jaŃe dopec-jopaocmuo ine guriŃ bapa gie-ticne i dameŃ zora barahuc juocmu.

¹⁵ Naru motec jaŃerao mumutiŃ â bâbâtiŃ gie bapene biaŃkeocmu, me jaŃe jaŃacne maŃte wiac ebac eniŃmuo ine nenŃgocfâc-jeŃic mimi qaqa ejareniŃmu.

¹⁶ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe guriŃ bapa gie bahuc juhapie wiac sâqocnezi soka Ńedâmârec eocmu, â njic tiŃne jaŃe njic sindaŃne waha jopame honec-joparâ zeri eniŃmu.

¹⁷ Go Ńokâge qa bâtiŃ ecnetec neneŃ bâneneŃ mi egareha ere bubiaŃ manahuc jucmu.

¹⁸ Njicguru moc jaŃe Anutu guriŃ bapa-ticnere takic-jopame sâcmutâc tâmiric kosa juniŃmu, â njicguru moc jaŃe Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ mana rereŃ eniŃmu jaŃere manapene zerine eocmu.

¹⁹ Go kiŃaŃ qaqa moc dâŃ sawa âzâcnehuc sâcne mi bâtiŃnecmu, ine dâŃge hazeczi sawa manahuc mana rereŃ mi eocmu.

²⁰ Njic moc e dâŃticne manasu biric mi ehâmohuc kosa muocmu e njic mutuc matacne jaŃere waha micne erâ juocmu.

²¹ KiŃaŃ qaqa moc e qieonecteaŃ wiac irec me irec mume râcne tahac enaŃmuo ine juku sokarâ wiac-nâŃec sasawa ro rauc eocte muocmu.

²² Njic maŃzocheç jaŃe mu qaqatarac erâ dâŃgie sâko bâfuaeŃgopieŃ.

²³ Njic pepec penaronheç jaŃe waha jopaocmu, â njic maŃhuhuŃ jueneŃgopieŃ jaŃere manapene fefene eocmu.

²⁴ Hata kecziŃuc fokacte fiuc roro njic ere babaficzi juju-ticne qaisockeekac: E dâŃgieo domahuc dâŃ fârine mufuame bâtiŃneniŃmu, â dâŃ fârine hesoŃkeocmuo ine Anutuzi sâweckeocmu.

²⁵ Njic jaŃere hâhâwic bajupene bitiŃzi kicnâpooocmu tinac eocmu, â WofuŃtao roweckehuc junaŃmuo ine eki huec sanaŃ enâreocmu.

²⁶ Njic bocjaha jaŃe njic fekicnezi mana-jareme biankeocte maŃjeŃic domaekac, erâ WofuŃzi sawa ine dâŃnâŃec mutarame sâckeocmu.

²⁷ Njic tiŃne jaŃe njic sindaŃne qaisoc-jopaeneŃgopieŃ, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe ine njic tiŃne qaisoc-jopaeneŃgopieŃ.

30

Agurure dâŃ

¹ Keczi Jakere Ńokâ, MasaŃic Aguru ere dâŃ hâcne: “Anutu e nohec mi juekacte boc bititieekopac.

² No njic mâcne, qowi iŃucne juekopac,
njic nâŃâc mamanahec erâ junaŃte mukicne mamana i no mi fonarekac.

³ No maŃqârâŃhec jupemurâ mamana gie moc mi bapo,
irec no Anuture fuŃne kâuc baekopac wâc.

⁴ Mozi moc sambâŃko ferâ mocwâc risie wahawec?
Me mozi mâŃâŃ moc basanaŃkewec?
Me mozi qoruc-ticne rorâ opâ moc foŃkewec?
Me mozi mâreŃ qaŃeŃne râe basanaŃ efârewec?

Go njic e jahacne me Ńokâ-ticnere zâŃe moc manakicko muc!

⁵ “Anutu e mumupaŃ dâŃticne sasawa irec fârine bâfua-fâreekac, â ere dapeŃko soŃkeeneŃgopieŃ jaŃe Ńezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁶ Anutu e tutuc qağarehuc burecŃic muğarezacte eki dâŃ muwec ira gahacne maŃte dâŃ moc mi zuhuckezemec.”

Muqâqin dâŃ gâcne gâcne

⁷ O Anutu, no hâmoc dameŃ-nane mi maickeha wiac jajahec jahere numu-garepe mana-narezemec: ⁸ Burec â waburac ezipore baficnuzemec, ehuc tâpiri-nanere sâc moneŃ mafa nare tahac ezemec, â nâŃâ wiac i hobu-nanere sâc sawa narezemec. ⁹ No nâŃâ mafa sâkohec erâ, “Go tâmiric sâcne jupemu,” iŃuc muhuc beheçguzipore me hapetac juhuc fiuc rorâ Anutu gore zâŃe wâwânâŃ ecnezipore iŃuc hâcne enarezemec.

¹⁰ Go kiŃaŃ qaqa mocte fuŃne bomboŃ-ticnerao mi musâqorezemec, go iŃuc etec sâwegume zâic busâqoc manazicte.

¹¹ Njic gâcne jaŃe mamaçfâç-jeŃic sâwec-jopaeneŃgopieŃ, ehuc neŃgoçfâç-jeŃic jaŃere manapie fefene wâc mi eekac.

¹² Njic gâcne jaŃe sohoŃhec juipiehuc jaŃaçnere manapie qağacne juŃgopeneŃ tinac eekac.

¹³ Njic gâcne jaŃe jaŃaçnere manapie fefene eha njic âgoçfâç-jeŃic jaŃere ine manapie wawahane eekac.

¹⁴ Njic gâcne jaŃe hapetac â qarâ suriŃne kisueç-jopahuc wiac-jeŃic jowac roeneŃgopieŃ, jaŃe iŃuc ehuc jaŃaçne juju dopeckeeŃgopieŃ.

¹⁵ Huramen e otâ jahec-ticne jajahec jukopirec jahere zâŃe mocjaha zĩŃuc fokac: “Narec, Narec.”

Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃe nâ gapec moc mi eengopien;

¹⁶ Hâmoc hae,
 Ńokac hufiŃne,
 mâren kereŃne
 â zocbârũ.

¹⁷ Ńic moc e neŃgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe Ńic Ńokac qizec ehapire gâwie-jactehuc qaisoc-jofaocmu e kâec kâec wipezi zâŃe-ticne ripozejec â tucwipezi sahad biuc-ticne nâzejec.

¹⁸ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃere fuŃne qame hukicne fokacte mi mana taraekopac:

¹⁹ Moc i tucwipezi sawao rac warec eekac,
 â moc i homazi haroŃaŃ faio foforâ raekac,
 â moc i wokezi hata-ticne bâfuarâ hâwec fotâcneekac,
 erâ moc ine Ńic Ńokac jajahec jahe maŃ rârâec eekopirec.

²⁰ Boe sau Ńokaczi wiac zĩŃuc eekac: E sasec gie barâ opâ ruahuc zĩŃuc muekac: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapac i.”

²¹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃere manapene mi eene eekac:

²² KiŃaŃ qaqaŃi ŃicwofuŃ erâ juju,
 Ńic sindaŃnezi nânâ mâriri sâkohec juju;
²³ Ńokac qaisockekicnezi Ńic roro,
 erâ kiŃaŃ naruzi Ńokac bomboŃ-ticne ââkehocke.

²⁴ Qowi jahec â jahec kecziŃuc juŃgopien jaŃe piticne jâmbân erâ sifu mamana tarahec: ²⁵ QozazaŃ jaŃe tâpiri tâmiric erâ sifu zoaŃ damaŃko nânâ wiac-jeŃic ro qâzuc efâreengopien. ²⁶ Mandan jaŃe tâpiri tâmiric jaha erâ sifu mâren gufurâ fic hae eengopien. ²⁷ Hâpic jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ tâmiric juhuc sifu birihec raengopien. ²⁸ Zereac jaŃe mezi roroc-jopane, erâ sifu ŃicwofuŃte ficko juengopien.

²⁹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃe hata rahapie honec-jopahuc aŃac-nâpoekac:
³⁰ Moc i laioŃ; e tâpiri-ticnezi qowi gâcne jaŃere tâpiri sirickeha wiac irec me irec moc mi hâwickeekac. ³¹ Â moc i noniŃ â qâqâc Ńicne, erâ moc i ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe momorifâc-jeŃic micne bajareengopien.

³² Go mutuc erâ pepec penaroŃ ehuc wiac hehesicne manasu biric moc emenko ine beherâ mocwâc mamana gie bazemec.

³³ Susu kiruŃko itiriŃkekupene wokemaŃ fuaekac. Ńic moc e sâkenao hepene soc ruaekac, â Ńic maŃbâiŃ ejarepene zika fuaekac.

31

ŃicwofuŃ mocte uŃsawaŃ dâŃ

¹ ŃicwofuŃ Lemue e neŃgoc-ticnezi dâŃ kecziŃuc âzâcne qazuc ewec:

² “Joroc Ńokâ-nane, go nunumu-nanere fârine hâcne, no wemo dâŃ moc gazapemu?”

³ Go tâpirige sasec gieo mi qâmiezemec, â monenqe i Ńokac jaŃerao mi sipirickezemec. Manakic, iŃucne jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ wâc sipiric-jopambiŃ. ⁴ O Lemue, go manac: ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe waiŃ opâ mi nânzepien, â opâ sanaŃ gâcne irec andac wâc mi enzepien. ⁵ JaŃe opâ sanaŃ nâhuc sâcmutâc dâŃte nikec-jopaekac, ehame Ńic qarâ suriŃne hone takirec-jopaengopien. ⁶ Opâ sanaŃ i Ńic zâic sâko manahuc hâmozo engopien jaŃere biŃe. ⁷ JaŃe hâcne nâhuc bawaha qaqaŃe â busâqoc faio juengopien irec nikec-jopazejec.

⁸ “Go ŋic nâŋguŋne â ba bititicne jaŋere dâŋ muhuc bafic-jopazemec. ⁹ Go jaŋe bafic-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic mutiŋnezemec, ehuc ŋic waha qaqane â qarâ suriŋne jaŋere dâŋ fâreŋiŋ jaha muhuc dopec-jopazemec.”

Ŋokac biaŋnere dâŋ

¹⁰ Mozi ŋokac biaŋne moc sâcne bâfuaocmu? Ŋokac biaŋne moc e qânâ furi sâko irec sâc sirickeekac.

¹¹ Ehame ŋowe-ticnezi erao roweckerâ juhuc batac gatac mi eocmu.

¹² Ŋokac iŋucne e jufeekac sâc ŋowe-ticne busâqoc moc mi bâfuacnehuc biaŋne jaunkehuc juekac.

¹³ E qâoma moc mi ehuc he fufu â ŋaqi qoruc qâqâtâ gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac.

¹⁴ E mafa woke iŋucne nânâ wiac mâreŋ zorickonec rome fisiekac.

¹⁵ E furic qârurure faharerâ wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere nânâ rike bâmoc ehuc kiŋaŋ narufâcne giedâŋ mujareekac.

¹⁶ E gie hehe mâreŋ moc honerâ e jahac gie bahuc moneŋ hotâckeekac izi furine baocmu.

¹⁷ E gie zoqac sasanaŋhec baekac.

¹⁸ E wiac ebac ehuc irec maname fârine sasawa eekac, ehame gie bahuc juhame ŋafe zâŋiŋkeekac.

¹⁹ E he fuocte muc jâmume feekac.

²⁰ E ŋic hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jauŋ bacjopaekac.

²¹ E wiacfâcne jaŋere zoc bocjaha roekacte mâmâteŋ dameŋko jaŋere mana mezac mi eekac.

²² E fofo baekac, erâ wâc ŋaqi qoruc-ticne qâtâekac.

²³ Iŋuc eme ŋowe-ticne e zâŋe biŋehuc ehuc ŋic micne juekac.

²⁴ Ŋokac e maŋguc â hewiac furâ nareŋ gareŋ tomao furire râeekac.

²⁵ E sasanaŋhec jume ŋic jaŋe manacnemie fefene eekac, â juku zâhec wiac fuaocmu irec mi hâwickeekac.

²⁶ E micticnaonec maŋqârâŋ â âgo miriŋ dâŋ sawa wahaekac.

²⁷ E dameŋ sâc gie zoqachec bahuc wiacfâcne jaŋe hone bafic ejareekac.

²⁸ Ehame naru motecfâcne jaŋe manacnemie fefene eha ŋowe-ticnezi mumbiaŋkeekac.

²⁹ Ehuc ziŋuc âzâcneekac: “Ŋokac gâcne jaŋe biaŋne jaha, goki ine jaŋere sâc sirickehuc biaŋne jâmbâŋ jukomec.”

³⁰ Sahaczi babanic i eatuc-ticnehec â sahac hawari biaŋne i oomaene, ŋokac moc Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc juocmu e ine mumbiaŋkezo.

³¹ E gie-ticne sasawa baekac irec furine rozejec, ehame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zeŋgoma muac baafec ecnenzepieŋ.

MITI MUMU NJIC

Papia maṅnao dân forakac irec dân qizecne zinjuc honengopeneṅ: Mâreṅko wiac forakac â jurakac erâ hurerâ ro rauc erâ bajuengopeneṅ i fâri tâmiric sasawa. Dân izi arecne 22 fuakac, erâ *Mataio gaṅ 16:26* dân fokac irec âgone ekac. Eme dân wiac gâcne forakac izi qizecne â wâtuṅne i hâcne keteṅkehuc basanaṅkekac. Mâc Anutuzi wiac injucne nâre tahac eocmuo ine danṅe mumuteṅ ecnerâ bubianṅ manahuc nâ bac enzepeṅeṅ, qâreṅṅic e injuc mukac. E Anuture fuṅne mana taraocce emâmâṅkekac, erâ wiac sasawa fâri tâmiric ekac, mâreṅ â wiacte wiac â ṅic juju â eebapa-nâṅecte fuṅne injuc hone tarahuc sifu Anutu mi bebehe eraoa qohotahuc jaha zinjuc mukac: “Anutu e ṅic tiṅne â bianeṅ bâuac-nâpowec, ehame ṅic nâṅâc ine mamana biri hatane fuṅne fuṅne bâuacengopeneṅ.” (7:29) Miti Mumu Njic papia irec zâṅe Miti Qârio mi fuakac â Anuture zâṅe “Wofuṅ” i papia maṅnao wâc basangopeneṅ.

Papia qâreṅkewec qâreṅṅic ere zâṅe mi manangopeneṅ. Mâc zinjuc sawa honengopeneṅ: E Salomozî maṅqârâṅ dân mu qâreṅ ewec ira iticnehuc papia-ticne qâreṅkewec. Erâ papia tataranao zinjuc wosengopeneṅ: Miti Mumu Njic e ṅic maṅqârâṅhec juwecte ṅic ṅokac maṅqârâṅ dân jaha jaza qazuc ewec. Ine hâcne e maṅqârâṅ dân mumure qaṅazu moc juwec.

Njic e mâreṅ sâko mâreṅ me irec fainao wiac forakac â jurakac irec mâretec manabâc ehuc juwec. Wiac sasawa i dameṅ-ticnehec â mâreṅte temane â fâri tâmiric. E injuc manapaṅkehuc, Anuture micdân â ṅic jaṅere juju hata mana-fârengopeneṅ, ṅic dân injuc muengopieṅ jaṅere dân bawahaocce dânticne mu qâreṅ ewec hâcne.

Papia maṅnao dân me binaṅ wiac zuzuhuc moc mi fokac, aricne.

Dâkâne 1 Mi Mu 1—6 ira dân forakac i gae wiac titinac sasawa.

Dâkâne 2 Mi Mu 7—12 irec maṅnao ine dân wiac buc buc râe rakicne.

Wiac sasawa forakac i fâri tâmiric

¹ Dawidire ṅokâ Miti Mumu Njiczi Jerusalem haeo ṅicwofuṅ juwec ere dân zine hâcne.

² Miti Mumu Njic e dân kecziṅuc muwec: Wiacte wiac forakac i fâri tâmiric, â juju i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha. ³ Nṅe mâreṅko juhuc gie zocnehec baengopieṅ irec fârine wemo wiac mo bâuacengopieṅ? ⁴ Njic gaṅne gaṅne jaṅe fua omaec eengopieṅ, â mâreṅ sâko mâreṅ e ine foweczi fohuc juekac jaha. ⁵ Ehame zoaṅzi huc wefuc eekac, ehuc mocwâc wefuocte wefuekacko risieekac. ⁶ Mâṅâṅ e juwic mâreṅkonec wefuekac erâ wâc faic mâreṅkonec wahaekac, injuc ehuc mâreṅ râreckehuc mocwâc risieekac. ⁷ Opâ sâko sasawa jaṅe hâwecko huengopieṅ, ehame sifu hâweczi mi qâmbâriṅkeekac; erâ opâ jaṅe qizec-jeṅicko risierâ mocwâc fuṅkerâ raengopieṅ. ⁸ Njic nâṅâc wiac sasawa ebac ehuc docke betanṅ eengopeneṅ, ehuc irec fuṅne munante dân basaengopeneṅ. Zâṅe-nâṅeczi wiac tatakic tâmiric honeekac â hazec-nâṅeczi tatakic tâmiric dân manaekac. ⁹ Wiac fuarâ fowec izia mocwâc fuarâ foomu â wiac ebac ekicne ijaha mocwâc ebac eniṅmu; mâreṅko wiac furune moc mi fuaekac. ¹⁰ Irek wiac moc fuame honerâ zinjuc sâcne muniṅmu: “Honec, wiac keci furune?” Aricne, i mârâc jaha jâmbân, nâṅâc mi fuarâ juhapene biac fuarâ fowec hâcne. ¹¹ Mimiṅnefâc-nâṅec jaṅe juhapie wiac fuawec i moc mi manasueṅgopeneṅ injuc jaha ṅic jufenzongopieṅ me zinjuczia juengopeneṅ dameṅ ṅondeṅ irec maṅnao wiac fua raocmu i wâc mi manasunzongopieṅ.

Miti Mumu Njic wiac ebac ewec irec dân

¹² Miti Mumu Njic no Jerusalem haeo Israe ṅic jaṅere ṅicwofuṅ jupo. ¹³ Ehuc ṅic nâṅâc mâreṅko wiac sasawa ebac eengopeneṅ irec fuṅne hone mana tarac epemurâ mamana

gie sâko bahuc jupo. Manan̄gopien̄, Anutu e njc nân̄ac gie mun̄arewec i wiac njemâcne â zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. ¹⁴ Njc nân̄ac mâren̄ko wiac sasawa ebac een̄gopenen̄ i hone-fârepo, ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I fâri tâmiric sasawa, mân̄ân̄ mezi rorâ basanan̄kezo eipien̄gopenen̄ irec sâc. ¹⁵ Wiac hehesicne i bâbâpian̄kenere sâc mi eekac, â wiac mi foha basahuc sâcne mi woseen̄gopenen̄.

¹⁶ No man̄nanezi zinjuc manapo: “No njc man̄qârân̄ sâkohec jukopac, juwicnao Jerusalem haeo gurin̄ bapa gie bahuc jumbin̄ njc i jan̄ere sâc sirickehuc man̄qârân̄hec jukopac hâcne. Irece no man̄qârân̄ â mamana tara jahere fun̄ne manakopac.” ¹⁷ No injuc manahuc man̄qârân̄ â mamana tara erâ mutuc matacne irec fun̄ne mana tarapemurâ gie sâko bahuc jupo. Ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Gie i mân̄ân̄ mezi rorâ basanan̄kezo eipien̄gopenen̄ irec sâc jaha. ¹⁸ Man̄qârân̄ fekcicne fonâreocmuo ine mana mezac bocjaha enan̄mu, â mamana sâkohec junan̄muo ine zâic busâqoc wâc boc mananan̄mu.

2

¹ No man̄nanezi zinjuc manapo: “No bubian̄ faio jujuhâmo irec fun̄ne manazepac.” Injuc muhuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ² Erâ zinjuc wâc mana tarapo: Mu gâgâwi ee i wiac mutucne, â bubian̄ faio juju izi wâc mi bafic-nâpoekac. ³ Eme man̄qârân̄hec jujure boc enareme zinjuc mupan̄kepo: No wain̄ opâ nârâ sahad-nane afekeme bubian̄ faio juzepac. No zinjuc hâcne manasupo: Njc nân̄ac mâren̄ko damen̄ bemben̄ne sawa juhuc injuc mecne epene bian̄keocmu.

⁴ No gie sâko bape fârinehec efârewec. Ehuc fic wiac-nane barâ wain̄ gie he sarac epo. ⁵ Erâ monzan̄ gie â jufu gie-nane bahuc jâc fun̄ne fun̄ne sarapo wâc. ⁶ No opâ nombân̄ ropo, eme irecnec opâzi rahuc jâc wiac i bâgunucke-fârewec. ⁷ No kin̄an̄ qaqa njc njokac furi bacjopapo, â no nahacne ficko kin̄an̄ qaqa fuambin̄ wâc. No lama bulimakao bacjopa jupo i juwicnao Jerusalem haeo gurin̄ bapa njc jan̄e bacjopa jumbin̄ jan̄ere sâc sirickewec. ⁸ Erâ no mâren̄ sâc njcwofun̄ sojan̄-jopahuc jupo jan̄ere kân̄on̄konec siliwa â gol ro qâzuc epo. Ehuc gae hehe njc njokac rocjopape gae henarehuc jumbin̄; ehame hone an̄ac ejarepemurâ njokacfâc-nane bocjaha junarembin̄ wâc.

⁹ No injuc ehuc zân̄e bin̄ehc erâ juwicnao Jerusalem haeo jumbin̄ jan̄e siric-jopa-fârerâ man̄qârân̄-nanehec jaha jupo. ¹⁰ No wiac i me i rorâ bajuzo enareme rorâ bajupo, ehuc wiac bubian̄nehec moc mi bâsuepo. No gie sasawa bafârepo izi bubian̄ bâfua-narewec, erâ bubian̄ izi gie furi-nane ewec. ¹¹ Eme zâhec ine wiac ebac efârepo â gie sâko bahuc jupo irec manasurâ zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric sasawa, erâ mezi mân̄ân̄ rorâ basanan̄kezo eipien̄gopenen̄ irec sâc; erâ wâc zinjuc mana tarapo: Mâren̄ko juhuc wiac fârine moc bâbâfuane mi fokac. ¹² Ine hâcne, njcwofun̄ moc e wiac furune moc mi ehuc, ere juwicnao njcwofun̄ juwefumbin̄ jan̄e wiac ebac embin̄ i sawa sâcne ebac eocmu.

No injuc mana tararâ man̄qârân̄hec juju â mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juju irec fun̄ne manapemurâ mamanasu gie bapo: ¹³ Baku zinjuc mana tarapo: Tatamaczi dapâc sirickerâ fefene eekac injuc jaha man̄qârân̄zi mutuc matacne sirickerâ fefene eekac. ¹⁴ Njc man̄qârân̄hec jan̄e hata-jen̄ic hone tarahuc raen̄gopien̄, â njc mutucne jan̄e ine dapâcko qin̄qun̄kehuc juen̄gopien̄. Njifec ine zinjuc wâc mana tarapo: Man̄qârân̄hec me mutuc matacne juen̄gopenen̄ nân̄ac wiac hâhâwicne sâc ijaha fua-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ No injuc mana tararâ zinjuc mupo: “Njc mutucne wiac fua-jareocmu ijaha no fua-nareme zinjuc mupemu: No wemocte man̄qârân̄hec jupo?” Injuc murâ mupo: “Man̄qârân̄hec juju-nane i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha.” ¹⁶ Juku njc moczi moc man̄qârân̄hec jumbin̄ jan̄e moc mi manasuc-jopaocmu, â njc mutuc matacne jumbin̄ jan̄e wâc injuc jaha mi manasuc-jopaocmu. Njc jan̄e juku nân̄acne nkec-jopa-fâreocmu hâcne. Njc man̄qârân̄hec mecne â njc mutuc matacne mecne nân̄ac mâmâc sasawa hâmo-fârenan̄mu. ¹⁷ No injuc mana tarahuc juwefuhape wiac bian̄nezi mâcne, zârâ hân̄in̄zi sawa fua-narewecte juju-nane

qaisockepo. Wiac ebac epo i fâri tâmiric efârewec, nânâc mezi mânâñ rorâ basanañkezo eipieñgopenenñ irec sâc ewec hâcne.

¹⁸ No gie sâko bahuc wiac sasawa hure hemârec efârepo i kecziñuc muhuc manape fâri tâmiric ewec: Âkehocnuocmuzi raucke-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ E mañqârânheç juocmu me mutuc matacne juocmu i mozi manakac? Ehame no mâreñko mañqârânheç juhuc gie barâ wiac bâfuapo i sifu ro rauc efâreocmu. Irec wiac bâfua-fârepo i manape fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. ²⁰ No inuc murâ, gie zocne fârone bahuc jupo irec busâqoc manapo. ²¹ Ziñuc honeñgopenenñ: Nânâc mamana â mañqârân bâfuarâ mamana saricheç juhuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i ñic moczi giene mi bapa mâc juku ro rauc eekac. I wâc inuc jaha fâri tâmiric eekac â mi sâckeekac. ²² Nânâc mâreñko gie zocne fârone bahuc juengopenenñ, eme irec fârine wemo wiac moc fua-nâreekac? ²³ Nânâc wiac ebac eenngopenenñ izi damenñ sâc busâqoc â aaric bâfua-nâreekac, ehame ñafeo wâc guñ sâcne mi foengopenenñ. Irec i fâri tâmiric jaha eekac.

²⁴ Fuñne inuc fokacte ñic nânâc wiac hure hemârec eenngopenenñ irec añac manarâ nânâ opâ nâhuc juhapene biankeocmu mecne. No inuc manahuc ñifec ziñuc mana tarapo wâc: I Anuturaonec jaha ware-nâreekac. ²⁵ Inuc mi fome muzac ine wemocko nânâ opâ nâhuc wiac gâcnere bubianñ wâc mananzapenñ. ²⁶ Anutu e mana-jareme biankeekac ñic i jañe hâcne mañqârânñ â mamana tara â zeri bubianñ tahac-jopaekac. Ñifec ine ñic hehesicne jañe gie bapie fârine fuame ro qâzuc eniñte mujareekac; i ñic gâcne mana-jareme boc biankeekac jañe jareocte inuc eekac. Erâ sifu irec wâc mâmâc manape fâri tâmiric eekac, ine mezi mânâñ rorâ basanañkezo eipieñgopenenñ irec sâc.

3

Wiac sasawa jañe damenñ-jeñicheç

¹ Mâreñko wiac sasawa kecziñuc jañe Anutuzi damenñ bajareme sâc fuaengopienñ:

² Fufua â hâmoc damenñ,

hesarac â qa roro damenñ.

³ Qaqac â bâbâsomie damenñ,

fic hae ima bapa â bâbâpianñ damenñ.

⁴ Busâqoc â bubianñ damenñ,

ki mamakuc â gae wowo damenñ.

⁵ Ñowe ñonânñ juju â sowa juju damenñ.

eehâmo â qaqaisoc damenñ.

⁶ Wiac basarâ bâbâfua â behepene sisifucke irec damenñ,

wiac qâqâzucke â bebehe irec damenñ.

⁷ Wiac bâsucke beheç â qâtâ bâpianñ ee irec damenñ,

dâñemâc juju â dâñehuc juju irec damenñ.

⁸ Mañjaunheç juju â rârâsi damenñ,

zika â wama damenñ.

⁹ Ñic nânâc gie-nâñec bahuc fârine wemo wiac bâfuaengopenenñ? ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie ñemâcne fai-nâñecko râewec i hone tarakopac. ¹¹ E wiac sasawa jañere damenñ i fâretiñ jaha râe-fârewec. Erâ wâc ñic nânâc wiac fua raocmu irec fuñne mananañte woworic râe-nârewec, ehuc ine sifu eebapa-ticnere fuñne mana taranziñpenñte tâpiri mi qikiñne-nâreekac. ¹² Irec no ziñuc mana tarapo: Ñic nânâc mâreñko junañmu sâc wiac i me i mi ebac ee mâc zeri bubianñ sawa manahuc jupene sâckezejec. ¹³ Erâ ziñuc mana tarapo wâc: Nânâc nânâ opâ nânengopenenñ â gie bapene fârine fuame zeri eenngopenenñ izi Anuturaonec taha hâcne.

¹⁴ Erâ wâc ziñuc manakopac: Anutuzi wiac sasawa ebac eekac i fofo sananñ, ñic nânâc ira zuhuckerâ wiac moc bapa, me irecnec wiac moc ro beheç ee i mi fokac. Anutu e

ņic nâņac aran bacnehuc junanņe wiac iņuc hâcne bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁵ Wiac fuaekac me juku fuaocmu i mârâc jaha biac fua-fârewec, Anutu e wiac izia fuarâ fua eocte giene baekac hâcne.

Mâreņko hehesic fokac

¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no zuhuckerâ wiac kecziņuc wâc honepo: Mâreņko mumutiņ gie â eebapa tiņne foocte mukicne ira wiac hehesicne foekac. ¹⁷ Iņuc honerâ maņņanezi ziņuc manasupo: Anutu e gie â wiac sasawa irec dameņ bawecte ņic tiņne â hehesicne jaņere dâņ sâckoa mutaraocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ ziņuc manasupo wâc: Anutu e ņic nâņac ziņuc nâzâ nâwotuc eocte ba esâic enâreekac: Noņe qowi jaņere sâc sirickerâ bianņe mi juengopieņ. ¹⁹ Irec qowi jaņe wiac fua-jareekac sâc ijaha nâņac fua-nâreekac. Jaņe hâmoengopieņ sâc ijaha nâņac hâmoengopeneņ, jaņe nâņacne sâc jaha bâfuac-jopakicne. ņic nâņac jaņere sâc jâuruhuc bianņe mi juengopeneņ. Jaņere juju mecne â nâņacne juju mecne i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ²⁰ Jaņe mecne â nâņac mecne mâmâc hae mâreņ ijaha rafârenaņmu. Nâņac mâmâc jaha mâreņkonec fuamben irec mâmâc jaha mâreņko risie hunanņmu. ²¹ ņic nâņacne mârozi faic feocmu â qowi jaņere mârozi juwic huocmu i mozi mana taraekac? ²² Irec kecziņuc mana tarapo: ņic nâņac gie bapene fârine fuame irec manasuhuc zeri bubiaņ epene sâckezejec. Wiac moc eene mi fokac. Nâņac juku hâmohapene wemo wiac moc fua-nâreocmu i manananne hatane basaengopeneņ.

4

¹ Eme no mâreņko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mocwâc hone-fârehuc ziņuc hone tarapo: Bâzâic-jopakicne jaņe kiohuc juhapie moczi moc mi bâmiriņ-jopawec. Râsifâc-jeņic jaņe tâpirihuc jumbiņte moczi moc mi bâmiriņ-jopawec hâcne. ² Irec no hâmokicne jaņere manape zerine eha qâricne juņgopieņ jaņere manape busâqocnehec ekac. ³ Erâ wâc biac mi fuarâ jumbiņ, ehuc mâreņko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mi honembii jaņere manape zerine ekac i fuņmoc. Wemocte, i hâmokicne me qâricne juņgopieņ jaņere manaekopac irec sâc jâurukac.

⁴ No ņic jaņe gie zocne fârone bahuc juengopieņ irec fuņne kecziņuc hone mana tarac epo: Jaņe ņic âgofâc-jeņic jaņe wiac bajuengopieņ irec sâc sirickehuc fua-jareocte iņuc hâcne eengopieņ. Erâ izi wiac fârine mâcne, i mezi mângâņ rorâ basanaņkezo eipieengopeneņ irec sâc jaha ekac. ⁵ ņic mutuc matacnezi ojoņ juhuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eekac i jâmbomac. ⁶ Erâ ine wiac sisirowenao qohotahuc irec gie zocnehec bahuc mâcne, wiac afecne sawa hurehuc maņwama bâfuapene sâcke-hâmoocmu.

⁷ Erâ no mâreņko wiac moc kecziņuc fuame honeekopac: ⁸ ņic moc e naru motec me hahac qafâc-ticne tâmiric buc juhuc gie zocne fârone baekac, ehuc moneņ mafa hure hemârec eekac irec maname mi sâckeekac. Ehame ziņuc mi wioekac: “No zâic gie sâko i more erâ bahuc zeri bubiaņ mi bâfuaekopac?” No mâsi iņucnere wâc manape wiac racne â busâqocnehec eekac.

⁹ ņic jajahec jahe babafic ehuc gie bapire fârine bianņe fuaocmu, irec ņic moc e bucticne mâcne, âgonehec mâmâc jupire sâckeocmu. ¹⁰ Ehame jaheraonec moczi waha qame âgonezi sâcne bafahareocmu, â bucticne juhuc waha qame ine mo âgo-ticnezi bafahareocmu, i aricne i! ¹¹ Me mâmâteņ dameņko ņic jajahec jahe mâmâc jaha fohuc heheâroņ sâcne enicmu, â ņic moc e buc fohuc ine fâfâreocmu. ¹² Me ņic moc e buc juhame râsizi fisirâ bawahaocmu, ņic jajaheci babafic ehuc ine râsi sâcne jâpenicmu. Repa moc muc jahec â moczi bapene mi tâcneocmu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ ņic waha qaqane moc e mâreņ-ticnere ņicwofuņ âkendâņnezo murâ sâcne âkendâņneniņmu, â moc e kâpâcwârû ficko ņekicnezi ņicwofuņ ņeņeo râepie ņezo murâ sâcne ņeocmu; izi juku ņicqizec erâ mutuc ehuc uņsawan dâņ qikiņneme manacnepie

wawahane eocmu, â njicmotec hapetaczi maŋqârâŋhec jume ere ine manapie fefene eocmu. ¹⁵ No njic sasawa mârenko juenŋopien jaŋere manasuhuc ziŋuc mana tarapo: Jaŋere ŋondenkonec hâcne njicmotec moczi njicwofuŋ âkehoceocmu. ¹⁶ Njicwofuŋ moc e njic guru dindiŋ sâko guriŋ bajareocmu mecne, erâ ine wiac ebac ehuc juku hâmoame sifu njic moczi irec mocwâc manasuhuc zeri bari mi eocmu. Erâ i wiac racne jaha, mezi mâŋâŋ rorâ basanaŋkezo eipieenŋopenen irec sâc ekac.

5

Fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muzo

¹ Go taha ufuŋko fezo murâ rucjarige bahuc fezemec. Ferâ Wofuŋ dâŋticnere hazec râetec mana-garepe fefene eocmu, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe tiŋne â hehesic jahere fuŋne mi mana tarahuc bâzi rikeenŋopien irec sâc etec ine mana-garepe wawahane eocmu. ² Go dâŋ moc muzo murâ qanaŋ manasu biric ezemec, ehuc Anuture maio fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muzemec. Anutu e sambâŋko jukac, â go ine mârenko jukomec, irec dâŋ afecne sawa muzemec. ³ Go mana mezac boc ehuc guŋ sâqocne bocjaha manacmu, â dâŋ bocjaha mu razic wefuc ehuc mumusifuc dâŋ mucmu hâcne. ⁴⁻⁵ Go Anuturao mumupaŋ dâŋ moc mucmuo ine irec fârine bâfuacmurâ zoqac ezemec. E njic mutucne jaŋere mi ecneekac, irec go mumupaŋgere fârine bâfuazemec. Go, mumupaŋ-nanere fârine sâcne mi bâfuapemu, iŋuc muhuc mumupaŋ dâŋ moc mi muzemec. ⁶ Dâŋ musifuckehuc sâqocne bâfuazicte nameŋge soŋaŋkezemec. Go zâhec taha bapare maio ziŋuc muzicte iŋuc ezemec: No fâro ehuc musifuckepac. Go wemocte dâŋgezi Anutu aaric bâfuacnehuc giegere fârine hetâtieocte mukomec? ⁷ Go guŋ bocjaha manaekicte dâŋ racne boc muekic, erâ sifu Anutu araŋ bacnetec sâckezejec.

Juju i wiac fâri tâmiric

⁸ Go kia gawamaŋ jaŋe njic qarâ suriŋne bâzâic-jopahuc dâŋgieo mi bafic-jopaniŋmu â dâŋjenic mi dopeckeninŋmuo ine mi wareckezemec. Kia fekicne jaŋe kia wahakicne ŋezic-jopaenŋopien, â gawamaŋ kâcqenezi kiafâc-ticne fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁹ Irecec mâren moc e njicwofuŋ-ticne jume sâckeocmu.

¹⁰ Njic moc e moneŋte boc ecneocmuzi moneŋte harac jaha ehuc juocmu, â njic moc e moneŋ mafa sâkohec eocte manasuhuc wiac sasawa rozo muocmu i mi bâfuaocmu. Irece hata i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹¹ Njic moc e moneŋ mafa sâkohec juocmu e njic bocjaha jaŋe nânâ jare gumec eocte muninŋmu, ehame wemo wiac fârine moc bâfuaocmu? E mâc ziŋuc sawa mana taraocmu: No mafa mâriri sâkohec juekopac. ¹² Kiŋaŋ qaqa moc e nânâ wiac bocjaha me afecne sawa nâhuc sifu guŋ biaŋne foocmu, â njic moneŋ mafa sâkoheczi ine wiac sasawa-ticnere mana mezac boc ehuc guŋqâri juocmu.

¹³ No mârenko wiac hâhâwicne kecziŋuc fuame honeekopac: Njic jaŋe zâhec wiac i me i moc basanziŋte moneŋ-jenic ro qâzuc eenŋopien. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Erâ juku wiac kosa ehuc behepie omae-fâreha naru motecfâc-jenic jareninŋte basaenŋopien. Njic nânâc mârenko metariŋ fuambeŋ iŋuc jaha juku hâmorâ metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. Nânâc gie sâko bahuc juenŋopenen, erâ sifu irec fârine i me i moc mi baranaŋmu. ¹⁶ Wiac izi mi sâckeekac. Nânâc fuambeŋ irec sâc jaha ranaŋmu. Nânâc zocne fârone ehuc mezi mâŋâŋ rorâ basanaŋkezo gie sâko baenŋopenen, ehuc irec fârine wemo wiac bâfuaenŋopenen? ¹⁷ Dapâcmaŋko juju, â busâqoc â memezac â aaric â huc zâic faio juju bâfuaenŋopenen hâcne.

¹⁸ Mananŋopien, no wiac ziŋuc hone mana tarac ekopac: Nânâc Anutuzi juju damen bemberne nârewec irec maŋnao gie bapene fârine fuaekac irec zeri ehuc nânâ opâ nâpene biaŋkeocmu. Njic nânâc iŋuc hâcne enaŋte munârekicne. ¹⁹ Anutu e njic nânâc moneŋ mafa â fic hae nâre tahac ehuc irec bubiaŋ mananaŋte mana-nâreocmuo ine

danje mumuten enzepenen, ehuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i bubian manahuc nâ bac enzepenen. Wiac i Anuturaonec taha moc hâcne. ²⁰ Njic nânjâc zeri bubian faio junante Anutuzi mana-nârewec, irec juju damen-nâjêc bembenere mana mezac boc mi enzepenen.

6

¹ No mârenko juhuc njic janerao wiac hehesicne kecziñuc fuame honepe mi sâckeekac: ² Anutu e njic moc e me e moneñ mafa â zânje binje â fic hae erâ wiac gâcne sasaware ecneekac i mâmâc râcne-fâreocmu mecne. Erâ ine njic e wiac i nâ bac ehuc bubian manazacte aka hecneha njic furune moczi nâ bac ehuc bubian manaocmu. Mâsi inucne i wiac fâri tâmiric erâ mi sâcke-jâmbânkeekac. ³ Njic moc e damen zora jufehame naru motecfâc-ticne 100 fuacneniñmu mecne, ehame jujuhâmo moc mi bâfuañuc juku hâmome bianje mi duckeniñmuo ine ere manape wawahane eha kogoc hâmocne fuawec ere ine manape fefene eocmu. ⁴ Kogoc inucnezi fuarâ izia dapâcko sifuckeme ere nîkec-nâpoekac. ⁵ E zoañ tatamac moc mi honeocmu â jujure fuñe wâc mi manaocmu, erâ sifu njic e sirickehuc jujumana haeo raocmu. ⁶ Kogoc inucnezi njic moc jara 2 tausen jufehuc jujuhâmo mi bâfuaocmu ere sâc sirickeocmu hâcne. Erâ jahe sifu hae ijaha rakopirec.

⁷ Njic nânjâc gie sasawa baengopenen i nânâ opâ-nâjêc bâfuanante baengopenen, erâ ine sâcnâjêc bâfua-bipieñuc sifu manapene mi sâckeekac. ⁸ Ehame njic mañqârânheczi weniñuc ehuc njic mutuc matakne sirickeme biankeekac? Â njic qarâ suriñe e juju bianjere fuñe manaocmu izi sâcne bafickeocmu me? ⁹ Nânjâc wiac fonâreekac irec manapene sâckezejec, me fonâre-bipieha zuhuckerâ ronante mupene ine sâqoreekac. Erâ i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha, mezi mânjân rorâ basanañkezo eipieengopenen irec sâc ekac.

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa fua raekac i fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowec. Irec nânjâc ziñuc manaengopenen: Tâpiri-nâjêc sirickehuc juekac ehac dân mu qaqtatarac sâcne mi enañmu. ¹¹ Sifu ehuc dân bocjaha mupene fâri tâmiric jaha eme wemo wiac bianje moc fua-nâreocmu? ¹² Njic nânjâc mârenko juju damen-nâjêc bembene â fâri tâmiric erâ mumuc inucne fuarâ omaeekac irec mañnao weniñuc jupene biankeocmu i mo njiczi moc manaekac? Me njic nânjâc juku hâmopene faicnao mârenko wemo wiac moc fuarâ focmu i wâc mozi manarâ sâcne nâzâocmu?

7

Mañqârânhec jujure dân gâcne gâcne

¹ Zânje binjeñuc juju izi wokemañ âsu bian irec sâc sirickeekac, â hâmoc damen-nâjêczi fufua damen-nâjêc wâc sirickeekac.

² Hâmoczi wonjêc-nâjêc fokac i qâricne juengopenen nânjâc manasuhuc junzepenen, irec nânjâc gae wohuc zeri sâko eengopien hae mâren ira mâcne, makuc baengopien ira rapene biankeocmu.

³ Zâic fâro faio juju izi mu gâgâwi faio juju sirickeme biankeekac, i ñifec busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac â ñifec ine mamasaniñ-nâjêc basanañkeekac.

⁴ Njic mutuc matakne e damen sâc jujuhâmore sawa manasuekac, â njic mañqârânhec eki ine hâmocte mâmâc manasuekac.

⁵ Njic mañqârânheczi mu tutuc enâreme manapene fefene ezejec, â njic mutuc matakne jañe mumbian-nâpopie manapene wawahane ezejec.

⁶ Njic mutucne moczi gâwieme qinambu zârâ zoocko râepene zahuc parac heekac irec sâc eekac, erâ izi wiac fâri tâmiric jaha ekac wâc.

⁷ Njic mañqârânhec moczi njic moc eatuckeocmu e njic mutucnere sâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriñ moneñ roocmuzi mañ mamasanu-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁸ Gie funkehuc mâcne, baku batararâ manapene biankezejec. Sahac fefe juju i wiac wawahane â bumâtenj faio juju izi ine wiac fefene.

⁹ Go kimbenj aaric biac mi bâfuazemec, aaric i njic mutucne janjere manjko fic hae eekac.

¹⁰ Go zinjuc mu wioc moc mi ezemec: “Damenj ranqanao wemocte wiac sasawa bianje fofârewec?” Wiwio injucne i manqârânj dânj aricne.

¹¹ Mârenjko njic juengopenenj sasawa nânjâc manqârânjhec efârenzepenenj; manqârânjhec juju i merâfâc wiac babaju irec sâc jaha ekac. ¹² Monenjzi nejic-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha manqârânjzi nejic-nâpooemu; manqârânjte funje manaengopienj njic i janjere juju i manqârânjzi basananjkeekac hâcne.

¹³ Go Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec irec manasuhuc juzemec; eki wiac i me i moc bame sâqorewecko ine njic moczi moc sâcne bâtinjeocmu me? ¹⁴ Go gie wiacge batec hatacke-hâmome zeri bubianj faio juzemec, me sâqore-gareme ine zinjuc manazemec: Anutu e jujuhâmo â zârâ zâpânehec juju i mâmâc mume fua-nâreekac, irec nânjâc wemo zuhuckerâ maic-nâpooemu i mi manaengopenenj.

¹⁵ Juju-nane i fâri tâmiric ewec, ehame sifu wiac zinjuc fuaekac i hone-fârepo: Njic tinje janje tinje jaha juhuc hâmo sipiric eenjopienj, â njic sindanje janje ine sindanje jaha juhuc damenj zora jufeenjopienj. ¹⁶ Irece go jujuge biac sipirickezicte tinje â manqârânjhec boc mi juzemec. ¹⁷ Erâ njifec ine damenje mi taraha biac hâmozicte sindanj â mutuc matacne wâc boc mi juzemec. ¹⁸ Go wiac njifecne ehuc njifecne wâc mi behezemec. Erâ Anutu aranj bacnehuc wiac injuc me injuc ebac etec biankeocmu.

¹⁹ Manqârânjzi njic bafic-nâpoekac i gurinj bapa njic 10 janje hae moc bafickeenjopienj irec sâc jâurukac.

²⁰ Njic moczi damenj sâc tinje juhuc bahac moc mi bâfuaocmu i mârenjko moc mi fokac.

²¹ Kinjanj qaqagezi sâwecgukac, go dânj injuc moc manazicte njic janje dânj muenjopienj sasawa irec hazec mi râzemec. ²² Erâ go damenj gâcnao njic sâwec-jopamenj i go gahac manaekic wâc.

Manqârânjte babasa gie bapa

²³ No manqârânjhec juhuc wiac sasaware funje bataninjkepemurâ manasupo, ehuc keczinjuc mupo: No manqârânj fârine bâfua-hâmozepac, injuc muhuc boc eipiepo. ²⁴ Jujure funje weninjuc fokac i mozi mana taraocmu? Jujure funje i game hukicne, irec mana tarananje eipienjopenenj. ²⁵ Erâ no sifu mana tarapemurâ giene zoqachec bapo, ehuc manqârânj â wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuapemurâ fotac qatariepo. Erâ ine zinjuc sawa mana tarapo: Sindanje juju i wiac mutuc matacne â mutuc matacne juju i wiac gâgâpâcne.

²⁶ No injuc hone tarahuc njokacte funje zinjuc mana tarapo wâc: Njokac e hâmocte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâtâ qinqinje injucne ekac. E âgo egareha izi bitinj injucne erâ kicguocmu, â hâpocgume kâpâcwâruzi basananjukac tinac eocmu. Njic moc e Anutuzi manacneme biankeekaczi njokac sâcne wisecneocmu, â njic hehesicne e ine njokaczi eatuckeme erao qohotaocmu. ²⁷ Miti Mumu Njiczi dânj zinjuc mukac: No wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuapemurâ giene barâ ba ewarehuc injuc hâcne mana tarapo. ²⁸ Erâ wiwio-nanere okacne gâcne wâc bâfuapemurâ giene bape arictac ewec. No injuc ehuc njic 1 tausenj janjere njondenjko njic mocjaha sawa bâfuarâ manacnepe fefene ewec, â njokac bianje ine moc mi bâfuapo. ²⁹ Mananjopienj, no wiac keczinjuc sawa hone tarapo: Anutu e njic tinje â bianje bâfuac-nâpowec, ehame njic nânjâc ine mamana biri hatane funje funje bâfuaenjopenenj.

8

¹ Njic mañqârâñheczi sawa wiacte wiac irec fuñne mana taraekac. E mañqârâñhec jume zâñe mai-ticne rângeñezi urueha fie ruruckeekac.

Njicwofunje dâñ renkezo

² Go njicwofunzi dâñ mutâcne-gareme mana rerenj ezemec, ehuc ine Anuturao mumupañ dâñ i ututuñ jaha mi muzemec. ³ Njicwofun e wiac i me i ezo murâ eocmu, irec go ere maio fuarâ wiac irec me irec maname mi sâckeha qizec boc mi qazemec. ⁴ Njicwofunje dâñ i tâpiri-ticnehec, irec njic moczi zinjuc sâcne mi âzâcneocmu: “Go wemo wiac ekomec?” ⁵ Go dâñticne mana rerenj erâ sâcne jucmu, â njicwofunje dâñ i mo damenjo weniñuc ehuc renkezo i njic mañqârâñheczi mana taraekac. ⁶⁻⁷ Wiac sasawa ebac enañte damenj â hata bâfua-nârekicne, ehame juku wiac weniñucne fuaocmu i kâuc bahuc boc ñemâckeengopenenj, i mozi moc nâzâme mananzapenj. ⁸ Njic nâñâc hâmoc sâcne mi wisecnenañmu â hâmoc damenj-nâñec âke suepene feocte tâpiri wâc mi fonâreekac. Hâmochech zika gie bapa i jujumana tâmiric, â eeatuc moc bâfuahuc sâcne wâc mi behenañmu.

Njic sindañne â tiñne jañere dâñ

⁹ Njic jañe mârenjo wiac ebac eenjopienj irec mamasu gie bahuc wiac i sasawa mana tara-fârepo. Njic gâcne jañe tâpirihec juenjopienj â gâcne jañe ine njic tâpirihec jañere rurumañko juhuc zâic manaenjopienj. ¹⁰ No njic sindañne zâñerunjo ducjopapie honec-jopapo, erâ njic jañe zâñerunj gieonec risiehuc njic sindañne jañe qâricne juhuc hae-jeñicko wiac gâgâpâcne ejumbienj irec mumbianj-jopapie manapo. Wiac i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha.

¹¹ Njic jañe wemocte afeckerâ wiac hehesicne boc eenjopienj? I okacne biac mi fisi-jareekac irec. ¹² Sâqocne bapa moc e wiac hehesicne eme arecne 100 mecne eha sifu zuhuckerâ jufeku njicqizec eocmu. Erâ no ine sifu zinjuc manakopac: Anutu arañ bacnehuc juenjopienj jañe arañ bapa-jeñicte jujuhâmo bâfuanijmu, ¹³ â njic sindañne jañe ine jujuhâmo bâfuahuc damenj zora mi juniñmu. Jañe Anutu arañ mi bacneenjopienje juju damenj-jeñic i nâkumuc injucne fuarâ omaeocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. Manakic, mârenjo wiac kecziñuc fuaekac hâcne: Njic sindañne jañe okacne fua-jareocte mukicne i njic tiñne jañere faio feekac, â njic tiñne jañe juju bapa-jeñicte furi ronijte mukicne i ine njic sindañne jañe roenjopienj. No irec hâcne mukopac: Wiac i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹⁵ Irech njic nâñâc zeri bubianj faio junañte mukicne i hata i me i âtehuc mâcne, nânâ opâ nâhuc zeri bubianj ee hata i mocjaha fonâreekac. Anutuzi juju damenj banârewec irec mañnao zâic gie sâko bahuc wiac i sawa sâcne enañmu.

¹⁶ No mañqârâñhec erâ mârenjo wiac fuarâ foekac irec fuñne manapemurâ zoqac sâko ehuc zinjuc sawa mana tarapo: Nâñâc zoañko me ñafeo gunqâri juhuc mamana gie barâ ¹⁷ Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec fuñne i sifu mi mana taranañmu. Nâñâc irec mamana gie samarierâ bahuc sifu mi mana taranañmu. Njic mañqârâñhec jañe irec fuñne mananjopenenj, injuc muhuc sifu kâuc baenjopienj wâc.

9

Njic nâñâc katucne sâckoa rofârenañmu

¹ No wiac sasawa irec manatâc qâtâc boc ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Anutu e njic mañqârâñhec â tiñne jañere eebapa irec gurinj bahuc manjaunj â aaric-jeñicte gurinj i wâc mâmâc baekac. Irech njic nâñâc wemo wiaczi maic-nâpooocmu i nâñâc moc mi manaenjopenenj. ² Wiac fuaocmu i njic mâmâc sasawa rocnâpooocmu, njic tiñne â hehesicne, bianje â sâqocne, mitihec â miti tâmiric, Anutu arañ bacneenjopenenj

me mi bacneengopenen, nâhac mâmâc rocnâpo-fâreocmu. Ine hâcne, sâqocne bapa wiac fuacneocmu sâc ijaha njic biane fuacneocmu, â mumupañ dâñ mi muocmu e njic mumupañ dâñ mume wiac fuacneocmu irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu. ³ Njic mâmâc sasawa okacne sâc ijaha rofâreengopenen izi hâcne mâreñko wiac gâcne fuarâ foekac i sirickehuc sâqoreekac. Njic jañe mâreñko jufeengopien sâc mamanasu hehesicne â gâgâpâcne bajuku hâmorâ hâmokicne jañerao zuhuckeengopien. ⁴ Â moc e mâreñko qâricne juengopien jañere ñondenjo juha woworic-ticne foekac jaha; qâto moc juocmuzi laion hâmocnere sâc sirickeocmu. ⁵ Qâricne juengopien jañe juku hâmonañmu i manaengopien, â hâmokicne jañe ine wiac moc mi manaengopien. Ehuc zuhuckerâ furi roro i mi eniñmu, â njic moczi moc jañere mocwâc mi manasuniñmu. ⁶ Jañe hâmohapie mañjaun-jeñic â aaric-jeñic â zoqac-jeñic i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu. Jañe mâreñko wiac i me i fuaocmu ira zuhuckerâ gie moc mi baniñmu.

⁷ Ajoc, go nânâge nâhuc bubian manac, â waiñ opâge nâhuc zeri ec, go inuc ecmurâ Anutuzi mârâc jaha biac mana-gareme sâckewec. ⁸ Irec go damen sâc zeri bubian faio juzemec. ⁹ Nokacgere egareekac ehac zeri bubian faio juzemec, Anutuzi mâreñ zira juju fâri tâmiric garewec i fogareha inuc hâcne ezemec. Ehuc juju damen ge fâri tâmiric sasawa irec zeri bubian manazemec, go mâreñko zâic gie sâko bahuc juhantec zeri bubian i sawa fua-gareocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Go gie i me i zoqachec bazemec, i wemocte? Hâmokicne jañere hao racmu ira gie me mamana me mamana tara me mañqârâñ moc mi fokacte inuc hâcne ezemec.

¹¹ Erâ no mâreñko wiac kecziñuc wâc fuame honepo: Njic gasackeengopien jañe mao fisirâ furi mi roeengopien, â njic zoqachec jañe zikao mi sanañkeengopien, â njic mañqârâñhec jañe nânâ wiac boc mi bâfuaengopien, â mamana sâkohec jañe monen mafa boc mi hureengopien, â njic mamana sarichec jañe gie fekcicne boc mi rauckeengopien. Jañe sasawa wiac busâqocnehec fua-jareekac hâcne. ¹² Njic nâhac damen banârekicne i moc mi manaengopenen. Ine qowi jañe mi manahuc bitinjo razipie kicjopaekac, â hâwec qowi jañe wâc mi manahuc wasañko jowaengopien irec sâc jaha njic nâhac mi manahuc juhapene damen sâqocnezi ututun jaha maic-nâpoekac.

Mañqârâñzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac

¹³ No mâreñko wiac kecziñuc wâc fuame honerâ manape boc fefene ewec: ¹⁴ Mâreñ mocko hae piticne moc ñewec, erâ ñecjuçfâc-ticne jañe afecne sawa. Ehame njicwofun tâpirihac moczi momorifâc-ticne jañehac fisirâ hae i somâckembiñ. Somâckerâ qânâsac âkezurâ hao feniñte zae wiac bambiñ. ¹⁵ Erâ hae irec mañnao njic hapetac moczi mañqârâñhec juwec. E mañqârâñ dâñticnezi hae i râsifâc-ticne jañere meonec batarawec. Ehame zâhec ine njic ere mocwâc mi manasumbiñ. ¹⁶ No inuc honerâ ziniñuc mana tarapo: Mañqârâñzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac; njic gâcne jañe ine njic waha qaçanere mañqârâñ qaisockeengopien â dâñticne wâc qikiñneengopien.

¹⁷ Njicguru mutuc matacne jañere micnezi dâñ musokahuc mume hazec mi râenzepenen, njic mañqârâñheczi dâñ urucne mume ine mana reren epene bianekeocmu. ¹⁸ Mañqârâñzi zikare wiac sirickehuc gie biane baekac, â bâbâsifuc njic mocjaha maczi ine wiac biane bocjaha ima baekac.

10

Eebapa mutuc matacnere fârine gâcne

¹ Mâkâc hâmocne jañe wokemañ âsu bianjo hupie wokemañzi âsu sâqocne fiocmu, irec sâc jaha dâñ mutuc matacne afecnezi mañqârâñ dâñ bawahaocmu.

² Njic mañqârâñheczi wiac fâretin jaha ebac eekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine wiac hehesicne ebac eekac. ³ Njic mutuc matacnezi njic furune mutuc mujarehuc e jahacne fune bataniñkeekac.

⁴ Njicwofunjezi aaric mana-gareme sifu giege mi behezemec, go mâtenje jutec kinje beheocmu mecne.

⁵ No mârenj sâc njicwofunj jaŋe wiac hehesicne kecziŋuc epie honepo: ⁶ Jaŋe njic mutucne jaŋere meo gie fekcicne râehuc njic monej mafa sâkohec jaŋere meo ine gie omane râeengopienj. ⁷ No kinjaj qaqa jaŋe becâsic faio ŋehapie njic fekcicne jaŋe kinjaj qaqa jaŋere sâc kikezi rahapie honec-jopapo.

⁸ Go nombâŋ moc rocmuo ine gahaczia hucmu, â ficsâpe moc heropiehanj homazi kicguocmu. ⁹ Qânâ wiac rohuc juhapene qânâzia ŋemac-nâpocmu, â zoc hesuckepene izia nâpocmu. ¹⁰ Râricge micmâŋ eha mi zâmucmuo ine gie sâko gareocmu, irec qanaŋ mamasasu gie barâ wiac ebac etec sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Go homa moc biac kicguha faicnao sawa bâmâtenjkecmu i fâri tâmiric eocmu.

¹² Njic maŋqârâŋhec e dâŋ muocmu izi hâcne zâŋe biŋe-ticne bafahareocmu, â njic mutuc matacne e ine dâŋticnezia sipirickeocmu. ¹³ E fuŋkerâ dâŋ mutucne muekac, erâ muraku dâŋ gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ muhuc mutaraekac. ¹⁴ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ zuzuhuc jaha muekac.

Njic nâŋâc wemo wiaczi maic-nâpocmu i mi manaengopenej, erâ juku hâmpene irec faicnao wemo wiac fuaocmu i njic moczi moc sâcne wâc mi nâzâocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi hae-ticnere hata basahuc gie sâko baku docke betaŋ eocmu.

¹⁶ Opoŋ, mârenj mocte njicwofunzi qie hawari juocmu â fekcicnefâc-ticne jaŋe ŋafe zora tiwâ bâzi sâko nâhuc juhapie hae fureme mârenj i sâqorerâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Â mârenj moc irec njicwofunzi njic sanaŋne juocmu â fekcicnefâc-ticne jaŋe tiwâ bâzi-jeŋic dameŋkoa nâ bac ehuc opâ sanaŋ nâpie maŋjeŋic mi sifuckeme mârenj izi ine bianje foocmu.

¹⁸ Njic moc e ojoŋ juhuc ficbupu-ticne mi bâpianjkeha hoe wahame juku ficticne zaŋkeocmu.

¹⁹ Nâŋâc tiwâ bâzi nâhuc bubianj manaengopenej â wainj opâ nâhuc zeri bari eengopenej, erâ ine wiac i monej tâmiric mâc rorâ nânâne mi fokac.

²⁰ Ŋoŋe njicwofunj-ŋeŋic hofao me soŋsoŋko mi sâweckenzeŋienj, erâ ficŋeŋicko ŋehuc njic monej mafa sâkohec jaŋe wâc mi sâwec-jopanzeŋienj; wipe jaŋe dâŋŋeŋic manarâ ra dâŋrune jazanzipiŋte iŋuc mi enzeŋienj.

11

Njic maŋqârâŋheczi wiac ebac eocmu irec dâŋ

¹ Go monejge qikiŋnetec izi gie bame juku zuhuckerâ fua-gareocmu. ² Erâ gie mocjahare sawa mâcne, gie 7 me 8 irec biŋe qikiŋnezemec. Go mârenjko wemo ŋemâc moc fua-gareocmu i mi manakicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

³ Karoraczi qâzuckerâ gâpârehuc hoe heekac, â jâc moczi juwicpec me faicpec fararâ ijaha foocmu. ⁴ Go hoe mâŋâŋ jahere soŋaŋ bahuc gie he sarac mi ecmuo ine qa roro damej maickeme fârine basacmu. ⁵ Neŋgoc bumaŋko njic qâricne weninuc ehuc maŋ sahachec fuaekac i mi manaengopenej, iŋuc jaha wâc Anutu bapafâre rune e gie bapaticnere fuŋne mi manaengopenej. ⁶ Go furicte â owâcne gie he sarac ezemec; go wiac wenimoizi bianjkeocmu â wenimoizi sâqoreocmu, me mâmâc jaha fua bianj eniŋmu i mi manaekicte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

⁷ Tatamac i wiac bianje, irec zâŋe-nâŋeczi zoaŋ tatamac honerâ bubianj manaengopenej. ⁸ Go mârenjko jufecmu sâc bubianj manazemec, ehuc damej zoricne me bembenje jufehuc ziŋuc manasuzemec: No juku hâmorâ damej zora fopemu. Wiac fuaocmu sasawa i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu.

Socqâri jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

⁹ Njic njokac socqâri njone anjac faio junzepien, erâ socqâri jaha juhuc bubian manarâ zeri bari enzepien. Ehuc ine wiac ebac enijnmu irec Anutuzi juku dângieo râec-njopaocmu i manasunzepien.

¹⁰ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac ehuc busâqoc mi enzepien, njone damen zora socqâri mi juniijnmu.

12

¹ Njone socqâri jaha juhuc bâbâfua-njenicte manasuhuc junzepien: juku zâhec ine zârâ zâpâ damen maic-njopame zijnuc muniijnmu: “Nâne jujure mocwâc mi anjac-nâpoekac.” ² Damen ira hâcne mosa zoan â bâpijn janere tatamaczi gâpâreocmu â karoraczi mocwâc mi tâtieocmu. ³ Ehame mejenic bafic-njopahuc juwec i betankeocmu, â kike-njenic sananjerâ domaekac i jâjâwâckeocmu, â micsiec-njenic gâcne mârânkeme nânâ wiac-njenic kidockezo eipienijnmu, erâ wâc zân-njeniczi dapâc eme wiac honepie sisifucne eocmu. ⁴ Hae zoŋao fânân wiac fuame sâcne mi mananiijnmu, ehuc padi ton-tonko âeckepie irec fânân wâc mi mananiijnmu, â gae wohuc wonŋân qapie irec fânân i wâc inuc jaha mocwâc mi mananiijnmu, mâc wipe jaje dânepie ine gunkonec mana qâqârenijnmu. ⁵ Njone damen ira tiki mârenko juhuc hâwic-njopaocmu, â hata raninte boc eipienijnmu. Ehame janqânzi âkec-njopaocmu â sasecte tâpiri-njenic wâc omaeocmu.

Nânac jujumana hae-nânecko rahapene hae zoŋao ki mamakuc fuarâ foomu. ⁶ Jujunânecte niŋŋinzi tâcneocmu, â lambe-nânecc golzi bakicne i waha qanzanecocmu, erâ opâ pakere muc i tâcneha pake e jahacne wâc qanzanecocmu. ⁷ Sahac-nânecc mârenzi bakicnere mocwâc mâren jaha eocmu, â qâqâtâc-nânecc Anutuzi nârewec e ine mocwâc e jahacnao risieocmu.

⁸ Erâ wiac i sasawa fâri tâmiriczi fâri tâmiric ekac, Miti Mumu Njiczi inuc mukac.

Qâqâhâc dâŋ

⁹ Erâ ine Miti Mumu Njic e manqârânhec juwecte wiac manawec sâc i sifu zuhuckerâ njic njokac jaza qazuc ewec. Ehuc muqâqin dâŋ gâcne gâcne i jâmbomac me burec irec fune bataniŋkeocte mamana gie sâko bawec. ¹⁰ Erâ bâbâmirin dâŋ mu qâren ewec sâc i dâŋ fârine sasawa efârewec. ¹¹ Njic manqârânhec jaje dâŋ muenŋopien i lama soŋan janere gunu tetcne inucne. Erâ i soŋan sâko-nânecc, Anutu hâcne, eki tahac-jopawec.

¹² Nokâ-mae, no dâŋ moc gazape manac: Njic jaje papia qizec bocjaha qârenkeenŋopien, eme go papia i sasawa irec mamana gie zoqachec bahuc betankezicte rucjarige bahuc juzemec.

¹³ Erâ dâŋ muwarekicne irec fârine mocjaha fokac i wâc gazape manac: Go Anutu aran bacnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne renkezemec. Njic nânac wiac i hâcne enante bâfuac-nâpokicne. ¹⁴ Anutu e wiac sasawa, bianne me sâqocne, erâ wâc soŋsoŋko ebac ekicne irec sâcko dâŋnânecc mutaraocmu.

SALOMORE GAE

SALOMORE GAE i mumumbianj â mumutenj gae. Erâ i wemo wiacte hefuakicne i mi fua taniņkekac â mi mana-hâmõngopenenj. Mâc gae wiac izi manjauņ ee mumbianjkekac i ine fua taniņkekac. Gae i njic mocjahazi mi hefuawec, erâ gae i gae mocjaha wâc aricne, i gae wiac 25 me 30 injuc qâturekicne tinac ekac.

Njic gâcne jaņe gae irec zinjuc muenjgopienj: Gae i Israe njic jaņe Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ juwefuhapie Anutuzi manjauņ â hone mainj ejarewec irec manasuhuc hefuakicne. Â njic gâcne jaņe zinjuc muenjgopienj: Aricne, i Jesu â kikefunjâc-ticne jaņe manjauņ eec eenjgopienj irec sâsâc ekac, erâ irec erâ Miti Raņqao râekicne fokac. Njic gâcne jaņe ine zinjuc muenjgopienj wâc: I gae jâmbânj aricne, i sâsâc wiac moc gae-ticnehec. Wiac keczinjuc irec sâsâc: Njokac naru moc e manjticne lama soņaņ moctao râeme domawec. Ehame Salomo e naru ere ecneme mume ñonânj-ticne eocte erao jowa rambinj. Mâc naru eki ine Salomore moc mi ecnewecte qatara sananjewec. Injuc ekume Salomozi mocwâc bârisieme hae-ticnao rarâ lama soņaņ hâcne ñowe-ticne rowec.

Erâ gae irec funje injuc mi mecne fokac. Gae i njic njokac socqâri maņ narenj garenj, me maņ rârâe me manjauņ eec ehuc ñowe ñonânj erâ juninje manasunjgopienj jaņere erâ hefuakicne. Wemocte? Zinjuc mananaņ: Anutu e bâbâfua-nâņeczi njic njokac bâfuac-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Qârichec ehuc fua sawec erâ mârenj ñefusucmahuc ruckenjepienj.” E injuc muhuc njic njokac jahe jambunj-jofaweczi ñowe ñonânj nânjâc maņzi zâzâfc ehuc manjauņ eec enaņte manasuwec wâc. Irece manjauņ ee â maņ rârâe i Anuturaonec taha bianj moc ekac. Ehame njic njokac jajahec jahe maņzi zâzâfc ee â maņ rârâe ee erâ manjauņ eec ehuc Anutu bâbâfua-jekic mutenjenicmu. Injuc mananzepenenj. Eme njic njokac gâcne jaņe kosa juhuc taha bianj i sipirickerâ juhapie miti mamana nânjâc sifu manjauņte â maņ rârâere manapene Anuturaonec taha bianj ekac ezejec. Eme irec hâcne manjauņ â maņ rârâe gae wiac injucne mitio wâc fuame manapene sâckekac.

¹ Salomore gae fekicne zine hâcne.

Njokac njic biņe qakicne e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec

² Ei, go masugezi muducnuce enarekac.

Manjauņgezi wainj opâ sirickerâ aņacne eekac.

³ Rurua wokemaņ opâge i âsu bianj-ticnehec,

â zâņe biņege i opâ âsu bianj irec sâc,

eme naru jaņe irec hâcne gore boc ejareekac.

⁴ Jowacnutec gohec mâmâc gasackerâ ranac.

O njicwofunj, go figao râecnuzemec,

eme nâņe gore bubianj manahuc zeri bari enaņmu,

ehuc wainj opâ mumbianjkeenjgopenenj

i sirickehuc go muac baafec egarenaņmu.

Naru jaņe gore ejareme sâcke-jâmbânjkekac.

⁵ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,

no sahad-nane gâpâre-bipieha sifu hawari bianj juekopac.

Sahac-nane i Kedaņic jaņere qoruc boze injucne,

erâ Salama njic jaņere fofõ qoruc irec sâc.

⁶ Sahac-nane gâgâpâc irec boc mi hone sâqorecnuniņ,

zoaņzi sahad-nane rikeme injuc hâcne eekac.

Hahac qafâc-nane jaņe aaric mana-narembinj,

ehuc waiŋ gie-jeŋicte soŋaŋ râecnumbiŋte
no nahacne waiŋ gie hone soŋaŋ mi epo.

⁷ Joroc biaŋ-nane, go nazac:

Lamafâcge mâreŋ wena râec-jopaekic,
â guŋpiticko wena ejaretec fomanaeŋgopieŋ?

No wemocte âgofâcge jaŋere lama guruo
naru qâsoriekicne tinac jupemu?

⁸ O ŋokac hawari biaŋ mocjaha,
go mi manakicko ine
lama jaŋere kike hata bâjâperâ razemec,
ehuc lama motecfâcge lama soŋaŋ jaŋere
boze heririŋnao râec-jopazemec.

Nic ŋokac biŋe qacjofakicne jahere dâŋ

⁹ Joroc biaŋ-nane, no gore manape
Farao keretac-ticnere becâsicfâc jaŋere sâc ekomec.

¹⁰ Maucege erickekicnere boc biaŋkekac,
â upegao eri qoqonaŋ furi sâko râekicne fokac.

¹¹ Nâŋe eri wiac golzi bagarehuc
ŋondenŋnao siliwazi kubu bakicne i mâmâc râenaŋmu.

¹² Nïcwofuŋ e nânâ nâocte waha ŋehame
eri qoqonaŋ-nanere âsu biaŋzi sâkene babatarawec.

¹³ Joroc biaŋ-nane e hâpo heâroŋ enareme
manape zariŋ qitickekicnezi amec-naneo fokac tinac ekac.

¹⁴ No ere manape Eŋgedi mâreŋte waiŋ gieonec
zariŋ âsunehec tinac ekac hâcne.

¹⁵ O joroc biaŋ-nane,
go sa hac hawari biaŋ,
go zâŋe kereŋ biaŋ-nane!

¹⁶ O joroc biaŋ-nane,
go sa hac hawari biaŋ,
go boc biaŋne jâmbâŋ ekomec.

Manakic, qinziŋ geunezi fofo-nâhec tinac ekac,

¹⁷ â jâmâzâc jâczi ficnâhec tinac ekac
erâ wete beczi wiaczi sâpene â tapane tinac ekac.

2

¹ No Saroŋ mâreŋkonec zariŋ moc iŋucne,
erâ wâneŋko firindoac fuaekac irec sâc.

² Aricne, joroc biaŋ-nane e firindoac zârâ uupicko fuaekac
irec sâc naru jaŋere ŋondenŋko juekac.

³ Joroc biaŋ-nane e woraŋjâczi jâc omane jaŋere ŋondenŋko domaekac
irec sâc ŋic socqâri jaŋere ŋondenŋko juekac.

⁴ E maŋjauŋ sâko enarehuc
waiŋ gie-ticnao jowacnu rawec.

⁵ Ehuc waiŋ hândâŋne nareme nâqinŋepo
â woraŋ gumecnume nâpe bâgunucnuwec,

- no ere boc enare sâqorekac i!
- ⁶ Megana-ticnezi qizec ronġân enarewec
â mefâre-ticnezi hâpocnuwec.
- ⁷ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
no tiki noniņ â kâte bulimakao
jaņerao qetickehuc ŋaza sananġepe:
Ŋoņe joroc bian-nane kosa mi wiwickeniņ,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.
- ⁸ Mananiņ! Joroc bian-nane warekac.
Tikine tikine â facne facne
tara he tara he warekac hâcne.
- ⁹ Joroc bian-nane e tiki noniņ iņucne,
â kâte bulimakao motecnezi ŋicne irec sâc.
Honeniņ, sac râpenao warejec domakac,
ehuc qâqâtâc katanġo zâņe fime wefukac.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Joroc bian-nane e kecziņuc muhuc nazakac:
“Kogoc bian-nane, go faharerâ warec.
Manakic, mâmâtenġ damenġ i tarakac,
â hoe damenġ i wâc tarakac jaha.
- ¹² Kâteo jâc wiac mocwâc fie âric enġopienġ
â wipe jaņe dân hawari bianne enġopienġ
erâ hapâ jaņe jâchândânġo hehefârec ehuc tumanneenġopienġ.
- ¹³ O joroc bian-nane,
go nemuja fârinezi woze ġeuc eme
â waiņzi ârickehuc âsu bian fiha
nôrao warezemec.
- ¹⁴ O kogoc bian-nane, qânâ â mârenġ hawecko sonġkerâ juekic
go fua taniņketec zâņe maige honehape
dâņetec maracġe manazepac,
go zâņe hawarige bianne
â marac faņfaņ jâmbânġ jukomec hâcne.
- ¹⁵ Ŋoņe puruņ jaņe ŋafeo fisirâ suc ġeuc
me hândânġ wiac ġâcne nâ sipiric ehapie
honec-joparâ rocjopa-nârenzepienġ.”
- ¹⁶ Joroc bian-nane e nore biņe eha
noni wâc ere biņe ekopac,
e lamafâc-ticne sapa biannao râec-jopaekac.
- ¹⁷ O joroc bian-nane,
go hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame norao warezemec.
Go tiki noniņ â kâte bulimakao motecnezi ŋicne
tiki mârenġo juenġopienġ jaņere sâc ezemec.

3

Ŋokac e ŋicbiņe-ticnere manġhâhâņ ecnewec

- ¹ No mannanezi zâfickeekopac e hâcne
ŋafene ŋafene ġuņġâri juhuc basapo,
basahuc mi bâfuapo,
â wiracnepe okacne mi bâtikie-narewec.

² Eme no zinjuc mupo: “No faharerâ hae sâkoo razepac,
ehuc hae hata sâc â hae zonja sâc babasa gie bazepac.”

No injuc murâ ra basaku mi bâfuapo,
â wiracnepe okacne wâc mi bâtikie-narewec.

³ Eme ruc bapa njic jaņe hae sonja juhuc bâfuacnupie
zinjuc wio-jarepo: “Nņe maņnanezi zâfickeekopac
e moc honembienj me?”

⁴ Erâ no wio-jarerâ jowaruhuc izia
maņnanezi zâfickeekopac e bâfuapo.
Ehuc mocwâc behecnurâ razacte ro basanaņkerâ
neņgoc-nanere ficko jowa rapo,
erâ neņgoc-nanezi rocnuwec ficmaņ ira râepo.

⁵ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
no tiki noniņ â kâte bulimakao
jaņerao qetickehuc ŋaza sanaņkepe:
Nņe joroc biana-nane kosa mi wiwickenzepienj,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.

Bâbâtumaņ fuaocte birickerâ warembiņ

⁶ Mâreņ burocnaonec wemo wiac warekac?
Wiac i honepene âbârâ njic jaņeraonec
wiac âsu biana fuņne fuņne
zocko râepene zame hosâc feekac
irec sâc ekac.

⁷ Honeniņ! Njicwofuņ Salomo e kanze-ticnao
reņkerâ wareņgopienj,
ehame Israe zikaņic tâpirihac 60 jaņe
orâņ bârâņ ecnehuc zâhec bâni ecneņgopienj.

⁸ Jaņe zika sâqe-jeņichec sasawa
erâ zika qaqa saric.

Jaņe ŋafeo râsi fisipie
jopa jâpec ejareniņte zikare wiac-jeņic
baju-fâreņgopienj hâcne.

⁹ Njicwofuņ Salomozi mume kanze-ticne
i Lebanonj tikionec jâc wiaczi bambiņ.

¹⁰ Ehuc reņ wiac-ticne i siliwazi bahuc
rorowec-ticne golzi bambiņ,
erâ neņe-ticne i Jerusalemte otâfâc
jaņe qoruc furi sâkozi ba akic embiņ.

¹¹ Zionte otâfâc, nņe haeonec waharâ
njicwofuņ Salomo ofac hecneniņ.

E bâbâtüre dameņ, zeri bubiana dameņ-ticnao
neņgoc-ticnezi eri hendiņ hecneme huwec
i herâ warekac hâcne.

4

Njic e ŋokac biņe-ticne mumbianaņkekac

¹ O âgo biana-nane, go sahac hawarige bianaņe jâmbân,
zâņe hândânge i kuņkuņ wipere zâņe injucne
rurufa maņko ŋehuc fikomec,

- erâ qizec susucge zoricne i noniñ jañe Gileade heñkonec
kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaengopien irec sâc ekac.
- ² Micsiege i lama neñgocne kanzañ-jeñic bâtâcnepie
opâ ruarâ wefueñgopien
irec sâc qañqañ jâmbâñ ekac.
Jañe motecfâc-jeñic funzuñ fâri sasawa
motec tâmiric moc mi jueñgopien.
- ³ Bipicge i muc bâbâroñ irec sâc â memasu bemben,
mauc jahecge ñifec â ñifec i rurufa mañnao
bojazañ iñucne bâruñkerâ fokac.
- ⁴ Upege i Dawidire ficsanañ irec sâc,
fic ira zika ñic saric jañere wiac
fuñne fuñne qetickekiecne domakac.
- ⁵ Susu jahecge i tiki noniñ motec jajahec
jahe zariñ mañnao qinziñ nâhuc domakopirec irec sâc.
- ⁶ No hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame
zariñ âsu bian â hosâc âsu ririke tikio fepemu.
- ⁷ Joroc bian-nane, go sa hac hawari bian jâmbâñ,
go sa hac fâsâc jukomec hâcne.
- ⁸ O ñokac biñe-nane, go Lebanon tiki beherâ warezemec,
eme nohec mâmâc tiki mâreñ i beherâ razeperec.
Go Amana, Seniri â Herimon tiki botâñkonec biac wahazemec,
laion jañere jujuonec â lepad jañere tiki mâreñkonec wahazemec.
- ⁹ O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, go mañ bâsifuc enaretec
mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
go zâñe râqâc honec nutec mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
qoqonañgere qânâ furi sâc mocjahazi
mañnane bâsifuckewec hâcne.
- ¹⁰ O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, mañge norao domame bianke-jâmbâñkekac,
mañge nore domame añacnukac
i manape waiñ opâre añacnuekac irec sâc sirickekac,
â rurua wokemañ opâgere âsunezi
wiac âsu bian gâcne sirickekac wâc.
- ¹¹ O ñokac biñe-nane, bipicge i añac bañacne,
â nameñ rurumañgao bañac â susu fokac tinac ekac,
erâ ñaqigere âsu i Lebanon tikire âsu irec sâc.
- ¹² O ñokac biñe âgo-nane,
go zariñ gie motâc herâ ki bakicne irec sâc,
â opâ zâñe bâbâzickekicne iñucne.
- ¹³ Go jufu gie iñucne,
mañnao jâc nâkicne â hâmu qoza wiac doma rakac.
- ¹⁴ Erâ zariñ wiac âsunehec â wiac nânânezi âsu bian
fuñne fuñne fua rakac wâc.
- ¹⁵ Go jufu gieo opâ zâñe fokac
izi nombâñkonec wefurâ qiñicne raekac irec sâc,
â Lebanon tikionec opâ sâko wahaekac iñucne.
- ¹⁶ O jowarec, go fuñkerâ qawarec,
O mula, go iñuc jaha qawarec,

ehuc jufu gie-nane fificnepire
 âsu bian-ticne ñeiñnerâ razejec.
 Ehame joroc bian-nanezi jufu gie-ticnao warerâ
 jâcfâri aņac baņacne nâ bac ezejec.

5

¹ No jufu gie-nane, ñokac biņe âgo-nane hâcne erao warekopac,
 ehuc zariņ wiac-nane âsunehec â wiac
 nânânezi âsu bian i ro qâzuc ekopac,
 erâ baņac-nane opâne â bitune nâkopac,
 â waiņ opâ â susu-nane i wâc mâmâc nâkopac.

O âgofâc-nane, ñoņe nânâ opâ wiac i nâkupie
 maņņeņic ñokac jaņerao wâc qohotazejec.

Rârâwiņ juju i busâqocnehec

² No maņqâri fohuc guņ ziņuc manapo:
 Joroc bian-nanezi motâcko heickerâ dâņ ziņuc nazawec:
 “Joroc âgo bian-nane,
 go maņgezi bianņe zâficnuekicte motâc ronarec.
 Maniņ titikuczi qizec-nane bânġumuņkekac,
 â hoe zâmbânzi qizec susuc-nane hembânânkekâc.”

³ No ñaqi-nane biac hetarapac,
 irec weniņuc erâ mocwâc hepe huocmu?

Â kike-nane biac zurepac,
 irec weniņuc sohoņ mocwâc âtepemu?

⁴ No iņuc muhape joroc bian-nanezi meticne motâcko sicneme wefume
 honerâ hobu-nane taņtaņ âeckewec.

⁵ Eme no fahare joroc bian-nane motâc rocnehape
 menaneonec wokemaņ opâ âsu bianzi waharâ motâc mebapane ruacnewec.

⁶ Ehame joroc bian-nane motâc rocnepe
 e mocwâc mi domahuc biac risie rawec.
 No iņuc honerâ maņnane ġâckewec.

Eme basarâ mi bâfuapo,
 â wiracnepe micnaneo wâc mi rowec.

⁷ Eme ruc bapa ñic jaņe hae soņaņkehuc juku bâfuacnurâ
 zâpâ nuhuc ñaqi-nane sahaçne nowac rorâ bawisembiņ.
 Haesacte ruc bapa ñic jaņe iņuc hâcne enarembiņ.

⁸ O Jerusalemte otâfâc, no dâņ ziņuc ñaza-jâmbânkepe mananiņ:
 Ñoņe joroc bian-nane bâfuarâ âzâcnenzepieņ:
 No ere mâretac enarekac.

⁹ O ñokac hawari bian mocjaha,
 go fuņne weniņucte joroc bianġere manatec ñic ġâcne jaņere sâc sirickekac?
 Go fuņne weniņucte joroc bianġere manatec ñic ġâcne jaņere sâc
 sirickeha ġiedâņ keci munârekomec?

Ñokaczi ñicbiņe-ticne mumbiankekac

¹⁰ Joroc bian-nane e zâņe mai-ticne bâric bâricnehuc socsoc eekac,
 e ñic tauseņne tauseņne jaņere ñondenġko juhame biac zâņitazo.

¹¹ Qizec-ticne i ġol ematauckekicne tinac

- â qizec susuc-ticne i mimiņgeņ â gâgâpâc, kêec kêecte suhuc iņucne.
¹² Zâņe hândân jahec-ticne i hapâ jajahec jahe opâ ruarâ
 sahac-jekic qaqaç taenęe eha opâmecko ñeekopirec irec sâc.
¹³ Mauc jahec-ticne jahe mâreņ bureņ bakicnao
 zariņ â wiac âsu bian funęne funęne foekac irec sâc,
 â bipic-ticne i wâc zariņ âsu bian iņucne.
¹⁴ Meombân jahec-ticne i roņ golzi barâ
 fainao qânâ furi sâko birickekiecne irec sâc,
 â fâri ombân-ticne i elefaņte zunezi ba akic erâ
 fainao qânâ furi sâko jaha bohatakicne iņucne.
¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne i qânâ wâtuņ gol râqâcko râepie hurâ domaekac irec sâc,
 â hawari-ticne i Lebanon tikionec jâmâzâc iņucne.
¹⁶ Dâņmarac-ticne i boc aņacne jâmbân,
 â sahac hawari-ticne i bianęne sasawa.
 O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
 joroc âgo bian-nane ere funęne iņuc hâcne.

6

- ¹ O ñokac hawari bian mocjaha,
 joroc bianęe e wena rawec?
 Joroc bianęe e hata wenimoira rawec
 i nâzâtec baficguhuc basanzepeneņ.
- ² Joroc bian-nane e zariņ gie-ticnao zinenjâc domakacko ira hurâ rawec,
 e ira rac warec ehuc aņac manaocete â zariņ âsu bian ro qâzuc eocte iņuc ewec.
- ³ No joroc bian-nanere biņe, â joroc bian-nane e nore biņe,
 e lamafâc-ticne zariņ ñondenko soņaņ-jopaekac hâcne.
- Ñic e ñokac biņe-ticne mumbiankekac*
- ⁴ O joroc bian-nane, go Tiriza hae bianęne irec sâc jaha,
 â Jerusalem hae aņac baņacne iņucne,
 ehuc ñifec ine momori ñic jaņere manapene
 hâhâwicne eekac irec sâc wâc ekomec.
- ⁵ Zâņe jahecgezi maņ bâsifuc enarekopirecte
 boc mi honecnuzemec.
 Qizec susucge zoricne i noniņ jaņe Gileade heâņkonec
 kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaenęopieņ irec sâc ekac.
- ⁶ Micsiecge i lama neņgocne jaņe opâ ruarâ wefuenęopieņ
 irec sâc qaņqaņ jâmbân ekac.
 Jaņe motecfâc-jeņic funzuņ fâri sasawa,
 motec tâmiric moc mi juenęopieņ.
- ⁷ Mauc jahecge ñifec â ñifec i rurufa maņnao
 bojazaņ iņucne bâruņkerâ fokac.
- ⁸ Ñokac fekiecne 60 â ñokac mamare 80
 erâ naru ñokac wowosec-jopane tâmiric iņuc juņgopieņ.
- ⁹ Ehame ine joroc bian-nane mocjahazi sawa âgo bian-nane jukac,
 e neņgoc-ticnere otâ mocsâkoazi neņgoc roro-ticne araņ bacnehuc juekac.
 Naru ñokac gâcne jaņe e honerâ mu zeri ecneenęopieņ,
 erâ ñokac fekiecne â ñokac mamare jaņe iņuc jaha ehuc mumbiankeenęopieņ.
- ¹⁰ “Furic tatamac â mosa zoaņ erâ bâpiņ jaņere
 tatamacte sâc jaha tamaekac e mo?”

- 11 No wâneŋko wiac ârinehec fuaekac
i hone aŋac epemurâ kaŋa gielo hupac.
Erâ wac waiŋzi biac fiecac â bojazaŋzi âri qakac me mâcne
i mâmâc honepemurâ ira hupac hâcne.
- 12 Eme mamasu-nanezi ututuŋ jaha jowacnu rarâ
joroc biaŋ-nanezi keretacko ŋewec ira râcnuwec.
- 13 O Sulam naru ŋokac,
go foforisietec hone warec egarenaŋ!

Hâc, ŋoŋe Sulam naru ŋokaczi
gae wowo ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋko gae wohuc rac warec eha
wemo wiac mo honeniŋmu?

7

- 1 O naru ŋokac fekiecne,
no kike tapegere manape boc biaŋkekac.
Gozi jahecge i qânâ furi sâko irec sâc,
ŋic mamana saric moczi bâfuawec tinac ekac.
- 2 Funzuŋge i râqâc oorâŋ iŋucne,
ira waiŋ opâ wiac âsu biaŋhec bâsifuckekicne ŋehuc juekac,
â bururuge i padi sesucne zariŋ âsu biaŋzi
râreckehuc domakac irec sâc.
- 3 Susu jahecge i noniŋ motecne jajahec jahere sâc,
tiki noniŋ motecne funzuŋ fâri iŋucne hâcne.
- 4 Upege i ficsanaŋ elefaŋte zuŋezi bakicne irec sâc,
â zâŋe hândâŋ jahecge i Hesiboŋ haeo
Batarabim sacmotâc ŋifecnao opâ riqic ŋekac iŋucne,
â sâke tetecge i Lebanonte ficzora
Damasko haeopec ŋekac irec sâc.
- 5 Qizecge i Karamele tiki iŋucne ferâ ŋekac,
â qizec susucge zoricne waha domakac i gâgâpâc jâmbâŋ,
ehame ŋicwofuŋzi hone râraqârehuc maŋticne gorao qohotaekac.

Ŋic ŋokac bibiŋe jahe bubiaŋ mamasac ekopirec

- 6 O joroc biaŋ-nane, naru ŋokac hone aŋacne,
sahac hawari biaŋge kereŋ bareŋne.
- 7 Go fâujâc iŋucne ferâ domakomec,
â susu jahecge jahe fâu fârine irec sâc.
- 8 No ziŋuc mupo: No fâujâc hahaŋko ferâ fârine rohape
susu jahecgezi waiŋ qiti iŋucne ezepirec,
â micâsugezi ine woraŋ ââsu irec sâc ezejec.
- 9 Ehame go arec faio dâŋ nazatec manape
waiŋ opâ aŋac zizine nâkâcnepene quŋquŋke tâmiric
biaŋne huekac irec sâc ezejec.
- 10 No joroc biaŋ-nanere biŋe,
e nore mâretec ecnekac hâcne.
- 11 Joroc biaŋ-nane, go warec,
eme jufu gielo rarâ jâwecjâc fuŋnao guŋ fonac.
- 12 Hae fureme ine waiŋ gielo rarâ

waij i âpâu-ticnehec fokac me biac fâuckejec,
erâ bojazaŋ wâc âri qakac me mâc fokac i honezeperec.

Eme no ira hâcne maŋzi zâficgupemu.

¹³ O joroc bian-nane, ira gâgâsere âsu bian biac fuakac,
erâ jâchândâŋ aŋacne â nânâne fuŋne fuŋne,
raŋqane â qâricne i gore biŋe râe biric efârepo hâcne.

8

¹ Jai, go hahac-nane fuarâ
neŋgoc-nanere susu nanzaŋ me!
Go iŋuc etec muzac no ira me ira bâfuacguhuc muducgupe
ŋic jaŋe mi mana sâqore-narenzapiŋ.

² Ehame no jowacgurâ neŋgoc-nanere ficko râecgupe
maŋ rârâec eere fuŋne qazu-narenzaŋ.
Ehuc waij opâ wiac âsu bianhec bâsifuckekicne
i â mandariŋ opâ gare gumec ezapo.

³ Ehame meqanagezi qizec roŋgâŋ-nane ezac,
â mefâregezi hâpocnunzaŋ.

⁴ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
ŋoŋe joroc bian-nane kosa mi wiwickenzepien,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.

Maŋzi zâzâfic i wiac sanaŋne jâmbân

⁵ Mâreŋ burocnaonec warehuc joroc bian-ticne
erao roweckekac e mo?

No neŋgocgezi gozi kime rocguwec
woraŋjâc irec fuŋnao wiwicgupo.

⁶ Meo fefe mahec rojuenŋopien irec sâc
maŋgao â meombânŋgao râecnuzemec.

Maŋzi zâzâfic irec tâpiri i hâmocte tâpiri
irec sâc sanaŋne jâmbân ekac,
â zâŋeruŋzi âgo mi bacnâpoekac
irec sâc jaha mamanaŋheczi jauŋ tâmiric juekac.

Maŋ rârâec ee i wiac fofo sanaŋ,
wiac moczi moc mi bawahaocmu.

⁷ Rumi sâkozi sâcne mi jowa raocmu
â opâ sâkozi wâc mi qâuruckeocmu.

I ŋic moczi moneŋ mafa wiac sâko-ticnezi
furine baocte mume muzac
ine mu ruruc boc ecnenzapiŋ.

⁸ Nâŋe qonâŋec piticne moc jukac
e susu-ticne kucguŋne ŋekac,
irec ŋic moczi biŋe qacnenaŋte ware mume
qonâŋec e weninuc ecnenaŋmu?

⁹ E qânâsac iŋucne fome
fainao siliwa hendiŋ hecnepene huocmu,
me motâc iŋucne domame
jâmâzâc katapazi foŋkenâŋmu.

¹⁰ No qânâsac iŋucne ehape

susu jahec-nane jahe ficzora-ticne irec sâc ferâ ñekopirec,
ehame honecnume wamane jukopac tinac ekac.

- ¹¹ Salomo e Baali-Hamonej mârenko wainj gie-ticne moc fokac,
i ñic gâcne jañe hotâ bajuhuc soñanjeninte jarewec,
ehuc fârine fuame ro nâc ehuc furine ru sâc
siliwa monej wâñ tausenj râcneninte mujarewec.
- ¹² Nore wainj gie i no nahacne biñe jâmbân,
irec Salomo go moneñge wâñ tausenj i fogarezo murâ fogarezejec,
â soñan gie baen̄gopienj jañere monej 200 fojarezo murâ fojarezejec wâc.
- ¹³ O ñokac biñe-nane, go jufu gieo juhan̄te
âgofâc-nane jañe dânmaracge manan̄te hazec râeñgopienj,
irec dân mutec noni maracge manazepac wâc.
- ¹⁴ O joroc bian̄-nane, go biac ware hofao fuazemec,
ehuc tiki noniñ me kâte bulimakao motecnezi ñicne
jañe tikio wiac âsu bian̄ fuaekacko juen̄gopienj jañere sâc ezemec.

JESAJA

Porofete Jesaja papia qizec-ticnezi MITI RANQAo porofete 16, femicne 4 â wahamicne 12, jañere papia r e rakicne irec micne bakac. Jesaja e porofete gie-ticne i Juda  icwofuŋ Usija h moc damen-ticne maickeha (740 B. C.) fuŋker  bahuc jukuhame jara 40 me 55 tarawec.  icwofuŋ Hisikia juhame (716–687 B. C.) batarawec h cne. Fufua hae-ticne Jerusalem, er  e hae ira h cne juhuc porofete gie-ticne bawec. Ehame findanđ n-ticne g cne i Asiria  ic jaŋe Damasko hae mecne, Samaria hae mecne ro rauc epie Israe  ic jañere uucmaŋ omaewec damen ira f ri fideteŋnehec ewec. Asiria  ic jaŋe damen ira h cne fisir  Israe  ic q huc-jopar  m ren-jeŋic ro rauc embiŋ. (723–722 B. C.) Er  Jesaja gie-ticne tarazo eha Asiria  icwofuŋ Saŋheribezi Judea m ren ima bahuc Jerusalem hae w c ro rauc eocte fisiwec. (701 B. C.)

Jesaja   porofete g cne jaŋe M rozi maŋz ne-jeŋic b t cneme fipie rame wiac z hec fufuane honembiŋ. Wiac g cne hone manac epie aŋac zizine eme d n m tenne m cne, qiicne   qac firicne mu q ren epie gae hawari fuawec, wokemaŋnehec   q rennehec   maŋ babaafecnehec. Eme n n c woser  wose epene iŋuc jaha baafec-n pohuc zeri aŋac b fua-n reekac. Jesajazi d n q renkewec i  icd n m cne, i Anuture d n.

Porofete Jesaja e qanaŋ Wofuŋte d n i miczi muhuc juwec. Z hec ine w c q renkeocte mucnekicne. M c q q ren gie i e jahac boc mi mecne bawec, gie i motecf cne jañere meo r ewec.

Jesajare papia qizec b f uckepene d k ne s ko jahec   moc fuakac.

D k ne 1 i Jes 1–39.

D k ne 2 i Jes 40–55.

D k ne 3 i Jes 56–66.

Jesaja d k ne namba 1 irec maŋnao Jesaja e jahacne juju, er  Judea   Jerusalem hae m ren ima bakicnao wiac weninuc fuar  fowec,   porofetezi gie-ticne weninuc er  bawec irec d n   binaŋ sasawa mu q ren ekicne forakac. Er  d n   binaŋ forakac s c irec d n qizecne jajahec kecziŋuc fua t cnekopirec: 1. Anutu e Tiri Wofuŋ,   tiŋne rune irec d nticne mana reren ehuc tiŋne juzo. 2. Wofuŋ mamanasinje izi  ic juju   eebapa-n nehc sasawa gurin bazejec.

Jesaja d k ne namba 2 ira ine porofete Jesaja ere d n m cne,  ic mocte d n fokac. Er  Judan ic jaŋe Babilonia m renko k p cw ruo bacjopa rakicne ira weninuc er  jumbiŋ irec d n   binaŋ mu q ren ekicne. Irec papia maŋnao Judan ic jañere mu b mirin d n kecziŋuc bocjaha fokac: Anutuzi  icf c-ticne k p cw ruonec batarac-jopar  Jerusalem haeo mocw c r ec-jopame juniŋmu. Irec h cne ziŋuc muŋgopenen: Papia i z hec j mb n q renkekicne, Judan ic jañere k p cw ru damen tarazo eha. D k ne namba 2 q renkewec  ic e porofete   Anuture kiŋaŋic f rine jaha, d nticnezi fuŋne-ticne iŋuc mufuakac. M c z ne-ticne ine mi manaŋgopenen. Er  sifu irec er  d k ne irec manapene wawahane mi ezejec, aricne, maŋnao d n q renkekicne forakac i game hukicne. Eme Jesu e papia irecnec h cne d n bocjaha ror  ira iticnehuc e jahacne d n t pirinehec muwec. D k ne namba 2 q renkewec  ic ere gae   d n wiac irec qizecne s ko ziŋuc fua taniŋkekac: Anutu e b b ni   z hec, e wiac fufuŋke   babatara. Ekizia mocjaha Femicne jukac, e iŋucne moc mi jukac. E h cne m ren s ko m ren irec b b fua   irec gurin bapa er  irec b b pian. Anutu s ko Anutu e mocjaha juj mb nkekac. Porofete e Anuture fuŋne iŋuc mutaninje-n rewecte miti mamana n n c Jesu Kristo z ic   h moc-ticnere fuŋne mana-h monaŋte bafic-n pokac h cne.

Jesaja d k ne namba 3 maŋnao d n forakac i d k ne namba 2 irec d n zuhucne. M c d n hawarinezi kecziŋuc mufuakac: I d k ne 2 q renkewec  ic ekizia m cne,  ic

moczi qârenkewec. Dâkâne 2 qârenkewec ñic e Anuturaonec bâbâpiañ fuaocmu irec dâñ mumu ñic. Ñic zizi ine bâbâpiañte dâñ sawa mâcne, okacne babazu fufua irec dâñ i mâmâc qârenkewec. Erâ kecziñuc honençopeneñ wâc: Dâkâne 3 i Judañic jañe Babilonia kâpâcwârueonec risierâ Jerusalem haeo â Judaia mârenko juhapie mu qâren ekicne. Dâñ fâricne jâmbâñ ine *gañ 60–62* ira fokac. Ira hâcne porofetezi Judañic mâren-jeñicko risierâ zârâ zâpâ faio jaha jumbiñ jañe bâbâpiañte biñe bian mocwâc jazakac. Ehuc wâc ñic tiñne â ñic sindañne jañere dâñ murâwiñnehuc qârenkewec. Ine hâcne, guru moc jañe biñe bian dâñ jazakac â guru moc jañe ine qaçatara-jeñicte okacdâñ jazakac. *Gañ 61:1–2* dâñ fokâc, dâñ iñucne i Jesuzi mârenko gie-ticne funkehuc muwec wâc.

Ñicguru sindañne jañere dâñ

¹ Zi Amozire ñokâ Jesaja e zâñene rarunçkeme Juda mârençe â Jerusalem haere wiac hone manac ewec irec dâñ. Ine Uzija, Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia jañe Juda ñicwofun juwarehuc juhapie wiac i fuacnehuc juwec.

² Sambâñne sambâñne ñoñe mananiñ, â mâren go hazec râec;
Wofun e ziñuc mukac:
“No naru motec gume bâsokac ejarehuc hone maiñ ejarepo,
eme jañe ine fenarembiñ.

³ Bulimakao e ruticne zâñitaekac,
â donçi e bomboñ-ticnezi nânâ oto bâfuacnewec i manaekac;
Israe e ine mamana mi focnekac,
ñicfâc-nane jañe mañ tâmiric juñgopien.”

⁴ Jei, ñicguru sindañ hârindañne,
kiñ bahac qâñkerâ juju,
sâqocne bapa jañere qâricfâc,
naru motec kekeporicne.
Jañe Wofun râpeckembiñ,
Israere Tiri Wofun mana suambiñ,
ehuc e beherâ rârape wisembiñ.

⁵ Ñoñe fecnehuc jaha juñgopiençe
wemo-ñenicko zuhuckerâ qa bâtiñ ençarezo?
Qizec e furu jaha huc ecnekac,
mañ e furu jaha betañkekac.

⁶ Kike tape â qizec botâñ ñoñonden-jeñicko
sahac moc furu mi fokac;
qa hepârâc ekicne
â zikare micrâfâc â wic soc sâñiñnehec sasawa;
i ba bâpisic â zure foñ mi ecnekicne,
â wokemañ ruacnehuc mi bâuruekicne.

⁷ Mâren-ñençic tuhu fuawec fokac,
hae sâko-ñençic ñerawec i zoczi zâsenkewec;
mâren-ñençicte fârine i ñic furunezi
zâñe fai-ñençicko ro nâc eençopien,
hae mâren i jabanezi qa imac embiñ iñucnea fokac.

⁸ Eme wain gieo boze wamba ñeekac,

Zionte otâ e irec sâc mac behemie ñekac;
wâruhañ mañko gie boze ñeekac irec sâc,
me hae moc somâmañko ñeekac inucne.

- ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñzi
zikare uucne moc mi akic-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom inucne enzapeñ,
â Gomorare sâc bâfuanzapeñ.

Manjeñic bârisieniñte dân jazawec

- ¹⁰ Sodomte micne ñoñe Wofuñte dân mananiñ!
Gomora ñic ñoñe Anutu-nâñecte mumutâc dân irec hazec râeniñ.
- ¹¹ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac:
“Taha wiac-ñeñic guru sâko izi wemo enareocmu?
Lama ñicne bâzi rike-nareengopienñ irec mecne
â bulimakao biuc sâko jañere wokemañte mâmâc takicnukac.
Erâ bulimakao ñicnere socte
me lamare me noniñ ñicnere wâc mi añaacnukac.
- ¹² “Ñoñe mai enareniñte fisiengopienñko
hae zoña-nane âtenzañneniñte mozi muñarewec?
- ¹³ Taha fârimâc mocwâc mi bafisiniñ,
hosâc âsure mamakâcnukac,
mosa qârire hombañ â sabata hombañ â tutumañte zâfo bapamañañgopienñ,
hehesic juju â hombañ tutumañ,
i bâturepie ââkeacnukac.
- ¹⁴ Mosa qâri-ñeñic â hombañ tutumañ-ñeñic
i mañnanezi qaisockeekac,
injeniczi hâcne kimâcnuha mana zâireekopac.
- ¹⁵ Ñoñe meñeñic bâfeñne-narepie
zâñe-nane bâsonke-ñarepemu;
eme nunumu bocjaha numupie
no sifu hazec mi râepemu;
meñeñic soc ruacne-fârekicne i!
- ¹⁶ Mañsahac-ñeñic zure qaqaackeniñ;
eebapa-ñeñic sâqocne fokac i zâñe-naneonec bârârieniñ,
ehuc sâqocne beheniñ.
- ¹⁷ Eehâmore aafec gie baniñ;
bâbâtiñ fua sanañkeocte henziriñneniñ,
ñic pepec eejare fuakac i bâtiñneniñ;
bekâ mâsiñ dânjeñic dopeckeniñ,
hozec sacfozic fojareniñ.”
- ¹⁸ Wofuñzi mukac: “Ajoc, warepie dân mu bâtikic enañ:
Hehesic-ñeñic sañ bâronñ inucne fokacko
sifu sinou inucne qañqañ fuazejec:
â qoruc somboronñ inucne fokacko
sifu lama kazañ inucne fuazejec.
- ¹⁹ Ñoñe aafec bâfuârâ micrerenñhec eniñmuo
mâreñte fâri biañ fua-ñareme nâniñmu.

20 Â qikiñnehuc rângeñkeniñmuo
ine zikazi kimiziec-ñopaocmu.
Dâñ i Wofuñte mickonec wahakac hâcne.”

Zion hae bâbâtiñ fuacneha firuezo

- 21 Ojai, hae pectâc bian
juwicnao bâbâtiñte neñgocne ñeweczi
weniñuc erâ boe saure hozine ekac!
Mârâc tiñne jujure ñeñe hae eweczi
miñecgac zika qaquare ñeñe hae ekac.
- 22 Siliwagezi ñetikierâ qânâ tinac ewec,
waiñge i opâhec bâsifuckekicne.
- 23 Micnefâcge jañe doc bapa ñic
erâ fiuc roro ñic jañere âgofâc embiñ.
Jañe sasawa bâbâmiriñ monenñte ejareme
bubianñ wiac roninñte ra rowec ware rowec eenñgopienñ.
Jañe bekâ mâsiñ dâñgieo mi ñezic-jopaenñgopienñ
â hozec jañere dâñ jañerao mi fisiekac.
- 24 Irec Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ,
Israere Anutu tâpiri rune,
ere micdâñ ziñuc fuakac:
“No kisâfâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu
â kimbeñ-nanezi râsifâc-nane rua-jarerâ mañnane mâtenñkeocmu.
- 25 No menane goraopoc bâfenñepemu,
erâ siliwa jawage opâ zazacnezi zure-garepe
fârine wosâeme jawa bârâriepemu.
- 26 Eme mumutara ñicfâcge esecne jugarembiñ,
iñucne mocwâc bâfuac-jopa-garepemu,
â mumutâc ñic bâbâni jumbiñ iñucne;
eme faicnao zâñege tiñne juju â jaunñ fâri hae mugareniñmu.”
- 27 Zion e bâbâtiñ fuacneha firuezo,
â mañnao juhuc mañjeñic bârisieniñmu jañe
tiñne jujure faio firuec-jopazo.
- 28 Kâcçene fejarehuc jujune â sindaññic
jañe ine mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo,
eme Wofuñ râpeckembiñ jañe omaeniñmu.
- 29 Eme boriñjâcne añac-ñopaekac irec mimienñzepienñ
â jufu bâtirimbiñ irec weañkenñzepienñ.
- 30 Ehuc boriñ rehacne ururuckeekac irec sâc enñzepienñ,
â jufuzi opâ basarâ hahanñkeekac iñucne.
- 31 Eme ñic tâpiri sanañ eki semune ehuc mujawezejec,
â meqârenñ-ticnezi zoc uucne ezejec!
Eme jahe turerâ qâqâhâsâc erâ zapire
moczi moc zoc mi qâhâpozejec.

2

*Wofuñ e mârenñ sâc wama fuaocte guriñne baekac
(Mik 4:1–3)*

¹ Amozire ñokâ Jesaja e Juda mârenje â Jerusalem haere dâñ wiac hone manac ewec zi.

² Zâhec damenjo wiac ziñuc fuaocmu:
Wofunje ufun irec tikizi qin herâ ñehuc
tiki sasawa janere micne eocmu;
ehuc mârenje facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu;
eme ñicne ñicne jaje ira heâckerâ fisiniñmu.

³ Eme ñicguru bocjahazi fisirâ muniñmu:
“Warepie Wofunje tikio fenañ,
Jakobore Anutu ere ufunjo.
Eme eki hata-ticne nâzâ nâwotuc eme
gâñticnao âtehuc junzepeneñ.”
Zionkonec sâcmutâc râwiñneocmu,
â Jerusalemkonec Wofunje dâñ hañ baocmu hâcne.

⁴ Eki ñicne ñicne ñonden-jeñicko mumutiñ gie baocmu,
ehuc ñicguru bocjaha dâñ mutiñne-jareocmu.
Eme jaje zika-jeñic bâtikiepie kinonje fuaocmu
â damu-jeñiczi gie sâqe eocmu;
guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu
â zikare zazawie gie i omaeocmu.

⁵ Ajoc, Jakobore kikefunje warepie
Wofunje tatamacko junañ.

Wofunje e pepec penaronjeheç janere dâñ mutaraocmu

⁶ Go ine ñicfâcge, Jakobore kikefunje,
ziñucte qikiñ-jopamenje:
Jaje zoaño wewefunaonec qanגעc mâsi amecke juenjoapien,
â Filisa ñic inucne fanfanzi fusec-jopaekac,
â ñic jabane jajeheç meo roroc eenjoapien.

⁷ Mârenje-jeñic siliwa â golzi fusucmawec,
boreñ-jeñic oomaene tâmiric;
mârenje-jeñic becâsiczi fusucmawec,
zika keretac-jeñic oomaene tâmiric.

⁸ Mârenje-jeñic nemuqânzi fusucmawec
eme meqârenje-jeñic dapecneenjoapien,
mejeñiczi wiac ba akic embiñ i hâcne sâseenjoapien.

⁹ Inuc ehuc ñiczi wawahane erâ
qoro tutucne embiñ;
eme go irec kiñ mi behe-jarecnu.

¹⁰ Go qânâunjo razi tâmirec,
â rufemañko soñke sanañkeç;
go Wofunje tâpiri wânzân wisecnec,
ehuc tatamac qunqasañ-ticnaonec râriec.

¹¹ Nichte penaronje zânje bawahazo,
â ñic janere mañfefe bâurunjezo;
eme zoaño ira Wofunje e buc fahare hân domaocmu.

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunje e damenjo bawec fokac,
ira pepec penaronjeheç sasawa dâñgie jareocmu

- â wiac faharerâ doma rakac i bawaha-fâreocmu.
 13 Lebanon̄te jâmâzâc sasawa zorice zora
 â Basan̄te borinjâc bâuruñ-jopa-fâreocmu.
 14 Erâ wâc tiki zora sasawa râsi ejareocmu
 â mâreñ facne ferâ ñerakac i in̄uc jaha.
 15 Erâ wâc fic hân̄zora sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
 â qânâsac basanañkekicne i in̄uc jaha.
 16 Erâ wâc Tarasisi woke sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
 â wiac basarickekicne sasawa i in̄uc jaha.
 17 Eme ñicte pepec sisiric badapezo
 â ñic jañere penaron̄ bawahazo,
 ehame zoañ ira Wofuñ e buc fahare hân̄ domaocmu.
 18 Eme nemuqân̄ jañe omae-fâreniñmu.
 19 Â ñiczi qânâuñko â mâreñ hawecko razihuc
 Wofuñ tâpiri wânzân̄-ticne wisecneniñmu
 â tatamac quñqasañ-ticne fuame râreniñmu.
 Eki damen̄ ira mâreñ hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
 20 Damen̄ ira ñiczi nemuqân̄fâc-jeñic
 dape-jareniñte siliwa â golzi bambiñ
 i hâcne zuc â mindi mindi behe-jareniñmu.
 21 I qânâuñko â haron̄añ hawecko razihuc
 Wofuñ tâpiri wânzân̄-ticne wisecneniñte
 â tatamac quñqasañ-ticne fuame râreniñte in̄uc eniñmu.
 Eki damen̄ ira mâreñ hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
 22 Ñic e sâke-nâñecko nokafe fokac irec sâc,
 irec e râpecken̄iñ me!
 Ere wemo wiac fârine muzo.

3

Wofuñ e Juda mâreñ â Jerusalem hae jahere dâñ mutaraocmu

- 1 Wiac mananiñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ,
 e Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mâreñkonec
 dope â rowañ furu jaha bârârieocmu,
 nânâre rowañ sasawa
 â opâre rowañ sasawa.
 2 Ehuc ñic tâpiri sâkohec â momori ñic,
 dâñ mumutiñ ñic â porofete,
 findañdâñ mumu â ñicson̄añ;
 3 erâ 50 gurune gurune jañere micne bapa,
 ñic zân̄e biñehac â dâñte micne,
 metâ bapa â qañgec mamana saric,
 jañe mâmâc bârâriec-jopaocmu.
 4 In̄uc fuame mupe motec qârizi ñicbombon̄ ejareniñmu
 â pepec-jeñicheczi guriñ bajareniñmu.
 5 Eme guru sâko jañe fecko fec eec eniñmu
 i hahac qa â âgo bagozia eec eniñmu;
 socqâri jañe ñicqizec pepec ejareniñmu,
 â omanezi ñicrañqa bawahac-jopaniñmu.

- ⁶ Eme moczi soctofa-ticne, mamac-ticnere guruonec,
erao qohotahuc ziñuc âzâcneocmu:
“Go ñaqi faine fogarekacte micne bapa junârec,
ehuc jawa guru keczi guriñ bac.”
- ⁷ Mume eki dameñ ira ziñuc muocmu:
“No wic bâbâsomie gie mi bapemu,
ficnaneo nânâ mecne ñaqi mecne basakopac,
irec ñic jañere micne bapa mi mucnuzo.”
- ⁸ Jerusalem hae e fâfâckewec hâcne,
â Juda mâreñ e rânđiñke qawec;
i dânjeniczi â eebapa-jeniczi Wofuñ râsi ecnehuc
eri zâñe mai-ticne gâc hecnembiñ irec.
- ⁹ Jañe ra rowec ware rowec-jeniczi mutaniñ-jopaekac,
Sodom ñic iñucne sindañ-jenic mi hesonkehuc musaweengopien.
Jei, sisipiric-jenic jañe jañac bâfuañgopien.
- ¹⁰ Tiñe juju jañere manape zerine ekac,
jañe sâcne juhâmoniñmu,
eebapa-jenicte fârine fuame ro nâc eniñmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Sindaññic ine jei! Harac huacbac fuacneocmu,
meticnezi wiac ewec sâc
ijaha ecnezo hâcne.
- ¹² Ojai, ñicfâc-nane qienezi bâzâic-jopaengopien
â ñokaczi mumutâcfâc-jenic engopien.
O ñicfâc-nane, micnefâc-ñenic jañe qac qâsoric ehuc
hata rara-ñenic hesifucke-ñarembiñ.
- ¹³ Wofuñ e mumutara gie-ticne baocte faharejec,
ñicfâcne dânjenic mutiñneocce domakac.
- ¹⁴ Wofuñ e ñicfâcne jañere soñañ micnefâc
dânko râec-joparâ ziñuc muhuc fuñne-jenic ritukac:
“Ñoñe hâcne waiñ gie ima bambiñ,
hapetac wiac jowac rokiçne i ficñenicko fokac.
- ¹⁵ Ñoñe weniñucte ñicfâc-nane ro waha âte ejarengopien,
ehuc qarâ suriñe zâñe mai-jenic qanzañneñgopien?”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ Anutu ere dân iñuc.

Zionte otâfâc jañere mumutara dân

- ¹⁶ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac:
Zionte otâfâc jañe sahac fefe eenngopiençe,
â upe qahuc rac warec juengopiençe
â ruruc bâbâc ehuc zâñe fiengopiençe,
erâ dameñ sâc enzic emoric juengopiençe,
â kike okac rojuengopiençe,
- ¹⁷ irec okacne Wofuñzi Zionte otâfâc utu karuc bâfua-jareocmu,
erâ ñaqi heutu-jareme biuctac domaniñmu.

¹⁸ Zoañ ira Wofuñzi eri-jenic jowac roocmu, kike okac â zânoñ bebesa â ajo mata
¹⁹ hazec pâñi â megân â rurufa qâreñ ²⁰ qizec eri â mañguc bâroñ â umbika; opâ âsu
mumundoñ â qañgec seroñ, ²¹ meo fefe â sâke maññuruc, ²² hombañ ñaqi â hoe ñaqi,
mânñañ qoruc â kâdoc, ²³ hawari hohone â ombân ñaqi, duzora â qârufac.

- ²⁴ Wiac i jowac rofâreha
 âsu mumundonte okacne âsu gêrec fuaocmu,
 â umbikare okacne repa;
 qizec gerere okacne utu pârâc fuaocmu,
 ñaqi qâreñ biançe okacne târu wamba,
 â sahac hawari biançe okacne mimi.
- ²⁵ Njicfâcge damuzi kimiziec-jopaocmu,
 qac momorifâcge zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.
- ²⁶ Eme Zionçe sacmotâc qoroc hefâreocmu,
 â tuhu fuaha jahacne makuerâ mâc ñeocmu.

4

¹ Eme damenç ira ñokac 7 jañe ñic mocjaha ro basanañkerâ zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Nânâ i nânçe nânçac bâfuarâ nanañmu, â ñaqi wâc nânçe nânçac bâfuarâ rojunañmu; mocjaha mana-nâretec zânçege rorâ bajunzepeneñ, eme mimi faio juençopenenç i tarazejec.”

Jerusalemte zânçe rara bianç fuaocmu

² Damenç ira Israe mañnao zikare uucne juniñmu jañere biñe Wofunçe giteczi hawari bianç â erinehec fuaocmu, â mârençe fârinezi zeri añac bâfua-jareocmu. ³ Eme Zionko nâfocne juniñmu â Jerusalemko tiwâne ñec juc eniñmu jañe tiri mujarezo, Jerusalem haeo juniñte qâreñ-jopakicne sasawa jañe hâcne. ⁴ Ine qanañ Wofunçi Zionçe otâfâc wânânç-jeñic zure qaqaçkeocmu, â Jerusalem haeo socte kiñ fokac i bâbâtiñte â zazataniñte mârozi zumururuckeocmu. ⁵ Eme Wofunçi Zionç tikire hae mârenç â tutumañ irec faicnao zoañko karorac bâfuaocmu â ñafeo hosâc â zocbâruñ bâfuaocmu; Wofunçe eri tatamaczi hâcne ñic â wiac sasawa irec faicnao fohuc sabec-joparâ sâoc-jopaocmu. ⁶ Izi zoañko fârorocte mumuc qajareocmu, erâ wâc hoe mânânçe ñezic-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

5

Waiñ giere kesaic dân

- ¹ Ajoc, manahapie joroc âgo-nane gae hecnepe,
 âgo-nane waiñ jufu-ticnere gae hâcne.
 Joroc âgo-nane e waiñ jufu moc rauckewec,
 i mârenç facne guc wokemañnehecko fowec.
- ² E mârenç heruerâ qânâ rome waha-fârewec,
 erâ waiñ mucne biançe i sarawec;
 e zâzânçiko qânâfic zora bafewec,
 â waiñ bâbâpisicte oto sâko wâc ba akic ewec.
 Inç eku waiñ hândânç fuaocce wonçec juwec,
 eme fârine ine waiñ hândânç zazacne fuawec.
- ³ Ajoc, Jerusalem hae fâri
 â Juda mârenç rune,
 waiñ jufu-naneo me no nahacnao dânç fokac i mutaraniñ!
- ⁴ No waiñ jufu-nane gie bacnehuctecne
 wenimoi moc hetarape fowec?
 Irec fârine bâfuaocce zânçe fihaçe,
 weniñucte waiñ hândânç zazacne fuawec?
- ⁵ Eme zi waiñ jufu-nane mâsi ecnepemu,

i mufua-ņarepe mananiņ.
 No rârec rârec kamacsac fokac i bârâriepe
 qowi jaņe fisi rehacne nâniņmu;
 erâ wâc qânâsac-ticne hetâtiepe
 ņiczi fisirâ âtenzaņneniņmu.

⁶ No behepe foku uupic wânzâņ fuazejec,
 tieņne bâtâcne emasaņ mi ezo
 â fuņne mâreņ mi hecnezo
 eme hofâ â fâpâ wiaczi bârârâņneocmu;
 erâ karorac wâc aka hecnepe
 hoezi moc mi bâgunuckeocmu.

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ e waiņ jufu-ticne
 i Israe kikefuņ guruzi ekac;
 Juda mâreņ irec ņic
 jaņe jufu bian-ticne eņgopieņ.
 Eme bâbâtiņte zâņe fiha
 wemo wiac fuawec? Zika!
 Tiņne jujure zâņe fiha
 wemo wiac fuawec? Ki uu!

Ņic sindaņne jaņere okacdâņ

⁸ Jei, ņic keci jaņe! Ficne ficne kâņgâc ro rauc eraņgopieņ
 â giene giene ro sakac efâreņgopieņ,
 ekupie sawane moc mi foocmu,
 jaņezia hae mâreņ i rucke-fâreniņmu.

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere dâņ nore hazecko huwec ine ziņuc:
 “Jâmbomac, fic bocjahazi tuhutac ņeraniņmu,
 ficsâko, ficbian i ru tâmiric sasawa efâreocmu.

¹⁰ Waiņ jufu gie dâkâne 10 sâko irec fârine fuaocmu
 i pake mocjaha irec sâc sawa;
 â padi ukic târu moc saraniņmu
 irec fârine fuaocmu ine râqâc mocjaha irec sâc sawa.”

¹¹ Jei, ņic keci jaņe! Furicte faharerâ
 izia opâ momori nâniņte harac eēņgopieņ,
 erâ ņafeo dameņ zora waiņ nâhuc ņekupie
 maņjeņic fârorocke sâqoreekac.

¹² Jaņe tiwâ zepec-jeņicko waiņ nâhuc,
 gita kâriņqarâ â woņgâņ qahuc mimi ņokac ficneēņgopieņ,
 Wofuņte eebapare ine mi manasuhuc
 meqâreņ-ticnere zâņe mi fiēņgopieņ.

¹³ Irec râsi jaņe ņicfâc-nane acmâc jaha
 niņgiņ-joparâ bacjopa raniņmu;
 ņicbombonfâc-jeņic nânâre hâmoniņmu,
 â ņic guru dindiņfâc-jeņic opâre sipirickeniņmu.

¹⁴ Irec hâmoc hae e ņic âmbâņ nânâ iņucne,
 e michawec-ticne aņke sâqorekac,
 ehuc Jerusalemte fekiecne guru
 â omane guru qâcjopakac,

- erâ maṅṅao ojowa qahuc foṅgopien
 â zeri bari ehuc domaṅgopien jaṅe mâmâc.
- 15 Eme ṅic badapec-jopazo
 â ṅicne ṅicne bawahac-jopazo
 â penaroṅ zâṅe fiṅgopien jaṅe maṅhuhun eniṅmu.
- 16 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofunzi ine bâbâtiṅ gie-ticnere faio fekiecne erâ domaocmu,
 Tiri Anutu e tiṅne-ticnere fuṅne bataniṅkeme
 tiri juju-ticne tâtâc fuaocmu.
- 17 Eme lama jaṅa jaṅe jaṅacne mâreṅko tinac qinziṅ nâniṅmu,
 â jabanezi mafariṅ jaṅere tuhuo nâ gapec eniṅmu.
- 18 Jei, ṅic keci jaṅe! Eeatucte repazi hehesic fâreṅgopien,
 keretacte repazi tinac sâqocne fâreṅgopien.
- 19 Ehuc ziṅuc muenṅopien: “E fâro baoc me,
 gie-ticne zocnehec bame honenanṅ me;
 Israere Tiri rune mumupaṅ-ticnere fârine bâqin-nâpohuc ware fisime zâṅitananṅ!”
- 20 Jei, ṅic keci jaṅe! Sâqocne mumbianṅkehuc
 bianṅne musâqoreṅgopien,
 dâpâcte tatamac muhuc
 tatamacte dapâc muenṅopien,
 hâtânere nocne muhuc
 nocnere hâtâne muenṅopien.
- 21 Jei, ṅic keci jaṅe! Jaṅacnere manapie
 maṅqârâṅhec juṅgopenenṅ eekac,
 â jaṅacnere manapie
 wiac mana tarahuc ṅngopenenṅ eekac.
- 22 Jei, ṅic keci jaṅe! Wain nânâre sawa zoqac sâko eenṅopien,
 â opâ momori bâmockeniṅte sawa qicwânzânṅ eenṅopien;
- 23 bâbâmiriṅ monenṅte erâ ṅic bahachec dâṅ mutaracneṅgopien,
 ehuc ṅic bahacmâc ine tiṅne juju-ticne mi mutaniṅkeenṅopien.
- 24 Irec zoczi sopâc nanamenṅkerâ zâsenṅkeekac,
 â kecqaṅ hâmocnezi zocbâruiṅko omaeekac,
 irec sâc gâtâ-jeṅiczi gârecke zaṅ eocmu,
 â âri-jeṅiczi rufe tinac ṅeiṅneocmu;
 jaṅe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofunṅte sâcmutâc hetapaickembiṅ
 â Israere Tiri rune mana suambiṅte inuc fua-jareocmu.
- 25 Irec Wofunṅte kimbenzi ṅicfâcne bâruṅke-jarewec,
 erâ meticne wickerâ hecjopawec,
 eme tiki jaṅe qiṅiteckembiṅ;
 â qâṅqâṅfâc-jeṅic jawa inucne erâ hae zoṅao forambiṅ.
 Eme sifu kimbenṅ-ticnezi mi qazue wahawec,
 â menezi mi betanṅkehuc qinṅ herâ domakac jaha.
- 26 E ṅicguru moc taicko juṅgopien
 jaṅe qeṅ qajareme mananiṅmu,
 erâ mâreṅ qanṅṅnao juhapie woric-jopaocmu.
 Eme honeniṅ, qeṅnea zocnehec fisiṅgopien!
- 27 Nondenṅ-jeṅicko moczi moc mi betanṅkekac
 me rândiṅkezo ekac,

- ņeņemana me guņ fofo i arictac,
umbika-jeņic moc mi goronķekac,
kikehuhu-jeņicte mucne moc mi tâcnekac.
- 28 Tepe motec-jeņic qâteckekicne,
tepe neņgoc gurutucne fârepie bâmbân qakac,
becâsicfâc-jeņic jaņere kike zârâic buse tinac,
keretac zafeņgânne oorân mânân tinac forisiekac.
- 29 Owa-jeņic laioņ ņokacnere owa iņucne,
laioņ socqâri tinac owackenģopieņ;
ņurunķehuc qowi-jeņic kirâ bawisenģopieņ,
eme moczi moc mi jowac roocmu.
- 30 Eme irec erâ zoaņ ira fânân sâko fuaocmu
i hâwec siri sâko irec fânân iņucne.
Ehame mârenķo zâņe firâ honezo,
mi dapâc hâhâwicne fuazejec i!
Â tatamac i wâc hâweņ karoraczi sâockekume
dadapâcne jaha fuaocmu.

6

Wofuņzi Jesaja maņbâwiņ ecnehuc giedân mucnewec

¹ ņicwofuņ Uzija hâmowec jara dameņ ira ziņuc honepo: Wofuņ e eri ņeņe fêcicne zorao ņeha ņaqi-ticne qaņeņnezi ufuņ fusucmawec. ² ņewec irec faicnao serafim domambiņ fakec-jeņic mocte 6 mocte 6 jaha. Fakec jajaheczi zâņe mai-jeņic sâockembiņ, jajaheczi kike-jeņic sâockembiņ, â jajaheczi furuc furuc qambiņ. ³ Ehuc jaņaczia wiwira ehuc kecziņuc mumbiņ:

“Tiri, tiri, tiri, Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ;
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreņ sâc fuse rakac!”

⁴ Eme wiwira-jeņicte marac fânân fuame ficte woke qâtâc qiqiteckewec, â hosâczi fic fusucmawec. ⁵ Eme wirarâ mupo: “Jei, wenac epe, zi sipirickepemu, no micbipic-nane wâwânâņhec, â ņicguru micbipic-jeņic wâwânâņhec jaņere ņondenķo juekopac; ehame zâņe-nanezi Fêcicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, e honekopac.”

⁶ Eme serafim jaņeraonec moc e fitaczi alataonec zoc kine moc rorâ norao furuc furuc qarâ warewec. ⁷ Erâ izi micnane heuarâ muwec: “Honec, zi bipicge heuajec. Irek kiņge bârâriekicne â sâqocnege bâtâmirekicne.” ⁸ Eme no Wofuņ dâņmarac-ticne ziņuc fuame manapo: “No mo sorepe? Mozi hata kiņaņ ranâreocmu?” Eme mupo: “No zi, sorecnu.” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Rarâ ņicguru keci ziņuc jazac:

‘Mamana i mananiņ, erâ mi mana taraniņ;
hohone i honeniņ, erâ mi zâņitaniņ.’

¹⁰ ņicguru zi maņjeņic basanaņķec,
â hazec-jeņic bâbâzicķec,
zâņe-jeņic bâhâpoc;
eme zâņe-jeņiczi wiac mi hone taranzepieņ,
â hazec-jeņiczi wiac mi mana taranzepieņ,
â maņjeņiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmonzepieņ,
ehuc maņjeņic mi bârisiepie mi bâpiaņ-jopazo.”

¹¹ Eme no mupo: “O Wofuņ, i mo dameņte woņec?”
Eme muwec: “Wiac fuaocmu irec woņec:
Hae sâko ņeraņģopieņ i sesuctac fuarâ tuhu eniņmu,
ficzi ņic ņokac tâmiric ņeraocmu,

â mârenj i kâte uupiczi bârârâñeocmu.

¹² Erâ Wofunzi ñic taicko bârâriec-jopame,
haene haene behe-fârekupie ninin siarerenj fuarâ foocmu.

¹³ Eme tiwâne tenkonec wâñ irec sâc juhapie
sifu sisipiric hâsine harierâ fisi-jareocmu
eme jâminj me benjâc qafarapene
funğâtâne sawa ñeekac inuc fuaocmu.
Funğâtâne izi hâcne tiri ukic ñeocmu.”

7

Jesajazi Ahasi Wofunje micdân âzâcnewec

¹ Juda ñicwofun Ahazi, Jotamte ñokâ, Uzijare ñosa, ere damenjo Siria ñicwofun Rezin
â Israe ñicwofun Peka, Remaliare ñokâ, jahe Jerusalem rauckenicte momori rocjoparâ
fisipic, erâ ro rauc enicte eipiepic. ² Dawidire tuc qarâ juwec e dâñ zinjuc âzâcnepie
manawec: “Siria â Eferaim jahe zâzâfic ekopirec.” Eme dâñ i manarâ e jahacne â
ñicfâc-ticne janjere buhândân qarac qarac qawec, mânâñ fisirâ kâtejâc itirinjkeekac irec
sâc.

³ Wofunzi ine Jesaja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ ñokâge Sea Jasubu jowatec
ra Ahazi bâfuanic, ine faicpec riqic ñeekac irec opâwâc tarakacko hatamecko qoruc
qaqajac ñic ere mârenjo hâcne. ⁴ Bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Aimuj juhuc buge
mâtenjeoc, mi hâwicguoc. Zocmiminj jajahec hosâc qahuc fokopirec zi, Rezinj â Siria
erâ wâc Remaliare ñokâ aaric-jenicte zoc hâcne, irec manje mi omaeoc. ⁵ Siria e
Eferaim â Remaliare ñokâhec dâñ qagarehuc zinjuc mumbinje: ⁶ “Ajoc, Juda mârenjo
ferâ hâhâwic bâfua-jarenañ, erâ mârenj i nâñâc ruckerâ manjao Tabele ere ñokâ
âkendânepene ñicwofun ejarezejec.” ⁷ Wofun Anutuzi ine zinjuc mukac:

Dâñ i mi sananjezejec,
â fârine mi fuazejec.

⁸ Siria ere qizec Damasko,
â Damasko ere qizec Rezinj.

(Inuc ine mi fofeocmu jara 65 mi taraha Eferaim qâtâtiezo, eme janje ñicguru moc
buc mi juniñmu.)

⁹ Â Eferaim ere qizec Samaria
â Samariare qizec Remaliare ñokâ.
Â ñoñe mi mana zakieninmuo
ine sananjerâ mi jufeninmu.’ ”

Jesajazi Imanuere findandân muwec

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Ahazi harierâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go mutec Wofun Anutugeraonec
funje qaqa mâsi moc juwickonec jâmbân, hâmoc haeonec, me faickonec jâmbân
fua-garezejec.” ¹² Ahazi eki ine muwec: “No wiac inucnere Wofun sâcne mi
esâickepemu.” ¹³ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Dawidire qâricfâc ñoñe mananin: Ñoñe
ñic tatakic bâfua-jarengopienj irec manapie afeckekacte Anutu-nane inuc jaha ec-
neengopienj me? ¹⁴ Irek Wofun e jahac funje qaqa mâsi moc bâfua-ñareocmu.
Mananngopienj, ñokac socqâri e motec kiweckerâ roocmu, erâ zâñe-ticne Imanue
muocmu. ¹⁵ Motec e sâqocne qiqikinj â bianje sasakare irec mamana fuacneme susu
râqârekicne â banjac nâhuc juocmu. ¹⁶ Â motec e sâqocne qiqikinj â bianje sasakare irec
mamana mi fuacneha ine ñicwofun jajahec, hâhâwic-jekic bajunngopienj jahe mârenj-
jekic biac tuhu fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Wofun e go â ñicfâcge â mamacgere kikefunj ñoñerao
wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu, wiac inucne Eferaimzi Juda beheweckonec juwefukicne
dameñ ñondenj irec manjao moc mi fuawec; Asiria ñicwofun hâcne mume fisiocmu.”

¹⁸ Damerj ira Wofunzi Aigita mâren̄te opâ sâko gecnao nen̄gec jun̄gopien̄ fun̄gan̄ke-jareocmu, â Asiria mâren̄ko bitu jun̄gopien̄ jañe wâc fun̄gan̄ke-jareocmu. ¹⁹ Eme jañe fisi-fârerâ opâwâcko â hârâc huec, jâc dutune dutune â sopâc kecqañ bârârâñne-fârerâ fonin̄mu.

²⁰ Damerj ira Wofun̄ e opâ sâko ocniñucnaonec sâqe kirun̄ giedân̄ mucneocmu, Asiria ñicwofun̄ hâcne, erâ sâqe izi qizec susuc â kike zâwâ-ñeñic rofâreocmu, ehuc meczâwâ mâmâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Damerj ira ñic moczi bulimakao ñokacne socqâri moc â lama jajahec in̄uc sawa bacjopa juocmu. ²² Eme qowi in̄ucnezi susu bocjaha bâfuacnemie susu râqârekiecne nâhuc juocmu; mâren̄ ira ñic tiwâne junin̄mu jañe sasawa susu râqârekiecne â bañac nâhuc junin̄mu hâcne.

²³ Hae mâren̄ mocko damerj zin̄uczia wain̄ jâcne wân̄ tausen̄ doman̄gopien̄, furi-jeñic 500 kina, mâren̄ in̄ucnao damerj ira bacmandan̄ â fâpâ uupic fuaocmu. ²⁴ Bacmandan̄ â fâpâ uupiczi mâren̄ i rofâreha ñiczi ira fisioc̄te tepe nen̄goc-ticne fitackerâ tepe motec-ticne ameckerâ fisiocmu. ²⁵ Â mâren̄ facne facne kinon̄zi he bâfâuc ehuc jukicne, ira ñiczi bacmandan̄ â fâpâ uupicte hâhâwic erâ mocwâc mi fisin̄in̄mu, aricne, mâren̄ i lama bulimakao qikiñne-jarepie âtehuc junin̄mu.

8

Porofete ñokâ-ticnere zân̄e

¹ Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec: “Tafe sâko moc rorâ qâren̄ ñiczi wowosene qâren̄kehuc zin̄uc râec: ‘Zi Biacfiuc Fârosakac ere wiac.’” ² Eme no mumutanin̄ ñicfâri jajahec, fun̄ne-nane mutanin̄kenicte rocjofapo: Taha bapa Uria, erâ Zekaria, Jeberekiare ñokâ. ³ Erâ ñonân̄-nane porofete ñokac erao rape motec kiweckerâ rowec. Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec, “Zân̄ene Biacfiuc Fârosakac muzemec. ⁴ I zin̄ucte: Motec e ‘Mamac-mae’ â ‘Nen̄goc-mae’ sâcne mi muhame Damaskore mafa â Samariare mâriri i Asiria ñicwofun̄tao ameckerâ ranin̄mu.”

⁵ Eme Wofunzi harierâ zin̄uc nazawec: ⁶ “Ñicguru keci jañe Siloa opâ munañne i sun̄gin̄kehuc Rezin̄ â Remalia ñokâ-ticne jahere maio hâbi-jeñic goron̄kekac. ⁷ Irec zin̄uc manac, Wofunzi Eufrata irec fusine qiqicne â bocjaha sore-jarekac: Asiria ñicwofun̄ â tâpiri qun̄qasan̄-ticne hâcne, eme izi mon̄geñ-ticne qâuruckerâ tucduñ-ticne fotâcne-fâreocmu. ⁸ Erâ rumi-ticnezi âkezurâ Juda mâren̄ fotâcnehuc qâuruckeme upe-jeñicko qaocmu; o Imanue, fafakec-ticne qaratieme mâren̄ge ñifec â ñifec qofacke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Ñic gurune gurune aaric mana-bipiehuc
bipic tatara en̄zepien̄,
mâren̄ wiwickonec ñoñe hazec râe-fâren̄zepien̄.
Wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara en̄zepien̄,
wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara en̄zepien̄ hâcne.

¹⁰ Dân̄ mu biric en̄zepien̄, eme fârimâc ezejec;
dân̄ musanan̄ken̄zepien̄, eme waha qazejec.
Anutu e nân̄ehec jukac hâcne.

Wofun̄ mocjaha aran̄ bacnezo

¹¹ Wofunzi mesanan̄-ticne fai-naneo râehuc ñicguru zi jañere hata âtezipore un̄ zin̄uc nazawec: ¹² “Ñicguru zi jañe manapie doc bapa dân̄ ekac, dân̄ irec manapie doc bapa dân̄ mi efârezejec, erâ jañe hâwic-jopakac wiac irec hâwic-ñopame qarac qarac mi qanzepien̄. ¹³ Aricne, ñoñe Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ ere manapie tirimoc ezejec; ñoñe ere manapie hâhâwicne â aran̄ babacne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme eki tiri jujure fun̄qizecne

eocmu, erâ Israe guru jajahec ine kike hehepiric qânâ â heheariwe buse ejacteocmu, â Jerusalem rune wiwitic â bitij ejareocmu. ¹⁵ Eme bocjahazi ira heariwerâ waha jopahuc qanzañ-jopaocmu, erâ wâc bitijko kicjopame roc-jopazo.”

¹⁶ Mumutaniñ dân i foforierâ zâfickezepac, mu qaçazu dân i mamana motecfâc-nane jañere mañko râehuc basanañkezepac. ¹⁷ Wofuñ, zâñe mai-ticne Jakobore kikefuñ bâsonke-jarekac, e hâcne woñeckepemu â ere mamananac jupemu. ¹⁸ Manañgopien, no â motec jahec-nane, Wofuñzi narec-jofawec, nâñe Israe mañnao Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ, Zion tikio juekac, eraonec ma â sowi engopeneñ. ¹⁹ Eme jañe ziñuc ñazaniñmu: “Ñoñe bawe â fanfan indin-jopapie sañucko â fufuñgañko dân mufua-ñarenzepien.” Me ñicguru moc jañe nemufâc-jeñic sâcne mi indin-jopaniñmu me? Me jujune jañere erâ hâmokicne jañerao iindin mi râezo me? ²⁰ Mu qaçazuc dân â mumutaniñ dân irapac hazec râezo! Jañe dân muñgopien i bajuku ine jâmbomac furic tatamac moc mi bâbâfuane. ²¹ Ñic inucne jañe busâqoc mana utuckehuc â nânâre sâqorehuc hae mâreñ sicne fotâc eniñmu. Ehuc nânâre hâmoku mana gâpârerâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic â Anutu-jeñic musoriñ-jofaniñmu. ²² Ehuc zâñe faic fipie feocmu â juwic mâreñko fipie huocmu; erâ manañgopien, wiac honeniñmu i busâqoc â dapâc â hâhâwicte uupic wânzân, irec duñdapâcko razi sanañkeniñmu.

9

Wama ñicwofuñ fuarâ guriñ bapa gie baocmu

¹ Erâ hâhâwic mañko juhapie dapâc fowec i mi fosanañkeocmu. Mârâc damenjo Wofuñzi Sebulon â Naftali mimi busâqoc bâfua-jactewec, zâhec damenjo ine riqic hata, Jordan ocniñuc mâreñ fokac, qâpuc jañere hae mâreñ irec zâñe biñe bafahareocmu.

² Ñicguru dapâcko hata juñgopienzi zoctamac sâko honengopien, â mâreñ dapâcnao ñec juc engopien jañe tamae-jarekac.

³ Go ñicguru basawec-jopakic â bubian bâñqârânke-jarekic; maigao zeri engopien i nânâ nânâsuo zeri fuaekac irec sâc, â râsi jañere mafa bâtâc bahuc añac-jopaekac inuc hâcne.

⁴ Tagi kimaç-jopawec â reñ qawe-jeñic nâwec â bâbâzâic ñic ere qaruc i qazu beheç ekic, Midiançe damenjo fuawec irec sâc.

⁵ Momori zikao kike saon qaengopien jañere kikehuhu â ñaqi soc rurua i zocte nânâ efârekac.

⁶ Nâñac qie moc fua-nârekac, ñokâ moc tahac-nâpokicne, eme guriñ bapa gie i ere qaweo foocmu. Zâñe-ticne ziñuc muzo: “Mâsi-Hata-Bâbâfua, Tâpiri-Anutu, Juju-Sanañ-Mamac, Wama-Ñicwofuñ.”

⁷ Guriñ bapa gie-ticne ñeratie rame wama fofo sanañ foocmu, Dawidire eri ñeñeo â mâreñ sâc guriñ baocmu; eme ere bâbâtiñ â tiñne jujuzi eri ñeñe-ticne bafaharerâ dopeckeme ziñuczia ñekaczi ñerahuc juzokac. Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ ere zoqaczi wiac i bâfuaocmu.

Wofuñzi Israe ñic kimben qajarekac

⁸ Wofuñzi Jakobo okac dân moc râecnewec, dân izi Israe fainao waha qaocmu.

⁹ Eme ñic sasawa hone manac eniñmu, Eferaim guru â Samaria rune, mañfefe â penaron ehuc ziñuc mumbiñ jañe hâcne:

¹⁰ “Qoracfiç zankewec irec okacne busefic banañmu, nemuja farawec irec âkehoc jâmâzâc saranañmu.”

- 11 Eme Wofunzi gugurinjâc-jenji tâpiri jareocmu,
â râsifâc-jenji suruc-jopame fisi-jarenim.
- 12 Siria ñic zoaŋ wewefunapec â Filisa ñic huhunapec,
jaŋe Israe ñic mauc fufusuc ki nâc ejarengopien.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezî mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!
- 13 Eme ñicguru jopa bâtin ejarewec jaŋe erao mi risiembin,
â Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun e wira basac mi ecnembin.
- 14 Irec Wofunzi Israe qizecne â gecne mâmâc hetâcnewec,
funne â botâŋne i zoaŋ mocjahao inuc hâcne ecnewec.
- 15 Ñic ranqaŋne â zâŋe binehec jaŋe qizecne engopien,
â porofete burecdân mumufua jaŋe ine gecne.
- 16 Ñicguru zi micne bajarengopien
jaŋe jojowac ñic bâbâsifucne
â bâjâpec-jopaengopien jaŋe
sisipiricte bine engopien.
- 17 Irec Wofunzi ñicmotecfâc-jenji jaŋere mi aŋackekac,
â hozec bekâfâc-jenji busâqoc mi mana-jarekac.
Jaŋe zengoma sindaŋne â sâqocne bapa hâcne,
â micjenjiczi mutucdân sasawa muenngopien.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezî mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!
- 18 Sindaŋ hârindaŋzi zoc inucne bârunkekac,
i zoczi sopâc â saparac zâtâcneekac
erâ wâc kâte uupicko qâhâsârâ zaekac inucne,
eme hosâcnezi ririsiehuc hân feekac.
- 19 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunte kimben izi hâcne
zocbârui erâ mâreŋ zâtâcnekac,
eme ñicguru jaŋe zocte nânâ engopien,
â qoqomâzi aakic mi engopien.
- 20 Fârepec ki nâc ejarerâ mi sâcjopakac,
qanapec qâcjoparâ mi gapec-jopakac;
qoqomâzi nânâc engopien.
- 21 Manasezi Eferaim nakac â Eferaimzi Manase nakac,
erâ turerâ Juda râsi ecnekopirec.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac;
â menezî mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!

10

- 1 Jei, sâcmutâc dâŋ hehesicne ââkendân ñic ñoŋe!
Jei, ro waha âte eejare dâŋ qâreŋkehuc ñeŋe ñoŋe!
- 2 Ñic qarâ suriŋne jaŋere dâŋzi mumutin ñic mai-jenjicko
fârimâc eocte guriŋne baengopien,
â ñicfâc-nane hapetac mumutin sakare-jarengopien.
Hozec wiac bine-jenji bâkiri bajarengopien,
â bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋere wiac kâŋgâc jowac roengopien.
- 3 Okac dameŋ maic-ŋopame wenac enim?
Â mânâŋ sâqocne taickonec fisime wena raniŋmu?

Mora wiserâ rapie bafic-ŋopaocmu?
Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic wena soŋkepie foocmu?

- ⁴ Kâpâcwâru ŋic jaŋere guruo babarâ juju,
me qâhâmoc-jopakicne ŋonden-jeŋicko fofo,
wiac i sawa fua-ŋareocmu.
Eme sifu kimbeŋ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezzi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha.

Wofuŋzi Asiria ŋic giedân mujarewec

- ⁵ Jei, Asiria e kimbeŋ-nanere qaruc
â aaric-nanere kâcbin ekac.
⁶ No ŋicguru sindaŋne jopaocte sorekopac,
kimbeŋ-nane hurembin jaŋerao giedân mucnekopac;
e mafa-jeŋic jowac rohuc huhure-jeŋic rauckezejec,
ro waha âte ejarekume hatao goten inucne enzepien.
⁷ Eki ine inuc mi maŋkekac â maŋnezi inuc mi manasukac;
e sisipiric gie baocte aŋackekac,
â ŋicguru omaec-jopaocte mukac i afecne mâcne.
⁸ E ziŋuc hâcne manasukac:
“Micnefâc-nane jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ sasawa i!
⁹ Kalono hae e Kakemisi hae ere sâc mi ewec me?
Hamati hae e Arapada hae ere sâc mi ewec me?
Samaria e Damaŋko ere sâc mi ewec me?
¹⁰ Menanezi ŋicguru jopapo jaŋere nemuqânzi Jerusalemec
â Samarianec jaŋere siric-joparâ kâcqene domambin,
eme no sifu mi bâipiec-jopapo.
¹¹ Irec no Samaria â qân qâqâtâcfâcne wiac ejarepo,
sâc ijaha Jerusalem â nemuqânfcâcne mi ejarepemu me?”

¹² Eme ziŋuc fuaocmu: Wofuŋzi Zion tikio â Jerusalemko gie-ticne batara-fârerâ
Asiria ŋicwofuŋ maŋfefe-ticnere â pepec zâŋe fifi-ticnere okacne râcneocmu. ¹³ E ziŋuc
hâcne mukac:

“No menanere tâpirizi gie i bapo
â mamana fonarekacte maŋqârân-nanezi epo;
no ŋicguru mâreŋ-jeŋicte ma bârârieo
â moneŋ mafa rowaŋ-jeŋic omaepo,
erâ eri ŋeŋeo ŋembin jaŋe herândin-jopapo,
i bulimakao ŋicnezi mâsi eekac irec sâc.

- ¹⁴ ŋicguru jaŋere mafa mâriri rowaŋ
i menanezi wawaŋ sesuc inucne bâfuawec;
â ŋiczi wawaŋ hândân ro amec eengopien,
inuc mâreŋ sâc wiac ro nusec epo.
Eme moczi moc fakecnezi qirin mi qawec,
me micne aŋkerâ dân wâc mi dânewec.”

- ¹⁵ Hâc, ŋic nâhâc râriczi jâc wiac qaengopenen,
râric izi sâcne pepecne enâreocmu?
Me sege baengopenen izi penaron dân muocmu?
Hutizi wemocko ŋic rorâ fotarieocmu?
Me qaruczi wiac jujune rorâ bâfeŋneocmu?

- 16 Irec Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ,
e Asiria momori biuc sâkohec jaņe hucsaņa sore-jareocmu,
â eri qarawen-jeņic turuņkeme bâruņkerâ zoc iņucne zaocmu.
- 17 Israe ere tatamac izi hâcne zoc eocmu,
Tiriņic-ticne eki zocbâruņ eocmu;
erâ fâpâ uupic â sopâc-jeņic i zoaņ mocjahao zarâ zâseņkeocmu.
- 18 Eme jâckâte â jufu-jeņicte eri biaņ
i Wofuņzi bâsiroweme fuņgâtânehec omaeocmu,
hucņic moczi fofeku mâc omaeekac irec sâc.
- 19 Ekume jâckâte-jeņicte tiwâne jahec mac domaocmu,
zarene motec piticne moczi wose qâreņ eene.

20 Dameņ ira Israe ñic tiwâne â Jakobore kikefuņ nâfocne jaņe imac-jopawec erao mocwâc mi roweckeniņmu; mâcne, jaņe Wofuņ, Israere Tiri rune erao jâmbomacko roweckeniņmu. 21 Tiwânezi risieniņmu, Jakobore tiwânezi momori Anutu erao risieniņmu. 22 Israe ñicguruge hâwecte moņgeņ iņucne sawe-bipieniņmuo sifu tiwâne sawa risieniņmu. Ima bâroņ mupaņkekiecne izi bâbâtiņhec opâ rumi iņucne fisiocmu. 23 Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ, eki mâreņ sasawa ira ima bâroņ fuaocte mupaņkewec irec sâcko bâfuaocmu.

24 Irec Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ, e ziņuc mukac: “O ñicfâc-nane, Zionko juņgopieņ, mârâc Aigita jaņe qaruczi ñopahuc kâcbiņ fotarie-ņarembiņ irec sâc Asiria ñic jaņe eņarehapie mi hâwic-ņopazejec. 25 Dameņ bembene mac tarame kimbeņ-nane omaeocmu, eme aaric-nanezi jaņe bâsirowec-jopaocte fahareocmu. 26 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņzi zika fotarie-jareocmu, Midiaņ ñic Orebe qânâo jopawec iņuc; erâ gunu-ticne hâwecko sicneocmu i Aigita ñic ejurewec iņuc eocmu. 27 Eme dameņ ira Asiriare mafa qawegaonec ñetara wahaocmu â tagi-ticne upefuņgaonec rârueocmu.”

Asiria ñic jaņe râsi fisizo eņgopieņ

- 28 Râsi jaņe Rimoņ haeonec faharerâ Ajata haeo fisiņgopieņ,
Migiroņ hae jâururâ mafa-jeņic Mikimasi haeo guruckeņgopieņ.
- 29 Qaqahasicnao fotâcnerâ Geba haeo ñafeme fombiņ.
Rama hae rune qarac qarac qaņgopieņ,
Saulore Gibeā irec rune wiseniņgopieņ.
- 30 Galim haeru owa ruruckeniņ!
Laisa ñic ñoņe hazec râeniņ!
Anatoti rune ñoņe micjeņicko ronieņ!
- 31 Madamena jaņe tâtieņgopieņ,
Gebim rune wise tâmireņgopieņ.
- 32 Miņec zoaņ Noboo fisirâ hae i sakareniņmu;
biac Zion ñecjucfâcne jaņere tiki,
Jerusalem tiki hâcne,
i mejeņic wickehuc ackeniņmu.
- 33 Manakic, Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ,
e qicwânzâņhec ehuc jâc botâņe fackeocmu,
â zorarâ fekiecne qafarac-jopaocmu,
ehuc fefec sisiric ekicne jaņe bâuruņ-jopaocmu.
- 34 Kâte mimiņ uupicnehec râriczkiocmu,
â Lebanon jâmâzâc hawari biaņ i faraocmu.

11

Isaire oso gitecnezi guriņ bapa gie tiņne baocmu

- ¹ Isai jâctuczi gitec heocmu,
fuņgâtâ-ticnaonec gitecne moczi wefurâ fârine bâfuaocmu.
- ² Wofuņte Mârozi ere faio fohuc juocmu,
maņqârâņ mârô â maņfânâņ mârô,
mumutâc mârô â tâpiri mârô,
mamana mârô â Wofuņ araņ bapa mârô.
- ³ E Wofuņ araņ babacnere aņac bajuocmu.
- E zâņezi sawa honehuc dâņ mi mutaraocmu,
me hazeczi sawa manahuc sâcne mi musanaņkeocmu;
- ⁴ e hapetac jaņe tiņne jujure sâcko dâņ mutara-jareocmu,
â mâreņko maņhuhuņ juņgopieņ dâņjeņic sâckoa dopeckeocmu,
e micticnere gunuzi mâreņ qaocmu,
â michipic-ticnere rombâņzi sindaņņic qâhâmooocmu.
- ⁵ Tiņne jujuzi ombâņ ņaqi-ticne eocmu,
â erâ-eesanaņzi becsahac-ticne eocmu.
- ⁶ Eme kâte qâto e lama motecnehec jojowac junicmu,
â qowi mimicne lepad, e noniņ motecnehec fofo wirec fonicmu.
Bulimakao motecne â kâcqeņ wokemaņhec jahe laioņhec âago eniņmu,
ehame motec qienezi hone soņaņ ejareocmu.
- ⁷ Bulimakao â qowi mimicne bea jaņe qâqâtec juhuc nânâ nâniņmu;
â motecfâc-jeņic jaņe mâmâc ņec foc eniņmu;
laioņzi ine bulimakao iņucne kecqaņ nâocmu.
- ⁸ Motec susuoneczi qotâ e jâchawecko foha masirickeocmu,
â motec gegecnezi sopâc homa usuraņkeocmu.
- ⁹ Tiri tiki mâreņ-nane ņifec â ņifec,
ira bâbâzâic â sisipiric moc mi fuaocmu;
Wofuņte fuņne mamanazi mâreņ fusucmaocmu,
hâweczi zâkâņ-ticne bârârâņne-fâreekac irec sâc.
- ¹⁰ Dameņ ira Isai gitecnezi qâpuc ņicguru ma doma-jareocmu, ma i bâfuaniņte ņicne
ņicne babasa gie baniņmu, â fiç hae-ticne eri tatamacnehec ņeocmu.

ņic zanzaņne jaņe saoreņ qahuc risieniņmu

- ¹¹ Dameņ ira Wofuņzi meticne harierâ sicneme arec 2 eocmu, ehuc ņicfâc-ticne
tiwâne juranņopieņ bârisiec-jopaocmu; Asiriaonec, Aigitaonec, Patarosionec, Etiopi-
anec, Elamkonec, Sinaonec, Hamationec â Hâwec mâreņkonec nusec-jopaocmu.
- ¹² E qâpuc ņicguru ma âkendâņne-jareocmu
â Israe guruonec tunjopakicne qâzuc-jopaocmu;
ehuc mâreņ qaņeņne 4 irecnec Judaņic bātâtiec-jopakicne jaņe qânusuc-jopaocmu.
- ¹³ Eme Eferaimzi Juda iinņuuņ ecneekac i omaeocmu,
â Juda qaisockeēgopieņ jaņe siroweniņmu.
Eferaimzi Juda iinņuuņ mi ecneocmu
â Judazi Eferaim mi qaisockeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Jahe hâweckopec Filisa ņic tiki-jeņicko zocnehec fenicmu,
erâ zoaņ wewefuopec ņic fisi-jarerâ mafa-jeņic jowac ronicmu.
Erâ Edom â Moabi ņicguru rauc-jopanicecmu,

- ehame Amonjic jaŋe micjekic reŋkeniŋmu.
¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋte hâwec razikicne i mume omae-fâreocmu,
 erâ meticne Eufрата opâopec sicnehuc
 micrombâŋ fâronezi ficneme tâtiehuc
 opâ piticne 7 fuame ŋiczi fotâcnepie kike-jeŋic mi bânâŋkeocmu.
¹⁶ Eme ŋicfâc-ticne tiwâne juniŋmu
 jaŋere biŋe Asirianec hata sâko fua-jareocmu,
 Israe ŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec warezo ehapie
 hata fua-jarewec irec sâc.

12

Danŋe mumuteŋ gae

- ¹ Damenŋ ira kecziŋuc muzokic:
 “O Wofuŋ no danŋe gazape;
 go kimbeŋ qanaremeŋ,
 eme kimbeŋgezi râriehame bâmiriŋnumeŋ.
² “Jâmbomac, Anutu e bâbâpiaŋ-nane;
 mamanaŋ fonarekacte mi hâwicnukac.
 Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri-nane â mumuteŋ gae-nane,
 eki sisipirickonec bataracnuwec.”
³ Ŋoŋe bâbâpiaŋte opâ zâŋeonec
 zeri ehuc fia nâc eniŋmu.
⁴ Erâ damenŋ ira kecziŋuc muniŋmu:
 “Anutu danŋe âzâcneniŋ,
 zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ.
 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao eebapa-ticne muromackeniŋ,
 zâŋe biŋe-ticne faharekac i mufua-jareniŋ.
⁵ “Wofuŋ e gie basarickewecte mucne bacneniŋ,
 erâ mâreŋne mâreŋne muromackeniŋ.
⁶ Zionŋ ŋecjuçfâcne zeri bari eniŋ,
 Israe ere Tiri rune ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fekicne jukac.”

13

Babe haere bararuŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Jesaja, Amozire ŋokâzi Babe haere bararuŋ dâŋ hone manac ewec zine hâcne:
² Tiki burocnao qeŋ qajareniŋ,
 owa ruruckerâ wira-jareniŋ;
 meoric qajarepie ŋicbomboŋ jaŋere motâc sâkoo raziniŋ.
³ Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane jaŋe
 no nahac giedâŋ mujarepo,
 qac momorifâc-nane kiwac qawac boc eeŋgopieŋ,
 jaŋe kimbeŋ-nanere fârine bâfuaniŋte biac hefârec-jopapo.
⁴ Mananiŋ! Tiki botâŋko ojowa sâko fuakac,
 ŋic guru dindiŋ jaŋere miczonzonŋ iŋucne.
 Mananiŋ! Ŋicwofuŋ â gurufâc-jeŋic erâ ŋic gurune gurune

tumaņnepie fânâņ sâko fuakac.

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ e momori guru hone manac ejarekac.

- ⁵ Jaņe mâreņ zorickonec ware fisiņgopieņ,
mâreņ qaņeņnaonec hâcne.
Wofuņ â kimbeņ-ticnere babaficfâc
jaņe mâreņ sâko mâreņ bâsiroweniņte fisiņgopieņ!
- ⁶ Kio owa eniņ! Wofuņte dameņ bembekac i;
sisipiric tinac tâpiri runeraonec wareocmu hâcne.
- ⁷ Irec ñic mejeņic furu jaha betaņke-fâreocmu,
â ñic sasawa maņjeņic omae-fâreocmu.
- ⁸ Jaņe bipic tatara ejareha me kike-jeņic rângeņkeocmu
â zâic fua-jareocmu;
ņokac gozi kicjopame risimbiņne qaęgopieņ irec sâc eniņmu,
jaņe sasawa zâņezi hohone eniņmu,
ehuc zâņe mai-jeņic i zocbâruņ iņucne eocmu.
- ⁹ Manaņgopieņ, Wofuņ dameņ-ticne i geņ bipinehec,
aaric â kimbeņ-ticnere zocbâruņhec fisiocmu,
ine mâreņ ima bahuc,
fainao sâqocne bapa juņgopieņ jaņe bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Sambâņko bâpiņ ñeraņgopieņ
raru â demeņ qafâc hawari fuņe fuņe
jaņe tatamac-jeņic sakareniņmu;
zoaņ e wefu wefuhuc jaha gâpâreocmu
â mosa e tatamac-ticne sakareocmu wâc.
- ¹¹ Eme no mâreņ sâko mâreņ sindaņ-ticnere okacne râcnehuc
ņic hehesicne jaņe kiņ bahac-jeņicte jopa bâtiņ ejarepemu;
ņic zaubacne pepec penaroņ-jeņic qape omaeocmu,
â ñic bâbâzâic jaņere sahac fefe i bawahapemu.
- ¹² Noni mupe ñiczi afecne sawa erâ
gol ematauckekicne fokac irec sâc mi juniņmu,
â mâreņñiczi Ofiri mâreņko gol forakac
irec sâc wâc mi bâfuaniņmu.
- ¹³ No irec hâcne sambâņ itiriņkepemu,
â mâreņ e qiriņ qahuc ñeņe-ticnaonec ñerârieocmu,
i Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere aaric â kimbeņ-ticnere dameņko fuaocmu.
- ¹⁴ Noniņ hetâtiec-jopakicne
â lama guru ñic moczi ro qâzuc mi ejareekac,
irec sâcko juhuc moc e jahacne guruo zuhuckeocmu,
â moc e jahacne hae mâreņko wiserâ raocmu.
- ¹⁵ Ehame bâfuac-jopaniņmu sâc âke hâmoc-jopaniņmu
â rocjopaniņmu sâc zikare nânâ eniņmu.
- ¹⁶ Â qiefâc-jeņic ine zâņe fai-jeņicko henzaņ qanzaņ-jopaniņmu;
ficjeņickonec mafa wiac fiuc rorâ bawiseniņmu
â ñokacfâc-jeņic bâsâqorec-jopaniņmu.
- ¹⁷ Manaņgopieņ, no Medeņic qafeņ-jopape râsi ejarenzepeņ;
jaņe siliware manapie fârimâc eekac
â gol irec aņac wâc mi bajuęgopieņ.

- 18 Tepe-jeñiczi ñicmotec muruc-jopaniñmu,
 qâric jañe neñgoc bumañkoa fohapie mi akic-jopaniñmu,
 â zâñe-jeñiczi naru motec honec-joparâ busâqoc mi mana-jareniñmu.
- 19 Eme ñic gurune gurune jañere femicne,
 Kaldea ñic jañere eri tatamac, Babe hae hâcne,
 e Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora bâsirowec-jofawec
 irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu.
- 20 Mimiñzi qâric tuhutac fohuc juocmu sanañ;
 Araba ñic moczi qoruc boze-ticne ira moc mi fâreocmu,
 â lama soñañ jañe lamafâc-jeñic mâreñ ira moc mi ejarepie waha fomananiñmu.
- 21 Aricne, kâte qowi mimicne jañe ira waha fomananiñmu,
 â ficjeñic i bioc bioc wipezi fusucmaniñmu;
 hae mâreñ ira qera jañe juhapie kâpâ jañe gae woniñmu.
- 22 Ñicwofuñ ficko kâte qâtozi qâñkehuc juniñmu,
 â eri añac ficko qowi mimicne jañe juniñmu;
 wiac iñuc fuaocte dameñne bembenkezo ekac
 â zoañ gie bapa-ticne boc mi zoraha fisiocmu.

14

Babe ñicwofuñ okacne fuacneme âke sisic gae hembin

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Jakobore busâqoc manahuc Israe ñic harierâ bâwosâec-joparâ mame sâko hae-jeñicko râec-jopame juniñmu. Ehame jaba jañe qâtec-joparâ Jakobore kikefuñko zuhuckeninñmu. ² Eme Israe kikefuñzi ñic gurune gurune rocjoparâ hae mâreñ-jeñicko bacjopa raniñmu; ehuc rauc-jopapie Wofuñte mâreñko kiñañ ñic ñokacfâc-jeñic erâ juniñmu. Israe ñic jañe iñuc ehuc mârâc kâpâcwâru bacjopambiñ qâpuc i jañe hâcne kâpâcwâruo râec-jopaniñmu â guguriñfâc-jeñic jumbiñ jañe ñicbomboñ ejareniñmu.

³ Eme Wofuñ e zârâ hâriñ â zâic serereñ â kiñañ qaqa gie ñemâcne faigao fowec i gowac rome manje âke urueocmu dameñ ira ⁴ Babe ñicwofuñ âke sisic gae kecziñuc muhuc hecnezemec:

“Opoñ, fenârewec e hombañ ñekac i,

â nâñerao bâbâzâic fuawec i tarakac!

⁵ Wofuñ e ñic hehesicne jañere qaruc bazuwec,
 ñicbomboñ jañere gunu hâcne.

⁶ Ñicbomboñ e hâcne aaricko ñic gurune gurune zuhuckeme zuhuc jopa rahuc juwec,
 â kimbenko ñicne ñicne qâhuc-jopahuc
 aakic tâmiric jopa jâpec ejarewec.

⁷ Zi ine mâreñ sâko mâreñ e niniñ qiririñ
 â nacgumo roroc fuarâ foha ñiczi zeri fânân sâko engopien.

⁸ Eme wetejâc â Lebanonñte jâmâzâc
 jañe wâc gore bubiañ manahuc ziñuc muñgopien:
 ‘Go waha fohañte moczi moc qafarac-nâpoocte mocwâc mi wefuekac.’

⁹ Juwic hâmoc hao biñege fisime qiriñ fuakac,
 mâreñte guriñ bapa juku hâmo-fârembiñ
 jañe hâcne qiriñ qañgopien,
 erâ wâc ñic gurune gurune jañere ñicwofuñfâc jumbiñ,
 jañe eri ñeñe-jeñickonec fahare-fârezo engopien.

¹⁰ Eme jañe micne mic sâc fuñkerâ ziñuc gazaniñmu:
 ‘Nâñe betañkemberñ iñuc jaha betañkemen!’

Go nâjere sâc jaha emeŋ i!’

11 Sahac fefege i hârâcko tunjekicne,
â kulelegere fânâŋ i inuc jaha;
wiac âsu gârecnezi fofoge eha
umbenzi bilanke egarekac.

12 “Ojai, bâpiŋ sâko tatamacnehec
furic qânikiŋte oŋararac bian
go weninuc ehuc sambânkonec tararâ mâreŋko wahameŋ!
Njic gurune gurune qâhuc-jopameŋzi
weninuc erâ qanzanŋupie mâreŋko fokomec.

13 Go maŋgao dâŋ zinuc manasu biric emeŋ:
‘No sambânko fepemu,
ehuc Anuture bâpiŋ faicnao eri ŋeŋe-nane bâfeŋnerâ hepe ŋeocmu;
nemu janere tutumaŋ tiki faic mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao ŋekac ira hâcne waha ŋepemu.

14 No karorac jâuru-fârerâ fezepac,
ehuc Femicne sâko ere sâc bâfuazepac.’

15 Zi ine hâmoc haeo tunŋukicne,
nombân fâhânŋnao hâcne.

16 Eme mârâc honecgumbiŋzi hone dendenŋuhuc
zinuc manasuhuc muniŋmu:
‘Mume mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec
erâ ŋicwofuŋ â gurufâc-jeŋic jaŋe qarac qarac qambiŋ njic keci hâcne me?

17 Eki hâcne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ima bawec
â hae sâko ŋerawec i heroc qâropiewec,
â kâpâcwârû njicfâc-ticne hae mâreŋ-jeŋicko risieniŋte moc mi mana-jarewec.’

18 Njic gurune gurune njicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic sasawa jaŋe zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic mi omaeha
zâŋeruŋ-jeŋic sâc foranŋopieŋ.

19 Go ine zâŋeruŋgao mâcne, jâcgitecne batara behec ekicne
irec sâc jaha taicko behecgukicne;
ehame qâhâmoc-jopakicne â sâqezi âkec-jopakicne jaŋe qofacŋuŋgopieŋ,
wiac âsu gârecne âte gâreckekicne qânâ nombânko behepie huekac irec sâc.

20 Go hae mâreŋge sipirickemeŋte â gurufâcge qâhâmoc-jopameŋte
njicwofuŋ âgofâcge jaŋehac zâŋeruŋko mâmâc fofo i mi ecmu.

“Sâqocne bapa qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe mocwâc mi mujâmbânkezo.

21 Mamac-jeŋic ere hehesicte erâ
ŋokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopazore wiac emoc bâmoc eniŋ,
jaŋe mocwâc faharerâ mâreŋ rauckenzipiŋte
â fic hae epie mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ sâcke-fârezacte.”

22 “No faharerâ râsi ejarezepac,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere dâŋ inuc.
“No Babe haere zâŋe â njic zanzanŋe mecne erâ naru motec apa ŋosa mecne jaŋe
bâsirowec-jopazepac,” Wofuŋte dâŋ inuc. 23 “Noni hae i hetikiepe homa jaŋere fic
hae ezejec, ehame sohoŋ fuarâ fozejec, erâ no sisipiricte oofanzi ofanŋe behec ecnepe
omaezejec,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere dâŋ inuc.

Asiria e sisipiricte biŋe mucnekicne

24 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuc mujomirehuc mupanŋkewec:
“Jâmbomac, no dâŋ mana biric epo i denkezejec,

- erâ mupaņkepo sâc i fârine fua-fârezejec!
 25 No Asiria ñic mâreņ-naneo jukac e henzaņnezepac
 â tiki-naneo âtenzaņnezepac;
 eme ñic qâhuc-jopahuc tagi fai-jeņicko râewec i bârâriezo
 â qawe-jeņicko reņ râewec i wâc qatarazo.”
 26 Mâreņ sâko mâreņ irec mumupaņ mukicne ine hâcne
 â Wofuņzi ñic gurune gurune jaņerao tâpiri-ticne bataniņkeekac ine hâcne.
 27 Oc, Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ e dâņ iņuc mupaņkewecte
 mozi moc qame wahaocmu?
 Erâ meticne bâfeņnekicne
 i mozi mume wahaocmu?

Filisa ñic jaņere okacdâņ mufuakicne

- 28 Ñicwofuņ Ahazi hâmwec jara damenĭ ira bararuņ dâņ kecziņuc fuawec:
 29 “Filisa mâreņ sâko, go qaruczi qa bâzâic egarewec
 qaruc i herickewecte zeri mi ezemec,
 ziņucte: Homare bumaņkonec qotâ moc fuaocmu
 â ere qâriczi sopâc homa sopinehec fuaocmu.
 30 Dameņ ira qarâ suriņne jaņe tiki-naneo nânâ nâhuc juniņmu,
 â hapetac jaņe wama faio juhâmoniņmu;
 qâricfâcge jaņe ine mupe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniņmu
 â zanzaņnefâcge jaņe qâhâmoc-jopapemu.
 31 Motâc sâko, go kio wâuņa ec;
 hae sâko go owa ruruckec,
 Filisa mâreņ sâko, go qarac qarac qac!
 Faic mâreņkonec hosâc ware fisikac hâcne,
 â momori jaņeraonec moczi betaņkerâ gurufâc-ticne moc mi beheç-jopaocmu.”
 32 Qâpuc jaņeraonec kiņaņ ware fisimbiņ
 jaņe dâņ weniņuc bâtikie-jarezo?
 “Wofuņ e Zion haere wâtuņ râeme huwec,
 eme maņnao gurufâc-ticne tac qararacne jaņe soņkerâ juniņmu.”

15

Moabi ñic jaņere okacdâņ

- 1 Ojai, Arimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec!
 Ojai, Kirimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec!
 2 Diboņ hae rune jaņe kio wâwâsic eniņte
 bâzi ririkere tikio feņgopiņ;
 Moabi rune jaņe Nebo tikio â Medeba
 ira kio wâuņa eņgopiņ.
 Qizec-jeņic ropie utu pârâc sasawa fuawec,
 â meczâwâ-jeņic i hefârekeicne jaha.
 3 Mateņ qonaņkerâ hae hata-jeņicko juēņgopiņ;
 fîcbupu-jeņicko mecne, furi bapa tomao mecne
 busâqoc fuame zeņgoma kisâko kioņgopiņ.
 4 Hesiboņ â Eleale haeo kio owa epie
 fânâņne rakume Jahazi haeo manaņgopiņ;
 irec Moabi momorifâcne jaņe jâjâwâckepie maņjeņic gâckekac.

- ⁵ Manñanezi Moabire erâ kio owa ekac,
fekicnefâc-ticne jañe wise raku Zoari,
Egela hae namba 3 ira fisinçopienç.
Ojai, Luhiti tiki hata i kiohuc fengopienç;
ojai, Horonaim hata rahuc ima qaqa fuawec
irec kio owa engopienç hâcne.
- ⁶ Ojai, Nimirim haere opâzi
zicke kereñ eme mâreñ burocne fuakac;
eme sopâczi hâmo qañac ekac
â monzañ wiac ururuckekac
erâ kecqañ geune i omaekac.
- ⁷ Irec nânâ mafa â huhure wiac fojarewec
i ame susuckerâ Kakikic opâ fotâcnembiñ.
- ⁸ Ojai, kio owazi Moabi mâreñ râreckehuc fokac,
â ki uu-jeñicte fânânzi raku Egelaim â Bere-Elim hae ira fisikac.
- ⁹ Jei, Dimonçe opâ i soczi fusucmakac,
eme no sifu mupe Dimonç wiac moc zuhuckerâ fuacneocmu i kecziñuc:
Moabi wisekicnefâc-ticne
â mâreñ irec ñic uucne
jañe laionç moc fua-jareocmu hâcne.

16

- ¹ Mâreñ ñicwofunçe lama amec-jopa rançepienç,
ehuc Sela hae mâreñkonec tuhu mâreñ fotâcne raku
Zionçe otâ ere tikio fisinçepienç.
- ² Moabi otâfâcne jañe wipezi fururuc qahuc kosa rac warec eençopienç,
me sareñkonec jâpec-jopakicne irec sâcko
Arononç opâ fotâcneengopiençko siñsañ qarâ juniñmu.
- ³ “Go dâñ mu biric enârehuc mumutiñ gie bac;
mumucge mutecne zoañ qaqaçacko ñafe inuçne ezejec;
eha jopa jâpec ejarekicne jañe soñjopazemec,
â wisehuc juñgopienç jañe mi mac mufuac-jopazemec.
- ⁴ Moabi mâreñkonec wisekicne
jañe ñondenç-ñeñicko jaba juniñçe mana-jarençepienç,
â ima qaqa ere erâ huec sanañ ejarençepienç.
Eme guguriñfâc-jeñic jañe omaepie ima bapa tarame
ñicbombonç ejarehuc jumbiñzi mâreñ beherâ ratâmireniñmu.
- ⁵ Eme manjaunçe ñesiñko eri ñeñe moc fuarâ
Dawidire qoruc bozeo ñeha
fainao mumutara ñic ñeocmu
e siocmâc juhuc mumutiñçe hençiriñnehuc
tiñne juju fuarâ fooçte zoqaç bâfuaocmu.”
- ⁶ Nâñe Moabi sahaç fefe-ticne hâhâwicne jâmbânç
irec biñe manambenç,
mañfefe, sâke bâbâc, pepec penaronç
â jawadânç-ticne irec biñe hâcne.
- ⁷ Irec Moabi jañe jañaczia kio owa eec eniñ,
jañe zeñçoma kio owa eniñ.
Ehuc Kiri-Heresi haeonec nânâ poronç waiñ hândânçnehec

irec mu henqâh ehuc busâqoc mananiñ!

- ⁸ Eme Hesibonje jufu gie, Sibema irec wain gie i hâmo qanac ewec;
 tien taenhe han barâ raku Jazereo mecne,
 mâren burocnao mecne fisiwec,
 â qanene qaratierâ hâwec fotâcnewec
 i ñicne ñicne fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe âte tâcnembiñ.
- ⁹ No irec hâcne Jazere ñic jañehac
 Sibema wain funqizecnere ki mamakuc ekopac,
 â Hesibon â Eleale hae ñohe zâñeuc-nanezi rua-ñactekopac,
 i fâri fufua â qa roro damenjo
 râsi jañere saoren fuawec irec.
- ¹⁰ Eme jufu gieo zeri â bubian i omaewec,
 â wain gieo zeri gae â semuja mocwâc mi heengopien;
 wain bapa ñic jañe wain hândânhe
 oto sâkoo mocwâc mi âte pisickeengopien,
 â qa roro ñic jañere zeri fânân i bâniniñkekicne.
- ¹¹ Irec mañnanezi Moabire erâ
 mimi ñokac inucne ki mamakuc ekac;
 â bunane Kiri-Heresi ere erâ sâqorekac.

¹² Eme Moabi jañe tikio ferâ taha bapa gie samarierâ baniñmuo me nemu ufunjo razirâ nunumu gie baniñmuo ine sifu bâipienñmu.

¹³ Wofunzi mârâc jaha Moabire dâñ muwec ine hâcne. ¹⁴ Miñecgac ine Wofunzi keczinuc mukac: “Jara jahac â moc, gie motec jañere jara damen inucne, i taramo Moabire tâpiri â ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañere zare waha-jâmbânkeme ñic zanzanhe â betankekicne sawa juniñmu!”

17

Damasko haere okacdân

- ¹ Mananopien, Damasko i hae fâri mocwâc mi ñene
 zanjerâ sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.
- ² Hae piticfâc-ticne gâcne ñerakac
 i wâc sesuctac jaha fosanankehuc qowi hae eocmu,
 ehame jañe ira juhapie
 moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu.
- ³ Eferaim huec sanan-jeñic i omae-jareocmu
 â Damasko rune ñicwofun juju-jeñic inuc jaha;
 eme Israe ñic jañere tâpiri wahawec
 irec sâc jaha Aram ñic zanzanhe jañere wahaocmu,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dâñ inuc.

Israe ñic jañere mumutara dâñ

- ⁴ Eme damen ira Jakobore zânhe biñe qazueocmu,
 â sahac opâ-ticne kerenkeme siec sawa eocmu.
- ⁵ Qa roro ñic e padi kikene
 meticnezi baturerâ fârine hetâcneekac
 irec sâc fuaocmu;
 me ñic moczi Refaim wâcko
 padi kikene ro nusec eocmu

irec sâc jaha fuaocmu.

⁶ Fârine bâtirikicne zâhec ro nusec ee
ine afecne mac;
oliwa jâc itirinkepie
fârine gâcne sâko waha-fâreme
jâc botânnao hândânne 2 me 3 â tiennao 4 me 5
irec sâc sawa mac ñeocmu;
Wofuñ, Israere Anutu ere dân inuc.

⁷ Dameri ira mârenjic jañe bâbâfua-jenji zânitahuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâne fininmu. ⁸ Jañe alata wiac, jañe jañacne meqârenj hâcne, i mocwâc honepie fârine mi eocmu, â mejeniczi metâ wiac bambin, Asera irec qân qâqâtâc â zoañ nemure wâtun ira wâc zâne mi fininmu.

⁹ Dameri ira hae sanan-jenji sesuctac foraninmu i Hiwinjic â Amori ñic jañe hae-jenji Israe ñic jañere erâ behepie sesuctac forambin irec sâc; mârenj ninin siarerenj foomu hâcne.

¹⁰ I zinjucte: Go bâbâpianje Anutu ere nikecguwec,
ehuc qânâ sanan â tâpirige irec wâc mi manasumenj;
irec zarinj gie bianje bazo murâ bac,
â mârenj furunaonec ukicne rorâ râezo murâ râec.

¹¹ Eme saracmu zoañ ijaha bâsokacmu mecne
â ukicne râekic i furictea ecnetec âri qaocmu mecne
erâ sifu zârâ hârinj â zâic busâqoc mi tatarane fuaocmu
dameri ira fârine basacmu.

¹² Jei, ñic gurune gurune jañere kike qurun
i hâweczi fânânkeekac irec sâc fuakac;
â ñicne ñicne ojowa-jenji
i opâ rumizi fânânkeekac irec sâc.

¹³ Ñicne ñicne ojowa-jenji i opâ sâko bocjaha
fânânkeengopienj irec sâc fuakac;
Wofuñzi ine dân mujareme taicko wiseninmu,
mânânzi tikio jawa wiac bawiseekac irec sâc,
â zâzâkirinj mânânzi rufe ficne sueme feekac inucne.

¹⁴ Opon, owâ ririnje wiac hâhâwicne fuakac,
hae mi fure taninkeha biac omaengopienj.
Wiac-nâñec kânğac nâwoc rohuc zika qaengopienj
jañe okacne inuc fua-jareocmu,
â fiuc sererenj enâreenjopienj
jañe katucne ijaha fua-jareocmu.

18

Etiopia mârenje findandân

¹ Jei, Etiopiare opâ sâko ocniñucnao mârenj fokac,
i gisic jañere fakec fânânzi sâcke-fâreekac.
² Mârenj i hâcne kinanjenjicfâc-ticne Nilu opâ hatao sorec-jopame
woke papacne irec faio opâ bâjâpehuc raengopienj.
Hata kinan kike afec,
ñoñe ñic zorickne â sahad fâsâc jañerao ranin,
zorickonec â bemberjoneczi hâhâwic bajarengopienj,

tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jeñichec
 â opâ sâkozi mâreñ-jeñic qâfâuckekac
 ñic i jañerao hâcne raniñ.

- ³ Mâreñ sâko mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa
 â mâreñne mâreñne juranğopien ñone
 tikio ma âkendânepie domakac ira zânge fipie razejec,
 â qeñ qapie hazec râenzepien.
- ⁴ Wofuñ e kecziñuc nazawec hâcne:
 “Zoan qaqacko sawazi gerec gerec baekac,
 me qa roro dameñte fârorocko hoe sisicte karorac ñeekac,
 no irec sâcko ñeñe-naneo aimuñ ñehuc zânge fipemu.”
- ⁵ Eme qa roro dameñ mi maickeha
 âri qaqa dameñ tarame
 waiñ hândân qeuezo eha
 ine runezi tieñne sâqezi hetâcneocmu
 â qañeñne hetâcne beheç eocmu.
- ⁶ Jañe zenğoma tikio tucwipe
 â mâreñko juenğopien qowi jañere nânâ eniñmu;
 eme wipe jañe zoan dameñko
 â mâreñ qowi sasawa jañe mâmâten dameñko
 ira ju fofo eniñmu.
- ⁷ Dameñ ira ine ñic zoricne â sahaç fâsâç,
 jañe Anutu Tâpiri Qunğasañ Wofuñ taha bafisicneniñmu;
 zorickoneczi mecne bembenğoneczi mecne
 hâhâwic bajareenğopien,
 tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jeñichec,
 opâ sâkozi mâreñ-jeñic qâfâuckekac
 ñicguru i jañe Zion tikio,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunğasañ Wofuñ ere zânge fokacko
 iñuc eniñmu hâcne.

19

Aigita mâreñte okacdân

- ¹ Honeniñ, Wofuñ e karorac gagasac-ticnehec
 irec faio ñehuc ra Aigita mâreñko fisikac.
 Fisime Aigitare nemufâç jañe ere maio
 qarac qarac qaniñmu;
 â Aigita ñic jañe manjenic omaeocmu.
- ² Eme no Aigita ñic jañe suru jâiñ ejarepe
 jañackoan rârâsi eniñmu,
 ehuc hahac qa â âgo bago
 â haene haene â ñic gurune gurune
 jañe jañaczia qaqac eniñmu hâcne.
- ³ Iñuc ehuc Aigita ñic hâbi-jeñic goronğeocmu
 â mumupañ-jeñic qape wahame nemu â qañgeç bapa,
 bawe â fanfan mu wioc ejarenzepien.
- ⁴ Eme no Aigita ñic jañe bombon rânğen bârânğenñe moc
 ere meo râec-jopapemu;

eme ñicwofuñ zâzâicne moczi bombonj ejareocmu,
Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ nore dân inuc.

- ⁵ Nilu opâ sâkozi fâre wahame zicke kereñ eocmu;
⁶ eme opâ hatane hatane jañe âsu finiñmu,
 â Aigita opâ sâko jañe zickerâ kereñ senjenkeniñmu,
 ehame saporac â zamac zamac i hâmo qanzaranj eocmu.
⁷ Nilu opâ micnao kânônj bapa wiac â wiac gâcne sarakicne
 sasawa i hâmo zanj eha mâñânzi ficne sueme tâtie-fâreocmu.
⁸ Eme qowi gie bapa ñic jañe ki mamakuc eniñmu,
 â hawic-jeñic opâo behe jumbienj
 jañe harac huacbuc eniñmu.
⁹ Gec siñiñ baengopienj jañe qurutuaniñmu
 â he wiac fueñgopienj jañe weañkeniñmu.
¹⁰ Wiac irec gie bapa ñic jañe busâqoc mananiñmu
 â monenj gie baengopienj jañe buheric ejareocmu.
¹¹ Zoan haere ñic fekiecne ñoñe ñic mutuc matacne,
 â Farao dânte babaficfâc-ticne ñoñe ñicguru manj tâmiric.
 Ñoñe fuñne weniñucte Farao ziñuc âzâcneengopienj:
 “No mamana ñic jañeraonec fuapo,
 no ñicwofuñ esecne jumbiñ jañere qâric.”
¹² Mamana ñicfâcge jañe weni?
 Jañe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñzi
 Aigita mârenje dânj mupañkewec
 i mufua-garehuc gazaniñ me!
¹³ Zoan haere ñic fekiecne jañe ñic mutucne embiñ,
 â Memfisi haere ñic fekiecne jañe eatuc-jopakicne;
 Aigita ñic gurune gurune micnefâc-jeñic
 jañe ñicfâc-jeñic ejarepie qâsoriembiñ.
¹⁴ Wofuñ e mañsifuc bâfua-jarewec;
 eme jañe ñicfâc-jeñic bânie-jarepie
 eebapa-jeñic sifuckeekac,
 ine ñic moczi opâ momori nâku mañne sifuckeme
 mañuhuc biric boroc eekac irec sâc eenngopienj.
¹⁵ Eme Aigita mârenje ñic zâñe biñehec me zâñe biñe tâmiric
 jañe gie moc zuhuckerâ bapa i mi eniñmu.

¹⁶ Damenj ira Aigita ñic jañe ñokac inucne eniñmu, eha Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñzi meticne fotariehuc jañeraopec bâfenjeme bipic tara-jareha hâwic-jopaocmu.

¹⁷ Eme Aigita ñic jañe Juda mârenje manapie hâhâwicne eocmu; ehame Juda mârenje manasu-jarepie sâc hâwic-jopaocmu, i Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñzi dânj mupañkewec fokac irec.

¹⁸ Damenj ira Aigita mârenko hae sâko 5 irec rune jañe Kanaanje dânmarac eniñmu, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ ere biñe erâ juniñte mujomireniñmu; hae i jañeraonec moc irec zâñe Zoan Hae muniñmu.

¹⁹ Damenj ira Aigita mârenj wâmbuñnao Wofuñte alata moc ñeocmu â qañenao Wofuñte qânâ wâtuñ moc domaocmu. ²⁰ Izi hâcne Aigita mârenko Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ ere ma â mumutaniñ eocmu; eme fific guguriñfâc-jeñic jañere erâ Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecniepie babafic moc sore-jareocmu, eme eki juju gie bahuc

batarac-jopaocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofuņ e fuņne-ticne Aigita ñic bataniņke-jareme Aigita jaņe dameņ ira Wofuņ hone taraniņmu, erâ bâzi rikecnerâ taha bacnehuc kiņaņ qacneniņmu â Wofuņtao dâņ mupaņkerâ fârine bâfuaniņmu wâc. ²² Eme Wofuņ e Aigita ñic jopaocmu, joparâ wâc bâmiriņ-jopaocmu; eme jaņe Wofuņtao risieniņmu; eki ine mu huacbuc-jeņic manarâ bâpiaņ-jopaocmu.

²³ Dameņ ira Aigita mâreņkonec hata moc fuarâ raku Asiria mâreņko fisiocmu, ehame Asiria ñic â Aigita ñic jaņe iiqic ehuc juniņmu, ehuc qâturerâ Wofuņ kiņaņ qacnehuc juniņmu.

²⁴ Dameņ ira Israezi Aigita â Asiria qâtec-jofahuc guru namba 3 eocmu, ehuc mâreņ wâmbuņnao jambuņhec juocmu. ²⁵ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņzi ziņuc muhuc jambuņ-jopaocmu: “Aigita ñicguru-nane â Asiria meqâreņ-nane â Israe ñic fuņfuņfâc-nane ñoņerao jambuņ-nanezi fotâcnerâ fozejec.”

20

Asiria ñic jaņe Aigita â Etiopia mâreņ rauc-jofaniņmu

¹ Asiria ñicwofuņ Saragoņzi momori jaņere micne sâko soreme Asidode haeo fisirâ somâckerâ ro rauc ewec. ² Dameņ ira Wofuņzi Jesaja, Amozire ñokâ hâcne, dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go qorucge qatarac â kikehuhuge heunuckec!” Eme iņuc erâ qoruc tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec. ³ Eme Wofuņzi ziņuc muwec: “Kiņaņñic-nane Jesaja e jara 3 qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec, izi Aigita â Etiopia mâreņ jahere ma â sowi ewec. ⁴ Irec sâcko Asiria ñicwofuņzi Aigita ñic zikao rocjopakicne â Etiopia ñic kâpâcwârure biņe mucjopakicne jaņe bacjopa raocmu, socqâri mecne ñic ñokac qizecne mecne, qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric biuctac jâmbân; i Aigita ñic jaņerao mimi fuaocte iņuc eocmu. ⁵ Eme Etiopia mâreņte zâņe fifi jumbiņ â Aigita mâreņte manapie fefene ewec jaņe mâreņ i jahere erâ bipic tara-jareme mimieniņmu. ⁶ Eme hâwecmecko zira juranğopieņzi dameņ ira kecziņuc muniņmu: ‘Ojai, Asiria ñicwofuņte meonec batarac-nâponiņte jâcsanaņfâc-nâņec mujarehuc ra mu wâwâsic ejaremben jaņe wiac iņucne fua-jarewecko nâņâckoaņ weniņuc erâ sâcne wisenaņmu?’ ”

21

Hâwec mâreņ burocnera okacdâņ

- ¹ Zâzâkiriņ mânâņ hâhâwicne juwic mâreņkonec ware fisiekac
irec sâcko mâreņ burocnaonec,
â mâreņ sâqocnaonec wiac moc fisikac.
- ² Zâņe-nane bâtâcneme wiac hâhâwicne kecziņuc honepo:
Soronğ qağazi soronğ qaocmu
â ima qağazi ima qaocmu.
Elam, go ware fec, Media go somâ râec!
Babe haere erâ harac huacbuc ee i bâniniņke-fârezepac.
- ³ Irec buzâic enarekac i ñokac gozi kicjopame zâic manaenğopieņ irec sâc;
no wiac i hone manac erâ maņnane gâckeme bipic-nane tarakac.
- ⁴ Maņnane fâfârekac, bipic-nane tarame weaņkekopac;
no mârâc jaha owâ ririņte manape bianke jujec
miņecğac ine manape hâhâwicne ekac.
- ⁵ Tiwâ zepe bâmockeenğopieņ,
fofo rumackeenğopieņ,
nânâ opâ nâenğopieņ.
Ajoc, ñic fekcicne ñoņe faharerâ
maro saņ jâwec ruacneniņ!

- ⁶ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec hâcne:
 “Go ra ruc bapa ɲic âzâcnetec domahuc
 wiac honeocmu sâc mufuazejec.
- ⁷ Ehuc ɲic jajaheczi becâsic jajahecko ɲehuc hehenderɲ wareŋgopienɲ,
 me donɲi birinehec me kamele birinehec,
 iŋuc honec-joparâ hazec râe-jâmbânkezejec.”
- ⁸ Eme honec-jopaweczzi ziŋuc muhuc owackewec:
 “O Wofuŋ, no ruc bapa ficko zoaŋ zora domaekopac
 â dodoma-naneo domahuc ɲafe sâc zâŋe fihuc juekopac.
- ⁹ Erâ mananɲgopienɲ, becâsicko ɲic jajahec
 jajaheczi hehenderɲ ware fisinɲgopienɲ.”
 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiwec,
 tâtie-jâmbânkewec hâcne;
 ehame nemufâc-ticne jaŋere qâŋ qâqâtâc i mâreŋko
 henzaŋ qanzaŋ-jopa-fârekicne.”
- ¹⁰ O ɲicfâc-nane sipiric-ɲopakicne â âtenzaŋ-ɲopakicne,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu
 eraonec dâŋ manapo i hâcne mufua-ɲarekopac.

Edom mâreŋte okacdân

- ¹¹ Seiri mâreŋkonec ɲic moczi ziŋuc wira-narekac:
 “Ruc bapa ɲic, ɲafe bembenɲe me zoricne fokac?
 Ruc bapa ɲic, ɲafe biac taraocmu me?”
- ¹² Ruc bapa ɲiczi muwec:
 “Hae i furezo ekac;
 erâ dapâc fokac jaha.
 ɲone wiac irec me irec manazo murâ mocwâc risie ware wionzepienɲ.”

Arabia mâreŋte okacdân

- ¹³ Dedan ɲic, Arabia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc juenɲgopienɲ
 ɲone hae ɲafeme kâte qâhâcko waha guŋ fonzepienɲ.
- ¹⁴ O Tema mâreŋ rune,
 ɲone opâre hâmonɲgopienɲ
 jaŋe opâ gumec-jopanzepienɲ,
 â wisehuc juŋgopienɲ
 jaŋe nânâ jare gumec enzepienɲ.
- ¹⁵ Jaŋe zikare wisenɲgopienɲ,
 sâqe unuckekicne â tepe âpârekicne
 â zikare tâpiri wânzâŋ irec wisenɲgopienɲ hâcne.

¹⁶ Irec Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec: “Jara moc, kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere jara damenɲ inucne,
 i tarazo eha Kedara ɲic qunqasaŋ-jeŋic sasawa omaeocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Kedara ɲicguru
 tepeŋicfâc-jeŋic nâfocne juniŋmu jaŋere zare i afecne mac.” Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki
 iŋuc muwec hâcne.

22

Findanɲdân mamana wâneŋ irec okacdân

- ¹ ɲone weninɲuc enjareme ficbupuo fefârembiŋ,
² hae-ɲenɲic ojowa â fânân sâkozi fusucmaekac
 â ficsanaŋ-ɲenɲicko zeri sâko foekac ɲone.
 Qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ɲenɲic

jañe sâqezi mi âke hâmoc-jopawec
â zikao mi jopakicne.

³ Micnefâcge jañe sasawa wise-fârembiñ,
jañe tepe moc mi qâtâcnehapie kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne,
â momorifâcge jañe zoricko wise-bipiehapie
rocjoparâ niñgiñ-jopa-fârembiñ.

⁴ Irec ziñuc mukopac: “Norao mi fipie wareoc,
no ki kâcçene kiozo ekopac;
ñoñe ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne
irec mu bâmiriñ enareninñte zoqac mi eniñ!”

⁵ Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ eki hâcne mume
zoañ mocko findañdâñ mamana wâneñ ira
bipic tatara â ima qaça
â mañ bâsifuc-ticnehec fuaocmu;
ehame qânâsac herickeocmu
â tikiopoc owa sâko fuaocmu.

⁶ Eme Elamñic jañe
tepe motec-jeñic biac hâniñko râepie hume
keretac â becâsichec warehuc juñgopieñ,
â Kirinçic jañe maro-jeñic sicniepie hukac.

⁷ Irec ziñuc fuaocmu:
Wâneñ biançe i zikare keretaczi fusucmaocmu
â momori becâsicko rarazi haesacte motâckopec
birickehuc domaniñmu.

⁸ Ehame Judazi ñeñezic-ticne basaocmu.

Ehuc damenñ ira kâte bozeo zikare rowañ fokacko zâñe fiocmu. ⁹ Eme Dawidire
hae sâko irec qânâsac i fâucke zañ eme hawecne bocjaha fuame hone bâpianñ embiñ â
juwic riqickonec opâ fiambiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ Jerusalemte ficbiri woserâ qânâsac bâpianñkehuc
basananñkeniñte fic wiac gâcne heropiemiñ. ¹¹ Erâ qânâsac jajahec jahere ñondenço
riqic rañqanere opâzi qâzuckeocce nombânñ moc rombiñ. Ehuc wiac i fuaocce giene
bawec erao zâñe mi fimbiñ â i bâfuaocce mârâc mana biric ewec ere mi manasumbiñ.

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ, Anutu hâcne,
eki damenñ ira kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc eniñte
â qizec susuc bâtâcneniñte
â târuzi mateñ barâ hepie huocce muñarewec.

¹³ Ñoñe ine añac zeri faio juhuc
lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc
tiwâ bâzi â waiñ opâ nâhuc
ziñuc muñgopieñ i: “Tomâcko hâmonañmure
nânâ opâ nâjâmbânñkezo!”

¹⁴ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñzi
dâñ kecziñuc mume hazec-naneo hume manapo:
“Kiñ bahac keci jâmbomac moc mi ñowac rozo,
foñareha jaha hâmonzepieñ!”
Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e iñuc muwec.

Eliakimzi Sebena âkehoceocmu

¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi kecziñuc muwec: “Ajoc, go soñan keci, zâñene Sebena, fic wiac soñankehuc juekac erao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnec: ¹⁶ Go fune wemocte zira juekic â mozi zira jugareme mutec zâñerun moc gore biñe gufumbiñ? Goki wama faio focmurâ mutec mâreñ facnao, qânâ hânko zâñerunge gufumbiñ i. ¹⁷ Manakic, Wofun e ñic qac momori go wânzâñnehec tunguocmu erâ wâc sanañne rocguocmu. ¹⁸ Rocgurâ bârusucgume bali inucne etec wicgume mâreñ qaratiekicnao racmu. Bombongere kikefun mimi qaqa ejareekic ñic go mâreñ ira hâmozemec â keretacfâcge eri-jenichec ijaha omaenzepien. ¹⁹ No inuc ehuc soñan giege gowac rozepac, ehame fekicne jujuge omae-garezejec. ²⁰ No dameñ ira kiñanñic-nane Eliakim, Hilikiare ñokâ, e wira hefârec ecnepemu. ²¹ Erâ gore gie ñaqi i hecnepe huocmu â gore umbika jomacnehuc gurin bapagere tâpiri ere meo râepe foha Jerusalem hae rune â Judare kikefun mamac ejarezejec. ²² No Dawidire kikefunte ki i qawenao qetickepe domaocmu, eme i bajuhuc motâc bângoronkeme moczi mi basanañkeocmu me basanañkeme moczi mi bângoronkeocmu. ²³ Eme no wâtuñ inucne mâreñ sanañnao keteñkepe domazejec, ehuc mamacnere kikefunte eri ñeñe erâ ñezejec. ²⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnere kikefun sâko irec tagi, naru motec, apa ñosa, zocñifec â ocfâc-ticne, ñic omane â zâñe biñehec jañe sasawa erao qohota-fâreniñmu. ²⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi ziñuc mukac: Dameñ ira mâreñ sanañnao wâtuñ keteñkecicne i rânđiñkerâ waha qaocmu, ehame erao qohotambiñ jañe mâmâc waha qahuc qanzañ-jopaocmu, Wofunzi muwecte inuc fuaocmu.”

23

Tiro â Sidon hae jahere okacdân

- ¹ Tiro haere okacdân.
O Tarasisi woke sâko,
Tiro hae ima bakicnere kio owa eniñ,
fic hae omae-fârewec hâcne.
Jañe Kipiro nuckonec risiehuc biñe bâron i manambiñ.
- ² Hâwecmecko ñec juc eenjopien
ñonje nininjenin!
Sidonje âbârâ ñic hâwec fotâcnehuc juenjopien
jañe mâriri bâfua-ñare jumbiñ.
- ³ Sihoro opâ mecko wiac nânâne
â Nilu opâ ziñuc ocniñuc padi jacgon fuawec
i opâ sâko fotâcnehuc Sidon haeo barakicne,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere furi bapa toma erâ ñemen.
- ⁴ Sidon, go mimiec,
hâwecmecko hae sanañ ñekac izi ziñuc mukacte:
“No gozi kicnume naru motec roroc-jopa i mi epo,
â ñicmotec me naru ñokac i wâc mi hone mainj ejarehape sokambiñ.”
- ⁵ Tirore biñe bâronzi Aigita mâreñko fisime
ñic jañe manarâ qarac qarac qaniñmu.
- ⁶ Hâwec fotâcnerâ Tarasisi haeo raniñ;
hâwecmecko ñec juc eenjopien ñonje kio owa eniñ!
- ⁷ Mârâc sasac jaha fuawec
â mañnao zeri sâko fowec
erâ ñic guru gâcne jañehac jaba juocte
kike-ticnezi zoricko rajujec,
hae keci hâcne me?
- ⁸ Tiro haezi ñic gâcne jañe eridu tahac-jopa jujec

â âbârâ ñicfâcne jañe ñicbombon erâ jujumbien
erâ naren garen gie bapafâcne jañere zâñe biñe fejujec,
ehame hae e wiac i fuacneocte mozi mupañkewec?

⁹ Anutu Tâpîri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ eki mupañkewec,
i pepec penaron sasawa qame wahaocte
â mâren sâc boc sâsec-jopambin
jañe ba jawa ejareocte.

¹⁰ Tarasisi rune, ñoñe niñgin-ñeñic mocwâc mi fokacte
Nilu opâzi roma baekac irec sâc ehuc
mâren-ñeñic sâcke-fârenzepien.

¹¹ Wofuñ e meticne hâweckopec sicneme
ñicne ñicne â ñicwofuñfâc-jençic
jañe qarac qarac qambin;
e Kanaan mârenko ficsanañ ñerawec
i tâtie-fâreocte mupañkewec.

¹² Ehuc muwec: “O Sidon rune,
go hâcne ro waha âte egarekicne,
go zeri bari mocwâc mi ezemec.
Ajoc, go Kipiro nucko ra juzemec,
eme ira ñeñemana wâc mi fua-garezejec.”

¹³ Manañgopien, Asiria jañe mâcne, Kaldea ñic jañe hae ima bapie qowi jañere biñe ewec. Jañe somâ bapare zae zora bapie fewec, erâ ñicwofuñ fic heropierâ hae hetâc qâtâtiembin.

¹⁴ Tarasisi woke rune,
ñoñe hae sanañ-ñeñic ima bakicnere
kio owa eniñ!

¹⁵ Damen ira Tiro haere ninikec fuame jara 70 taraocmu, i ñicwofuñ mocjahare juju damen tinac. Eme jara 70 tarame sasec ñokac mocte gae hembinço dâñ fokac irec sâcço Tiro hae fuacneocmu, ine kecziñuc:

¹⁶ “Sasec ñokac nâme ninikec egarekicne
go mimi ñokac rorâ
hae sâkoo rac warec ehuc ficnezemec
â gae bocjaha hezemec,
eme ñiczi gore mocwâc manasunzepien.”

¹⁷ Jara 70 tarame Wofuñzi Tiro hae manacneha monen gie-ticnao mocwâc risieocmu, ehuc mâren sâco mâren irec faio ñicne ñicne jurañgopien jañehac âbârâ gie baocmu.

¹⁸ Mâc gie furi i ro qâzuc me râe guruc mi ee Wofuñte biñe qame foocmu; izi Wofuñte maio juençgopien jañe nânâ mâriri â ñaqi qoruc bian bâfua-jarezejec.

24

Wofuñzi mârençe dâñ mutarakac

¹ Manañgopien, Wofuñ e mâren ima bame
tuhu fuarâ foocmu,
ehame mâren hetikiehuc
ñecjuçfâc-ticne bâtâtiç-jopaocmu.

² Eme ñic omane mecne, taha bapa mecne,
kiñaññic mecne, bombon-ticne mecne,
kiñañ ñokac mecne, ñokac bombon-ticne mecne,
âbârâ ñic mecne, furi bapa ñic mecne,

wiac jaba babaju mecne, rune mecne,
 monej jaba babaju mecne, monej rune mecne
 jaņe sasawa sâc mocjaha fua-jare-fâreocmu.

- ³ Mâreņ i ima bajâmbâņkeme
 tuhu jâmbâņ luarâ foocmu;
 Wofuņzi irec dâņ muwec hâcne.
- ⁴ Mâreņ e kereņkehuc fâucke zaņ ekac,
 â mâreņ sâko mâreņ e weaņkehuc bânēņkekac,
 erâ mâreņņic fekicne jaņe docke betaņ engopieņ.
- ⁵ Mâreņ ņecjućfâc-ticne jaņe sâcmutâc â dâņsanaņ qatarahuc
 zâzâfc fofo sanaņ hetâcnembiņ
 iņuc ehuc mâreņ gâc hecnembiņ hâcne.
- ⁶ Irec Wofuņzi mâreņ sâweckehame
 fainao juengopieņ jaņe kinjeņicte okacne fisi-jareocmu;
 ehame mâreņ ņecjućfâc-ticne gâcne sâko sipirickepie
 ņic afecne sawa juniņmu.
- ⁷ Waiņ opâzi sâqorekac,
 waiņ qizecne hâmo zaņ ekac
 â bubiaņ faio jumbiņ jaņe ki busâqoc engopieņ.
- ⁸ Woņgâņ fânâņ aņacne i niniņkekac,
 bubiaņ manaengopieņ jaņere zeri gae i omaekac
 â mimi ņokac dâņte bubiaņ mamana i tarakac.
- ⁹ Jaņe zeri gae hehuc waiņ opâ nânâ i mocwâc mi eniņmu
 â opâ sanaņ nâengopieņzi manapie aņac tâmiric eocmu.
- ¹⁰ Hae sâko i ima bakicne sesuctac fokac,
 ficticne sasawa ki bafârekicnere
 moczi moc sâcne mi feocmu.
- ¹¹ Hae hatao waiņ opâre ki busâqoc engopieņ,
 bubiaņ sasawa i tara-fârewec,
 hae sâc aņac zeri fowec i omaewec.
- ¹² Hae ima bakicne fokac
 â motâc sâko-ticne henzaņ qanzaņnekicne.
- ¹³ Mâreņte faio ņic gurune gurune jaņere ņondenko
 oliwa jâc itiriņkepie hândâņne wahaekac
 irec sâc fuaocmu hâcne,
 me waiņ fâri fufua dameņ tarame
 hândâņ tiwâne ro nusec eengopieņ irec sâc.
- ¹⁴ ņic jaņe marac fânâņ-jeņic bafehuc zeri engopieņ,
 Wofuņ quņqasaņ-ticnere semuja hepie
 fânâņne zoaņ huhunaonec ware fisikac.
- ¹⁵ Irec zoaņ wewefunao mâreņ forakac sâc
 Wofuņ mutēņ bâteņ ecneniņ
 â hâwec heririņko
 ira Wofuņ, Israere Anutu zâņe-ticne mutēņkeniņ!
- ¹⁶ Mâreņ qaņeņnaonec mumuteņ gae
 irec fânâņ ziņuc wareme manambeņ:
 “Tiņne rune e mumbiaņkezo!”
 Noni ine mukopac: “No sâqorerâ betaņkehuc jukopac,
 jei, no wenac epe?”

Fiuc rorozi fiuc roenġopien,
fiuc roro jaŋe momori ehuc fiuc rojâmbânġkeenġopien.”

- 17 Mârenġ neġġucfâc-ticne njoŋere faio wiac hâhâwicne feha
nombânġ roŋareniġmu â bitinġ râe-njareniġmu.
- 18 Eme zinjuc fuaocmu:
Moc e wiac hâhâwicnere fânânġte wiseocmu
e nombânġko huocmu,
â moc e nombânġkonec wefuocmu
e bitinġzi kiocmu.
Hoe micsâko heocte faic motâc aaŋ fokac
â mârenġte hobetenġ i qirinġ qakac hâcne.
- 19 Mârenġ e fâuckeme hârâc fuakac,
mârenġ e hahanġkerâ zanġkekac,
mârenġ e mârettec qirinġ qahuc fokac.
- 20 Mârenġ e njic moc maŋne bibiriwame biric boroc eekac injuc eocmu,
me boze burec burec mac bakicne
injucne qirinġ qaocmu,
sindaŋ-ticnezi bâmâckeme waha qarâ
mocwâc fahareocte eipieocmu.
- 21 Eme dameŋ ira Wofuŋzi
sambânġ momori jaŋe sambânġko ba bâtinġ ejareocmu
â mârenġ njicwofuŋ jaŋe mârenġko ejareocmu.
- 22 Ehuc kâpâcwâru njic injucne hetumaŋ-joparâ
nombânġko beheċ-jopame huniġmu
â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-joparâ
motâc basanaŋkeocmu
eme zoaŋ bocjaha tarame dânjenġic mutara-jareocmu.
- 23 Injuc fuame mosazi bâruŋkeocmu
â zoaŋ tatamaczi weaŋkeocmu;
Anutu Tâpiri Qunġqasaŋ Wofuŋ e njicwofuŋ gurinġ bapa gie-ticne
Zioŋ tikio â Jerusalem haeo fuŋkeocmu hâcne;
ehuc eri qarawenġ-ticne
i micnefâcne jaŋere maio bataniŋkeocmu.

25

Wofuŋ buuruc-ticnere mumutenġ gae

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go nore Anutu, no muac baafec egarehuc
zânġege mumbianġkekopac;
goki hâcne mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bameŋ
â mârâc jaha mumutâc dân mana biric emenġ
i jâmbomac â fârine jâmbânġ.
- 2 Goki hâcne hae sâko ima bameŋ,
ficsanaŋ heroc qâropiemenġ,
râsi jaŋere erific bâsirowemenġ;
eme mocwâc heqârehuc mi baniġmu.
- 3 Irec hâcne njicguru tâpiri-jenġicheċ jaŋe sâsecguniġmu
â njicguru qac momori jaŋe hae-jenġic sâc araŋ bagareniġmu.
- 4 Goki hâcne njic qarâ suriŋne jaŋere jâcsanaŋ

â hapetac keke suéc suéc ejarekicne jañere huec sanañ.
 Go hoe mânâñ hâhâwicnere qânâñ
 â zoañ fârorocte nâkumuc ejaremeñ,
 i tâpirihec jañere micrombân
 hoe micsâkozi fic sâpenao heekac injucne tinac,
 â mâreñ burocnao zoañ fârone injucne fuaekacte injuc ejaremeñ.

⁵ Go râsi jañere ojowa bâniniñkekomec;
 karoraczi zoañ sâockeme fâroroc-ticne mâteñkeekac
 irec sâc bâbâzâic ñic añara-jeñic niniñkewec.

⁶ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e tiki keczira ñicne ñicne tiwâ bâzi moc rike-jareocmu, ehuc wiac wokemañhec â waiñ opâ añacne jare gumec eocmu, nânâ wiac âsu mumundoñ â wokemañhec â waiñ opâ fowefuhuc juku añacne jâmbân ewec i. ⁷ Erâ e qâruruzi ñic gurune gurune fonjopakicne â bilañke ñicne ñicne jañere faio qaratiekicne fokac i tiki zira bârârie-jareocmu. ⁸ E hâmocte tâpiri game omae sanañkeocmu. Wofuñ Anutu e ñic sasawa zâñeuc-jeñic bâkerenkeocmu, ehuc mâreñ sâc ñicfâc-ticne mimi busâqoc jowac rofâreocmu. Wofuñzi injuc muwec hâcne.

⁹ Zoañ ira keczinjuc muniñmu: “Honenñ, keci Anutu-nâñec hâcne, eki bafic-nâpoocte woñeckembeñ; woñec-ticne jumbenñ Wofuñ e hâcne. Irec zeri bari ehuc hone bafic enâreekacte bubiañ mananzepeneñ!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñ e tiki keczî akickehuc meticne râeme foocmu; Moabi ñic jañe ine junngopienkoa âtenzañ-jopaocmu, i ñiczi sopâc sohoñmañko âte utuckeenngopenenñ irec sâc. ¹¹ Eme jañe irec mañnao fohuc, ñic moczi fifia baocte mene sicneekac irec sâc mejeñic sicneniñmu, Wofuñzi ine sifu pepec-jeñic â mejeñicte gie sâko i mâmâc bawahaocmu. ¹² Ehuc qânâsac-jeñic sanañne â zoricne i hefâc qâfâuckehuc mâreñko tunjkeme waharâ rufemañko huocmu.

26

Wofuñtao roweckehuc gae heniñmu

¹ Dameñ ira Juda mâreñko gae keczinjuc heniñmu:

“Nâñe hae sanañ-nâñec ñekac,
 Wofuñzi ñezickeocte qânâsac sanañ mañne sahaçne bacnewec.

² Sacmotâc ropie añkeoc,
 eme ñic tiñezi siocmâc juenngopienñ
 jañe haeo fenzepienñ.

³ Moc e mañticne gorao fosanañkeocmu
 e hâcne wama bâfuacnecmu,
 e gorao roweckekac irec.

⁴ Dameñ sâc Wofuñtao roweckehuc junzepienñ,
 Wofuñ Anutu e hâcne haroñañ ñeñe sanañ.

⁵ Eki hâcne hae zâñe biñe-ticnehec ira ñec juc embinñ
 jañe bawahac-jopawec,
 ehuc hae sanañ i hetâtiewec,
 hetâtie-jâmbânkeme mâreñko waha qawec,
 erâ rufemañko tunjkeme hurâ fowec.

⁶ Ehame qarâ suriñne â waha qaçane
 jañe kikezi âtenzañnenzepienñ.”

⁷ Ñic tiñe jañere hata i fâretinñ fokac,
 goki hâcne tiñe jañere hata hewâneneñkekomec.

- 8 O Wofuŋ, mumutiŋ dâŋgere mamananac juŋgopeneŋ,
ehuc maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi zâŋegere â mumuteŋgere ecneekac.
- 9 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi ŋafeo gore ecneekac,
â mârozi maŋnaneo juekac,
e wira basac egareekac.
Eme mumutiŋ dâŋgezi mâreŋko fuame
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ŋecjuçfâc-ticne
jaŋe tiŋnere fuŋne mananiŋmu hâcne.
- 10 Ŋic hehesicnezi ine aki anonocte fârine fuacneme
sifu tiŋne jujure fuŋne mi manaocmu.
Aricne, e Wofuŋte maqâreŋ hone-bipiehuc
mâreŋko eebapa tiŋne fokacko
sifu sindaŋ eocmu jaha.
- 11 O Wofuŋ, mege bâfeŋnetec domaha
sifu mi honenŋopieŋ;
ŋicfâcge jaŋere erâ zoqac bâfuaekic
i honerâ mimienzeŋeŋ,
râsifâcge jaŋere erâ kimbeŋgere zoc bâruŋkekac
izi zâseŋ-jopazeŋec.
- 12 O Wofuŋ, nâŋe ine wama bâfua-nârezemec,
nâŋe wiac ebac embeŋ sâc
i goki hâcne bafic-nâpotec bafârembeŋ.
- 13 O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nâŋec, goki sawa mâcne,
wofuŋ gâcne jaŋe bomboŋ enârembiŋ wâc,
mâc gore mocjaha manasuhuc
zâŋege mutenŋkehuc juŋgopeneŋ.
- 14 Hâmombiŋ jaŋe qârerâ mocwâc mi juniŋmu;
hâmokicne jaŋe mi fahareniŋmu;
goki irec hâcne iqic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopameŋ,
iŋuc etec jaŋere nîkec-nâpo sanaŋkewec.
- 15 Ŋifec ine Israe ŋic basawec-nâpomeŋ,
o Wofuŋ, basawec-nâpomeŋ hâcne,
ehuc huriri qâreŋge bataniŋkerâ
mâreŋ-nâŋecte ma sasawa bâsoka-fâremeŋ.
- 16 O Wofuŋ, nâŋe zârâ hâriŋko juhuc,
wira basac egarembenŋ,
goki ba bâtiŋ enârehaŋte
saŋucko numu-garembenŋ.
- 17 Ŋokac kiweheczi motec roocte dameŋ maickeha
gozi kime risimbiŋne qahuc owackeekac
irec sâc jaha gore maio fua-nârewec, o Wofuŋ!
- 18 Nâŋe kiwehec juhuc gozi kicnâpowec,
eme motec ropene mâŋâŋ ewec;
mâreŋte bâbâpiaŋ bâfuaŋaŋte eipiembenŋ
â mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ŋecjuçfâc-ticne mi fuambiŋ.
- 19 Hâmokicnefâcge jaŋe ine qârerâ juniŋmu,
â qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe fahareniŋmu,
rufemaŋko foranŋko foranŋopieŋ ŋoŋe mana qâqârerâ zeri eniŋ;
titikuceŋ i tatamacte titikuc hâcne,

irec mârenji njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopaocmu.

- ²⁰ Ajoc, njicfâc-nane njoņe ficmaņ-ņeņicko razirâ motâc basanaņkeniņ,
erâ damenĵ bembenĵe mac soņkerâ juhapie
kimbenĵi mâtenĵkezeĵec.
- ²¹ Mananĵgopienĵ, Wofuņ e mârenĵic hehesic-jeņicte
okacne bazu-jareocte
biac hae-ticne beherâ warezo ekac;
eme mârenĵ e jahac fai-ticnao soc hoņkekeicne
i bataniņkeocmu,
ehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne
mocwâc mi űemac-jopaocmu.

27

Israe njic batarac-joparâ mocwâc hetumaņ-jopakicne

¹ Damenĵ ira Wofuņ e zika-ticne sanaņne â kâcĵene â tâpirihec izi Lewiataņ, homa
wiwisene hâcne, â homa qaĵaharicne zâņene Lewiataņ jaha, jahe okacne bazu-
jacteocmu, erâ hâwecko oâ jukac e qâhâmoocmu.

- ² Damenĵ ira dân ziuĵ fuaocmu:
“Waiņ gie biaņne i gae hecneniņ!”
- ³ Wofuņ no hâcne soņanĵ-ticne;
no gâbâ jaha opâ ruacneekopac,
sisipiric wiac moc fuacnezacte
ņafe furec soņanĵkehuc juekopac.
- ⁴ No aaric mi bajukopac;
mâc fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuame honerâ
râsi ecnehuc turuņkepe zafâreocmu!
- ⁵ Nore daperĵko soņkehuc wama qanare-jâmbânĵkeniņmuo
ine iņuc mi epemu.”
- ⁶ Juku Jakobozi gâtâ baocmu
â Israezi gitec herâ fiehuc âri qaocmu,
eme fârine fuarâ mârenĵ sâko mârenĵ sâcke-fâreocmu.
- ⁷ Wofuņ go kisâfâc-jeņic jopamenĵ
irec sâc Israe njic moc jopamenĵ me?
Me râsifâc-jeņic qâhâmoc-jopamenĵ
irec sâc moc qâhâmoc-jopamenĵ me?
- ⁸ Aricne, beheĵ-jopateĵ kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambin
izi okacne bazu-jaremenĵ ewec,
ehame kagu mânâņ fuawec zoanĵ ira
micrombânĵe sanaņnezi ficnec-jopahuc jâpec-jopamenĵ.
- ⁹ Iņuc fuawecte Jakobore kiņtofa tarakac,
eme kiņ babatara irec fârine wiac kecziņuc fuaocmu:
Alatare qânâ sasawa qâfâuckeme
qorac qanızaņkekeicne iņucne eocmu,
â Asera qâņ qâqâtâc-ticne â nemure wâtuņ wiac
i mocwâc mi âkendânĵnepie domaocmu.
- ¹⁰ Hae sanaņ i niniņ siarerenĵ fokac,

fic hae behekiecne i mâreŋ burocne iŋucne tuhutac fokac,
ehame bulimakao jaŋe ira ju fofu ehuc jâc dutu rehacne nâfâreenŋopieŋ.

- ¹¹ Eme tieŋne hâmo-fâreme ŋic jaŋe bazuniŋmu,
ehame ŋokac jaŋe fisirâ zoc ruŋepie zaocmu.
Jaŋe ŋicguru maŋ mamasasu tâmiric,
irec bâbâfua-jeŋiczi busâqoc mi mana-jareocmu
â bâfuac-jopaweczi aki anonoc mi ejareocmu.

¹² Eme dameŋ ira Wofuŋzi Eufrata opâonec fuŋkerâ padi hândâŋne qâmârâŋke ware raku Aigita mâreŋte opâo qâmârâŋke taraocmu. Israere qâricfâc ŋoŋe ine buc buc ro nusec eŋarezo. ¹³ Dameŋ ira qeŋsâko qapie dâŋeocmu, eme Asiria mâreŋko qac qâsoric ekicne jaŋe mecne â jopa jâpec ejarepie Aigita mâreŋko rambieŋ jaŋe mâmâc fisirâ Jerusalem ira tiri tikio Wofuŋ dapecneniŋmu.

28

Eferaimte uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Jei, Eferaimte hae bian,
go ŋic waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hae;
go ŋic waiŋ opâzi maŋ bâsifuc ejareha
qizec-jeŋicko eriduzi joŋtawezo ekac iŋucne.
- ² Manaeŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ e ŋic qac momori
â tâpirihac moc jucnekac,
eki hâcne fisirâ hoe sanaŋ aisihec
â mâŋâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec
â hoe micsâko rumi bâbâfuane
iŋucne ehuc ŋic qârândieŋ-jopame
mâreŋko waha foniŋmu!
- ³ Eferaim maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene
jaŋere eridu hone aŋacne, hae-jeŋic hâcne,
i kikezi âtenzaŋneniŋmu.
- ⁴ Ehame mâreŋ guecnehec irec heririŋnao
tiki faio eridu hone aŋacne joŋtawezo ekac,
i fâri fufua dameŋ maickezo eha
nemuja hândâŋnao eeŋgopieŋ
sâc ijaha ecneniŋmu, ine kecziŋuc,
ŋiczi hone aŋac ehuc izia batararâ nâeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁵ Dameŋ ira Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ
e jahac ŋicfâc-ticne nâfocne
eri hendiŋ â fiŋe biri bian ejareocmu.
- ⁶ Ehuc mumutara ŋic e mâro-ticne râcneocmu
â râsi hae motâckonec jâpec-jopaniŋmu
jaŋe tâpiri sâko qikiŋne-jareocmu.
- ⁷ Eme jaŋe iŋuc jaha waiŋ opâ nâku
maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac,
â opâ sanaŋ nâku
biric boroc eeŋgopieŋ.
Taha bapa â porofete jaŋe opâ sanaŋ nâku
maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac;

wainj opâzi jopaekac hâcne.
 Jaņe opâ sanaj nâku manjenjic bibiriwame
 findaņdâņ musifuckeenjopien
 â dâņ mumutarao biric boroc eenjopien.

- ⁸ Tebo fainao wiac mamaņune fofâreekac
 â sohoņ gotenji wiac sasawao bohotaekac.
- ⁹ “Hâc, porofete e mamana i mo ņic mo qazucneocte mukac
 â findaņdâņ i mo ņic mo âzâcne mutâc eocte mukac?
 Motec geune â moņ miņecne mac qikiņnekicne jaņe me?”
- ¹⁰ Dâņ ziņuc fuaekac: Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
 moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
 zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
- ¹¹ Oc, Wofuņ e dâņ mi manaenjopienko
 â marac furuo ņicguru zi dâņ jazaocmu.
- ¹² Ziņuc jazawec eki hâcne iņuc eocmu:
 “Jujumana hae zine hâcne,
 tâpiri-jeņic betankekicne jaņe ejarepie jumananiņ;
 jujumana toma zine hâcne.”
 Jaņe ine dâņ i manazore mi ejarewec.
- ¹³ Irec Wofuņte dâņ jaņerao kecziņuc fuaocmu:
 “Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
 moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
 zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
 Eme jaņe hatao rahuc rârâpe waha jopame
 me kike-jeņic hericke zaņ ezejec,
 me uficko jowapie rocjopanzejien.
- ¹⁴ Irec âke sisic ņicbomboņ ņoņe Wofuņte dâņ mananiņ,
 Jerusalem ņic ņokac keci jaņere micnefâc ņoņe!
- ¹⁵ Ziņuc muņjopien hâcne: “Hâmohec biac muc manac emben,
 â hâmoc haheç zâzâfic-nâņec fokac;
 irec sisipiricte rumi sâko fisi fotâcneocmu
 izi nâņe mi rocnâpooçmu;
 bureczi sac hafemben izi sâoc-nâpokac,
 â eeatuczi boze bamben ira soņkenjopenen.”
- ¹⁶ Irec Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac:
 “Mananiņ, no Zionko ņesiņ sanaj fuaocte qânâ hekopac,
 qânâ i qânâ saric, esâicke honekicne,
 tuturuņte qânâ furi sâko,
 ketenke-hâmokicne:
 ‘Manasiņkeocmuzi docke pârâc mi eocmu!’
- ¹⁷ Eme mupe mumutiņ dâņzi sâçmeda ezejec,
 â tiņne jujuzi sigeli ezejec,
 ehame hoe sanajzi burecte sac henzaņneocmu,
 â opâ rumizi eeatucte boze qâuruckeocmu.”
- ¹⁸ Dameņ ira hâmohec mucmanac-ņeņic fârimâc eocmu,
 â hâmoc haheç zâzâfic-ņeņic tâcne zaņ eocmu;
 eme sisipiricte rumizi fotâcnehuctecne

- qanzan-ñopame mârenko waha qarâ foninmu.
- 19 Dameñne dameñne fotâcneocmu sâc rocñopaocmu,
hae fureocmu sâc fisirâ fotâcneocmu,
zoaño mecne, ñafeo mecne.
Eme findañdâñ manaengopien jañe bipic-jeñic taraocmu.
- 20 Fofu i bembeynere
fainao fâretin fofore sâc mi ekac
â bilanke i piticnere rufazore eipienkopien.
- 21 Wofuñ e gie-ticne fuñmoc i bataraocte
â eebapa bipic tataranehec i eocte
Perazim tikio ewec inuc jaha ehuc fahareocmu
â Gibeon wânenko ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc aaric sâko manaocmu.
- 22 Niñgin-ñeñic sananke-ñarezacte
mu âke sisic-ñeñic zinuczia behenzepien;
manañkopien, no Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ eraonec dâñ zinuc manapo:
Mârenne mârenne sisipiric sâko fuaocte mupankekicne.
- 23 Ñoñe hazec râerâ micfânân-nane mananiñ;
niniñkerâ dâñnane mananiñ!
- 24 Hesarac ñic jañe sara mama eniñte
gie zuzuhuc jaha he rikec eenkopien me?
Me mâren-jeñic zuzuhuc jaha hefâuckehuc
hec hetikic eenkopien me?
- 25 Aricne, jañe mâren bâburockerâ
monzan wiac irec hândâñne tieñkopien
â padi jacgon mâren bâwosâekicnao
birio râerâ qañeñnao sâo wiac saraengopien.
Me inuc mi eenkopien me?
- 26 Inuc hâcne epie sâckeocte
Anutu-jeñiczi jaza mutâc eekac.
- 27 Jañe padi hândâñne i paranzi me keretacte zafengânzi
mi hemârânkeengopien, aricne,
qaruczi qapie ñemârânkeekac.
- 28 Padi hândâñne qanzannezo me? Aricne,
jañe zuzuhuc jaha qâmârânkehuc inuc mi eenkopien
â becâsicfâc-jeñic keretachec
ejarepie padi faio rac warec ehuc
kosa mi âtenzaneeñkopien wâc.
- 29 I Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere micte jaha inuc eenkopien;
ere mamana biri i game hukicne,
erâ wiac eme bame biankeekac.

29

Ariele â râsifâc-ticne jañere dâñ

- 1 Jei, Ariele, Ariele hae sanañ go!
Dawidizi mârâc jaha rucgurâ basanañguwec!
Ñoñe jara moc tarame sâc moc zuhuckerâ jufenzepien,
ehuc homban fuame sâc ñehuc junzepien.
- 2 No Ariele bâzâickepe busâqoc â kio owa fuazejec,

eme Ariele fârine ñenarezejec.

³ No rârec rârec toma âterâ momori râec-jopape
jañe somâcguhuc sac bagarenijmu.

⁴ Eme mârenko fohuc dân mutec wefuocmu
â micfânânge rufemañko fuaocmu;
ehame micfânânge i bawe micfânân tinac mârenmañkonec wefuocmu,
â dânmaracgezi rufemañkonec sañuc tinac wefuocmu.

⁵ Râsifâcge guru sâko jañe ine rufe uuc inucne tâtienzepien,
â bâbâzâicfâcge guru sâko jañe mânânzi jawa ficne sueme wiseekac inucne
enzepien.

Ehame ututun jâmbân zinjuc fuaocmu:

⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Çunqasañ Wofun e çun parandan â homen
â fânân sâko â hoe mânân qicwânzânhehac
â zocbârun za zâtâc eene
irec mañnao juhuc iqicguocmu.

⁷ Eme ñicne ñicne Ariele râsi ecneengopien sasawa
jañe mecne erâ e jahacne â sacsanañ-ticne
zika bâfuacnehuc imackeenngopien
jañe mâmâc ñafeo guñko wiac hone manac epene fâri tâmiric eekac
irec sâc efârenzepien.

⁸ Zinjuc fuaocmu: Njic moc nânâre hâmorâ
“nânâ nâkopac” guñko inuc manasuhuc
mana qâqârerâ nânâ fârine basaocmu,
me moc e opâre hâmorâ
“opâ nâkopac” guñko inuc manahuc
mana qâqârerâ opâre hâmohuc jaha betañkeocmu,
irec sâc jaha ñicne ñicne sasawa
Zion tiki râsi ecnenijmu jañe fua-jarezejec.

⁹ Maññenic omaeha bipic tatara enarezejec,
ñañac zânge-ñenic bâsonkerâ tintun qanzepien!
Erâ wain opâ mi nâhuc mañsifuc enarezejec,
erâ opâ sanan wâc mi nâhuc biric boroc enzepien.

¹⁰ Wofunzi mutara-ñareme guñ qâmâc-ñopawec,
â zânge hândânfac-ñenic, porofete hâcne,
jañe bâhâpoc-jopawec
erâ qizecfâc-ñenic, findandân mumunçic hâcne,
jañe qârufac-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme wiac keciroc bararun dân mukicne sasawa i ñoñe manapie papia qizec
sâfâzi basanañkekicnao dân fokac irec sâc ekac. I ñic jañe âgo-ñenic moc wowosere
fuñne mamana zinjuc muhuc râcnenijmu: “Zi moc wosec,” eme muocmu: “Sâfâzi
basanañkekicnere sâcne mi wosepemu.” ¹² Me ñic moc wowosere fuñne mi mamana
e râcnehuc munijmu: “Zi moc wosec,” eme muocmu, “No wowosere fuñne mi
manakopac.”

¹³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Njicguru zi jañe
mâc sahaczi sawa mai enarerâ
micbipic-jeñiczi sâsecnuhuc
maññeniczi ine qikinuenngopien;

- erâ aran banarengopien
i njicdân mu qaqazuc ehuc sawa eenngopien.
- 14 Manangopien, no irec hâcne njicguru zi janerao
wiac qeņ bipinehec mocwâc bâfuapemu,
wiac bipinehec â zâņe furu hâcne,
ehame mamana njicfâc-jeņic janere maņqârânzi
omaezejec â mamana tarazi aputac ezejec.”
- 15 Jei, dâņ manasu biric erâ
Wofuņte maio sanaņne hesoņkeengopien,
â dapâcko wiac ebac ehuc muenngopien:
“Mozi honec-nâpooemu â mozi manac-nâpooemu?”
- 16 Oi ņoņe, wiac sasawa qac qâtikic efâreengopien.
Kuzi bapa e afehec sâc mocjaha ekopirec me,
irec wiac bâfuakicnezi
bâbâfua-ticne ziņuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
“Goki mi bâfuacnumeņ?”
Me kuzi wiaczi wemocko kuzi bapare ziņuc muocmu:
“E giere fuņe mi manakac?”
- 17 Manangopien, damen bemenne mac fokac
i tarame Lebanon jâckâtezi
hawarine hetikierâ jufu gie eocmu,
â jufu gie fokac izi ine jâckâte eocmu.
- 18 Damen ira qepon jaņe papiao dâņ qâreņkekicne fokac i mananiņmu
â tiņtuņ jaņe dapâc qisiric fimârânkehuc
wiac hone manac eniņmu.
- 19 Eme maņhuhuņ juengopien
jaņe Wofuņte bubian mocwâc mananiņmu
â njic qarâ suriņne juengopien
jaņe Israere Tiri rune ere zeri bari eniņmu.
- 20 Bâbâzâic njic jaņe arictac eniņmu
â njic âke sisicne jaņe omaeniņmu,
erâ sindaņ eniņte maņjeņic domaekac
jaņe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezo hâcne.
- 21 Sawadânge erâ njic sâqocne bapa mucjopaengopien,
â mumutara njic e motâcko gie-ticne bahuc juhame
dânzi bitiņ bacneengopien,
erâ njic bahacmâc jaņere dâņ
fuņne tâmiricko muhasickeengopien
jaņe hâcne iņuc fua-jareocmu.
- 22 Irece Wofuņ e mârâc jaha Abraham firuweczi Jakobore kikefuņ jaņere ziņuc
muwec:
“Jakobore kikefuņ jaņe mocwâc mi qurutuanzepien
â zâņe mai-jeņiczi mocwâc mi weaņkezejec.
- 23 Aricne, jaņe ņonden-jeņicko menanere maqâreņ,
qâricfâc-jeņic hâcne honec-joparâ
zâņe-nane tiri foocte zoqac eniņmu,
ehuc Jakobore Tiri rune nore manapie fejâmbânkeha

Israere Anutu no aran banarenim.
 24 Eme manjenic sifuckeekac
 jaŋe mamana bian fua-jareocmu,
 â mu kêronj eenjopien
 jaŋe dân jaza qazuc epie mananimu.”

30

Aigita njic jaŋerao manjânj roweckembin

- 1 Wofunzi dân zinjuc mukac:
 “Jei, naru motec manrânjenhec
 noŋe dân manasu biric eenjopien
 i nore mamana biri aricne,
 ehuc no mi mana-ŋarehape zâzâfic eenjopien;
 noŋe injuc ehuc sâqocne fainezi faine bahuc juenjopien.
- 2 Noŋe no mi wio-narehuc Aigita mârenko huzo enjopien,
 ira Faraore tâpirio roweckeniŋte
 â Aigita mârenjete mumucko soŋkeniŋte.
- 3 Irec Faraore tâpirizi njerisierâ
 mimi qaqa enjarezejec,
 â Aigita mârenjete mumucko sosoŋke
 izi wâc njerisierâ mimi busâqoc bâfua-ŋarezejec.
- 4 Fekicnefâc-njenic jaŋe Zoan haeo humbin
 â sorec-jopakicnefâc-njenic jaŋe Hanesi haeo
 fifisi i sâcne fisimbin;
- 5 erâ ine njicguru i jaŋerao bafic moc mi bâfuahuc
 mâc qurutua-fârenim,
 kime dopec mi enjarehapie
 mimi busâqoc â mu âke sisic sawa fua-ŋareocmu hâcne.”
- 6 Negebe mârenjete qowi mimicne irec okac dân:
 Laionj njicne â njokacne,
 qotâ â oâ furuc furuc qaqane junjopienko,
 zâic sererenj â hâhâwic mârenj hâcne,
 ira mafa wiac-jenjc donji faio,
 â monenj borenj-jenjc kamele faio râerâ baranjopien,
 i njicguru sâcne mi babafic-jopane jaŋerao hâcne.
- 7 Aigita njic jaŋere bafic i racne â fâri tâmiric.
 No irec hâcne zâŋe-jenjc zinjuc mupo:
 “Jaŋe pepec penaronjheczi mâc fâsâerâ njenjopien.”
- 8 Go ine zinjuczia rarâ dân i zâŋe fai-jenjicko tafeo râec,
 erâ papia qizecne moc ira wâc qârenjkec,
 eme damenj mocte mumutaniŋ dân fohuc juzejec sanan.
- 9 Jaŋe njicguru manrânjenhec
 â naru motec kekeporicne hâcne,
 jaŋe Wofunte mumutâc dân mananiŋte mi ejareekac.
- 10 Jaŋe findandânj mumunjc zinjuc jazaenjopien:
 “Noŋe findandânj mi munzepien!”
 Â porofete zinjuc jazaenjopien:
 “Noŋe dân fârine aricne, bâbâmirinj dân

- hazecte nâpene sawa nâzânzepien.
- 11 Hata sanaj beheniñ â hata fâretiñ râpeckenin,
ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere dâñ mocwâc mi mupie mananzepeneñ.”
- 12 Irec hâcne Israere Tiri runezi zîñuc mukac:
“Nõje dâñ zi qikiñnerâ hata hehesicne â sisifucnere
manapie biankeha ira âte raengopien.
- 13 Irec kiññeniczî ficsâko moc wâtunje gâreckekicne
ututun hericke zan erâ rândinjeocmu
irec sâc enjareocmu.
- 14 Me ñic moczi manabâc mi ehuc kuzi moc hefâc qâfâuckeme
dâkâne piic piic eocmu,
eme dâkâne izi me izi zafeonec zoc uuc roro
me nombânkonoc opâ fifia irec sâc mi eocmu,
ñõje irec sâc hâcne henzan-ñopazo.”
- 15 Wofun Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e kecziñuc muwec hâcne:
“Nõje manñeniczî bârisierâ nininjepeie bafic-ñopazo;
nininjerâ norao roweckehuc juju izi tâpiri-ñeniczî eocmu.”
Nõje ine takic-ñopame mumbin:
- 16 “Aricne, nâje becâsic faio gasackerâ ranzepeneñ!”
Irec sâcne gasackerâ ratâmireniñ;
erâ moc zîñuc mumbin:
“Becâsic gagasac sâkohec janere faio ranzepeneñ,”
irec jâpec-ñopaniñmuzi gasackehuc siric-ñopanzepien.
- 17 Ñic wâñ tausenjanje
ñic mocjahazi anjara heme wiseniñmu,
ñõje ine ñic 5 janje anjara hepie
manahuc wise tâmirepie
zanzanñefâc-ñeniczî janje tiki botânko jâmâ moc domakac
me mârenjanje facnao wâtunzi ma domakac
irec sâc afecne sawa domaniñmu.

Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne aki anonoc ejareocte mupañkewec

- 18 Irec Wofun e aki anonoc enjareocte wonjec jukac,
e ñõjere busâqoc manaocme afeckekac,
Wofun e mumutin Anutu hâcne;
irec ere wonjec juengopien janere manape zerine ekac.
- 19 O Zion ñic ñokac, Jerusalem hao ñeje juju eengopien, ñõje mocwâc mi
kionzepien; Wofun e jâmbomac wira wâwâsic-ñenicte busâqoc mana-ñareocmu, e
manarâ izia bafic-ñopaocmu. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun e fific gugurinte â zârâ hârinte nânâ
opâ gumec-ñopaocmu; eme qaqazu-ñeniczî sifu mocwâc mi sonkeha zânje-ñeniczî e
honehuc juniñmu. ²¹ Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec razo epie râpefun-ñenicko dâñ zîñuc
fuame hazec-ñeniczî mananiñmu: “Hata zi fokac, ira raniñ!” ²² Eme ñõje nemu hawari
â qân qâqâtâc-ñeniczî siliwa â golzi fonjekicne irec manapie wiac wâwânânjehec eocmu;
erâ wiac mamakâcne muhuc hetâtierâ zîñuc muniñmu: “Ratâmirec!”
- ²³ Eme mârenko wiac sara mama ecmu i Wofunzi mume hoezi bâgunuckeocmu
eme gieo wiac nânâne fuaocmu i mâriri â wokemanjehec sasawa. Ehame lama
bulimakaofâcge janje damen ira mâren qaratiekicnao kecqan nâhuc juniñmu. ²⁴ Erâ
bulimakao ñicne â donji mârenj bâbâfâuc gie baniñmu janje ine kecqan sapac â saraczi

hec hetikic ehuc hâwehec bâsifuckekicne i hâcne nânzepien. ²⁵ Eme zika sâko fuame ficsanañ waha qanzańneocmu dameñ ira tiki zorao â mâreñ facnao sasawa opâ piticne â kâcçene fuarâ foocmu. ²⁶ Ehame mosare tatamac i zoaņte tatamac inucne eocmu, â zoaņte tatamaczi fehuc zoaņ gie bapa 7 irec tatamacte sâc eocmu. Wofuņ e ñicfâc-ticne zikao zâpâ jopakicne jaņe zure foņ ejarehuc zika-ticnere micrâfâc bâsomie-jareocmu dameñ ira inuc hâcne fuaocmu.

Wofuņzi Asiria ñic dâņ mutara-jarekac

²⁷ Manañgopien, Wofuņ e jahac zorickonec ware fisikac,
ehame kimbeñ-ticne bâruņkekac
â bu zazamañ-ticne fâuckekac
micbipic-ticnao kimbeñ fusucmarâ fokac
â nameñ-ticne i zocbâruņ inucne wiac za zâtâc eene irec sâc.

²⁸ Micrombâņ-ticne i opâzi rumi fisiha
ñic jaņe âtepie upe-jeņicko qaekac irec sâc,
i ñicne ñicne sisipiricte sajazi wosâec-jopaocte;
erâ ñic gurune gurune qac qâsoric eere micko kiki râe-jareocte fisikac hâcne.

²⁹ Eme ñoņe hombañ ñehuc ñafeo gae heengopien irec sâc jaha gae heniņmu, â ñiczi Israere qânâ sanañ, Wofuņte tiki hâcne, ira mimi ñokac ficnehuc raengopien, irec sâc jaha maņzi zeri bari eniņmu. ³⁰ Eme Wofuņ marac fânâņ-ticne qeņ bipinehec fuame mananiņmu, â meticne i kimbeñ wânzâņnehec â zocbâruņ za zâtâc eene inucne â mânâņ hâhâwicne â hoe micsâko â hoe sanañ aisihec irec maņnao wahame honeniņmu.

³¹ Eme Wofuņ e qaruc-ticnezi Asiria ñic jopame marac fânâņ-ticnere qarac qarac qaniņmu. ³² Eme ziņuc fuaocmu: Wofuņ e bâbâtiņ qaruc-ticnezi jopaocmu sâc woņgâņ dâņeha â kulele fânâņkeha mene bâfeņnerâ fotariehuc jopaocmu hâcne. ³³ Zoc zaza nombâņ i mârâc jaha ro bâmoc ekicne, ehuc ñicwofuņte manasuhuc zoricne â kâcçene rokiçne wâc; maņnao zocfiki bakicne i hâhâwicne, eme Wofuņte micrombâņzi paura sâqocne rikepene bâruņkeekac irec sâc ficneme bâruņkeocmu.

31

Aigita ñic jaņe nemu aricne, jaņe ñic sawa

¹ Jei, Aigita ñic jaņe bafic-jopaniņte jaņerao huengopien,
jaņe becâsic â zika keretac bocjahare manapie feha
becâsicko rara ñic sasanañ-jeņicte erâ
jaņerao roweckeenngopien,
ehuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâņe mi fiengopien
â Wofuņ wira basac mi ecneengopien!

² Eki ine maņqârâņhec juhuc mume sisipiric fuaekac,
e dâņticne fâri tâmiric eocte moc mi muekac; aricne,
e sâqocne bapa guru â ñic sindaņne bafic-jopaengopien
jaņe mâmâc râsi ejareocmu.

³ Aigita ñic jaņe Anutu mâcne, jaņe ñic sawa,
â becâsicfâc-jeņic jaņe mâro aricne, jaņe soc biuc sawa.
Wofuņ e meticne sicneme Israe ñic bafic-jopaengopienzi biric boroc eniņmu
â bafic-jopakicne jaņe rânđiņkeniņmu,
jaņe mâmâc jaha hâmo sipiric eniņmu hâcne.

⁴ Wofuņ e ziņuc nazawec hâcne:
Laioņ kâcçene me piticne moc e qowi-ticne sakarehuc ñuruņneha
lama soņaņ guru sâko tumaņnehuc orâņkepie

ojowa-jeñicte mi fâfâreocmu
 â fânân-jeñicte mi hâwickeocmu
 irec sâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunzi
 Zion tiki botâhnao zika qaocte wahaocmu.

⁵ Wipe jañe furuc furuc qahuc motecfâc-jeñic ñezic-jopaengopien,
 irec sâc jaha Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunzi
 Jerusalem ñezickeocmu,
 ñezickehuc bataraocmu,
 â akickehuc bafickeocmu.

⁶ O Israere ñicfâc, ñoñe Wofun râpeckerâ behe sanañkembijnzi erao mocwâc risienin!

⁷ Manañgopien, meñeñiczi nemuqân siliwa â golzi bahuctecne sâqocne bâfuambin i
 damen ira zengoma qikinne behec eninmu.

⁸ “Eme Asiria ñic jañe zika kinyinmu i ñic zika aricne,
 â zikazi nâcjopaocmu i mâren ñic jañere zika aricne,
 jañe zikare hâhâwicte wiseninmu
 â ñicmotecfâc-jeñic jañe kâpâcwâru giere binje eninmu.

⁹ Fekicne-jeñiczi hâhâwicte erâ omaeocmu
 â micnefâc-jeñic jañe manjeñic gâckeme filac beheninmu,”
 Zionko zocticne zahuc fokac
 â Jerusalemko zafe-ticne ñekac, Wofun ere dân inuc.

32

Ñicwofun tinje

¹ Manañgopien, ñicwofun moc fuarâ tinje jujure hata bâjâpehuc gurin bapa gie baocmu
 â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe sonaj gie-jeñic
 mumutin dânte sâcko bahuc juninmu.

² Jañe sasawa jâcdapen inucne,
 ñiczi mânânhte erâ ira sonkeengopenen;
 jañe hoe micsâko heme
 qânâunzi ñic sâoc-nâpoekac irec sâc;
 jañe mâren burocnao opâ fifisine inucne
 â mâren fâronao haronaj sâko irec mumuc inuc efâreninmu.

³ Ehame zâñe fifi juengopien jañe zâñe mi hâmonzaningmu
 â hazeczi mamana jañe hazec hâric mananingmu.

⁴ Fâro faio wiac kosa eengopien
 jañe man mamanasuhec eninmu,
 â dân fâcke turun ehuc muengopien
 jañere namenzi afeckeme dân qicqâc jaha musarickeninmu.

⁵ Eme ñic sindañne e “fekicne” mocwâc mi mucnezo,
 erâ ñic hehesicne ere manapene
 ñic biane mocwâc mi eocmu.

⁶ Ñic sindañne e zaucbac dân muocmu
 â manticnezi sâqocnere mamana gie bahuc
 sindañ hârindañ eocmu erâ Wofunte dân musifuckeocmu,
 ehuc nânâ opâre hâmoengopien
 jañe nânâ opâ sakare-jareocmu.

⁷ Ñic sâqocne ere mamana i sâqocne jaha,
 irec ñic qarâ surinje jañe burecdânzi imac-jopaocte mamana gie baekac,
 ehuc ñic hapetac e dângieo dânticnere sanañkeme

sifu burecdânzi imackeocmu.

⁸ Nîc bianne e wiac bianne manatâc qâtâc eekac,
ehuc wiac bianne ebac eocte sanankerâ domaekac.

Jerusalem haeonec ñokac unđân jazakicne

⁹ Ajoc, ñokac manabâc tâmiric juenġopien
ñone marac fânân-nane mananiñ!

Naru ñokac ñanacnere manapie fâsâekac
ñone dâñnanere hazec râeniñ!

¹⁰ Oi, manabâc tâmiric ñone,
jara moc tarame maññiczi hâhânkeocmu,
mananġopien, wain fârine roro dameñ i ñowaruocmu,
â jâchândân roro dameñ i wâc mi fuaocmu.

¹¹ Manabâc tâmiric juenġopien
ñone hâwic-ñopaha qarac qarac qanzepien,
â ñanacnere manapie feekac
ñone maññiczi hâhânkezejec;
ñaqi wiac hetara-fârerâ mateñ qonanzenzien.

¹² None buññic bofacehuc jufu gie bianne
â wain qizec fâri rarau
irec ki mamakuc eniñ!

¹³ Nîcfâc-nane jañere gieo fâpâ uupic â qinziñ sanan wefukac,
erâ hae sâkoo ficne ficne zeri bubian omaeocmu
irec mâmâc kioniñ!

¹⁴ Mananġopien, ñicwofun fic i behepie fictac ñeocmu
â hae mañnao ojowa fokac i omaeme niniñ siareren fuaocmu,
ficsanan â ficzora hân bafekicne
izi qânâ hawec inucne erâ foomu sanan,
ehame kâte donġi jañe bubian manahuc
mañnao ju fofu eniñmu
â qinziñ fuame lama bulimakao jañe nâhuc juniñmu.

¹⁵ Inuc fokuhame sambânkonec Mârozi fai-nâñecko wahaocmu,
eme mâren burocnezi ñerisierâ guecnehec eocmu
â mâren guecnehecte manapie kâte mâren bian eocmu.

¹⁶ Ehame mâren burocnao mumutiñ dâñ fuaocmu
â tiñne juju i mâren guecnao ira foomu.

¹⁷ Eme tiñne jujuzi wama bâfuaocmu
â tiñne jujure fârine jujumana
â wamao juju luarâ foomu sanan.

¹⁸ Eme ñicfâc-nane jañe fic hae biannao ñehuc
jujumana mârenko hâhâwic tâmiric juniñmu.

¹⁹ Hoe sananzi jâckâte sipiricke-fâreocmu,
â hae sâko e waha qaqane jâmbân eocmu.

²⁰ Opâ sasawa irec heririñnao gie he sarac eniñmu,
erâ bulimakao â donġifâc-ñenñic ejarepie
aka tâmiric rac warec eniñmu
ñonere manape zerine ekac.

33

Wofunzi Jerusalem hae bâpiankeocmu

- ¹ Jei, sisipiric ñic go,
 gahacne mi sipiricgukicne!
 Jei, gâcne jañere wiac kângâc jowac rohañtec
 gahacne wiac moc mi gowac rombiñ.
 Go sisipiric gie batec tarame gahacne sipiricguzo wâc,
 â gâcne jañere wiac kângâc jowac rofârettec tarame
 gahacne wiac i gowac rozo wâc.
- ² O Wofuñ, go nâñere busâqoc manac,
 nâñe gore mamananac juñgopeney,
 go furic sâc mesanañgezi bacnâpo juhuc
 zârâ hâriñ damenjo babafic-nâñec juzemec.
- ³ Ñic gurune gurune jañe fânâñ sâkore wiseniñmu,
 â go gahacne faharetec ñicne ñicne jañe tâtieniñmu.
- ⁴ Qirikiñzi monzañ nâfâreecac
 irec sâc mafa maten-ñenñic ñowac ropie omaeocmu,
 â qirikiñ motecnezi gasackeenjopien
 irec sâc gasackerâ ro rauc eniñmu.
- ⁵ Wofuñ e fekicne jâmbân, e faic fejâmbânkerâ jukac hâcne;
 eki mume mumutiñ dân â tiñne juju
 izi Zion hae sâcke-fârerâ foocmu.
- ⁶ Eme eki juju damenjere hobetenje eocmu,
 ehame bâbâpiañ â mañqârâñ â mamana tara tahacgume qâfoñne fogareocmu;
 Wofuñ arañ babacne izi Zion zeñañ-ticne eocmu.
- ⁷ Manañgopien, ñic qac momori jañe hae zoñao kio huse enjopien,
 â wamare biñe mumu jañe ki kâcçene kionjopien.
- ⁸ Hata sâkozi niniñ siareren fokac
 â ñiczi hata rac warec ee i omaewec.
 Zâzâfic hetâcnekicne, â mumutaniñ ñic qaisoc-jopakicne,
 erâ ñicte manapie wawahane eekac.
- ⁹ Mâren hawarine i mamakucne ekac,
 Lebanon tiki e mimierâ hâmo qanzarañ ekac;
 Saron wânen e mâren burocne inucne
 erâ Basañ mâren â Karamele tiki
 jahe jâc garañ garañ inucne.
- ¹⁰ Wofuñzi ine mukac: “No zi qâhâñnerâ fahare hân ferâ
 fekicne domapemu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Ñoñe jacgoñ dopâne hâmo keren ekicne kiweckerâ jawane roninmu;
 nokafe-ñenñiczi zoc inucne erâ
 ñoñe ñañacne zâsen-ñopaocmu.
- ¹² Eme ñic gurune gurune jañe zacjopa-fâreme
 huc inucne eniñmu,
 fâpâ uupic hetâcnekicne
 inucne zocko zatâmirec-jopaocmu.”
- ¹³ Taicko jurañgopien ñoñe wiac ebac epo i mananiñ
 â bembenjo juñgopien ñoñe tâpiri-nane zâñitaniñ!
- ¹⁴ Zion haeo sâqocne bapazi fâfârenjopien

â ñic sindañne jañe qarac qarac qahuc zinjuc mu wioc engopien:
 “Mozi zoc za zâtâc eene irec manfunjo sâcne ñeocmu?
 Mozi zocmiminj fofo sananjo ñec juc eocmu?”

- 15 Moc e tiñne juhuc dân fârine muocmu
 me moc e ñic jâin-jopahuc moneñ mafa huhure i qaisockeocmu,
 me bâbâmirin moneñ rozacte meticne soñanjoecmu,
 me zikare sanjuczi hazecnao huzacte hazec-ticne bâbâzickeocmu,
 me wiac sâqocne honebâckezacte zâñe-ticne bâsoñkeocmu,
- 16 ñic eki hâcne faic tikitoñko ñec juc eocmu,
 ehame qânâunzi ficsanan-ticne eocmu;
 nânâ poroñ-ticne râcnekicnere mi basaocmu
 â opâ-ticne mi zickeocmu.
- 17 Zâñegezi ñicwofun hawari bian-ticnehec honecmu,
 ehuc zâñe fitec rame mâreñ moc qaratiekicne fokac i mâmâc zâñitacmu.
- 18 Mañ mamasuge i wiac hâhâwicnere manatâc qâtâc ekac,
 ine zinjuc: “Moneñ wose biric ewec e weni?
 Takesi moneñ sigelio râewec e weni?
 Ficzoza hân bafekicne wose qâreñ ewec e weni?”
- 19 Ñicguru repicne marac buñbuñ sâkohecte
 dânjenic mi mamananê â dân mu ñâtân epie mi taniñkeekac
 jañe hâcne mocwâc mi honec-jopacmu.
- 20 Zion hae, tutumanj wiac-nâñecte hae sanan honec!
 Zâñegezi Jerusalem hae i jujumana hae
 â qoruc boze ñeñe sanan injucne ñeha honecmu;
 fâzâ-ticne i mocwâc mi unuckeniñmu
 â repa-ticne sasawa i mocwâc mi tâcneocmu.
- 21 Wofun e ine ira quñqasañ-ticnehec erâ
 opâ â opâ sâko irec okacne junâreocmu,
 ehame opâ irec faio woke piticne â kâcçene
 jañe rac warec mi eniñmu.
- 22 Wofun e dân mumutara-nâñec,
 Wofun e guriñ bapa-nâñec,
 Wofun e Femicne-nâñec,
 eki hâcne nâñâc bafic-nâpooocmu.
- 23 Repa wiacge ñeñgoroñkeha
 jâmâ qin herâ mi domaocmu â rac mi fâretinjoecmu.

Eme mafa mateñ bocjaha kâdoc babac eniñmu,
 ehame kike demba jañe mafa mateñ ro sakac eniñmu wâc.

- 24 Eme haeru moczi zinjuc moc mi muocmu: “No huc bacnukac.”
 Ñic ñokac ira ñec juc eniñmu
 jañe sâqocne-jenjoic bâtâmire-jarekicne.

34

Ñicne ñicne â Edomñic Wofunjaonec okacne fisi-jarekac

- 1 Ñicne ñicne ñoñe ware mananiñ,
 â ñic gurune gurune ñoñe hazec râeniñ!
 Mâreñ â mâreñte faio wiac fusucmarâ fokac,

- erâ mârenj sâko mârenj â ñecjucfâc-ticne
 ñoñe sasawa mana-fâreniñ.
- ² Wofuñ e ñicne ñicne jañe aaric mana-jarekac
 â kimbenj-ticnere zoc i momorifâc-jeñic bâruñke-jarekac,
 e sisipiricte biñe mujarehuc
 zikare nânâ eniñte qikiñ-jopawec hâcne.
- ³ Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-jeñic
 jañe mâc beheç-jopapie foraniñmu,
 ehuc qâñqâñfâc-jeñic âsu fihuc foniñmu;
 ehame socjeñiczi tiki rua-jareme urueniñmu.
- ⁴ Sambânko bâpiñ gurune gurune ñerañgopieñ jañe sirowe-fâreniñmu,
 â sambân e papia bataforieeñgopieñ iñuc foforieocmu;
 eme gurufâc-ticne jañe waiñ rehacne me jâmbojâc rehacne qaña ururuc erâ
 mârânkeekac
 irec sâc mârânkerâ wahanïñmu.
- ⁵ Manañgopieñ, zika-nanezi sambânko kimbenj nâ gapec erâ waha Edomko okac
 babazu gie baocmu,
 ñicguru sisipiricte biñe râec-jopapo jañerao hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuñte zika i soc â wokemañhec sasawa,
 lama â noniñ irec soc
 erâ lama ñicne râpe hândânne irec wokemañ hâcne.
 Wofuñ e Bozera hae ira taha bâzi gie
 â Edom mârenjko qa hezuc ee sâko bâfuaocmu.
- ⁷ Kâte bulimakaozi bulimakao biuc sâko jañehac hâmoniñmu,
 â bulimakao ñicnezi motecne
 jañe ñicne tâpiri sâko jañehac sipirickeniñmu.
 Eme soczi hae mârenj-jeñic isirickeocmu
 â mârenj i wokemañhec sasawa foocmu.
- ⁸ Wofuñte okac babazu dameñ maickeocmu.
 Zion kikefuñ râsi ejarembiñ
 jañere okac babazu jara dameñ hâcne.
- ⁹ Eme Edomte opâ jañe ñerisierâ waha kufañ sâñiñ eniñmu
 â mârenj-ticnezi ñerisierâ paura sâqocne eocmu;
 mârenj-ticnezi kufañ sâñiñ erâ bâruñkeocmu.
- ¹⁰ Ehuc ñafeo mecne zoañko mecne mi hâhâpo,
 hosâcne ñezume ñezu fehuc domaocmu sanañ.
 Mârenj i mimiñzi qâric ima bakicne jaha foocmu,
 ehame ñic moczi ira sicne fotâc moc mi eocmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Gafu hâro â homa jañe rauckenïñmu,
 erâ ñafe wipe â kêec kêec jañe ira ñec foc eniñmu.
 Ehame Wofuñzi ima baocte sâcmeda fâreocmu
 â niniñ siarereñ fuarâ foocma baocmu.
- ¹² Zion fekicknefâc-ticne jañe ñicwofuñ juju fuaocme mocwâc mi muniñmu,
 erâ micnefâc-ticne jañe zeñgoma omaeniñmu.
- ¹³ Eme ñicwofuñ ficko fâpâ uupic fuarâ foocmu
 â ficsanañ ira zâñ opac fuame
 kâte qâto â qera jañere ñeñe hae eocmu.

- 14 Eme ñifec qowi mimicne â kâte qâto
â ñifec ine kâpâ jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehéc bâbâfuac eniñmu,
erâ ñafere demonzi ira ñeñemana hae-ticne bâfuaocmu.
- 15 Qotâ e jâc semunao juju fofo ehuc
hândân râerâ fomackekume âtezuocmu;
erâ tucwipe jañere hozi ira fuaocmu wâc,
ehame moczi moc âgone moc mi basaocmu.
- 16 Ñoñe Wofunje papiao dân zîñuc fokac
i wose gufuc erâ mananzepienj:
Jañeraonec moc mi basazo,
moczi âgo tâmiric moc mi juocmu.
Wofunje mickonec mumupañ dân inuc hâcne wahawec
â Mâro-ticnezi hetumañ-jopawec.
- 17 Eme e jahac mâreñ bôtâc bajareocte qañgec qawec,
ehuc meticnezi sâcmeda fârehuc kâdoc qajarewec;
eme jañe irec rune erâ jusanañkenzepienj,
â mimiñzi qâric mañnao ñec juc ehuc juranzepienj.

35

Israe ñic jañe mame sâko hae-jeñicko risieniñmu

- 1 Tuhu mâreñ â mâreñ burocne jahe kiwac qawac ezepirec
â mâreñ sawa i zeri ezejec,
ehuc faroqac inucne âri qazejec.
- 2 Ârine mâretéc fuame zeri bari ehuc gae hezejec.
Lebanonje zâñe rara erâ Karamele tiki
â Saron wânente eri qarawen fuacnezejec.
Jañe Wofunje zâñe rara
â Anutu-nâñecte eri qarawen honenzepienj.
- 3 Mejenic betañkekicne â dien-jeñic sâqorekicne
jañe dopec-jopahuc basanañ-jopapie
qîñ herâ domanzepienj.
- 4 Ehuc manjenic gâckekicne jañe zîñuc jazaniñ:
“Ñoñe hâbi-ñeñic hepie hume hâhâwic tâmiric junzepienj.
Manañgopienj, Anutu-ñeñic e jukac!
E okac babazu gie baocte fisiocmu;
Anutu ñic okacne jareekac
e hâcne ware bafic-ñopaocmu.”
- 5 Inuc fuame tintuñ jañe zâñe fifi eniñmu
â qepon jañe hazec-jeñic untoocmu.
- 6 Puriñ jañe kâte bulimakao inucne gasackeniñmu
â nâñguñ jañe namañ-jeñic forisieme zeri gae heniñmu.
Manañgopienj, mâreñ burocnao opâ zâñene
â mâreñ sawao opâ sâko fuarâ foraocmu.
- 7 Ehame damañ juwicnao mâreñ opâ tâmiric fowec
ira riqic fuarâ foocmu
â kerenke hahanj ekicnao
opâ zâñene wefuocmu.

Mârâc kâte qâto jaņe juju fofo embiņ ira sohoņ fuaocmu
â sopâc irec okacne saporac â zamac zamac wefuocmu.

⁸ Eme ira hata sâko hewâneņkekecne moc fuame
zâņene “Tiri Hata” muzo.

Ñic hehesicne jaņe ira moc mi âtehuc juhapie
ņicfâc-ticne jaņere biņe sawa foorocmu.

Ehame jaņe ira rahapie ñic mutucnezi kosa rac warec mi enzepieņ.

⁹ Laioņ jaņe ira moc mi juniņmu

â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi âteniņmu,

jaņe ira basac-jopazo;

ehame batarac-jopakicne jaņe ine ira rahuc juniņmu.

¹⁰ Â Wofuņzi rambaņko râec-jopawec jaņe ira risieniņmu,

erâ Zionko fisirâ aņara heniņmu;

ehame bubiaņ fofo sanaņzi fua-jareocmu,

zeri â bubiaņ fua-jareme busâqoc â kio husezi omaeocmu.

36

Asiria ñicwofuņ Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec

(Ñic II 18:13–37; Bin II 32:1–19)

¹ Hisikia e ñicwofuņ juha jara 14 eme Asiria ñicwofuņ Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Judare hae basanaņkekecne sasawa ro rauc ewec. ² Erâ Asiria ñicwofuņ e Lakisi haeo ñehuc Rabasake â momori bocjaha Hisikiarao sorec-jopame Jerusalem haeo rambiņ. Eme micne e faicpec riqicte opâwâc qoruc qaqaļac ñic ere mâreņ heririņnao hata sâko fokac ira ra domawec. ³ Domahame ñic kecziņuc jaņe erao rambiņ: Ñicwofuņ ficte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare ñokâ hâcne, â qâqâreņ ñic Sebena erâ Asafare ñokâ Joa micne sâko-jeņic hâcne.

⁴ Eme Rabasakezi ziņuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcneniņ, ñicwofuņ sâko, Asiria ñicwofuņ hâcne, e ziņuc mukac: ‘Zi wemo wiaczi dapeņ egareha roweckehuc juekic? ⁵ Go manatec dâņ sawazi zikare mamana â tâpiri bâfuaocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumeņ? ⁶ Ojai, go kâcbiņ gunu herickekecne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeeņgopieņ jaņe mejeņic âke mârâņkeekac i. Eme Aigita ñicwofuņ Farao e ñic sasawa erao roweckeeņgopieņ jaņe iņuc hâcne ejareekac.

⁷ Go ziņuc mecne nazacmu, “Nâņe Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec erao roweckeeņgopeneņ.” Hâc, eme weniņuc? Hisikia e furu mâreņ â Wofuņ taha babacnere alata wiac ñerawec i bârâriehuc Juda â Jerusalem ñic ziņuc jazawec, “Ñoņe alata kecziřec maņfuņko sawa dapehuc numunzepieņ,” Wofuņ Anutu ere mukomec me? ⁸ Ajoc, bomboņ-nane, Asiria ñicwofuņ hâcne, ehac fuņne babataniņ gie banic me! Eme honenaņ: No becâsic 2 tauseņ garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara ñic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weniņuc? ⁹ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bomboņ-nanere kiņaņņic wawahane jaņeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go iņucnezi ine keretac â ñic becâsicko rarare Aigita jaņerao zâņe fihuc juekic! ¹⁰ Me weniņuc? No Wofuņzi mi mana-nareha mâreņ zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, Wofuņ e ziņuc nazawec: Go ferâ mâreņ keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec!’ ”

¹¹ Eme Eliakim â Sebena â Joa jaņe Rabasake ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Kiņaņņicfâcge nâņe Aramaio dâņko dâņ nâzâzemec, nâņe dâņ i sâcne manaņgopeneņ; ñic ñokac qânâsacko ñeņgopieņ jaņere maio nâņehc Hebiraiio dâņko muc manac mi ezemec.” ¹² Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dâņ bajukopac i bomboņ-nanezi ñoņe â bomboņ-ņeņic ñoņe sawa ñazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e ñic qânâsacko ñeņgopieņ â ñoņehc mâmâc ho fâzi-ņeņic nâniņte mukicne jaņerao mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

¹³ Rabasakezi inuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebiraio dâhko hahanne bahuc zinuc muwec: “Nïcwofuñ sâko, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, ere dâh mananiñ! Eki zinuc mukac: ¹⁴ Ñoñe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-ñopazejec, e nore meonec batarac-ñopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac. ¹⁵ Erâ zinuc muhuc Wofuñtao roweckeniñte ñazame mi mananzepien wâc: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac batarac-nâpooctu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ñicwofuñte meo feocte mi manaocmu.” ¹⁶ Asiria ñicwofuñzi zinuc mukacte Hisikia dâhticne mi mananzepien: Ñoñe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepien; inuc erâ ñoñe sasawa ñañacne waiñ â nemuja nâhuc junzepien, erâ opâ i ñañacne nombâhkonoc fiarâ nâhuc junzepien wâc. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mâren mocko jowac-ñopa rapemu, mâren i ñañacne mâren inucne, ira padi mecne, waiñ mecne, nânâ mecne â waiñ gie mecne forakac hâcne. ¹⁸ Hisikiazi zinuc muhuc mañ bâsifuc mi enazejec: “Wofuñzi batarac-nâpooctu.” Nïcguru gâcne jañere nemuzi mâren-jeñic Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meonec moc batarambiñ me? ¹⁹ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim haere nemu jañe weni? Â Samaria mârenje nemufâc jañe weni? Jañe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambiñ me? ²⁰ Me mâren irec nemu sasawa jañeraonec mozi mâren-ticne nore meonec batarawecte Wofuñzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte muñgopien?”

²¹ Jañe ine mâc fâsâerâ domahuc dâh moc mi bâtikiecnembiñ, i ñicwofuñte dâh moc zinuc fowecte inuc embiñ: “Ñoñe dâh moc mi bâtikiecnenzepien.” ²² Eme Hilikiare ñokâ Eliakim, ñicwofuñ fïcte micne juwec, e â qârenñic Sebena erâ Asafare ñokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, jañe ñaqi-jeñic bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dâh muwec irec binañ bacnembiñ.

37

Judañic Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne (Nïc II 19:1–37; Bin II 32:20–23)

¹ Eme ñicwofuñ Hisikia e dâh i manarâ ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ târuzi mateñ heme hume Wofuñte ufuñko fewec. ² Erâ ñicwofuñ fïcte micne Eliakim â qârenñic Sebena erâ taha bapa kâcçene sasawa jañe wâc târuzi mateñ hepie hume Amozire ñokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambiñ. ³ Rarâ âzâcnembiñ: “Hisikiazi zinuc mukac: ‘Zoañ zizi fuñmoc, fïfic guguriñ â bâbâtiñ erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie ñokac jañe rocjopaniñte eipiñgopien irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musoriñkeocte bomboñ-ticne, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, eki soreme ware dâh muwec i Wofuñ Anutugezi manawec mecne; manawecko mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irece go ñic nâfocne juñgopien jañere erâ numuzemec.’”

⁵ Eme ñicwofuñ Hisikia kiñaññicfâcne jañe Jesajarao fisimbiñ. ⁶ Fisipie Jesajazi zinuc jazawec: “Bomboñ-ñeñic âzâcneniñ, ‘Wofuñzi zinuc mukac: Asiria ñicwofuñ kiñaññicfâcne jañe musoriñnuhuc dâh mupie manameñ irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no mañ bâsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadâh manarâ mâren-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mârenko zikare nânâ ezejec.’”

⁸ Asiria ñicwofuñzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dâh inuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune jañehoc qaqac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria ñicwofuñ e Etiopia ñicwofuñ Tirihaka ere dâh biñe zinuc manawec: “E gohec zika qaocte biac warehuc jukac.” Eme inuc manarâ Hisikiarao zinuc muhuc kiñañ râec-jopame rambiñ: ¹⁰ “Ñoñe Juda ñicwofuñ Hisikia zinuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc zinuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria ñicwofuñ jañe mâren sâc wiac qacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiñ i go gahac biñene manameñ. Irece go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfâc-nane jañe ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambiñ i jañere nemuzi

moc bafic-jopambin me? Ine Gozan, Haran, Rezefe â Eden hae rune Telasa mârenko jumbin janere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i janere njicwofun jaŋe weni? ”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kiŋaŋ fisimbin janere meonec papia rorâ wosehuc Wofunte ufunko ferâ Wofunte maio qaratiewec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ ziŋuc muhuc Wofun numucnewec: ¹⁶ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun, Israere Anutu, go kerubim janere faicnao ŋehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mâren njicne njicne janere Anutu, goki hâcne sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofameŋ. ¹⁷ O Wofun, go hazec râerâ manac; o Wofun, zâŋe firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezi Anutu jujune go musoriŋguocte dâŋ râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁸ O Wofun, Asiria njicwofun jaŋe jâmbomac njicne njicne mâren-jeŋichec imac-jopambin. ¹⁹ Ehuc nemuqâŋ qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic i zocko behec-jopapie zacjopa-fârewec; jaŋe nemu fârine aricne, jaŋe jâc â qânâ, njicmezi ba akic ekicne hâcne; irec bâsirowec-jopaniŋte mi eipiembin. ²⁰ O Wofun, Anutu-nâŋec, zi ine ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mâren njic gurune gurune jaŋe gore ziŋuc mana taranzepiŋ: Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²¹ Eme Jesaja, Amozire ŋokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofun Israere Anutu eki ziŋuc mukac: Go Asiria njicwofun Sanheribe ere numu-naremeŋ.

²² Eme irec Wofunzi ere dâŋ ziŋuc mukac:

‘Nokac zeŋoŋ, Zionte otâ hâcne,
e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpefunŋao gâwie-garekac.

²³ ‘Go mo âke sisic ecnemeŋ â mo sâke itic ecnemeŋ?
Go mo musoriŋkehuc penaroŋ zâŋe fitec fewec?
Israere Tiri rune no hâcne iŋuc enaremeŋ!

²⁴ Go kiŋaŋnjicfâcge janere micko dâŋ râehuc
Wofun no musoriŋnumeŋ, ehuc mumeŋ,
No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botâŋne fefârepo,
erâ Lebanon qanŋeŋnao fisipo.
No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora
â wetejâc-ticne bianŋe i qafarapo;
no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejâmbânkepo
â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.

²⁵ No nombân rope opâ fuame nâpo,
erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenŋte opâ sâko sasawa
âtec-jopape kereŋ seŋseŋkembin.

²⁶ ‘No iŋuc fuaocte esecne manape fowec
â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manameŋ me?
Zi ine mupe fuakac,
eme go hae sanaŋ ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

²⁷ Nêcjuçfâc-ticne jaŋe ine tâpiri-jeŋic wahame
fâfârehuc qurutuambin,
jaŋe gieo monzaŋ wiac â kecqaŋ geune
erâ wâc ficbupuo hofâ qinziŋ luarâ soka sokahuc
jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embin.

²⁸ ‘Go waha ŋeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
i no manaekopac,
erâ kimbeŋ qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic

i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

²⁹ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
 â pepec penaronjere binje hazec-naneo huwecte
 no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
 micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
 hata waremenj ijaha egarepe risie razemec.’

³⁰ “Eme wiac kecziñuczi Hisikia go ma egarezejec: Jara zirec mañnao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepienj, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepienj, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ñoñe ñañac he sarac â qa roro enzepienj, ehuc wainj gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepienj.

³¹ Eme Juda kikefunte zikare nâfocne juniñmu, ñic zanzañne hâcne, jañe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniñmu â faicpec fârine bâfuanñmu. ³² Eme Jerusalem haeonec ñic zanzañne â Zionj tikionec zikare nâfocne jañe ñeratierâ juniñmu hâcne. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere zoqaczi wiac inuc bâfuaocmu.

³³ “Irec Wofunj e Asiria ñicwofunte ziñuc mukac: E hae kecziñec mañnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcneme mañnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocte zae mi bazejec. ³⁴ E hae zirec mañnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risizejec, Wofunte dânj inuc. ³⁵ Inuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kiñaññic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi ñezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Asiria momori jañe teunj-jeñicko tumañnerâ ñehapie Wofunte añelozi fua-jarerâ ñic 185 tausenj qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ñic gâcne jañe faharerâ mi qâñqâñ sasawa forapie honec-jopanjepienj! ³⁷ Inuc fuame Asiria ñicwofunj Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mârenj-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe haeo ñec juc ewec. ³⁸ Eme ira damenj mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufunjo numuhuc juhame ñokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jahe zikazi qâhâmpic. Eme Ararata mârenjko wisepire ñokâ-ticne Esahadonj eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofunj juwec.

38

Hisikia hucsâko bawec

(Ñic II 20:1–11; Bin II 32:24–26)

¹ Damenj ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ñokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj e ziñuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Inuc mume Hisikiazi sâpeopec forisierâ Wofunj numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc muwec: “O Wofunj, no gore maio siocmâc â mañ hâcbuc jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!” Hisikia e inuc murâ ki kâcçene kiowec. ⁴ Eme Wofunte dânj Jesajarao ziñuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go ra Hisikia âzâcnec, Wofunj, apage Dawidi ere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: No nunumuge manahuc zâñeucge honepac; irec manac, go juju damenje bâzorape jara 15 zuhuckerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ no go â hae zirec rune ñoñe Asiria ñicwofunj ere meonec batarac-ñoparâ hae keczi ñezickepemu.

⁷ “Eme Wofunzi dânj mupañkewec i Wofunzia fârine bâfuaocmu irec ma kecziñuc fuame honezemec: ⁸ No zoañzi huzo ehame Ahazi ficticnere mumuc zorakac i mupe zoañzi risie wefume mocwâc bembenkezejec.” Eme zoañzi risieme mumuc mocwâc bembenkewec.

⁹ Juda ñicwofunj Hisikia e hucsâko foku biankerâ gae kecziñuc hefuarâ qârenkewec:

¹⁰ No mañnanezi ziñuc mupo: Juju damenj-nane mi qosackeha
 biac hâmoc haeo hupemurâ munarekicne,
 ehame jara-nane nâfocne fokac i nowac rokicne.

¹¹ No mupo: Wofunj e ñic jujune jañere mârenjko mocwâc mi honepemu

- erâ mârenj sâko mârenj ñecjucfâc-ticne
janjere ñondenjo juhuc ñic mocwâc mi honec-jopapemu.
- 12 Boze-nane heropiekicne
â lama soñante qoruc boze injucne noraonec bârâriekicne;
ñokac jaje he fuku muc wiac qâzuckerâ râeñgopienj
irec sâc no juju-nane râekopac;
Wofunji juju-nane muc injucne bâtâcnekac;
hae mi ñafeha behecnume omaekopac.
- 13 No wira wâwâsic ehuc juhape hae fureekac,
eki ine laionj injucne siec-nane sasawa bazuekac;
e furicte funjerâ bâzâicnuhuc juhame hae ñafeekac.
- 14 No sawa hehetâc wipe â hapâ injucne dânj dânj eekopac.
Faicpec zâñe fihuc juhape zâñeuc-nane wahaekac.
O Wofunj, zâic busâqoc fua-narekac, go baficnuc.
- 15 Zi ine weninjuc mupe? E jahac dânj mupañke-narewec
irec fârine bâfuawec.
Bunanezi hâhâtâwekacte gunqâri juekopac.
- 16 O Wofunj, ñiczi gore erâ juenjopenenje,
mañnanezi gorao hâcne sinjerâ foekac;
irec mutec mocwâc qiqic qarâ biankezepac!
- 17 Manakic, zâic busâqoczi mañ wama bâfua-narewec;
goki ine mañnanezi sisipiricte nombânjo huzacte ñezicnumenj,
ehuc kinjane behe-fâremenj.
- 18 Hâmokicne jaje mi mutenjuenjuenjuen
â hâmoc e wâc mutenj bâtenj mi egareekac,
erâ nombânjo huenjuenjuenjuen
jauñ fârigere wonjec sâcne mi juniñmu.
- 19 Jujune jaje sawa mutenjuenjuenjuen,
ine no miñecgac mutenjukopac irec sâc.
Mamaczi naru motecfâcne jauñ fârigere funje
mutâcne-jareme manaenjuenjuen.
- 20 Wofunj e baficnuocte afeckewec,
irec jufenañmu sâc Wofunje ufunjo
gitazi musi bahuc gae hecnehuc junzepenjenj.

21 Jesaja e kecziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe qaqañac jâc sahañcne fâzerâ uucne sisiwiñ-ticnao râepie biankezejec.” 22 Hisikiazî ine muwec: “No Wofunje ufunjo mocwâc fepemurâ wemo ma mo fuame honezepac?”

39

*Babe ñicwofunje kinjanñic Hisikiarao fisimbinj
(Ñic II 20:12–19; Bin II 32:27–31)*

¹ Damerj ira Baladante ñokâ zâñene Merodac-Baladanj, Babe ñicwofunj hâcne, e papia â bubianje wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec binje manawecte injuc ewec. ² Eme Hisikia e irec bubianj manarâ kinjanñic jaje boreñ zeñanñic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianheñc mecne, wokemañ furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc monenj boreñficko

wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. Njicwofuñ ficticnao â mârenj-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazi moc mi hesonke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne. ³ Eme porofete Jesaja e njicwofuñ Hisikiarao ra zinjuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Njic keci jañe wemo dâñ gazambienj erâ wenirec ware fua-garembienj?” Hisikiazi muwec: “Jañe mârenj zorickonec, Babe haeonec hâcne norao ware fisimbienj.” ⁴ Eme muwec: “Jañe figao wemo wiac honembienj?” Hisikiazi muwec: “Jañe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc honefârembienj, no boreñ zeñanfic-naneo wiac moc mi hesonke-jarepac.”

⁵ Injuc mume Jesajazi Hisikia zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ ere dâñ manac! ⁶ Manakic, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa figao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jañe juwefuhuc boreñ mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienj i mâmâc Babe mârenjko barâ raniñmu; wiac huñgañne mac moc mi foomu, Wofuñzi injuc mukac. ⁷ Ehame ñokâfâcge fua-gareniñmu jañeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniñmu, eme jañe Babe njicwofuñ ere ficko kiñan qaqa erâ juniñmu.” ⁸ Eme Hisikiazi Jesaja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñte dâñ nazakomec i biañne.” E zinjuc manahuc muwec: “No nahacne juju dameñko wama â jujuhâmo foomu hâcne.”

40

Wofuñzi njicfâc-ticne mu bâmiriñ ejarekac

¹ Anutu-ñenjiczi zinjuc mukac:

Njicfâc-nane bâmiriñ-jopahuc bubianj dâñ jazaniñ!

² Jerusalem hae hone zemurañ ecnehuc dâñ âzâcneniñ, erâ hahanje bahuc mupie manazejec:

Kiñan qaqa juju-ticne tarawec

â kiñ bahac-ticne behecnecicne,

i Wofuñte meonec sâqocne-ticne sasawa

irec okacne fehuc rowecte injuc ecnecicne.

³ Wiwira moc zinjuc fuakac:

“Mârenj tuhuc Wofuñte hata bâzâweniñ,

â mârenj sawao Anutu-nâñecte hata sâko moc hepie wânenjkeoc.

⁴ Wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewânenj ezo,

hehesicne hetiñnezo â babahacne hefâsâezo.

⁵ Eme Wofuñte huriri qârenj fua taniñkeme

mârenjic jañe zeñgoma honenzepienj,”

Wofuñte mickonec dâñ injuc wahawec hâcne.

⁶ Dâñ moc zinjuc fuawec: “Dâñ muromackec!”

Eme mupo: “No wemo dâñ muromackepemu?”

Mârenjic jañe zeñgoma kecqañ injucne,

â hawari biañ-jenjic i zariñ gieo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Wofuñte micrombânzi waha ficneme

kecqañ e hâmo qañac eekac â zariñ e ururuckeekac;

jâmbomac, njic jañe kecqañ injucne hâcne.

⁸ Kecqañzi hâmo qañac eekac â zariñzi ururuckeekac,

Anutu-nâñecte dâñ ine fohuc juocmu sanañ.

⁹ Zion biñe biañ mumu, go tiki zoraoc fec,

Jerusalem biñe biañ mumu, go dâñ qicwânzâñnehec muc,

go dâñ hahanje bahuc mi hâwicguzejec;

ehuc Juda hae ñerakac jañe zinjuc jazac:

“Honeniņ, Anutu-ņeņic jukac i!”

- 10 Honeniņ, Wofuņ Anutu e tâpiri sâkohec fisikac,
 meticne sananĳkeme guriņ bapa gie bakac;
 honeniņ, furi-ticne ehec mâmâc ware fisikac
 â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.
- 11 E gurufâc-ticne jaņe lama soņaņ iņucne
 hone soņaņ ejareocmu;
 lama motecne meticnezi qâzuc-joparâ amec-jopa rahuc
 neņgocne jaņe ine aimuņ jowac-jopaocmu.
- Israere Anutu e mocjahazi feĳicne*
- 12 Mozi meticnezi hâwec fiarâ sâcticne manaocmu,
 me mozi memotec-ticne qaratiehuc sambânĳte sâc baocmu,
 me mozi mâreņko rufe fokac i sâc bapa otoo fiame sâcne hufâreocmu,
 me mozi tiki â facne facne sigelio sâcne râeme feme ųemâc-jeņic manaocmu?
- 13 Mo ųiczi Wofuņ Mâro-ticne sâcmutâc ecnewec,
 me mozi bafickehuc dân birickecnewec?
- 14 Me mo ųic mo mu wioc ecneme mamana bâfuacnewec,
 me mozi tiņne hatare fuņne âzâcne mutâc ewec,
 me mozi mamana tara qazucnewec,
 me mozi maņqârânĳte hata âzâcne jâutuc ewec?
- 15 Mananĳopieņ, ųicne ųicne jaņere maname,
 pakeonec opâ zâmbânĳne moc wahaekac irec sâc eņĳopieņ,
 erâ moņgeņ uucne moc sigelio fokac iņucne;
 mananĳopieņ, nucne nucne jaņere sâc i ģac iņucne mac.
- 16 Â Lebanonĳte jâckâte i zocte sâc mi ezac
 erâ qowi wiac-ticne i bâzi ririkere sâc wâc mi ezac.
- 17 ųicne ųicne jaņe ere maio nokafe sawa,
 jaņere maname wiac omane â jawane eņĳopieņ ekac.
- 18 ųoņe Anutu e mohec sâc hezo muņĳopieņ?
 Me wemo wiac mo ba akic epie ere hawari iņucne eocmu?
- 19 Metâ bapazi qân qâqâtâc bâfuaekac,
 â golzi eri wiac bapa eki golzi fonĳkerâ
 saĳacnao siliwazi kâpâcwârû basananĳkeekac i me?
- 20 Me moc e hapetac juhuc qân qâqâtâc iņucne taha râeocce qunĳeocmuzi
 ine jâcsanaņ moc ģarecke zaņ mi eene bâwosâeocmu.
 Erâ metâ bapa saric ųic moc bâfuarâ
 qân qâqâtâc sanaņne domaocmu iņucne moc fasaecneocce jâc i râcneocmu.
- 21 ųoņe kâuc banĳopieņ me? Â mananiņte mi eņarekac me?
 Fuņnaonecteaņ mi ųazacicne me?
 Me mâreņte hobeteņnezi weniņuc nâzâ nâwotuc ekac
 i hone wosâc mi embiņ me?
- 22 Anutuzi hâcne mâreņ jâuru-fârerâ faic jâmbânĳ eri ųeņeo ųekac,
 ehame mâreņ ųecjuĳfâc-ticne jaņe ine qirikiņ iņucne erâ juņĳopieņ;
 eki sambânĳ i qoruc iņucne qaratiekac
 â selific ųiczi maņnao ųec juĳ eene irec sâc fârekac.
- 23 Eki mume ųicwofuņ feĳicne juju-jeņic omaeocmu
 â mâreņte guriņ bapa ųic tâpiri-jeņic bawahame arictac eocmu.

- 24 Jañe qâricne mac sarac-jopakicne â qâricne mac tiec-jopakicne erâ fuñne-jeniczî mârenko qâricne mac jaha gâtâ bahame ficne suéc-jopame hâmo qañac eniñmu, eme mânâñ sâkozi padi jawa inucne bawisec-jopaocmu.
- 25 Eme no zi more hawari jukopacte ehec sâc hecnuzo muñgopien? Tiri runezi inuc muhuc wiokac.
- 26 Faic fipie feme hone taraniñ:
Bâpiñ ñeranğopien i mozi bâfuac-jopawec?
Mume guru-jenicko furu jaha fua taniñkeñgopien â zâñe-jenic mufâreekac eki hâcne bâfuac-jopawec; e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec â sasanañ-ticne bipinehec irec moczi moc mi sifuckeocmu.
- 27 Jakobo, go wemocte dân ziniñuc mukomec, â Israe go wemocte dân ziniñuc ekomec:
“Wofuñ e hata-nane kâuc baekac
â Anutu-nanezi dânñane sâcne mi dopeckeekac?”
- 28 Go kâuc barâ ziniñuc mi manamenñ?
Wofuñ e juju sanañ Anutu juweczi jukac, eki hâcne mârenñ qañenñne bâfuawec; e docke pârâc mi eekac
â mañqârâñ-ticne i mamana tarane aricne.
- 29 E betañkecicne jañe tâpiri qikiñne-jareekac â rokawekicne jañe sasanañ bâsoka-jareekac.
- 30 Motec socqâri jañe betañkepie tâpiri-jenic omaeocmu â ñicmotec jañe wâc docke pârâc ehuc rândiñkeniñmu.
- 31 Wofuñtao roweckeniñmu jañe ine tâpiri qâricne bâfuaniñmu, jañe tucwibe inucne fafakechec erâ furuc furuc qahuc feniñmu, jañe gasackeku mi dockeniñmu erâ hata raku wâc mi betañkeniñmu.

41

Anutuzi Israe ñic bafic-jopaocte mupañkewec

- 1 Nucne nucne ñoñe nore maio niniñkeniñ
â ñic gurune gurune jañe tâpiri-jenic mocwâc fua-jarezejec!
Jañe mai ware fuarâ dân munzepien, ehame dânğie i mâmâc jaha banzepenenñ.
- 2 Mozi zoañ wewefunaonec ñic moc suru jâiñ ecneme ira me ira fisirâ zika qahuc sanañkeekac?
Me ñicne ñicne ere meo râec-jopame ñicwofuñ qâhuc-jopaekac, ehuc zika-ticnezi qanzañ-jopame rufe inucne eenğopien
â tepe-ticnezi muruc-jopame padi jawa inucne eenğopien?
- 3 E kike-ticnezi hatagâñ juwicnao moc mi âtewecko ira jopa jâpec ejarehuc sisipiric moc mi bâfuaekac.
- 4 Mozi inuc eekac â mume fuaekac?
Me mozi fuñnaonecteañ ñic gañne gañne wira-jareme fua wefuñgopien?

Bâbâni jupozi jukopac erâ zâhec juniñmu
jañerao ijaha juzokopac, Wofuñ noni hâcne.

- ⁵ Nucne nucne jañe iñuc honerâ hâwic-jopawec
â mâreñ qañeñne jañe qiqiteckembiñ
jañe ware mai fuambiñ hâcne.
- ⁶ Jañe sasawa babafic ehuc dân zñuc nazañ gazañ eenḡopienḡ:
“Go hâbige roc!”
- ⁷ Ehame metâ bapa e golzi wiac bapa esockekac,
â hamazi wiac qajacneekac eki ine aenḡi wiac bapa esockekac,
ehuc kizi rike bâzickerâ mukac: “Biañkekac.”
Iñuc murâ ñeḡgoronḡkezacte birinḡi qasanañkekac.
- ⁸ O Israe kiñañ qaqa-nane, Jakobo bâwosâecgupo,
âgo-nane Abraham ere qâric,
- ⁹ go mâreñ qañeñnaonec ro sakac egarepo
â mâreñ tuturuñnaonec wira hefârec egarepo,
ehuc zñuc gazapo, “Go hâcne kiñañ qaqa-nane,
no hone suñḡin mi egarehuc rowosâecgupo.”
- ¹⁰ No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec,
no Anutuge jukopacte mañḡe mi ḡâckezejec;
no hâcne basanañguhuc baficgupemu,
ehuc mefâre-nane sanañzezi dopecgupemu.
- ¹¹ Manakic, râsi egareñḡopienḡ sasawa
jañe qurutuapie mimi busâqoc fua-jarezejec,
â kisâfâcḡe jañe tâpiri-jeñic arictac eme sipirickenzeñienḡ.
- ¹² Gohec juju ḡie baenḡopienḡ
jañe basac-joparâ mocwâc mi bâfuac-jopacmu
â gohec zika ḡie baenḡopienḡ
jañe omaerâ arictac efâreniñmu.
- ¹³ No Wofuñ, gore Anutuzi hâcne
mefâregao rocḡurâ zñuc gazakopac:
“Go mi hâwicguoc, no hâcne baficgupemu.”
- ¹⁴ O Jakobo, go mâreñko qâsu fokac iñucne jukomeczi
mi hâwicguzejec, â Israe guru pitic go mi fâfârezemec!
No hâcne baficgupemu, erâ Israere Tiri rune
no fifiruege jukopac, Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.
- ¹⁵ Manakic, no mupe go padi ââkenzañ ḡitu qâricne
qâfoñne â ñemâcne iñucne ezemec,
ehuc tiki facne facne qâfâucke qanzañ etecne
mâreñ uucne efârezejec.
- ¹⁶ Eme sawao behetec feme mânḡañzi bawiseocmu
â mânḡañ sâkozi qâtâtieocmu.
Goki ine Wofuñte manasuhuc zeri bari ezemec,
ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere bubiañ manahuc mumbiañkezemec.
- ¹⁷ Qarâ suriñne â hapetac jañe opâ basapie arictac eme
namañ-jeñic kerenḡkeha Wofuñ no hâcne bafic-jopapemu.

- Israere Anutu no mi behec-jopapemu.
- 18 Noni mupe tiki botânko opâ fuaocmu
â mâreŋ wâwâneŋko opâ zâŋe wefuocmu;
noni mupe mâreŋ burocnao opâ riqic fuazejec
â mâreŋ kereŋnezi opâ fisihuc fozejec.
- 19 Noni mupe mâreŋ burocnao jâmâzâc, jâmiŋ,
zariŋ â oliwa jâc fuazejec;
noni mupe mâreŋ sawao wete, beczi â niwijâc
mâmâc jaha luarâ doma razejec.
- 20 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe i honehuc fuŋne ziŋuc mana taranzepieŋ:
Wiac i Wofuŋte mezi bawec
â Israere Tiri rune eki bâfuawec.
- 21 Wofuŋzi mukac: “Ŋoŋe dâŋ bajunŋopieŋ i mufuanieŋ,
â Jakobore Wofuŋ Sâkozi mukac:
Dâŋŋeŋic wemozi dopeckenieŋmu i muniŋ.”
- 22 Ŋoŋe mupie nemufâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ware fua taniŋkerâ,
wiac fuazokac i hâcne nâzânzepieŋ.
Ehame mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec fuŋne mecne
erâ weniŋuc ehuc fârinehec ewec irec fuŋne i mâmâc
nâzâ mutâc epie manarâ maŋzi manatâc qâtâc enzepeneŋ,
me wiac zâhec fuazokac irec dâŋ mupie mananzepeneŋ wâc.
- 23 Juku wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ mupie fuŋne-jeŋic mana tararâ
ziŋuc jazanzepeneŋ: Ŋoŋe nemu!
Ajoc, ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne me sâqocne moc epie
nâŋe sasawa hone warec ehuc fâfârenzepeneŋ.
- 24 Mananŋopieŋ, ŋoŋe fârine-ŋeŋic aricne,
â gie-ŋeŋic i fâri tâmiric jaha;
eme bâwosâec-ŋopaocmuzi mamakâcne eocmu.
- 25 No faic mâreŋkonec ŋic moc wareocte esoc qafeŋ ecnepe ware fisiwec,
zoaŋ wewefunaoneczi zâŋe-nane muhuc wira wâwâsic enareocmu e hâcne;
eki ŋicwofuŋ fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe mâreŋ dodocne
iŋucne âte docjopaocmu
erâ kuzi bapazi afe âtenzanŋeekac irec sâc âtenzanŋ-jopaocmu.
- 26 Mozi fuŋnaonecteaŋ musokame mananzapeŋ,
me esecne nâzâme manarâ ziŋuc munzapeŋ, “E fârine mukac?”
Aricne, moczi moc mi musokawec, moczi moc mi nâzâwec,
ŋoŋeraonec moczi findaŋdâŋ moc mi manawec.
- 27 Noni hâcne fuŋkerâ Zioŋ dâŋ âzâcnekopac,
ehuc Jerusalem biŋe biaŋ mumu ŋic moc bâfuacnekopac.
- 28 Erâ no zâŋe fihuc basac-jopaekopac,
ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko dâŋ mumu ŋic moc mi jukac,
irec mu wioc ejarepe okacne mi bârisie-nareŋgopieŋ.
- 29 Mananŋopieŋ, jaŋe furu jaha fâri-jeŋic aricne,
â gie-jeŋic i fâri tâmiric jaha;
nemuqâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe wiac omane â jawa sawa.

- ¹ Honeniñ, keci kiñaññic-nane, no e hâcne dopeckeekopac,
 e ñicnane bâwosâekicne, no e hone añac ecneekopac.
 No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeha
 ñicne ñicne mumutiñ dâñ musoka-jareocmu.
- ² E dâñ hahanne bahuc ojowa sâko mi eocmu
 â hae zonao dâñmarac-ticne fuame mi mananiñmu.
- ³ Bo paruczi qakicne i qâtâcne behec mi eocmu,
 â zoc kine mi âte hâpocmu;
 mumutiñ dâñ fâretiñ bêtâcne bêtimuñ eme maniñ bian fuaocmu.
- ⁴ E jahacne docke pârâc mi ehuc giene bakume
 mâreñko tiñne juju luarâ foocmu;
 ehame nucne nucne jañe mumutâc dâñticnere wonjec ñeniñmu.
- ⁵ Sambân bâfuarâ qaratieme forakac,
 mâreñ â fainao wiac fua rakac i bêtâmâreekac,
 mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne nokafe ficne-jareekac
 â fainao rac warec eençopien jañe jujure mâro jareekac,
 Wofuñ Anutu eki hâcne zîñuc mukac:
- ⁶ “Wofuñ no hâcne tiñne-nanere erâ wira hefârec egarepo,
 erâ meo bacgu juhuc ñezicgupemu,
 ehuc no ñicguru jañehac zâzâfic fuaocme
 â ñicne ñicne jañere zoc tamac ecmurâ râecgupemu.
- ⁷ Eme tiñtuñ jañere zâñe bêtâcnezemec
 â niñgiñko ñeençopien jañe mecne
 erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc dapâcko qinçunkeñçopien
 jañe mâmâc goron-jopatec wahançepien.
- ⁸ Noni Wofuñ, zâñe-nane iñuc hâcne;
 no zâñe biñe-nane mocte biñe eocte mi manasupemu
 â zai zonzon-nane nemu jañerao fotâcneocme wâc mi manapemu.
- ⁹ Manañçopien, no mârâc dâñ mupo i fârinehec ewec,
 eme zi dâñ qâricne ñazakopac;
 wiac qâricne mi fua tâcnehame
 dâñne ñazape manañçopien hâcne.”
- ¹⁰ Hâwec faio rac warec eençopien
 â mañao wiac fusucmarâ foekac,
 nucne nucne â ñecjucfâc-jeñic
 ñonje Wofuñ gae qâricne hecneniñ,
 ehuc mâreñ qañeñnaoneczi zâñe biñe-ticne mumbiankeniñ.
- ¹¹ Mâreñ burocne â ira hae ñerakac jañe mecne
 erâ Kedara ñic qoruc boze ruckerâ juençopien
 jañe mâmâc zeri fânân epie fua-fârezejec;
 qânâ hawecko ñec juc eençopien jañe zeri bari ençepien
 â tiki botânko domahuc kiwac qawac ençepien.
- ¹² Jañe Wofuñ muac baafec ecnençepien
 â nucne nucne ira zâñe biñe-ticne musokançepien.
- ¹³ Wofuñ e ñic qac momori iñucne zikare faharekac
 â momori iñucne zika qaocte bune wefukac;
 e hahanne bahuc semuja hekac
 â ñic qac momori iñucne râsifâcne jopazo rakac.

- 14 No damen jora mâc fâsâerâ jupo,
no niniŋkerâ maŋnane bâmâtenkepo;
zi ine ŋokac gozi kime owackeekac irec sâc owackepemu,
no husehuc nokafe kâcŋene hepemu.
- 15 No mupe tikire â facnere jâckâte omaeocmu
â kecŋaŋ-ticne hâmo ŋaŋac efâreocmu;
erâ mupe opâ sâkozi mâren kereŋne eocmu
â riŋic wiaczi zicke-fâreocmu.
- 16 Eme no tiŋtuŋ jaŋe hata kâuc baenŋopien ira jowac-jopa rapemu;
â hatagâŋ mi honembiŋ ira bacjopa rapemu,
no bânie-jarehuc mupe dapâczi ŋerisierâ tatamac eocmu;
â wâcne facne hezu hemasec epe mâren wânenkeocmu.
Wiac i sasawa moc mi behehuc ejâmbânkepemu.
- 17 Eme nemu jaŋerao roweckehuc ŋaŋ ŋâŋâtâc ba akic ekicne
jazaenŋopien, “Ŋoŋe hâcne nemufâc-nâŋec,”
jaŋe rârâpe rahuc qurutuanzepien.
- 18 Qepon ŋoŋe mananiŋ,
â tiŋtuŋ ŋoŋe zâŋe firâ honeniŋ!
- 19 Mozi kiŋaŋŋic-nanere sâc tiŋtuŋ erâ jukac,
me mozi biŋe mumu-nane sorepe raocmu
ere sâc qepon erâ jukac?
Mozi Wofuŋte âgo fuŋfuŋ â kiŋaŋŋic
ere sâc tiŋtuŋ erâ jukac?
- 20 E wiac bocjaha honehuc sifu mi hone taraekac
â hazec-ticne uŋto-bipieha mi mana-hâmoekac.
- 21 Wofuŋ e tiŋne juju-ticnere erâ
sâcmutâc dâncticne tâpiri â eri qarawenhec fuaocte maname biankewec.
- 22 Jaŋe ine ŋicguru wiac-jeŋic fiuckekicne â jowac rokiŋe;
jaŋe sasawa nombânko niŋgiŋhec foenŋopien
â kâpâcwâru ficko sonjopapie ŋeenŋopien.
Jaŋe mafa materŋ iŋucne rocjopakicne,
ehame fifirue-jeŋic moc mi jukac;
jaŋe wiac-jeŋic jowac rokiŋe
eme moczi ziŋuc moc mi mukac: “Bârisie-narec.”
- 23 Ŋoŋeraonec mozi irec hazec râeocmu
me mana-hâmorâ maŋkeme foha jufeocmu?
- 24 Mozi Jakobo fiuc roro ŋic qikiŋne-jarewec,
â Israe soronŋ qaqa jaŋere meo râewec?
Wofuŋ bunao bambeŋ eki hâcne ewec!
Jaŋe ine hata-ticne âteniŋte takic-jopawec
â sâcmutâc dâncticne mana reren mi embiŋ.
- 25 E irec hâcne kimbeŋ-ticnere zocbâruiŋ
â zika bipinehec fai-jeŋicko honkeme fewec;
izi rârec-jopahuc zâseŋ-jopaha mi mana tarambiŋ,
zacjopaha sifu maŋjeŋic mi uŋtowec.

43

Wofuŋ e mocjahazi fifirue jukac

- 1 Zi ine Jakobo go bâfuacguwec â Israe go bacguwec

- Wofuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac: “No hâcne firuecgupo
irec mi hâwicguzejec;
no zâŋege muhuc wira hefârec egarepo:
Go nore biŋe.
- ² Go opâ fotâcnehaŋte no gohec jupemu,
eme opâzi mi qâurucguzejec;
go zoc huckehaŋtec zoczi mi zacguzejec
â zocbâruiŋzi mi zâseŋguzejec.
- ³ No hâcne Wofuŋ gore Anutu,
no Israere Tiri rune, fifiruege.
No Aigita gore erâ behehuc kiwiricge rokopac,
erâ Etiopia â Sebe mâreŋ jahe gore okacne qikiŋ-jofakopac.
- ⁴ No honecgupe furi sâko â zâŋe biŋehec ekomec
erâ maŋnanezi go zâficgukopacte
gore erâ ŋic gâcne behehuc-jopakopac
â jujuŋe fuaocte manasuhuc
ŋic gurune gurune qikiŋ-jopakopac.
- ⁵ No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec;
no qâricfâcge zoaŋ wewefunaonec jowac-jopa warepemu
â zoaŋ huhunaonec hetumaŋ-ŋopapemu.
- ⁶ Faic mâreŋkonec jaŋe jazapemu: ‘Râec-jopaniŋ,’
â juwic mâreŋkonec jaŋe wâc jazapemu: ‘Mi sakarec-jopaniŋ’;
ŋoŋe ŋokâfâc-nane zorickonec jowac-jopa warezepieŋ
â otâfâc-nane mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec jaŋe mâmâc.
- ⁷ Nore zâŋe bajuiŋgopieŋ, â zâŋe biŋe-nane fuaocte bâfuac-jopapo
erâ menanezi bacjopapo, jaŋe hâcne ware-fârenzepieŋ.”
- ⁸ Ŋicguru zâŋe-jeŋic foipiehame wiac mi honeeŋgopieŋ
â hazec-jeŋic foipiehame dâŋ mi manaeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe ejarepie fua taniŋkenzepieŋ!
- ⁹ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe heâckerâ fisi-fârenzepieŋ
â ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe tumaŋne-fârenzepieŋ.
Eme mana honenaŋ, jaŋeraonec mozi dâŋ zi sâcne mutâcne-nâreocmu
â mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec fuŋne mutaniŋkeme sâcne mananaŋmu?
Jaŋe mumutaniŋ ŋicfâc-jeŋic jowac-jopa warepie
fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkenzepieŋ,
eme manarâ muzo: “Dâŋ i fârine.”
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: “Ŋoŋe mumutaniŋ ŋicfâc-nane,
â kiŋaŋŋicfâc-nane bâwosâec-ŋopapo,
eme, no hâcne Wofuŋ, ŋoŋe iŋuc manarâ
mana zakiehuc mana taranzeŋieŋ.
No juwarehuc jupo damaŋ irec juwicnao
nemu moc mi bâfuakicne,
â no jupemu irec faicnao
iŋuc jaha moc mi fuarâ juocmu.
- ¹¹ No mocjahazi Wofuŋ fârine,
no iŋucne bâbâpiaŋ moc mi jukac.
- ¹² No iŋuc hâcne mufua-ŋarepo â bafic-ŋopahuc ŋazapo,
no ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko jaha moc mi jupo;
eme ŋoŋe mumutaniŋ ŋicfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ.”

Wofuñzi inçuc mukac.

- 13 “No hâcne Anutu fârine juwarehuc jupozî
 miñecgac sâc ijaha jukopac;
 ñic moczi nore meonec ñic babatarac-jopane mi fokac;
 no gie baekopac i mozi aka moc heocmu?”
- 14 Wofuñ, fifirue-ñeñic â Israere Tiri rune, e zîñuc mukac:
 “No ñoñere erâ Babe haeo kiñanñ sorepe raocmu,
 ehame kâpâcwârure babasanañ sasawa batarape wahaocmu,
 eme Kaldea ñic jañere zeri bubianñi ñerisieme ki busâqoc fuaocmu.
- 15 No Wofuñ ñoñere Tiri rune,
 no Israere bâbâfua â Wofuñ Sâko-ñeñic.”
- 16 Hâwecmañko hata bawec
 â opâ sâkoo gâñ bâfuawec,
 17 keretac â becâsic, momori â tâpirihec
 jañe ejareme zikao rambinñ,
 ehuc guruhec waha jopame mocwâc mi faharembinñ,
 lambe inçucne gâkowarâ hâpo-jâmbânkembinñ,
 Wofuñ e hâcne zîñuc mukac:
- 18 “Mârâc wiac fuawec irec mocwâc mi manasunzeñien
 â esecne fowec irec manatâc qâtâc wâc mi enzeñien.
- 19 Manañgopienñ, no wiac qârîcne moc bâfuazo ekopac,
 eme zi biac fuazo eha hone zânjitac mi ençopienñ me?
 No mâreñ tuhuo hata bapemu
 â mâreñ burocnao opâ mupe fuarâ foocmu.
- 20 No ñicfâc-nane bâwosâec-jopakîcne
 jañe opâ gume qinçopapemurâ mâreñ tuhuo opâ zâkânñ
 â mâreñ burocnao opâ sâko bâfuapemu,
 irec kâte qowi qera â kâte qâto jañe mumbianñnuniñmu hâcne.
- 21 Nîcçuru zi nore biñe erâ juniñte bazawiec-jopapo
 jañe zânñe biñe-nane musokanzeñien!
- 22 “O Jakobo, go wira hefârec mi enaremeñ
 â Israe go nore erâ gie sâko moc mi bameñ, aricne!
- 23 Go lamafâcge hâcbuc ririkere biñe
 i nore manasuhuc mi râemeñ,
 erâ taha bâzigezi mi sâsecnumeñ;
 no taha râràere tagi faigao mi râepe fewec,
 erâ hosâc âsu bianñte micneneñ mi egarepo.
- 24 Go moneñzi wiac âsu bianñhec furine mi banaremeñ
 â taha bâzigere wokemañzi mi gume qinñnumeñ.
 Sâqocnegezi ine gie sâko bâfua-naremeñ
 â hehesicgezi mañbânñ enaremeñ.
- 25 “Noni hâcne nahacnere erâ qaqtarage bâtâmirehuc jukopac,
 erâ hehesicgere mocwâc mi manasupemu.
- 26 Go manasu-naretec dângie banañ;
 go dâñge sasawa wose biric ec,
 eme bahacmâc jukomec irec fuñne taniñkezejec.
- 27 Apagezi sâqocne bawec,

erâ dân mumuñicfâcge jañe nore dân qatarambiñ.
²⁸ Eme no irec erâ furuficte micne gie-jeñic jowac rope
 ñic omane embiñ erâ Jakobo e sisipiricte biñe qahuc
 Israe ere mupe mimi busâqoczi fainao fewec.

44

Wofuñ e mocjahazi Anutu jukac

- ¹ “Ûi ine Jakobo kiñañic-nane,
 â Israe bâwosâecgupo go manac!
² Bâfuacguwec â neñgoc bumañko fuñkerâ bazawiecguwec
 erâ baficguhuc juekac, Wofuñ eki hâcne ziñuc mukac:
 Jakobo kiñañic-nane, â Israe bâwosâecgupo
 go mi hâwicguzejec.
³ Manakic, no mâreñ hahankekecnao opâ honkepemu
 â mâreñ kereñnao opâ mupe fuarâ foocmu;
 no Mâro-nane ecnepe qâricfâcge jañerao wahaocmu
 â jambuñ-nanezi apa ñosafâcge jañere faio feocmu.
⁴ Eme jañe kecqañzi opâ ñondenko
 â kakikic jâczi opâ sâko heririñnao fua sokac eekac
 irec sâc fua sawec enzepieñ.
⁵ Moc e muocmu: ‘No Wofuñte biñe,’
 â moc e zâñe-ticne Jakobo muocmu,
 erâ moc e jahacne meo ‘Wofuñte erâ jukopac’
 iñuc qâreñkehuc zâñe-ticne Israe muocmu.”
⁶ Wofuñ, Israere Wofuñ Sâko â fifirue,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ hâcne, e ziñuc mukac:
 “Nonizia bâbâni â zâhec,
 no mocjahazi Anutu fârine jukopac.
⁷ Mozi no iñucne jukac? Moc jukacko muzejec,
 erâ fuñe-ticne nore maio mutaniñkehuc nazazejec.
 Juku wiac fuazokac i weni jañe esecne mufuambiñ?
 Moc embiñko ine wemo wiac zâhec fuaocce mukicne i wâc nâzânzepieñ!
⁸ Ñoñe hâwic-ñopaha mi fâfârenzepieñ;
 no juwicnao mi mufua-ñarepo â mi ñazapo me?
 Eme ñoñe irec biñe mumufâc-nane embiñ juñgopieñ!
 Mozi Anutu no iñucne moc jukac?
 Haroñañ moc mi fome manakopac!”

Qâñ qâqâtâc arañ babajare i wiac racne

⁹ Qâñ qâqâtâc bapa jañe ñic mutucne sasawa, â wiac basarickehuc baengopieñ izi
 wâc fâri tâmiric; irec qâñ wiac numu-jareñiñmu jañe wiac hone manac moc mi ehuc
 qurutuañiñmu. ¹⁰ Mozi nemu me qâñ qâqâtâc gie mi bapane fasaecmu me aenzi
 ba akic eocmu? ¹¹ Manañgopieñ, âgofâc-ticne jañe qurutua-fâreñiñmu, â metâ bapa
 ñicfâc-ticne jañe ñic sawa jaha; eme i â i jañe mâmâc tumañnerâ domaniñmuo ine sifu
 bipic tatara ejareha qurutua-fâreñiñmu.

¹² Aenzi wiac bapa e aej zoocko rike dockerâ ba akic eekac, erâ hamazi hejacneme
 hawarine fuaekac, e mesanañ-ticnezi irec gie baekac, ehuc nânâre hâmoñuc dockeekac
 â opâ wâc mi nâñuc betañkeekac. ¹³ Kamunda eki ine muc fârehuc kirifizi ma baekac;
 e jâc fasaehuc biriñzi qâreñ oorâñ baekac, ehuc ñic hawari iñucne ba akic eekac, ñic

hawari bianje â ficko dodomane injucne hâcne. ¹⁴ E jâmâzâc jâc qafaraocte raekac, eme jâmiņ me borin me kâteo jâc wiac gâcne bâwosâeekac. E jâmâzâc saram e hoe heme mâreņzi bâgunuckeme sokaekac. ¹⁵ Izi ņic zoc bâfuacneekac, eme zoticne zame saha-ticne hâroņkeekac; ņifecne ruęerâ nânâ poroņ rikeekac â ņifecnezi ine qâņ fasaerâ numucneekac, nemuqâņ fasaerâ dienzi hecneekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Jâc dâkâne moc zocko râeme zaekac â dâkâne moczi qowi zegoc barâ nâ gapec eekac, ehuc zoc ruahuc muekac: “Aija, hâroņnukac â zoc bianje ruakopac i!” ¹⁷ Jâc dâkânezi ine nemu-ticnere qâņ qâqâtâc fuaocte fasaekac, fasa-fârerâ dienzi hecnehuc dapecnerâ zinjuc muhuc numucneekac: “Go Anutu-nane jukicte baficnuzemec!”

¹⁸ Jaņe wiac moc mi hone mana tarac eenęopien, jaņe zâņe-jeņic bâhâpokicnere tiņtuņ qaenęopien â manjeņiczi wiac moc mi manaenęopien. ¹⁹ ņic moc maņticne uņtoha manatâc qâtâc moc mi eekac â mamana-ticne moc mi fuaekac, e wemocko zinjuc moc muocmu: “No jâc ņifecne zocko râepe zawec, ehame zoc mimiņnao nânâ â bec rikerâ nâ gapec epo, irec wemocko jâc ņifecne fasaehuc wiac mamakâcne barâ jâcombâņ injucnere maņfuņko dapepemu?” ²⁰ Moc e gie fâri tâmiric baocmu e maņticnezi eatuckehuc sioc ecnewec muzo; eme irec hâcne juju-ticne ņezickehuc zinjuc sâcne mi muocmu: “Mefâre-naneo wiac badomakopac i burec wiac moc mecne?”

Wofuņ e Israe ņic jaņere fifirue

- ²¹ O Jakobo â Israe, go irec manasuc, go hâcne kiņaņņic-nane;
go kiņaņņic-nane junarecmurâ bazawiecgupo;
o Israe, no gore mi nkecnuocmu.
- ²² No hehesicge karorac injucne bârâriekopac
â sâqocnege i hâweņ injucne ficne sue-garekopac.
No firuecgupo irec norao risiezemec.
- ²³ Wofuņzi injuc ewecte sambâņne sambâņne semuja henin
â mâreņ fâhâņne fâhâņne ņoņe zeri enin;
tikine tikine ņoņe aņara hehuc zeri fânâņ enin,
kâtere maņnao jâc doma rakac sasawa ņoņe mâmâc!
Wofuņ e Jakobo firuewec
erâ Israe ņic jaņerao zâņe-ticne bataniņkeocmu hâcne.
- ²⁴ Neņgoc bumaņko fuņkerâ bazawiecguwec Wofuņ fifiruege
e hâcne zinjuc mukac: “No Wofuņ,
noni hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârepo,
no sambâņne sambâņne bucnane fârehuc bâdâmârepo
erâ mâreņ qaratiepo; ehame mozi moc baficnuzac?”
- ²⁵ No siocņic jaņe sowidâņ mupie mupe fâri tâmiric eekac,
â qaņgecņic mutuc bacjopaekopac;
no maņqârâņhec jaņe bârisiec-jopape wiseenęopien,
erâ mamana gie-jeņic hetikiepe mutuc jaņere sâc eekac.
- ²⁶ No kiņaņņicfâc-nane jaņere dâņ basanaņkepemu
erâ biņe mumufâc-nane jaņe mumupaņ dâņ musokambin
i mupe fârinehec eocmu;
no Jerusalem haere zinjuc mupemu:
'ņecjucfâc-ticne mocwâc fuanzepien,'
â Juda haefâc-ticne jaņere mupemu:
'Jaņe heqârec-jopahuc bazo,
erâ sesuctac i noni bâpiaņkepemu.'

- 27 No hâwec zâkânj âzâcnepemu: ‘Zicke kerenj ec,
noni mupe opâge kerenjke-fâreocmu.’
- 28 No Kirure mukopac: ‘E lama soŋaŋ-nane,
irec dâj mana biric epo i eki fârine bâfuazejec,’
ehuc Jerusalemte ziŋuc muzejec, ‘E mocwâc heqârehuc bazo’;
â taha ufuŋte muzejec: ‘Wâtuŋ-ticne râepie huoc!’ ”

45

Kiru giedâj mucnekiecne

- 1 Wofuŋ e Kirure maio ŋicne ŋicne qâhuc-jopaocte
â ŋicwofuŋ umbika-jeŋic goronkerâ jowac roocte
Kiru wokemaŋ ruacnerâ mefârenao rowec.
Ehuc ere maio motâc ropie aŋkeocte
â motâc sâko mi heniŋte ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
- 2 “No nahac bânie-garehuc hata bâzâwe-garepemu,
no motâc aej bâbâronzi bakicne i qanzanehuc
aej babasanaŋ-ticne hezupemu.
- 3 No wiac fâri biaŋ dapâcko soŋkekicne
â boreŋ zeŋaŋko râekicne i garepemu,
eme ziŋuc mana tarazemec: Zâŋe-nane muhuc
wira-narekac e Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu hâcne.
- 4 No kiŋaŋŋic-nane Jakobo â bâwosâekicne-nane Israe
ere erâ zâŋege muhuc wira-garepo,
ehuc go mi mana taracnuhaŋtec
sifu zâŋe biŋe sâko bâfua-garepo.
- 5 No mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukopac,
Anutu no iŋucne moc mi jukac, aricne!
Go mi manacnuhaŋtec becsahac joma-garepo.
- 6 Irec zoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ŋiczi ziŋuc mana taranzepienj:
E iŋucne moc mi jukac, aricne;
e mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukac hâcne.
- 7 Noni hâcne ŋifec tatamac bâfuaehuc ŋifec dapâc bâfuaekopac;
noni mupe ŋifec wama fuarâ foha ŋifec zârâ hâriŋ fuaekac;
wiac i sasawa Wofuŋ noni hâcne mupe fua-fâreekac.
- 8 “Sambâŋne sambâŋne ŋoŋe hoe pisiŋ pisiŋ henzepienj
â karorac ŋoŋe tiŋne juju i hoe iŋucne honkepie wahazejec.
Eme mâreŋzi aŋkerâ bâbâpiaŋ â tiŋne juju
âke suec-jofame mâmâc wefuzepirec;
Wofuŋ noni hâcne wiac i bâfuaekopac.
- 9 “Jei, ŋic e kuzi dâkâne dâkâne jaŋere sâc juhuc
weniŋuc erâ bâbâfua-ticne aaric dâj mucneocmu?
Afezi kuzi bapa ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go wemo wiac bakomec?’
Me, wiac bâfuakicnezi ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go mege aricne?’
- 10 Jei, mozi mamac ziŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Qâric wemocte bâfuakic?’
Me nenŋoc âzâcneocmu: ‘Go wemocte motec kiweckerâ rokomec?’ ”
- 11 Wofuŋ, Israere Tiri rune â bâbâfua e ziŋuc mukac:

“Nõje naru motecfâc-nane jaņere erâ mu wioc enarezo muņgopienj me?
Me meqârenj-nanere dâņ mutâcne-narenințe muņgopienj me?”

- 12 No hâcne mârenj bâfuapo
erâ fainao ñic juņgopienj i nonizia bâfuac-jopapo.
Nore mezi sambâņ fârepo forakac,
erâ momorifâcne bâpiņ sasawa giedâņ mujarepo.
- 13 No tiņne juju-nanere erâ ñic moc esoc qafenj ecnepo,
no hata-ticne hewânenjke-fârepemu wâc.
Eki hâcne hae sâko-nane heqârerâ bazejec
â kâpâcwâru ñicfâc-nane firuec-jopazejec,
erâ i furire me bâbâmiriņ wiacte mi ezejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņzi iņuc mukac.
- 14 Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: “Aigitaonec monenj mafa
â Etiopiaonec huhure wiac i gore biņe eocmu,
â Sebaņic zoricne jaņe ware gore biņe eniņmu.
Jaņe bâjâpecguniņmu,
ehuc me kike-jeņic kâpâcwâruzi bânđenjekicne foha
ware fodape-garerâ mumbianģuhuc ziņuc muniņmu:
‘Anutu fârine e gorao mocjaha jukac,
e iņucne moc mi jukac, aric kereņne jâmbâņ!’ ”
- 15 O Israere Anutu, bâbâpiaņ rune,
go jâmbomac Anutu soņne.
- 16 Qâņ qâqâtâc baenģopienj jaņe mâmâc sasawa qurutuarâ
mimi busâqoc fua-jareme mimiehuc junzepienj.
- 17 Wofuņ e bâbâpiaņ fofo sanaņzi Israe bâpiaņkeocmu,
eme e mi qurutuahuc mimi busâqoc tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanaņ.
- 18 Sambâņ â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec,
â mârențe hobetenjne râewec,
erâ mârenj i tuhu fuarâ foocte mâcne,
fainao ñiczi ñec juc eniņte bâfuawec,
Wofuņ Anutu e hâcne ziņuc mukac:
“Noni sawa Wofuņ, moczi aricne.
- 19 No soņsoņko me mârenj dapâcko dâņ mi mupo,
no Jakobore qâricfâc jaņe ziņuc wâc mi jazapo:
‘Nõje basacnu-bipienzepienj.’
Noni Wofuņ hâcne, no dâņ tiņne muekopac
â dâņ fârine muratieekopac.

Babenjic jaņere nemuqâņ i racne, Wofuņzi mocjaha fârine

- 20 “Ñicne ñicne irec zanzaņne sasawa ñõje
qâturerâ bembenģko ware fuaniņ!
Mananģopienj, qâņ qâqâtâc-jeņic hâpo juenģopienj,
â bafic-jopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac,
nemu iņucne mu wâwâsic ecneenģopienj
jaņe maņ mamanasu-jeņic aricne.
- 21 Nõje dâņ bajunģopienj i mufuanzepienj,
ehuc ziņucte mâmâc muc manac enzepienj:
Dâņ keci i mozi esecne mufuawec,

mozi mârâc jaha jâmbân muiñnewec?
 Wofuñ noni mi epo me?
 Norao moc zuhuckerâ Anutu juju i mi fokac,
 no Anutu tiñne â bâbâpiañ rune, no iñucne moc mi jukac.

22 “Mâreñ qañeñnaonec sasawa ñoñe norao risie warepie bâpiañ-ñopape!
 Noni hâcne Anutu,
 no iñucne moc mi jukac.

23 No nahacnao qetickehuc mumupañ dâñ mupo,
 ehame micnaneonec dâñ tiñne wahawec izi fârinehec ezejec,
 kecziñuc: ‘Ñic zeñgoma jañe dieñzi henare-fârenzepieñ
 â ru sâc micjeñiczi muafecnunzepieñ.’

24 “Ehuc munzepieñ: ‘Bâbâpiañ â tâpiri i Wofuñtao mocjaha fokac.’
 Râsi ecneñgopieñ sasawa jañe ine
 erao fuarâ mimi busâqoc bâfuanzepieñ.

25 Israere qâricfâc jañe zeñgoma Wofuñtao
 tiñne juju bâfuarâ e mumbiankehuc junzepieñ.”

46

1 Beli nemu e betañkewec, Nebo nemu e waha qawec,
 qâñ qâqâtâc-jekic i dongi â kamele jañere faio râepie fewec;
 ñoñe wiac hâporâ jujumbieñ i hâcne qowi betañkekicne jañere tagi ewec.

2 Jahe mâmâc jaha docke betañ ekopirec,
 jahe tagi baafeckenicte eipiehuc
 jahe jahacne kâpâcwâru ficko rakopirec.

3 “Jakobore kikefuñ jañe mecne
 â Israere kikefuñ irec ñic zanzañne mecne,
 neñgoc bumañkonec fuapie fuñkerâ dope hutuñ eñarehuc juwarepo
 â neñgoc bumañkonec fuapie âsi qatañ eñarehuc juwefupo
 ñoñe nore dâñte hazec râe-fâreneñ.

4 No jupo iñuc jaha juhape ñoñe jufeku ñic ñokac ranqa eniñmu,
 no de âsic eñarehuc juhape jañqâñzi âkec-ñopaocmu.
 No de âsic eñarepozi eñarehuc juzepac,
 no hâpoc-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopazepac.

5 “Ñoñe mohec sâc mocjaha epemurâ muñgopieñ,
 me mohec sâc hecnuzo muñgopieñ?
 Me more hawari jaha epemurâ erao zuhucnurâ sâc bacnuñgopieñ?

6 Jañe kânõñkonec gol hoñkepie wahaekac
 â siliwa sigelio râepie feekac
 erâ golzi wiac bapa e nemuqâñ bajareocte furine râcneñgopieñ,
 erâ e dieñzi herâ numucneñgopieñ.

7 Jañe qâñ i hâpo raku dodoma-ticnao âkendâñnepie domaekac,
 eme ira domahuc moc mi waha raocmu.
 Ehame moczi mu wâwâsic ecneme dâñ moc mi bâtikiecnocmu,
 ehuc zârâ hâriñ-ticnaonec mi bataraocmu.

8 “Mañrâñgenhec ñoñe irec manasurâ mimienieñ,
 erâ mañzi manatâc qâtâc enieñ.

- ⁹ Fuñnaonecteanj wiac fowarewec irec manasuniñ:
 No hâcne Anutu, norao zuhuckerâ moc mi jukac;
 no hâcne Anutu, no injucne moc mi jujâmbânkekekac.
- ¹⁰ No hâcne zâhec wiac fuazokac
 i fuñnaonecteanj mutaniñkehuc juwefupo,
 â wiac fuawec irec dân i mârâc sasac jâha mufuapo,
 ehuc mupo: ‘No dân mupañkepo i denkeocmu
 â mana biric efârepe i wâc fârîne bâfuapemu.’
- ¹¹ No zoañ wewefunaonec tucwipe moc wiracnepemu,
 e mâreñ zorickonec ñic moc hâcne,
 eki mumupañ-nanere fârîne bâfuazejec.
 No dân mupañkepo sâc i mupe denkezejec,
 no mana biric epo sâc i fârîne bâfuazepac.
- ¹² “Mañrângeñhec juhuc bâbâpianj maickerâ mi juençopienj
 ñoñe nore dânte hazec râeniñ.
- ¹³ Noraonec bâbâpianj i mupe maic-ñopazo ekac,
 taicko mocwâc mi fokac,
 ehame bafic-ñopazore ñeñec zezepec mi epemu.
 No mupe Zionko bâbâpianj luarâ fozejec
 â huriri qâreñ-nane i Israe erao fua taniñkezejec.”

47

Babe haere mumutara dân

- ¹ O ñokac zeñoñ, Babere otâ, go popoonec waharâ wândocko ñec!
 Kaldea ñic jañere otâ go eri ñeñe tâmiric mâc mâreñko waha ñec!
 Manakic, gore ziñuc mocwâc mi muzo:
 Joroc kogoc sahad hawari biangehec.
- ² Go kiñañ naru injucne gie omane bahuc juzemec,
 go rurufage batararâ ñaqi zorage heunuckec
 â qorucge qafirunkerâ dokâge mâc foha opâ fotâcnec.
- ³ Go biuctac jutecne mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
 No okac babazu gie bahuc ñic moc mi akickepemu.
- ⁴ Fifirue-nâñec, Israere Tiri rune,
 zâñene “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj” e injuc mukac.
- ⁵ Kaldea ñic otâ-jeñic, go niniñkerâ ñec erâ dapâcko razic;
 manakic, go ñicne ñicne jañere ñokac bombonj mocwâc mi mugarezo!
- ⁶ No ñicfâc-nane kimbeñ qajarehuc
 â biñefâc-nane ñic omane mujarehuc
 gore meo râec-jopape fembiñ;
 goki ine busâqoc mi mana-jaremeñ,
 ehuc ñic ñokac qizecne jañere faio tagi ñemâcne jâmbânj râetec fewec.
- ⁷ Ehuc ziñuc manasumeñ: “Noni hâcne ñokac bombonj jurazihuc jupemu sanañ,”
 ehuc zâhec wiac weniñuc fuaocmu
 irec manasuhuc manatâc qâtâc mi emeñ.
- ⁸ “No hâcne jukopac zi, no injucne moc mi jukac;
 no hozec erâ juju i mi epemu
 erâ ñokac mesawane wâc mi jujâmbânkepemu,”

- go inuc muhuc aṅac faio â manabâc tâmiric
jukomeczi kecziṅuc manac:
- ⁹ Hozec juju â naru motec tâmiric juju,
wiac jajahec izi zoaṅ mocjahao ututuṅ jaha fua-gareocmu;
jâmbomac, i qaṅgec bapa mâsige bocjaha
â riuc bapare tâpiri sâkoge
foipie-gareha sifu fua-gare-jâmbânkeocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go sindaṅ ehuc manabâc tâmiric jumeṅ,
ehuc mumeṅ: “Moczi moc mi honecnuekac”;
maṅfânâṅ erâ mamanagezi maṅ bâsifuc egareme
qâsoriehuc maṅgezi ziṅuc mumeṅ:
“No hâcne jukopac zi, no inucne moc mi jukac.”
- ¹¹ Zi ine zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ qaṅgec batec mi rârieocmu;
sisipiriczi sahaçgao feocmu
i sahaç tahage râetec sifu mi hetiricguocmu.
Ima bâroṅ zâṅe furuge moc izi hâcne maicguocmu.
- ¹² Qaṅgec wiacge â riuc ripage bocjaha
qiegaonecteaṅ bahuc juwefumeṅ i fua taniṅkerâ bac me!
Eme izi sâcne baficguocmu mecne
â wiac mukicne i jâpeme raocmu mecne.
- ¹³ Go dâṅ bocjaha manasu biric ehuctecne betaṅkemeṅ;
irec sambânṅte fuṅne mamana â bâpiṅte fuṅne mamana
jaṅe fua taniṅkerâ baficgunzepieṅ;
jaṅe hâcne go wemo wiac fua-gareocmu
i mosa wahaekac sâc mufua-gareeṅgopieṅ.
- ¹⁴ Manakic, jaṅe zoczi sopâcko herâ zâseṅkeekac irec sâc,
zocbârũko sahaç-jeṅic ɳezickeniṅte eipieṅiṅmu,
i zocmimiṅzi sahaç-nâṅec hâroṅkeekac inucne mâcne,
erâ orâṅkehuc ruaeṅgopeneṅ inucne wâc aricne.
- ¹⁵ Qiegaonecteaṅ âgo ejarecmurâ gie sâko bameṅ,
me gohec wiac nareṅ gareṅ ehuc jumbiṅ jaṅe inucne sasawa;
jaṅe tâtierâ moc e mocko raocmu â moc e mocko raocmu,
ehuc moczi moc mi baficguocmu.

48

Wiac qâricne fuaocmu irec findaṅdâṅ

- ¹ Jakobore kikefuṅ, Israe zâṅe muṅarekicne,
Judare bifuṅkonec fuambiṅ,
â Wofuṅte zâṅeo qetickehuc dâṅ muṅgopieṅ
erâ dâṅ fâri qizecnere â tiṅne hatao mi juhuc
sifu Israere Anutu mutaniṅkeṅgopieṅ
ɳoṅe hazec râeniṅ!
- ² ɳoṅe tiri haere zâṅe bajuhuc Israere Anutu,
zâṅene Anutu Tâpiri Quṅqasaṅ Wofuṅ,
erao roweckeṅgopieṅ hâcne.
- ³ “Juwicnao wiac fuawec i mârâc jaha mufuapo,

- irec dâŋ i micnaneonec wahawec erâ musokape manambin;
eme no ututuŋ jaha mupe fârinehec ewec.
- 4 I ziŋuc manahuc epo: Go rângeŋ bârângeŋe
â upe ruage i aeŋ iŋucne
â zâŋe maige i aeŋ bâbâroŋ irec sâc.
- 5 No esecne gazapo â mi fuahame mufua-garepo
i ziŋuc muzicte: ‘Nemu-nanezi ewec,
â nemuqâŋ-nane jâczi fasaekicne â aeŋzi bakicne eki mume fuawec!’
- 6 “Go wiac i hone manac efârerâ mutaniŋkezore mi mukomec me?
No miŋecgac fuŋkerâ dâŋ qâricne â soŋne kâuc bahuc jumeŋ
i mufua-garepe manazemec.
- 7 Mârâc jaha mâcne, zine hâcne wiac i bâfuakopac;
go juwicnao irec biŋe moc mi manameŋ,
keczinuc muzicte: ‘Hâc, i mârâc jaha manapo i!’
- 8 Aricne, go irec dâŋ moc mi manameŋ, kâuc bahuc jumeŋ hâcne,
erâ dameŋ ira hazecge mi uŋtowec.
No ine fuŋnege ziŋuc manapo,
go doc bapa, erâ zâŋege ziŋuc muniŋmu:
Neŋgoc bumaŋkonecteaŋ maŋrângeŋhec juju.
- 9 “No zâŋe-nanere erâ kimbeŋ-nane qamasekopac
â go mi sipirickecmurâ gore manasuhuc
zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ bunane bâmâteŋkekopac.
- 10 Manakic, no siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc mâcne,
zârâ hâriŋte zocbâruiŋko ba esâic egarekopac.
- 11 Zâŋe-nane musoriŋkenziŋte no nahacnere erâ ejâmbânkekopac;
â zâŋe biŋe-nane i ŋic moc râcnepe mi rauckezejec.
- Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic firuec-jopaocmu*
- 12 “O Jakobo, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
â Israe hefârecgupo go manac:
No ijaha jupozî jukopac, no bâbâni erâ wâc zâhec.
- 13 Nore mezi mâreŋte hobeteŋne râewec
â mefâre-nanezi sambân fârewec forakac;
no wira-jactehape izia mâmâc jaha faharepic domakopirec.
- 14 “Ŋoŋe sasawa tumaŋnerâ mananiŋ!
Jaŋeraonec mozi wiac i sasawa musokawec?
Wofuŋzi maŋjauŋ ecneekac eki hâcne dâŋ mu biric ewec
irec fârine Babe hae rune jaŋerao bâfuaocmu
â Kaldea ŋic jaŋerao meticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
- 15 Noni hâcne mupo, noni wira hefârec ecnepo,
noni mupe ware fisiwec,
eme gie-ticne bame fârinehec eocmu.
- 16 Ŋoŋe nore maio ware fuarâ dâŋ keczinuc mananiŋ:
No fuŋnaonecteaŋ dâŋ soŋne moc mi mupo, aricne,
no juhape jaha wiac fuarâ fowarewec.”
Zi ine Wofuŋ Anutuzi no â Mâro-ticne nâhe sorec-nâfowec.
- 17 Wofuŋ, fifiruege, Israere Tiri rune eki ziŋuc mukac:

- “Noni Wofuᅇ gore Anutu,
noni hâcne juhâmocmurâ dâᅇ qazu-gareekopac
ehuc hata âtec murâ mugarekicne ira jowacguekopac.
- 18 Go micdâᅇ-nane mana rereᅇ enzaᅇ muzac
wamage i opâ sâko iᅇucne ezac
â tiᅇne jujuge i hâwec siri qaekac iᅇucne.
- 19 Ehame naru motecfâcge jaᅇere zare i moᅇgeᅇ iᅇucne ezac
â qâricfâcge jaᅇe moᅇgeᅇ uucne iᅇucne fuanzapiᅇ;
eme zâᅇe-jeᅇic i nore maio sifuckerâ mi omaezac.”
- 20 Noᅇe Babe haeonec wahanᅇ,
Kaldea mâreᅇkonec wiserâ ranᅇ!
Erâ zeri fânâᅇ ehuc dâᅇ kecziᅇuc musawepie
mâreᅇ qaᅇeᅇnao fisime mananzeᅇieᅇ:
“Wofuᅇ e kiᅇaᅇᅇic-ticne Jakobo firuwec.”
- 21 Jaᅇe mâreᅇ sawao jowac-jopaha opâre moc mi hâmombiᅇ;
e qânâ bâmârâᅇkeme opâ waha-jarewec,
e qânâ qâfâuckeme opâ sâronehec wahahuc fowec.
- 22 “ᅇic hehesicne jaᅇerao wama fuarâ fofo i mi fokac,”
Wofuᅇzi iᅇuc mukac.

49

Wofuᅇte kiᅇaᅇᅇic e ᅇicne ᅇicne jaᅇere zoctamac

- 1 Nucne nucne noᅇe dâᅇ mupe mananiᅇ,
â zorickonec ᅇicne ᅇicne noᅇe hazec râeniᅇ:
Wofuᅇzi fuapoonecteaᅇ hefârecnuwec,
neᅇgoc bumaᅇko fohape zâᅇe-nane mufuawec.
- 2 E micnane zika micnehec iᅇucne bâfuawec,
ehuc meticnezi bâsoᅇnuwec;
e tepe motec mictara iᅇucne bacnuwec,
ehuc foᅇticnao soᅇnuwec.
- 3 Erâ ziᅇuc nazawec: “Israe go kiᅇaᅇ qaqa-nane,
no gorao hâcne zâᅇe biᅇe-nane bafaharepemu.”
- 4 No ine ziᅇuc manasupo: “No gie sâko maᅇgâᅇ bapo,
â tâpiri-nane i fârine moc mi bâfuahuc
maᅇgâᅇ jâmbâᅇ sipirickepo;
eme Wofuᅇ e sifu dâᅇnane dopeckekac
â furi-nane i Anutu-nanerao fokac.”
- 5 Zi ine neᅇgoc bumaᅇko fuᅇkerâ kiᅇaᅇᅇic-ticne bâfuacnuwec
Wofuᅇ eki hâcne Jakobore ᅇicfâc erao bârisiec-jopapemurâ
â Israe ᅇic erao hetumaᅇ-jopapemurâ mukac;
Wofuᅇzi nore maname fekac hâcne,
â Anutu-nanezi tâpiri-nane ekac.
- 6 E ziᅇuc mukac: “Go Jakobore kikefuᅇ gurune gurune
bafaharec-jopazore sawa mâcne,
â Israere ᅇic tiwâne mocwâc bârisiec-jopazore sawa
kiᅇaᅇᅇic-nane mi bacgukopac, aricne,
go ᅇicne ᅇicne jaᅇere zoctamac râecgupe
bâbâpiaᅇ-nanezi raku mâreᅇ qaᅇeᅇnao fisizeᅇec.”

⁷ Njic jaņe hone sunņiņ ecneņgopieņ
 â njicne njicne jaņe qaisockeenņgopieņ
 erâ njicbomboņ jaņere kiņaņ qaqa jukac e hâcne Wofuņ,
 Israere fifirue â Tiri runezi ziņuc âzâcnekac:
 “Njicwofuņ jaņe honecgurâ gore maio faharenņepieņ
 â fekiecne jaņe fodape-garenņepieņ,
 i Wofuņ erâ-eesanaņ â Israere Tiri runezi go bâwosâecgupo
 nore erâ iņuc enņepieņ.”

Zioņ hae mocwâc heqârerâ baniņte Anutuzi mupaņke-jarewec

⁸ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: “No aki anonoc dameņko mana-garepo
 â bâbâpiaņte dameņko baficgupo,
 erâ ņezicguhuc njicne njicne jaņehēc zâzâfic fuaocte râecgupo,
 eme go mâreņ bafaharerâ merâfâc wiac ima bakicne
 i kâdoc qajarezemec.

⁹ Ehuc kâpâcwârū njic ziņuc jazazemec: ‘Nōņe wahanij,’
 â dapâcko ņeenņgopieņ jaņe jazac, ‘Nōņe fua taniņkenij!’
 Jaņe hatamecko nânâ nâhuc junņepieņ
 â tiki burocne sasawa ira nânâ opâ-jeņic bâfuanņepieņ.

¹⁰ Jaņe nânâ opâre moc mi hâmonņepieņ
 â mâņâņ fâronezi me zoaņzi qa qâzâic mi ejarezejec,
 i busâqoc mana-jareekaczi jowac-jopa raku
 opâ zâņeo râec-jopaocmu irec.

¹¹ No tiki-nane sasawa hewâneņkepe hata efâreocmu
 â hata sâko-nane mupe bianņkezejec.

¹² Manakic, gâcne jaņe zorickonec wareņiņmu,
 â gâcne jaņe mâreņ faickonec â zoaņ huhunaonec
 â gâcne jaņe Sewenim mâreņkonec fisiniņmu.”

¹³ Sambâņne sambâņne ņoņe semuja henij,
 mâreņ go zeri fânâņ ec, â tiki ņoņe kiwac qawac enij!
 Wofuņ e njicfâc-ticne bâmiriņ-jopawec,
 e qarâ suriņnefâc-ticne busâqoc mana-jarewec hâcne.

¹⁴ Zioņ kikefuņ eki ziņuc mukac:
 “Wofuņ e behecnuwec,
 Wofuņ-nanezi nore nikeckewec.”

¹⁵ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
 “Nokac moc e weniņuc erâ kogoc-ticnere sâcne nikeckeocmu,
 ehuc bumaņ-ticnaonec motec fuawec
 ere busâqoc mi manaocmu?
 Nokac jaņe irec moc nikec-jopaocmu mecne,
 no ine gore moc mi nikecnuocmu.

¹⁶ Manakic, no metape jahec-naneo qâreņgupo,
 qânâsacge i dameņ sâc honehuc jukopac.

¹⁷ Heqârehuc bâpiaņguniņmuzi fâro ehuc fisiņgopieņ;
 sipiricguhuc ima bacgumbiņ
 jaņe ine behecgurâ raņgopieņ.

¹⁸ Go qâhâņnerâ rârec rârec zâņe fitec rame honec:
 Jaņe sasawa qâturerâ gorao fisiņgopieņ.
 Wofuņzi mukac: No jujâmbâņkekopaczi mukopac,

go ñic i jañe sasawa eri inuçne qonañ-jopazemec,
 ñokac zeñonj moczi umbika-ticne jomaekac irec sâc jomac-jopazemec.

- 19 “Jâmbomac, fic haege heropiekicne sesucne sawa fokac
 â mârenge ima bakicne i piticnere
 dameñ zîñuczia ñecjucfâc-ticne mocwâc mi sâcjopaocmu,
 ehame sipiricgumbiñ jañe zoricko jufâreniñmu.
- 20 Eme naru motec tâmiric jukomec gore qâricfâc fuarâ
 dâñ kecziñuc mupie hazecgao huocmu:
 ‘No hae mârenj zîrec manape piticne ekac,
 irec go sawane moc bâfua-naretec ñec juc ezepac.’
- 21 Goki ine mañgao zîñuc mucmu:
 ‘Keci jañe mozi rocjopa-narewec?
 No hufiñe erâ naru motec tâmiric jupo,
 no kâpâcwâruo bacnu rakicne â jâpecnukicne;
 ehame keci jañe mozi hone maiñ ejareha sokambiñ?
 No tiwâne bucnane jupo i! Eme keci jañe wenirec warembiñ?’ ”
- 22 Wofuñ Anutuzi zîñuc mukac: “Manakic, no menane
 ñicne ñicne jañeraopec bâfeñnepemu
 â ñic gurune gurune qeñ qajarepemu;
 eme jañe ñokâfâcge amec-jopa wareniñmu
 â otâfâcge âsic-jopaniñmu.
- 23 Eme ñicwofuñzi mamac nânâ bâfâuc egarehapie
 ñokac wofuñfâc-jeñic jañe neñgoc egareniñmu.
 Erâ dape-garehuc zâñe mai-jeñiczi mâreñko hetutuckeniñmu,
 ehuc kikegao gâc wândoc fokac i apuruniñmu.
 Inuç fuame nore zîñuc mana taracmu:
 E hâcne Wofuñ, ere mamac juenğopienzi mi qurutuaniniñmu.”
- 24 Ñic tâpiriheç moc e zikao mafa mateñ-ticne rowec i sâcne jâoc rozo me?
 Me kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne jañe ñic qac momori ere meonec sâcne batarac-jopazo
 me?
- 25 Manakic, Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac:
 “Jâmbomac, kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne jañe ñic tâpiriheç
 ere meonec sâcne babatarac-jopane
 â ñic qac momori e mafa mateñ rowec sâcne jâjâoc rone wâc.
 Eme râsi egareñgopien jañe no nahac râsi ejarezepac,
 ehuc nonizia wâc ñokâfâcge bafic-jopazepac.
- 26 Bâbâzâicfâcge jañe ejarepe jañacne biuc nânzepien
 â jañacne soc i waiñ opâ inuçne nâkupie mañsifuc ejarezejec.
 Eme mâreññic sasawa jañe nore zîñuc mana taranzepien:
 Wofuñzi hâcne Jakobore tâpiri wânzâñ
 erâ wâc bâbâpiañ â fifirue-ticne jukac.”

50

- 1 Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Hâc, neñgoc-ñeñic behehuc
 sorepo irec pasi weni?
 Me mo ñictao tofa-nane fowecte
 erao furire erâ qikiñ-ñopazapo?”

Mananġopien, no sâqocne-nejicte erâ qikin-ġopapo
â nenġoc-nejic e sindan-nejicte erâ sorepe rawec.

- ² No wemocte warerâ ġic moc mi bâfuac-jopapo,
no wemocte wirape micnaneo moc mi rombin?
Menane bâmbembenġekicne irec fifirue ġie sâcne mi bapemu me?
Me babatara ġie bazore tâpiri-nane omaewec me?
Mananġopien, hahanec dânanere hâwec kerenġeocmu
â opâ sâko jaġe zickerâ kerenġeniġmu,
eme qowifâcne jaġe opâ basahuc hâmo ġarec erâ âsu finiġmu.
- ³ No sambân i dapâczi fonġepemu
â târu hecnepe hurâ ġaqi-ticne eocmu.”

Wofunġe kiġanġic micrerenġhec

- ⁴ Wofun Anutuġi ġic betanġekicne mu ketenġ ejarepemurâ
micnane baafeckewec.
E furic sâc wiwicnuekac,
wosâekicne jaġere sâcko dân manapemurâ
hazec-nane bâunġtoekac hâcne.
- ⁵ Wofun Anutu e hazec-nane bâunġtowec,
ehame no mi rânġenġecnepo erâ wâc rârâpe mi wisepo.
- ⁶ Qa bâzâic enarembin jaġe râpe-nane sicne-jarepo,
â meczâwâ-nane unuckembin jaġe mauc jahec-nane sicne-jarepo;
musâqorecnuhuc tâfecnupie
zânġe mai-nane mi bâsonġkepo.
- ⁷ Wofun Anutu eki ine baficnuekacte mi qurutuapemu;
no irec hâcne zânġe mai-nane bârisiepe
ġânâ sananġ inġucne ewec.
Erâ manakopac,
mimi busâqoczi fai-naneo mi feocmu.
- ⁸ Nore dân dopeckeekaczi bembenġko jukac.
Mozi dânko râecnuzo mukac?
Nâhe mâmâc mai fua taniġkenac.
Mozi dânko râsi enareocmu?
E norao ware fuazeġec.
- ⁹ Mananġopien, Wofun Anutuġi baficnuekac
irec mozi musâqorecnuocmu?
Mananġopien, wâfuzi ġaqi qoruc nanzanġnepie omaeekac
irec sâc jaġe zenġoma zanġkerâ omaeniġmu.
- ¹⁰ Nġneraonec moczi Wofun aranġ bacneocmu
e kiġanġic-ticnere dân mana rerenġ ezeġec,
â moc e dapâcko zoc moc mi tamaecneha hata raocmuzi
Wofunġe zânġere mamanan juhuc Anutu-ticnerao roweckezeġec.
- ¹¹ Mananġopien, zoc ruġeenġopien â waha qazeenġopien
nġne sasawa nġanacne zocbârunġko
â waha qazembin irec manġao razinzeġien.
Wiac i zâic sererenġ manahuc foninġe
menanezi bâfua-ġareocmu.

51

Zion haere bâbâmiriñ dâñ

- ¹ Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac:
 “Tiñne jujure henziriñneengopien
 â Wofuñ wira basac ecneengopien
 ñoñe dâñ mupe mananiñ;
 Ñoñe haroñañzi bacñopakicne haroñañ i honeniñ,
 â nombânkonec qânâ rorâ bacñopakicne nombân i honeniñ!
- ² Ñoñe mamac-ñeñic Abraham erao zâñe fiñie raoc,
 â Sarazi rocñopawec erao mâmâc.
 Manañgopien, e qâric tâmiric buc juhame rowosâepo,
 erâ jambuñkehuc basawepo.
- ³ Jâmbomac, Wofuñ e Zion mu bâmiriñ ecneocmu,
 ehuc fic hae-ticne heropiekicne sasawa i bafahareocmu
 â mâreñ-ticne niniñ siarereñ fokac i hetikieme
 Edeñ mâreñ injucne eocmu,
 erâ mâreñ-ticne hahankekecne i hetikieme
 Wofuñte jufu gie irec sâc eocmu.
 Injuc fuame hae irec mañnao zeri bubian â danje mumuten
 erâ gaere miczonzon fuame mananiñmu.
- ⁴ “Ñic gurune gurune ñoñe dâñ mupe mananiñ
 â ñicne ñicne ñoñe dâñnane hazec râeniñ;
 noraonec hâcne mumutâc dâñ luarâ raocmu
 â mumutiñ dâñnane i ñic gurune gurune jañere zoctamac eocmu.
- ⁵ Dâñnane tiñnezi maic-ñopakac â bâbâpiañ-nane i fuawec;
 menanezi ñic gurune gurune jañerao
 okac babazu gie bapemu
 â nucne nucne jañe ñezic-jopapemurâ nore mamananac juniñmu.
- ⁶ Ñoñe qâhâñnerâ sambânkopec zâñe finiñ
 â mâreñko fiñie huoc!
 manañgopien, sambân e hosâc injucne omaeocmu
 â mâreñ e ñaqi injucne sucke zañ eocmu,
 erâ ñecjuçfâc-ticne jañe mâkâc injucne hâmoniñmu.
 Nore bâbâpiañzi ine fofo sanañ foocmu
 â erâ-eesanañ-nane i tatarane tâmiric.
- ⁷ “Tiñnere fuñne manaengopien
 â maññeñicko sâcmutâc dâñnane foekac ñoñe mupe mananiñ!
 Ñoñe ñiczi qaisoc-ñopapie mi hâwic-ñopazejec
 â mu ruruc eñarepie sañac-ñeñic mi gâgâmârâzejec.
- ⁸ Manañgopien, jañe wâfu qozazañzi ñaqi injucne nâcñopaniñmu
 â kurumbuczi ñaqi zâwânehec injucne nâcñopaniñmu.
 Nore bâbâpiañzi ine fofo sanañ foocmu
 â hone bafic ee-nane i mimiñzi qâric
 fohuc juocmu sanañ.”
- ⁹ Wofuñte me, go sanañ qañqañkec, ehuc tâpirihec ec!
 Go mârâc sasac jaha jâmbân,
 ñic gañne gañne fuñkerâ juhapie sanañkemen

irec sâc sanaj qanqankec!

Me mozi Rahaba qâfâuckewec â oâ âke mârânkewec,
i goki mi emej me?

10 Me mozi mume hâwec zâkân sâko kerenkewec;
me firuec-jopakicne jaje hâwec fotâcneniņte
mozi mume hâwec fâhânnezi hata ewec,
i goki mi emej me?

11 Eme Wofuņ e firuec-jopakicnefâc-ticne
jaje risierâ zeri fânân ehuc Zionko fisiniņmu,
eme jajerao bubian fofo sanaj foocmu.
Eme zeri bubian fua-jareha
mu mamakuc â kio wâwâsic izi ine omaeocmu.

12 Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
“No hâcne hemiriņguekopac; go ine mo,
irec ņic hâmoenġopien jajere mecne
â ņicte qâric kecqan iņucne hâmo qanac eenġopien
jajere mâmâc hâwicguekac?

13 Ehame Wofuņ bâbâfuage sambân fârewec forakac
â mârenġe hobeten râewec ere nikecġuekac,
ehuc râsigezi sipiricġuocte maņne domawec
ere aaricte wâc damen sâc hâwicguekac.
Zi ine bâzâicġuekac ere aaric i weni?

14 ņic kâpâcwârû bakicne e biac jaha firueniņmu,
eme hâmorâ nombânko mi huocmu
â nânâ-ticne wâc mi basaocmu.

15 No Wofuņ, gore Anutu hâcne,
no hâwec itiriņkepe siri-ticne wânzânnehec qaekac,
no zânġe-nane ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuņ’.

16 No dâġnane micġao râepo erâ menanere mumucko soņġupo,
ehuc sambân fârepo â mârenġe hobeten râepo
erâ Zion rune ziņuc jazapo: ‘ņicfâc-nane ņoņe hâcne.’ ”

17 O Jerusalem, go mana qâqârerâ faharec!
Go Wofuņ menao kimbenġ-ticnere râqâc bajuwec
irecnec nâmenġ, ehuc maņsifuc bâbâfuare râqâc
irec fârine nâku nâzickemenġ.

18 Naru motec rocjopa-fârewec
jajeronec moczi moc mi jowawec
â naru motec hone maiņ ejareha sokambiņ
jajeronec moczi menao moc mi rowec.

19 Wiac jajahec, ima bapa â sisipiric,
nânâre hâhâmo â zika
izi faġao feme gore erâ mozi ki mamakuc ewec
me hemiriņġuwec?

20 Sâeczi uficko jowarâ foekac,
irec sâc motecfâcġe jaje Wofuņte kimbenġ
â Anutugere hahanec dâġ izi ġapec-jopame
haere hata sosohocko hâmocne tinac fombiņ.

- 21 Irec bâzâicgukicne â wain opâ mi nâmenzi
sifu mañsifuc egarekac go ziñuc manac:
- 22 Wofuñ Anutuge, e ñicfâc-ticne jañere dân dopeckeekaczi
ziñuc mukac: “Manakic, no mañsifuc râqâc,
kimbeñ-nanere râqâc hâcne,
megezi badomakic i gowac rokopac;
eme go zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi nâzemec.
- 23 Eme no râqâc i bâbâzâicfâcge ziñuc gazambin
jañere meo râepemu: ‘Go mârenko waha foc,
eme nâñe gore faio âterâ ranzepeneñ.’
Eme jañe faigao âterâ raniñte go waha fohanñtec
râpegezi mârenñhec sâc mocjaha erâ hata inucne ewec.”

52

Wofuñte kinanñiczi zârâ zâpâ faio juwec

- 1 O Zion, go mana qâqârec,
ehuc tâpiri rorâ sananñec!
O Jerusalem, tiri hae, go eri ñaqige hetec huoc!
Manakic, ñic ma tâmiric â wânâñhec
jañe haemañgao mocwâc mi razinzeñpien.
- 2 O Jerusalem hae, kâpâcwâru bacgukicne,
go sahaçgaonec gâc wândoc itirinñketec wahame faharec;
o Zionte otâ, upegao niñgin fokac i firuñtec wahaoc.

3 Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac hâcne: “Ñoñe furi tâmiric bacñopa rakicne irec monen tâmiric jaha batarac-ñopazo. 4 Wofuñ Anutu e kecziñuc mukac hâcne: Ñicfâc-nane jañe Aigita mârenko jaba juniñte mârâc jaha ira humbin; eme zâñhec Asiria ñic jañe fuñne tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambin. 5 Ziñuczia ine zira wemo wiac fua-narekac, Wofuñzi inuc mukac; ñicfâc-nane furi tâmiric bacñopa rakicne i; bombon ejareñgopien jañe anara heñgopien, ehuc zâñe-nane i zoañ sâc zuzuhuc jaha musorinñkeenñgopien, Wofuñzi inuc mukac. 6 Irec ñicfâc-nane jañe zâñe-nane mana taranzeñpien; ehuc zoañ ira ziñuc mana taranzeñpien, noni hâcne dân ziñuc muekopac: No zine hâcne.”

- 7 Kinanñ warekac, joroc kike bian, ohec ohec,
tiki hatao biñe bian barâ fisikac.
Wama dân muhuc juju bianñte biñe bawarekac,
ehuc bâbâpian dân musokakac.
Zion âzâcnekac: “Anutugezi ñicwofuñ gie bakac.”
- 8 Hazec râeniñ, ruc bapa ñicfâc-ñeñic qâturerâ
zeri gae marac sâko heñgopien,
zâñezi hohonec ehuc mana ziziweñgopien:
Wofuñzi Zionko risie warekac.
- 9 Ajoc, Jerusalem hae sesucne sesucne,
gae miczonzon-ñeñic fuaoc,
Wofuñzi ñicfâcne bâmirin-jopakac,
Jerusalem niñgin-ticne goronñkekac.
- 10 Wofuñzi tiri tâpiri-ticne bâfuakac,
ñicne ñicne jañere maio.
Mâren qañeñne jañe inuc jaha
Anutu-nâñecte bâbâpian hone-fâreninñmu.

- 11 Wiserâ raniñ, wiserâ raniñ, Babe haeonec waharâ raniñ,
ehuc wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac moc mi eniñ;
Wofun̄te râqâc wiac ameckeen̄gopien̄ ñoñe
hae irec mañnaonec waharâ raniñ,
â mañsahac-ñeñic zure qaqaçkeniñ!
- 12 Ñoñe fâro ehuc mi wahan̄zepien̄
erâ zocnehec mi wisenzepien̄.
Wofun̄zi bânie-ñareocmu
â Israere Anutu e râpefun̄-ñeñicko fâhuc juocmu.
- 13 Manan̄gopien̄, kiñan̄ñic-nane e gie-ticne bame
fârinehec eocmu, e fahareme dopeckezo,
eme fekicne sâko erâ juocmu.
- 14 Sahac-ticne ñic gâcne jañere sâc mi bâfuahuc
mamakâcne ewec â hawari-ticne i ñic nân̄âcne in̄ucne wâc aricne,
irec ñic bocjaha jañe e honehuc bipic-jeñic taraocmu.
- 15 Eme ñicguru bocjahazi in̄uc jaha warecken̄iñmu,
ehame ñicwofun̄ jañe ere erâ fâsâerâ domaniñmu;
jañe wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu
â dân̄ hazec furu mananiñmu irec.

53

- 1 Biñedân̄ hazec-nân̄ecko huwec i mozi mana zakiewec?
Â Wofun̄te mâsi qâreñ i mo ñiczi hone tarawec?
- 2 E mai-ticnao jâcbâpân̄ in̄ucne fua sokac ewec,
â mâreñ hahan̄kekicnao jâcgâtâ gitec heekac irec sâc.
E weniñuc erâ hawari-ticne qacfiricne eha honebâcken̄zapeñ,
â weniñuc erâ qâreñ bian̄-ticne moc fuame ere añac-nâpozac?
- 3 Ñiczi mana takic ecnehuc bâsuembiñ,
e zâicmañko juhuc zârâ hâriñ rauckewec,
ñic moc hone takic ecnehuc zâñe titiki fiñgopenen̄ ere sâc,
mana takic ecnepie honepene omane ewec.
- 4 Jâmbomac, e nân̄âcne zârâ hâriñ dewec,
â nân̄âcne zâic âsickewec.
Nân̄âc ine mumben̄, e zikare biñe,
Anutuzi qa bâzâic ecnekac hâcne.
- 5 Nân̄âcne qaqatarare erâ soc ruawec,
nân̄âcne hehesicte qan̄zan̄nembiñ.
Fainao zika fewec izi bâpian̄-nâpowec,
â ere wiczi nân̄âcne wic bâsomiewec.
- 6 Nân̄âc mâmâc sasawa lama in̄ucne qâsoriemben̄,
mañ bucân̄hec hatane hatane âtemben̄.
Eme Wofun̄zi hehesic-nân̄hec sasawa
i ere faio râe-fârewec.
- 7 Jañe imackepie e mana uruewec,
ehuc micticne moc mi añkewec;
lama motecne hezun̄iñte baraen̄gopien̄,
me neñgocne kan̄zan̄ bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ domaekac,

- inuc hâcne micticne mi ankwec.
- ⁸ Fific guguriñ ecneku dâñticne mutararâ tunkepie rawec.
Eme juha jumbiñ jañeraonec mozi ziñuc manazac:
Nore gurufâc nâñere qağatarare erâ qakicne?
Ehuc mârenko juju nâñâcne guruonec bârâriekicne?
- ⁹ Zâñeruñ-ticne i ñic sindañne jañerao mucnembin
i hâmhame mafañic moctao bâfuacnembin.
Zika moc mi bâuwaha â micticnao eeatuc dâñ moc mi foha inuc ecnekicne.
- ¹⁰ Sifu Wofuñzi maname sâckeha qanzañnembin,
ehuc zâic sâko bâfuacnembin.
Eme kiñ taraocte e jahac sâqocnere due bame tarame
qâricfâcne fuapie honec-jopazejec
â damen zora jurazizejec,
â Wofuñte dâñbiri giene bakume fârio qazejec.
- ¹¹ Mañticnezi zâic sereren manawecte
fârine fuame honerâ mañne taraocmu.
Tiñne rune, kiñaññic-nane e mamana-ticnezi
ñic bocjaha bafic-jopame tiñkeniñmu,
â kiñbahac-jeñic i eki âsickeocmu.
- ¹² Irec hâcne fekcicne jañehac wiac kâdoc qacnepemu,
â zika furi i momori jañehac bâtâc babac enzepien,
e juju-ticne qikiñnehuc hâmocko utuckewecte,
â sâqocne bapa jañere guruo huwecte.
Erâ i bocjaha jañere sindañ âsickewec hâcne,
ehuc sâqocne bapa jañere erâ numuwec.

54

Wofuñ e Israe kikefuñ manjañ ejarehuc juocmu sanañ

- ¹ “Ñokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubiañ manazemec,
â gozi mi kicgukac go zeri ehuc kiwazemec.
Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
qâri hozezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu hâcne,
Wofuñzi inuc mukac.
- ² Go qoruc bozegere hae bâsokac,
â ñec juc eekic, irec qoruc mi sakarehuc qaratiec;
repage fâretec raoc â fâzâge qatec hurâ sanañkeoc.
- ³ Go fâreopoc mecne â qanaopoc mecne qaratiehañtec
qâricfâcge jañe ñicne ñicne rauc-jopaniñmu,
ehuc hae behekicne i heqârerâ ira ñec juc eniñmu.
- ⁴ “Mi hâwicguoc, go mi qurutuacmu;
jañe mimi qaqa mi egareniñmu,
irec go mimi gañgañ mi ezemec,
go socqâri juañtec mimi qaqa egarekicne irec nikecguzejec
â hozec erâ busâqoc faio jumeñ irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec.
- ⁵ Manakic, mamac bâbâfuagezi ñowege jukac,
zâñe-ticne ‘Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ’;
Israere Tiri runezi fifiruege jukac,
zâñene ‘Mâren sâko mâren irec Anutu’.

- ⁶ Wofuŋzi hâcne ŋokac behehicne iŋucne
busâqoc faio juhaŋtecne hefârecguwec;
ŋic moc e socqâri juhuc ŋokac bawec
i wemocko qaisockeocmu, Anutugezi iŋuc mukac.
- ⁷ No damenŋ ŋondenŋ bembenŋe mac behecgupo,
zi ine buuruc fehicne egarehuc hefârecgukopac.
- ⁸ Damenŋ ŋondenŋ mac moc kimbenŋ-nanezi fâfâcnehec fahareme
zâŋe mai-nane jâmbomac bâsonŋe-garepo,
zi ine manjaunŋ fofo sananŋhec manjuruc qagarekopac,
Wofuŋ bâbâpiaŋgezi iŋuc hâcne mukac.

- ⁹ “No zi manape Noarao ekicne irec sâc ekac:
Opâ rumi sâkozi mârenŋe mârenŋe
mocwâc mi qâuruckeocce mupaŋkepo,
iŋuc hâcne kimbenŋ mocwâc mi qagarezo
â mumu hehec wâc mi egarezo mupaŋkekopac.
- ¹⁰ Tiki jaŋe râriezo murâ rârienzeŋpienŋ,
mârenŋ facne jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behezo murâ behenzeŋpienŋ,
nore aki anonoczi ine moc mi rârie-garezeŋec,
â wamare zâzâfic-nanezi moc mi ŋeŋgoronŋezeŋec,
Wofuŋ manjuruc qagareekaczi iŋuc hâcne mukac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere dâŋ

- ¹¹ “O hae imacgukicne, go hoe mânâŋzi sipiricgukac,
â bâbâmirinŋ moc mi fua-garekac.
Manakic, sacgere qânâ i simenŋzi basarickepemu,
â hobetenŋge buse sananŋzi râepemu.
- ¹² Sacgere qenzoŋne i qânâ sâsârekicnezi ba akic epemu,
motâc sâkoge i qânâ bâbâronŋzi erickepemu,
â sac fârine i wâc qânâ furi sâkozia bafârezo.
- ¹³ Motecfâcge sasawa Wofuŋzi mamana qazu-jarezeŋec,
eme wama fofo dunduŋ fojarezeŋec.
- ¹⁴ Go bâbâpiaŋ dâŋko basananŋguzo;
fific gugurinŋzi taicko foha
â sisipiriczi wâc mi maicguha
hâhâwic tâmiric juzemec.
- ¹⁵ Manakic, zika moc fuaocmuo i nore micte aricne;
moc e râsi egarehuc guocmu e zikagere nânâ eocmu.
- ¹⁶ Manakic, aenŋzi wiac bapa ŋic e zocmiminŋ ficneme
zaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko zikare wiac ba akic eekac
e noni hâcne bâfuapo,
â sisipiric ŋic e sisipiric gie baocce nonizia bâfuapo.
- ¹⁷ Go râsi egarehuc zikare wiac bakicne
i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu;
â dâŋko râecguninŋmu sasawa
jaŋere fuŋne dâŋgieo rituzemec.
Wiac izi hâcne Wofuŋ kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere merâfâc eekac
â noraonec bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic fua-jareekac,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

55

Wofuñ e buuruc-ticnere erâ aki anonoc enâre-fâreekac

- ¹ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac:
 “Me, opâre hâmoñgopieñ ñoñe opâo ware-fâreneñ,
 â moneñ tâmiric juñgopieñzi ware wiac furi mâc ro nâc eniñ.
 Ware waiñ opâ â susu furine baniñ,
 moneñ tâmiric â okac babazu tâmiric rorâ nâniñ.
- ² Wemocte wiac mi nânânere moneñ-ñeñic behenñgopieñ?
 Â nâ gapec mi eenere zâic gie bañgopieñ?
 Dâñnane pañzâic manarâ wiac biañne nâniñ,
 wiac wokemañnehec nâhuc mana ziziweniñ.
- ³ Hazec-ñeñic râerâ norao wareniñ,
 ehuc dâñ manapie mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic qâreoc;
 eme Dawidihec zâzâfic epec irec feñeñko
 ñoñehec zâzâfic sanañ ezepac.
- ⁴ E hâcne ñicguru jañere mumutaniñ âkendâñnepo,
 erâ micne â mumutâc jujareocte mucnepo.
- ⁵ Manakic, ñicne ñicne zâñe rurui-jopakic i wira-jarezemec,
 â kâuc bacgunñgopieñzi gorao quruñ herâ fisiniñmu.
 Wofuñ Anutuge â Israere Tiri rune ere erâ eniñmu,
 eki gore zâñe biñe bafaharewec hâcne.
- ⁶ “Wofuñ e bâbâfuane biañ juhame basanzeñeñ,
 e bembenñko juhame wiracnenzeñeñ.
- ⁷ Sâqocne bapa e hata-ticne behezejec,
 â hehesicnezi mamanasu-ticne qikiñnezejec;
 ehuc Wofuñtao risieme mañuruc qacneocmu,
 Anutu-nâñectao wareme kiñticne buafec jaha behecneocmu.
- ⁸ Wiac nore mamanasu i ñoñere mamanasu mâcne,
 â ñoñere hata i nore hata mâcne, i Wofuñzi mukac.
- ⁹ Sambânzi mâreñ beherâ faic jâmbânñ fokac,
 irec sâc nore hatazi ñoñere hata beherâ fekac,
 â nore mamanasuzi ñoñere mamanasu sirickekac.
- ¹⁰ “Hoe â titikuc jahe sambânñkonec wahaekopirec,
 erâ ira mi ririsie mâreñ bâgunuckeekopirec,
 ehuc gume he siwiñ ecnekupire wâcwiac âkezuekac,
 eme hesaracte ukic â hobure nânâ fuaekac,
- ¹¹ sâc ijaha nore mickonec dâñ wahaocmuzi ezejec;
 i aputac erâ norao mâc mi risiezejec.
 Mâcne, no mana biric ecnekopac gie i bazejec,
 â hata kiñañ sorekopac irec fârine bâfuazejec.
- ¹² “Irec ñoñe zeri ehuc fahare ranzeñeñ,
 eme wamao jowac-ñopazo.
 Rahapie mâreñ tikine â facne jañe zeri bari eniñmu,
 â kâtere jâczi ofac heñarenñmu.
- ¹³ Fâpâ uupic irec okacne zariñ âkezuocmu,
 â zâñte okacne ware imbirua fuaocmu.
 Eme i honehuc Wofuñ mutenñkehuc juniñmu;

i ma fofo sanaŋ mi bâbârâriene eocmu.”

56

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnehec zâzâfic ewec i soŋaŋkepene ehâmo-nâreocmu

- ¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: “Mumutiŋ dâŋ soŋaŋkenzepien
â eebapa tiŋne bâfuanzepien,
bâbâpiaŋ-nane fuaocte â tiŋne juju-nane fua taniŋkeocte
dameŋne bembenkekac hâcne.
- ² Njic moc e iŋuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu,
â njic moc e hata i basanaŋkehuc sabata hombaŋ mi sipirickeocmu
â meticne gie sâqocne bazacte soŋaŋkeocmu
ere wâc manape zerine jaha eocmu.”
- ³ Njic jabane Wofuŋtao roweckeeckaczi ziŋuc mi muzejec:
“Wofuŋ e njicfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec behecnu-jâmbâŋkekac”;
erâ aputac bakicnezi ziŋuc wâc mi muzejec:
“Manakic, no jâc hâmocne iŋucne.”
- ⁴ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac hâcne: “Njic aputac bacjopakicnezi
sabata hombaŋ-nane ŋefârehuc wiac aŋacnuekac i bâwosâerâ
zâzâfic-nane sanaŋne bajuniŋmu,
- ⁵ jaŋe ficnaneo â haemaŋ-naneo ma â zâŋe jarepemu,
izi naru motechec juju sirickeocmu;
no zâŋe fofo sanaŋ, mi hehetâmirere moc jarepemu hâcne.
- ⁶ “Eme njic furunezi Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte â Wofuŋ
zâŋe-ticnere aŋac-jopaha kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ticne erâ juniŋte
erao qohotaenŋopien, â njic sasawa
sabata hombaŋ mi sipirickeenŋopien
erâ zâzâfic-nane soŋaŋkerâ bajuenŋopien,
- ⁷ jaŋe hâcne tiri tiki-naneo jowac-jopa fepemu,
erâ nunumu ficnaneo bubiaŋ qajarepemu;
qowi hâcbuc ririkene â taha bâzi-jeŋjic
i alata-naneo rikepie mana aŋac epemu;
ficnanere zâŋe ziŋuc muzo hâcne:
Njic gurune gurune jaŋere nunumu fic.
- ⁸ Israe njic bâtâtiyec-jopakicne bâtumaŋ-jopaekac,
Wofuŋ Anutu hâcne e ziŋuc mukac:
No hetumaŋ-jopakicnefâc-jeŋjic jaŋerao
njic gâcne wâc zuhuc-jopahuc jupemu.”
- Israe njic jaŋe sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne bahuc Anutu râpeckembiŋ*
- ⁹ Sopâc qowi sasawa â kâte qowi sasawa ŋoŋe ware nânâ nâniŋ!
- ¹⁰ Israere ruc bapa njicfâc jaŋe zâŋe tiŋtuŋ,
jaŋe mamana tâmiric sasawa,
jaŋe qâto dâŋemâcne sasawa, qâŋkeniŋte eipienŋopien,
jaŋe mâc fohuc guŋ manaenŋopien,
otec fofore boc aŋac-jopaekac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe qâto iŋucne nânâ âmbâŋ nâpie moc mi gapec-jopaekac.
Lama soŋaŋ jaŋe mamana tâmiric jaha,
jaŋe zenŋoma jaŋacne hatao raenŋopien,
jaŋe ru sâc moneŋ mafa huhure-jeŋjicte sawa manasuenŋopien.

¹² Ehuc muenjopienj: “Warepie wainj opâ rorâ nananj,
opâ sananj âmbân nânzepenenj;
eme miñecgac fuakac sâc ijaha tomâcko fuazejec,
erâ mocwâc aņac zizinehec ezejec.”

57

- ¹ Njic tiņnezi sipirickeekac,
eme moczi irec busâqoc moc mi manaekac;
ņic bianje hâmo sipiric ehapie
moczi moc maname mi guņkeekac.
Jâmbomac, njic tiņne e hehesicte erâ sipirickeekac.
- ² Hata-jenjic fâretinj rahuc juenjopienj,
i jaje wamao juninjmu erâ fofojenjicko fomananinjmu.
- ³ Qaņgec bapa ņokac ere motecfâc, boe sau â sasec ņokac
eraonec fuakicne ņoņe hâcne bembenjo zira ware domaninj!
- ⁴ Nnoņe mo mu ruruc ecnezo muņgopienj, me more dâņ muninjte
micņenjic boc aņkeme namenj qaņgopienj?
Me ņoņe qaqatara â eeatuc
irec qâricfâc mi juņgopienj me?
- ⁵ Nnoņe hâcne jâc qâricne nâkumuchec doma rakac
irec fuņnao ņehuc maņņenjiczi qâņ qâqâtâcte bâruņkeekac,
ņoņe hâcne opâ wâcko haroņaņ uuņnao
naru motec hezu rikec ejareenjopienj.
- ⁶ Go opâ wâcko qânâ fâfâsâcne gahacne biņe bâwosâec-jopamenj,
eme qânâ i jaje okacne bâfua-garenzepienj.
Go jaje hâcne taha bâzire wainj opâ honje-jaremenj
â bâzi rike-jaremenj.
Eme wiac iņucnezi bunane sâcne bâmâtenjkeocmu me?
- ⁷ Go tiki zoricne zora irec botâņnao fofoge rumackemenj,
erâ ira ferâ taha bâzi rikemenj wâc.
- ⁸ Motâc â motâcte wâtuņ râpenao mage râemenj;
go râpecnurâ fofoge bâpiaņkemenj, erâ rumackerâ waha fomenj;
go jajehec maņ mocjaha erâ sasec gie bahuc mimi-jenjic honemenj.
- ⁹ Go wokemaņ opâne â wiac âsune furi sâko bocjaha
ameckerâ Moleke nemu erao ramenj;
go kiņaņņicfâcge taicko sorec-jopatec rambinj,
i hârâcko sorec-jopatec humbinj hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Go hata fuņne fuņne âtehuc zâic gie bahuc jumenj,
ehuc sifu ziņuc mi mumenj: “Gie i maņgâņ jaha bakopac.”
Aricne, go irec tâpiri hati bâfuamenjte mi betanjkemenj.
- ¹¹ Go mo araņ bacnehuc hâwicgume no eatucnumenj,
ehuc nore mi manasumenj â manatec mi ņemâckewec?
Me fuņne ziņuc mi fokac me:
No damenj zora dâņemâc soņkerâ jupo irec nore mi hâwicguwec?
- ¹² No tiņne juju â eebapage weninjuc fokac
irec fuņne bataninjkepe mi baficguocmu.
- ¹³ Go wira wâwâsic etecne qâņ qâqâtâcfâcge fuņne fuņne
jaje baficguzo murâ baficgunzepienj.
Jaje mâņâņzi ficne suec-jopame raninjmu,

ehuc nakafezi wefurâ omaeekac irec sâc omaeniŋmu.
Norao roweckeocmuzi ine mâreŋ rauckeocmu
â tiri tiki-nane i ere biŋe eocmu.

Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc bâpiaŋ-jopaocmu

- ¹⁴ Eme dâŋ ziŋuc fuaocmu: “Mâreŋ bâburockenŋ,
bâburockehuc hata bâzâwenŋ,
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere hatao aka wiac fokac i bârârienŋ!”
- ¹⁵ Femicne â Fekicne sâko jurazihuc juekac sanaŋ,
zâŋene Tiri rune, eki ziŋuc mukac hâcne:
“No faic jâmbâŋ tiri haeo juekopac,
erâ manjenic ima qakicne â bawahakicne jaŋerao mâmâc,
i manjenic bawahakicne bafaharepemurâ
â manjenic ima qakicne qâzuckepemurâ iŋuc eekopac.
- ¹⁶ No aaric dâŋ hati mi mujarepemu
me kimbenŋ i tofamâc mi qajarepemu,
i mâro-jeŋic mecne â maŋ qâqâtâc no nahac bâfua-jarepo mecne
izi nore maio rokawezacte.
- ¹⁷ Jaŋe buchâro ehuc sâqorembiŋte aaricnume jopapo,
no zâŋe mai-nane bâsoŋkehuc kimbenŋ qapo;
jaŋe ine sifu râpecnurâ jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte hata âtembiŋ.
- ¹⁸ No hata-jeŋic honepo erâ sifu bâpiaŋ-jopapemu;
no jowac-jopa rarâ hemiriŋ-jopapemu,
ehame busâqoc mana-jareŋgopienŋ
jaŋerao daŋge mumutenŋ fuazejec.
- ¹⁹ Ŋic zoricko me bembenŋko juenŋgopienŋ
jaŋerao wama fârine fua razejec,
eme no bâpiaŋ-jopapemu, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
- ²⁰ Ŋic hehesicne jaŋe ine hâwec siri sâko qaekac iŋucne,
i benoŋ baocce eipieha siri-ticnezi
sohoŋ â jawa qâsueme tiŋko feekac.
- ²¹ Ŋic hehesicne jaŋe wama mi bâfuaniŋmu,”
Anutu-nanezi iŋuc mukac.

58

Sowa fârinere dâŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:
“Hahaŋne bahuc wirazemec, maracge mi bawahac,
maracge bâfeŋnetec qeŋ iŋucne dâŋezejec;
ŋicfâc-nane sindaŋ-jeŋic mu rituc ejarec
â Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋere sâqocne bataniŋkec.
- ² Jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne wira basac enareŋgopienŋ,
ehuc hata-nane mana taraniŋte aŋac-jopaekac;
jaŋe ŋicguru moczi eebapa tiŋne bâfuambiŋ irec sâc
â Anutu-jeŋicte jojowac dâŋ mi râpeckembiŋ iŋucne;
jaŋe mumutiŋ dâŋ biaŋne mutara-jarepemurâ numu-nareŋgopienŋ,
ehuc Anutu no maicnuniŋte ejareekac.
- ³ Eha ziŋuc wioeŋgopienŋ: ‘Nâŋe sowa juhapene
wemocte mi honec-nâpoekic
â sahad-nâŋec bâzâickepene

wemocte hone manac mi eekic?
 Manan̄gopien, sowa juju damen̄-nen̄jicko
 an̄ac-n̄en̄jicte gie baen̄gopien,
 ehuc gien̄jicfâc-n̄en̄jic bâzâic-jopaen̄gopien.

⁴ Manan̄gopien, n̄one dân̄ mumuc â kikiâ bâfuanīnte
 â mehuhun̄ repicnezi hehec enīnte sowa juen̄gopien.
 N̄one damen̄ zi sowa juen̄gopien sowa in̄ucnezi
 hata hebâzickeme Anutuzi dân̄marac-n̄en̄jic sâcne mi manaocmu.

⁵ Me sowa keczīnucnere moc an̄acnuzac me?
 Zoan̄ moc ira n̄iczi sahad-ticne bâzâickeocmu,
 ehuc qizec-ticne saparac in̄ucne hasickerâ domaocmu,
 me târu rufarâ zafe heririn̄ko foocmu?
 N̄one mâsi in̄ucnere sowa fârine muen̄gopien?
 Me zoan̄ in̄ucnere muen̄gopien: Wofun̄zi irec ecnekac?

⁶ “No ine wiac keczīnucte manape sowa fârine eekac:
 Sâqocnere nin̄gin̄ hetâcnezo, ren̄te muc bân̄goron̄kezo,
 kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo
 â tagi râe-jarekicne i hetara-jare-fârezo.

⁷ Dân̄ zīnuc hâcne mukicne: Nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ gumezemec,
 qarâ surin̄ne â jabane jan̄e figao râec-jopazemec,
 n̄ic biuctac jume honerâ qoruc râcnezemec
 â n̄ic âgofâcge bafic-jopazemec.

⁸ Go in̄uc etecne zoctamacgezi furic in̄ucne tamaeocmu
 â huc wicge i biac somie bian̄ eocmu;
 tīnne jujugezi bân̄ie-gareocmu
 â Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi bâjâpecguocmu.

⁹ Eme wiratec Wofun̄zi dân̄ bâतिकie-gareocmu;
 go kio wâwâsic ecnetec zīnuc muocmu: ‘No zine hâcne.’

“N̄onden̄-n̄en̄jickonec tagi mecne, me bubuton̄ ââecke mecne
 â sowidân̄ mumu mecne i bân̄ârien̄in̄mu,

¹⁰ â n̄ic nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ râcne gumec enīnmu
 erâ n̄ic man̄ticne omaewec i gume qin̄nenīnmu
 ine tatamac-n̄en̄jiczi dapâcko zoc in̄ucne un̄ heocmu
 â dapâc-n̄en̄jiczi n̄erisierâ zoan̄ geren̄ geren̄ne in̄ucne eocmu.

¹¹ Eme Wofun̄ e damen̄ sâc jowacguhuc juocmu,
 ehuc mâren̄ burocnao man̄ qâqâtâcge bâgunuckeocmu,
 erâ me kikege basanan̄keocmu.
 Eme go jufu gie opâ ruacnekicne
 me opâ zân̄e mi zizickene in̄ucne ecmu.

¹² N̄icfâcge jan̄e hae sesucne sesucne damen̄ zora fowefuwec
 i heqârerâ bâpian̄kenzepien; erâ n̄ic gan̄ne gan̄ne
 juwefuhuc qânâsacte hobeten̄ râe jumbien̄
 i mocwâc bâpian̄kepie sanan̄ne fozejec.
 Ehame zīnuc mugaren̄zepien: E hawec hehebâzicke n̄ic
 â n̄iczi ira mocwâc n̄ene juju enīnte fic hae bâpian̄keekac.

¹³ “Go sabata homban̄ sipirickezicte kikege son̄an̄kehuc
 tiri zoan̄-naneo gie man̄gere kosa mi bacmu,

ehuc sabata irec zâne ‘zeri bubian homban’ murâ
 Wofuñ nore tiri zoan irec zâne ‘aran bapa zoan’ mucmu,
 erâ gahacne hata mi âtehuc sâsecmu,
 me gahacne manje gie mi bacmu â dân omane mi mucmu,
 14 ehuc Wofuñ nore aņac manahuc jutec baficguhape
 mârenje faio sâcne ququņke tâmiric jurahuc jucmu;
 eme no mamacge Jakobo ere merâfâc gare tahac epemu.”
 Wofuñzi iņuc hâcne muwec.

59

Sâqocne mumufua dân

- 1 Mananġopien, Wofuñ meticne i bembenje aricne,
 irec bafic-ņopaocne mi eipieocmu,
 â hazecfoņ wâc mi juekac,
 irec dân manaocne mi quņkeocmu.
- 2 Kiņ bahac-ņeņiczi ine ņoņe â Anutu-ņeņic
 ņonder-ņeņicko aka fokacte
 â sâqocne-ņeņiczi Wofuñ sâockekacte
 dânneņic mi manaekac.
- 3 Meņeņicko soc bohotaekac â memotec-ņeņic i kiņ bahachec,
 michipic-ņeņickonec burecdân wahaekac
 â namen-ņeņiczi sindanđante saņuc qaekac.
- 4 Moczi moc dânġieo wiac tiņnere dân moc mi dopeckeekac
 â moczi mumutara dân biane moc mi muekac.
 Aricne, wiac omanao roweckehuc siocdân muenġopien,
 â wiac hâhâwicne kiweckerâ sisipiric roenġopien.
- 5 Jaņe homa hândân fomackepie âkezuekac,
 â qâruru bieenġopien;
 moc e hândân-ņeņic nâocmuzi hâmoocmu
 me âtenzaneme gotâ wefuocmu.
- 6 Qâruru bieenġopien izi ņaqi mi bapane
 â wiac baenġopien i ņiczi mi rurufane.
 Eebapa-ņeņic i eebapa sâqocne
 â meņeņiczi sindan bâfuaekac.
- 7 Sâqocnere kike afec juenġopien â ņic bahacmâc
 jaņere soc hoņkeniņte hata zocnehec raenġopien.
 Mamanasu-ņeņiczi wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenġopien,
 hata-ņeņicko ima samaki â sisipiric foekac.
- 8 Wamare hata kâuc baenġopien
 â hata-ņeņicko mumutiņ dân moc mi bâbâfuane;
 jaņe hata-ņeņic hehasickembiņ,
 eme ira raocmuzi wamare kâuc baocmu.
- 9 Irec mumutiņ dânzi mi maic-nâpoekac
 â bâbâpiaņzi nâņerao mi ware fisiekac.
 Nâņe tatamacte woņec juhuc mi dapâc honenzepeneņ i,
 erâ zoan zâzirinje zâņe fienġopeneņzi
 dapâc qisiricko juenġopeneņ.
- 10 Nâņe ņic zâņe tiņtuņ iņucne ficsâpeo babarâ raenġopeneņ
 ehuc zâņe tâmiric jaņe iņucne babarâ juenġopeneņ.

- Nâje dapâcko qurkeengopenen
 injuc jaha zoan qaçacko eenngopenen,
 nâje sa hac qiqichec janere nondenko njic hâmokicne injucne.
- 11 Nâje zengoma kâte qowi injucne njuruñneengopenen
 â hapâ injucne dângeengopenen;
 mumutiñ dânte woñec njepene arictac eekac
 â bâbâpianje woñec jupene mi bâqin-nâpoekac.
- 12 Qaçatara-nâñec i gore maio guru sâko fokac i,
 â sâqocne-nâñeczi mufuac-nâpokac;
 qaçatara-nâñeczi mai-nâñecko fokac
 â sâqocne-nâñec i kâuc mi banngopenen.
- 13 Kecziñuc: Manrângeñ, Wofuñ ninikec
 â Anutu-nâñec rârâpecke, sindan hârindan ee â qaçatara,
 burecdân manasu biric erâ manabâc tâmiric mumu.
- 14 Mumutiñ dân bâsuepene rawec â tiñne juju
 i taicko wisewec fokac,
 siocmâc juju i tomao waha qawec,
 â dân fâretin mumu i âgo mi ecneengopenen.
- 15 Dân siocmâc mumu i omaewec, eme moc e sâqocne qikinñeocmu
 e mafa wiac-ticne fiuc roninmu.

Wofuñ e wiac i honewec,
 ehuc mumutiñ dân omaewec irec maname sâqorewec.

- 16 Eme e njic fârine moc mi jume honewec
 â moczi moc bafickeocte mi fuawecte wareckewec;
 irec e jahacne mezi bafickewec
 â tiñne juju-ticnezi dopeckewec.
- 17 E tiñne juju i maruku injucne rufawec
 erâ aenđu, zânene bâbâpian i heme huwec;
 e okac babazuzi ñaqi-ticne eha heme huwec
 â zoqac-ticne i mâmâten ñaqi injucne rufawec.
- 18 E eebapa-jenict e sâcko furine jareocmu,
 kisâfâc-ticne kimben qajareocmu,
 râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareocmu,
 nucne nucne janje okacne bazu-jare-fâreocmu hâcne.
- 19 Eme Wofuñ zânje-ticne i zoan huhunaoneczi aran bacnenzepien
 â zoan wewefunaonec janje huriri qâren-ticnere
 manapie bipinehec ezejec;
 Wofuñ e micrombân-ticnezi opâ sâko fusinehec
 ficne sueme raocmu irec sâc fisiocmu hâcne.
- 20 “Zionko juengopien â Jakobore kikefunjoneczi
 sâqocne râpeckeninmu janje ine fifirue fua-jareocmu.”
 Wofuñzi injuc mukac.

21 Wofuñzi mukac: “No kecziñuc muhuc janjehec zâzâfic ekopac: Mâro-nane faigao wahawec jukac â dânñane micgao râepo fokac i gahacne mickonec â qâricfâcge janje mickonec moc mi wawaha mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec.”

60

Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi Zion̄ko fuazokac

- ¹ Faharerâ tamaec, zoctamacge fisikac,
Wofun̄te huriri qâren̄zi tamae-garekac.
- ² Manakic, dapâczi mâren̄ qofackekac,
dâpâc qisîriczi ñicne ñicne fonjopakac;
ehame gorao Wofun̄zi zoaṅ ṅucne wefukac,
ere huriri qâren̄zi gorao uucne riṅkekac.
- ³ Eme ñicne ñicne tatamacgao fisiniṅmu,
â ñicwofun̄ jaṅe huriri bâbâricgao wareniṅmu.
- ⁴ Qâhâṅnerâ rârec rârec fitec rame honec:
Zeṅgoma tumaṅnembien̄ gorao wareṅgopien̄;
ṅokâfâcge wiwickonec fisiniṅmu,
otâfâcge meo bacjopa wareniṅmu.
- ⁵ Eme go hone aṅac erâ zâṅege qârucneocmu,
maṅgezi mana ziziwerâ zeri bari ecmu,
i hâwecte mâririzi gore biṅe ekacte,
â ñicne ñicne mafa-jeṅic gorao warekacte.
- ⁶ Kamele guru sâkozi bârârâṅguniṅmu,
kamele socqâri Midiaṅ â Efanec,
erâ wâc Sebanec mâmâc fisiniṅmu.
Jaṅe gol â hosâc âsu bagare wareniṅmu,
ehuc Wofun̄te zâṅe biṅe musokaniṅmu.
- ⁷ Kedaranecc lama guru jaṅe gore erâ heâckembiṅ,
Nebajotinecc lama ñicne jaṅe gore biṅe embiṅ.
Manape bian̄keha alata-naneo fenzepien̄,
eme biṅe rara ficnane jai jowarecnehec ezejec.
- ⁸ Keci weni jaṅe karorac tinac qen̄jaha wareṅgopien̄?
ehuc hapâzi sareṅ-ticnao risie heekac irec sâc en̄gopien̄?
- ⁹ Woke gomba nore erâ heâcken̄gopien̄,
Tarasisionec racwoke jaṅe micne ban̄gopien̄,
i ṅokâfâcge wiwickonec wocec-jopa wareniṅte,
â moneṅ mafa-jeṅic mâmâc ameckerâ fisiniṅte.
I Wofun̄ gore Anutu ere zâṅere en̄gopien̄,
Israe guru Tiri Wofun̄-jeṅic ere hâcne,
eki zâṅe biṅege bafahare-garewecte.
- ¹⁰ Ñic jabanezi qânâsacge bagareniṅmu,
ñicwofun̄fâc-jeṅic jaṅe kiṅaṅ qagareniṅmu.
No kimbeṅ-nanere jâmbomac hetapaicgupo,
zi ine anonoc-nanere ehâmo-garekopac.
- ¹¹ Sacmotâcge aaṅ domahuc juzejec,
zoaṅko me ṅafeo mi hezo.
Eme ñicne ñicne mafa mâriri-jeṅic fehuc fozejec,
â ñicwofun̄fâc-jeṅic birihec fisirâ fenzepien̄.
- ¹² Ñicne ñicne â ñicwofun̄fâc-jeṅic
gore kiṅaṅ qaniṅte qikiṅneniṅmu jaṅe siroweniṅmu,
ñicne ñicne i jaṅe hâcne sipiricke-jâmbân̄keniṅmu.

- 13 Lebañoṅ tikire eri qarawenṅ gorao fisiocmu,
wete, beczi â jâmâzâc hâcne,
i tirific-nanere hae zoṅa erickeocte;
eme no kike-nanere ââtesinṅ ericke bâpianṅ epemu.
- 14 Bâzâicgumbinṅ jaṅere qâricfâc
jaṅe gorao dadape fisiniṅmu
â qaisocgumbinṅ sasawa jaṅe manfunṅgao fodapeniṅmu,
ehuc zâṅege zinuc muniṅmu: “Wofunṅte hae sâko”,
“Israere Tiri rune ere Zion”.
- 15 Behe qaisoc egarehuc gorao sicne fotâc moc mi embinṅ;
irec okacne bafaharecgupe eri qarawenṅhec erâ juzemec,
eme mimiṅzi qâric hone ziziwecguhuc junzepienṅ.
- 16 Go ṅicne ṅicne jaṅeraonec susu nâhuc juzemec
â ṅicwofunṅ jaṅe moṅ gumecgupie nâzemec,
ehuc zinuc mana tarazemec:
Bâbâpianṅge i Wofunṅ no hâcne,
â fifiruege i Jakobore tâpiri rune no hâcne.
- 17 No aenṅ bâbâronṅte okacne gol bafisipemu
â aenṅte okacne siliwa,
jâcte okacne aenṅ bâbâronṅ erâ qânâre okacne aenṅ,
inuc bafisipemu.
No wama bâfua-garepe izi soṅaṅguzejec
â tiṅne juju bâfua-garepe izi eebapagere gurinṅ bazejec.
- 18 Hae mârenṅgao bâbâzâic me ima me sisipiric
irec biṅe mocwâc fuame mi manazemec,
go qânâsacge irec zâṅe “Bâbâpianṅ”
â sacmotâcgere zâṅe “Mumutenṅ” muzemec.
- 19 Zoanṅte tatamac â mosare tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-garezejec;
aricne, Wofunṅzi zoctamacge fofo sananṅ
â Anutugezi huriri qârenṅge juzejec.
- 20 Zoanṅgezi mocwâc mi huocmu â mosagezi mi pitawaocmu,
aricne, Wofunṅzi ine zoctamacge fohuc juocmu sananṅ,
ehame ki mamakuc dameṅge taraocmu.
- 21 ṅicgurufâcge jaṅe zenṅoma tiṅne juniṅmu;
jaṅe jufu gie-nanere gitecne â meqârenṅ-nane juhuc
mârenṅ tatara tâmiric rauckepie mumutenṅ-nane fuazejec.
- 22 ṅic guru piticnezi sawerâ guru sâko fuanzepienṅ
â qarâ surinṅnezi ṅicguru tâpirichec enzepienṅ.
Wofunṅ no hâcne dameṅne maickeme
qenṅjaha fuaocte giene bapemu.

61

Zionṅte bâbâpianṅ fuaocmu irec dân

- ¹ Wofunṅ Anutu Mâro-ticnezi nore faio wahawec,
i gie zinuc bapemurâ Wofunṅzi rua-narewec:
Hujukicne bubianṅ dân jazapemurâ,
â bu qâqânducne jaunṅ-jopapemurâ sorecnuwec

- kâpâcwâru ñic rambañ jujure biñedâñ jazazo,
niñgiñhec jañe niñgiñ goronke-jareocmu i mufua-jarezo.
- ² Wofunte aki jara biañ musawezo,
erâ wâc Anutu-nâñecte okac dameñte muzo,
eme busâqoc ehuc juñgopien jañe fie ruruckenzepien.
- ³ Zion mañnao ki mamakuc ehuc juengopien
jañe mateñte okacne hendiñ jarezo,
zafe zure-jarehuc tokic rua-jarezo,
ehame kire okacne mumuten gae fuazejec.
Zâñe-jeñic ine tiñne jujure jâcne muzo,
eme Wofunte jufu gie epie ere mumuten fuazejec.
- ⁴ Jañe fic sesuc ranqane heqârerâ banzepien,
wiac mârâc jaha mâreñko waha qawec fokac i bafaharenzepien,
erâ hae ima bakicne mimiñzi qâric fowarewec
i giene bakupie harierâ fuazejec.
- ⁵ Eme ñic jabane jañe hae qowifâc-ñeñic soñañ-jopaniñmu,
mâreñ mockoneczi nânâ â waiñte hesarac gie banarenñmu.
- ⁶ Noñere zâñe ine Wofunte taha bapa muzo,
ñiczi Anutu-nâñecte kiñaññicfâc muñarenñmu;
ñicguru gâcne jañere mâriri nâniñmu,
jañeraonec mafa bajuhuc mana añac eniñmu.
- ⁷ Mimi faio jumbiñ irec furine fehuc ñarezo,
bawahac-ñopakicnere añac faio juniñmu;
erâ mâreñ dâkâne jajahec jajahec rauckeniñmu,
â bubiañ tofamâc mana rahuc juniñmu.
- ⁸ Wofuñ no wiac tiñkerâ foocte enareekac,
fiuc â bâbâsifucte ine takicnuekac.
Irec no furi aickerâ jarepemu,
erâ jañehc zâzâfic sanañne epemu.
- ⁹ Qâricfâc-jeñic i mâreñ sâc manac-jopanzenpien,
ñicne ñicne jañe oso gitecfâc-jeñic
hone zâñitac ejarenzenpien.
Hone manac ejarenñmuzi ziñuc munzenpien:
Ñicguru zi jañe Wofunzi jambuñ-jopawec.
- ¹⁰ No Wofuñ bubiañ sâko manacnepe,
mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu-nane zeri ecneoc!
E bibiañkere ñaqi henareme huwec,
titiñkere rurufa biañ rufa-narewec:
Ñiczeñon moczi eri hendiñ heme huekac irec sâc,
â ñokac zeñonzi kubu qonañkeekac inuc hâcne.
- ¹¹ Mâreñkonec jâc bac wiac âkezurâ wefuekac,
â gieu nânâ monzañ bâpâñ qarâ wefuekac,
irec sâc Wofuñ Anature micte tiñne juju fua biañ eocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere maio mumumbiañ fuaocmu.

62

- ¹ No Zionte erâ dâñ muhuc juhape

- â Jerusalemte erâ gie bahuc juhape
 tiñne juju-ticnezi huriri qâreñ inucne fuazejec
 â bâbâpiañ-ticnezi waha bâruñkeekac irec sâc bâruñkezejec.
- ² Nïcne ñicne jañe tiñne jujuge honenzepieñ
 â ñicwofuñ zengoma jañe huriri qâreñge zâñitanzepieñ;
 eme Wofuñzi zâñege qâricne moc mugareme ñic jañe muhuc junzepieñ.
- ³ Go Wofuñte biñe juhuc eridu bianñe inucne jucmu
 â Anutugere biñe juhuc ñicwofuñ hendiñ inucne ecmu.
- ⁴ “Behecgukicne”, zâñege inuc mocwâc mi muzo,
 â mâreñgere zâñe i “Mâreñ burocne” mocwâc mi muzo wâc;
 gore zâñe i ziñuc mugarezo: “Joroc-nane”,
 â mâreñgere zâñe ine ziñuc fuazejec “Ñokac ñowehec”,
 i Wofuñzi gore añackekacte â mâreñge i ñowehec eocmu irec.
- ⁵ Nïcmoteczi ñokac zeñoñ moc roocmu irec sâc
 motecfâcge jañe raucguniñmu,
 â ñiczi ñokac biñe-ticne mana añac ecneocmu
 irec sâc jaha Anutugezi mana añac egareocmu.
- ⁶ O Jerusalem, no qânâsacgere ruc bapa ñic juniñte râec-jopapo,
 eme jañe zoañko mecne ñafeo mecne dâñemâc mi junzepieñ:
 Wofuñ manasucnehuc juniñte mukicne ñoñe ñeñemana mi enzepieñ.
- ⁷ Erâ zoqac ecnehuc juhapie Jerusalem mocwâc heqârerâ
 mume mâreñko zâñe biñehec ñezejec.
- ⁸ Wofuñzi tâpïri mefâre-ticne ira qetickehuc ziñuc mupañkewec:
 “No padi jacgoñge i râsifâcge jañe mocwâc mi jarepe nâniñmu,
 â waiñ opâ fua-gareocte gie sâko bahuc jumeñ
 i jaba jañe nâniñte wâc mi mana-jarepemu.
- ⁹ Mâcne, qa roro eençopieñzi nânzepieñ,
 ehuc Wofuñ no muteñ bâteñ enarenzepieñ,
 â waiñ hândâñne ro nusec eençopieñzi
 opâne tirific-nanere hae zoñao nânzepieñ.”
- ¹⁰ Motâc sâko fotâcnerâ wahanïñ!
 Nïc jañere hata bâzâweniñ;
 mâreñ bâburockenïñ,
 bâburockepie hata fuaoc,
 qânâ bârârienïñ,
 ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec risie wareniñte qeñ qajarenïñ!
- ¹¹ Manañçopieñ, Wofuñ e dâñ ziñuc râeme raku
 mâreñ qañeñnao fisikac: “Zionte otâ âzâcneniñ,
 manakic, bâbâpiañgezi fisikac;
 manakic, furi-ticne ameckerâ ware fisikac
 â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.”
- ¹² Zâñe-jeñic ziñuc muniñmu: “Tiri ñicguru”
 â “Wofuñ firuec-jopawecfâc-ticne”;
 gore zâñe ine ziñuc muzo: “Gore mu wioc ekicne”,
 erâ wâc: “Hae sâko mi behe sanañkekicne”

¹ Bozera haeonec ñaqi bâbâron rorâ warekac,
ehuc ñaqi qoruc eri qarawenhehec Edom mârenkonec
tâpiri sâkohec fisikac e mo?

“Tiñne jujure dâñ muekopac
â ñic bâpian-jopazore tâpiri fonareekac Wofuñ no hâcne.”

² Ñaqige wemocte bâbâron ekac â qorucge
i ñic wain hândâñne âte pisickeekac ere qoruc inucne?

³ “No wain hândâñne bucnane âte pisickepo,
ehame ñic gurune gurune janeraonec moczi nohec moc mi juwec.
No kimbenko âte pisic-jopapo â aaricko âtenzan-jopapo.
Ehame socjeniczi ñaqi-nane ruacnewecte
qoruc wiac-nane bâbie-fârepo.

⁴ No okac babazure moc manape fowec,
eme irec fârine bâfuapemurâ jara damen maickewec hâcne.

⁵ Eme no rârec rârec zâñe fipe rame
babafic-nane moc mi honepo,
moczi moc mi baficnuwecte wareckepo.
Inuc fuame nahacne mezi baficnuwec
â kimben qajarehuc sanankepo.

⁶ No kimbenko ñic gurune gurune âtenzan-jopapo
â aaricko henzan-jopapo,
ehuc socjenic mârenko honkepe rawec.”

Wofuñzi Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec

⁷ No Wofuñ aki anonoc-ticne â eebapa-ticne bipinehec
i wiac enâre-fârewec irec sâcko mutenkezepac,
erâ juju-ticne â aki anonoc-ticne fufusuc
irec sâcko Israe kikefuñ buuruc qârâñne enârewec
irec wâc manasuzepac.

⁸ E zinuc muwec: “Jañe ñicfâc-nane hâcne,
ñokâfâc-nane eeatuc tâmiric,”
e inuc muhuc babafic-jenic erâ juwec.

⁹ Zârâ hâriñ damen-jenicko kinanjeniczi me anelozi mâcne,
e jahac manjaun â buuruc-ticnere erâ
bafic-jopahuc firuec-jopawec;
e fuñnaonectean damen sâc bafaharec-joparâ âsic-jopawec.

¹⁰ Jané ine manrângenhehec juhuc
Tiri Mâro-ticne bunao bambiñ;
irec e jahac râsi ejarehuc janhehec zika qawec.

¹¹ Inuc eme jané mârâc jaha kinanjenic-ticne Mose juwec
ere hâcne manasuhuc mu wioc embiñ:
Lama gurufâc-ticne janere sonan juocte
opâonec bawefuwec e weni?

Â mannao Tiri Mâro-ticne râeme huwec, e weni?

¹² Me tâpiri mesanan-ticnezi Mose bafickeocte muwec,
me zâñe-ticne fofo sanan foocte

- opâ bâfâucke-jarewec e weni?
 13 Me mana-jareme becâsiczi mâreŋ burocnao raekac
 irec sâc hâwec zâkân fotâcnembiŋ,
 ehame kike-jeŋic mi fâfâckewec e weni?
 14 Bulimakao jaŋe wâneŋko huraeŋgopieŋ
 irec sâc Wofuŋte Mârozi jumananiŋte râec-jopawec.
 Go zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ecmurâ
 ŋicfâcge iŋuc hâcne jowac-jopahuc jumeŋ.

Wofuŋ e busâqoc mana-jarehuc bafic-jopaocte numucnembiŋ

- 15 Go sambânkonec, tiri hae bianğaonec hâcne
 fitec wahame honec. Zoqac â tâpirige weni?
 Manjaun â buurucge i wemocte sakare-nârekomec?
 16 Goki hâcne mamac-nâŋec,
 Abrahamzi ine nâŋe kâuc bacnâpokac
 â Israezi zâŋeruruŋ-nâpokac;
 o Wofuŋ, goki mamac-nâŋec â fifirue-nâŋec,
 fuŋnaonecteaŋ zâŋege iŋuc hâcne fowarehuc juwec.
 17 O Wofuŋ, go wemocte hone qâoma enârehaŋ
 hatage beheŋgopeneŋ â maŋsanaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ,
 ehuc gore mi hâwic-nâpoekac?
 Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge â mefâregere kikefuŋ gurune gurune
 nâŋe mocwâc maic-nâpoc.
 18 Tirinŋic gurufâcge nâŋe tirificge
 dameŋ bemeŋne sawa ŋenârewec,
 eme râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe fisirâ wâwânâŋ ecnembiŋ.
 19 Go fuŋnaonecteaŋ guriŋ bapa gie moc mi bajaremeŋ
 â zâŋege mi bajumbiŋ ŋic iŋucne jaŋere sâc embeŋ.

64

- 1 Go sambân fotâcnerâ wahanzaŋ,
 eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qiriŋ qanzapiŋ me!
 2 I zoczi nâŋ qaqa wiac zâseŋkeekac
 â opâ zarâ du âteekac irec sâc,
 ehuc râsifâcge jaŋe zâŋegere fuŋne bataniŋke-jaretec mananzapiŋ,
 eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe gore maio qarac qarac qanzapiŋ.
 3 Ehame go wiac hâhâwicne,
 nâŋe irec zâŋe mi fieŋgopeneŋ,
 i moc enzaŋ, go wahanzaŋ me,
 eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qiriŋ qanzapiŋ!
 4 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ Anutu mocte biŋe mâcne,
 gore mocjaha ziŋuc hone manac ekicne:
 Gorao roweckeekac e bafickehuc juekic.
 5 Buafec jaha tiŋne jujure gie baŋgopieŋ
 â gore hatao juhuc manasucgueŋgopieŋ
 jaŋehc bâbâfuac eekic.
 Manakic, go aaric manameŋ,
 nâŋe ine sifu sâqocne bambeŋ,
 ehuc dameŋ zora râpecguhuc jumeŋ.
 6 Nâŋe iŋuc ehuc zeŋgoma ŋic wâwânâŋhec iŋucne embeŋ,

- â eebapa-nâñec tiñne
i ñaqi sohoñ ruacnekiçne irec sâc ewec.
Nâñe zeñgoma jâc rehacne inuçne hâmo qañac eenğopenen
â sâqocne-nâñeczi mâñâñ inuçne erâ fiçne suer-nâpoekac.
- ⁷ Moczi moc zâñege mi riwaseckeekac
me gorao roweckeocte mi afeckeekac;
go zâñe maige bâsoñke-nâremen
ehuc kiñbahac-nâñeczi bâmâc-nâpoocte qikiñ-nâpomen hâcne.
- ⁸ Erâ Wofuñ, go sifu mamac-nâñec jukomec,
nâñe afe, goki ine kuzifâcge bacnâpomen,
nâñe zeñgoma meqârenfâcge.
- ⁹ O Wofuñ, go aaric boc mi manac,
ehuc sâqocne-nâñecte mi mac manasu-nârehuc juzemec.
Go mana honec, nâñe zeñgoma ñicfâcge mi juñgopenen me?
- ¹⁰ Tiri hae sâkofâcge jañe sesuctac embiñ,
Zioñ i sesuctac ewec wâc,
Jerusalem i niniñ siareren fokac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Tirific-nâñec eri qarawenñehac,
mañnao mamacfâc-nâñec jañe muten bâten egarehuc jumbiñ i zocte nânâ ewec,
ehame wiac zâñe rara bian-nâñec i wâc ima bafârekicne.
- ¹² O Wofuñ, go wiac i hone takirezo mukic me?
Erâ dânemâc juhuc boc badapec-nâpozo mukomec me?

65

Qaqatara ñic okacne fisi-jareocmu

- ¹ Nore mu wioc mi ejumbienzi
wira basac enareninçte mana-jarepo,
â wira basac mi enare jumbien
jañe bâfuacnuniñte mana-jarepo.
Ñicguru moc zâñe-nane mi riwasecke jumbien
jañe ziñuc jazapo: “No zi, no zi!”
- ² No ñicguru mañrâñgenñehac jañe hata biannao mi juhuc
janacne mançe hata âtembiñ
jañe damen zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.
- ³ Jañe damen sâc tâtâcko sâke kiki enarehuc
jufu gielo taha baengopien
â qânâ faio hosâc âsu rikeengopien.
- ⁴ Jañe zâñerunço ñeenğopien
â ñafeo qânâ hawecko ñec foc eenğopien;
jañe bec nâengopien â wiac mamakâcnere
sic oto-jenjicko foekac.
- ⁵ Jañe muengopien: “Go jukomecko juc,
go nore manatec ñic furune eha mi bâqinuc.”
Inuç eenğopien jañe damen sâc zoc zahuc
hosâcnezi gapec-ñopaekac irec sâc enareengopien.
- ⁶ Manangopien, nore maio dân kecziñuc qârenkekiçne fokac:
“No dânemâc mi jupemu, aricne,
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu.
- ⁷ Jañe tiki faio hosâc âsu rikembiñte

â mârenj facnao zaubac enarembinje
 janjacne sâqocne mecne
 â mamacfâc-jeñic janjere sâqocne irec okacne
 i mâmâc bazu-jarepemu. Jâmbomac, eebapa-jeñic ranqanere
 okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu,” Wofunji inuc mukac.

- ⁸ Wofun e zinjuc mukac: “Wainj hândânjne opâne foha
 honerâ muenjopienj, ‘Mañnao jambunj fokacte mi sipirickezo,’
 eme no kinjanñicfâc-nane janjere erâ
 sâc ijaha ehuc ñic zenjgoma mi sipiric-jopazepac.
- ⁹ Noni mupe Jakoboraonec qâric fua sawec enzejpien
 â Judaraonec moczi tiki wiac-nane rauckeocce fuazejec.
 Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
 janje hâcne rauckenzejpien
 â kinjanñicfâc-nane janje ira ñec juc enzejpienj.
- ¹⁰ Eme ñicfâc-nane wira basac enareenjopienj
 janje Saronj wânenj rauckepie lamafâc-jeñic
 janjere hae mârenj ezejec â Akoro wânenji
 bulimakaofâc-jeñic janjere juju fofu hae ezejec.
- ¹¹ Ñoñe ine Wofunj no râpecnuenjopienj
 â tiri tiki-nanere nikec-ñopaekac,
 ehuc Gade nemu nânâ opâ râe bâmoc ecneenjopienj
 â Meni nemu wainj opâ qonjinkecneenjopienj.
- ¹² Irece no râec-ñopape zikare binje enzejpienj,
 ehuc zika kininje zenjgoma dundunj dadape enzejpienj,
 i ñoñe wira-ñarepe micnaneo mi rombinje
 â dânj ñazape mi manambinje;
 ñoñe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embinj,
 â mana anjac mi eekopac i hâcne bâwosâembinj.”
- ¹³ Irece hâcne Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:
 “Jei, kinjanñicfâc-nane janje nânâ fojareha
 ñoñe nânâ basanzepienj,
 jei, kinjanñicfâc-nane janje opâ nahapie
 ñoñe opâre hâmonzejpienj,
 jei, kinjanñicfâc-nane janje zeri bari ehapie
 ñoñe qurutuanzejpienj.
- ¹⁴ Jei, kinjanñicfâc-nane janje manji zeri ehuc
 kiwac qawac ehapie
 ñoñe ine ki busâqoc ehuc
 bu heheric enjareha kio huse enzejpienj.
- ¹⁵ Zânje-ñeñic i bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
 qikinje-jarepie janje sâwecdânj muninje bajunzejpienj,
 keczinuc: ‘Wofunj Anutuzi mume hâmozemec’.
 Kinjanñicfâc-nane janjere zânje ine moc muzo.
- ¹⁶ Eme moc e mârenko e jahacnere manasuhuc
 jambunjdânj muocmu e Anutu fârine nore zânje muzejec,
 â moc e mârenko mumupañj dânj muocmu
 e Anutu fârine norao qetickehuc muzejec;
 mârâc zârâ hârinj fowec irec ninikecne fuawec
 â mai-naneonec râriewec hâcne.

Anutuzi sambânj â mârej qâricne bâfuac-jofaocte mukac

- 17 “Manangopien, no sambânj â mârej qâricne bâfuac-jofapemu; eme mârâc wiac fowec irec mocwâc mi manasuzo â irec dânj manjzi manatâc qâtâc mocwâc mi ezo.
- 18 Wiac bâfuapemu irec damenj sâc bubianj manahuc zeri bari erahuc junzepienj; no mupe Jerusalemzi zeri hae erâ ñezejec â ñicfâc-ticne janjere erâ bubianj fuazejec.
- 19 Ehame no Jerusalemte zeri bari ehuc ñicfâc-nane janjere bubianj manazepac, eme hae manjao kifânâj me mu mamakuc i mocwâc fuame mi manazo.
- 20 Hae irec manjao qie moc fuarâ zoanj jahecmaç sawa jurâ hâhâmo i mocwâc mi fuazejec, me ñicqizec moc e jara damenj-ticne mi jutarahuc hâhâmo i wâc mi fuazejec; aricne, moc e jara-ticne 100 bazurâ hâmoocmu ere muzo, e motec; â moc e jara 100 mi bâfuahuc hâmoocmu ere muzo, e sâweckekicne.
- 21 Janj fic barâ manjao ñec foc enijnmu, â wajj gie he sarac erâ fârine fuame nâijnmu.
- 22 Janj fic bapic ñic gâcne janj manjao ñec foc ee i aricne, me gie he sarac epie fârine fuame gâcne janj nânâ i wâc aricne; ñicfâc-nane janjere juju damenj i jâcte damenj injucne ezejec; â bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane janj mejenjiczi gie bambinj irec fârine janjac ro nâc enzepienj.
- 23 Janj gie manjgânj mi banzepienj â naru motec rocjopapie ututuj hâhâmo i mi fuazejec; Wofunzi jambuj-jopawec janjere qâricfâc janj hâcne; eme apa ñosafâc-jenjic fuapie mâmâc junijnmu.
- 24 Eme zinjuc fuaocmu: Janj mi wirahapie no biac mana-jarepemu, erâ janj dânj muha muhacie okacne bâतिकie-jarepemu.
- 25 Kâte qâto â lama jahe ââgo ehuc nânâ wirec nânicmu, laionj e bulimakaozi kecqanj nâekac injuc jaha nâocmu, â gâc wândoczi homare nânâ eocmu. Janj wiac busâqoc me sisipiricnehec i nore tiri tikio ira me ira moc mi bâfuanijnmu,” Wofunzi injuc mukac.

66*Wofunje mumutara gie tarame Zionko jujuhâmo fuaocmu*

- 1 Wofunzi keczinjuc mukac: “Sambânjzi eri ñeje-nane â mârej e kike-nanere ââtesinj; irec ñoñe wemo fic me hae moc banarepie manjao jumanazapo me?
- 2 Wiac fokac sasawa i menanezi bafârepo, irec nore biñe efârekac, Wofunzi injuc mukac. No ñic keczinjucne hone mainj ecneekopac: Manjhuhuj â bu hehericne juekac â dânjanere qarac qarac qaekac.

- 3 “Moc e bulimakao ñicne qa hezuc eocmu e ñicqaqa ere sâc;
 moc e lama bâzi rikeocmu
 e ñic moczi qâto upene qapirickeekac ere sâc;
 moc e taha bâzi rikeocmu
 e ñic moc becsoczi taha baekac ere sâc,
 â moc e hosâc âsu rikeocmu
 e nemuqâñ arañ bacneekac ere sâc.
 Jañe hâcne jañacne hata ba wosâc embiñ
 â qâpuc wiac mamakâcnere añaç-jopaekac.
- 4 Irec no inuç jaha bâzâic-jopazore añaçnuocmu
 â wiac bipic tatarane mupe fai-jenicko feocmu;
 no wirape moczi moc micnaneo mi rowec
 â dân mupe mi manambiñ irec.
 Jañe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embiñ
 â no mana añaç mi eekopac i hâcne ba wosâc embiñ.”
- 5 Wofunñe dân manarâ qarac qarac qaenñgopien
 ñoñe dânñicne kecziñuc mananiñ:
 “Qomâfâc-ñeñic qaisoc-ñopaenñgopien
 â zâñe-nanere erâ bâsuec-ñopaenñgopien jañe muñgopien,
 ‘Wofunñe e huriri qâreñ-ticne bataniñkezac
 eme bubianñ-ñeñic honenzapeñ me.’
 Inuç muenñgopienzi qurutuanzepien.
- 6 “Haeonec ojowa â taha ufunñkonec fânânñ keci mananiñ me!
 I Wofunñe marac fânânñ i!
 E râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jarekac.
- 7 “Ñokac moc e gozi mi kiha kogoc rowec,
 zâic mi manahuc biac motec rowec hâcne.
- 8 Mozi mâsi inuçnere dân moc manawec?
 Me mozi mâsi inuçne moc honewec?
 Me mâreñ moc irec ñic ñokac jañe zoañ mocjahao fuambiñ?
 Me ñicguru weni jañe berañ jaha fua-fârembiñ?
 Zionñ eki ine gozi funñkerâ kiha
 izia ñokâfâc-ticne rocjopawec.
- 9 No kogoc jañe neñgoc bumanñkonec fuanññte muekopaczi
 wemocko aka hejarepemu?
 No qie fufuare hata bâfuæekopaczi
 hata i weniñuc erâ hebâzickepemu?” Anutuzi inuç mukac.
- 10 “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae rune jañehec bubianñ mananiñ,
 â hae irec añaç-ñopaekac ñoñe sasawa
 ere erâ kiwac qawac eniñ,
 â ere erâ mu mamakuc embiñ
 ñoñe sasawa ehec zeri bari eniñ.
- 11 Eme miriñ-ticnere moñ gumec-ñopame nâ gapec enzeñpiñ;
 erâ eri tatamac-ticnere mâriri irec añaç-ñopa-jâmbânñkezejec.”
- 12 Wofunñzi ziñuc mukac hâcne:
 “Manakic, no mupe wamazi erao opâ sâko inuçne qaratiezejec,

â ñicne ñicne jañeraonec mafa mâriri
i opâzi roma baekac irec sâc fua-jarezejec;
naru motecfâc-ticne gâjõj-jeñicko hâpoc-jopaniñmu
â qicjopahuc hâpo mumuduc ejareniñmu.

13 Neñgoc moczi kogoc-ticne bâmiriñkeekac

irec sâc noni bâmiriñ-ñopapemu;
ñõñe Jerusalemko bâbâmiriñ bâfuaniñmu hâcne.

14 Eme ñõñe honerâ maññeñiczi zeri enzepien,
ehame mesahac-ñeñiczi kecqañ geune inucne

soka sanañ ezejec. Eme ziñuc manazo:
Wofuñ e kiñaññicfâcne jañe meticnezi dope hutuñ ejareekac
â râsifâcne jañe ine kimbeñ qajareekac.

15 “Manañgopien, Wofuñ e jahacne zoc inucne fisiocmu
â keretac-ticne mâñân hâhâwicne inucne wareocmu;
eme okac babazu-ticne i kimbeñ aaric-ticnehec fisiocmu
â hahanec dânticne i zocbâruñ inucne fuaocmu.

16 Wofuñ e mumutara gie bame zoczi mâreñ zâseñkeocmu
â ñicne ñicne jañere dâñ mutarame zikare biñe eniñmu;
ehame Wofuñte zikazi ñic jopaocmu
jañere zare i fejâmbânkeocmu.

17 “Nemure jufu gielo raniñte mañsahac-jeñic bâtiriñuc baqaqackeenñgopien â taha
bapa moc zâzânñiñko domaekac e bâjâpeñgopien erâ bec â gisic me zuc wiac
mamakâcne nâeñgopien jañe mâmâc jaha bâsirowec-jopazo,” Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

18 “No eebapa-jeñic â mañ mamasu-jeñic manakopac, erâ ñicne ñicne dâñ marac
fuñne fuñne muenñgopien jañe hetumañ-jopapemurâ fisikopac, eme jañe fisirâ huriri
qâreñ-nane honenzepien. 19 Eme no ñonden-jeñicko ma moc âkendânepemu, ehuc
jañeraonec zikare nâfocne gâcne sorec-jopape jañe Tarasisi, Puti â Ludi tepenñic
erâ Tubali â Jawañ ñicguru jañerao ranzepien, erâ zoricko nucne nucne biñe-nane
mi manambiñ â huriri qâreñ-nane mi honembiñ jañerao mâmâc fisinzepien; ehuc
ñicne ñicne huriri qâreñ-nanere dâñ jazanzepien. 20 Erâ ñicne ñicne jañeraonec
qomâfâc-ñeñic sasawa Wofuñte tahare biñe râec-jopaniñte becâsic faio, keretac faio,
reñ faio, dongi faio â kamele faio Jerusalemko tiri tiki-naneo amec-jopa fisiniñmu; i
Israe ñic jañe tahare wiac oto qaqaçnao Wofuñ nore ufuñko bafeenñgopien irec sâc.

21 Eme no ñic i jañeraonec gâcne wâc mucjopape taha bapa ñic â taha ufuñte kiñañ
qaqa, Lewiñic hâcne junzepien,” Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

22 “Sambân â mâreñ qâricne bâfuac-jofape
nore maio fosanañkenicmu irec sâc jaha
qâricfâc-ñeñic jañe mi siroweniñmu
â zâne biñe-ñeñic mi wahaocmu.

23 Mosa wahaekac sâc â sabata hombañ sâc
mâreññic zenñgoma jañe nore maio fodapeniñte fisinzepien,”
Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

24 “Ñic sindañ ehuc bunaneo bambiñ jañere qânqân rarâ honec-jopanzepien; umben-
jeñiczi mi hâmozejec â zoczi zacjopahuc mi hâpozejec, ehame mâreññic sasawazi
jañere manapie mamakâcne ezejec.”

JEREMIA

Porofete Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere dân â binañ piticne manañgopenen i fuñne kecziñucte: Gienjic âgo-ticne, zâñene Baruku, eki hâcne Jeremiare dân â binañ bocjaha qârenkewec fokac.

Jeremia e Jesajazi hâmomme fuawec. E porofete juocte Anutuzi rowosâerâ giedân mucnewec, ine jara damen 627 B. C. ira. (*Gay 1:5–10*) Jeremia e gie qizecne jajahec bacjofaocte Wofunzi mucnewec hâcne. Moc i Judañic jañe Anutu rujenjicte dân mana suarâ e jahacne râpeckembiñte jañerâo sisipiric â iima gie baocce manasuweg irec biñe mumu ñic juocte mucnewec. Â moc ine Judañic jañe manjenjic bârisiepie Wofunzi busâqoc mana-jarehuc jañerâo mocwâc heheqâre â hesarac gie baocce manasuweg irec biñe mumu ñic wâc juocte mucnewec. Eme Jeremia gie-ticne fuñkeocte Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec. Ehuc funkerâ Judañic jañe juju â eebapa sâqocne-jenjicte mu hanec ejarewec. Jañe ñicwofun Manasezi juhame bâbâsifuc boc bâfuarâ nemuqâñ aran bajarehuc Anutu râpeckembiñ hâcne. Irec uñ sawañ ejarehuc manjenjic bârisieninñte fâro â zoqac boc ejarewec. Ehuc findañdân zinuc jazawec wâc: Ñoñe mañ bâbârisie fârine bâfuapie Anutuzi mana-ñareha Asiria kâpâcwâru fickonec sâcne risierâ Judañic âgofâc-ñenjic jañehuc zuzuhuc mocwâc fuame guru mocjaha ehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenjic aran bacnehuc junzepien. Dân i ñicwofun Josiazi juhame (627–621 B. C.) jaza qâmoc ewec. Ñicwofun eki hâcne Jeremia âgo ecnehuc juhame porofete gie-ticne sâcne bahuc juwec. Mâc zâhec ine Jojakimzi ñicwofun juhame (609–598 B. C.) ñicwofun â Jeremia ñonden-jekicko fâfâuc â rârâsi fuawec. Ehame ñicwofunzi sawa mâcne, taha bapa jañe mâmâc porofete râsi ecniepie wiac buqâqânducne bocjaha fuacnewec. Dângieo râembiñ, muc zârâneheczi qambiñ, kikene jâc fifitacko râembiñ, ehuc taha ufunjo mocwâc mi feocte aka hecnembiñ. Wiac inucne fuacneme Jeremia manñicne wahawec, ehuc ine sifu Wofunñtao qohota sanañkehuc gie-ticne bebehe i mi ewec.

E inuc ehuc jufekume jara damen 605 B. C. ira unñdân-ticnere fârine funkerâ fuawec, kecziñuc: Babilonia â Aigita ñic jañe qaqac sâko embiñ, ehame Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza â momorifâcne jañe Judañic wâc râsi ejarehuc Jerusalem hae somâckembiñ. Inuc fuame Judañic jañe Jeremia dânñicnere manapie fârine ewec, ehame mitificko ferâ miti mocwâc jazaocce manacnembiñ. Damen ira dânñicne sasawa qârenkeocte wâc mucnekicne. Eme mume gienjic âgo-ticne Barukuzi qârenkewec. Mâc Judañic gâcne jañe dânñicnere manapie fârine eha ñicwofunzi maname racne ewec.

Jeremia unñdân â findañdân-ticne fârio qajâmbânkewec ine jara damen 597 B. C. ira. Damen ira hâcne râsi jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae mocwâc somâckehuc ro rauc embiñ. Erâ piticne jufeku jara 587 B. C. ira ine Jerusalem hae â taha ufun imackembiñ, ehuc Judañic fekicne bocjaha ñicwofun-jenjichec Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiñ. Jeremia e jahacne ine Jerusalem haeo ñehuc Judañic gâcne bâmirin-jopahuc findañdân kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sifu Babilonia ñic jañere kinañ qahuc juhapie akic-ñopapie zâhec Wofunzi mana-ñareha mâren-ñenjicko mocwâc risie warezepien.” Juku zâhec ine Judañic zikare nâfocne jañe Babilonia ñic jañere hâwic-jopame Aigita mârenko wisezo mupie Jeremiazi qatara-jareme fâro ecnerâ wisehuc e mâmâc barambiñ. Eme Aigita mârenko juhuc Judañic âgofâcne Wofun tatara ecnembiñ â nemu wiac fuñne fuñne aran bajarembiñ jañe hâcne uñ sawañ ejarehuc juku ñicqizec erâ hâmowec.

Jeremia manñicnezi Judañic âgofâc-ticne jañerâo boc domawec. Irec okacdân jazaocce boc maname ñemâckewec. Erâ ine Wofunñte dânñi manñicnao zoc inucne bârunkewecte wemocko hesonke-jarezac.

Jeremia papia qizec-ticne bâfauckepene dâkâne 5 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, Jer 1—25. Irec maŋnao dân qârenkekiecne forakac i Judaŋic â Jerusalem hae irec uŋsawaŋ dân bocjaha fokac. Erâ jaŋere sawa mâcne, ñic qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dân i mâmâc qârenkekiecne fokac.

Dâkâne 2, Jer 26—36. Ira Barukuzi irec dân jaha wâc qârenkehuc Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere binaŋ bakac. Taha ufuŋko dân muwec, porofete burecne râsi ecnewec, damaŋ bianaŋ mocwâc fuaocmu irec findaŋdân, erâ dân wiac gâcne gâcne.

Dâkâne 3, Jer 37—45. Ira ine dân kecziŋuc forakac: Jeremia gie-ticnere erâ râsi ecnepie zârâ zâpâ faio juwec, Jerusalem hae okacne fisicnewec, uŋsawaŋ dân gâcne gâcne, mu bâmiriŋ dân, erâ Judaŋic zikare nâfocne jaŋe Aigita mârenko rahuc Jeremia mâmâc barambiŋ.

Dâkâne 4, Jer 46—51. Ira qâpuc ñicguru gâcne gâcne jurambiŋ jaŋere uŋdân â findaŋdân qârenkekiecne fokac.

Dâkâne 5, Jer 52. Ira ine râsi jaŋe Jerusalem hae ro rauc ehuc hae â taha ufuŋ hetâc qâtâtiemiŋ erâ Judaŋic kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne irec qâqâhâc dân mocwâc râekicne fokac.

Dân fârine sâko moc *Jer 31:31–34* ira qârenkekiecne i zâzâfic qâricnere findaŋdân hâcne.

Wofuŋzi Jeremia giedân mucnewec

¹ Benjamiŋ mârenko Anatoti haeo taha bapa jumbiŋ jaŋere guruonec ñic moc zâŋene Hilikia ere ñokâ Jeremiazi dân mutaniŋkewec zine hâcne. ² Erao Wofuŋte dân fuawec ine Amonŋte ñokâ Josia e Juda mârenko ñicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhame jara 13 ewec damaŋ ira. ³ Erâ irec faicnao Josiare ñokâ Jojakimzi Juda mârenko ñicwofuŋ juhame mocwâc fuacnewec, erâ fuacne rakuhome Josiare ñokâ Zedekia eki Judaŋic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ juha jara 11 tarama mosa namba 5 ira Jerusalem rune kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiŋ.

⁴ Wofuŋte dân ine kecziŋuc fua-narewec:

⁵ “No neŋgoc bumaŋko mi bâfuacguhuc biac manacgupo, â neŋgoczi mi rocguhame biac rowosâecgupo, erâ ñic jaŋere porofete jucmurâ mugarepo.”

⁶ Mume mupo, “Jei, Wofuŋ Anutu, go manac: No motec qârizi weniŋuc erâ ñic dân jazapemu?” ⁷ Wofuŋzi ine ziŋuc nazawec:

“Go ziŋuc mi muzemec, ‘No motec qârî’,
aricne, ñic i me i jaŋerao sorecgupe rafârezemec,
erâ dân gaza mutâc ekopac sâc mufua-jarezemec.

⁸ Go jaŋere mi hâwicguzejec,
no hâcne ñezicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu.
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

⁹ Eme Wofuŋ e meticne sicnerâ micnaneo bâuahuc ziŋuc nazawec:
“Manakic, no dânne micgao râekopac.

¹⁰ Erâ mamakic, no miŋecgac ñicne ñicne â ñicwofuŋ
â gurufâc-jeŋic jaŋere fekiecne âkendânjukopac,
eme go qâfiec-joparâ heropiec-jopazemec,
go imac-joparâ sipiric-jopazemec,
ñifec ine heheqâre â hesarac gie bazemec.”

Jeremia e maŋne ñerisieme fâricjâc â kuzi honewec

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋte dân norao ziŋuc fuawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekic?” Eme mupo, “No fâricjâc tieŋne moc fieha honekopac.” ¹² Eme Wofuŋzi nazawec, “Go sâcne honekomec, no dânne fârinehec eocte qâricne juhuc soŋaŋkeekopac hâcne.”

¹³ Eme Wofun̄te dân norao kecziñuc mocwâc fuame arec jajahec ewec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Eme mupo, “No kuzi moc du âtehuc ñeha honekopac, ehame kuzi micnezi faic mâren̄konec ziñucpec maickekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Wofun̄zi ziñuc nazawec: “Faic mâren̄konec hâcne sisipiriczi mâren̄ zirec ñecjucfâc sasawa fisi-jareocmu. ¹⁵ Manakic, no faic mâren̄konec ñicwofun̄ â gurufâc-ñenic kâcçene piticne sasawa wira-jarepemu, Wofun̄ nore dân in̄uc. Eme jañe fisirâ ru sâc ñicwofun̄ ñeñe-ñenic Jerusalem haere motâc fun̄nao â rârec rârec sac fokac irec fun̄nao, erâ Juda hae sasawa irec mendânko râsi ejarehuc hepie ñezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no hehesic-ñenicte erâ dân̄gieo râec-jopahuc dân̄ mutara-jarepemu, jañe no râpecnurâ nemu gâcne bâzi rike-jarehuc jañacne meqâren̄ wiac dape-jarembiñ irec. ¹⁷ Goki ine becsahacge jomarâ ra dân̄ mutâcne-garekopac sâc jazazemec. No jañere maio mimi qaqa egarezipore hâhâwic mi bajarezemec. ¹⁸ Erâ manac: No miñecgac tâpiri qikiñne-garepe hae basanañkekicne â aen̄ wâtun̄ â aen̄ bâbâron̄zi sac bakicne in̄uc ekomec. Irec mâren̄ sâko mecne, Juda ñicwofun̄fâc-ticne mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, taha bapafâc-ticne mecne â ñic ñokac omane mâmâc sanan̄ke-jare-fârezemec. ¹⁹ Jañe râsi egarehuc zika qaniñmu, erâ ine bawahacguniñte eipieniñmu, no ñezicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu hâcne. Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.”

2

Wofun̄ e Israe ñic qaqtara-ñenicte tutuc qajarekac

¹ Wofun̄te dân̄ norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Go Jerusalemko ra dân̄ kecziñuc mutec ñic hazec-ñen̄icko huzejec, Wofun̄zi ziñuc mukac:

Go socqâri juhuc man̄ge norao domawec
 â biñe-nane juhuc man̄jaun̄ enaremeñ,
 erâ mâren̄ sawao â he sarac mi eenao bâjâpecnumen̄
 no irec manasukopac.

³ Israe ñic jañe damen̄ ira Wofun̄ nore tirin̄icfâc jumbiñ,
 nânâ bâbâsu-nane hâcne.
 Eme irec kosa nâmbiñzi kiñ nâfuambiñ,
 ehame sisipiriczi fai-ñen̄icko fewec.
 Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.”

⁴ Jakobore kikefun̄ â Israere kikefun̄ gurune gurune ñoñe Wofun̄te dân̄ mananiñ.

⁵ Wofun̄ e kecziñuc mukac:

“Mamacfâc-ñenic jañe wemo wiacte mana-narepie sâqoreme
 behecnurâ nemu jabane jañerao qohotahuc
 jañacne wâc ñic jabane embiñ?

⁶ Ehuc ziñuc moc mi mumbiñ,
 ‘Aigita mâren̄konec jowac-nâpome wefumber̄
 â mâren̄ sawao, mâren̄ burocne hârâc-ticnehec
 kereñne â dapâcnehec, ñiczi sicne fotâc
 me ñec juc mi een̄gopien̄ko jowa qatan̄ enârewec,
 Wofun̄ e wena?’

⁷ Eme no mâren̄ moc jufu gie-ticnehec ira fârine
 â mâriri fokac i nâ gapec eniñte râec-ñopapo.
 Ñoñe ine ira fisirâ mâren̄ no nahacne biñe fowec
 i bâsâqorehuc bâbiepie mamakâcne ewec.

⁸ Taha bapa jañe ziñuc mu wioc mi embiñ,
 ‘Wofun̄ e wena?’

Sâcmutâc dân̄ mamana jañe mi mana taracnubiñ,
 soñan̄ jañe râpecnubiñ,

porofete jañe Baali nemu ere zâñeo findañdân mumbiñ,
ehuc bafic-jopaniñte tâpiri mi fojareekac
jañerao qohotambiñ.

9 “Irec hâcne no ñoñehc mecne,
qâricfâc-ñeñic jañehc mecne
dângie mocwâc mi bahuc jupemu,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

10 Ñoñe hâwec fotâcnerâ Kipiro nucko raniñ,
me Kedara mâreñ ira kiñañ sorec-jopapie
ra fuñne ñazapie mana-hâmoniñ,
ehuc wiac kecziñuc moc fuawec me mâcne
i honeniñ.

11 Ñicguru moc weni jañe nemufâc-jeñic
behec-jopará furune moc rocjopambiñ?
Eme jañere nemufâc i nemu fârine aricne.
Nore ñicfâc jañe ine huriri-jeñic no behecnurâ
nemu moc mi babafic-jopane i rombiñ.

12 O sambân, go irec hâcne weañkezemec,
go fâfârerâ qarac qarac hâhâwicne qazemec,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

13 Ñicfâc-nane jañe sâqocne jajahec bâfuac-jofaengopieñ,
moc i opâ zâñe jujune no hâcne behecnueñgopieñ,
â moc i opâ nombân mâreñ hahankekicnao ropie
opâ hurâ rafâreekac.

14 “Israe e kiñañ qaqa me? Me niñgiñko fuawec me?
Irec wemocte ro bâtâtiéc ecneñgopieñ?

15 Laioñ jañe ere owackeeñkopieñ,
kâcçene owackeeñgopieñ hâcne,
mâreñ-ticne imackemiñ â hae sâko-ticne ñerakac
i turuñkepie zame niniñ siarereñ fuawec forakac.

16 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Memfisi â Tapanese haeonec
jañe qizec rogarepie utu pârâc juzemec.

17 Wiac i sasawa gahacne kiñte erâ faigao fekac i!
Go Wofuñ Anutuge no hata jowacguzo muekopac sâc
râpecnuekic hâcne.

18 Eme zi wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ
Nilu opâ nâzore Aigita mâreñko rakomec?

Me wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ
Eufrata opâ nâzore Asia mâreñko rakomec?

19 Gahacne hehesiczi bâtiñguocmu
â qaqataragezi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Irec ziñuc hone mana tarac ezemec:
Wofuñ Anutuge no behecnuekic â aran mi banareekic
i wiac hehesicne â hâtâne,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

Baali nemu kiñañ qajarehuc wâwânâñhec embiñ

20 “Go mârâc jaha fuñkerâ kiñañ giege
hetarahuc juwefumen â niñgiñge hetâcnemeñ,

- ehuc mumenj, ‘No kiŋaŋ moc mi qapemu.’
 Erâ ine tiki toŋne toŋne ira mecne,
 â jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuŋnao mecne
 sasec ŋokac iŋucne waha fomenj.
- 21 No waiŋ ukicne biaŋne â fârine sasawa saracgupo,
 eme go weniŋuc erâ ŋerisiehuc waiŋ kâteo fuakicne
 â waiŋ jawane irec sâc emenj?
- 22 Irec go sahaŋce moŋgeŋ uucnezi hecmuo
 me saife bocjahazi zurecmuo ine
 kiŋ bahacge i nore maio sifu wânâŋ jaha foomu,
 Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.
- 23 Go weniŋuc erâ muekic, ‘No wânâŋhec mi juekopac,
 no Baali nemu jaŋerao mi qohotaekopac.’
 Go wânêŋ uuruŋko hurâ weniŋuc ehuc juekic i honec,
 erâ wiac ebac emenj i manasuc me!
 Go kamele ŋokacne kike afec
 hata-ticne kosa rac warec eekac iŋucne.
- 24 Go kâte doŋgi ŋokacne iŋucne,
 e mâreŋ sawao juku maŋticne ewec,
 eme su qahuc nokafe boc heekac,
 mozi andac-ticne sâcne bawahaocmu?
 Moczi e bâfuaocte ecneekaczi babasa gie sâko mi bahuc
 su qaqa damenj-ticnao ra biac bâfuaocmu.
- 25 Kikegao wic fuazacte soŋaŋkezemec,
 â maracge kereŋkezacte manabâc ezemec.
 Goki ine mukomec, ‘Aricne, mi epemu,
 no ŋic jabane jaŋere enareekacte
 jaŋerao qohotapemu hâcne.’
- 26 “Fiuc roro ŋic moc bâfuaapie qurutuaocmu
 irec sâc jaha Israe kikefuŋ â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic,
 fekicnefâc-jeŋic, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jeŋic
 mâmâc qurutuanijmu.
- 27 Jaŋe jâc âzâcneenŋopienj, ‘Goki hâcne mamac-nâŋec,’
 â qânâ âzâcneenŋopienj, ‘Goki hâcne rocnâpomenj.’
 Jaŋe no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbiŋ hâcne.
 Zârâ damenj-jeŋicko ine muenŋopienj, ‘Faharerâ bafic-nâpoc me!’
- 28 Hâc, ŋaŋacnere manasuhuc
 nemufâc-ŋeŋic bâfuac-jopambiŋ jaŋe weni?
 Ejarepie faharenij me! Eme zârâ hâriŋ damenj-ŋeŋicko
 sâcne bafic-ŋopaniŋmu me weniŋuc irec fuŋne taniŋkezejec.
 O Juda kikefuŋ, go haege ŋerakac
 irec sâc jaha nemufâcge doma raŋgopienj hâcne.
- 29 “Ŋoŋe wemocte dânŋie nareenŋopienj?
 Ŋoŋe zenŋoma râpecnumbiŋ i,
 Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.
- 30 No naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic bâtiŋ-jopa-bipiepo,
 jaŋe bâbâtiŋ-nane qâsuambiŋ.
 Zika-ŋeŋiczi laioŋ iŋucne erâ

porofetefâc-nejic nâcjopawec.

31 O mâreñ zirec rune, ñeñe Wofuñ nore dân mananiñ:
No Israe kikefuñ ñeñe mâreñ burocne
me mâreñ dapâc qisiric injucne
moc eñarehuc jupo me?

Ñicfâc-nane, ñeñe wemocte zinjuc muñgopien:
'Nâñe rambañko juñgopenen,
irec gorao mi risie fanañmu?'

32 Ñokac zeñon moczi eri qoqonañ-ticnere moc nikeckeocmu?
Me ñic mocte ñokac biñe moczi heticne erinehec
moc beheme foocmu me?

Ñicfâc-nane ñeñe ine nore zoañ gie bapa
wowosene tâmiric nikec-ñopawec.

33 "Go boe sau hatage racmurâ
mana sarickehuc guriñne baekic.
Irec hata hehesicne âtehuc
juku biac mañge ewec.

34 Ehame ñaqigao qarâ suriñnezi bahacmâc
jañere soc bohotaekac,
jañe ine wiac moc fiuc rohapie
mi bâfuac-jopamen, aricne.

35 Erâ goki wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc mukomec,
'No kiñ tâmiric, kimben-ñicne norao fowec i omaewec.'
Manakic, 'No sâqocne mi bapo,'
go injuc mukicte dânko râecgupemu.

36 Go wemocte manabâc tâmiric
ra rowec ware rowec ekomec?
Asiria ñic jañe behecgupie qurutuamen
injuc jaha Aigita ñic jañere erâ qurutuacmu.

37 Ehuc jañeraonec wâc mimi busâqoc faio wahazemec,
erâ dopecguniñte woric-jopamen
jañe hâcne Wofuñ noni qikiñ-jopapo,
irec jañerao jujuhâmo sâcne mi bâfuacmu."

3

1 Erâ Wofuñzi dân moc zinjuc muwec:
"Ñic moc e ñonân-ñicne beheme
ra ñic moc rorâ juku mârâc ñowe-ticnerao
sâcne mocwâc risieme roocmu me?
Injuc eene fome muzac mâreñ i boe sau mâreñ ezac i!
Goki ine ñic bocjaha jañehéc sasec gie bameñzi
norao sâcne risiecmu me?
Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

2 Go qâhâñnerâ tiki mâreñ burocnaopec zâñe firâ honec:
Go wena moc mi mana-jaretec bâsâqorecgumbiñ?
Go Araba ñic jañe mâreñ sawao ruc bahuc ñeñgopien
irec sâc jaha ehuc hatamecko
sasecñic jañere woñec ñehuc jumen,
ehuc sasec â hehesicgezi mâreñ bâsâqoremen.

3 Irec hâcne hoere aka fuame hoe afecne

me ñemâcne i omae-fârewec.
 Goki ine boe sau ñokac ñucne
 mañrângeñ erâ mimi jañgeñ jumeñ.
 4 Zi ine zîñuc wira-narekomec:
 ‘O Mamac-nane, no socqâri juhape go âgo enaremeñ i!
 5 Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enarecmurâ mukic,
 â aaricgezi tofamâc foraocte mukomec me?’
 Jâmbomac, go ñuc hâcne muekic,
 erâ ine sâqocne bazore manatec mi quñkeekac.”

Israe â Juda ñic jañe mañjeñic bârisieniñte fânoc hejarekicne

6 Eme Wofuñ e Josiazi ñicwofuñ juwec dameñ ira zîñuc nazawec: “Israe e qaqtara ñokaczi wiac ebac ewec i moc honemeñ me? E tiki zora sasawa ira ferâ jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuñnao rarâ sasec gie bahuc juwec. 7 Eme no zîñuc manapo, ‘Wiac i efârerâ norao risieocmu.’ Eki ine mi risiewec. Ehame qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e i honewec. 8 Eme no Israe mañrângeñhec e sasec gie-ticnere erâ pasi rácnehuc behepo, i qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e honewec. Hone-bipiehuc mi hâwickeha ra sasec gie jaha bawec. 9 Eme sasec gie-ticnere maname afeckeha mâreñ bâsâqorewec, ehame qânâ â jâc aran babajare izi sasec gie-ticne ewec. 10 Eme qoticne eeatucne, Juda hâcne, e ñuc jaha wiac sasawa hone-bipiehuc mañticne norao hâcbuc mi râewec, aricne, burec burec sawa norao risiewec, Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.”

11 Eme Wofuñzi zîñuc nazawec: “Israe mañrângeñe ere kiñzi wawahane foha Juda eeatucne ere kiñzi fekac. 12 Go rarâ mâreñ faicpec dân kecziñuc musokahuc muzemec: ‘Israe mañrângeñe go risiezemec,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

No buuruc-nanehecte mamana sâqoc
 tatara tâmiric mi baju-ñarepemu,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

13 Mocjaha, kiñge hone tarac.
 Go Wofuñ Anutuge no râpecnurâ
 jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuñnao nemu jabane
 jañerao ra qohota ware qohota ehuc jumeñ,
 Ehuc dânane mana rereñ mi emeñ,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

14 Naru motec rângeñe ñoñe risieniñ,
 no hâcne bomboñ-ñeñic,
 no hae mockonec ñic moc â guru mockonec ñic jajahec,
 ñuc ñuc rocjopará Zionko râec-ñopapemu,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

15 “ ‘Erâ no mañnanezi mana ziziwec-jopaekopac, ñic ñucne hâcne soñañ râec-jopape jañe mamana â mañqârâñhec juhuc soñañ-ñopañzepieñ. 16 Eme zîñuc fuaocmu: Dameñ ira fua sawec erâ mâreñ ñefusucmahuc zîñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu: “Oc, zi Wofuñte zâzâfic katapa”. Erâ irec mocwâc mi manasuhuc mu wioc eniñmu me basaniñmu, â qâricne mocwâc mi baniñmu. 17 Mâcne, dameñ ira Jerusalem haere “Wofuñte eri ñeñe hâcne” muniñmu, ehame ñicne ñicne jañe Wofuñ zâñe-nanere erâ tumañneniñmu, ehuc rângeñkerâ mañjeñic hehesicne irec sâcko mocwâc mi juniñmu. 18 Dameñ ira Juda kikefuñ â Israe kikefuñ jañe qâturerâ mâmâc jaha faic mâreñkonec risierâ mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañere biñe mâreñ jarepo ira fisiniñmu.

19 “ ‘Eme zîñuc manapo:

No ñokâ-nane mugarehuc mârenj fâri bianj jâmbânj moc
 ñicguru gâcne jañere sâc sirickekac i hâcne garepemu.

Erâ zinjuc wâc manapo:

“Mamac-nane”, go injuc munarehuc bâjâpecnuhuc
 juku mocwâc mi râpecnucmu.

²⁰ Jei, ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne eatuckeekac
 injuc jaha Israe kikefuñ ñoñe no eatucnumbiñ.
 Wofuñ nore dân injuc.’ ”

Ñic jañere mañ bâbârisie dân

²¹ Oi, mananiñ! Israe ñic jañe hata hehesicne âtehuc
 Wofuñ Anutu-jeñicte nîcec-jopame râpeckembiñte
 tiki burocnao kio ñâñâtâc
 â kio wâwâsic-jeñicte fânânj fuakac.

²² “Naru motecfâc-nane mañrâñgenjhec ñoñe risieniñ,
 eme qaqatara-ñeñic behepemu.”

Mume munijmu: “Manakic, go Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec jukicte
 nâñe zi gorao fâñgopenenj.

²³ Jâmbomac, tikine tikine ojowa fua raekac
 i burec sasawa,

Israere bâbâpiañ ine jâmbomac
 Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec gorao mocjaha fokac.

²⁴ “Mamacfâc-nâñec wiac hure hemârec embiñ i socqâri juhapene nemu repicnezi
 biac fuñkerâ lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic mecne, naru motecfâc-jeñic mecne mâmâc
 nâcjopa wefuku nâcjopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Mimi-nâñeczi fofo enârehamo waha fonzepenenj
 â mimi busâqoczi foñnâpozejec. Nâñe sâqocne bahuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bunao
 bambeñ hâcne, nâñe mecne, mamacfâc-nâñec jañe mecne, qie-nâñeckonec-teañ injuc
 ehuc juwefumbenji miñecgac eenjopenenj jaha, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte dân mana
 rerenj mi embenj.”

4

¹ Wofuñzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

“O Israe, go mañge bârisiecmuo norao sâcne risiecmu.
 Go nemuqâñfâcge zâñe mai-naneonec bârârieç-jopahuc
 ra qohota ware qohota mi ecmuo,

² erâ dânge mujomirezo murâ Wofuñte qetickehuc,

‘Wofuñ e jujâmbânjkekac’ muhuc
 jâmbomacko â mumutiñ dânko
 erâ sioc mi ehuc mujomirecmuo ine
 ñicne ñicne jañe Wofuñte zâñeo
 jajambuñ â zeri bari eec eniñmu.”

³ Wofuñ e Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe zinjuc hâcne jazawec:

“Gie qâricne he rîcec eniñ,
 â fâpâ uupicko sara mama ine mi eniñ.

⁴ Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalemte ñecjucfâc
 ñoñe Wofuñ nore biñe eniñte
 maññeñickonec sâqocne unucke beheç enzepienj,
 i eebapa-ñeñic hehesicnere erâ
 kimbenj-nanezi zocbâruiñ injucne fuarâ zahuc fome muzac
 ine moczi moc bâhâpoocte eipiezac.”

Râsi fisi-jareocte mukicne

⁵ Dâñ kecziñuc Juda mârenko muin musawec eniñ, â Jerusalem haeo wâc musokaniñ:

“Hae mâren rârec rârec qeñ qaniñ,
ehuc hahanne bahuc mupie mananiñ,

‘Ñoñe tumannepie hae sanañ ñerakac
ira razinzepeneñ.’

⁶ Ajoc, wiserâ Zionko raniñ,
ñec domac mi eniñ!

Wiac hâhâwicne â sisipiric sâko
faic mârenkonec mupe warekac hâcne.

⁷ Laioñ e ñicne ñicne sipiric-jopaekaczi
biac kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefukac,
e mârenge ima baocte faharerâ
hae mâren-ticne behewec hâcne.

Haege ñerakac i sipiricke-fâreme
sesuctac fuarâ foomu.

⁸ Ñoñe irec hâcne maten qonañkerâ
ki ñâñâtâc â kio wâwâsic ehuc munin:
Wofuñ kimben-ticnere zocbâruiñ
mi beheç-nâpokac.”

⁹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: “Damenñ ira ñicwofuñ mecne, ñic fekicne mecne hâbi fafara ejareocmu, ehame taha bapa manjenic omaeocmu â porofete bipic-jeñic taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “O Wofuñ Anutu, go jâmbomac ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune jañe mâretac eatuc-jopahuc ziñuc jazamenñ: ‘Wamazi ñoñerao fuarâ fozejec’; zi ine zikazi fai-jeñicko feha juju-jeñic omaezo ekac i.”

¹¹ Damenñ ira ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune jañe ziñuc jazazo: “Mârenñ sawao tiki burocne ñerakac irecneç mânñân fâronezi waharâ fâretinñ jaha ñicfâc-nane jañeraopec rakac, erâ i bâbâwosâe me babataniñ gie baocte aricne, ¹² mânñân i mocwâc hâhâwicne, nore micte fisikac. Zi ine no nahac dâñ mutara-jarepemu hâcne.”

¹³ Honeniñ, karorac qâfoñe inucne fisikac,
zika keretac wiac-ticne i mânñân qicwânzânnehec inucne.

Becâsicfâc-ticne jañere gagasac
i tuçwipie jañere gagasac sirickekac,
jei, sisipiricte biñe engopienñ i!

¹⁴ Jerusalem, go manñe zure bataniñ etec
hehesicge omaeme ñezicguzo,
manñao mamana sâqocne fokac
i mo damenñko moc behetec raocmu?

¹⁵ Oi, mananiñ, Dañ mârenkonec dâñfânñân warekac
â Eferaim tiki mârenkonec biñe bâronñ fisikac.

¹⁶ Ñicne ñicne sawañdâñ qajareniñ,
â Jerusalemko dâñ ziñuc jazaniñ:
“Mârenñ zorickonec somâ bapazi warerâ
Juda hae ñerakac i râsi ejarehuc semuja hengopienñ.

¹⁷ Jerusalem e fenarewecte râreckehuc
gie soñañzi eekac inuc ehuc ruc bañgopienñ,
Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

¹⁸ Wiac i juju â eebapagere erâ faigao fekac,
wiac hâtâne fua-garekac â jujuge sipirickezo ekac

i hehesicgere fârine hâcne.”

19 Jei, busâqoc, jei, busâqoc!

No zâic repicne manakopac,
bunane herickekac, bunane zâzâficne qakac.

Wemocko niniŋkerâ juzapo?

Zi qeŋfânâŋ â zikare ojawa manakopac hâcne.

20 Sisipiriczi sisipiric irec biŋe fisikac,
mâreŋ sasawa imacke-fârekicne,

fic wiac-nane ututuŋ jâmbân

â qoruc boze-nane qeŋfâfâc jaha sipirickekicne.

21 Sându maro honeekopac â qeŋfânâŋ manaekopac
i mo dameŋ omae-nareocmu?

22 “Jâmbomac, ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe maŋ tâmiric,
jaŋe no kâuc bacnuenŋopieŋ,

jaŋe naru motec mutucne â mamana tâmiric,

wiac sâqocne mana sarickeenŋopieŋ,

wiac bianŋere ine kâuc baenŋopieŋ.”

23 Jei, no mâreŋko fipe rame

sisifucne â sawane foha honepo,

erâ sambânko fipe feme

tatamac-ticne basapo.

24 Jei, no tiki honec-jopape qiqiteckembiŋ

â mâreŋ facne sasawa qiriŋ qahuc ŋembiŋ.

25 Jei, no zâŋe fipe rame ŋic moc mi jume honepo,

â sawa wipe wise-fârembiŋ.

26 Jei, no zâŋe fipe rawec,

eme hae mâreŋ nânâ mâririhec fowec

i ŋerisieme mâreŋ burocne foha honepo,

â hae-ticne sasawa i ima bafârekicne,

i Wofuŋ kimbeŋ sanaŋ-ticnere erâ iŋuc fuawec.

27 Wofuŋzi ziŋuc hâcne muwec: “Mâreŋ sasawa tuhutac fuarâ fozejec, bâbâsirowe
ine mi bâsirowe-fârezepac.

28 Irec mâreŋ makuc baocmu

â faic sambân e gâpâreocmu.

No iŋuc mupo â mana biric epo hâcne,

erâ irec bunane mi sâqoreocmu

â maŋnane wâc mi risieme behepemu.”

29 Becâsicko rara ŋic â tepenŋic jaŋere ojoware erâ

haene haene ŋic jaŋe wiseniŋmu,

kâte uupicko rucneniŋmu

â qânâuŋko razirâ sonkeniŋmu,

hae sasawa tuhu foha

moczi moc maŋnao ŋec juc mocwâc mi eocmu.

30 Sipiricgukicne go ine wemo ecmu?

Go ŋaqi bâbâronŋ hetec huocmu

me eri wiac golzi bakicne qonaŋkecmuo

me zâŋe maige jâwec ruacnecmuo ine

sahac bapa i sifu manġan jaha ehuc jucmu.
 Sahacgere sasec ejareekac jaŋe qaisocguhuc
 jujuge gowac rozo mankehuc juengopien.
 31 Nokac moc gozi kime kio owa eekac,
 me ŋokac moc mârâc motec-ticne rohuc kio huse eekac,
 kio owa inucne manapo,
 Zionte otâ ere kio owa hâcne,
 e nokafe hehuc meticne sicnerâ muwec:
 “Jei, ŋic zika qaqa jaŋere maio weanġekopac.”

5

Jerusalem hae rune â Judaŋic ġâcne hehesic-jeŋicte fuŋne ritukicne

- 1 Jerusalem haere hata forakac sâc
 fotâcne rac warec ehuc mana honeniŋ:
 Noŋe hae zoŋa-ticnao ŋic moc e
 wiac tiŋne ebac ehuc juha,
 me siocmâc juocte ecneha bâfuaniŋmuo
 ine haere kiŋ behepemu.
- 2 “Wofuŋ e jujâm bâŋkekac”, jaŋe inuc muipiehuc
 mumupaŋ-jeŋic i me i mupie burecne eekac.
- 3 O Wofuŋ, go siocmâc juengopien
 jaŋe hâcne hone maiŋ ejareekic,
 goki jopa bâtiŋ ejaretec jaŋe manapie wawahane ewec,
 â bâsirowec-jopahanġtec bâbâtiŋge qikiŋnemiŋ;
 zâŋe mai-jeŋic râŋgeŋkewec
 i haroŋaŋ sanaŋne irec sâc jâuruwec,
 jaŋe manjeŋic bârisieniŋte takic-jopawec.
- 4 Eme no ziŋuc mupo: “Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac omane,
 jaŋe Wofuŋte hata â Anutu-jeŋicte mumutâc dân
 kâuc baengopienġte mutuc eenġopien.
- 5 Irec no ŋic kâcġene jaŋerao moc rarâ dân jazapemu,
 jaŋe Wofuŋte hata â Anutu-jeŋicte mumutâc dân manaengopien mecne.”
 Jaŋe ine inuc jaha kiŋaŋ ġie-jeŋic
 hetara-fârehuc niŋgiŋ hetâcne-fârembiŋ.
- 6 Irec laionzi kâteonec wefurâ kisuc-jopaocmu
 â kâte qâtozi sipiric-jopaocmu,
 erâ qowi mimicne lepad e hae-jeŋic
 râreckehuc ruc baocmu,
 eme ŋic jaŋe wahapie sâc kisuc qâsuc-jopaocmu,
 i sindaŋ â qaġatara-jeŋic hâhâwicne irec.
- 7 “No weniŋuc erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-garezapo?
 Naru motecfâcġe jaŋe behecnubiŋ,
 ehuc nemu fâri tâmiric jaŋerao qetickehuc
 mumupaŋ dân muengopien.
 No nânâ mâriri bâfua-jarepo,
 jaŋe ine rujeŋic no behecnurâ sasec ficko tumaŋnemiŋ.
- 8 Jaŋe becâsic ŋicne wokemaŋ sâko â andachec inucne,

moc e âgo-ticnere ñokac buroro ecneekac
 â moc e âgo-ticnere ñokac ñuc jaha ecneekac.

⁹ Eme no wiac irec mi bâtiñ-jopazapo me?
 Me ñicguru ñucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

¹⁰ “Waiñ giegañ-jeñicko razirâ sipirickeniñ,
 ima ine mi bafâreniñ.

Waiñ qañeñne hetâcneniñ,
 jañe Wofuñ nore biñe aricne.

¹¹ Israe kikefuñ â Juda kikefuñ
 jañe boc qaisocnuenñgopiñ,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.”

¹² Jañe Wofuñ mickehuc ziñuc muenñgopiñ,
 “E ñuc mi eocmu,
 wiac hâhâwicne fai-nâñecko moc mi feocmu,
 nâñe zika â roroc mi bâfuananñmu.

¹³ Porofete jañere dân i fânân sawa,
 jañe dân fârine mi bajuenñgopiñ,
 irec wiac i jañacne faio fezejec.”

¹⁴ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:

“Manakic, jañe dân ñucne muenñgopiñte
 no dânñane micgao râepe zocbâruiñ ñucne ezejec,
 eme izi ñicguru zi zoc ñucne epie zâseñ-jopazejec.

¹⁵ Mananñgopiñ, no mupe zorickonec ñicguru moc
 ware fisirâ Israe kikefuñ ñoñe râsi enñarenñmu,
 Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

Jañe ñicguru sanañne â mârâc jaha
 fuarâ mimiñzi qâric juwefumbiñ.

Ñoñe ñic i dânmarac-jeñic kâuc baenñgopiñ,
 â dân muenñgopiñ i fuñne mi mana taraenñgopiñ.

¹⁶ Tepe motec-jeñicte hâninñ i zâñeruñ micaanñ ñucne,
 jañe ñic qac momori sasawa.

¹⁷ Jañe nânâ mâririge mecne,
 padige mecne i nâfâreninñmu,
 ñokâfâcge mecne otâfâcge mecne
 mâmâc omaec-jopaniñmu;
 lamafâcge mecne bulimakaofâcge mecne
 i nâmiziec-jopaniñmu;

jañe waiñ â jâmbo hândân wiacge nâfâreninñmu
 â hae sanañge ñerakac ira roweckehuc juekic
 i hâcne zikazi henñanñ qanñanñneninñmu.”

¹⁸ “Damenñ ira ñuc jaha mi bâsirowec-ñopa-fârepemu, Wofuñ nore dân ñuc.

¹⁹ ‘Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e wemocte wiac i sasawa enârewec?’ Ñic jañe ñuc mu wioc
 epie ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe no behecnurâ ñañacne mârenñko nemu jabane kiñanñ
 qajarembiñ, ñuc jaha mârenñ moc ñañac rune mi juñgopiñko ñic furune kiñanñ
 qajarenzeñpiñ.’ ”

Ñic fekicne â taha jañe jupie mi sâckewec

- 20 Jakobore kikefunko dân kecziñuc musokanzepien,
 â Juda mârenko mupie mananzepien:
- 21 “O ñicguru mutuc matacne â mañ tâmiric,
 zâñehc juhuc wiac mi honeengopien
 â hazehec juhuc dân mi manaengopien
 ñoñe dân zi mananiñ:
- 22 Ñoñe nore mi hâwic-ñopaekac me?
 Ñoñe nore maio qarac qarac mi qaengopien me?
 Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.
- No hâwec mecqañeñnao mongen râepo,
 eme izi aka fofo sanañ foha
 hâweczi sâcne mi jâururâ wefuocmu,
 siri sâko qahuc qâipieocmu,
 hâhâwicne fânânkehuc sifu mi wefuocmu.
- 23 Ñicguru zi jañe ine manjenic râñgenne â qaqaharicne,
 jañe hata kizurâ wisembiñ.
- 24 Ehuc manjeniczi ziñuc moc mi mumbiñ:
 ‘Nânâc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec arañ bacnenañ,
 eki hâcne mume hoe zoañ sâckoa fuaekac
 â ekizia wâc mume qa roro â nânâsu
 i damen mukicnao sâckoa fua-nâreekac.’
- 25 Hehesic-ñeniczzi ine wiac irec hata hesifucke-ñarewec,
 â sâqocne-ñeniczzi wiac biane sakare-ñarewec.
- 26 Ñicfâc-nane jañere ñondenko ñic hehesicne juengopien
 jañe wosañ bapa iñucne kamierâ ruc baengopien,
 â bitiñzi ñic kicjopaocce râe-jareengopien.
- 27 Ñiczi hejenicko wipe qowi ñiepie fusucmaekac,
 irec sâc jaha eeatuczi ficjenic fusucmarâ fokac;
 jañe iñuc ehuc bombon erâ juhapie
 mafa mâriri fua-jareekac,
 ehame wokemañ â biuc sâkohec eenngopien.
- 28 Micjenickonec dân hehesicne wahahuc foekac,
 bekâ mâsiñ jañe juhâmoniñte dânjenic
 mumutiñ dânte sâcko mi mutaraengopien,
 â qarâ suriñe jañere dân tutumañko mi dopeckeengopien.
- 29 Eme no wiac iñucnere mi bâtiñ-jopazapo me?
 Me ñicguru iñucne jañe okacne
 mi bazu-jarezapo me? Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”
- 30 Mâren zira wiac hâhâwicne
 â mamakâcne fuaekac.
- 31 Porofete jañe burec ehuc findañdân muengopien,
 â taha bapazi jañehc mañ mocjaha ehuc
 guriñ bapa gie baengopien,
 eme ñicfâc-nane jañe iñuc hâcne foocte ejareekac.
 Mâc, wiac i tara-fâreme ñoñe wenac eniñmu?

6

Wiac hâhâwicne fisi-jareocce mukicne

¹ Faic mârenkonec wiac hâhâwicne

â sisipiric sâko wareocte faharekac,
irec Benjamin̄te qâricfâc ñoñe
Jerusalem hae mañnaonec wiseniñ!

Tekoa haeo qeñ qaniñ

â Bete-Kerem haeo ira hosâc heniñ.

² No Zion̄te otâ hone jaun̄ ecnehape añaç faio
soka sanañ ewec e hâcne sipirickepemu.

³ Lama bulimakao soñañ jañe

qowifâc-jeñic jañehac fisicneniñmu,

ehuc hae rârec rârec qoruc boze-jeñic fâreniñmu,

â ru sâc qowifâc-jeñic ejarepie

nânâ nâhuc juniñmu.

⁴ Jañe ziñuc muniñmu: “Zion̄ rune jañehac

zika qanañte sowa juhuc zawienañ!

Ajoc, 3oañ qaqackoa ferâ jopanañ me!”

Iñuc murâ muniñmu: “Jei, 3oañ biac huzo ekac â mumuc biac 3orakac.

⁵ Ajoc, ñafeo fenañ,

erâ erific ñerakac sâc ima banañ!”

⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasañ Wofun̄ e ziñuc mukac hâcne:

“Jâc wiac qafaraniñ, ehuc Jerusalem haere

somâ râehuc mâreñ facne moc baniñ.

Jei, hae sâko irec mañnao bâbâzâic sasawa fokacte

okacne fuacnezejec hâcne.

⁷ Opâ zâñeonec opâ wefuekac

irec sâc jaha hae ira sâqocnezi fuaekac,

hae mañnao bâbâzâic â sisipiric

irec dân̄ fohuc juekac;

erâ zârâ zâpâ â zika damen̄ sâc

mai-naneo fuame honeekopac.

⁸ O Jerusalem, go un̄dân̄ manac!

Mañnanezi behecgurâ ima bacgupe

hae sesuctac luarâ fozicte.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasañ Wofun̄ e ziñuc mukac:

“Ñiczi wain̄ qizecko fârine bâtirikicne

zâhec ro nusec een̄gopien̄ irec sâc jaha

Israe ñic nâfocne ro nusec ejarezemec;

wain̄ gie bapazi wain̄ qañeñnao

harierâ hândân̄ne basaekac

iñuc jaha ehuc Israe ñic rocjopa-fârezemec.”

¹⁰ Eme mupo: “Weni jañe mu tutuc ejarepemu,

â weni jañe un̄sawan̄ dân̄ jazape mananiñmu?

Manakic, jañe hazec-jeñic bâzickekicne,

dân̄ sâcne mi manaen̄gopien̄.

Jâmbomac, jañe Wofun̄ dân̄gere manapie

3orañ eha mana añaç mi een̄gopien̄.

¹¹ Irec Wofun̄ gore kimben̄zi fusucmacnukac,

no bâmunañkezore eipiekopac.”

Inuc mupe Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec:

“Naru motec hae zoŋao juŋgopien jaŋere faio honkec,
â ñicmotec tumaŋnerâ juŋgopien jaŋere faio mâmâc.

Noŋe ñonâŋ jaŋe mecne, ñic ñokac qizecne jaŋe mecne,
erâ hâmoc dameŋ-jeŋic bemberkecac
jaŋe mâmâc kâpâcwâru bacjopa razo.

¹² Fic wiac-jeŋic mecne, gie wiac-jeŋic mecne,
â ñokacfâc-jeŋic i mâmâc ñicguru moc jaŋere biŋe eniŋmu,
no menane sicnehuc mâreŋ zirec ñecjuçfâc-ticne
râsi ejarepemu hâcne.
Wofuŋ nore dân inuc.

¹³ “Ñic omane mecne, fekicne mecne,
jaŋe mâmâc sasawa burecko monen mafa hureninŋte andac eenŋgopien,
Erâ porofete â taha bapa jaŋe wâc
zeŋgoma eatuc ehuc juenŋgopien.

¹⁴ Wama moc mi fohame sifu ‘Wama, wama’ muhuc
ñicfâc-nane jaŋere huc wic burec burec mac
sawa bâsomieenŋgopien.

¹⁵ Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ehuc moc mimiembiŋ me?
Aricne, jaŋe moc mi mimiehuc mimi jaŋgen juenŋgopien i!
Irec waha jopaocmu jaŋehac mâmâc waha jopazejec,
eme no bâtiŋ-jopapemu dameŋ ira
fâfâc-jopame rânđinŋkenzepien.
Wofuŋ nore dân inuc.”

Anutuzi bâipiec-jopame okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹⁶ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Noŋe hata fokac i ra honeniŋ,
ehuc mârâc jaha hata weniŋuc fowec
â bibianŋte hata i wena fokac
irec mu wioc erâ bâfuarâ ranzepien,
ehuc jujumana bâfuanzepien.
Jaŋe ine mumbiŋ, ‘Mi ranaŋmu.’

¹⁷ Eme no ruc bapa ñic râec-jopahuc mupo,
‘Noŋe qeŋfânâŋte hazec râeniŋ.’
Jaŋe ine mumbiŋ, ‘Nâŋe irec takic-nâpokac.’

¹⁸ Irec jaŋe wemo wiac fua-jareocmu i ñicne ñicne noŋe mananiŋ,
â kikefuŋ go wâc mana tarac.

¹⁹ Mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ go manac: Noni mupe
wiac hâhâwicne ñicguru zi jaŋere faio feocmu,
i jaŋe jaŋac wiac mana biric embiŋ irec fâricne;
jaŋe dânane mana rereŋ mi embiŋ
â sâcmutâc dânane qikiŋnemiŋ hâcne.

²⁰ Inuc ehapie Seba mâreŋkonec wiac âsu bian
â mâreŋ zorickonec musijâc sahaçne izi wemo enareocmu?

Qowi hâcbuc ririke-ñeŋicte mocwâc mi aŋaçnukac,
â taha bâzi-ñeŋicte wâc mi enarekac.

²¹ Irec Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac:
‘Manakic, no ñicguru zi jaŋere hatao

kike hehepiric qânâ hepe ñeraocmu,
eme ira herâ waha jopaocmu,
mame ñokâ â âgo bago jañe mâmâc ira sipirickeniñmu.’ ”

²² Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Manakic, ñicguru moc jañe faic mârenkonec
wareniñte zawienñopien,
ñicguru sâkozi mârenñ qañenñonec
wareniñte faharenñopien hâcne.

²³ Jañe tepe damu-jeñichec, jañe momori jâmbân,
ñic moc mi akic-jopaenñopien,
ojowa-jeñic i hâwec siri sâkore fânânñ inñucne,
jañe becâsic faio warenñopien,
ehuc zika qaniñte birickehuc Zionte otâ go
râsi egarenñopien.”

²⁴ Jerusalem hae rune jañe mumbiñ:

“Nânje biñe-jeñic manarâ menânñec betanñekac,
erâ hâwic-nâpoha ñokac moczi
motec roocte gozi kime zâic manaekac
irec sâc zâic manañgopenenñ.

²⁵ Irec nânje gieo mi ranzepenñ,
â hata sâkoo wâc mi junzepenñ,
ira hâcne râsi jañe zika gie banñopien,
â rârec rârec hâhâwic sâko fokac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunzi muwec:

“O ñicfâc-nanere otâ, go matenñ qonanñec,
erâ zafe ruarâ ñokâ mocjaha sawa jurâ hâmome mamakucne eenñopien
irec sâc jaha ki mamakuc hâhâwicne ezemec,
sisipiric ñic e ututuñ jâmbânñ fisi-gareocmu irec.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go ñicfâc-nane jañere juju â eebapa
hone tarahuc ba esâic ecmurâ mugarepo.

²⁸ Jañe zengoma râñgenñke sananñkemiñ,
ehuc afeckerâ micko âkec eenñopien;
jañe qânâ â aenñ inñucne
sisipiric gie bafâreenñopien.

²⁹ Zoc ficnemie bârunñkewec,
eme aenñ wiac zocko rikepie mi wosâewec;
gie i manñânñ bakicne,
ñic sindanñe jañe wosâerâ mi râriemiñ.

³⁰ Irec zânje-jeñic ziñuc muzo: ‘Siliwa qaisockekicne’;
i Wofunñ noni qikiñ-jopapo irec.”

7

Hata â eebapa-jeñic sâqocne bebehe irec dân

¹ Wofunñtaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ² “Wofunñte taha ufunñ irec motâcko
ra domahuc dân ziñuc jazazemec: Juda mârenñ rune Wofunñ mai ecneniñte motâc zi
fotâcneenñopien ñoñe zengoma Wofunñte dân zi mananiñ! ³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanñ

Wofuñ, Israere Anutu hâcne, eki ziñuc mukac: Nõñe juju â eebapa-ñeñic bâtiñnepie biankezejec, eme no hae zira zuhuckerâ juniñte mana-ñarepemu. ⁴ Nõñe burecdân kecziñuc muhuc ira mi roweckenzepieñ, ‘Ohec, Wofuñte taha ufuñ, Wofuñte taha ufuñ, Wofuñte taha ufuñ zine hâcne.’

⁵ “Nõñe jâmbomac juju â eebapa-ñeñic bâtiñnepie biankeocmuo â ñañackoan sâcmutâc dân tiñnere sâcko wiac ebac eec eniñmuo ⁶ erâ ñic jabane me hozec bekâ fific mi bacjopaniñmuo, me ñic bahacmâc jañere soc hae zira mi honkeniñmuo â ñañac sipirickenziñte nemu jabane jañerao mi qohotaniñmuo ⁷ ine mana-ñarepe mimiñnefâc-ñeñic mârâc jaha mâreñ tahac-jopapo zira zuhuckerâ juraziñiñmuo sanañ.

⁸ “Manañgopieñ, ñõñe mañgân jaha eeatuc dânko roweckeençgopieñ. ⁹ Nõñe fiuc roeñgopieñ, ñic qâhâmoc-jopaençgopieñ, sasec gie baençgopieñ, burecko çetickehuc mumupañ dân muençgopieñ, Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecneençgopieñ â nemu jabanerâc kâuc bacjopambiñ jañerao qohotaençgopieñ. ¹⁰ Eme weniñuc? Mâsi i ençgopieñzi fic zira nore zâñe fokacko mai-naneo fuazo muñgopieñ me? Ehuc muñgopieñ, ‘Nâñe zira sâcne juñgopeney’, iñuc murâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa keci zuhuckerâ eniñte mañkençgopieñ. ¹¹ Fic kecziñuc nore zâñe fokac i ñõñe honepie fiuc roro ñic jañere qânâuñ tinac ekac me? Jâmbomac, no nahac wâc honepe iñuc tinac ekac, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ¹² Ajoc, ñõñe ficnane Silo haeo ñewec erâ mârâc jaha zâñe-nane ira foocte mupo ira hâcne raniñ, ehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere hehesicte erâ ficnane weniñuc ecnepo i honeniñ! ¹³ Wiac sindañne i sasawa embiñ â no uñ sawañ zoqachec enare-bipiehape mi manambiñ erâ wira-ñare-bipiehape micnaneo mi rombiñ. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ¹⁴ Irec zi, fic kecziñuc nore zâñe fokac â ñõñe manapie huec sanañ-ñeñic ekac, erâ mimiñnefâc-ñeñic hae tahac-jopapo i Silo ecnepo sâc ijaha ecnezepac. ¹⁵ Ehuc zâñe mai-naneonec tunñopazepac, i qomâfâc-ñeñic, Eferaimte qâricfâc hâcne, furu jaha tunjopa-fârepo irec sâc.”

Anutuzi nemu arañ bajareençgopieñ jañere maname sâqorekac

¹⁶ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: “Jeremia, goki ine ñic i jañere erâ mi numuzemec â jañere erâ wira wâwâsic ehuc zoqac mi enarezemec, no mi mana-garepemu irec. ¹⁷ Jañe Juda mâreñko hae ñerakac irec mañnao â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira wiac ebac ençgopieñ i go mi honeekic me? ¹⁸ Naru motec jañe zoc ro nusec ençgopieñ â mamacfâc-jeñic jañe zoc ruqueençgopieñ, ñokac jañe ine sawa qânikiñ irec ñokac wofuñ ere nânâ poroñ rikenñte poroñ qâricne ba hetikic ençgopieñ; erâ no bâiñnuniñte nemu jabane waiñzi taha honke-jareençgopieñ. ¹⁹ Ehame jâmbomac no moc bâiñnuençgopieñ me? Me jañe jañaczia bâbâiñ eec erâ qurutuaençgopieñ? ²⁰ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Manakic, kimbeñ â aaric-nane i hae mâreñ zirec faio feocmu, eme ñic faio mecne, qowi faio mecne, gîeo jâc doma rakac irec faio mecne, erâ mâreñte wiac fârîne fua raekac irec faio mâmâc ferâ mi hâhâpo zarahuc foocmu.”

Judañic jañe rângeñkepie okacne fisi-jareocte mukicne

²¹ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: “Nõñe qowi hâcbuc ririkene i taha bâzi-ñeñichec qâturerâ râeniñ, erâ qowi nâjâmbânkeniñ me! ²² No mimiñnefâc-ñeñic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc qowi hâcbuc ririke me taha bâzi irec dân moc mi jazahuc sâcmutâc ejarepo. ²³ Aricne, ziñuc ine mutâcne-jarepo, ‘Nõñe dânñane mana rereñ epie no Anutu-ñeñic juhape ñõñe ñicfâc-nane juñzepieñ, ehuc hata mutâcne-ñarepemu sâc i juhâc qâhâmoniñte âte rahuc juñzepieñ.’ ²⁴ Jañe ine mi manambiñ â hazec-jeñic i nore dânte wâc mi râembiñ, aricne, jañe jañacne mamasu biri bâjâpemiñ â mañrângeñ-jeñicte hata hehesicne âtembiñ, ehuc no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbiñ hâcne. ²⁵ Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic Aigita mâreñkonec wahambiñ dameñ ira funkerâ kiñañicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jañe dameñne dameñne ñõñerao sorec-jopapozi sorec-jopahuc juekopac. ²⁶ Jañe ine dânñane mi manambiñ â

hazec-jeñic i nore dânte mi râembiñ wâc; aricne, jañe mimiñnefâc-jeñic siric-jopahuc mañrângeñ embiñ.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go dân i furu jaha jaza-fâretéc dânge sifu mi mananiñmu â wira-jaretecne micgao mi roniñmu. ²⁸ Irec zĩñuc jazazemec: ‘Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñicte mumutâc dân mana rereñ mi eenGOPiEñ â bâbâtiñ qâsuâenGOPiEñ i ñicguru zĩ ñoñe hâcne. Siocmâc juju-ñeñic i omaewec, â irec dân micñeñicko mocwâc mi fokac.

²⁹ Irec qĩzec susuc-ñeñic bâtâcnerâ behepie rahame tiki burocnao ki mamakuc eniñ; Wofuñ e ñicguru kimbeñ qajarewec jañe suñgiñ-jopahuc beheç-jopawec hâcne.’

³⁰ “Judare qâricfâc jañe wiac hone añac mi ecneekopac i hâcne embiñ, jañe nore zâñe fokac fic ira wâwânânñ bâfuanĩte wiac-jeñic mamakâcne, qâñ qâqâtâc hâcne, i âkendânembiñ. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-jeñic zocko rikec-jopaniñte Beñ-Hinom wâneñko bâzi ririke hae Tofete bambiñ. No ine wiac iñucnere dân moc mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ nore mañkonec wiac iñucnere dân moc mi fuawec wâc. ³² Irec zĩñuc mananiñ: Dameñ moc maickeocmu ira Tofete mecne, Beñ-Hinom wâneñ mecne irec zâñe jâmbânñ mocwâc mi muhuc ‘Sisipiric Wâneñ’ muniñmu; Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. Jañe mâreñ gâcne basahuc qâñqâñfâc-jeñic Tofete haeo ducjopaniñmu hâcne. ³³ Eme ñicguru keci qâñqâñfâc-jeñic i sawa wipe â kâte qâto jañere nânâ eniñmu, jañe nâcJopahapie moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu. ³⁴ Eme no Juda mâreñko hae ñerakac â Jerusalem haeo hata forakac sâc zeri bubiañ fua raekac i mecne, erâ ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac eenGOPiEñ i mâmâc bâniniñke-fârepemu, mâreñ i tuhutac fuarâ fozejec hâcne.”

8

¹ Wofuñte dân zĩñuc fokac: “Dameñ ira Judare ñicwofuñfâc â fekicnefâcne â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne jañere siec wiac i zâñeruñ-jeñickonec wisepie wefuocmu. ² Ehame mosa zoañ â bâpiñ jañere tatamacko qandankeniñmu, i ine mañjeñic jañerao râepie domaha kiñañ qajare jumbiñ â jañerao qohotahuc mu wioc ejarerâ fodape-jare jumbiñ irec; eme ro nusec me duducke i mocwâc mi eniñmu, aricne, jawa iñucne eme behepie mâreñte guec eocmu. ³ Eme ñicguru repicne zĩ jañere nâfocne ira me ira jâpec-jopape ra juniñmu jañe jujure mâcne, hâmocte manapie añacne eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

Sâqocnere okac babazu â mumutara dân

⁴ “Jeremia, go ñicfâc-nane jazazemec,

Wofuñ e zĩñuc mukac:

Ñic mâreñko waha jopame mocwâc mi fahareenGOPiEñ me?

Me moc e qâsorieocmuzi

hata mocwâc i risieocmu me?

⁵ Ñicguru zĩ, Jerusalem hae rune hâcne,

jañe ine wemocte dameñ sâc qâsoriehuc juenGOPiEñ,

ehuc eeatucko qohotahuc risieniñte qikiñneenGOPiEñ?

⁶ No hazec râerâ manapo: Jañe burecdân muhuc juenGOPiEñ,

moczi moc hehesic-ticnere busâqoc moc mi manaekac,

ehuc wemocko muzac, ‘Jei, no weniñuc epo?’

Aricne, zengoma becâsiczi zikao kosa gasacke sâqoreenGOPiEñ

irec sâc hata-jeñicko fâro rahuc qâsorieenGOPiEñ.

⁷ Sawao qe3o juekac e dameñ-ticne manaekac,

â buni mecne, sawa hehetâc wipe mecne,

konej mecne jaņe wâc iņuc jaha
 ririsie dameņ-jeņic manaņgopieņ.
 Ņicfâc-nane jaņe ine Wofuņ nore
 mumutâc dânte kâuc baņgopieņ.

8 “Ņoņe wemocko ziņuc muniņmu, ‘Nâņe maņqârâņhec
 â Wofuņte sâcmutâc dân i fonârekac wâc?’

Manaņgopieņ, qâqâreņ ņic jaņe
 dân hetikiehuc qâreņkepie burecdâņ ewec.

9 Maņqârâņhec jaņe qurutuaniņmu,
 ehuc bipic tatara ejareme
 jaņacne dânzi ufc ejareha ira jowaniņmu.
 Manakic, jaņe Wofuņ nore dân qâsuambiņte
 jaņacne mamanazi wemocko moc bafic-jopaocmu?

10 Irec ņokacfâc-jeņic i ņic furune jarepemu,
 â gie wiac-jeņic i mâreņ-jeņic rauckembiņ
 jaņe qikiņne-jarepemu.

Fekicne mecne, wahakicne mecne jaņe zeņgoma
 burecko moneņ mafa hurenințe andac eeņgopieņ hâcne;
 porofete â taha bapa jaņe wâc zeņgoma
 eatuc ehuc juēņgopieņ.

11 Jaņe wama moc mi fohame ņicfâc-nane jaņere
 huc wic burec burec bâsomie-jarehuc ‘Wama wama’ muēņgopieņ.

12 Jaņe wiac mamakâcne bâfuambiņte mimiepie muzac sâckezac,
 jaņe ine mimi-jeņic jaņgeņkekicnere
 mimi busâqocte kâuc baņgopieņ.

Irec gâcne waha jopaocmu jaņehēc mâmâc waha jopazejec;
 no bâtiņ-jopapemu dameņ ira fâfâc-jopame rândiņkenzeņieņ hâcne,
 Wofuņ nore dân iņuc.

13 Erâ dânnane moc ziņuc fokac: No jaņerao fârine
 ro nusec epemurâ fisi waiņ qizecko hândâņne basaekopac,
 â jâmbojâcko hândâņne basaekopac wâc,
 ehame rehacne qaņarâ hâmoekac;
 irec ņiczi ofaņne beheç ejarenințe
 biac mutâcne-jarepo.”

14 Jaņe wioņgopieņ, “Wemo wiacte niniņkerâ ņeņgopeneņ?
 Ajoc, tumaņnerâ hae sanaņko rarâ sipirickenañ me!

Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec e sipirickenañte maname fokac,
 nâņac Wofuņ bunao bahuc sâqocne bambențe
 qotâre micopâ gumec-nâpooçmu hâcne.

15 Nâņâc wamare zâņe fihapene
 wiac biaņne i me i moc mi fua-nârewec;
 jei, bâbâpiaņ dameņte enâre-bipieha
 wiac bipic tataranehec fuawec fokac.

16 “Becâsicfâc-jeņic jaņere nokafe fânâņ i
 Daņ mâreņkoneç fisime manaņgopeneņ,
 becâsicfâc-jeņic ņicne jaņere dânfânâņte
 mâreņzi qiqitecke-fâreekac.
 Jaņe ware fisirâ mâreņ fainao wiac fuarâ fokac

i nâmizienijmu,
erâ hae sâko â nejucfâc-ticne
i mâmâc omaec-jopaniñmu.

17 Manañgopien, no qotâ homa wiac ejarepe fisi-ñarenijmu,
eme qañgete fune mamananzi bâmâten-jopaniñte
eipiehapie kicjopaniñmu.” Wofunte dân iñuc.

Juda mârenje â Jerusalem haere ki wâwâsic fuawec

18 No zârâ zâpâ faio juhape wiac moczi bâpiañnuocmu i mi fokac,
no busâqoc mana utuckehuc juekopac.

19 Keci manac, ñicfâc-nane jañere oowa â marac fânânzi
mâren zorickonec zinjuc fisikac:

“Wofun e Zionko mocwâc mi jukac me?

Â ñicwofun-ticnezi hae mañnao mi jukac me?”

“Jañe wemocte qân qâqâtâczi
â mâren jabaonec nemuqânzi bâiñnumbiñ?”

20 “Nânâ bâbâsu dameñ i jâurukicne,
â zoañ dameñ i tarakac wâc,

ehame babafic moc mi fua-nârewec.”

21 Ñicfâc-nane ba sipiric ejarekicnere buheric enarekac
no busâqoc manahuc bipic tatara ekopac.

22 Gileade haeo wokemañ moc mi fokac me?

Me dota ira moc mi jukac me?

Ñicfâc-nane jañere bâbâpiañ
i wemocte mi fuakac?

9

1 Ojai, qizec-nane i opâ zâkân eha
zâñeuc-nane i opâ zâñe iñucne ezac me!
Eme no ñafe zoañ ñicfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopakicne
jañere erâ kiohuc juzapo.

2 Ojai, mâren sawao boze-nane moc ñeme muzac
no ñicfâc-nane beheç-joparâ ira ra juzapo!

Jañe boe sau ñic sasawa,
erâ ñicguru eeatuc-jeñichec.

3 Nameñ-jeñic i tepeo gurutuc âtepie huekac
irec sâc ecneñgopien,

ehame jaun fârizi mâcne,
burecdânzi mâren-jeñicko sanañkeekac;

jañe hehesiczi hehesic bâfuañgopien,
ehuc no mi manacneñgopien,

Wofun nore dân iñuc.

4 Ñoñe zengoma âgofâc-ñeñic jañere sawañ-ñeñic qahuc junzepien,
ehuc qomâfâc-ñeñic jañerao wâc mi roweckenzepien;

jañe doçbapa sasawa â âgofâc-ñeñic
jañe wâc micko âkec eeñgopien.

5 Jañe zengoma âgofâc-jeñic eatuc-jopañgopien,
ehuc moczi moc dân fâri qizecne mi muekac;

jañe nameñ-jeñiczi burecdân muocete esockeñgopien,

erâ qac qâsoric eku risieniŋte mi afeckeenŋopien.
⁶Jaŋe bâbâzâiczi bâbâzâic
 â eatuczi eatuc bâfuaenŋopien,
 ehuc no manacnuniŋte ine mi ejareekac,
 Wofuŋ nore dân inuc.

⁷Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋzi zinuŋ mukac:
 “Manakic, no zocko riŋec-jopahuc ba esâic ejarepemu.
 Inuc mi ehuc ine ŋicfâc-nane
 weniŋuc ejarepe sâckeocmu?”

⁸Jaŋe namen-jeŋic i tepe motec hâmoc bâbâfua inucne,
 eatuc dân muekac hâcne;
 miczi âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehuc wamadân muenŋopien,
 maŋjeŋiczi ine bitin râe-jareninŋte dânne
 manasu biric eenŋopien.

⁹Wiac inucnere mi bâtin-jopazapo me?
 Â ŋicguru inucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
 Wofuŋ nore dân inuc.

¹⁰“Tiki jaŋere erâ ki mamakuc enin,
 â mâren sawao lama bulimakao sopâc kecqaŋ fua-jarewec
 irec kio owa enin,
 i hâmo qaŋac ekicnere moczi moc sicne fotâc mi eocmu,
 â lama bulimakao jaŋe ira mocwâc
 mi dânepie mananiŋmu;
 sawa wipe mecne, qowi mecne
 jaŋe mâmâc jaha irecnec wiserâ ratâmirembin.

¹¹No Jerusalem hae qâropiepe ŋetâc qâtâtieme
 hae sesucne fuarâ foomu,
 ehuc kâte qâto jaŋere ŋeŋe hae eocmu;
 no Judare hae sâko ŋerakac i wâc ima bape
 maŋnao ŋiczi ŋeŋe juju mocwâc mi eninmu.”

Sisipiricko â kâpâcwârwo juju fuaocmu irec dân

¹²Mâren i fuŋne weniŋucte sipirickerâ tuhu mâren inucne niniŋ siareren foha moczi
 moc sicne fotâc mi eekac? Irec fuŋne i mo ŋiczi maŋqârâŋhec juhuc mana tarazac?
 Me Wofuŋ, go micdânge i mo ŋic âzâcnetec mufuazac? ¹³Jeremiazi inuc wiome
 Wofuŋzi zinuŋ muwec: “Jaŋe sâcmutâc dânane jarepo i behembin, â dânane mana
 reren mi embin, ehuc irec sâcko mi jumbin. ¹⁴Jaŋe ine maŋrângeŋ ehuc jaŋacne
 dân reŋkembin, â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe qazu-jarembin irec sâc ehuc Baali nemu fuŋne
 fuŋne bâjâpec-jopambin. ¹⁵Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no zinuŋ
 mukopac: Manakic, no ŋicguru zi kegocjâc hâtâ qinŋinŋe â qotâre micopâ gumec-
 jopapemu. ¹⁶No bâtâtiŋec-jopape ŋicne ŋicne, jaŋacne â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mi manac-
 jopambin, jaŋere ŋondenko siŋsaŋ qarâ juniŋmu, ehame mupe râpefuŋ-jeŋicko zika
 fuame hâmo sipiric efârenzepien.”

¹⁷Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuŋ mukac:
 “Ŋoŋe irec manasurâ ŋokac ki soŋgân eenŋopien
 jaŋe wira-jarepie warezepien,
 ehuc ki mamakucte fuŋne mamana ŋokac

jañe wâc fisiniñte dâñ râepie razejec.

¹⁸ Eme jañe berec jaha ware fisirâ nâñere erâ
ki mamakuc epie zâñeuc-nâñec bocjaha wahazejec.

¹⁹ Manac, Zionkonec kigaere fânâñ fisime manañgopenen:
'Jei, ro waha âte enâñekicne i hâhâwicne,
â fai-nâñecko mimi busâqoc fewec i hâhâwicne jaha.

Jañe fic hae-nâñec heroc qârapiembiñte
mâren-nâñec behemben.'

²⁰ Ñokac bureñ, ñoñe Wofuñte dâñ mananiñ,
â micdâñ-ticnere hazec râeniñ;
otâfâc-ñeñic ki sonğân eere fuñne qazu-jareniñ,
ehuc ñañackoañ kigae qaqazuc eniñ.

²¹ Hâmoczi ficne ficne rocnâpohuc
ñicwofuñ ficko raziwec wâc,
ehuc naru motec jañe hae zoñao â ñicmotec jañe
tutumañte tomao juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec hâcne.

²² Go jazac, "Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc fokac:
'Ñic qâñqâñfâc-ñeñic jañe jawa iñucne
gieo forahuc mârenñte guéc enzeñien,
erâ qa roro ñic jañe râpefuñ-ñeñicko
padi qiti râepie foraekac irec sâc fohapie
moczi moc ro nusec mi ejareocmu.'

Mumutenñ fârine

²³ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: "Manqârâñheczi manqârâñ-ticnere erâ mumutenñ dâñ mi muzejec, tâpiriheczi tâpiri-ticnere erâ mumutenñ dâñ mi muzejec, â moneñ mafaheczi moneñ mafa-ticnere erâ mumutenñ dâñ mi muzejec wâc. ²⁴ Aricne, moc e mumutenñ dâñ muzo murâ ine manqârâñhec juhuc no manacnukacte erâ muzejec. Wemocte? Wiac no Wofuñ jukopaczi mârenñko aki anonoc, sâcmutâc dâñ tiñne â tiñne jujure hata bâfuaekopac i! No wiac iñucnere mana añac eekopac hâcne, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc."

²⁵ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: "Manakic, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira sahacko maheczi ma tâmiric tinac juengopienñ jañe zengoma bâtiñ-jopapemu. ²⁶ Ine Aigita ñic mecne, Judañic mecne, Edomñic mecne, Amonñic mecne, Moabi ñic mecne, erâ mârenñ burocñere ñecjuçfâc qizec susuc-ñeñic naki ñifec â ñifec sawa bâtâcneengopienñ jañe mâmâc. Qâpuc ñicne ñicne jañe jâmbomac sahacko ma tâmiric juengopienñ, Israe kikefuñ jañe ine furu jaha sahacko ma i foipie-jareha manñeñiczi mâc foekac."

10

Wofuñ burecne â Anutu fârine

¹ O Israe kikefuñ, ñoñe Wofuñzi dâñ ñazakac i mananiñ. ² E kecziñuc mukac hâcne:
'Ñoñe qâpuc gurune gurune jañere hata âtepie
manñeñic mi ezejec,

jañe sambâñko sowi fuame honerâ hâwic-jopaekac,
ñoñe ine mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

³ Kâteo jâc qapie metâ bapa e râriczi he fasaec ekume
wac ñicmezi ba akic ekicne fuaekac.

⁴ Erâ siliwa â golzi ba eric ecnerâ râñdiñkezacte
hama â birinzi qasanañkeekac.

⁵ Nemuqâñfâc-ñeñic jañe ñiczi wipe wac hâhâwic ejareniñte

gieo ñic hawari baengopien inucne,
 jañe dân moc mi muengopien â hata juju-jeñic mi fokacte
 ñiczi hâpoc-jopa raengopien hâcne.
 Jañe wiac hâhâwicne moc bâfuaniñte tâpiri
 mi fojarekacte jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec,
 ñifec ine wiac biañne moc eniñte
 inuc jaha tâpiri mi fojarekac.”

⁶ O Wofuñ, go inucne moc mi jujâmbâñkekac,
 go tâpirihecte fekiecne jukomec,
 zâñe biñege i qeñ bipinehec fokac hâcne.

⁷ Mo ñiczi ñicne ñicne jañere Wofuñ Sâko gore mi hâwickeocmu?
 Go hâcne arañ bagarezo!

Ñicne ñicne mamanañfâc-jeñic jañere ñondenko
 â gurin bapa gie baengopien jañerao
 go inucne moc mi jujâmbâñkekac, aricne.

⁸ Jañe mutucne â mañ tâmiric sasawa;
 nemuqâñte qaqaazu gie bapa i wiac racne,
 jañe jâc sawa.

⁹ Tarasisi haeonec siliwa qajacnekicne,
 â Ufazi mârenkonec gol bafisiengopien.
 Eme qâñ qâqâtâc bapa â golzi wiac bapa jañe basarickeenngopien,
 ehuc ñaqi âmuc âmucne â bâbâron hejarepie huekac;
 wiac i sasawa metâ bapa jañere meqâren hâcne.

¹⁰ Wofuñzi ine Anutu fârine â Anutu jujune,
 erâ Wofuñ Sâko juweczi juocmu sanañ.

Mârenzi kimben-ticnere qiqiteckeekac
 â ñicne ñicne jañe aaric-ticnere sâcne
 mi sanañkerâ domaniñmu.

¹¹ Irec jañere zinuc munzepien: “Nemu jañe sambâñ â mâren mi bâfuac-jofambiñ,
 jañe mârenko â sambâñ rurumañko sirowe-fârenzepien.”

¹² Anutu e ine tâpiri-ticnezi mâren bâfuawec
 â mañqârâñ-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren irec hobeteñne râewec,
 erâ mamana-ticnezi sambâñ qaratiawec.

¹³ Eki mume quñ heme sambâñko hoere fânâñ fuawec,
 eki hâcne mâren qañeñnaonec karorac ejareme faharengopien.

Â bâbâric bâfuame hoe heekac,
 erâ rowañ-ticnaonec mâñâñ soreme fisiakac.

¹⁴ Ñic jañe zengoma mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
 golzi wiac bapa jañe qâñ qâqâtâc-jeñicte erâ qurutuaengopien;
 nemuqâñ-jeñic i wiac eatucne, juju tâmiric hâcne.

¹⁵ Jañe wiac racne â gâgâwinehec,
 bâbâtiñ damañ maic-jopame siroweniñmu.

¹⁶ Anutuzi Jakobore rowañ jukac e jañere sâc aricne,
 eki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec.

Israe ñic jañe funfunfâc-ticne;
 zâñe-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ.

Juda kikefuñ sisipiric fuacnewec

17 Somâmanjo jukomec go mârenje behecmurâ
mafa wiacge ro qâzuc ec!

18 Wofunzi ziñuc mukac hâcne:

“Mananjo pieñ, no mârenj zirec rune damenj zi hâcne
fific bacjopahuc hetapaic-jopape
fuñe-jeñic mana taranzepienj.”

19 Jei, nu bâzâic enarekicne i hâhâwicne,
â wicnane i mi bâbâsomiene.

No ine ziñuc manapo: “Hucnane ine hâcne,
no irec zâic sananjerâ manazepac.”

20 Qoruc boze-nane ima bakicne,

â qoruc bozere muc wiac i tâcne-fârekicne;
naru motecfâc-nane jañe behecnurâ ratâmirembiñ,
qoruc boze-nane i moczi mocwâc mi fâreocmu,
â seli qoruc-nane wâc mi qetickepie waha domaocmu.

21 Lama soñan jañe mutuc matacne jumbiñ,

ehuc Wofunje mu wioc mi embiñ;
irec gie bapie fâri tâmiric ewec,
â lama guru-jeñic i tâtie-fârewec.

22 Hazec râeniñ, dân biñe fuakac!

Mananiñ, biac warekac i!
Fânânj sâko faic mârenjkonec warekac hâcne,
i Juda hae sâko ñerakac sâc ima bafâreme
kâte qâto jañere ñeñe hae eocte.

23 O Wofun, no manakopac, mârenjeñic e juju hata-ticne

e jahacne tâpirio âte siñkerâ sâcne mi raocmu,
erâ moc e hata-ticne rahuc fâretiñ raocte
tâpiri wâc mi focnekac.

24 O Wofun, go aaricko mâcne, tiñnegere sâcko

bâtiñnuzemec,
omaezipore iñuc enarezemec.

25 Kimbenje ñicne ñicne go kâuc bacgunjopienj jañere faio honkec,

zâñege mi riwaseckeengopienj jañerao hâcne;
jañe Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembiñ,
ki qâsuc ecnehuc nâmiziembiñ,
ehuc hae mârenj-ticne imackembiñ.

11

3âzâfic hetâcnembiñ

¹ Wofunjaonec dân Jeremiarao fisiwec i kecziñuc: ² “3âzâfic keczirec dân i Judare
ñicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune jazatec mananiñ. ³ Ehuc muzemec, Wofun Israere Anutu
e ziñuc mukac: Ñic moc e zâzâfic keczirec dân mana rerenj mi eocmuzi sâwecte
biñe ezejec. ⁴ No dân i hâcne mimiñnefâc-ñeñic Aigita mârenjkonec â zârâ zâpâonec
jowac-jopa wahahuc jaza mutâc epo, ehuc mupo: No dân ñaza mutâc epo sâc mana
rerenj efârenzepienj. Eme ñoñe ñicfâc-nane juhapie noni Anutu-ñeñic juzepac. ⁵ Erâ
mimiñnefâc-ñeñic dân mupañke-jarepo irec fârine bâfuahuc mârenj moc susu â banjac

qâmbârinqkeekac i jarezepac; eme irec sâc fuawec fokac hâcne.” Mume mupo, “Wofuñ, iñuc hâcne fuaoc.”

⁶ Eme Wofuñzi ziquc nazawec: “Go dân i sasawa Juda hae ñerakac ira mecne â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira mâmâc muromackehuc muzemec. Nõje zâzâfic keczirec dân manarâ renkenzepien. ⁷ No mimiñnefâc-ñeñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc fuñkerâ uñ sawañ hati ejare warehuc ziquc jazahuc jupozi jukopac: Dânane renkeniñ. ⁸ Jañe ine mana reren mi embiñ â hazec-jeñic ira wâc mi râembiñ, aricne, jañe ru sâc manjeñic rângeñe â hehesicne irec sâcõko jumbiñ. Eme no irec hâcne zâzâfic keczirec dân renkeniñte mutâcne-jare-bipiehape mi renkembinte dân muwarekicne irec fârine jañere faio fefâreocete mupo.”

⁹ Eme Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Juda kikefuñ â Jerusalem hae rune jañe no râsi enareniñte mumockembiñ i manakopac. ¹⁰ Jañe mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañere hata hehesicnao risiembiñ; jañe hâcne dânane mananiñte qikiñnemiñ, ehuc nemu jabane jañerao qohotahuc kiñañ qajarembiñ. Israe â Juda kikefuñ jañe mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañehac zâzâfic epo i hetâcnemiñ hâcne. ¹¹ Irec Wofuñ no ziquc mukopac: Manakic, noni mupe sisipiriczi fua-jarerâ moc mi bâtiric-jopaocmu, ehame wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jarepemu. ¹² Eme Juda hae ñerakac irec rune jañe mecne â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe mecne hosâc rike-jarehuc juengopien jañerao ra wâsic-jopanzipien; jañe ine zârâ hâriñ damenõko sâcne mi bafic-jopa-jâmbânkeniñmu. ¹³ O Juda, go haege ñerakac irec sâc jaha nemufâcge bâfuac-jopamen, â Jerusalem haeo hata forakac irec sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecneniñte alata wiac bambiñ.

¹⁴ “Goki ine ñicguru i jañere erâ mi numuzemec, me jañere erâ mu huacbuc wâc mi ezemec; jañe zârâ hâriñ damen-jeñicõ wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jâmbânkepemu hâcne. ¹⁵ Joroc bianañ-nane e wiac hehesicne ewecte ficnaneo wemocko zuhuckerâ juocmu? Mumupañ me qowi bâzi ririkege izi sâqocnege sâcne bâtâmire-gareme zeri bubianañ ecmu me? ¹⁶ Wofuñ no zângege mârâc ziquc mupo, ‘Oliwa jâc dutu qâri fie ruruckekicne â fâri rarau’, fânân sâko fuame fuñnao zoc ruqepe tien taenje zâsenke-fâreocmu. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe â Juda kikefuñ sarac-jopapo, zi ine hehesic-jeñicte erâ wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareocete mukopac; jañe bâiñnuniñte Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecnehuc jumbiñ hâcne.”

Jeremia râsi ecnemiñ

¹⁸ Wofuñ e manbâwiñ enareme manapo;
e damen ira hâcne eebapa-jeñicte fuñne nowatume
hone tarapo.

¹⁹ No lama motec urucne hezuninte
ro baraengopien iñucne jupo,
ehuc, râsi enarehuc dân kecziquc mumockembiñ
i kâuc bapo:

“Jâc fâri wâmbunne i sipirickehuc jujune jañere mârenkonec qâfiepene
zânge-ticnere mocwâc mi manasuzo.”

²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ,
go ine mumutara ñic tiñne,
go mañ mamanasu ba esâic ecneekiczi
ine okacne bazu-jarecmu i nowatutec honezepac,
no dânane gorao râepe fokac hâcne.

²¹ Anatoti haonec ñiczi juju-nane sipirickeniñte dânne birickehuc muengopien, “Go gupene hâmozicte Wofuñte zângeõ findañdân mi muzemec.” ²² Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e ñic i jañere ziquc mukac: “Manakic, no qa bâtiñ ejarepemu, ehame ñicmotecfâc-jeñic jañe zikare nânâ eniñmu, erâ ñokâ otâfâc-jeñic jañe nânâre hâmo

sipiric eniñmu. ²³ Jañere ñic zanzañne moc mi juniñmu, no hâcne Anatoti rune jañere faio bâbâtiñ damen-jeñicko wiac hâhâwicne mupe feocmu.”

12

Jeremiazi Wofuñ wiracneme micnao rowec

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go tiñne rune,
irec no gohec dângie bape go dâñ tiñne sasawa mucmu;
eme no sifu dâñ mocjaha gohec muzo ekopac.
Ñic hehesicne jañe wemocte juhâmoengopien,
â doc bapa ñic jañe wemocte wiac sasawa mâririhec fua-jareekac?
- ² Goki jâc inucne sarac-jopaekic,
eme jañe gâtâ barâ fua sokac erâ fârine bâfuaengopien.
Jañe micjenjiczi sâsecguhuc
manjenjiczi ine qikiñguengopien.
- ³ O Wofuñ, go nore fuñne manakic,
go honecnuekic â mañnane gorao domaekac me mâcne
irec fuñne bataniñkeekic.
Go lama qa hezuc ejareninthe rocjopaengopien
irec sâc ñic keci jañe rocjopazemec,
ehuc qa hezuc damenñte woñec bâtâcko râec-jopazemec.
- ⁴ Mârenñ hahanñkeekac â gïeo wiac rehacnehec hâmo qañac efâreekac
i mo damenñko moc taraocmu?
Mârenñ ñecjuçfâc-ticne jañere hehesicte erâ
qowi mecne, wipe mecne omaeengopien.
Ñiczi zïñuc muengopien hâcne:
“Nâñe hata âteenñopenenñ i eki mi honeekac.”
- ⁵ Eme Wofuñzi muwec:
“Go ñic kikezi rarâ jañehhec hata raku betanñkecmuo
ine weninñuc erâ becâsic jañehhec sisiric gie bacmu?
Me mârenñ moc wama fokacko ira sawa hâhâwicmâc jucmuo
ine Joradñ kâte uupicko weninñuc ecmu?”
- ⁶ Qomâfâcge â mamacgere kikefuñ jañe doc bacguengopien wâc,
jañe râpefuñgao hahanñne bahuc wira owa egareengopien.
Jañe âgodân gazapie dâñjenjic sifu mi manazemec.
- ⁷ “No ficnane behepo â biñefâc-nane qikiñ-jopapo,
erâ joroc bianñ-nane e râsifâc-ticne jañere meo râepo.
- ⁸ Biñefâc-nane jañe nore maio kâte laionñ inucne embinñ,
jañe dâñmarac-jeñic bafehuc owacke-narembinñ;
no irec hâcne qaisoc-jopakopac.
- ⁹ Biñefâc-nane jañe wipe qâqârenñ inucne me?
Irec tuçwïpe jañe rârec rârec tumanñnehuc ruc bacneengopien?
Ajoc, kâte qowi sasawa ñoñe tumanñneninñ,
erâ ware qowi nâniñ!
- ¹⁰ Lama soñañ bocjahazi wainñ gie-nane sipirickembinñ,
ehuc nore gïegañ fowec i âtenzañnembinñ
â gie bianñ-nane i ima bajâmbânñkembinñ.
- ¹¹ Jañe mâretec imackembinñ,
ehame nore maio sesuctac fuawec fokac;

mâreŋ sasawa imacke-fârekicne

ŋic jaŋe ine irec busâqoc moc mi mananġopien.

¹² Sisipiric ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ burocnerne facne facne bazurâ wahambin,

i Wofunġtaonec zika hâcne,

eme izi mâreŋ qaŋeŋne mockonec funġkerâ

gie-ticne baware raku qaŋeŋne mocko batarakac;

ehame wiac jujune i me i wama moc mi fuacnekac.

¹³ Jaŋe padi hândâŋne tiembinzi

wiac zârânehec qa roro embin;

jaŋe zâic gie sawa bambin,

fârine ine mi rombin.

Jaŋe Wofun kimbeŋ-ticne hâhâwicne

irec erâ nânâ bâbâsu-jeŋicte qurutuambin.”

Wofunġi Israe diguracfâc-jeŋic bâsirowec-jopaocte mukac

¹⁴ Diguracfâc-nane repicne jaŋe Israe ŋicfâc-nane mâreŋ binje qajarepo i ba bâuac embinġe Wofunġi jaŋere zinġuc mukac: “Manakic, no mâreŋ-jeŋickonec qâfiec-jopapemu â Juda kikefun jaŋe ŋonden-jeŋickonec unuc-jopapemu wâc. ¹⁵ Unuc-joparâ zâhec ine mocwâc busâqoc mana-jarerâ ru sâc apa ŋosa mâreŋ-jeŋicko jowac-jopape risieninmu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane Baali ere zâŋeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ muninġe hatane qazu-jare jumbien, sâc ijaha ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere hata âtepie manjeŋic eocmuo, â nore zâŋeo qetickehuc, ‘Wofun e jujâmbânġekac’, inġuc muninġmuo ine ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenġko ŋec juc ehuc soka bianġ enzepien. ¹⁷ Dâŋ mi mananinġmu ŋicguru i jaŋe ine unuc-jopa-jâmbânġkerâ bâsirowec-jopapemu. Wofun nore dâŋ inġuc.”

13

Umbika sâqorekicne irec dâŋ

¹ Wofun e keczinġuc nazawec: “Go ra umbika moc furine barâ jomazemec, erâ opâo mi râetec huzejec.” ² Eme no Wofunġi muwec irec sâcko umbika furine barâ jomapo. ³ Eme Wofunġe dâŋ mocwâc fua-nareme arecne jajahec ewec, ine keczinġuc: ⁴ “Go umbika furine barâ jomameŋ i rorâ Eufрата opâo rarâ ira haroŋaŋ hawecko soŋkezemec.” ⁵ Eme Wofunġi naza mutâc ewec irec sâcko ra Eufрата opâo soŋkepo. ⁶ Soaŋ gie bapa bocjaha tarame Wofunġi zinġuc nazawec: “Go faharerâ Eufрата opâo ra umbika ira soŋkecmurâ gazapo i ro barezemec.” ⁷ Eme no Eufрата opâo rarâ umbika soŋkepoonec wiserâ ropo. Erâ honepo: Umbika e sâqorewecte wiac irec me irec babajunere sâc mocwâc mi ewec.

⁸ Eme Wofunġe dâŋ norao keczinġuc fuawec: ⁹ Wofun e keczinġuc mukac: “No irec sâc jaha Juda â Jerusalem jahere pepec penaronġ sâko bawahape arictac ezejec. ¹⁰ Ŋicguru hehesicne keci, nore dâŋ mananinġe qikinġeengopien, ehuc manrânġen-jeŋicte hata âtehuc nemu jabane kinġaŋ qajarehuc fodape-jareninġe jaŋerao qohotaengopien jaŋe umbika keczi wiac irec me irec mocwâc mi babajune irec sâc jaha enzepien. ¹¹ Umbika ŋicte ombânġko bohotaŋuc fosanaŋkeekac irec sâc jaha Israe kikefun â Juda kikefun sasawa jaŋe norao qohota-hâmohuc ŋicfâc-nane â zâŋe binje-nane â mumutenġ-nane â eri-nane erâ juninġe hefârec-jopapo, jaŋe ine mi manambin.

Wain kiruŋko opâ qapie huekac irec dâŋ

¹² “Jeremia, go Israe ŋic zinġuc jazac: ‘Wofun, Israere Anutu e keczinġuc mukac: “Wain kiruŋ sasawa ira wain opâ qapie hurâ fusucmaekac.” ’ Eme jaŋe zinġuc gazaninġmu: ‘Wain kiruŋ sasawa ira wain opâ qapene huocmu i nâŋe moc kâuc banġopopeneŋ me?’

¹³ Inġuc gazapie jazazemec, ‘Wofunġi zinġuc mukac: Mananġopien, no mâreŋ zirec

ņecjucfâc sasawa â Dawidire tuc qarâ eri ñeņe-ticnao ñicwofuņ ñeņgopieņ, â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem hae rune sasawa jaņe ejarepe opâ sanaņ gapemâc nâku maņsifuc ejarezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ nonizia ejarepe ñic âgofâc-jeņic qanzaņ-jopaniņmu, â mame ñokâ jaņe qâqâhâmoc eniņmu. No mi ñezic-jopapemu â busâqoc mi mana-jarepemu, no buuruc wâc mi ejarehuc sipiric-jopapemu. Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.’ ”

Juda kikefuņzi maņrâņgeņ-ticnere erâ kâpâcwârue raocmu

¹⁵ Wofuņzi dâņ muwecte

pepec penaroņ mi ehuc hazec râerâ mananzepieņ.

¹⁶ Ñoņe dapâc mi fuaha â ñafezi tiki mi foņke-fârehome
kike-ņeņic hepirickenziņte

Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic araņ bacnehuc sâsenzepieņ;

ņoņe tatamacte zâņe fihapie eki mume

mâreņ gâpâreme dapâc qisiric fuazacte iņuc hâcne enzepieņ.

¹⁷ Mi mananiņmuo ine no pepec penaroņ-ņeņicte erâ

soņsoņko mâretec kiohuc jupemu;

Wofuņte lama guru kâpâcwârue bacjopa raniņmure

zâņeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domaocmu.

¹⁸ Ñicwofuņ â neņgoc-ticne ñokac bomboņ jahe ziņuc jazac:

“Eridu-ņekic zâņe rara bian i

qizec-ņekickonec biac hockerâ wahawecte

ņeņe omanao waha ñezepirec!”

¹⁹ Negebe wâneņko hae ñerakac irec motâc basanaņke-fârekiecne,

moczi rome mi aņkeocmu;

Juda kikefuņ zenğoma kâpâcwârue bacjopa rapie

nâfocne moc mi juniņmu.

²⁰ “Ñoņe qâhâņnerâ fipie rame faic mâreņkonec

warehuc juņgopieņ jaņe honec-jopaniņ.

Lama guru gorao râec-jopakicne jaņe weni,

lama gurufâcge bianņe jaņe hâcne?

²¹ Eme go gahac âgo egareniņte boc hefârec-jopameņ

jaņe bomboņ egareniņte mujareme weniņuc mucmu?

Go ñokac gozi kime zâic fâro manaekac

zâic iņucne mi manacmu me?

²² Eme ‘Wiac busâqocnehec iņucne wemocte fai-naneo fekac’,

go iņuc mu wioc erâ ziņuc manazemec:

Kiņ bahacge ñemâcnere erâ ñaqi qoruc hetara-garepie

mimige fuazejec.

²³ Etiopia ñic e saħac-ticne sâcne hetikieme

moc eocmu me?

Me qowi mimicne lepad e saħac-ticne qâqâreņ hetikieme

moc eocmu me?

Iņuc fome muzac ine sâqocne bahuc jueņgopieņ

ņoņe iņuc jaha wiac bianņe ezo murâ sâcne enzapiņ.

²⁴ Irec no mâreņ sawaonec mâņâņ sâkozi padi jawa bawiseekac

irec sâc bătâtiec-ņopapemu.

²⁵ Wiac fua-gareocte mupo

â kâdoc qagarepo iņuc hâcne.

Go nore nikecğume burecdâņko roweckemeņte

²⁶ no ñaqi qoruc hetara-garepe mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
²⁷ No boe sauge mecne, sasegere ojawa mecne,
 sasec giege repicne mecne
 erâ tikio â gïeo qâpuc wiac mamakâcne bajuekic
 i mâmâc hone manac efârepo hâcne.
 Jei, Jerusalem, go mo damenjo
 wiac i qikiñnerâ qaqaacne moc jucmu?"

14

Rorocte biñedâñ

¹ Wofunji Jeremia rorocte dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
² "Juda mârenzi makuc bakac
 â hae-ticne ñerakac ira kio uu engopien;
 ñic ñokacfâc-ticne jañe mârenjo ñehuc ki busâqoc engopien,
 â Jerusalem haere ki owa fuakac.
³ Fekicnefâc-ticne jañe kiñañ qaqañfâc-jeñic opâre sorec-jopañgopien,
 eme jañe opâ nombânjo fisirâ opâ moc mi bâbâfua
 zopo tacne bârisienñgopien;
 jañe mimiehuc busâqoc manarâ
 rurufa hepïe hukac.
⁴ Hoe mi heme mârenzi hahanjekacte
 hesarac ñic jañe busâqoc manahuc
 qizec-jeñic fonkerâ sonkenñgopien.
⁵ Kecqañ mi fokacte kâte bulimakao jañe
 tomao motecne ro beheç ejarenñgopien wâc.
⁶ Kâte donji jañe tiki burocnao domahuc
 sawa roninje kâte qâto inucne nakafe henñgopien;
 kecqañ wiac arictacte zâñe-jeñic sururu ekac.
⁷ "O Wofun, hehesic-nâñeczi mutaniñ-nâpoha
 goki zâñegere erâ bafic-nâpoc;
 nâñe qaqtara wemo afecne bâfuahuc
 bugao bamben hâcne.
⁸ Israe mamac-ticne i gorao fokac,
 goki hâcne zârâ hâriñ damenjo babafic-ticne jukomec;
 go wemocte mâren-nâñecko ñic jabane tinac jukomec,
 me ñic moczi ñicmanac fisirâ
 ñafe mocjaha sawa focmu irec sâc ekomec?
⁹ Go wemocte ñic moczi bafic-jopaocte eipiekac
 inucne tinac?
 Wofun, go ñonden-nâñecko jukic,
 â nâñe gore zâñe romben,
 irec go mi mac beheç-nâpoc!"
¹⁰ Wofun e ñicguru zi jañere kecziñuc mukac:
 "Jañe afeckerâ ra qohota ware qohota ehuc
 manabâc tâmiric kike afec juenñgopien.
 Irec Wofun no hone añac mi ejarekopac, aricne,
 no hehesic-jeñicte manasuhuc sâqocne-jeñicte bâtin-jopapemu."

Wofunzi porofete burecne bâsirowec-jopaocste mukac

¹¹ Wofunzi zînjuc nazawec wâc: “Go ñicguru keci jañe ehâmo-jarepemurâ mi numuzemec. ¹² Jañe sowa juhapie wira wâwâsic-jeñic sifu mi manapemu; jañe qowi hâcbuc rikeninmu me taha bâzi rike-narepie no sifu mi añacnuocmu, aricne, no zika â roroc â huc hâmoc izi bâsirowec-jopapemu.”

¹³ Mume mupo: “Wofun-nane Anutu, manakic, porofete jañe zînjuc jazaengopien: ‘Ñoñe zika moc mi fuame honeninmu, erâ roroczi wâc mi fua-ñareocmu, aricne, wama fofo sanan ine ñarepe hae mâreñ zira foocmu.’ ” ¹⁴ Wofunzi ine zînjuc nazawec: “Porofete jañe nore zâñeo âke hotahuc burecdân muengopien; no jañe mi sorec-jopapo, erâ wâc dân moc mi mutâcne-jarepo â jañehc dân mi dânepo. Jañe bararuñ dân burecne â findanđân racne erâ manjenicte eatuc dân ñazaengopien. ¹⁵ Irec Wofun no jañere zînjuc mukopac: No mi sorec-jopahape sifu nore zâñeo âke hotahuc muengopien, ‘Zika me roroc hae mâreñ zira mi fuaocmu’; porofete inuc muengopien jañe zika â roroczi omaec-jopaocmu hâcne. ¹⁶ Ehame ñic findanđân manaengopien jañe wâc inuc jaha zika â roroczi jopa mizieme Jerusalem hae zonao foraninmu, eme moczi moc mi ducjopaocmu, jañe â ñokac naru motecfâc-jeñic mâmâc. No hehesic-jeñicte okacne fai-jeñicko râepe feocmu hâcne.

Porofetezi ñic jañere erâ kiokac

¹⁷ “Goki ine dân kecziñuc jazazemec:

‘Zâñeuc-nane ñafe furec bocjaha wahahuc domazejec,
ñicfâc-nane jañere otâ zeñon e qa imac ecnekicne,
e mocwâc biankeocste sâc mi ekac hâcne.

¹⁸ No gielo rarâ honekopac,
zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne sawa forangopien,
me haeo ferâ honekopac,
nânâre hâhâmo irec zaic manahuc junngopien.
Erâ i sawa mâcne, porofete â taha bapa jañe
ñic ba bititicne inucne mâreñ fotâcnehuc junngopien.’ ”

¹⁹ Wofun, go Juda behe sanankemen,
me Zionte takicgukac me?

Go wemocte ba imac enâretac
bibianje hata-nâñec arictac ewec?

Nâñe wama worickehuc juhapene
wac bianje moc mi fuaekac,
bâbâpian damente worickehuc juhapene
jei, wac bipic tataranehec fuaekac i!

²⁰ O Wofun, nâñe nânâcne hehesic
erâ wâc mamacfâc-nâñec jañere kin bahac
i mâmâc hone tarangopenen,
nâñe sâqocne bahuc bugao bamben hâcne.

²¹ Irec go sifu zâñegere erâ hone sungin mi enârezemec;
eri tatamacgere ñeñe bian ba jawa mi ecnezemec;
go nâñehc zâzâfic emen
irec manasuhuc mi hetâcnezemec.

²² Ñicne ñicne nemufâc-jeñic jañere ñondenko
hoe bapa fârine moc junngopien me?
Me sambân e jahac mume hoe moc heekac me?
Wiac Wofun i goki hâcne ekomec i!
Anutu-nâñec, nâñe gore mamanc junngopenen,

goki hâcne wiac i bâfua-fârehuc juekic.

15

Wofuņ e Juda kikefuņte aaric manakac

¹ Eme Wofuņ e ziņuc nazawec: “Mose me Samue jahe nore maio fuapire muzac no ņicguru zi sifu busâqoc moc mi mana-jarezapo. Zâņe mai-naneonec jâpec-jopatec ranzepieņ! ² Eme jaņe ‘Wena ranaņmu’, iņuc mu wioc epie jazazemec, ‘Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:

“Huc hâmocte biņe e hâmozejec,
 zikare biņe e zikare nânâ ezejec,
 nânâre hâhâmore biņe e nânâre hâmozejec,
 kâpâcwâruo rarare biņe e kâpâcwâruo razejec.” ’

³ “Wofuņ noni jaņerao sisipiricte wiac ⁴ fuaocte mupemu ine kecziņuc: Zikazi qâqâhâmoc-jopa, qâtozi kison-joparâ rara, erâ sawa wipe â mâreņ qowi jaņe nâ sipiric eejare. ⁴ No iņuc ejarepe mâreņko ņicwofuņ â gurufâc-jeņic sasawa jaņe honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, i Juda ņicwofuņ Manase, Hisikiare ņokâ hâcne, eki Jerusalemko wiac efârewec irec erâ iņuc epemu.

⁵ “O Jerusalem, mozi busâqoc moc mana-gareocmu?
 Mozi gore erâ mu mamakuc eocmu?
 Mozi jujugere mu wioc egareocte
 gorao fâ fisiocmu?”

⁶ Goki hâcne behecnumeņ â râpecnumeņ,
 Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc;
 irec no râsi egarehuc sipiricgupemurâ menane sicnepo
 no busâqoc mana-garezore takicnukac.

⁷ Jaņe maņjeņic mi bârisiemiņte
 hae-jeņic ņerakac ira oofaņzi ofaņ-jopapo,
 ehuc naru motecfâc-jeņic omaec-jopahuc
 ņicfâc-nane sipiric-jopapo.

⁸ Hozecfâc-jeņic jaņe hâwecmecko moņgeņ fokac
 irec zare jâurumbiņ;
 ņicmotec neņgocfâc-jeņic jaņe sisipiric ņiczi
 zoaņ qaqaackoa fua-jareocte mucnepo,
 ehuc mupe zârâ hâriņzi â wiac bipic tataraneheczi
 ututuņ bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ Eme ņokâ 7 rocjopame jucnemiņ ņokac e qaņa ururuc ewec,
 ehame maņticne omaewec;
 woze qeuc mi ehame qâņgicne rokične,
 e qurutuame mimizi fainao fewec.
 Nâfocnefâc-jeņic ine râsifâc-jeņic jaņere zika
 irec biņe qikiņ-jopapemu,
 Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.”

¹⁰ Jei, neņgoc-nane, go wemocte rocnumeņ? Mâreņne mâreņne nore erâ dâņgie â rârâsi fuaekac i! No moneņ hotâ moc mi jarepo â jaņe wâc no hotâ mi narembiņ, ehame sifu ņic sasawazi sâwecnuęgopiņ. ¹¹ Jâmbomac, Wofuņ, no wiac biaņnere kiņaņ qagarepo, erâ zârâ hâriņ â fific guguriņ damenķo râsi jaņere erâ wira wâwâsic egarepo. ¹² Aeņ faic mâreņkonec wareekac â aeņ bâbâroņ i ņic moczi sâcne bazuocmu me?

13 “Hae mârenje sâckerâ sâqocne bâfua ramen irec okacne mafa mâririge â monen borenje i fiuc roro ñic jañe tofamâc qikiñe-jarepemu. 14 Erâ mupe mârenj kâuc bakomec ira râsifâcge jañere kiñañ qahuc juzemec; kimben-ñañere zocbâruñ fuarâ ñonden-ñenjicko zahuc fokac hâcne.”

Wofuñ e Jeremia mu keten ecnekac

15 Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

“Wofuñ, go kâuc mi bakic;
manasucnuhuc iqicnuzemec,
erâ nu jâpec eenjopien jañe nore erâ okacne jarezemec.

Omaezipore mi akic-jopazemec,
gore erâ fai-naneo mimi feekac i manac me!

16 Dâñgezi ware bâfuacnume mana mañ eekopac,
dâñgezi bubianj bâfua-nareekac,
â mañzi mana ziziweekopac;

o Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ,
no gore zâñe ropo i.

17 No dâñ zorañ ee jañere guruo mi ñeekopac,
ehuc kiwac qawac mi eekopac;

Megezi rozakiecnuhuc mamana sâqocgezi bâfusecnumente
buc mac ñeekopac.

18 Zâic-nanezi wemocte tatarane mi ekac?
Wicnane wemocte somiezo mi ehuc
fofo sanañ juekac?

Go jâmbomac opâ zizicne tinac enarehuc
eatucnuzo mañkeekic me?”

19 Eme irec Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“Go risietec no sâcne hefârocgupemu,
eme harierâ nore maio domazemec.
Go jawadâñ behehuc fârinea mucmuo
ine mana-garepe nahacne mic erâ juzemec.

Eme jañe gorao roweckenzepien,
go ine jañerao mi roweckezemec.

20 Eme noni mupe ñicguru keci jañere maio
aenşac sanañ inucne erâ qin herâ domazemec.

Jañe herândiñguniñte juju gie baniñmu
erâ sâcne bawahacguniñmu;

wiac noni gohec jukopacte
ñezicupe sanañke-jarecmu i!

21 No ñic repicne jañere meonec bataracgupemu,
â qac momori jañere ñezicgupemu.
Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

16

Wofuñtaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâñ

1 Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: 2 “Go mârenj zira ñokac naru motec tâmiric juzemec. 3 Wofuñ no naru motec hae mârenj zira fuaenjopien â nenjocfâc-ñenjic rocjopaenjopien erâ mamacfâc-ñenjic mârenj zira bâfuac-jopaenjopien jañere ziñuc mukopac: 4 Jañe huc repicne bacjopame hâmonzepien. Ehame jañere ki mamakuc mi fuaocmu â moczi mi ducjopaocmu; jañe mâc jawa inucne mârenjko fohuc mârenjte

guec bâfuanzepien. Jañe zikazi kimiziec-jopaocmu â nânâ basahuc hâmoħapie qânqânġâc-jeñic i sawa wiġe â mâreñ qowi jañere nânâ eniñmu.”

⁵ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac wâc: “Go ki mamakuc eere ficko moc mi fezemec, â songânġte wâc mi razemec, erâ busâqoc mi mana-jarezemec. No ñicguru keci jañe wama-nane erâ aki anonoc â buuruc-nane jowac ropo hâcne, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ⁶ Eme mâreñ zira kâcġene mecne piticne mecne hâmoħapie moc mi ducjopaniñmu, â jañere erâ ki mamakuc ee me memotec hehetâc me qizec bâbâtâc i wâc mi eniñmu. ⁷ Me hâmoc fuame ki mamakuc eekac ñic e bâmiriñkeniñte songânġko nânâ râcne i mi eniñmu; me neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmoħpire mu bâmiriñ eecne i wâc omaeocmu. ⁸ Tiwâ bâzire tumañneniñmu ġic ira ferâ jañehc ñehuc nânâ opâ nâzemec. ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri ġuñqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac hâcne: Manañgopien, ñañacne juju damenġko hae mâreñ kecziñuc mana añac â zeri bubianġ â ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac ee i muġe zâñe fai-ñeñicco omaeocmu.

¹⁰ “Eme dâñ i sasawa ñicguru keci jazatec ziñuc wio-gareniñmu: ‘Wofuñ e wemocte wiac hâhâwicne sâko keci fai-nâñecko feġâreocce muwec, nâñe wemo kiñ bahac moc bâfuahuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bunao bambeñ?’ ¹¹ Iñuc mu wioc egarepie jazazemec: ‘Wofuñte dâñ ziñuc fokac. Mimiñneġâc-ñeñic jañe behecnurâ nemu jañerao qohotarâ kiñañ qajarehuc fodape-jare jumbienġ, ehuc no qaisocnurâ sâcmutâc dâñnane qâsua jumbienġ. ¹² Noñe ine mimiñneġâc-ñeñic siric-jopahuc sâqocne fehuc bañgopienġ, noñe ru sâc mañrânġenġ â hehesic juhuc wiac ebac eeñgopienġ, ehuc nore dâñ mi manañgopienġ. ¹³ Noñe iñuc eeñgopienġte mâreñ zirecnec tunñopape mâreñ moc, noñe kâuc bañgopienġ â mimiñneġâc-ñeñic jañe wâc kâuc bambeñ, ira hâcne ranzepienġ; eme ira nore jaunġ basahuc ñafe furec nemu kiñañ qajarehuc juniñmu.’ ”

Findañdâñ moc

¹⁴ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “Manañgopienġ, damenġ moc maickeocmu ira ziñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu, ‘Wofuñzi jujâmbânġkekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopame warembiñ’, ¹⁵ aricne, kecziñuc ine muniñmu, ‘Wofuñ jujâmbânġkekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic faic mâreñkonec â mâreñ sâc tunjopame rambiñ irecnec batarac-jopawec.’ No hâcne mimiñneġâc-ñeñic mâreñ qikiñne-jarepo ira bârisiec-jopazepac.”

¹⁶ Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc fokac wâc: “Manañgopienġ, no opâ qowi roro ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopape wasañko fârec-jopanzepienġ; eme zâhec wosañenġ bapa bocjaha hefârec-jopape ware tikine tikine â facne facne â qânâ hawec sâc ġicne qosac qosac ehuc rocjopanzepienġ wâc. ¹⁷ Zâñe-nanezi hata-jeñic sasawa hone jâjâpeħape nore maio sosonġko i sâcne mi eniñmu, kiñ bahac-jeñic zâñe mai-naneo tâtâc fokac. ¹⁸ No qanañ kiñ bahac â sâqocne-jeñicte okacne bafehuc bazu-jarepemu, i mâreñ-nane nemuqân-jeñicte âsu ġârezi bâsâqorembiñte â mâreñ nore biñe fowec i wiac-jeñic mamakâcnezi bâfusembiñte.”

Qâpuc jañe Wofuñ mana taraniñmu

¹⁹ O Wofuñ, go tâpiri-nane â dapeñ-nane,
go zârâ hâriñ damenġko huec sanañ-nane.

Ñicne ñicne jañe mâreñ qañeñnaonec
gorao fisirâ ziñuc muniñmu:

“Mimiñneġâc-nâñec jañe burec wiac,
nemuqânġ racne â fâri tâmiric i sawa bajumbiñ.

²⁰ Ñiczi nemu fârine sâcne bâbâfuac-jopane me?

Arictac, ñiczi nemu bâfuakicne i fârine aricne!”

²¹ “Irec manac, no damenġ zi funne-nane qazu-jarepemu, ehuc tâpiri â sasanañ-nane bataniñke-jarepe zâñe-nane ‘Wofuñ’ i mana taranzeñienġ.”

17

Manjenicte tafeo sâqocne-jenic heutuckekicne

¹ “Juda kikefun gore sâqocne i aen kirifizi qârenjekicne; kirifi tetcnere qânâ furi sâko izi manjere tafeo â alatagere zunjo heutuckekicne. ² Naru motecfâcge janjere anacgucac sâc ijaha alata wiacge â Asera nemuqân wiacgere manasuekic. Wiac i jâc qâricnere funje â tikitonko negare rakac. ³ Irec mârenje sasawa ira sâqocne boc bâfuakicnere mafa wiacge â borej zenange â bâzi ririkere toma forakac i râsi janjere binje qafârekopac. ⁴ Eme mârenj garepo i behetec fozejec; eme no mupe mârenj moc kâuc bakomec ira râsifâcge janjere kinjan qahuc juzemec; nonje kimbenj-nanere zoc ruqembinje zahuc foocmu sanan.”

⁵ Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:

“Moc e ñic janjero roweckeocmu
me sahad biuczi tâpiri-ticne eocte muocmu
ehuc manjicnezi Wofun no qikinucmu
e sâwecte binje ezejec.

⁶ E jâc garanj garanje mârenj sawao domakac inucne,
ehuc wiac bianje fuaocmu i moc mi honeocmu;
e mârenj burocnao â hahanjekicnao â guc tâmiricko
erâ ñiczi ñec juc mi eengopienko juzejec.

⁷ “Moc e Wofun norao roweckeekac
â Wofun noni huec-ticne eekopac
ñic inucnere jambunjekicne muzo.

⁸ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne inucne,
gâtâne opâopec râeme huekac,
e zoanj fârorocte mi qanækac,
â rehacne fie ruruckehuc fua bianj eekac;
e roroc damenjo wâc mana mezac mi ehuc
fârine zuzuhuc jaha bâfua rahuc juekac.”

⁹ Ñic mansioc-ticnezi wiac gâcne siricke-fâreekac,
manj i repic qapicne hâcne;
mozi funje-ticne mana taraocmu?

¹⁰ “Wofun noni hâcne manj â mamasu ba esâic ecneekopac,
i ñic sasawa juju-jenicte â eebapa-jenicte fârine
irec okacne bazu-jarepemurâ inuc eekopac.”

¹¹ Ñic moczi eeatucko monenj mafa hureekac
e wipe moc e jahacne hândânj mâcne,
mocte ñefackeme âtezuocmu irec sâc;
e juju-ticne jufeku ombânjao fisime sifuckecneocmu,
eme tataranao ñic mutuc matakne erâ juocmu.

¹² Ohec, Anutu huriri qârenj-ticnere ñenje,
funjaolecteanj fekicne sâko ñewec.
Ohec, tiri ufunj-nâñec.

¹³ O Wofun, Israere mamasu gorao fokac i!
Go behegunimju janje zenjoma qurutuanimju;
go râpecgunimju janjere zânje rufemanjo qârenjkezo;

jaŋe jujure opâ, Wofuŋ go hâcne behembinŋe.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ, goki bâpiaŋnutec biaŋkezepac,
goki baficnutec babafic fârine bâfuazepac;
go hâcne mumbiaŋguekopac.

¹⁵ Manakic, jaŋe ziŋuc nazaŋgopieŋ:
“Wofuŋ dânŋticne wena? Fârinehec eoc me!”

¹⁶ No ine zârâ hâriŋ bâfuacmurâ mi jâiŋgupo,
erâ okac dameŋ biac fisiocŋe wâc mi mupo,
i go manakomec.

Michipic-nanezi dân mufuawec
i gore maio tâtâc fokac.

¹⁷ Zârâ hâriŋ dameŋko huec sanaŋ-nane jukomeczi
wiac hâhâwicne mi mac enarezemec.

¹⁸ Nu jâpec enareŋgopieŋ jaŋe qurutuanzepieŋ,
no ine manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac;

jaŋe bipic tatara ejarezejec,
no ine manahaŋ mi enarezejec.

Goki mutec sisipiric dameŋ fisi-jarezejec
ehame siec-jeŋic qazuc qanzaŋ ejarezemec!

Sabata hombaŋ e tiri fozejec

¹⁹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: “Go ŋic jaŋere motâc sâko â Juda ŋicwofuŋfâc-ticne jaŋe razic wefuc eŋgopieŋ ira, erâ Jerusalemte motâc sasawa ira mâmâc ra doma-fârezemec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziŋuc jazazemec: ‘Judare ŋicwofuŋfâc â Judare ŋicfâc zengoma erâ Jerusalemte hae rune sasawa motâc zira razic wefuc eŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dân mananiŋ! ²¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicŋe erâ rucjari-ŋeŋic baniŋ, ehuc sabata hombaŋko mafa wiac moc mi bahuc Jerusalemte motâcko razinzepieŋ. ²² Ficŋeŋickonec wâc iŋuc jaha sabata hombaŋko mafa wiac moc mi bawahanzepieŋ, ehuc sabata hombaŋ i mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic mutâcne-jarepo irec sâc tiri foocte manasuhuc gie wiac i me i moc mi banzepieŋ. ²³ Jaŋe ine mi manambiŋ â dânŋanere hazec wâc mi râembiŋ, aricne, jaŋe maŋrâŋgeŋ ehuc dânŋane qikiŋnemiŋ â bâbâtiŋ-nane i qaisockemiŋ.’”

²⁴ Wofuŋzi mukac: “Zi dânŋane mana-jâmbâŋkerâ sabata hombaŋko mafa wiac moc mi bahuc hae kecziŋec motâc fotâcneniŋmu, ehuc sabata hombaŋ tiri foocte manasuhuc gie wiac i me i moc mi baniŋmuo ²⁵ ine hae kecziŋec motâc i ŋicwofuŋ â fekiŋcne jaŋe fotâcnerâ raziniŋmu. Ine Dawidire ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeŋgopieŋ â becâsicko â keretacko raŋgopieŋ jaŋe â fekiŋcnefâc-jeŋic mecne, erâ Judare ŋicfâc â Jerusalem haeo ŋec juc eŋgopieŋ sasawa jaŋe mecne; eme hae i ŋesanaŋkeocmu. ²⁶ Eme Juda mâreŋko hae ŋerakac irecnec â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec irecnec â Benjamin mâreŋkonec mecne; wâneŋkonec â tikionec erâ Negebe mâreŋkonec mâmâc bâzi ririkere qowi â taha bâzire wiac â wiac âsu biaŋ bafisiniŋmu, erâ Wofuŋ nore taha ufuŋko baferâ danŋe taha râeniŋmu. ²⁷ Ŋoŋe ine dânŋane qatarahuc sabata hombaŋ tiri foocte mi manasuniŋmu, erâ mafa wiac bahuc Jerusalemte motâcko kosa razic wefuc eniŋmuo ine motâc-ticne turuŋkepe zaocmu; eme Jerusalem haeo ŋicwofuŋ fic ŋerakac i zocte nânâ efâreha zoczi moc mi hâpooocmu.”

¹ Wofunṭaonec dâṅ Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziṅuc: ² “Ajoc, go juwic hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko fezemec, eme ira dâṅnane gazape manazemec.” ³ Eme no hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko ferâ honepo, e kuzi bahuc ṅewec. ⁴ Eme kuzi moc bakume sâqoreme afe izia kuzi moc baocce maname bianṅkeme sâc bawec.

⁵ Eme Wofunṭe dâṅ norao ziṅuc fuawec: ⁶ “Kuzi bapa kecizi eekac sâc ijaha Israere kikefun ṅoṅehec sâcne mi epemu me? Wofunṭ nore dâṅ inuc. Manakic, afezi kuzi bapare meo fokac inuc jaha Israe kikefun ṅoṅe nore meo juṅgopien. ⁷ No damenṅ mocko ṅicguru moc me ṅicwofunṭ moc â gurufâc-ticne jaṅe bâsirowec-jopapemurâ me imac-jopapemurâ me sipiric-jopapemurâ dâṅne epemu. ⁸ Eme uṅ sawaṅ ejarepo ṅicguru i jaṅe maṅjenṅic bârisierâ hehesic-jeṅic behemie busâqoc manahuc maṅnane risieme wiac hâhâwicne ejarezo mupo i fârine mi bâfuapemu. ⁹ Damenṅ mocko ine ṅicguru moc me ṅicwofunṭ moc â gurufâc-ticne jaṅe heqârec-jopahuc sara mama ejarepemu. ¹⁰ Jaṅe ine, no wiac hone aṅac mi ecneekopac i hâcne ehuc dâṅnane qataraniṅmuo ine wiac bianṅe ejarepemu. ¹¹ Eme zi Judare ṅicfâc â Jerusalem ṅecjucfâc-ticne ziṅuc jazac: ‘Wofunṭi mukac, Manaṅgopien, no wiac hâhâwicne fai-ṅeṅicko feocce dâṅne mana biric ehuc jukopac. Irec ṅoṅe sasawa hata hehesicnaonec risierâ juju â eebapa bianṅe bâfuaniṅte giene banzeṅien.’

¹² “Jaṅe ine muniṅmu: ‘Inuc misac, nâṅe nâṅâcne mamana biri bâjâpenzeṅenṅ, ehuc maṅnâṅec râṅgeṅne â hehesicne irec sâccko wiac ebac efârenzeṅenṅ.’”

¹³ Irec Wofunṭi kecziṅuc mukac:

“ṅoṅe ṅicne ṅicne jaṅere ṅondenṅko mu wioc eniṅ:

Mozi dâṅ inucne moc manawec?

Naru zeṅoṅ Israe e wiac hâhâwicne bâfuawec hâcne!

¹⁴ Lebanonṅko sinou fokac i Sirionṅ tikire faio
fofo sanaṅ mi foomu me?

Me tikionec opâ mâteṅne â fifisine wahaekac
i zicce kereṅ moc eocmu me?

¹⁵ ṅicfâc-nane jaṅe ine nore nikec-jopawec,
jaṅe nemu jabane hosâc âsu rike-jareṅgopien,
eme jaṅe ejarepe hata-jeṅic ira fâfâc-jopaha
rândiṅke qa eṅgopien,
ehuc hata sâckoo mâcne, hata kosa raṅgopien.

¹⁶ Ehuc mâreṅ-jeṅic imackemie mimi busâqoc-ticne
i jaṅerao tatara tâmiric foomu;
eme i jâurunṅmuzi bipic tatara ejareha
qizec fofotaric eniṅmu.

¹⁷ No râsifâc-jeṅic jaṅere maio kagu mâṅâṅ eekac
irec sâc jaha ehuc qâtâtiēc-jopapemu,
â sisipiric damenṅ-jeṅicko râpec-jopape
zâṅe mai-nane basaniṅmu.”

Nic jaṅe Jeremia râsi ecnemie numuwec

¹⁸ Eme ṅic jaṅe mumbiṅ, “Ajoc, Jeremia dâṅ qacnenaṅ! Taha bapa jaṅerao sâcmutâc dâṅ â mamanahec jaṅerao mamana biri â porofete jaṅerao porofete dâṅ i biac mi omaewec hâcne. Irec nâṅâc e jahacne dâṅzi bitinṅ râecnepene ira kizeṅec, nâṅâc dâṅticne i me i mana rereṅ moc mi enzeṅenṅ.”

¹⁹ Inuc mupie Jeremiazi ziṅuc numuwec:

“O Wofuñ, go dânnanere hazec râec,
 ehuc kisâfâc-nane dân muengopien i manac!
 20 Bianañere okacne sâqocne bâतिकiepie sâckeocmu me?
 Jañe juju-nane omaeocte nombân ronarembiñ hâcne.
 No maigao domahuc jañere erâ dân bianañe gazapo
 â kimbengezi fai-jeñickonec rârieocte
 numu-garepo irec manasuc!
 21 Irec mutecne naru motecfâc-jeñic jañe nânâre sipirickenzepien,
 â zikare micko fenzepien;
 ñokacfâc-jeñic jañe naru motec tâmiric hozec erâ junzepien,
 ñicfâc-jeñic ine huc hâmoczi rocjopazejec,
 â ñicmotecfâc-jeñic jañe zika fuame zikare nânâ enzepien.
 22 Go zikañic ejaretec ututuñ fisi-jarepie
 ficjeñickonec ki mamakucte fânânñ fuazejec.
 Jañe rocnuñte nombân ronarembiñ,
 â wiwiticzi kike-naneo kiocte soñsoñko râembiñ hâcne.
 23 O Wofuñ, nuñte dân sâqocne mana biric eenngopien
 i goki mana-fârekic, irec mutec
 kiñ bahac-jeñic okac tâmiric mi fozejec,
 â sâqocne-jeñic maigao fokac i mi bâtâmirezemec,
 aricne, fâfâc-jopame maigao waha jopazejec,
 ehame kimbenñ damengao katucne bazu-jarezemec.”

19

Hapec qanẓañnekicne irec dân

¹ Wofuñzi zĩñuc nazawec: “Go rarâ hapec afezi bakicne moc furine bac, erâ ñic jañere soñañ kâcçene gâcne â taha bapa fekcicne gâcne rocjopazemec. ² Rocjoparâ motâc sahaçnao kuzi dâkâne gurukeengopienko Beñ-Hinom wâneñ fuñkerâ hurakac ira hurâ dân gazapemu sâc mufua-jarezemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec, ‘Judare ñicwofuñfâc â Jerusalem hae rune ñoñe Wofuñte dân mananiñ! Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Is-raere Anutu eki zĩñuc mukac: Manañgopien, noni mupe hae mâreñ zi wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocmu, eme biñene mananiñmu sâc jañe hazec-jeñic zâickezec. ⁴ I zĩñucte fuazejec: Jañe no beheçnumbiñ, ehuc nemu furune, jañe mecne, mamacfâc-jeñic mecne â Judare ñicwofuñfâc mecne mi manac-jopambiñ, jañe hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc hae mâreñ zi bâbiembiñ, â ñic bahacmâc jañere soc hae zira honkepie fusucmarâ fowec. ⁵ Erâ ñokâfâc-jeñic Baali nemu bâzi rikecneniñte tikio alata wiac barambiñ; noni ine irec dân moc mi mupo â jañe mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ mañnaneo wiac inuçnere dân moc mi fuawec. ⁶ Irec mananiñ: Dameñ moc maickeocmu ira hae mâreñ zirec zâñe i Tofete me Beñ-Hinom wâneñ mi muhuc, Jopa Sipiric Eejare wâneñ munĩñmu, Wofuñ nore dân inuç. ⁷ Eme Juda â Jerusalem rune jañere mamana i batackepemu, ehuc râsifâc-jeñic jañere hâhâwic wisehapie zikare micko râec-jopazepac, ehuc mupe juju-jeñic jowac rozo muñgopien jañere mezi wâc sipiric-jopazejec. Eme qânqânfâc-jeñic i sawa wipe â mâreñ qowi behe-jarepe jañere nânâ enzepien. ⁸ No hae zi mupe wiac bipic tataranehec fuacneme mu âke sisic ecneniñmu, eme jâuruhuc rac warec eniñmu sâc jañe ñifec bipic tatara ejareha ñifec ine bâbâtiñ-ticnere nifepupu ecneniñmu. ⁹ Râsi ejarehuc juju-jeñic jowac rozo muñgopien jañe zârâ hâriñ dameñko somâ bajarehuc fiñiñiñ-jopahapie mupe naru motecfâc-jeñic jañere biuc nânzepien, ehuc jañaczia nânâc enzepien wâc.’

¹⁰ “Eme go hapec i ñic gohec mâmâc raniñmu jañere zâñe faio qanzañnezemec. ¹¹ Ehuc jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tapiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac: Hapec â kuzi wiac qanzañnepie bâbâpiañkene mocwâc mi eekac irec sâc jaha ñicguru â hae zi henzañ qanzañ-jopapemu hâcne. Eme ducjopazore mâreñ gâcne basahuc Tofete ira ducjopanzeñ. ¹² No hae mâreñ zi â ñecjucfâc-ticne inuc hâcne ejarepemu, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc; irec hae sâko i Tofete inucne ezejec. ¹³ Jerusalemte fic wiac â Juda ñicwofuñfâc-jeñic jañere fic i Tofete inucne mamakâcne efârezejec; eme fic bupu sâc juhuc sambâñko bâpiñ ñerañgopieñ jañe hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbieñ â nemu furune taha bâzi honke-jare jumbieñ, fic i sasawa hâcne.’ ”

Jeremiazi ufuñte hae zoñao dâñ jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Jeremia e findañdâñ mufuaocte Wofuñzi Tofete haeo soreme raweckonec risierâ Wofuñte taha ufuñ irec hae zoñao ferâ ñic ñokac zeñgoma ziñuc jazawec: ¹⁵ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac: Manañgopieñ, no hae sâko zi â hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jañerao sisipiric fuaocte uñ sawañ ejarepo i mañrângeñ juhuc dâñnane mi manañgopieñte mupe fârio qafârezejec.”

20

Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitacko râewecte sâweckekicne

¹ Eme Imere ere ñokâ, taha bapa Pasahuru e Wofuñte taha ufuñko soñañ sâko juweczi Jeremiare findañdâñ i manawec. ² Manarâ porofete Jeremia qarâ me kikene jâc fifitacko râeme kindeneme fowec; ine Wofuñte taha ufuñte motâc moc fowec zâñene Benjamiñte Motâc faicpec ira. ³ Hae fureme ine Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitackonec batarame Jeremiazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ e gore zâñe Pasahuru beherâ ‘Ñifec gafac ñic hâhâwic eejare’ inuc mukac. ⁴ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, no mupe go gahacnere hâwicguha âgofâcge zeñgoma jañe gore hâwic-jopazejec. Go zâñe fârigezi honehañ jañe râsifâc-jeñic jañere zikare nânâ enzeñieñ, eme Judare ñicfâc sasawa jañe Babe ñicwofuñ ere meo râec-jopape eki Babe haeo bacjopa rarâ zikazi qâhâmoc-jopazejec. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hae zirec rowañ â gie-jeñicte huhure wiac â boreñ zeñañ erâ Juda ñicwofuñ jañere moneñ mafa i furu jaha râsifâc-jeñic jañere meo râepemu, eme jañe ro nusec erâ Babe haeo baraniñmu. ⁶ Pasahuru go ine wiacfâcge sasawa jañehac Babe haeo bacjopa rapie ira hâmpie ducjopaniñmu; go gahacne mecne â âgofâcge findañdâñ burecne jazahuc jumeñ jañe mâmâc.”

Jeremia e Wofuñ mu wâwâsic ecnewec

⁷ O Wofuñ, go mu bâdoc enaretec mi sanañkepo,
gore tâpirizi nore sirickeme sanañke-naremeñ;
ehame dameñne dameñne nore manapie
gâgâwinehec eekac,
â ñic sasawa jañe âke sisic enareñgopieñ.
⁸ No dâñ muekopac sâc owa ruruckehuc
ziñuc muekopac: “Bâbâzaic â sisipiric!”
I Wofuñ gore dâñzi zoañne zoañne
mu âke sisic â mu gâgâwi bâfua-nareekac irec.
⁹ “Ere mocwâc mi manasupemu
me ere zâñeo miti mocwâc mi mupemu,”
inuc muhape ine mañnaneo zocbâruiñ tinac fuawec,
ehuc siec-naneo fosanañkehuc zacnuwec,
eme no irec zâic manaku betañkepo.
¹⁰ Bocjahazi sañucko dâñ ziñuc mupie manaekopac:

“Rârec rârec wiac hâhâwicne fuarâ fokac,
irec dângieo râeniņ, dângieo râenaņ me!”

Âgo enareņgopieņ jaņe waha nuocmu me mâcne,
irec ruc banarehuc muęgopieņ:

“E sâcne mecne eatuckepene
menâņecko feme okacne bazucnenaņmu.”

11 Wofuņ goki ine ņic qac momori iņucne nohec juekicte
râsifâc-nane jaņe fâfâc-jopatec sâcne mi sanaņke-nareniņmu.

Mimi busâqoc-jeņic i tatarane tâmiric
â mi ninikecne jâmbâņ.

12 O Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ,
go ņic tiņne ba esâic ejareekic,
erâ maņ â mamasu hone taraekic go mana-naretec
okac babazuge jaņerao fuame honezepak,
no dâņnane gore meo râepo hâcne.

13 Wofuņ gae hecneniņ, Wofuņ mutenkeniņ!
Eki hâcne qarâ suriņne jaņe ņic hehesicne
jaņere meonec batarac-jopaekac.

Jeremiazi juju-ticne sâweckewec

14 Fufua dameņ-nane i sâwecte biņe ezac,
neņgo-nanezi rocnuwec dameņ i moc mi jambuņkezo!

15 “Ņokâge moc fuawec,” biņe bian i mamac-nanerao bara bubiaņ sâko qacnewec
ņic e sâwecte biņe jaha ezac.

16 E Wofuņzi hae gâcne busâqoc mi mana-jarehuc
ima bacjopawec irec sâc fuacneme sâckezac;
e furicte kio owa irec fânâņ â guņpiticko zika fânâņ
manahuc jume sâckezac.

17 E neņgocte bumaņko fohape
qâhâmocnume muzac sâckezac,
eme neņgoc-nanezi zâņeruņ-nane ezac
â dameņ sâc motec kikiwechec juzac.

18 No wemocte buzaic â maņzârâ sawa hone manac ezore
â juju-nane mimi busâqoc faio jutarazore
neņgoc bumaņkonec fuapo?

21

1 Wofuņtaonec dâņ Jeremiarao fuawec irec binaņ. Ine ņicwofuņ Zedekiazi Malikiare
ņokâ Pasahuru â taha bapa Zefania, Masejare ņokâ hâcne, jahe mu wioc ecnenicte
Jeremiarao sorec-jofawec dameņ ira fuawec. 2 “Babe ņicwofuņ Nebukaneza e
nâņâcnehec zika qakacte go nâņâcnere erâ Wofuņ mu indîņ ecnezemec; eme Wofuņ e
mârâc mâsi fuņne fuņne bawec iņucnea moc bahuc Nebukaneza ecneme behecnâporâ
razac mecne.”

3 Jeremia eki ine ziņuc jasawec: 4 “Ņohe Zedekia kecziņuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Wofuņ,
Israere Anutu e ziņuc mukac: Mananņgopieņ, zikare wiac meņeņicko badomahuc Babe
ņicwofuņ â Kaldea ņic sac râpenao somâc-ņopahapie jopahuc juņgopieņ wiac i mupe
hae kecziřec maņnao risie-fârezejec. 5 Erâ no nahac me sicnehuc meombâņ-nane
tâpiriheczî aaricko â kimbeņko erâ bu zazamaņ-nane fâuckeha ņoņehhec zika qapemu.
6 Ehuc hae zirec ņecjucfâc, ņic mecne qowi mecne jopapemu; ehame huc hâmoczi
rocjopame omaeņzepeņ. 7 Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ ziņuc mukac: Dameņ irec faicnao ine

Judare ñicwofuñ Zedekia e mecne â kiñaññicfâc-ticne mecne â ñic ñokac hae zirec mañnao juhapie huc hâmoczi me zikazi me roroczi getâc-jopawec jañe mâmâc Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza â râsifâc-jeñic juhuc juju-jeñic jowac roninñe manasuñgopien jañere meo râec-jopapemu; eme eki busâqoc mana-jarehuc ñeñezic me aakic-jopa i moc mi ehuc zikare micko râec-jopazejec.’

⁸ “Erâ ñicguru keci jazazemec, ‘Wofuñzi zinuñ mukac: Manañgopien, no jujure hata mecne, hâmocte hata mecne mâmâc ñaza ñowatuc ekopac. ⁹ Moc e hae zirec mañnao ñeocmu e zikare nânâ eocmu, me nânâ basahuc hâmoocmu, me huc hâmoczi roocmu; â moc e ine hae beherâ Kaldea ñic somâc-ñopañgopien jañerao zuhuckeocmu eki ine juocmu â juju-ticne i zikare mateñ inucne focneocmu. ¹⁰ No bâbâpiañ mâcne, sisipiric bâfuacnepemurâ hae keci maickepo, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. Hae i Babe ñicwofuñ ere meo feha turuñkeme zâseñkezejec.’

Juda ñicwofuñ ere findañdâñ fuakac

¹¹ “Eme Juda ñicwofuñ ere kikefuñfâc jazac, ‘Wofuñte dâñ mananiñ, ¹² Dawidire kikefuñ ñoñe! Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:

“Furic sâc dâñgie baniñ, ehuc ñic bomac-jopakicne
jañe bâbâzâic ñic ere meonec batarac-jopaniñ.
I eebapa-ñeñic sâqocnere erâ kimben-ñanezi
zoc inucne fuarâ bâruñkeme
moczi moc hehâpozore eipiezacte inuc enzeñien.” ’

¹³ “Manakic, wânenko haroñañ faio ñesanañkeekic
hae go hâcne râsi egarezo mukopac,
Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

Ñoñe hâcne muñgopien, ‘Mozi râsi enâreocmu?
Mozi ficsanañ-nâñecko wefuocmu?’

¹⁴ No eebapa-ñeñicte fârine irec sâcko bâtiñ-ñopapemu,
Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

No kâte-ticnao zoc ruqepemu,
eme izi wiac hae râreckehuc fokac
i zâseñke-fâreocmu.”

22

Juda ñicwofuñ uñ sawañ ecnekicne

¹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc muwec: “Go hurâ Judare ñicwofuñ ere ficko ferâ dâñ zinuñ mufuazemec: ² ‘Judare ñicwofuñ, Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñekomec, go â kiñañ qaqañcge erâ motâc zirâ razic wefuc eñgopien ñoñe mâmâc Wofuñte dâñ mananiñ! ³ Wofuñzi zinuñ mukac: Ñoñe mumutiñ dâñ â tiñne juju dopeckehuc junzeñien, ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne jañe bâbâzâic ñic ere meonec batarac-jopanzeñien; ñic jabane â hozec bekâ jañe fific mi bacjopanzeñien, erâ ñic jopa qâzâic eejare me soc bahacmâc hohonke i hae zira wâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Ñoñe dâñ keci mana rereñ ejâmbân-keniñmuo ine ñicwofuñ Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñeniñmu jañe fic kecziñuc motâcko mocwâc wefunzeñien, erâ jañe mecne, kiñañ qaqañc-jeñic mecne â ñicfâc-jeñic jañe mâmâc becâsic keretacko ñehuc rac warec enzeñien. ⁵ Ñoñe dâñ keci mi mananiñmuo ine erific zi sesuctac fuarâ foocme no nahacnao qetickehuc mupañkekopac, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ⁶ Wofuñ no Juda ñicwofuñ erific-ticnere zinuñ mukopac:

“ ‘No gore manape Gileade mâreñ inucne
â Lebanon tiki botâñne irec sâc ekomec;
zi ine ima bacgupe hae sesucne

â tuhutac erâ fozemec.

⁷ No ñic sipiricguniñte zikare wiac-jeñichec bâwosâec-jopapemu,
eme jañe jâmâzâcge bianñe jâmbân
i qafararâ zocko behemie zazejec.

⁸ “Eme ñicne ñicne guru sâko jañe hae zi jâuruhuc jañackoan muc manac erâ ziñuc muniñmu: “Wofuñ e fuñne weniñucte hae sâko keci wiac iñucne ecnewec?” ⁹ Iñuc mu wioc epie ziñuc bâtikie-jareniñmu: “Jañe Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic ehac zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnerâ nemu gâcne jañe fodape-jarehuc kiñan qajare jumbiente.” ’”

¹⁰ Ñoñe hâmokicne ere mi kioniñ,
â ere mu mamakuc wâc mi eniñ, aricne,
mâreñ-ticne beherâ rawec ere ine jâmbomac kionzepiñ,
eki hâcne mocwâc mi risieocmu,
â fufua mâreñ-ticne mocwâc mi honeocmu.

¹¹ Josiare ñokâ, Juda ñicwofuñ Salum hâcne, e mamac-ticne Josia ere tuc qarâ ñicwofuñ juweczi mâreñ zi beherâ rawec, ere hâcne Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “E zira mocwâc mi risie wareocmu. ¹² Aricne, e kâpâcwâru barâ barambiñ ira hâmozejec, mâreñ zi ine mocwâc mi honezejec.”

¹³ “Jei, ñic keci! E sindan ehuc ficticne baekac,
â eebapa repicne ehuc fic mañne mañne bâfuaekac,
erâ âgo-ticne, kiñan mâc qanarezejec
muhuc gie furi mi râcneekac.

¹⁴ Ehuc muekac, ‘No ficsâko mañne mañne kâcçene
iñucne moc bape,
ehuc qâqâtâc katan-ticne barâ mañne jâmâzâc paranzi
bâpiankerâ peñ bâbâronzi rikepemu.’

¹⁵ Go fic jâmâzâczi bacmurâ zoçac ehuc
ñicwofuñ jujugere fuñne bataniñkezo mukomec me?
Mamacgezi weniñuc ewec? E nânâ opâ nâhuc juwec,
erâ mumutiñ dâñ â tiñne juju foocte giene bawec.
Iñuc ehuc sâcne juhâmowec.

¹⁶ E ro waha âte ejarekicne â qarâ suriñne jañere dâñ dopeckewecko
wiac biankerâ fowec;
eme ñic iñucnere, no mana taracnukac, mi muzo me?
Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.

¹⁷ Gore zâñe â mamasuzi ine moner mañne
â ñic bahacmâc jañere soc honkezore
erâ ñic fific bacjopahuc bâzâic-jopazore
sawa domaekac.”

¹⁸ Irec Wofuñzi Josiare ñokâ, Juda ñicwofuñ Jojakim hâcne ere ziñuc mukac:
“Ere mu mamakuc ehuc ziñuc mi muniñmu:

‘O hahac-nane, o señane!’

Erâ ziñuc wâc mi muniñmu:

‘O bomboñ fekicne, o eri qarawer-ticnehec!’

¹⁹ Aricne, e dongi iñucne duckenzepiñ,
fârerâ ra Jerusalem haere motâc oeniñuc taicko behemie fozejec.”

Jerusalem haere â ñicwofuñ-ticnere dân

- ²⁰ “Go Lebanon tikio ferâ kio owa ec,
 Basañ mârenko marac fânânge fuaoc;
 kifânângezi fuarâ Abarim tikionec wahaoc,
 jorocfâcge jañe henzan-jopa-fârekicne irec.
²¹ Go mana mezac tâmiric juhanjec dân gazapo,
 goki ine mumen, ‘No manañore takicnukac.’
 Go qiegaonectean inuc ehuc jumen hâcne,
 ehuc dânnane mana reren mi emen.
²² Zi ine mânânzi lama sonañfâcge ficne suer-jopame raniñmu,
 ehame jorocfâcge jañe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniñmu wâc.
 Inuc fuame hehesicge sasawa irec erâ
 mimi busâqoczi faigao feme qurutuazemec.
²³ Lebanon tikio ñec juc ehuc
 jâmâzâc hahanjo sareñge ba akic ekomec
 go ñokac gozi kime zâic sereren manaekac
 zâic irec sâc fua-gareme kio huse wemo afecne ecmu!”

²⁴ Wofuñzi dân kecziñuc muwec: “No jujâmânkekopacte ine Jojakimte ñokâ Konia, Juda ñicwofuñ hâcne, go mefâre-naneo meo fefe maqârenhec inucne fotec muzac sifu hetaracguzapo. ²⁵ No jujuge sipirickezo muñgopien â hâhâwic bajareekic jañere meo râecguzepac, ine Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza â Kaldea ñic jañere meo hâcne. ²⁶ No go â neñgocge rocguwec e mâmâc jaha mâren mocko, mi fuapicko ira hâcne tunñofape juku hâmozepirec. ²⁷ Â risienicte man hâhân enacteekec mâren ira ine moc mi risiezepirec.”

²⁸ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

“Ñic keci, zânene Konia e kuzi sâqocne qanzanekicne
 me râqâc qaisockekicne inucne me?

E â qâricfâc-ticne jañe wemocte mâren moc mi
 manambinjo tunjopakicne â jâpec-jopakicne?

²⁹ O mâren, mâren, mâren,
 go Wofuñte dân manac!

³⁰ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac hâcne:

‘Ñic keci e naru motec tâmiric,
 fuñne-ticne inuc qârenkenin;

e mârenjo juocmu sâc ba bititic ehuc juzejec,
 â qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñehuc
 Judare ñicwofuñ juocce hatane mi fuacnezejec.’ ”

23*Ñic zanzan jañe risieninmu*

¹ “Jei, lama sonañ ñeñe, sapa-nanere lama guru mi sonañ-jopahuc bâtâtiac-jopaengopien!” Wofuñte dân inuc. ² Irece Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne sonañ-jopaengopien sonañ i jañere ziñuc mukac: “Ñeñe lama gurufâc-nane hone main moc mi ejarehuc bâtâtiac-jopambin â jâpec-jopambin. Manañgopien, no eebapa-ñenji sâqocnere erâ bâtin-ñopapemu! Wofuñ nore dân inuc. ³ Eme no lama gurufâc-nane zanzan ñeñe ñeñe behec-jopapo irecnec qânusuc-joparâ jowac-jopa ware sapa-ñenji râec-jopapemu, eme fua sawec enzeñen. ⁴ No sonañ râec-jopape hone sonañ ejarenzeñen, eme jañe mocwâc mi hâwic-jopaha gâgâmârânzeñen, ehame moczi mocwâc mi sifuckezejec, Wofuñ nore dân inuc.”

⁵ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira Dawidire oso gitecne tiñne moc mupe fuaocmu, eme eki ñicwofuñ juhuc guriñ bapa gie-ticne mamananhec bazejec â mârenko mumutiñ dân â tiñne juju foocte giene bahuc juzejec.

⁶ Eme ere juju dameñko Juda bâbâpian fuacneocmu â Israezi wama faio juocmu; zâñe-ticne ine ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Wofuñ e tiñne-nâñec.’

⁷ “Irec manac, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira ziñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu, ‘Wofuñ e jujâmbânkekacte Israe ñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopame wahambiñ.’ ⁸ Aricne, ziñuc muniñmu, ‘Wofuñ e jujâmbânkekacte Israere qâricfâc jañe jañacne mârenko ñec juc eniñte faic mârenkonec â ira me ira bâtâtiyec-jopaweckonec jowac-jopa warewec.’ ”

Porofete burecne jañere okacdân

⁹ Porofete jañere dân:

Mañnane zâickeha bunane herickekac,
me kike bibiric-nane ñetaraha jâjâwâckekac.

No ñic opâ sanañ nâku biric boroc eekac iñucne,
â ñic moc waiñzi mañ bâsifuc ecneekac irec sâc;
no Wofuñte maio â tiridân-ticnere maio iñuc hâcne ekopac.

¹⁰ Mâren i boe sau ñiczi fusucmarâ juñgopien hâcne,
ehame sâwecte erâ hae mârenzi busâqoc hawari ekac,
â mâren burocnao kecqañ wiac hâmo qañac ekac.

Jañe wiac sâqocnere henziriñnehuc juñgopien,
â hehesiczi tâpiri-jeñic ekac.

¹¹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Porofete mecne, taha bapa mecne
jañe mâmâc jaha ñic sindañne;
jei, ficnaneoa eebapa-jeñic hehesicne bâfuakopac hâcne.

¹² Irec hata-jeñic i hata fâfâsâcne iñucne ezejec,
eme dapâcko ira rahuc âte sowarierâ waha jopazejec.
No bâbâtiñ jara dameñ-jeñicko wiac hâhâwicne mupe
fai-jeñicko feocmu hâcne, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

¹³ Samaria mârenko porofete juñgopien
jañerao wiac mamakâcne honepo wâc;
jañe Baali ere zâñeo âke hotahuc findañdân mumbin,
ehuc ñicfâc-nane mañ bâsifuc ejarembin.

¹⁴ Jerusalem haeo porofete juñgopien jañerao ine
wiac sindañ hârindañ hâhâwicne honepo.
Jañe boe sau ehuc burecdânko wiac ebac eengopien,
erâ sâqocne bapa jañe sâqocne-jeñic
mi beheniñte dopec-jopaengopien.

No jañere manape Sodomñic iñucne efârenngopien,
â ñecjufâc-ticne jañere manape
Gomora ñic jañere sâc engopien.”

¹⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ noni porofete jañere dân kecziñuc mukopac:
“Manakic, no kegocjâc hâtâ qinqinje
â gotâra micopâ gumec-jopapemu;
Jerusalem haeonec porofete jañeraonec hâcne
wiac hehesicnezi hañ barâ mâren fusucma-fârekac.”

¹⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Porofete findaŋdâŋ ŋazaŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mi mananzepieŋ, jaŋe eatuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ sawa; jaŋe Wofuŋte mickonec dâŋ mâcne, jaŋe jaŋacne maŋko fuac dâŋ ŋazaŋgopieŋ. ¹⁷ Wofuŋte dâŋ gaisockeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dameŋ sâc ziŋuc jazaŋgopieŋ, ‘Ŋoŋe sâcne juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu’, â maŋrâŋgeŋ-jeŋicte hata âtehuc juŋgopieŋ jaŋe ziŋuc jaza-fâreŋgopieŋ, ‘Ŋoŋe wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-ŋareocmu.’ ”

¹⁸ Jaŋeraonec mozi Wofuŋte dâŋficko domahuc dâŋticne hone manac moc ewec?

Me mozi dâŋticne mana rereŋ moc ewec?

¹⁹ Manakic, Wofuŋtaonec mâŋâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec, kimbeŋ-ticne hâcne â zâzâkirieŋ mâŋâŋ fuarâ ŋic hehesicne jaŋere qizecko wahaocmu.

²⁰ Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticne i wiac mana biric ewec sâc fârine fua-fâreme sawa bâruŋkeocmu.

Ŋoŋe irec fuŋne dameŋ tataranao hone mana tarac enieŋmu.

²¹ “Porofere keci jaŋe noni mi sorec-jopahape jaŋac gasackembiŋ, no dâŋ mi jazahape jaŋac findaŋdâŋ mumbieŋ.

²² Jaŋe jâmbomac nore dâŋficko domaku wahanzapieŋ muzac ine ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane nore dâŋ mufua-jarenzapieŋ,

ehuc hata-jeŋic hehesicnaonec

â eebapa-jeŋic repicnaonec bârisiec-jopanzapieŋ.”

Porofete burecne jaŋere erâ uŋdâŋ fuakac

²³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: “No Anutu bembenke sawa jujune â taicko mi jujune me? ²⁴ Ŋic moczi sâcne haesoŋ mocko soŋkepaŋkeme no basapemu me? No sambâŋ mâreŋ ŋefuserâ mi jukopac me? ²⁵ Porofete gâcne nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc findaŋdâŋ burecne muŋgopieŋ, ehuc ziŋuc muŋgopieŋ: ‘No guŋko dâŋ iŋuc manapac, iŋuc manapac’, i jaŋere dâŋ kâuc mi bakopac. ²⁶ Porofete jaŋe maŋjeŋicko burecdâŋ babaju, â findaŋdâŋ burecne mumu, â maŋjeŋicte eeatuc mumusawe i wezimucko behenzoŋgopieŋ? ²⁷ Guŋ manarâ irec dâŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ eŋgopieŋ i ŋicfâc-nane nore zâŋe nikec-jopaocte manasuhuc eŋgopieŋ hâcne, mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qacnehuc zâŋe-nane nikec-jopawec. ²⁸ Porofete moc e guŋ manajecko irec binaŋ bazo murâ bazejec, â moc e nore dâŋ moc manajecko ine dâŋnane fâretieŋ jaha muzejec. Padi jawane â fârine i wemocko bâturec-jofazo? ²⁹ Dâŋnanere fuŋne kecziŋuc fokac i mi honŋgopieŋ me? E zocbâruŋ iŋucne, erâ hamazi qânâ sâko qâfâuckepene dâkâ piic piic eekac irec sâc. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ³⁰ Irek mananieŋ, porofete moczi mocte mickonec dâŋnane manahuc fiuc roroc eŋgopieŋ jaŋe râsi ejarekopac. ³¹ Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, porofete jaŋacne nameŋzi dâŋ murâ, Wofuŋzi mukac, muhuc burec eŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wâc râsi ejarekopac. ³² Erâ no Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mupe mananieŋ: Noni mi sorec-jopahape â dâŋ moc mi mutâcne-jarehape porofete gâcne jaŋe guŋ burecnere findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu, erâ irec binaŋ bahuc ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane jowac-jopapie burec â eeatuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkehuc qâsorieniŋmu, porofete iŋucne jaŋe râsi ejarekopac. Jaŋe gie bapie ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao fârine bianne moc mi fuaekac. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

³³ “Jeremia, go ŋicguru keci jaŋe, me porofete moczi, me taha bapa moczi ziŋuc mu wioc egareniŋmu, ‘Wofuŋte tagi i wemo wiac mo?’ ine jazazemec, ‘Tagi i ŋoŋe hâcne, no hetara behec eŋarepemu.’ Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ³⁴ Porofete moczi me taha bapa moczi me ŋic jaŋeraonec eki me eki ‘Wofuŋte dâŋ ine hâcne’, dâŋ iŋuc muocmu ŋic e â wiacfâcne jaŋe mâmâc bâtieŋ-jopapemu. ³⁵ Ŋaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ

ehuc mu wioc ziñuc enzepien: ‘Wofunzi dân weniñuc bâtikiewec?’ Me ‘Wofunzi dân weniñuc muwec?’ ³⁶ ‘Wofunte tagi’, dân i ine mu bâuac mocwâc mi enzepien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Anutu-nâñec hâcne, ere dân musifuckepie ñañacne dânzi tagi enarezacte. ³⁷ Irec porofete ziñuc mu wioc ecnezemec: ‘Wofun e dân weniñuc bâtikie-garewec?’ Me ‘Wofun e dân weniñuc muwec?’ ³⁸ Ñoñe ine ‘Wofunte tagi,’ dân inuc mupie Wofunzi muocmu, ‘Ñoñe “Wofunte tagi,” ’ dân i mi muniñte muac-ñopa-bipiehape sifu muniñmuo ³⁹ ine tagi inucne bafaharec-ñoparâ ñoñe mecne â mimiññefâc-ñençic hae ñarepo i mâmâc mai-naneonec beheç-ñopape sipirickeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme mupe mimi tatara tâmiric â mimi qaqa fofu sanan â mi ninikecne izi fai-ñençicko fezejec.”

24

Jâmbu hândân biane â sâqocne irec dân

¹ Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza eki Judare ñicwofun Jekonia, Jojakimte ñoka hâcne, e â Judare ñic fekicne â fic bapa erâ aençi wiac bapa jañe mâmâc Jerusalemkonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec. Eme manançopien, dameñ irec faicnao Wofunzi kâdoc jajahec jâmbu hândânnehec Wofunte taha ufunte hae zoñao ñeha nowatume honepo. ² Kâdoc mocko jâmbu hândân biane jâmbân fowec, jâmbu hândânne bâbâni geueekac irec sâc; kâdoc moc ira ine jâmbu hândân sâqocne jâmbân fowec, jâmbu hândânne mi nânâne, gâreckekicne hâcne. ³ Eme Wofunzi nazawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo, “Jâmbu hândânne, jâmbu hândân biane i biane jâmbân, â jâmbu hândân sâqocne i sâqocne jâmbân, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nânâne.”

⁴ Mupe tarame Wofunzi dân kecziñuc nazawec: ⁵ “Wofun, Israere Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Jâmbu hândân biane zi hone ziziwekopac, ehuc manahape Judançic mârenç zirecnec Kaldea mârençko bacjopa rambin jañe irec sâc jaha hone ziziwec-jopakopac. ⁶ Erâ hone akic ejarehuc juku jowac-jopape mârenç zira risienzepien; eme no heqârec-joparâ mocwâc mi sipiric-jopapemu, no sarac-joparâ mocwâc mi qâfiec-jopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no mañ mamasu tahac-jopahape jañe no Wofun jukopac i mana tarançepien. Eme jañe ñicfâc-nane juhapiç no Anutu-jeñic juzepac, jañe mançençic bârisie-jâmbânkehuc maicnunçepien.

⁸ “No Juda ñicwofun Zedekia â fekicnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte ñic nâfocne, â mârenç zirec ñic zanzançne erâ Aigita mârençko mâckerâ juñgopien jañe ñiczi jâmbu hândân sâqocne, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nâhuc beheengopien sâc ijaha ejarepemu. ⁹ Noni mupe mârençte ñicguru sasawa honec-joparâ hâwic-jopazejec. Ehame beheç-jopapemu sâc mârenç irec ñic jañe mu ruruc ejarehuc mu qâqin dân ejarençepien, erâ nifepupu ejarehuc sâwecdân murançepien. ¹⁰ Eme mupe zika mecne, roroc mecne, huc hâmoc mecne fua-jareme jañe â mimiññefâc-jeñic mârenç jarepo ira sirowe-fârençepien.”

25

Babezi ima sâko bâfuhuc juhame jara 70 tarawec

¹ Nebukaneza e Babe ñicwofun juhame jara wân ewec, â Juda ñicwofun Jojakim, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e ñicwofun juhame jara 4 ewec dameñ ira Judare ñicfâc sasawa jañere erâ Jeremiarao dân fuawec zine hâcne. ² Eme porofete Jeremia e Juda ñicguru sasawa â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne zençoma jañe dân i jazahuc kecziñuc muwec: ³ “Amonçte ñokâ Josia e Juda ñicwofun jume jara 13 eha Wofunte dân funkerâ norao fuawec; erâ fua wefukuhame jara 23 sâko tarakac, ehame no hati mutaniñke-ñarehuc jupo, ñoñe ine moc mi manambiñ. ⁴ Eme Wofun e dameñ sâc kiñan qaçafâc-ticne sasawa, porofete hâcne, ñoñerao sorec-jopahuc juwec, ñoñe ine mi manambiñ â dânçticne mananiñte hazec mi râembiñ. ⁵ E ziñuc nazawec hâcne: ‘Ñoñe ru sâc

hata hehesicne â eebapa-nejic sâqocne râpeckenzepeien; injuc erâ Wofuñ noni ñoñe â mimiñefâc-nejic mâreñ tahac-ñopapo ira jurâ ju ehuc juniñmu sanañ. ⁶ Ñoñe nemu gâcne jañerao qohotahuc kiñañ mi qajarenzepeien â mi fodape-jarenzepeien, erâ wiac hâhâwicne enarezipore eebapa-nejiczi mi bâiñnunzepeien.’ ⁷ Ñoñe ine dâñnane mi manambiñ, irec eebapa-nejiczi bâiñnumbiñte wiac hâhâwicne fua-ñarezejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.”

⁸ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac: “Ñoñe dâñnane mi manambiñte ⁹ no faic mâreñkonec ñicguru sasawa jañere mecne erâ Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza, kiñañ qaqa-nane ere mecne, dâñ râe-jarepe rame jañe ware mâreñ zi â ñecjucfâc-ticne erâ ñicne ñicne rârec rârec jurañgopieñ ñoñe râsi enarenzepeien. Eme no sipiric-ñopa-jâmbânkepe ñiczi honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, ehame mu ruruc â âkebic sanañ enarenzepeien. Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁰ Eme no ñonden-ñejickonec añac zeri â zeri bubiañ â ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri fânâñ eenropieñ â hâmu fâfâze irec fânâñ erâ lambe tatamac i bârâriezepac. ¹¹ Mâreñ sasawazi sesuctac fuarâ tuhu fozejec, ehame ñicguru zi jañe Babe ñicwofuñ ere kiñañ qahuc juhapie jara 70 tarazejec. ¹² Juku jara 70 tarame ine Babe ñicwofuñ â ñicfâc-ticne jañe kiñjenicte okacne bazu-jarepemu, ehuc Kaldea ñic jañere mâreñ imackepe sesuctac fuarâ fozejec sanañ, Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹³ No mâreñ i hâcne râsi ecnerâ dâñ muhuc jupo i mupe fârinehec efâreocmu; papia keczirec mañnao dâñ qâreñke-fârekicne fokac, ine Jeremiazi ñicne ñicne findañdâñ-jeñic muwec i hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme jañe injuc jaha ñicguru kâcçene â ñicwofuñ fekicne jañere kiñañ qaqa erâ junzepeien, ehame juju â eebapa-jeñicte furine jarepemu.”

Wofuñte kimbenzi ñicne ñicne jañere faio feocmu

¹⁵ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc hâcne nazawec: “Go menaneonec waiñ râqâc kimbenzi fusekicne zi rorâ ñicne ñicne jañerao sorecgupe rarâ ejaretec nânzepeien. ¹⁶ Eme jañe nârâ biric boroc epie mupe ñonden-jeñicko zika fuame honerâ mañsifuc ejarezejec.”

¹⁷ Injuc mume Wofuñte meonec râqâc rorâ Wofuñzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sorecnuwec sâc rarâ ejarepe nâmbiñ. ¹⁸ Ine Jerusalem hae â Juda mâreñko hae ñerawec sâc erâ ñicwofuñfâc-jeñic â fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe hâcne. Hae izi sesuctac â niniñ siarereñ fuarâ foocete, erâ ñic gâcnezi mu ruruc ejarehuc sâwecdâñ muraniñte injuc ejarepo; eme dameñ zi injuc hâcne fuawec fokac. ¹⁹ Erâ ñic keczi jañe mâmâc gumec-jopape nâmbiñ: Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao â kiñañ qaqañfâc-ticne â fekicnefâc-ticne erâ ñicfâc-ticne sasawa. ²⁰ Erâ ñonden-jeñicko ñic sahac hawari fuñne fuñne juñgopieñ jañe; erâ Uzi mâreñte ñicwofuñ sasawa â Filisa mâreñte ñicwofuñ sasawa, ine Asikalorñ â Gaza â Ekoroñ erâ Asidode mâreñ nâfocne irec ñicwofuñ jañe hâcne. ²¹ Erâ Edom â Moabi â Amonñ mâreñ rune jañe. ²² Erâ Tirore ñicwofuñ sasawa â Sidonñte ñicwofuñ sasawa, erâ hâwec ocnijuc hâwecmecko ñicwofuñ jurañgopieñ jañe. ²³ Erâ Dedañ â Tema â Buzi irec rune â qizec susuc-jeñic naki ñifec â ñifec bâtâcneenropieñ jañe. ²⁴ Erâ Arabia mâreñ irec ñicwofuñ sasawa, â ñic sahac hawari fuñne fuñne mâreñ sawao jurañgopieñ jañere ñicwofuñ sasawa. ²⁵ Erâ Zimiri irec ñicwofuñ sasawa, â Elamte ñicwofuñ sasawa erâ Mede mâreñte ñicwofuñ sasawa. ²⁶ Erâ faic mâreñte ñicwofuñ bembenjo me zoricko juñgopieñ sasawa, ine hâcne mâreñte faio ñic gurune gurune ñicwofuñ-jeñichec sasawa; mâc Babe ñicwofuñ eki ine gâcne nâfârepie zâhec nâzejec.

²⁷ “Go injuc ejarehuc jazazemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: Nâku mañsifuc enareme mañunzepeien, erâ waha ñopame mocwâc mi faharenzepeien; no ñonden-jeñicko zika bâfuapemu irec erâ injuc enzepeien.’

²⁸ “Jañe ine megaonec râqâc rorâ nâniñte qikiñneniñmuo ine jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac: Ñoñe nâjâmbânkenzepeien! ²⁹ Manañgopieñ, hae nore

zâñe rowec erao hâcne funkerâ zârâ hâriñ bâfuakopac, ehame bâbâtiñzi ñoñe wemocko ñowaruzac! No mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne zenñoma zika bâfua-jarepemu i ñoñe wâc mi ñowaruocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.’

Wofuñzi ñicne ñicne jañere dân mutaraocmu

³⁰ “Irec go jañere findañdân kecziñuc muhuc jaza-fârezemec:

‘Wofuñ owa-ticnere fânânzi faickonec wahaocmu,

â tiri ufuñ-ticnaonec marac fânân-ticne fuame mananiñmu.

E owa kâcçene owackeme ñeñe hae-ticne sâcke-fâreocmu,

ehame waiñ hândânne âte pisickehuc añara heenñopien

irec sâc mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa râsi ejarehuc añara heocmu.

³¹ Eme irec fânân i mâreñ qañeñnao ra fisiocmu.

Wofuñ e ñicne ñicne dânko râec-joparâ

jañerao dânñie bahuc kiñhec jañe mutara-jareme

zìkare biñe eniñmu. Wofuñte dân iñuc.’

³² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ e dân kecziñuc mukac:

Jei, wiac hâhâwicnezi ñicne ñicne fua-jare raocmu,

â mânân qicwânzânnehec moczi mâreñ qañeñnaonec fuarâ fisiocmu.

³³ “Wofuñzi qâhâmoc-jopaocmu jañe zoañ damen ira mâreñ qañeñne ñifeckonec funkerâ foware raku ñifecko fotaraniñmu; jañere erâ ki mamakuc moc mi fuaocmu, erâ ro nusec ejarerâ duducjopa i wâc mi fuaocmu, aricne, jañe mâreñ faio jawa iñucne fohuc mâreñte guéc enzepien.

³⁴ “Lama soñañ ñoñe kio huse erâ owackeniñ,

lama rune ñoñe zafeo rânđiñke qarâ risimbiñne qaniñ;

qa hezuc eñarezore damen maickekac hâcne,

henzân-ñopapie kuzi furi sâko waha qanzañneekac

irec sâc enzepien.

³⁵ Iñuc fuame lama soñañ jañe dapeñ basa-bipieniñmu,

â rune jañe wiseniñte eipieniñmu.

³⁶ Mananiñ! Lama soñañ jañere kio owa

â rune jañere ki uu fuakac,

i Wofuñzi kecqañ gie-jeñic sipirickekacte

³⁷ â sapa bianñe i Wofuñ kimben-ticnere

zocbârũte erâ imackekicnere.

³⁸ E laion iñucne kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefuwec;

eme mâreñ-jeñic i zika sisipiric-ticnehecte

â kimben-ticnere zocbârũte tuhutac fuawec fokac.”

26

Jeremia qâhâmoniñte mumbiñ

¹ Juda ñicwofuñ Jojakim, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne funkeha Jeremiarao Wofuñtaonec dân ziñuc fuawec: ² “Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: Go Wofuñ nore taha ufuñte hae zoñao ferâ domazemec. Ehuc Judare hae sâko ñerakac irecnec ñic taha ufuñ-naneo fodape-nareniñte fisiñgopien jañe dân jazacmurâ mutâcne-garepo sâc jazazemec. Ehuc dân moc mi hesonkezemec. ³ Eme jañe manarâ manñeñic bârisiehuc hata-jeñic hehesicne behe-fâreniñmu mecne, eme no busâqoc mana-jarehuc manñane risieme eebapa-jeñic sâqocnere erâ wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareocte mupo i aka hecnepe

fozejec. ⁴ Goki ine jazac, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: Nõje dânnane qikinnehuc sâcmutâc dâñ ñarepo i mana reren mi enijnmuo, ⁵ ehuc kinanñicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, damen sâc ñõjerao sorec-jopaekopac jañere dâñ mananinñte takic-ñõpaocmuo ⁶ ine Silo hae ecnepo sâc ijaha ufun zi ecnepemu, erâ mupe mârenñte faio ñicne ñicne jañe hae zirec sâwecdâñ muranzepien.’ ”

⁷ Eme taha bapa â porofete â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe Jeremiazi dâñ i Wofunñte taha ufunko muhame manambin. ⁸ Eme Jeremia e Wofunzi ñic ñokac sasawa dâñ jazaocce mutâcnecnewec sâc i mutarame izia taha bapa â porofete erâ ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe e rorâ mumbin: “Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec.” ⁹ Erâ mumbin, “Go Wofunñte zângeo âke hotahuc wemocce findanñdâñ zinjuc mumec: “Taha ufun zi i Silo hae wiac fuacnewec injucnea fuacnezejec, â hae zi ima bapie sesutac fuarâ fozejec?” Injuc murâ ñic ñokac zengoma jañe Wofunñte taha ufunko qâturerâ Jeremia râsi ecnembin.

¹⁰ Eme Judanñic fekcine jañe wiac irec binje manarâ ñicwofunñte fickonec waharâ Wofunñte taha ufunko ferâ Motâc Qârio waha ñembin. ¹¹ Ehame taha bapa â porofete jañe ñic fekcine â ñic ñokac sasawa zinjuc jazambin, “Ñic keci e zikare binje ekac, i ñõje ñanñac hazec-ñenñiczi manahapie hae zi râsi ecnehuc findanñdâñ muwec irec.”

¹² Jeremia eki ine ñic fekcine sasawa â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko zinjuc jaza-fârewec: “Wofun e jahac ufun â hae sâko zi irec findanñdâñ hazec-ñenñiczi manambin i mufuapemurâ sorecnuwec. ¹³ Irec zi juju â eebapa bianñne bâfuaninñ, ehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenñic ere mumutâc dâñ mana reren enin; eme wiac hâhâwicne fua-ñareocce muwec i busâqoc manahuc mañne risieme aka hecneme fozejec. ¹⁴ No nahac ine meñenñicko fepac domakopac zi, irec ñõje manapie bianñkekac me sâckekac irec sâko wiac enarenin. ¹⁵ Zinjuc ine mana-jâmbânkenzepien: Qâhâmocnuniñmuo ine ñic bahacmâc nore soczi ñõjere faio â hae sâko zi erâ ñecjucfâc-ticne jañere faio feocmu, i Wofunzi dâñ keci sasawa hahanñne bahuc mufua-ñarepemurâ sorecnuwec irec.”

¹⁶ Jeremiazi injuc mume ñic fekcine â ñic ñokac zengoma jañe taha bapa â porofete zinjuc jazambin: “Ñic keczi e zikare binje aricne, e Wofun Anutu-nânjecte micte dâñ nâzâjec hâcne.” ¹⁷ Eme mârenñ irec soñanñ kâcçene gâcne jañe faharerâ ñic ñokac tumanñnembin zinjuc jazambin: ¹⁸ “Juda ñicwofunñ Hisikia juwec damenñ ira Morese haeonec ñic moc zânjene Mika, e porofete fua taniñkerâ Juda ñic ñokac jaza-fârewec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanñ Wofunzi mukac:

Zion tiki i nânâ gie injucne hec hetikic eninmu,
 â Jerusalem hae i ima bapie sesutac foha
 taha ufunñte tikio kâte uupic fuazejec.’

¹⁹ Injuc jazame Juda ñicwofunñ Hisikia â Judanñic jañe e moc qâhâmombin me? Aricne, jañe Wofunñte hâwic-jopaha mu huac buc ecnembin. Eme Wofun e busâqoc manajarehuc mañne risieme sisipiric wiac fua-jareocce muwec i aka hecneme fowec. Nânâc wiac hâhâwicne sâko fai-nânñecko feocce giene bazo enjopenenñ hâcne.”

Porofete Uria qâhâmokicne

²⁰ Eme ñic moc juwec zânjene Uria, Semajare ñokâ, Kiriati-Jearim haeonec, eki injuc jaha Wofunñte zângeo âke hotahuc findanñdâñ muwec. Ehuc Jeremiazi ewec irec sâc jaha hae â mârenñ zirec findanñdâñ muwec hâcne. ²¹ Eme ñicwofunñ Jojakim â zikanñic erâ fekcinefâc-ticne jañe dâñticne manapie mi sâckeme ñicwofunñzi qâhâmoocte muwec. Uria eki ine irec binje manarâ hâwickeme Aigita mârenñko wisewec. ²² Injuc eme ñicwofunñ Jojakimzi Akaborore ñokâ Elenatanñ erâ ñic gâcne ehac mâmâc raniñte Aigita mârenñko sorec-jopawec. ²³ Eme jañe Uria rorâ Aigita mârenñkonec jowa warerâ ñicwofunñ Jojakimtao râembin; eki ine zikazi qâhâmorâ qânqânñticne ñic ñokac omane jañere zânjerunñ gielo behenñte muwec.

²⁴ Safaŋte ŋokâ Ahikam eki ine Jeremia e ŋic ŋokac jaŋere meo feme qâhâmonziŋte ŋezickewec.

27

Kionte dân

¹ Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekia, Josiare ŋokâ hâcne, e ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticne fuŋkerâ juhame Jeremiarao Wofuŋtaonec dân kecziŋuc fuawec: ² Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc nazawec: “Go muc â kion wiac bâfuarâ upegao râezemec. ³ Erâ Jerusalem haeo kiŋaŋ fisirâ Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekiarao fuambiŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic kecziŋuc i jaŋere dân jaretac baranzeŋieŋ: Edom ŋicwofuŋ, Moabi ŋicwofuŋ, Amon ŋicwofuŋ, Tiro ŋicwofuŋ â Sidon ŋicwofuŋ. ⁴ Erâ bombonfâc-jeŋic dân kecziŋuc jazaniŋte mujarezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki ziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe bombonfâc-jeŋic kecziŋuc jazanzeŋieŋ: ⁵ “Mâreŋ mecne, erâ mâreŋte faio ŋic â qowi juranŋopieŋ jaŋe mecne i noni hâcne menane sicnehuc tâpiri sâko-nanezi bâfuac-jopapo, irec e me e râcnezo murâ râcnepemu. ⁶ Zi ine mâreŋ i sasawa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane Nebukaneza, Babe ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, ere meo râepe fokac, ehuc kâte qowi jaŋe wâc kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte mujarepo. ⁷ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe e ŋokâ-ticne erâ ŋosa-ticnere kiŋaŋ qahuc juŋfekupie e jahacne mâreŋ-ticnere damen maickezejec wâc; maickeme ŋicguru kâcŋene â ŋicwofuŋ tâpirihec jaŋe rauckepie kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic ezejec.

⁸ “ ‘ “Ŋicguru moc ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋichec kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte qikiŋneniŋmu me Babe ŋicwofuŋte tagi mi deniŋmu jaŋe zikazi me roroczi me huc hâmoczi bâtiŋ-jopa raku Babe ŋicwofuŋ ecnepe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezejec; Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc. ⁹ Irec porofete me findaŋdân omane mumu me guŋ fuŋne mamana me mâsi bapare fuŋne mamana me qaŋgec bapa jaŋe dân ziŋuc ŋazapie mi mananzeŋieŋ: ‘Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ ere kiŋaŋ qaqa moc mi jujâmbâŋkeniŋmu.’ ¹⁰ Jaŋe mâreŋ-jeŋickonec jâpec-ŋopanŋte â noni bâtâtiec-ŋopape sipirickeniŋte findaŋdân burecne ŋazaenŋopieŋ. ¹¹ Ŋicguru moc Babe ŋicwofuŋ tagi-ticne dehuc kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu jaŋe ine mana-jarepe mâreŋ-jeŋickoa gie he sarac ehuc ŋec juc enzeŋieŋ, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.” ’ ”

¹² Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekia e ine ziŋuc muhuc dân ijaha âzâcnepo: “Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ tagi-ticne dehuc e jahacne â ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qahuc mi sipirickerâ sâcne juniŋmu. ¹³ Ŋicguru moc Babe ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ mi qacneniŋmu jaŋe sipirickeniŋte Wofuŋzi muwec. Eme go â ŋicfâcge ŋoŋe wemocte dân i mana-bipierâ zika â roroc â huc hâmoczi ŋopame hâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ me? ¹⁴ ‘Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofuŋ ere kiŋaŋ mi qajâmbâŋkeniŋmu’, porofete iŋuc ŋazaenŋopieŋ jaŋere dân mi mananzeŋieŋ, jaŋe findaŋdân burecne ŋazaenŋopieŋ hâcne. ¹⁵ Wofuŋte dân ziŋuc: No jaŋe mi sorec-jopapo, aricne, jaŋe nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc findaŋdân burecne ŋazaenŋopieŋ i behec-ŋopape ŋoŋe mecne â porofete findaŋdân ŋazaenŋopieŋ jaŋe mecne mâmâc sipirickeniŋte iŋuc eenŋopieŋ.”

Jeremiazi taha bapa â ŋic ŋokac uŋdân jazakac

¹⁶ Eme no taha bapa â ŋic ŋokac zi sasawa ziŋuc jazapo, “Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: Porofetefâc-jeŋic findaŋdân kecziŋuc ŋazaenŋopieŋ jaŋere dân mi mananzeŋieŋ, ‘Mananŋopieŋ, Wofuŋ taha ufuŋ-ticnere râqâc wiac i damen mi zoraha Babe haeonec risie wareocmu,’ findaŋdân i burec ehuc ŋazaenŋopieŋ hâcne. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋe dânjeŋic mi manahuc Babe ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenzeŋieŋ, iŋuc erâ sâcne juniŋmu; hae zi wemocte sesutac fuarâ foocte muŋgopieŋ? ¹⁸ Jaŋe porofete fârine moc juŋgopieŋko â Wofuŋ nore dân fojarekacko ine Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ no mu wâwâsic enarepie mupe nore taha ufuŋko mecne, Juda ŋicwofuŋte ficko mecne â Jerusalem haeo mecne râqâc wiac nâfocne fokac i Babe haeo mi baranzeŋieŋ. ¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ no wâtuŋ mecne, râqâc sâko â ŋeŋe wiac-ticne mecne, erâ taha ufuŋte

wâcwiac zanzaŋne hae zira fokac, irec dân mukopac. ²⁰ Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ñokâ, Judare ñicwofuŋ Jekonia erâ Judare â Jerusalemte ñic fekicne sasawa Jerusalem haeonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec dameŋ ira beheme fowec. ²¹ Irece Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no taha ufuŋko â Juda ñicwofuŋ ere ficko erâ Jerusalem haeo râqâc wiac zanzaŋne fokac irec ziŋuc mukopac hâcne: ²² Wiac i Babe haeo baranzeŋ, eme ira foha juku dameŋ moc maickeme no irec manasurâ mupe hae mâreŋ zira mocwâc risiezejec, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

28

Hananiazi findaŋdân burecne muwec

¹ Eme jara dameŋ ijaha, Juda ñicwofuŋ Zedekia e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juhame mosa 4 tarame Azurure ñokâ, porofete Hanania e Gibeon haeoneczi Wofuŋte ufuŋko taha bapa â ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋere maio dân ziŋuc nazawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki ziŋuc mukac: No Babe ñicwofuŋ e tagi-ticne fai-ŋeŋicko râewec i ñowac ro behepemu. ³ Jara jajahec mi taraha Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec râqâc wiac hae zirecnece Babe haeo barawec i mupe zira mocwâc risie warezejec. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Jojakimte ñokâ Juda ñicwofuŋ Jekonia e â Juda mâreŋkoneo ñic Babe haeo bacjopa rakicne sasawa jaŋe wâc mâmâc jowac-jopape hae mâreŋ zira risie-fâreŋiŋmu, no Babe ñicwofuŋ e tagi-ticne fai-ŋeŋicko râewec i ñowac ro behec epemu hâcne, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e porofete Hanania â taha bapa erâ ñic ñokac sasawa Wofuŋte ufuŋko domambiŋ jaŋere maio dân âzâcnewec. ⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ e iŋuc ezejec! Go findaŋdân mumec irec fârine Wofuŋzi bâfuazejec, ehuc mume ufuŋ-ticnere râqâc wiac mecne â kâpâcwârũ ñic sasawa mecne Babe haeonec zira risie warezepiŋ. ⁷ Mâc gore maio â ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋere maio dân kecziŋuc mufuape manazemec: ⁸ Porofete gâcne, go â no nâhâc mi fuarâ juhapere mâmâc jaha fuŋkerâ juwefumbiŋ jaŋe mâreŋ bocjaha â ñicguru sâko ñicwofuŋhec jaŋere findaŋdân muhuc zikare â rorocte â huc hâmocte dân mumbiŋ. ⁹ Wamare findaŋdân muhuc jukac porofete e jâmbomac Wofuŋzi soreme mukac me weniŋuc, irec fuŋne i findaŋ-ticnere fârine fuame sawa mana tarazo.”

¹⁰ Eme porofete Hanania e Jeremia kion-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec. ¹¹ Qazurâ ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋere maio kecziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: Jara jajahec mi taraha ine Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukaneza ere tagi ñicne ñicne jaŋere faio fokac i jowac ro behec epemu.” Jeremia eki ine mâc behec-joparâ rawec.

¹² Eme porofete Hanania e Jeremia kion-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec, dameŋ irec faicnao Wofuŋte dân Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ¹³ “Go rarâ Hanania âzâcnece, ‘Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: Go kion jâczi bakicne qazu behec emeŋ, noni ine irec okacne aenzi kion i bâfuapemu. ¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac hâcne: No ñicne ñicne zi sasawa jaŋere faio aen tagi râepe feocmu, eme Babe ñicwofuŋ Nebukaneza ere kiŋaŋ qahuc junzeŋpiŋ; erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, kâte gowi jaŋe wâc ere meo qikiŋ-jopakopac.’” ¹⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e Hanania ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hanania, go manac, Wofuŋ e go mi sorecguwec, go ine ñic ñokac keci jaŋe eatuc-jopatec burecko roweckeeŋgopiŋ. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Irece Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no mâreŋkonec bârâriecgupemu, go dângezi qafeŋ-jopatec Wofuŋ no râsi enarembiŋte jara zijaha hâmozemec.’” Eme porofete Hanania e jara ijaha mosa namba 7 ira hâmowec.

29

Jeremia e ñic kâpâcwârũ jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec

¹ Porofete Jeremia e Jerusalem haeo ñehuc soñan micne kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne irec zanzanñe erâ taha bapa â porofete â ñic ñokac sasawa, Nebukanezazi Jerusalem haeonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec jañe papiarae-jarewec irec dân zine hâcne. ² Ine ñicwofuñ Jekonia â nenñoc-ticne mecne, kiñan qaqafâcne erâ Juda mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec ñic fekicne jañe mecne, erâ fic bapa â aenñi wiac bapa ñic jañe mâmâc Jerusalem haeonec bacjopa rakicne, dameñ irec faicnao papia râeme rawec. ³ Papia i Safante ñokâ Elasa â Hilikiare ñokâ Gemaria jahe ñicwofuñ Zedekia eki Babe haeo ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza erao sorec-jofame barapic. ⁴ Papiare dân ine kecziñuc: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e Jerusalem haeonec Babe haeo bacjopa rakicne jañe ziñuc jaza-fârekac: ⁵ ‘Ñoñe fic barâ mañnao juju fofu enzeñeñ, erâ nânâ gie bâra fârine fuame nânzeñeñ! ⁶ Ñoñe ñokac rocjoparâ motec bâfuac-jopanzeñeñ, erâ ñokâfâc-ñeñic ñokac jarenzeñeñ â otâfâc-ñeñic ñicco râec-jopanzeñeñ; eme jañe naru motec rocjopapie ñoñe mâreñ ira fua sawec epie zare-ñeñic mi wahazejec. ⁷ Ñoñe hae mâreñ jowac-ñopa rapo ira wama foonce giene banzeñeñ, erâ hae mâreñ irec erâ Wofuñ no numu-narenzeñeñ; mâreñ ira wama foha ñoñe wama faio jaha juhâmoniñmu hâcne. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Porofete me findanñanñ mumufâc-ñeñic ñonden-ñeñicco juenñopieñ jañe eatuc-ñopazo epie mi mana-jarenzeñeñ, ehuc guñ manaenñopieñzi irec dân mupie hazec mi râenzeñeñ wâc. ⁹ Jañe nore zâñeo âke hotahuc findanñanñ ñazapie burec eekac hâcne, no jañe moc mi sorec-jopapo, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.’”

¹⁰ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Babe hae jara dameñ 70 taracneme iqic-ñopapemu. Eme mumupañ dân bianñe fokac i fârinehec eocte hae mâreñ zira jowac-ñopape risie wareniñmu. ¹¹ No ñoñere dân weniñuc mana biric eekopac i mana-jâmbânñekopac, wamare dân hâcne, sisipiricte dân aricne; ine juju worickehuc juenñopieñ i ñarepemuñ iñuc eekopac, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ¹² Eme ñoñe wira wâwâsic enarepie mana-ñarepemu. ¹³ Ñoñe wira basac enareku bâfuacnuniñmu ine mañ hâcbuc jaha wira basac enarepie ¹⁴ mana-ñarepe bâfuacnuniñmu hâcne. Eme no kâpâcwâruonec batarac-ñopahuc mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko bôtâtiéc-ñopapo irecnec ro nusec enarera jowac-ñopape hae mâreñ beherâ raniñte mupo ijaha mocwâc risie warenzeñeñ. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

Porofete burecne jajahec jahere dân

¹⁵ “Ñoñe ine muenñopieñ, ‘Wofuñ e Babe haeo porofete bâfuac-jopame junârenñopieñ.’ ¹⁶ Mananñopieñ, Wofuñ e ñicwofuñ Dawidire eri ñeñeo ñekac ere dân mecne, â ñic ñokac hae zirec mañnao jufârenñopieñ, qomâfâc-ñeñic kâpâcwâruo mi bacjopa rakicne, jañere dân mâmâc bajukac. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac: ‘Jâmbomac, no mupe zika â nânâre hâhâmo erâ huc hâmoc fua-jarezejec, ehame jâmbu hândânñe sâqorekicne ñiczi mocwâc mi nânâne irec sâc enzeñeñ. ¹⁸ Eme zika â roroc erâ huc hâmoc izi jâpec-jopame mâreñte ñicguru sasawazi honec-joparâ hâwic-jopaocmu; ñicne ñicne ñonden-ñeñicco bôtâtiéc-ñopapo jañe jañerao sâc hehuc sâwecdân muniñmu â bipic tatara ejareocmu, ehame mu ruruc â mu âkebic ejarenñmu. ¹⁹ I dânñane mana rereñ moc mi embiñte iñuc fua-jareocmu, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. No dameñ sâc kiñanñicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, ñoñerao sorec-jopape fâmbiñ, ñoñe ine sifu mi manambiñ, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ²⁰ Kâpâcwâru ñic mupe Jerusalemkonec Babe haeo bacjopa rakicne ñoñe sasawa Wofuñ nore dân mananzeñeñ.’

²¹ “Kolajare ñokâ Ahaba erâ Masejare ñokâ Zedekia jahe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ ere zâñeo âke hotahuc findanñanñ burecne ñazaekopirecte Israere Anutuzi jahere ziñuc mukac: Mananñopieñ, no Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza ere meo râec-jofape zâñe fai-ñeñicco qâhâmoc-jofazejec. ²² Eme Judare ñicfâc sasawa Babe haeo bacjopa rakicne jañe jahere qâqin qahuc sâwecdân kecziñuc muhuc juniñmu: ‘Wofuñzi mume

Zedekia â Ahaba fua-jactewec sâc ijaha go fua-garezejec, jahe Babe ñicwofuñzi zocko rikec-jofame hâmpic hâcne.’ ²³ Jahe Israe ñondenko sindañ ehuc âgofâc-jekic jañere ñokac jañehéc boe sau ejupirec, ehuc no mi mutâcne-jactehape nore zâñeo âke hotahuc burecdâñ muromacke jupirec. No i manakopaczi mutaniñkekopac, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

²⁴ Semaja Nehelam haeonec e ine ziñuc âzâcnezemec: ²⁵ “Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu eki kecziñuc mukac: Go gahacne mañte Jerusalemte ñic ñokac sasawa â Masejare ñokâ, taha bapa Zefania hâcne, erâ taha bapa sasawa jañerao papia kecziñuc râetec rawec: ²⁶ ‘Wofuñ e taha bapa Jojada ere okacne taha bapa râecguwec, i Wofuñte ufuñko manjenic sifuckekicnezi findañdâñ burecne muengopien jañere rucjari bahuc jâc fifitacko â aej niñginjo râec-jopacmurâ iñuc ewec. ²⁷ Eme zi wemocte Anatoti haeonec Jeremiazi ñoñerao findañdâñ muhuc juekac e aka mi hecnekomec? ²⁸ Eki hâcne papia moc kecziñuc râe-nâreme Babe haeo ware fisiwec i: “Kâpâcwâru damen-ñejic i zoricne fokac, irec fic barâ mañnao juju fofu enzepien, erâ nânâ gie bapie fârine fuame nâhuc junzepien.” ’ ”

²⁹ Taha bapa Zefania eki ine papia porofete Jeremia wosecnewec. ³⁰ Eme Wofuñte dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ³¹ “Kâpâcwâru ñic sasawa dâñ ziñuc râe-jaretec razejec, ‘Wofuñ e Nehelam hae rune Semaja ere dâñ ziñuc mukac: Semaja e mi sorehape findañdâñ ñazahuc burecdâñko roweckeniñte eatuc-ñopawec. ³² Ireç Wofuñ no ziñuc mukopac: Manañgopien, no Nehelam rune Semaja â qâricfâc-ticne jañe irec okacne bazu-jarepemu. Çaricfâcne jañeraonec moczi ñicguru zi jañere ñondenko moc mi juzejec, ehuc ñicfâc-nane jujuhâmo bâfua-jarepemu i wâc mi honezejec, e ñic jañe Wofuñ no râsi enareninñte mu qafen ejarewec irec. Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.’ ”

30

Kâpâcwâruonec risieninñte mupañke-jarekicne

¹ Wofuñtaonec dâñ Jeremiarao fuawec i ziñuc: ² Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “No dâñ gazapo sâc i papia mocko qârenñke-fârezemec. ³ Manakic, damen moc maikocmu ira Israe â Juda ñicfâc-nane jañe kâpâcwâruonec batarac-joparâ ine mimiñnefâc-jenñic mâren jarepo ira bârisiec-jopape rauckenzepien. Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

⁴ Wofuñ e Israere â Judare dâñ muwec i kecziñuc:

⁵ “Hâhâwicte erâ kio owa fuame manakopac,
wama aricne, bipic tatara sawa fokac.

⁶ Mu wioc erâ honeniñ,
ñiczi motec rocjopazo engopien me weniñuc?

No wemocte ñic sasawa jañe ñokac gozi kicjopame eenopien
iñuc ehuc mejenic gâjoñ-jenñicko râehapie honec-jopaekopac,
ehame zâñe mai-jenñic weañke-fârekac?

⁷ Jei, damen keci i damen hâhâwicne,
iñucne moc mi fowec,

i Jakobore zârâ hâriñ damen hâcne;
e ine sifu irecnec batarazo.”

⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasan Wofuñ ere dâñ ziñuc: “Damen ira kecziñuc fuaocmu: No tagi qawe-jenñickonec jowac ro beheç erâ niñgin-jenñic hetâcnepemu, eme jañe ñic jabane jañere kiñañ mocwâc mi qanzepien. ⁹ Aricne, jañe Wofuñ Anutu-jenñic no mecne â ñicwofuñ-jenñic Dawidi âkendâñne-jarepemu e mecne mâmâc kiñañ qanâctenzepien.

¹⁰ “Kiñaññic-nane Jakobo go mi hâwicguzejec,

â Israe go mi fâfârezemec.
 Manakic, no mârenj zorickonec bataracgupemu,
 â qâricfâcge jañe kâpâcwârû mârenj-jeñickonec batarac-jopapemu.
 Eme Jakobozi mârenj-ticnao risierâ sahaç mâtenj ñezejec,
 erâ juhâç qâhâmoha moczi moc hâhâwic mi ecnezejec.
 Wofuñ nore dân inuç.

11 No hâcne baficguzore gohec jupemu;
 ñicne ñicne ñondenj-jeñicko bôtâtiecgupo jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu,
 go ine mi bâsirowecgupemu;
 aricne, sâcge manahuc bôtinğupemu,
 wemocko akicguhuc mi bôtinğuzapo.
 Wofuñ nore dân inuç.”

Israe e hehesic-ticnere erâ sipirickeocmu

12 Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac hâcne:

“Sipiricgukicne i hâhâwicne
 â wic fogarekac i mi bâbâsomiene.

13 Moczi moc dânge mi dopeckeocmu,
 wicgere marasiñ i mi fokac,
 â mocwâç qiqic qacmu i wâç mi fokac.

14 Âgofâcge jañe sasawa gore nkeç-jopawec,
 jañe gore mu wioc mocwâç mi eenğopienj;
 i noni kiñ bahacge â hehesicge bocjahare
 râsi egarehuc qa bôtinğ hâhâwicne egarepo irec.

15 Go sipiricgukicne â zâicge mi oomaene,
 irec wemocte boc owackekomeç?
 No kiñ bahacge â hehesicge bocjaha fokacte
 wiac i egarepo hâcne.

16 Irec go qâçgumbiñ jañe qâçjopa-fârezo wâç,
 go sipiricgumbiñ sasawa jañe kâpâcwârûo bacjopa razo wâç;
 mafa wiacge gowac rombiñ jañe wiac-jeñic jowac rozo,
 â wiac fiuc rombiñ sasawa jañere wiac i mupe
 fiuc roninğmu jaha.

17 No mocwâç bâpianguhuc wicge bâsomièpemu,
 Wofuñ nore dân inuç.

Jañe gore ziñuc mumbinğe: ‘Qaisockekicne’,
 erâ ‘Zioñ hâcne hone sunğinğ ecnekicne.’ ”

18 Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac:

“Manangopienj, no Jakobo qoruc boze-ticne ñehâmoocte mocwâç heqârepemu,
 â jufofo hae-ticne busâqoc manacnepemu,
 ehame hae i me i ñeñetac-ticnao heqârehuc banzèpienj,
 â ñicwofuñ fic i mârâç ñeweçkoa ñezejec.

19 Eme ira mumutenj gae â mu gâgâwi irec fânânğ fuazejec;
 no basawec-jopape zare-jeñic mi wahazejec,
 no zânğe biñe bâfua-jarepe
 moczi ro waha âte mocwâç mi ejarezejec.

20 Naru motecfâç-jeñic jañe mârâç jaha jumbiñ
 sâç ijaha erâ junzèpienj,
 â kikefuñfâç-jeñic jañe nore maio qinğ herâ domanzèpienj;

- bâbâzâicfâc-jenîc jañe ine sasawa bâtiñ-jopapemu.
²¹ Nîcbomboñ-jenîc e jañacne guruonec moc fuazejec,
 â guriñ bapa-jenîc e jañacne ñondenkonoc jaha;
 eme no manacnehape mai-naneo ware fuazejec,
 me mi manacnehape moczi moc juju-ticnere manabâc mi ehuc
 nore maio kosa moc fuazac?
²² Eme ñoñe ñicfâc-nane juhapie
 no Anutu-ñenîc juzepac. Wofuñ nore dân inuc.”
- ²³ Manañgopien, Wofuñtaonec mâñâñ qicwânzâñnehec,
 kimben-ñicne hâcne luarâ warekac;
 oorâñ mâñâñ hâhâwicnezi
 ñic hehesicne jañere faio waha qaocmu.
²⁴ Eme Wofuñ e gie-ñicne mana biric ewec sâc
 i fârine bâfua-fâreme sawa kimben-ñicnere zocbâruiñzi hâpooemu.
 Ñoñe irec fuñe i damen tataranao mana taraniñmu.

31

Busâqocte okacne bubian fuaocmu

- ¹ “No damen ira hâcne Israere kikefuñ birine birine jañere Anutu juhape jañe ñicfâc-nane jufârenzepien.” Wofuñte dân inuc.
- ² Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:
 “Israe ñic jañe juju mana mâren-jenîcko raniñte rambin,
 damen ira zikare micko mi fembin,
 ñic nâfocne i jañe mâren sawao aki anonoc bâfuambin.
- ³ Ehame Wofuñ no taickonec ware fua-jarehuc mupo:
 No manjauiñ enarehuc juipozi jukopac,
 irec aki anonoc-nane moc mi sakare-ñareekopac.
- ⁴ O ñokac zeñon Israe! No bâqârecgupe
 faharerâ domazemec,
 go sahaçge mocwâc erickezemec,
 ehuc gae wonğâñ eenğopien jañere birio huzemec.
- ⁵ Samaria tiki mârenko waiñ gie mocwâc sarazemec,
 eme saraniñmuzi fârine fuame nânzepien.
- ⁶ Eme zoañ moc maickeocmu ira Eferaim tiki mârenko
 ruc bapa jañere wiwira kecziñuc fuaocmu:
 ‘Ajoc, Wofuñ Anutu-nâñectao Zionko fenañ!’ ”
- ⁷ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:
 “Jakobo zeri bubian ecnenin,
 â ñicne ñicne micne-jenîc kiwac qawac ecnenin!
 Hahañne bahuc ziñuc muhuc mutenkenin,
 ‘Wofuñ e ñicfâcne jañe bafic-jopawec,
 Israe ñic zanzañne jañe hâcne.’
- ⁸ Manañgopien, no faic mârenkonoc jowac-jopa warepemu,
 â mâren qañenâonec ro nusec ejarepemu,
 erâ ñonden-jenîcko tiñtuñ, kike demba, kiwechec
 â kogocheç junğopien jañe mâmâc;
 eme jañe ñic guru sâkozi zira risie warenzepien.

- 9 Jaņe kiohuc risieniņmu,
eme noni bâmiriņ-jopahuc jowac-jopahape wareniņmu;
ehuc wâneņ hatao mi fâfâc-jopaha opâo fisinzepeņ;
no Israe mamac ecnehuc jahape
Eferaim e mârâc ņokâ-nane jukac hâcne.
- 10 “Ņicne ņicne ņoņe Wofuņ nore dâņ mananiņ,
erâ nucne nucne taicko forakac ira musaweniņ:
‘Israe bātâtiec-jopapo no ro nusec erâ
lama soņaņzi lamafâcne soņaņ-jopaekac
irec sâc hone mainĶ ejarepemu.’
- 11 Wofuņ no Jakobo firuepo,
ehuc tâpiri-ticne sirickehuc jukac
ere meonec batarapo hâcne.
- 12 Jaņe fisirâ ZionĶ tikio zeri gae heniņmu,
ehuc Wofuņ noraonec taha wiac kecziņucte mana ziziweniņmu:
Padi jacgoņ, waiņ, wokemaņ, lama motecne â bulimakao;
eme juju-jeņic i hoezi jufu gie bâgunuckeekac
irec sâc ehame nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniņmu.
- 13 Iņuc fuame ņokac zeņoņ jaņe gae wohuc bubiaņ mananiņmu,
erâ ņic socqâri â ņicqizec jaņe zeri eniņmu.
No ki mamakuc-jeņic hetikiepe zeri fuazejec,
â bâmiriņ-jopahuc busâqoc irec okacne bubiaņ qajarepemu.
- 14 No taha bapa mâriri tahac-jopape
bubiaņ faio junzepeņ,
â ņicfâc-nane jauņ bacjopape gapec-jopazejec.
Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.”
- Rahezi qiefâcne jaņere kiokac*
- 15 Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:
“Rama haeo ojowa, ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko fuakac.
Rahezi qiefâcne jaņere kiokac;
qiefâcne jaņere erâ bâmiriņkeniņte eipiņgopiņ,
wiac omae-fârembiņte hâcne.”
- 16 Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:
“Go ojowa â ki uu behetec zâņeucge kerenĶezejec;
manakic, zâic giegere furine i fokac,
Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.
Jaņe râsi jaņere mâreņkonec risie wareniņmu.
- 17 Qâricfâcge jaņe juju biane fua-jareocmu,
â ņokâfâcge jaņe mame sâko hae-jeņicko mocwâc risieniņmu hâcne.
Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.
- 18 No Eferaimzi mu mamakuc ehuc mume manapo,
‘Go bâtiņnumeņ, eme no bulimakao râņgeņe iņucne
bâbâtiņte fuņne manapo.
Go Wofuņ Anutu-nane jukicte risiepemurâ
mana-naretec maņnane bârisiezepac.
- 19 No go behecgurâ busâqoc manapo,
ehuc fuņne-nane mana tararâ mimiehuc amec-nane bofackepo.

No qurutuarâ mañnane omaekac,
no socqâri juhuc wiac miminehec bâfuapo
irec okacne fua-narekac hâcne.'

²⁰ Eferaim e ñokâ bian-nane
â joroc-nane mi jukac me?

No râsi ecnehuc dânťicne muekopac sâc
sifu ere mocwâc manasuekopac hâcne;
irec mañnanezi ere ecneekac,
no busâqoc manacnezore enarekac.
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

Israe ñic jañe risiepie Anutuzi jambuñ-jopaocmu

²¹ “Go qânâzi ma âkendâñnehuc hatare wiac gâcne râe razemec,
ehuc hata ramen i hone dendenec!

Israe ñokac zeñon go risiec,
hae wiacge ñerakac ira risie warezemec!

²² Israe ñokac zeñon, go râpecnumenji
wemocte mañjahec boc ekomec?

Manakic, Wofuñ no mârenko mâsi qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
ine ziñuc: Ñokaczi ñic ñezickehuc juocmu.”

²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “No
kâpâcwâruec batarac-jopapemu damen ira Juda mârenko â hae sâko-ticne ñerakacko
dân ziñuc mocwâc munimmu:

‘O tiñnere ñeñe hae â tiri tiki,
Wofuñzi jambuñguzejec!’

²⁴ Eme Juda hae sâko-ticne sasawa jañe irec mañnao jufârenzepien, hesarac ñic â
lama bulimakao bajuhuc mâren râreckeenġopien jañe mâmâc. ²⁵ No hâcne rokawe-
kicne jañe gumeqiñ-jopapemu â betañkecicne jañe bâgunuc-jopape âke mâten-jopa-
fârezejec.”

²⁶ Iñuc nazahame ġuñkonec qârerâ zâñe fitâcnepo, ehuc ġuñte añac manapo.

Žâžâfic qâricnere dân

²⁷ Wofuñte dân kecziñuc fokac: “Manakic, damen moc maickeocmu ira Israe kikefuñ
â Juda kikefuñ jambuñ-jopape ñic mecne qowi mecne ukichec erâ fua sawec enzepien.

²⁸ Eme qâfiec-jopazore â heropiec-jopazore â sipiric-jopazore â bâsirowec-jopazore erâ
bâžâic-jopazore ruc bajarehuc jupo irec sâc jaha heqârec-jopazore â sarac-jopazore
hone soñañ ejarehuc jupemu, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ²⁹ Damen ira ziñuc mocwâc mi
munimmu:

‘Mimimne jañe waiñ hândân zazacne nâjumbienťe
qâricfâc-jeñic jañere micsiec ariweekac.’

³⁰ Aricne, ñic sasawa jañe jañacne kiñte erâ hâmonimmu, â waiñ hândân zazacne
nânimmu sâc micsiec-jeñic ariweocmu.”

³¹ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Manañġopien, damen moc maickeocmu ira noni
Israe kikefuñ â Juda kikefuñ jañehc žâžâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu. ³² No mârâc
jaha mimimnefâc-jeñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapemurâ mejenicko rohuc jañehc
žâžâfic epo, žâžâfic iñucne mâcne. Žâžâfic i rujenic no juipiehape sifu mana suacnuhuc
bâtâcnembiñ, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ³³ Eme damen mukicne i maickeme Israe
kikefuñ jañehc žâžâfic epemu ine kecziñuc: No sâcmutâc dânane manjenicko râepe
huocmu, erâ buhândân-jeñicko qârenkepe foocmu, eme no Anutu-jeñic jupemu, â jañe
kikefuñfâc-nane junimmu. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. ³⁴ Eme ñic moczi moc âġofâcne
me qomâfâcne jañehc ziñuc muhuc qaqazu ġie mocwâc mi banimmu: ‘Wofuñte

fuņne mananiņ!’ Mâcne, jaņe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne mâmâc manacnu-fâreniņmu. Fuņne ziņucte manacnuniņmu: No kinjeņic behe-jarepemu, ehuc sindaņ-jeņicte mocwâc mi manasupemu. Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.”

³⁵ Zoaņzi zoaņ sâc tamaeocte muekac,
â mosa bâpiņ ņafe sâc tamaeniņte mutâcne-jareekac,
â hâweczi qiriņ game siri-ticne fânâņkeocte muekac
zâņe-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ
eki hâcne ziņuc mukac:

³⁶ “Mumutâc sanaņ i hâcne nore maio moc arictac eocmuo
ine Israere qâricfâc jaņe nore maio ņicguru moc buc erâ juju
i iņuc jaha arictac jâmbâņ eocmu.
Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.”

³⁷ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
“Faic sambâņte sâc bapane fome muzac
me mâreņte hobeteņne duņ ira fokac
i mana gufuc eene ezac ine no Israe qâricfâcne
jaņe wiac ewefuhuc jumbiņ irec erâ wâc behec-jopa-fârezapo.
Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.”

³⁸ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: “Manaņgopiņ, damaņ moc maickeocmu ira Wofuņ nore hae sâko i Hananele ere fic hâņ bafekicne irecnec fuņkerâ heqâre ware raku Tuturuņ Motâc sâko domakac ira bataraniņmu. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ehame sâc meda ine zuhuckerâ râepie dândâņne raku Garebe tikio fisizejec, erâ ira ņehasickerâ Gaopec razejec. Eme ņic qâņqâņ â zafe wâneņ â hae mâreņ foraku Kidoroņ opâo mickekac erâ zoaņ wewefunaopec Becâsic Motâc irec tuturuņko tarakac i sasawa Wofuņ nore biņe ehuc tiri fozejec. Eme sisipiric me ima bapa i ira mocwâc mi fua-jâmbâņkezejec.”

32

Jeremia e Anatoti haeo mâreņ moc furine bawec

¹ Juda ņicwofuņ Zedekia e ņicwofuņ juha jara 10 ewec, â Nebukaneza e ņicwofuņ juha jara 18 eme Wofuņtaonec dâņ Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Damaņ ira Babe ņicwofuņ momorifâc-ticne jaņe Jerusalem hae somâ bambiņ, ehame Jeremia e Juda ņicwofuņte hae zoaņo momori jaņe soņaņ jumbiņko kâpâcwâruo ņewec. ³ Juda ņicwofuņ Zedekia eki ziņuc muhuc kâpâcwâru barâ ira râeme ņewec hâcne: “Go wemocte findaņdâņ ziņuc mumeņ: ‘Wofuņzi mukac: Manaņgopiņ, no hae zi Babe ņicwofuņ ere meo râepe rauckezejec. ⁴ Eme Juda ņicwofuņ e Kaldea jaņe sâcne mi wise-jareocmu, aricne, e Babe ņicwofuņ ere meo râepe fejâmbâņkeocmu, eme jahe nazaņ gazaņ ehuc hohone ezepirec. ⁵ Eme e Zedekia Babe haeo baraocmu, ira juhame iqickezepac. ņoņe Kaldea ņic jaņehec zika qahuc sâcne mi sasaņkeniņmu. Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.’”

⁶ Eme Jeremiazi muwec: “Wofuņte dâņ norao ziņuc fuawec: ⁷ Manakic, mamac wârâņge Salum ere ņokâ Hanamelezi gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Go mâreņ-nane Anatoti haeo fokac i furine bac; gore zâņe bâbâni fokacte furine bacmurâ sâcmutâczi mana-garekac.’ ⁸ Eme Wofuņzi muwec irec sâcko fuarâ mamac wârâņ-nanere ņokâ Hanamele e momori jaņere hae zoaņo fisirâ nazawec: ‘Benjamiņ mâreņko Anatoti hae ira mâreņ-nane fokac i furine bac; goki hâcne furine barâ rauckecmurâ sâmutâczi mana-garekac; gore biņe eocte furine bac me!’ Iņuc mume mana tarapo: Wofuņte dâņ ine hâcne.

⁹ “Eme no mamac wârâñ-nanere ñokâ Hanamele eraonec Anatoti haeo mâreñ fowec i rorâ furine siliwa monen 17 râcnepo. ¹⁰ Ehuc furi bapare papia qâreñkerâ maqâreñ rârê ñic gâcne ejarepe honehapie monen i woserâ râcnepo. ¹¹ Izi ine furi bapare papia basanañkekicne â mi basanañkekicne i mâmâc rocjofapo. ¹² Erâ mamac wârâñ-nanere ñokâ Hanamele ere maio mecne â papiao zâñe-jeñic râembiñ ñic i jañere maio mecne, erâ Judañic gâcne momori jañere sacmañko ñefârembiñ jañere maio mâmâc Masejare ñosa, Neriare ñokâ Baruku e hâcne râcnepo. ¹³ Ehuc mai-jeñicko domahuc Baruku ziñuc mutâcne-nepo: ¹⁴ ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: Go papia zi, furi bapare papia basanañkekicne â mi basanañkekicne i rorâ hapec mocko râetec hurâ dameñ zora fozejec. ¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac hâcne: Fic mecne, mâreñ mecne, waiñ gie mecne i mâreñ zira mocwâc furine bahuc juzo.’ ”

Jeremiazi numuwec

¹⁶ Eme furi bapare papia i Neriare ñokâ Baruku râcnerâ Wofuñtao ziñuc muhuc numupo: ¹⁷ “O Wofuñ Anutu, sambâñ â mâreñ i goki hâcne tâpiri sâkogezi â mesanañgezi bâfuac-jofameñ. Go wiac moc ezo murâ mi eipiekic. ¹⁸ Go ñic tauseñne tauseñne mañzi zâñic-jopahuc juekic, â mamac jañere kinçtofa i qâricfâc-jeñic jañere faio gurucke rahuc juekic. O Anutu sâko tâpiri rune, go Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, zâñege inuc hâcne. ¹⁹ Mamana birige kâcçene sâko â eebapage i tâpirinehec, zâñegezi ñic zengoma hata-jeñic honeekic, ehuc ñicne ñicne ru sâc hata raengopien ired sâcko okacne bazu-jareekic. ²⁰ Go Aigita mâreñko mâsi â wiac zâñe furu bahuc jumeñ, erâ Israe â ñic gâcne jañerao dameñ ziñuczia bahuc juekic jaha; ehuc zâñe binjege bâfuameñ i miñecgac tâtâc fokac wâc. ²¹ Go Israe ñicfâcge jañe Aigita mâreñkonec mâsi â wiac zâñe furu bahuc tâpiri â mesanañge sicnerâ wiac hâhâwicne sâko bâfuahuc jowac-jopatec wahambiñ. ²² Ehame mâreñ zi mimiñnefâc-jeñic jarecmurâ mupañkemeñ i hâcne jaremeñ; mâreñ moc susu â bañac fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac hâcne. ²³ Eme jañe razirâ rauckehuc gore dân mana rereñ mi ejumbien, â sâcmutâc dângere sâcko wâc mi jujumbien, erâ goki wiac eniñte mutâcne-jaremeñ i qatara-fâre jumbien jaha; inuc epie mutec zârâ hâriñ sasawa zi fai-jeñicko fewec hâcne. ²⁴ Manakic, hae roninçte somâre zae i âke suepie biac hae sac mañfuñko ware ñekac, ehame zika â nânâ babasa â huc hâmoc fokacte hae i biac somâ bapa Kaldea ñic jañere meo feocmu. Goki dân mumeñ i fâricnehec ewec hâcne, go gahac honekic i! ²⁵ O Wofuñ Anutu, go ine hae i Kaldea ñic jañere meo fezo eha sifu ziñuc nazameñ: ‘Go ñic gâcne rocjopatec honehapie mâreñ monenzi furine bazemec.’ ”

Wofuñzi Jeremia dân bâtikiecnawec

²⁶ Eme Wofuñte dân Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Manakic, Wofuñ noni hâcne wiac jujune sasawa ired Anutu, no wiac mocte moc mi eipiepemu. ²⁸ Irec no hae zi Kaldea ñic jañere meo, â Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza ere meo râepe ro rauc ezejec. ²⁹ Kaldea ñic jañe hae zi somâ baengopienzi mañnao wefurâ turuñkepie zazejec, erâ bâiñnuniñte ficbupu gâcne wâwâneñ bakicne ired faio Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecne jumbien â waiñ wiac nemu gâcne jañere taha muhuc honke-jare jumbien fic i mâmâc zazejec. ³⁰ Israe ñic â Judañic jañe gie-jeñickonecetañ wiac hone añac mi ecneekopac i hâcne ejumbien; Israe ñic jañe hâcne dameñ sâc eebapa-jeñiczi bâiñnuhuc jumbien, Wofuñ nore dân inuc. ³¹ Hae zi bambiñ dameñ ira rune jañe fuñkerâ bâiñnuhuc juwefukuhapie kimben â aaric mana-jarehuc juçozi jukopac, ired hae i zâñe maineonec bârâriepemu. ³² I Israe ñic â Judañic jañe jañac mecne, ñicwofuñfâc-jeñic mecne, fekicnefâc-jeñic mecne, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jeñic mecne, Juda mâreñ rune mecne, erâ Jerusalem ñecjucfâcticne mecne, jañe mâmâc bâiñnuhuc hehesic bâfua-fârembiñte inuc epemu. ³³ Jañe maicnurâ mâcne, râpecnurâ domambiñ, ehuc

damej sâc dân jaza qazuc ehuc jupo i sifu mi manambij â bâbâtinte takic-jopawec wâc. ³⁴ Jaņe nemuqânfâc-jeņic mamakâcne i ine taha ufuņ nore zâņe fokac i gâc hecneniņte ira baferâ âkendân-jopambij. ³⁵ Jaņe naru motecfâc-jeņic Moleke nemu ere biņe qahuc rikec-jopaniņte Beņ-Hinom wâneņko Baali nemu ere bâzi ririke toma bambij. No ine wiac iņucne moc mi mutâcne-jarepo â jaņe wiac mamakâcne iņucne ehuc Juda eatuckepie sâqocne baocce moc mi manasupo.

³⁶ “‘Hae zi zika â roroc â huc hâmoczi qakume Babe ņicwofuņ ere meo feocmu’, ņoņe iņuc muenġopieņ, Wofuņ Israere Anutu noni ine hae irec dân ziņuc mukopac: ³⁷ Manakic, no aaric â kimbeņ â mamana sâqoc mâretec mana-jarehuc mâreņ sâc bâtâtiec-jopapo irecnec mocwâc ro nusec ejarerâ jowac-jopape hae mâreņ zira risierâ wamao junzepieņ. ³⁸ Eme jaņe ņicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jeņic juzepac. ³⁹ Eme no maņ mamana mocjaha â juju hata mocjaha tahac-jopape damej sâc no araņ banarehuc junzepieņ, i jaņe jaņacne â qâricfâc-jeņic juhâc qâhâmoniņte iņuc ejarepemu. ⁴⁰ Erâ no jaņehec zâzâfic fofo sanaņ epemu, ehuc ehâmo-jarepemurâ moc mi râpec-jopazepac, â no araņ babanare irec fuņe qazu-jarepe jaņe maņzi manahuc no wâc mi râpecnunzepieņ. ⁴¹ Aricne, no hone aņac ejarehuc ehâmo-jarepemu, ehuc maņ â qâqâtâc-nane jaņerao furu jaha râepe foha mâreņ zira jâmbomacko sarac-jopapemu.”

⁴² Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac hâcne: “No ņicguru zi jaņere faio zârâ hâriņ sâko hâcne râepe fewec, iņuc jaha wiac biaņne mupaņke-jarekopac sâc i tahac-jopa-fârepemu. ⁴³ Eme mâreņte fuņe ziņuc muenġopieņ, ņic â qowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac, erâ Kaldea ņic jaņere meo fewec, ira hâcne mâreņ mocwâc furine bazo. ⁴⁴ Moneņzi mâreņ furine baniņmu, ehuc furi bapare papia qâreņkerâ ņic gâcne ejarepie ware honehapie basanaņkeniņmu. Benjamiņ mâreņko â Jerusalem rârec rârec â Juda hae ņerakac â tiki mâreņ â wâneņko â Negebe mâreņko hae ņerakac ira iņuc hâcne eniņmu; no busâqoc faio juju-jeņic i hetikiepe bubiaņ faio juju-jeņic fuaocmu irec. Wofuņ nore dân iņuc.”

33

Anutu e Jerusalem hae heqâreme mârihec eocmu

¹ Eme Jeremia e momori jaņere sacmaņko niņgiņko jaha juhame Wofuņtaonec dân mocwâc fuacneme arec jajahec ewec, ine kecziņuc: ² “Wiacte wiac bâfua-fâreekac â fua taniņkeocce manatâc qâtâc eekac, zâņene Wofuņ, eki hâcne ziņuc mukac: ³ Go wira basac enaretec micgao ropemu, ehuc wiac qeņ bipinehec â qame hukicne, goki kâuc baekic i hâcne gaza gowatuc epemu. ⁴ Hae kecziřec fic â Juda ņicwofuņ jaņere fic â somâre zae wiac ima qahuc râsi sanaņke-jarenzepeneņ muhuc heropiembij, fic irec Wofuņ Israere Anutu no ziņuc mukopac: ⁵ No hehesic-jeņic sasawa irec erâ hae zi zâņe mai-nane bâsoņkecnehuc aaricko â kimbeņko jopapo ņic i jaņere qâņqâņ i Kaldea ņic jaņe ware zika qahuc fic i hefuseniņmu. ⁶ Manakic, no hae i heqârerâ bâpiaņkepemu, ehuc rune jaņe wama fofo dunduņ â fofo sanaņ bâfua-jarepemu. ⁷ Erâ Juda â Israe ņic busâqoc faio juju-jeņic i hetikiepe bubiaņ faio juju-jeņic fua-jareocmu, ehame bâpiaņ-jopapemu. ⁸ Jaņe sâqocne bahuc bunaneo bambij irec kiņ bârâriehuc baqaqac-jopapemu, â sindaņ ehuc râpecnumbij irec kiņ bahac i bâtâmire-jare-fârepemu. ⁹ Eme Jerusalem hae i wiac biaņne sasawa ecnepe mâreņko ņicne ņicne mananiņmu sâc jaņere maio mumuteņ-nane â aņac-nane â zeri-nane â zâņe rara biaņ-nane ezejec. Eme wiac biaņne â wama bâfuacne-fârepe honerâ bipic tatara ejareha qarac qarac qanzepieņ.”

¹⁰ Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac: “Hae mâreņ zira, ņoņe ņic â qowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac ira wiac kecziņucte fânâņ mocwâc fuame mananzepieņ: ¹¹ Aņac zeri â danġe bubiaņ

â ñic ñokac biñe qaqaç eejare; erâ Wofunþe ufunþko danþe taha bafehuc hahanþne barâ zinjuc muninþmu, janþere zeri fânânþ mâmâc:

‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun e mumbianþkeninþ!

Wofun e uruc jaunþ-ticnehec hâcne,

â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanañ foocmu!’

No mâreñ zira busâqoc faio juju fokac i hetikiepe mârâc bubianþ faio juju fowec irec sâc fuarâ fozejec, Wofun nore dân inþuc.”

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun e zinjuc mukac: “Mâreñ zi ñic â qowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac erâ hae-ticne ñerakac ira mâreñ kecqañnehec mocwâc fuazejec, eme lama sonañ jañe ira lamafâc-jenþic ejarepie waha fomananzepienþ. ¹³ Tiki mâreñko me wâneneñko me Negebe mâreñko me Benjaminþ mâreñko me Jerusalem rârec rârec me Juda mâreñko hae ñerakac ira lama wosec-jopaekaczi sonañ-jopahame mocwâc sicne fotâc enzepienþ. Wofun nore dân inþuc.”

Dawidi oso gitecnere findanþdânþ

¹⁴ Wofunþzi keczinþuc mukac: “Manakic, damenþ moc maickeocmu ira Israe â Juda kikefunþ janþere mumupañ dânþbianþ mupo i fârio qaocmu. ¹⁵ Ehame zoañ damenþ ira mupe Dawidire oso gitecne tinþne moc fuazejec, eme eki hâcne mâreñko gie-ticne mumutinþ dânþ â tinþnere sâcko bahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Damenþ ira Juda bafickezo â Jerusalemko wama foocmu, ehame hae irec zânþe zinjuc muninþmu: ‘Wofun e tinþne-nânþec.’”

¹⁷ Wofun e keczinþuc mukac hâcne: “Israe kikefunþte eri ñeñeo ñic babasa i Dawidiraio mi fuazejec. ¹⁸ Eme ñic moc damenþ sâc nore maio qowi bâzi rikeocte me taha bâzi rikeme hosâc-ticne feocte me bâzire qowi qa hezuc eocte ñic babasa i Lewire taha bapafâc janþerao mi fuazejec.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofunþte dânþ Jeremiarao zinjuc fuawec: ²⁰ “Wofunþzi keczinþuc mukac: No ñafe â zoañ jahehec zâzâfic epo i ñoñe sâcne hetâcnepie ñafe furec sâckoa mocwâc mi eocmuo ²¹ ine kinþaññic-nane Dawidi ehac zâzâfic epo i inþuc jaha sâcne hetâcnezo, eme ñokâ-ticne moc mi fuarâ eri ñeñe-ticnao ñicwofunþ ñeocmu, â Lewi guruonec taha bapa, kinþañ qaqañ-nane janþehac zâzâfic epo i wâc sâcne hetâcnezo. ²² Sambânþko bâpinþ ñerakac i sâcne mi wowosene â hâwecmecko monþenþ forakac i fiahuc sâcticne sâcne mi mamananane, eme no kinþaññic-nane Dawidire qâricfâc â Lewire guruonec nore kinþañ qahuc juninþmu jañe basawec-jopape irec sâc jaha enzepienþ.”

²³ Wofunþte dânþ Jeremiarao keczinþuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Ñic keci jañe dânþ muhuc juenþgopienþ i moc hone manac ekomec me? Ine zinjuc: ‘Wofunþ e ñicguru jajahec bâwosâec-jofawec i hâcne hone sunþinþ ejactekac.’ Jañe inþuc muhuc ñicfâc-nane qaisoc-jopaenþgopienþ, ehuc janþere manapie ñicguru moc buc mocwâc mi junþgopienþ ekac. ²⁵ Ireç Wofunþ no zinjuc mukopac: No ñafe â zoañ jahehec zâzâfic epo, erâ sambânþ â mâreñ jahere sâcmutâc râepo i moc behepe omaeocmuo ²⁶ ine Jakobo â kinþaññic-nane Dawidi jahere qâricfâc jañe wâc hone sunþinþ ejarepemu. Erâ janþere guruonec Abraham â Isaka erâ Jakobo qâricfâc-jenþic janþere ñicwofunþ mocwâc mi rowosâec-jopapemu. No busâqoc faio juju-jenþic i hetikiepe bubianþ faio juju fua-jareme aki anonoc ejarepemu hâcne.”

34

Jeremiazi Zedekia unþdânþ âzâcnekac

¹ Babe ñicwofunþ Nebukaneza e momori gurufâc-ticne zenþgoma â mâreñ sâc ñicguru ere meo jufârembinþ erâ ñicguru gâcne sasawa janþehac Jerusalem â hae piticfâc-ticne furu jaha somâc-jopambinþ damenþ ira Wofunþtaonec dânþ Jeremiarao fuawec i keczinþuc: ² “Wofunþ Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Go ra Juda ñicwofunþ Zedekia e dânþ âzâcnerâ muc, Wofunþzi zinjuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no hae zi Babe ñicwofunþ ere meo râepe feme turunþkeme zazejec. ³ Ehame go ere meonec waharâ sâcne mi wisecmu, aricne, jañe

rojâmbângurâ ere meo râecgupie fecmu, eme Babe ñicwofuñ ehéc zâñezi hohonec enicmu â miczi dâñ nazañ gazañ enicmu, erâ irec faicnao Babe haéo razemec.’⁴ Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia go ine Wofuñte dâñ manac! Wofuñ e gore zîñuc mukac: ‘Go zikare nânâ mi ecmu.’⁵ Go wamao hâmozemec. Eme apa ñosafâcge go mi fuarâ juhantec mârâc jaha ñicwofuñ juwefumbuñ jañe hâmpie hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienñ inuc jaha go rike-garerâ gore zîñuc muhuc makuc baniñmu: “Jai, bomboñ-nâñec!” ’ No inuc eniñte mupo hâcne. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

⁶ Eme porofete Jeremia e dâñ i sasawa Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia Jerusalem haéo âzâcne-fârewec. ⁷ I Babe ñicwofuñ ere momorifâc jañe Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenñte hae nâfocne ñepic, Lakisa â Azeka hâcne biac somâ bacjofahapie inuc ewec; Judare hae basanañkecne jañeraonec hae i jahe hâcne nâfocne ñepic.

Kiñañ qaqa jujure dâñ

⁸ Ñicwofuñ Zekedia e kiñañ qaqa rambañko rârâec-jopa irec dâñ moc mufua-jareocte Jerusalem hae rune zenñgoma jañehéc zâzâfic ewec; eme faicnao Wofuñtaonec dâñ Jeremiarao fuawec irec binañ zi. ⁹ Zîñuc fuaocte zâzâfic embiñ: Ñic sasawa jañe Hebiraio kiñaññic ñokacfâc-ñenic firuec-jopanzepienñ, ehame Judañic moczi Judañic qomâ-ticne mocwâc ecneme kiñañ qaqa-ticne mi juzejec. ¹⁰ Eme ñic fekiecne mecne wahakicne mecne zâzâfic embiñ jañe sasawa dâñ i mana rerenñ embiñ, ehuc kiñaññic ñokacfâc-ñenic jañe mocwâc mi bacjopapie jujareninñte firuec-jopambiñ; ine hâcne jañe dâñ mana rerenñ ehuc rambañ juniñte firuec-jopambiñ. ¹¹ Juku zâhec ine manñenic risieme kiñaññic ñokac firuec-jopambiñ jañe mocwâc rocjoparâ bawahac-jopahuc kiñañ qaqa bacjopambiñ.

¹² Inuc epie Wofuñte dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Wofuñ Israere Anutu e zîñuc mukac: No mimiñnefâc-ñenic Aigita mârenñkonec, kiñañ qaqa jumbiñkonec hâcne batarac-joparâ kecziñuc muhuc jañehéc zâzâfic epo, ¹⁴ ‘Ñoñeraonec moczi Hebiraio qomâ-ticne furine bame kiñañ qaqa-ticne jukume jara 7-ko firuezejec; e jara 6 sawa kiñañ qañareme firuepie rambañ juzejec hâcne.’ Mimiñnefâc-ñenic jañe ine dâñnane mana rerenñ mi embiñ, â dâñnanere hazec-ñenic wâc mi râembaliñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine manñenic bârisierâ nore maio wiac tinñkeekac i ehuc ñic kiñañ qaqahec sasawazi qomâfâc-ñenic firuec-jopaniñte dâñne mumbiñ. Ehuc nore zâñe fokac fic ira mainane zâzâfic embiñ. ¹⁶ Zi ine manñenic risieme ru sâc kiñaññic ñokacfâc-ñenic rambañko juniñte ejareme sâc firuec-jopakicne jañe kiñañ qaqa mocwâc bacjopaniñte zoqac erâ rocjopahuc zâñe-nane bâsâqorembiñ. ¹⁷ Irece Wofuñ no zîñuc mukopac: Ñoñe dâñnane mana rerenñ mi embiñ, ehuc ru sâc qomâfâc-ñenic rambañko juju i mi bâfua-jarembiñte noni rambañ funñmoc mupe fua-ñarezejec; ine zika â huc hâmoc erâ roroczi ñoñerao niñgiñ tâmiric gie bazejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. Eme mupe mârenñko ñicne ñicne jañe honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec.

¹⁸ “Â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembaliñ erâ nore maio zâzâfic embiñ irec dâñ mana rerenñ wâc mi embiñ jañe bulimakao motecne hefâuckepie dâkâne jajahec eha ñondenñ-ñenicko fotâcnembaliñ irec sâc ejarepemu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Juda fekiecnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte fekiecnefâc, â ñicwofuñte soñañ sâko, â taha bapa erâ mârenñ irec ñic ñokac omane bulimakao hefâuckekicne irec ñondenñnao fotâcnembaliñ ²⁰ jañe hâcne râsifâc-ñenic â juju-ñenic sipirickeninñte muñgopienñ jañere meo râec-jopape fenzepienñ, eme qañqañfâc-ñenic i sawa wipe â kâte qowi jañere nânâ enzepienñ. ²¹ Eme Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia â fekiecnefâc-ticne jañe inuc jaha râsifâc-ñenic â juju-ñenic sipirickeninñte muñgopienñ jañere meo râec-jopapemu, Babe ñicwofuñ momorifâc-ticne behéc-joparâ rambiñ jañere meo hâcne. ²² Manakic, no dâñ mutâcne-jarehuc ejarepe hae zira risienñzepienñ; eme zika qaku ro rauc ehuc turuñkepie zazejec. Ehame Judare hae ñerakac i ima bape tuhutac fozejec. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

35

Rekaba kikefun jaŋe micreren bâfuambin

¹ Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Judare ñicwofun juhame Wofunṭaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ²“Go Rekaba kikefun jaŋerao rarâ dân jazahuc jowac-jopatec Wofun nore ufunko fic maŋne mocko fepie waiñ opâ gumec-jopazemec.” ³ Dân inuc fua-nareme no Habaziniare ñosa, Jeremia mocte ñokâ Jazania e mecne â hahac qafâcne â ñokâfâcne mecne erâ Rekaba kikefun furu jaha jaŋe mâmâc rocjopapo. ⁴ Rocjoparâ Wofunṭe ufunko Igedalia ere ñokâ Hanañ, Anuture ñic fârine hâcne, ere motecfâc jaŋere ficmañko râec-jopapo. Ficmañ izi ine ñic fekiecne jaŋere ficmañ irec heririñnao â Salumte ñokâ Maseja, motâc soñañ juwec ere ficmañ faicnao fowec. ⁵ Eme Rekaba kikefunkonec ñic jaŋe waiñ râqâc fusucmakicne â kap râe-jarehuc jazapo: “Waiñ opâ nâniñ!” ⁶ Jaŋe ine mumbiñ: “Nâñe waiñ opâ mi nâñgopenen, i Rekaba ñokâ-ticne, mamac-nâñec Jonadaba eki hâcne ziñuc mutâcne-nârewecte, ‘Ñoñe waiñ opâ moc mi nâñuc junzepien, ñoñe mecne â qâricfâc-ñeñic fua rahuc juniñmu jaŋe mecne. ⁷ Ñoñe fic moc mi banzepien, â wiac hândâñe moc mi tienzepien, erâ waiñ gie he sarac me ro rauc mi enzepien wâc; ñoñe ine qoruc bozeo ñec foc erahuc junzepien, inuc ehuc mâren jaba jungopien ira damen zora jufenzepien.’ ⁸ Eme nâñe mimiñne-nâñec Jonadaba, Rekabare ñokâ hâcne, e dân mutâcne-nârewec i mana reren efâremben, irec nâñe mecne ñokac naru motecfâc-nâñec jaŋe mecne waiñ opâ moc mi nâñgopenen. ⁹ Erâ fic wiac barâ mañnao juju fofo ee i wâc mi eenngopenen, â waiñ gie me nânâ gie me wiac gâcne irec ukicne i wâc mi rauckerâ bajuengopenen. ¹⁰ Nâñe qoruc bozeo ñeñe juju ehuc mimiñne-nâñec Jonadabazi dân mutâcne-nârewec sâc i mana reren efâremben hâcne. ¹¹ Eme Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza e mâren zirec râsi fisime mumben, ‘Ajoc, Kaldea momorifâc-ñeñic â Siria momorifâc-ñeñic jaŋere hâhâwicte erâ Jerusalem haeo fenzepenen.’ Inuc murâ Jerusalem haeo wefumben junngopenen hâcne.”

¹² Eme Wofunṭe dân Jeremiarao ziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: Go ra Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune ziñuc jazac: Ñoñe bâbâtiñ bâsuehuc dânñane mana reren eniñte takic-ñopakac me? Wofun nore dân inuc. ¹⁴ Rekabare ñokâ Jonadaba e qâricfâcne jaŋe waiñ opâ mi nâniñte muac-jopawec, eme jaŋe dânñicne mi qatarambiñ; ehuc waiñ opâ moc mi nâñuc jumbiñzi junngopien jaha, i mimiñne-ñeñic ere sâcmutâc dân renkeniñte. No dân zuzuhuc jaha ñazahuc jupo, ñoñe ine dânñane mi manambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme no kiñaññicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne mu qâmoc ziñuc enareninñte zuzuhuc jaha ñoñerao sorec-jopapo: ‘Ñoñe ru sâc maññeñic bârisierâ hata hehesic-ñeñic behenzepien, ehuc eebapa biane bâfuarâ nemu jaŋerao qohotahuc kiñañ mi qajarenzepien; inuc epie ñoñe â mamacfâc-ñeñic mâren ñarepo ira jusanañkeniñmu.’ Ñoñe ine hazec-ñeñic râehuc dânñane mi manambiñ. ¹⁶ Jâmbomac, Rekabare ñokâ Jonadaba ere qâricfâc jaŋe mimiñne-ñeñiczi sâcmutâc jarewec i mana reren embiñ; ñicguru zi jaŋe ine nore dân moc mi manambiñ. ¹⁷ Irece Wofun Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, no kecziñuc mukopac: Manañgopien, no Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem hae rune sasawa jaŋere faio zârâ hâriñ feocte uñ sawañ ejarepo i mupe fârio qafâreocmu, i dân jazape mi manambiñte â wira-jarepe okacne mi bâtikie-narembiñte.”

¹⁸ Rekaba kikefun jaŋe ine Jeremiazi ziñuc jazawec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, Israere Anutu eki kecziñuc mukac: Ñoñe mimiñne-ñeñic Jonadaba ere sâcmutâc dân manahuc mumutâc dânñicne furu jaha mana reren embiñ â dân mutâcne-ñarewec irec sâcko jâmbân wiac ebac embiñ. ¹⁹ Irece Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, Israere Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Jonadaba, Rekabare ñokâ hâcne, e damen sâc ñic moc nore maio kiñañ qaqa gie baocce mi basa-jâmbânkezejec.”

36

Nicwofunzi papia zocko rikewec

¹ Josiare nokâ Jojakim e Judare nicwofun jume jara 4 eha Wofun̄taonec dâñ kecziñuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ² “Go papia foforiekicne moc rorâ Israere dâñ â Judare dâñ erâ ñicne ñicne jañere dâñ gazapo i qâren̄ke-fârec, ine Josiare damen̄ko fun̄kerâ gazapozi gazahuc juwefuku miñecgac gazakopac jaha dâñ i hâcne. ³ Eme Juda kikefun̄ jañe sisipiric sasawa fua-jareocte manasuhuc jukopac, irec biñe manarâ ru sâc hata-jen̄ic hehesicne beheniñmu mecne; iñuc epie no kiñ bahac-jen̄ic â sâqocne-jen̄ic bôtâmirepemu.”

⁴ Iñuc âzâcneme Jeremiazi Neriare nokâ Baruku hefârewec, eme Wofun̄ e dâñ âzâcne-fârewec i Baruku e Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc papiao qâren̄kewec. ⁵ Ehame Jeremiazi Baruku ziñuc muhuc mutâcne newec: “No Wofun̄te ufun̄ko fepere aka henarekicnere sâcne mi fepemu. ⁶ Irec goki ferâ Wofun̄te dâñ gaza mutâc epe sâc papiao qâren̄kemec i Wofun̄te ufun̄ko ñic nokac nânâ sowa jujure homban̄te fisihapie wose-jarezemec, erâ Juda hae ñerakackonec ñic wefun̄gopien̄ jañe mâmâc wose-jarezemec. ⁷ Iñuc etec jañe mu huacbuc ehuc Wofun̄te maio daperâ ru sâc eebapa-jen̄ic hehesicne i beheniñmu mecne; Wofun̄zi ñicguru zi kimben̄ repicne qajarehuc aaric sâko mana-jareocte muwec hâcne.” ⁸ Eme Neriare nokâ Baruku e porofete Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec i mana reren̄ efârehuc Wofun̄te dâñ papiao qâren̄kewec i Wofun̄te ufun̄ko ñic nokâc wose-jarewec.

⁹ Eme Josiare nokâ, Judare nicwofun̄ Jojakim e nicwofun̄ jume jara 4 â mosa 9 tarazo ewec damen̄ ira ine Jerusalem hae rune zen̄goma â Juda hae ñerawec irec ñic nokac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ sasawa jañe Wofun̄te maio sowa jujure homban̄ moc ñeniñte mumbiñ. ¹⁰ Ñehapie Baruku e Jeremiare dâñ papiao qâren̄kekicne i Wofun̄te ufun̄ko wose-jarewec, ine Safan̄te ñoka qâren̄ñic Gemaria ere ficman̄ko ñic nokac sasawa jañere maio wosewec hâcne. Ficman̄ izi ine Wofun̄ ufun̄-ticnere hae zoñã faicpec Motâc Qârincnere heririñko ñewec.

¹¹ Eme Mikaja e Gemariare nokâ â Safan̄te ñosazi Wofun̄te dâñ papiao qâren̄kekicne i mana-fârewec. ¹² Manarâ nicwofun̄te ficko hurâ qâren̄ñic ere ofisio fewec. Ferâ ñic fekicne kecziñuc jañe tuman̄nehapie honec-jopa-fârewec: Qâren̄ñic Elisama â Semajare nokâ Delaja â Akaboro ere nokâ Elenatan̄ â Safan̄te nokâ Gemaria â Hananiare nokâ Zedekia erâ fekicne gâcne sasawa. ¹³ Mikaja eki ine Barukuzi ñic nokac papiaonec dâñ wose-jareme manawec i jaza-fârewec. ¹⁴ Jazame ñic fekicne sasawa jañe Netaniare nokâ Jehudi, Selemiare ñosa, Kusire apa hâcne e Baruku ziñuc âzâcneocte erao sorembiñ: “Go ñic nokac papia wose-jareme i hâcne rorâ wahazemec.” Eme Baruku, Neriare nokâ hâcne, e papia i rorâ jañerao huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ: “Go waha ñehuc wose-nârec!” Iñuc mupie Barukuzi wose-jarewec. ¹⁶ Eme jañe dâñ i mana-fârerâ hohonec ehuc bipic tara-jareme Baruku âzâcnembiñ, “Nâñe dâñ i furu jaha ñicwofun̄ âzâcnenzepenen̄!” ¹⁷ Baruku ine ziñuc wiocnembiñ: “Go muc, dâñ i weniñuc erâ qâren̄ke-fâremen̄; eki mume sâc qâren̄kemen̄ me weniñuc?” ¹⁸ Barukuzi ine dâñ ziñuc bôtikie-jarewec: “Jeremia e dâñ i sasawa miczi nazame tindezi papiao qâren̄kepo.” ¹⁹ Eme ñic fekicne jañe Baruku âzâcnembiñ: “Go â Jeremia ñohe ra son̄kenic, ehuc wena junicmu i ñic moc mi jazapire mananzepien̄.”

²⁰ Iñuc âzâcnerâ papia i qâren̄ñic Elisama ere ficman̄ko son̄kerâ nicwofun̄te hae zoñão fembiñ, ehuc wiac fuawec irec dâñ ñicwofun̄ âzâcne-fârembiñ. ²¹ Âzâcnepie ñicwofun̄zi Jehudi e papia roocte sorewe; eme eki qâren̄ñic Elisamare ficman̄konec ro bafisiwec, bafisirâ ñicwofun̄ â ñic fekicne ñicwofun̄ orân̄kehuc doma-fârembiñ jañe wose-jarewec. ²² Eme mosa namba 9 maickewecte ñicwofun̄ e hoe damen̄te ficko ñehame man̄fun̄nao zafeo zoc zahuc fowec. ²³ Eme Jehudi e ombân̄ne 3 me 4 wosewec sâc ñicwofun̄ e sâqe

moteczi bătâcnerâ zocko beheme huwec; injuc ekume ine papia i zafeo zoc zahuc fowec ira hurâ zafârewec hâcne. ²⁴ Njicwofuŋ â kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaŋe zengoma dâŋ i mana-farerâ sifu bipic-jeŋic mi tarawec; ehame ŋaqi-jeŋic wâc mi bâsuckembiŋ. ²⁵ Eme Elenataŋ â Delaja erâ Gemaria jaŋe njicwofuŋ papia mi rikeocte zoqachec numucnepie mi manajarewec wâc. ²⁶ Aricne, njicwofuŋ e ŋokâ-ticne Jeramele â Azariele ere ŋokâ zâŋene Seraja erâ Abedere ŋokâ Selemia jaŋe qâreŋŋic Baruku â porofete Jeremia rocjofaniŋte mujarewec, Wofuŋzi ine sonjofawec.

Papia harierâ qâreŋkekicne

²⁷ Eme Baruku e Jeremiazi dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc qâreŋkewec irec papia i njicwofuŋzi zocko beheme zafâreme Wofuŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ²⁸ “Go papia qâricne moc roc, erâ papia ranqanao dâŋ fowec â Juda njicwofuŋ Jojakimzi rikewec ijaha harierâ qâreŋke-fârezemec. ²⁹ Eme Juda njicwofuŋ Jojakim ere dâŋ ine ziŋuc muzemec, ‘Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: Go papia keci kecziŋuc muhuc zocko behetec zawec: “Wemocte ziŋuc qâreŋkemen: Babe njicwofuŋ e fisi-jâmbâŋkerâ mâreŋ zi ima bahuc njic â qowifâc-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu?” ³⁰ Irec Wofuŋ no Juda njicwofuŋ Jojakim gore ziŋuc mukopac: Qâricfâcge jaŋeraonec moczi Dawidire eri ŋeŋeo mi ŋezejec, ehame qâŋqâŋge i mâc kosa behemie zoaŋ fârorocko â ŋafe mâmâtenko fozejec. ³¹ Eme go gahacne â qâricfâcge erâ kiŋaŋŋicfâcge ŋoŋe kiŋ bahac-ŋeŋicte okacne bazu-ŋarepemu; ehuc ŋoŋe mecne, Jerusalem hae rune mecne â Judare njicfâc mecne sisipiric wiac fua-ŋareocte unđâŋ ŋaza-fârepe mana suambiŋ i mupe fârio qaocmu.’ ”

³² Eme Jeremia e papia qâricne moc rorâ Neriare ŋokâ qâreŋŋic Baruku e râcnewec, eme Juda njicwofuŋ Jojakim eki papia zocko beheme zawec irec dâŋ i Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc furu jaha mocwâc qâreŋkewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ injucne gâcne bocjaha râe zuhuc ekicne.

37

Jeremia e kâpâcwâru ficko râekicne

¹ Babe njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ŋokâ Konia ere okacne Josiare ŋokâ Zedekia njicwofuŋ âkendâŋneme eki Juda mâreŋko njicwofuŋ gie bahuc juwec. ² Mâc e jahacne mecne, kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne mecne â mâreŋ irec njic ŋokac mecne jaŋe porofete Jeremiazi Wofuŋte dâŋ jazawec i mana takirembiŋ.

³ Ehame njicwofuŋ Zedekia e sifu Selemiare ŋokâ Jehuka erâ Masejare ŋokâ taha bapa Zefania jahe porofete Jeremia ziŋuc âzâcnenicte erao sorec-jofawec: “Go Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e nâŋere erâ wira wâwâsic ecnezemec!” ⁴ Jeremia e ine kâpâcwâru ficko biac mi râembiŋte njic ŋondenko rac warec ehuc jaha juwec. ⁵ Dameŋ ira Faraore momorifâc jaŋe râsi fisiniŋte Aigita mâreŋ biac behembiŋ, eme Kaldea njic Jerusalem somâ bahuc jumbiŋzi biŋe-jeŋic manarâ Jerusalem beherâ rambiŋ.

⁶ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ porofete Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ⁷ “Wofuŋ Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Juda njicwofuŋzi no mu wioc enarenicte njic jajahec sorec-jofame warepic jahe e ziŋuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Manakic, Farao momorifâc-ticne bafic-ŋopaniŋte warehuc jumbiŋ jaŋe mocwâc Aigita mâreŋ-jeŋicko risiezo engopien. ⁸ Kaldea njic jaŋe ine risie ware hae zi somâ barâ ro rauc ehuc turuŋkepie zaocmu. ⁹ Irec Wofuŋ no ziŋuc mukopac: ŋoŋe ziŋuc muhuc maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenzepien: “Kaldea njic jaŋe behec-nâporâ rasanŋkeniŋmu,” jaŋe mi rajâmbâŋkeniŋmu, aricne. ¹⁰ Me Kaldea njic jaŋere momorifâc ŋoŋehec zika gie baengopien i sananŋerâ jopa-fârepie muzac njic zâpâ jopakicne nâfocne sawa jaŋe sifu ru sâc qoruc boze-jeŋic konec faharerâ hae zi turuŋkepie zazac.’ ”

¹¹ Farao momorifâc-ticne jaŋe fisizo ehapie Kaldea njic jaŋe Jerusalem hae beherâ rambiŋ. ¹² Rahapie Jeremia e Benjaminj mâreŋko rarâ ira soctofafâc-ticne jaŋehec

mâreñ rukec qaquare dâñ moc fuawec i mutaraocte Jerusalem hae behezo ewec. ¹³ Ehuc ine Benjamin Motâcko fisime ñic moc zâñene Iria, Selemiare ñokâ â Hananiare ñosa hâcne, e ira momori soñañ domaweczi Jeremia zîñuc muhuc aka hecnewec: “Go Kaldea ñic jañerao wisezo ekic.” ¹⁴ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Burec, no Kaldea ñic jañerao wisezo mi ekopac.” Iria eki ine dâñ i mana-bipiehuc Jeremia rorâ ñic fekiecne jañerao barawec. ¹⁵ Eme ñic fekiecne jañe ine Jeremiare aaric-jopame qarâ qâreññic Jonatan ere ficko kâpâcwâru bambiñ, fic i mutarapie kâpâcwâru fic ewec hâcne.

Zedekia â Jeremia jahe dâñ muc manac epic

¹⁶ Inuc ehuc Jeremia fic mañne moc, haroñañko gufukicne erâ opâ nombâñhec ira râepie ñeha zoañ bocjaha tarawec. ¹⁷ Juku zoañ mocko ine ñicwofuñ Zedekiazi dâñ râeme rame Jeremia erao jowa fembiñ. Eme ñicwofuñzi erific-ticnao kamierâ wiocnehuc muwec: “Wofuñte dâñ moc fokac me?” Jeremiazi muwec: “Fokac.” Erâ muwec: “Go Babe ñicwofuñ ere meo fecmu.” ¹⁸ Inuc murâ ñicwofuñ Zedekia dâñ zîñuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “No go â kiñaññicfâcge me ñicguru zi ñoñe wemo wiac sâqocne moc eñarepore kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbiñ?” ¹⁹ Me porofetefâc-ñeñic dâñ zîñuc ñaza jumbiñ jañe weni, ‘Babe ñicwofuñ e ñoñe me mâreñ zi râsi mi fisi-ñareocmu?’ ²⁰ Irec ñicwofuñ-nane, zi mupe manac: Go nunumu-nane kecziñuc mana-narec mac: No qâreññic Jonatan ere ficko hâmozipore mutec ira mocwâc mi bârisiecnunzepiñ.” ²¹ Eme ñicwofuñ Zedekiazi mume Jeremia e momori ñic jañere hae zoñao bara soñañkehuc jumbiñ. Ehuc ira zoañne zoañne nânâ poroñ bapa jañeraonec nânâ poroñ hâcbuc moc râcnehuc jukupie haeo nânâ poroñ omae-fâreme sawa behemiñ. Inuc ehapie Jeremiazi momori jañere hae zoñao juwec hâcne.

38

Jeremia nombâñkonec fârepie wefuwec

¹ Matañ ere ñokâ Sefatia â Pasahurure ñokâ Gedalia â Selemiare ñokâ Juka erâ Malikiare ñokâ Pasahuru jañe Jeremiazi ñic ñokac sasawa dâñ kecziñuc jazawec i mana-fârembiñ: ² “Wofuñzi zîñuc mukac: Moc e hae zira ñeocmuzi zikare nânâ eocmu, â nânâre me huc hâmocte sipirickeocmu; â moc e Kaldea ñic jañerao wiseocmu e ine juju-ticne ñezickehuc zikare nâfocne erâ juocmu. ³ Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: Hae zi i jâmbomac Babe ñicwofuñ momorifâc-ticne jañere meo feme ro rauc eniñmu.” ⁴ Inuc mume ñic kâcçene jañe ñicwofuñ âzâcnemiñ, “Ñic keci mutec qâhâmonzepiñ! E dâñ inucne jazahuc hae zirec mañnao momori zanzañne juñgopiñ jañe mecne erâ ñic ñokac gâcne sasawa jañe mecne manjenic bawahaekac; ñic e ñicguru zi jañe juhâmoniñte mâcne, sipirickeniñte manasuhuc juekac.” ⁵ Ñicwofuñ Zedekiazi ine muwec: “Sâcne, meñeñicko feoc, ñicwofuñ e ñoñere dâñ qaocte tâpiri mi focnekac i!” ⁶ Inuc mume Jeremia rorâ ñicwofuñte ñokâ Malikia ere opâ nombâñ momori jañere hae zoñao fowec ira behapie huwec, ine repazi niñgiñkerâ râepie huwec. Opâ nombâñko ine opâ aricne, sohoñ sawa fowecte Jeremiazi sohoñmañko hurâ bâutuckewec. ⁷ Ebemelec, Etioñianec ñic kâcçene moc e ñicwofuñte erificko juweczi Jeremia opâ nombâñko behapie huwec irec biñe manawec. Ehame ñicwofuñ e damen ira Benjamin Motâcko ñewec. ⁸ Irec Ebemeleczi ñicwofuñte erific beherâ ñicwofuñtao ra zîñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “O ñicwofuñ-nane, ñic keci jañe porofete Jeremia wiac ecne-fârerâ opâ nombâñko behapie huwec i mâsi sâqoc qaqocne; e haeo nânâ poroñ omaekacte ira nânâ tâmiric ñeku hâmoocmu i!” ¹⁰ Mume ñicwofuñzi Etioñia ñic Ebemelec âzâcnewec, “Go zirecnec ñic jahec â moc rocjopatec ra Jeremia e hâmozacte nombâñkonec fârepie wefuzejec!” ¹¹ Eme Ebemelec e ñic i rocjoparâ ñicwofuñte ficko mafatic rurumañnao fic mañne moc fowec irecnec qoruc wambane â ñaqi wiac suckekicne i rorâ repao niñgiñkerâ opâ nombâñko Jeremiarao râeme huwec. ¹² Izi ine Etioñia ñic Ebemeleczi

Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go qoruc wamba â ñaqi wiac suckekicne i repazi nâguzacte fitackec.” Mume Jeremiazi injuc ewec. ¹³ Eme jañe Jeremia repazi opâ nombânjkonec fârepie wefuwec. Injuc epie Jeremia e momori jañere hae zoñao juwec.

Zedekiazi Jeremiarawec dâñ manaocte muwec

¹⁴ Njicwofuñ Zedekia e porofete Jeremiazi Wofuñte ufuñko motâc namba 3 ira fuacneocte dâñ râeme rawec. Eme Jeremia e ra fisime njicwofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No dâñ moc wio-garezo ekopac, irec go wiac moc mi hesonke-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnawec, “No dâñ gazape qâhâmocnuniñte mucmu i! Â dâñ gaza mutâc epe ine sifu mi mana-narecmu.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume njicwofuñ Zedekiazi Jeremia bucko kamierâ mupañkecnawec, “Juju bâfua-nârewec Wofuñ e jujâmbânkekacte no mi qâhâmocgupemu â ñic jujuge sipirickezo muñgopien jañere meo wâc mi râecgupemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnawec, “Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ â Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Go Babe njicwofuñ fekicnefâc-ticne jañerao hucmuo ine jucmu, eme hae zi turuñkepie mi zahame go â wiacfâcge ñoñe sâcne juniñmu. ¹⁸ Babe njicwofuñ fekicnefâc-ticne jañerao mi hucmuo ine hae zi Kaldea njic jañere meo feme turuñkepie zaocmu, ehame go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume njicwofuñ Zedekiazi Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No Judañiczi Kaldea njic jañere guruo biac humbiñ juñgopien jañere hâwicnukac; jañere meo râecnupie penaron ehuc kosa enarenziñkohec.” ²⁰ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Jañere meo mi râecguniñmu, go Wofuñte dâñ gazakopac i manarâ sâcne juhâmocmu â jujuge mi sipirickeniñmu. ²¹ Go qatararâ jañerao mi hucmuo ine Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc naza nowatuc ewec i fârinehec eocmu: ²² Manakic, Juda njicwofuñte erificko ñokac nâfocne juniñmu jañe sasawa Babe njicwofuñ fekicnefâc-ticne jañerao amec-jopa hupie kecziñuc muniñmu:

‘Ojai, njic âgofâcge jañe
eatucguhuc bawahacgumbiñ,
eme zi sohoñmañko juhanjecne
behecgunopien.’

²³ Ñokac naru motecfâcge sasawa jañe ine Kaldea njic jañerao amec-jopa huniñmu, erâ go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu, aricne, rocgurâ Babe njicwofuñ ere meo râecgupie fecmu â hae zi turuñkepie zaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Zedekiazi Jeremia âzâcnawec, “Gohec dâñ muc manac ekoperec irec biñe njic moczi moc mi manazejec, manapie zikare biñe ezicte. ²⁵ Me gohec dâñ muc manac ekoperec i fekicne jañe manarâ gorao fisirâ muniñmu, ‘Go njicwofuñ dâñ âzâcnemen me njicwofuñzi go gazawec i nâzâc! Mufua-nâretec akicgunañmu.’ ²⁶ Injuc mupie ine zinjuc jazazemec: ‘No njicwofuñ dapecnerâ Jonatanje ficko mocwâc mi risiepemurâ mananareocte numucnepo, no ira hâmozipore.’” ²⁷ Eme zâhec ine jâmbomac njic fekicne sasawa jañe Jeremiarao fisirâ mu wioc ecnepie njicwofuñzi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc jazawec. Eme dâñ muc manac ekicne irec biñe moc mi manambiñte niniñkerâ behembiñ. ²⁸ Jeremiazi ine momori jañere hae zoñao jukuhame damen maickeme râsi jañe Jerusalem hae ro rauc embiñ.

39

Râsi jañe Jerusalem hae rombiñ

(Njic II 24:20—25:21; Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 52:3–30)

¹ Zedekia e Juda njicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 9 tataranao mosa namba 10 ira Babe njicwofuñ Nebukaneza e momorifâc-ticne sasawa rocjopame fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckembiñ. ² Eme juku Zedekia e njicwofuñ juhame jara 11 irec mosa 4 â zoañ gie bapa namba 9 ira haesac âeckekupie hawec fuawec. ³ Eme Babe njicwofuñ ere njic fekicne kecziñuc jañe haeo ferâ motâc zâzâñiñko domawec ira waha ñembiñ: Nerega-

Sareze, Samega-Nebo, Sasakim ñic fekiecne jañere micne, Nerega-Sareze, qañgec bapa jañere micne erâ Babe ñicwofuñ ere ñic fekiecne gâcne sasawa. ⁴ Ehame Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia â momorifâcne sasawa jañe honec-jopará wisembiñ, ehuc ñicwofuñte jufu gieopec ra sac jajahec jahere ñondenko motâc domawec i fotâcnerâ ñafeo hae beherâ Jordan wânenkopec rambiñ. ⁵ Kaldea momori ñic jañe ine jâpec-jopa raku Jeriko mâren burocnao Zedekia bâfuambiñ; erâ ro Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza Hamati mârenko Ribela haeo ñewec erao barambiñ. Eki ine dâñticne mutarawec. ⁶ Erâ Babe ñicwofuñzi mume Ribela haeo ira Zedekiazi honeha ñokâfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-jopambiñ, erâ Judanjic fekiecne sasawa jañe inuc jaha Babe ñicwofuñzi mume qâhâmoc-jopafârembiñ. ⁷ Zedekia e jahacne ine mume zâñene âke hâpombiñ, erâ Babe haeo baranñte kâpâcwâruzi ñinñinsembiñ. ⁸ Ñicwofuñte erific â hae rune jañere fic wiac i Kaldea ñic jañe rikepie zâsenkewec, erâ Jerusalem haere qânâsac i heroc qâropiemiñ. ⁹ Ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne zâñene Nebuzaradan e ñic ñokac zanzañne haeo jumbiñ â erao wisembiñ jañe kâpâcwâru bacjopará Babe haeo amecjopa rawec. ¹⁰ Ñic hapetac, fic hae tâmiric gâcne ine ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradanzi Juda mârenkoa juniñte mana-jarehuc wain gie â mâren jarewec.

Nebukanezazi Jeremia ñezickewec

¹¹ Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradan e Jeremiare dâñ zinuc âzâcne mutâc ewec: ¹² “Go mutec bafisipie hone soñañ ecnehuc saha-ticne moc mi bâzâickezemec, aricne, e jahac dâñ gazame sâc ine wiac ecnezemec.” ¹³ Eme ñicwofuñ momorifâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradan â ñic fekiecne jañere micne Nebusaziban â qañgec bapa micne-jenñic Nerega-Sareze erâ Babe ñicwofuñ fekiecnefâc-ticne sasawa ¹⁴ jañe kiñañ sorec-jopapie Jeremia momori jañere hae zonãonec bafisipie rambañko juocce Gedalia, Ahikamte ñokâ, Safañte ñosa hâcne erao râmbiñ. Inuc epie ñicfâc-ticne jañere ñondenko juwec hâcne.

Wofuñzi Ebemelec ñezickeocce muwec

¹⁵ Jeremia e momori jañere hae zonãao jaha juhame Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc fuacnewec: ¹⁶ “Go ra Etiopia ñic Ebemelec âzâcne, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e zinuc mukac: Manakic, no hae zirec findandâñ mupo i bâbâpian mâcne, sisipiric fuacneocce mupe fârio qaocmu; damen ira gore zâñe faio fârinehec eocmu hâcne. ¹⁷ Go gahacne ine damen ira bataracgupemu, eme go ñic hâhâwic bajareekic jañere meo moc mi râecgunzepien. ¹⁸ Aricne, go zikare nânâ ezicte no ñezicgu-jâmbânkepemu, eme norao roweckehuc jumeñte mi sipirickehuc jujuge zuhuckerâ juzemec. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.’ ”

40

Jeremia e ñic ñokac zanzañne jañehuc juwec

¹ Ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâcne jañere micne Nebuzaradan e Jeremia bâfuarâ Rama haeo ira rame Wofuñtaonec dâñ fuacnewec. Jeremia e damen ira kâpâcwâru ñic Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mârenkonec Babe haeo bacjopa ranñte rambiñ jañere ñondenko ñinñinñhec mâmâc rawec. ² Eme ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micnezi Jeremia hefârerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ Anutuge e hae mâren zi wiac hâhâwicne i hâcne fuacneocce dâñne mufuawec. ³ Erâ Wofuñ bunao bahuc dâñticne mana reren mi embiñte dâñ muwec i fârine bâfuame wiac keci fua-ñarekac hâcne. ⁴ Erâ manac, no zi mege kâpâcwâruzi basanankekicne i firue-garekopac; eme go gahac, nohec Babe haeo razo murâ razeperec eme no ira hone soñañ egarepemu; me nohec Babe haeo razore mi egarekacko beherâ ñezemec. Manakic, mâren bocjaha forakac, irec

go ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec. ⁵ Nezo murâ ine Gedalia, Ahikamte nokâ, Safante nosa hâcne erao risie razemec; Babe njicwofunzi njic e hâcne Juda mârenje soṅaṅ âkendâṅnewec, irec njic nokac jaṅerao zuhuckerâ ehec juzo murâ juzemec, me ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec.” Momori micne e injuc murâ hatare nâsiṅ â bubianje wiac râcnehuc soreme rawec. ⁶ Eme Jeremia e Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia erao Mizipa haeo rawec, erâ ehec njic nokac nâfocne mârenj ira jumbiṅ jaṅere ṅondenjo juwec.

⁷ Momori micne jaṅe njicfâc-jeṅic jaṅehhec hae mârenj ira siṅsaṅ qarâ juhuc ziṅuc mana-fârembiṅ: Babe njicwofun e Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia mârenj soṅaṅ âkendâṅnehuc njic nokac naru motec â mârenj irec njic omane Babe haeo mi bacjopa rakicne jaṅe hone mainj ejareocte mucnewec. ⁸ Injuc manarâ njic kecziṅuc jaṅe njicfâc-jeṅic jaṅehhec Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao ra fisimbiṅ: Netaniare nokâ Isimae, Karea nokâ jahec-ticne Johanaṅ â Jonataṅ, Tanahumeti ere nokâ Seraja, Efai Netofa haeonec ere nokâfâc erâ Makati nokâ-ticne Jezania. ⁹ Eme Ahikamte nokâ, Safante nosa Gedalia e jaṅe â njicfâc-jeṅic ziṅuc musananje-jarehuc jazawec: “ṅoṅe Kaldea njic kiṅaṅ qajareninje mi hâwic-ṅopazejec; ṅoṅe mârenj zijaha juhuc Babe njicwofun kiṅaṅ qacnehuc sâcne juhâmoniṅmu. ¹⁰ No nahac Mizipa haeo ṅehuc Kaldea njic warehuc juniṅmu sâc jaṅere maio dâṅmumu-ṅeṅic erâ jupemu. ṅoṅe ine waiṅ â oliwa hândâṅne â wiac gâcne i qa roro damenjo rowaṅ-ṅeṅicko râe guruc erâ hae ro rauc embiṅ sâc ira ṅec juc enzepienj.” ¹¹ Babe njicwofun e njic nâfocne jaṅe Juda mârenjo juniṅte mana-jarehuc Gedalia Ahikamte nokâ, Safante nosa hâcne soṅaṅ âkendâṅne-jarewec i Judanjic Moabi me Amonj me Edom mârenjo me mârenj ira me ira juhuc biṅene mana-fârembiṅ. ¹² Ireced Judanjic sasawa hae mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-jopakicne irecnec risierâ Juda mârenjo Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao fisimbiṅ. Erâ waiṅ hândâṅ mecne, jâcfâri mecne i mâriri sâkohec fuame ro guruc embiṅ.

Isimaezi Gedalia râsi ecnewec

¹³ Kareare nokâ Johanaṅ â momori micne jaṅe hae mârenj ira siṅsaṅ qarâ jurambiṅzi ra Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao fuambiṅ. ¹⁴ Ehuc âzâcnembiṅ, “Amonjic jaṅere njicwofun Balisi e Netaniare nokâ Isimaezi qâhâmocguocte soreme fisiwec go i moc manakic me?” Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia e ine dâṅjenjicte maname fârine mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Johanaṅ, Kareare nokâ hâcne, e Mizipa ira Gedalia kamierâ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Mananarettec ra Netaniare nokâ Isimae qâhâmozepac, eme njic moczi moc mi manazejec. E wemocko qâhâmocgume Judanjic gorao tumaṅne-fârehuc rârecgunṅopienzi mocwâc tâtiepie Judanjic nâfocne jaṅe wâc sipirickeniṅmu?” ¹⁶ Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia e ine Karea nokâ-ticne Johanaṅ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go injuc mi ejâmbâṅkezemec, go Isimaere dâṅ mukic i burec.”

41

¹ Eme mosa namba 7 ira Isimae, Netaniare nokâ â Elisamare nosa hâcne, e njicwofun guruonec fuakicne â njicwofunje njic kâcṅene moc juweczi njic 10 jaṅehhec Mizipa haeo Ahikamte nokâ-ticne Gedalia erao fuambiṅ; eme ira mâmâc ṅehuc nânâ nâmbiṅ. ² Ehuc Netania nokâ-ticne Isimae â njic 10 ehec jumbiṅ jaṅe faharerâ Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia, Safante nosa hâcne e zikazi qambiṅ; injuc ehuc Babe njicwofunzi mârenj soṅaṅ âkendâṅnewec njic e hâcne qâhâmombiṅ. ³ Erâ Isimae â njicfâcne jaṅe Judanjic Gedaliahec Mizipa haeo jumbiṅ jaṅe mecne â Kaldea momori njic ira jumbiṅ jaṅe mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembiṅ.

Njic gâcne qâhâmoc-jopakicne wâc

⁴ Gedalia qâhâmombiṅ irec biṅe njic moczi moc mi manaha hae furewec. ⁵ Hae fureme ine Sikem, Silo â Samaria haeonec njic 80 busâqocte erâ mecâwâ-jeṅic bâtâcnekicne

â ñaqi-jenjiç bâsuckekicne â sahaç-jenjiç kosa hetâcnekicne jañe taha bâzi â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac Wofunje taha ufunjo bafeninje fisimbinj. ⁶ Eme Netaniare ñokâ Isimae e bâfuac-jopaocte Mizipa haeonec kio kio waha rawec, raku bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc jaza-wec: “Ñoñe ware Ahikamte ñokâ Gedalia erao feniñ.” ⁷ Eme hae zâzâñinjo fe fisipie Isimae Netaniare ñokâ e â ñic ehec jumbin jañe qâhâmoc-joparâ mi opâ nombânjo behec-jopapie hunzepien i! ⁸ Jañeraonec ñic 10 jañe ine Isimae zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Mi qâhâmoc-nâpoc, nâñe wiac keczinjuc gieo soñkemben fonârekac: Jacgoñ, padi, wokemañ â bañac.” Injuc mupie âgofâc-jenjiç jañehec mi qâhâmoc-jopahuc mâc behec-jopawec.

⁹ Isimaezi ñic qâhâmoc-jopawec jañere qânqan i opâ nombânjo behec-jopame humbinj; nombân i kâcçene, erâ i ñicwofunj Asa eki Israe ñicwofunj Basazi râsi fisihame mume rombinj. Nombân ira hâcne Netaniare ñokâ Isimaezi mume ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañe behec-jopapie hurâ fusembinj. ¹⁰ Ñicwofunj momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradañ eki ñic ñokac nâfocne Mizipa haeo jumbin â ñicwofunj otâfâcne jañe Ahikamte ñokâ Gedaliazi soñañ-jopaocte erao râec-jopawec. Eme Netaniare ñokâ Isimae e ñic ñokac nâfocne i jañe hâcne rocjoparâ Amonñic jañere mârenjo wiseocte kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rawec.

¹¹ Eme Kareare ñokâ Johanañ â momori micne gâcne sasawa ehec jumbin jañe Netaniare ñokâ Isimaezi mâsi repic qapicne efârewec irec biñe manambinj. ¹² Manarâ ñicfâc-jenjiç rocjopa-fârerâ Netaniare ñokâ Isimae ehec zika qaninje rambinj; raku Gibeon hae heririnjo opâ zâkânj sâko fowec ira bâfuambinj. ¹³ Eme ñic ñokac Isimaehec jumbin jañe Kareare ñokâ Johanañ â momori micne sasawa ehec fisimbinj jañe honec-joparâ bubianj mana-fârembinj. ¹⁴ Ehuc Isimaezi Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec ñic ñokac i jañe sasawa e râpeckerâ Kareare ñokâ Johanañtao rafârembinj. ¹⁵ Netaniare ñokâ Isimae ine ñic 8 jañehec wiserâ Amonñic jañerao rambinj. ¹⁶ Netaniare ñokâ Isimae e Ahikamte ñokâ Gedalia qâhâmorâ ñic ñokac nâfocne Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec jañe hâcne Kareare ñokâ Johanañ â momori micnefâc-ticne jañe rocjopambinj. Ine ñic mecne, momori mecne, ñokac naru motec mecne erâ ñic fekcicne mâmâc, jañe Johanañzi Gibeon haeonec bârisiec-jopawec hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ raku Betelehem hae bâqinkehuc Kimiham tomafic ira ñemanambinj, erâ irecnec Aigita mârenjo raniñe manasumbinj. ¹⁸ Netaniare ñokâ Isimae e Ahikamte ñokâ Gedalia, Babe ñicwofunji mârenj soñañ âkendânnewec e hâcne qâhâmowecte Kaldea ñic jañere hâwic-jopaha raniñe mumbinj.

42

Jeremia e Johanañtao dân râme rawec

¹ Eme momori micne sasawa â Kareare ñokâ Johanañ â Hosajare ñokâ Azaria erâ ñic ñokac fekcicne wahakicne sasawa ² jañe porofete Jeremiarao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go dânñâñec manarâ Wofunj Anutuge ñic zanzañe mac zi nâñere erâ numucnezemec. Go gahacne zâñezi honekic, nâñe bocjaha jumbenji afecne sawa embenj junjopenenj. ³ Eme Wofunj Anutuge e wena ranante â wemo wiac ebac enante nâzâ nâwotuc ezejec.” ⁴ Eme porofete Jeremiazi jazawec: “Sâcne, manakopac, dân munjopien irec sâcko Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiç numucnepemu, eme Wofunji dân okacne bâtikie-nareme sâc ñazapemu; no dân moc mi hesonje-ñarepemu.” ⁵ Jañe ine Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunj Anutugezi dân nâzâ mutâc ecmurâ nâñerao sorecguocmu i mutec mana rerenj mi efârenañmuo ine Wofunj e jahac mumutaniñ ñicnâñec fârine â siocmâc ehuc funje-nâñec rituzejec. ⁶ Nâñe Wofunj Anutu-nâñectao sorecgunjopenenj e dân biane me sâqocne nâzâme ine sifu dânticne mana rerenj enzepenenj; injuc hâcne juhâmonante Wofunj Anutu-nâñecte micdân mana rerenj enzepenenj.”

Aigita mârenko mi raniŋte jazawec

⁷ Zoan gie bapa 10 tarama Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec. ⁸ Eme Kareare nokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne ehac jufârembiŋ erâ ŋic ŋokac fekicne wahacicne jaŋe sasawa hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Erâ jazawec, “Wofunŋ, Israere Anutu, e wâwâsic dâŋŋeŋic âzâcnepemurâ sorecnumbiŋ eki hâcne ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁰ ‘Ŋoŋe mâreŋ zira jusananŋkeniŋmuo ine bafaharec-ŋoparâ mocwâc mi bârândiŋ-ŋopapemu, â sarac-ŋoparâ mi qâfiec-ŋopapemu, no wiac hâhâwicne eŋarepo irec busâqoc manakopac hâcne. ¹¹ Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofunŋ hâhâwic bacneŋgopieŋ i behenzepieŋ, ŋoŋe ere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, Wofunŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc; no bafic-ŋopahuc ere meonec batarac-ŋopapemurâ ŋoŋehac jukopac hâcne. ¹² No buuruc eŋarepemu, eme eki busâqoc mana-ŋarehuc mâreŋ-ŋeŋickoa juniŋte mutara-ŋarezejec.’ ¹³ ‘Nâŋe mâreŋ zira mi junzepeneŋ’, ŋoŋe iŋuc muhuc Wofunŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte dâŋ qatarahuc dâŋ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muniŋmu: ¹⁴ ‘Aricne, nâŋe Aigita mâreŋko zika mi fokacko â zikare qeŋfânâŋ mi fuaocmu erâ nânâre mi hâmonaŋmu ira ra junzepeneŋ.’ ¹⁵ Iŋuc muniŋmuo ine Juda guruonec ŋic nâfocne juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ mananiŋ: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe jâmbomac Aigita mâreŋko razore qizac qahuc ira juniŋte raniŋmuo ¹⁶ ine zikare hâhâwic bajunŋgopieŋ zika izi hâcne Aigita mâreŋ ira bâfuac-ŋopaocmu, erâ rorocte mezac-ŋopakac roroc izi Aigita mâreŋko fisi-ŋareme sipirickeniŋmu hâcne. ¹⁷ Aigita mâreŋko ra juniŋte qizac qanŋopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ira zikare nânâ efâreneŋmu, erâ nânâre â huc hâmocte sipirickeniŋmu; eme sisipiric mupe fai-jeŋicko feocmu i jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi wisecnerâ juocmu.’

¹⁸ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunŋ, Israere Anutu e kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: ‘Aaric â kimbeŋ-nanezi Jerusalem ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋere faio fewec iŋuc jaha kimbeŋ-nane Aigita mâreŋko raniŋmu ŋoŋere faio honkepe feocmu; eme ŋoŋe sâwecte biŋe ehapie ŋic gâcnezi honec-ŋoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, musâqorec-ŋopapie mimi busâqoc fai-ŋeŋicko fezejec, ehame hae mâreŋ zi mocwâc mi honenzepieŋ.’ ¹⁹ O Judaŋic nâfocne, ŋoŋe Wofunŋzi ziŋuc ŋazakac, ‘Aigita mâreŋko mi ranzepieŋ!’ Irec no miŋecgac unŋdâŋ ŋazakopac i mana-jâmbânkeniŋ me! ²⁰ Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe ziŋuc muhuc Wofunŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic erao sorecnuhuc ŋaŋac juju-ŋeŋic zârâ zâpâ faio râezo embiŋ: ‘Go nâŋere erâ Wofunŋ Anutu-nâŋec numucnezemec, eme Wofunŋ Anutu-nâŋec e dâŋ i me i mume nâzâ-fâretec mana rereŋ enzepeneŋ.’ ²¹ Eme no dâŋ i hâcne miŋecgac mufua-ŋarekopac, ŋoŋe ine Wofunŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte dâŋ mufua-ŋare-fârepemurâ ŋoŋerao sorecnuwec i ŋazape mana rereŋ moc mi eŋgopieŋ. ²² Irec ziŋuc mana-hâmonzepieŋ: Ŋoŋe rarâ juniŋte eŋarekac hae mâreŋ ira hâcne zikare nânâ ehuc wâc rorocte â huc hâmocte sipirickenzepieŋ.”

43

Aigita mâreŋko rambiŋ

¹ Eme Jeremia e Wofunŋ Anutu-jeŋiczi dâŋ âzâcne-fârehuc jaŋerao sorewec i ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaza-fârewec. ² Jaza-fâreme Hosajare nokâ Azaria â Kareare nokâ Johanaŋ erâ ŋic râŋgeŋe gâcne sasawa jaŋe Jeremia kecziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go burec ekomec, Wofunŋ Anutu-nâŋec e ziŋuc nâzâcmurâ mi sorecguwec, ‘Ŋoŋe Aigita mâreŋko juniŋte mi ranzepieŋ.’ ³ Aricne, Neriare nokâ Baruku eki ine Kaldea ŋic jaŋere meo râec-nâpocmurâ manasuhuc mu qafeŋ egareekac hâcne, jaŋe qâhâmoc-nâponiŋte me Babe haeo kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raniŋte iŋuc eekac.” ⁴ Eme Kareare nokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne sasawa erâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ qatarahuc Juda mâreŋko mi ŋembiŋ. ⁵ Aricne, Kareare nokâ Johanaŋ â momori micne sasawa jaŋe Juda guruonec ŋic zanzaŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao bâtâtiec-jopakicnaonec Juda mâreŋko

ñec juc eniñte risiembiñ jañe hâcne rocjopa-fârembiñ. ⁶ Ine ñic ñokac naru motec mecne, ñicwofunñte otâfâc mecne, â ñicwofunñ momori funñfunñfâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradanñi Ahikamte ñokâ Gedalia, Safanñte ñosa erao ñic râec-jopa-fâreme jumbiñ jañe mecne, erâ porofete Jeremia â Neriare ñokâ Baruku jahe mâmâc rocjopambiñ. ⁷ Rocjoparâ Wofunñte dânñ mana rerenñ mi ehuc ine Aigita mârenñko rambiñ; raku Tapanese haeo fisimbiñ.

⁸ Eme Wofunñte dânñ i Tapanese hae ira Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁹ “Go qânâ kâcçene rorâ Tapanese ira Faraore ficmotâc funñnao Judanñiczi honehapie mârenñko duckezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Çunñqasanñ Wofunñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: Manakic, no kiñanññic-nane, Babe ñicwofunñ Nebukaneza hâcne, ecnepe ware fisirâ qânâ duckepac zirec fainao eri ñeñe-ticne heme ñezejec, erâ ñeñe botânñnao qoruc bupu erinehec fâreme domazejec. ¹¹ E ware Aigita mârenñte tâpiri game wahaocmu, ehame hâmocte biñe i hâmocko râec-jopaocmu, â kâpâcwârure biñe i kâpâcwârueo bacjopa raocmu, erâ zikare biñe i zikazi jopaocmu. ¹² Erâ nemufâc-jeñic jañere taha ufunñ i turunñkeme zaocmu â nemuqânñ wiac i baraocmu. Erâ lama soñanñ moczi ñaqi-ticnaonec fitic wiac ro behec eekac irec sâc Aigita mârenñ ecnehuc wâcwiac-ticne jâoc roocmu; ehame moczi aka mi hecneha mocwâc risie raocmu. ¹³ Soanñte nemu mujumbienñ ere jâmâ wâtuñ qânâzi bakicne i qazurâ Aigita mârenñte nemufâc jañere ufunñ zoczi rikeme zafâreocmu.’ ”

44

Jeremia e Judanñic Aigita mârenñko jumbiñ jañe findanñdânñ jazawec

¹ Judanñic sasawa Aigita mârenñko Migidoli â Tapanese â Memfisi haeo erâ Patarosi mârenñko jumbiñ jañere dânñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Çunñqasanñ Wofunñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenñko hae gâcne sâko ñerakac jañe wiac hâhâwicne mupe fua-jare-fârewec i ñoñe ñanñec hone manac embiñ. Erâ mananñgopienñ, jañe ima bacjopakicne miñecgac sesuctac foranñgopienñ jaha. ³ I hehesic-jeñicte inñuc ejarekicne; jañe ra nemu furune, jañe mecne ñoñe mecne â mamacfâc-ñeñic jañe mecne mi manac-jopambiñ, jañe hosâc âsu rike-jarerâ kiñanñ qajarehuc bâiñnumbiñ hâcne. ⁴ No kiñanññicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jañe dânñ sâc ziñuc ñazaninñte sorec-jopa jupac: ‘Ñoñe wiac mamakâcne qaisockeekopac i moc mi enzepienñ.’ ⁵ Jañe ine dânñnane mi manambiñ â hazec-jeñic wâc mi râembiñ, irec hehesic-jeñic mi behehuc zuhuckerâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienñ. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne kimbenñ â aaric-nanere zocbârunñzi Juda hae ñerawec ira mecne â Jerusalem haeo mecne mâmâc bârunñkewec; ehame hae wiac zanñkerâ tuhune qarâ foweczi miñecgac fokac jaha.

⁷ “Si ine Anutu Tâpiri Çunñqasanñ Wofunñ, Israere Anutu hâcne, no ziñuc mukopac: Judare qâricfâc, ñoñe wemocte guru-ñeñicco ñic ñokac naru motec â qie jañe sirowe-fâreninñte wiac hâhâwicne sâko inñucne bâfuangopienñ? ⁸ Ñoñe wemocte sipirickeninñte â mârenñko ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñko sâwecte biñe â mimi busâqocte biñe eniñte Aigita mârenñko juzore fisirâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarenñgopienñ, ehuc eebapa-ñeñic izi hâcne no bâiñnunñgopienñ? ⁹ Ñoñe mamacfâc-ñeñic â Juda ñicwofunñfâc â ñonânñfâc-jeñic jañe hehesic embiñ irec mecne erâ ñoñe ñanñac â ñokacfâc-ñeñic Juda mârenñko â Jerusalem haeo hehesic bâfuambiñ irec mâmâc biac nikec-ñopawec me? ¹⁰ Ñoñe ine irec busâqoc moc mi manambiñ erâ mi manahuc junñgopienñ; ñoñe nore mi hâwic-ñopawec â nore sâcmutâc â dânñsananñ ñoñe â mamacfâc-ñeñic ñarepo irec sâcko wâc mi jumbiñ.

¹¹ “Irec Anutu Tâpiri Çunñqasanñ Wofunñ, Israere Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Mananñgopienñ, no Judanñic bâsirowec-ñopa-fârepemurâ râsi enñarepe sisipiric fua-

ņarezejec. ¹² Eme Judaņic zanzaņne Aigita mâreņko rarâ juniņte mumbiņ jaņe bâsirowec-jopapemu, jaņe Aigita mâreņko sipiricke-fâreniņmu, zikare â rorocte hâmo sipiric eniņmu; fekicne mecne wahakicne mecne jaņe mâmâc zikare nânâ eniņmu â nânâre hâmo sipiric eniņmu hâcne, eme ñic gâcnezi jaņerao qâqiņ qahuc sâwecdâņ â sosopec dâņ â mu hâhâwic dâņ â mumusâqoc dâņ muniņmu. ¹³ Ehame Aigita mâreņko juņgopieņ jaņe Jerusalem hae rune ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarehuc zika â roroc â huc hâmoc izi bâtiņ-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Eme Judaņic zanzaņne Aigita mâreņko juniņte fisimbiņ jaņeraonec moczi moc Juda mâreņko risieocte sâcne mi wiserâ ra juocmu; jaņe risierâ ira ñec juc eniņte maņhâhâņ ejare-bipieha mi risieniņmu hâcne, jahecmaczi sawa wiserâ risieniņmu.”

Sawa qânikiņte ñokac wofuņ kiņaņ qacnembij

¹⁵ Ñonâņfâc-nâņec jaņe nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbieņ, iņuc manambiņ ñic i jaņe mecne, â ñokac guru sâko domambiņ jaņe mecne, erâ ñic ñokac Aigita â Patarosi mâreņko jufârembiņ jaņe mâmâc Jeremia dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnembij: ¹⁶ “Go Wofuņte michte dâņ nâzâmec i mana rereņ mi enaņmu. ¹⁷ Aricne, nâņe dâņ mupaņkembieņ sâc irec fârine bâfuaņaņmu hâcne, ine kecziņuc: Sawa qânikiņ irec ñokac wofuņ e nâņe mecne, mamacfâc-nâņec mecne, ñicwofuņfâc-nâņec mecne â kâcqenefâc-nâņec mecne Juda mâreņko hae ñerakac ira â Jerusalem haeo ejumbeneņ irec sâc jaha hosâc âsu rikecnehuc waiņzi taha râcnenanņmu. Nâņe dameņ ira nânâ fonârewecte nâ gapec embeņ, ehuc sâcne juhapene wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-nârewec. ¹⁸ Sawa qânikiņ irec ñokac wofuņ hosâc âsu ririkecne â waiņzi taha hohonķecne i behembieņ dameņ ira hâcne fuņkerâ wiacte wiac basahuc juhapene zika â roroczi sipiric-nâpoekac.” ¹⁹ Erâ zuhuckerâ mumbiņ, “Nâņe sawa qânikiņ irec ñokac wofuņ hosâc âsu rikecneenģopeneņ â waiņzi taha honķecneenģopeneņ, ehuc nânâ poroņzi hawariticne bahuc rikeenģopeneņ â waiņzi taha honķecneenģopeneņ i ñowefâc-nâņec jaņe kâuc bahapie eenģopeneņ me?”

²⁰ Iņuc mupie Jeremia e ñicguru zeņgoma, ñic â ñokac erâ gâcne sâko dâņ iņucne bâtikiecnembij jaņe ziņuc jazawec: ²¹ “Macne, ñoņe mecne, mamacfâc-ņeņic mecne, ñicwofuņfâc-ņeņic mecne, fekicnefâc-ņeņic mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne jaņe mecne Juda mâreņko hae ñerakac ira â Jerusalem haeo hosâc âsu rike jumbieņ, Wofuņ e irec manasurâ bune zâzâfic qawec. ²² Wofuņ e juju â eebapa-ņeņic hehesicne â mamakâcne i zuhuckerâ hone manac eocte takickewec. Eme irec hâcne mâreņ-ņeņic i tuhutac fuawec; ehame ñiczi honepie bipic tataranehec â sâwechec ewec. Eme tuhutac fuarâ foweczi miņecgac iņucnea fokac. ²³ Ñoņe hosâc âsu rikehuc Wofuņ bunao bambiņ, ehuc dâņticne mana rereņ mi embiņte â sâcmutâc dâņticne â dâņsanaņ-ticne erâ mumutaniņ dâņticne irec sâcko mi jumbiņte wiac hâhâwicne kecizi fai-ņeņicko fewec i miņecgac fokac jaha.”

²⁴ Erâ Jeremia e ñicguru zeņgoma â ñokac sasawa jaņe zuhuckerâ ziņuc jazawec: “Juda mâreņkoneczi Aigita mâreņko jufâreņgopieņ ñoņe Wofuņte dâņ zi mananiņ: ²⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ, Israere Anutu e kecziņuc mukac: Ñoņe â ñokacfâc-ņeņic micņeņiczi dâņ ziņuc mupaņkerâ meņeņiczi irec fârine bâfuaenģopieņ: ‘Nâņe sawa qânikiņte ñokac wofuņ hosâc âsu rikecnenanģe â waiņzi taha honķecnenanģe dâņ mupaņkembieņ i soņaņkehuc juņzepeneņ.’ Sâcne, murâ iņuc eniņ, ehuc mumupaņ dâņeņicte fârine bâfua-jâmbâņkeniņ! ²⁶ Irece Juda mâreņkoneczi Aigita mâreņko jufâreņgopieņ ñoņe Wofuņ nore dâņ mananiņ: No ziņuc mukopac hâcne: Manaņgopieņ, no zâņe sâko-naneo qetickehuc ziņuc mupaņkekopac: Juda mâreņkoneczi Aigita mâreņko juņgopieņ ñoņeraonec moczi zâņe-nane mu bâuac ehuc ziņuc mocwâc mi muzejec, ‘Wofuņ Anutu e jujâmbâņkecac.’ ²⁷ Jâmbomac, bâbâpiaņ mâcne, sisipiric fua-ņareocte ruc bahuc jukopac; ehame Juda mâreņkonec

Aigita mârenko junġopienzi zikare â nânâre hâmo sipiric enzepien, inġuc eku arictac efârenzepien. ²⁸ Â zika maŋnaonec wiseniŋmuzi ine Aigita mârenkonec Juda mârenko risieniŋmu, erâ i afecne maczi sawa eniŋmu; ehuc Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko juniŋte rambiŋ irec ŋic zanzaŋne jaŋe nore dâŋzi me jaŋacne dâŋzi fârinehec ewec i mana tara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁹ Eme irec maqârenġ kecziŋuc fua-ŋarezejec: No hae mârenġ zira hâcne bâtiŋ-ŋopapemu; eme uŋdâŋ ŋazapo i jâmbomac fârio qaocmu, inġuc mana taranzeplen, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inġuc. ³⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc ŋazakopac: Mananġopienġ, no Farao Hofara, Aigita ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, e râsifâc-ticne â juju-ticne sipirickezo muŋġopienġ jaŋere meo râepemu, ine Juda ŋicwofuŋ Zedekia e Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza ere meo râepo irec sâc, e hâcne râsi ecnehuc juju-ticne sipirickezo muwec.”

45

Jeremiazi Baruku dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹ Josiare ŋokâ Jojakim e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 4 eha Neriare ŋokâ Baruku e Jeremiazi dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i papiao qârenkewec. Ehame porofete Jeremia e dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e Baruku gore dâŋ ziŋuc mukac: ³ Go mukomec, ‘Jei, no zâic manahuc juhape Wofuŋ e wiac busâqocnehec zuhuckerâ râe-narekac i! No kio huse eku dockerâ maŋfâsâc mi juekopac.’ ⁴ Irece go Baruku âzâcne, Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: Manakic, no wiac mupe fuawec i mocwâc sipirickeekopac, â wiac sarapo i mocwâc unuckeekopac, ine mârenġ sasawa inġuc ecneekopac. ⁵ Ehame go gahacne wiac fekiecne fua-gareocte egarekac me? I mi mac ezemec! Manakic, no mupe mârenġic sasawa sisipiric fua-jareocmu, go ine hae mârenġ ira me ira ra sisipiric tâmiric jucmurâ mana-garekopac.”

46

Aigita mârenġe findanġdâŋ

¹ Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Aigita mârenġe dâŋ â Aigita ŋicwofuŋ, zâŋene Farao Neko ere momori guru irec dâŋ. Jaŋe Eufrata opâo, Kakemisi haeo domahapie Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza eki jopawec. Ine Josiare ŋokâ Jojakim e Juda ŋicwofuŋ erâ juhame jara 4 ewec dameŋ ira.

³ “Ŋoŋe maro piticne â kâcġene hepie hume
zikare ware birickeniŋ!

⁴ Becâsic becsahac wiac râe-jare-fârerâ
ŋaŋacne wâc ferâ ŋeniŋ,
aenġdu hepie huoc, damu sându qâteckenġiŋ,
â maruku wâc hepie huoc!

⁵ Hâc, no ine wemo honekopac?
Jaŋe hâwic-jopaha wisenġopienġ i!
Qac momorifâc-jeŋic bawahac-jopakicnere
siŋsaŋ qahuc wise wisehuc risie fi mi enġopienġ.
Rârec rârec hâhâwic sasawa,
Wofuŋte dâŋ inġuc.

⁶ Ŋic kike afeczi eipierâ sâcne mi wiseocmu,
â ŋic tâpiri wânzâŋheczi sahad-ticne sâcne mi ŋezickeocmu.
Faic mârenko Eufrata opâ mecnao fâfâc-jopame
waha jopaocmu hâcne.

- 7 “Mozi Nilu opâ injucne siwiņnerâ sokakac,
ehuc opâ-ticnezi opâ sâko injucne ruminehec fisikac me?
- 8 Aigita mâreņzi hâcne Nilu opâ injucne siwiņnerâ sokakac,
â opâ-ticne i opâ sâko injucne ruminehec fisikac.
Ehuc mukac: No sokarâ mâreņ qofackepemu,
ehuc hae ņerakac ine ima bahuc ņecjuçfâc-jeņic bâsirowec-jopapemu.
- 9 Ajoc, becâsic ņoņe gasackeniņ,
keretac ņoņe zocnehec raniņ!
ņic qac momori ņoņe zikare afeckenin,
Etiopia â Puti mâreņ rune maro hepîe huekac
â Ludi mâreņkonec tepere fuņne mamana ņoņe hâcne.
- 10 Zoan gie bapa i Anutu Tâpiri Çuņqasaņ Wofuņ ere zoan,
okac babazure zoan hâcne,
e ira râsifâc-ticne jaņere okac babazu gie baocte.
Zika-ticnezi damen ira ņic nâcjopahuc
socjeņic nâ gapeç tâmiric nâku biric boroc eocmu.
Anutu Tâpiri Çuņqasaņ Wofuņ e fâic mâreņko
Eufrata opâo taha bâzi moc fuacneocte
giene baocmu hâcne.
- 11 O Aigita ņokac zeņoņ,
go Gileade haeo ferâ wokemaņ rozemec!
Go marasiņ wiac bocjaha i maņgâņ rohuc juekic,
go mocwâc mi bianķemu.
- 12 ņicne ņicne jaņe mimi busâqocgere biņe mananĝopien,
â kio owage i mâreņ sâckerâ fokac.
Momori moc e momori âgo-ticnehec hehetuņ ehuc
rândiņkerâ mâmâc jaha mâreņko waha jofaekac hâcne.”

13 Babe ņicwofuņ Nebukaneza e Aigita mâreņ ima baocte fisizo ewec irec dâņ Wofuņzi porofete Jeremia âzâcnewec i kecziņuc:

- 14 “Aigita mâreņko musaweniņ,
â Migidoli ira mufuaniņ;
Memfisi â Tapanese haeo ira mufuaniņ wâc,
ehuc muniņ: ‘Go sanaņkerâ zawiehuc domac,
wiac rârecĝuhuc fokac
i zikazi qâcke-fâreocmu hâcne.’
- 15 Qac momorige e fuņne weniņucte sanaņkerâ
mi domahuc rândiņkewec?
I Wofuņzi herândiņkewec irec.
- 16 Guru sâkofâcge jaņe fâfâc-jopame waha jopawec,
ehame ziņuc nazaņ gazaņ embiņ:
‘Ajoc, fiçic gururiņfâc-nâņec jaņere zikare erâ
fahare guru-nâņecko â fufua hae mâreņ-nâņecko risienan.’
- 17 Farao, Aigita ņicwofuņ ere zâņe ziņuc muniņ:
‘Damen qâtirihuc ojawa qaqa.’

- 18 “Wofuņ Sâko, zâņene Anutu Tâpiri Çuņqasaņ Wofuņ
e ziņuc mukac:
No jujâmbânķekopacte Taboro tikizi
tiki gâcne jaņere ņondenķo ņekac,

â Karamele tikizi hâwec heririŋko ŋekac
irec sâc ŋic moczi ware fisioemu.

19 Aigita ŋecjuçfâc-ticne ŋoŋe wisezore
he wiac-ŋeŋic bâmockeniŋ!

Memfisi hae zoczi zâsenkeme
sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

20 “Aigita mâreŋ e bulimakao ŋokacne qâricne hawari bian iŋucne,
e hâcne faic mâreŋkonec neŋgeçzi râsi fisicneocmu.

21 Momorifâc-ticne mâreŋ ira jaba juhuc
monenŋte erâ zika gie baenŋopien
jaŋe bulimakao wokemaŋnehec iŋucne;
jei, jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha fotikierâ mâmâc wiseniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipiric dameŋ-jeŋic, bâbâtiŋ dameŋ-jeŋic hâcne
izi maic-jopame mi sanaŋkeniŋmu.

22 “Fânâŋ-ticne i homazi foforâ juhuc fânâŋkeekac iŋucne;
râsifâc-ticne jaŋe tâpiriheç fisiniŋmu,
ehuc jâc qafaraenŋopeneŋ
irec sâc râric barâ fisi-jareniŋmu.

23 Jaŋe jâckâte-ticne uupicnehec i sifu qafaranzeŋpien,
jaŋe qirikiŋ jaŋere zare jâuruenŋopien,
mi wowosec-jopane.

24 Aigitare otâ e qurutuaocmu,
e faic mâreŋkonec ŋicguru moc jaŋere meo feocmu hâcne.
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

Israere bâbâmiriŋ dân

25 Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: “Mananŋopien, no
Tebeŋ mâreŋkonec Amon nemu mecne â Farao mecne erâ Aigitare nemu â ŋicwofuŋ
jaŋe okacne fisi-jarepemu, Farao erao qohotaenŋopien jaŋe hâcne. 26 No juju-jeŋic
sipirickezo muŋopien jaŋere meo râec-jopapemu; Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza â
kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne kâcçene jaŋere meo hâcne. Juku wiac i fua tarame Aigita mâreŋko
ŋic mârâc jaha ŋeŋe juju ejumbien irec sâc mocwâc ŋeŋe juju enzeŋpien, Wofuŋ nore
dân iŋuc.

27 “Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Jakobo go ine mi hâwicguzejec,
â Israe go mi fâfârezemec;
manakic, no hâcne mâreŋ taickonec bataracgupemu
erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe kâpâcwâruo juŋopien
mâreŋ irecnec jowac-jopa warepemu;
eme Jakobo e mâreŋ-ticnao risierâ wama faio juzejec,
erâ mana mezac tâmiric juha
moczi moc mu hâhâwic mi ecnezejec.

28 Kiŋaŋŋic-nane Jakobo no gohec jukopacte
mi hâwicguzejec.

Tuŋgupe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋko hurâ jumeŋ
jaŋe sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu,
go ine mi bâsirowecgupemu.

Aricne, mana manahuc sawa bâtiŋgupemu,
okacne tâmiric mâc jâmbân jucmurâ

ine mi manakopac. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

47

Filisa ñic jañere findañdân

¹ Farao e zika qahuc Gaza hae ima mi bahame Filisa jañere biñe Wofuñte dân porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne.

² Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Manañgopien, faic mârenkonec opâ sâko warehuc jukac,
fisirâ rumi iñucne roma roma baocmu,
ehuc mârenj â fainao wiac forakac,
erâ hae mañnao ñec juc eenngopien
jañe mâmâc qâuruc-jopa-fâreocmu.
Eme ñic jañe owa bitañ enzepien,
â mârenj ñecjufâc-ticne jañe kio huse efârenzepien.

³ Becâsicfâc-ticne jañere kike fânân
â keretac â zafenğânñere fânân irec erâ
mamac jañe naru motecfâc-jeñic honec-jopaniñte mi fotikieniñmu,
bipic tatara ejareha mañjeñic gâckeme iñuc eniñmu.

⁴ I Filisa ñic jañe sipiricke-fâreniñte
â Tiro â Sidonj jañere âgofâc nâfocne juñgopien
jañe wâc siroweniñte damenñe maickekacte iñuc eniñmu.

Wofuñ noni hâcne Filisa ñic,
Kafatori nuc irecnec ñic zanzañne sipiric-jopapemu.

⁵ Gaza haezi makuc bakac,
â Asikalonj haezi niniñkekac.
Anaka ñic irec zanzañne ñoñe sahad-ñeñic
hetâcneenngopien i wezimucko beheniñmu?

⁶ Ñoñe muñgopien: ‘Jei, Wofuñte zika
go wezimucko ñemanacmu?
Go becsahacgao risierâ huc,
erâ niniñkerâ fohuc juzemec!’

⁷ Mâc Wofuñ noni giedân mucnepore
wemocko ñemanaocmu?
No hâcne Asikalonj hae â hâwec mârenj
ira ra râsi ejareocte mutâcnecnepo.”

48

Moabi mârenjte findañdân

¹ Moabi mârenjte dân. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac:
“Jei, Nebo hae i ima bakicne,
â Kiriataim hae i mimi qaqa ecnerâ rauckekicne.

Hae sanañ i qurutuawec
â heroc qâropiekicne.

² Moabi zânje biñe-ticne omaewec.
Sisipiric fuacneocte râsi jañe Hesibonj haeo
dânñticne mana biric ehuc ziñuc muñgopien:
‘Ajoc, mârenj i imackenañ,
eme irec rune ñicguru mocwâc mi junzepien!’
Eme Madamenj haeo go iñuc jaha bâniniñguzo,

eme zikazi kikeo kikeo egarehuc bâjâpecguocmu.

³ “Mananiñ! Horonaim haeonec kio owa zinjuc fuarâ warekac,
‘Ima samaki â sisipiric sâko!’

⁴ Moabi i ima bakicne,
eme irec kio owa epie Zoari haeo ira mananġopienġ.

⁵ Jei, Luhiti haeo kiohuc fenġopienġ,
jêi, Horonaim heânko wahahuc sisipiricte erâ
kio owa epie dân zinjuc fuakac:

⁶ Wiseniñ, juju-ñenġic ñezickeniñ;
kâte donġi irec sâcko mârenġ burocnao juniñ!

⁷ Go ficsanañ ñerakac â monenġ mafa wiage fogarekac
irec manatec fewecte gowac rozo,

â Kemosi nemu e taha bapafâc-ticne jañehêc
kâpâcwâru ficko ranzêpienġ.

⁸ Sisipiric ñic e hae ñerakac sâc fisi-jareocmu,
hae moc mi akickeocmu;

ñic opâ qacnerâ juranġopienġ jañe omaeniñmu
â wâneñne wâneñne jañe sisipiricte biñe eniñmu,
ine Wofuñ noni mupo irec sâcko.

⁹ “Moabi fafakec râcnepie
furuc furuc qarâ wisezejec;
hae-ticne ñerakac i sesuctac fuarâ fozejec,
mañnao ñic mocwâc mi junzêpienġ!

¹⁰ “Moc e Wofuñte gie zoqac tâmiric mâc bâpârâckeocmu e sâwecte biñe ezejec, â ñic
moc e zika-ticne soczi ruacnezacte aka hecneocmu e injuc jaha sâwecte biñe ezejec.

Moabi ñic okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹¹ “Moabi ñic jañe juwicnaonectean
wama faio juwarembiñ.

Ehuc mosenġ e mârenġ ijaha sesuc-ticne barâ ba eekac
irec sâc jaha jañe mârenġ-jeñicko jurâ ju embiñ,

ehame batac bawarec mi ejarekicne,
â kâpâcwâruo moc mi bacjopa rakicne.

Irec juju-jeñic añacnehec foweczi fokac,
â hosâc-jeñic mi omaewec.

¹² “Irec mananġopienġ, damenġ moc maickeocmu ira ine gie bapa ñic râec-jopape fisi-
jarerâ rowanġfic-jeñic heroc qârôpieniñmu â zocjeñic hetâc qâtâtieniñmu. ¹³ Injuc fuame
Moabi ñic jañe nemu-jeñicte mimierâ qurutuanzêpienġ, ine Israe kikefunzi Bete haeo
roweckehuc mimierâ qurutuawec irec sâc.

¹⁴ “Ñoñe wemo-ñenġiczi zinjuc muniñmu:
‘Nâñe ñic qac momorihec â zikanġic fârine?’

¹⁵ Ima bapazi Moabi mârenġ â hae-ticne sasawa fisi-jareocmu,
ehame ñicmotecfâc-jeñic sanañne jañe
zikare nânâ eniñmu.

Wofuñ Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ
nore dân injuc.

16 Moabi sisipiric damen-ticne bembenkekac,
 â zârâ zâpâ-ticne i biac jaha maickezo ekac.
 17 Râreckehuc nec juc eenngopien
 â zâne-ticne manaengopien ñoñe sasawa busâqoc manacneniñ,
 ehuc muniñ: ‘Nicwofuñ gunu sanañ bian
 i weniñmu erâ hericke zan ewec?’

18 “Diboñ hae rune,
 ñoñe popoonec waharâ rufe faio ñeniñ,
 Moabi mârenje ima bapazi fisi-ñarêrâ
 ficsanan-ñenñic heroc qâropieocmu hâcne.

19 Aroe haere necjucfâc,
 ñoñe hatamecko ra zâne fipie raoc!
 Ehuc ñic ñokac wisehuc junngopien
 jañe wio-jarehuc muniñ, ‘Wemo wiac moc fuawec?’

20 Moabi e qurutuawec, manñicne omaewec hâcne;
 kio huse â kio owa eniñ!

Ehuc Moabi ima bakicne
 i Aronoñ opâo fisirâ mufuanñ.

21 “Marenñ wânenñ sâko i okacne fisicnewec, hae kecziñuc jañe fisi-jarewec hâcne:
 Holoñ, Jaza â Mefata, 22 erâ Diboñ â Nebo â Bete-Dibilataim, 23 erâ Kiriataim â
 Bete-Gamulu â Bete-Meon, 24 erâ Kerioti â Bozera erâ Moabi mârenko hae sâko
 gâcne sasawa, bembenko me zoricko ñeranngopien jañe mâmâc. 25 Moabi tâpiri-ticne
 bawahakicne â mene qazukicne, Wofuñ nore dân inuc.

Moabi ñic jañe Israe mu gâgâwi ecnepie sâqorewec

26 “Opâ sanañ gumepie manñe sifuckezejec, e Wofuñ râsi ecnehuc sahad fefe boc
 ewec irec. Moabi e waha qarâ e jahacne mamañu ruame ñic jañe honerâ mu gâgâwi
 ecnenzeñenñ. 27 Me goki Israe mu gâgâwi mi ecnehuc jumeñ me? E fiuc roro jañere
 ñondenko moc bâfuakicne, irec ere dân mu bâuac ehuc qizec fofotaric ecnehuc jumeñ
 me?

28 “O Moabi mârenje necjucfâc,
 ñoñe hae sâko beherâ qânâ hawecko juniñ me!
 Ñoñe sâro fozic wipe jañe hârâc mecko
 sareñ-jenñic baengopien irec sâc eniñ!

29 Nâne Moabi sahad fefe-ticnere manambenñ,
 sahad fefe-ticne i hâhâwicne.
 E pepec zânehec, penaronñhec,
 pepec sâkohec â manñefehec.

30 Wofuñ no pepec penaronñ-ticne manakopac;
 jawadân-ticne i racne â eebapa-ticne i wiac fârine aricne.

31 No irec hâcne Moabi jañere erâ
 kio huse ekopac,

Moabi sasawa jañere erâ kio owa ekopac,
 â Kiri-Heresi ñic jañere erâ makuc bakopac.

32 O Sibemanec wainñ qizec, no gore erâ kiokopac
 i Jazere haere kiombinñ irec sâc sawa mâcne,
 fehuc kiokopac hâcne.

Qañenñâcge jañe hâwec fotâcnerâ
 hañ baraku Jazere haeo fisimbinñ.

Sisipiric ñic eki ine ro nusec damenjo fisirâ
nânâ wiacege â wainj hândânge imackewec.

³³ Bubianj â zeri i mârenj guéc-ticnehec
â Moabi mârenj ira arictac ewec;
noni mupe oto sâko ñerakac ira wainji omaezejec,
wainj bapazi wainj hândânge añara hehuc
mocwâc mi âte pisickeninju,
añara heninju i añara fârine aricne.

Moabi qa sipiric ecneninju

³⁴ “Hesibonj â Eleale rune kio owa-jenicté fânânj i raku Jahazi ira fisikac; jañe marac fânânj-jenicté bafaharepie Zoarionec Horonaim â Egela-Selisia fisikac, i Nimirim opâzi zicke kereñ ekac wâc. ³⁵ No Moabi ira bâzi ririkere tikio ferâ nemu-jenicté hosâc âsu rikécneengopienj jañe hâcne omaec-jopapemu, Wofunj nore dânj injuc. ³⁶ Irec mañnanezi Moabi mârenjte erâ ñafe wipe injucne dângehuc kio huse ekac, â Kiri-Heresi ñic jañere erâ mañnanezi ñafe wipe injucne dângehuc kio huse ekac; i huhure wiac-jenicté sipirickewecte.

³⁷ “Qizéc â meczâwâ-jenicté i bâtâcne-fârekicne; mesahac-jenicté sasawa hetâcnekicne â matenj gonanjepie waha domakac. ³⁸ Moabi mârenjte ficbupu sâc wâwânenj bakicne irec faio â hae zonja sâc ira ki mamakuc fua-fârekac; i noni Moabi mârenj kuzi qaisockehuc qanzañnekicne irec sâc qanzañnepo, Wofunj nore dânj injuc. ³⁹ Jei, qanzañnekicne i sâc moc, â kio huse eenjopienj i sâc moc! Jei, Moabi e fotikierâ mimiehuc wisekac i sâc moc! Ehame râreckehuc ñec juc eenjopienzi nifepupu ecneengopienj, ehuc ere manapie bipic tataranehec ekac.”

⁴⁰ Wofunj no zinuc mukopac hâcne:
“Mananjopienj, moczi tuwipe injucne Moabi râsi fisicnerâ
fâcne qaratiehuc sâocke-fâreocmu.

⁴¹ Ehame hae ñerakac i ro rauc eninju
â ficsananj wiac i sakareninju.
Damenj ira Moabi qac momorifâc-ticne jañere manj
i ñokac moc motec roocte gozi kime
mañne gâckeekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴² Moabi qa sipiric ecnepie
ñicguru mocwâc mi juocmu,
e Wofunj no fenarehuc penaronj ewec irec.

⁴³ O Moabi ñecjucfâc,
ñonje hâhâwic â nombânj â wiwitic wiac
izi maic-ñopazejec, Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

⁴⁴ Eme moc e wiac hâhâwicne wisecneocmu
e nombânjko huzejec,
â moc e nombânjkonec wefuocmuzi
wiwiticko ferâ kizejec.
No Moabi rune jañere faio wiac i hâcne
okac babazu damenj-jenicko râepe feocmu,
Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

⁴⁵ “Ñic wiseninju jañe betanjerâ
Hesibonj haere mumucko domaninju;
Hesibonj haonec ine zoc
â Sihonjte fickonec zocbârunj fuarâ

Moabi ñic ojowa qan̄gopien̄ jañere qizec zâsen̄keocmu.

⁴⁶ Jei, Moabi rune!

Kemosi nemu ñicfâc-ticne ñoñe sipiric-ñopakicne;
naru motecfâc-ñeñic jañe rocjoparâ
kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne hâcne.

⁴⁷ No ine damen̄ tataranao Moabi kâpâcwâruo juju-ticne
i mupe arictac eocmu.”

Wofun̄zi Moabi mâren̄te okacdân̄ muwec i zira tarakac hâcne.

49

Amon̄ñic jañere findan̄dân̄

¹ Amon̄ñic jañere dân̄. Wofun̄zi kecziñuc mukac:

“Israe e ñokâfâcne moc mi jucnen̄gopien̄ me?

Me merâfâc-ticne rauckenin̄te
irec ñic wâc arictac me?

Eme Milikom nemu e Gade mâren̄ wemocte rauckewec,
â ñicfâcne jañe wemocte hae sâko-ticne
ñerakac irec mañnao ñec juc een̄gopien̄?

² Irec mananin̄: Damen̄ moc maickeocmu
ira Amon̄ñic jañere hae sâko Raba irec mupe
zikare ojowa fuacnezejec;

eme hae i sesuctac fuarâ foha
hae piticfâc-ticne zoczi zâsen̄-jopazejec.

Eme Israe e mâren̄-ticne jâoc rombin̄
i mocwâc jowac rozejec, Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.

³ “O Hesibon̄ hae, go ima bapazi fisi-garekacte
kio owa ezemec;

Rabare otâfâc ñoñe wira wâwâsic enzeñien̄,
ñoñe maten̄ qonan̄kehuc ki mamakuc enin̄,
ehuc ñañaczia sahaç-ñeñic hetâc qâtâcnenin̄!

Milikom nemu e taha bapafâc-ticne
â fekicnefâc-ticne jañehac kâpâcwâruo ficko raniñmu hâcne.

⁴ Naru mañrân̄geñe micreren̄ tâmiric
go mâriri rowan̄gao roweckehuc
wemocte opâwâcgere penaron̄ boc ekomec,
ehuc mukomec, ‘Mozi sâcne sanan̄ke-nareocmu?’

⁵ Manakic, no mupe rârecguhuc juen̄gopien̄
jañeraonec wiac hâhâwicnezi fua-garezejec,
Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.

Eme ñoñe ru sâc bâtâtiac-ñopazo,
ehame wisen̄in̄mu jañe moczi moc mi hetuman̄-jopaocmu.

⁶ Eme juku zâhec ine Amon̄ñic kâpâcwâruo juju-ñeñic
i mupe arictac eocmu, Wofun̄ nore dân̄ in̄uc.”

Edom̄ñic jañere findan̄dân̄

⁷ Edom̄ñic jañere dân̄. Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ e kecziñuc mukac:

“Teman̄ hae mâren̄ko mañqârân̄ arictac efârewec me?

Fuñne mamana jañe mamana-ñeñic omaewec
â mañqârân̄-ñeñic sifuckewec me?

⁸ O Dedañ mârenj rune,
 ñoñe zirecnec wiserâ ra soñkepañkeniñ!
 No Esau, Edom hâcne sisipiric-ticne,
 okac damenj-ticne hâcne i fainao râepe feocmu irec.

⁹ Waiñ hândânje bâtâcneñgopienj ñic i jañe
 fisi-garerâ hândânj nâfocne mi behepie foocmu,
 ñafeo fiuc roro jañe fisirâ ejareme sâc ronimju.

¹⁰ No hâcne Esau wiac-ticne jâoc rofârekopac,
 â haesonj-ticne ñerakac i bataniñke-fârekopac,
 irec soñkeocte eipiekac.

Naru motecfâcne mecne,
 qomâfâc-ticne â diguracfâc-ticne jañe mâmâc
 jopa sipiric ejarekicne, eme arictac ewec.

¹¹ Bekâfâcge beheç-jopatec noni hone maiñ ejarezepac,
 â hozecfâcge jañe norao roweckenzepienj.”

¹² Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “Manakic, opâ zazacne nânâ irec sâc mi jumbiñzi sifu nâjâmbânjenimjuo ine go wemocko bâbâtiñ tâmiric mâc jufecmu? Aricne, go bâbâtiñ tâmiric moc mi juhuc opâ zazacne nâjâmbânjkezemec jaha. ¹³ No nahacne zâñeo qetickehuc mupañkepo; ñic gâcnezi Bozera haere qâqinj qahuc mu hâhâwic â mimi busâqoc â sâwecdânj munzepienj, ehame hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jañe sesuctac fuarâ fonzepienj sanañ. Wofuñ nore dânj inuc.”

¹⁴ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

No Wofuñtaonec biñedânj moc manapo,
 ehame ñicne ñicñe jañerao kiñaññic moc ziñuc muocte sorewec:
 “Ñoñe qâturerâ Edom râsi fisicneniñ,
 zikare faharenj!

¹⁵ Manakic, ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo
 bawahacgupe qaisocgunzepienj.

¹⁶ Ñic gâcne jañe gore hâwic-jopame
 honec-joparâ mañge sifuckeme mañfefe emen,
 haroñañ hawecko me tiki botânjo
 jukomec go hâcne.

Go tuçwibe inucne sareñge hahanjo jâmbânj batecne
 no sifu irecnec tuñgupe huzemec,
 Wofuñ nore dânj inuc.

¹⁷ “Edom e niniñ siarerenj fuarâ foha ñic sasawa jâurunimju jañe bipic tatara ejareocmu, â qa bâtiñ ecnekicne irec mu ruruc ecnenimju. ¹⁸ Ine Sodom â Gomora â hae gâcne rârec-jofahuc ñerambiñ jañe sisipiric fua-jarewec irec sâc jaha fuacneme ñiczi ira ñec juc mocwâc mi enzepienj, â hae mañnao jaba juju i wâc mi fuazejec, Wofuñ nore dânj inuc. ¹⁹ Manakic, laioñ e Jordanj uupickonec wefurâ lama jañere sapao fisiekac irec sâc jaha ututuñ jâpec-jopape wisenzepienj; ehame ñic moc biac bâwosâekicne e irec soñañ juocte mucnepemu. Me no inucne mozi moc jukac? Me mozi moc dânjgieo râecnuocmu? Me mo soñañzi nore maio sanañkerâ domaocmu? ²⁰ Ireç Wofuñ no Edom mârenjte dânj mupañkepo i mecne â Temañ mârenj rune jañere dânj mana biric epo i mâmâc mananiñ: Jei, lama wahakicne jañe wâc mâmâc bawisec-jopaniñmu. Jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec erâ sapa-jeñic weañkerâ foocmu. ²¹ Jañe rândiñkerâ jopame fânânj sâko fuame mârenzi qiqiteckeocmu, ehame kio owa-jeñic i Hâwec Bâbâroñjo mananiñmu. ²² Manakic, moczi tuçwibe inucne faharerâ furuc

furuc qahuc Bozera hae râsi fisicnerâ fafakecne qaratiehuc sâockeocmu. Damenj ira Edom qac momorifâc-ticne janjere mañ i ñokac moc gozi kime mañne omaeekac irec sâc eocmu.”

Damasko haere findandân

²³ Damasko irec dân.

“Hamati â Arapada hae rune jaje
biñe bâronj moc manambiñte qurutuambiñ.
Mana mezac ehapie manjenic omaekac,
mañwama bâfuaninje eipienjopienj.

²⁴ Damasko hae rune jaje manjenic betanj keme
wiseninje fotikiemiñ,
jaje qarac qarac qanjopienj;
ehame ñokac gozi kime hâwickeha
zâic manaekac irec sâc ejarekac.

²⁵ Jei, hae zâñe biñehac â zeri-ticnehec
i sesuctac jâmbânj fuarâ fokac i!

²⁶ Irec ñicmotecfâc-ticne jaje hae zonja-ticnao hâmoninju,
â zikanjicfâc-ticne jaje zoan ira sipiricke-fâreninju;
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj nore dân inuc.

²⁷ Eme no Damasko haere sac turunkepe zaocmu,
ehame Benhada erific wiac-ticne zâsenkezejec.”

Kedara â Hazoro irec findandân

²⁸ Kedara mârenj rune â Hazoro hae irec ñicguru ñicwofunj-jeñichec Babe ñicwofunj
Nebukanezazi jopawec janjere dân.

Wofunzi zinuc mukac:

“Ajoc, ñoñe Kedara mârenj râsi ecnehuc ira ranzejepienj,
ehuc zoan wewefunaonec ñic jopanzejepienj!

²⁹ Qoruc boze-jeñic â lamafâc-jeñic jowac rozo,
bilanjke â wâcwiac-jeñic gâcne mâmâc;
kamelefâc-jeñic bacjopa razo,
ehame ñic zinuc mu ojowa ejarenzejepienj:
‘Rârec rârec wiac hâhâwicne fofârekac i!’

³⁰ Hazoro rune, ñoñe wiseninj,
Babe ñicwofunj Nebukaneza e wiac repicne enjarezo manjekekacte
â sipiric-ñopaoccte dânne manasu biric ekacte
bârunj jaha ra tâmirerâ sonkepanjenin me!
Wofunj nore dân inuc.

³¹ “Ajoc, ñoñe faharerâ ñicguru mana mezac tâmiric
wama faio juenjopienj jaje râsi fisi-jareninj;
jaje hae-jeñicte motâc babasananj-ticne aricne,
bucjenic junjopienj hâcne,
Wofunj nore dân inuc.

³² Kamelefâc-jeñic jowac ronzejepienj,
â hae qowifâc-jeñic guru sâko i ñoñere biñe ezejec.
Noni ine qizec susuc-jeñic naki ñifec â ñifec bâtâcneenjopienj
ñic i jaje hâcne mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-jopapemu,
erâ mupe rârec rârec irecnec sisipiriczi maic-jopazejec,
Wofunj nore dân inuc.

³³ Eme Hazoro hae i kâte qâto janere ñeje hae ezejec,
 ehuc sesuctac fohuc juzejec sanañ.
 Ehame moczi moc ira ñec juc mocwâc mi ezejec,
 â ñic moczi mañnao ju fofo wâc mi ezejec.”

Elamñic janere findañdân

³⁴ Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne fuñkerâ juha Elamñic janere dâñ Wofuñtaonec porofete Jeremiarao fuawec ine zinuñ:

³⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, no Elamñic tâpiri-jeñicte ñesin, tepe-jeñic hâcne i bazu-jarepemu. ³⁶ Ehuc mupe mâreñ tuturuñne 4 irecnec mâñân 4 jañe fisirâ Elamñic jopapie faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rafârenzepien. Erâ Elamñic qâtâtiéc-jopakicne jañe ñicguru juranğopien sasawa jañerao sâckerâ fisiniñmu. ³⁷ Râsi ejarehuc juju-jeñic sipirickezo muñgopien jañere maio ejarepe mañjenic gâckezejec; ehame sisipiric, mañnanere zocbâruiñ hâcne, i fai-jeñicko râepe fezejec, â mupe zikazi bâjâpec-jopa rahuc nâmiziec-jopazejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ³⁸ No dâñ mumutara ñeje-nane Elam mâreñko hepe ñezejec, erâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic mecne, fekicnefâc-jeñic mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazepac. ³⁹ Damen tataranao ine Elamte faio wiac hâhâwicne râepe fewec i bârâriezepac, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

50

Babe haere findañdân

¹ Wofuñ e Babe hae â Kaldea mâreñte dâñ porofete Jeremia ere micko râeme mufuawec i kecziñuc:

² “Ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko dâñ binan zinuñ ejarepie mananzepien,
 ehame filac fârepie fezejec!

Dâñ moc mi hesonkehuc musaweniñ:

‘Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,

Beli nemuzi qurutuawec,

â Merodac nemu e henzan qanzañnekicne;

nemuqâñfâc-jeñic jañe qurutuambiñ,

â qân qâqâtâcfâc-jeñic henzan qanzañ-jopakicne.’

³ “Faic mâreñkonec hâcne ñicguru moc jañe râsi fisi-jarerâ mâreñ-jeñic ima baniñmu, eme ñic moczi moc ira ñec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, aricne, ñic mecne qowi mecne irecnec wiserâ ratâmirezepien.”

⁴ Wofuñzi zinuñ mukac: “Damen ira Israe ñic â Judanñic jañe mâmâc jaha kiohuc ware fisiniñmu, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic no wira basac enareniñmu. ⁵ Jañe Zion hatare mu wioc eniñmu, ehuc irapac zâñe fihuc muniñmu: ‘Ajoc, nânâc Wofuñtao qohotarâ zâzâfic fofo sanañ moc enzepeneñ, eme irec ninikec moc mi fua-jâmbânkezejec.’

⁶ “Ñicfâc-nane jañe lama sifuckekicne inucne; sonañfâc-jeñic jañe eatuc-jopapie qac qâsoric embiñ, jañe ejarepie tiki mâreñko rac warec ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc mâreñ tikine facne bazu behec eku sapa-jeñicte nikec-jopawec. ⁷ Eme bâfuac-jopambiñ sâc jañe nâc-jopambiñ, â kisâfâc-jeñic jañe mumbiñ, ‘Nâñe kiñ mi hotâckenğopeneñ, jañe Wofuñ sapa-jeñic fârine, mamacfâc-jeñic jañe worickehuc jumbiñ e hâcne bunao bambiñ irec.’

⁸ “Ajoc, ñeje Babe haonec wiseniñ, Kaldea ñic jañere mâreñ beheniñ, ehuc lama ñicne jañe gurufâc-jeñic bânie-jareñgopien irec sâc eniñ. ⁹ Mananğopien, no faic mâreñkonec ñicne ñicne guru sâko mu qafen ejarepe Babe hae râsi fisicnezepien, ehuc meo roroc erâ sanañkehuc rauckenzepien, tepe motec-jeñic ine zikanñic fârinezi metariñ mi risieekac e inucne. ¹⁰ Inuc fuame Kaldea mâreñ i zikare maten eocmu, eme maten roninñmu jañe sâc-jopa-fârezejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

- 11 “Oi, nore mârenkonec wiac fiuc rombiņ
 ņoņe bubian manazo murâ mananiņ,
 â zeri ezo murâ eniņ,
 ehuc bulimakao motecne kecqan geunao
 kiwac qawac eenġopien iņuc eniņ,
 â becâsic ņicnezi dâņsâko dâņeekac iņuc dâņeniņ!
- 12 Neņgoc-ņeņiczi ine qurutua-jâmbânkeocmu
 â rocņopawec e mimieocmu;
 jâmbomac, e ņicne ņicne jaņere wahamicne ehuc
 mâreņ burocne â kereņne â sawane iņucne ezejec.
- 13 I Wofuņ kimbeņ-nanere erâ tuhutac fuame
 niniņ siarereņ fojâmbânkeocmu;
 eme Babe hae jâurunimū sâc jaņe bipic tatara ejareocmu,
 â zârâ zâpâ-ticnere mu ruruc ecnenimū.
- 14 Tepeņic sasawa ņoņe Babe hae somâ baniņ,
 jaņe sâqocne bahuc Wofuņ bunaneo bambiņte
 tepe qâtâcnepie haeo feoc,
 tepe motec moc mi sakareniņ!
- 15 Rârec rârec ziņuc muhuc aņara heniņ:
 E dockewec, wâtuņ-ticne rândiņke qawec,
 qânâsac-ticne heroc qâropiekicne.
 Wofuņ nore okac babazu dameņ fuakacte
 okacne bazucneniņ;
 eki wiac ewec sâc ijaha ecnenzepien.
- 16 Wiac hândâņne tieenġopien jaņe mecne
 â qa roro dameņko sâqe mictarazi gie baenġopien
 jaņe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopaniņ!
 Eme ņic ġâcne jaņe ru sâc zikazi hâmoc bâfuaekac
 i hâhâwic bacnerâ guru-jeņicko risienimū,
 â ru sâc jaha mâreņ-jeņicko wiserâ raniņmu.

Israe e juju-ticnao risieocmu

17 “Israe kikefuņ e lama moc laioņ jaņe jâpepie qac qâsoric eekac irec sâc; e qanaņ Asiria ņicwofuņte nânâ ewec, izi zâhec ine Babe ņicwofuņ Nebukaneza eki siec-ticne kinzaņnewec. 18 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ, Israere Anutu no ziņuc mukopac: Manakic, no Asiria ņicwofuņ okac bazucnepo irec sâc jaha Babe ņicwofuņ â mâreņ-ticne ejactepemu. 19 Erâ Israe e juju-ticnao bârisiepe Karamele tikio â Basaņ mâreņko nânâ nâhuc juzejec, erâ Eferaim tiki mâreņko â Gileade ira wâc nâku gapeckezejec. 20 Dameņ ira Israe kiņticnere mu wioc ehuc sifu mi bâfuanimū. Ehame Juda sâqocne-ticne wâc basaniņmu, no ņic nâfocne juniņte mana-jarepemu jaņe sâqocne bātâmire-jarepemu irec. Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.

Babe mâreņ okac babazu dameņ-ticne maickewec

- 21 “Go Merataim mâreņ râsi ecnehuc ira razemec,
 erâ Pekodo ņecjuçfâc-ticne jaņe wâc râsi fisi-jarezemec.
 Ehuc joparâ bâsirowec-jopa-fârezemec,
 â dâņ gaza mutâc epo i efârezemec.
 Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.
- 22 Mâreņ-jeņicko zikare ojowa
 â sisipiric sâko fuawec fokac.
- 23 Jei, mâreņ sâko mâreņ irec hama sâko

i hefâuckekicne â qanzaṅnekicne i!
 Jei, Babe hae e ṅicne ṅicne jaṅe honepie
 wiac bipic tataranehec ewec i!
 24 O Babe hae, no bitṅ râe-garepo,
 eme go qicqucne juhuc ferâ mi kicguzejec i!
 Go Wofuṅ no râsi enaremeṅte
 bâfuacgurâ rocguṅpo.
 25 Wofuṅ no zika rowaṅ-nanere motâc rorâ
 kimbeṅ-nanere sându maro rope wahakac;
 ine hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅ
 nore gie Kaldea ṅic jaṅere mâreṅko fuakac.
 26 Mâreṅ tuturuṅne sâc irecnec râsi fisicneniṅ â!
 Padi jacgoṅ rowaṅfic-ticne baandaṅkeniṅ,
 ehuc padi iṅucne ro guruc ecnerâ zoczi rikepie
 wiac nâfocne moc mi fozejec.
 27 Bulimakaofâc-ticne ṅicne qâhâmoc-jopa-fâreniṅ,
 hezuc-jopaniṅte bacjopa raniṅ!
 Jei, damen-jenṅic maickekac,
 okacne babazu-jare damen hâcne!

28 “Mananiṅ! Babe mâreṅ beherâ wisenṅopienzi mu ojowa enṅopien. Jaṅe Wofuṅ Anutu-nâṅeczi okac babazu gie bawec, taha ufuṅ-ticnere okac babazu gie hâcne, irec biṅe Zionko musokaniṅte iṅuc enṅopien.

29 “Tepenṅiczi tepe tikokoc herâ qâtâcneenṅopien jaṅe Babe hae râsi ecneniṅte hetumaṅ-jopa-fâreniṅ! Eme ra somâ bahapie ṅic moczi moc mi wisezejec. E Wofuṅ Israere Tiri rune no pepec penaroṅ enarewecte eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne bazucneniṅ, ehuc wiac enarehuc juwec irec sâc jaha ecnenzeṅpien. 30 Irec ṅicmotecfâc-ticne jaṅe hae zoṅa-ticnao zikare nânâ enzeṅpien, â momorifâc-ticne jaṅe zoaṅ ira sipiricke-fârenzeṅpien, Wofuṅ nore dâṅ iṅuc.

31 “Manakic, pepec penaroṅhec go hâcne râsi egarepemu,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅ nore dâṅ iṅuc.
 No okacne bazu-garepemurâ
 damenṅe maikekac hâcne.

32 Pepec penaroṅhec e damen ira fâfâckeme waha qame
 moczi mocwâc mi bafaharezejec.
 Eme no hae-ticne ṅerakac i turuṅkepe zazeṅec,
 ehuc rârec rârec wiac forakac i zâseṅke-fârezejec.”

33 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅ e kecziṅuc mukac: “Israe ṅic mecne â Judaṅic mecne jaṅe mâmâc jaha fific bacjopakicne. Eme kâpâcwâru ficko bacjopa rambiṅ jaṅe sasawa sakarec-jopahuc firuec-jopaniṅte takic-jopakac. 34 Fifirue-jenṅic zâṅene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅ e ine sanaṅne. Eki hâcne dâṅjenṅic dopecke-jâmbâṅkehuc bafic-jopame mâreṅko wama fuazeṅec, Babe ṅecjuçfâc-ticne jaṅe ine ejareme sisi hâhâṅ faio junzeṅpien.

35 “Kaldea ṅic mecne, Babe ṅecjuçfâc-ticne mecne,
 fekicnefâc-ticne mecne erâ ṅicfâc-ticne mamanahec
 jaṅere faio zikazi fezejec,
 Wofuṅ nore dâṅ iṅuc.

- ³⁶ Fanfanđân mumu jaņere faio zikazi feme
ņic mutucne enzepieņ.
Qac momorifâcne jaņere faio zikazi feme
maņjenic omaezejec.
- ³⁷ Becâsicfâc-jeņic â keretac-jeņic
erâ ņonden-jeņicko ņic saħac ĥawari funņe funņehec juņgopieņ
jaņere faio zikazi feme
ņokac iņucne enzepieņ.
Boreņ zeņaņ fojarekac sâc
i zika fuame ņiczi fiuc ronzepieņ.
- ³⁸ Zoaņ sanaņne qame opâ wiac-ticne zicke kereņ ezejec.
Wiac mâreņ i nemuqâņ jaņere mâreņ i!
Â ņicfâcne jaņe nemuqâņfâc-jeņic repicne
irec erâ maņjenic sifuckekac i!

³⁹ “Irec Babezi kâte qowi â kâte qâto jaņere ņeņe ĥae ezejec â ĥae maņnao qerazi juzejec wâc; ņiczi ine ira ņec juc mocwâc mi enzepieņ, â moczi maņnao ju fofo mocwâc mi ejâmbâņkezejec. ⁴⁰ Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora erâ ĥae rârec-jofahuc ņerambiņ jaņe bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc jaha fuame ņic moczi ĥae ira ņec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, erâ moczi moc maņnao ju fofo ee i wâc aricne. Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.

- ⁴¹ “Manakic, faic mâreņkonec ņicguru moc ware fisiniņmu;
ņicguru kâcqene sâko erâ ņicwofuņ bocjaha
jaņe mâreņ qaņeņnaonec jâmbâņ faharerâ wareniņmu ĥâcne.
- ⁴² Jaņe tepe â sându-jeņichec,
jaņe ņic zâzâicne â busâqoc-jeņic tâmiric.
Ojowa-jeņic i ĥâwec sirizi fânâņkeekac iņucne,
jaņe becâsicko rara ņic, jaņe zikaņic iņucne
fisirâ Babe rune go râsi egareniņmu.

- ⁴³ “Babe ņicwofuņ e jaņere biņe manarâ mene betaņkeekac;
e ĥâĥâwic ehuc ņokac moczi gozi kime fâfâreekac irec sâc ekac.

⁴⁴ “Manakic, laioņzi Jordan uupickonec wefurâ lama jaņere sapao fisiekac irec sâc no bâruņ jaha jâpec-jopape wisenzepieņ; eme ņic biac bâwosâekicne e ĥâcne âkendâņnepe ņicbombon ejarezejec. Mozi nore sâc moc jukac, me mozi dâņgieo moc râecnuocmu, me mo soņaņzi nore maio sanaņkerâ domaocmu? ⁴⁵ Irec Wofuņ no Babe ĥae dâņ mupaņkepo i mecne â Kaldea mâreņte dâņ mana biric epo i mâmâc mananiņ, kecziņuc: Jei, lama wahakicne jaņe wâc bacjopa raniņmu, jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec erâ sapa-jeņic weaņkerâ foocmu. ⁴⁶ Eme mâreņzi wiwira ziņuc manarâ qiqiteckeocmu: Babe ĥae i ro rauc ekicne! Ehame kio owa-ticne fuame ņicne ņicne ĥazec-jeņicko ĥuocmu.”

51

Wofuņzi Babe ĥae dâņticne mutarakac

- ¹ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
“Manakic, no sisipiric ņic moc qafenkepe
Babe ĥae â Kaldea mâreņ ņecjucfâc-ticne fisi-jarezejec.
- ² No Babe ĥaeo ņic oofaņ-jeņichec sorec-jopape
ofaņne behec enzepieņ,

ehuc hae mâreṅ nânâ mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronzeṅpien;
 i sisipiric dameṅko rârec rârec irecnec fisirâ
 hae somâ bahuc iṅuc hâcne eniṅmu.

³ Tepeṅic jaṅe tepe tikocko hezo eipienzeṅpien,
 â marukuheczi penaroṅ ehuc mi domanzeṅpien.

Nṅe ṅicmotecfâc-jeṅic mi akic-jopanzeṅpien,
 ehuc momorifâc-jeṅic bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzeṅpien.

⁴ Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicne i Kaldea ṅic jaṅere mâreṅko
 â âke mârâṅ-jopakicne jaṅe hae zoṅa-jeṅicko foranzeṅpien.

⁵ Kaldea mâreṅ i Israe Tiri rune no bunaneo bahuc kiṅhec efârewecte
 Israe â Juda jahe Anutu-jekic,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅ hâcne no behec-jofape
 hozec iṅucne moc mi juzepirec.

⁶ “Babe hae mâreṅkonec wiseniṅ, ehuc ere kiṅte erâ
 mi sipirickehuc ru sâc juju-ṅeṅic ṅezickenzeṅpien.

Dameṅ i Wofuṅ nore okac babazu dameṅ hâcne,
 no eebapa-ticnere okacne râcnepemu.

⁷ Babe e Wofuṅ nore meo gol râqâc iṅucne ṅeme
 mâreṅ sâc ṅicne ṅicne jaṅe hone aṅac ehuc
 waiṅ opâ-ticne gapecmâc nâpie
 maṅjeṅic sifuckewec.

⁸ Babe haezi ututuṅ waha qahuc qanzaṅnewec,
 irec erâ kio owa eniṅ!

Zâic-ticnere wokemaṅ rorâ ruacne honeniṅ,
 eme bianke wiac moc eocmu me weniṅuc.

⁹ ‘Nâṅe Babe bâpiaṅkezo mumben,
 e ine bâbâpiaṅkenere sâc mi ewec;

irec e beherâ mâreṅ-nâṅec sâc rafârenanṅ,
 erao okac babazu fuawec i feku sambânṅ heuakac,
 â faic karorac fokacko fe fisikac.’

¹⁰ Wofuṅ e bafic-nâpohuc fuṅne-nâṅec bataniṅkewec,
 irec Wofuṅ Anutu-nâṅecte eebapa i
 Zionko muromackenanṅ.

¹¹ “Tepe motec qâteckeninṅ!
 Maro hepie huoc!

Wofuṅ e Babe bâsiroweocte manasuhuc Mede ṅicwofuṅ qafeṅ-jopame momori wânzân
 eṅgopiṅ, izi Wofuṅ okac babazu gie-ticne, taha ufuṅ-ticnere okac babazu gie hâcne.

¹² Babe haere qânâsackopec filac fâreṅpie feoc,
 rucgerenṅ juniṅ, soṅaṅ râec-jopaniṅ
 â ruc bapa ṅic ejareṅpie ruc bahuc domaniṅ!

Wofuṅ e Babe ṅecjucfâc-ticne wiac ejareocte mana biric ewec
 i fârine bâfuaocte ekac hâcne.

¹³ Jei, opâ sâko heririṅnao ṅec juc ekomec,
 â boreṅ zeṅaṅge guru sâko fokac

go hâmoc dameṅge maiccekac
 â juju dameṅge bâtâcnekicne.

¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaṅ Wofuṅzi
 e jahacne zâṅeo qetickerâ mupaṅkehuc muwec:

Jâmbomac, haemaᅅgao ᅅic jaᅅe jagitotoc iᅅucne juipiehapie
ine râsi jaᅅe sifu fisi-garehuc semuja hegarenzepieᅅ.

- 15 “Tâpiri-ticnezi mâreᅅ bâfuawec
â maᅅqârâᅅ-ticnezi mâreᅅ sâko mâreᅅ irec hobeteᅅne râewec,
erâ mamana-ticnezi sambâᅅ qaratiehuc râe rawec
16 eki hâcne quᅅmaᅅko dâᅅeme
sambâᅅ rurumaᅅnao opâ fânâᅅ sâko fuaekac,
eki hâcne hoe heocte bâbâric bâfuaekac,
â rowaᅅ-ticnaonec mâᅅᅅâᅅ soreme fisiekac.
17 Mâreᅅᅅic jaᅅe furu jaha mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
golzi wiac bapa sasawa jaᅅe qâᅅ qâqâtâc-jeᅅicte qurutuaeᅅgopieᅅ,
nemuqâᅅfâc-jeᅅic jaᅅe wiac jabane â mi jujune irec.
18 Jaᅅe wiac fârine aricne,
wiac hone gâgâwine hâcne;
jaᅅe bâbâtiᅅ dameᅅ-jeᅅicko siroweniᅅmu.
19 Anutuzi Jakobore rowaᅅ jukac e jaᅅere sâc aricne,
e hâcne wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua,
Israe ᅅic jaᅅe fuᅅfuᅅfâc-ticne,
zâᅅe-ticne Anutu Tapiri Quᅅqasaᅅ Wofuᅅ.”

- 20 Wofuᅅzi kecziᅅuc mukac:
“Babe go hama-nane â zika-nane ehuc jumeᅅ,
iᅅuc junarehaᅅ no ᅅicne ᅅicne henzaᅅ-jopapo
erâ ᅅicwofuᅅ â gurufâc-jeᅅic sipiric-jopapo.
21 No hama izi becâsic â becâsicko rara ᅅic henzaᅅ qanzaᅅ-jopapo,
erâ keretac â ᅅic fainao ᅅeᅅgopieᅅ jaᅅe mâmâc.
22 No hama izi ᅅic mecne ᅅokac mecne,
ᅅic ᅅokac qizecne erâ socqâri,
ᅅicmotec â ᅅokac zeᅅoᅅ jaᅅe henzaᅅ-jopapo.
23 No hama izi soᅅaᅅ â qowifâc-jeᅅic mecne,
hesarac ᅅic â bulimakaofâc-jeᅅic
giere bafic-jopaᅅgopieᅅ mecne,
erâ wâc kia sâko â momori micne jaᅅe mâmâc henzaᅅ-jopapo.

24 “No Babe â Kaldea mâreᅅ ᅅecjuçfâc-ticne sasawa jaᅅe Zion sindaᅅ ecnembiᅅ irec
okacne zâᅅe fai-jeᅅicko bazu-jarepemu. Wofuᅅ nore dâᅅ iᅅuc.

- 25 “Sisipiric tiki go manac:
Mâreᅅ sâc sisipiric bâfuameᅅ go râsi egarepemu,
gorao hâcne tâpiri-nanere fuᅅᅅe bataniᅅkehuc
haroᅅaᅅ faionec tuᅅgupe
hurâ tiki zoczi zâseᅅkekiecne iᅅucne ezemec.
26 Eme goraonec wâtuᅅ ropie izi jâmâ wâtuᅅ eha
râepie huekac i arictac ezejec,
me jâc wiac woke qâtâcte biᅅe ropie fifisi
i wâc arictac jaha ezejec;
go hae mâreᅅ ima bacgukicne
iᅅuc fohuc juzemec sanaᅅ. Wofuᅅ nore dâᅅ iᅅuc.

Babe hae e kiᅅticnere okacne fisicnekac

- 27 “ᅅoᅅe mâreᅅko filac fârepie feoc!

Nïcne nïcne jaņere ņondenķo qeņ qapie dâņeoc!
 Nïcne nïcne jaņe Babe hae râsi ecneniņte bazawiec-jopaniņ!
 ņoņe Ararata â Mini erâ Asekena nïcguru
 jaņe hefârec-jopapie râsi fisicnenzepieņ!
 Zïkare micne râec-jopaniņ
 â becâsic ine jagitotoc guru sâko iņucne bacjopa wareniņ.
²⁸ Nïcne nïcne jaņe râsi ecneniņte bazawiec-jopaniņ,
 ine Mede mârenņte nïcwofuņ â nïc fekične
 â kia sâkofâc-jeņic
 erâ uucmaņ-jeņicko nïc juraņgopieņ sasawa jaņe hâcne.
²⁹ Mâreņ i qiriņ qahuc qiqiteckeocmu,
 Wofuņzi Babe hae mârenņte dâņ mana biric ewec
 i fârine bâfuahuc ima bame
 tuhutac fuarâ foocmu irec.
³⁰ Babe qac momorifâc-ticne jaņe zïka gie behembiņ,
 ehuc ficsoņ-jeņic ņerakac sâc ira ņeņgopieņ;
 jaņe tâpiri-jeņic omaeme
 ņokac jaņe iņucne embiņ juņgopieņ.
 Ficjeņic turuņkepie zakac,
 â motâc babasanaņ-jeņic i wâc qazukicne.
³¹ Hae qizec-ticne orâņkehuc ro rauc ekicne
 irec dâņ Babe nïcwofuņ âzâcneniņte kiņaņiņic
 â biņe mumu jaņe zuzuhuc jaha fisihuc domaņgopieņ.
³² Opâ rendac ņebâzickerâ soņaņkeņgopieņ,
 aka sanaņ wiac zoczi rikepie zakac,
 ehame momori hâbi-jeņic goronķekac.
³³ Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ,
 Israere Anutu e ziņuc mukac hâcne:
 Babe haere otâ e nânâ rowaņficko mâreņ âtepie
 sanaņkeekac irec sâc;
 eme damaņ bemeņņe sawa tarame
 okac damaņ maickeocmu.”
³⁴⁻³⁵ Zioņ ņecjucfâc-ticne jaņe ziņuc munzepieņ:
 “Babe nïcwofuņ Nebukaneza e sipiricnuhuc nâcnuwec,
 e kuzi tacne iņucne behecnuwec,
 e oâ iņucne erâ qâcnume hobu-ticne fusucmawec,
 e hae mâreņ biaņnaonec jâpecnuwec.
 No â soctofafâc-nane wiac sâqocne enârekične
 irec kiņtofa Baberao fozejec.”
 Â Jerusalemzi ziņuc muzejec:
 “Socnane hoņkekične irec kiņ i
 Kaldea mâreņ rune jaņerao fozejec.”
³⁶ Irece Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:
 “Manakic, no dâņge dopeckehuc
 âkehocgurâ okac babazu gie bapemu.
 Noni mupe opâ sâko-ticne kereņkezejec,
 â opâ zâņe-ticne zickezejec.
³⁷ Babe hae ima bapie sesuctacne fuarâ fome
 kâte qâto jaņere fic hae ezejec;
 i nïc tâmiric foha gâcnezi honehuc bipic tatara ejareha

mu ruruc ecnenzepien.

38 “Jaņe babafic ehuc laioņ inucne owackeenņgopien,
jaņe laioņ motecne inucne ņuruņkeenņgopien.

39 Jaņe bujeņic bāruņkeme
tiwā zepec moc bāmocke-jarepemu,
ehuc maņsifuc opā gumec-jopapemu;
eme jaņe docke betaņ erā guņsanaņ foku
mocwāc mi qārenzepien.

40 Lama ā noniņ hezuc-jopaniņte bacjopa raenņgopien
irec sāc mupe bacjopa raniņmu.

41 “Jei, Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,
māreņ sāko māreņ irec zāņe biņe i bawahakicne i!
Jei, ņicne ņicne Babe hae honerā
bipic tatara ejarewec i!

42 Hāweczi wefurā Babe hae bārârâņnewec,
ā siri sāko-ticnezi fānāņkehuc qāuruckewec.

43 Hae-ticne ņerawec i tuhu erā niniņ siarereņ fuawec,
māreņ kereņne ā burocne hācne;
moczi moc maņnao ņec juc mocwāc mi ejāmbāņkeocmu
ā ņic moczi ira sicne fotāc wāc mi eocmu.

44 Eme no Babe hao Beli nemu okacne rācnepemu,
ehuc wiac qāckewec i gozi bape micticnaonec
maņjume wahazejec,
erā ņicne ņicne jaņe erao mocwāc mi heāckerā ranzepien.
Babe hae irec qānāsac i heropiekicne hācne.
Wofuņ nore dāņ inuc.

Babe haere ki mamakuc ekicne

45 “Ņicfāc-nane, ņoņe hae irec maņnaonec wiserā raniņ,
ņoņe sasawa Wofuņ kimbeņ-nanere zocbāruņzi
sipiric-ņopazacte juju-ņeņic ņezickeniņ!

46 Erā maņņeņic mi omaezejec,
ā māreņ ira sawadāņ moc fuame
manarā mi hāwic-ņopazejec.

Ine jara moc sawadāņ moc
ā jara moc ira sawadāņ moc fuaocmuo,
me bābāzāic fuaocmu,
me ņicbomboņ moczi ņicbomboņ āgo-ticne rāsi ecneocmuo
ine mi hāwic-ņopazejec.

47 “Maņņgopien, dameņ moc maickeocmu ira
Babe haere qāņ qāqātācfāc bāsirowec-jopapemu,
ehame hae māreņ i weaņke-fāreocmu
ā qāhāmoc-jopakicnefāc-ticne jaņe sasawa
hae maņnao foraniņmu.

48 Eme sambāņ ā māreņ jahere maņnao wiac jufāreekac
izi Babe haere mu zeri ezejec,
i ima bapafācne jaņe faic māreņkonec fisicneniņmu irec.
Wofuņ nore dāņ inuc.

49 Israe qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne janjere erâ Babe ima bazo,
ine Babe haere erâ mârenj sâc ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne irec sâc.

50 “Zika wisecnembiñ ñoñe ine
ñeñe râqâc mi ehuc ranzepieñ!
Ñoñe zoricko juhuc Wofuñ nore manasunzepieñ,
ehuc maññeñic Jerusalemko râepie domazejec.

51 ‘Nâñe mimi qaqa enârekicnere
mimi busâqoc manaenğopeneñ;
mimizi ñecnâpome zâñe mai-nâñec bâsonñkehuc juenğopeneñ,
i ñic jabanezi Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere tiri wiac ima bambiñte.’

52 “Irec mananğopeneñ, dameñ moc maickeocmu ira
Babe nemuqâñfâcne okacne bazu-jarepemu,
eme hae mârenj-ticne sasawa ira
zâpâ âkec-jopakicnezi kio huse enzepieñ.

53 Eme Babe hae bafekupie sambânñ heuaocmuo
me qânâsac-ticne hânñ bafekupie
huhuckene mi eocmuo ine
no sifu sisipiric ñic sorec-jopape fisicnenzepieñ,
Wofuñ nore dânñ inuc.

54 “Mananiñ! Babe haeonec kio owa fuarâ fânânñne warekac,
erâ ima sâko irec fânânñ Kaldea ñic janjere mârenñkonec fisikac.

55 Ine hâcne, Wofuñ no Babe ima bahuc
hae maññao ojowa sâko foekac i bâniniñkekopac;
râsi jañe hâwec siri inucne fisihuc opâ sâko fânânñkeekac
irec sâc fânânñkeñgopeneñ,
miczonzonñ-jeñic fuakac i hâhâwicne.

56 Sisipiric ñic e Babe fisicnekac hâcne;
eme hae irec momorifâc kâpâcwâru bacjopaniñmu
â tepe neñgoc-jeñic i bazuniñmu;
Wofuñ no okac babazu Anutu,
irec okac bazu-jare-jâmbânñkepemu.

57 Fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, mamana ñicfâc-ticne mecne,
mârenñ soñanñfâc-ticne mecne, kia sâkofâc-ticne mecne,
erâ qac momorifâc-ticne mecne jañe opâ sanañ gumec-jopape
gunzi qâmâc-jopame foku mocwâc mi qârenzepieñ;
Wofuñ Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ
nore dânñ inuc.”

58 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e ziniñ mucac:
“Babe haere qânâsac kâcçene i heroc qârôpiepie
mârenñhec sâc mocjaha ezejec,
â motâc mimiñ-ticne i zoczi rikepie zazejec.
Inuc fuame dânñ ziniñ fokac i fârio qaocmu:
Ñic gurune gurune jañe wiac ebac epie
fâri tâmiric eekac,
â ñicne ñicne jañe gie sâko bakupie
fârine fuame zocte biñe eekac.”

Babe hae omaeocete mukicne

⁵⁹ Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia e ñicwofuñ jume jara 4 eha, Neriare ñokâ Seraja, Masejare ñosa hâcne, e ñicwofuñhec Babe haeo razo eme porofete Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec zine hâcne. Seraja e hata jujure mumutâc â sonañ juwec. ⁶⁰ Jeremia eki ine Babe hae wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocete mukicne irec dâñ i papiao qârenke-fârewec, ine Babere dâñ qârenkecicne i sasawa hâcne. ⁶¹ Erâ Jeremiazi Seraja zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Babe haeo fisirâ dâñ zi zoqac erâ wose-jare-fârezemec. ⁶² Erâ muzemec, ‘Wofuñ, go gahac hae zi râsi ecnehuc bâsirowecmurâ mumen, i mañnao ñic mecne qowi mecne mocwâc mi juhapie tuhutac fuarâ fosanañkeocete inuc emen.’ ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Eufрата opâo behetec hutâmirezejec. Eham zîñuc muzemec, ‘Babe hae e irec sâc jaha tâmirezejec, eme wiac hâhâwicne mupe fainao feocmu i hetararâ mocwâc mi faharezejec!’ ”

Jeremiare dâñ i zira hâcne tarakac.

52*Zedekia e ñicwofuñ gie bawec*

(Ñic II 24:18–20; Bin II 36:11–16)

¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazume ñicwofuñ âkendâñnepie juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo ñicwofuñ gie-ticne bahuc jukuhame jara 11 tarawec. Neñgoc-ticne zâñene Hamuta e Lebina haonec Jeremia wase-ticnere otâ. ² Zedekia e Wofuñzi wiac honeme sâqoreekac i hâcne ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejujec irec sâcño jâmbân. ³ Eme Wofuñ e juku kimben-ñicnere erâ Jerusalem â Juda beheç-jofawec.

Jerusalem hae rauckembiñ

(Ñic II 24:20—25:7; Jer 39:1–7)

Zedekia eki ine Babe ñicwofuñ râpeckewec. ⁴ E ñicwofuñ juhame jara namba 9-ko mosa namba 10 â zoañ gie bapa namba 10 jaha ira Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza momorifâcne rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembiñ. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambiñ. ⁵ Inuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia ñicwofuñ juju damen-ñicnere jara namba 11 maickewec. ⁶ Eme mosa namba 4 â zoañ gie bapa namba 9 ira haeo roroc sâkozi qârâñkeme hae mârenj irec ñic jañe nânâ omae-fâreha basambiñ. ⁷ Eham râsi jañe haeo feniñte sac âkezupie hata fuawec. Eme ñicwofuñ â momorifâcne sasawa jañe honerâ ñafeo sac jajahec ñonden-jekicko ñicwofuñte zariñ gieo moc domawec i fotâcnerâ wisembiñ. Ine Kaldea ñic jañe hae sâco orâñkehuc juhapie jañe Jordañ wânenkopec rambiñ. ⁸ Eme Kaldea momori ñic jañe ine ñicwofuñ jâpe raku Jeriko wânenko, ñicfâcne jañe beherâ tâtiehapie bâfuambiñ. ⁹ Erâ ñicwofuñ bâfua rorâ Hamati mârenko Ribela haeo Babe ñicwofuñ ñewec erao barambiñ. Eme eki dâñ mutaracnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc mume Zedekia ñokâfâcne jañe mamac-jenictte zâñe faio qâhâmoc-jopambiñ, erâ Judañic fekcicne Ribela haeoa jopa-fârembiñ wâc. ¹¹ Erâ mume Zedekia jahacne zâñene riporâ aenj niñginjo râembiñ. Erâ Babe ñicwofuñzia mume Babe haeo bararâ kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ira ñehuc juhame hâmoc damen-ñicne maickewec.

Judañic kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne

(Ñic II 25:8–21; Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 39:8–10)

¹² Nebukaneza e Babe ñicwofuñ juhame jara 18 tarawec; eme irec faicnao mosa 5 irec zoañ gie bapa namba 10 ira ine Nebuzaradañ e Babe ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne juhuc ñicwofuñte kiñañ qahuc juweczi Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. ¹³ Fisirâ Wofuñte taha ufuj mecne, ñicwofuñte erific mecne â Jerusalemte fic wiac sasawa i turuñkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Â qânâsac Jerusalem hae râreckehuc fowec i Kaldea momori jañe ñicwofuñ momori funfunfâcne jañere micne ehuc jumbiñzi heroc qârapiembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofuñte momori funfunfâc jañere micne Nebuzaradañ e ñic qarâ suriñne mecne,

â haeo ñic nâfocne beheç-jopapie jumbiñ jañe mecne, â wiserâ Babe ñicwofuñ erao zuhuckembiñ jañe mecne, erâ metâ bapa ñic zanzañe jañe mâmac bacjopa rawec. ¹⁶ Momori funfunfâc jañere micne Nebuzaradañ e mâreñ irecnec ñic wahakicne jañeraonec gâcne jañe waiñ gie bahuc he sarac eniñte beheç-jopame ñembiñ.

¹⁷ Wofuñte taha ufuñko wâtuñ aeñ bâbâronzi bakicne domawec, erâ râqâc irec ñeñe wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aeñ bâbâronzia bakicne ñewec i Kaldea ñic jañe henzan qanzañerâ aeñ bâbâron-ticne Babe haeo furu jaha barambiñ. ¹⁸ Erâ kuzi mecne, sapac mecne, sâqe mecne, soc titiere râqâc mecne, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc mecne, erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa aeñ bâbâronzi bakicne â ufuñko taha giere baju jumbiñ i wâc rorâ mâmac barambiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ râqâc wiac piic piic, zoc ucnere fañ, soc titiere râqâc, kuzi wiac, kendo dodoma, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc erâ taha bâzire râqâc, ine hâcne wiac sasawa gol â siliwa jâmbânzi bakicne i momori funfunfâc jañere micnezi barawec. ²⁰ Wâtuñ jajahec, opâ râqâc sâko â bulimakao hawari 12 derâ doma rambiñ, erâ Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere râqâc irec ñeñe wiac ñicwofuñ Salomozi mume bambiñ, wiac i sasawa irec aeñ bâbâronzi sigelio fefere sâc jâuruwec. ²¹ Wâtuñte ine ziñuc: Wâtuñ moc zoricne-ticnere sâc 18 kubi,* â oorân-ticne i muc râepie orânkeha 12 kubi ewec; wâtuñ i mañ hawecnehec, sahacnere qâfoñe ine memotec 4 irec sâc ewec. ²² Wâtuñ fainao utune moc aeñ bâbâronzi barâ râekicne i 5 kubi ferâ domawec; utune rârec rârec ine eri qâreñ mizekicne â wiac moc jâchândân tinac râekicne, wiac i aeñ bâbâronzi bafârekicne hâcne. Eme wâtuñ namba 2 irec wiac ijaha fowec. ²³ Qañeñnao wiac jâchândân tinac orânkehuc râekicne irec zare 96, â jâchândân eri mimize râreckehuc fowec irec qâqâhâc zare ine 100.

²⁴ Ñicwofuñte momori funfunfâc jañere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc soñañ jahec â moc jañe bacjopa raocce rocjopawec. ²⁵ Jerusalem haonec micne sâko moc momori jañere soñañ juwec e mecne â ñicwofuñhec jumbiñ ñic i jañeraonec 7 haeo juhapie mâmac rocjopawec; erâ momori micne ere qâreññic, hesarac ñic jañe gie baniñte qâreñ-jopa jujec, ñic e hâcne erâ hesarac ñic 60 haeo juhapie bâfuac-jopambiñ jañe iñuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁶ Nebuzaradañ, momori funfunfâc jañere micnezi ñic i jañe hâcne rocjoparâ Babe ñicwofuñ Ribela haeo ñewec erao bacjopa rawec. ²⁷ Babe ñicwofuñ eki ine mume Hamati mâreñko, Ribela haeo hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambiñ. Ehame Juda kikefuñ jañe mâreñ-jeñickonec kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiñ.

²⁸ Nebukaneza e Juda ñic ñokac bacjopa rawec jañere zare zi: Ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 7 ewec dameñ ira 3023 bacjopa rawec. ²⁹ Ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 18 ewec dameñ ira Jerusalem haonec ñic 832 bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 23 ewec dameñ ira Nebuzaradañ, momori funfunfâc jañere micne eki Judañic 745 bacjopa rawec. Qâqâhâc zare-jeñic ine 4600.

*Jojakiñzi kâpâcwâruonec wahawec
(Ñic II 25:27–30)*

³¹ Eme Juda ñicwofuñ Jojakiñ e kâpâcwâruo jukuhame jara 36 â mosa 11 erâ 30añ gie bapa 24 tarame ine Babe ñicwofuñ Ewi-Merodaczi akickehuc mume kâpâcwâruonec wahawec. Ine ñicwofuñ gie-ticne funkewec jara ira iñuc ewec. ³² Erâ âgo ecnehuc ñeñe-ticne bafeme ñicwofuñ gâcne ehac Babe haeo jumbiñ jañere ñeñe biri irec micnao ñewec. ³³ Eme Jojakiñ e kâpâcwâruo ñaqi-ticne hetararâ ñicwofuñhec nânâ nâhuc jukuhame hâmoc dameñ-ticne maickewec. ³⁴ Sahacte dope wiac irec ziñuc ekicne: Babe ñicwofuñ e 30añ sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc dameñ-ticnao tarawec.

* 52:21: 1 kubi i 18 inses me 46 senti meda irec sâc.

MAKUC GAE

Papia irec maṅnao makuc *gae 5* fokac. Gae wiac i mo ṅiczi hefuawec i mi mana sanankehuc ziṅuc sawa mananḡopenenḡ: Porofete Jeremiazi Babilonia ṅic jaṅe râsi fisirâ Judanḡic jopahuc Jerusalem hae hetâtierâ ṅic ṅokac zikare nâfocne bacjopa rapie hae sesucko mu mamakuc ehuc juwec. Â papia maṅnao Jerusalem hae heroc ḡâropiekicne irec busâḡoc dân bocjaha fokacte â dân izi Jeremiare dân hawari jaha ekacte ziṅuc muenḡopenenḡ: Jeremia eki hâcne he ḡârenḡ ewec. Zâṅe-ticne ine jâmbomac papia maṅnao basanḡopenenḡ. Gae wiac i Judanḡic zâhec juwefumbinḡ jaṅe Jerusalem hae tâtiawec irec manasuhuc sowa juju hombanḡ-jeṅicko hejumbienḡ â wose jumbienḡ.

Papia maṅnao makuc *gae 5* fokac ine kecziṅuc:

Gae 1. Jerusalem hae e hozec inḡucne erâ ki busâḡoc faio juhuc makuc bawec. E sesuctac fuarâ foha moczi moc irec busâḡoc mi manacnewecte bâbâmirinḡte boc ecneha Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnewec.

Gae 2. Anutu e tiri kimbenḡ-ticne Judanḡic â Jerusalem hae jaṅere faio honḡkehuc okacne jareme juju-jeṅic omaeme râsi jaṅe mu âke sisic ejarepie Wofunḡ mu wâwâsic ecneninḡte irec dân fokac.

Gae 3. Anuture ṅicguru jaṅerao zâic busâḡoc â aki anonoc mâmâc fuaekac irec dân. Erâ maṅ bâbârisie â Wofunḡ mumutenḡke irec dân i fokac wâc.

Gae 4. Judanḡic jaṅerao wiac buḡâḡânducnehec fuawec, â Jerusalem omatac fuawec irec makuc *gae* hâsine.

Gae 5. Kikefunḡ e Wofunḡzi buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeme Jerusalem hae mocwâc fuaocce Wofunḡ wira wâwâsic ecnekac.

Jerusalem hae sesuctacko makuc bakac

¹ Jeî, hae keci ṅic ṅokac jaṅe fusucmarâ ṅembinḡ i weniṅuc erâ nininḡ siarerenḡ fuawec fokac?
E mârâc jaha ṅicne ṅicne jaṅere ṅondenḡko kâcḡene ṅeweczi hozec inḡucne ewec, â haene haene irec fekicne ṅeweczi kinḡaṅ ḡaḡa ewec i!

² E ṅafeo mâretec kiohuc juha zâṅeuc-ticne sâke ḡicmuṅnao wahahuc domakac.
Jorocfâc-ticne sasawa jaṅeraonec moczi mu bâmirinḡ moc mi ecneekac.
Âḡofâc-ticne jaṅe e furu jaha beherâ râsifâc-ticne embinḡ juṅgopienḡ.

³ Juda mârenḡ rune jaṅe zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc kinḡaṅ ḡaḡa erâ kâpâcwârueo rambinḡ;
erâ ṅicne ṅicne jaṅere ṅondenḡko hâhânḡkehuc juenḡgopienḡ, eme fific gugurinḡ faio juhapie fisi-jarehuc jâpec-jopaenḡgopienḡ.

⁴ Zionḡte hata i ḡoroc hewec fokac i ṅic moczi moc hombanḡte erâ ira rac warec mocwâc mi eenḡgopienḡ irec.
Hae sâkore motâc miminḡ sasawa i ima bakicne mâc fokac; ehame taha bapafâc-ticne kio owa enḡgopienḡ â naru zenḡṅfâc-ticne jaṅe busâḡoc hawari domanḡgopienḡ; hae e makuc bakac hâcne.

- ⁵ Kisâfâc-ticne jaņe pepec penaronj ehuc juņgopienj,
râsifâc-ticne jaņe bubianj mananġopienj,
i Wofuņzi sâqocne-ticne bocjahare erâ zârâ hâriņ bâfuacnewecte;
naru motecfâc-ticne jaņe fific guguriņfâc-jeņic
jaņere maio kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne.
- ⁶ Zionj otâ-ticnere zâņe rara bianj i omae-fârewec.
Fekicnefâc-ticne jaņe kâte bulimakaozi
kecqoņ basaenġopienj irec sâc;
erâ jâpec-jopaenġopienj jaņere maio
docke betanj ehuc wiseenġopienj.
- ⁷ Jerusalem e juwicnaonecteanj wiac bianjne focne warehuc juwec
irec fific guguriņ â zârâ hâriņ damenj-ticnao manasuekac.
Njic ņokacfâcne jaņe kisâfâc-ticne jaņere meo ferâ
bafic basapie râsi jaņe hone suņġiņ ecnehuc
sisipiric-ticnere mu ruruc ecnembiņ.
- ⁸ Jerusalem hae e sâqocne boc bawecte mamakâcne ewec;
eme mârâc jaha muac baafec ecnembiņzi
miņecġac qaisockenġopienj,
i biuctac-ticne honembiņte.
E jahacne ine kio uu ehuc zâņe mai-ticne bâsoņkekac.
- ⁹ Naqi-ticne i wânâņhec,
e zâhec wiac fuacneocmu irec mi manasuwec;
irec waha qawec i hâhâwicne jâmbâņ,
ehame moczi moc mi bâmiriņkeha ziņuc mukac:
“O Wofuņ, râsizi sananġkerâ zeri ekacte zârâ hâriņ-nane honec me!”
- ¹⁰ Râsizi boreņ zeņanġ-ticne rofâreocte mene sicnewec;
jâmbomac, ņicne ņicne jaņe tiri ufuņ-ticnao
razi pie honec-jopawec,
i gore kikefuņko mi zuhuckeninġte
aka hejaremenj jaņe hâcne.
- ¹¹ Neġju cfâc-ticne sasawa jaņe kio huse ehuc nânâ basanġopienj;
ehuc hâmo sipiric enzi piņte boreņ wiac furi sâko-jeņic nânâre râehuc ziņuc
muenġopienj:
“O Wofuņ, go zâņe fitec wahame honecnuzemec,
no qaisocnukicne hâcne!”
- ¹² “Nowaruņġopienj sasawa ņoņe wemocte busâqoc moc mi mana-narenġopienj?
ņoņe zâņe fi pie wareme honecnuniņj!
Wofuņzi kimbenj sâko-ticnere damenġo bâtiņnume zâic fua-nareme manakopac,
zâic inġucne ņoņe moc manambiņ me?”
- ¹³ “E faickonec zocbârui tuņkeme waharâ siec-naneo raziwec.
E kike-nanere bitinġ râewec,
eme izi kicnume rârâpe rândinġkerâ waha qapo;

e ima bacnume damej sâc huc zâicko fohuc juekopac hâcne.

- 14 “Qaqatara-nane qâtureme tagi-nane ewec;
e jahacne mezi basanaŋkewec;
erâ fai-naneo râeme fokac.
Eki bâdocnume tâpiri-nane weaŋkewec;
Wofuŋ e ŋic bâipiec-jopaekopac jaŋere meo râecnuwec hâcne.
- 15 “Wofuŋ e qac momorifâc-nane jumbin
jaŋe qaisoc-jopa-fârewec;
eki hâcne ŋicmotecfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocte
râsi hetumaŋ-jopame fisimbin.
Wofuŋ e waiŋ hândâŋne âte pisickeŋgopien
irec sâc Judare otâ zeŋoŋ âte pisickewec.
- 16 “No irec hâcne kiohuc jukopac,
â zâŋeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.
Bâbâmiriŋ-nane e maŋnane basanaŋkeocte
tâpiri focnekaczi taicko jukac;
naru motecfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne,
râsizi sanaŋkewec hâcne.”
- 17 Zion e meticne sicnekac,
mâc bâbâmiriŋ-ticne ine moc mi jukac;
Wofuŋ e ŋic rârec rârec jaŋe Jakobo
râsi ecneniŋte mujarewec;
ehame Jerusalem e jaŋere ŋondenko wiac mamakâcne ewec.
- 18 “Wofuŋ e wiac enareme sâckewec,
no micdâŋ-ticne qatarahuc jupo irec.
Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe mananiŋ,
ehuc zâic manakopac i honeniŋ!
Ŋic ŋokac socqârifâc-nane jaŋe kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne.
- 19 “No jorocfâc-nane wira-jarepo, jaŋe ine eatucnumbin.
Taha bapafâc-nane â soŋaŋfâc-nane jaŋe juju-jeŋic fuaocte
nânâ opâre babasa gie baku
mi haeo hâmo sipiric enzepien i!
- 20 “O Wofuŋ, go honecnuc,
no hâhâwic bakopac â bunane herickekac.
No maŋrâŋgeŋhec jupo,
irec maŋnaneo zâic serereŋ fuawec fokac.
Hae zoŋao zika, â ficmaŋko ine huc hâmoc,
wiac izi naru motecfâc-nane rocjopakac.
- 21 “No ziŋuc kio huse epe manambin: ‘No bâbâmiriŋ-nane arictac!’
Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe zârâ zâpâ-nanere biŋe mana-fârembin,
erâ go gahac mutec fua-narewec
irec bubian manambin wâc.
Irec damej moc bamej i gokizia mutec fuame

jañe nore sâc jaha enzepien.

- ²² “Eebapa-jenÿic hehesicne sasawa i gore maio taniñkezejec.
Eme qaqatara-nane sasawa irec okacne bazu-naremen
inÿuc jaha jañe bazu-jarezemec.
Huhuse-nane i hâhâwicne eha bu heheric enarekac.”

2

Zionÿ zârâ hârîñ-ticne i Wofunÿzi mume fuacnewec

- ¹ Jei, Wofunÿ e aaric manahuc Zionÿte otâ dapâc mañnao râewec i!
E Israe zai zonÿon-ticne boc ferâ fowec i qame wahawec,
e aaric damenÿ-ticnao ââtesinÿ-ticnere moc mi manasuwec.
- ² Wofunÿ e Jakobore ñeñe hae irec busâqoc moc mi manahuc furu jaha ima bawec.
E aaric manahuc Juda otâ-ticnere ficsanañ
heroc qârôpiewec;
e uumañ-jenÿic ima bahuc
guriñ bapafâcne hetapaic-jopame
rufeo waha qapie zâñe biñe-jenÿic omaewec.
- ³ E aaric sâko manahuc Israe tâpiri-ticne bawahawec,
ehuc râsi fisipie ñicfâcne mi bafic-jopaocne
mefâre-ticne sakarewec;
zoc ruqepene zahuc ñeratierâ
wiac rârec rârec zâsenÿke-fâreekac,
zoc inÿucne Jakobore kikefunÿko râeme zawec.
- ⁴ E râsi inÿucne tepe-ticne âpârehuc
mefâre-ticnezi sisipiric gie baocne domawec;
e Zionÿte otâ ere qoruc bozeo wiac hawari bianañ fowec i imacke-fârewec,
ehuc aaric-ticne zocbâruiñ inÿucne honÿkecnewec.
- ⁵ Wofunÿ e râsi inÿucne erâ Israe bâsirowewec;
e erific-ticne ima bafârewec
â ficsanañ-ticne heroc qârôpie-fârewec;
ehuc mume Juda otâ-ticnere faio
ki busâqoc â zârâ hârîñ bocjaha fewec.
- ⁶ E boze-ticne i gie inÿucne sipirickehuc
tutumañ hae-ticne imackewec;
Wofunÿzi gie-ticne bahame
Zionÿko hombañ â sabata irec ninikec fuawec,
ehame kimbenÿ aaricko ñicwofunÿ â taha bapa beheç-jopawec.
- ⁷ Wofunÿ e alata-ticne qaisockehuc behewec
â tirific-ticne hone sunÿiñ ecnewec,
ehuc Zionÿ erific-ticnere qânâsac i râsi jañere meo râewec.
Eme Israe jañe hombañko Wofunÿte tiri ufunÿko fânânÿke jumbienÿ
irec sâc râsi jañe ojowa sâko embiñ.
- ⁸ Wofunÿ e Zionÿ otâ-ticnere qânâsac ima baocne mupañkewec;

e mucsâc fârehuc ma bawec,
 ehuc meticnezi sisipiric gie baocte manacnewec,
 e zae â qânâsac jahe makuc banicte mujactewec;
 eme zi busâqocnehec foekopirec.

- ⁹ Motâc sâko-ticnezi mârenmanko huwec,
 e aen babasanan-ticne sipirickerâ qazuwec;
 njicwofun â fekickefâc-ticne
 jahe njicne njicne janere nondenjo bôtâtiec-jopakicne;
 sâcmutâc dânte sâcko wiac ebac ee i omaewec,
 â porofetefâc-ticne jahe Wofunjaonec dân fuame
 hone manac ee i wâc arictac ewec.
- ¹⁰ Zion otâ-ticnere kâcqenefâc jahe mâc fâsâerâ mârenjo neengopien;
 jahe zafe ruahuc mater qonankeenngopien;
 Jerusalemte nokac zenon jahe qizec-jenjik
 mârenjo hetutuckerâ neengopien.
- ¹¹ No kiohuc jukuhape zâne-nane zâicnukac
 â hobu-nane fâuckezo ekac.
 Njicfâc-nane janere otâ ere zârâ hârinje erâ
 bu heheric enarekac,
 i qie â hata jujune jahe hae zonao hâmo betan eengopien irec.
- ¹² Jahe zinuc muhuc nenngocfâc-jenjik wâsic-jopaengopien:
 “Nânâ opâ weni?”
 Jahe injuc muhuc njic zâpâ jopakicne
 irec sâc hae zonao betankeenngopien,
 eme nenngocfâc-jenjik jahe amec-jopa rahapie
 hâmoengopien hâcne.
- ¹³ O Jerusalemte otâ, no weninuc erâ dopecguhuc
 gore dân mupemu me mohec sâc hecgupemu?
 O nokac zenon, Zionte otâ,
 go mohec sâc hecguhuc bâmiringupemu?
 Manakic, zârâ zâpâge i hâwec sâko injucne,
 irec mo njiczi sâcne bâpiaŋguocmu?
- ¹⁴ Porofetefâcge jahe findandân burecne
 â racne hone manac erâ mufua-garembin,
 ehuc kinjofage hesonkehuc wiac hâhâwicne
 aka mi hecnembin;
 aricne, jahe qanqedân burecne
 â eeatuc dân hone manac erâ
 mufua-garembin hâcne.
- ¹⁵ Hatao gowaruhuc honecguengopien sâc
 me pocpoc qagareengopien;
 jahe Jerusalem otâ-ticne go mu âke sisic egarehuc
 qizec fofotaric eengopien, ehuc muengopien,
 “Hae kereŋ biane â mâren sâko mâren

irec bubian bâbâfua mugarengopien,
hae go hâcne me?”

- 16 Râsifâcge sasawa jañe mâretéc sopecguengopien,
ehuc mu âke sisic erâ mic kiki aric kihuc
ziñuc muengopien: “Nâñe e ima bamben!
Ia, nâñe damen i fuaocete enâre jujec,
eme zi maic-nâpome honengopenen hâcne!”
- 17 Wofun e maname fowec i hâcne fârine bâfuawec,
e mârâc sasac jaha unşawan dân mufuawec i mume denkwec;
ehame busâqoc moc mi manahuc ima gie bawec;
e râsifâcge bafic-jopame gore bubian manambin
erâ kisâfâcge janere tâpiri bafewec.
- 18 O Zionte otâ, go hahanne bahuc Wofun wâsickec!
Ehuc ñafeo mecne zoanço mecne kiotecne
zâñeucge bocjaha wahahuc domazejec!
Go kigie bakutec zâñe hândânge bârunkezejec.
- 19 Go ñafeo faharerâ ruc bapa damen maickeocmu sâc
wira wâwâsic ezemec,
ehuc Wofunte maio mangere funne opâ inucne honkezemec.
Naru motecfâcge hae zonça tuturunne tuturunne
ira nânâre hâmo sipiric eengopien
janere erâ mege erao sicnezemec.
- 20 O Wofun, go zâñe firâ honec!
Go mo ñic mo wiac inucne ecnemen?
Me ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic rocjoparâ
hone main ejarengopien,
jañe nâcjopaniñte mukic me?
Me taha bapa â porofete jañe Wofunte furuficko
qâhâmoc-jopaniñte mukic me?
- 21 Hae zonçao ñic socqâri â ñicqizec jañe rufeo forangopien;
naru zeñon â ñicmotecfâc-nane jañe zikare nânâ embin;
go kimben damengao qâhâmoc-jopamen,
busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc qa hefâuc ejaremen hâcne.
- 22 Go rârec rârec râsifâc-nane jañe homban mocte erâ
fifisine tinac hefârec-jopamen;
eme Wofun gore kimben damen ira moczi moc wiserâ mi juwec.
Me faio bacjopa jupo â hone main ejarehape sokambin
jañe hâcne râsizi qâmiziec-jopawec.

3

Zion e Wofunzi buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeocete mamanac juwec

- 1 Anutu e kimben-ticnere kâcbinzi zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec
i ñic norao hâcne.

- ² E zoqac ehuc dundapâcko jowacnume razipo.
- ³ Jâmbomac, e zoaŋ zora harierâ meticne bafaharehuc nuekac.
- ⁴ E sahad biuc-nane ecneme hâmo qaŋac ewec,
ehame siec-nane qazu-fârewec.
- ⁵ E mume wiac hâtâne â zârâ hârîŋzi somâcnurâ fowec.
- ⁶ E mârâc jaha hâmombiŋ
jaŋe iŋucne dapâcko jupemurâ râecnuwec.
- ⁷ E orâŋnuhuc qânâsac bawecte wisezore eipieekopac;
e aeŋ niŋgiŋ ŋemâcne qanareme huwec.
- ⁸ No wira wâwâsic ehape
e sifu nunumu-nane mana takireekac.
- ⁹ E qânâ sâkozi hata-nane hebâzickewec,
ehuc hatagâŋ-nane hezickeme sifuckewec.
- ¹⁰ E kâte qowi mimicnezi ruc baekac
â laioŋzi soŋsoŋko foekac irec sâc enareekac.
- ¹¹ E qac qâsoric epemurâ enarewec,
erâ kisuc qâsucnuhuc omaecnuwec.
- ¹² E tepe motec-ticne gurutucko herâ
âpârehuc ma bacnuwec.
- ¹³ E tepe motec-ticnezi buhândâŋ-naneo murucnuwec.
- ¹⁴ Eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe mana wahacnuhuc gâwie-nareŋgopieŋ,
ehuc zoaŋ sâc norao iticnehuc
mu qâqiŋ gae heenŋgopieŋ.
- ¹⁵ E wiac hâtânezi bâfusecnuwec,
ehuc opâ hâtâ qiŋqiŋne gumecnuwec.
- ¹⁶ Eki enareme micsiec-nane qânâ hândâŋko kizu-fârepo,
ehuc menezî zafeo bânduŋnuwec.
- ¹⁷ E maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wama nowac rowecte
juju biaŋ-nane omaewec.
- ¹⁸ Eme mupo, “Wofuŋtaonec tâpiri-nane i omaewec,
â erao roweckehuc juju-nane i arictac ewec.”
- ¹⁹ No zârâ zâpâ faio qafec qawahac juekopac
go irec manasuzemec,
erâ wiac hâtâ qiŋqiŋne â opâ mimicne
gumecnumeŋ irec mâmâc.
- ²⁰ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi dameŋ sâc irec manasuekac,
ehuc dunduŋ dadape foekac.
- ²¹ No ine irec manatâc qâtâc ehuc worickeekopac.
- ²² Wofuŋte aki anonoc mi omaeekac,
â buuruc-ticne i tatara tâmiric.
- ²³ I hae fureocmu sâc qâricnezi qâricne fua raekac,
go erâ-eesanaŋge fekicne.
- ²⁴ Maŋnanezi mukac, “Wofuŋ e boreŋ-nane,
irec no ere mamananac jupemu.”

- 25 Wofun̄te woŋec juhuc maŋzi wira basac ecneŋgopien
jaŋe bubian̄ qajareekac.
- 26 Ninin̄kerâ woŋec juju i wiac fâri bian̄,
Wofun̄te bâbâpian̄ i hâcne woŋeckezo.
- 27 N̄ic moc e motec-ticnao tagi deocmu,
izi wiac fâri bian̄ jaha eocmu.
- 28 Wofun̄zi tagi qawenao râecneme kihâmoha
sifu ninin̄kerâ bucmac-ticne ŋezejec.
- 29 Wândocko maku erâ ŋezejec,
ehame bafic moc fuacneocmu mecne.
- 30 Mauc-ticne zika qaqa sicnecnezejec,
ehuc mimi fainao feme kinduŋ bânduŋ juzejec.
- 31 I zin̄ucte ezejec: Bebehe sanan̄ i Wofun̄tao mi fokac.
- 32 Aki anonoc-ticne i guru fufusuc fokacte
ŋic moc bâzâickeku sifu harierâ jaun̄keocmu.
- 33 E buafec jaha mâreŋŋic wiac buqâqânducne
â busâqocnehec mi bâfua-jareekac.
- 34 Mâreŋ sâc kâpâcwâru ŋic kikezi âtec-jopa-fârenin̄mu,
35 me Femicne ere maio ŋic mocte dâŋ musifuckenin̄mu,
36 me dâŋgieo ŋic mocte dâŋ muhasickenin̄mu
i Wofun̄zi moc mi honeocmu me?
- 37 Mo ŋiczi Wofun̄ e mi mutâcneha
wiac moc fuaocte muocmu?
- 38 Me wiac sâqocne â bian̄ne
i Femicnezi mume mi fuaekac me?
- 39 N̄ic e mâreŋko juhuc wemo wiacte mu kâron̄ eekac?
E jahacne sâqocnere maname sâqoreoc me!
- 40 Nân̄ac juju â eebapa-nân̄ec ba esâic ecnehuc
fuŋne-nân̄ec mana jaŋŋen̄kerâ Wofun̄tao risienan̄.
- 41 Wofun̄ sambân̄ko jukac erao maŋnân̄ec sâsehuc
menân̄ec bâfeŋnenan̄!
- 42 “Nân̄e behecgurâ qaqatara bâfuamben̄,
irec go kiŋnân̄ec i mi bātâmiremen̄.
- 43 “Go kimben̄zi zikage eme jâpec-nâpomen̄,
ehuc busâqoc moc mi mana-nârehuc qâhâmoc-nâpomen̄.
- 44 Go karorac maŋnao soŋkerâ juhan̄tecne
nunumu-nân̄eczi gorao sâcne moc mi hefâ fisiwec.
- 45 Goki enâretecne ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere ŋonden̄ko
jawa rasa in̄ucne erâ mamakâcne emben̄.
- 46 “Râsifâc-nân̄ec sasawa jaŋe musoriŋ-nâpohuc juen̄gopien̄.
- 47 Iima â sisipiric sâko izi nombân̄ enâreha
bipic-nân̄ec tarawec.
- 48 N̄icfâc-nane jaŋe boc sipiric-jopakicnere
zân̄euc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.

- 49 “Zâñeuc-nane i tatara tâmiric
zuzuhuc jaha wahahuc domaocmu hâcne.
50 Ehame Wofuñ e sambânkonec fime wahame honezejec.
51 Hae sâko-nanere otâfâc wiac fua-jare-fârewec
i honerâ zâñe-nane zâicnukac.
- 52 “Mañgânko râsi enarehuc jumbinzi
no wipe inucne nu jâpec enarembin.
53 Jañe juju-nane sipirickeninje
nombânko behecnupie hupe qânâ wicke-narembin.
54 Eme opâzi qâurucnume mupo:
‘Jei, no omaezo ekopac.’
- 55 “O Wofuñ, no nombân fâhânnao ñehuc
zâñege riwaseckepo.
56 No zinuc mupe marac fânân-nane manamen:
‘Go baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râezemec!’
57 No riwasecgupo zoañ ira maicnuhuc zinuc nazamen:
‘Go mi hâwicguoc!’
- 58 “O Wofuñ, goki dânane dopeckehuc
juju-nane bâfiriemen.
59 O Wofuñ, ro waha âte enarekicne i go honemen,
irec gokizia dânane mutarac.
60 Râsi enarehuc dân manasu biric embin,
â okac babazu gie bambin i go hone-fâremen wâc.
- 61 “O Wofuñ, râsi enarehuc dân sasawa manasu biric erâ
musorinnumbin i go manamen.
62 Erâ râsifâc-nane jañe zoañ zora micbipic-jeñiczi
nore dân muengopien â wiac manasu biric eengopien i mâmâc manamen.
63 Go honec-jopac: Jañe waha ñeengopienko
me fahare domaengopienko
ine zorañ gae henarengopien.
- 64 “O Wofuñ, mejeñiczi wiac ebac embin
irec sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec.
65 Goki manjenic mutuc batec
sâwecgezi fai-jeñicko fezejec.
66 O Wofuñ, go kimbenko qa jâpec ejareku
sambân gere rurumanjo bâsirowec-jopazemec!”

4

Ziontao bâbâtin fua tarawec

- 1 Opon, golzi weniñuc erâ jonñawewec?
Gol qaqaçne izi weniñuc erâ hetikieme moc ewec?
Qânâ furi sâko i hata sosohoc sâc hesiepie ñerakac!
- 2 Zionte ñokâfâc zâñe binjehec,
golzi sawa furi babacjopane,

jei, jaņere manapie afezi kuzi bakicne
â kuzi bapa ere meqâreņ irec sâc eņgopieņ i!

³ Kâte qâto jaņe motecfâc-jeņic moņ gumec-jopaeņgopieņ,
ņicfâc-nane jaņere otâ eki ine kâteo
qera jaun tâmiric juekac e iņucne.

⁴ Qie jaņe opâre hâmopie
namen-jeņiczi gâpi-jeņicko bohotaekac,
â naru motec jaņe nânâre mu huac buc epie
moczi moc jare gumec mi eekac.

⁵ Mârâc jaha nânâ wiac aņacnehec nâjumbieņzi
hae zoņao juhuc hâmo sipiric eeņgopieņ,
â qoruc furi sâko rumacke-jarekicne
jaņe jawa faio foeņgopieņ.

⁶ Ņicfâc-nane jaņere otâ e kiņticnezi
Sodom haere hehesic jâuruwec.
Hae i űiczi ima gie moc mi bahapie
ututuņ bâsirowekicne.

⁷ Zion fekicnefâc-ticne jaņe sinoure sâc jâuruhuc
qaqac taeņne erâ susure sâc wâc sirickehuc
qaqacne jâmbâņ embiņ;
sahac-jeņic ine haroņaņ bâbâroņ irec sâc jâuruhuc
bâbâroņ jâmbâņ ewec,
â sahad hawari-jeņic ine qânâ keņkeņne furi sâko iņucne.

⁸ Zâņe mai-jeņic i mâsic hawari jâuruhuc
gâpâre-jâmbâņkewec
irec gâcnezi hae zoņao mocwâc mi zâņitac-jopambiņ;
sahac-jeņiczi muzuckerâ siec-jeņicko bohota huc
zoc iņucne kereņkewec.

⁹ Zikare nânâ ehuc qeņnea hâmombiņ irec zâic i afecne,
â nânâre hâmohuc zâic manaku hâmo sipiric embiņ
izi ine wiac űemâcne jâmbâņ.

¹⁰ Ņicfâc-nane jaņere sisipiric damenķo űokac buuruchec
jaņe naru motecfâc-jeņic kuzio rikec-jopapie
nânâ-jeņic embiņ.

¹¹ Wofuņ e aaricko gie sâko baocte manawec,
ehuc kimbeņ-ticnere zocbâruņ hoņkewec;
e Zionko zoc ruqeme zawec,
ehuc haere hobeteņne zâseņkewec.

¹² Râsi somâ bapa jaņe Jerusalem hae irec motâc
fotâcnerâ raziniņmu,

dâj i mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ mecne
 â mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec ŋecjuçfâcne jaŋe mecne
 mi mana zakiembiŋ.

- 13 Wiac hâhâwicne fua-jarewec
 i porofetefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâqocnere erâ
 â taha bapafâc-jeŋic jaŋere hehesicte erâ fuawec;
 jaŋe hâcne hae irec maŋnao
 ŋic tiŋne jaŋere soc hoŋkemiŋ.
- 14 Jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ iŋucne hae zoŋao
 qac qâsoric ehuc jumbiŋ,
 ehame ŋaqi-jeŋicko soc bohotaewecte
 ŋiczi ba bâuac sâcne mi embiŋ.
- 15 Jaŋe honec-joparâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ:
 “Wiseniŋ, wâwânâŋheczi wareŋgopiŋ!
 Wiseniŋ, wiseniŋ me! Ba bâuac moc mi ejareniŋ!”
 Iŋuc ejarepie jaŋe ŋic wiwisene â hahata jujune embiŋ,
 ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko dâj ziŋuc fuawec:
 “Jaŋe nâŋâcnehec moc mi junzepiŋ.”
- 16 Wofuŋ e jahac bâtâtiŋec-jopawec,
 erâ mocwâc honec-jopaocte mi ecnewec;
 taha bapa jaŋe mi sâsec-jopakicne,
 â ŋic kâcqeŋe jaŋe uruc jaun mi ejarekicne.
- 17 Nâŋe babaficte maŋgâŋ zâŋe fihuc jaha juhapene
 zâŋe-nâŋeczi betankekewec.
 Nâŋe zâŋe fifi-nâŋecko domahuc
 ŋicguru moc jaŋere zâŋe fimbeŋ,
 jaŋe ine babafic-nâponere sâc mi embiŋ.
- 18 Kikeo kikeo enârekicnere hae zoŋa-nâŋecko
 wemocko sâcne rac warec enzapen;
 hâmoc dameŋ-nâŋec bembekewec,
 juju dameŋ-nâŋec qosackewec,
 hâmoc dameŋ-nâŋec maickewec hâcne.
- 19 Jâpec-nâpombiŋ jaŋe tuçwiŋe sambâŋ rurumaŋnao sâoekac
 irec sâc jâurumbiŋ,
 jaŋe tikio nâpo jâpec embiŋ
 â mâreŋ sawao ruc banârembiŋ.
- 20 Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec, juju-nâŋecte fosin hâcne,
 e nombâŋ-jeŋicko hume rombiŋ,
 nâŋâc ine ere ziŋuc manambeŋ,
 “Nâŋâc ere mumucko ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko junzepenŋ.”
- 21 O Edomte otâ, go zeri ehuc bubian manac,

Uzi mâreŋ irec rune go.
Gorao waiŋ râqâc fâ fisiocmu wâc,
eme i nâku maŋsifuc egareme ŋaqige hetararâ
biuctac jucmu.

- ²² O Zionte otâ, gore kiŋtofa i batarakicne,
Wofuŋzi mume kâpâcwârue mocwâc mi bacgu raniŋmu.
Edomte otâ gore hehesicte okacne
ine bazu-gareocmu,
ehuc bahacge bataniŋkeocmu.

5

Wofuŋ e busâqoc mana-jareocte numucnembîŋ

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go fai-nâŋecko wiac fewec irec manasuc,
go zâŋe fitec wareme
mimi qaqa enârekicne i honec!
- ² Merâfâc-nâŋec i ŋic furune jaŋere meo râekicne
â fic hae-nâŋec i ŋic jabane jaŋe rauckembîŋ.
- ³ Nâŋe mamac tâmiric,
bekâ mâsiŋ embeŋ juŋgopeneŋ,
neŋgocfâc-nâŋec jaŋe hozec iŋucne.
- ⁴ Opâ nâeŋgopeneŋ i moneŋzi furine baeŋgopeneŋ
â zoc wiac-nâŋec i wâc furinehec.
- ⁵ Qawe-nâŋecko tagi foha nâpo jâpec eeŋgopieŋ,
eme nâŋe docke betan ehuc ŋemanazo mupene
mi mana-nâreeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁶ Nâŋe nânâ bâfuananŋte Aigita â Asiria ŋic
dape-jarehuc me sicne-jaremben.
- ⁷ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne barâ omaembîŋ,
nâŋe ine kiŋtofa-jeŋic âsickehuc juenŋgopeneŋ.
- ⁸ Kiŋan qaqaŋi ŋicbomboŋ enâreeŋgopieŋ
eha moczi moc jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpooocmu i mi fokac.
- ⁹ Nâŋe tuhu mâreŋko zika fuarâ fokacte
juju-nâŋec qikiŋnezo ehuc
nânâ-nâŋec bâfuarâ roeŋgopeneŋ.
- ¹⁰ Eme nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc
sahac-nâŋeczi docke betan efâreekac.
- ¹¹ Râsi jaŋe Zionko ŋokac bâsâqorec-jopambîŋ
erâ Juda hae ŋerakac irec naru zeŋoŋ jaŋe wâc mâmâc.

- 12 Fekicne jaņe rocjopahuc bituac-jopambin
â kâcqeņe jaņe ro waha âte ejarembin.
- 13 Njicmotec jaņe ejarepie
jacgoņ babanzaņ gie baęņgopieņ
â motec jaņe ine zoc hâpohapie fâfâc-jopaekac.
- 14 Micne jaņe hae zoņao tumaņnerâ
ņeņe i behembin
â njicmotec jaņe woņgâņ mocwâc mi qaęņgopieņ.
- 15 Maņņâņecte zeri bubiaņ i omaewec
â gae wowo-nâņeczi rirehame
ki mamakuczi fuawec.
- 16 Eridu i qizec-nâņeckonec hockerâ wahawec;
jei, nâņe sâqore-fârembeņ i!
- 17 Maņhuc fua-nârewec â zâņe-nâņec hâpozo ewec
i wiac kecziņucte:
- 18 Zion tikizi niniņ siarereņ fokac
â kâte qâto jaņe ira sicne fotâc eeņgopieņ.
- 19 Wofuņ, go ine gurin bapa gie bahuc jucmu sanaņ,
â eri ñeņege i njic gaņņe gaņņe ñesanaņke-jareocmu.
- 20 Ehame wemocte nâņere nikecgu sanaņkekac,
erâ wemocte dameņ zora beheç-nâpozo mukomeç?
- 21 O Wofuņ, go gahacnao bârisieç-nâpoc me!
Eme risieçene juju dameņ-nâņec mârâc fowec
i heqâre-nârec.
- 22 Me go jâmbomac beheç-nâpo sanaņkemeņ?
Me kimbeņgezi fai-nâņecko boc fofeocçe mukic me?

EZEKIE

Ezekie e Jeremia juwec damen ijaha Judañic jañere porofete fârine moc juwec, erâ e taha bapa jañere guruoneczi taha ufunko taha bapa gie bahuc juwec wâc. E porofetezi taha bapa jaha juhuc taha ufunte â tiñne jujure dâñ boc mujujec. Papia-ticnao dâñ forakac i Jeremiare papiao dâñ wosenjopenen hawarine injucnea.

Judañic jañe damen ira sindañ ehuc Anuture unđâñ mana-bipiehuc mumusifuc kecziñuc bâfuarâ boc mujumbien: “Anutuzi Jerusalem hae-nâñec ñezickeacte râsi jañe fisirâ injuc me injuc sâcne mi ecneniñmu.” Eme Ezekie e mumusifuc dâñ i qatara-jarehuc un sawañ hâhâwicne ejarewec â mañjenic bârisieniñte jazahuc juwec. Jerusalem hae i tâtie-jâmbânkeocmu, irec dâñ â hawari wiac fuñne fuñne i mañzâñe-ticnezi hone manac erâ hae rune mufua-jarehuc un sawañ zoqachec ejarehuc juwec hâcne.

Eme juku dâñticne fârio qawec. Anutuzi manaha Babilonia ñic jañe râsi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckerâ Judañic jopa qâtâtiec ejareku tiwâne Babilonia mârenko bacjopa rahuc Ezekie e mâmâc barambiñ, ine jara damen 597 B. C. ira.

Eme Ezekie e Babilonia mârenko juhame, mârâc findañdâñ muhuc juwec i fârinehec eme gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bame piticne moc ewec. I fuñne kecziñucte: Anuturaonec okacne fisi-nârewec hâcne, Judañic jañe kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc injuc mana tarapie jujunenicta manamañ bahac ejareme mañjenic wahame busâqoc boc manahuc jumbiñ. Ehuc Ezekie ficticnao iqickehuc mu bâmunañ ejareocte numucnemiñ. Irec porofete e mu bâmiriñ â mañ babaafec ejarehuc neñgoc ñesiñ â rucbapa-jeñic erâ juwec. Erâ hone mañ ejarehuc bâbâpiañ-jeñic â Jerusalem hae heheqâre fua-jareocte hata hezâwe-jarewec.

Ezekie e porofete gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 22 mecne tarawec. Jerusalem haec fuñkewec, erâ Babilonia mârenko jara 16 mecne zuhuckerâ bawec. Babilonia mârenko juhame Anutuzi mâsi sâko bame Ezekie e zâñene fitâcnerâ Anuture huriri qâren honewec. Ehuc wiac qeñ bipinehec fuñne fuñne hone zâirewec. Eme Anutuzi porofete gie râcnehuc dâñ mutâcnecewec sâc renke-fârewec.

Ezekiere papia mañnao gañne gañne dâñ forakac ine kecziñuc:

Ğañ 1—24. Râsi jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae hetâc qâtâtieniñmu irec findañdâñ. Eme wiac fuaocmu sâc i Ezekiezi mañzâñe-ticnezi honerâ findañdâñ muwec hâcne.

Ğañ 25—32. Ira ine ñicguru gâcne Israe ñic râsi ejarehuc jumbiñ jañe okacne fisi-jareocmu wâc, irec findañdâñ qârenkecicne fokac.

Ğañ 33—37. Gañ wiac irec mañnao ine Jerusalem hae heheqâre, â Israe ñicguru babafaharec-jopa irec findañdâñ forakac.

Ğañ 38—39. Gañ jajahec irec mañnao ine juku wiac gâcne fuazokac irec findañdâñ qârenkecicne fokac. Qâpuc ñicguru faic mârenko juñgopien jañere sisipiric damen maickeocmu.

Ğañ 40—48. Ira findañdâñ gâcne gâcne, erâ Mesiare uucmañte dâñ, taha ufun qâricnere dâñ â taha ufun mañnao gie bapa irec sâcmutâc dâñ, injuc forakac.

Porofetezi Wofuñte huriri qâren honewec

¹ No jara-nane 30 irec mosa 4-re 30añ gie bapa 5 ira kâpâcwâru ñic jañere ñondenko Kebara opâo juhape mañzâñe-nane tâcneme sambân ankeha Anuturaonec wiac fuame honepo. ² Eme ñicwofuñ Jojakiñ e kâpâcwâruo ñehame jara 4 â mosa 3 erâ gie bapa 4 tarawec. ³ Tarame 30añ gie bapa 5 ira Wofuñtaonec dâñ Buzire ñokâ taha bapa Ezekie no Kaldea ñic jañere mârenko Kebara opâo juhape fua-narewec. Erâ no ira juhape Wofuñzi basanañuwec.

⁴ No zâne fipe rame mâñhân qicwânzânhehec â karorac qâfoñne, tatamac sâkozi orânkehuc fowec i faic mârenkonec ware fisime honepo, ehame zoczi tamaehuc fowec. Eme zoc irec mañnao wiac moc aej bâbâronzi bâricnehuc tamaeekac irec sâc tamaewec. ⁵ Eme irec mañnaonec wiac gâcne i wiac jujune 4 injucnezi wefu fisimbiñ, jañere hawari i ñic hawari injucne. ⁶ Zâne mai-jeñic ine ru sâc jahec â jahec â fafakec-jeñic injuc jaha jahec â jahec fojarewec. ⁷ Kike-jeñic i sorondonj â kike tape-jeñic i bulimakao motecnere kike râqâc injucne, jañe aej bâbâronj zâmupie bârunkeekac irec sâc bârunkembij. ⁸ Fafakec-jeñicte rurumañko wiac moc ñicme hawari injucne fojarewec, erâ zâne mai-jeñic â fafakec-jeñic irec fune ine zinjuc: ⁹ Jañe fafakec-jeñic iitic efâreha sâckoa birihehc rafârehuc foc fotikic mi embij. ¹⁰ Zâne mai-jeñicte hawari ine zinjuc fojarewec: Jañe ru sâc mai-jeñicco ñic hawari, ñaki ñifeckopec laionj hawari, ñaki ñifeckopec bulimakao ñicnere hawari â râpeopec tuwipie hawari injuc fojarewec. ¹¹ Wiac jujune jañe ru sâc fafakec 4 fojarewec. Fafakec jajahec jahe faicpec qaratiehuc fakec gâcne jañehc iitic epic â fakec jajahec jahe ine ombân-jeñic qofackehuc fopic. ¹² Eme mârozi baafec-jopame zâne mai-jeñic fowec sâc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânje rafârembij. ¹³ Wiac jujune jañere ñondenjo ine wiac moczi zocmimij me waha bârunkeekac injuc bârunkehuc rac warec ewec, erâ mâretc bârunkeha mañnao bâbâric fuawec. ¹⁴ Ehame wiac jujune jañe bâricnehuc rac warec embij.

¹⁵ Eme no wiac jujune 4 jañerao fipe rame jañere heririjko zafengân 4 jaha mârenjo ñepie honec-jopapo. ¹⁶ Zafengân i jañe hawari-jeñic mocjaha sasawa, erâ qânâ furi sâko injucne bâricnembij, erâ wâc zafengân mocte mañnao zafengân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁷ Jañe faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânje rafârembij. ¹⁸ Zafengânje 4 jañe mecqañen-jeñichec â birij-jeñichec sasawa, ehame mecqañen-jeñicco zâne hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârerâ ñerawec. ¹⁹ Wiac jujune jañe hata rapie zafengân jañe heririj-jeñicco mâmâc rambij, me wiac jujune jañe mârenkonec faharerâ sawao fepie zafengân jañe mâmâc faharembij. ²⁰ Eme mârozi jowa qatañ ejareme sâc rambij, ehame zafengân jañe mâmâc rambij, wiac jujune jañere mârozi zafengân jañehc mâmâc juwec irec. ²¹ Ine hâcne wiac jujune jañere mârozi zafengân jañehc mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune jañe rapie sâc zafengân jañe mâmâc rambij, jañe domapie sâc mâmâc domambij, jañe faharepie sâc mâmâc faharembij. ²² Wiac jujune jañere qizc botânjo wiac hahameñne moczi qaratieâ qânâ furi sâko injucne bâricnehuc fowec. ²³ Eme wiac hahameñnere rurumañko fafakec-jeñic qaratieâ zuzuhuc embij; ehame wiac jujune jañe ru sâc fafakec-jeñic jajaheczi qoroc-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Jañe rahapie fafakec-jeñicte fânân i opâ qiqicnere fânân injucne â tâpiri rune ere qun parandañ fânân injucne erâ ñic guru sâko jañere kike fânân injucne manapo; jañe ninijkerâ domahuc fafakec-jeñic behapie waha doma rawec. ²⁵ Injuc doma rahapie faic irecnec dâñfânân moc qizc botân-jeñicco wahame manapo.

²⁶ Eme wiac hahameñne irec faicnao wiac moc eri ñeñe tinac ñeme honepo; hawarine qânâ furi sâkozi kedanehec injucne. Eri ñeñe fainao ine moczi ñic hawari tinac ñeme honepo. ²⁷ Erâ no gâjoñ-ticnaonec wiac moc aej bâbâronj injucne bârunkerâ feha rârec rârec zoc fua rame honepo, erâ gâjoñ-ticnaonec jaha wiac moc zoc injucnea wahame rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuame honepo wâc. ²⁸ Rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuawec i hoere huriri karoracko fuaekac irec sâc.

Wofunje huriri qârenj irec hawari injucne hâcne fuawec. Eme no honerâ mârenjo hetutuckerâ fohuc ñic moczi dâñ mume manapo.

2

¹ Eme eki zîjuc nazawec: “Nîcte qâric, go fahare domatec dâj gazape.” ² Injuc nazame Anuture Mârozi mañnane hurâ baafecnume fahare domapo, ehuc dâj nazame manapo. ³ Keczîjuc: “Nîcte qâric, no Israe ñic jañerao sorecgupe razemec. Jañe ñicguru qaqatarahec, jañe pepec enarembiñ, ehuc jañe jañacne mecne â macfâc-jeñic jañe mecne dâjnane qatarahuc jumbiñzi junjopien jaha. ⁴ Nîcguru i jañe sindañ hârindañne â mañrângeñhec, irec no jañerao sorecgupe dâj zîjuc fuñkerâ jazazemec: ‘Wofuñ Anutuzi zîjuc mukac.’ ⁵ Injuc fuñkerâ jazatec jañe mananiñmu me qataraniñmu ine sifu zîjuc mana taraniñmu: Nonden-ñañecko porofete moc jukac. ⁶ Nîcte qâric, go ñic repicne me sindañ hârindañne jañe rârecgupie omeqaqa faio tinac ñehuc sifu jañe jañacne me dâjñeñicte mi hâwicguzejec, â râsi zâñe honecgupie mañge mi gâckezejec. Jañe kikefuñ qaqatarahec hâcne. ⁷ Eme jañe mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu go sifu dâjnane jaza-jâmbânkezemec, jañe kikefuñ qaqatarahec hâcne. ⁸ “Nîcte qâric, go ine dâj gazape manahuc kikefuñ qaqatarahec jañe injucne mi ezemec, go micge añkerâ wiac garepemu i nâzemec.” ⁹ Eme fipec rame mi moczi papia foforiekicne badomahuc meticne noraopec sicnehame honezepac i! ¹⁰ Eme nore maio qaratieme zîjuc honepo: Maine â râpene i qâreñhec sasawa, zâic busâqoc â makuc erâ bu qâqânduc dâj qâreñkekekezezi fowec hâcne.

3

¹ Eme eki zîjuc nazawec: “Nîcte qâric, go maigao wiac fokac i nâzemec, papia foforiekicne zi hâcne nârâ ra Israe ñic jañe dâj jazazemec.” ² Injuc mume micnane añkepe papia nâpemurâ narewec. ³ Ehuc zuhuckerâ zîjuc nazawec: “Nîcte qâric, go papia i nârâ gapecguzejec.” Injuc mume nâpo; eme micnane bañac injucne añacnehec ewec.

⁴ Eme zîjuc nazawec: “Nîcte qâric, go Israe kikefuñ jañerao rarâ dâjnane jazazemec. ⁵ Go ñicguru dâjmarac-jeñic furune â ñemâcne jañerao mâcne, Israe kikefuñ jañerao sorecgukopac hâcne. ⁶ Manakic, no ñicguru bocjaha dâjmarac-jeñic furune â ñemâcne, erâ goki mi mamana tarane injucne jañerao mi sorecgukopac. Injucne jañerao sorecgupe muzac dâjge mananzapiñ. ⁷ Israe kikefuñ jañe nore dâj mi manaenjopienñte gore dâj wâc mi mananiñmu, jañe ñic repicne â mañrângeñhec irec. ⁸ Manakic, jañe ñifec mañsanañ â mañrângeñ enjopienñte go ñifec injuc jaha ecmurâ basanañgupo. ⁹ Go qânâ furi sâkozi sanañ qañqañne irec sâc ecmurâ basanañgupo, irec râsi zâñe honecgupie mi hâwicguzejec, jañe kikefuñ qaqatarahec hâcne.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ zîjuc nazawec: “Nîcte qâric, go dâj sasawa gazakopac i mana mañ ezemec. ¹¹ Ehuc Judañic qomâfâcge kâpâcwâru ficko ñenjopien jañerao razemec. Eme jañe mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu, go sifu zîjuc jazazemec: ‘Dâj ñazakopac i Wofuñ Anuture dâj.’”

¹² Dâj injuc mume tarame Mârozi baafecnuwac. Ehame Wofuñte huriri qâreñzi faharerâ feme râpefuñ-nane fânâñ sâko moc fuame manapo. ¹³ Wiac jujune jañere fafakeczi bâbâfuac embiñ â zafengâñ jañe heririñ-jeñicko gasackepie fânâñ sâko injucne fuawec hâcne. ¹⁴ Mârozi baafecnuhuc jowa qatan enareme rapo. Ehuc Wofuñte mezi bâmâcnuhuc esocnume buzâic faio rapo hâcne. ¹⁵ Raku kâpâcwâru ñic Kebara opâo Telabibi hae jumbiñ jañerao fisipo. Ehuc nânâñguñne enareme jañere ñondenko zoañ gie bapa 7 dâjñemâc jupo.

Ezekie e Israe ñic jañere ruc bapa ñic râekicne (Ezek 33:1–9)

¹⁶ Eme zoañ gie bapa 7 i tarame Wofuñte dâj kecziñuc fua-narewec: ¹⁷ “Nîcte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefuñ jañere ruc bapa ñic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâj manacmu sâc nore micte erâ hazec qâuñ jazahuc juzemec. ¹⁸ No ñic hehesicne zîjuc âzâcnepe: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkecmu,’ dâj injuc âzâcnepe go uñdâñ mi âzâcnepmuo

â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roocte mi esockecmuo ine ñic e sâqocne-ticnehec hâmomme ere kinzi gore faio feocmu. ¹⁹ Mâc ñic hehesicne e uñ sawañ ecne-bipiehañ sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindañ-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuge asao rokomecete jucmu. ²⁰ Erâ ñic tiñne moc e tiñne juju-ticne râpeckerâ sâqocne bame no hata-ticnao oc hecnepe âke hâmoocmu, ine goki uñdân mi âzâcnemecte sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu hâcne, juwicnao wiac bianañ ewec irec mi muzo, eme honepe goki qakomec ekacte ere kinzi gore faio feocmu. ²¹ Me ñic e sâqocne mi baocete uñ sawañ ecnetec dâñge mana zakierâ sâqocne mi baocmuo ine jujâmbânkeocmu, ehame go wâc jujuge asao rokomecete jucmu.”

Wofuñzi porofete nâñguñ bawec

²² Eme no ira juhape Wofuñ e meticnezi basanañnuhuc dâñ kecziñuc nazawec: “Ajoc, go faharerâ wâneñko rac, eme no ira dâñ gazapemu.” ²³ Inuc nazame faharerâ wâneñko rapo; rarâ mi Wofuñte huriri qâreñ Kebara opâo honepo inucnea fuame honezepac i! Honerâ mâreñko hetutuckerâ fopo. ²⁴ Ehame Mârozi mañnaneo hurâ baafecnume fahare domapo, eme ziñuc muhuc nazawec: “Go figgao ferâ motâc ki barâ ñezemec. ²⁵ O ñicte qâric, manakic, jañe niñginguhuc muczi basanañgupie ñic jañere ñondenko sâcne hurâ mi jucmu. ²⁶ Jañe kikefuñ qaqtarahec juñgopieñte no namenge ñañaracgao bohotope nâñguñ erâ uñdân mocwâc mi jazazemec. ²⁷ Mâc no gohec dâñehuc micge baafeckepe dâñ ziñuc fuñkerâ jazazemec, ‘Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac.’ Eme moc e dâñ i manazo murâ manazejec â moc e qikiñnezo murâ qikiñnezejec; jañe kikefuñ qaqtarahec hâcne.

4

Jerusalem hae somâ baniñmu irec sâsâc

¹ “O ñicte qâric, go qânâ dadapic moc rorâ mañfuñgao râerâ fainao heutuckehuc Jerusalem haere hawari bazemec. ² Ehuc hae rârec rârec somâ bapare zae â sac wiac, mâreñ toñne erâ râsi jañere toma â sac âake mârâñ tuñ irec hawari mâmâc bazemec. ³ Inuc erâ aej dadapic moc rorâ go â hae ñonden-ñekicko râetec sac inucne erâ ñezejec. Eme go hae maickehantec somâmañko ñezejec. Goki hâcne somâckerâ juzemec, eme izi hâcne Israe kikefuñ wiac fua-jareocmu irec ma ezejec.

⁴ “Go qanaopec waha fohañtec Israe ñic jañere sâqocne i gore faio râepe feocmu, ehame zoañ gie bapa focmu irec sâc sâqocne-jeñic âsickecmu hâcne. ⁵ Go zoañ gie bapa 190 Israe kikefuñ jañere sâqocne âsickehuc jucmurâ mugarekopac, jañe jara 190 bâbâtiñko juniñmu irec sâsâcne. ⁶ Eme dameñ irec faicnao fâreopec waha fohuc Juda kikefuñ jañere sâqocne zoañ gie bapa 40 irec sâcko âsickehuc juzemec. Zoañ gie bapa 40 i jara 40 irec sâsâcne. ⁷ Eme go Jerusalem hae somâ bakicne i maickerâ mege ñaqi tâmiric biuctac sicnehuc haere findañdân muzemec. ⁸ Manakic, no muczi basanañgupe ñifec me ñifec sâcne mi fotikiehuc juhañtec somâ bapa dameñge tarazejec.

⁹ “Go padi jacgoñ, gai uucne, basac erâ kasañ hândân rorâ kuzi mocjahao bâsifuckerâ nânâ poroñ bazemec. Eme zoañ gie bapa 190 fohuc jucmu sâc nânâ i hâcne nâhuc juzemec. ¹⁰ Erâ go kosa mâcne, sigelizi aafecne mufua-gareocmu i ñafe furec irec sâc bâtâc barâ nâzemec. ¹¹ Â opâ i wâc inuc jaha zoañte sâc bâtâc barâ nâhuc juzemec. Zoañ mocte biñe kiruñ moc â zoañ mocte biñe kiruñ moc, inuczi inuc. ¹² Go nânâ i ñic jañe honehapie ñichozi rikerâ nâhuc juzemec.” ¹³ Erâ Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “Israe ñic jañe ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenko bâtâtiéc-jopape nânâ poroñ wâwânâñnehec i hâcne nâhuc junzepieñ.” ¹⁴ Inuc nazame kecziñuc mupo: “O Wofuñ Anutu, manakic, no wiac gâgâpâcne inucne moc mi nâhuc jupo, erâ qieonecteañ juwefuhuc wiac mâc hâmokicne me kisuc qâsuckekicne me gârecke zañ ekicne i wâc inuc jaha moc mi nâjupac.” ¹⁵ Inuc mupe eki ziñuc nazawec: “Manakic, no mana-

garepe ñichozi mâcne, bulimakao hozi nânâ poronje rikezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go manac: No mupe Jerusalem haeonec jañe nânâ afecne sawa fojarezejec, irec jañe hâwic-jopame nânâ sigelizi mufua-jareme sâc sawa nâninmu â opâ mutâcne-jarekicne irec sâc nâhuc bipic-jeñic taraocmu. ¹⁷ Jañe nânâ opâ-jeñic omaezo eha nânâre hâmhuc hohonec erâ bipic tatara ejareocmu, jañe hehesic-jeñicte erâ sipirickeninmu hâcne.

5

¹ “O ñicte qâric, go sâqe zora micnehec moc rorâ sâqe kiruñ inucne bahuc qizec susuc â meczâwâqe rorâ sigelio râerâ guru jahec â moc bacjopazemec. ² Ehuc guru moc i somâ bapa damen tarame hae zâzâninjo zocko behetec zazejec; â guru moc i hae orânkehuc zikazi qâtâtiezemec, erâ guru moc i ine mânânko behetec ficneme raha zikahec bâjâperâ rapemu. ³ Ehame qizec susuc jahec mac rorâ ñaqigao basanañkezemec. ⁴ Ehuc gâcne mocwâc rorâ zocko behetec zaoc, eme irecne hâcne zoc fuarâ Israe kikefuñ sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁵ Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: “No Jerusalem hae i ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenjo bâfuarâ râepe ñekac, ehame hae mâren gâcnezi râreckerâ fokac. ⁶ Eme e ñic gurune gurune â mârenne mârenne jañere sâc jâuruhuc sâcmutâc â dâñsanañ-nane qatara sanañkewec, e sâcmutâc dâñnane qikiñnehuc dâñsanañ-nanere sâcko mi juju qatarawec hâcne. ⁷ Irece Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic noni ziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe ñic gurune gurune orân-ñopahuc juñgopien jañere sâc jâuruhuc manrângeñ sâko bâfuarâ dâñsanañ-nanere sâcko mi jumbin â sâcmutâc dâñnane mi renkembin erâ ñic gurune gurune rârec-ñopahuc juñgopien jañere sâcmutâc wâc mi renkembin. ⁸ Irece Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic no ziñuc mukopac: Noni hâcne râsi eñarehuc ñicne ñicne jañere maio okacne bazu-ñarepemu.

⁹ “No sindañ wiac-ñeñic sasawa irec erâ mâsi furune moc, mârâc mi fua-ñarewec erâ juku wâc mi fua-ñarezokac i hâcne ñoñerao epemu. ¹⁰ Ine ziñuc, ñonden-ñeñicno mamac jañe naru motecfâc-ñeñic nâcjopaniñmu â naru motec jañe mamacfâc-ñeñic nâcjopaniñmu. Ehame no okacne bazu-ñarehuc zanzañnefâc-ñeñic bâtâtiec-jopape faic â juwic erâ ñifec â ñifec rafâreninmu. ¹¹ Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe eebapa-ñeñic sâqocne â hehesicnezi tiri ufuñ-nane hegâpârembin, irec no jujâmbânkekopacte bâsirowec-ñopapemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-ñarehuc moc mi akic-ñopapemu. ¹² Ñoñeraonec ñic tucne jañe huc mimicnezi rocjopaocmu â rorocte hâmo sipiric eninmu, tucnezi rârec rârec zika fokac irec micko fefâreninmu, erâ tucne jañe ine mupe tâtierâ mâren qañeñe fokac sâc rafârehapie no zikahec rahuc jopa jâpec ejarepemu.

¹³ “Inuc ejarepe aaric-nanere fârine fuame kimben-nane wahaocmu â manñane mâtenkeocmu. Inuc fuame jañe ziñuc mana tarahuc munzepien: ‘Wofuñ e zoqac-ticnere erâ aaric mana-nârehuc kimben qanârewec.’ ¹⁴ Erâ manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae-ñeñic ninin siareren fuarâ foha ñicne ñicne râreckehuc juñgopien jañe, ñic ira sicne fotâc eninmu jañere maio rune ñoñe mu ruruc eñareninmu. ¹⁵ No kimben aaricko dâñneñic mutarahuc okacne bazu-ñarepe ñicne ñicne orân-ñopahuc juñgopien jañe ñoñere manapie mamakâcne eha âke sisic eñareninmu; ñifec ine uñsawañ-jeñic eha hâwic-jopazejec. No Wofuñzi hâcne mukopac. ¹⁶ No imac-ñopapemurâ roroc fufuare tepe motec, sisipiricte tepe motec hâcne, i qâtâcnepemu. No mupe roroc fua-ñareme nânâ poron-ñeñic omaezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ nonizia mupe roroc fua-ñareme qowi mimicne jañe naru motecfâc-ñeñic nâ sipiric ejareninmu. Ñoñerao huc mimicne â soc rurua fuaha zikare meo râec-ñopapemu. No Wofuñzi hâcne mukopac.”

6

Israe tiki mârenje findandân

¹ Wofunje dâŋ kecziŋuc fua-narewec: ² “Nÿcte qâric, go Israe tiki mârenkopec fitec rahame irec findandân muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziŋuc muzemec: Israe tiki mâren, go Wofun Anuture dâŋ manac: Wofun Anutu e Israe tiki mâren â facne facne erâ opâ wâcne wângoroŋ â wâneŋne wâneŋne ŋoŋe dâŋ ziŋuc ŋazakac: Mananŋopien, noni hâcne zikare biŋe râec-ŋopahuc qânufun wiac-ŋenÿic tikio ŋerakac i imacke-fârepemu. ⁴ Alata wiac-ŋenÿic i ima bazo â hosâc âsu alata wiac i qanzaŋnezo, ehame no qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenÿic jaŋe nemufâc-ŋenÿic jaŋere maio beheç-jopape foraniŋmu. ⁵ Erâ no Israe ŋic ŋoŋere qânqânfâc i nemufâc-ŋenÿic jaŋere maio guruc-jopapemu, ehuc siec wiac-ŋenÿic i alata-ŋenÿic râreckerâ bâtâtiehuc râe rapemu. ⁶ Hae-ŋenÿic tâtie-fâreme nemuqânfâc-ŋenÿic jaŋere fic hae i niniŋ siarereŋ fuarâ foocmu. Ehame alata wiac-ŋenÿic i henzaŋnepie omaeocmu, â nemuqânfâc-ŋenÿic jaŋe qanzaŋ-joparâ sipiric-jopaniŋmu. Erâ hosâc âsu ririke alata-ŋenÿic i heropiehuc meqârenÿic ima bafâreniŋmu. ⁷ Eme no Wofun jukopac, i ŋoŋe mana taraniŋte qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenÿic jaŋe ŋondenÿic-ŋenÿicko foraniŋmu.

⁸ “Eme no gâcne ŋoŋe akic-ŋopape zika wisecnehuc mârenÿic sâc tâtierâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenÿic-ŋenÿicko juniŋmu. ⁹ Eme ŋoŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenÿic-ŋenÿicko kâpâcwârue juhuc nore manasuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe wiac mamakâcne ehuc manŋenÿiczi qikiŋnurâ nemu jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc qohotapie aaricnume qanzaŋ-ŋopapo i hâcne manasuniŋmu. Ehuc ŋoŋe ŋaŋacnere â eebapa-ŋenÿicte manapie wiac mamakâcne eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ehuc nore ziŋuc mana taraniŋmu: Eki hâcne Wofun jukac, e zârâ hâriŋ wiac keci fai-nâŋecko râeme feocte qanaŋ unđân nâzâwec i fârimâc mi ewec.”

¹¹ Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Israe kikefun eebapa-ŋenÿic mamakâcnere erâ me qahuc kike âteicke-jarerâ ziŋuc muzemec: ‘Jei!’ Jaŋe zikare â rorocte erâ huc mimicnere sipirickeniŋmu hâcne. ¹² Ehuc zoricko juocmu e huc mimicnere hâmoocmu â bembenÿic juocmuzi zikare biŋe eocmu, me wiac izi bâtirime juocmu eki ine roroc fuame sipirickeocmu. No iŋuc ehuc kimbenÿic qajarepemu hâcne. ¹³ Qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenÿic jaŋe nemuqânfâc-ŋenÿic jaŋere ŋondenÿic-ŋenÿicko alata wiac-ŋenÿic râreckehuc foraniŋmu, me tikine tikine â tiki botâŋne sâc erâ jâc dodomane â borinÿic funŋao â nemuqânfâc-ŋenÿic hosâc âsu bianÿic rike-jare jumbienÿic ira forapie honec-joparâ, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁴ Eme no menane sicnehuc râsi ejarepemu, ehuc mârenÿic-ŋenÿic imackepe niniŋ siarereŋ fuarâ foocmu. Ŋeŋe hae-ŋenÿic mârenÿic sawaonec funkerâ raku Ribela haeo tarakac ira hâcne wiac iŋuc ejarepe jaŋe no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

7

Damenÿic tatarare dâŋ

¹ Wofunje dâŋ kecziŋuc fua-narewec: ² “O ŋicte qâric, Wofun Anutu no Israe mârenÿic dâŋ kecziŋuc mukopac: Damenÿic tarakac. Mârenÿic qanÿenÿic jahec â jahec irec Damenÿic tarakac hâcne. ³ Zi Damenÿic tarazo eha kimbenÿic-nanezi ŋecjucfâcge jaŋere faio feocmu, ehame juju-ŋenÿicte sâcko dâŋŋenÿic mutarahuc eebapa-ŋenÿic mamakâcnere okacne bazu-jarepemu. ⁴ Ehuc no busâqoc mana-jarerâ moc mi akic-jopapemu, wiac mamakâcnezi ŋondenÿic-ŋenÿicko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-ŋenÿicte okacne bazu-jarepemu hâcne. Iŋuc ejarepe jaŋe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

⁵ Wofun Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: “Mananŋopien, sisipiriczi sisipiric ware fisikac. ⁶ Damenÿic tarazo ekac, tarazo ekac hâcne. Mananŋopien, Damenÿic tataranezi maic-ŋopakac. ⁷ O mârenÿic zirec ŋecjucfâc, sisipiriczi bâmbenÿic-ŋopakac, Damenÿic maickekac i zeri bubianÿic Damenÿic mâcne, zâic busâqoc Damenÿic. ⁸ No Damenÿic mi zoraha kimbenÿic

qahuc aaric mana-ñarepemu, ehuc juju-ñejicte sâcko dânñejic mutarahuc eebapa-ñejic mamakâcnere okacne bazu-ñare-fârepemu. ⁹ Erâ no busâqoc mana-ñarehuc moc mi akic-ñopapemu, wiac mamakâcnezi ñonden-ñejicko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-ñejicte okacne bazu-ñarepemu hâcne. Inuc enjarepe ñoñe, no hâcne Wofuñ juhuc imac-ñopakopac i mana taraniñmu.

¹⁰ “Manañgopien, sisipiric damenji biac maic-ñopakac hâcne. Juju â eebapa hehesicnezi fua qârânkeha pepec penaronji sueme sue fua fewec. ¹¹ Bâbâzâiczi soka ñedâmârec erâ hehesicte fuñqizecne ewec. Irec moczi moc zuhuckerâ mi juocmu, ehame monen mafa-ñejic me mazuc mâriri-ñejic i wâc mi foñareocmu, â zâñe biñe-ñejic i wâc inuc jaha omaeocmu. ¹² Damenj bembenkekac, irec moc e wiac furine baekac e bubianj mi manazejec, â moc e furire erâ wiac râeekaczi busâqoc mi ezejec. Kimbenj aaric i mâmâc sâko-ñejic eocmu hâcne. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Furire erâ wiac râeekac e damenj zora juipiehame wiac izi me izi sifu ere biñe mocwâc mi eocmu. Kimbenj aaric-nanezi fai-ñejicko fosanankeha ñoñe kinñejicte erâ juju-ñejic sâcne mi ñezickeniñmu.

fai-ñejicko fohuc bâmâc-jopawecte moczi moc zikare mi afeckewec. ¹⁵ Hae râpeo zika fuakac â haemañko ine huc mimicne â roroczi fuarâ fokac, irec gielo juekaczi zikare micko feocmu, â haeo juekaczi roroc â huc mimicnere biñe eocmu. ¹⁶ Me wiac izi bâtiric-jopaocmu jañe tikio ferâ juhuc kâec kâec jañe opâwâcko nânâ-ñejicte maku eenngopien irec sâcko kinñejicte mu mamakuc eniñmu. ¹⁷ Mejeniczi qañaha dien-ñejiczi jâjâwâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Jañe târuzi matenj barâ qonankeenngopien, ehuc hâwic-jopame fâfâre sâqoreninñmu, jañe mimi busâqoczi fai-ñejicko feha utu pârâc fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ Jañe siliwa-ñejic hae zonao behemie focmu â goljenicte manapie mamakâcne eocmu. Wofuñte okac damenjo siliwa â goljeniczi sâcne mi ñezic-jopaocmu. Wiac izi sâcne mi gapec-jopaocmu â hobu-ñejic sâcne mi fusucmaocmu, jañe i hâcne bajuhuc kin hurembin. ²⁰ Eri wiac-ñejic gol â siliwazi bakicne i bajuhuc sahaç fefe boc embin, ehuc wiac izi hâcne nemuqân mamakâcne â qâpuc wiac repicne gâcne ba akic embin, eme no irec mupe wiac wâwânânñehac eocmu. ²¹ Ehame ñic furune â sindañne manajarepe ro rauc epie matenj-ñejic eha bajupie wâwânânñehac ezejec. ²² Jañe tiri ufuñnane wâwânânñe ecnembinñte râpec-jopapemu. Eme ñic sindañne jañe razirâ wiac qacne gâpâcne ecnehuc ²³ imackepie niniñ siarerenj fuarâ fozejec.

“Mârenj ira soc bocjaha honñeenngopien â haeo ñic boc bâzâic-jopaenngopien. ²⁴ Eme no irec ñicguru repic qapicne jañe ejarepe fic wiac-ñejic ro rauc enzeñen; no tâpiri sâko-ñejic bawahape tiri ufuñ wiac-ñejic wâwânânñehac ezejec. ²⁵ Eme hâhâwic fua-jareme wama basaniñmu. ²⁶ Sisipiriczi sisipiric â biñe bâronji biñe bâronj fisiocmu, ehame porofetezi findañdân muocte âzâcne-bipieniñmu, erâ taha bapa jañe sâcmutâc dânñte fuñne mocwâc mi mana taraniñmu â soñañ micne jañere mañqârânji wâc omaeocmu. ²⁷ Ñicwofuñzi maku eocmu â ñic fekicne jañe hâhâwic sâko bâfuaniñmu, erâ ñic omane jañe bipic tatara ejareocmu. No eebapa-ñejicte sâcko wiac ejarepemu, ehuc jañacne sâcmutâc dânñte sâcko dânñejic mutara-jarepemu. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

8

Jerusalem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuaocmu irec findañdân

¹ Jara 6 irec mosa namba 6 jaha â irec zoañ gie bapa 5 ira Judanj jañere soñañ micne jañehac nore ficko ñehapene Wofuñ Anuture tâpirizi norao fua taniñkewec. Inuc fuame mi wiac moc ñic hawari tinac honezepac i! ² Gâjon-ticne juwicnao zoc zahuc fowec â irec faicnao wiac moc aenj bâbâronj inucne bâruñkehuc tamaewec. ³ E wiac moc me tinac izi sicnerâ qizec gere-naneo rorâ fârecnuwec, ehame mañnane ñerisieme manape Mârozi sambânj â mârenj ñonden-jekicko bacnu ferâ Jerusalem haeo râecnuwec

tinac ewec. Ehuc miti ufunte hae zoṅa piticne irec motâc faic mâreṅ maickerâ fokac â maṅbâiṅ bâbâfua nemuqâṅ ṅeekac ira hâcne râecnuwec. ⁴ Eme no Israere Anutu ere huriri qâreṅ mârâc jaha wâneṅko fuame honepo irec sâc fua-narewec.

⁵ Eme Wofunzi ziṅuc nazawec: “Ṇicte qâric, go faic mâreṅkopec fitec feoc.” Eme no faic mâreṅkopec fipe feme alatare sacmotâc faic mâreṅkopec fokac ira maṅbâiṅ bâbâfua nemuqâṅ ṅeme honepo. ⁶ Ehamé Wofunzi zuhuckerâ ziṅuc nazawec: “Ṇicte qâric, Israe kikefun jaṅe ufun-naneonec jâpecnuniṅte wiac mamakâcne sâko ehuc juengopieṅ i moc honekic me? Erâ go wiac mamakâcne honemeṅ irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

⁷ Eme eki jowacnume hae zoṅare motâcko fisirâ ziṅuc honepo: Sâpeo hawec fuarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme dân ziṅuc nazawec: “Ṇicte qâric, go sâpe bâmârâṅkec.” Eme bâmârâṅkerâ mi motâc moc domame honezepak i! ⁹ Ehamé zuhuckerâ dân ziṅuc nazawec: “Go razirâ zira wiac mamakâcne sâko eenṅopieṅ i honezemec.” ¹⁰ Iṅuc nazame razirâ wiac kecziṅuc honepo: Sâpeo rârec rârec ira wiac babarâ jujune â qowi repicne erâ Israe kikefun jaṅere nemuqâṅ irec hawari wiac bakicne. ¹¹ Eme jaṅere heririṅko Israe kikefunte soṅaṅ micne 70 domahapie Jazania, Safaṅte ṅokâ hâcne, e ṅonden-jeṅicko domawec. Jaṅe sasawa hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc badomahapie hosâczi ṅezuhuc fewec. ¹² Eme Wofunzi kecziṅuc wio-narewec: “Ṇicte qâric, Israe kikefunte soṅaṅ micne jaṅe ru sâc hawari doma rakac i rauckehuc dapâcko hosâc âsu rike-jareṅgopieṅ i moc honekomec me? Jaṅe ziṅuc muenṅopieṅ hâcne: ‘Wofunzi mi honec-nâpoekac, e mâreṅ-nâṅec qâmâtâ ecnewec.’” ¹³ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziṅuc nazawec: “Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

¹⁴ Izi ine Wofun ufun-ticnere motâc faic mâreṅ maickerâ fowec ira jowacnume mi ṅokac jaṅe Tamuzi nemure kiohapie honec-jopazepak i! ¹⁵ Eme ziṅuc wio-narewec: “O ṅicte qâric, go wiac zi honekomec me? Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecmu jaha.”

¹⁶ Iṅuc murâ jowacnume Wofun ufun-ticnere hae zoṅa piticnao razipec. Eme Wofun taha ufun-ticnere hae zoṅa alata ṅonden-jekicko motâc funṅao ṅic 25 domahapie honec-jopapo. Jaṅe Wofunte taha ufun râpeckehuc zoaṅ wewefunaopec zâṅe firâ zoaṅ fodapecnehuc numucnembiṅ. ¹⁷ Eha ziṅuc nazawec: “O ṅicte qâric, go wiac i honekomec me? Judanic jaṅe wiac mamakâcne irec manapie aafecne eha wiac repicne gâcne zuhuckerâ bâfuapie mâreṅ sâcke-fâreekac. Jaṅe bâmiriṅnu-bipiehuc sifu maṅbâiṅ enareṅgopieṅ. ¹⁸ Eme no irec hâcne zuhuckerâ aaric mana-jarepemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-jarehuc mi akic-jopapemu. Jaṅe wira wâwâsic enare-bipiehapie sifu micjenicko moc mi ropemu.”

9

Ṇic hehesicne jopakicne

¹ Eme Mârozi owackerâ kecziṅuc mume manapo: “Jerusalem haere okac babazu gie baniṅte muṅarekicne ṅoṅe momori wiac-ṅeṅic barâ bembenṅko warezepieṅ.” ² Iṅuc mume ṅic 6 jaṅe momori wiac-jeṅic barâ motâc faicpec irecnec wahambiṅ. Ṇic moczi ine qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene becsahac-ticnao râerâ jaṅehc mâmâc wahawec. Eme jaṅe razirâ alata aeṅ bâbâroṅzi bakicne irec maṅfunṅko domambiṅ.

³ Israere Anutu ere huriri qâreṅzi kerubimte faio foweckonec waharâ ficmotâcko fowec. Ehamé Wofunzi ṅic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec e wiracnewec.

⁴ Ehuc ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Jerusalem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuarâ fokac, irec go hae i fotâcnehuc haere ki busâqoc eenṅopieṅ ṅic i jaṅere zâṅe maio ma bazemec.”

⁵ Erâ ṅic gâcne jaṅe dân ziṅuc jazame manapo: “Ṇoṅe e bâjâperâ hae fotâcnehuc zika gie banzepieṅ, ehuc ṅic busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopanzipieṅ.

⁶ Noŋe ŋic ranŋa mecne, socqâri mecne, naru mecne, qiene mecne â ŋokac mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopanŋepien; mâc zâŋe mai-jeŋicko ma bakicne jaŋe ine ba bâuwac moc mi ejarenŋepien. Gie i ine tiri ufuŋ-naneo domarâ fuŋkenŋepien.” Inŋuc mume jaŋe soŋaŋ micne tiri ufuŋko jumbiŋ jaŋerao fuŋkembien. ⁷ Eme dân zinŋuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiri ufuŋ wâwânân ecnehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋe ufuŋte hae zoŋao beheç-jopapie fusucmarâ foranŋepien. Ajoc, faharerâ fuŋkeniŋ!” Eme jaŋe fahare haeo rarâ zika gie fuŋkembien. ⁸ Eme jaŋe zika qahuc juhapie no nahackoanŋ buc juhuc mâreŋko hetutuckerâ zinŋuc muhuc wirapo: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, go Jerusalem haere boc aaricguhame Israe ŋic nâfocne sipiric-jopa-fârezo mukomec me?”

⁹ Inŋuc mupe zinŋuc nazawec: “Israe â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋere kiŋ i boc ferâ fokac, soczi hae mâreŋ sâckerâ fokac â hehesiczi hae fusucma-fârekac. Jaŋe zinŋuc muenŋopien hâcne: ‘Wofuŋzi mâreŋ-nâheç qâmâtâ ecnewec, Wofuŋ e mi honec-nâpoekac.’” ¹⁰ No ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopapemu, aricne, no eebapa-jeŋicte okacne fai-jeŋicko râepe feocmu.”

¹¹ Inŋuc mume ŋic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec eki risierâ zinŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac mutâcne-naremeŋ irec sâc efârepo.”

10

Anuture huriri qâreŋzi taha ufuŋkonec râriekac

¹ No zâŋe fiŋe feme mi kerubim jaŋere qizec botânko wiac moc eri ŋeŋere hawari inŋucne qânâ furi sâko safirizi bakicne honezepac i! ² Eme ŋic qoruc qarâ domawec e Wofuŋzi zinŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go zafenŋân jaŋe ririsiehapie kerubim jaŋere rurumaŋko razirâ ŋonden-jeŋickonec zoc kine ameckerâ haeo behetec iinŋehuc tâtiezejeç.”

Eme zâŋe fai-naneo raziwec. ³ Razihame kerubim jaŋe taha ufuŋ ŋifecne juwic mâreŋkopec domambiŋ, ehame karorac moczi taha ufuŋte hae zoŋa piticne sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme Wofuŋte huriri qâreŋzi kerubim jaŋeraonec faharerâ taha ufuŋte motâc fuŋko sâckerâ fowec, eme karoraczi taha ufuŋ fusucma-fâreha Wofuŋte huriri qâreŋ irec zâziriŋzi hae zoŋa-ticne batamae-fârewec. ⁵ Kerubim jaŋere fafakec irec fânân fuame hae zoŋao domambiŋzi manambiŋ, fânân i Anutu tâpiri runezi dânŋeekac inŋucne tinac.

⁶ “Go zafenŋân ririsieenŋopien â kerubim ŋonden-jeŋickonec zoc rozemec,” Wofuŋ e ŋic qoruc qarâ domawec dân inŋuc âzâcneme razirâ zafenŋân ŋifecnao domawec. ⁷ Eme kerubim moczi âgofâcne jaŋerao meticne sicnehuc ŋonden-jeŋicko zoc zahuc fowec irec tucne gâcne rorâ ŋic qoruc qarâ domawec e râcneme rorâ hurawec. ⁸ Kerubim jaŋe fafakec rurumaŋ-jeŋicko ŋicme hawari fowec.

⁹ Eme no zâŋe fiŋe rame kerubim jaŋere ŋondenko zafenŋân 4 honec-jopapo, kerubim jaŋe ru sâc zafenŋân-jeŋic mocjaha mocjaha sasawa. Zafenŋân jaŋere hawari ine qânâ furi sâko inŋucne bâricnehuc ŋembiŋ. ¹⁰ Jaŋe hawari-jeŋic mocjaha sasawa, erâ wâc zafenŋân moçte maŋnao zafenŋân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹¹ Kerubim jaŋe mâreŋ faic â juwic, ŋifec â ŋifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânŋea rafârembiŋ, ehame zafenŋân bâbânizi rawec ijaha âgofâcne jaŋe bâjâperâ tikic fotikic tâmiric jaha rafârembiŋ. ¹² Kerubim sahaç-jeŋicko, râpe-jeŋicko, mejeŋicko, fafakec-jeŋicko erâ zafenŋân-jeŋicko zâŋe hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârerâ ŋerawec. ¹³ Zafenŋân jaŋe ine zafenŋân ŋeŋe risiene, zâŋe-jeŋic inŋuc mupie manapo. ¹⁴ Kerubim jaŋe ru sâc zâŋe mai-jeŋic 4; zâŋe mai-jeŋic moc ine kerubim inŋucne, â moc ine ŋic hawari inŋucne, â moc ine laioŋ hawari inŋucne erâ moc i ine tuçwipere hawari inŋucne.

¹⁵ Eme kerubim jaŋe faharerâ sawao fembiŋ. Ine Kebara opâo wiac jujune honec-jopapo jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme kerubim jaŋe rapie sâc zafenŋân jaŋe mâmâc rambiŋ, â kerubim jaŋe mâreŋ beherâ fahareninŋte fafakec-jeŋic qaratiepie zafenŋân jaŋe moc mi

behec-jopambin. ¹⁷ Wiac jujune jaņere mârozi zafenġân jaņehec mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune jaņe domambin sâc zafenġân jaņe mâmâc domambin, me faharerâ rambin sâc jaņe mâmâc rambin.

¹⁸ Inġuc fuame Wofunġe huriri qârenġi taha ufunġe motâckonec rârierâ kerubim jaņere qizec botânko sananġerâ domawec. ¹⁹ Kerubim jaņe ine fafakec-jeņic hedâmârerâ fahare sawao fembin. Eme no honehape zafenġân-jeņichec mâmâc rambin. Raku Wofunġ ufunġ-ticnere motâc zoanġ wewefunaopec fowec ira domahapie Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenġi qizec botân-jeņicko sananġerâ domawec.

²⁰ Wiac jujune i jaņe hâcne Israere Anutu ere rurumaņko Kebara opâo honec-jopapo, ehuc zinġuc mana tarapo, jaņe kerubim hâcne. ²¹ Jaņe ru sâc zâņe mai-jeņic 4, erâ fafakec-jeņic 4 jaha, fafakec-jeņic rurumaņnao ġicme hawari fowec. ²² Hawari-jeņic ine Kebara opâo honec-jopapo jaņere sâc. Eme jaņe buc buc dândânġea rafârembin.

11

ġic fekicne hehesic-jekicte bârâriec-jofakicne

¹ Mârozi baafecnuhuc Wofunġ ufunġ-ticnere motâc zoanġ wewefunaopec fowec ira jowa qatanġ enareme rapo. Ra fisirâ mi motâc rarazio ġic 25 domahapie honec-jopazepac i! Ehuc jaņere ġondenġko fekicne jahec-jeņic Azurure ġokâ Jazania â Benajare ġokâ Pelatia jahe honec-jofapo. ² Eme Wofunġi zinġuc nazawec: “ġicte qâric, ġic keci jahe hâcne hae zira dâņ wiac hehesicne â qacne ġâpâcne manasu biric eekopirec. ³ Ehuc zinġuc muekopirec: ‘ġic hae bapare dameņ biac mi maickekac, hae zizi kuzi enâreha nâņe ine qowi enġopenenġ.’ ⁴ Irec ġicte qâric, go râsi eġactehuc findanġdânġ-jekic muzemec.”

⁵ Eme Wofunġe Mârozi norao waharâ zinġuc nazawec: “Go jazac, Wofunġi zinġuc mukac: O Israe kikefunġ, ġoņe inġuc hâcne manasuenġopienġ â maņġenġicko dâņ fuarâ fokac i wâc manakopac. ⁶ ġoņe hae zira ġic bocjaha qâhâmoc-joparâ behec-jopapie qânqânzi hae zoņġ-ticne fusucmarâ fokac. ⁷ Irec hâcne Wofunġ Anutu no zinġuc mukopac: ġoņe ġic qâhâmoc-joparâ hae zâzânġiņko behec-jopambin jaņe hâcne qowi ehapie hae zizi kuzi ekac, ġoņe ine hae zirecnec bacġopa razo. ⁸ ġoņe zikare hâwic-ġopaekac, no ine sifu zikare micko râec-ġopapemu, Wofunġ Anutu no inġuc mukopac. ⁹ No hae zirecnec rocġoparâ ġic furune jaņere meo râec-ġopahuc okacne bazu-ġarepemu. ¹⁰ ġoņe zikare nânâ ehapie Israe mâreņ qanġenġao bâbâtiņko râec-ġopape, no Wofunġ jukopac, i mana taranzepienġ. ¹¹ Hae zizi kuzi-ġeņic mi eocmu â ġoņe wâc qowifâc-ticne mi eniņmu. No Israe mâreņ qanġenġao bâtiņ-ġopapemu hâcne. ¹² Eme no Wofunġ jukopac i mana taranzepienġ. ġoņe sâcmutâc dâņnanere sâcko mi jumbinġ â mumutâc dâņnane mana rerenġ mi embinġ, aricne, ġoņe ġicne ġicne rârec-ġopahuc juenġopienġ jaņere mumutâc dâņte sâcko wiac ebac embinġ hâcne.”

¹³ Eme no findanġdânġ muhuc domahape Benajare ġokâ Pelatia e rânġiņke qarâ hâmwec. Inġuc fuame no mâreņko hetutuckerâ kâcġene wirahuc zinġuc mupo: “O Wofunġ Anutu, go Israe ġic nâfocne jaņe wâc omae-fâreniņte mukomec me?”

Wofunġi Israe ġic Mâro tahac-jopaocmu

¹⁴ Eme Wofunġe dâņ keczinġuc fua-narewec: ¹⁵ “O ġicte qâric, qomâfâcġe gohec kâpâcwârue mâmâc juņġopienġ Israere kikefunġ sasawa hâcne ġoņere dâņ i Jerusalem haere ġecjuġfâc jaņe zinġuc mumbinġ: ‘Jaņe Wofunġ beherâ taicko juņġopienġ, irec mâreņ zi nâņe ro rauc enanġe nârekecne!’ ¹⁶ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunġ Anutuzi zinġuc mukac: No ġicne ġicne jaņere ġondenġko guruc-joparâ mâreņne mâreņne bâtâtiēc-jopahape jaņe sifu mâreņ ra jumbinġ ira dameņ ġâcnao nore manapie ġeņezic-jeņic jukopac jaha ewec.’ ¹⁷ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunġi zinġuc mukac: No ġic jaņere ġondenġkonec qâzuc-ġoparâ mâreņne mâreņne bâtâtiēc-ġopakicnaonec henusuc-ġoparâ Israe mâreņ-ġeņic ġarepe

mocwâc rauckenijmu.’ 18 Eme jaņe ira fisirâ wiac mamakâcne â hehesicne i bârârie-fârenijmu. 19 No buhândân qâricne jarepemu â Mâro qâricne manjenjicko râepe huocmu. Manjenjicko busezi buhândân fokac i ro bârâriec ehuc biuczi buhândân moc râe-jarepemu. 20 Ehame jaņe sâcmutâc-naneo ninipenzepienj â mumupaņ-nane renkenzepienj, ehuc jaņe njcfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenjic erâ jupemu. 21 Manjenjic nemuqâņko â wiac mamakâcnao râepie foocmu ine eebapa-jenjicte okacne bazu-jarepemu, Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ inuc.”

22 Dâņ inuc mutarame kerubim jaņe fafakec-jenjic heratierâ rapie zafengân jaņe mâmâc rambij, ehame Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenji faic-jenjicko jaha domawec. 23 Erâ Wofuņte huriri qârenj i haemaņkonec wefurâ tiki haere zoaņ wewefunao ņewec ira fe domawec. 24 Ehame manape Mârozi baafecnuhuc enareme kâpâcwâru njic Kaldea mârenjko jumbij jaņerao rapo tinac ewec erâ wiac hone manac epo i omaewec. 25 Eme Wofuņzi wiac naza nowatuc ewec i sasawa kâpâcwâru njic jaza-fârepo.

12

Kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniņmu irec sâsâc ewec

1 Wofuņte dâņ zuhuckerâ ziņuc fua-narewec: 2 “Njicte qâric, go njicguru qaqtarahec jaņere ņondenjko jukomec, jaņe zâņe fojare-bipieha sifu mi honeņgopienj â hazec fojare-bipieha sifu mi manaņgopienj. 3 Jaņe njicguru qaqtarahec hâcne. Njicte qâric, go irec hâcne zoaņko honecguhapie kâpâcwâruo huhure he wiacge bâmockerâ hata fuņkezemec. Go kâpâcwâru njic inucne haege beherâ mocko rahanjec jaņe njicguru qaqtaraheczi sifu mana taraniņmu mecne. 4 Kâpâcwâruo rarare mafa wiac bâmockekicne i zoaņkoa honecguhapie jaha bawahazemec, erâ hae owâeme honecguhapie jaha kâpâcwâru njic inucne hae beherâ razemec. 5 Ehuc honecguhapie qânâsac âke mârâņkerâ hawec fuame ira fotâcnerâ huzemec. 6 Erâ honecguhapie jaha mafa wiacge hâporâ dapâcko razemec. Ehuc zâņege bâsonkerâ hae mârenj mi honezemec; gorao wiac fuakac izi Israe kikefuņ jaņerao fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac.”

7 Eme no wiac mutâcne-narekicne sâc efârepo. No kâpâcwâruo rarare mafa wiac-nane zoaņkoa bawahapo, erâ hae owâeme no nahacne mezi qânâsac bâmârâņkepo. Ehuc jaņe honecnuhapie mafa wiac-nane hâporâ dapâcko razipo.

8 Hae fureme Wofuņte dâņ norao kecziņuc fuawec: 9 “Njicte qâric, Israe kikefuņ qaqtarahec jaņe go ziņuc mi wio-garembij me: ‘Go wemo wiac ekomec?’ 10 Irec jazac, ‘Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: Wiac zi fuakac i Jerusalem haere njic fekicne ere mecne, erâ Israe kikefuņ hae maņnao juņgopienj jaņere biņe mâmâc ekac.’ 11 Erâ jazac, ‘Norao wiac fuajec izi ņoņerao fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac. No wiac fua-narejec inucnea ņoņerao fuazejec, ņoņe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniņmu hâcne.’ 12 Eme njic fekicne ņondenj-ņenjicko jukac e mafa wiac-ticne hâporâ dapâcko razejec; e qânâsac bâmârâņkerâ ira fotâcnerâ razizejec, ehuc zâņe mai-ticne bâsonkerâ mârenj moc mi honezejec. 13 Ehame no wiwitic-nane hepe ira razime rozejec; eme Kaldea njic jaņere mârenjko Babe haeo barâ rapemu, eki ine mârenj i mi hohone juku ira hâmozejec. 14 Eme babaficfâc-ticne â momorifâc-ticne ehuc juenģopienj jaņe bôtâtiec-jopape mârenj faic â juwic erâ njifec â njifec rafârenzepienj; ehuc mupe zikazi bâjâpec-jopazejec. 15 No njicne njicne jaņere ņondenjko â mârenjne mârenjne ira bôtâtiec-jopape ra juhuc, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzepienj. 16 No ine njic gâcne akic-jopape zika â roroc erâ huc mimicne wise-jarenijmu, ehuc eebapa-jenjic mamakâcnere fuņne i mârenj raniņmu sâc njicne njicne jaņerao mufuanzepienj erâ, no Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

17 Eme Wofuņte dâņ i norao harierâ ziņuc fuawec: 18 “Njicte qâric, go fâfâre hehejac ehuc hâwicguha nânâ opâge nâzemec. 19 Ehuc njic omane jazazemec, Wofuņ Anutu e Jerusalem ņecjucfâc-ticne â Israe mârenj irec ziņuc mukac: Jaņe juju-jenjic hehesicnere

erâ mâren-jenjc ima samaki bafârepe manhâhân faio juhuc hâwic-jopaha nânâ opâ-jenjc nânzepien. ²⁰ Erâ hae sâc njc juranġopien jaŋe imac-jopape omaehapie hae mâren i tuhutac fuarâ niniŋ siareren foocmu hâcne. Inġuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien.”

²¹ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ²² “Njcte qâric, Israe njc jaŋere mu âke sisic dâŋ kecziŋuc wemocte fuaekac? ‘Damen boc âke suekacte findanġdâŋ mukicne i fârine mi fuakac.’ ²³ Irec ziŋuc jazac: ‘Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No mu âke sisic dâŋ i qatara-jarepe Israe njc jaŋe mocwâc mi munzepien.’ Erâ wâc ziŋuc jazac: ‘Findanġdâŋ mukicne i fârio qafâreocce dameŋne maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Irec Israe kikefuŋko findanġdâŋ burecne mumu me Anuture micdâŋ kosa mumu i mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁵ Aricne, Wofuŋ no hâcne dâŋ i me i muzo murâ mupe fârio qaocmu. Mocwâc behepe mi foocmu, kikefuŋ qaqatarahec ŋoŋe juhapie jaha mupe fârinehec eocmu, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inġuc.’ ”

²⁶ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao mocwâc kecziŋuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Njcte qâric, go manakic, Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ziŋuc muenġopien: ‘Porofetezi wiac hone manac eekac i juku jaha fârinehec eocmu â findanġdâŋ muekac i zâhec dameŋte biŋe.’ ²⁸ Irec go jazac, Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: ‘No dâŋnane i me i dameŋ zora mocwâc mi behepe foocmu, aricne, mupe izia fârinehec eocmu, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inġuc.’ ”

13

Porofete burecne jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ² “Njcte qâric, go Israe njc porofetefâc-jenjc burecne jaŋere findanġdâŋ muzemec, ehuc manjenjcte porofete dâŋ kosa muenġopien jaŋe ziŋuc jazazemec: ‘Nŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ.’ ³ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Jei, porofete mutucne jaŋe jaŋacne maŋ mamasu bâjâpehuc wiac hone manac moc mi eenġopien. ⁴ O Israe njc, porofetefâc-ŋenjc jaŋe kâte qâtozi jawa ŋondenġko juenġopien jaŋere sâc. ⁵ Jaŋe Israe njczi Wofuŋte zika dameŋko sananġkerâ domaniŋte qânâsacko hawec fuame ferâ mi hebâzickembiŋ. ⁶ Jaŋe Wofuŋzi mi sorec-jopahame micko âkec ecnehuc ziŋuc mupie findanġdâŋ â porofete dâŋjenjc i burecne ewec: ‘Wofuŋzi mukac.’ Jaŋe inġuc ehuc Wofuŋzi dâŋjenjcte fârine bâfuaocce woŋec jumbiŋ. ⁷ No dâŋ moc mi muhape ziŋuc muhuc qoricnumbiŋ: ‘Wofuŋzi mukac.’ Nŋe inġuc erâ findanġdâŋ wiac burecne hone manac ehuc nore micdâŋ kosa mi mufuambin me?”

⁸ Irec hâcne Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: “Mananġopien, ŋoŋe burec â eeatuc ehuc findanġdâŋ mumbinŋte râsi enġarekopac. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inġuc. ⁹ Porofete wiac burecne hone manac eenġopien â findanġdâŋ burecne muenġopien jaŋe hâcne râsi ejarekopac; jaŋe njcfâc-nane jaŋehac mi junzepien â zâŋe-jenjc i Israe kikefuŋte zâŋe birio râepie mi fozejec, erâ mâren-jenjicko mocwâc mi risienzepien. Eme no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien. ¹⁰ Jaŋe wama moc mi fohame ‘Wama fokac’ muhuc njcfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembiŋ â njc jaŋe qânâsac bahapie sahacone hâpezi burec burec ruacnembinŋte inġuc ejarepemu. ¹¹ Irec go njc ġie i banġopien jaŋe hâcne ziŋuc jazazemec: Qânâsac i rânġinġkeocmu. Hoe micsâkozi aisihec heocmu â mânâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec qame qânâsac rânġinġkeocmu hâcne. ¹² Rânġinġkeme njc jaŋe ziŋuc wio-ŋareninġmu: ‘Hâpe faine ruacnekicne i weni?’ ” ¹³ Irec Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “No kimben aaricko mupe mânâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec qaha hoe micsâko aisihec hehuc sac sipirickeocmu. ¹⁴ Nŋe sac hâpezi ruacnembinŋ i hetâtiepe mârenġko waha qarâ fome hobeten-ticnezi kosa forazejec. Sac rânġinġkeha ŋoŋe mâmâc sipirickehuc, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien. ¹⁵ No inġuc epe aaric-nanezi fârinehec eha qânâsac mecne â njc hâpe ruacnembin jaŋe

mâmâc sipirickenzepien. Injuc fuame zinjuc njazapemu: Qânâsac mecne â njic hâpezi ruacnembijn jaŋe mâmâc omae-fârembijn. ¹⁶ Israe njic jaŋere porofetezi Jerusalem haere findaŋdâŋ mumbijn, erâ wama moc mi foha sifu ‘Wama fokac’ mumbijn jaŋe hâcne omae-fârembijn, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

¹⁷ “Njicte qâric, goki ine njicfâcge jaŋere njokacfâc maŋjenjicte findaŋdâŋ muenŋopien jaŋe mu hanec ejarehuc findaŋdâŋ jaha jazazemec. ¹⁸ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Jei, njokac ŋoŋe njic juju-jenjic sipirickeniŋte maŋguc-ŋenjicko qaŋgec wiac esorierâ rojuenŋopien â irec ufic i njic sâcjenjic honehuc ba akic erâ fârepie ira jowaenŋopien. Ŋoŋe njifec njicfâc-nane jaŋere juju sipirickeniŋte muenŋopien â njifec ine ŋaŋacne jujure manasuhuc gâcne jaŋere juju ŋezickeniŋte muenŋopien me? ¹⁹ Ŋoŋe njicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenŋko padi afecne â nânâ poroŋ dâkânere ro waha âte enarembijn, ehuc njic hâmocte biŋe mi ekicne jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopambijn â jujure biŋe mi ekicne jaŋe ine akic-jopambijn. Njicfâc-nane burecdâŋte hazec râenŋopien jaŋe burec ejarehuc wiac injuc hâcne embijn.”

²⁰ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Mananŋopien, ŋoŋe njic sipiric-jopaniŋte qaŋgec wiac bajuenŋopien i râsi ecnehuc meŋenjickonec bârâriepemu, ehuc njic sipiric-jopaenŋopien jaŋe wipe injucne rambaŋko râec-jopape junzepien. ²¹ Ŋoŋe njic sipirickeniŋte ufic fâreenŋopien, ufic-ŋenjic i hâcne bâtâcnehuc njicfâc-nane ŋoŋeraonec batarac-jopape meŋenjicko mocwâc mi fenzepien. Injuc eŋarepe, no Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien. ²² No njic tiŋne ejarepe hâbi gogoroŋ mi embijn; ŋoŋe ine maŋ wawaha dâŋ jazahuc njic hehesicne jaŋe hata-jenjic sâqocne beherâ juju bâfuaniŋte esoc qafeŋ mi ejarembijn. ²³ Irece ŋoŋe maŋko fuac wiac i hone manac mocwâc mi enzepien â findaŋdâŋ burecne i wâc mi munzepien. No njicfâc-nane meŋenjickonec batarac-jopapemu. Eme no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien.”

14

Nemuqâŋ aran babajare njic jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Israe njic soŋaŋ gâcne jaŋe norao fisirâ mai-naneo waha ŋembijn. ² Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc fua-narewec: ³ “O njicte qâric, njic zi jaŋe maŋjenjic nemuqâŋfâc-jenjic jaŋerao râepie foekac, ehuc wiac sâqocnezi eatuc-jopame waha jopaekac i hâcne honebâckeenŋopien. Eme njic injucne jaŋe mu wioc enarepie no dâŋ okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu me? ⁴ Irece go zinjuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Israe kikefuŋ ŋoŋeraonec njic e me e moczi maŋticne nemuqâŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao râeme foekac me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaekac i hâcne honebâckehuc porofeterao raocmu e nemuqâŋfâc-ticne jucne-bipiehapie Wofuŋ noni hâcne dâŋ okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁵ Injuc ecnepe njic nemuqâŋfâc-jenjic jaŋerao qohotahuc no râpecnumbijn jaŋe fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopaocmu.

⁶ “Irece hâcne Israe kikefuŋ zinjuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe maŋŋenjic bârisierâ nemuqâŋfâc-ŋenjic behece-jopanŋepien, ehuc wiac mamakâcne bacjopa juenŋopien i râpec-jopa-fârenŋepien. ⁷ Israe njic moczi me jaŋere ŋondenŋko njic furune juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi no râpecnurâ maŋticne nemuqâŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao râeme foame me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaekac i hâcne honebâckehuc sifu no mu wioc enareocte porofeterao raocmu ine Wofuŋ no nahac hâcne okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁸ No njic e mu âke sisicte biŋe eocte râsi ecnehuc njic jaŋere ma âkendâŋnepe izi unŋawaŋ-jenjic ezejec. Ehuc njicfâc-nane jaŋeraonec bârâriepe, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋien. ⁹ Eme porofete e njic jaŋere eatuc dâŋ manarâ okacne bâtikie-jareocmu ine Wofuŋ noni eatuckepo tinac eocmu. Irece no râsi ecnehuc Israe njicfâc-nane jaŋeraonec bârâriepemu. ¹⁰ Eme okacne i porofete â dâŋ mu wioc eekac njic i jahere biŋe mâmâc ezejec. ¹¹ Injuc fuame Israe njic jaŋe mocwâc

mi râpecnunzepien me qaqatara bâfua-huc manjenic mi hegâpârenzepien, aricne, jaŋe ɲicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenic erâ juzepac; Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

¹² Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziɲuc fuawec: ¹³ “Ŋicte qâric, manakic, mâreŋ moc irec rune jaŋe no qaisocnuhuc râpecnuniŋmu ine râsi ejarehuc nânâ gie-jenic sipirick-epemu. Ehuc roroc bâfua-jarehuc ɲic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc imac-jopapemu.

¹⁴ Ehame Noa, Danie â Hiobe ɲic jahec â moc i jaŋe ira junzapiŋ muzac tiŋne juju-jenicte erâ jaŋe jaŋacne juju sawa ɲezickenzapiŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc. ¹⁵ No mâreŋ mocko ira mupe qowi mimicnezi fuarâ mâreŋ rune ki sipiric ejarepie omaenzapiŋ muzac ɲic gâcne jaŋe qowire hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi enzapiŋ. ¹⁶ Eme no jujâmbâŋkekopacte ɲic jahec â moc keci jaŋe ira junzapiŋ muzac naru motecfâc-jenic wâc sâcne mi ɲezic-jopanzapiŋ, aricne, jaŋe jaŋacne juju sawa ɲezickehapie mâreŋ i ninin siarereŋ fuarâ fozac. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc. ¹⁷ Me mâreŋ ira zika fuame mupe zikazi mâreŋ fotâcnehuc ɲic â qowi kimiziec-jopame muzac ¹⁸ ɲic jahec â moc keci jaŋe no Wofuŋ jukopacte naru motecfâc-jenic sâcne mi ɲezic-jopanzapiŋ, aricne, jaŋe jaŋacne juju sawa ɲezickenzapiŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc. ¹⁹ Me mâreŋ ira mupe huc sâqocne fuame muzac me ɲic â qowi sipirickeninŋte aaric mana-jarehuc zika bâfua-jarezapo muzac ine no Wofuŋ jukopacte ²⁰ Noa â Danie erâ Hiobe jaŋe naru motecfâc-jenic wâc sâcne mi ɲezic-jopanzapiŋ, aricne, jaŋe tiŋne juju-jenicte erâ jaŋe jaŋacne juju sawa ɲezickenzapiŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

²¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziɲuc hâcne mukac: “No Jerusalem hae okacne bazucnehuc ɲic â qowifâc-ticne omaeninŋte bâbâtiŋ wiac 4 mupe fuaocmu, ine kecziɲuc: Zika, roroc, qowi mimicne â huc sâqocne. ²² Erâ sifu ɲic afecne jaŋe naru motecfâc-jenic haeonec jowac-jopapie wahaninŋte ɲezic-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe wahapie ɲoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ buŋenic mâtenkeme ziɲuc mananiŋmu: Wofuŋzi Jerusalem haeo wiac hâhâwicne ebac ewec i sâckewec. ²³ Ŋoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ ziɲuc mana tarahuc buŋenic mâtenkeocmu: Wofuŋ e wiac ebac ewec i kosa mâcne, fuŋnehec efârewec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

²¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziɲuc hâcne mukac: “No Jerusalem hae okacne bazucnehuc ɲic â qowifâc-ticne omaeninŋte bâbâtiŋ wiac 4 mupe fuaocmu, ine kecziɲuc: Zika, roroc, qowi mimicne â huc sâqocne. ²² Erâ sifu ɲic afecne jaŋe naru motecfâc-jenic haeonec jowac-jopapie wahaninŋte ɲezic-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe wahapie ɲoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ buŋenic mâtenkeme ziɲuc mananiŋmu: Wofuŋzi Jerusalem haeo wiac hâhâwicne ebac ewec i sâckewec. ²³ Ŋoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ ziɲuc mana tarahuc buŋenic mâtenkeocmu: Wofuŋ e wiac ebac ewec i kosa mâcne, fuŋnehec efârewec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

²¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziɲuc hâcne mukac: “No Jerusalem hae okacne bazucnehuc ɲic â qowifâc-ticne omaeninŋte bâbâtiŋ wiac 4 mupe fuaocmu, ine kecziɲuc: Zika, roroc, qowi mimicne â huc sâqocne. ²² Erâ sifu ɲic afecne jaŋe naru motecfâc-jenic haeonec jowac-jopapie wahaninŋte ɲezic-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe wahapie ɲoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ buŋenic mâtenkeme ziɲuc mananiŋmu: Wofuŋzi Jerusalem haeo wiac hâhâwicne ebac ewec i sâckewec. ²³ Ŋoŋe juju â eebapa-jenic honerâ ziɲuc mana tarahuc buŋenic mâtenkeocmu: Wofuŋ e wiac ebac ewec i kosa mâcne, fuŋnehec efârewec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

15

Jerusalem hae e wainjâc behekicne iɲucne

¹ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziɲuc fuawec: ² “Ŋicte qâric, wainjâczi jâc wiac gâcne kâteo doma rakac i moc siric-jopaocmu me? ³ Wainjâc izi wiac gâcne moc bapane me? Me ɲiczi irec tieŋne moc rorâ ira wiac moc qegetickene me? ⁴ Aricne, i zocte biŋe eekac. Eme tieŋne moc tofane ɲifec â ɲifec zoczi zâtâcnehuc ombâŋne zâgâpâreme izi wiac moc bapane eocmu me? ⁵ Manakic, furu jaha fohuc wiac i me i bapanere sâc mi ewecko wemocko zâgâpârekicnezi wiac i me i moc bazo. ⁶ Irece hâcne Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziɲuc mukac: No kâtejâc jaŋere ɲondenkonoc wainjâc rorâ zocte biŋe râepo irec sâc jaha Jerusalem haere ɲecjucfâc qikin-jopapemu. ⁷ No râsi ejarepemu, eme jaŋe zoc wisecnepie zoczi sifu zâtâmirec-jopaocmu. Wiac iɲucne fuame, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzepien. ⁸ Jaŋe no behecnubiŋte mâreŋ-jenic imackepe ninin siarereŋ fuarâ fozejec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iɲuc.”

16

Wofuŋzi Jerusalem ehâmocnewec

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao harierâ kecziɲuc fuawec: ² “Ŋicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune eebapa-jenic mamakâcne i jaza jowatuc etec mana taranzepien. ³ Ehuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutu e Jerusalem haere dâŋ kecziɲuc mukac: Apa ɲosafâcge jaŋe Kanaan mâreŋko juhapie go ijaha fuameŋ; mamacge e Amori ɲic â neŋgocgezi ine Hitinŋic jaŋeraonec. ⁴ Go fuameŋ dameŋ ira funzuŋgere muc mi hetâcnembiŋ â opâ wâc mi

rua-garembiņ, erâ hucâsu mi rua-garehuc qoruczi wâc mi fonġumbiņ. ⁵ Nġic moczi gore busâqoc manahuc wiac keci iņucne moc mi egarewec, aricne, go fuameņ damenġ ira qaisocguhuc rambaņko kosa behecgukicne.

⁶ “Eme go soc ruahuc me kikege râe fâretinġ ehanġtec no ira fotâcnerâ honecguhuc ziņuc gazapo: ‘Go juzemec, ⁷ ehuc jâc iņucne soka sananġ ezemec.’ Eme go soka sananġ erâ ņokac zenġonġ emenġ, ehame susuge hasickeme qizec susucge hanġsâko ewec. Nġifec ine ņaqi tâmiric erâ biuctac jumeņ.

⁸ “Eme no goraopec mocwâc fotâcnerâ ziņuc honecgupo: Go biac ņic rorore sâc emenġ. Iņuc honecgurâ ņaqi-nane hegarepe hurâ biuctacge sâockewec. Ehame rocġupemurâ mupaņkehuc gohec zâzâfic epe nore biņe emenġ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dân iņuc. ⁹ Iņuc erâ opâ rua-garehuc wânânġ zure emasānġ erâ wokemaņ rua-garepo. ¹⁰ Erâ ņaqi qâreņnehec â kikehuhu hegarepe huwec, erâ umbika joma-garerâ qoruc hahameņne qagarepo. ¹¹ Ehuc eri qoqonaņ wiac râe-garepo, erâ megao kisueņ hegarepe feha upegao qoqonaņ wiac qonaņke-garepo. ¹² No sâke finzuņ râe-garehuc pâņi warawa hazecgao râepo, erâ qizecgao eri hendiņ bianġne moc hegarepe huwec. ¹³ Erâ qoqonaņ wiacge i gol â siliwazi bakicne â ņaqi wiacge i qoruc furi sâko qâreņneheczi bafârekicne hâcne. Go nânâ poroņ erâ baņac â wokemaņ nâhuc jumeņ, ehuc hawari bianġ jâmbânġ erâ ņokac wofuņ iņucne jumeņ. ¹⁴ No hâcne eri qoqonaņ wiac furi sâko râe-garepe hawarige bianġne fuame irec biņezi ņicne ņicne sâcġopa-fârewec. Wofuņ Anutu nore dân iņuc.

Jerusalem rune jaņe Wofuņ-jeņic beherâ wiac mamakâcne embiņ

¹⁵ “Goki ine sahaç hawari â zâņe biņegere manatec fefene eha sasec ġie bameņ, ehuc ņic ira sicne fotâc embiņ jaņe ro fâre ejaremeņ. ¹⁶ Go ņaqi wiacge ġâcne sasec ġiere erâ furu mâreņko râe rumac ehuc ira sasec ġie bameņ hâcne. Wiac iņucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec, erâ wâc juku mi fuazokac. ¹⁷ Go eri wiac furi sâko gol â siliwazi bakicne noni garepo i hâcne rorâ ġahacne biņe qâņ qâqâtâc ņic hawari iņucne barâ jaņehec sasec ġie bameņ. ¹⁸ Ehuc ņaqiġe qâreņnehec heġaretec hume wokemaņ â hosâc âsu nore biņe qakicne i jaņe rike râec ejaremeņ. ¹⁹ Erâ nânâ wiac garepo, nânâ poroņ uucne, wokemaņ â baņac ġumecguhuc ġupo i wâc iņuc jaha rorâ bubianġ qajarehuc mai-jeņicko râe ġuruc emenġ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dân iņuc. ²⁰ Go naru motecfâcge nore biņe bâfuac-jopameņ jaņe hâcne qâņ qâqâtâcfâcge jaņere biņe hezu rikec ejaremeņ. Go wiac mamakâcne ġâcne ebac etec mi sâckewecte ²¹ naru motecfâc-nane hezu rikec ejaremeņ me? ²² Go qieo soc ruahuc ņaqi tâmiric biuctac fomeņ â me kikege râe fâretinġ emenġ i wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasec ġie bameņ damenġ ira nikecġu-fârewec hâcne.

²³ “Jeġi jeġi, Wofuņ Anutu nore dân iņuc. ²⁴ Go wiac hehesicne ġâcne erâ irec faicnao hae zoņa sâc bâzi ririke alata â qâņufuņ bameņ. ²⁵ Hata ņeņehasic forakac sâc ira iņuc hâcne emenġ, erâ ņic ira sicne fotâc embiņ jaņe ro fâre ejarehuc hawari bianġ hesifuckerâ sasec ġie batec boc qârânġewec. ²⁶ Go diguracfâcge ņic repicne, Aġita ņic hâcne, jaņehec wâc sasec ġie boc bahuc maņbâiņ enaremeņ. ²⁷ Manakic, no irec hâcne râsi egarehuc wiac biņe qagarepo i sakare-garerâ râsifâcge Filisa ņokac jaņere meo râecġupo, jaņe hâcne ġuju bapage sâqocnere erâ mimiembġiņ. ²⁸ Go sasec ġie ġapecmâc bameņte Asiria ņic jaņehec sâc iņuc jaha jumeņ, ehuc sifu mi sâcġuwec. ²⁹ Erâ Kaldea âbârâ ņic jaņehec wâc sasec ġie bameņte sasecġezi boc qârânġewec, erâ izi wâc sifu mi sâcġuwec.”

³⁰ Wofuņ Anutuzi ziņuc mukac: “Opoņ, saseczi maņġe sâcke-fârewecte go sasec ņokac râņġeņ qanġqanġe iņucne erâ wiac i sasawa efâremeņ. ³¹ Go hata ņeņehasic sâc qâņufuņġe bafâremeņ â hae zoņa sâc bâzi ririke alata wâc bameņ. Ehuc sasec ġiere furi qikiņnehuc sasec ņokac fârġine jaņere sâc jâmbânġ mi emenġ. ³² Go sasec ņokac fuņmoc, go ņoweġe mâcne, ņic furune jaņe wira hefârec ejaremeņ hâcne. ³³ Hae mâreņ

gâcnao sasec ñokac jañe gie-jeñicte furi roeñgopien, goki ine inuc mi ehuc mâreñ sâc irecnec ñic gorao fisirâ gohec sasec gie baniñte furine jaremeñ. ³⁴ Go irec hâcne sasec ñokac gâcne jañere sâc aricne, go sâc moc jumeñ. Ñic moczi moc gohec sasec gie baocete mi bâjâpecguwec, erâ go furine moc mi garehapie gokizia jarehuc jumeñ. Go irec hâcne sasec ñokac sâc moc jâmbân jumeñ.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisicneocmu

³⁵ O sasec ñokac, go irec hâcne Wofuñte dân manazemec. ³⁶ Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “Go sasec ñic âgofâcge jañehac sasec gie bahuc biuctac juhanfec mimige tâtâc fuarâ fowec, â qân qâqâtâcâcge jañe bocjaha, erâ naru motecfâcge jañe qân qâqâtâcâcge jañere biñe qikin-jopahuc socjeñic honkemeñ. ³⁷ Manakic, no wiac irec erâ sasec ñic âgofâcge zeri bubian mana-jaremeñ jañe mecne â behe qaisoc ejaremeñ jañe mecne mâmâc mâreñ ñifec â ñifec irecnec hetumañ-jopape râsi fisi-garenzepeñ. Ehame jañere maio ñaqi qorucge hetara-garepe biuctac domatec honecgunzepeñ. ³⁸ Eme no ñokac jañe ñowefâc-jeñic ro behec ejareñgopien â soc honkeñgopien jañe okacne bazu-jareekopac irec sâc jaha go egarepe kimbeñ â zoqac-nane wahazejec. ³⁹ No sasec ñicfâcge jañere meo râecgupe jañe qânufuñ wiacge â alata ñerakac i heroc qâropienzepeñ; ehuc ñaqige heunuckerâ eri wiacge gowac ropie biuctac erâ juzemec. ⁴⁰ Jañe tutumañko âkendâñgurâ qânâzi hecguhuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâcguniñmu. ⁴¹ Ehuc ficwiacge zoc turuñkepie zame ñokac bocjaha jañere maio dânge mutaranzepeñ; ehame no sasec giere aka hegarepe go furine mocwâc mi râzemec. ⁴² No inuc egarehuc kimbeñ-nane bâmâtenkepemu â zoqac-nane behepemu; no uruehuc aaric mocwâc mi manapemu. ⁴³ Manakic, go socqâri jujugere nikecgume wiac i sasawa ehuc mañbân enaremeñte no eebapagere okacne bazu-garepemu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.

Jerusalemte kinzi mâreñ gâcnere kin sirickekac

“Go wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasec gie moc zuhuckerâ mi bameñ me? ⁴⁴ Manakic, ñic mu âke sisic dân muñgopien jañe go mu âke sisic jaha egarehuc ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Naru e neñgoc-ticnezi juwec sâc ijaha jukac.’ ⁴⁵ Go neñgocgere otâ hâcne, e ñowe motecfâcne qaisoc-jopawec. Go hahac qofâcge jañere tofane jaha, jañe ñowe motecfâc-jeñic behe qaisoc ejarembiñ. Neñgocge e Hitinic jañeraonec â mamacge e Amori ñic. ⁴⁶ Hahacge e Samaria hâcne, e narufâcne jañehac mâreñ faicpec juwec; erâ qoge Sodom e â narufâcne jañe ine mâreñ juwicpec ira jumbiñ. ⁴⁷ Go jañe wiac ebac embiñ irec sâc mâcne, â jañe wiac mamakâcne bajumbiñ irec sâc wâc mi bajumeñ, aricne, go dameñ mi zoraha jañere sâc sirickehuc wiac gâgâpâcne ebac emeñ. ⁴⁸ Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mujâmbânkekopac: Go narufâcge jañehac wiac ebac emeñ irec sâc qoge Sodom â narufâcne jañe mi embiñ. ⁴⁹ Manakic, qoge Sodom e wiac ziñuc eme kinnehec ewec: E jahacne â narufâcne jañe sahac fefe embiñ, ehuc jañe nânâ mâriri sâkohec erâ moneñ mafa fofo dunduñ fojareha manabâc tâmiric jumbiñ. Ehame ñic hapetac â qarâ suriñne hone bafic moc mi ejarembiñ. ⁵⁰ Jañe penaron erâ nore maio wiac mamakâcne epie honerâ bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁵¹ Goki wiac hehesicne bâfuameñ irec ñifecne moc Samariazi mi bâfuawec. Go jañere sâc sirickehuc wiac mamakâcne bâfuameñ, irec hahac qofâcge honec-jopape tiñne hawari juñgopien tinac ekac. ⁵² Mimi busâqoczi hahac qofâcge jañere faio feocete mumeñ irec sâc jaha gore faio fezejec. Gore hehesiczi jañere hehesic boc sirickekacte jañe tiñne hawari juñgopien tinac ekac. Irece mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme hahac qofâcge jañe tiñne hawari juñgopien tinac jaha eocmu.

Wofuñzi aki anonoc ejareocmu

⁵³ “Fai-jeñicko wiac hâhâwicne fokac i bârâriehape juju bianañoc mocwâc risienzepeñ. Sodom â Samaria hae piticfâc-jekic jañe mâmâc inuc ejarehuc go

sâc ijaha egarepemu. ⁵⁴ Eme mimi busâqoczi faigao feme wiac ebac emeñ irec mimiehuc jañe mu bâmiriñ ejarezemec. ⁵⁵ Eme hahac qo jahecge Sodom â Samaria erâ otâfâc-jekic jañe mârâc juju-jeñicko risiehapie go â otâfâcge ñeñe wâc iñuc jaha mârâc juju-ñeñicko risie-fârenzepiñ. ⁵⁶ Go hehesicge mi bajanğeñkehapie sahad fefe emeñ damen ira hahacge Sodom e mu âke sisic mi ecnemeñ me? ⁵⁷ Zi ine Edom otâfâc-ticne â âgo diguracfâc-ticne jañe nifepupu egareñgopiñ, ehame Filisa otâfâc-ticne rârec rârec juranğopiñ jañe iñuc jaha egarehuc qaisocgunğopiñ. ⁵⁸ Sasec gie bameñ â wiac mamakâcne emeñ irec okacne faigao fewec fokac hâcne. Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

⁵⁹ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Go wiac hehesicne ebac emeñ irec sâcko okacne bazu-garepemu. Go zâzâfic hetâcnehuc mumupañ dân qâsuameñ hâcne. ⁶⁰ Erâ no sifu socqâri jumeñ damen ira gohec zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc gohec zâzâfic fofo sanañ moc epemu. ⁶¹ Eme no hahac qo jahecge otâ jahecge junicte gorao rârec-jofape go eebapa ranğagere manasuhuc mimiezemec. Ehame jahe gohec zâzâfic ekicne irec mañnao jaha juzepirec. ⁶² Ehame gohec zâzâfic epe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec. ⁶³ Eme wiac ebac emeñ irec kiñ behe-garepe go irec manasurâ mimiehuc dânemâc juzemec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân iñuc.”

17

Tucwipe â waiñ qizecne jahere dân

¹ Wofuñte dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Israe kikefuñ dân herâricne â sunsunne moc jazazemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: Tucwipe sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczoranehec erâ suhuc-ticne qâreñneheczi Lebanon tikio fisirâ jâmâzâc jâc botâñnao hewec. ⁴ Herâ ñehuc gupiñne hezurâ âbârâ gie baenğopiñ hae mâreñ ira barâ wisewec, ehuc jañere hae sâko mocko râewec. ⁵ Iñuc erâ mâreñ irec nuucne moc rorâ mâreñ guc-ticnehec ira opâ heririñko niwijâc iñucne sarawec. ⁶ Eme bapâñnezi soka ñedâmârec ehuc hañ qañeñ sâkohec ewec, ehuc tieñ taenñezi tucwipe e jahacnaopec sicnewec â gâtânezi ine domaweckoa huwec. Eme waiñ qizecne fua taniñkerâ tieñ taenñe sicnehuc rehacnehec ewec.

⁷ “Eme tucwipe sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczora sâkohec juwec, ehame eki opâ biane rua-narezejec muhuc waiñ qizecnezi gâtâne eraopec râeme rawec â tieñ taenñe e jahacnaopec sicnewec. ⁸ Waiñzi biane fua sokac erâ fie ruruckehuc hândân fârihec eocte mâreñ biane opâ heririñko fowec ira sarakicne i mana-bipiehuc sifu iñuc ewec. ⁹ Irec jazac, Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc muhuc wiokac: Waiñ iñucnezi sâcne fua sokac eocmu? Bâbâni tucwipezi gâtâ-ticne unuckehuc tieñ taenñe hetâcneme rehacne fie ruruckekicne i mi ururucke-fâreocmu me? I ñic afecnezi gie sâko mi bahuc mâc unuckeninmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Unuckerâ mocko sarapie sâcne fua sokac eocmu me? Aricne, zoañ wewefunaopec mârânzi ficne sueme hâmo qañac eocmu, fuawec mâreñ ijaha hâmoocmu hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuñte dân harierâ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹² “Go Israe kikefuñ qağatarahac ziñuc jazac: No dân sunsunne ñazapac irec fuñne moc mananğopiñ me? Irec fuñne ziñuc: Babe ñicwofuñ e Jerusalem haeo fisirâ ñicwofuñ â fekicnefâc-ticne rocjoparâ Babe mâreñko bacjopa rawec. ¹³ Ehuc ñicwofuñte kikefuñkonec ñic moc rorâ ehac zâzâfic moc ehuc ecneme mumupañ dân muwec. ¹⁴ Eme Israe uucmañ i mocwâc mi fehuc wawahane erâ juocte â zâzâfic-ticne basanañkepie foocte Juda mâreñte ñic fekicne bacjopa rawec hâcne. ¹⁵ Judanic jañere ñicwofuñzi ine Babe ñicwofuñ ranğeñkecnehuc, Aigita ñicwofuñzi baficnuhuc momori â becâsic guru sâko râe-narezejec muhuc erao kiñañ sorec-jopame rambiñ. Eme e sâcne fârine bâfuaocmu me? Ñic moc iñuc eekaczi okacne sâcne wisecneocmu me? E zâzâfic hetâcneocmuzi

juju-ticne sâcne ñezickeocmu me? ¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc zîñuc mukopac: E Babe haeo ñicwofuñ jukackoa hâmozejec. Hae ira hâcne Babe ñicwofuñzi ñicwofuñ gie jaha mucnewec, eki ine ñicwofuñte mumupañ dâñ qâsuahuc zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec. ¹⁷ Babeñic jañe ñic bocjaha sipiric-jopaniñte somâ bapa mâreñ tonje hefeniñmu â sac hafeniñmuo ine Farao â momorifâc-ticne guru sâko jañe fisirâ Judaniñ mi bafic-jopaniñmu. ¹⁸ Juda ñicwofuñ e mumupañ dâñ qâsuahuc zâzâfic hetâcnewec, e Babe ñicwofuñhec mañ mocjaha ehuc meo babac epic, erâ sifu wiac keci ewecte okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: E mumupañ dâñnane qâsuawec â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnewec irec no jujâmbânkekopacte okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ No bitin râcnepe ira kizejec â wiwitic hecnepe ira rozejec. E doc bacnuwecte Babe haeo bararâ dâñgiere biñe râepemu. ²¹ Ehame momorifâc-ticne bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe zikare biñe efâreniñmu â ñic nâfocne jañe mâreñ qañeñe sâc bôtâtiéc-jopape rafâreniñmu. Inuc fuame zîñuc mana taranzepien: I Wofuñzi hâcne muwec.”

²² Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “No nahac jâmâzâc botânje irec tienje rorâ sarapemu, no botân susukucnaonec gupiñe dodocne moc qazurâ tiki zoricnere botânko sarapemu. ²³ Israe mâreñte tiki zorao sarapemu hâcne; eme ira tien taenje râehuc fârinehec eocmu. Ehame jâmâzâc biañe soka ñedâmârec eme qowi fuñe fuñe jañe irec fuñnao ñec foc ehapie wipe hawari fuñe fuñe jañe tien taenjañe sareñ-jeñic râeniñmu. ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ noni jâc bembeñe bâzorac-jopapemu â jâc zoricne bâmbeñ-jopapemu, ehuc fie ruruckeekac i mupe hâmo ururuc eocmu â hâmo ururuc ekicne i mupe fie ruruckeocmu, ehame gieu jâc doma rañgopien jañe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu, Wofuñ noni hâcne mukopac inuc epemu.”

18

Moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec

¹ Wofuñte dâñ norao zîñuc zuhuckerâ fuawec: ² “Ñoje wemocte Israe mâreñte qâqin qahuc mu âke sisic dâñ kezîñuc boc muhuc juenñgopien, ‘Mamacfâc-jeñic jañe jâchândân zazacne nâmbiñte naru motecfâc-jeñic jañe mic aaric ejareekac’? ³ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no zîñuc mukopac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mu âke sisic dâñ i Israe ñic ñonden-ñeñicko mocwâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Manañgopien, juju i nore biñe sasawa, mamacte juju i nore biñe, â ñokâre juju i nore biñe jaha, irec moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec.

⁵ “Ñic moc e tiñe juhuc sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko wiac ebac eocmu, ⁶ e tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâocmu, me Israe kikefuñ jañere nemuqânko zâñe mi fiocmu, me âgo-ticnere ñokac mi bâsâqoreocmu, me ñokac mosa damen-ticne maickehame erao mi raocmu. ⁷ E ñic moc mi eatuckehuc wiac irec me irec kifac râcnewec i bârisiecnocmu, me wiac kâñgâc mi jowac roocmu, me nânâre hâmo sipiric eenñgopien jañe nânâ gumec-jopaocmu, me biuctac juenñgopien jañe ñaqi hejareme huocmu. ⁸ Me moneñ hotâ jareocmuzi juku irec sâc sirickehuc bârisiecneniñte mi muocmu, me wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi ehuc ñic dâñjeñic mutiñnerâ wiac sâckoa ejareocmu. ⁹ Erâ mumutâc dâñnane mana mañ erâ sâcmutâc-nane aijakic jaha bâjâpe-fâreocmu ñic eki hâcne bahac fâsâc erâ jujâmbânkeocmu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.

¹⁰ “Ñic bahac fâsâc juekac ere ñokâ moc luarâ ñic zâzâicne eocmu me soc honñkeocmu, me wiac mukicne keci moc mi efâreocmu, ¹¹ ehuc tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi nâocmu, me âgo-ticnere ñokac bâsâqoreocmu. ¹² Â ñic hapetac me tac qararacne bâzâic-jopaocmu, me fiuc sereren gie baocmu, me âgo-ticnere kifac mi bârisieocmu, me nemuqân jañerao zâñe fiocmu, me wiac mamakâcne gâcne ebac eocmu. ¹³ Erâ moneñ hotâ jareocmu irec sâc sirickehuc jowac roocmu. Eme weninuc, wiac

inucne eocmuzi sâcne juocmu me? Aricne, e mi juzejec, e wiac hehesicne keci ebac eocmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkezejec, â socticnere kinzi e jahacne faio fezejec.

¹⁴ “Me eraonec nokâ moc fuarâ mamac-ticne wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i honerâ hâwickeme hata hehesicne ijaha mi âteocmu. ¹⁵ E tiki botânko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâhuc Israe kikefunte nemuqân jaŋerao zânje mi fiocmu, erâ âgo-ticnere nokac wâc mi bâsâqoreocmu. ¹⁶ E njic moc mi bâzâic-jopaocmu â kifac moc mi roocmu, e fiuc tâmiric juhuc nânâre hâmoenŋopien jaŋe gumec-jopaocmu â biuctac juenŋopien jaŋe ŋaqi hejareme huocmu. ¹⁷ E wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi eocmu, erâ moneŋ hotâ jareocmu irec sâc sirickerâ bârisiecneniŋte mi muocmu, aricne, e mumutâc dâŋnane mana maŋ erâ sâcmutâc-nane bâjâpeocmu; irec e mamac-ticnere hehesicte erâ mi hâmohec jujâmbânkezejec. ¹⁸ Mamac-ticnezi ine njic fific bacjopawec â âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec, erâ njic ŋondenko wiac sâqocne ebac ewecte hehesic-ticnere erâ hâmozejec.

¹⁹ “Ŋoŋe ziŋuc mecne wionŋopien: ‘Nokâ e wemocte mamac-ticnere kinze erâ mi bâtiŋnezo?’ Inuc wionŋopien ŋoŋe ziŋuc mananiŋ: Nokâ e wiac tiŋne â fâretiŋ jaha ebac ehuc mumutâc dâŋnane mana maŋ ewec â sâcmutâc-nane aijkic jaha bâjâpewecte jujâmbânkezejec. ²⁰ Mananŋopien, njic sâqocne baocmu e hâcne hâmoocmu. Nokâ e mamac-ticnere kinze erâ mi hâmoocmu â mamac e nokâ-ticnere kinze erâ wâc mi hâmoocmu. Njic tiŋne e tiŋne juju-ticnere fârine bâfuaocmu, â njic hehesicne e juju-ticne hehesicnere fârine bâfuaocmu jaha.

*Anuture hata i tiŋne
(Ezek 33:10–20)*

²¹ “Me njic hehesicne moczi maŋticne bârisiehc sâqocne ebac ewec i qikiŋne-fârerâ sâcmutâc dâŋnane mana reren efârehuc wiac tiŋne â bianne eocmu e mi hâmohec jujâmbânkeocmu. ²² Ehame wiac gâgâpâcne ebac ewec i mocwâc mi manasupemu, aricne, e eebapa-ticne tiŋnere erâ juzejec. ²³ No njic hehesicnezi hâmome bubian mi manapemu, aricne, e hata ranqa-ticne râpeckehuc juocmu ine manape biankeocmu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc. ²⁴ Me njic tiŋne moczi hata-ticne tiŋne râpeckerâ njic hehesicne jaŋe wiac mamakâcne fuŋne fuŋne eenŋopien i eocmu e wemocko juocmu. Aricne, e mârâc wiac tiŋne ebac ewec irec mocwâc mi manasupemu. E râpecnuhuc sâqocne bâfuawec irec hâmozejec.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋe ine sifu ziŋuc muenŋopien: ‘Wofuŋzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretiŋ aricne.’ Irece Israe kikefuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: No mâcne, ŋoŋe hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretiŋ mi eekac. ²⁶ Njic tiŋne moczi tiŋne juju-ticne râpeckerâ wiac hehesicne bâfuaocmu e hâmoocmu, e wiac hehesicne bâfuaocmu irec erâ hâmoocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Nifec ine njic hehesicne moczi juju-ticne hehesicne râpeckerâ wiac bianne â tiŋne ebac eocmu eki ine juocmu. ²⁸ E fuŋne-ticne hone zânjitac erâ hehesic bâfuawec i râpeckewecte mi hâmohec jujâmbânkeocmu. ²⁹ Israe kikefuŋ ŋoŋe ine sifu ziŋuc muenŋopien: ‘Wofuŋzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretiŋ aricne.’ Irece Israe kikefuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: No mâcne, ŋoŋe hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretiŋ mi eekac.

³⁰ “O Israe kikefuŋ, no irec hâcne eebapa-ŋenjicte sâcko ru sâc dâŋŋenjic mutarapemu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc. Hehesic-ŋenjiczi sipiric-ŋopazacte maŋŋenjic bârisierâ sâqone-ŋenjic râpecke-fârenzepien. ³¹ Ŋoŋe no râpecnuhuc sâqocne bâfuambin i behe-fârenzepien, ehuc maŋqâri â juju qâri bâfuazepien. O Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte hâmoniŋte muenŋopien? ³² Mananŋopien, njic e me e moczi hâmome no bubian mi manapemu, irec ŋoŋe maŋŋenjic bârisierâ junzepien. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc.”

¹ Go Israe ñic fekicne jajahec jahere makuc gae moc hefuazemec. ² Ehuc zinjuc muzemec:

Nengoc-ñekic e laion jañere ñondenko
laion ñokacne mo injucne juwec!

E laion motecne jañere guroo ñec foc ehuc
hone soñañ ejarehame soka sanañ embiñ.

³ Eme motecne moc gume jowac ecnekume
wiac sâko ewec,
ehuc qowi qaquare fuñne manawec,
â ñic wâc jopa nâc ewec.

⁴ Ehame ñicne ñicne jañe ere biñe manarâ sawañ qaquad embiñ,
ehuc nombân rocnepie huwec;
eme hawiczi hehawickehuc fâre wefurâ
Aigita mârenko barambiñ.

⁵ Injuc fuame nengocnezi ere woñec juipieku
motecne moc gume jauñ ecnekume
wiac sâko jaha ewec.

⁶ E laion gâcne jañere ñondenko kiwac qawac ewec,
ehuc laion tâpirihec irec sâc bâfuawec,
e qowi qaquare fuñne mana tarawec,
â ñic wâc jopa nâc ewec.

⁷ E ficsanañ-jeñic kiroc qâropiewec,
â hae-jeñic imackewec;
ehame hae mâren â ira ñec juc embiñ
jañe owa fânân-ticnere bipic tatara ejarewec.

⁸ Eme ñicne ñicne jañe somâ râecnehuc
bitiñ bacne-fârembiñ;
jañe uñic hecnembiñ,
erâ nombân rocnepie ira huwec.

⁹ Jañe hawiczi hehawickehuc katapa mañko râerâ
Babe ñicwofuñ erao barambiñ;
marac fânân-ticne Israe tikio mocwâc mi mananiñte
kâpâcwâru ficko râembiñ hâcne.

¹⁰ Nengocge e waiñ qañeñne opâ heririñ
waiñ giewo sarakicne injucne,
e opâ boc fowecte
fâri rarau â tien taen sâkohec ewec.

¹¹ Tienne moczi sokarâ ñicwofuñ gunu ewec.
E tien taen gâcne siric-jopahuc zoricne zora fewec;
e boc ferâ domawec â tien taen sâkohec ewecte
ñiczi hone-fârembiñ.

¹² Eme waiñ qizecne e aaricko unuckerâ mârenko behekicne;
zoañ wewefunaonec mânânzi ficneme kereñkewec,
â hândân-ticne mâtâckerâ waha-fârewec;
tienne sanane izi hâmo kereñ eme zoczi zâsenkewec.

¹³ Zi ine mâren burocnao sarakicne,
mâren kereñne â opâ tâmiricko hâcne.

¹⁴ Eme waiñ qizeckonec zoc wefurâ

tieŋ taenŋe â fârine zâsenŋke-fârewec,
ehame tieŋne sanaŋne i mocwâc mi fowec,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunu i wâc omaewec.

Gae zizi makuc gae eocte hefuakicnere makuc gae ewec hâcne.

20

Porofete e Israe ŋic mârâc jumbiŋ jaŋere fuŋne rituwec

¹ Jara 7 irec mosa namba 5 â irec zoaŋ gie bapa 10 ira Israe soŋaŋ micne gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ mu wioc ecneniŋte fisirâ nore maio waha ŋembiŋ. ² Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ³ “Ŋicte qâric, go Israe soŋaŋ micne dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe no mu wioc enarenŋte wareŋgopien me? No jujâmbânŋekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenzeŋpien. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc. ⁴ O ŋicte qâric, me goki dâŋŋeŋic mutarazo ekomec me? Iŋuc ezo murâ ine mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere hehesic irec fuŋne ritu-jaretec mananzeŋpien. ⁵ Ehuc ziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No Israe ŋic bâwosâec-jopapo dameŋ ira Aigita mârenŋko Jakobore qâricfâc maic-jopahuc fuŋne-nane bataniŋkerâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mupaŋke-jarepo: No ŋoŋere Wofuŋ Anutu. ⁶ Erâ ziŋuc hâcne mupaŋke-jarepo: No Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-ŋopa waharâ mârenŋ moc ŋoŋere biŋe bâwosâekicne ira râec-ŋopapemu. Mârenŋ i boc biaŋne jâmbân erâ guec sâko-ticnehec. ⁷ Erâ ziŋuc jazapo: Ŋoŋe wiac mamakâcne hone ziziweenŋopien i ru sâc behe-fârenzeŋpien, ehuc Aigita ŋic jaŋere qâŋ qâqâtâc bajuhuc maŋŋeŋic mi hegâpârenzeŋpien; no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic jukopac. ⁸ Eme jaŋe ine dâŋnane qatarahuc mi manambiŋ, jaŋe wiac mamakâcne hone ziziwembiŋ i ru sâc mi behembiŋ â Aigita ŋic jaŋere qâŋ qâqâtâc i wâc mi qikiŋnemiŋ.

“Iŋuc embiŋte Aigita mârenŋko jaha juhapie no kimbenŋ aaric-nane furu jaha fai-ŋeŋicko râepe feocte manasupo. ⁹ Erâ no zâŋe biŋe-nanezi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere maio wawahane ezacte iŋuc mi epo. No Israe ŋic Aigita mârenŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe irecnec jowac-jopa wahapemurâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere maio fuŋne-nane bataniŋkepo hâcne. ¹⁰ Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-jopa waharâ mârenŋ burocnao râec-jopapo. ¹¹ Ira ine dâŋsanaŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnane jarepo; mârenŋic jaŋe dâŋ i mana rerenŋ epie juju fua-jareomu hâcne. ¹² Erâ i sawa mâcne, sabata hombaŋ-nane wâc jarepo, izi ŋonden-nâŋecko ma eha ziŋuc mana taraniŋte: Wofuŋzi jahacne biŋe bâtiric-nâpowec. ¹³ Eme Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mârenŋ burocnao fenarembiŋ, jaŋe dâŋsanaŋ-nane mana rerenŋ epie muzac juju fua-jarezac. Jaŋe ine iŋuc mi embiŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnanere sâcko mi juhuc sabata hombaŋ-nane qâsuambiŋ.

“Iŋuc epie mârenŋ burocnao kimbenŋ-nane fai-ŋeŋicko râepe feme omaeniŋte manasupo. ¹⁴ Erâ no zâŋe biŋe-nanezi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere maio rârâpene ezacte iŋuc mi epo. No jaŋere maio hâcne Aigita mârenŋkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenŋ burocnao ziŋuc mupaŋke-jarepo wâc; no mârenŋ biaŋne jâmbân â guec-ticnehec biŋe qaŋarepo ira moc mi jowac-ŋopa raku râec-ŋopapemu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane qikiŋnehuc dâŋsanaŋ-nanere sâcko mi jumbiŋte â sabata hombaŋ-nane qâsuahuc maŋŋeŋic nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋerao râepie fowecte iŋuc ejarepo. ¹⁷ Erâ no sifu busâqoc mana-jarerâ akic-jopahuc mârenŋ burocnao mi bâsirowec-jopapo.

¹⁸ “Eme no qâricfâc-ŋeŋic mârenŋ burocnao dâŋ ziŋuc jazapo: Ŋoŋe mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋsanaŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋ mana rerenŋ mi enzeŋpien, â nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋerao qohotahuc juhapie maŋŋeŋic mi gâpârezejec. ¹⁹ No hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic jukopac, irec dâŋsanaŋ-nane bâjâpehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnane aijkic jaha bajunzeŋpien. ²⁰ Ehuc sabata hombaŋ-nane bâtiripie ŋonden-nâŋecko ma erâ foha, no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-

ņeņic i mana taranzeņieņ. ²¹ Qâricfâc-ņeņic jaņe ine dâņnane mi bâjâpembeņi â sâcmutâc dâņnane aijakic jaha mi bajumbiņ. I mana rereņ epie muzac juju fua-jarezac, jaņe sabata hombaņ-nane qâsuambiņ wâc.

“Iņuc epie mâreņ burocnao aaric-nane furu jaha fai-jeņicko râepe feocte manasupo. ²² Erâ no zâņe biņe-nanezi ņicne ņicne jaņere maio rârâpene ezacte sifu iņuc mi epo. No jaņere maio hâcne Israe ņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ²³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreņ burocnao ziņuc mupaņke-jarepo wâc: No ņicne ņicne jaņere ņondenko bātâtiec-ņopape mâreņ sâc râwiņ qârâwiņnenzeņieņ. ²⁴ Jaņe sâcmutâc dâņnane mi reņkehuc dâņsanaņ-nane qikiņnemiņ, â sabata hombaņ-nane qâsuambiņ, erâ mamacfâc-jeņic jaņere nemuqâņfâc hone aņac ejarembiņte iņuc hâcne mupaņke-jarepo. ²⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no dâņsanaņ â mumutâc dâņ repicne sisipiricnehec wâc jarepo. ²⁶ Erâ no mana-jarehape nemuqâņ wiac taha bajarehuc maņjeņic hegâpârembiņ. No bipic tatara ejareocte mârâc motecfâc-jeņic bâzi rikec-jopaniņte mana-jarepo hâcne. No hâcne Wofuņ jukopac, jaņe i mana taraniņte iņuc epo.

²⁷ “O ņicte qâric, go irec hâcne Israe kikefuņ dâņ ziņuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: Mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņe wâc doc bacnuhuc zâņe-nane musoriņkemiņ. ²⁸ No mâreņ biņe qajarehuc mupaņke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape fisirâ mâreņ toņne me jâc fie ruruckekicne honemiņ sâc ira bâzi rikerâ nemuqâņ jaņere taha wiac gâcne râehuc maņbâiņ enarembiņ. Jaņe ira hâcne hosâc âsu bian rikehuc waiņzi taha bâzi hoņkemiņ. ²⁹ Eme no ziņuc muhuc wio-jarepo: ņoņe mo mâreņ toņnao fec wahac eengopieņ? Eme jaņe mâreņ irec zâņe ‘Furu Mâreņ’ mumbiņzi muhuc juengopieņ jaha. ³⁰ Irec Israe kikefuņ ziņuc jazazemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: ņoņe mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņere sâc bâfuarâ maņjeņic hegâpârehuc qâņ wiac-jeņic mamakâcnere erâ qâsorieto muņgopieņ me? ³¹ ņoņe taha wiac-ņeņic râehuc me motecfâc-ņeņic bâzi rikec-jopahuc nemuqâņfâc-ņeņic kiņaņ qajarerâ maņjeņic hegâpâreenngopieņ hâcne. O Israe kikefuņ, eme ņoņe ziņuczia mu wioc enarezo muņgopieņ me? No jujâmbâņkekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenzeņieņ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.

³² “Maņjeņicko dâņ kecziņuc fokac i fârine moc mi fuazejec: ‘Nâņe ņicne ņicne â mâreņ sâc irec ņic gurune gurune jaņere sâc ehuc nemuqâņ jâc â qânâzi bakicne araņ bacnenzeņeņ.’”

Anutuzi bâtiņ-joparâ ehâmo-jareocmu

³³ Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: “No jujâmbâņkekopacte tâpiri wânzâņ-nanere fuņne bataniņkerâ aaric mana-ņarehuc Wofuņ eņarepemu. ³⁴ No aaric mana-ņarehuc tâpiri menane bâfeņnekicnezi ņicne ņicne jaņeraonec â mâreņ sâc bātâtiec-ņopakicne irecnec băturec-ņopahuc bacņopa warepemu. ³⁵ Ehuc mâreņ burocnao ņicne ņicne jaņere ņondenko jowac-ņopa rarâ maic-ņopahuc dâņgieo râec-ņopapemu. ³⁶ No mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņe Aigita mâreņte mâreņ burocnao dâņgieo râec-jopapo sâc ijaha ņoņe eņarepemu. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc. ³⁷ No gunu-nane sicnepe irec rurumaņnao fotâcnehapie wosec-ņopahuc eņarepe raziniņmu. ³⁸ No bātâc bacņopahuc fenareengopieņ jaņe â râpecnuengopieņ ņonden-ņeņickonec bârâriec-jopapemu; no jaba juengopieņ jaņe mâreņ irecnec batarac-jopapemu. Mâc Israe mâreņko rarâzi ine mi enzeņieņ. Iņuc fuame no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzeņieņ.”

³⁹ Wofuņ Anutuzi ņoņere dâņ kecziņuc mukac: “O Israe kikefuņ ņoņe nore dâņ qikiņnezo muņgopieņko ra ru sâc nemuqâņfâc-ņeņic kiņaņ qajareņiņ, mâc taha rârâe â qâņ qâqâtâc araņ babajare-ņeņic izi tiri zâņe-nane mocwâc mi hegâpârenzeņieņ.”

⁴⁰ Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: “Tiri tiki-nane Israere tikio hâcne mâreņ ira Israe kikefuņ ņoņe zeņgoma kiņaņ qanarenzeņieņ, ehame no ira aki anonoc eņarehuc taha wiac-ņeņic â nânâ bâbâsu â wiac-ņeņic gâcne sasawa bătirikicne i râe-narenințe

ņaza mutâc epemu. ⁴¹ No ñicne ñicne jaņeraonec â mâreņ sâc bătâtiec-ņopakicne irecnec hetumaņ-ņopa-fârerâ taha-ņeņicte âsu mumundoņ manahuc ehâmo-ņarepemu hâcne. Iņuc eņarehuc, no Tiri rune jukopac, irec fuņne ñicne ñicne jaņere maio bataniņkepemu. ⁴² No mamacfâc-ņeņic mâreņ jare tahac epemurâ mupaņkepo, Israe mâreņ hâcne, ira râec-ņopape, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac, i mana taranzepieņ. ⁴³ Eme ñoņe ira juhuc eebapa-ņeņic raņqanezi maņņeņic bâsâqorembiņ irec manasunzepieņ, ehuc wiac hehesicne ebac embiņ irec erâ ñaņacnere manapie mamakâcne ezejec. ⁴⁴ O Israe kikefuņ, no hehesic â eebapa-ņeņic sâqocnere erâ mâcne, zâņe biņe-nanere erâ iņuc eņarepe, ñoņe no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taraniņmu. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.”

Mâreņ juwicpec irec findaņdâņ

⁴⁵ Eme Wofuņte dâņ norao zuhuckerâ ziņuc fuawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñicte qâric, go juwic mâreņ maickerâ ñic uņ sawaņ ejařezemec, ehuc Negebe kâte mâreņte findaņdâņ muzemec. ⁴⁷ Ehuc kâte mâreņ i ziņuc âzâcnezemec: Go Wofuņte dâņ manac. Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: Manakic, no gorao zoc ruģepemu, eme bâruiķehuc jâc hâmocne â qâricne mâmâc zâseņke-fâreocmu. Ehuc zocbâruiķi tatarane tâmiric zahuc mâreņ faic â juwic irec ñic zâfitac-jopaocmu. ⁴⁸ Ehame ñic jaņe zeņgoma ziņuc mana taracnuzepieņ: Wofuņ e hâcne turuiķeme zawec, irec moczi sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.” ⁴⁹ Mume kecziņuc mupo: “O Wofuņ Anutu, ñic jaņe nore ziņuc muņģopieņ: ‘E kesaic dâņ sasawa muhuc juekac!’ ”

21

Wofuņte zika momorinehec irec dâņ

¹ Wofuņte dâņ norao ziņuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae maickehuc tiri ufuņte uņsawaņ dâņ muzemec, erâ Israe mâreņte findaņdâņ muzemec. ³ Ehuc mâreņ rune ziņuc jazazemec: Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac: Manakic, no râsi eņarehuc zika-nane becsahackonec unuckerâ ñondeņ-ņeņicko ñic tiņne â hehesicne jopa-fârepemu. ⁴ No iņuc eņarepemure zika-nane unuckerâ juwic mâreņte ñic mecne, â faic mâreņte ñic mecne mâmâc jopa-fârepemu. ⁵ Iņuc ejařepe ñic jaņe sasawa ziņuc mana taracnuzepieņ: Wofuņ e becsahackonec zika unuckeweczi mocwâc mi esorieocmu. ⁶ O ñicte qâric, go irec hâcne kio huse ezemec, go zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc jaņere maio kio mamakuc ezemec. ⁷ Eme ‘Wemocte kio mamakuc ekomec,’ iņuc wio-garepie ziņuc jazazemec: ‘No biņedâņ manapo irec, biņedâņ izi fârinehec eme maņņeņic gâcke-fâreha meņeņic qaņa-fâreocmu. Erâ hâbi-ņeņic goroiķe-fâreha dieņ-ņeņic ñetara-fâreocmu. Manaiģopieņ, biņedâņ i fârio qafâreocmu.’ ” Wofuņ Anuture dâņ iņuc.

⁸ Eme Wofuņte dâņ norao ziņuc fuawec: ⁹ “Ñicte qâric, go findaņdâņ muhuc ziņuc muc: Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:

Zika i zâmukicne â wokemaņ ruacnekicne.

¹⁰ Ñic jopazore zâmu taeņkeķicne,
erâ bâricneocte manasuhuc
wokemaņ ruacnekicne hâcne!

Irec wemocko bubiaņ moc manazo? O ñokâ-nane, go bâbâtiņte kâcbiņ qaisocke-fâremeņ. ¹¹ Irec zika i wokemaņ ruacneniņte biac râekicne, zika qaqa ñic ere meo feocte biac zâmukicne â wokemaņ ruacnekicne. ¹² O ñicte qâric, zika izi ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocmu, ehuc Israe ñic feķicne sasawa jaņe ñicfâc-nane jaņehec kimiziec-jopaocmu wâc, irec kio wâuņa ec. Go irec busâqoc manarâ mesahacge qânziiķezemec. ¹³ Eesâiczi maic-ņopakac, eme ñoņe sifu bâbâtiņte kâcbiņ qaisockepie eesâiczi sawa mâcne, wiac faic mukicne izi maic-ņopa-fâreocmu hâcne.” Wofuņ Anutu ere dâņ iņuc.

¹⁴ “Nïcte qâric, go findañdân muc, ehuc me qatec zikazi arecne arecne gie bazejec; zika i ima sâko bapare zika, irec ñic rârec-jopahuc imac-jopazejec. ¹⁵ Eme manñenñic gâckeha ñic bocjaha waha jopazejec. No zika izi sacmotâc-jeñic sâc ima bacjopaocte manacnepo. Jei, zika i bâricneocte ruacnekicne â sisipiric gie baocte zâmu taenkekicne. ¹⁶ Fâreopec â qanaopec foc fotikic ehuc nâtâcnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme no inuc jaha me qahuc juhape aaric-nane tarazejec. Wofuñ noni hâcne inuc mukopac.”

¹⁸ Wofuñte dâñ norao harierâ zñuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Nïcte qâric, go Babe ñicwofuñte zikazi wareocte hata jajahec bacjofazemec, ehame jahe mâmâc jaha mâreñ mocja-haonec ware fisizepirec. Erâ hata haeopec fuñkerâ rakacko ira hatare mumutâc ma âkendâñnezemec. ²⁰ Zikazi ñifec Amonñic jañere hae qizec Raba â ñifec ine Juda mâreñko â Jerusalem hae sanañko fisiocte inuc hâcne ezemec. ²¹ Babe ñicwofuñ e hata sosohoc ekopirecko hatare fuñne manaocte qâsâi qaocmu, ehuc tepe motec hehesac-jopaocmu, â qâñ qâqâtâc mu wioc ejarehuc qowi bugâpâcne honeocmu. ²² Eme mefârenao qâsâi irec seroñ wiac foocmu izi Jerusalem hae maickerâ foocmu; e ira hâcne ojowa sâko qahuc anjara heocte â sac ââke mârâñ tuñ râeocte â somâ bapare zae wiac â mâreñ toñne baocte wiac inuc fuaocmu. ²³ Mâc Israe ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ sanañne mumbñte findañdân irec manapie burecne ewec. Anutu eki ine kinjenñicte manasuhuc râsi jañere meo feniñte mutaraocmu.

²⁴ “No Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukopac: Nõñe fenarehuc eebapa hehesicnere manasu-narembiñ, â sâqocne-ñeñic i eebapa-ñeñicko fua taniñkewec. Nõñe juju-ñeñic hehesicnere manasu-narembiñte râsi jañere meo fefâreniñmu. ²⁵ O Israe ñic fekcicne, miti tâmiric â ñic sindañne gore dameñ taraha bâbâtiñzi maicgukac hâcne. ²⁶ Wofuñ Anutu no gore zñuc mukopac: Go du kakambu â eri hendiñge hetarazemec; wiac zñuczia fokac i juku inucnea mi foocmu. Wiac waharâ fokac i juku bafaharezo, â wiac ferâ fokac i juku bawahazo. ²⁷ No wiac ima samaki bape foha irec rune jâmbân fuazejec; fuame wiac sasawa e râcne-fârepemu.

Amonñic jañere mumutara dâñ

²⁸ “O ñicte qâric, go findañdân muhuc zñuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi Amonñic mu âke sisic-jeñicte manasuhuc zñuc mukac: Jei, zika i sisipiric gie baocte becsahackonec unuckekicne, erâ bâbâric inucne bâricneocte wokemañ ruacnekicne. ²⁹ Ehame ñic jañe mañko fuac dâñzi eatucguhuc findañdân burecne gazambiñ. Eme zika i ñic miti tâmiric â sindañne bâbâtiñ dameñ-jeñic maickekacte jañere upeo feme taraocmu. ³⁰ Irec zika i mocwâc fofo-ticnao esoriec. Eme fuameñ mâreñ ira hâcne dâñge mutarapemu. ³¹ Ehuc no aaric-nanere zoc i faigao ficnepe zaocmu, erâ ñic sindañne sisipiric gie bajâmbânkeengopien jañere meo râecgupemu. ³² Go zocte biñe ezemec, ehame socge i mâreñgaoa wahazejec; eme ñiczi go mocwâc mi manasucgunzepien. Wofuñ noni hâcne inuc mukopac.”

22

Jerusalem hae sâqocne-ticnere dâñ

¹ Wofuñte dâñ norao zuhuckerâ zñuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qâric, go soc honkeekac hae irec dâñ mutarazemec. Ehuc eebapa-ticne mamakâcne i mutaniñkecne-fâretec fuñne-ticne mana tarazejec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, hae e dameñ-ticne maickeocte jahaczia ñicfâc-ticne jañere soc honkeekac â wâwânâñhec eocte qâñ qâqâtâc bâfuaekac. ⁴ Go soc honkehuc kin huremeñ, erâ qâñ qâqâtâc bâfuahuc wâwânâñhec emeñ; inuc ehuc jara dameñge mukicne i bâmbenñkemeñ hâcne. Eme no irec mupe ñicne ñicne mu âke sisic egarehpie mâreñ sâc ira mu ruruc egareniñmu. ⁵ Zâñe biñege wâwânâñ ecnekicnere â haege bâbâsifuczî fusucmarâ fokacte ñic zorickonec â bembenñkonec jañe mu âke sisic egareniñmu hâcne.

6 “Manan̄gopien̄, Israē ñic fekcicne ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko juen̄gopien̄ jañe tâpiri-jeñicko roweckehuc soc hon̄keengopien̄. 7 Nen̄goc mamacfâc-ñen̄jic qaisoc-jopaengopien̄ â ñic jabane hae-ñen̄jicko juen̄gopien̄ jañe bâzâic-jopaengopien̄, erâ hozec bekâ jañe dope hutun̄ moc mi ejareengopien̄. 8 Wiac-nane bâtirikicne i qikin̄neengopien̄ â sabata homban̄-nane qâsuaengopien̄. 9 Ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko ñic tucne jañe eeatuc ehuc soc hon̄keengopien̄ â tucne jañe tikiton̄ko tiwâ bâzi nâ bac een̄gopien̄, erâ tucne jañe wiac sindañne gâcne een̄gopien̄. 10 Ñic guru moc jañe mamacfâc-jeñic jañere gec qoruc firuepie biuctac foengopien̄, â guru moc jañe ñokac mosa damen̄-jeñicko bâsâqorec-jopaengopien̄. 11 Moc e âgo-ticnere ñokac bâsâqoreekac, â moc e jon̄ao-ticne bâsâqoreekac, eha moc e señ zocñifec-ticne bâsâqoreekac jaha. 12 Ñicfâc-ñen̄jic gâcne jañe furi ron̄ñte erâ soc hon̄keengopien̄. Ñoñe âgofâc-ñen̄jic monen̄ hotâ jarembin̄ irec zare boc bafehuc bârisie-ñaren̄ñte zoqac ejareengopien̄, ñoñe nore nkec-ñopawec hâcne. Wofun̄ Anutu nore dâñ in̄uc.

13 “Manan̄gopien̄, monen̄-jeñic kân̄gâc jowac rombin̄, â ñonden̄-ñen̄jicko soc hon̄kembin̄ irec erâ menane fotarie-ñarepemu. 14 No ñoñehc dâñgie bapemu damen̄ ira hâbi-ñen̄jic sâcne foocmu, me meñen̄jic sâcne sanan̄keocmu me? Wofun̄ noni hâcne mukopacte ejâmbân̄kepemu. 15 No ñicne ñicne jañere ñonden̄ko bâtâtiec-ñopape mâren̄ sâc râwin̄ qârâwin̄ enin̄mu, in̄uc en̄arehuc wâwânân̄-ñen̄jic zure-fârepemu. 16 Ehame ñoñe ñan̄acne kin̄te erâ zân̄e bin̄e-ñen̄jic ñicne ñicne jañere maio wawahane eocmu. Wiac in̄uc fua-ñareme no hâcne Wofun̄ jukopac i mana taranin̄mu.”

17 Eme Wofun̄te dâñ norao zin̄uc fuawec: 18 “O ñicte qâric, manakic, Israē kikefun̄ jañe nore maio jawa efârembin̄, jañe ñiczi aen̄ bâbâron̄ â bol â aen̄ erâ led zocko rike wosâc een̄gopien̄ irec sâc ehuc siliwa jawane in̄ucne embin̄ hâcne. 19 Irec Wofun̄ Anutu no keczin̄uc mukopac: Manan̄gopien̄, ñoñe sasawa jawa embin̄te no Jerusalem haeo qânusuc-ñopapemu. 20 Ñic jañe siliwa me aen̄ bâbâron̄ me aen̄ me bol zocko rikepie zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc jaha noni kimben̄ aaric-nanere zocko râec-ñopape zacñopaha wosâenin̄mu. 21 No Jerusalem haeo qâzuc-ñopahuc in̄uc hâcne en̄arepe wosâe-fârenin̄mu. 22 Ine hâcne siliwazi zocko zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc ñoñe ira wosâehuc, Wofun̄ noni hâcne kimben̄-nane faic-ñen̄jicko râepe fewec i mana taranin̄mu.”

23 Eme Wofun̄te dâñ norao zin̄uc fuawec: 24 “O ñicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune zin̄uc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe nore kimben̄ damen̄ko hoezi mâren̄ zure bâgunuc moc mi ewec irec sâc en̄gopien̄.’ 25 Manakic, ñic fekcicnefâc-jeñic jañe laion̄zi qowi kisuc qâsuckehuc owackeekac irec sâc, jañe ñic jañere monen̄ mafa wiac-jeñic jowac ron̄ñte qâhâmoc-jopambin̄, in̄uc epie hae mañnao hozec bocjaha fuambin̄. 26 Taha bapafâc-jeñic jañe sâcmutâc dâñnane musifuckehuc wiac bâtirikicne i wâwânân̄ ecnembin̄. Jañe wiac bâtirikicne â omane i mi bâtâc bacjofambin̄, erâ wiac mamakâcne â qaqaacne irec fun̄ne ñic jaza qazuc wâc mi embin̄, jañe sabata homban̄-nane qâsuhuc Tiri rune no zaubac enarembin̄. 27 Fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe kâte qâtozi qowi jopa nâc ehuc soc hon̄keengopien̄ jañere sâc, jañe monen̄ mafa kân̄gâc jowac ron̄ñte ñic sipiric-jopambin̄. 28 Porofetefâc-jeñic jañe mañko fuac â findañdâñ burecne muhuc ñic jañere sâqocne forârân̄nembin̄. Ehuc Wofun̄ no dâñ moc mi mufua-jarehape sifu burec ehuc zin̄uc mumbin̄: ‘Wofun̄zi dâñ keczin̄uc mukac.’ 29 Mâren̄ irec ñic jañe bâbâzâic gie bahuc fiuc sereren̄ embin̄, jañe ñic hapetac â qarâ surin̄ne ro waha âte ejarembin̄, ehuc ñic jabane fun̄ne tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambin̄. 30 Eme no hae i bâsirowezipore ñeñezic ñic moc fuarâ sac bahuc nore maio sacfozic domaocce babasa gie bakupe moc mi fuawec. 31 Irec no kimben̄ aaric-nane fai-jeñicko râepo; ehame kimben̄-nanere zoczi zâtâmirec-jopawec. No eebapa-jeñicte okacne bazu-jarepo hâcne. Wofun̄ Anutu nore dâñ in̄uc.”

23

Samaria â Jerusalem hae jahere dân

¹ Wofunje dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ² “O ñicte qâric, go manakic, mârâc jaha ñokac jajahec jupic, jahe nengoc mocjahazi rocjofawec. ³ Jahe Aigita mârenko ñokac zenon juhuc sasec gie bapic. Ehuc mana-jarepire ñic jañe susu-jekicko ro fârec embiñ. ⁴ Mârâc fufua ere zâñe Oholâ â qoticnere zâñe ine Oholiba. Eme jahe nore biñe erâ naru motec bâfua-narepic. Oholâ zâñe i Samariare â Oholiba zâñe i Jerusalemte mukicne.

Oholâ ere dân

⁵ “Oholâ e nore biñe jaha juhuc sasec gie bawec, e Asiria ñic jorocfâc-ticne boc honebâc-jopawec. ⁶ Asiria gawaman ñic fekicne â momori ñic micne jañe ñaqi qoruc bâbâronzi furi sâko roju jumbien, jañe ñic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju ñic. ⁷ Asiria ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne i jañe sasawa honebâc-jopawec hâcne, ehuc qân qâqâtâcfâc-jeñic bacjopa juhuc man mamasanu-ticne hegâpârewec. ⁸ Aigita ñic jañehes sasec gie bahuc juwec i wâc mi behewec. E socqâri juhame ñic jañe ehuc juhuc susu-ticnao ro fârec erâ erao sasec gie bambiñ. ⁹ Eme no irec hâcne Asiria ñic jorocfâc-ticne hone sasec ejarewec jañere meo râepo. ¹⁰ Jañe ine ñaqi heunuckecnepie biuctac juwec, jañe naru motecfâcne bacjopa wisemiñ, e jahacne ine qâhâmbiñ. Inuc ehuc okacne bazucnehapie ñokac gâcne jañe mu âke sisic ecnemiñ.

Oholiba ere dân

¹¹ “Inuc fuame qoticne Oholiba eki honewec. Hone-bipiehuc hahac-ticnezi sasec gie bahuc juwec irec sâc sirickehuc bawec. ¹² E inuc jaha Asiria gawaman ñic fekicne â momori micne zikare wiac râe jumbien jañe honebâc-jopawec. Jañe ñic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju ñic. ¹³ Eme no qoticne honepe e inuc jaha wâwânâñhec ewec, hahac qo jahe eebapa-jekic mocjaha fowec hâcne. ¹⁴ Erâ Oholiba e ine sasec gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. E Kaldea ñic jañere hawari pen bâbâronzi qânâsac-jeñicko bapie fome honewec. ¹⁵ Jañe ombân-jeñicko becsahac jomambiñ, â qizec-jeñicko duzora hepie huwec, jañe momori micne sasawa, erâ Babeniç Kaldea mârenko fuambiñ inucne. ¹⁶ E jañe hâcne honebâc-joparâ Kaldea mâren-jeñicko kinan sorec-jopame rambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme Babeniç jañe fisirâ ehuc fohuc sasec gie bambiñ, ehuc jañe bâsâqorekupie jañere takickeme râpec-jopawec. ¹⁸ E sasec gie-ticne mimi tâmiric tâtâcko inuc bahuc juhame no hahac-ticnere takicnuwec, inuc jaha ere takicnume râpeckepo. ¹⁹ Eki ine Aigita mârenko socqâri juhuc sasec gie bawec, irec manasuhuc sau gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. ²⁰ E sasec ñicfâc-ticne dongi â becâsic ñicne jañere sâc jumbiñ jañere mâreted ecnewec. ²¹ Aigita ñic jañe susuge ro fârec ehapie go socqâri juhuc sasec gie bameñ, irec manasuhuc mocwâc egarewec.”

Babe ñic jañe râsi fisicneniñmu

²² O Oholiba, Wofun Anutu e irec hâcne kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, sasec ñicfâcge jañere takicgume râpec-jopameñ jañe hâcne ejarepe mâren ñifec â ñifec irecnec râsi fisi-gareniñmu. ²³ Babeniç â Kaldea ñic sasawa, Pekodo â Sowa erâ Koa hae mârenkonec ñic, erâ Asiria ñic sasawa, ñic inuczi fisiniñmu hâcne. Jañe ñic socqâri sahad hawari bian, jañe gawaman ñic kâcçene â kia sâko, momori micne â momori ñicguru, jañe becâsicko rara ñic sasawa. ²⁴ Jañe faic mârenkonec zika keretac-jeñic â ñic guru sâko jañehes fisiniñmu, jañe maro kâcçene â piticne erâ aendu rojuhuc mâren ñifec â ñifeckonec râsi fisi-gareniñmu hâcne. Ehame jañe sâcmutâc-jeñicte sâcko dân mutara-gareniñte mana-jarepemu. ²⁵ Eme no aaric mana-garepe wiac qacne gâpâcne egareniñmu. Jañe sâkege â hazecge hetâc qâtâcnepie nâfocnefâcge jañe zikare biñe eniñmu. Jañe naru motecfâcge amec-jopa rahapie zanzañnefâcge jañe ine zocte biñe eniñmu. ²⁶ Jañe ñaqi qorucge hetarahuc eri wiacge gowac rofâreniñmu. ²⁷ Wiac i mupe

fua-gareha Aigita mâreŋko fuŋkerâ sasec â sindaŋ wiac ebac ehuc juwefumen i arictac efârezejec. Ehame go Aigita ñic jaŋerao zâŋe mocwâc mi fizemec â jaŋere mocwâc mi manasuzemec. ²⁸ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, qaisoc-jopahuc juekic â takicgume râpec-jopamen jaŋere meo râecgupemu hâcne. ²⁹ Jaŋe qaisocguhuc wâcwiac hure hemârec emeŋ i gowac rofârepie biuctac erâ domazemec, ehame sasec giere fuŋne fua taniŋkezejec. ³⁰ Go nemuqâŋ araŋ bajarehuc wâwânâŋhec emeŋte â ñicne ñicne jaŋehec sasec gie bameŋte wiac iŋucne hâcne faigao feocmu. ³¹ Hahacgezi hata hehesicne âtewec ijaha âtemeŋte ere zâic fârore râqâc gore meo râepe fezejec.”

³² Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Go hahacgere râqâc zorice â kâcŋene
irecnec zâic fârore wiac nâhuc juzemec,
ehame mu gâgâwi â mu ruruc egarenzepieŋ,
râqâc i fusucmarâ fokac;

³³ irec nâku maŋsifuc egareme zâic busâqoc bâfuacmu.

Hahacge Samaria ere râqâc hâcne
i zâic serereŋ â sisipiricte râqâc.

³⁴ Maŋnao wiac fokac i nâku nâzickehuc
qizec susucge unuckezemec,
erâ susuge hetâcnezemec.

Wofuŋ Anutu noni iŋuc hâcne mupo. ³⁵ Irec Wofuŋ Anutu noni dâŋ kecziŋuc mukopac: Go nore nkecgume râpecnumeŋte sasec â sindaŋgere okacne faigao fezejec.”

Hahac qo jahe kiŋ bahac bâfuapicte okacne fisi-jacteocmu

³⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go Ohola â Oholiba jahere dâŋ sâcne mutaracmu me? Go eebapa-jekic mamakâcne i mutaniŋke-jactezemec. ³⁷ Jahe boe sau gie bapic, erâ zika qahuc soc hoŋkepic. Nemuqâŋfâc-jekic jaŋehec sasec gie bahuc motecfâc-jekic nore biŋe fuambiŋ jaŋe taha rikec-jopapic. ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc enarepic: Zoan gie bapa ijaha tirific-nane bâsâqorehuc sabata hombaŋ-nane qâsuapic. ³⁹ Jahe naru motecfâc-jekic nemu jaŋere biŋe hezuc-jopapic zoan ijaha tirific-nane wâwânâŋ ecnenicte ira fepic. Manakic, jahe nore ficko wiac iŋuc hâcne epic. ⁴⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ ñic mâreŋ zorickonec fisiniŋte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapire rambiŋ. Eme jaŋe fisipie jaŋere erâ opâ ruahuc zâŋe mai-jekic jâwec ruacnerâ saha-jekic erickepic. ⁴¹ Erâ ñeŋe biaŋnao ñehuc maŋfuŋ-jekicko tebo moc herâ hosâc âsu â wokemaŋ-nane râepire ñewec. ⁴² Ehame haeo ojowa fânâŋ sâko fuame ñic omane â Saba mâreŋ burocnaonec ñic maŋsifuchec mâmâc ejarepire fisimbiŋ. Eme zorickonec fisimbiŋ jaŋe ñokac jahere meo maŋguc kisueŋ wiac hejactepie fewec â qizec-jekicko eri hendiŋ biaŋ hejactepie huwec.

⁴³ “Eme no irec ziŋuc mupo: Jei, ñokac e boe sau gie bawefuhuc juku ñokac qizec ewec. Eme ñic jaŋe ehac sasec gie mocwâc baniŋmu. ⁴⁴ Jaŋe erao sasec gie baniŋte fisimbiŋ, sasec ñokac Ohola â Oholiba jaherao fisimbiŋ hâcne. ⁴⁵ Ñic tiŋne jaŋe ine boe sau ñic â zika qaqa jaŋere dâŋ sâcmutâc dâŋko fokac irec sâcko dâŋjekic mutara-jacteniŋmu. Jahe boe sau gie bapa â zika qaqa ñokac hâcne.”

⁴⁶ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: “Ñic guru gâcne jaŋe fisi-jacterâ imac-jofahuc wiac-jekic jofac rofârenzepieŋ. ⁴⁷ Jaŋe qânâzi hecjofahuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâc-jofanzepieŋ, ehuc naru motecfâc-jekic qâhâmoc-joparâ fic wiac-jekic zoczi turuŋkepie zafârezejec. ⁴⁸ No wiac iŋucne hâcne mupe fua-jacteme mâreŋ ira sasec gie bapa i omaezejec, ehame ñokac gâcne jaŋe honerâ jahe sasec gie bapic ijaha banziŋte hâwic-jopazejec. ⁴⁹ Nohe sasec gie bajupirec â nemu wiac araŋ bajarehuc kiŋ bâfua jupirec irec okacne fua-ŋactezejec. Ehame no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana tarazepirec.”

24

Kuzi du âtekac irec kesaic dân

¹ Jara namba 9 irec mosa 10 â irec zoan gie bapa 10 jaha ehame Wofun̄te dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “N̄icte q̄âric, go zoan gie bapa zirec z̄âñe q̄âren̄kec. Babe ñicwofun̄ e zoan zira h̄acne Jerusalem hae somâc̄kekac. ³ Ehame kikefun̄ qāqatarah̄ec jan̄ere kesaic dân moc kecziñuc muzemec: Wofun̄ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

Go kuzi zocko hetec ñeha op̄a qatec huoc.

⁴ Er̄a qowi d̄âk̄âne bian̄ne ñefacne â qawene h̄acne
i râetec huha
siecne bâwosâekicne izi bâfusucmazemec.

⁵ Go qowi bian̄ne j̄amb̄an̄ moc ror̄a hezu rik̄ec ezemec,
er̄a kuzi rurumañnao zoc ruq̄etec,
siecne mecne biucne mecne m̄âm̄ac zazejec.”

⁶ Irec Wofun̄ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Jei, soc hohon̄ke hae! Jei, kuzi huf̄eñ bakicne! Huf̄eñ-ticne moc mi omaehuc fokac jaha. Irec qowi d̄âk̄âne d̄âk̄âne furu jaha kuzionec rozemec. ⁷ Soc hon̄kewec i haeo fokac jaha, e soczi rufemañko huzacte mâren̄ko m̄acne, q̄ân̄a faio hon̄kewec h̄acne. ⁸ Mañnane bârun̄keme okacne bazucnepemur̄a mâren̄ko m̄acne, q̄ân̄a faio soc hon̄keme tât̄ac foocte manacnepo. ⁹ Irec h̄acne Wofun̄ Anutu noni ziñuc mukopac: Jei, soc hohon̄ke hae, no zocfiki s̄âko bapemu. ¹⁰ Irec zoc bocjaha gurucker̄a ruq̄etec zaoc, eme biuc i z̄âdockeha op̄a sicne hon̄ketec raha siecne z̄âḡâp̄ârezejec. ¹¹ In̄uc fuame kuzi tacne zocko hetec ñehuc f̄ârone ezejec; ehame kuzi sahacne bârun̄keme mañnao w̄ân̄an̄ wiac fokac i z̄ât̄acneme huf̄eñ-ticne w̄ac omaezejec. ¹² No z̄âic gie bar̄a bâipiepo, ehame huf̄eñ sanañ-ticne i mi omaewec. ¹³ Huf̄eñ-ticne i sasec boe sau h̄acne. No zure qāqackepemur̄a muhape go w̄âwân̄ngere er̄a mi qāqackemen̄te w̄âwân̄n̄hec jaha juhant̄ec okacne bazu-garepe kimben̄-nane tarazejec. ¹⁴ Wofun̄ noni h̄acne in̄uc mukopac. Irec dameñne maickeme ej̄amb̄an̄kepemu. No bus̄âqoc mana-garehuc moc mi akicgupemu, â mañnane w̄ac mi risieocmu. Aricne, no juju â eebapagere s̄âcko dân mutara-garepemu. Wofun̄ Anutu nore dân in̄uc.”

Ezekie ñon̄ân̄-ticne h̄âmowec

¹⁵ Eme Wofun̄te dân norao zuhucker̄a ziñuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “O ñicte q̄âric, manakic, no ñon̄ân̄ge mañzi jaun̄keekic e ututuñ jaha gowac ropemu. Ehame go sifu z̄âñeucge wahame ki mamakuc mi ezemec. ¹⁷ Kio ñân̄ât̄ac k̄âc̄qene mi ehuc son̄ḡan̄ w̄ac mi qazemec. Duzorage â kikehuhu hetec huoc, mecz̄âw̄age mi s̄âockezemec â son̄ḡan̄ n̄ân̄a râe-garepie mi n̄âzemec.” ¹⁸ No furicte ñic ñokac dân jazapo â hae ow̄âeme ñon̄ân̄-nane h̄âmowec. Eme hae fureme dân nazakicne irec s̄ac epo.

¹⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe ziñuc nazamb̄iñ: “Go wiac keci ekomec irec fun̄ne s̄acne n̄ân̄âc̄mu me?” ²⁰ In̄uc mupie ziñuc jazapo: “Wofun̄te dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ²¹ ‘Go Israe kikefun̄ jañe jazazemec: Wofun̄ Anutu e ziñuc mukac: Manan̄gopien̄, no tiri ufun̄-nane heḡâp̄ârepemu. Ñoñe ira h̄acne roweckehuc sasanañ bâfuamb̄iñ â z̄âñe-ñeñiczi hone ziziwemb̄iñ, er̄a mañ manasu-ñeñic ira râepie fowec. Naru motecf̄âc-ñeñic ira hetarac-jopamb̄iñ jañe zikare biñe enzepien̄. ²² In̄uc fua-ñareme ñoñe noni wiac epo irec s̄ac jaha enzepien̄. Mecz̄âw̄a-ñeñic mi s̄âockenzepien̄, er̄a son̄ḡan̄ n̄ân̄a râe-ñarepie mi n̄ân̄zepien̄. ²³ Duzora â kikehuhu-ñeñic hep̄ie huzejec. Ñoñe ki mamakuc mi ehuc kin̄eñiczi kidap̄ec-ñopame z̄âic bus̄âqoc mamananac enzepien̄. ²⁴ Ezekie e eebapa-ñeñicte maq̄âren̄ ehame wiac ef̄ârewec irec s̄ac jaha ñoñe enzepien̄. Eme wiac i fua-f̄areme ñoñe no h̄acne Wofun̄ Anutu jukopac i mana taranzepien̄.’

²⁵ “Eme jaņe taha ufuņ sananķo roweckehuc sasananķ bāfuarā zāņe biņehec embin ā zāņe-jeņiczi hone ziziwembin, erā maņ mamasanu-jeņic rāepie fowec i hācne bārāriehuc naru motecfāc-jeņic sipiric-jopapemu ²⁶ damenĵ ira zikare nāfocne moczi fisirā biņedāņ gazaocmu. ²⁷ Eme damenĵ ijaha micge tācneme nāņguņ mocwāc mi juhuc dāņecmu. Ehame go jaņere maqāreņ ehāņte jaņe, no hācne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taraniņmu.”

25

Amonĵic jaņere okacdāņ

¹ Wofuņte dāņ norao kecziņuc fuawec: ² “Ņicte qāric, go Amonĵic maic-jopahuc okacdāņ-jeņic muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziņuc jazazemec: Ņoņe Wofuņ Anuture dāņ mananiņ. Wofuņ Anutuzi dāņ kecziņuc mukac: ‘Rāsi jaņe tiri ufuņ-nane hegāpārembin ā Israeņic māreņ-jeņic imackembin, erā Juda kikefuņ kāpācwāruo bacjopa rambinĵ. Eme Ņoņe wiac i honerā ziņuc mumbinĵ: “Sowine!” ⁴ Ņoņe iņuc mumbinĵte no zoaņ wewefunaonec űicguru jaņere meo rāec-ņopape rauc-ņopanzerpienĵ, ehuc jaņe ware fisirā űondenĵ-ņeņicko űec juc ehuc nānā opā wiac-ņeņic nāhuc junzerpienĵ. ⁵ No Raba hae imackepe kamele jaņere toma ezejec, ā Amonĵic jaņere hae gācne űerakac i lama bulimakaofāc-jeņic jaņere sac sapa ezejec. Iņuc fuame űoņe, no hācne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzeņienĵ.’ ⁶ Ņoņe me qahuc kike-ņeņic āteickerā Israe māreņ zāic fāro-ticne honerā mu ruruc ecnembinĵte ⁷ no menane sicnehuc rocņoparā űicne űicne jaņere meo rāec-ņopapemu. Eme űicne űicne jaņere űondenķonec ā māreņ sāc irecnec wāc bārāriec-ņoparā bāsirowec-ņopapemu. Iņuc eņarepe űoņe, no hācne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taraniņmu.”

Moabi űic jaņere okacdāņ

⁸ Wofuņ Anutuzi dāņ kecziņuc mukac: “Moabi űic jaņe ziņuc muņgopienĵ: Mananģopienĵ, Judanģic jaņe māreņ sāc űicguru gācne jaņere sāc jaha juņgopienĵ. ⁹ Iņuc muņgopienĵte no Moabi tiki māreņte eri qarawenĵ hae jahec ā moc kecziņuc jaņe hācne bārāriec-jopapemu: Bete-Jesimo, Baali-Meoņ erā Kiriataim. Iņuc epe Moabi māreņ i rambaņ foocmu. ¹⁰ Ehame no Moabi māreņ ā Amonĵic jaņere māreņ i māmāc zoaņ wewefunaonec űic qikiņne-jarepe ro rauc enzerpienĵ, eme űicne űicne jaņe mocwāc mi manasuc-jopaniņmu. ¹¹ Eme no Moabi űic okacne bazu-jarepe jaņe no hācne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzeņienĵ.”

Edomĵic jaņere okacdāņ

¹² Wofuņ Anutuzi dāņ kecziņuc mukac: “Edomĵic jaņe Juda kikefuņ jaņerao okac babazu gie bahuc kiņsāko hurembinĵ. ¹³ Irec no Edom māreņ rāsi ecnehuc űic mecne qowi mecne māmāc bāsirowec-jopa-fārepe māreņ i tuhutac fuarā foocmu. Jaņe Temaņ hao fuņķerā zikare biņe erakupie Dedāņ hao tarazejec. ¹⁴ No Israe űicfāc-nane ejarepe kimbeņ aaric-nane fuawec irec sācko Edomĵic jaņerao okac babazu gie banzerpienĵ. Eme jaņe okac babazu gie-nanere fuņne mananzeņienĵ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dāņ iņuc.”

Filisa űic jaņere okacdāņ

¹⁵ Wofuņ Anutuzi dāņ kecziņuc mukac: “Filisa űic jaņe űicfāc-nane rāsi sananģ ā mu āke sisic ejarehuc sipiric-jopambinĵte okac babazu gie bambinĵ. ¹⁶ Irec Wofuņ Anutu no kecziņuc mukopac: Mananģopienĵ, no Filisa űic jaņe rāsi ejarepemu, ehuc Kereti űic mecne ā hāwecņic zanzaņne jaņe mecne māmāc bāsirowec-jopa-fārepemu. ¹⁷ No okacne űemācne bazu-jarehuc kimbeņ aaric faio bātiņ-jopapemu. Eme bābātiņ-nanezi fai-jeņicko feme jaņe no hācne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taraniņmu.”

26

Tiro haere okacdân

¹ Eme jara 11 irec mosa wân-te gie bapa wân jaha ira Wofun-te dâ-ñ nora-o keczi-ñuc fuawec: ² “Ñic-te qâ-ric, go manakic, Tiro hae e Jerusalem-te zi-ñuc muwec: ‘Sowine, ñic-ne ñic-ne ja-ñere motâc foweczi omaewec. Hae i imackekicnere motâc sâko an-ke-narewec, irec no mâ-riri sâkohec epemu.’ ³ Ire-c Wofun Anutu no keczi-ñuc mukopac: O Tiro hae, manakic, no râ-si egarekopac, ehuc hâweczi siri-ticne beheme wefuekac irec sâc ñic-ne ñic-ne eja-repe râ-si fisi-garenzepie-ñ. ⁴ Fisirâ qânâ-sacge qanzan-ñehuc ficzorage hetâ-tienzepie-ñ; ehame no mâ-re-ñge guéc-ticne âke-hocke-pe sawa fuarâ fozejec. ⁵ Hae e nuc in-ucne foha ñic ja-ñe ira wasan-je-ñic râe fâ-re-ti-ñ epie ñic-ne ñic-ne ja-ñere mafa mate-ñ ezejec. Wofun Anutu noni hâcne in-uc mukopac. ⁶ Hae piticfâc-ticne mâ-re-ñ sâkoo ñe-ra-ñgopie-ñ ja-ñe ine zikare bi-ñe enzepie-ñ. In-uc fua-jareme ja-ñe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana tarani-ñmu.”

⁷ Wofun Anutuzi dâ-ñ keczi-ñuc mukac hâcne: “O Tiro hae, no mupe faic mâ-re-ñkonec ñicwofun ja-ñere ñicwofun, Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza hâcne, e becâ-sic â keretac erâ becâ-sicko rara ñic â momori guru dind-ñ ja-ñehéc fisi-gareocmu. ⁸ E hae piticfâcge mâ-re-ñ sâkoo ñe-ra-ñgopie-ñ ja-ñe zikazi jopa-fâ-reocmu; e râ-si egarehuc somâc-gurâ mâ-re-ñ to-ñne bagareocmu, ehuc marozi sâ-sâoc râe-gareocmu wâc. ⁹ E qânâ-sacge ââ-ke mâ-rân tunzi âe-ckekume rân-di-ñkeocmu â râ-ric-tic-nezi ficzorage sasawa hetâc qâtâ-tieocmu. ¹⁰ Becâ-sicfâc-ticne guru sâko ja-ñe gasackerâ warepie rufezi sâocguocmu. Hae moc ima bakicne foha feen-ñgopie-ñ irec sâc fohan-tec haema-ñgao hefâha becâ-sic â keretac wiac-ticnere fânân-te erâ haesacge qiqiteckeocmu. ¹¹ Becâ-sicfâc-ticne ja-ñe hae hata wiacge âtenzan-ñehapie ñicfâcge zikazi jopa-fâ-reme qânâ wâtun-fâcge sanan-ñe ja-ñe mâ-re-ñko rân-di-ñke qafâ-reni-ñmu. ¹² Ja-ñe mone-ñ mafa wiacge gowac rofâ-reni-ñmu â wiac hure hemâ-rec eekic izi ja-ñere mafa mate-ñ eme bawiseni-ñmu. Ja-ñe qânâ-sacge henzan qanzan-ñeni-ñmu â fic wiacge bian-ñe i hetâc qâtâ-tieni-ñmu, ehuc qânâ â katapa erâ jawa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behépie hufâ-reocmu. ¹³ Eme zeri bubian fânân-ñe-ñic bânini-ñkepe ñiczi mocwâc mi manan-ze-pie-ñ. ¹⁴ No hae zon-ogao mupe haron-ñ sawa fuarâ fozejec, eme ira ñiczi wasan-je-ñic râe fâ-re-ti-ñ ehuc junzepie-ñ. Hae i mocwâc heqâr-erâ mi bâ-pian-kezo; Wofun noni hâcne in-uc mukopac.”

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi Tiro hae dâ-ñ keczi-ñuc âzâcnekac: “Manakic, sisipiric damen-ge maickeme haema-ñgao zika qahuc ñic jopapie ki owa fuame nucne nucne ja-ñe irec fânân-te qiqitecken-ñmu. ¹⁶ In-uc fuame hâwecmecko ñic fekicne jura-ñgopie-ñ ja-ñe eri ñe-ñe-je-ñickonec waharâ eri qarawen-je-ñic hetarani-ñmu, ehuc mate-ñ qonan-kerâ qarac qarac qani-ñmu. Ja-ñe honec-gurâ bipic tatara eja-reme mâ-re-ñko ñehuc fâfâ-re hehejac eni-ñmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc gore erâ makuc gae moc zi-ñuc muhuc hefuan-ñmu:

‘Jei, hae zân-ge bi-ñe sâkohec, go hâwecmecko ñehuc
weni-ñuc erâ sipirickehuc omaeme-ñ.

Go â ñicfâcge ño-ñe hâwecko rac warec ehuc
tâ-piri-ñe-ñic-te fun-ñe batani-ñke jumbie-ñ.

Ehuc mâ-re-ñ sâkoo batani-ñkepie,
ñic ja-ñe ño-ñere hâwic-jopa jujec.

¹⁸ Zi ine sisipiric damen-ge maickeme
hâwecmecko ñic jura-ñgopie-ñ

ja-ñe bipic tatara eja-rekac,
â nucne nucne ja-ñe gorao ima sâko fuawec i honerâ fâfâ-re-ñgopie-ñ.’ ”

¹⁹ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac hâcne: “No ima bacgupe hae sâko gâcne jañe sesuctac fuarâ forañgopieñ irec sâc jaha fozemec, no hâwec sâko ecnepe we-furâ zâkân-ticnezi qâurucguocmu. ²⁰ Erâ ñic mârâc jaha juku hâmorâ hâmoc haeo humbiñ jañerao wâc sârocgupe huzemec, ehuc mârâc hâmombiñ jañehec mâreñ jujuwicnao hae mârâc jaha ima bacjopakicne ira hurâ juzemec. Inuc fuame ñic qâricne jañehec mocwâc mi juzemec, â gorao ñic mocwâc fuarâ mi junzepieñ. ²¹ No bâsirowecgu-jâmbânkepe omae-fârezemec. Eme ñic jañe basacgu-bipiehuc sifu mocwâc mi bâfuacgunzepieñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

27

Tiro haere makuc gae

¹ Wofuñte dân norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ² “O ñicte qâric, go Tiro haere makuc gae moc hefuac. ³ Ehuc Tiro hae hâwecmecko ñeekaczi mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne â nucne nucne jañehec âbârâ gie baekac e ziñuc âzâcneç: Wofuñ Anutu e dân kecziñuc mukac:

“O Tiro hae, go kecziñuc mumeñ:

‘No wokere sâc bianje jâmbân.’

⁴ Giegange i hâwec zâzâñiñko fokac;
gieñicfâcge jañe sahac hawarige basarickehuc bambiñ.

⁵ Parañ wiacge i Seniri mâreñkonec bizojâczi bafârembiñ;
â jâmânere ine Lebanon tikionec jâmâzâc rombiñ.

⁶ Foige i Basañ mâreñkonec borinjâc he fasaec embiñ;
â wokere mañne ine Kipiro nuckonec jâczi bambiñ,
ehuc elefañte zuñenezi ba eric embiñ.

⁷ Aigita mâreñkonec qoruc qâreñ bianhec
izi rac bapie mage ewec;

â woke bupune ine Kipiro nuckonec
qoruc furi sâko bâbâron â bugeneheczi qâtâmbiñ.

⁸ Sidon â Arawada haeonec ñic jañe
foi qaqafâcge erâ juhapie,
gahacne ñic mepapac jañe guriñ bapafâcge erâ jumbiñ.

⁹ Gebali haeonec ñic kâcçene â ñic mepapac jañe
gore mañko juhuc kikisuge sâfâzi zimickembiñ;

Woke sasawa â ñicfâc-jeñic jañe gorao fisirâ,
gohec âbârâ gie bambiñ.

¹⁰ “Perisia â Ludi â Puti ñic jañe zikanjicfâcge erâ jumbiñ, jañe maro erâ aenju wiac-jeñic gorao hepie ñehuc juwec; jañe hâcne zâñe biñege fuaocce giene bambiñ.

¹¹ Arawada haeonec ñic jañe go gahacne ñicfâc jañehec ruc bapa ñic erâ jumbiñ. Ehame Gamada ñic jañe ficzorage hân bafekicne ira ferâ ñembiñ, ehuc maro-jeñic qânâsacko râepie qâfeñneme hawari bianje fuawec.

¹² “Go mafa mâririge fofo dunduñ fogarewecte Tarasisi ñic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambiñ, ehuc siliwa, aen â wapa erâ led izi goraonec wiac gâcne furine bambiñ.

¹³ Jawañ, Tubali erâ Meseke ñic jañe gohec wiac nareñ gareñ embiñ; jañe goraonec wiac furine baniñte kiñañ qaqa â aen bâbâronzi râqâc wiac bakicne i amec-jopa fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Bete-Togarama mâreñkonec ñic jañe goraonec wâcwiac kitâcne-jareocce becâsic â dongi bacjopa fisimbiñ. ¹⁵ Rodo nuckonec ñic jañe gohec wâc nareñ gareñ embiñ, ehame hâwec mâreñte ñicne ñicne siricfâcge jufârembiñ jañe goraonec wiac furine baniñte elefañte zuñe â bonejâc wiac bafisi-garembiñ. ¹⁶ Go mafa mâririge fofo

dunduñ fogarewecte Edomñic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bahuc jumbiñ, ehuc goraonec wiac i qânâ â qoruc furi sâko â qoruc qâreñ bian erâ qoruc hahameñne â kubu wiac erâ qânâ furi sâko bâbâroñ izi furine bambiñ. ¹⁷ Juda â Israe ñic jañe gohec nareñ gareñ ehuc goraonec wâcwiac i padi â oliwa â jâmbô hândânne erâ bañac â wokemañ wiac izi furine bambiñ. ¹⁸ Damasko ñic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambiñ wâc, ehuc wiac hawari fuñne fuñne fogarewec i Heliboñ mâreñkonec waiñ â lama kanzañ wiac izi furine bambiñ. ¹⁹ Wedañ â Jawañ ñic jañe Uzali mâreñkonec aeñ wiac ba akic ekicne bafisi-garembiñ, ehuc musijâc uucne â wiac âsu bian gâcne i goraonec wiac furi baniñte bafisimbîñ wâc. ²⁰ Dedaññic jañe ine becâsicko ñeñere qoruc wiac bafisi-garembîñ. ²¹ Arabia ñic â Kedara ñic fekcicne jañe gohec nareñ gareñ eniñte lama bulimakao â noniñ wiac amec-jopa fisimbîñ. ²² Seba â Rama haeonec ñic jañe goraonec wiac furine baniñte wiac âsu bian fuñne fuñne â qânâ furi sâko erâ gol bafisimbîñ. ²³ Harañ, Kane, Edeñ, Asihuru â Kilimadi ñic jañe gohec âbârâ gie bambiñ wâc. ²⁴ Jañe ñaqi qoruc bianne â ñaqi zora qoruc furi sâko â qâreñneheczi bakicne erâ qâriñko rurumac qoruc foforierâ muczi basanañkekcicne i bafisi-fârembîñ. ²⁵ Tarasionec woke jañe wiac i sasawa furire biñe bafisi-gare jumbiñ hâcne.

Tirozi wokere sâc juku omaewec

“Inuc egarepie mafa mâriri sâkohec etec zâñe biñegezi
 hâwecne hâwecne sâcke-fârerâ fowec.
²⁶ Foi qaqa ñicfâcge jañe foicgupie hâwec zâzâñiñko ramañ.
 Ehame zoañ wewefunaonec mânânzi fisirâ qanzañguwec.
²⁷ Eme mafa mâririge mecne nareñ gareñ eere mafa wiac mecne,
 wokenic â guriñ bapa ñicfâcge mecne,
 woke zizimic ñicfâcge mecne
 nareñ gareñ gie bapa ñicfâcge mecne,
 momorifâcge gohec jumbiñ mecne,
 erâ ñic gâcne gohec jumbiñ jañe sasawa
 sisipiric damañge maickeme
 hâwec fâhâñnao hufârembîñ.
²⁸ Guriñ bapafâcge jañe ki owa epie
 mâreñzi qiqiteckewec.
²⁹ Ehame foi qaqa ñic jañe
 woke-jeñickonec tararâ waha-fârembîñ.
 Wokenic â guriñ bapa ñic sasawa
 jañe moñgeñko ferâ domahuc
³⁰ gore erâ kio ñânâtâc ehuc owa ruruckembîñ.
 Jañe rufe fiapie fai-jeñicko feme
 zafemañko fohuc risimbine qambiñ.
³¹ Jañe gore erâ qizec-jeñic utu pârâc bambiñ,
 â mateñ qonañke-fârembîñ,
 ehuc gore erâ wâuñña qahuc ki mamakuc embîñ.
³² Jañe inuc ehuc gore makuc gae moc ziñuc hefuambîñ:
 ‘Mozi Tirore sâc
 hâwec zâzâñiñko moc sipirickewec?
³³ Go hâwecko rac warec erâ nareñ gareñ gie bahuc
 ñic bocjaha bubiañ qajaremeñ;
 mafa mâririge qâfoñne foweczi
 mâreñne mâreñne ñicwofuñ dope hutuñ ejaremeñ.
³⁴ Zi ine hâwec sirizi qanzañgume,

hâwec fâhânnao hujâmbânkemen;
 ehame furi bapare wiac â wokenjic
 sasawa jaņe gohec mâmâc hufârembiņ.
³⁵ Irec hâwecmecko ñic ñec juc eenjopien
 jaņe honecgurâ bipic tatara ejare-fârekac;
 ñicwofunfâc-jeņic jaņe fâfâre sâqorepie
 hawari-jeņic memezacne ekac.
³⁶ Ñic gurune gurune jaņere âbârâ gie bapa ñic
 jaņe mu ruruc egareņjopien;
 go qeņfâfâc jaha sipirickemen i,
 go omae-jâmbânkemen hâcne.’ ”

28

Tiro ñicwofunje okacdân

¹ Wofunje dâņ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Tiro haere ñicwofun
 dâņ kecziņuc âzâcnezemec: Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:

“Go maņfefe bâfuahuc dâņ zinjuc muekic:
 ‘No nemu, no hâcne hâwec sawao nemu jaņere ñeņeo ñeekopac.’
 Gahacnere ‘No nemu jukopac â nemure mamanasu fonarekac,’
 iņuc muekiczi sifu nemu mi ehuc ñic sawa juekic.
³ Gore maņqârâņ i jâmbomac Daniere maņqârâņ sirickecac;
 â gore maio wiac soņsoņ moc mi fokac.
⁴ Maņqârâņ â mamana saric fogarekacte
 moneņ mafa hure hemârec emeņ,
 ehuc gol â siliwa râe guruc emeņ.
⁵ Go nareņ gareņ gie bapare mamana tara fogarekacte
 moneņ mafa sâkohec emeņ,
 eme moneņ mafage fua qârâņ ewec
 irec sâc jaha maņfefege fua-garewec.
⁶ Irec Wofun Anutu no dâņ kecziņuc mukopac:
 Manakic, go nemu mamana fonarekac muekicte,
⁷ no mupe ñic furune â repic qapicne
 jaņe râsi fisi-garenzepieņ;
 ehuc zikazi guhuc mamana saric
 â zâņe biņege bawahanzepieņ.
⁸ Jaņe sârocgupie nombânko huzemec,
 ehuc zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaņe iņucne erâ
 hâwec zâkânko hurâ hâmo sipiric ezemec.
⁹ Eme go nemu aricne, ñic sawa juekiczi,
 sifu qa sipiric egarepie,
 jaņere maio zinjuc zuhuckerâ sâcne mucmu me: ‘No nemu?’
¹⁰ Go sahaç-jeņicko ma mi bakicne
 jaņere hâmocte sâc ñic furune jaņere meo ferâ hâmozemec.
 No Wofun Anutuzi mukopac hâcne.”

Tiro ñicwofun ere makuc gae

¹¹ Wofunje dâņ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ¹² “Ñicte qâric, go Tiro ñicwofun ere
 makuc gae moc hefuahuc zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:

“Go fuarâ ñic tiñne jâmbân
 mamana sâkohec â sahad hawari bianhec jumeñ.
 13 Go Anuture jufu gie Edenko hâcne jumeñ;
 ehame qânâ furi sâko fuñne fuñne kecziñuc jañe erige embiñ:
 Bâbâron, bâbâñeñ, qaqaçne â âmuc âmucne,
 kedane, qaqaçne kiruñ iñucne, keñkeñe,
 bâbâron soc iñucne erâ ârân qâri.
 Hazec warawa â eri wiacge gâcne i golzi bakicne,
 wiac i fuameñ dameñ ira bâfua-garekicne.
 14 Go kerubim micne wokemañ ruacnekicne iñucne tinac,
 ehuc Anuture tiri tikio juhuc
 qânâ findowakicne jañere ñondenko rac warec emeñ.
 15 Go fuameñkonecemañ bahac tâmiric juwefuhuc
 zâhec kiñ bâfuameñ.
 16 Go nareñ gareñ gie sâko bahuc
 sindañ fuñne fuñne erâ sâqoremeñ,
 irec no wiac omane iñucne Anuture tikionec bârâriecgupe kerubim micnezi
 qânâ findowakicne jañere ñondenkonec jâpecguwec.
 17 Go sahad hawari biangere erâ mañfefe emeñ,
 ehuc zâñe biñegere erâ
 mañqârânge hesifuckemeñ.
 Eme no irec hâcne mâreñko tungupe waha qameñ;
 erâ ñicwofuñ jañere maio
 fuñnege bataniñkepe honecgurâ mu gâgâwi egarembiñ.
 18 Go nareñ gareñ gie sisifucne bahuc kiñsâko hurerâ
 furufic-nane gâc hecnemeñ;
 eme no hâcne mupe irecnec zoc fuarâ zâseñguwec;
 ehame ñiczi honecgu-fârehapie zafe efâremeñ.
 19 Ñicne ñicne jañeraonec gâcnezi hone manac egareñgopieñ
 jañe bipic tatara ejarekac,
 go qeñfâfâc jaha sipirickemeñ,
 go omae-jâmbânkemeñ hâcne.”

Sidon haere okacdân

20 Wofuñte dâñ norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: 21 “Ñicte qâric, go Sidon hae maickerâ findañdâñ muzemec. 22 Ehuc ziñuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“O Sidon hae, go manac: No râsi egarehuc
 tâpiri-nanere fuñne gorao bataniñkepemu.
 Eme tiri juju-nanere fuñne bajañgeñkehuc okacne bazu-garepe,
 no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec.
 23 No mupe huc hâmoc fua-gareocmu,
 â hae zoraqao soc hoñkeniñmu;
 ehame zikazi mâreñ ñifec â ñifeckonec fisi-garerâ
 qa sipiric egareocmu.
 Inuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac
 i mana tarazemec.

²⁴ “Israe kikefun rârec-jopahuc qaisoc-joparâ mu âke sisic ejarembin ñic i jañere zârâ hâriñzi Israe ñic ba sipiric me ba bâzâic mocwâc mi ejarezejec. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñe.”

²⁵ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “No Israe kikefun jañe ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenko bâtâtiéc-jopakicnaonec ro qâzuc ejarerâ ñicne ñicne jañere maio tiri juju-nanere fune bataniñkepe mâreñ-jeñic kiñaññic-nane Jakobo râcne tahac epo ira ñec juc enzepiñe. ²⁶ Ehuc ira juhâc qâhâmohuc fic hae-jeñic barâ waiñ saranzeñe. No ñic rârec-jopahuc bâzâic-jopambiñ jañerao okac babazu gie bahape Israe ñic jañe juhâc qâhâmonezeñe. Ehuc no hâcne Wofun Anutu-jeñic jukopac i mana taranzeñe.”

29

Aigita mâreñte okacdân

¹ Jara namba 10 irec mosa 10 â irec zoañ gie bapa 12 ira Wofunte dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita ñicwofun Farao maickerâ e mecne â Aigita ñic sasawa mecne jañe okacdân jazazemec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc muzemec: Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

“O Aigita ñicwofun Farao,
manakic, no râsi egarepemu.

Go oâ sâko erâ opâ zâkânko fohuc kecziñuc muekic:

‘Nilu opâ i nore biñe jâmbân,
i noni hâcne bâfuapo.’

⁴ Manakic, no mecqañengao hawiczi hehawicgupe,
opâ qowi jañe sañac garacgao bohota-fâreniñmu.

Ehame opâonec fârecgupe go gahacne
â opâ qowi sañacgao bohotaengopiñe
ñeñe mâmâc wefu-fâreniñmu.

⁵ Erâ go â opâ qowifâcge
ñeñe mâreñ burocnao beheç-ñopapemu.

Eme ira mâreñ sawao fohapie
moczi moc rocñoparâ mi ducñopaniñmu.

Kâte qowi â sawa wipe
jañere nânâ eniñte beheç-ñopapemu hâcne.

⁶ “Inuc fuame Aigita mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñe. Go Israe kikefun gunu wawaucne inucne ejaremeñ. ⁷ Jañe âkesiñguhapie mejeñicko herickerâ nâpârâc-jopameñ, me gorao roweckehapie hericketec foameñkemiñ. ⁸ Ireç Wofun Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Manakic, no mupe zika fua-garerâ ñic mecne qowi mecne jopa sipiric efâreocmu. ⁹ Eme Aigita mâreñ i niniñ siarereñ erâ tuhutac fuarâ foocmu. Inuc fuame, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.

“Go ziñuc mumeñ: ‘Nilu opâ i nore biñe jâmbân, noni hâcne bâfuapo.’ ¹⁰ Manakic, no irec hâcne go â opâfâcge râsi enarepe Aigita mâreñ e Migidoli hae ira funkerâ niniñ siarereñ erâ tuhutac fuarâ raku Etiopia mâreñ qañeñnao, Siene haeo hâcne taraocmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic mecne qowi mecne mâreñ ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi epie tuhutac erâ foha jara 40 tarazejec. ¹² Eme no Aigita mâreñ ima bape mâreñ ima bacjopakicne gâcne jañere ñondenko niniñ siarereñ fuarâ fozejec. Ehame haefâcne ñerangopiñe jañe hae bâsirowec-jopakicne jañere ñondenko sesuctac fuarâ fohapie jara 40 jaha tarazejec. No Aigita ñic jañe ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko bâtâtiéc-jopape mâreñ sâc siñsañ qafârenzeñe.”

¹³ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Juku jara 40 tarama Aigita ñic gurune gurune jañere ñondenko bâtâtiéc-jopakicne irecnec qâzuc-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriñ-jeñic bârârierâ Patarosi mârenko, fufua mâren-jeñicko hâcne ira mocwâc bârisiéc-jopape ñicguru wawahane erâ junzepiñ. ¹⁵ Jañe ñicguru wawahane jâmbân juhuc ñicguru gâcne jañere maio fefene erâ mi junzepiñ. No bawahac-jopajâmbânkepe ñic gurune gurune jañerao guriñ bapa gie mocwâc mi banzepiñ. ¹⁶ Ehame Israe kikefuñ jañe Aigita ñic jañerao mocwâc mi roweckenzepiñ, jañe Aigita ñiczi bafic-jopaniñte wira-jarehuc sâqocne bâfuambiñ irec manasunzepiñ. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepiñ.”

¹⁷ Jara namba 27 irec mosa namba wân â irec zoañ gie bapa wân jaha ehame Wofuñte dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza eki momorifâc-ticne ejareme Tiro hae roninñte gie sâko bambiñ. Ehuc wâcwiac de âsic ekupie qizéc-jeñic pâràcke-fârewec â qawe-jeñic nâpâràcke-fârewec. Ehame Tiro hae râsi ecnehuc gie sâko bambiñ irec furine e jahacne mecne â momorifâcne mecne moc mi fua-jarewec. ¹⁹ Irek hâcne Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: Manakic, Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e Aigita mâren râcnepe moneñ mafa wiac-jeñic kângâc jowac rome momorifâc-ticne jañere gie furi ezejec. ²⁰ Jañe nore micte gie bambiñte gie furi-jeñic i Aigita mâren qikiñne-jarepemu hâcne. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.

²¹ “No dameñ ira Israe kikefuñ mana-jarepe tâpiri mocwâc fua-jareocmu, erâ micge baafeckepe dânñane acmeruñ tâmiric jazahuc juzemec. Eme jañe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

30

Aigita mâren sipirickeocmu irec findañdân

¹ Wofuñte dân norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, findañdân muhuc ziñuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

“Ñoñe ki owa eniñ: ‘Jei, dameñ hâhâwicne fuakac!’

Dameñ moc maickekac,

³ Wofuñte dameñ hâcne maickekac,
dameñ i dameñ sâqocne,
erâ ñicne ñicne jañere sisipiric dameñ.

⁴ Zikazi Aigita ñic jañere faio feme,
qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jañe mârenko foraniñmu
â moneñ mafa wiac-ticne bawiseniñmu,
erâ ficsanañ wiac-ticne heroc qâropieniñmu,
eme Etiopia ñic jañe honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.

⁵ “Ehame Etiopia â Puti â Ludi, â Arabia â Libia mârenkonec ñic jañe mecne, erâ Aigita ñic jañehéc zâzâfic erâ jumbiñ ñic i jañe mecne mâmâc zikare biñe efâreniñmu.”

⁶ Wofuñzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

“Aigita mâren dopeckeengopiñ jañe waha jopazejec,
ehame tâpiri-ticne fekicne i omaezejec.

Migidoli fuñkerâ raku Siene ira mickekac
mâren ñonden irec ñic jañe zikare biñe efârenzepiñ.
Wofuñ nore dân inuc.

⁷ Eme Aigita mâren i mâren gâcne niniñ siareren forañgopiñ
jañere ñondenko niniñ siareren jaha fuarâ fozejec,
â haefâc-ticne jañe hae gâcne ima bacjopakicne jañere

ņondenķo sesuctac fuarâ ņeranzepien.

⁸ Eme no Aigita mâren 3oc turunķepe zame,
dodopecfâc-ticne jaņe sipiricķepie,
mâren rune jaņe, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac
i mana taranzepien.

⁹ “Damen ira kiņanņicfâc-nane jaņe wokeo raku Etiopia ņic manabâc tâmiric
junģopien jaņe ututuņ jaha fisi-jareninģmu; ehame sipiricķepie Aigita ņic jaņe biņe-jeņic
manarâ mâretec hâwic-jopaocmu. Mananģopien, sisipiric i fua-jâmbânķeocmu hâcne!”

¹⁰ Wofuņ Anutuži dâņ kecziņuc mukac:

“No Babe ņicwofuņ Nebukaneza ecnepe
Aigita ņic jaņere moneņ mafa jowac rome omaezejec.

¹¹ E â ņicfâc-ticne guru repic qapicne jâmbânģ,
jaņe mâren imackeniņģte fisiniņģmu;
ehuc zikazi mâren â ņic imac-jopapie
qânģqânģ jaņe mâren sâcķe-fârerâ foraniņģmu.

¹² Eme no mupe Nilu opâ zickeme
mâren i ņic hehesicne jaņere meo râepemu,
erâ ņic furune jaņe mana-jarepe
mâren â ira wiac sasawa forakac i ima bacjopa-fâreninģmu.
No Wofuņzi hâcne mukopac.”

¹³ Wofuņ Anutuži dâņ kecziņuc mukac:

“No Memfisi haeo nemuqânģ â qânģ qâqâtâc wiac
i sipiric-jopape omaeniņģmu.

Aigita mârenķo ņic feķicne mocwâc mi junzepien,
ehame mâren rune jaņe hâhâwic hejarepemu.

¹⁴ No Patarosi mâren imackepe niniņģ siarerenģ fuarâ fozejec,
â Zoanģ hae i 3oc turunķepe zazejec;
ehame Tebesi hae okacne bazucnepemu.

¹⁵ Erâ Aigita jaņere fic hae sananģ, zânģene Pelusium,
i imackehuc Tebesi ņic guru sâķo jaņe bâsirowec-jopapemu.

¹⁶ No Aigita mâren 3oc turunķepe zaha
Pelusiumzi qiqiteckezejec;
Tebesi hae ima bahuc sac wiac-ticne hetâc qâtâtieniņģmu.

¹⁷ Oņ â Pibeseti haeonec ņic socqâri jaņe zikare biņe ehapie,
ņokac jaņe kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreniņģmu.

¹⁸ No Tapanesi haeo Aigita ņicwofuņģe gunu bazupe,
ira dapâc sâķo fuame tâpiri-ticne omaeocmu;

hae i dudubizi sâockeha
narufâc-ticne jaņe kâpâcwâru ficko rafâreniņģmu.

¹⁹ No inģuc ejarehuc Aigita mârenģ okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.
Eme jaņe, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

Wofuņzi Faraore tâpiri bawahawec

²⁰ Jara namba 11 irec mosa wânģ â irec 3oanģ gie bapa 7 eha Wofuņģe dâņ norao ziņuc
fuawec: ²¹ “ņicte qâric, manakic, no Aigita ņicwofuņģ Farao meombânģ-ticne qazupo,
eme moczi he foņģ mi ecnehame mocwâc bianķerâ zika qaķare sâc mi ewec. ²² Irece
Wofuņģe Anutu no ziņuc mukopac: Manakic, no Aigita ņicwofuņģe e râsi ecnehuc meticne
moc sananģne â moc hericķekicne i mâmâc jaha qazuc-jofape zika beheocmu. ²³ Â
Aigita ņic jaņe bôtâtiec-jopape mârenģ sâc ņicne ņicne jaņere ņondenķo siņģsanģ qarâ

juniñmu. ²⁴ No Babe ñicwofuñ tâpiri râecnehuc zika-nane meticnao râepemu; Farao e ine mejahec-ticne qazuc-jofape Babe ñicwofuñte maio ñic zâpâ jopakicne jañe inucne kio huse ezejec. ²⁵ No Babe ñicwofuñ mejahec-ticne basanañkehape Farao mejahec-ticne qañanicmu, eme no Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepiñ. Eme no zika-nane Babe ñicwofuñ ere meo râepe eki Aigita mâreñ râsi ecnehuc imackezejec. ²⁶ Ehame no Aigita jañe bâtâtiéc-jopape mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko sinñan qarâ junzepiñ. Inuc fua-jareme no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepiñ.”

31

Farao â ñicfâcne jañe qurutuambiñ

¹ Jara namba 11 irec mosa 3 â irec zoañ gie bapa wâñ eha Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao â ñic gurufâc-ticne jañe ziñuc jazazemec:

“Mozi ñicwofuñ jujugere sâc bâfuakac?

³ Manakic, no Lebanonñte jâmâzâc jâcko sâc hecgupe;

jâc e tienñ taenñ sâkoneheczi nâkumucnehec,

e zoric kikiñne jâmbâñ,

â botâñnezi karorac heuakac.

⁴ Opâzi bâgunuckeha jâc i

mâreñ opânehec fowecte boc zorawec,

opâzi jâc domawec mâreñ i sâcke-fârewec,

ehame jâc gâcne doma rambiñ jañerao opâ afecne sawa rawec.

⁵ Inuc ecnekicnere jâc sasawa siric-jopa-fârerâ fewec;

opâ bocjaha fowecko domawecte

tienñ taenñne zorahuc ñedâmârewec.

⁶ Ehame sawa wipe sasawa jañe

tienñ taenñnao sareñ-jeñic râe-fârembiñ;

â kâte qowi jañe rurumañnao fua sawec embiñ;

ehame ñic gurune gurune jañe

mumucnao ñec juc embiñ.

⁷ Gâtâne opâmañko fowecte

tienñ taenñne soka bianñ eha

jâcsâko erâ domawec.

⁸ Anuture jufu Edenko jâmâzâc gâcne doma rambiñ

jañe ere sâc sâcne mi bâfuambiñ,

â wetejâc tienñ taenñne jañe ere sâc wâc aricne;

marojâc gâcne jañe tienñ taenñ-ticnere sâc mi bâfuambiñ

â Anuture jufuo jâc izi me izi

hawari bianñ inucne wâc mi embiñ.

⁹ No tienñ taenñ bocjaha bâfuacnepe

hawari bianñ ewec,

ehame Anuture jufuo jâc doma rambiñ

jañe liñguuñ ecnemiñ.”

¹⁰ Irec Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Jâc e boc zorawecte botâñnezi karorac heuawec, erâ e boc zora-jâmbâñkewecte mañfefe bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme no irec hâcne mâreñ sâc ñic jañere ñic fekicne moc ere meo râepe feocmu, eme eki sindañ-ticnere sâcko wiac ecneocmu. No biac tunkepo hâcne. ¹² Ñicguru furune â repic qapicne jañe jâc i hetâc qâtâcnerâ behapie foocmu. Tikio mecne â wânenko mecne tienñ taenñne waha-fârerâ hericke zañ ehuc mâreñ opânehecko foraocmu; ehame mâreñ

sâc irecnec ñic jañe nâkumuc-ticne beherâ wise-fâreniñmu. ¹³ Eme sawa wipe jañe qâñqâñnao waha herâ ñeniñmu, â kâte qowi jañe tien taenere mañnao ñec foc eniñmu. ¹⁴ Mâsi i jâc izi me izi opâ heririñko domahuc soka zora enziñte me botân-jenicz karorac heuanziñte fuawec, erâ jâc gâcne jañe opâzi bâgunuc-jopame jañere sâc jaha enziñte mâsi i fuawec. Jañe hâmocte biñe efâreniñte mukicne hâcne, eme ñic hâmorâ nombânko humbiñ jañerao zuhuckerâ huniñmu.”

¹⁵ Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “Hâmoc haeo huocmu damen ira mârenmañko opâ fokac i ecnepe zicke kereñ ezejec, erâ opâ sâko aka hejarepe kereñke-fârenzepiñ. Eme Lebanon tiki mâren i hahanke-fâreha jâc wiac-ticne hâmo ururuc efâreocmu.

¹⁶ Eme jâc i gâcne jañe hâmorâ hâmoc haeo humbiñ jañerao tunkepe hume ñicne ñicne jañe fânân-ticnere fâfâreniñmu. Inuc fuame jâc wiac bianne gâcne Eden jufuo opâ heririñko domaku gârecke zañ embiñ jañe honerâ âke mâten-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Jei, nâkumuc-ticnao ñec juc embiñ jañe hâmo sipiric ehuc ehac mâmâc zikazi jopakicne jañerao hâmoc haeo huniñmu. ¹⁸ O Farao, go tâpiri â zâñe biñegehec, go Eden jufuo jâc doma rambiñ jañeraonec jâc wenimoihac sâc hecgupe? Go Eden jufuonec jâc jañehac hâmoc haeo huzemec: Go sañac-jenicko ma mi bakicne, erâ zikazi jopakicne jañere ñondenko hurâ fozemec.

“Farao â ñic gurufâc-ticne jañe wiac inuc hâcne fua-jarezejec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

32

Faraore makuc gae

¹ Jara namba 12 irec mosa 12 jaha â irec zoañ gie bapa wân ira Wofuñte dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao ere makuc gae moc ziñuc hefuazemec:

No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko laion inucne jukopac,
gahacne inuc muekiczi laion mâcne,
hâwecko oâ juekac inucne juekic.

Ehuc hâwec ficne sueekic,
â opâ masirickeekic
â kikegezi âtetec opâ sohon eekac.

³ Irec Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac:
No ñic gurune gurune ejarepe wasañ-nane behe-garepie
wasânko jowatec fârecgupe tinke wefucmu.

⁴ Eme no mârenko behecgupe,
tomafohanfec sawa wipe jañe gore faio herâ ñeniñmu,
â mârenne mârenne irec kâte qowi
jañe fisirâ nâcguku gapec-jopaocmu.

⁵ No tiki mârenko biucge râe rapemu,
â biucge bânânkerâ âsu fikac i
wânênko behepe fusucmaocmu.

⁶ No socge honkepe mâren ruacne-fâre raku tiki mârenko taraocmu,
ehame opâ jañe soc sasawa efâreniñmu.

⁷ No bâsirowecguhuc sawa qânikiñ sâockepe
bâpiñ jañe gâpâreniñmu,
ehame mupe karoraczi zoañ bâsonkeocmu,
â mosa tatamac-ticne omaeocmu.

⁸ No sambân tatamac sasawa bârâriehuc
dapâc bâfua-garepemu,
ehame gore mârenko dapâc qisiric fuarâ fooru.

Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.

⁹ “Eme no ñicfâcge jaŋehed mâreŋ furune mi mamana-ŋeŋicko kâpâcwâruo bacŋopa rape ñicne ñicne jaŋe ñoŋere biŋe manarâ busâqoc eniŋmu. ¹⁰ No jaŋere zâŋe faio zika-nane fotariepe ñic bocjaha jaŋe gore erâ bipic tatara ejarezejec â ñicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe gore erâ hâwic-jopazejec. Jaŋe waha guocmu zoaŋ ira ru sâc juju-jeŋicte manasuhuc qarac qarac qanzepiŋ.” ¹¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dân kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: “Babe ñicwofuŋte zikazi gore faio fezejec. ¹² Noni mupe ñic qac momori â repic qapicne jaŋere zikazi ñic guru sâkofâcge omaec-jopaocmu.

“Jaŋe Aigita mâreŋte zâŋe biŋe bawahapie
ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.

¹³ No qowifâc-jeŋic opâ heririŋko juenŋopiŋ
jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepe
ñic mecne qowi mecne opâ âtepie
sohoŋ mocwâc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Eme no mupe sohoŋ omaeme
opâzi qaqaackerâ wokemaŋ iŋucne fâre fâsâerâ rahuc foocmu.
Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân iŋuc.

¹⁵ No Aigita mâreŋ ima bape
niniŋ siarereŋ fua-fâreocmu
â ñecjucfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepe
no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.

¹⁶ Gae zizi makuc gae eme henzeŋpiŋ, ñicne ñicne ñokacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe hâcne henzeŋpiŋ;
jaŋe Aigita mâreŋ â ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko irec erâ maku ehuc gae i henzeŋpiŋ. Wofuŋ
Anutu nore dân iŋuc.”

Faraore makuc gae moc

¹⁷ Jara namba 12 irec mosa wâŋ â irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 eha Wofuŋte dân norao ziŋuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita mâreŋ ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋere erâ ki busâqoc ec, ehuc e jahacne mecne â ñicne ñicne zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaŋere ñokacfâc mecne mâmâc tunjopatec ñic nombânko humbiŋ jaŋerao hunzeŋpiŋ wâc.

¹⁹ ‘Me ñoŋe ñic weni jaŋe siric-jopahuc hawari bian juŋgopiŋ?
Aricne, ñoŋe hujâmbânkeniŋ, erâ sahaç-jeŋicko ma mi
bakicne jaŋehed foniŋ.’

²⁰ Zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarewec jaŋere ñondenko waha jopazejec, ehame ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋe mâmâc waha jopazejec. ²¹ Ñic qac momori jaŋe hâmoc haeo juhuc Aigita ñic â babaficfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Sahaç-jeŋicko ma mi bakicne â zikazi jopa sipiric ejarekicne jaŋe waharâ qiriŋmâc foranŋopiŋ.’

²² “Asiria ñicwofuŋ â ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe zikao hâmo sipiric efârerâ ira humbiŋ wâc, zâŋeruŋ-jeŋic ira hâcne forakac. ²³ Zâŋeruŋ-jeŋic i nombân tuturuŋnao râe rakicnere ira foranŋopiŋ. Ñicfâcne jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi e jahacne zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac hâcne. Asiria ñic jaŋe mârâc jaha mâreŋko juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuambiŋ, zi ine zikazi jopa-fâreme hâmombiŋ.

²⁴ “Elam ñicwofuŋ e ira fokac wâc, ehame ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi ere zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac. Jaŋe zikao hâmo-fârembiŋ, ehuc ñic ma tâmiric hâmoc haeo hufârembiŋ. Jaŋe mâreŋko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiŋzi hâmokicne jaŋehed mimi busâqoc enŋopiŋ. ²⁵ Ñicwofuŋ e ñic gurufâc-ticne jaŋehed ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere ñondenko râec-jopakicne, ehame jaŋere zâŋeruŋzi ere zâŋeruŋ râreckehuc forakac. Jaŋe ma tâmiriczi zikare biŋe efârembiŋ hâcne.

Jaņe mâreņko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiņzi hâmokicne jaņehēc mimi busâqoc eņgopieņ. Jaņe qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaņere ņondenķo râec-jopakicne hâcne.

²⁶ “Meseke â Tubali erâ ņicfâc-jekic guru sâko jaņe ira mâmâc foņgopieņ, ehame zâņeruņ-jeņiczi jaņere zâņeruņ râreckehuc forakac. Jaņe ma tâmiriczi mâreņko juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiņte zikare biņe efârembiņ. ²⁷ Jaņe ņic qac momorihec mârâc jaha juku hâmombiņ jaņehēc mi foņgopieņ. ņic qac momorihec jaņe zikare wiac-jeņichec hâmorâ hâmoc haeo hupie zika-jeņiczi roņgâņ-jeņic eha maro-jeņiczi rurufa-jeņic ewec. Jaņe mâreņko qac momorihec jumbiņte ņic jaņe boc hâwic-jopa jujec. ²⁸ Farao goki ine ņic qac momorihec jaņerao mâcne, go ma tâmiric juhuc zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jaņere ņondenķo hurâ fozemec.

²⁹ “Edom mâreņte ņicwofuņ â fekcicnefâc-ticne jaņe ira mâmâc foņgopieņ. Jaņe tâpirihec jumbiņ, erâ sifu ņic zikare nânâ embiņ jaņerao zuhuc-jopakicne. Irec ņic ma tâmiric jumbiņ â mârâc jaha nombâņko humbiņ jaņehēc hurâ foņgopieņ.

³⁰ “Faic mâreņkonec ņic fekcicne â Sidon haere ņic jaņe sasawa ira foņgopieņ wâc. Jaņe tâpiri sâkohec juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiņzi sifu qurutuarâ zikare nânâ embiņ jaņehēc sipirickembiņ. Jaņe zikao hâmombiņ jaņehēc ma tâmiric foņgopieņ, erâ nombâņko humbiņ jaņehēc mimi busâqoc bâfuangoņgopieņ.

³¹ “Iņuc fua-jare-fâreme Faraozi honerâ maņticne fâre wahaocmu. Farao â ņicfâc-ticne jaņe zikare nânâ efârembiņ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc. ³² Farao e mâreņko juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec, irec e jahacne mecne â ņicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaņe mecne mâmâc ņic ma tâmiric zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jaņere ņondenķo hurâ fofârenzepieņ. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.”

33

Ruc bapa ņicte gie (Ezek 3:16–21)

¹ Wofuņte dâņ norao ziņuc fuawec: ² “ņicte qâric, go ņicfâcge jaņe dâņ kecziņuc muhuc jazac: No mâreņ mocko zika bâfuape mâreņ rune jaņe jaņacnaonec ņic moc bâwosâerâ ruc bapa ņic-jeņic âkendâņneniņmu. ³ Eme ruc bapa ņic e râsi jaņe fisipie honec-joparâ qeņ ficnehuc ņic ņokac uņ sawaņ ejareocmu. ⁴ Iņuc ejareme ņic moczi qeņfânâņ manarâ ruc mi bahame zikazi fisirâ qa imac ecneme socticnere kiņzi e jahacne faio feocmu. ⁵ E qeņfânâņ mana-bipiehuc ruc mi bawecte socticnere kiņzi e jahacne biņe eocmu hâcne. Moc e ine qeņfânâņ manarâ ruc baocmuzi juju-ticne ņezickeocmu. ⁶ Me ruc bapa ņic e râsi jaņe fisipie honec-joparâ qeņ qahuc ņic ņokac uņ sawaņ mi ejareha zikazi ņic moc qa imac ecneocmuo ine ņic e sâqocne-ticnere hâmoocmu, socticnere kiņ ine ruc bapa ņic ere faio râepe feocmu.

⁷ “O ņicte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefuņ jaņere ruc bapa ņic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâņ manacmu sâc nore micte erâ hazec qâuņ jazahuc juzemec. ⁸ No ņic hehesicne ziņuc âzâcnepe: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbâņkecmu,’ dâņ iņuc âzâcnepe go uņdâņ mi âzâcnecmuo â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roocte mi esockecmuo ine ņic e sâqocne-ticnehec hâmome ere kiņzi gore faio feocmu. ⁹ Mâc ņic hehesicne e uņ sawaņ ecne-bipiehaņ sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindaņ-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuge asao rokomeccte jucmu.

Anuture hata i tiņne (Ezek 18:21–32)

¹⁰ “ņicte qâric, go Israe kikefuņ ziņuc jazac: ņoņe ziņuc hâcne muengoņeņ: ‘Qaqatara â hehesic-nâņeczi bâmâc-nâpoekacte irec erâ hâmo sipiric eengoņeņ, irec weniņuc sâcne junaņmu?’ ¹¹ Irec ziņuc jazac: Wofuņ Anutuzi ziņuc mukac: No jujâmbâņkekopacte ņic hehesicne jaņe hâmopie boc mi aņacnuekac, aricne, jaņe

hata-jeñic sâqocne beherâ juniñte enareekac. Irec Israe kikefun, go hata sâqocne beherâ risiec, go wemocte hâmozo mukomec? ¹² O ñicte qâric, go ñicfâcge zîñuc jazac: Ñic tiñnezi hehesic bâfuame tiñne juju-ticnezi mi ñezickeocmu. Ehame ñic hehesicnezi hehesic-ticne beheme hehesic juju-ticnezi mi bawahaocmu. Ñic tiñnezi sâqocne baocmu ine juwicnao tiñne juwec juju izi mi bafickeocmu. ¹³ No ñic tiñne zîñuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Go jujâmbânkezemec,’ iñuc âzâcnepe tiñne juju-ticnao roweckehuc sâqocne baocmuo ine eebapa-ticne tiñne i mocwâc mi manasuzo, aricne, e sâqocne bawec irec erâ hâmozejec. ¹⁴ Ñifec ine ñic hehesicne zîñuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec.’ Iñuc âzâcnehape sâqocne-ticne beherâ eebapa bianne â tiñne bâfuaocmu, ¹⁵ ehuc wiac kifac râcnekicne i mecne â wiac fiuc rowec i mâmâc bârisierâ sâcmutâc dânte sâcko juhuc hehesic mi bâfuaocmu e mi hâhâmo jujâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁶ Ehame sâqocne bawec i mocwâc mi manasuzo. E sâcmutâc dânte sâcko wiac-ticne ebac ewecte jujâmbânkeocmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Ñicfâcge jañe ine wiac tiñne ebac mi ehuc zîñuc muengopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac tiñne ebac mi eekac.’ ¹⁸ Ñic tiñnezi hata tiñne beherâ hehesic bâfuaocmuo irec erâ hâmoocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñic hehesicnezi hata hehesicne beherâ sâcmutâc dânte sâcko juhuc wiac tiñne ebac eocmu e ine irec erâ juocmu. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine muengopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac tiñne ebac mi eekac.’ O Israe kikefun, no ru sâc juju bapa-ñeñicte sâcko dân mutara-ñarepemu hâcne.”

Jerusalem hae ro rauc ekicne irec dân

²¹ Nâñe kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juhapene jara 12 â mosa 10 erâ zoañ gie bapa 5 ehame ñic moc Jerusalem haeonec wisekicnezi norao warerâ zîñuc nazawec: “Râsi jañe hae biac ro rauc embiñ.” ²² Ñic e mi fisihame Wofunzi ñafeo basanañuhuc micnane baafekeme mocwâc dân dân epo. Izi hae fureme ñic e fisiha dânehuc nângunne mocwâc mi jupo.

²³ Wofunte dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Ñicte qâric, Israe mâreñ ima bakicne ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe zîñuc muengopien: ‘Abraham e ñic mocjahazi mâreñ ro rauc efârewec, nâñe ine ñic bocjaha irec mâreñ i rauckenante mana-nârekicne.’ ²⁵ Irec hâcne zîñuc jazac: Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: Ñoñe qowi socnehac nâengopien, ehuc qâñ qâqâtâcfâc-ñeñic honec-jopahuc arañ bajareengopien, ehuc soc honkeengopien. Ñic iñucnezi mâreñ rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁶ Ñoñe zika-ñeñicte manapie tâpiri-ñeñic eha wiac mamakâcne ebac eengopien, ehuc ñoñe ru sâc âgofâc-ñeñic jañere ñokac bâsâqorec-jopaengopien. Ñoñe ñic iñucnezi mâreñ rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁷ Irec zîñuc jazac: Wofun Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mâreñ ima bakicnao juengopienzi zikare biñe enzepien, ehame mâreñ rambañko juengopien jañe kâte qowi jañerao beheç-jopape qâcjobanzeñien â ficsanañko â qânâ hawecko juengopien jañe huc mimicne fua-jareme sipirickenzeñien. ²⁸ Eme no mâreñ ima bape niniñ siarereñ fuarâ fozejec. Ehame zai zonzon-ticne omaezejec. Eme Israe tiki mâreñko ima fuarâ foha ñiczi sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzepien. ²⁹ Jañe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiñte mâreñ-jeñic ima samaki bape, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.

³⁰ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, ñicfâcge jañe qânâsac heririñ me ficmotâc sâc doma rahuc jañe jañackoañ gore dân zîñuc muc manac eengopien: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofuntaonec dân ware fisikac irec fune mananañ!’ ³¹ Eme jañe ñicmanac hawari fisirâ gore mañfunko nore ñicfâc jañere hawari erâ ñeengopien, ehuc dân muekic sâc mamana i manaengopien, mâc rerenke ine mi eengopien. Jañe micjeniczi ‘Dân bianne mukomec,’ iñuc muhuc mañjenic moneñ mafa wiac ira râepie foekac. ³² Jañe gore manapie gae mâneç bianne wonğânge qasarickehuc marac furuo hefuakic eekac. Jañe dân muekic sâc mamana i manaengopien, rerenke ine mi eengopien. ³³ Mâc wiac fuaocce mukicne

i juku fua-jâmbânkeme zîjuc mana taraniŋmu: Jâmbomac, ŋonden-ŋânecko porofete moc juwec.”

34

Israe soŋaŋ micne sâqocne jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zîjuc fuawec: ² “Ŋicte qâric, go Israe lama soŋaŋ jaŋere okacdâŋ muzemec. Ehuc zîjuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Jei, Israe lama soŋaŋ ŋoŋe lama nânâ gumec-jopaniŋte muŋarekicnezi mi ŋaŋac gugumec enzepieŋ i! ³ Ŋoŋe hâcne susure wokemaŋ nâhuc ŋaqi lama kanzaŋzi bakicne i rojuenŋopieŋ, erâ qowi wokemaŋ sâkohec hezu nâc eenŋopieŋ, ehuc lamafâc-ŋeŋic ine nânâ mi gumec-jopaenŋopieŋ. ⁴ Lama betanŋekicne jaŋe mi bafic-jopaenŋopieŋ, huchec jaŋe mi bâpiaŋ-jopaenŋopieŋ, puriŋne jaŋe he foŋ mi ejareenŋopieŋ, qâsoriekicne jaŋe mi bârisiec-jopaenŋopieŋ â sifuckekicne jaŋe mi basac-jopaenŋopieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe zocne mâsâcne ejarehuc fejarembiŋ. ⁵ Lama soŋaŋ arictacte lama jaŋe siŋsaŋ qafârembiŋ, ehuc kâte qowi jaŋere nânâ embiŋ. ⁶ Lamafâc-nane jaŋe siŋsaŋ qahuc tiki mârenŋo tikine tikine fotâcne qâqâwiric rambiŋ; jaŋe mârenŋ sâc siŋsaŋ sirec perec qahuc juhapie ŋic moczi wira basac moc mi ejarewec.

⁷ “Irec lama soŋaŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋ no dâŋ zîjuc mukopac i mananiŋ: ⁸ Wofuŋ Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc zîjuc mukopac: Lama soŋaŋ arictacte lamafâc-nane sisipiricte biŋe ehuc kâte qowi jaŋere nânâ embiŋ; ehame lama soŋaŋfâc-nane jaŋe lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarerâ nânâ mi gugumec-jopa jaŋaczia gugumec embiŋ. ⁹ Irec lama soŋaŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋ nore dâŋ mananzepieŋ. ¹⁰ Wofuŋ Anutu no zîjuc mukopac: Mananŋopieŋ, no lama soŋaŋ râsi enjarehuc lamafâc-nane meŋenickonec rocjopapemu, ehuc aka râe-ŋarepe lama nânâ mocwâc mi gumec-jopanŋepieŋ, me ŋoŋe ŋaŋac wâc iŋuc jaha gugumec mocwâc mi enzepieŋ. Ehame no lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ ŋoŋere mickonec batarac-jopape mocwâc mi nâcjopanŋepieŋ.”

Wofuŋ Anutu e lama soŋaŋ bianaŋe

¹¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: “Mananŋopieŋ, zi no nahac lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarehuc hone manac ejarepemu. ¹² Soŋaŋ bianaŋe moczi lamafâc-ticne siŋsaŋ qapie wira basac ejareekac irec sâc no lamafâc-nane sisipiric me zika damenŋo mârenŋ sâc bâtâtiec-jopapie siŋsaŋ qambiŋ irecnec wira hefârec ejarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu. ¹³ Ehuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraonec â mârenŋe mârenŋe irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ jaŋacne mârenŋo râec-jopapemu. Erâ Israe tiki mârenŋo me opâ heririŋko me ŋiczi ŋec juc eenŋopieŋko ira gume jowac ejarepemu. ¹⁴ No kecqaŋ geunao râec-jopape Israe tiki mârenŋo nânâ-jeŋic bâfuanŋepieŋ, erâ ira fomanahuc nânâ opâ bianaŋe nâ gapec enzepieŋ. ¹⁵ No nahac lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ erâ jupemu, ehuc ejarepe fomananiŋmu, Wofuŋ Anutu no iŋuc mukopac. ¹⁶ No lama sifuckekicne jaŋe wira basac ejarepemu, erâ siŋsaŋ qambiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-jopapemu, puriŋne ekicne jaŋe he foŋ ejarepemu, betanŋekicne jaŋe bafic-jopapemu, â soka sanaŋ ekicne jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarepemu. No soŋaŋ gie fâretinŋ jaha bahuc lama soŋaŋ-jopapemu hâcne.

¹⁷ “O lama gurufâc-nane, Wofuŋ Anutu no ŋoŋere manasuhuc zîjuc mukopac: Mananŋopieŋ, no lama ŋicne â ŋokacne erâ noniŋ ŋicne hone qârâwiŋ enjarehuc dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu. ¹⁸ Ŋoŋe kecqaŋ bianaŋe nâhuc mi sâcŋopame kecqaŋ tiwâne kikezi hofackeenŋopieŋ me? Â opâ qaqaŋcne nâhuc iŋuc jaha manapie mi sâckeha opâ gâcne kikezi âtepie sohoŋnehec eekac me? ¹⁹ Ehame lamafâc-nane jaŋe kecqaŋ hofackekicne â opâ kikezi âtekicne i nâniŋte muenŋopieŋ me?

²⁰ “Irec Wofuŋ Anutu no zîjuc mukopac: Mananŋopieŋ, no nahac lama wokemaŋ sâkohec â siec sawa ŋoŋe hone qârâwiŋ enjarehuc dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu. ²¹ Ŋoŋe gâcne hetuŋ-jopahuc betanŋekicne jaŋe zuŋe-ŋeŋiczi hecjopakupie siŋsaŋ qaenŋopieŋte iŋuc

enÿarepemu hâcne. ²² No lamafâc-nane ñezic-jopape sisipiricte biñe mocwâc mi enzepien, no lama ñoñe hone qârâwiñ enÿarehuc dânñenÿic mutarapemu. ²³ Ehuc lamafâc-nane jañere sonañ mocjaha, kiñaññic-nane Dawidi hâcne, e âkendânnepe gume jowac ejarezejec. ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ noni hâcne Anutu-jeñic juhape kiñaññic-nane Dawidi e ñonden-jeñicko micne-jeñic erâ juzejec. Wofuñ no hâcne inuc mukopac.

²⁵ “No jañehc wamare zâzâfic moc bâfuahape qowi mimicne jañe mâren irecnec rârïepie lamafâc-nane mâren burocnao juhâc qâhâmohuc kâteo ñec foc enzepien. ²⁶ Erâ no jañe mecne â tiki-nane rârëckehuc mâren forakac i mâmâc jambuñkepemu, ehuc hoe sisic i damen-ticnao mupe hehuc mâren bâgunuckeocmu. ²⁷ Ehame jâc wiac doma rakac i fâri rarauhec efâreocmu â giegañko wiac forakac i qaqa qequehec eocmu; inuc fuame jañe mâren ira juhâc qâhâmoneñmu. Eme no kion-jeñic hezurâ kiñañ qaqa bacjopambiñ ñic i jañere meonec batarac-jopape no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzeñen. ²⁸ Jañe ñicne ñicne jañere meo mocwâc mi fenzeñen â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi nâcjopanzeñen, jañe juhâc qâhâmohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejarezejec. ²⁹ Eme no giegañ-jeñic jambuñkepe mazuc mâriri fuame nânâre hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzepien, â ñicne ñicne jañe mu âke sisic ejarehuc mocwâc mi bâzâic-jopanzeñen. ³⁰ Eme no Wofuñ Anutu-jeñiczi jañehc juhape jañe Israe kikefuñzi nore ñicfâc erâ juñgopien i mana taranzeñen. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc. ³¹ Ñoñe hâcne sacnanere lamafâc erâ juhapie no Anutu-ñenÿic jukopac. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

35

Seiri tiki mârenÿe okacdân

¹ Wofuñte dân norao ziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qârïc, go Seiri tiki maickehuc okacdân-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc âzâcnezemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: O Seiri tiki mâren, manakic, no râsi egarehuc ima bacgupe niniñ siareren fuarâ fozemec. ⁴ No haefâcge ñerañgopien jañe sipiric-jopape sesuctac fuarâ fohapie, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec. ⁵ Go rârâsi sanañ erâ juhuc Israe ñic jañe zârâ hârïñ â bâbâtiñ damen sâko-jeñicko zikare meo râec-jopamen. ⁶ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no jujâmbânkekopacte ziñuc mukopac: Go soc honkehuc kiñ bâfuamenÿe gore soc inuc jaha honkeniñte mukopac. Go ira me ira jucmu sâc socge honkeniñmu hâcne. ⁷ No Seiri tiki mâren imackepe niniñ siareren fuarâ foha ira sicne fotâc eenÿopien jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu. ⁸ Ehuc tiki mârenÿe i zikao hâmombiñ jañere qânqânzi hefusepe tikine tikine â wâcne wâcne erâ opâne opâne sâcke-fârêrâ foraniñmu. ⁹ No imacgupe tuhutac sanañ fuarâ fohañ hae sasawage ira ñiczi ñec juc mocwâc mi enzepien. Inuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec.

¹⁰ “Wofuñ no Juda â Israe mârenko juhape jaha go sifu pepecne ehuc dân ziñuc mumen: ‘No ñicguru i jahe â mâren-jekic ro rauc ejarepe nore biñe enzepien.’ ¹¹ Irec hâcne no Wofuñ Anutu jujâmbânkekopacte ziñuc mukopac: Go kimben aaricko qaisoc-jopahuc jumen irec sâc jaha go egarepemu, ehuc dânge mutarape fuñne-nane mana tarazemec. ¹² Erâ ziñuc mananzeñen wâc: Israe tiki mârenÿe dân ziñuc musâqorembiñ i Wofuñ no mana-fârepo: ‘Tiki mâren i ima bakicnere nânere biñe eocte mananârekicne.’ ¹³ Ñoñe inuc muhuc pepecne enarerâ râsi enarehuc fenarepie manapo. ¹⁴ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: No ima bacgupe niniñ siareren fuarâ fohañ mâren sâc ñic jañe hone gâgâwi egarenzeñen. ¹⁵ Israe kikefuñ jañere mâren tuhutac fuarâ foha honerâ bubian manamenÿe no Seiri tiki â Edom mâren sasawa ñoñe inuc jaha enÿarepe tuhutac fuarâ fonzeñen. Ehuc no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzeñen.”

36

Israe tiki mârenje findandân

¹ Wofunzi zîjuc nazawec: “Nÿcte qâric, go Israe tiki mârenje findandân muhuc zîjuc âzâcnezemec: O Israe tiki mârenje, go Wofunje dâj manazemec. ² Wofun Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Râsi jañe gore zîjuc mumbinj: ‘Ia, tiki mârenje fofosanañ i nâñere biñe ekac.’ ³ Irec hâcne findandân kecziñuc muzemec: Wofun Anutuzi zîjuc mukac: Râsi jañe ima bacguhuc sipiricgupie ñic gâcne jañe raucguhuc mu âke sisic egarembiñ. ⁴ Irec Israe tiki mârenje go Wofun Anutu nore dâj manazemec. No tiki â mârenje facne, opâ sâko â wâneñ erâ fic hae ima bakicne forakac jañe dâj jazakopac. Jañe hâcne qâpuc guru rârec rârec juranğopien jañere biñe ehapie mu ruruc ejarenğopien. ⁵ Irec Wofun Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: No aaric sâko manahuc ñicne ñicne jañeraonec zanzanñe â Edomñic jañe dâj mujarekopac. Jañe hâcne mârenje-nane ima bahuc sipirickeniñte bubianj sâko manahuc mu âke sisic faio ro rauc embiñ. ⁶ Go irec hâcne Israe mârenje findandân muzemec, ehuc tikine facne â opâne opâne erâ wâneñne wâneñne dâj zîjuc jazazemec: Wofun Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Mananğopien, qâpuc jañe mu âke sisic enğarembiñte no kimbenj sâko qahuc dâj mujarekopac. ⁷ Irec Wofun Anutu no zîjuc mukopac: Nÿc gurune gurune rârec-ñopahuc junğopien jañe mu âke sisic-jenÿcte okacne zâic fâro faio feniñte mupanğekopac.

⁸ “O Israe tiki mârenje, go ine fie ruruckerâ Israe ñicfâc-nane jañerao fâri rarauhec ezemec, jañe damenj bembenje sawa tarame mocwâc risieniñmu. ⁹ Manakic, no âgo egarehuc mocwâc maicgupemu, ehame go he sarac mocwâc egarezo. ¹⁰ Eme mupe Israe ñic sasawa jañe fua sawec ehuc fic hae sesuctac-jenÿc bâpianğe-fârerâ ira ñec juc enzeñien. ¹¹ No mupe gorao ñic â qowi fuarâ sawe mâririackeniñmu, ehuc mârâc jaha gorao fusucmarâ fojumbienj irec sâc mocwâc fusucmarâ fonzeñien. Ehame mârâc jaha ehâmo-garepo irec sâc bafehuc ehâmo-garepemu. Inuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunjukopac i mana taraniñmu. ¹² No Israe ñicfâc-nane jañe hâcne ro rauc egarerâ gorao mocwâc ñec juc eniñte mana-jarepemu, ehame goki jañere biñe ehanj naru motecfâc-jenÿc jañe gorao juhuc hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzeñien. ¹³ ‘Go ñic ki sipiric ejarehuc ñicfâcge jañere naru motec omaec-jopaekic,’ ñic jañe gore inuc muenğopienje Wofun Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: ¹⁴ Go ñic ki sipiric mocwâc mi ejarezemec â ñicfâcge jañere naru motecfâc mocwâc mi omaec-jopazemec, Wofun Anutu nore dâj inuc. ¹⁵ Eme no ñicne ñicne aka hejarepe mu âke sisic mocwâc mi egarenzeñien â ñic jañere mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme mocwâc mi qurutuazemec, Wofun Anutu nore dâj inuc.”

¹⁶ Wofunje dâj norao zuhuckerâ zîjuc fuawec: ¹⁷ “Nÿcte qâric, Israe kikefun jañe mârenje-jenÿcko juhuc juju â eebapa-jenÿczi mârenje-jenÿc bâsâqorembiñ; eme no juju bapa-jenÿc honepe ñokac moc mosa damenj-ticne maickeme wâwânânğhec eekac irec sâc ewec. ¹⁸ Jañe mârenje-jenÿcko soc honğembiñte â qânğ qâqâtâc kiñanğ qajarehuc mârenje-jenÿc bâsâqorembiñte no kimbenj qajarehuc okacne bazu-jarepo. ¹⁹ No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenğko bâtâtiéc-jopape mârenje sâc siñsanğ qarâ rambiñ, no juju â eebapa-jenÿcte sâcko dâj mutara-jarepo hâcne. ²⁰ Jañe ñicguru i me i jañerao fisipie zîjuc mujarehuc tiri zânje-nane wâwânânğ ecnembiñ: ‘Jañe Wofunje kikefun juipiehapie sifu mârenje-ticnaonec jâpec bâsuec ejarekicne.’ ²¹ Eme no Israe kikefun jañe ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenğko juhuc tiri zânje-nane wâwânânğ ecnembiñ irec busâqoc manapo.

Manñenÿcko Mâro-nane râepemu

²² “Irec go Israe kikefun zîjuc jazac: Wofun Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: No wiac ezo ekopac i Israe kikefun ñoñere erâ mâcne, i tiri zânje-nanere erâ ezo ekopac, ñoñe tiri zânje-nane qâpuc jañere ñondenğko juhuc wâwânânğ ecnembiñ i hâcne. ²³ Ñoñe qâpuc jañerao zânje-nane wâwânânğ ecnekupie wawahane ewec, tiri zânje-nane i hâcne

mocwâc bafaharepe qâpuc guru jañe, no Wofuñ jukopac i mana taracnuniñmu, i Wofuñ noni mukopac. No tiri jukopac irec fuñne i ñoñerao gie bahuc zâñe fai-jeñicko bataniñkepemu. ²⁴ Ine ziñuc epemu: Qâpuc jañere ñondenñkonec rocñopahuc mâreñne mâreñne irec henusuc-ñoparâ ñañacne mâreñko bacñopa fisipemu. ²⁵ Opâ qaqaacne tiepe hecñopahuc wâwânânñ-ñeñic zure-fâreocmu, ehuc nemuqâñte mamakâc i wâc zure-ñareocmu. ²⁶ No buhândân qâricne ñarepemu â Mâro qâricne maññeñicko râepe huocmu. Maññeñicko busezi buhândân fokac i ro bârâriec ehuc biuczi buhândân moc râe-ñarepemu. ²⁷ Maññeñicko Mâro-nane râehuc eñarepe dânñanañ-naneo ninipenzepien â mumutâc-nane reñkenzepien. ²⁸ Erâ mimiñnefâc-ñeñic mâreñ jarepo mâreñ ira ñec juc enzepien, ehuc nore ñicfâc erâ juhapie noni Anutu-ñeñic jupemu. ²⁹ No juju-ñeñic wâwânânñheckonec batarac-ñopapemu, ehuc mupe padi jacgoñ mâriri sâko fuame ñoñerao roroc mocwâc mi fuazejec. ³⁰ No mupe gielo jâc fâri rarau sâkohec â gieganzu mazuc mâririhec eocmu. Eme ñoñe ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñko juhapie roroc fuame mu âke sisic mocwâc mi eñarenzepien. ³¹ Inñuc fua-ñareme ñoñe juju â eebapa-ñeñic sâqocne irec manasuhuc ñañacnere â eebapa-ñeñic hehesicne, erâ nemu aranñ bapa-jare-ñeñicte manapie mamakâcne eocmu. ³² Wofuñ Anutu noni ziñuc mukopac: No ñoñere erâ wiac i me i epemu, ñoñe inñuc mana taraniñ. O Israe kikefuñ, ñoñe eebapa-ñeñicte mimierâ qurutuanzepien.”

³³ Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “No hehesic- ñeñic bârâriehuc zure qaqaac-ñopapemu damenñ ira eñarepe fic hae-ñeñic ima bakicne i mocwâc bâpianñkerâ mañnao ñec juc eniñmu. ³⁴ Â mâreñ niniñ siarerenñ luarâ fowec ira mocwâc he sarac enzepien, ehame ira sicne fotâc eengopien jañere maio niniñ siarerenñ mocwâc mi fozejec. ³⁵ Eme jañe ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Mâreñ zi niniñ siarerenñ luarâ fowec i Edenñ jufu gie inñucne ewec; ehame hae ima bacjopakicne â hetâc qâtâtiéc-jopakicne jañe ñiczi mocwâc basanañ-joparâ ira ñec juc eengopien.’ ³⁶ Inñuc fuame ñicne ñicne jañeraonec zanzañne rârecgurâ juengopien jañe ziñuc mana taracnuniñmu: Wofuñ eki hâcne hae ima bacjopakicne i bâpianñ-jopawec, erâ mâreñ niniñ siarerenñ fowec ira mocwâc hesarac gie bawec. Wofuñ no hâcne irec findañdânñ mupozi bâfuapemu wâc.”

³⁷ Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: “No Israe kikefuñ jañe sawe mâririackenñte numu-narepie mana-jarepe lama bulimakao jañe inñucne fua sawec enzepien. ³⁸ Taha bâzire biñe lama bâwosâec-jopakicne jañe hombañ sâkoo Jerusalem hae fusucmaengopien irec sâc jaha ñic jañe hae sesuctac luarâ ñerakac i fusucmanzepien. Inñuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

37

Porofetezi wâneñko ñicsiec forame honewec

¹ Wofuñ e nohec juwecte Mâro-ticnezi jowacnurâ wâneñ zâzâñiñko ñicsiec fusucmarâ fowecko ira râecnuwec. ² Ehuc enareme ñondenñ-jeñicko rac warec ehuc ziñuc hone-fârepo: Jañe siec kereñ señseñezi wâneñ i sâcke-fârerâ forambiñ. ³ Eme Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, siec keci jañe jujuhec sâcne eniñmu me?” Mume mupo: “O Wofuñ Anutu, i goki mana-fârekic.” ⁴ Eme harierâ ziñuc nazawec: “Go siec wiac keci jañe findañdânñ jazahuc ziñuc muzemec: O siec kereñ señseñe, ñoñe Wofuñte dânñ mananiñ. ⁵ Wofuñ Anutu e siec ñoñe dânñ ziñuc ñazakac hâcne: Manañgopien, no Mâro ficne-ñarepe maññeñicko hume qârerâ juniñmu. ⁶ Eme no mupe rua â sahad biuchec ehapie Mâro ficne-ñarepe qârerâ junzepien, ehuc no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

⁷ Eme mutâcne-narekicne irec sâcko findañdânñ mupo. Muhape izia mi siec jañe qiriñ qarâ fânânñkehuc iitic enzepien i! ⁸ Eme no honec-jopahape jaha rua â sahad biuchec efârembiñ, mâc nokafe ine mi hembiñ. ⁹ Inñuc fuame Wofuñzi ziñuc

nazawec: “O ñicte qâric, go nokafe e findañdâñ âzâcnehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O nokafe, go mâreñ faic â juwic erâ ñifec â ñifec irec nec fisirâ ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañere mañko hutec juju fua-jarezejec.” ¹⁰ Eme no mutâcne-narewec irec sâc findañdâñ mupe nokafe fisi razime juju fua-jareme fahare domambiñ. I ñic guru sâkozi injuc embiñ.

¹¹ Eme Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, siec wiac zi i Israe kikefunte sâc ekac. Manakic, jañe zinjuc muengopien: ‘Siec wiac-nâñec i kereñ senßenke-fârewec â woworic-nâñec i fârimâc efârewec, nâñe zenñoma omae-fâremben.’” ¹² Go irec hâcne findañdâñ muhuc kecziñuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O ñicfâc-nane, manañgopien, no bâqârec-ñopape zâñerunñkonec wefupie Israe mâreñ-ñenñicko râec-ñopapemu. ¹³ O ñicfâc-nane, no bâqârec-ñopape zâñerunñkonec wefurâ no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu. ¹⁴ Eme no Mâro-nane manñenñicko râepe hume juju fua-ñareme ñañacne hae mâreñko râec-ñopapemu. Injuc fuame, Wofuñ no hâcne irec findañdâñ mupozi fârine bâfuakopac i mana taraniñmu. Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.”

Juda â Israe ñic jañe qâfâsâerâ juniñmu

¹⁵ Wofunte dâñ zuhuckerâ norao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “Ñicte qâric, go huti moc rorâ fainao zinjuc qârenñec: Juda â Israe ñic manañ eengopien jañere biñe. Injuc erâ huti moc rorâ fainao zinjuc qârenñec: Josefe (Eferaim ñic jañere huti hâcne) â Israe ñic manañ eengopien jañere biñe. ¹⁷ Erâ go zuhucke itic etecne huti jajaheczi mocjaha erâ megao fozejec. ¹⁸ Ehame ñicfâcge jañe zinjuc wio-gareniñmu: ‘Go wiac keci irec fune sâcne mi nâzâcme me?’” ¹⁹ Injuc wio-garepie zinjuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Manañgopien, no Josefe â Israe ñic manañ eengopien jañere huti (Eferaim ñic jañere meo fokac i) â Judare huti jahe zuhuc-jofape jajaheczi menaneo huti mocjaha ezepirec. ²⁰ Eme huti qârenñecmu i hâcne zâñe fai-ñenñicko megao fozejec. ²¹ Ehame ñic zinjuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Manañgopien, no Israe ñicguru ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñko juengopien irec nec qânusuc-joparâ jañe jañacne mâreñko bârisiec-jopapemu. ²² No Israe tiki mâreñko qânusuc-jopape ñicguru mocjaha erâ junzepien; ehame ñicwofuñ mocjahazi soñañ-jopazejec. Jañe guru jajahec erâ mocwâc mi junzepien, erâ ñicwofuñ jajaheczi mocwâc mi jujarezejec. ²³ Jañe qâñ qâqâtâc bajuhuc me wiac mamakâcne â qaqtara i ebac ehuc mañ sañac-ñenñic mocwâc mi hegâpârenzepien; ehame no hata qâsoriembiñkonec rocjoparâ zure qaqtac-jopapemu. Eme jañe ñicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no Anutu-ñenñic jupemu.

²⁴ “Kiñaññic-nane Dawidi eki ñicwofuñ jujarehuc soñañ-ñenñic mocsâkoa erâ juzejec, ehame jañe dâñsanañ-nane bâjânehuc mumutâc dâñnane mana rereñ enzepien. ²⁵ No kiñaññic-nane Jakobo mâreñ râcnepe mamacfâc-ñenñic ñec juc embiñ mâreñ ira hâcne junzepien. Jañe jañacne â qâricfâc-ñenñic jañe mâreñ ira mimiñzi qâric jurazihuc junzepien, ehame kiñaññic-nane Dawidi eki fekcicne-ñenñic erâ juhuc juzejec. ²⁶ Eme no jañehuc wamao jujure zâzâfic fofo sanañ moc epemu, ehuc jambuñ-jopape sawe mâririackehapie ñondenñ-ñenñicko tiri ufuñ-nane râepe ñesanañkezejec. ²⁷ Ehame no ñondenñ-ñenñicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-ñenñic juhape jañe ñicfâc-nane erâ junzepien. ²⁸ Eme tiri ufuñ-nane ñondenñ-ñenñicko ñesanañkeha ñicne ñicne jañe, Wofuñ noni hâcne Israe ñic jañe nore biñe erâ juniñte bâtiric-jopakopac i mana taranzepien.”

38

Ñic fekcicne Gogo ere findañdâñ

¹ Wofunte dâñ zuhuckerâ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Magogo mâreñkonec ñic moc zâñene Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mâreñ jahere micne sâko, e hâcne maickehuc findañdâñ-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi

keczinuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali jahere micne sâko, manakic, no râsi egarekopac. ⁴No bârisiecgurâ hawiczi mecqanengao hehawicguhuc go â momorifâcge erâ becâsic â becâsicko rara njcfâcge ñoñe enjarepe zikao raniñmu. Njcfâcge jañe zikare wiac-jenichec erâ njc guru sâko jañe maro-jenjc kâcçene â piticne erâ zika-jenichec sasawa. ⁵Ehame jañere ñondenko Perisia, Etiopia â Libia mârenkonec njc jañe maro â aenju-jenichec junjopien wâc. ⁶Erâ Gomera â momorifâc-ticne erâ faic mârenkonec Bete-Togarama â momorifâc-ticne jañe bocjahazi gohec jufârenjopien hâcne.

⁷“Go â momorifâcge gohec junjopien ñoñe zazawie gie bahuc wonec junzepien, ehuc goki micne bajarezemec. ⁸Ehame zoañ gie bapa bocjaha tarame giedân mugarezo. Eme juku damen moc maickeme wama fokac mâren i râsi ecnehuc racmu. Mâren irec njc jañe hâcne njcne njcne jañere meonec batarac-joparâ Israe tiki mâren mârâc ima bakicne fowec ira qâzuc-jopakicne. Njcfâc-ticne sasawa njcne njcne jañeraonec amec-jopa fisikicne jañe wamao juhâc qâhâmonjopien. ⁹Ehame go fahare mânân qicwânzânhehec fisikac injucne fisirâ hâwenzi hae mâren sâockeekac irec sâc mâren i sâockecmu. Go â momorifâcge erâ njc guru sâko gohec junjopien ñoñe injuc hâcne eniñmu.”

¹⁰Wofuñ Anutuzi Gogo dân zinuc muhuc âzâcnekac: “Go damen ira wiac hehesicne ecmurâ mamasu gie bahuc dân zinuc mucmu: ¹¹‘No hae mâren sac tâmiric rambañ forakac i râsi ecnezo rapemu, ehuc njc hae sac â motâc tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmonjopien jañe qâtâtiec-jopapemu.’ ¹²Go injuc ehuc mafa wiac-jenjc ro sereren erâ bawisecmu, go fic hae-jenjc mecne â njc ñokac njcne njcne jañere ñondenkonec qâzuc-jopakicnezi lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc jañehc mâren zâzânjñnao juenjopien jañe mâmâc sipiric-jopacmurâ injuc ecmu. ¹³Ehame Seba â Dedañ erâ Tarasisi haeonec âbârâ gie bapa njc â haefâc-ticne sasawa jañe zinuc mu wioc egareninmu: ‘Go mafa wiac-nâñec nâwoc rozo murâ waremen me? Go wiac fiuckerâ bawisecmurâ momorifâcge hetumañ-jopamen me? Go siliwa â gol erâ bulimakao â wâcwiac gâcne amecke wisecmurâ ware fisimen me?’

¹⁴“Irec njcte qâric, go findañdân muhuc Gogo zinuc âzâcnezemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi dân keczinuc mukac: Israe njcfâc-nane juhâc qâhâmoninmu damen ira hâcne faharecmu. ¹⁵Ehuc faic mârenko haege ñerakac irecnec njc guru sâko jañehc ware fisicmu. Jañe becâsicko rara njc sasawa, erâ njc guru dindiñ â momori njc guru sâko jaha. ¹⁶Hâwenzi mâren sâockeekac irec sâc Israe njcfâc-nane râsi ejarehuc fisiniñmu. Eme no damen ira hâcne egarepe mâren-nane râsi ecnecmu. Ehame no tiri juju-nanere fuñe Gogo gorao bataniñkepe njcne njcne jañe i honerâ mana taracnunzepien.

Gogo okacne fisicneocmu

¹⁷“Gogo, Wofuñ Anutu no dân keczinuc gazape manac: No mârâc jaha kiñañnjcfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, jañe ejarepe findañdân mujumbienzi gore findañdân wâc mumbiñ. No egarepe Israe njc râsi fisi-jarecmurâ mumbiñ hâcne. ¹⁸Mâc Gogo goki Israe mâren râsi ecnehuc fisicmu damen ira kimben aaric-nane fahareocmu. Wofuñ Anutu noni injuc mukopac. ¹⁹Eme mañnane bârunkeme aaric sâko manahuc dân zinuc mupañkepemu: Gogo fisiocmu damen ira Israe mârenko homeñ sâko bazejec. ²⁰Ehame opâ qowi â sawa wipe, kâte qowi â wiac sasawa mârenko babarâ juenjopien, erâ mârenko njc juranjopien sasawa jañe mai-naneo qarac qarac qafârenzepien. Ehame tiki wiac jañe herickehuc wahanjepien, erâ mâren hârâc-ticnehec â qânâsac jañe ñenzañnerâ waha qafârenzepien. ²¹No wiac repicne fuñe fuñe mupe fuarâ Gogo râsi ecnezejec, ehame njcfâc-ticne jañe jañaczia qaqac enzepien; Wofuñ Anutu nore dân injuc. ²²No dâncticne mutarahuc mupe huc mimicne â zika fuacnezejec. Ehuc e jahacnao â momorifâc-ticne erâ njc ehc juenjopien sasawa jañerao hoe micsâko â hoe sanañ, zoc â kâmbâc mupe waha hezejec. ²³No injuc ehuc

tâpiri â tiri juju-nanere fuņne ņicne ņicne jaņere maio bataniņkepe honerâ no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzepiņ.

39

Findaņdâņ gâcne

¹ “O ņicte qâric, go Gogo râsi ecnerâ findaņdâņ-ticne muhuc ziņuc âzâcnezemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mâreņ jahere micne sâko go manac, no râsi egarekopac. ² Ehuc bârisiecgurâ zoqac egarepe hae mâreņge faicpec beherâ Israe tiki mâreņko ra fisizemec. ³ Ira fisihanțec meqanagaonec tepe neņgocge qatarape wahaocmu â mefâregaonec tepe motecne iņuc jaha qatarape wahaocmu. ⁴ Ehame go mecne â momorifâcge jaņe mecne, erâ ņicguru gohec juņgopieņ jaņe Israe tiki mâreņko hâmo-fâreneiņmu. Hâmo-fârepiē qâņqâņfâc-ņeņic wipe fuņne fuņne â kâte qowi behe-jarepe jaņere nânâ enzepieņ. ⁵ No mukopacte tomao hâmozemec, Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc. ⁶ No mupe Magogo mâreņko â hâwec heririņko ņic juhâmoenģopieņ jaņerao zoc fuarâ zâseņ-jopazejec. Iņuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuņ jukopac i mana taraniņmu.

⁷ “No tiri zâņe-nane Israe ņicfâc-nane mutaniņke-jarepe mana-fârenzepieņ. Ehame ņicne ņicne jaņe tiri zâņe-nane mocwâc mi musoriņkehuc, no hâcne Israe guruo Tiri Wofuņ jukopac i mana taranzepieņ. ⁸ Manakic, okac dameņ i fârinehec eocte maickekac. No dameņte dâņ mupo dameņ i hâcne maickeocmu. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.

⁹ “Iņuc fuame Israe ņic haene haene juranģopieņ jaņe faharerâ zikare wiac ro qâzuc erâ zoc ruģepie zaocmu. Wiac kecziņuc: Maro kâcģene â piticne, tepe neņgocne â motecne, erâ damu â qândiņ wiac. Jaņe wiac i hâcne rikehuc juhapie jara 7 taraocmu. ¹⁰ Zikare wiaczi zocjeņic eha gieonec me kâteonec zoc mocwâc mi roniņmu. Jaņe wiac-jeņic sipirickembiņ ņic i jaņere wiac wâc sipirickeniņmu, â wiac-jeņic fiuckembiņ ņic i jaņere wiac wâc fiuckeniņmu. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.

¹¹ “Eme no dameņ ira Israe mâreņko Gogo e ņic duduc-jopa mâreņ moc râcnepepu. Mâreņ i wâneņ, erâ Hâwec Hâmocne zoaņ wewefu-ticnao ņiczi sicne fotâc eenģopieņ irapēc fokac. Ira hâcne Gogo â ņicfâc-ticne guru sâko ducjopahuc ņic ira sicne fotâc eenģopieņ jaņe aka hejareniņmu. Ehuc wâneņ irec zâņe Hamoņ-Gogo muniņmu. ¹² Israe kikefuņ jaņe mâreņ-jeņic mocwâc bianķeocte râsifâc-jeņic ducjopahuc juhapie mosa 7 taraocmu. ¹³ Mâreņ ira ņic ņokac jaņe babafic ehuc ducjopaniņmu, ehame no tâpiri-nanere fuņne bataniņkepemu, zoaņ irec manapie boc feocmu. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc. ¹⁴ Jaņe ņic bâwosâec-jopapie zuzuhuc jaha mâreņ fotâcnehuc qâņqâņ bâfuac-jopa raniņmu sâc ducjopapie mâreņ-jeņic bianķeocmu. Mosa 7 taramē wiac iņuc hâcne eniņmu. ¹⁵ Jaņe mâreņ fotâcnehuc ņicsiec bâfuarâ heririņnao ma wirenzepieņ, eme duduc-jopa ņic jaņe fisi honerâ Hamoņ-Gogo wâneņko ducjopanzepieņ. ¹⁶ Iņuc fuame mâreņ-jeņic bâpianķe-hâmoniņmu. (Mâreņ ira hae moc zâņene Hamona i wâc ņeocmu.)

¹⁷ “O ņicte qâric, Wofuņ Anutu no gore ziņuc mukopac: Go wipe fuņne fuņne â kâte qowi sasawa ziņuc jazazemec: Nõņe mâreņne mâreņne irecnec tumaņnerâ Israe tikio tiwâ bâzi sâko bâmocke-ņarepe soc â biuc i nânzepieņ. ¹⁸ Nõņe ņic tâpirihec jaņere biuc erâ mâreņte ņic fekicne jaņere soc i nânzepieņ. Jaņe hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-ņeņic wokemaņ sâkohec enģopieņ. ¹⁹ Tiwâ bâzi bâmocke ñarehape nõņe wokemaņ nâku gape susuc-ņopazejec â soc nâku maņņeņic sifuckezejec. ²⁰ Nõņe nore tiwâ bâzio fisirâ becâsic â becâsicko rara ņic erâ ņic tâpirihec â momori ņic fuņne fuņne nâcģopaku gapec-ņopazejec hâcne. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.

21 “No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko huriri qâreñ-nanere fuñne bataniñkepemu, ehame dânjenic mutara-jarehuc wiac ñemâcne mupe fai-jeñicko fewec i hone taranzepien. 22 Eme Israe kikefuñ jañe damen ira fuñkerâ, no hâcne Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic jukopac i mana taranzepien. 23 Â ñicne ñicne jañe zinjuc mana taracnunzepien: Israe kikefuñ jañe Wofuñ-jeñic râpeckehuc qaqtara bâfuambiñte kâpâcwâru ficko rambiñ, e zâñe mai-ticne bâsonke-jarehuc râsifâc-jeñic jañere meo râec-jopame zikare biñe efârembiñ. 24 E hehesic-jeñic â qaqtara-jeñicte sâcko okacne bazu-jarehuc zâñe mai-ticne sâockewec hâcne.”

25 Wofuñ Anutu e irec hâcne kecziñuc mukac: “No Jakobo kikefuñ zârâ zâpâ faio juju-jeñic i mupe omaezejec, â Israe kikefuñ jañe ine busâqo mana-jare-fârezepac, no tiri zâñe-nane fosanañkeocte zoqac epemu. 26 Jañe mâreñ-jeñicko risierâ râsi jañere manabâc mi ehuc wama faio juhâc qâhâmoniñmu damen ira mimi busâqochec juju â qaqtara-jeñic sasawa irec nîkec-jopazejec. 27 No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenkonec â râsifâc-jeñic jañere mâreñkonec jowac-jopa waharâ jañerao tiri juju-nanere fuñne bataniñkepe qâpuc guru bocjahazi honenzepien. 28 Inuc ejarepe, no hâcne Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic jukopac i mana taranzepien. Noni hâcne ñicne ñicne jañerao bâtâtiéc-jopapo, erâ nonizia mocwâc rocjoparâ mâreñ-jeñicko râec-jopakopac. No mocwâc beheç-jopape ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko zuhuckerâ mi juniñmu. 29 No Mâro-nane Israe kikefuñ jañe râe-jarepo, irec zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi bâsonke-jarepemu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

40

Porofete e mañne ñerisieme taha ufuñ qâricne honewec

1 Kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juhapene jara 25 fufuñkenao zoañ gie bapa namba 10 ewec. Ehame Jerusalem hae ima bapie sesuctac fuarâ foha jara 14 tarawec zoañ ira jâmbân Wofuñte tâpirizi norao fua taniñkewec. 2 Inuc enareme mañnane ñerisieme manape Anutuzi Israe mâreñko jowacnu rarâ tiki zora botâñnao râecnuwec tinac ewec. Eme no tiki ira domahuc mai-naneo hae sâko moc ñeme tinac honepo. 3 Erâ ira juhuc ñic moc sahad hawarine aen bâbâronzi bakicne tinac honepo, eme ñic e sacmotâcko domahuc sâc bapare muc â meda badomawec. 4 Ehuc zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go wiac gaza gowatuc epemu i hone manac erâ Israe kikefuñ jaza mutâc ecmurâ zira jowacgu warekicne.”

Taha ufuñte sacsanañ irec dân

5 Manañgopien, no wiac kecziñuc honepo: Taha ufuñte hae zoña i qânâsac moczi râreckehuc fowec. Erâ ñic sâcmeda badomawec i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 6 ewec. Kubi i meda moc 20 inses* irec sâc. Eme qânâsac sâc bame otecne-ticne â hâñne-ticne kubi 6 jaha ewec. 6 Izi sacmotâc zoañ wewefunaopeç fowec irec ririo ferâ motâc fuñnere sâc bame kubi 6 jaha ewec. 7 Eme fic mañne ñifec â ñifec forawec irec hâñne â otecne i kubi 6 jaha â ñononden-jeñicte sawane forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, erâ motâc fuñne moc hae zoña tataranao taha ufuñ maickerâ fowec irec sâc i kubi 6 jaha. 8 Haesac motâcko hae gângâñne fowec irec sâc bame kubi 8 ewec, 9 â wâtunfâcne jañere sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Haesac motâcko hae gângâñne izi ine taha ufuñ maickehuc fowec. 10 Motâc zoañ wewefunaopeç fowec irec ñifec â ñifec fic mañne jahec â moc fombiñ jañe sâcjenic mocjaha erâ ñifec â ñifec wâtun-jeñic doma rambiñ jañe sâcjenic mocjaha sasawa. 11 Eme motâcte sawane bembenñe irec sâc bame kubi 10 â sawane zoricne irec sâc bame kubi 13 ewec. 12 Ñifec â ñifec mañne forawec irec ââketâc fowec wâc; ââketâcte sâc ine kubi 1; â fic mañne hâñne â otecne forawec i kubi 6 sasawa. 13 Hata gângâñne irec sâc manaocce sâcmeda fic mañne ñifeckonec fuñkerâ râe raku fic mañne

* 40:5: Me senti meta 51 irec sâc.

ņifecko rāe taramē kubi 25 ewec. ¹⁴ Hae gāngāņne irec sâc bame kubi 20 ewec; hae zoņa ine motâc heririņko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Eme motâc raraži irecnec fuņkerâ raku hae gāngāņne maņnaopec motâc fowec sawane irec sâc bâfuame kubi 50 ewec. ¹⁶ Motâc raraži ñifec â ñifec i qâqâtâc katan-țicnehec, erâ qâqâtâc katan i jaņe hae gāngāņne ñifecko wātuņ doma rambin jaņeraopec rahuc gāngāņne efârembin. Hae gāngāņne ira wâc ñifec â ñifec qâqâtâc katan forambin, erâ wātuņko hâmujâcte hawari metâ herakicne.

Hae zoņa sâko irec dân

¹⁷ Eme ñic e jowacnume hae zoņa sâkoo fe fisipo. Erâ ira fic maņne 30 hae zoņa rāreckehuc ñerame honepo, mâreņko ine fic heririņnao qânâ dadapic herakicne. ¹⁸ Qânâ i motâc ñifec â ñifec herakicne, erâ motâc zoricne-țicnere sâc jâmbâņ hekicne. Qânâ i hâcne sac fuņnao herakicne. ¹⁹ Eme ñic e hae zoņa kâcçenere motâckonec fuņkerâ sâc rāe raku hae zoņa piticnere motâcko rāe taramē kubi 100 ewec.

Mâreņ faic â juwic maickehuc motâc fopic irec dân

²⁰ Eme ñic e jowacnurâ faic mâreņkopec motâc fowec ira rawec. Motâc i hae zoņa sâkore motâc jaha. Erâ e motâc irec hâņne â otecne irec sâc bawec. ²¹ Fic maņne jahec â moc ñifec â ñifec forambin, erâ wātuņ-jenic â hae gāngāņ-jenic i motâc bâbâni mukicne irec sâc jaha. Zoricne-țicne kubi 50 â bembene-țicne i kubi 25. ²² Ehame qâqâtâc katan-țicne â hae gāngāņ-țicne erâ hâmujâc hawari metâ bakicne jaņe zoaņ wewefunaopec motâcko domambin irec sâc jaha. Ira riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gāngāņ-țicne ine sacmaņko hae zoņa maickehuc fowec. ²³ Motâc faic mâreņ maickerâ fowec i zoaņ wewefunaopec fowec irec sâc, eme irec ñifecne hae zoņa piticnaopec motâc fowec ñonden i ma bame kubi 100 ewec.

²⁴ Eme mâreņ juwicpec jowacnume ira motâc moc mâreņ juwicpec maickehuc fome honepo. Ehame wātuņ-țicne â hae gāngāņ-țicnere sâc bame bâbâni jahere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁵ Motâc â hae gāngāņte qâqâtâc katan rārec rārec forawec i motâc bâbâni jahere sâc jaha; zoricne-țicnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-țicnere sâc i kubi 25. ²⁶ Ehame riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gāngāņ-țicne ine sacmaņko hae zoņa maickehuc fowec. Wātuņ-țicnao ine hâmujâc hawari ñifec forawec. ²⁷ Hae zoņa piticnere motâc juwic mâreņ maickerâ fowec. Eme ñic e motâc irecnec hâcne sâc baraku sacmotâc mâreņ juwicpec fowec ira bataramē kubi 100 ewec.

Hae zoņa piticnere dân

²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae zoņa piticnere motâc juwic mâreņ maickerâ fowec ira razipec. Ehuc motâc irec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁹ Eme irec maņne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wātuņ-țicne erâ hae gāngāņ-țicne i iņuc jaha motâc gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gāngāņ-țicne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zoricne-țicnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-țicnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁰ Eme hae gāngāņ-țicne rārec rārec forawec; zoricne-țicnere sâc i kubi 25 â bembene-țicnere sâc i kubi 5. ³¹ Hae gāngāņ-țicne i hae zoņa sâko maickehuc fowec, â wātuņ-țicnao hâmujâc hawari forawec; riri-țicnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³² Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae zoņa piticne zoaņ wewefunaopec fowec ira rapec. Eme motâc kecirec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. ³³ Eme irec maņne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wātuņ-țicne erâ hae gāngāņ-țicne i iņuc jaha motâc gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gāngāņ-țicne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zoricne-țicnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-țicnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁴ Hae gāngāņ-țicne i hae zoņa sâko maickehuc fowec; wātuņ-țicnao hâmujâcte hawari forawec, riri-țicnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³⁵ Izi mocwâc jowacnume faic mâreņkopec motâc fowec irec sâc bame gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. ³⁶ Eme irec maņne ñifec â ñifec forawec â wātuņ-țicne erâ hae

gânggân-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne jaņere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ qâqâtâc katan-ticne râreckehuc forawec. Zoricne-ticne i kubi 50 â bemben-ticne i kubi 25. ³⁷ Hae gânggân-ticne i hae zoņa sâko maickehuc fowec. Wâtun-ticnao ñifec â ñifec hâmujaċte hawari forawec; riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

Taha bâzire wiac râne rakicne

³⁸ Eme motâc moc irec hae gânggânnao fic maņne moc fowec ira bâzi ririkere qowi zure jumbien. ³⁹ Eme bâzi ririkere qowi erâ sâqocne â kiņ tatara bâzi irec qowi qa hezuc ejareninċte motâcċte hae gânggânko ñifec â ñifec tebo jajahec jajahec hecċopambiņ. ⁴⁰ Ehame hae gânggân râpenao faic mârenkopec ñifec tebo jajahec â ñifec tebo jajahec inuc ñerambiņ. ⁴¹ Ine hâcne tebo 4 jaņe maņnao ñehapie tebo 4 jaņe motâc râpenao ñerambiņ, tebo 8 ira hâcne bâzi ririkere qowi hezu jumbien. ⁴² Erâ bâzi ririkere qânâzi tebo 4 fasaec-jopakicne ñembiņ jaņere sâc ziņuc: Hânne-jeņic kubi 1 â nâfocne, erâ otecne-jeņic kubi 1 erâ nâfocne jaha, erâ zoricne-jeņic kubi 1 sasawa. Tebo ira qowi hehezure wâcwiac forawec. ⁴³ Ficmaņko ira ine rârec rârec qeqetic wiac metapere sâc basanaņke rakicne. Tebo fainao ine qowi biuc râne jumbien.

Taha bapa jaņere ficmaņ

⁴⁴ Eme motâckonec jowacnume hae zoņa piticnao razipec. Erâ ira domahuc fic maņne jajahec honec-jofapo. Fic maņne moc i motâc faic mârenkopec fowec, irec heririņnao ñehuc juwic mâreņ maickejwec, â moc ine motâc juwic mârenkopec fowec irec heririņko faic mâreņ maickerâ ñewec. ⁴⁵ Eme eki ziņuc nazawec: Fic maņne juwic mâreņ maickerâ ñekac i taha ufuņ soņaņkeengopien taha bapa i jaņere biņe. ⁴⁶ Â fic maņne faic mâreņ maickerâ ñekac i ine alatao gie baengopien taha bapa i jaņere biņe. Jaņe Zadoko ere ñokâfâc hâcne. Lewire qâricfâc jaņeraonec ñicguru i jaņe hâcne Wofuņ maickehuc kiņaņ qacneninċte mana-jarekicne. ⁴⁷ Eme ñic e hae zoņa piticnere sâc rome hânne â otecne sâc kubi 100 jaha ewec. Alatazi ine taha ufuņ maickerâ ñewec.

⁴⁸ Eme mocwâc jowacnume taha ufuņte hae gânggânko fisipec, fisirâ hae gânggânne wâtun ñifec â ñifec jahere sâc bame kubi 5 jaha epic. Erâ motâc otecne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 14 ewec, erâ motâc ñifec â ñifecnao sâpe fowec i sâc bame kubi 3 jaha epic. ⁴⁹ Hae gânggân zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 â bemben-ticnere sâc i kubi 12. Ehame ririre otecne fofeme 10 ewec, erâ wâtun qanaņ mukicne jahere heririņko wâtun jajaheczi ñifec â ñifec domapic.

41

Taha ufuņte dân

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnurâ furuficko fisihuc wâtun wiac sâc bawec. Wâtun otecne ñifec â ñifec irec sâc kubi 6. ² Motâc rarazi irec sâc i kubi 10, erâ motâc rarazi sâpe ñifec â ñifec doma rawec irec sâc kubi 5 jaha. Eme furufic zoricne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 40 ewec â bemben-ticnere sâc bame kubi 20 ewec. ³ Izi ine maņne mocko razirâ motâcċte wâtun sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Rarazire sâc ine kubi 6 â ñifec â ñifec sâpe doma rawec ine kubi 7. ⁴ Eme fic maņne irec sâc bame hânne-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticnere kubi 20 jaha ewec. Ehame dân ziņuc nazawec: Ficmaņ zi furu dindiņ hâcne.

⁵ Erâ taha ufuņte sâpe irec sâc bame kubi 6 ewec, erâ fic maņne gâcne taha ufuņ râreckehuc forawec irec sâpene sâc bame kubi 4 ewec. ⁶ Fic maņne ñifec â ñifec forawec i feņgaņne feņgaņne bafekicne. Feņgaņne jahec â moc bakicne, erâ feņgaņne sâc fic maņne 30 forawec. Ehame fic zuhucne dopeckeocte taha ufuņ sahacnao dope râne rakicne. ⁷ Fic zuhucne maņne maņne i feņgaņne sâc bâsokahuc bafekicne. Erâ i taha ufuņ rârec rârec feņgaņne feņgaņne dope wiac râne fembiņ sâc bâsokahuc bakicne. Taha ufuņ heririņnao riri moc domawec; eme faic fezo manasuhuc riri ira hâcne

funđerâ fic fenğanne fenğanne fe fisizo. ⁸ Eme no taha ufunj rârec rârec qânâ herakupie hata toņne eme honepo, ehame fic maņne maņne irec qârĩnte sâc bame kubi 6 ewec. ⁹ Fic zuhucnere sâpe irec sâc kubi 5 â zaenere sâc i kubi 5 jaha. ¹⁰ Taha ufunj zaene â hae zoņare fic maņne irec sawane ñifec â ñifec forawec irec sâc i kubi 20. ¹¹ Eme fic maņne maņne ñifec â ñifec forawec irec motâc zaeopec aņke-fârewec; motâc moc i faic mârenkopec aņkewec â motâc moc i juwic mârenkopec aņkewec, erâ taha ufunj râreckehuc zae moc fowec irec otecnerere sâc i kubi 5 ewec.

¹² Eme fic moc zoaņ huhunaopec taha ufunj maickerâ ñewec irec bembenere sâc kubi 70; ehame sâpe-ticne rârec rârec forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, â fic zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 90. ¹³ Erâ taha ufunjte sâc bame kubi 100 ewec, ehame hae zoņa â fic erâ sâpe irec sâc rome kubi 100 ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ izi zoaņ wewefunaopec sâpe â hae zoņa-ticnere sâc rome kubi 100 jaha ewec. ¹⁵ I tarama fic moc zoaņ huhunaopec sac heririņko ñewec i â sâpe-ticne ñifec â ñifec irec sâc bame kubi 100 efârewec.

Eme furufic â furu dindiņ â hae gâņgâņ irec sâpe fic maņnao forawec i sasawa katapazi fonke-fârekicne, ¹⁶ erâ fic maņne jahec â moc i jaņe qâqâtâc katanj-jeņichec sasawa; sâpe rârec rârec forawec i juwic mârenkopec funđerâ katapa qa wefukupie qâqâtâc katanjo tarawec. (Qâqâtâc katanjo ine sâsâoc fowec.) ¹⁷ Eme motâc faicnao â furu dindiņ maņnao â râpenao ira sâpeo metâ bahuc hawari wiac râekicne. ¹⁸ Hawari wiac kecziņuc: Kerubim â hâmuĵâc. Kerubim jajahec jahere ñondenjo hâmuĵâc hawari moc, â kerubim jajahec jahere ñondenjo hâmuĵâc hawari moc, iņuczi iņuc râe rakicne. Kerubim jaņe ine zâņe mai-jeņic jajahec jajahec sasawa. ¹⁹ Zâņe mai-jeņic ñic hawari tinac; ñifec izi hâmuĵâc hawari moc maickewec â zâņe mai-jeņic laioņ hawari tinac izi ine hâmuĵâc hawari ñifec maickewec. Metâ hawari i jaņe ufunj maickerâ doma rambiņ. ²⁰ Kerubim â hâmuĵâc i jaņe mârenkonec funđerâ râe feku sâpeo râe tarakicne.

²¹ Furufic motâcte wâtuņ i titikine 4, 4 sasawa; ehame furu dindiņ maickehuc wiac moc alata tinac ñewec. ²² Wiac i ĵâczi bakicne, erâ kâcqene-ticnere sâc i kubi 3 â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 erâ otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 jaha. Tuturuņne me fâhâņnere sâpene i ĵâczi jaha bakicne. Eme sâc bapa ñic eki ziņuc nazawec: “Tebo zizi hâcne Wofunjte maio ñeekac.” ²³ Furufic mecne, furu dindiņ mecne jahere motâc i qâqâdoc. ²⁴ Motâc sâko jahe katanj-jekichec, ehame katanj moc ñifec â moc ñifec aņkepic. ²⁵ Furufic motâcko ine kerubim â hâmuĵâc hawari domambiņ, jaņe sâpeo doma rambiņ jaņere sâc jaha. Hae gâņgâņnao ira ine ĵâczi bupu uuņnehec bakicne. ²⁶ Erâ hae gâņgâņnere sâpe ñifec â ñifec ine qâqâtâc katanj â hâmuĵâc hawari doma rambiņ.

42

Taha ufunj râreckehuc fic ñerawec irec dân

¹ Eme jowacnurâ hae zoņa piticnao fisirâ faic mârenkopec rarâ fic maņne gâcne taha ufunjte hae zoņa ñifecnao â faic mârenkopec ñerawec ira ra fisipec. ² Fic faic mârenkopec ñewec zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 100 â bembenere-ticnere sâc i kubi 50. ³ Hae zoņa piticnere sawane moc fowec sâcticne kubi 20, erâ hae zoņa kâcqenere sac râreckehuc qânâ herakicne ñoņondenj ira zae wiac fenğanne jahec â moc bakicne. ⁴ Eme fic maņne maņne i jaņere heririņko hata gâņgâņne moc fowec bembenere-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 100, erâ fic maņne i jaņere motâc wiac i faic mârenkopec fofârewec. ⁵ Fic maņne faic fofembiņ jaņe juwic â zâzâņiņko fo wahambiņ jaņere wahamicne, i zae boc bâsokakicnere iņuc fuawec. ⁶ Fic maņne i jaņe fenğanne fenğanne fofepie jahec â moc ewec; erâ hae zoņa kâcqenere wâtuņ doma rambiņ wâtuņ iņucne faic ira moc mi domawec, eme irec hâcne fic maņne forambiņ jaņe âake tirinehec bakicne. ⁷ Eme fic maņne i jaņere heririņko qânâsac moc hae zoņa sâko

maickerâ fowec, sac zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 50. ⁸ Fic maņne hae zoņa sâko maickehuc forambin zoricne-jenjicte sâc i kubi 50, â fic maņne taha ufuņ maickehuc forambin zoricne-jenjicte sâc ine kubi 100. ⁹ Fic maņne juwicpec forambin jaņere motâc zoaņ wewefunaopec hae zoņa sâko fowec ira forambin. ¹⁰ Ira hâcne hae zoņa sâkore qânâsac fuņkerâ rawec.

Eme juwic mârenkopec hae zoņa fowec â fic heririnjo fic maņne gâcne forambin wâc. ¹¹ Hata-jenjic gângâņezi ine mamai fowec. Jaņe fic maņne faic mârenkopec forambin jaņere sâc jaha, zoricne-jenjic â bembenjenjenjic i sâc mocjaha, erâ riri motâc-jenjic i sâc ijaha sasawa. ¹² Juwic mârenkopec fic maņne forambin jaņere motâc i zoaņ wewefunaopec hata gângâņe fowecko ira fowec, ņifecnao ine qânâsac forawec.

¹³ Eme sâc bapa ņic e kecziņuc nazawec: “Faic â juwic mârenkopec fic maņne foranġopien jaņe furu mukicne sasawa, ira hâcne taha bapa Wofuņ maickeenġopien jaņe tiwâ bâzi nâniņte mukicne. Erâ fic maņne i tiri fokacte taha bâzi erâ sâqocnere taha erâ kiņ tatarare taha ira râenzepien. ¹⁴ Taha bapa jaņe furuficko ferâ izia hae zoņa sâkoo mi wahanzepien. Jaņe qanaņ gie ņaqi-jenjic ficmaņ-jenjicko hetara-fârerâ ņaqi wiac omane hepie hume ņic ņokac jaņerao wahanzepien.”

¹⁵ Eme sâc bapa ņic e sacmaņko taha ufuņ ņewec irec sâc rome taramewacnume zoaņ wewefunaopec motâc fowec ira fotâcnehuc sâc sahaçnao waharâ rârec rârec irec sâc rowec. ¹⁶ Ehuc zoaņ wewefunao sac forawec irec sâc rome kubi 500 ewec. ¹⁷ Izi faic mârenkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁸ Izi juwic mârenkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁹ I taramewacnume zoaņ huhunaopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ²⁰ Ine hâcne ņifec â ņifec erâ faic â juwic qânâsac forawec hâņne-ticne â otecne-ticne i kubi 500 sasawa. Sac izi hâcne tirificte hae zoņa â hae zoņa omane jahe bârâwin-jofaocte inuc bakicne.

43

Wofuņte huriri qârenzi taha ufuņ sâcke-fârewec

¹ Eme i tara-fâreme sâc bapa ņic e jowacnume zoaņ wewefunaopec motâc fowec ira fisipec. ² Fisipere mi Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenzi zoaņ wewefunaopec jaha fuarâ warezejec i! Wareme fânâņ fuawec i opâ sâkore fânâņ tinac, erâ huriri qâren-ticnezi mâren batamae-fârewec. ³ Ehame maņzâņe-nane ņerisieme wiac hone manac epo i mârâc jaha hae sâko ima baocte wareme honepo inucne, erâ Kebara opâo ņehuc wiac hone manac epo irec sâc. Wiac i hone manac erâ mârenko hetutuckerâ fopo. ⁴ Eme Wofuņte huriri qârenzi motâc zoaņ wewefunaopec fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufuņko feme ⁵ Mârozi baafecnume hae zoņa piticnao razipo. Ehuc mi Wofuņte huriri qârenzi taha ufuņ fusucmame honezepac i!

⁶ Eme sâc bapa ņic e nore heririnjo domahame taha ufuņkonec moczi dân ziņuc mume manapo: ⁷ “ņicte qâric, fic zizi hâcne eri ņeņe-nanere hae â kike-nanere ââtesin ekac. No fic zira hâcne Israe ņic jaņehec ņeņe juju ehuc jupemu sanaņ. Ehame Israe kikefuņ jaņe zâņe biņe-nane mocwâc mi bawahanzepien. Jaņe jaņacne mecne ņicwofuņfâc-jenjic mecne sasec gie-jenjiczi me ņicwofuņfâc-jenjic jaņere qânqânzi wâwânâņ mocwâc mi enarenzepien. ⁸ Jaņe ņifec no araņ banarehuc kiņaņ qanarembin â ņifec ine nemuqânfâc-jenjic araņ bajarehuc kiņaņ qajarembin wâc. Jaņe inuc ehuc wiac-jenjic mamakâcnezi zâņe biņe-nane bawahambin, eme no irec hâcne aaricko bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Zi ine qân qâqâtâcfâc-jenjic â ņicwofuņfâc-jenjic jaņere qânqân i nore maionec bârâriec-jopa-fârepie no jaņehec jusanaņkepemu.

Taha ufuņ â alata jahere sâcmutâc dân

¹⁰ “ņicte qâric, goki Israe kikefuņ taha ufuņ keczipec fuņne â hawari-ticne mutâcne-jarezemec, eme jaņe manarâ hehesic-jenjicte manasurâ mimienzepien.

11 Ehuc wiac ebac embiñ irec mimieniñmuo goki taha ufuñ â irec mañnao wiac fofârekac erâ motâc wiac-ticne â ufuñ hawari-ticne jaza mutâc ezemec; ehuc irec mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâncticne i wâc jazatec mana-fârenzepiñ. Erâ jañe sâcmutâc â mumutâc-ticne i hâcne bajuhuc irec sâcko wiac ebac eniñte qârenketec hone-fârenzepiñ. 12 Taha ufuñte sâcmutâc ine kecziñuc: Tiklo ufuñ râreckehuc mâren forakac izi ine furu jâmbân fozejec. Manakic, taha ufuñte sâcmutâc ine hâcne.

13 “Bâzi ririke alatare sâc ine kubi zorice kecziñuc: Nesiñ-ticne mârenkonec fekac i kubi 1 â otecne sâc i kubi 1 jaha, erâ râreckehuc mecqañeñne fokac i metapere sâc. 14 Alata zorice-ticne sâc ine kecziñuc: Nesiñ-ticnaonec feñgañe namba 1 fuñkerâ fekac i kubi 2 â otecne sâc i kubi 1. Eme irecne feñgañe namba 2 fekac ine kubi 4 â otecne sâc i kubi 1 jaha. 15 Alata faine fe tarakac i kubi 4. Eme alata tuturuñe 4 irecne zupene 4 jañe kubi 1 ferâ domambiñ. 16 Alata botâñe irec hânne i kubi 12 â otecne i kubi 12 jaha. 17 Feñgañe namba 2 hânne-ticne sâc i kubi 14 â otecne sâc i kubi 14 jaha. Erâ mecqañe-ticne râreckehuc fokac i kubi nâfocne irec sâc â nesiñ-ticne rârec rârec irec sâc i kubi 1. Alata riri-ticne ine zoañ wewefunaopec fokac.”

18 Eme Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: “Nigte qâric, Wofuñ Anutu no dân kecziñuc mukopac: Alatare sâcmutâc fokac ine kecziñuc: Taha bâzi rikeniñte â soc tieniñte alata bapie tarame zoañ ira 19 Zadokore garikiñfâc, Lewire taha bapa no kiñañ qanarehuc maicnuengopien jañe bulimakao ñicne moc jaretec bâzi rikepie ñic jañere sâqocne tâmirezejec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân iñuc. 20 Ehame go soc gâcne rorâ alata zupene 4 â kenzupene 4 erâ mecqañe-ticne ruacnezemec; go iñuc ehuc alata zure qaqaçkerâ ematauckezemec. 21 Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmile tahare biñe mukicne i mâmâc rorâ taha ufuñ râpenao hae zoña mutâcnekicne ira rikezemec. 22 Eme zoañ namba 2 ira noniñ ñicne bianne moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmile taha rikezemec, ehuc bulimakao taha râehuc alata ematauckemen iñuc jaha ematauckezemec. 23 Go iñuc etec tarame bulimakao ñicne bianne moc erâ lama ñicne bianne moc rocjofarâ taha râec-jofazemec. 24 Go Wofuñte maio râec-jofatec taha bapa jañe hâwec rua-jacterâ Wofuñte biñe qahuc bâzi rikenzepiñ. 25 Go zoañne zoañne noniñ moc sâqocne tâtâmile tahare biñe râehuc juhanfec zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame bulimakao â lama ñicne moc bianne jahe mâmâc râec-jofazemec. 26 Jañe alata ematauckerâ zure qaqaçkehuc juhapie zoañ 7 tarame tirine erâ ñezejec. 27 Eme zoañ gie bapa 7 tarame taha bapa jañe alata faio qowi bâzi â wamare bâzi-jenec rikehuc junzepiñ; eme noni aki anonoc enârepemu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân iñuc.”

44

Taha ufuñko gie bapa ñic jañere dân

1 Eme sâc bapa ñic e jowacnume risierâ furu ufuñte sacmotâc zoañ wewefunaopec fowec ira rapeç. Rarâ honepere motâc i hehe fowec. 2 Eme Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: “Motâc zizi hehe jaha fohame moc mi razinzepiñ. Israere Wofuñ Anutu noni razikopacte moczi moc ira mi razinzepiñ; motâc i irec hâcne hehe jaha fozejec. 3 Nig fekicne e mocjahazi razirâ ñehuc Wofuñ nore maio nânâ poroñ nâocne manacnekicne, eki hae gânğânne motâcko fec wahac ezejec.”

4 Eme ñic ekizia jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufuñte hae zoña fisipeç. Fisirâ honepe mi Wofuñte huriri qârenzi ufuñ fusucmajejec i! Iñuc honerâ zânne mai-nane mârenko hetutuckepo. 5 Ehame Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: “Nigte qâric, go manac, Wofuñ no taha ufuñ-nanere mumutâc â sâcmutâc dân gaza mutâc epe hone manac ezemec; erâ taha ufuñko feniñte mana-jarekicne â mi feniñte aka hejarekicne jañe wâc hone wosâc ejarezemec. 6 Ehuc Israe kikefuñ qaçqatarahec ziñuc jazazemec: Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O Israe kikefuñ, ñoñe eebapa-ñenec

mamakâcne behe-fârenzepien. ⁷ Nõje ñic furune mañ sa hac-jeñicko ma mi bakicne jañe mana-jarepie tiri ufuñ-naneo ferâ hegâpârembiñ. Nõje ñifec inuc ehuc ñifec nânâ wiac â wokemañ erâ soc tahare biñe râe-narehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembiñ hâcne. ⁸ Nõje tiri ufuñ-naneo wiac-nane tirine forakac i hone soñañ biane mi ehuc ñic furune jañe soñañkeniñte râec-jopambiñ.

⁹ “Irec hâcne Wofuñ Anutu no dân kecziñuc mukopac: Israe ñic jañere ñondenko ñic furune mañ sa hac-jeñicko ma mi bakicnezi juñgopien jañeraonec moczi tiri ufuñ-naneo moc mi razizejec. ¹⁰ Ehame Israe ñic jañe qâsoriehacie Lewiñic jañe no behecnurâ qâsoriehuc jaha nemuqâñfâc-jeñic kiñañ qajarembiñte okacne ronimbu. ¹¹ Ehuc tiri ufuñ-naneo gie ziñuc hâcne baniñmu: Taha ufuñte motâcko ruc bahuc ufuñ soñañkehuc domaniñmu, erâ ñic jañere okacne bâzi ririkere qowi qa hezuc ejareniñmu, ehuc ñic jañerao kiñañ gie baniñmu. ¹² Jañe nemuqâñfâc-jeñic jañere maio ñic kiñañ qajarehuc Israe ñic jañe sipirickeniñte doc bacjopambiñ. Eme no irec hâcne okacne fua-jareocte mupañkepo, Wofuñ Anutu no inuc mukopac. ¹³ Jañe no maicnurâ taha gie mi banzepien â wiac bâtirikicne me furu dindiñ irec heririñko wâc mi warezepien. Aricne, jañe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiñte mimi busâqoczi fai-jeñicko fezejec. ¹⁴ No ine sifu taha ufuñte soñañ râec-jopape mañnao juhuc kiñañ qaqa gie bafârenzepien.”

¹⁵ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân ziñuc mukac: “Lewire ñicfâc taha bapa, Zadokore qâricfâc hâcne, jañe Israe ñic qâsoriehuc juhacie tiri ufuñ-nane soñañkehuc jumbiñte maicnuhuc kiñañ qanarenzepien. Ehuc mai-naneo fuarâ wokemañ â soc râe-narenzepien. ¹⁶ Jañe tiri ufuñ-naneo ferâ soñañkehuc kiñañ qanareniñte alata-nane maickenzepien. ¹⁷ Jañe hae zoña piticnere motâc fotâcnezo murâ qoruc sawa qanzepien. Jañe motâcko me hae zoña piticnao gie bahuc ñaqi qoruc hâronne mi rojunzepien. ¹⁸ Qizec-jeñicko qoruczi azo barâ fozunzepien; â kike ñaqi wâc hepie huzejec. Erâ fofoña henzipiñte ñaqi wiac-jeñic becsahaczi mi basanañkenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ ñic ñokac jañerao hae zoña sâkoo huzo murâ gie ñaqi wiac-jeñic hetararâ fic zuhucne mutirikicnao râenzepien, ehuc wiac tirinezi ñic ñondenko rahuc wâwânâñhec ezacte ñaqi wiac omane hepie huzejec. ²⁰ Qizec-jeñic mi orackenzepien; â qizec susuc-jeñic qoqoru i boc mi zorazejec, jañe qizec susuc-jeñic i akickehuc bâtâcnenzepien. ²¹ Taha bapa moc e hae zoña piticnao fezo murâ waiñ opâ moc mi nâzejec. ²² Jañe hozec me ñokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne moc mi rocjopahuc Israe kikefuñkonec ñokac zeñon me taha bapa mocte hozec ine sâcne rocjopaniñmu.

²³ “Ehuc ñicfâc-nane jañe wiac tirine â omane irec fuñne mana taraniñte qazu-jarenzepien â wiac biane â sâqocne mana râwiñ-jofaniñte jaza jowatuc enzepien. ²⁴ Dân gie fuame mumutara ñic erâ nore mumutiñ dânte sâcko dân mutaranzepien. Â hombañ damañ-nane mukicne irec sâcmutâc â dânsanañ i mana reren ehuc sabata-nane soñañkepie tiri fozejec. ²⁵ Jañe qâñqâñficko rarâ juju-jeñic mi hegâparenzepien; mâc nençoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qa me senfâc-jeñic mesawane jañere erâ sawa ezo murâ enzepien. ²⁶ Inuc erâ mañ sa hac-jeñic zure qaqackerâ zoañ gie bapa 7 mâc jufehuc qaqacke-hâmonzepien. ²⁷ Erâ taha gie baniñte hae zoña piticnao mocwâc feniñmu zoañ ira qanañ jañe jañacnere manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha râenzepien; Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.

²⁸ “Noni hâcne merâfâc-jeñic ekopacte jañe merâfâc wiac omane moc mi bajunzepien, noni jufu sesuc-jeñic ekopacte jañe Israe mârenko jufu sesuc moc mi jarezemec. ²⁹ Jañe taha bâzi â sâqocne tâtâmire taha â kiñ tatarare taha irec wiac nâ bac enzepien, ehame Israe ñondenko wiac moc Wofuñ nore biñe qahuc murâriekicne i jañere biñe ezejec. ³⁰ Gie qârionec nânâ wiac nânâsune biane gâcne erâ taha wiac-ñeñic gâcne sasawa Wofuñ nore biñe râeñgopien i taha bapa jañere biñe jaha; ehame gie qârionec nânâzi poroñ baniñmu irec nâfocne i taha bapa jañere biñe râepie fic hae-

ņejicko jambuņ mâriri fuazejec. ³¹ Taha bapa jaņe wipe qowi jaņe jaņac hâmombiņ me qa sipiric ejarekicne i moc mi nâhuņgaņkenzepieņ.”

45

Mâreņ bātâc bapare dâņ

¹ Eme Wofuņzi kecziņuc nazawec: “Go mâreņ rauckeniņte bātâc bajarehuc mâreņ dâkâne moc bătirihuc Wofuņ nore biņe qatec fozejec. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tauseņ â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 tauseņ ezejec. Eme mâreņ i sasawa furu mutec fozejec. ² Mâreņ ņonden ira hâcne dâkâne moc taha ufuņte biņe bâwosâenzepieņ. Hâņne â otecne irec sâc i kubi 500 jaha, erâ rârec rârec hae zoņa-ticne i kubi 50 ezejec. ³ Mâreņ sâko i hâcne mocwâc bâfâucketec dâkâne jajahec fuazepirec. Ehame dâkâne ņifecte zoricnere sâc i kubi 25 tauseņ eha bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tauseņ ezejec; eme mâreņ dâkâne ira hâcne taha ufuņ tiri pectâcfc hâcne bapie ņezejec. ⁴ Mâreņ dâkâne izi hâcne tirine ehuc, taha bapa Wofuņ maickehuc kiņaņ qacneniņte ufuņko taha gie baņgopieņ jaņere biņe ezejec. Jaņere fic hae i mâreņ ira hâcne bapie ņerazejec. Mâreņ dâkâne i taha ufuņte mâreņ irec dâkâne hâcne. ⁵ Eme dâkâne ņifec zoricne ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tauseņ â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tauseņ ezejec. Erâ mâreņ i Lewire qâricfâc taha ufuņko kiņaņ gie baņgopieņ jaņere biņe eha fic hae wiac-jeņic ira bapie ņerazejec.

⁶ “Mâreņ furu mukicne irec heririņko mâreņ dâkâne moc haere biņe bâwosâenzepieņ. Ehuc bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tauseņ â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tauseņ, ma iņuc banzepieņ. Eme mâreņ dâkâne izi hâcne Israe kikefuņ jaņere biņe ezejec.

⁷ “Mâreņ furu mukicne â haere biņe bâwosâekicne irec heririņko ņifec â ņifec zoaņ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec hâcne ira mâreņ dâkâne moc bâwosâepie ņic fekicnere biņe ezejec. Zoricne-ticne ine Israe ņicguru ru sâc mâreņ rombiņ irec sâc jaha fuarâ zoaņ wewefunaopec mâreņ mao fisizejec â zoaņ huhunaopec mâreņ maoa fisizejec. ⁸ Mâreņ dâkâne izi hâcne Israe maņnao ņic fekicne ere biņe ezejec. Ehame fekicnefâc-nane jaņe ņicfâc-nane mocwâc mi bâuruņ-jopanzepieņ, aricne, jaņe Israe kikefuņ mana-jarepie guru-jeņic sâc mâreņ ro rauc enzepieņ.”

⁹ Wofuņ Anutuži dâņ kecziņuc mukac: “O Israe ņic fekicne, ņoņe ņic bâbâzâic-jopa â fific guguriņ eejare i beherâ sâcmutâc dâņ â tiņne jujure sâcko wiac ehâmo-jarenzepieņ. Ehuc ņicfâc-nane jaņere mâreņ mocwâc mi jowac ronzepieņ, Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.

¹⁰ “Nemâc bâbâfua-ņeņicte sâc i sâckoa efârezejec. Oto â zopo jahe piticne â kâcņene mi ezepirec. ¹¹ Oto â zopo jahe sâc mocjaha ezepirec. Toņtoņ sâko izi ine ma sanaņ ehame oto me zopoonec wiac arec 10 hoņkepie huku fusucmazejec. ¹² 20 gerazi* seke† 1 ezejec, erâ 5 sekezi 5 seke jaha, â seke 10-zi seke 10 jaha ezejec, ehame 50 sekezi mina‡ mocjaha ezejec.

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc

¹³ “Taha wiac kecziņuc râehuc junzepieņ: Padi toņtoņ sâko irecnec otore nâfocne â jacgoņ toņtoņ sâko irecnec zopore nâfocne râenzepieņ. ¹⁴ Erâ wokemaņ opâ i koro§ sâko irecnec zopore nâfocne jaha râenzepieņ. (Koro i toņtoņte sâc jaha, zopoonec wiac arec 10 hoņkepie huekac.) ¹⁵ Ehuc lama 200 guru sâc irecnec wâņ wâņ râec-jopanzepieņ. Israe ņic garikiņ sâc jaņe wiac iņuc râehuc junzepieņ. Bibiaņ bâfuaniņte taha bâzi, qowi bâzi â wama bâzire wiac iņuc hâcne râenzepieņ, Wofuņ

* 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jeņicte zâņe. † 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jeņicte zâņe.

‡ 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jeņicte zâņe. § 45:14: Koro i sâc bapa oto moc.

Anutu nore dân inuc. ¹⁶ Mârenj zirec njic sasawa janje taha wiac inuc hâcne Israe njic fekcine râecnzepienj. ¹⁷ Ehame njic fekcine eki ine hombanjko me mosa wahaocmu sâc me sabata hombanjko me Israe kikefunj janjere hombanj damej gâcne mukicne ira qowi bâzi â taha bâzi, erâ wainzi taha bâzi i hâcne râe-fârezejec. E Israe kikefunj janje bianjkeniņte sâqocne tâtâmire taha â taha bâzi â qowi bâzi erâ wama bâzi râe-fârezejec hâcne.”

¹⁸ Wofunj Anutuzi dânj keczinuc mukac: “Go mosa namba wânjte zoanj gie bapa wânj ira bulimakao motecnezi njicne bianjne moc qa hezuc erâ tiri ufunjko wâwânj bâuakicne i hetâmirezemec. ¹⁹ Taha bapazi sâqocne tâtâmirere soc gâcne rorâ taha ufunjte wâtunj â alata kenzunje 4 erâ hae zoņa piticnere motâc irec wâtunj ruacnezejec. ²⁰ Noņe mosa irec zoanj gie bapa namba 7 ira, njic mutuc erâ bahac bâuambinjanjere erâ sâc ijaha enzepienj, noņe inuc ehuc taha ufunj bânjanjkeniņmu hâcne.

²¹ “Mosa wânjte zoanj gie bapa namba 14 ira aakic hombanj funjerâ nenjepienj. Ehuc nânâ poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame zoanj ira njic fekcinezi e jahacne â njicfâc-ticne janjere manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmirere binje bulimakao motecnezi njicne taha râezejec. ²³ Erâ hombanj irec zoanj 7 sâckehuc bulimakao motecnezi njicne 7 â lama njicne bianjne 7 jaha i qowi bâzire binje râec-jopazejec, ehuc zoanje zoanje noniņ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmirere taha râezejec. ²⁴ Erâ bulimakao me lama njicne jopa hezuc ejareocmu sâc padi oto moc taha bâzire binje râezejec. Ehuc oto sâc oliwa wokemanj opâ zuhucke râe razejec. ²⁵ E mosa namba 7 irec zoanj gie bapa 15 ira funjerâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi ririke â taha bâzi ririke irec binje wâc ijaha, erâ wokemanj mâmâc râe bâmoc ehuc juha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec.”

46

Sâcmutâc gâcne gâcne

¹ Wofunji dânj keczinuc mukac: “Hae zoņa piticnere motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fokac i zoanj gie bapa 6 motâc hehe fozejec, sabata â mosa hombanjko ira ine motâc aanj fozejec. ² Eme njic fekcine e hae zoņa kâcqenaonec fe fisirâ hae gânġânje fotâcnerâ motâc wâtunjko fisirâ domazejec. Erâ taha bapa janje qowi bâzi-ticne â wama bâzi-ticne rikehapie e jahacne motâcfunjko domahuc Anutu numu wâwâsic ecnezejec. Inuc erâ wahame motâczi aanj jaha foha hae njafezejec. ³ Njic njokac omane janje sabata â mosa hombanjko motâc funjao ijaha Wofunj mai ecnenjepienj. ⁴ Njic fekcine e sabata hombanjko Wofunjte binje qowi bâzi keczinuc rikezejec: Lama motecne bianjne 6 erâ lama njicne bianjne moc. ⁵ Ehame lama njicnere binje padi oto moc râehuc lama gâcne janjere binje focneocmu sâc râezejec. Erâ oto sâc wokemanj opâ fifia râqâc moc irec sâc râezejec wâc. ⁶ Mosa hombanjko ine bulimakao motecnezi njicne bianjne â lama motecne 6 erâ lama njicne moc bianjne jaha tahare binje râezejec. ⁷ Ehuc bulimakao njicnere binje padi oto moc â lama njicnere binje oto moc erâ lama gâcne janjere binje focneocmu sâc taha bâzi râezejec, erâ oto sâc wokemanj opâ mâmâc zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Njic fekcine e razizo murâ motâcte hae gânġânjko razizejec, erâ wâc hata ijaha wahazejec.

⁹ “Njic njokac omane janje hombanj mukicnao Wofunj mai ecneniņte gâcne janje motâc faic mârenjkopec fokac ira razirâ wahaninje motâc juwic mârenjkopec fokac ira wahanjepienj, â gâcne janje ine motâc mârenj juwickopec fokac ira razirâ wahaninje motâc faic mârenjkopec ira wahanjepienj. Moczi moc motâc razioocmu ijaha mi risie wahazejec, aricne, e mâc fofotâc rarâ huzejec. ¹⁰ Janje raziz razihapie njic fekcine e mâmâc razizejec, me waha wahahapie eki wâc wahazejec.

¹¹ “Hombanjko me damej bakicnao bulimakao motecnezi njicne ere binje padi oto moc taha bâzi râenzepienj, â lama njicnere binje oto moc, erâ lama gâcne janjere binje fojareocmu sâc râenzepienj. Erâ oto sâc wokemanj opâ gâcne mâmâc zuhuckenjepienj.

¹² Njic fekcine e Wofuñ buafec faio taha bacneocte qowi bâzi me wama bâzi râehame motâc zoaņ wewefunaopec fokac i rocnezo. Ehame e sabata hombaņko eekac irec sâc jaha ehuc qowi bâzi me wama bâzi-ticne râezejec. Râe tararâ huha motâc kibâzickezejec.

¹³ “Njic fekcine e furic sâc lama bianaņne moc jara-ticne wâņ ekicne Wofuņte biņe bâzi rikezejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc furic sâc taha padi nâfocne moc taha bâzire biņe mâmâc râezejec, erâ wokemaņ gâcne padihec bâsifuckerâ Wofuñ taha bâzi râecnezejec. Qowi bâzi ririkere mumutâc fofo sanaņ iņuc hâcne fokac. ¹⁵ Njoņe iņuc hâcne ehuc furic sâc lama â taha bâzi erâ wokemaņ qowi bâzi ririkere biņe râehuc junzepieņ.”

¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutuzi dâņ kecziņuc mukac: “Njic fekcine e jahacne biņe mâreņ focnekac irec dâkâne moc ņokâfâcne jareocmuo ine jaņere biņe ezejec. Izi hâcne mamac mâreņ-jenjic ekac. ¹⁷ Mâreņ focnekac irec dâkâne moc kiņaņ qaqa-ticne râcneocmuo eki kiņaņ qaqa damaņ focneocmu sâc sâcne bajuocmu; damaņ i tarame ine mâreņ i ņic fekcine erao risieocmu. Motec fuñfuñfâc-ticne jaņe sasawa mâreņ tahac-jopakicne i rauckerâ jusananjenjimu. ¹⁸ Njic fekcine e ņic jaņere mâreņ moc mi jowac rorâ bajuzejec; e jahacne biņe mâreņ focnekac irec dâkâne ņifec ņokâfâcne jarezejec. Iņuc eme ņicfâc-nane jaņe mâreņ tâmiric moc mi junzepieņ.”

¹⁹ Eme sâc bapa ņic eki jowacnume motâc fefe moc motâc sâko ņifecnao fowec i fotâcnerâ taha bapa jaņere fic maņne faic mâreņkopec forawec ira fisipec; eme ira domahuc mi zoaņ huhunaopec fic maņne moc honezepac i! ²⁰ Ehame ziņuc nazawec: “Fic maņne kecira hâcne taha bapa jaņe kiņ tatarare â sâqocne tâtâmirere bâzi, erâ taha bâzi rikeniņte mukicne. Bâzire wiac i hae zoņa kâcqenaohupie wiac tirinezi ņic ņokac jaņerao wâwânâņhec ezacte iņuc hâcne eniņte mukicne.”

²¹ Eme irecnec jowacnume hae zoņa kâcqene tuturuņne 4 ira fisipec. Eme tuturuņne 4 i jaņere maņnao hae zoņa piticne wâc forambiņ. ²² Hae zoņa 4 forambiņ jaņere sâc ine kecziņuc: 3oricne-jenjic i kubi 40 â bembene-jenjic i kubi 30. Hae zoņa 4 i jaņe sâc mocjaha sasawa. ²³ Erâ hae zoņa 4 i jaņe qânâsaczi rârec-jopahuc fowec. Sac fuņnao ine rârec rârec zafe qafârekicne. ²⁴ Eme ņic eki ziņuc nazawec: “3i zegoc bapa toma, eme taha ufuņko kiņaņ gie baniņmu jaņe ira hâcne ņic ņokac jaņere qowi bâzi rikehuc junzepieņ.”

47

Taha ufuņko bibiaņte opâ zâņe fowec

¹ Eme sâc bapa ņic eki mocwâc jowacnume taha ufuņte motâcko risierâ ra fisipec. Ehame motâc zoaņ wewefunaopec fowec irecnec mi opâ moc wefurâ rame honezepac i! (Taha ufuņ e zoaņ wewefunaopec maickerâ ņewec hâcne.) Eme opâ i ufuņ motâckonec wefurâ juwic mâreņkopec ufuņ sâpene bâniniperâ alata ņifecnao rahuc fowec. ² Izi zuhuckerâ jowacnume faic mâreņkopec motâc fowec ira wahapo. Wahape enareme sahacnao râreckehuc hae zoņa sâkore motâc zoaņ wewefunaopec fowec ira fisipo; ehame opâzi ficsâpe juwickonec ware fisiwec.

³ Sâc bapa ņic e menezî mucsâc bajuhuc zoaņ wewefunaopec ma barame kubi 1 tauseņ ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe kike dâtâņ-naneo qawec. ⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tauseņ jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe dieņ-naneo qawec. Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tauseņ jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe gâjoņ-naneo qawec. ⁵ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tauseņ jaha eha opâ sâko fuame fofotâcnere sâc mi ewec. Opâ i boc siwiņnewecte fifia bapare sâc sawa ewec. ⁶ Ehame eki ziņuc wio-narewec: “Njicte qâric, go wiac fuajec i hone-hâmomec me?”

Inuc murâ jowacnume opâ qacnerâ risiepec. ⁷ Risiehuc opâ ñifec â ñifec jâc wiac bocjaha doma rapie honec-jopapo. ⁸ Eme eki ziñuc nazawec: “Opâ zizi 3oañ wewefunaopec mâreñ ira raku Jordan wâneñ fotâcnerâ Hâwec Hâmocnao hu fisime hâweczi nocne eocmu. ⁹ Eme opâzi raocmu sâc ira wiac jujune sasawa bâgunucjopame juhâmoniñmu, erâ opâ qowi bocjaha jâmbâñ fua raniñmu. Opâ e hâweczi nocne eocte ira hâcne huocmu, ehame raocmu sâc wiac opâmarñko foñgopieñ jañe juju fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Opâ qowi roro ñic jañe hâwecmecko doma-fâreneñmu, ehuc Enjedi ira fuñkerâ wasañ-jeñic behe rakupie Ene-Egelaim ira taraocmu. Opâ qowi-ticne fuñne fuñne fuanñmu, i hâwec sâkoo fua raengopieñ irec sâc. ¹¹ Mâc zâkâñ â sohoñ dodoc heririñnao fokac i nocne mi ehuc hâtâne jaha foocmu. ¹² Opâ heririñnao ñifec â ñifec ira jâc wiac nânâne fuñne fuñne fua raniñmu. Jâc irec rehacne qaña ururuc mi eocmu â hândâñne qa mârâñ mi eocmu, aricne, tiri ufuñkonec opâzi bâgunuc-jopame mosa sâc fâri rarauhec eniñmu. Hândâñ fâri-jeñic izi ñic nânâ ejareha rehac-jeñiczi tañ qiqicne bacjopaocmu.”

Mâreñ bâtâc bapa â maticne irec dâñ

¹³ Wofuñ Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Mâreñte ma forakac irec sâcko mâreñ bâtâc bapie Israe guru 12 jañe ro rauc enzepieñ. Ehame Josefere kikefuñ jañe mâreñ dâkâne jajahec jarepie ronzepieñ. ¹⁴ Nõñe mâreñ i sâckoa bâtâc banzepieñ; eme no mamacfâc-ñeñic jarepemuñ mupañkepo mâreñ izi hâcne ñoñere biñe ezejec.

¹⁵ “Mâreñte ma ine kecziñuc fuarâ fozejec: Faic mâreñkopec ira hâwec sâkoonec fuñkerâ raku Heteloñ hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisirâ raku Zedada hae rozejec. ¹⁶ Eme irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Berota â Siberaim (Siberaim i Damasko â Hamati hae jahere mao ñekac), hae fotâcnerâ Haze-Hatikoñ hae ira fisizejec. Hae izi ine Haurañ tiki mâreñte mao ñekac. ¹⁷ Mâreñte ma i hâwec sâkoonec fuñkerâ raku Haza-Enoñ haeo hâcne tarazejec. Hae i Damaskore ma faic mâreñkopec fokac â Hamati hae ñonden-jekicko ñekac. Ma izi hâcne faic mâreñkopec Israe mâreñ mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁸ “3oañ wewefunaopec irec mazi ine Haza-Enoñkonec fuñkerâ raku Haurañ â Damasko ñonden-jekicko fozejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Gileade â Israe mâreñ jahere ñondenko Jordan opâ jâperâ raku Hâwec Hâmocnere qañeñnao Tama hae ñekacko ira fisizejec. Ma izi hâcne 3oañ wewefunaopec Israe mâreñ mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁹ “Juwic mâreñkopec irec mazi ine Tama haeonec fuñkerâ raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Aigita opâ qacne raku hâwec sâkoo tarazejec. Ma izi hâcne juwic mâreñkopec Israe mâreñ mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²⁰ “3oañ huhunaopec irec mazi ine hâwec sâko irec mecne qacne raku Hamati hae ñifecnao mickezejec. Ma izi hâcne 3oañ huhunaopec Israe mâreñ mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²¹ “Nõñe mâreñ zi Israe ñic gurune gurune juñgopieñ irec sâcko bâtâc banzepieñ. ²² Ehuc qâsâi qapie ñañacne biñe mecne, â ñic furune ñonden-ñeñicko juhuc naru motechec embiñ jañere biñe mâmâc âke fuazejec. Jañere manapie ñañacne naru motec jâmbâñ enzepieñ; jañe ñoñehac mâmâc mâreñ ro rauc erâ junzepieñ. ²³ Ñic furune jañe Israe guru i me i jañere ñondenko juhapie mâreñ sâcjenic qikiñe-jarepie ro rauc enzepieñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

48

Israe ñicguru faic mâreñko jumbiñ jañere dâñ

¹ Eme Wofuñzi kecziñuc nazawec: “Israe ñic gurune gurune jañere zâñe zine hâcne: Mâreñ mazi faic hâweckonec fuñkerâ raku Heteloñ hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisikac. Erâ irecnec raku Haza-Enoñ haeo mickekac. Hae izi ine Damasko faicpec

Hamati hae ñifecnao ñekac. Erâ 3oañ wewefunaonec raku 3oañ huhunao tarakac mâreñ ñondeñ izi Dañ ere biñe ezejec. ² Danje mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Ase ere biñe ezejec. ³ Asere mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Naftali ere biñe ezejec. ⁴ Naftalire mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Manase ere biñe ezejec. ⁵ Manasere mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Eferaim ere biñe ezejec. ⁶ Eferaimte mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Ruben ere biñe ezejec. ⁷ Rubente mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac izi Juda ere biñe ezejec.

Mâreñ tirine bâwosâeniñte mukicne

⁸ “Judare mâreñ heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec mâreñ raku huhunao tarakac irec dâkâne moc bâtiripie fozejec, mâreñ otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen ezejec â hânne-ticne 3oañ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac i ine ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec moczi mâreñ rowec irec sâc ezejec; tiri ufuñ ine zâzâñiñko ñezejec. ⁹ Mâreñ dâkâne Wofunje biñe bâtiripie foocmu irec sâc ine kecziñuc: Hânne-ticne kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticne kubi 20 tausen. ¹⁰ Mâreñ bâtirikicne i bâfâuckepie dâkâne jahec â moc ziñuc fuazejec: Taha bapa jañere mâreñ dâkâne moc fuaocmu irec sâc ziñuc: Hânne-ticne faicpec i kubi 25 tausen, â otecne-ticne 3oañ huhunaopec i kubi 10 tausen, â 3oañ wewefunaopec i kubi 10 tausen jaha, erâ hânne-ticne juwicpec i kubi 25 tausen jaha. Wofunje tiri ufuñzi ine zâzâñiñko ñezejec. ¹¹ Mâreñ dâkâne i taha bapa mufiriec-jopakicne, Zadokore ñokâfâc hâcne, jañere biñe. Jañe hâcne kiñañ qanarehuc Israe ñic jañe qâsoriehapie Lewire qâricfâc qâsoriembiñ jañere sâc mi embiñ. ¹² Mâreñ ñondeñ izi hâcne mâreñ bâtirikicnaonec dâkâne furu dindiñ ehuc jañere biñe ezejec. Ehuc Lewire qâricfâc jañere mâreñ heririñnao fozejec. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa jañere mâreñ heririñnao Lewire qâricfâc jañere mâreñ dâkâne fuazejec, hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen. Qâqâhâc mâreñ-jeñicte sâc ine ziñuc fuazejec: Hânne-ticne kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticne kubi 20 tausen ezejec. ¹⁴ Jañe mâreñ i monenje erâ mi qikiñnenzeñpien â naren garen wâc mi enzeñpien. Ehuc mâreñ bâwosâekicne i Wofunzi honeme tirine ekacte ñic furune jarepie moc mi rauckenzeñpien.

¹⁵ “Mâreñ tofane foocmu otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tausen â hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen ezejec. Mâreñ izi hâcne haere biñe foha fic hae â gie wiac banzeñpien. Hae ine zâzâñiñko ñezejec. ¹⁶ Haere ma ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mâreñkopec â juwic mâreñkopec, erâ 3oañ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 4 tausen 500 sasawa efârezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ haere toma irec sâc ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mâreñkopec â juwic mâreñkopec, erâ 3oañ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 250 sasawa fua-fârezejec. ¹⁸ Mâreñ bâtirikicne irec heririñnao mâreñ tofane fokac izi 3oañ wewefunaopec kubi 10 tausen ezejec â 3oañ huhunaopec inuc jaha kubi 10 tausen fuazejec. Eme ira nânâ gie bapie fârine fuame haeo gienjic juñgopien jañere biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gienjiczi ira juhuc he sarac enzeñpien. ²⁰ Qâqâhâc mâreñ tirine bâwosâeniñmu ira haere biñe mâreñzi zuhuckeme hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen jaha ezejec.

²¹ “Mâreñ haere biñe â tirine mukicne irec tofane ñifec â ñifec forakac i ñic fekcicne ere biñe ezejec. Mâreñ-ticnere ma i tiri mâreñ kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku 3oañ wewefunaopec mao tarazejec. Â ñifec inuc jaha mâreñ-ticnere ma i tiri mâreñ kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku 3oañ huhunaopec mao tarazejec. Israe ñicguru jañere mâreñ foocmu irec heririñko mâreñ-ticnere ma fuazejec. Mâreñ izi hâcne ñic fekcicnere biñe eha mâreñ tirine mukicne â taha ufuñ jahe zâzâñiñko fozeñpirec. ²² Eme Lewiñic jañere mâreñ mecne â mâreñ izi zâzâñiñkoa foha ñic

fekicnere mârenji ñifec â ñifec forazejec. Ñic fekicne ere mârenji Juda â Benjamin jahere mârenj ñonondenko fozejec.

Israe ñicguru juwic mârenko jumbij jañere dân

²³ “Guru nâfocne jañere dân ine kecziñuc fokac: 3oañ wewefunaopec raku huhunao tarakac mârenj ñondenj izi Benjamin ere biñe ezejec. ²⁴ Benjaminte mârenj heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Simeonj ere biñe ezejec. ²⁵ Simeonte mârenj heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Isasa ere biñe ezejec. ²⁶ Isasare mârenj heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Sebulonj ere biñe ezejec. ²⁷ Sebulonte mârenj heririñnao 3oañ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Gade ere biñe ezejec. ²⁸ Gadere mârenj heririñnao juwic mârenkopec ma foocmu izi Tama haeonec raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec, erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Aigita opâ qacnerâ raku hâwec sâkoo hu fisizejec. ²⁹ Mârenj i hâcne Israe ñicguru jañe bôtac bajarepie dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ro rauc erâ bajunzepienj. Wofunj Anutu nore dân inuc.

Tiri haere dân

³⁰ “Haere motâc ine ziñuc fua-fârezejec: Faic mârenkopec sac fuaocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausenj 500 ezejec. ³¹ Ehame motâc sâko-ticne 3 fuazejec: Moc Rubente motâc â moc Judare motâc erâ moc Lewire motâc. Hae motâc i Israe ñicguru juranropienj sâc jañe jañacne wase bafârenzepienj. ³² 3oañ wewefunaopec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausenj 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Josefere motâc, Benjaminte motâc â Danje motâc. ³³ Juwic mârenkopec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausenj 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Simeonte motâc, Isasare motâc â Sebulonte motâc. ³⁴ 3oañ huhunaopec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausenj 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Gadere motâc, Asere motâc â Naftalire motâc. ³⁵ Hae rârêckehuc sac bapie sâcticne kubi 18 tausenj ezejec. Ehame hae irec zâñe ziñuc muhuc junzepienj: Wofunte hae sananj hâcne.”

DANIE

Daniere papia miñecgac fonârekac i Danie e jahac mi qârenkewec. Danie e hârome faicnao wiac gâcne gâcne fua rawec irec binañ i papia mañnao mâmâc qârenkekicne fokac izi iñuc hâcne mufua-nârekac. Papia qârenkewec ñic e Danie hone manac mi ehuc mâc gie â juju-ticnere binañ manawecte papia i qârenkehuc zâñene “Danie” muwec. Ñic zâñene Danie mukicne ere fuñe ine ziñuc manañgopeney: E mârâc jaha juwec. Ehame Judañic Babilon mârenko kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne dameñ ira Danie e mâmâc barambiñ. Â Daniere papia fonârekac i ine zâhec jara 168–164 dameñ ñondeñ ira mecne qârenkekicne. Dameñ ira hâcne qâpuc ñicwofuñ moczi Judañic boc bâzâic-jopame zâra zâpâ faio jumbiñte, Anutuzi bafic-jopame juju binañ mocwâc fua-jareocmu, qârenñic e iñuc muhuc hâbi â mamanan-jenñic basanañkewec.

Daniere papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj 1–6*, â moc ine *ganj 7–12*. Dâkâne namba 1 irec mañnao Danie juju-ticnere binañ bahuc qârenkekicne, â dâkâne namba 2 ira ine juku wiac fuazokac irec dâñ â hawari wiac fuñe fuñe Daniezi guñqâhâñko â mañzâñe-ticnezi hone manac ewec irec dâñ â binañ sasawa qârenkekicne forakac.

Dâkâne 1: Danie juju-ticnere dâñ â binañ

Ganj 1. Danie â ñicmotec âgofâcne 3 jañe Babilon mârenko bacjopa rakicne, â ira mamana ficko râec-jopapie mamana gie bahuc juku mamana â mañfânâñhec erâ jupie ñicwofuñte kiñañ qaqa ñic fekicne râec-jopakicne.

Ganj 2. Ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e guñ hâhâwicne moc maname mamana ñicfâc-ticne jañe fuñe kâuc bapie Daniezi guñte fuñe mutâc-neme ñicwofuñzi kia sâko âkendâñnewec.

Ganj 3. Ñicwofuñzi e jahacne qâñ qâqâtâc sâko âkendâñnerâ ñic sasawazi arañ bacneniñte mume Danie â âgofâcne 3 jañe ine Wofuñ Anutu mocjaha arañ bacnehuc numucnezo, iñuc muhuc qatarapie ñicwofuñzi maname gâpâreme mume zocko beheç-jopambiñ. Eme Anutuzi ñezic-jopame zoczi sahaç-jenñic moc mi sipirickewec.

Ganj 4. Ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e guñ mocwâc maname Daniezi fuñe muwec.

Ganj 5. Ñicwofuñ Belesaza â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe tiwâ bâzi sâko ehuc bâbâsifuc â sindañ epie sâpeo meqârenñ furune moc fuame Daniezi fuñe mufua-jarewec. Eme dâñ muwec i fârio qame ñicwofuñ okacne fisicnewec.

Ganj 6. Danie e gie-ticne bame fârine biane fuame ñicwofuñ Dariuszi kia jañere fekicne âkendâñnewec. Eme irec liñguuñ ecnehuc qoqoric dâñ bâfuahuc dâñko râepie ñicwofuñzi mana gâpârecnehuc mume qowi mimicne jañere sapao behemie huwec. Wofuñzi ine jañere mickonec bataramê honerâ hâwic-jopame fârepie wefuwec. Eme ñicwofuñ e uucmañ-ticnao Danie ere Anutu sawa arañ bacneniñte mumutâc râeme hae sâc rafârewec.

Dâkâne 2: Findañdâñ â irec hawari 4

Ganj 7. Hawari namba 1. Daniezi guñko qowi 4 â “Ñic Fâri” honeç-jopawec. Qowi 4 i mârenñ ñicwofuñ 4 jañere uucmañ irec sâsâc.

Ganj 8. Hawari namba 2. Ira Daniezi lama â noniñ ñicne zuñe-jekicheç honeç-jofaha añelo micne Gabirie eki fuacnerâ fuñe âzâcne mutâc ewec.

Ganj 9. Hawari namba 3. Danie e Jeremiare findañdâñ moçte fuñe kâuc bawecte Anutuzi mutâcneçneocce numucneme añelo Gabiriezi fuarâ mutâcneçnewec.

Ganj 10. Hawari namba 4. Ira ine kecziñuc honewec: Israe ñic jañe fific guguriñ â zârâ zâpâ faio jufekupie Wofuñ Anutuzi batarac-jopame dameñ binañ mocwâc fua-jareocmu.

Danie â âgofâcne jaņe mamana gie bambiņ

¹ Juda ņicwofuņ Jojakim e ņicwofuņ gie bahuc jume jara 3 eha Babe ņicwofuņ Nebukanezazi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckewec. ² Ehamē Wofuņ e Juda ņicwofuņ Jojakim â Anuture ufuņkonec wiac gâcne i Babe ņicwofuņte meo râewec. Eme eki ine wiac i nemu-ticnere ufuņ Sina* mâreņko ņewec ira barawec. Erâ nemu-ticnere ficko moneņ katapao râeme huwec. ³ Erâ ņicwofuņzi moneņ mafa soņaņ-ticne Asipenaza e Israe ņic rocjopahuc ņicwofuņ â fekcicne jaņere motecfâc gâcne bâwosâec-jopaocte âzâcnewec. ⁴ Ine motec kecziņucne jaņe hâcne: Motec qiicicne, sahaç hawari bianheç, mamanaheç, maņqârâņ â maņfânâņheç, erâ ņicwofuņte ficko kiņaņ gie aafec faio bapane. Motec iņucne rocjoparâ Kaldea ņic jaņere qâreņ hawari â dâņ qazu-jarenințe mutâcneçnewec. ⁵ Erâ zoaņ sâc ņicwofuņzi nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc juwec irec nâfocne jare gumec eniņte mutâcneçnewec. Jaņe wiac qazu-jarekupie jara jaheç â moc tarame ņicwofuņte kiņaņ gie fuņkerâ baniņte mukicne. ⁶ Motec rocjopakicne jaņere ņondenko Juda motec ziņuczi jumbiņ: Danie, Hanania, Misae erâ Azaria. ⁷ Eme kiņaņ qaqa jaņere micnezi zâņe ziņuc jare rawec: Danie ere zâņe Beletesaza, â Hananiare zâņe ine Sadaraka, Misae ere zâņe Mesaka â Azariare zâņe Abenego, iņuc mucjopawec.

⁸ Danie e ine ņicwofuņte nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc maņticne hegâpârezacte mi nâoçte mupaņkewec, irec nânâ wiac i mi nâzore nânâ soņaņ micnezi manacneocce numucnewec. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi manaha nânâ soņaņ micnezi Daniere maname boc biankeha mi qataracnewec. ¹⁰ Mâc ziņuc sawa âzâcnewec: “No ņicwofuņ-nanere hâwicnukac, eki hâcne nânâ opâ-ņeņicte mumupaņ râewec. E sahaç-ņeņiczi âgofâc-ņeņic jaņere sahaç irec sâc mi eme honerâ mume juju-nane omaeocmu.” ¹¹ Iņuc mume kiņaņņic jaņere micnezi Danie â Hanania â Misae erâ Azaria jaņere soņaņ moc râewec e hâcne Daniezi dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Go sifu esâickerâ kiņaņ qaçafâcge nâņe zoaņ gie bapa 10 irec sâc monzaņ â opâ sawa gumec-nâponzaņ. ¹³ Eme dameņ i tarame nâņe mecne â ņicwofuņte nânâ nâeņgopieņ jaņe mecne mâmâc sahaç-nâņec gowatupene honezemec. Erâ honec-nâpocmu irec sâcko wiac enârezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme soņaņ e dâņeņic manarâ zoaņ gie bapa 10 iņuc ejarewec. ¹⁵ Zoaņ gie bapa 10 tarame sahaç hawari-jeņiczi motec gâcne ņicwofuņte nânâ nâmbiņ jaņere sahaç sirickehuc biuc wokemaņ sâkoheç ewec. ¹⁶ Iņuc fuame nânâ soņaņzi nânâ â waiņ nâniņte mujarekicne i bârâriehuc monzaņ sawa gumec-jopawec.

¹⁷ Eme Anutu e ņicmotec 4 jaņe qâreņ honehuc wiac fuņe fuņe mana taraniņte mamana bâfuac-jarewec; Danie eki ine maņko fuac dâņ â guņte fuņe i mâmâc mana tarawec. ¹⁸ Eme motec sasawa jaņe ņicwofuņte maio fuanințe mukicne dameņ i maickeme kiņaņņic jaņere micne sâkozi ņicwofuņ Nebukanezare ficko jowac-jopa fewec. ¹⁹ Eme ņicwofuņ e jaņeheç dâņ muc manac embiņ. Ehamē motec sasawa jaņere ņondenko Danie â Hanania â Misae erâ Azaria jaņe iņucne moc mi bâfuac-jopawec. Irec jaņe hâcne ņicwofuņte motec fuņfuņfâcne juniņte râec-jopakicne. ²⁰ Eme ņicwofuņ e wiac irec me irec mu indiņ ejareme jaņere mamana â maņqârâņzi e jahacne mâreņko qaņgeç bapa â mamana ņic jumbiņ jaņere sâc jâuru-fârewec. ²¹ Eme Danie e ira kiņaņ qaqa gie bahuc juhame ņicwofuņ Kiru ere dameņ maickewec.

2

Daniezi guņte fuņne muwec

¹ Nebukaneza e ņicwofuņ gie-ticne bahuc jume jara 2 eha guņ moc manawec, ehuc maņne gâckeme mana qâqârerâ faharewec. ² Erâ guņ manawec irec fuņne qahuc âzâcneniņte ņicwofuņzi fuņne qaqa â ņic maņfânâņheç â qaņgeç bapa erâ Kaldea ņic jaņe hefârec-jopawec. Eme jaņe fisirâ ņicwofuņte maio tumaņnemiņ. ³ Tumaņnepie

* 1:2: I Babilonia mâreņte mukicne.

ņicwofuņzi ziņuc jazawec: “No guņ manapac, ehuc fuņne mana tarapemurâ eipiehuc maņhâhâņ enarekac.” ⁴ Inuc mume Kaldea ñic jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “O ñicwofuņ, go dameņ tâmiric jufezemec! Go guņ manamec i kiņaņņicfâcge nâņe nâzâtec irec fuņne gaza mutâc enzepeneņ.” ⁵ Inuc mupie ñicwofuņzi Kaldea ñic dâņ ziņuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâņ ziņuc mupaņke-jâmbâņkekopac: Ñoņe guņ wenimoi manapac i mufuahuc irec fuņne naza mutâc mi eniņmuo ine henzaņ qanzaņ-ņopahuc fic hae-ņeņic imackepemu. ⁶ Ñifec ine guņ manapac i â irec fuņne mutaniņke-nareniņmuo ine taha â bubiaņte wiac ñare tahac epe zâņe biņehec eniņmu. Irec guņ manapac â irec fuņne i mâmâc naza mutâc eniņ.” ⁷ Eme jaņe dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnepie arecne jajahec ewec: “O ñicwofuņ, go guņgere binanĀ banâretec fuņne gaza mutâc enzepeneņ.” ⁸ Eme ñicwofuņzi jazawec: “No mana-jâmbâņkekopac, ñoņe dâņnanere manapie fârine eha dameņ âke suepie fekac. ⁹ Dâņnane kecziņucte manapie fârine ekac hâcne: Ñoņe guņte fuņne mi mananiņmuo ine okacne bazu-ņarepemu. Ñoņe ziņuc muc manac ehuc maņ mocjaha embiņ: E eatuckehuc juhapene dameņ moc maickezejec. Irec ñoņe guņ wenimoi manapac i nazaniņ, nazapie ziņuc mana tarapemu: Jaņe irec fuņne wâc sâcne naza mutâc eniņmu.” ¹⁰ Eme Kaldea ñic jaņe ñicwofuņ dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Mâreņko ñic moczi ñicwofuņ go guņgere dâņ gaza mutâc eene i mi fokac, erâ juwicnao ñicwofuņ sâko moczi fuņne qaqa me qaņgec bapa me Kaldea ñic wiac iņucnere moc mi wio-jarewec. ¹¹ Ñicwofuņ go wiac enaņte mukomec i ñemâcne jâmbâņ, irec i mâreņņiczi mâcne, nemu mâreņņic jaņehec mi juenĀgopiēzi ñicwofuņ go sâcne gaza mutâc eniņmu.”

¹² Inuc mupie ñicwofuņzi aaric sâko manahuc maņne bâruņkeme Babe mâreņkonec mamana ñic sasawa bâsirowec-jopaniņte muwec. ¹³ Eme mamana ñic hâcne jopaniņte dâņ râepie rawec. Ehame Danie â âĀgofâcne jaņe mâmâc bâfuac-joparâ jopaniņte basac-jopambiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Arioko e ñicwofuņte momori fuņfuņfâc jaņere micne juweczi Babe mâreņkonec mamana ñic jopaocte rahame Daniezi kamierâ ziņuc muhuc wiocnewec: ¹⁵ “Ñicwofuņ e wemocte dâņ hâhâwicne iņucne râekac?” Inuc wiocneme Ariokozi Danie fuņne qahuc âzâcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Danie e fuņne manarâ erificko ferâ ñicwofuņzi dameņ moc bacneocte numucnewec; i ñicwofuņ guņticnere fuņne âzâcne mutâc eocte iņuc ewec.

¹⁷ Erâ Danie e ficticnao risierâ âĀgofâcne Hanania, Misae â Azaria jaņe wiac irec binanĀ bajarewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaņe jaņacne Babe mamana ñic Ācne jaņehec sipirickenzi piņte sambâņte Anutu numucnepie eki busâqoc mana-jarehuc guņte fuņne mumure bafick-eocte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme Danie e ñafeo guņqâhâņ ecneme guņte fuņne mana tarawec, mana tarahuc sambâņte Anutu ziņuc muhuc mutēņ bâteņ ecnewec:

²⁰ “Maņqârâņ â tâpiri focneekac,

Anutu e hâcne mutēņ bâteņ ecnehuc juzo.

²¹ Eki hâcne mume dameņzi hec hetikic eekac;
eki ñicwofuņ âkendâņ-jopaekac â bârâriec-jopaekac;
eki ñic maņqârâņhec maņqârâņ jaha afuse-jareekac,
â maņfânâņhec jaņe mamana tahac-jopaekac.

²² Wiac qame hukicne soņsoņko foekac i bataniņkeekac;
â wiac dapâc qisiricko foekac i manaekac,
erao tatamaczi qaja fuserâ foekac.

²³ O mamacfâc-nane jaņere Anutu,
no daņge mumuteņ egarekopac,
goki hâcne maņqârâņ â tâpiri bâfuac-naremec,
erâ numu-garembeneņ i honehuc
irec fuņne naza mutâc emec,
go ñicwofuņ guņticnere fuņne bataniņke-nâremec hâcne.”

²⁴ Njicwofuŋ e Babe mamana njic bâsirowec-jopaocte Arioko mutâcne newec, eme irec hâcne Danie e Arioko fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Babe mamana njic mi qâhâmoc-jopazemec, aricne, go njicwofuŋtao jowacnu fetec guŋticnere fuŋne âzâcne mutâc epemu.”

²⁵ Mume Ariokozi Danie bâruŋ jaha njicwofuŋtao jowa ferâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Juda kâpâcwâru njic jaŋere ŋondenjonec njic moc bâfuakopac eki hâcne njicwofuŋ guŋgere fuŋne mutaniŋkeocmu.” ²⁶ Eme njicwofuŋzi Beletesaza, Danie hâcne, e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Guŋ manapo irec fuŋne i goki sâcne mutâcne-narecnu me?” ²⁷ Eme Daniezi njicwofuŋ dâŋ zinjuc bâtikie newec: “Wiac soŋnere mu wioc ekomec i njic mamanahec me fuŋne qaqa me qaŋgec bapa me bâpiŋte fuŋne mamana njic jaŋe sâcne mi gazaniŋmu. ²⁸ Mâc sambâŋko Anutu moc jukac eki wiac soŋsoŋko foekac i sâcne bataniŋkeekac. Ekizia wâc juku wiac weniŋucne fuazokac irec dâŋ i njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza go hâcne gaza gowatuc ewec. Go guŋ manahuc maŋzâŋege tâcneme wiac hone manac emŋ irec fuŋne kecziŋuc: ²⁹ O njicwofuŋ, go fofogao fohuc juku wiac fuazokac irec manatâc qâtâc emeŋ, ehame wiac soŋsoŋko fome bataniŋkeekaczi wiac fuaocmu i mutâcne-garewec. ³⁰ Nore maŋqârâŋzi njic gâcne jaŋere maŋqârâŋ i sirickekacte mâcne, njicwofuŋ go maŋgezi guŋte fuŋne mana taracmurâ wiac soŋne keczi bataniŋke-narekicne.

³¹ “O njicwofuŋ, go guŋko qâŋ hawari moc honemeŋ. Qâŋ hawari i kâcçene sâko erâ qaŋ kisieckekicne, gore maio domame honerâ bipic tatara egarewec. ³² Qizec-ticne golzi bakicne, mejahecne â amecne i siliwazi bakicne erâ bune â gâjoŋne aeŋ bâbâroŋzi bakicne. ³³ Kike dâtâŋne i aeŋzi bakicne â kike tapene ine aeŋ â afezi ocŋondenj bakicne. ³⁴ Eme go honehaŋtecne qânâ moc njicmezi mi fasaekicne izi waharâ qâŋ qâqâtâc kike tapene aeŋ â afezi bakicne i mi henzaŋnezejec i! ³⁵ Ehuc aeŋ mecne afe mecne aeŋ bâbâroŋ mecne erâ siliwa â gol i mâmâc jaha henzaŋ qanzaŋneme padi bâbâmârâŋ ficko padi jawane foekac irec sâc ewec; eme mâŋâŋzi bawiseme omaefârewec. Qânâ qâŋ qâqâtâc henzaŋnewec izi ine soka ŋedâmârec ehuc tiki sâko erâ mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ŋefusucmawec.

³⁶ “O njicwofuŋ, go guŋ iŋuc hâcne manameŋ, zi ine fuŋne gazapemu. ³⁷ O njicwofuŋ, go njicwofuŋ jaŋere njicwofuŋ, sambâŋte Anutuzi guriŋ bapa gie â tâpiri â sasanaŋ erâ zâŋe biŋe i go hâcne tahacguwec. ³⁸ Gore meo hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec njic â qowi erâ sawa wipe râec-jopa-fârewec, ehuc rauc-joparâ hone soŋaŋ ejarec murâ tâpiri qikiŋne-garewec. Qâŋ qâqâtâc qizec golzi bakicne honemeŋ i go hâcne. ³⁹ Juku gore gie bapa dameŋ tarame guriŋ bapa njic moc fuarâ gore waha micne juocmu; eme ere dameŋ tarame ine guriŋ bapa njic moc fuame arecne 3 eocmu. Eki aeŋ bâbâroŋ tinac eocmu, ehuc mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ hone soŋaŋ ecneocmu. ⁴⁰ Eme guriŋ bapa njic namba 4 fuarâ aeŋ iŋucne erâ juocmu. E aeŋzi wiac sasawa henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fâreecac irec sâc jaha mâreŋko wiac sasawa henzaŋ qanzaŋne-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Kike tape â kike motecne afe â aeŋzi ocŋondenj bakicne honemeŋ irec fuŋne ine kecziŋuc: Juku uucmaŋ zizi fâuckeocmu, erâ sifu sasanaŋ piticne focneocmu, afe â aeŋ ocŋondenj fome honemeŋ irec sâc. ⁴² Eme kike motecne ŋifec afe â ŋifec aeŋzi bakicne honemeŋ irec sâc jaha uucmaŋ ŋifeczi dockeha ŋifeczi sanaŋkeocmu. ⁴³ Eme aeŋ â afe bâsifuckekicne honemeŋ irec sâc jaha njic ŋokac jaŋe roroc ehuc sisifuc eniŋmu; aeŋ â afe jahe bobohota sanaŋ mi eekopirec iŋuc jaha njic ŋokac jaŋe qâfâsâerâ mocjaha mi eniŋmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc njicwofuŋ keci jaŋe juniŋmu dameŋ ira ine sambâŋte Anutuzi uucmaŋ fuŋmoc bâfuaocmu i ima bapanere sâc mi eocmu, erâ guriŋ bapa gie-ticne i njic gâcne jaŋerao moc mi fotâcneocmu, aricne, i njic gurune gurune zi jaŋe qanzaŋ-jopahuc sipiric-jopaoocmu; uucmaŋ izi ine dameŋ tâmiric fofehuc juocmu sanaŋ. ⁴⁵ Go qânâ moc njicmezi mi fasaekicne i tikionec waharâ aeŋ â aeŋ bâbâroŋ â afe â siliwa erâ gol

qanzańneme honemenj irec sâc fuaocmu hâcne. Anutu sâkozi juku wiac fuazokac i ñicwofuñ go hâcne gaza gowatuc ewec. Guñ i fârîne, â fuñne qahuc gazakopac i wâc fârîne jaha.”

⁴⁶ Eme ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Daniere manfuñko fodapehuc taha bâzi â hosâc âsu bianj rikecneninje mutâcne-jarewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ Danie zinjuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Anutuge e jâmbomac nemu janjere Anutu fârîne â ñicwofuñ janjere Wofuñ Sâko. Eki hâcne wiac soñsoñko foekac i bataniñkeekac, eme go irec hâcne guñte fuñne wâc sâcne bataniñke-nâremec.” ⁴⁸ Ñicwofuñ e injuc murâ Danie zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc taha wiac furi sâko râcnerâ Babe mârenje ñic fekicne âkendâñnewec, ehuc Babe mârenkonec mamana ñic janjere micne bapa wâc râewec. ⁴⁹ Eme Danie e ñicwofuñ numucneme eki Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego janje Babe hae mârenje soñañ micne âkendâñ-jopawec. Danie e jahacne ine ñicwofuñte manfuñko zuhuckerâ juwec.

3

Ñic jahec â moc zocbârũñkonec rocjopakicne

¹ Ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi mume ñic janje qâñ qâqâtâc moc golzi bambiñ, zoricneticnere sâc i kubi* 60 â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 6. Erâ mume Babe hae mârenje wânenj zâñene Dura ira âkendâñnemiñ. ² Erâ mu jambuñ ecneninje ñicwofuñzi ñic kecziñuc hefârec-jopawec: Kia sâko â hae soñañ kâcçene, momori micne â dânje babafic ñic, moneñ soñañ â mamana ñic erâ soñañ micne gâcne gâcne. ³ Eme ñic i janje fisi-fârerâ tumañnehuc ñicwofuñ Nebukanezare qâñ qâqâtâc mu jambuñ ecneninje manfuñnao domambiñ. ⁴ Ehame mumutâc ñic e hahanje bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “O ñic gurune gurune, â mârenj sâc dânje dânje muençopienj ñoñe mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: ⁵ Ñoñe qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me goñgoñ me wonğâñ me musi wiac gâcne janje fânânkepie manarâ izia ñicwofuñzi mume qâñ qâqâtâc golzi barâ âkendâñnemiñ i dapecnehuc numucnenzeñen. ⁶ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine bâruñ jaha zocko sârockepie hurâ zazejec.” ⁷ Irece musi wiac sasawa i janje fânânkepie ñic ñokac tumañnemiñ sâc janje mana manahuc izia fodape-fârerâ qâñ qâqâtâc ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi mume âkendâñnemiñ i numucnemiñ.

⁸ Eme dameñ ira Kaldea ñic gâcne janje fuarâ Judaniç boc qoric-jopambiñ. ⁹ Ehuc ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza dânj zinjuc âzâcnemiñ: “O ñicwofuñ, go dameñ tâmiric jufeze-mec. ¹⁰ Goki hâcne dânj zinjuc mutâcnemenj: Qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me goñgoñ me wonğâñ me musi wiac gâcne gâcne janje fânânkepie manarâ izia qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne i fodapecnehuc numucnenzeñen. ¹¹ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine zocko sârockepie hurâ zazejec. ¹² Eme Judaniç kecziñuczi Babe hae mârenko guriñ bapa gie baniñte go gahac mujaremenj, Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego. O ñicwofuñ, ñic i janje hâcne dânge mana rerenj moc mi eençopienj; janje nemufâcge kiñañ mi qajareençopienj â qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne, go gahac mutec âkendâñnemiñ i wâc mi numucneençopienj.”

¹³ Injuc mupie Nebukanezazi aaric sâko manahuc Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego janje erao bacjopa fisiniñte muwec. Eme bacjopa fisimiñ. ¹⁴ Fisipie Nebukanezazi zinjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “O Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, ñoñe nemufâc-nane kiñañ mi qajareençopienj â qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne i no nahac mupe âkendâñnemiñ i mi numucneençopienj, dânj i jâmbomac me burec? ¹⁵ Irece mananiñ, ñoñe qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me goñgoñ me wonğâñ me musi wiac gâcne gâcne janje fânânkepie manarâ afeckehuc qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne no nahac mupe

* **3:1:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

âkendânembiñ i numucneniñmuo ine manape taraocmu, inçuc mi eniñmuo ine mupe bâruñ jaha zocko sâroc-ñopapie hupie zacñopaocmu. Ehame mo Anutuzi nore meonec moc batarac-ñopaocmu?”

¹⁶ Nïcwofuñzi inçuc mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jañe dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “O Nebukaneza, nâñe dân okacne bâtikie-garenanñe mi enârekac. ¹⁷ Me gore dânzi sananñeocmuo ine Anutu-nâñec kiñan çacnehuc juençopeneñ eki zockonec me gore meonec batarac-nâpozo murâ sâcne batarac-nâpooocmu. ¹⁸ Mi batarac-nâpooocmuo ine ñicwofuñ go sifu ziñuc manazemec: Nâñe gore nemufâc kiñan mi qajarenañmu â qân qâqâtâc golzi bakicne go gahac mutec âkendânembiñ i wâc mi numucnenañmu.”

¹⁹ Eme Nebukaneza e aariczi mañne fusucmame Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego maic-jopahuc zâñe mai-ticnezi sâqore-jâmbânkwec. Eme mume zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo zoc ruqembiñ izi dameñ gâcnao ruqepie fâroroc fua jujec irec sâc i boc sirickehuc fâroroc sâkonehec ewec. ²⁰ Eme momorifâcne jañeraonec ñic tâpiri sâkohec gâcne jañe Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego niñgiñ-joparâ zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo beheç-jopaninñe mujarewec. ²¹ Eme jañe ñic i hâcne ñaqi-jeñic mañne â sahaçne erâ dujeñic â wiac gâcne rojumbiñ ihec bâñdeñ-joparâ zoc zaza kuzi sâkoo zoc zawec ira beheç-jopapie humbiñ. ²² Nïcwofuñ ere mumupañ sanan çançanñe fowecte â zoc zaza kuzi hâhâwicne fârorockewecte Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zoc zaza kuzi mecnao bacjopa fembiñ ñic i jañe zocbâruiñzi zâhâmoc-jopawec. ²³ Eme ñic jahec â moc hâcne, Sadaraka Mesaka â Abenego, jañe niñgiñhec zocmañko humbiñ.

²⁴ Eme ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e warecke sâqorerâ zocnehec faharerâ micnefâc-ticne wio-jare muwec, “Hâc, nâñac ñic jahec â moc me wezimuc zocko beheç-jopambeneñ?” Jañe ñicwofuñ âzâcnembiñ, “O ñicwofuñ, inçuc hâcne!” ²⁵ Eki muwec, “No ine ñic 4 niñgiñ tâmiric zocmañko rac warec epie honec-jopakopac, erâ zoczi mi zâtâc-jopakac. Â moc i honepe nemure motec hawari ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Nebukaneza e zoc zaza kuzi sâko motâc-ticne ra bâqiñkerâ muwec, “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, Anutu Femicne ere kiñan qaçafâc, ñoñe wefurâ zira wareniñ.” Mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zockonec wefumbiñ. ²⁷ Eme kia sâko â hae soñan kâcçene â momori micne erâ ñicwofuñ dânñe baficke jumbienñ ñic i jañe ture-fârerâ honembiñ: Zoczi ñic i sahaç-jeñicko sisipiric moc mi bâfuawec, qizec susuc-jeñic moc mi qerañkewec, ñaqi-jeñic moc mi zâtâcnewec â sahaç-jeñicko qerañ âsu moc mi fiwec. ²⁸ Eme Nebukanezazi muwec: “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jañere Anutu mutenkezo. Jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc ñicwofuñte mumupañ çâsuambiñ, ehuc sahaç-jeñicte mana mezac mi ee nemu jabane qikiñ-jopa-fârerâ jañacne Anutu mocjaha kiñan çacnehuc numucnembiñ. Inçuc epie Anutuzi añelo-ticne soreme kiñan qaçafâc-ticne ñic sisipirickonec batarac-jopajec. ²⁹ Nemu moczi mâsi keciñuc ehuc sisipirickonec babatarac-jopa i mi fokac. Ireç ñicne ñicne â mâreñne mâreñne â dânñe dânñe jañeraonec moczi Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego Anutu-jeñic musoriñkeocmu e hefâuckepie dâkâne dâkâne fuazejec â ficticne imackepie sesuctac fuazejec.” ³⁰ Nïcwofuñ e dân inçuc murâ Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego mutara-jareme juwicnao Babe mâreñko gie fekiçne bajumbienñ ijaha mocwâc zuhuckerâ bambiñ.

4

¹ Nïcwofuñ Nebukaneza e mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec ñic gurune gurune â dânñe dânñe jañe dân ziñuc jazakac: Wamazî ñoñerao qaja fuserâ fozejec. ² Anutu Femicne sâkozi mâsi â wiac zâñe furu norao ebac ewec i mutaniñkepemurâ boc enarekac.

³ Mâsi bapa-ticne i hone warec eene

â wiac zâñe furu bâfuaekac i çeñ bipinehec.

Uucmañ-ticne i fofo sanan

â gurin bapa gie-ticne i mimiñzi qâric forazihuc juocmu.

Nebukanezazi guñ mocwâc manawec

⁴ Nebukaneza no erific-naneo mana mezac tâmiric bubian faio juhuc jupo. ⁵ Juku guñ moc manarâ hâwicnume fofo-naneo fohuc dân manasupo â wiac zâñe furu honepo irec mañ kukumbuc enarewec. ⁶ Inuc fua-nareme no Babe mârenkonec mamana ñic sasawa norao jowac-jopa warepie guñte fuñne naza mutâc eniñte dân râepe rawec. ⁷ Eme fuñne qaqa â qañgec bapa â Kaldea ñic erâ bâpiñte fuñne mamana ñic jañe fisipie guñ manapo irec binañ bajarepo, eme jañe irec fuñne nazaniñte ñemâckembiñ. ⁸ Zâhec ine Daniezi nore maio fuawec wâc. Ñic e nemu-nanere zâñeo wase bahuc Beletesaza mucnembiñ, nemu tirine jañeraonec mamana bajukac. Eme no e hâcne guñ manapo irec binañ bacnehuc kecziñuc âzâcnepo: ⁹ “O Beletesaza, qañgec bapa jañere micne sâko, no gore fuñne ziñuc manakopac: Nemu tirine jañere Mârozi gore mañko juekac irec go wiac soñnere fuñne muzo murâ mi ñemâckeekic; irec guñko wiac hone manac epo irec fuñne nazazemec. ¹⁰ No fofo-naneo fohuc guñko jâc zoricne zora moc mâren zâzâñiñko domame honepo. ¹¹ Eme jâc i sokarâ zora feku botâñezi sambân âke uwawec; ehame mâren qañeñao jumbiñ jañe honembiñ. ¹² Rehacne biane â hândâñne bocjaha, irec ñic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec. Kâte qowi jañe fisirâ mumuc-ticnao fomanambiñ â wipe jañe tieñao waha herâ ñembiñ, ehame mârenko wiac jujune sasawa jañe irec hândâñne nâmbiñ.

¹³ “Eme no zuhuckerâ guñ manahuc ruc bapa ñic tirine moc sambânkonec wahame honepo. ¹⁴ E dân hahanne bahuc kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Go jâc keci qâfierâ tieñ taenñe hetâcnehuc rehacne ârârâcke-fârec, erâ hândâñne bâtâtie-fârec; ehame mumucnao qowi forañgopien â tieñao wipe ñengopien jañe mâmâc jaha wise-fârenzepien. ¹⁵ Jâctuc fuñgâtânehec e ine mârenko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi niñgiñkerâ basanañkeme kecqañ gieu ñezejec. Ehame maniñ titikuczi bâñgumuñkeha qowi jañehc mârenko kecqañ nâhuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Eme ñic mamasasu-ticne jâoc rorâ qowi mamasasu râcnezo, eme ihc juhame jara 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Dân i ruc bapa ñic jañere mumupañ dân erâ tirinñic jañere sâcmutâc, irec ñic jujune jañe ziñuc mana taranzepien: Femicne sâko e mâren ñicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ jukac jaha, ehuc uucmañ-jenñic i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu, me ñic wahakicne moczi soñañkeocte râcnezo murâ wâc râcneocmu.’ ¹⁸ Ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza no hâcne guñ inuc manapo. Eme nore uucmañko mamana ñic juñgopien sasawa jañe fuñne nazaniñte eipiepie Beletesaza goki nemu tirine jañeraonec mamana fogarekacte fuñne mutâcne-narezemec.”

¹⁹ Eme Danie, zâñe-ticne moc Beletesaza, e dân inuc manarâ fâfârehuc mañticne gâckewec. Inuc eme ñicwofuñzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “O Beletesaza, go guñte me fuñne mumure mañge mi ñemâckezejec.” Mume Beletesaza eki dân ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “O bomboñ-nane, go guñ manamen i qaisocguenñgopien jañerao fârinehec ezac â irec fuñne i râsifâcge jañerao taniñkezac! ²⁰ Jâc honemen i sokarâ zora feku botâñezi sambân âke uwame ñic mâren qañeñao jumbiñ jañe honembiñ. ²¹ Erâ rehac-ticne biane â hândâñne bocjaha irec ñic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec, erâ kâte qowi jañe mumuc-ticnao fomanambiñ â tieñao wipe jañe waha herâ ñembiñ jâc irec fuñne kecziñuc: ²² Jâc i ñicwofuñ go hâcne, go hâcne kâcçene â tâpirihec, zâñe biñegezi ñedâmârerâ sambânko fisikac â gurin bapa giegezi mâren qañeñne sâckekac. ²³ Erâ ñicwofuñ go ruc bapa ñic tirine moczi sambânkonec waharâ dân kecziñuc mume hone manac emen: ‘Jâc qâfierâ imackezemec, ehuc tucne fuñgâtânehec ine mârenko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi niñgiñkerâ basanañkeme kecqañ gieu ñezejec. Ehame maniñ titikuczi bâñgumuñkeha qowi jañehc kecqañ nâhuc juhame jara 7 tarazejec.’ ²⁴ O ñicwofuñ, dân keciñuc fuñne kecziñuc fokac: I Femicne sâko ere mumupañ, i gore erâ fuakac. ²⁵ Go hâcne ñicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi jañehc ñeñe juju ecnu;

erâ egarepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juhantec manin titikuczi bângumungha jara 7 taraocmu. Inuc fuame zinuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mârenj ñicwofun janere Wofun jukac jaha, ehuc uucmanj-jeñic i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²⁶ Erâ jâctuc fungâtânehec mârenjkoa behetec ñeocte mukicne dâñ irec fune keczinuc: Sambânj Wofunzi wiac sasawa irec guriñe baekac, go inuc mana taracmuo ine uucmanzi fogareocmu. ²⁷ O ñicwofun, go irec hâcne dâñnane mana manj ehuc juzemec. Go tinje juhuc sâqocne qikiñe behec ezemec â bâzâic-jopakicne janje ehâmo-jarehuc hehesicge râpeckezemec. Go inuc ehuc damenj zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

²⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñicwofun Nebukaneza erao fârio qawec. ²⁹ Juku mosa 12 tarame Babe haeo erific-ticnere bupu qaquadape bakicne ira rac warec ewec. ³⁰ Ehuc keczinuc muwec: “Ñicwofun hae sanan-nane erâ ñeocte â zâñe binje-nane ferâ foocte tâpiri wânzân-nanezi Babe hae sâko bapo zinje hâcne.” ³¹ Ñicwofun e dâñ inuc muha izia sambânjkonec dâñ moc keczinuc fuawec: “O ñicwofun Nebukaneza, gore dâñ zinuc mukicne: Uucmanj i gowac rokicne. ³² Irece ñicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi janjehec ñeñe juju ecmu; erâ egarepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juhantec jara 7 taraocmu. Inuc fua-gareme zinuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mârenj ñicwofun janere Wofun jukac jaha, ehuc uucmanj-jeñic i ñic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu.”

³³ Dâñ i fuaha izia Nebukanezarao fârinehec ewec. E ñicguruonec jâpepie bulimakao inucne kecqan nâhuc juwec; ehame manin titikuczi fuame sahac-ticne bânânjke-fâreme qizec susuc-ticnezi tucwipere suhuc tinac ewec â zârâic-ticnezi wipe janere zârâic inucne ewec.

³⁴ Eme damenj i tarame Nebukaneza no sambânjko fipe feme manj mamanasu-nane mocwâc unjtome Femicne sâko, jujufâre hâcne, e aranj bacnehuc mutenj bâtenj ecnepo. Ere uucmanzi hâcne fofo sananj

â guriñ bapa gie-ticne i mimiñzi qâric forazihuc juocmu.

³⁵ Mârenjte ñecjucfâc janje waha qaqane sasawa,
irec sambânjko tâpirihece juengopienj

me mârenjko ñec juc eengopienj

janje inuc me inuc ejarezo murâ ejareocmu.

Ehame moczi moc qataracnehuc dâñ zinuc âzâcnene mi fokac: “Go wemo wiac ekomec?” ³⁶ Dâñ i jaha manj mamanasu-nane mocwâc unjtowec, erâ uucmanj-nanere zâñe binje omaezacte qunqasanj â eri qarawen-nane mocwâc fuawec wâc. Eme kia sâko â sonanj micnefâc-nane janje mocwâc maicnumbinj. Ehame ñicwofun gie hefârockerâ bahape tâpiri mocwâc fua-narewec. ³⁷ Nebukaneza no irec hâcne sambânj Wofunj Sâko mutenjekopac, erâ sâsehuc aranj bacnekopac; e gie bapa-ticne sasawa i fârine hâcne â hata-ticne i tinje fokac. Manjfehece juengopienj ñic i janje bawahac-jopaekac.

5

Me moc sâpeo luarâ dâñ qârenjekewec

¹ Ñicwofun Belesaza e ñicfâc-ticne fekicne 1 tausenj janere erâ tiwâ bâzi sâko moc game fisime mai-jeñicko wainj opâ nâwec. ² Erâ wainj opâ nâku manjticne sifuckezo eha, mamac-ticne Nebukanezazi Jerusalem taha ufunjkonec râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne rowec i bawareninje muwec. E ñicwofun e jahacne â fekicnefâc-ticne â ñonânjâc-ticne erâ ñonânj ocfâc-ticne janje râqâc irecnec nâninje inuc ewec. ³ Eme râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne â Jerusalem taha ufunjkonec, Wofunje fickonec hâcne rokicne i bawarembinj. Bawarepie ñicwofun mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, ñonânjâc-ticne â ñonânj ocfâc-ticne mecne janje mâmâc râqâc irecnec wainj nâmbinj. ⁴ Ehuc nemuqâñ gol me siliwa me aenj bâbâronj me aenj jâmbânj me jâc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne i mutenjkembinj.

⁵ Injuc ehapie izia mi njicmezi fuarâ njicwofunje ficko lambe dodoma njifecnao sâpeo dân qârenkezejec i! Qârenkehame njicwofunzi me râpene honewec. ⁶ Honerâ weankekewec, erâ mañ kukumbuc ecneme fâfârehuc me kikene qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Injuc fuacneme qanğec bapa â Kaldea njic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana njic erao bacjopa raninje owa ruruckewec. Eme Babe haonec mamana njic jañe fisipie njicwofunzi zinjuc jazawec: “Moc e dân keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc eocmu e ñaqi furi sâko hecnepe huocmu, erâ qoqonañ golzi bakicne i qonañkecnepemu, ehuc mupe nore uucmañko guriñ bapa njic namba 3 erâ juocmu.” ⁸ Eme njicwofunje mamana njic jañe erao rafârembiñ, ehuc qâreñ i woserâ irec fuñne mutâcneçneniñte ine eipiembini. ⁹ Injuc epie njicwofun Belesaza e mañ kukumbuc kâcçene ecneme weankekewec. Ehame fekcinefâc-ticne jañe bipic tatara ejaewec.

¹⁰ Eme ñokac wofun e njicwofunje dân manarâ nânâficko razirâ kecziñuc muwec: “O njicwofun, go dameñ tâmiric jufezemec, go mañge mi gâckezejec â mi weankezemec. ¹¹ Manakic, gore uucmañko njic moc jukac e nemu tirine jañere mamana focnekac. Mamacge juwec dameñ ira mañ mamanasu â mañqârân erâ mamana sâko i njic erao bâfuakicne. Irec mamacge njicwofun Nebukaneza eki qanğec bapa â fuñne qaqa â mamana njic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana njic jañere micne âkendânnewec. ¹² Njic e zânjene Danie, erâ njicwofunzi zânje-ticne moc Beletesaza muwec. E gunje fuñne â muqâqin dân mutâcneocete â dân ñemâcne muafeckeocete mamana tara â mañqârân erâ mañ mamanasu focnekac. Irec go Danie wiracnetec warerâ wiac irec fuñne gaza mutâc ezejec.”

¹³ Eme Danie njicwofuntao jowa warembini. Injuc epie njicwofunzi Danie dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, njicwofun hâcne, eki Judañic kâpâcwâru bacjopa warewec jañeraonec moc Danie go hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme no gore fuñne zinjuc mupie manapo: E nemu tirine jañeraonec mamana focnekac, erâ mañ mamanasu â mamana tara â mañqârân i wâc focnekac. ¹⁵ Eme zi njic mañqârânhec â mamanahec jañe qâreñ keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc eniñte jowac-jopa warembini, jañe ine injuc eniñte eipiembini. ¹⁶ Gore ine zinjuc mupie manapo: Eki wiac irec me irec fuñne sâcne mutaniñkeocmu â wiac ñemâcne irec dân wâc sâcne muafeckeocmu. Irec go qâreñ keci woserâ fuñne sâcne naza mutâc ecmuo ine mupe ñaqi furi sâko hegarepie huocmu â qoqonañ golzi bakicne qonañke-gareniñmu. Eme uucmañ-naneo guriñ bapa njic namba 3 erâ juzemec.”

¹⁷ Injuc mume Daniezi njicwofun dân zinjuc bâtikieçnewec: “Bubian wiac i fogareoc, me njic moc râcnezo murâ râcnec; no ine sifu qâreñ keci wose-garerâ fuñne gaza mutâc epemu. ¹⁸ O njicwofun, Anutu Femicne sâkozi mamacge Nebukaneza manacneme sâckehame uucmañ-ticnao tâpiri â zânje biñe erâ qunqasañ sâkohec juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi tâpiri sâko râcnewecte njic gurune gurune â njicne njicne erâ dânne dânne jañe ere maio qarac qarac qahuc hâwic-jopawec; eki njic e me e qazo murâ qawec, me akickezo murâ akickewec, ehuc e me e bafaharezo murâ bafaharewec, me bawahazo murâ bawahawec. ²⁰ Mâc mañfefe erâ mañrângeñ bâfuahuc penaron eme njicwofun ñeñe-ticnaonec tunjekicne â zânje biñe-ticne jâoc rokcicne. ²¹ E njicguruonec jâpekicne â mañticne i qowimañ tinac ewec, erâ kâte donji jañehec ñeñe juju ewec; e bulimakao injucne kecqañ gumembini â maniñ titikuczi fuame sahaç-ticne bânânke-fârewec. Injuc fuacnekume zinjuc mana tarawec: Anutu Femicne sâko e mâreñ njicwofun jañere Wofun jukac, irec uucmañ-jeñic i njic moçte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²² Eme ñokâ-ticne Belesaza goki ine wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc mañge moc mi bârisiemen. ²³ Aricne, go sambânje Anutu penaron ecnehuc ufuñ-ticnere râqâc wiac mutec bafisipie go gahacne mecne, fekcinefâcge mecne, ñonânçacge erâ ñonân ocfâcge ñoñe mâmâc râqâc irecnec waiñ opâ nâmbini. Erâ i sawa mâcne, go qân qâqâtâc mañ mamanasu tâmiric gol me siliwa me aej bâbâron me aej jâmbân me jâc me qânâzi bakicne jañe hâcne muten

bâten ejaremen. Juju bâfua-garehuc hatage sasawa soňañkeekac Anutu e ine araň moc mi bacnehuc jumen.

²⁴ “Eme irec hâcne qârenj keczi eraonec fuawec. ²⁵ Sâpeo qârenj fuawec ine kecziňuc: ‘Mene, Mene, Teke Ufasiň.’ ²⁶ Dâň qârenj irec fuňne kecziňuc fokac: Mene irec fuňne kecziňuc: Anutuzi uucmaňgere zoaň gie bapa wose biric erâ bârâriewec. ²⁷ Teke irec fuňne ziňuc: Sigelio râecgupie ñemâcge afecne sawa fuawec. ²⁸ Ufasiň irec fuňne ziňuc: Uucmaňge kâdoc qarâ Medenjic â Perisia ñic jarekicne.”

²⁹ Eme Belesazazi mume Danie ñaqi furi sâko hecnepie huwec â qoqonaň moc golzi bakicne qonaňkecnembiň. Ehuc Daniezi ñicwofuňte uucmaňko guriň bapa ñic namba 3 juocte mutâcnecnewec.

³⁰ Ñafe ijaha ine Kaldea ñicwofuň Belesaza e qâhâmombiň. ³¹ Ehame Medenjic zâñene Dariusi eki jara 62 bazurâ tucticne qawec.

6

Danie laioň jañere nombâňko behepie huwec

¹ Eme Dariusizi maname sâckeme soňañ micne 120 râec-jopa rakume uucmaň-ticne sâcke-fârembiň. ² Ehame jañere guriň bapa ñic jahec â moc zuhuckerâ râec-jopakicne jañeraonec moc Danie hâcne. Eme ñicwofuň nenenj boc ecnenzipte soňañ micne i jañe gie-jeñicte binaň ñic jahec â moc jañe bajarenjite jazakicne. ³ Danie eki ine mamana sâkohec juwecte guriň bapa ñic â soňañ micne siric-jopa-fârewec; irec ñicwofuňzi uucmaň-ticnere fekcicne âkendâñneocce manasuwec. ⁴ Eme guriň bapa ñic â soňañ micne jañe Danie gie-ticnere bâbâsifuc moc bâfuarâ dâňgieo râeniñte manasumbiň; erâ e gie-ticne bâbâsifuc tâmiric biane bâhâmowecte bahac-ticne basambiň. ⁵ Ehuc ziňuc mumbiň: “Nâňac Danie keci ere dâň moc mi bâfuanaňmu, mâc Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâňzi weniňuc mutâcnecneekac irec fuňne manahuc bâfuanaňmu mecne.”

⁶ Eme guriň bapa ñic â soňañ micne jañe quruň herâ ñicwofuňtao fisirâ kecziňuc mumbiň: “O ñicwofuň Dariusi, jusanaňkerâ juzemec! ⁷ Go mârenj sâko qâhâckerâ guriñne baekic irec maňnao guriň bapa ñic â soňañ fekcicne wahakicne, erâ wâc kansol â dâňsoňañ juňgopenenj nâñe sasawa maň mocjaha erâ dâň moc gazanañte warengopenenj. Go dâň kecziňuc mupaňkerâ papiao qârenjketec mumutâc dâň ezejec: ‘Ñafe zoaň 30 irec maňnao ñic moczi wiac mocte numuzo murâ no mi numu-narehuc nemu moc me ñic moc numucneocmu e laioň jañere nombâňko behepie huzejec.’ ⁸ Irece ñicwofuň, go mumutâc dâň i âkendâñnerâ gahacne mezi zâñe qârenge râetec mi hehetâmirere ezejec, Mede â Perisia ñic nâňacne hata sanaň mi qâqâsuane fokac irec sâc hâcne.” ⁹ Eme ñicwofuň Dariusi e mumutâc papiao zâñe qârenj-ticne râewec.

¹⁰ Mumutâc papiao zâñe qârenj fuame basanaňkekcicne, dâň i Daniezi manarâ ficticnao rawec. Ficticne fenğaňne moc ira maňne moc fowec irec qâqâtâc katanj Jerusalem haeopec qâtiñnekicne domawec. Eme e ira zoaň sâc arec 3 dienzi herâ Anutu numucnehuc danje âzâcne jujec, irec sâcko ewec. ¹¹ Danie Anutu-ticne maickehuc numu wâwâsic ecnehuc juhame ñic keci jañe gasacke rarâ bâfuambiň. ¹² Izi ñicwofuňtao fisirâ mumutâc dâň irec ziňuc muhuc âzâcnembiň: “O ñicwofuň, go mumutâc dâň ziňuc râemec: Ñic moczi zoaň 30 irec maňnao wiac mocte numuzo murâ ñicwofuň no mi numu-narehuc nemu me ñic moc numucneocmu, eme laioň jañere nombâňko behezo. Erâ dâň i musanaňkehuc zâñe qârenge mi râemec me?” Mupie ñicwofuňzi muwec: “Dâň i basanaňkekcicne fokac, Mede â Perisia ñic nâňacne hata sanaň mi qâqâsuane irec sâcko basanaňkekcicne.” ¹³ Eme jañe ñicwofuň dâň ziňuc bâtikiecnembiň: “Juda mârenjkonec jowac-jopa warekicne jañere guruonec ñic mac zâñene Danie e ñicwofuň go mana wahacguhuc, zâñe qârenge râehuc mumutâc dâň

basanaŋkemen i māmâc maname wawahane ekac, ehuc zoaŋ sâc arec 3 nunumu gie baekac.”

¹⁴ Njicwofuŋ e dâŋ i manarâ bune mâretec sâqorewec. Ehuc Danie sisipirickonec bataraocete mamasu gie bahuc juhame zoaŋ huwec. ¹⁵ Eme njic keci jaŋe njicwofuŋtao zocnehec fisirâ âzâcnembiŋ: “O njicwofuŋ, go manac, Mede â Perisia njic nâŋâcne hata sanaŋ ziŋuc fokac: Njicwofuŋzi mumutâc me mumupaŋ dâŋ moc âkendâŋneocmu i hehetâtiene mi fokac.”

¹⁶ Eme njicwofuŋzi mume Danie ra ro baware laioŋ jaŋere nombâŋko behepie huwec. Ehame njicwofuŋzi Danie ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuge, kiŋaŋ zuzuhuc jaha qacnehuc juekic eki ŋezicguzejec.” ¹⁷ Injuc muha qânâ moc qârândiŋkepie ra nombâŋ micne ŋebâzickeme njicwofuŋzi sâfâ fitec qambiŋko e jahacne maqâreŋ heutuckeme fowec, moczi moc Danie wiac iŋuc me iŋuc ecnenziŋte. ¹⁸ Ehame njicwofuŋzi erific-ticnao rarâ ŋafeo nânâ mi nâwec, ehuc ŋokacfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec moczi erao fezacte aka hejarewec, erâ guŋte wâc mi ecnewec.

Qowi mimicne jaŋe Danie akickembiŋ

¹⁹ Hae fure pârâckeme izia njicwofuŋzi faharerâ laioŋ jaŋere nombâŋko zocnehec rawec. ²⁰ Erâ Danie nombâŋko ŋewec nombâŋ i bâqiŋkehuc busâqoc maracko owa ruruckerâ wiracnehuc muwec: “O Danie, Anutu jujunere kiŋaŋ qaqa, Anutu zuzuhuc jaha kiŋaŋ qacneekic e sâcne ŋezicgume laioŋ jaŋe akicgumbien me?” ²¹ Eme Daniezi njicwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O njicwofuŋ, jusanâŋkerâ juzemec! ²² Anutuzi aŋelo-ticne soreme warejec; erâ laioŋ micjenic bâbâzickeme wiac moc mi enarembien. No honecnume bahacmâc epe iŋuc enarejec. Â njicwofuŋ-nane go wâc wiac hehesicne moc mi egarepo.” ²³ Njicwofuŋ e ine bubiaŋ sâko manawec, ehuc Danie nombâŋkonec fârepie wefuocete muwec. Irec fârepie wefuwec hâcne. Ehuc sahaçnao zâpâ moc mi honembiŋ, i Anutu manasiŋkewecte iŋuc fuawec. ²⁴ Eme njicwofuŋzi mume Danie dâŋgieo râembiŋ njic i jaŋe â ŋokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe māmâc rocjoparâ laioŋ jaŋere nombâŋko beheç-jopapie humbiŋ. Eme huha huhapie jaha mi laioŋ jaŋe kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc siec-jeŋic kinzaŋ qanzaŋne-fârenzeŋieŋ i!

²⁵ Wiac iŋuc fuame njicwofuŋ Dariusi njic gurune gurune â njicne njicne erâ dâŋne dâŋne mâreŋ sâc jurambiŋ jaŋerao papia moc ziŋuc qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec: “Wamazi ŋoŋerao qaja fuserâ fozejec. ²⁶ No mumupaŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc râekopac: Nore uucmaŋko njic juranŋieŋ jaŋe Danie Anutu-ticnere hâwic-jopame araŋ bacnenzeŋieŋ.

Eki hâcne Anutu jujune,
 jurazihuc juzokac;
 ere uucmaŋ i fofosanaŋ,
 erâ guriŋ bapa gie-ticne i tatarane tâmiric.

²⁷ Danie laioŋ jaŋere tâpirionec batarawec,
 eki hâcne firuec-nâpohuc akic-nâpoekac,
 e sambâŋko â mâreŋko
 wiac zâŋe furu ehuc mâsi baekac.”

²⁸ Injuc fuame Daniezi Dariusi â Perisia njic Kiru jahe njicwofuŋ jupic damen ira juhâc qâhâmowec.

7

Daniezi guŋko qowi 4 honec-jopawec

¹ Babe njicwofuŋ Belesaza e njicwofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc jume jara wâŋ eha Danie e maŋzâŋe-ticne tâcneme guŋko wiac hone manac ewec. Ehuc irec dâŋ i qâhâckerâ kecziŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: ² “No maŋzâŋe-nane tâcneme guŋko wiac kecziŋuc

fuame honepo: Sambânkonec mâñân 4 jañe sanañne qapie hâweczi siri sâko qawec. ³ Ehame hâwecmañkonec qowi sâko 4 wefumbiñ, hawari-jeñic fuñne fuñne. ⁴ Bâbâni wefuwec e laionte hawari inucne erâ fakec-ticnehec, fakec-ticne ine tuwipere fakec inucne. Eme honehape fakec jahec-ticne unuc-jofambiñ, unuc-jofarâ mârenkonec bâfeñnehuc ecnepie kike jahec-ticnezi ñiczi âterâ domaengopeneñ inuc âterâ domahame ñic mamasasu fuacnewec. ⁵ Eme honehape qowi moc wefuwec, qowi namba 2 e beare hawari inucne. E ñifecpeañ sawa faharehuc tambarañ siec jahec â moc kisonewec. Ehame dân zîñuc âzâcnekicne: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ biuc bocjaha nâzemec.’ ⁶ Izi ine qowi moc wefume honepo; e qowi mimicne, zâñene lepad, ere hawari inucne. Râpenao wipe fafakec 4 inucne focnewec, erâ e qizecne 4 jaha; qowi e tâpîri sâko râcnekicne. ⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ guñ manahuc qowi namba 4 wefume honepo. Qowi i ine wiac hâhâwicne, momori â tâpîri sâko-ticnehec; e micsiec-ticne i kâcçene erâ aenzi bakicne, e wiac sasawa nâhuc kinzañ qanzañnewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenzañnewec. E hawarine qowi bâbâni wefumbiñ jañere hawari inucne mâcne, e fuñmoczi zuñene 10 bajuwec. ⁸ Eme no zuñe i hone honehape mi ñonden-jeñicko zuñe piticne moc wefu fsizejec i! Wefu fisihuc ine zuñe 10 i jañeraonec 3 âkesuec-jopame ñeunuckerâ wahambiñ. Erâ zîñuc honepo: Zuñe piticne zâñe hândân focnewec i ñiczâñe inucne, erâ micticnaonec penaronñ dân wahawec. ⁹ Eme no honehape eri ñeñe wiac hepie ñeha

ñicqizec jâmbânñ moczi waha ñewec;

e ñaqi-ticne i sinou inucne qañqañ jâmbânñ;

â qizec susuc-ticne ine kateñ qaqaçne inucne.

Zocuuc erereñnezi eri ñeñe-ticne ewec,

â ñeñe-ticnere zafeñgân i zocbâruiñ inucne hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme ere mañfunkonec zocbâruiñ luarâ fehuc domawec.

Ehame ñic tauseñne tauseñne jañe e kinzañ qacnemiñ,

â teñ tauseñ gurune gurune jañe ere maio domambiñ;

erâ dângie bahuc papia qaratie-fârepie fowec.

¹¹ “Eme zuñe e penaronñ dân mume no zuhuckerâ hone dendenepo. Erâ honehape jaha qowi i qâhâmorâ qâñqâñ-ticne sipirickehuc zocko behemie zawec. ¹² Qowi gâcne jañere tâpîri i wâc jowac rokicne, mâc juju-jeñic ine dameñ mukicne irec sâc bâzorakicne. ¹³ Eme no guñko wiac moc zîñuc zuhuckerâ honepo:

Sambânñ karoracko moczi fisiwec

e hawari-ticne ñic hawari inucne,

fisime ñicqizec erao jowa rambiñ.

¹⁴ Eme ñic gurune gurune â ñicne ñicne â dânne dânne

jañe kinzañ qacneniñte tâpîri

â zâñe biñe erâ uucmañ bâfuacnekicne.

Tâpîri-ticne i sanañne â tatarane tâmiric,

erâ uucmañ-ticne i ñiczi moc mi sisipirickene.

¹⁵ “Danie no mañnane gâckeme guñko wiac hone manac epo i manasurâ mañ kukumbuc enarewec. ¹⁶ Irec domambiñ jañeraonec moc maickehuc wiac kecirec fuñne naza-jâmbânñkeocte numucnepo. Numucnepe eki wiac fuawec irec fuñne mutâcne-narewec. ¹⁷ Kecziñuc: ‘Qowi sâko 4 i jañe mârenko ñicwofuiñ 4 luarâ juniñmu irec sâsâcne. ¹⁸ Fekicne sâkore tirinçfâc jañe ine uucmañ i ro rauc erâ qañqañ qârianñ jurazihuc juniñmu sanañ.’

¹⁹ “Inuc nazame qowi namba 4 irec fuñne mana-jâmbânñkezore boc enarewec, qowi e âgofâcne jañere sâc aricne, e hawari fuñmoc. E boc hâhâwicne, micsiec-ticne i aenzi bakicne â zârâic-ticne i aenñ bâbâruiñzi bakicne jaha. E rârec rârec wiac forawec i

kinzañne-fârehuc nâkâcnewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenzañnewec. ²⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no qowi qizecnao zuñe 10 domapie honec-jopapo, erâ zuñe moc wefu fisihuc zuñe jahec â moc âke suéc-jopame ñeunuckerâ wahambin, â zuñe i zâñe hândânhec, erâ micticnaonec sahad mumuteñ dân wahawec, eha âgofâcne gâcne siric-jopawec, irec fuñe i mâmâc manazore enarewec. ²¹ Eme no zuhuckerâ honehape zuñe izi tirinçic jañehéc qaçac eku sanañkewec. ²² Ehamé ñicqizec jâmbânzi fisirâ Femicne sâko tirinçicfâc-ticne jañere dân mutarawec. Eme dameñ maickeme tirinçic jañe uucmañ jare taha ekicne.

²³ “Mârâc dân nazawec ñic ekizia mocwâc zinçuc nazawec:

‘Qowi namba 4 irec fuñe keczinçuc:
Mâreñko uucmañ namba 4 fuaocmu,
uucmañ i ine gâcne jañere sâc aricne, i sâc moc,
izi mâreñ sâko mâreñ bawaharâ ima bahuc
âtenzañ qanzañne-fâreocmu.

²⁴ Zuñe 10 irec fuñe keczinçuc:

Uucmañ kecirec mañnao
ñicwofuñ 10 jaha fuarâ juninçmu,
fua-fârepie zâhec moc fuaocmu
e gâcne jañere sâc aricne,
e sâc moc juhuc ñicwofuñ jahec â moc bawahac-jopaocmu.

²⁵ E Femicne sâko penaron dân âzâcnehuc
tirinçicfâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaocmu,
ehuc hombañ dameñ â sâcmutâc dân bârâriehuc moc bâfuaocce manasuocmu.
Eme tirinçic jañe ere meo ferâ juhapie
jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu.

²⁶ Tarame mumutara gie bahuc
tâpiri-ticne bawaharâ e jahacne çapie arictac eocmu.

²⁷ Eme sambân rurumañko uucmañ forakac sâc
ira tâpiri â guriñ bapa â fekicne juju fokac
i Femicne sâkore tirinçicfâc jañere biñe eocmu.

Eme jañere uucmañ i tatarane tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanañ,
ehame guriñ bapa ñic gâcne sasawa
jañe kinçañ qajarehuc micjençic reñkeninçmu.’

²⁸ “Wiac hone manac ewarepo irec dân i zira hâcne tarakac. Danie no nahacne fuñe ine zinçuc: Wiac hone manac ewarepo i manasurâ boc mezacnume weañkepo. Erâ no sifu wiac i mañkerâ jukopac.”

8

Danie e mañzânene ñerisieme lama â noninçicne honec-jofawec

¹ Belesaza e ñicwofuñ jume jara 3 eha Danie no mañzânene-nane ñerisieme wiac moc honepo; ine bâbâni wiac honepo irec râpenao honepo hâcne. ² Wiac keczinçuc honepo: No Elam mâreñko hae qizec Susa ira juhuc Ulai opâo domapo. ³ Ehuc fipe rame lama ñicne moc opâ mecnao domahame honepo. Lama zuñene jajahec, erâ zuñe jahec-ticne i zoricne, moczi ine âgone sirickerâ domawec. Zuñe zoricne eki zâhec zâhec wefu fisiwec. ⁴ Eme lama ñicne e zoañ huhunaopec mecne faicpec mecne â juwicpec mecne rahuc qowi gâcne hecjopaocce qiqizec qawec, ehame qowi moczi moc mi sanañkecnewec, erâ ere tâpirionec wiac moc babatarane mi ewec. E inçuc me inçuc ezo murâ ehuc sahad-ticne mutençkewec.

⁵ Eme no wiac honepo i manasuhuc domahape mi zoaņ huhunaonec noniņ ņicne moc mâreņ sâko mâreņ fotâcnerâ ware fisizejec i! Ehuc kikezi mâreņ moc mi âte uawec. Erâ noniņ e zâņe jahec-ticnere ņondenķo zuņene kâcņene moc mai jaha domawec. ⁶ Eme noniņ eki lama zuņe jahec-ticnehec opâmecko domahame honepo erao zocnehec gasackerâ rawec. ⁷ Eme no honehape lama ņicne aaric sâko manacnehuc bâqıķerâ hehuc lama zuņe jahec-ticne hezuwec. Ehame lama ņicnezi sananķecneocte tâpıri basawec. Irec noniņzi mâreņķo hetuņkehuc kikenezi wiriņac hehame moczi moc ere tâpirionec lama babatarane mi ewec. ⁸ Eme noniņ ņicnezi sahad-ticne boc bafekume zuņe-ticne kâcņene i herickeme dodomatac-ticnao zuņene 4 wefurâ mâreņ qaņeņne 4 maicke-fârerâ domambiņ.

⁹ Eme zuņe domambiņ jaņeraonec mocte ombânķo zuņe piticne moc sohoc herâ wefuhuc mâreņ juwicpec â zoaņ wewefunaopec fokac i mecne erâ mâreņ biaņne i mâmâc maic-jopahuc mâretec sokawec. ¹⁰ Erâ soka feku mi sambân momori jaņerao fisizejec i! Fisirâ jaņeraonec gâcne mecne, erâ bâpiņ jaņeraonec gâcne mâmâc mâreņķo hetuņ-jopame wahapie kikezi âtenzaņ-jopawec. ¹¹ Jâmbomac, e sambân momori jaņere micne ere sâc bâfuaocte sahad-ticne boc bafewec, ehuc zoaņne zoaņne taha bâzi rikecne jumbien i sakarecnewec â tiri ufuņ-ticnere ņeņe hae i ima bawec. ¹² Sambân momori jaņe ere meo râec-jopakicne, ehame zoaņ sâc tiwâ bâzi rike jumbien i qatara-jarehuc mıtio tiņne juju â eebapa i qaisockehuc râsi ecnewec. Ehame gie-ticnezi soka ņedâmârec ewec. ¹³ Eme no tiriņic moczi dâņ mume manapo, ehame tiriņic âgone moczi dâņ okacne bâtikiecnawec. Bâbâni dâņ muwec eki ziņuc muhuc âgone wiocnewec: “Zoaņne zoaņne tiwâ bâzi aka hehe â wiac mamakâcne ebac ee erâ tiri ufuņ â hae mâreņ biaņne ima bapa maņzâņezi honenģopenen i mo damenķo moc taraocmu?” ¹⁴ Iņuc wiocneme âgone dâņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ñafe furec 2 tausen â 300 tarame wiac i taraocmu. Eme irec faicnao tiri ufuņ mocwâc emasaņkerâ bâpiaņkeniņmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Danie no wiac hone manac epo i mana tarazore ehape mi wiac moc ņic hawari iņucnezi nore maio fuarâ domazejec i! ¹⁶ Ehame ņic moczi Ulai opâ mecnao domahuc dâņ ziņuc wirahuc mume manapo: “Gabirie, go ņic keci wiac hone manac ejec irec fuņne âzâcne mutâc etec mana tarazejec.” ¹⁷ Eme Gabiriezi maņfuņņaneo warewec. Wareme hâwicnume zâņe mai-nanezi mâreņķo hetutuckerâ fopo. Eme eki ziņuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go manac: Wiac hone manac emec i damen tatarare biņe ekac.”

¹⁸ Eme eki dâņ nazahame guņzi qâmâcnume mâreņķo hetutuckerâ fopo. Eki ine wiwicnuhuc bafaharecnume domapo. ¹⁹ Eme ziņuc nazawec: “Manakic, damen bakicne i taraocmu, irec no kimben damen taraocmu ira wiac fuazokac i gaza mutâc epe. ²⁰ Lama ņicne zuņe jahec-ticnehec honemec i Mede â Perisia jahere ņicwofuņ irec sâsâcne. ²¹ Noniņ ņicnezi ine Grik mâreņte ņicwofuņ irec sâsâcne; erâ zâņe hândân jahec-ticnere ņondenķo zuņe kâcņene moc mai jaha domawec izi ņicwofuņ bâbâni fuarâ juocmu irec sâsâcne jaha. ²² Eme zuņe herickeme okacne zuņe 4 wefumbiņ jaņere fuņne i kecziņuc: Ñicwofuņ bâbâni fuarâ juocmu ere uucmaņzi tâtieme ņicwofuņ 4 fuarâ juniņmu, mâc jaņe ere tâpirire sâc mi bâfuaņiņmu. ²³ Eme damen-jeņic tarazo eha sindaņ boc ekupie ņicwofuņ pepece â doc bapare fuņne mamana moczi fuaocmu. ²⁴ E ņic tâpıri sâkoheczi sisipiric sâko bâfua raocmu, ehuc wiac i me i ebac ezo murâ moc mi eipieocmu. E ņic tâpirihec jaņe mecne â tiri ņic ņokac mâmâc sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁵ E eatuc gie baocte dâņ manasu biric ehuc zoqac eme fârinehec eocmu. Erâ pepece penaron ehuc ņic bocjaha ututuņ jaha sipiric-jopaocmu. Eme juku fekicne jaņere Femicne e wâc râsi ecneme ņic tâpirizi mâcne, tâpıri moczi qaņzaņneocmu. ²⁶ Ñafe furec jahere dâņ mufua-garekicne i fârine jâmbân, erâ sifu wiac hone manac emen i fuaocte damen zoricne fokacte mi mufuazemec.”

²⁷ Eme Danie no betanjerâ zoan gâcnao huhucne enarewec; izi âke mâtenjume faharerâ njicwofuj kiñan zuhuckerâ qacnepo, ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec ine warecke sâqorerâ funje mi mana tarahuc jupo.

9

Daniezi njicfâc-ticne janjere erâ numuwec

¹ Ahasiwero ñokâ-ticne Dariusi e Mede mârenko fuakicnezi Kaldea njic janjere njicwofuj erâ juwec. ² Eme njicwofuj gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 1 mi taraha Danie no miti papiao dân kecziñuc wosehuc jara dameñte manatâc qâtâc epo: Wofunje dân Jeremiarao ziñuc fuawec: Jerusalem hae tâtierâ jara 70 sesuctac fuarâ foomu.

³ Erâ no sowa juhuc maten qonanjerâ zafe ruahuc Wofuj Anutu maickehuc wâsickepo. ⁴ Erâ dân kecziñuc mutaniñkehuc Wofuj Anutu-nane numucnepo: “O Wofuj, go Anutu kâcçene â hâhâwicne sâko, go manzi zâficguhuc sâcmutâc dânge mana reren eengopien janjehc zâzâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁵ Nâñe sâqocne bahuc hehesic bâfuamben, nâñe sindan ehuc râpecgumben, erâ nâñe sâcmutâc dânge huckehuc mumutâc dânge behemben. ⁶ Ehuc kiñanñicfâcge, porofete hâcne, jaje gore michte erâ njicwofuj â fekicnefâc-nâñec erâ mamacfâc-nâñec â mâren-nâñecte njic ñokac gâcne sâko dân nâzâhuc juhapie mana reren mi emben. ⁷ O Wofuj, go tiñne rune, nâñe ine mimi busâqoczi fai-nâñecko fewec fokac i Judanjic me Jerusalem hae rune me Israe njic sasawa bemberko me zoricko juñgopenen nâñe hehesic ehuc bugao bapene mâren sâc bâtâtiec-nâpomeñte inuc hâcne fua-nârewec. ⁸ O Wofuj, nâñe wiac hehesicne egarembente mimi busâqoczi nâñere faio mecne â njicwofuj â fekicnefâc-nâñec erâ wâc mamacfâc-nâñec janjere faio mâmâc fewec fokac. ⁹ Nâñe go râpecgumben, Wofuj Anutu-nâñec gorao ine sifu uruc jaun â kiñ bebehe fokac. ¹⁰ Nâñe Wofuj Anutu-nâñec gore dân mana reren mi emben, â kiñanñicfâcge porofete jaje sâcmutâc dânge mutâcne-nârembin irec sâcko wâc mi jumben. ¹¹ Aricne, Israe njic nâñe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dânge huckehuc behemben, ehuc dânge mi mamana qikiñnemben. Irec kiñanñicge Mose ere sâcmutâc dânko sâwecdân qârenkecicne fokac i sâqocne bahuc bugao bambente nâñerao fârio qawec. ¹² Go nâñe â guriñ bapafâc-nâñec unñsawan dân nâzâmen i mutec wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuarâ fai-nâñecko fehuc fârinehec ewec hâcne. Irec Jerusalem hae wiac fuacnewec wiac inucne sâko mâren gâcnao moc mi fua-jâmbânkewec. ¹³ Mosere sâcmutâc dânko okacnere dân qârenkecicne fokac irec sâcko fai-nâñecko fewec; nâñe ine eebapa-nâñec sâqocne i beherâ Wofuj Anutu-nâñec gore dân fâri qizecne mana reren ehapene honec-nâpotec biankeocte mamana moc mi jumben. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofuj, go wiac hâhâwicne mana biric emen i mutec fai-nâñecko fewec. O Wofuj Anutu-nâñec, go wiac ebac eekic i tiñne sasawa, nâñe ine dânge mana reren mi emben. ¹⁵ O Wofuj Anutu-nâñec, go njicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec mesanangezi bacjopa wahamen, ehame zâñe biñege fua taniñkewec i miñecgac fokac jaha, nâñe ine sâqocne bahuc wiac sindan emben. ¹⁶ O Wofuj, go bâbâpiañ giegere erâ kimben aaricge Jerusalem haeonec â tiri tikigaonec bârâriezeme. Nâñe nânâcne â mamacfâc-nâñec nâñere hehesicte â kiñ bahacte erâ njic rârec rârec juranñopien jaje Jerusalem hae mecne â njicfâcge nâñe mâmâc mu ruruc enâreenñopien. ¹⁷ O Wofuj-nâñec, go kiñanñicgere nunumu â wira wâwâsic i manazeme. O Wofuj, tiri ufunje sipirickecicne i gahacne bianje erâ zâñe maigezi âke tamaezeme. ¹⁸ O Anutu-nâñec, go hazec râerâ manac, ehuc zâñe firâ sipiric-nâpokicne nâñe mecne â zâñe biñege fokac hae i mâmâc honec-nâpozeme. Nâñe tiñne juju-nâñecte erâ mâcne, buuruc sâkogere erâ wira wâwâsic egarenñopenen. ¹⁹ O Wofuj, go manac. O Wofuj, go kiñnâñec behc, o Wofuj, go hazec râerâ bafic-nâpoc. O Anutu-nâñec, go gahacne bianje erâ ñeñec zezepec mi ec! Hae sâkoge â njicfâcge nâñe hâcne gore zâñe bajunñopenen.”

Jarare findandân

²⁰ No nahacne â Israe ñicfâc-nane nâjere sâqocne mufuahuc injuc mupo, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nane tiri tiki-ticnere wira wâwâsic ecnepo hâcne. ²¹ Eme nunumu gie bahape jaha, Gabirie mârâc mañnane ñerisieme honepo, eki hâcne owa ririñte taha bapa dameñko furuc furuc qarâ norao fisiwec. ²² Fisirâ ziñuc nazawec: “O Danie, no mañqârâñ â mamana tara garepemurâ wahakopac. ²³ Manakic, go fuñkerâ wira wâwâsic ehañtec dâñ moc fua-narewec, eme no Anutuzi mañjaun egarekacte dâñ i hâcne gazapemurâ zi fua-garekopac. Irec go dâñ i manatâc qâtâc erâ wiac hone manac emeñ irec fuñne mana tarazemec.

²⁴ “Ñicfâcge â tiri haege jañere jara dameñ 490 mukicne i tarame qaqtara â sâqocne erâ sindante aka fuame kinjenic behe-jarezo. Eme tiñne juju fofu sanañ fua-jareme mu bararuñ â findandânzi fârinehec eocmu. Injuc fuame tiri ufuñ wokemañ ruacnezo wâc. ²⁵ Irec zi manahuc mana tarac: Jerusalem hae heqârehuc bâbâpiankere dâñ fuawec dameñ irecne juwefukuhapie jara 49 taraha ñic fekcicne moc wokemañ ruacnekicne eki hâcne fuaocmu. Eme irec faicnao ine hae i hata â hae zoñ-a-ticnehec bâpiankehuc juhapie jara 434 taraocmu. I dameñ hâhâwicnere mañnao injuc eniñmu. ²⁶ Eme jara 434 tarame wokemañ ruacnekicne moc dâñgie tâmiric kosa qâhâmpie arictac eocmu. Eme ñic fekcicne mocte ñicfâc jañe fisirâ hae â tiri ufuñ ima baniñmu. Eha tataranao zika â wiac hâhâwicne mukicne izi rumi injucne zocnehec fisime taraocmu. ²⁷ Ñic fekcicne eki ine ñic bocjaha jañehac zâzâfic sanañ ehapie jara 7 taraocmu. Erâ dameñ irec mañnao ine taha bâzi â taha wiac gâcne irec aka heme omaeocmu. Ehame irec okacne qâñ qâqâtâc mamakâcne moc âkendâñnepie domaocmu. Domakume ine okacne mukicne izi fisirâ sisipiric ñic ere faio feme taraocmu.”

10

Danie e Tigirisi opâo domahuc wiac moc honewec

¹ Kiru e Perisia ñicwofuñ jume jara 3 eha Danie, zâñe-ticne moc Beletesaza mukicne, erao bararuñ dâñ moc fuawec. Eme dâñ i fârine jâmbâñ erâ wâc wiac hâhâwicnere mukicne. Danie eki ine dâñ i manarâ irec fuñne mana tarawec.

² Danie no dameñ ira ki mamakuc ehuc juhape sonda 3 tarawec. ³ No wiac aañacne moc mi nâpo â qowi me waiñ opâzi micnane moc mi huwec, erâ wokemañ moc ni rurua juhape sonda 3 tarawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme no mosa namba 1 irec zoañ gie bapa 24 ira opâ sâko moc zâñene Tigirisi irec mecnao domapo. ⁵ Ehuc fiñe rame ñic moc qoruc zoranehec domaha honepo, ñic e gâjoñnao umbika moc Ufañi mârenkonec golzi bakicne i rodowawec. ⁶ Sahac hawari-ticne i qânâ furi sâko wewearne injucne, zâñe mai-ticne i bâbâric injucne, zâñe jahec-ticne i waha tamaeekac irec sâc, me kike-ticne i aen bâbâronzi bâricneekac irec sâc, â dâñ marac fânâñ-ticne i ñic guru sâko jañere dâñ marac fânâñ injucne. ⁷ Eme Danie no wiac fuawec i bucnane hone manac epo, ñic nohec jumbiñ jañe ine hone manac mi ehuc mâc qarac qarac boc qambiñ, ehuc soñkezo wisembiñ. ⁸ Wisepie wiac bipic tatarane keci fuawec i buc juhuc hone manac epo; eme sasanañ-nane omaeha zâñe mai-nane weañkeme betañke-jâmbâñkepo. ⁹ Injuc fuame no ñic dâñ marac fânâñ-ticne manapo, ehuc mârenko hetutuckerâ hâmocne hawari fopo.

¹⁰ Ehame meticnezi rocnurâ bafaharecnume qarac qarac qahuc menanezi bâsiñnehuc dienzi herâ ñepo. ¹¹ Eme ñic eki ziñuc nazawec: “O Danie, mañjaun egarekicne, no dâñ gazakopac i hazec hâric jaha manarâ faharec, no zi gorao sorecnukicne hâcne.” Dâñ injuc nazahame manarâ qarac qarac qahuc faharepo. ¹² Faharepe ziñuc nazawec: “Danie, go mi hâwicguoc, go wiac hone manac emeñ irec fuñne mana taracmurâ Anutugere maio mañhuhun jumeñte dâñge fuñnaonectear manakicne. Eme no irec hâcne warepo. ¹³ Perisia mârenñe ñic fekcicne eki zoañ gie bapa

21 râsi enarehuc aka henarewec. Eme Mikae, anjelo fekcine jañeraonec moc hâcne, eki ine baficnuocte fisime behepe Perisia mârenje ñic fekcine ehac juju gie bapic. ¹⁴No ine ñicfâcge jañe zâhec damenjo wemo wiac fua-jarezokac irec dân gazape mana taracmurâ warekopac; wiac fuame hone manac emen i zâhec damenje biñe hâcne.”

¹⁵Dân inuc nazahame no zâñe mai-nane mârenjo hetutuckerâ mumutucne enareme fopo. ¹⁶Ehame moczi mi ñic hawari inucne fuarâ micbipic-nane bâuazejec i! Bâuame micnane ankerâ mai-nane domawec e dân zinuc âzâcnepo: “O bomboñ-nane, no wiac fuame hone manac epo, irec me kike-nane qarac qarac game tâpîri-nane omaewec. ¹⁷Eme zi bomboñ-nanere kiñanñic no tâpîri â nokafe basahuc bomboñ-nane gohec wemocko dân muc manac enacmu?”

¹⁸Eme ñic hawari inucne fuawec e mocwâc bâuacnuhuc basanañnuwec. ¹⁹Ehuc muwec: “O ñic manjaun sâko egarekicne, go mi hâwicguoc; go wamao hâbi hâro juze-mec.” E inuc nazahame sanañkerâ zinuc mupo: “O bomboñ-nane, go basanañnumecte dân nazazemec.” ²⁰Eme muwec: “No funje weninucte gorao warekopac i moc manakic me? Zi ine risiepe Perisia mârenje fekcine ehac qaçac enacmu; eme e bawaha-fârepe Grik mârenje fekcinezi ware fisiocmu. ²¹No jahe bawahac-jofazore ñic moczi moc mi baficnuocmu, aricne, anjelo fekcine Mikae e mocjahazi baficnuocmu. Qanañ ine dân fâri qizecnere papiao dân qârenjekicne fokac i gazape manazemec.

11

¹“No ine Mede ñic Dariusi e ñicwofun jume jara 1 eha faharerâ (Mikae) bafickehuc basanañkepo wâc.

Mârenj faic â juwic jahere ñicwofun

²“Zi dân fârine gaza mutâc epemu. Manakic, Perisia mârenjo ira ñicwofun jahac â moc zuhuckerâ fuaniñmu. Eme ñicwofun namba 4 fuaocmu ere mafa mâriri izi ñic gâcne jañere siricke-fâreocmu. Eme monen mafa wiac-ticne bocjaha fuacneme tâpîrihec erâ ñicne ñicne jañe Grik ñicwofun râsi ecneninje qafen-jopaocmu. ³Irec faicnao ine ñicwofun moc tâpîri sâkohec fuarâ uucmañ kâcçenere gurin bapa gie baocmu, ehuc e jahacne manje wiac i me i ezo murâ mi quñkeocmu. ⁴Eme uucmañ-ticne izi fua qârânkerâ foha qâjâpecfâc-ticne jañe bâfâuckerâ mârenj qañenje 4 ira kâdoc qapie rafâreocmu. Qâricfâc-ticne jañe ine moc mi jarepie rauckeninmu. Eki uucmañ rauckerâ bajuwec irec sâc qâjâpecfâc-ticne jañe mi bajuniñmu. Uucmañ-ticne bâfâucke-jâmbânkerâ qâjâpecfâc-ticne jañacne â ñic gâcne ro rauc eninmu.

⁵“Eme juwic mârenjkonec ñicwofun e tâpîri sâkohec eocmu, mâc fekcinefâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi sirickerâ gurin bapa gie jaha baocmu, ehame uucmañ-ticne i mâretec fua qârânkeocmu. ⁶Eme jahe jara wezimuc tarame zâzâfic enicmu, ehame juwic mârenjkonec ñicwofun ere otâzi faic mârenje ñicwofun erao fisime ñonân-ticne rome zâzâfic-jekic i basanañkenicmu. Mâc zâzâfic irec fârine bianje mi fuarâ focmu â qâricfâc-jekic jañe mârenj ira wâc mi jusananjeninmu. Aricne, ñokac mecne, jume jufâc-ticne mecne, qâric-ticne mecne erâ ñowe-ticne mecne jañe mâmâc doc bacjopahuc beheç-jopaniñmu.

⁷“Damenj ira ñokacte soctofa moczi fuarâ ñicwofunje tuc qaocmu, ehuc faic mârenjkonec ñicwofun ere momorifâc râsi ejarehuc hae sanañ-jenicko razirâ sanañkehuc ima bacjopaocmu. ⁸Erâ nemuqânñic-jenic â râqâc wiac furi sâko gol me siliwazi bakicne, i Aigita mârenjo barâ raocmu. Ehuc jara gâcnao faic mârenje ñicwofun ehac rârâsi mi enicmu. ⁹Eme irec faicnao faic mârenje ñicwofunzi juwic mârenjo râsi fisirâ juku mocwâc e jahacne mârenjo risieocmu.

¹⁰“Eme juku ñokâfâcne jañe zika bâinnehuc momori guru sâko hetumañ-jopaniñmu. Ehame jañeraonec moczi momorifâcne rocjopame rumi wânzânñehac inucne mârenj

fotâcne raku răsifâc-jeņic jaņere hae sananĵko fisiniņmu. ¹¹ Inĵuc fuame juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ e aaricke sâqoreme fisirâ faic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ ehec qaĵac enicmu. Eme faic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ e momori guru sâko hetumaņ-jopame sifu juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ ere meo fefâreniņmu. ¹² Fefârepie juwic irec ņicwofuņ e penaroņ ehuc ņic tausenĵ guru bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaocmu. Erâ e sifu sananĵkerâ mi juocmu. ¹³ I faic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ eki mârâc momori guru rocjopawec irec sâc sirickehuc rocjopaocmu hâcne. Erâ juku dameņ-ticne maickeme momori guru sâko â zikare wiac sasawa-ticnehec ware fisiocmu.

¹⁴ “Dameņ ira ņic bocjahazi faharerâ juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ râsi ecneniņmu. Ehame gahacne guruonec ņic zâzâicne gâcne jaņe findanĵdâņ mocte fârine bâfuaniņte giene baniņmu wâc, erâ irec fârine mi bâfuahuc waha jopaocmu. ¹⁵ Eme faic mârenĵkonec ņicwofuņzi fisirâ somâ bahuc hae sananĵ roocmu. Ehame juwic mârenĵkonec momori guru jaņe sâcne mi sananĵkecneniņmu, â momori rowosâec-jopakicne jaņe sananĵkecneniņte tâpiri basaniņmu wâc. ¹⁶ Irece juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ râsi ecnehuc fisiocmuzi e jahacne maņte inĵuc me inĵuc ezo murâ eocmu, ehame moczi moc mi sananĵkecneocmu. E mârenĵ bianaņ jusananĵkehuc mârenĵ i furu jaha ro rauc eocmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ ere uucmaņ i wâc ro rauc efâreocte maņne domaocmu. Ehuc juwic mârenĵ sipirickeocte ņicwofuņhec zâzâfic burec burec ehuc otâ-ticne e ņonân-ticne eocte qikiņecneocmu. Erâ sifu wiac manasu biric ewec i fârio mi qaocmu. ¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao hâwec heririņko ņic juranĵopieņ jaņerao wâc ra fisirâ bocjaha kâpâcwâru bacjopaocmu. Ehame momori micne moczi sananĵkerâ pepec-ticne bawahahuc okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ irec faicnao e jahacne mârenĵe fic hae sananĵkopec risiezo ehame sisipiriczi maickeme mocwâc mi honeniņmu.

²⁰ “Eme ere âkehoc ņicwofuņ moc fuaocmu e kia moc soreme ra mârenĵ bianaņ i fotâcnehuc takesi moneņ roocmu; ņicwofuņ eki ine dameņ bembene sawa juhame tâtâcko qaĵac ehuc mâcne, soņsoņko kosa qâhâmoniņmu. ²¹ Ere âkehoc ņic moc behe qaisoc ecnekicne â eri ņeņeo ņeocte mi manacnekicne eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. E ututuņ fisirâ ņic mu bâdoc ejarehuc ņicwofuņ gie rauckeocmu. ²² Eki hâcne răsifâc-ticne rumi inĵucne fisi-jarehuc jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu, ehuc zâzâfic eere ņic fekicne e sâc ijaha ecneocmu. ²³ Ehuc zâzâfic embiņ ņic i jaņe hâcne dameņ ira fuņkerâ eatuc-jopaocmu, ehuc ņic afecne rocjoparâ zika qahuc sananĵkeocmu. ²⁴ Eme ņiczi mi manahapie ututuņ jaha mârenĵ bianaņe guec-ticnehec ira fisirâ mamac ņosafâcne jaņe mâsi moc mi embiņ i hâcne ehuc mafa matenĵ â wiac gâcne fluckekicne i ņicfâc-ticne kâdoc qajareocmu. Ehuc hae basananĵ-jopakicne jaņe imac-jopaocte irec dâņ i dameņ bembene sawa mana biric eocmu. ²⁵ E tâpirihece erâ hâbi-ticne rohuc momori guru sâko rocjoparâ juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ râsi fisicneocmu. Eme juwic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ e inĵuc jaha momori guru kâcĵene sâko jâmbân rocjopame qaĵac eniņmu. Mâc ņicfâc-ticne gâcne jaņe doc bapie sâcne mi sananĵkeocmu. ²⁶ Ehame nânâ nâ gumec ejareocmu jaņe hâcne eki sipirickeocte giene baniņmu, erâ râsi jaņe momorifâc-ticne jâpec-jopahuc bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaniņmu. ²⁷ ņicwofuņ jajahec jahe ine jahackoanĵ eeatuc ehuc mamana gie banicmu, ehuc tebo ijaha ņehuc burecdâņ nazaņ gazaņ enicmu, mâc dameņ-jekic bakicne i biac mi maickeocmure irec fârine wâc biac mi fuaocmu. ²⁸ Eme faic mârenĵe ņicwofuņ e mafa mâriri sâkohece mârenĵ-ticnao risieocmu. Mâc maņticnezi tiri zâzâfic râsi ecnehuc wiac mana biric ewec irec fârine bâfuarâ mârenĵ-ticnao risieocmu hâcne.

²⁹ “Eme juku dameņ bakicne i maickeme juwic mârenĵ mocwâc râsi fisicneocmu, mâc juwicnao sananĵke-jarewec irec sâc mi eocmu. ³⁰ Kitim mârenĵkonec woke jaņe râsi fisicnepie hâwickeme risieocmu. Risiehuc aaricke sâqoreme tiri zâzâfic râsi ecneocmu.

Erâ risierâ tiri zâzâfic qikiñnembij ñic i jañere dânte hazec rârâe juocmu. ³¹ Eme momorifâc-ticne jañe fuarâ taha ufuñ â ficsanañ-ticne wâwânâñ ecnehuc zoañne zoañne taha bâzi rikeñgopien jañe aka hejarenijmu, ehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec i âkendâñnepie domaocmu. ³² Eme zâzâfic hetâcnenijmu jañe eatuc-jopahuc bâdoc-jopame erao qohotaniñmu, Anuturao qohotaniñmu jañe ine sanañkerâ okacne bârisiecnenijmu. ³³ Guru-jeñicko mañqârâñhec juñgopien jañe ñic bocjaha qazu-jarepie mamanahec enijmu, mâc damenñ gâcnao zikare â zocte biñe enijmu me kâpâcwâru bacjopahuc mafa wiac-jeñic fiuckenijmu. ³⁴ Waha jopame bafic piticne moc fua-jareocmu, ehame ñic bocjahazi eatuc-jopahuc jañerao zuhuckenijmu. ³⁵ Eme mamanahec jañeraonec gâcne jañe damenñ gâcnao waha jopaocmu wâc, i damenñ tataranao sanañkerâ nanañ zurec zurec jaha domaniñte iñuc hâcne fua-jareocmu. Anutuzi zâfo bawec i biac mi maickewec irec iñuc fuaocmu.

³⁶ “Eme ñicwofuñ e mañticnere wiac kosa eocmu, ehuc sa hac-ticne bafehuc mutenñkerâ nemu bawahac-jopa-fâreocmu. E nemu jañere fekcicne, Anutu hâcne, ere dânñ qacne gâpâcne muocmu wâc. Eme iñuc me iñuc eme fârine tinac ehame kimbenñ damenñ taraocmu, ehame wiac fuaocte mupañkekcicne i fua taraocmu hâcne. ³⁷ E mamacfâc-ticne jañere nemu arañ mi bajareocmu, me ñokac jañere joroc nemu me nemu i me i jañe wâc mi sâsec-jopaocmu, aricne, jañe sasawa mana wahac-jopahuc e jahacnere mocjaha maname fefene eocmu. ³⁸ E hae sanañ sasawa irec nemu mocjaha arañ bacneocmu, mamacfâc-ticne kâuc bambij nemu i hâcne gol, siliwa â qânâ furi sâko erâ taha wiac fekcicne i râcne tahac eocmu. ³⁹ Ehuc nemu furune arañ bajarenijmu ñic i jañe hâcne hae sanañ-ticne ñerakac irec soñañ râec-jopaocmu; erâ e jahacnere manapie feocmu ñic i jañe bafaharec-jopahuc ñic bocjaha soñañ-jopaninñte âkendâñ-jopaocmu, ehuc furire erâ mârenñ kâdoc qajareocmu.

⁴⁰ “Damenñ tataranao juwic mârenñkonec ñicwofuñzi râsi ecneocmu. Faic mârenñkonec ñicwofuñ eki ine mânâñ qicwânzâñ qaekac irec sâc keretac â becâsicko rara ñic erâ woke wiachec fisicneocmu. Ehuc rumi iñucne mârenñ dâkâne dâkâne fotâcne rahuc sâcke-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ mârenñ bianañ wâc fisiocmu, ehame ñic 10 tausenñ gurune gurune jañe hâmonijmu. Ñic kecziñuc jañe ine ere meonec batarac-jopazo: Edom â Moabi erâ Amonñic nâfocne jañe hâcne. ⁴² E meticne sicnehuc mârenñne mârenñne râsi ejare raku Aigita mârenñ wâc mâmâc ecneocmu. ⁴³ E Aigita mârenñte gol â siliwa â mafa wiac gâcne furi sâko i mâmâc raucke-fâreocmu; ehame Libia â Etiopia ñic jañe e bâjâpenijmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc zoañ wewefunaonec â faic mârenñkonec biñe bâronñ gâcne fisime mana fâfârerâ kimbenñ aaric sâko manahuc ñic bocjaha jopa sipiric ehuc bâsirowec-jopaocte fahare raocmu. ⁴⁵ Ehuc ñicwofuñ qoruc boze-ticne i hâwec â tiri tiki bianañe ñondenñ-jekicko fâreme ñeocmu, ehame moczi moc mi bafickehapie hâmoocmu.

12

Tatara damenñte dân

¹ “Damenñ ira anelo micne sâko Mikae e Israe ñic âgofâcge ñezic-jopaekaczi fua tâcneocmu. Ehame zârâ hâriñ damenñ fuaocmu damenñ iñucne i ñic fua wefumbiñkonecetanñ moc mi fuarâ fowec. Ñicfâcge zâñe-jeñic juju sanañte papiao qârenñkekcicne fokac jañe ine damenñ ira batarac-jopazo. ² Eme hâmorâ mârenñmañko foenñgopien jañeraonec bocjahazi qârêrâ faharenijmu, ehuc gâcne jañe juju sanañte biñe ehapie gâcne jañe ine mimi busâqoc â sisipiric sanañte biñe enijmu. ³ Ñic mañqârâñhec jañe sambâñ tatamac iñucne tamaenijmu, â ñic bocjaha tinñe jujure hatao jowac-jopambij ñic i jañe ine bâpiñ iñucne tamaehuc juniñmu sanañ. ⁴ Danie goki ine dân gaza gowatuc ekicne i ñic moc mi jajaza papia sâfâzi basanañkerâ mâc

râetec foha damen tarazejec. Eme damen ira ine ñic bocjaha jañe wose gufuc ekupie mamana-jenñic fua qarânkezejec.”

⁵ Eme Danie no zânje fiþe rame mi añelo opâ zinjuc ocniñuc domahapire honec-jofazepac i! ⁶ Ehuc añelo moc opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodomawec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac hâhâwicne keci mo damenko taraocmu?” ⁷ Eme añelo opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodomawec eki mejahec-ticne sambânkopec sicnehuc juju sanan rune erao qetickehuc dân zinjuc mupañkewec: “Jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu. Eme tiri ñic ñokac jañerao sisipiric gie baekac ere tâpiri omaeha wiac i sasawa tara-fâreocmu hâcne.” ⁸ No dân i manarâ fuñne mi mana tarapo, irec zinjuc muhuc wiopo: “O bomboñ-nane, wiac kecirec fârine juku weninuc fuazokac?” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Danie, go razemec, dân keci ñic hesonke-jarehuc sâfâzi basanankekicne inuc foha juku damen taraocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi mañjenñic zure zumururuc epie qaqaç taenñe eocmu; ñic hehesicne jañe wiac hehesicne jaha eninmu, ehuc mamana tarahec mi eninmu, mañqârânhec jañe ine mana taraninmu. ¹¹ Taha bâzi ririkere aka hehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec ebac eninmu damen ira fuñkerâ jufekuhapie zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 290 taraocmu. ¹² Ñic moc e zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 335 taraocte woñec jufeocmu ere manape zerine eocmu. ¹³ Go ine rahuc jukuhantec damen tarazejec. Eme zañerunko foku damen tataranao faharerâ wiac kâdoc qagarekicne i rauckezemec.”

HOSEA

Porofete femicne jaņere papia râpenao porofete wahamicne 12 jaņere papia forakac. Eme micne barâ fokac i Hoseare papia hâcne.

Hosea e porofete Jesajazi juhame juwec, â porofete gie-ticne bahuc juwec ine jara 750–725 B. C. damenġ nondenġ ira. Papia-ticne wosehuc ziņuc hone manac eengopenenġ: Hosea e Judanġic me Jerusalem hae irec binanġ mâcne, Israe ġicguru 10 Palestaiņ mârġenġ faicpec jumbiņ jaņere dâņ â binanġ qârġenġkewec. Porofete Hosea e taha bapa gie irec fuņne mana-hâmowec, izi ziņuc mufua-nârekac: E ġic fekiecne jaņere guruonec; mâc e jahac taha bapa juwec me mâcne, i mi mananġgopenenġ. Hosea e jahacne â juju â eebapa-ticnere dâņ binanġ *gaņ 1–3* maņnao qârġenġkekiecne fokac i sawa mananġgopenenġ.

Papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *gaņ 1–3*, â moc i *gaņ 4–14*.

Dâkâne namba 1 maņnao dâņ forakac i kecziņuc: Porofete Hosea juhame Israe ġicguru 10 jaņe sindanġ erâ nemu wiac fuņne fuņne aranġ bajarehuc Anutu tatara ecnembinġte okac damenġ-jeņic maickezo ewec. Eme irec hâcne porofete e ġifec Anutu kimbenġ-ticnere fuņne â ġifec ine buuruc-ticnere fuņne mutaniņke-jareocte jaņerao sorekiecne. Eme Israe ġic jaņere fuņne bataniņkeocte e jahacne juju â eebapao sâc mutaniņkewec. Israe e ġokâc sâqocne, sasec ġokac iņucne, rucicne beherâ kosa juwec. Porofete ġonânġ-ticnezi iņuc hâcne ewec. Irece jahacne ġowe ġonânġ jujuzi Israe ġicguru juju-jeņicte sâsâc eha fuņne-jeņic mu rituc ewec hâcne.

Dâkâne namba 2 ira porofete dâņ sasawa forakac, Israe ġicguru jaņere unġsawanġ â okacnere findanġdâņ hâcne. Hosea e Anuturre fuņne kecziņuc manarâ mutaniņkehuc juwec: Anuturre manġjaunġ i tatarane tâmiric. E manġjaunġ enârehuc ġifec bâtiņ-nâpoekac, â ġifec ine akic-nâpoekac wâc. Anutu manġjaunġ-ticnere fuņne i *gaņ 11:8–9* ira fua taniņkekac.

Porofete Hosea ġokac naru motecfâcne jaņere dâņ

¹ Juda ġicwofuņ Uzija, Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia jaņe tuczi tuc juwefuhapie Jeroboam, Jehoasire ġokâ hâcne, e Israe ġicwofuņ juwec damenġ ira Wofuņte dâņ i Berire ġokâ Hosea erao fuawec.

² Wofuņ e dâņticne bâbâni Hosea mufuacnehuc kecziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ sasec ġokac moc rorâ naru motec bâfuac-jopazemec, i mârġenġ zirec rune jaņe Wofuņ râpeckehuc sasec gie boc baenġopienġ irec.” ³ Eme rarâ Dibilaimte otâ, zâņene Gomera e ġonânġ-ticne rowec, eme eki motec kiweckerâ rowec.

⁴ Eme Wofuņzi Hosea âzâcnewec, “Go zâņe-ticne Jesere muzemec! Damenġ bembenġe sawa fokac i tarame no Jesere haeo soc wahawec irec kiņ i Jehu wiacfâcne jaņerao batarapemu, ehuc Israe kikefuņko ġicwofuņ juju i mutarape omaeocmu. ⁵ No 3oanġ ira Jesere wânenġko Israere tepe nenġoc i qazupemu.”

⁶ Eme ġokac e mocwâc kiweckerâ juku naru moc rowec. Eme Wofuņzi Hosea âzâcnewec: “Go zâņene ‘Uruc jaunġ mi ecnekicne’ iņuc muzemec. No Israe kikefuņ manġjaunġ mocwâc mi ejarepemu, â kinġenġic mocwâc mi behe-jarepemu irec. ⁷ Juda kikefuņ jaņe ine aki anonoc ejarerâ Wofuņ Anutu-jeņic juhuc bafic-jopapemu, tepe me tubac me zika me becâsic me becâsicko rara ġic wiac izi ine mi bafic-jopapemu.”

⁸ “Uruc jaunġ mi ecnekicne” e moņ qikiņneme nenġocnezi mocwâc kiweckerâ motec moc rowec. ⁹ Eme Wofuņzi muwec: “Go zâņe-ticne ‘Nore kikefuņ aricne’ iņuc muzemec, ġoņe nore kikefuņ mi juņgopienġ â no ġoņere Anutu wâc mi jukopacte iņuc ezemec.”

Israe kikefuņ jaņe Wofuņ râpeckepie sifu manġjaunġ ejarewec

¹⁰ Israe kikefunfâcne jaņere zare i hâwecmecko moņgeņ forakac irec sâc fuarâ junzepieņ, moņgeņ i sâcticne mi mamane â mi wowosene. Eme “Noņe nore kikefun aricne” iņuc muņareņgopieņ irec okacne kecziņuc muniņmu: “Anutu jujune ere kikefun.” ¹¹ Eme Judare kikefun mecne, Israere kikefun mecne jaņe mâmâc qâturehuc micne-jeņic mocjaha âkendâņnerâ mâreņne mâreņne irecnec fisiniņmu; eme Jesere dameņ i dameņ fekiecne moc eocmu.

2

¹ Noņe hahac qafâc-ņeņic jaņere zâņe ziņuc munzepieņ: “Kikefunfâc-nane”, â sen gofâc-ņeņicte jaņere ine, “Uruc jauņ eņarekiecne.”

² “Neņgoc-ņeņic e dâņko râe-jâmbâņkenzepieņ,
e noņâņ-nane mi jukac,
â no noņe-ticne wâc mi jukopac irec;
e zâņe mai-ticnaonec sasec noķacte mai kura bârâriezejec,
â boe saure eri wiac susu noņdenķo qonaņkeme
waha domakac i mâmâc bârâriezejec.

³ Iņuc mi eocmuo ine noni noņi noņi heunuckecnepe
fufua dameņ-ticnao fowec
irec sâc erâ biuctac domazejec;
noni mupe mâreņ burocne iņucne ezejec,
â mâreņ hahanķekicne iņucnea eha
opâ sakarecnepe opâre hâmo sipiric ezejec.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-ticne jaņe
sasec noķacte qârîcfâc juņgopieņte mi akic-jopapemu.

⁵ Neņgoc-jeņic e sasec gie bahuc kiwec-jopaweczi
wiac miminehec ewec i kecziņuc muhuc ewec:
'No sasecņîcfâc-nane bâjâpec-jopahuc juzepac,
jaņe hâcne nânâ opâ â noņi qoruc â wokemaņ
erâ opâ wiac nânâne gâcne i nâre tahac eeņgopieņ.'

⁶ No irec hâcne hata-ticne fâpâ uupiczi aka hecnerâ
mai-ticnao qânâsac moc bape hata-ticne basazejec.

⁷ Eme sasecņîcfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopa-bipiehuc
basac-joparâ muocmu:
'No faharerâ mârâc noņe-nanerao risiezepac,
no ehec jupo dameņ ira sâcne juhâmopo.'

⁸ Eme Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
“Noni hâcne wiac kecziņuc râcne tahac epo
i mi mana tarawec:

Padi jacgoņ, waiņ â wokemaņ,
erâ siliwa â gol bocjaha râcnepo
i Baali nemure behewec.

⁹ No irec hâcne padi jacgoņ-nane i qa roro dameņko,
â waiņ opâ-nane i dameņ-ticne maickeme
mocwâc ro sakac epemu,
ehuc noņi qoruc mimi-ticne sâockeocce râcnepo
i wâc iņuc jaha jâoc ropemu.

¹⁰ Erâ mimi-ticne i sasecņîcfâc-ticne jaņere maio bajanņeņkehape
moczi moc nore meonec mi batarazejec.

¹¹ Noni mupe bubiaņ-ticne sasawa,
â hombaņ â mosa wahame

zeri bubianj â sabata erâ hombanj te tutumanj wiac-ticne
i sasawa omae-fârezejec.

12 Ehamé no wainj qanjen-ticne
â jâambojâc-ticne sipirickepemu.

Wiac irec hâcne zinjuc muwec:

‘I sasecñicfâc-nane janje sasec giere furi narembinj.’

No ine wiac i mupe uupic wânzânj fuame
kâte qowi janje nâhuc junzepienj.

13 Eme hombanj sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc
e jahacne sahac zânônj bibiri
â manjuc resoneheczi erickewec,

erâ sasecñicfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopahuc nore nikeckewec
irec okacne bazucnepemu, Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

14 “Manakic, no irec hâcne mu baafec ecnehuc
mârenj sawao jowa rarâ bâbâmirinj dânj âzâcnepemu.

15 Erâ no ira wainj gie-ticne râcnepemu,
ehuc Akoro Wânenj* i mupe jujuhâmore motâc ezejec.

Eme e ira dânjane manaocmu,
naru-ticne Aigita mârenjkonec wefurâ ehuc juwec
irec sâc eocmu hâcne.”

16 Wofunji zinjuc mukac: “E damenj ira ‘Baali-nane’ mâcne, ‘Nowe-nane’ injuc
munareocmu. 17 No Baali zânje-jenjic micticnaonec bârâriepemu, eme zânje wiac irec
mocwâc mi manasuzejec. 18 No damenj ira Israe janjere erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe erâ
mârenjko wiac foforâ juekac janjehc zâzâfic moc epemu, ehuc tepe nenjoc â zika erâ
zikare wiac gâcne mârenjkonec bârâriepemu, erâ ejarepe wama faio njec juc enzepienj.
19 No njokac-nane rocgupe juzemec sananj, no tinje â mumutinj dânjko jowacgurâ
manjaunj â buuruc egarehuc njônânj-nane rocgupemu hâcne. 20 No erâ-eesananj-nanere
erâ njônânj-nane rocgupemu, eme Wofunj no hâcne mana taracnuzemec.

21 “No damenj ira sambânj manacnehape
mârenj gume hesiwinj ecnezejec,
Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

22 Eme mârenji padi jacgonj â wainj erâ wokemanj âgo ejareme
fuahuc Jesere dopeckenzepienj.

23 Injuc fuame nore binje juocte âkendânjenepemu,
ehuc ‘Uruc jaunj mi ecnekicne’ e jaunjkepemu,
â ‘Nore kikefunj aricne’ janje zinjuc jazapemu:
‘Njone nore kikefunjâc,’
eme janje muninjmu, ‘Go nânjere Anutu.’ ”

3

Hosea â njônânj-ticne jahere dânj

1 Eme Wofunji keczinjuc nazawec: “Go harierâ ra zuhuc bâtâc njokac sasec-ticnehec
moc erao manje râetec fozejec; ine Israe kikefunj janje nemu jabane janjerao qohotahuc
nânâ poronj wainj hândânjnehec jare tahac ejumbienj irec anjoc-jopaekac i Wofunji
mana-bipiehuc sifu manjicne janjerao râeme foekac irec sâc.” 2 Injuc nazame noni
siliwa monej 15 â padi pake 15 jaha izi njokac e furine bapo. 3 Erâ âzâcnepo: “Go

* 2:15: Nânjâcne dânjko: 3ârâ zâpâ wânenj.

norao dameŋ zora sasec tâmiric juhuc ñic moctao mi qohotazemec, ehame noni iñuc jaha gohec mi fopemu.” ⁴ Israe kikefuñ jañe dameŋ zora ñicwofuñ tâmiric â ñic fekicne tâmiric, taha bâzi tâmiric â nemure qânâ wâtuñ tâmiric, taha bapare qoqonañ ñaqi tâmiric â nemuqâñ ficmañko dodomane tâmiric jufeniñmu hâcne. ⁵ Dameŋ irec faicnao ine Israe kikefuñ jañe risierâ Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic â Dawidi ñicwofuñ-jeñic wira basac ejactenzepieñ, erâ dameŋ tataranao Wofuñ arañ fârine bacnehuc buuruc-ticne honenzepieñ.

4

Wofuñzi Israe kikefuñ dâñgieo râec-jopakac

- ¹ O Israe kikefuñ, ñoñe Wofuñte dâñ mananiñ!
 Manjaun â siocmâc juju â Anutu mamana tara
 i mâreñko mi fokacte
 Wofuñzi mâreñte ñecjucfâc jañe dâñgieo râec-jopakac.
- ² Jañe sâwecdâñ muenḡopieñ, burec eenḡopieñ,
 ñic qâhâmoc-jopaenḡopieñ, fiuc roenḡopieñ,
 boe sau eenḡopieñ, wiac i qârâñkeha
 soc ruruac ehuc kiñ hotâckeenḡopieñ.
- ³ Irece hâcne mâreñzi makuc bakac,
 â fainao ñec juc eenḡopieñzi hâmo betañ efâreenḡopieñ;
 erâ kâte qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
 erâ wâc hâwec qowi jañe mâmâc sipirickeenḡopieñ.
- ⁴ Iñuc fuahame ñic moczi âgo-ticne dâñgieo mi râezejec,
 â moczi âgone dâñ mi mucnezejec;
 o taha bapa, gore dâñ ine noni mutarapemu.
- ⁵ Go zoañko fâfâcḡujejec,
 ehame porofete e ñafeo gohec mâmâc fâfâc-ñofazejec;
 eme nenḡoc egarekac e imackepemu.
- ⁶ Ñicfâc-nane jañe mamana tara mi fojarewecte sipiric-jopakicne,
 go ine mamana tara qikiñnemeñte no beheḡupe
 taha bapa mi junarezemec.
 Go Anutugere mumutâc dâñ irec nikecḡuwecte
 no ñokâfâcḡe jañere wâc nikecnuocmu.
- ⁷ Taha bapa jañe fehuc fua sawec embiñ,
 irec sâc jaha hehesic bocjaha ehuc bunaneo bambiñ,
 irec no zâñe biñe-jeñic bârisiepe
 mimi qaqañehce ezejec.
- ⁸ Ñicfâc-nane jañe kiñte taha bâzi râepie ro nâc eenḡopieñ,
 ehuc ñic jañe kiñ bâfuahuc taha bocjaha bafisiniñte ejareekac.
- ⁹ Irece ñic jañe wiac fua-jareocmu
 sâc ijaha taha bapa fua-jarezejec;
 no juju-jeñic bâtiñnehuc
 eebapa-jeñicte okacne bazu-jarepemu.
- ¹⁰ Jañe nânâ nâpie mi gapec-jopazejec,
 â sasec gie bahuc mi sawenzepieñ,
 i sasec gie baniñte Wofuñ no râpecnumbiñ hâcne.
- ¹¹ Waiñ ranḡane me qâricne nâpie

mañsifuc ejareekac.

¹² Njicfâc-nane jañe wiac jâczi bakicne i mu indin ecneengopien,
ehame gunu-jeñiczi mufua-jareekac.

Sasec giere mamasuzi mañsifuc bâfua-jarewec,
eme sâqocne baninthe Anutu-jeñic râpeckembin.

¹³ Tiki botânko taha bâzi,
â mâren facnao hosâc âsu bian rikeengopien;
ine borin, jâmin â niwijâczi mumuc bianne qaha
jâc jañere fuñnao inuc eenngopien.

Irec otâfâc-jeñic jañe sasec gie baninmu,
â joñaofâc-jeñic jañe sau gie baninmu.

¹⁴ Eme otâfâc-jeñic sasec gie baninmu,
me joñaofâc-jeñic sau gie baninmu
no mi bâtin-jopapemu;
i jañe jañac wâc qâsorierâ sasec ñokac jañehc juhuc
sasec ñokac mucjopakicne jañehc taha bâzi rikeengopiente.
Inuc fuame ñic ñokac jañe mutuc ehuc sipirickeengopien.

¹⁵ Israe, go sasec gie bahañtecne
Judañiczi kin bahac mi bâfuazejec.

Ñoñe Giligali haeo mi ranzepien,
me Betawen nemu ufuñko wâc mi fenzepien,
ehuc Wofuñ jujune erao qetickehuc
dân i me i mi mupañkenzepien.

¹⁶ Israe e bulimakao rângeñe inucne rângeñkewec,
inuc eme Wofuñzi wemocko manacneme
lama inucne mâren qaratiekicnao nânâ nâhuc juocmu.

¹⁷ Eferaim e nemu jabane jañerao zuhuckewec,
irec e behapie juoc!

¹⁸ Jañe opâ sanañ nâpie manjeñic sifuckeme
sasec gie baengopien,
ehuc wiac miminehec irec manapie feha
zâñe binje-jeñic bawahaengopien.

¹⁹ Mañsifucte mâñânzi fonjoparâ ficne suer-jopawec,
irec alatafâc-jeñic jañere erâ qurutuaninmu.

5

Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ râpeckembinthe okacne fua-jareocmu

¹ Taha bapa ñoñe dân zi mananin,
â Israe kikefuñ ñoñe hazec mi qanin;
ñicwofuñ wiacfâcne ñoñe hazec râenin!
Mumutara damenzi maic-ñopazo ekac;
ñoñe Mizipa haeo bitin inucne embin,
â Taboro tikio ufc moc fârekecne inucne hâcne.

² Ñoñe Sitim haeo nombân zora inucne embin,
eme no irec hâcne bâtin-ñopa-fârekopac.

³ No Eferaimte fuñne mana-jâmbânkekopac,

- â Israe e nore maio sosoŋkene mi fokac.
 Eferaim, go qâpuc wiac ehuc jumeŋ,
 â Israe e maŋwânâŋhec ewec.
- ⁴ Jaŋe Anutu-jeŋictao risienziŋte
 eebapa-jeŋiczi aka hejareekac,
 â sasecte mamanasuzi maŋjeŋicko fokacte
 Wofuŋ mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ.
- ⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne pepeç penaroŋzi mutaniŋ-jopaekac,
 irec Israe mecne, Eferaim mecne mâmâc jaha
 kinjekicte erâ waha jofaocmu,
 ehame Juda e jahacne mâmâc waha qaocmu.
- ⁶ Jaŋe lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic bâzire biŋe bacjopa rarâ
 Wofuŋ wira basac ecneniŋmu,
 erâ e râpec-jopawecte mi bâfuaniŋmu.
- ⁷ Jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋ,
 ehuc naru motec bâfuac-jopambiŋ
 jaŋe jabane embiŋ.
 Irec mosare hombaŋzi jaŋe mecne
 â giegaŋ-jeŋic mâmâc imac-jopa-fâreocmu.
- ⁸ Gibeaa haeo qeŋ qaniŋ,
 Rama haeo qeŋ bâsokahuc qaniŋ.
 Betaweŋ haeo aŋara heniŋ,
 Benjamin mu hâhâwic ecneniŋ!
- ⁹ Okac dameŋ maickeme
 Eferaimko niniŋ siarereŋ fuazejec,
 no Israe ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondenko dâŋ mufuapo i deŋkeocmu.
- ¹⁰ Juda fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe,
 ŋic mâreŋte ma âke suepie raekac iŋucne embiŋ;
 no kimbeŋ-nane opâ iŋucne fai-jeŋicko hoŋkepemu.
- ¹¹ Eferaim e wiac jabane bâjâpezore maŋkewecte
 eebapa-ticne imackehuc fific guguriŋ ecnekicne.
- ¹² No ine Eferaim wâfu qozazaŋ,
 â Juda kikefuŋ fiu kurumbuc jaŋe iŋucne ejactekopac.
- ¹³ Eme Eferaim ŋic jaŋe hucjeŋic honehapie
 Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe sisiwiŋ-jeŋic zâŋitambiŋ,
 ehuc Eferaim jaŋe Asiria mâreŋko rambiŋ,
 â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao dâŋ râepie rawec.
 Eki ine hucjeŋic bâniniŋkeocte
 â sisiwiŋ-jeŋic qasume tackeocte tâpiri mi focnekac.
- ¹⁴ No Eferaim laioŋ iŋucne râsi ecnekopac,
 â Juda kikefuŋ laioŋ motec qâri iŋucne erâ
 kisuc qâsuc-joparâ bacjopa rakopac,
 eme no bacjopa rahape
 ŋic moczi sâcne moc mi batarac-jopaocmu.

Israe ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâbârisie i faisuc sawa

- ¹⁵ No nahacne haeo risie juhape

jañe kiñ bahac-jeñic hone tararâ maicnunzepeñ,
ehuc zârâ hâriñ damen-jeñicko wira basac enarehuc ziñuc munzepeñ:

6

¹ “Ajoc, nâñac Wofuñtao risienañ,
eki hâcne kisuc qâsuc-nâpoweczi mocwâc bâpian-nâpooomu,
e nâpoweczi mocwâc zure foñ enâreocmu.

² E zoañ jajahec tarame qiçicne bacnâpooomu,
zoañ jahec â moc eha bafaharec-nâpome
ere maio junzepeneñ.

³ Nâñac mana taranzepeñ,
Wofuñ mana taranante henziñnenzepeñ.
E furic qânikin iñucne fua-jâmbânkeocmu
e hoe sâko iñucne fai-nâñecko wahaocmu,
qa roro damen maickezo eha
hoe fisirâ mâreñ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc fisi-nâreocmu.”

⁴ O Eferaim, go weniñuc egarezepac,
â Juda, go wâc weniñuc egarezepac?
Manjañ-ñeñic i furic barâ omaeekac iñucne,
â titikuczi waharâ furictea kereñkeekac irec sâc.

⁵ No irec hâcne porofete jañe doc enarehapi
henzan qanzañ-jopaekopac,
â micdân-nanezi qâhâmoc-jopaekopac;
ehame bâbâtiñ-nanezi i tatamac iñucne fuazejec.

⁶ No taha bâzire mâcne, manjañte enareekac,
qowi bâzi ririkere mâcne,
Anutu no mana taracnuniñte enareekac hâcne.

⁷ Jañe Adam haeo zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembiñ,
ehuc ira hâcne râpecnumbiñ.

⁸ Gileade hae i ñic sindañne jañere hae,
soczi bâbie-fârekiçne.

⁹ Fiuc roro jañe hatao ñic meo fârec ejareengopien,
irec sâc jaha taha bapa jañe eenngopien,
ehuc Sikem haere hatao ñic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien,
jañe jâmbomac wiac hehesicne ebac eenngopien.

¹⁰ No Israe tiri ufuñko wiac mamakâcne honeekopac,
ira Eferaimzi qâpuc wiac dapecneekac,
â Israezi wâwânâñ sâko bâfuaekac.

¹¹ O Juda, gore qa roro damen i bakicne fokac wâc.

7

Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ râpeckehuc hehesic bâfuambin

¹ No ñicfâc-nane bafic-jopahuc Israe bâpiankehape
Eferaimte sâqocne â Samariare hehesic i fua taniñkeekac.

Jañe eeatuc bâfuaengopien,
fiuc rorozi ficko ferâ wiac fiuckeenngopien,
â ñic sindañne jañe hae zoñao ñic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien.

- ² Eme no hehesic-jen'ic sasaware mi nikecnuetak
 i jaŋe mi mana taraŋgopien;
 eebapa-jen'ic sâqocne izi orân-jopaetak,
 ehuc nore maio fua taniŋkeetak.
- ³ Jaŋe hehesic-jen'iczi ŋicwofuŋ bubian qacneengopien,
 â eeatuc epie ŋic fekicne jaŋe honepie biankeetak.
- ⁴ Jaŋe boe sau ŋic sasawa,
 jaŋe poroŋ nombânko râeniŋte zoc ruqepie
 buse zaetak iŋucne,
 i poroŋ bapazi poroŋte gie gâcne bahuc juhapie
 zoc e jahac zahuc foetak.
- ⁵ Ŋic fekicne jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec hombaŋ-ticnao
 waiŋ opâ zazacne gumepie maŋsifuc ecneetak,
 ehame mu ruruc ecneengopien
 ŋic i jaŋe meoric qajareetak.
- ⁶ Eatuczi manjen'icko zoc iŋucne zaetak,
 kimbeŋ-jen'iczi ŋafe zora mâc zâpârâckeetak,
 hae fureme ine zocbâruŋ iŋucne uŋ herâ zaetak.
- ⁷ Jaŋe sasawa poroŋ nombânko zoc zaetak iŋucne,
 jaŋe gurin bapafâc-jen'ic zâseŋ-jopaengopien.
 Ŋicwofuŋfâc-jen'ic jaŋe rândiŋkerâ waha jopa-fârewec,
 ehame jaŋeraonec moczi no wira wâwâsic moc mi enarewec.
- ⁸ Eferaim e ŋicguru gâcne jaŋehac sisifuc embiŋ,
 e nânâ poroŋ rikehuc mi hetikiekicne iŋucne.
- ⁹ E mi manahuc ŋic jabane jaŋe tâpiri-ticne sipirickeengopien,
 â mi manahame biac jaŋqân âecketak.
- ¹⁰ Israe pepece penaroŋ-jen'iczi fuŋne-jen'ic bataniŋke-bipieha
 jaŋe sifu Wofuŋ Anutu-jen'ictao mi risiengopien,
 â irec erâ wira basac wâc mi ecneengopien.
- ¹¹ Eferaim ŋic jaŋe hapâ iŋucne,
 rucgeren â maŋfânân tâmiric hâcne;
 jaŋe ŋifec Aigita wira wâwâsic ecneengopien,
 â ŋifec ine Asiria mârenko babaficte raengopien.
- ¹² Eme rapie sâc ufiç-nane râe-jarepe jowaninmu,
 no sawa wipe iŋucne muruc-jopape wahaninmu,
 no kikefuŋfâc-jen'ic mufua-jarekicne
 irec sâcko bâtiŋ-jopapemu.
- ¹³ Jei, jaŋe wemocte behecnumbin?
 Jaŋe qaqtara bâfuahuc râpecnumbinŋte
 sisipiriczi fai-jen'icko fezejec!
 Jaŋe burec enareengopienŋte
 wemocko moc batarac-jopapemu.
- ¹⁴ Jaŋe fofu-jen'icko fohuc kio owa kosa eenengopien,
 â maŋzi mu huacbuç eenare ine mi eenengopien.
 Jaŋe padi jacgoŋ â waiŋ fua-jareocte
 sahaç-jen'ic hezuhuc no fenareengopien.
- ¹⁵ No hâcne tâpiri bâfua-jarepo,

jaņe ine râsi enareninġte manasuenġopienġ.
¹⁶ Jaņe Baali nemu erao ra qohotaenġopienġ,
 jaņe tepe nenġoc urucne inġucne.
 Fekicnefâc-jeņic jaņe pepecdân boc eenġopienġte
 zikare nânâ enzepienġ.
 Inġuc fuame Aigita mârenġko mu gâgâwi ejareninġmu.

8

Israe ġic jaņe nemu aran bajarembinġ i Wofuņzi maname sâqorewec

- ¹ Go qeņ qatec dâņeoc!
 Râsi moc tucwipe inġucne Wofuņte ficko sâorâ wahakac;
 jaņe zâzâfic-nane hetâcnerâ
 sâcmutâc dâņnane râsi ecnembinġte inġuc fua-jarekac.
- ² Eme kecziņuc wira wâwâsic enareenġopienġ:
 “O Anutu-nâņec, Israe ġic nâņe go manacġuenġopenenġ i!”
- ³ Israe ġic jaņe wiac biaņne qikiņnembinġ,
 irec râsi jaņe jopa jâpec eninġmu.
- ⁴ Jaņe mi mujarehape ġicwofuņ âkendân-jopambinġ,
 â no mi manahape ġic fekicne mucjopambinġ;
 siliwa â goljeņiczi nemure qâņ qâqâtâc bambinġ
 i sisipiricte biņe eocmu.
- ⁵ O Samaria, no bulimakao qâqâtâcġe qikiņnekopac,
 kimbeņ-nanezi bâruņke-jarekac;
 ŋoņe mo damenġko qâpuc eebapa tâmiric juniņmu?
- ⁶ Bulimakao qâqâtâc i Israe jaņere metâ bapa moczi bawec,
 erâ i Anutu aricne.
 Samarianec bulimakao i hefâc qâfâuckepie
 dâkâ piic piic fuaocmu.
- ⁷ Jaņe wiac ebac embinġ i manapie afeckewec,
 â irec okacne i ŋemâcne jâmbân fua-jareocmu.
 Padi sarapie âkezurâ wefu sokarâ
 fâri tâmiric ârine sawa domaocmu,
 me fârine moc fuaocmuo ine
 ġic jabane jaņe nâninġmu.
- ⁸ Israe ġic sipiric-jopakicne,
 eme zi ġicne ġicne jaņere ŋondenġko râqâc
 behekicne tinac erâ juņġopienġ.
- ⁹ Jaņe kâte doņgizi bucticne hata raekac
 irec sâc Asiria mârenġko fembinġ,
 Eferaim e bubianġte wiac jarehuc âgo bacjopawec hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Jaņe ġicne ġicne âgo bacjopambinġte
 no bâtâtiēc-jopapemu,
 eme jaņe ġicwofuņ me fekicne wokemaņ ruruajare
 i dameņ bembenġnea behenzepienġ.
- ¹¹ Eferaim jaņe alata wiac bocjaha bambinġ
 i eebapa-jeņic sâqocnere alata hâcne.

- ¹² No sâcmutâc dânñane bocjaha qârenjke-jarepe muzac
sifu manapie dân furune ezac.
- ¹³ Jañe taha bâzire añac-jopaekac,
ehame qowi bâzi rike nâc eenngopien,
Wofunj no ine wiac irec mi enareekac.
No hehesic-jenicta manasurâ kinjenicta okacne bazu-jarepemu,
eme Aigita mârenko risienzepien.
- ¹⁴ Israe e bâbâfua-ticne nore nikeckeme
erific wiac baraha Judazi hae sanan bocjaha bawec.
No ine hae wiac-ticne turunkepe zazejec,
ehuc ficsanan wiac-ticne zâsenjke-fârezejec.

9

Israe e Wofunjtao mi roweckehuc juwecte okacne fisicnewec

- ¹ O Israe, go qâpuc wiacte sasec gie bahuc Anutu râpeckemente
â padi bâbâmârâñ tomao ira sasec giere furi rozore egarewecte
bubian mi manazemec,
â ñicne ñicne jañe inucne kiwac qawac mi ezemec.
- ² Padi â wainj rowanji izi gume basanan mi egareocmu,
ehame wainj qâricnezi sâqore-gareocmu wâc.
- ³ Ñone Wofunje mârenko mi junzepien, aricne;
Eferaim go Aigita mârenko risiezemec,
erâ Asiria mârenko nânâ wâwânânjhec nâhuc juzemec.
- ⁴ Ñone Wofunj wainj mi tahackeniñmu,
ehuc taha bâzi ririke-ñeniczî bubian wâc mi qacneniñmu.
Nânâ poronj-ñenij i ñic makuc baenngopien
janjere nânâ poronj inucne,
irec nâninñmu sâc manñenij wâwânânjhec efâreocmu;
poronj-ñenij i hobure binj sawa,
Wofunje ufunjko ine mi bafezo.
- ⁵ Eme ñone tutumanj hombanjko,
â jara sâc Wofunje hombanj ñeenngopien
ira wemo ezo munngopien?
- ⁶ Mananngopien, ñone Asiria mârenko ranzepien,
Aigita mârenzi bâturec-ñopazejec,
â Memfisi haeo ducñopazo.
Siliwa wiac-ñenij furi sâko i sopâc fuarâ bârârânjezejec,
â qoruc boze-ñenijicko fâpâ uupic fuarâ fozejec.
- ⁷ Go kin bahacge â qaçaisocge hâhâwicne fokacte
bâbâtinj damenj â ôkac babazu damenj maicgukac hâcne.
Israezi zinuc muhuc owackeekac:
“Porofete e ñic mutucne â mamana ñic e ñic manñifuchec.”
- ⁸ Eferaim ñic jañe porofete qoruc boze-ticnao ruc bacneenngopien,
ehuc hata-ticnao wiwitic râecneenngopien,
â Anutu-ticnere ufunjko râsi ecneenngopien wâc.
- ⁹ Jañe mârâc jaha Gibeaa haeo embinj
irec sâc jaha ehuc sâqocnere nombânjko huutuckembinj,

irec Wofuñ e hehesic-jeñicte manasuhuc
sâqocne-jeñicte okacne bazu-jareocmu.

¹⁰ No Israe ñic jañe, mâreñ sawa sâpâtâckonec
wainj hândâñne bâfuaençopenenç
irec sâcko bâfuac-jopapo,
â mamacfâc-jeñic jañe jâmbô hândâñne bâbâni fuaekac irec sâc.

Jañe Baali-Peoro tikio fisirâ
Baali nemure biñe ehuc sâqore-jâmbâñkembinç,
erâ joroc-jeñichec sâc mocjaha ehuc mamakâc embinç.

¹¹ Eferaim e zâñe biñe-ticnezi wipe inçucne ratâmirekac;
naru motec kikiwec-jopa me roroc-jopa i arictac efârekac.

¹² Me naru motecfâc-jeñic hone kitanç ejarepie
sokaniñmuo ine noni jowac rofârepemu,
eme ñic arictac eninçmu.

Jei, no behec-jopape
jañe jañackoanç weniñuc eninçmu!

¹³ No zinçuc honekopac: Eferaim e qâricfâc-ticne râec-jopame
rambanç juhapie wosañenç bapa ñic jañe bâfuac-jopahuc muruc-jopaniñmu.

¹⁴ O Wofuñ, go wiac moc ejarec!
Wemo wiac mo ejarecmu?
Go ñokacfâc-jeñic hufinçne bacjopatec
monçenç zickezejec!

¹⁵ Giligali haeo hehesic-jeñic guru fufusuc fokac,
eme no ira hâcne fuñkerâ qaisoc-jopapo.

No eebapa-jeñic repicnere erâ
ficnaneonec jâpec-jopape wisenzepienç,
no manjaunç mocwâc mi ejarepemu;
fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe qaqtara ñic sasawa.

¹⁶ Eferaim ñic jañe jopakicne,
gâtâ-jeñic i kereñkecicne fokac,
jañe fârine mocwâc mi bâfuançzepienç.
Me sifu bâfuaniñmuo ine
no joroc motec biançfâc-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopapemu.

¹⁷ Jañe dâñticne mana rerenç mi embinçte
Anutu-nanezi behec-jopaocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere ñondençko
qac qâsoric ehuc junçzepienç.

10

¹ Israe e wainç qizec fâri rarau hândâñne qaekac
irec sâc juwec.

E fua sawec ewec sâc alata wiac bocjaha bawec;
mâreñ-ticnao wiac fua bianç ewec sâc
nemure qânâ wâtuñ âkendâñne rawec.

² Mançençicko eeatuc fokac,
irec zi kinç bahac-jeñic âsickeninçmu.
Wofuñzi alata-jeñic heropieocmu

â qânâ wâtuŋ-jeŋic qazuocmu.

³ Jaŋe biac ziŋuc muŋgopien:

“Nâŋe Wofuŋ araŋ mi bacnembenŋe
ŋicwofuŋ tâmiric juŋgopenenŋ.

Me ŋicwofuŋ moc jurâ muzac

weniŋuc erâ sâcne bafic-nâpozac?”

⁴ Jaŋe damaŋ sâc dâŋ muenŋopien i fâri tâmiric,

â zâzâfic ehuc dâŋ mupaŋkeenŋopien i racne jaha;
irec mumutiŋ dâŋjeŋic i gieo

hofâ sâqocne fuaekac irec sâc ekac.

⁵ Samaria ŋecjuçfâc-ticne jaŋe Betaweŋ haeo

bulimakao nemu-jeŋic ŋewec irec mana mezac eenŋopien,

ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe irec erâ mu mamakuc eenŋopien,

â taha bapafâcne jaŋe eri qaraweŋ-ticne jâoc rokiçnere

kio huse eenŋopien.

⁶ Qân qâqâtâc e jahacne Asiria mârenko bararâ

ŋicwofuŋ sâko tahackeniŋmu.

Eme Eferaim e mimi-ticne manaocmu,

â Israe e qân qâqâtâc-ticnere erâ qurutuaocmu.

⁷ Samariare ŋicwofuŋ e jâc dâkâne opâ faio ratâmireekac

irec sâc sirowezejec.

⁸ Israe jaŋe Betaweŋ tikio nemu araŋ bajarehuc sâqorembiŋ

tiki i jaŋe sipirickeniŋmu,

eme alata-jeŋicte faio fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuazejec.

Ehame ŋic jaŋe tiki ziŋuc jazaniŋmu:

“Ŋoŋe waha ŋefac-nâponiŋ,”

â mârenŋ facne jaŋere muniŋmu:

“Ŋoŋe fai-nâŋecko waharâ bârârâŋ-nâponiŋ!”

⁹ Israe ŋic jaŋe Gibeaa haeo ira fuŋkerâ sâqocne bahuc juwefumbiŋ;

jaŋe ira hâcne râsi enarembiŋ.

Irec ŋic hehesicne jaŋere erâ Gibeaa haeo

zikazi rocjopame mi sâckeocmu me?

¹⁰ No maŋnanezi manakopac

irec sâcko okacne bazu-jarepemu;

kiŋ bahac bâutuckehuc bâfuambiŋte bâtiŋ-jopape

ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe qâturerâ râsi ejarenzeŋienŋ.

¹¹ Eferaim e, bulimakao giere fuŋne qazucnekicnezi

padi afeckerâ âte mârâŋkeekac iŋucne.

No upe-ticne sanaŋne honerâ kioŋ râecnepo,

ehuc Eferaim ecnepe gie bawec;

Juda e ine mârenŋ hehefâuc gie baha

Jakobozi mârenŋ babanzaŋ gie bazejec.

¹² Ŋoŋe tiŋne jujure ukic tienzeŋienŋ,

izi maŋjaunŋte fârine fuame ro nusec enzeŋienŋ.

Wofuŋ wira basac eecnere damaŋ fokacte

gie qâricne he sarac enzeŋienŋ,

eme fisirâ mume tinje juju i hoe inucne waha-ñarezejec.

- ¹³ Ñoñe mârenj hefâuckehuc hehesicte ukicne râeengopien,
eme fârine fufua damenjo eebapa sindanje bâfuaengopien,
â burecte hândân nâengopien.
Ñoñe keretac wiac-ñenjiç â zikanjiçfâc-ñenjiç guru sâko
janerao roweckehuc jumbin.
- ¹⁴ Irec ñicfâc-ñenjiç janere ñondenjo zika fuazejec,
â ficsanan-ñenjiç ima bafârenzepien,
ine ñicwofun Salamanzi zika qahuc
Betarabe hae ima bawec irec sâcko.
Damenj ira nenjoc â naru motecfâc-ñenjiç
janje mâmâc henzanj qanzanj-jopakicne.
- ¹⁵ O Israe kikefun, ñoñe sindan-ñenjiç repicnere
inuc hâcne fua-ñarezejec.
Israe ñicwofun e hae fufurecte
biac omae-jâmbânkeocmu.

11

Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne qâsoriekicne janere ecneekac

- ¹ Israe e socqâri juha manñane erao fowec,
ehame ñokâ-nane e Aigita mârenjkonec wiracnepe wefuwec.
- ² Eme no wira-jarepe sâc behecnurâ wisembin,
janje Baali nemu taha bâzi rike-jarehuc
qânj qâqâtâc hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienj wâc.
- ³ No nahac Eferaim ñic janje hata rarare funje qazu-jarepo,
noni hâcne hâpoc-jopapo;
janje ine noni bâpianj-jopapo i kâuc bambin.
- ⁴ No buuructe muczi â manjaunte repazi fârec-jopapo,
erâ hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc daperâ
nânâ jare gumec epo.
- ⁵ Zi ine norao wareninje takic-jopaekac,
irec Aigita mârenjo risie-bipiehapie
Asiria runezi ñicwofun ejarezejec.
- ⁶ Zikazi hae-ñenjiç sâc gie bahuc
burecñicfâc-ñenjiç nâcjopazejec,
ehuc doçbapa dânjenicte qâcjopazejec.
- ⁷ Ñicfâc-nane janje behecnuninje manjenic domaekac,
irec hâcne tagi de âsic eninje mukicne
i moczi moc mi qâsua-jarezejec.
- ⁸ O Eferaim, no wemocko behecguzapo!
O Israe, no wemocko râpecguzapo!
No wemocko Adama hae inucne hone sunjinj egarezapo!
No wemocko Zeboim hae ecnepo sâc ijaha egarezapo!
No buroro enarekac â bunane bârunjekac hâcne.
- ⁹ No kimbenj sâqocne mi qanjarapemu,
â Eferaim go mocwâc mi sipiricgupemu,

no ñic aricne, no Anutu hâcne,
no Tiri runezi ñonden-ñeñicko jukopac,
no sipiric-ñopapemurâ mi fâ fisikopac.

¹⁰ Jañe Wofun bâjâpeniñmu,
eme eki laion inucne owackeocmu;
jâmbomac, e owackeme ñicfâc-ticne jañe
hâwec mârenkonec qarac qarac qahuc fisiniñmu.

¹¹ Jañe Aigita mârenkonec wipe inucne,
â Asiria mârenkonec hapâ inucne
fâfârehuc fisiniñmu,
eme no fic hae-jeñicko bârisiec-jopapemu,
Wofunte dân inuc.

Eferaim e eatuc fune fune bâfuaekac

¹² Eferaim ñic jañe burec boc enarehuc jumbiñ,
â Israe kikefun jañe eatucnuhuc râpecnumbiñ,
erâ Juda e Anutu erâ-eesanañ Tiri rune
erao wâc mi qohota sanañkeekac.

12

¹ Eferaim e wiac fârimâc irec añackeekac,
â zoañ wewefunaonec wiac sisipiricnehec bâjâpeekac,
ehuc zoañne zoañne burec â bâbâzâic bâsokaekac.
Jañe Asiria jañehec zâzâfic ehuc
Aigita mârenko oliwa wokemañ râepie raekac.

² Irec hâcne Wofunzi Judaniñ jañe dânko râec-jopaocmu,
â Jakobo juju bapa-ticnere erâ bâtiñneocmu,
ehuc eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne bazucneocmu.

³ E neñgocte bumañko fohuc hahacne biac eatuckewec,
juku ñic tâpirihec eme Anutuhec juju gie bapic.

⁴ E añelohec juju gie baku sanañkewec,
e kiorâ busâqoc manacneocte numucnewec.
E Anutu Bete haeo bâfuame dân âzâcnewec.

⁵ Wofun e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun,
zâñe-ticne Wofun hâcne.

⁶ “Go Anutugezi baficguha risiezemec,
go manjaun â mumutiñ dân pañzâic bajuzemec,
ehuc damañ sâc Anutugere mamañac juzemec.”

⁷ Eferaim e furi bapa ñiczi sigeli burecne moc meticnao badomahuc
ñic wiac sâctiri jowac roocte añackeekac.

⁸ Ehuc ziñuc muekac: “Aija, no mafa mâririhec,
nahacne biñe wiac bocjaha hure hemârec epo,
eme wiac fonarekac sasawa irec
ñiczi ziñuc sâcne mi muniñmu:
‘Jâiñko hotâckeme kiñnehec ewec.’ ”

⁹ No Aigita mârenko funkerâ Wofun Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
no hâcne mugarepe qoruc bozeo mocwâc ñec juc ecmu,
ine mârâc jaha tutumañ damañko ehuc jumeñ irec sâc.

- ¹⁰ No porofete dân jazahuc jupo,
no hâcne mañbâwiñ bocjaha ejarepo,
erâ porofete jañere micko kesaic dân râepe mutaniñkembijn.
- ¹¹ Jañe Gileade haeo wiac hehesicne ejumbiente sipirickenzepien,
â Giligali haeo bulimakao nemu bâzi rike-jare jumbiente
alata wiac-jeñic ima bapie giegañko qânâ guruckepie
ñeekac irec sâc ezejec.
- ¹² (Jakobozi Aram mâreñko wisewec,
Israe e ira ñokacte erâ kiñañ qaqa ewec,
ñokacte erâ qowi soñañ juwec hâcne.)
- ¹³ Eme Wofuñzi porofete moc ecneme
eki Israe ñic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopame wefumbijn,
â porofete moc ecneme soñañ-jopahuc juwec.
- ¹⁴ Eferaim ñic jañe Wofuñ bunao bahuc mañbâiñ ecnembijn,
irec mume socte kiñ fai-jeñicko feocmu;
ehame Wofuñ e mimi qaqa ecnembijn okacne bazu-jareocmu.

13

Eferaim ñic okacne fua-jareme omaeniñmu

- ¹ Eferaim e dân muwec sâc ñiczi hâhâwic embijn,
ehuc Israe ñondenko e manacnepie fewec;
juku ine Baalire kiñañ qahuc kiñ bahac bâfuarâ hâmowec.
- ² Zi ine sâqocne giñkeme giñ bâfua rahuc
qân qâqâtâc aenzi baengopien,
siliwa-jeñiczi nemuqân basarickeengopien hâcne,
ine metâ bapa jañere gie sasawa.
Ehuc muengopien: Qân qâqâtâc bâzi rike-jarenin,
â ñiczi bulimakao qâqâtâc muduc-jopanin!
- ³ Jañe inuc eengopiente furicte hâweñ fuaekac,
me titikuczi furictea fuarâ omaeekac irec sâc enzepien,
erâ mânânzi padi jawa ficne sueme raekac,
me hosâczi qâuñko fotâcnerâ omaeekac
irec sâc jaha omaenzepien.
- ⁴ No ine Aigita mâreñko fuñkerâ Wofuñ Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
eme go Anutu furune moc mi manaekic,
bâbâpiañ i no hâcne, moc mi jujâmbânkeekac.
- ⁵ No hâcne mâreñ sawao
â mâreñ kereñnao hone soñañ egarepo.
- ⁶ Mâc jañe ine nânâ mâriri fojareha nâ gapec embijn,
ehuc mañfefe erâ nore nikec-jopawec.
- ⁷ Irec no laioñ inucne ejarezepac,
â qowi mimicne lepad inucne hatao ruc bajarezepac.
- ⁸ No bea* neñgocnezi motecfâcne rocjopapie momori eekac
irec sâc erâ kicjopazepac,
ehuc amec-jeñic kisuc qâsuckerâ
laioñ inucne erâ nâcñopazepac;
qowi mimicne jañe kisuc qâsuc-jopanzenpien hâcne.

* **13:8:** Bea i qowi mimicne moc.

- ⁹ O Israe, no sipiricgupemu,
ehame mozi moc sâcne baficguocmu?
- ¹⁰ Njicwofunjezi baficguocmu e weni?
Me fekickefâcge dângiere baficguniñmu jañe sasawa weni?
Go jañere ziñuc mumeñ hâcne:
“Njicwofun â ñic fekickne râec-jopa-narezemec!”
- ¹¹ No aaricko njicwofun râe-garekopac,
erâ kimbeñ-nanere mocwâc gowac rokopac.
- ¹² Eferaim kiñ bahac-ticne i râe basanañ ekicne fokac,
â sâqocne-ticne i râe guruc ekicne fokac wâc.
- ¹³ Eferaim fuazo eme neñgocnezi gozi kiwec,
mâc e motec mutucne, irec dameñne maickeme
neñgoc bumañkonec fuaocce mi manasuwec.
- ¹⁴ No rinjenic rope hâmoc haeonec wefunzepien,
me hâmoconec batarac-jopazepac me?
O hâmoc, go hucge sâqocne i weni?
O hâmoc hae, go sisipiricge weni?
Buuruc i norao mocwâc mi fokac.
- ¹⁵ Eferaim e opâ ñoñondenko zamac zamac inucne fua biana eocmuo
ine sifu Wofunje mâñâñ zoañ wewefunaonec
â mâreñ sawaonec fisirâ qame
opâ nombâñ-ticne kereñkeocmu,
â opâ zâñe-ticne zickeocmu;
ehame boreñ zeñañ-ticne
â mafa wiac biana-ticne jâoc rofâreocmu.
- ¹⁶ Samaria ñic jañe Anutu-jeñic fecnembiñte
kiñjenic âsickehuc junzepien.
Jañe zikazi nâcjpazejec,
qiefâc-jeñic henzañ qanzañ-jopanzepien,
â ñokac kiwechec jañe bujenic sâqezi hefâucke-jarenzepien.

14

Israe ñic jañe Wofuntao risieniñte jazakicne

- ¹ O Israe, go Wofun Anutuge erao risiezemec,
go kiñ bahacgere erâ fâfâcguwec hâcne.
- ² Ñoñe dâñ zi bajuhuc Wofuntao risierâ âzâcneniñ:
“Go sâqocne-nâñec bêtâmire-fârec, erâ ehâmo-nârec,
eme nâñe michipic-nâñeczi muten bâteñ egarenzepenen.
- ³ Asiriazi mi bafic-nâpozejec,
nâñe becâsic faio rac warec mi enzepenen,
ehuc meqâreñ-nâñec i ziñuc mocwâc mi âzâcnenzepenen: ‘Anutu-nâñec’.
Bekâ mâsiñ jañe gorao aki anonoc bâfuaenñgopien hâcne.”
- ⁴ No ine mañrâñgen-jeñic bâuruepemu,
ehuc buafec jaha mañjaun ejarepemu;
no kimbeñ-nane bârâriepo hâcne.
- ⁵ No titikuc inucne erâ Israe bâgunuckepemu,

eme zariņ inūcne âri qazejec,
â jâmâzâc inūcne gâtâ sicneme huzejec.

⁶ Ehame fierâ qaratieme oliwa jâc inūcne biankerâ domazejec,
ehuc âsune Lebanon jâckâtere âsu bian inūcne fizejec.

⁷ Jaņe risierâ nore mumucko ņec foc enzepieņ,
ehuc padi jacgon inūcne fua bian erâ
wainṭe sâc âri qanzepieņ,
ehame âsu-jenīc i Lebanon wainṭe âsu bian
irec sâc fizejec.

⁸ O Eferaim, nemuqâņ jaņe wemo wiac moc egareniņmu?
Noni hâcne mana-garehuc jowacgupemu,
no wetejâc qâricne inūcne erâ domazepac,
ehame wiac fârine noraonec hâcne rohuc jucmu.

⁹ Mamanahec juekaczi dâņ zirec fuņne manazejec,
â maņfârihec juekaczi mana tarazejec.
Wofuņṭe hata i tiņne sasawa,
irec ņic tiņne jaņe ira raņgopieņ,
qaqatara ņic jaņe ine ira fâfâc-jopame waha jopaekac.

JOELE

Porofete Joele juju-ticnere dân â binañ boc mi mananğopenen. Papia-ticnao irec dân moc mi qârenkekiecne fokac. Mamac-ticnere zâne mocjaha mufuakicne. E jahacnere ine mâc zinjuc sawa mananğopenen: E Judanç jañe Babilon mârenko kâpâcwâruonec risierâ Judaia mârenko juhapie juwec erâ gie-ticne bawec. Ehuc taha ufunko taha bapa ñic jañere guruo juhuc porofete dânticne Wofunte micte muhuc juwec. Damen ira Judanç gâcne jañe mâren gâcnao siñsañ qarâ juhapie gâcne jañe sawa mâren-jeñjicko risierâ taha ufun â Jerusalem haere qânâsac heqârerâ bambiñ.

Joele papia-ticne i piticne sawa, erâ bâfâuckepene dâkâne piic piic jajahec fuakac. Moc i *gan 1—gan 2:27*, â moc ine *gan 2:28—gan 3*.

Joe 1:1—Joe 2:27 irec mañnao hâpiczi fuarâ rânâ monzañ wiac sasawa nanzañne-fâreocmu irec uñsawañ â findanđan fokac. Porofete e irec maname Wofunte Damen sâkore sâsâc ewec, irec mañ bâbârisie bâfuaninje â mañ bâbârisie hombañ ñeninje, erâ wâc sowa jujure dân i mâmâc jazahuc esoc qafen ejarewec.

Joe 2:28—Joe 3 ira bâbâpianje findanđan fokac. Hâpic wiac omaeme Wofunzi Israe ñicguru mocwâc maic-jopahuc Mâro-ticne jare-fâreocmu irec findanđan hâcne. Wofun Damen sâko-ticne i ñicguru gâcne jañere okac Damen eocmu, ñifec ine Damen ira Wofunzi Judanç ehâmo-jareme eri qarawen â bâbâpian-ticne fua tâcneocmu.

Hâpic repicne jañe wiac nânâne sipiricke-fârembiñ

¹ Wofunte dân Petuere ñokâ Joele erao fuawec zinjuc hâcne.

² Ñicranqa ñoñe mananiñ,

â ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe hazec râe-fâreniñ!

Wiac zi fuawec injucne ñoñere Damenko,

me mamacfâc-ñençic jañere Damenko moc fuawec me?

³ Ñoñe irec binañ naru motecfâc-ñençic bajarenzepien,

eme jañe ñosafâc-ñençic jazanjepien,

â ñosafâc-ñençic jañe apafâc-ñençic binañ ijaha bajarenzepien wâc.

⁴ Hâpic repicne jañe fisirâ

wiac nânâne gâcne nâhuc gâcne nâ bêtiric epie fowec,

i hâpic âgofâc-jeñic jañe arecne arecne fisirâ

nâraku nâmiziembiniñ.

⁵ Wain opâ qâricne ñowac rokicnere

âmbân nâ aren eeñgopien ñoñe

mana qâqârerâ kio owa eniñ.

⁶ Râsi tâpiri sâkohec â wowosene tâmiric

jañe mâren-nane ima baniñte ware fisimbiniñ,

micsiec-jeñic i laionte micsiec injucne,

â laion ñokacnere miczârâ irec sâc.

⁷ Jañe wain qizec-nane ima bambiniñ,

â jâmbojâc-nane sipirickembiniñ,

ehuc sahacne nâhockepie qanqan fua-fârewec.

⁸ Ñoñe ñokac zenon moc ñicbiñe-ticne hâmome

- mateŋ qonaŋkerâ kio mamakuc eekac
irec sâc kio mamakuc enzepieŋ.
- ⁹ Taha bâzire wiac â waiŋzi taha bâzi rârâe
i Wofuŋte ufuŋko omae-fârewec,
eme taha bapa, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne,
jaŋe busâqoc manahuc juŋgopieŋ.
- ¹⁰ Giegaŋ wiac ima bafârekicne,
irec mâreŋzi makuc bakac;
padi jacgoŋ wiac sipirickekicne,
â waiŋ jâcne hâmo qaŋac ewec,
â oliwa jâczi ururucke-fârewec.
- ¹¹ Gieo wiac fârine arictac efârewecte he sarac eenŋopieŋ
ŋoŋe padi â jacgoŋ basahuc bipic tatara eŋarezejec,
â waiŋ gie rune ŋoŋe kio owa enzepieŋ.
- ¹² Waiŋ qizecne i hâmo qaŋac ewec,
jâambojâczi ururuckewec,
hâmeŋ fâric â nemuja erâ jâc wiac gâcne sasawa
i hâmo qaŋac efârembiŋ hâcne.
Ehame ŋic zeri bubiaŋ-jeŋiczi hetikieme
ki busâqoc fuawec.
- ¹³ O taha bapa, ŋoŋe mateŋ qonaŋkerâ kio mamakuc eniŋ,
â alatao gie baenŋopieŋ ŋoŋe kio owa eniŋ.
O Anutu-nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc,
ŋoŋe Anutu-ŋeŋicte ufuŋko taha bâzi rârâe,
â waiŋzi taha bâzi i omaewecte
taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋafeo mateŋ-ŋeŋichec juniŋ.
- ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe nânâ sowa jujure dameŋ moc mupaŋkenzepieŋ,
ehuc kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-jopanzepieŋ.
Erâ micne bapa â ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe ejarepie
Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte ufuŋko tumaŋne-fârehuc
Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnenzepieŋ.
- ¹⁵ Jei, dameŋ zi zâic dameŋ!
Wofuŋte dameŋ sâko maickekac hâcne,
ehuc tâpiri rune eraonec sisipiric-ticnehec fisikac i.
- ¹⁶ Jei, nânâ wiac-nâŋec i zâŋe fai-nâŋecko omaewec,
â zeri bubiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋecte ficko arictac ewec wâc.
- ¹⁷ Wiac ukicne sarambiŋ i qaŋa-fârekac,
â nânâ ficne ficne rowaŋ tacne forakac;
erâ nânâ mâriri mi fuawecte
nânâfic gâcne mâc ŋehuc hericke zaŋ efârekac.
- ¹⁸ Nânâ-jeŋic omae-fârewecte qowi jaŋe owackenŋopieŋ,
bulimakao jaŋe betanŋenŋopieŋ,
â lama jaŋe hâmo sipiric enŋopieŋ.
- ¹⁹ O Wofuŋ, zoczi sopâc mâreŋko qowi jaŋere nânâ zafârewec,
â zocbâruiŋzi gieo jâc wiac doma rawec i zâseŋke-fârewec,

irec gorao kio wâwâsic ekopac.

²⁰ Opâ zicke-fârewec,
â zoczi wiac nânâne zâsenke-fârewecte
kâte qowi jañe inuc jaha gorao kio owa engopienj.

2

¹ Zionko qeñ qaninj,
tiri tiki-naneo owacke sâqorehuc fânânkeninj!
Wofunje damenj sâkozi biac maickekacte
Juda mârenje ñecjucfâc jañe qarac qarac qafâreninj!

² Zoan ira hae mârenj gâpâreme dapâc fuaocmu,
karorac qâfoñe â dapâc qisiric fuaocmu hâcne.
Dudubi karoraczi mârenj sâckeekac,
irec sâc râsi guru sâko â tâpirihac
jañe tiki botânj sâc fuarâ qaratiengopienj.
Wiac inucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec,
erâ mimiñzi qâric jufeniñmu sâc mi fuazokac wâc.

³ Zoczi wiac zâsenkeekac irec sâc wiac nâmizienjgopienj,
eme râpefun-jenjicko wiac tiwâne moc mi fokac.
Mai-jenjicko mârenj fokac i Edenj jufu gie inucne,
â râpefun-jenjicko niniñ siarerenj fuarâ fokac,
jañe wiac moc mi akickenjgopienj.

⁴ Hawari-jenjic i becâsic jañere hawari inucne,
â gagasac-jenjic i becâsic jañe zikao
gasackeenjgopienj irec sâc.

⁵ Jañe zika keretaczi fânânkeekac irec sâc
fânânkehuc tiki botânj sâc fuahuc ranjgopienj,
â zoczi sopâc zahuc fânânkeekac,
me zikanjic guru sâko jañe zikao raniñte zawierâ
semuja hehuc fânânkeengopienj
irec sâc fânânkenjgopienj.

⁶ Fisipie ñicne ñicne bipic-jenjic tarame
weañke-fârenjgopienj.

⁷ Momori ñic jañe zika qaniñte tararâ raengopienj
irec sâc ranjgopienj,
zikanjic inucne qânâsacko ferâ qambaranjgopienj.
Jañe moc mi qâsoriehuc
hata-jenjickoa dândânje ranjgopienj.

⁸ Jañe hatao hehetuj mi ehuc
ru sâc hata-jenjickoa ranjgopienj,
râsi jañere tepe wiac hone-bipiehuc
fotâcnerâ ranjgopienj hâcne.

⁹ Jañe hae sâko rauckeninje zoqac sâko engopienj,
erâ qânâsacko fe qambaranjkerâ fic sâc babarâ fengopienj,
ehuc fiuc roro inucne qâqâtâc katanjo raziñgopienj hâcne.

¹⁰ Jañe fisipie mârenzi qirinj qakac,

â sambânzi qiqiteckekac;
 mosa â zoaŋ jahe gâpârekopirec,
 â bâpiŋ tatamaczi gâkowakac.
 11 Wofuŋ e momorifâc-ticne bânie-jarehuc
 dâŋeme quŋ hawari ekac;
 momorifâc-ticne jaŋe guru dindiŋ,
 â dâŋ rerenfâcne jaŋe tâpiri sâkohec.
 Jei, Wofuŋte dameŋ i dameŋ sâko erâ dameŋ hâhâwicne,
 irec mozi sanaŋkerâ domaocmu?

Wofuŋzi buuruc qajarewec

12 Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:
 “Ajoc, ŋoŋe ziŋuczia nânâ sowa juhuc
 ki busâqoc erâ maŋŋeŋic bârisie-jâmbânkerâ norao risieniŋ!
 13 Ŋoŋe busâqoc fârine manahuc maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋ,
 ŋaqi sawa mi bâsuckenŋ.”
 Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic erao risie-jâmbânkenŋ!
 E hâcne aki anonoc-ticnehec â buuruc-ticnehec,
 e kimbeŋ-ticne uneŋne â miriŋ-ticne qârâŋne,
 e okac babazure mâcne, kiŋ bebehere manasuhuc juekac.
 14 Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e busâqoc manahuc
 maŋne moc risieocmu mecne,
 erâ ehâmo-nârehuc mume
 padi â jacgoŋ fuaocmu.
 Iŋuc fuame nâŋâc taha bâzi
 â waiŋzi taha sâcne râcnenanŋmu.

15 Zion tikio qeŋ qaniŋ,
 ehuc nânâ sowa jujure dâŋ mupaŋkenŋ,
 erâ tutumaŋ moc fuaocce zâfo baniŋ.
 16 Ŋic ŋokac hetumaŋ-jopahuc bazawiec-jopaniŋ;
 ehuc ŋic ŋokac qizecne
 erâ naru motec kâcqene â susuonec
 jaŋe mâmâc ejarepie fisi-fârenzepienŋ.
 Â socqâri jaŋe wâc tutumaŋko fuarâ junzepienŋ.

17 Taha bapa, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc,
 jaŋe hae gâŋgâŋ â alata ŋonden-jekicko
 ira kiohuc ziŋuc numunzepienŋ:
 “O Wofuŋ, go ŋicfâcge nâŋe busâqoc mana-nârec,
 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe biŋefâcge nâŋe qaisoc-nâporâ
 gâwie-nârehuc ziŋuc munzipiŋte:
 ‘Anutu-jeŋic weni?’ ”

18 Eme Wofuŋ e mâreŋ-ticnere mana mezac ehuc
 ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere busâqoc manawec.
 19 Ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec:
 “Mananŋopienŋ, no padi, waiŋ â wokemaŋ râe-ŋarepe nâ gapec enzepienŋ,
 erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko juhapie
 mocwâc mana wahac-ŋopaniŋte mi mana-jarepemu.

20 “No faic mârenkonec râsifâc-ñenñic bâsuec-jopape
 beheç-ñoparâ mârenñ burocnao ranzepienñ;
 bâniengopienñzi ra Hâwec Hâmocnao hunzepienñ,
 â zâhec junngopienñ jañe ine
 Mârenñ Ñoñondenñ Hâwecko hurâ
 hâmo gârec ehuc âsu finzepienñ,
 jañe wiac hâhâwicne enñarembiñte
 inñuc hâcne ejarepemu.

21 “O mârenñte ñecjucfâc, ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoç,
 Wofunñ e wiac qeñ bipinehec bâfuawecte
 bubianñ manahuc zeri enzepienñ.

22 Â qowi ñoñe wâc mi hâwic-ñopaoç,
 mârenñ burocñere sopâc kecqañzi
 fie rurucke-fârekac hâcne;
 jâc wiac i hândânñ fârihec efârekac,
 erâ jâmbojâc â wainñ qizecne jañe fâri rarauhec efârenngopienñ.

23 “Zionñte ñic ñokac, ñoñe bubianñ mananiñ,
 ehuc Wofunñ Anutu-ñenñic zeri bari ecneniñ!
 Eki hâcne mume qanañ jaha hoe heñarewec,
 erâ mârâc jaha ejujec inñuc jaha miñecgac mume
 hoe zoañ sâckoa fua-ñarekac.

24 “Irec padi bâbâmârânñ fic i padizi fusucmaocmu,
 erâ wainñ â wokemañzi pake wiac i fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeocmu.

25 Hâpic gurune gurune jañe jara sâc wiac-ñenñic nâmiziemiñ,
 irec okacne bâfua-ñarepemu;
 Hâpic jañe hâcne momorifâc-nane,
 i noni sorec-jopape fisi-ñarembiñ.

26 “Ñoñe nânâ mâriri fua-ñareme nâ gapec enzepienñ,
 ehuc Wofunñ Anutu-ñenñiczi ñoñerao mâsi sâko bawec
 e hâcne mutenñkenzepienñ.
 Ehame ñicfâc-nane ñoñerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.

27 Ñoñe zinñuc mana taranzepienñ:
 No Israe ñic ñoñere ñondenñko juekopac,
 Wofunñ no hâcne Anutu-ñenñic,
 moczi moc mi jukac.
 Irec ñicfâc-nane jañerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.

Tiri Mâro biñe qajarekicne

28 “Eme juku Mâro-nane ñic zenngoma sâcke-jarepemu,
 ehame otâ ñokâfâc-ñenñic jañe findanñdânñ muhuc juniñmu,
 erâ ñicqizecfâc-ñenñic jañe guñ fârine mananiñmu,
 â socqârifâc-ñenñic jañe mañzi wiac zânñe furu honeniñmu.

29 Erâ damenñ ira kiñañ qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-ñenñic
 Mâro-nane tahac-jopapemu wâc.

30 “Ehuc mupe faic sambânñko â juwic mârenñko wiac zânñe furu fuaocmu, soc â zoc â
 hosâc sâko fuaocmu hâcne. ³¹ Wofunñte damenñ i bipic tataranehec maickeme zoañzi

gâpâreocmu â mosazi sosoc eocmu. ³² Eme Wofun̄te zâņe riwaseckehuc juniņmu jaņe damen̄ ira sisipirickonec batarac-jopa-fârezo. Wofun̄zi muwec irec sâcko Zion̄ tikio â Jerusalem haeo ņeņezic fuaocmu hâcne; ehame Wofun̄zi hefârec-jopaocmu jaņe sisipiriczi riric-jopaha juniņmu.

3

Wofun̄zi ņicne ņicne okacne bazu-jareocmu

¹ “Manan̄gopien̄, no damen̄ ira Juda mâren̄ko â Jerusalem haeo zârâ zâpâ fokac i bârâriepemu. ² Ehuc ņicne ņicne hetuman̄-joparâ Wofun̄te mumutara wânen̄ko bacjopa hupemu. Ira Israe biņefâc-nane jaņere erâ dâņgieo râec-jopapemu. Jaņe ņicne ņicne jaņere ņonden̄ko bâtâtiēc-jopambiņ, ehuc mâren̄-nane bâtâc bambiņte iņuc ejarepemu. ³ Jaņe ņicfâc-nane jaņere erâ qan̄gec qambiņ, erâ motec moc râepie sasec ņokac kitâcnewec, â naru moc râepie waiņ opâ kitâcneme nâmbiņ.

⁴ “Tiro â Sidon̄ â Filisa mâren̄ rune ņoņe no wemo enarezo muņgopien̄? Wiac eņarepo irec okacne bazu-naren̄te muņgopien̄ me? Moc bazu-narezo mun̄iņmuo ine bârun̄ jaha bârisie-ņarepe ņaņacne faio feocmu. ⁵ ņoņe hâcne wiac-nane furi sâko, siliwa â gol i fiuc rorâ nemu ufuņ-ņeņicko bafemiņ. ⁶ ņoņe Juda â Jerusalem ņic ņokac jaņacne hae mâren̄konec rocjoparâ taicko râec-jopahuc monen̄te erâ Griķiķ qikiņne-jarembiņ. ⁷ Manan̄gopien̄, zi ine monen̄te erâ taicko râec-jopambiņkonec ejarepe risie warezepien̄, ehame no irec okacne bazu-ņarepe fai-ņeņicko fezejec. ⁸ Ehuc noni otâ ņokâfâc-ņeņic Judan̄ic jaņere meo râec-jopape feniņmu, eme jaņe ņicguru moc mâren̄ zoricko juņgopien̄, Seban̄ic hâcne, jaņerao râec-jopahuc furi-jeņic ron̄iņmu, Wofun̄zi iņuc muwec hâcne.

⁹ “ņicne ņicne jaņere ņonden̄ko dâņ ziņuc musokaniņ:

‘Ajoc, zika qazore zawieniņ,
 ņic tâpirihec esoc qafen̄ ejareniņ.

Žikan̄ic zengoma hefârec-jopapie warezepien̄.

¹⁰ ņoņe kinon̄-ņeņic bâtikiepie zika fuazejec,
 â sâqe-ņeņiczi damu ezejec;

ehame ņic dodocnezi ziņuc muzejec:

“No ņic qac momori jukopac.”

¹¹ ņic rârec rârec juran̄gopien̄ ņoņe
 bârun̄ jaha fisi-fârerâ wânen̄ko tuman̄neniņ.’ ”

O Wofun̄, go momorifâcge jowac-jopatec
 ijaha wahan̄zepien̄.

¹² Wofun̄zi kecziņuc muwec:

“ņicne ņicne jaņe faharerâ

Wofun̄te mumutara wânen̄ko fisin̄zepien̄,
 eme no ira hâcne ņicguru rârec rârec juran̄gopien̄
 jaņere dâņ mutarapemu.

¹³ Qa roro damen̄ maickekacte sâqe mictara ron̄iņ,
 â waiņ hândân̄ katapazi fusucmakacte
 fe âte pisickeniņ.

Hehesic-jeņic bocjaha

izi hae mâren̄ sâcke-fârekac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Wofun̄te damen̄ maickekacte mumutara wânen̄ko

ņic guru dindiņzi guru sâko fisiņgopien.

15 Mosa â zoaņ jahe gâpârekopirec,
erâ bâpiņ tatamaczi gâkowakac.

Wofuņzi Judaņic ehâmo-jareocmu

16 Wofuņ e Zionko owackeocmu,
â marac fânâņ-ticne Jerusalem haeo fuame
sambâņ â mâreņ jahe qiġiteckenicmu,
ehame Wofuņ e Israe gurufâc-ticne
jaņere dapeņ â huec sanaņ eocmu.

17 “Iņuc fuame ziņuc mana taranzeņiņ:
No Wofuņ Anutu-ņeņic jukopac,
ehuc Zionko tiri tiki-naneo ñec juc eekopac.
Eme Jerusalem i tiri hae erâ ñeha
ņic jabanezi mocwâc sicne fotâc mi enzeņien.

18 “Eme dameņ ira waiņ mâriri sâko fuaocmu,
erâ bulimakao jaņe mâreņ facne sâcke-fâreņiņmu.
Juda mâreņko opâwâc forakac
ira opâ fifisine erâ foocmu,
erâ Wofuņte ufuņkonec opâ zâņe moc fisihuc
Sitim wâneņ bâgunuckeocmu.

19 “Aigita ñic jaņe Judaņic jaņerao sindaņ bâfuahuc
mâreņ-jeņicko ñic bahacmâc jaņere soc hoņkemiņte
mâreņ-jeņic i tuhutac fuazeņec,
â Edom mâreņ i niniņ siarereņ fuarâ fozeņec.

20 Juda mâreņ â Jerusalem hae ira ine
ņic jaņe mimiņzi qâric jurahuc juņzeņien.

21 Soc hoņkemiņ jaņe moc mi akic-jopahuc
kiņjeņic batrapemu,
Wofuņ no Zionko ñec juc eekopac hâcne.”

AMOSI

Amosi e porofete gie-ticne i jara 784–746 B. C. damen̄ nonden̄ ira bahuc juwec. I Usijazi Judan̄ic jan̄ere n̄icwofun̄ juha, â Jeroboam II eki Israe n̄icguru jan̄ere n̄icwofun̄ juhame bawec hâcne. Amosi e juwicnao porofete gie fun̄kerâ mi bawecko lama son̄an̄ juhuc nemuja â jâmbojâc sasara gie bajujec. E porofete mocte motec me wosâekicne mâcne, lama son̄an̄ hâcne juhame Anutu e jahac porofete gie-ticnere bazawiewec. Ehuc gun̄qâhân̄ bocjaha ecnehuc hawari wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne âzâcne jâutuc ewec. E in̄uc ecnehuc Amosi man̄ne baafecckeme gie-ticne Wofun̄te michte fun̄kerâ bawec. Erâ e porofete jan̄e jan̄ac porofete â findan̄dân̄-jeñic qâren̄kembijn̄ irec fufun̄ke n̄ic hâcne.

Porofete gie-ticne i Samaria hae qizecko fun̄kerâ bawec mecne. Ehuc Israe n̄ic jan̄e un̄ sawan̄ ejarehuc juwec. Israe n̄ic jan̄e damen̄ ira zika qahuc mâren̄ gâcne ro rauc erâ sindan̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne ehuc moneñ mafa bocjaha hurehuc jumbijn̄. Ehame mafa wiac qâfon̄ne fojare-bipieha hapetac â qarâ surin̄nefâc-jeñic hone takirec-jopahuc hone bafic moc mi ejarembijn̄. Jan̄e hobu â sahad-jeñicte sawa manasuhuc Wofun̄te taha bâzi ririke â hae mâren̄ furu mukicne ira rara i sahadzia sawa ejumbien̄, man̄jeñic ine Wofun̄te mocwâc mi râepie domawec. Irec Wofun̄ e jahac taha bâzi ririke hae â alata wiac-jeñic i ima baocce manasuhuc porofete dâñ âzâcnewec, erâ Israe n̄ic ñokac irec un̄ sawan̄ ejareocce soreme rawec.

Erâ e Samaria haeo sawa mâcne, Bete haeo gie-ticne mâmâc bawec. Bahuc juhame taha bapa sâkozi mana gâpârecnehuc Israe mâren̄konec jâpeme e jahacne hae mâren̄ko risiewec. Bete hae i Israe n̄icwofun̄te furu hae, qân̄ufun̄-ticne i hae ira hâcne ñewec.

Amosi papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gañ 1—2. Irec man̄nao dâñ kecziñuc forakac: N̄ic gurune gurune Anuturaonec okacne fua-jareocmu irec findan̄dân̄, â Juda â Israe n̄ic jan̄ere un̄sawan̄ dâñ.

Dâkâne 2, gañ 3—6. Ira ine Israe n̄ic fun̄ne wenin̄ucte Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâñsâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gañ 7—9. Irec man̄nao ine Amosizi hawari wiac 5 fuapie honec-jopawec irec dâñ fokac.

Hawari 1. Hâpic hâhâwicne fuaocmu.

Hawari 2. Zocsâkozi fuarâ zacjopa-fâreocmu.

Hawari 3. Wofun̄te man̄uruczi taraocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 4. Sasac jâchândân̄ qeucnehec i Israe n̄icguru damen̄-jeñic maickeocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 5. Taha ufun̄-jeñic tâtieocmu irec sâsâc. Moczi okac damen̄ sâcne moc mi wisecneocmu.

Papia tataranao ine Mesia fufuare findan̄dân̄ moc fokac. Amosi papia-ticnere dâñqizecne moc kecziñuc fuame honen̄gopenen̄: Anutu râpeckehuc râsi ecneen̄gopien̄ me dâñticne qataraen̄gopien̄ n̄ic i jan̄e okac damen̄ko bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu.

N̄icguru gâcne okacne fisi-jareocce mukicne

¹ Tekoa haeonec lama son̄an̄ jumbijn̄ jan̄eraonec n̄ic moc zâñene Amosi ere dâñ zine hâcne. E man̄zâñene tâcneme Israe n̄ic jan̄erao wiac fuaocmu i honewec. Eme jufehapie jara 2 tarame homen̄ sâko bawec. Ine Uzijazi Judan̄ic jan̄ere n̄icwofun̄ juwec, â Jeroboam, Jehoasire ñokâ hâcne, eki Israere n̄icwofun̄ juwec damen̄ ira wiac i honewec. ² Ehuc kecziñuc muwec:

“Wofun̄ owa-ticnere fânân̄ Zion̄konec warekac,

â Jerusalem haeonec marac fânâñ-ticne fisikac;
 ehame lama jañere kecqañzi qaña ururuc ekac,
 â Karamele tiki botâñnao jâc wiac sasawa
 hâmo qanzarañ efârekac.”

³ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Damasko hae rune jañe sindañnezi sindañne bâfuambiñte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâñ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jañe aeñ keretac sâqe micneheczi
 Gileade mâreñ rune sipiric-jopambiñte.

⁴ No irec hâcne ñicwofuñ Hazaele fic hae-ticne turuñkepe zazejec,
 ehuc ñicwofuñ Benhada ere ficsanañ wiac zâseñkezejec.

⁵ No Damasko haere motâc babasanañ qazupemu,
 ehuc Aweñ wâneñte ñecjucfâcne qâmiziec-jopapemu,
 erâ Bete-Edenñkonec ñicwofuñ gunu bajuekac
 e iñuc jaha qape omaeocmu.

Ehame Siria mâreñ rune jañe
 Kiri* mâreñko kâpâcwâru ficko raniñmu.”
 Wofuñte dâñ iñuc.

⁶ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Gaza hae rune jañe wiac sindañnezi sindañne bâfuambiñte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâñ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jañe ñic ñokac naru motec furu jaha
 Edomñic jañere meo râec-jopambiñte
 kiñañ qaqañfâc-jeñic bacjopa jumbiñ hâcne.

⁷ Eme no irec hâcne Gaza haere sac turuñkepe
 zahuc ficsanañ-ticne ñerakac i zâseñkezejec.

⁸ Erâ no Asidode ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe mecne,
 â Asikalon haere ñicwofuñ gunu bajuekac
 e mâmâc bâsirowec-jopapemu.

No Ekoron ñic râsi ejarepemu,
 ehame Filisa ñic nâfocne juñgopien
 jañe wâc siroweniñmu.” Wofuñ Anuture dâñ iñuc.

⁹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Tiro hae rune jañe wiac sindañnezi sindañne bâfuambiñte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâñ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jañe ñic ñokac naru motec furu jaha
 Edomñic jañere meo râec-jopahuc,
 âgo zâzâñfic-jeñic fowec irec mi manasumbiñ.

¹⁰ No irec hâcne Tiro haere sac turuñkepe
 zahuc ficsanañ-ticne ñerakac i zâseñkezejec.”

¹¹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Edomñic jañe wiac sindañnezi sindañne bâfuambiñte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâñ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jañe qomâñfâc-jeñic busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc
 zikazi jopa jâpec ejarembiñ,

* 1:5: Kiri i Siria mâreñte dâkâne moc.

ehuc kimbenj aaric-jenĵic sakarehuc ranĵa ranĵa bajumbiĵ.
 12 No irec hâcne mupe zoczi Temaĵ mârenĵko fuarâ zazejec,
 ehuc Bozera haere ficsanaĵ zâsenĵke-fârezejec.”

13 Wofunĵi kecziĵuc mukac:

“Amonĵic jaĵe wiac sindaĵnezi sindaĵne bâfuambiĵte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâĵ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaĵe mârenĵ-jenĵicte ma bâsokaniĵte
 Gileade haeo ĵokac kiwechec jumbiĵ
 jaĵe mi akic-jopahuc bujenĵic hefâuckembiĵ.

14 No irec hâcne Raba haere sac turuĵkepe zazejec,
 ehuc ficsanaĵ-ticne i zika qahuc aĵara hehapie
 zâzâkiriĵ mâĵâĵzi tâpirihēc ficneme zâsenĵke-fârezejec.

15 Ehame ĵicwofuĵ-jenĵic e fekicnefâc-ticne jaĵehēc
 mâmâc kâpâcwâru ficko bacjopa raniĵmu.”
 Wofunĵtao dâĵ iĵuc.

2

1 Wofunĵi kecziĵuc mukac:

“Moabi ĵic jaĵe wiac sindaĵnezi sindaĵne bâfuambiĵte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâĵ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaĵe Edom ĵicwofuĵ siec-ticne zocko râepie
 zahuc huc iĵucne duĵtowec.

2 No irec hâcne mupe Moabi mârenĵko zoc fuarâ zazejec,
 ehuc Kerioti hae ficsanaĵ-ticne zâsenĵke-fârezejec.
 Ehame Moabi ĵic jaĵe ĵeĵ dâĵehame
 zikare fânâĵ â miczonzonĵ irec maĵnao hâmonzepieĵ.

3 Eme no ĵondenĵ-jenĵicko guriĵ bapa ĵic ĵukac
 e bâsirowehuc fekicnefâc-jenĵic ehēc mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopapemu.”
 Wofunĵte dâĵ iĵuc.

4 Wofunĵi kecziĵuc mukac:

“Ĵudaĵic jaĵe wiac sindaĵnezi sindaĵne bâfuambiĵte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâĵ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaĵe Wofuĵ nore sâcmutâc dâĵ qâsuahuc
 dâĵsanaĵ-nane mi renĵkembiĵ,
 ehuc mamacfâc-jenĵic jaĵe nemu wiac burecne bâĵâpec-jopahuc jumbiĵ
 nemu izi hâcne eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembiĵ.

5 No irec hâcne mupe Juda mârenĵko zoc fuarâ zazejec,
 ehuc Jerusalem ficsanaĵ-ticne zâsenĵke-fârezejec.”

Israe ĵic jaĵere okacdâĵ

6 Wofunĵi kecziĵuc mukac:

“Israe ĵic jaĵe wiac sindaĵnezi sindaĵne bâfuambiĵte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâĵ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaĵe ĵic tiĵne monenĵte erâ qikiĵ-jopaenĵopieĵ,
 â ĵic tac qararacne kikehuhure erâ beheç-jopaenĵopieĵ.

7 Jaĵe ĵic qarâ suriĵne ro waha âte ejareenĵopieĵ,
 ehuc qoro tutucnefâc-jenĵic qaisoc-jopaenĵopieĵ,
 ehame mame ĵokâ jaĵe naru ĵokac mocjaha erao rahuc
 tiri zâĵe-nane wâwânâĵ ecneenĵopieĵ.

- 8 Jaņe ņaņi qoruc hotâ jowac rorâ bajuhuc
alata sasawa maņfun-jeņicko rumackerâ foņgopieņ,
erâ ņic gâcnezi kiņ babatara moneņ râepie
izi waiņ opâ furine barâ Anutu-jeņicte ficko nâeņgopieņ.
- 9 “Noni hâcne bânîe-ņarehuc Amori ņic bâsirowec-jopapo,
jaņe jâmâzâc jâc iņucne ņic zorîcne,
â sasanaņ-jeņic i bonejâc irec sâc;
eme no sifu faic tieņnao hândâņne fuawec
â juwic gâtâne sicneme huwec
i mâmâc bâsirowe-fârepo.
- 10 Erâ Amori ņic jaņere mâreņ ro rauc eniņte
nonizia wâc Aigita mâreņkonec batarac-ņoparâ
mâreņ sawao jowac-ņopa warehuc juhape
jara 40 tarawec.
- 11 Erâ nonizia ņokâfâc-ņeņic jaņeraonec gâcne porofete juniņte bâwosâec-jopapo,
â ņicmotecfâc-ņeņic jaņeraonec gâcne
Anutu nore biņe jusanaņkeniņte bâtiric-jopapo.
O Israe ņicbureņ, no iņuc moc mi epo me?”
Wofuņte dâņ iņuc.
- 12 “ņoņe ine ņic bâtiric-jopakicne jaņe waiņ opâ gumec-jopambiņ,
ehuc porofete ziņuc jazambiņ,
‘ņoņe findaņdâņ mi munzepieņ.’
- 13 “Manaņgopieņ, mâreņ âteenņgopieņ
i noni mupe qiriņ qaocmu,
ine keretaczi mafa sâko derâ
hewic qâwic ehuc raekac irec sâc.
- 14 Eme kike afec juekaczi wiserâ raocte sifu eipieocmu,
â sasanaņheczi tâpiri basaocmu,
erâ momori ņic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ņezickeocmu.
- 15 Tepeņic e sanaņkerâ sâcne mi domaocmu,
â kike afeczi sâcne mi wiseocmu,
erâ becâsicko rara ņic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ņezickeocmu.
- 16 Ehame ņic momori wânzâņ jaņeraonec hâbihec juekaczi
zoaņ ira zikare wiac-ticne beherâ metariņ wiseocmu.”
Wofuņte dâņ iņuc.

3

Porofete gie-ticnere dâņ

- 1 O Israe ņic guru sâc, Wofuņzi ņoņere ziņuc mukac: Aigita mâreņkonec batarac-ņoparâ jowac-ņopa warepo ņoņere okacdâņ kecziņuc bajukopac i mupe mananiņ:
- 2 “Mâreņko ņic gurune gurune juraņgopieņ
jaņeraonec ņoņe sawa rowosâec-ņopapo,
irec no hehesic-ņeņic sasaware erâ bâtiņ-ņopapemu.
- 3 “ņic jajaheczi muc manac mi ehuc
hata wirec sâcne ranicmu me?

- 4 Me laionj moczi kêteo qowi mi kihuc
owa sâko sâcne eocmu?
Me laionj motec qârizi qowi mi bâfuarâ
qânâ hawec-ticnao fohuc dâjeocmu me?
- 5 Me mârenko bitinj mi foha wipe moc sâcne kiocmu?
Me wiac moczi bitinjko mi razihâ
fuc herâ sâcne fahareocmu?
- 6 Me hae moc wena qeņ dâjeme
ņic ñokac jaņe mi fâfâreninjmu,
me Wofunji mi muhame
hae moc ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuaocmu me?
- 7 Jâmbomac, Wofunj Anutu e kiņanņicfâc-ticne porofete
jaņe dânticne soņne mi mufua-jarehuc
wiac moc mi eocmu.
- 8 Laionji owackeme mozi hâhâwic tâmiric juocmu?
Wofunj Anutuzi dâņ mume mozi qâoma ehuc
findanđâņ mi muocmu?"

Samaria ñic jaņere okacđâņ

- 9 Asiria ñicwofunj ficko â Aigita mârențe ñicwofunj ficko
dâņ kecziņuc musokapie mananzepienj:
“Ñoņe Samaria mârențe tikio tumanņenzepienj,
ehuc hae mârenj ira ojowa sâko â bâbâzâic fokac
i hone manac enzepienj.”
- 10 “Ficsanaņ-jeņicko sindaņ â bâbâzâic faio fefec he feenņopienji
wiac tiņne eniņte kâuc baenņopienj.”
Wofunje dâņ inuc.
- 11 Irec Wofunj Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac:
“Râsi jaņe hae mârenj-ņeņic orâņkeninjmu,
ehuc sacsanaņ-ņeņic heroc qâropierâ
ficsanaņ-ņeņickonec wiac fiuc roninjmu.”

12 Wofunji kecziņuc mukac: “Lama soņaņ moczi laionj mickonec lama kike hâņe
jajahec â hazec ñifecne sawa roocmu, irec sâc jaha Israe ñic Samaria mârenko
juenņopienji bilanķe â fofo qoruc furi sâko i sawa barâ wiseninjmu.”

- 13 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofunj,
Wofunj Anutu hâcne, ere dâņ ziņuc fokac
i manarâ Jakobore kikefunj mutaniņke-jareninj:
- 14 “No Israe ñic sindaņ-jeņicte okacne bazu-jarepemu,
dameņ ira Bete haeo alata ñerakac
i sipirickehuc alata zunje-jeņic hezupe
mârenko waha qaocmu.
- 15 Eme no hoe dameņte fic mecne, â zoaņ dameņte fic mecne
i mâmâc heroc qâropiepemu,
ehame fic elefaņte zunjezezi ba eric ekicne,
â fic sâko mako gâcne i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu.”
Wofunje dâņ inuc.

4

1 “Basañ mâren̄te bulimakao* Samaria tikio juen̄gopien̄,
 ñoñe dân̄ zi mananiñ!

Ñoñe ñic qarâ suriñne fific bacjopaen̄gopien̄,
 â hapetac jañe imac-jopaen̄gopien̄,
 erâ ñowefâc-ñeñic ziñuc jazaen̄gopien̄:
 ‘Waiñ opâ bawarepie nanañ!’

2 Ñoñere hâcne Wofun̄ Anutuzi tiri juju-ticnere erâ ziñuc mupañkewec:
 Manan̄gopien̄, dameñ moc maic-ñopaocmu
 ira hawicko rocñoparâ bacñopa raniñmu,
 jei, zâñetucfâc-ñeñic mâmâc rocjopa-fâreniñmu.

3 Eme ñoñe sac hawec sâc râpeo son̄son̄ hufâreniñmu,
 ehame tun̄ñopapie Herimon̄ tikiopoc ranzeñien̄.”
 Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

Israe ñic jañe Anuture bâbâtiñ gie qâsuahuc mi bian̄kembiniñ

4 “Bete haeo rarâ qaqtara gie zuhuckerâ baniñ,
 Giligali haeo rarâ qaqtara bân̄qârân̄kehuc eniñ,
 furic sâc taha bâzi-ñeñic riken̄iñ,
 erâ zoañ jahec â moc tarame sâc
 ten̄konec wân̄ñeñic râeniñ!

5 Dan̄ge taha râeniñte poron̄ goren̄hec riken̄iñ,
 erâ buafec faio taha râ-râe-ñeñicte dân̄ musokaniñ.
 Israe ñic ñoñe in̄uc hâcne eniñte
 boc añac-ñopaekac.”
 Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

6 “Noni hâcne mupe hae-ñeñic sâc nânâ poron̄ babasa fuame
 nânâ wiac-ñeñic omae-fârewec,
 ñoñe ine sifu norao mi risiembiniñ.”
 Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

7 “Noni hâcne qa roro damen̄te mosa jahec â moc
 juwicnao hoe sakare-ñarepo.
 Ehuc mupe hae mocko hoe hewec â hae moc i mâc fowec,
 ehame gieganiñ moc i hoezi bâgunuckewec,
 â gieganiñ moc i mâc fohuc hâmo qañac ewec.

8 In̄uc fuame hae 2 me 3 irec rune jañe hae mocko
 opâ nân̄iñte rarâ nâpie mi gapec-jopawec.
 Eme ñoñe sifu norao mi risiembiniñ.”
 Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

9 “Noni mupe jacgon̄-ñeñic zararan̄ zahuc hâmo qañac ewec,
 ehuc nânâ â waiñ gie-ñeñic imacke-ñarepo,
 ehame nemuja â oliwa jâc wiac-ñeñic i qirikiñzi nâfârewec,
 ñoñe ine sifu norao mi risiembiniñ.”
 Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

10 “No mupe Aigita mâren̄ko huc hâmoc fuawec,
 sâc ijaha mupe ñoñe fua-ñarewec,

* 4:1: I Basañ ñokac jañere mukicne.

no ñicmotecfâc-ñeñic zikazi jopa sipiric ejarepo,
 ehuc becâsicfâc-ñeñic ñowac rorâ bacjopa rapo,
 erâ ñeñe juju embiñ toma ira mupe
 âsu fuarâ sâke-ñeñicko fewec,
 ñoñe ine sifu norao mi risiembiñ.”
 Wofunje dân iñuc.

¹¹ “Anutu noni mârâc jaha Sodom â Gomora hae ima bacjofapo,
 irec sâc jaha ñonden-ñeñicko ima sâko bâfuapo.
 Iñuc eñarepe ñoñe zockonec tucne moc rokiçne irec sâc embiñ,
 erâ sifu norao mi risiembiñ.”
 Wofunje dân iñuc.

¹² “O Israe ñic, no irec hâcne wiac mukicne eñarepemu,
 eme iñuc eñarepemure ñoñe Anutu-ñeñic nore maïo
 fuaninje zawienzepien.”

¹³ Manangopien, tiki â mânâñ bâfuac-jofawec,
 erâ mañ mamana biri-ticne ñic mufua-jareekac,
 ehuc mume fureekac â ñafeekac,
 erâ wâc mâren facne sâc âterâ raekac,
 e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun,
 zâñe-ticne iñuc fokac.

5

Mañ bâbârsiere dân jazakicne

¹ O Israe kikefun, no ñoñere erâ makuc bahuc dân kecziñuc mupe mananiñ:

² “Israe ñokac zeñon e waha qawec fokac
 i mocwâc mi fahareocmu,
 e mâren-ticnao rañe foha
 moczi mocwâc mi bafahareocmu.”

³ Wofun Anutu e dân kecziñuc muwec:
 “Hae mockonec ñic wâñ tausenzi zikao rarâ
 gâcne sâko hâmpie nâfocne 100 sawa juniñmu,
 â hae mockonec 100 jañe rapie
 nâfocne 10 sawa risieniñmu;
 Israe kikefun ñoñerao iñuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

⁴ Wofun e Israe kikefun ziñuc ñazakac hâcne:
 “Ñoñe no wira basac enarehuc sâcne juniñmu.

⁵ Bete ufun ine moc mi iqickenzepien,
 ehuc Giligali haeo mi razinzepien,
 â Bere-Seba haeo sicne fotâc wâc mi enzepien;
 Giligali rune jañe kâpâcwâruo raniñmu,
 â Bete ufunzi siroweocmu hâcne.”

⁶ Ñoñe Wofun wira basac ecnehuc sâcne juniñmu,
 iñuc mi epie ine Wofunzi mume

30c fuarâ Josefere kikefun, Israe kikefun hâcne zacŋopaocmu,
ehame moczi moc sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.

⁷ Jei, ñoŋe mumutiŋ dâŋ bârisiepie dâŋ hâtâne eekac,
â tiŋne juju i behe qaisoc ecneengopien!

⁸ Bâpiŋ zâŋe-jeŋic demen qafâc â bobiri bâfuac-jopawec,
erâ dapâc qisiricte mume hae furic baekac,
â zoaŋ tatamac herisieme hae ñafeekac,
erâ hâwec opâne wiracneme
mârenŋe faio qaratiwec fokac,
e zâŋe-ticne Wofun hâcne.

⁹ Eki hâcne mume ñic tâpirihec jaŋe sisipiric ututuŋ fua-jareekac,
ehame ficsanaŋ wiac ima bajarepie omaeekac.

¹⁰ Hae zoŋao ñehuc mumutiŋ gie baengopien
jaŋe râsi ejareengopien,
â dâŋ fâri qizecne muengopien
jaŋe qaisoc-jopaengopien.

¹¹ Ñoŋe ñic qarâ suriŋne ro waha âte ejarehuc
padi jacgoŋ-jeŋic i takisire biŋe muhuc jowac roengopienŋe
qânâ fasaekicnezi fic bambiŋ ira ñeŋe juju mi enzepien;
erâ waiŋ gie bianŋne he sarac embiŋ
i fârine fuame opâne mi nânzepien.

¹² No manakopac, qaŋatara-ŋeŋic i guru sâko,
â kiŋŋeŋic i bocjaha;
ñoŋe ñic tiŋne fific guguriŋ ejareengopien,
â bâbâmiriŋ monen rohuc dâŋgieo
hapetac jaŋere dâŋ muhasickeengopien.

¹³ Dameriŋ zi ñemâcne,
irec maŋqârâŋheczi dameriŋ iŋucnao nininŋerâ juzac.

¹⁴ Ñoŋe sâqocnere mâcne, bianŋere henziriŋnehuc junzepien,
iŋuc ehuc juniŋmu,
eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun eki mumbiŋ
irec sâcko ñoŋehac juocmu.

¹⁵ Ñoŋe sâqocne qaisockehuc bianŋere enarezejec,
ehuc hae zoŋao ñic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc
mumutiŋ gie bâhâmonzepien.

Iŋuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun e
Josefere kikefun nâfocne akic-jopaocmu mecne.

¹⁶ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun eki hâcne ziŋuc mukac:
“Hae zoŋa sâc ki soŋgâŋ fuaocmu,
â hae hata sâc dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc kio wâwâsic eniŋmu:
‘Jei, jei!’

Hesarac ñic jaŋe ki mamakuc eniŋte hefârec-jopaniŋmu,
â ki soŋgâŋte fuŋne mamana jaŋe kigae heninŋte
jazapie fisiniŋmu.

¹⁷ Eme waiŋ gie forakac sâc ira ki soŋgâŋ eniŋmu wâc;
no ñonden-ŋeŋicko fotâcne rapemu,
irec wiac i fua raocmu.”

Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

18 Jei n̄oñe, Wofun̄ dameñ-ticnere mañhâhân̄ eñareekac!
Wofun̄te dameñzi wemo wiac moc bâfua-ñareocmu?

Dameñ izi tatamac mâcne,
dapâc bâfua-ñareocmu hâcne.

19 N̄ic moc e laion̄te wisehame
qowi mimicne moc zâñene bea eki bâfuaocmu,
me ficko ferâ meticnezi sâpeo bâsiñehame
homazi kiocmu, irec sâc jaha fua-ñareocmu.

20 Jâmbomac, Wofun̄te dameñ i tatamac aricne,
dapâcnehec fuaocmu,
dapâc qisiric fuame
zoañ zâzirin̄-ticne basaniñmu hâcne.

21 “No homban̄ wiac-ñeñic qaisockehuc hone sun̄gin̄ ecneekopac,
â homban̄ tutuman̄-ñeñicte mi añacnuekac.

22 Qowi bâzi me taha bâzi rike-narepie
sifu manape mi bian̄keocmu,
â bulimakaofâc-ñeñic biuc sâkohec i
taha bâzire rike-narepie hone takirepemu wâc.

23 Gae-ñeñicte fânân̄ i mai-naneo omaezejec,
â won̄gân̄ fânân̄-ñeñic manazore takicnuekac.

24 Mumutin̄ dân̄zi ine opâ fusinehec in̄ucne rahuc fozejec,
â tin̄ne jujuzi ine opâ fifisine in̄ucne fohuc juzejec.

25 “Israe kikefun̄, n̄oñe jara 40 sâko mâren̄ sawao juhuc qowi bâzi me taha bâzi
moc rike-nare jumbien̄ me? 26 N̄oñe nemu-ñeñic Sakutu â bâpin̄ nemu-ñeñic Kaiwan̄
jahere hawari ba akic erâ bacjofa juen̄gopien̄. 27 Eme no irec hâcne Damasko hae
ocniñucnao kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopape junzepien̄.” Wofun̄, zâñene Anutu Tâpiri
Qun̄qasañ Wofun̄ e in̄uc mukac.

6

Israe ñic sisipiric fua-jareocmu

1 “Jei, ñicne ñicne micne bajareen̄gopien̄,
ñicguru i jañere fekcinefâc n̄oñe!

Jei, n̄oñe Zion̄ haeo mañbahac fâfâsâc juen̄gopien̄,
â Samaria tikio mana mezac tâmiric ñehapie
Israe kikefun̄ jañe fua-ñareen̄gopien̄!

2 N̄oñe Kalene haeo ra honenzepien̄,
erâ irecnec Hamati haeo ranzepien̄,
izi Filisa mâren̄ko Gati haeo hurâ honenzepien̄!
Jañe ñicguru zi moc siric-jopahuc bian̄ne juen̄gopien̄?
Me jañere mâren̄zi n̄oñere jâuruhuc qaratiwec fokac me?

3 Oi n̄oñe, zârâ hârin̄ dameñ mana suahuc
sisipiric â bâbâzâic i fârepie fisiekac.

4 “Jei, elefan̄te zun̄enezi fofu-ñeñic ba eric ekicnao foen̄gopien̄,
â ñeñe-ñeñic sâc otec foen̄gopien̄,
ehuc lama guruonec motecne rorâ hezu rike nâc een̄gopien̄,

â bulimakao motecne i fickonec rorâ qa nâc eenngopien!

⁵ Jei, wonġân qahuc gae wewepâ wiac eenngopien,
â Dawidi sâckehuc musi wiac bâfuaenngopien!

⁶ Jei, jaŋe râqâc sâkoonec waiŋ opâ nâenngopien,
â sahaç-jeŋicko wokemaŋ âsu bian ruanngopien,
ehuc Josefere kikefunġâc sipirickehapie
mana mezac mi ejareenngopien!

⁷ Jaŋe irec hâcne kâpâcwâru ŋic bânie-jarepie
kâpâcwâru ficko ranzepien,
ehame fofu-jeŋicko otec fohuc
ojowa kosa qaenngopien i omaezejec.”

⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofunzi mukac,
Wofun Anutu e jahacnao qetickehuc ziŋuc mupaŋkewec:
“No Jakobo maŋ fefe-ticnere manape tatacicne eekac,
â ficsanaŋ-ticne qaisockehuc hae â maŋnao
wiac forakac i râpecke-fârekopac.”

⁹ Eme fic mocko ŋic nâfocne 10 juniŋmuo jaŋe sifu hâmonzepien wâc. ¹⁰ Eme ŋic hâmokicne mocte soctofazi qânqân duckeocce fickonec bawahahuc fic tuturuŋnao moc ŋeocmu e ziŋuc wiocneocmu: “Gohec moczi moc jukac me?” Mume muocmu: “Aricne”; ehuc zuhuckerâ muocmu: “Dâŋ beheç, zi Wofunġe zâŋe mumune mi ekac.”

¹¹ Irec mananiŋ: Wofunzi mume
ficŋeŋic kâcçene mecne,
piticne mecne i mâmâc heroc qâropieniŋmu.

¹² Becâsic jaŋe haroŋaŋ faio sâcne gasackeniŋmu?
Me bulimakao jaŋe mâreŋ bâbâfâuc sâqe fârepie
hâwec sâcne nâfâucceocmu me?
Ŋoŋe ine mumutiŋ dâŋ bârisiepie
qotâre micopâ tinac ewec,
â tiŋne jujure fârine bârisiepie
kegocjâcte hâtâ iŋucne ewec.

¹³ Ŋoŋe wiac fâri tâmiric irec zeri enngopienzi
penaroŋ ehuc muenngopien:
“Nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirio siŋkehuc sanaŋkember.”

¹⁴ “O Israe kikefun, ŋoŋe mananiŋ:
No ŋicguru moc ejarepe râsi eŋarenzepien,
eme jaŋe Hamati hae ramicnao ira funkerâ
fific guguriŋ eŋare rakupie
Araba wânenġe opâwâcko tarazejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun e iŋuc mukac.

7

Sisipiricte hawari jahec â moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofun Anutu e maŋko fuac enarerâ wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Kecqaŋ zorakicne i ŋicwofunġe biŋe bâtâcnepie zâheç tucne âke sueme Wofunzi mume hâpic funmoc guru sâko fuambiŋ. ² Eme hâpic i jaŋe mâreŋ irec kecqaŋ i nâmiziehapie honerâ mupo:

“O Wofun Anutu, go Jakobore kikefun kinjenic
 behe-jarecmurâ numu-garekopac.
 Jaŋe wemocko moc sananjerâ juniŋmu?
 Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

³ Eme Wofun e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
 ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i mi fuazejec.”

⁴ Eme Wofun Anutu e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofun Anutu e okac babazu
 gie baocte mume zoc fuarâ mârenmaŋko opâ zâkerenkwec â giegan wiac-jenic forawec
 i zâsenke-fârewec wâc. ⁵ Inuc fuame honerâ mupo:

“O Wofun Anutu, go wiac i behecmurâ numu-garekopac.
 Jakobore kikefun jaŋe wemocko sananjerâ juniŋmu?
 Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

⁶ Eme Wofun e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
 ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i wâc mi fuazejec.”
 Wofun Anuture dâŋ inuc.

⁷ Eme Wofun e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofun e qânâsac dândâŋne
 bakicne irec fainao domahuc mucsâc moc râeme wahawec. ⁸ Inuc erâ Wofunzi ziŋuc
 wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Wiome mupo: “No mucsâc moc
 honekopac.” Eme Wofunzi muwec:

“Manakic, no Israe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenko
 mucsâc moc râekopac;
 no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

⁹ No Isakare nemu bâzi ririkere furu mâren ima bapemu,
 â Israe qâŋfic wiac-jenic hetâtiepemu,
 ehuc Jeroboam kikefunfâcne jaŋe râsi ejarehuc zikazi jopapemu.”

Amosi â Amazia jahere dâŋ

¹⁰ Eme Bete haeonec taha bapa Amazia e Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofun Jeroboamtao
 dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Amosi e Israe ŋic ŋonden-nâŋecko juhuc go râsi egarehuc
 ŋic maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, eme mâren rune jaŋe dâŋticnere manapie boc ŋemâckeeekac.

¹¹ Amosi e ziŋuc hâcne muekac:

‘Jeroboam e zikao hâmoocmu,
 â râsi jaŋe Israe ŋic mâren-jenickonec rocjoparâ
 kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniŋmu.’ ”

¹² Erâ Amazia e Amosi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O porofete, go Juda mârenko wiserâ razemec,
 erâ ira findaŋdâŋ muhuc nânâge bâfuazemec. ¹³ Bete haeo ine porofete dâŋ mocwâc
 mi muzemec, hae zi ŋicwofunte furu hae, uucmaŋ-ticnere furu ufun hâcne.”

¹⁴ Inuc mume Amosi e Amazia dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc bâtikiecnawec: “No porofete aricne,
 â porofete mocte qâjâpec wâc aricne, no lama bulimakao soŋaŋ, erâ jâmbojâc irec gie
 bahuc juekopac. ¹⁵ Wofunzi ine qowi soŋaŋ gieonec rocnurâ ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Go rarâ
 Israe ŋicgurufâc-nane findaŋdâŋ jazazemec.’

¹⁶ “Irec zi Wofunte dâŋ manac.

Go Israere ŋicfâc, Isakare kikefun hâcne,
 jaŋe porofete dâŋ mi jazapemurâ

â un sawaŋ mi ejarepemurâ nazakomec.
 17 Irec Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
 ‘Ŋonângezi haeo boe sau gie bahuc juocmu,
 â otâ ŋokâfâcge jaŋe zikao hâmoniŋmu,
 erâ mâreŋge i mucsâc fârehuc bâtâc baniŋmu;
 gahacne ine qâpuc mâreŋko hâmocmu,
 erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ-jeŋickonec rocjoparâ
 kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rajâmbânkeniŋmu.’ ”

8

Sisipiricte hawari moc fuame honewec

1 Wofuŋ Anutuzi wiac kecziŋuc nowatuwec: Sasac mocko jâchândân quecne ŋeme honepo. 2 Eha ziŋuc wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No sasac mocko jâchândân quecne ŋeme honekopac.” Eme Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec:

“Israe ŋicgurufâc-nane jaŋere damen qosackekac hâcne,
 irec no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

3 Ŋokac naru ŋicwofuŋte ufuŋko gae heeŋgopien
 jaŋe damen ira kio uu eniŋmu,
 ehame qânqân bocjaha fuame
 ira me ira kosa beheç-jopapie
 niniŋ siareren fuarâ foorcu.”
 Wofuŋ Anuture dân iŋuc.

4 Ŋic hapetac ro waha âte ejareeŋgopien,
 â mâreŋ zirec ŋic qarâ suriŋne sipiric-jopaenŋopien
 ŋoŋe dân zi mananiŋ.

5 Ŋoŋe ziŋuc muhuc wiac i eeŋgopien hâcne:

“Mosa qâricne wahaekac
 irec homban i wezimucko tarame
 padi jacgoŋ wiac furi bapa fuaocmu?
 Me sabata homban ŋeŋe i mo damenko tarame
 padi rowaŋfict e motâc ronaŋmu,
 ehuc padi sâcticne bawahahuc furi-ticne fehuc ronaŋmu,
 â sigeli bâsifuckerâ ŋic eatuc-jopanaŋmu?”

6 Erâ ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋe siliwazi furi bacjopanaŋmu,
 â hapetac jaŋe kikehuhu jajaheczi furi-jeŋic banaŋmu,
 erâ padi jawane râehuc monen jaha ronaŋmu?”

7 Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte manapie feha
 Wofuŋ e jahacnao qetickehuc ziŋuc mupaŋkewec:

“No eebapa-jeŋicte moc mi nikecnu-jâmbânkeocmu.

8 Mâreŋ e wiac iŋucnere erâ mi qiqiteckeocmu me?

Â neçjucfâc-ticne jaŋe ki busâqoc mi eniŋmu me?
 Me Nilu opâ sâkozi siwiŋnerâ feku mocwâc fâre wahaekac
 irec sâc mâreŋzi huhuckerâ feku mi uruŋkerâ huocmu me?”

9 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Eme no damen ira zoaŋ ecnepe guŋpiticko gâpâreme
 mâreŋ i zoaŋ qaqaçkoa dapâc eocmu.

10 No zeri homban-nejic hetikiepe
 busâqoc homban eocmu,
 â zeri gae-nejic hetikiepe
 ki makuc gae efâreocmu.
 No mater qonanke-ñare-fârepemu â mupe
 ñic sasawa jañe qizec-nejic ropie
 utu pârac fua-fâreocmu.
 Ki mamakuc fuaocmu,
 i motec mocsâkoazi juku hâmome
 ki mamakuc fuaekac irec sâc.
 Zoañ irec tataranao busâqoczi ñemâckerâ hâtâne eocmu.”

11 Wofuñ Anutuzi zinuç mukac:
 “Manañgopien, dameñ moc maickeocmu
 ira mupe roroc fuaocmu,
 erâ i nânâ opâ jahere roroc aricne,
 Wofuñ dânticnere roroc fuame
 mananiñte eipieniñmu.
 12 Jañe hâwec ñifeckoneczi hâwec ñifecko,
 â mâreñ faickonec zoañ wewefunao rahuc domaniñmu,
 ehuc Wofuñte dân bâfuaniñte
 rac warec ehuc basa-bipieniñmu.
 13 “Dameñ ira naru zeñon sañac hawari bian,
 â motec zeñon jañe opâre hâmhuc
 marac-nejic kereñkeme rânđiñkeniñmu.
 14 Eme ‘Dañ, go nemuge jujâmbânkekec’
 erâ ‘Bere-Seba hae, go joroc nemuge jujâmbânkekec,’
 inuç muhuc Samariare nemu ñokac zânene Asima
 erao qetickehuc dân mupañkeñgopienzi
 waha jopame mocwâc mi faharenzeñien.”

9

Amosi e hawari moc fuame honewec

1 Wofuñ e alata fuñnao domahame honepe zinuç muwec:
 “Go bupu wâtuñ qataratec fic bupunezi waharâ ñic ñemac-jopazejec,
 eme nâfocne juniñmu jañe zikazi qâmiziec-jopapemu;
 ehame jañeraonec moczi sañac-ticne ñezickehuc mi wiseocmu.
 2 “Jañe hâmokicne jañere haeo hupie muzac
 no sifu rocjopazapo,
 me sambânko fepie muzac
 sifu fârec-jopape wahanzapin.
 3 Jañe Karamele tikio ferâ soñkepie muzac
 no sifu bâfuac-joparâ rocjopazapo,
 me mai-naneonec wiserâ hâwec fâhânnao hurâ soñkepie muzac
 no mupe hâwec homazi kicjopazac.
 4 Me râsifâc-nejic jañe jâpec-jopapie
 kâpâcwâru ficko rapie muzac

no sifu mupe zikare nânâ enzapiņ;
no biankeniņte mâcne,
sipirickeniņte zâņe zârâ honec-jopakopac.”

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Çuņqasaņ Wofuņzi mâreņ bâuwame dockeme
ņecjuçfâc-ticne jaņe makuc baniņmu,
ehame Nilu opâ sâkozi siwiņnerâ feku mocwâc fâre wahaekac
irec sâc mâreņzi huhuckerâ feku uruņkerâ huocmu.

⁶ Mâreņ fainao mume sambâņzi uuņne bawec fokac,
â irec fainao erific-ticne maņne maņne râe rawec,
erâ hâwec opâne wiracnehuc mume
mâreņte faio qaratiwec fokac,
e zâņe-ticne Wofuņ hâcne.

⁷ Wofuņzi dâņ kecziņuc mukac:
“O Israe ñicbureņ, no honec-ņopape
Etiopia ñic jaņe iņucne mi eņgopieņ me?
No Israe ñic apafâc-ņeņic jaņe Aigita mâreņkonec
mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

Me Filisa ñic jaņe Kafatori* nuckonec,
â Siria ñic jaņe Kiri† mâreņkonec
wâc mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

⁸ Mananņopieņ, Wofuņ Anutu e ñicwofuņ â ñicfâc-ticne
jaņe hehesic bâfuambiņte
zâņe bâbâroņ honec-jopahuc ziņuc mukac:
No mâreņkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu.
Mocjaha, Jakobore kikefuņ jaņe ine zeņgoma mi bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.”
Wofuņte dâņ iņuc.

⁹ “Mananņopieņ, no ziņuc epemurâ mupaņkekopac:
No Israe ñic jaņe ñicne ñicne jaņere ñondenko ba ikisiņ ejarepemu,
i saja sâko ba ikisiņ ehapie
padi fârine mâreņko mi wahaekac irec sâc ejarepemu.

¹⁰ Ñicfâc-nane jaņere ñondenko sâqocne bapa juenņopieņ
jaņe zikazi nâmiziec-jopa-fârezejec,
jaņe dâņ ziņuc muenņopieņ hâcne:
‘Sisipiriczi nâņe maic-nâporâ mi rocnâpooomu.’

¹¹ “No damen ira Dawidire boze tâcne zaņ ekicne
i mocwâc heqârehuc zeņkepemu,
â hetâtiekiecne i mocwâc bâpiaņkepemu,
eme mârâc jaha ñewec
irec sâc jaha bape ñeocmu hâcne.

¹² Eme jaņe Edomņic nâfocne mecne,
â ñicne ñicne zâņe-nane bajuenņopieņ jaņe mâmâc rauc-jopanzepieņ.”
Wofuņ e wiac i eocmu ere dâņ iņuc.

¹³ Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:

* 9:7: I Kreta nucte mukicne mecne. † 9:7: I 3oan wewefunao mâreņ moc.

“Manañgopien, damen moc maickeocmu
ira qa roro ñic e gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha
hesarac ñiczi fisiocmu,
â waiñ hândâñne âte pisickehuc juhapie jaha
gâcnezi hesarac gie baniñte fisiniñmu;
ehame tikio waiñ fusucmarâ foomu
â mâren facne facne ira fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.
¹⁴ Eme no mupe Israe ñicgurufâc-nane
janere jujuhâmo mocwâc fua-jarezejec,
eme jañe hae-jeñic sesucne sesucne heqârerâ
bâpiankehuc mañnao ñec juc enzepien,
ehuc waiñ gie bapie fârine fuame
opâne nâhuc junzepien,
â gie wiac gâcne he sarac erâ
fârine nâhuc junzepien wâc.
¹⁵ Eme no mâren-jeñicko sarac-jopape junzepien,
eme mâren tahac-jopapo irecnec mocwâc mi unuc-jopanzepien.”
Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi iñuc mukac.

OBADIA

Obadia ere papia i bembenje jâmbân, ombânje 21 sawa. Porofete e Judañic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe Babe mârenko ra juhapie Jerusalem haeo ñehuc juwec. Dâñticne gâcne i Jeremiare papiao dâñ bâfuançopenen (gañ 49) inuçnea fokac. Irec fuñne ziñuc mecne fokac: Porofete e papia rançane moc fowec i honehuc e jahac unðân zuhuckerâ qârenkewec. Erâ e dâñ i jara dameñ 587 B. C. ira mecne qârenkewec. I Judañic jañere hae mârenj tâtieme Edomñic jañe honerâ “sowine” muhuc bubian manambinje unj sawañ ejarewec hâcne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Edomñic jañere bâbâtinj dameñ maickeocmu, unðân inuç murâ ine Zionj tikio Jakobore kikefuñzi mocwâc fuaocmu, irec findañdâñ i mâmâc mu qârenj ewec.

Edomñic bawahac-jopazo irec dâñ

¹ Obadia e mañzâñe-ticne rarunçkeme wiac hone manac ewec.

Wofuñ Anutuzi Edomñic jañere dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

Wofuñ e kiñaññic-ticne ñicne ñicne jañerao soreme rarâ Wofuñte dâñ ziñuc jazame manambenj:

“Ajoc, faharepie Edomñic jañehac qaçac enañte fenzepenen!”

² Wofuñzi Edom guru âzâcnekac:

Manakic, no ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo bawahacgupe qaisocgu-fârenzepienj.

³ Mañfefegezi eatucguwec,

qânâ hawecko me tiki botânko ñec juc eekic go mañgezi ziñuc manasuekic:

“Mozi sâcne mârenko tuñnume hupemu?”

⁴ Go tuçwipe inuçne faic jâmbân ferâ jutec muzac, me ficgezi bâpinj jañere ñondenjo ñeme muzac no sifu irecnec tuñgupe wahanzanj,

Wofuñ nore dâñ inuç.

⁵ Fiuc roro jañe ñafeo ficgao fisirâ

wiac añac-jopaekac sâc roençopienj, me wainj gie bapa jañe wainj giegao ferâ hândânje ro nusec ehuc gâcne bâtiripie foekac; jei, zi ine furu jaha imacgukicne.

⁶ O Esau, jañe boreñ zeñange soñkekicne i karañ bahuc rofârembinj.

⁷ Gohec zâzâfic embinzi eatucguhuc mârençaonec jâpecgumbinj, gohec wama faio jumbinj jañe sanañkerâ qâhucgumbinj,

â âgofâcge gohec nânâ wirec nâmbinzi bitinj râe-garehuc ziñuc mumbinj:

Mamana tara focnewec i weni?

⁸ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac:

Jâmbomac, no dameñ ira Edom mârenje ñic imac-jopapemu, â mañqârânhec juju i

Esau tiki mârenko mupe omaeocmu.

⁹ Temañ haeonec ñic qac momorihec jañe bipic tatara ejareocmu,

â Esau tiki mârenko zika qaqa njic
qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepemu.

- 10 Go Jakobore qâricfâc, qomâfâcge hâcne,
jaņerao sindaņ wiac fuņne fuņne bâfuamenņte
ima bacgupie zâņe biņege omae-jâmbânkezejec.
- 11 Râsi jaņe fisirâ mafa wiac-jeņic jowac rorâ barambiņ,
â haemaņko ferâ Jerusalem haere qaņgec qambiņ,
go damaņ ira mâc hone qâoma ejaremeņ,
ehuc râsi jaņere âgo emeņ.
- 12 Go qomâfâcge jaņere zâic busâqoc damaņko
aņac zeri mi enzaņ,
â Juda kikefuņ sisipiric damaņ-jeņicko
bubian mi mananzaņ,
erâ zârâ zâpâ faio juhapie mi gâwie-jarenzaņ.
- 13 Go njicfâc-nane jaņere zâic busâqoc damaņko
hae-jeņicko ferâ aņac zeri ehuc
moneņ mafa wiac-jeņic mi jowac rotec muzac sâckezac.
- 14 Go hata sosohocko domahuc wisezo embiņ
jaņe aka mi hejaretec muzac sâckezac,
â zikare nâfocne jaņe zârâ hâriņ damaņ-jeņicko
râsire meo mi râec-jopatec muzac sâckezac jaha.
- 15 Wofuņte damaņzi njicne njicne maic-jopakac.
Irec go njic wiac ejaremeņ sâc ijaha go egarezo.
Go wiac emeņ izi hâcne njerisierâ
gahacne faio feocmu.
- 16 Njicfâc-nane noņe tiri tiki-naneo weaņ sicne nâmbiņ,
iņuc jaha njicne njicne jaņe nârâ nâ ehuc
maņjeņic bibiriwame omae-fârenzepieņ.

Wofuņzi Israe njic bafaharec-jopaocmu

- 17 Njic tucne jaņe sisipiriczi riric-jopaha
Zioņ tikio junzepieņ,
ehame tikizi tirine erâ ņezejec.
Eme Jakobore kikefuņ jaņe mâren-jeņic mocwâc rauckenzepieņ.
- 18 Jakobo â Josefere kikefuņ jahe zoc iņucne erâ,
zoczi jawa zâsenkeekac
irec sâc Esaure kikefuņ zâsenke-fârepire
Esaure njic nâfocne moc mi junzepieņ.
Wofuņ e iņuc hâcne muwec.
- 19 Negebe mârenko juņgopieņ
jaņe Esaure tiki mâren rauckenzepieņ,
â mâren uruņnao juņgopieņzi
Filisa mâren ro rauc enzepieņ.
Eme Eferaim â Samaria hae mâren i wâc
iņuc jaha jaņere biņe eha Benjaminņte qâricfâc
jaņe Gileade mâren ro sakac enzepieņ.
- 20 Israe njic jaņere momori guru kâpâcwâruec waharâ
Foinike mâren ro rauc erakupie

Zarefati haeo tarazejec,
â Jerusalem haeonec kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicnezi
Sefarada mârenko junġopien jaŋe ine
Negebe mârenko hae ɳerakac i raucke-fârenzepien.
²¹ Israe ɳic ɳezic-jopakicne jaŋe Zion tikio ferâ
Esau tiki mârenkte guriŋ bapa gie bahuc junzepien.
Njicwofunġte gie izi ine Wofunġte biŋe ezejec.

JONA

Porofete gâcne jañere papia honepene moc ekac, â Jonare honepene moc ekac. I kecziñucte: Mañnao dân forakac i Jonazi mu qâreñ mi ewec. Jona e hâmomme jara 300 juwefuku Israe ñic jañe kâpâcwârueonec risierâ mocwâc mâreñ-jeñicko juhapie ñic moczi Jonare dân gâcne qâreñkecicne fowec ira iticnehuc Jonare binañ bahuc qâreñkewec, manapene inuc ekac. Erâ sifu Jona e Anuture giedân qatarazo ewec irec dân mufuakacte, â Wofuñ Anutu buuruc â manjaun-ticnere fuñne mujañgeñkekacte papiare manapene furi sâko ekac.

Papia i zoricne aricne, gañticne 4 sawa, erâ sifu findañdân â Anuture dân farine â furi sâko mufua-nârekac. Dân fârine kecziñuc hâcne: Anuturao buurac â manjaun fokac izi qâpuc jañerao fotâcnekac wâc. Dân izi hâcne Jona papia-ticnere dânqizecne ekac.

Jonare binañ qâreñkewec ñic ere fuñne zñuc fua taniñkeme honeñgopenen: Ñic e Judanjic jañere maname sâqorewec i kecziñucte: Israe ñic jañe Anutuzi rowosâec-jopame ñicgurufâc-ticne moc buc embinje mañfefe ehuc ñicguru gâcne sâko qaisoc-jopambin â mana wahac-jopambin. Qâreññic eki ine porofete Jesaja ere dânte sâcko jaha Anutu aki anonoc â buuruc-ticnere fuñne kecziñuc mutaniñkewec: Anutu e mâreññicfâc-ticne sasawa, miti mamana â qâpuc, nâñâcnere maname furi sâko ekacte busâqoc mana-nârehuc akic-nâpoocte muekac. Dân inucne i Judanjic jañe kâpâcwârueo jumbin damen irec juwicnao moc mi mupie fua jujec. Izi wâc zñuc mufua-nârekac: Jonare papia i damen irec juwicnao mâcne, damen irec faicnao qâreñkecicne. Mâc Jona jahacne juhame wiac fuawec i ine jâmbomac kâpâcwârueo damen juwicnao fua-fârewec.

Eme Jona e mo damenjo juwec? Israe ñic jañere ñicwofuñ Jeroboam II eki juhame juwec. Jeroboam II e ine jara 787–747 damen ñonden ira ñicwofuñ juwec. Erâ Ñicwofuñ jañere papia II, *gan* 14:25 ira porofete moc zâñene Jona ere dân qâreñkecicne fokac i binañ-ticne zira bahuc qâreñkecicne Jona ere hâcne.

Papia mañnao dân kecziñuc mutaniñkecicne: Wofuñ Anuture mamana birio dân fokac i ñiczi mi mamana tarane. Qâreññic e sambân Mamac-nâñecte fuñne inuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eocte Jonare binañ bahuc qâreñke-nârewec. Nâñâc Anuture fuñne hone manac erâ e warecke sâqorehuc dapecnerâ muten bâten ecnenanthe qâreñkewec hâcne. Mamanasiñko Wofuñte fuñne jâmbân mana tarananthe nâzâ qazuc ehuc Jonare binañ banârewec. Erâ moc zñuc mananañ: Qâreññic e damen ira Juda kikefuñ jañe biac miti kiñan gie baniñte baafec-jopawec, Jesu e mârenko mi wahahame.

Wofuñzi Jona giedân mucneme wisewec

¹ Wofuñte dân Amitaire ñokâ Jona erao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae irec rune unđân jazac, sindañ-jeñicte fânânzi norao fisikacte hahanne bahuc jazazemec hâcne!” ³ Jonazi ine Wofuñte zâñe maionec wiserâ Tarasisi haeo raocte Jope haeo hurawec. Ira woke moc Tarasisi haeo razo eha bâfuawec. Erâ Wofuñ wisecnerâ jañehc Tarasisi haeo raocte woke furine barâ fewec.

⁴ Eme Wofuñzi mume mâñân hâhâwicne qame hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeme wokezi fâuckezo ewec. ⁵ Eme wokenic jañe hâwic-jopame nemufâc-jeñic ru sâc wira wâwâsic ejarembin. Erâ wokezi afeckeocte wokere mafa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behapie huwec. Jona e ine woke fâhânnao hurâ guñsanañ fowec. ⁶ Eham wokere kapitenzi hurâ Jona zñuc muhuc dân mucnewec: “Go fuñne weniñucte guñ fokomec? Ajoc, faharerâ nemuge wira wâwâsic ecnec, eme eki mecne busâqoc mana-nârehuc ñezic-nâpoha mi sipirickenanmu.”

⁷ Eme jañe jañackoañ kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Ajoc, qañgec qanañ, eme more erâ wiac hâhâwicne zi fua-nârekac irec fuñe taniñkezejec.” Jañe iñuc murâ qañgec qapie Jona âke fuawec. ⁸ Âke fuame ziñuc wiocnembñ: “Go nâzâc, wiac zi more erâ fai-nâñecko fekac? Go wemo gie bahuc juekic erâ wenirec warekomec? Go mâreñ wenirec erâ ñicguru weni jañeraonec?” ⁹ Eme eki ziñuc muwec: “No Hebirao ñic, erâ no, sambân Wofuñ Anutu hâwec â mâreñ bâfuac-jofawec, e hâcne arañ bacneekopac.” ¹⁰ Iñuc mume ñic jañe mâretec hâwic-jopame ziñuc muhuc âzâcnembñ: “Ec, go wemo wiac emeñ?” E Wofuñ wisecnewec irec fuñe qanañ mufua-jarewecte manasuhuc iñuc âzâcnembñ.

¹¹ Eme hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeha zuhuckerâ ziñuc muhuc wiocnembñ: “Weniñuc egarepene hâwec benoñ baocmu?” ¹² Eki muwec: “Rocnurâ hâwecko behecnupie hupe benoñ baocmu. No manakopac, hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkekac i nore erâ ekac hâcne.” ¹³ Ñic jañe ine woke mongeñkopec raocte samarierâ foickehuc gie sâko bambñ, hâweczi ine siri sâko qawecte eipiembñ. ¹⁴ Irec Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “O Wofuñ, go ñic kecziñuc erâ mi bâsirowec-nâpoc, go micdângere sâcko wiac eekicte ñic keczi hâwecko behepene hume irec kiñ i nâñerao mi batarazemec.” ¹⁵ Jañe iñuc muhuc Jona rorâ hâwecko behepie hume benoñ bawec. ¹⁶ Ñic jañe ine Wofuñte mâretec hâwic-jopame bâzi hezu rikec ecnehuc wiac bianñe gâcne eniñte mumupañ dâñ mumbiñ wâc.

¹⁷ Ehame Wofuñzi hâwec qowi sâko moc ecneme ware Jona qâckewec. Eme Jona e qowimañko foha ñafe 3oañ jañec â moc tarawec.

2

Jona e Anutu numucneme manacnewec

¹ Eme Jona e qowimañko fohuc Wofuñ Anutu-ticne kecziñuc muhuc numucnewec:

- ² “No zârâ zâpâ faio fohuc
Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepe mana-narewec.
No hâmoc hao juhuc kio wâwâsic egarepe
go wira wâwâsic-nane manameñ.
- ³ Go zâkâñ sâkoo tuñnutec hupo,
hâwec zâkâñ fâhânnao hâcne,
eme zâkâñ sâkozi foñnuwec,
hâwec siri â temboñgezi qâurucnu-fârewec.
- ⁴ Eme kecziñuc manapo:
‘No zâñe maigaonec tuñnukicne
irec tiri ufuñge wemocko mocwâc honepemu.’
- ⁵ Opâ sâkozi qâurucnume juju-nane omaezo ewec,
zâkâñ sâkozi foñnuwec
â hâwecte gagaraczi qizec-nane qâfisewec.
- ⁶ No mâreñ fuñezi hâwecmañko hurâ tarakac
irec sâc hujâmbânkepo,
eme mâreñko ririsiere motâc basanañkekicne fowec;
goki ine nombânkonec mocwâc bawefucnumeñ,
o Wofuñ, Anutu-nane.
- ⁷ Mañnane betañkehame Wofuñ gore manasupo,
eme nunumu-nanezi gorao hefâku
tiri ufuñgao fisiwec.
- ⁸ Nemuqâñ jabane dape-jareniñmu

jañe jácsanañ-jeñic râpeckeninmu.

⁹ No mutenñ bâtenñ egarehuc taha bagarepemu;
no dâñ mupañkepo i ejâmbânkepemu hâcne.
Wiac Wofuñ go ñeñezic-nâñec jukomec i!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñ e qowi mucneme Jona tinke mañume fewec.

3

Niniwe hae rune jañe mañjeñic bârisiembin

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofuñte dâñzi Jonarao mocwâc fuame jajahec ewec ine kecziñuc:
² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae rune dâñ gazape sâc jazazemec.”
³ Inuc mume Jonazi faharerâ Wofuñte micte Niniwe haeo rawec. Niniwe i hae sâko mako ñewec, hae i fotâcneninñte rahuc juhapie zoañ jahec â moc tara jujec. ⁴ Eme Jona e fuñkerâ haeo ferâ rahame zoañ moc tarame dâñ hahañne bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “Ñafe zoañ 40 sawa fokac, tarame Niniwe hae siroweocmu.” ⁵ Eme Niniwe hae rune jañe Anuture dâñ mana zakiembinñ â sowa juju fuaocce zâfo bambinñ, ehuc kâcçene mecne piticne mecne jañe mâmâc matenñ hepie hufârewec.

⁶ Eme irec binñe Niniwe ñicwofuñtao ra fisiwec. Fisime manarâ eri ñeñe-ticnaonec waharâ eri ñaqi-ticne hetararâ matenñ jaha heme hume zafeo waha ñewec. ⁷ Erâ dâñ kecziñuc râeme raku Niniwe hae sâccke-fârewec: “Ñicwofuñ â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe dâñ ziñuc muñgopienñ: Moczi moc nânâ wiac mi nâñjâmbânkezejec, ñic â qowi mecne, lama bulimakao mecne, jañe nânâ opâ moc mi nânzeppenñ. ⁸ Ehuc ñic â qowi matenñ hepie hufâreme Anutu samarierâ kio wâwâsic ecnenzeppenñ, erâ eebapa sâqocne i ru sâc râpecke-fârehuc ñic bâbâzâic-jopa i behenzeppenñ. ⁹ Inuc epene Anutuzi busâqoc mana-nârehuc mañne risieme kimbenñ-ticnere zocbâruñ bâuruñkerâ akic-nâpome mi mecne sirowenañmu.”

¹⁰ Jañe inuc ehuc hata-jeñic sâqocne râpeckepie Anutuzi honewec. Honerâ busâqoc mana-jarehuc mañne risieme okacne fisi-jareocce muwec i behewec.

4

Anutuzi Jona mu tutuc ecnewec

¹ Inuc eme Jona e mâretéc mana sâqorerâ aarickewec. ² Ehamé Wofuñ kecziñuc numucnewec: “O Wofuñ, no mârenñ-naneo juhuc irec hâcne mupo, erâ damenñ ira inucte hâcne Tarasisi haeo rapemurâ wisepo; fuñnege manapo, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenñe unenñe â eehâmoge zâkânñehéc, erâ ñic kinñ behe-jarehuc âgo eejare i mai fogarekac. ³ Irec, Wofuñ, go manahanñtec hâmozepac; no hâmocte boc enareha jujure takicnukac.” ⁴ Eme Wofuñ e dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go aaric manakic i sâccekac me?” ⁵ Eme Jona e haeonec waharâ hae mendânko zoañ wewefuopec boze barâ mañnao mumucko ñewec, hae inuc me inuc fuacneme i honeocce.

⁶ Ñehame Wofuñ Anutu e mume turajâc moc ututuñ fua sokac ewec, i Jona mumuc bianñ bâfuacneme bune urueocce. Eme Jona e turare boc añackewec. ⁷ Eme ñafeo fohapie hae mi fure taniñkeha Anutuzi paruc moc ecneme fisi tura fuñne nâñgârânkeme ururuckewec. ⁸ Izi zoañ wefume Anutuzi mume zoañ wewefunaonec mânânñ fârone qawec. Eme zoañzi Jona qizecnao âeckekume docke sâqorerâ hâmoocce ecneme muwec: “No juju qikinñehuc hâmoocce manape bianñkekac.” ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Jona âzâcnewec: “Go turare aaricgukac i sâccekac me?” Jonazi muwec: “Aaricnukac i sâccekac, â hâmozo mukopac i sâccekac jaha.” ¹⁰ Eme Wofuñzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go tura giene moc mi bamec â mi jaunñketec fua sokac ejec, i ñafe mocko fuajec â ñafe

mocko omaejeç, eme irec buge sâqorekac. ¹¹ Eme Niniwe hae sâkoo ñic ñokac naru motec jañere zare 120 tausen jâurukac jañe hata i me i âteniñte kâuc bañgopieñ, â bec qowi wemo afecne juñgopieñ wâc. Eme jañere erâ bunane mi sâqoreocte mukomec me?”

MIKA

Mika e Anuture porofete fârine moc juwec, Jesajare âgo qomâ. Erâ e Jesaja juhame fuarâ juwec jaha.

Judañic jañe damen ira sindan fune fune ehuc Anutu tatara ecnembinte Anutuzi okacne jarehuc qâpuc mana-jareme ware jopa bâtâtiéc ejarehuc ro bacjopa raniñmu, dâñ i hâcne Wofunzi Mika mufuacneme muropiewec. Irec dâñticne i okacne fifisijarere unđan sasawa. E gie-ticne i bahuctecne Israe â Judañic sâqocne â kinjenic mu rituc ejâmbâñkewec. Eme irec manacnepie boc gâpârewec.

Okacne â unđan irec ñoñonden ine findandân qârenkewec wâc. Biñe bian kecziñuc qârenkewec hâcne: Israe ñic jañe manjenic bârisiepie Wofunzi mocwâc qânusuc-jopaocmu. Erâ Israe ñic jañere findandân sawa mâcne, Mesiare findandân i mâmâc mu qâren ewec. Unđan i ñic guru sâko me ñic omane jañe sawa mâcne, ñic fekiecne hehesic-jenicte mâmâc jazarâ tutuc qajarehuc hanec-jopawec. Irec jañe boc aaric-jopame dâñticne surehuc râsi ecne jumbien wâc.

Mika papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne 4 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gañ 1–3. Unñsawan dâñ.

Gañ 1 irec mañnao Israe â Judañic okacne fisi-jareocmu irec unđan. *Gañ 2* ira ine ñic fekiecne â tâpirihéc erâ porofete râsifâc-ticne jañere unđan fokac. *Â gañ 3* ira ñic kâcçene, mumutara ñic hâcne, jañe tiñe juju qâsuahuc hehesic boc ejumbien jañere unđan mecne, erâ porofete burecne â taha bapa jañere unđan i mâmâc qârenkekicne. Erâ Jerusalem hae tâtieocmu irec findandân i qârenkekicne fokac wâc.

Dâkâne 2, gañ 4–5. Findandân.

Gañ 4 ira Zion hae heheqâre â bâbâpian irec findandân fokâc. Jerusalem hae i zâic busâqoc mañnao jukaczi juku mocwâc faharerâ bubian â wama faio juocmu irec findandân hâcne. *Gañ 5* irec mañnao ine Dawidi qâricne, (Mesiare mukicne) â kikefunfâc-ticne erâ wama damen-ticne irec findandân fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gañ 6—gañ 7:7. Unñsawan dâñ jaha.

Gañ 6 ira sâqocnere sohoñmañko juñgopien jañeweniñuc ehuc wefurâ biankeniñmu irec dâñ qârenkekicne. I burec â sioc erâ eeatuc ñic, Jerusalem hae rune jañere unđan hâcne. Ziñuc jazakac: “Go wiac tiñe ebac ehuc manjaunhec erâ Anutugere maio mañhuhun jucmurâ Wofunzi mugarekac hâcne.” (6:8b) *Gañ 7* ira wâc inuc jaha juju â eebapa-jenic sâqocne irec mu tutuc â unñ sawan ejarekicne.

Dâkâne 4, gañ 7:8–20.

Dâkâne irec mañnao ine Zion kikefunte nunumu gae jahec â moc qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ nunumu gae wiac i findandân tinac jaha.

Samaria â Jerusalem jahere unđan

¹ Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia jañe Judañic jañere ñicwofun tuczi tuc juwefumbin damen ira Samaria â Jerusalem hae jahere erâ Wofunte dâñ ñic moc zâñene Mika, Morese haeonec, erao fuame hone manac ewec ine kecziñuc:

² O ñic gurune gurune ñoñe mana-fâreniñ,
erâ mâren sâko mâren â fainao wiac
fusucmarâ forañgopien ñoñe hazec râe-fâreniñ,
ehame Wofun Anutu e tiri ufun-ticnaonec waharâ
funne-ñenic rituzejec.

³ Manañgopien, Wofun e faharerâ
ñeñe hae-ticnaonec waharâ

mârenj facne sâc âtehuc raocmu.

⁴ Baṇac sâfâ zocko rikepene docke zaṇ eekac,
me opâzi hârâcko qambaraṇkerâ huekac,
irec sâc tiki jaṇe Wofunṭe kike rurumaṇko docke zaṇ eniṇmu,
â wânenj jaṇe fâuckeniṇmu.

⁵ Wiac i sasawa Jakobore kikefunj qaṇatara-jeṇicte
â Israe kikefunj hehesic-jeṇicte erâ fuaocmu.
Jakobore kikefunj jaṇere qaṇatara irec fune wena fokac?
I Samaria haeo hâcne!
Â Juda kikefunj jaṇere hehesic i wena fuaekac?
I Jerusalemko hâcne!

⁶ No irec hâcne Samaria hae ima bape sesucne fuarâ fozejec,
eme waiṇ gie he sarac eere mârenj efârezejec.
No qânâ wiac-ticne tuṇkepe wânenjko hufâreme
hobetenj-ticne tâtâc fuarâ fozejec.

⁷ Qân qâqâtâc-ticne henzaṇ qanzaṇne-fârezo,
â wiac tahackekicne i zoczi zâsenjkezejec,
eme no nemuqân-ticne ima bafârepemu;
jaṇe boe saure furizi kitâc-jopawecte
mocwâc boe saure furi jaha enzepienj.

⁸ No ine wiac fuaocmu irec kio uu epemu,
ehuc ṇaqi faine hetararâ kikehuhu tâmiric mâc jupemu;
no busâqoc ehuc kâte qâto inucne qâu qapemu,
â qera motecne inucne funṇaṇkepemu.

⁹ Sisipiric fisi-jarewec i mocwâc bâbârâriene mi ekac,
biac Juda mârenjko fotâcnerâ fisiwec,
erâ ṇicfâc-nane jaṇere motâcko,
Jerusalem haeo hâcne warekac.

¹⁰ Ṇoṇe irec dâṇ Gati haeo mi musokanzeṇienj,
erâ moc mi kionzeṇienj;
Bete-Leafara haeo rufemaṇko foc forisic ehuc risimbiṇne qanzeṇienj.

¹¹ O Safiri hae rune,
ṇoṇe hata-ṇeṇicko mimi busâqoc faio raniṇj,
Zanaṇ rune jaṇe hae-jeṇickonec mocwâc mi wahaniṇmu,
â Bete-Ezele haere busâqoczi ṇoṇerao fotâcnerâ fokac.

¹² Wofunṭaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi Jerusalem haere motâcko fisikacte
Maroti hae rune jaṇe jujuhâmore woṇec ṇeipiṇgopienj.

¹³ O Lakisi hae rune, ṇoṇe becâsic umbika râe-jarehuc
keretac fâreniṇte bazawiec-jopaniṇj,
ṇoṇe hâcne Zionj kikefunj hehesicte micne bajarembiṇj,
erâ Israere qaṇatara i ṇoṇerao fua taniṇkewec.

¹⁴ Ṇoṇe Morese-Gati hae rune mâmâzoc papia jarenzeṇienj;
Akazibi fic hae i nâṇere biṇe ṇekac,
Israe ṇicwofunj jaṇe inuc muhapie dâṇjeṇic racne ezejec.

¹⁵ O Maresa kikefunj, noni mupe
bombonj qâricne moc fua-garerâ raucguzejec;
Israere zâṇe biṇe omaeocmu,
irec sâc jaha Adulam hae omaezejec.

¹⁶ Naru motec jorocfâc-nejic jaņere busâqocte erâ
qizec-nejic rorâ utu pârâc junzepien;
jaņe beheç-ņoparâ kâpâcwâruo raniņmure
ņafe wipe iņucne utu pârâc erâ junzepien.

2

Ñic qarâ suriņne fific bacjopaengopien jaņere unđan

- ¹ Jei, wiac hehesicne eniņte fofojenicko fohuc
manasu biric eenģopien,
eme tâpiri fojarekacte hae fureme fârine bâfuaengopien.
- ² Jaņe gieganțe andac ehuc kâņgâc jowac roengopien,
me fichte andac ehuc ro rauc eenģopien;
jaņe ñic moc â wiacfâcne ro waha âte ejarehuc
mâreņ wiac-jenick jowac roengopien.
- ³ Irec Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:
Manaņģopien, ñic iņucne wiac hâhâwicnezi
kidapec-jopaocte manasu biric ekopac,
i fua-ņareme sâcne mi hetaraniņmu,
erâ wemocko mocwâc qâhâņnerâ sâke fific eniņmu,
i dameņ hâhâwicne fuaocmu hâcne.
- ⁴ Dameņ ira âke sisic gae moc heņareniņmu,
ehuc ki busâqoc erâ ziņuc muniņmu:
“Nâņe sipirickenģopenen;
joi, mâreņ-nâņec i ñic jabane jaņere meo râeme fekac,
e jâmbomac gie wiac-nâņec nâwoc rorâ
kâpâcwâru bacnâpoņģopien jaņe bôtac bajarekac i!”
- ⁵ Iņuc fuame Wofuņte kikefuņko ñic moczi
giegan rukeç mocwâc mi qanâreocmu.
- ⁶ Ñoņe muengopien: “Miti muhuc dâņ wiac iņucne mi muzo,
mimi i wemocko fai-nâņecko feocmu.”
- ⁷ Jakobore kikefuņ i sâweckecicne me?
Me Wofuņ e maņzârâ-ticnehec me?
Eki wiac iņuc moc eekac me?
Tiņne hatao juengopien jaņe dâņticnezi mi jauņ-jopaekac me?
- ⁸ Ñoņe hâcne ñicfâc-nane râsi ejareengopien,
â ñic wawahane ñaqi hetara-jareengopien,
jaņe maņhumuc juhuc sicne fotâc ehapie
â zikare moc mi manasuhapie iņuc ejareengopien.
- ⁹ Erâ ñicfâc-nane jaņere ñokacfâc
fic hae bian-jenickonec jâpec-jopaengopien,
erâ qiefâc-jenick wiac tahac-jopapo
i jowac rosanaņkeengopien.
Ehuc ziņuc jazaengopien:
- ¹⁰ “Ajoc, fahare ratâmireniņ,
zira ñeņe mana hae mâcne,
zi wâwânâņ fokacte sisipiric ima-ticnehec fuaocmu.”
- ¹¹ “Waiņ â opâ momori irec dâņ ñazape,”
ñic moczi fisirâ burec â sawadâņ iņuc jazame muzac
ere manapie miti mumuņic-jenick ezac.

- 12 O Jakobore qâricfâc, no zengoma hetumaŋ-ŋopapemu,
 â Israe nâfocne ro nusec ejarepemu.
 Henusuc-jopape ture-fâreniŋmu,
 lama jaŋe sapao feengopien,
 â sopâcko heâckeengopien irec sâc.
 Njic guru sâko miczonzon-jeŋic fuaocmu.
- 13 Micne baocmuzi aka bârâriehuc bânie-jareme
 quruŋ herâ motâc fotâcnehuc waharâ raniŋmu.
 Eme Wofuŋ e Femicne-jeŋiczi bânie-jarehuc micne-jeŋic eocmu.

3

Israe micnefâc-jeŋic mu tutuc ejarekicne

- 1 Eme no ziŋuc mupo: “Jakobore kâcqenefâc,
 â Israe kikefuŋte micne guru, ŋoŋe mananiŋ:
 ŋoŋe hâcne tiŋne jujure guruŋ baniŋte muŋarekicne i!
- 2 ŋoŋe ine wiac biaŋne qikiŋneengopien,
 â sâqocnere manapie aŋacne eekac;
 ŋoŋe njicfâc-nane jaŋere sahad âkehockeengopien,
 ehuc siec-jeŋickonec biuc-jeŋic hehockeengopien.
- 3 ŋoŋe njicfâc-nane jaŋere biuc nâengopien,
 â sahad-jeŋic âkehockerâ siec-jeŋic qazu qanzaŋ eengopien;
 ŋoŋe bec qowi oto kuzio râeniŋte dâkâ pitic baengopien,
 irec sâc hetâc qâtâc-jopaengopien hâcne.”
- 4 Eme jaŋe juku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie
 micjeŋicko mi roocmu;
 jaŋe hehesic bâfuambiŋte
 zâŋe mai-ticne bâsonke-jareocmu.
- 5 Njicfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsorieengopien,
 micjeŋicko nânâ fome “Wama” muengopien,
 â nânâ wiac jare gumec mi epie râsi ejareengopien,
 porofete iŋucne jaŋere Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:
- 6 “Ŋoŋerao dapâc fuame maŋzâŋe-ŋeŋic hâpome
 wiac mocwâc mi honenzepien,
 erâ maŋmutuc fua-ŋareme findaŋdâŋ muniŋte eipienzepien.
 Porofete ŋoŋe tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-ŋarezejec,
 gâpâreme ŋoŋerao dapâc fuazejec.
- 7 Ehame porofete ŋoŋere faio mimi fezejec,
 â fanfanđâŋ mumu njic ŋoŋe qurutuanzepien,
 ehuc Anuturaonec dâŋ mi fua-ŋareme
 busâqoc manahuc micbipic-ŋeŋic bâsonke-fârenzepien.”
- 8 Noni ine Jakobore kikefuŋ qaqtara-jeŋic
 â Israe njic hehesic-jeŋic jaza jowatuc epemurâ
 Wofuŋtaonec tâpiri â Mâro â tiŋne juju
 erâ hâbi rorâ juekopac.
- 9 Jakobo kikefuŋte kâcqenefâc,
 â Israe kikefuŋte micne guru
 ŋoŋe dâŋ zi mananiŋ!

Nõje hâcne mumutiņ dâņ qaisockeenġopien,
 â wiac sasawa tiņne foha esifuckeenġopien.
 10 Meņejicko soc bohotarâ foha
 Zionko fic hae baenġopien,
 â bâbâsifuc bâfuahuc Jerusalem hae heqârerâ baenġopien.
 11 Fekicnefâc-ticne jaņe bâbâmiriņ wiac rohuc
 ñic dâņjenic mutaraenġopien,
 â taha bapafâc-ticne jaņe furire erâ
 ñicfâc-jeņic dâņ jaza mutâc eenġopien,
 erâ porofete jaņe monenġe erâ findaņdâņ muenġopien.
 Ehuc sifu Wofuņtao roweckeenġopeneņ muhuc zîņuc muenġopien:
 “Wofuņ e ñonden-ñâņecko jukac,
 irec wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-ñâreocmu.”
 12 Irec ñoņere erâ Zion i giere mâreņ iņucne bâfâuckenzepien,
 â Jerusalem hae i sesucne fuarâ fozejec,
 erâ taha ufuņte tikio ine kâte uupic fuazejec.

4

*Wofuņ e mâreņ sâc wama fuaocġe gurinġe baekac
 (Jes 2:1–4)*

1 Zâhec dameņko wiac kecziņuc fuaocmu:
 Wofuņte ufuņ irec tikizi qîņ herâ ñehuc
 tiki sasawa jaņere micne eocmu;
 ehuc mâreņ facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu,
 eme ñic gurune gurune jaņe heâckerâ ira fisiniņmu.
 2 Eme ñicguru bocjaha jaņe fisirâ muniņmu:
 “Warepie Wofuņte tikio fenaņ,
 Jakobore Anutu ere ufuņko hâcne.
 Eme eki hata-ticne nâzâ nâwotuc eme
 âtehuc junzepeneņ.”
 Zionkonec sâcmutâc dâņ mu râwiņneniņmu,
 â Jerusalemkonec Wofuņte dâņ haņ baocmu hâcne.
 3 Eme Wofuņzi ñicguru bocjaha ñonden-jeņicko mumutiņ gie baocmu,
 ehuc ñicne ñicne dâņ mutiņne-jareocmu.
 Eme jaņe zika-jeņic bâtikiepie kionoņ fuaocmu,
 â damu-jeņiczi gie sâqe eocmu;
 guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu,
 â zikare zazawie gie i omaeocmu.
 4 Jaņe ru sâc waiņ â jâmba gie-jeņicko ñec juc efâreniņmu,
 ehame moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere micdâņ iņuc.
 5 Ñic gurune gurune jaņe ru sâc nemufâc-jeņic
 jaņere zâņeo roweckehuc juenġopien,
 nâņe ine Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec ere zâņeo roweckehuc junaņmu sanaņ.

Wofuņzi Israe ñic kâpâcwâruonec batarac-jopaocmu

6 Wofuņzi zîņuc mukac:
 No dameņ ira ñic puriņne jaņe hetumaņ-jopapemu,
 ehuc qa bâtâtiēc ejarekicne,
 erâ qa bâzâic ejarepo jaņe henusuc-jopapemu.

⁷ Puriņne jaņe ukicne juniņte rocjopapemu,
 â taicko bacjopa rakicne jaņe ñicguru sâko bacjopapemu,
 eme Wofuņ no Zion tikio damen zinjuczia funkerâ
 wofuņ ejare rahuc jupemu sanan.

⁸ O lama soņan jaņere ficsanan,
 Zion otâ-ticnere tiki go,
 mârâc jaha gorao ñicwofuņ juju fowec,
 Jerusalem haere uucmaņ hâcne,
 i mocwâc fua-garezejec.

⁹ Go wemocte kio owa sâko ekomec?
 Go ñicwofuņ moc mi jugarekac me?
 Me dâņte babaficge sipirickewecte ñokac gozi kicjopame
 zâic manaengopien irec sâc ekomec me?

¹⁰ O Zionte otâ, go ñokac jaņe gozi kicjopame
 foc fotikic ehuc kio huse eenngopien
 irec sâc ejâmbâņkezemec.
 Go miņecnea hae zi beherâ
 tomao ju fofo raku Babe haeo fisizemec.
 Ira juhaņtec Wofuņzi firuecguhuc
 râsifâcge jaņere meonec bataracguocmu.

¹¹ Zi ine ñicguru bocjahazi qâturerâ
 râsi egarehuc zinjuc muenngopien:
 “Zion e ro waha âte ecnezo,
 eme wiac hâhâwicne fuacneme hone ziziwenzepenen.”

¹² Jaņe Wofuņzi wiac manaekac i mi mana taraengopien,
 â mamana biri-ticnere kâuc baengopien.
 Eki hâcne padi inucne dâtâc-joparâ
 bâbâmârâņ tomao râe guruc ejarewec.

¹³ O Zionte otâ, go faharerâ bâbâmârâņ gie bac,
 eme no zunjege aenzi bagarepemu,
 â kike sârâge aen bâbârônzi râe-garepemu,
 eme go ñicguru bocjaha henzan qanzan-joparâ
 wiac-jeņic hure hemârec embiņ
 i Wofuņte biņe qazemec,
 â mafa mâriri wiac-jeņic i mâreņ sâko mâreņ
 irec Wofuņ ere biņe râezemec.

5

¹ Zi ine râec-nâpohuc sac bambiņ i somâc-nâpokicne hâcne,
 jaņe Israe guriņ bapa ñicticne kâcbiņzi mainao qanngopien.

Guriņ bapa ñic moc Betelehem haeo fuaocmu

² O Betelehem Efarata, go Judare hae wawahane,
 gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ
 Israe ñicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.
 E fuņne-ticne mârâc sasac jaha fuarâ fowec.

³ Irec Wofuņzi beheç-joparâ juhame
 ñokac moc motec roocte mukicne

ere damen maickeocmu.

Eme damen ira hâcne qomâfâc-ticne nâfocne
jaŋe Israe kikefun jaŋerao risieniŋmu.

⁴ Eme e qin herâ domahuc lamafâc-ticne Wofunŋe tâpirio,
â Wofun Anutu-ticnere zâŋezi batamaehame
hone soŋaŋ ejareocmu.

Eme jaŋe hâhâwic tâmiric juhapie
zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi haŋ barâ raku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisizejec.

⁵ Ehame eki wama bâfuâ-nâreocmu.

Asiria ŋic jaŋe ware fisirâ mâreŋ-nâŋecko âtepie
nâŋe soŋaŋ â ŋic fekicne bocjaha âkendân-jopapene râsi ejareniŋmu.

⁶ Erâ zikahec domahuc Asiria mâreŋ soŋaŋkenzepieŋ,
i Nimorodi mâreŋko hâcne zikahec jaha domahuc
guriŋ bapa gie banzepieŋ.

Asiria ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ-nâŋecko fisirâ rocnâpopie
mejenickonec batarac-nâponiŋmu hâcne.

⁷ Eme Jakobore ŋic zanzaŋe jaŋe ŋicguru bocjaha
jaŋere ŋondenko Wofunŋaonec titikuc iŋucne erâ juniŋmu,
me hoezi kecqaŋ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc;

hoe titikuc e ŋicte woŋec mi foekac,
erâ ŋic jaŋerao zâŋe mi fiecac.

⁸ Laionzi kâte qowi gâcne jaŋere ŋondenko juecac,
erâ laion motec qârizi lama guruo razihuc

lama bomac-joparâ kisuc qâsuc-jopahame
moczi sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu,

irec sâc Jakobore ŋic zanzaŋe jaŋe ŋicne ŋicne,
â ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere ŋondenko juniŋmu.

⁹ Noŋe qacbohec erâ fific guguriŋfâc-ŋeŋic sanarŋe-jarenzepieŋ,
ehuc râsifâc-ŋeŋic bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepieŋ.

¹⁰ Wofunzi kecziŋuc mukac:

No damen ira becâsicfâc-ŋeŋic juŋgopieŋ

i bâsirowec-jopapemu,
â keretac wiac-ŋeŋic i ima bapemu.

¹¹ Mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko hae wiac ŋerakac i ima bapemu,
â ficsanaŋ wiac-ŋeŋic sasawa i heroc qâropie-fârepemu.

¹² Meŋeŋiczi qaŋgec wiac bajuenŋopieŋ
i qape arictac eha
faŋfaŋdân mumuŋic mocwâc mi juŋarenzepieŋ.

¹³ Qân qâqâtâc â nemure qânâ wâtun wiac
ŋoŋerao doma rakac i henzaŋ qanzaŋnepemu,

eme noŋe ŋaŋacne meqâreŋ wiac
i mocwâc mi fodape-jarenzepieŋ.

¹⁴ Noŋerao Asera nemu ere qânwâtun doma rakac
i qârândiŋkerâ hae wiac-ŋeŋic ima bapemu.

¹⁵ ŋicne ŋicne micreren tâmiric jumbiŋ
jaŋe kimben aaric mana-jarehuc okacne bazu-jarepemu.

6

Wofunzi Israe ñic dânko râec-jopakac

¹ Wofunzi dân mukac i mananiñ:

Ajoc, faharerâ tiki maic-jopahuc dângie baniñ,
eme mâreñ facne facne jañe dânmarac-ñeñic mananiñ!

² Wofun e dângie baocmu i tiki ñoñe mananiñ,
â mâreñte hobeteñ go irec hazec râec;

Wofun e Israe ñicfâc-ticne jañehac
dângie bahuc dânjenic mutaraocmu.

³ “O ñicfâc-nane, no wemo eñarepo?
Weniñuc eñarepe tatakic bâfuambiñ?
Irec mupie manape!

⁴ No Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-ñopa warehuc
niñginñkonec batarac-ñopapo hâcne.
No Mose â Aron erâ Miriam jañe eñarepe
micne bañarembiñ.

⁵ O ñicfâc-nane, ñoñe Moabi ñicwofun Balakezi dân manasu biric ehame
Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam eki okacne weniñuc âzâcnewec i manasuniñ.
Erâ Sitim haonec Giligali hao rahapie wiac fuawec
irec mâmâc manasurâ Wofun eehâmo-nanere fune mana taranzipieñ.”

Wofunzi taha wenimoirec maname fârine eocmu

⁶ “No wemo wiac moc ameckehuc Wofunte maio luarâ
Anutu Femicne dapecnezepac?

Qowi bâzi ririkene me bulimakao motec qâri
amec-joparâ sâcne fuacnepemu me?

⁷ Wofun e lama ñicne wâñ tausen irec moc añackeocmu,
me opâ sâko teñ tausen irec sâc wokemañ opâ râcnepe maname bianñkeocmu?
Me qaqtara-nanere mârâc motec-nane tahackepe sâcnepe
Soc biuc-nanere fârine hâcne râcnepe
sâqocne hurepo i omaeocmu me?”

⁸ O mâreññic, go weniñuc jutec bianñkeocmu
i gaza gowatuc ekicne;

go wiac tiñne ebac ehuc mañjaunñhec erâ
Anutugere maio mañhuhun jucmurâ
Wofunzi mugareekac hâcne.

⁹ Wofun arañ bacnepene bianñkeekac.
Wofunte dânzi hae sâkoo ziniñuc fuakac:

“Mafa â haeru tumañneñgopieñ
ñoñe hazec râeniñ!

¹⁰ Boreñ zeñañ kâñgâc jowac rokicne,
me sigeli bâbâsifuc repicne
ñic sindañne jañere ficko domakac jaha,
no irec moc nikecnuocmu me?

¹¹ Me ñic moc e sigeli â ñemâc-ticne bâsifuckerâ bajuekac,
ere manape kinñfâsâc jukac eocmu me?

¹² Hae ira monen mafahec juenñgopieñ
jañe wiac repicne ebac eenñgopieñ,

â ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe burecdâñ eenḡopien,
 erâ namen-jeñiczi eatuc gie baekac.
 13 No irec hâcne fuñkerâ kingere erâ ima bacgupe
 niniñ siareren fuarâ fozemec.
 14 Ehuc nânâ nâtec sifu mi gapecguzejec,
 â nânâre hâhâmo i gorao mi omaezejec.
 Me wiac moc bârârierâ soñketec sifu mi fogarezejec,
 me moc fogareocmuo ine mupe zikare biñe ezejec.
 15 Go wiac hândâñne gielo tietec
 fârine fuame qa roro mi ezemec;
 go oliwa hândâñne âte pisickerâ
 gahacne wokemañ opâne mi ruazemec,
 go waiñ hândâñne âte pisickerâ opâne wâc mi nâzemec.
 16 Noñe ñicwofuñ Omiri ere dâñsanañ mana reren embiñ,
 â Ahabare kikefuñ jañere eebapa bâjâpemiñ,
 ehuc mamana biri-jeñicte sâcko jumiñ.
 Eme no irec hâcne hae-ñeñic ima bapemu,
 â hae rune noñere mupe mu ruruc enarenzeñeñ,
 erâ ñicne ñicne jañe musoriñ-ñoñanzeñeñ.”

7

Israe ñic jañere juju â eebapa sâqorewec

1 Jei, jâc hândâñne batara-fârekecne,
 â waiñ gieonec hândâñ fârine rofârekecnere basaenḡopien
 jañere sâc jaha jukopac;
 ehuc waiñ hândâñne moc mi bâfuakopac,
 â jâmba hândâñ qeucne nâpemuñ basakopac wâc.
 2 Mâreñko ñic mitinezi omaemiñ,
 â ñicñondenko ñic siocmâc moc mi juñḡopien;
 jañe zika qaniñte ruc babac eenḡopien,
 ehuc jañe jañaczia uficko jowaninñte
 ufic râreñec eenḡopien.
 3 Jañe mejeñiczi bahac bâfuaniñte zoqac eenḡopien,
 ñic fekicne â mumutara ñic jañe
 bâbâmiriñ monen roniñte muenḡopien,
 â ñic kâcçene jañe añac-jeñicte sâcko
 dâñ mutarahuc dâñ tiñne muhasickeenḡopien.
 4 Bianñefâc-jeñic jañe qinambu zârâ inucne juenḡopien,
 â ñicfâc-jeñic tiñne jañe zârâ uupic irec sâc.
 Inuc juhapie rucbapafâc-jeñic jañe
 okac damenñte findanñdâñ mumiñ i maickeme
 bipic tatara ejareocmu.
 5 Diguracfâc-ñeñic jañerao mi siñkenzeñeñ,
 â âḡofâc-ñeñic jañerao mi roweckenzeñeñ;
 â ñokac gohec mâmâc juekac
 ere ruc bahuc micge soñañkezemec.
 6 Wiac kecziñuc fuaocmu irec erâ inuc enzeñeñ:
 Noñâzi mamac-ticne qaisockeocmu,
 otâzi nenḡocnere dâñ qataraocmu,

jojoŋao jahe rârâsi enicmu
 â ñic mocte garikinƒâc jaŋe jaŋaczia
 kikisâ erâ juniŋmu.

⁷ No ine Wofuŋtao zâŋe fihuc jupemu,
 ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nane Anutu ere woŋec jupemu,
 ehame Anutu-nanezi dâŋnane manaocmu.

Wofuŋzi batamaec-nâpohuc râsi jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpooemu

⁸ O râsifâc-nane, ñoŋe honec-nâpohuc bubiaŋ mi mananzepieŋ,
 nâŋe waha nâpowec i sifu mocwâc faharenaŋmu,
 erâ dapâcmaŋko ñehapene Wofuŋzi batamaec-nâpooemu.

⁹ Nâŋe sâqocne bahuc Wofuŋ bunao bambeŋ,
 irec kimbeŋ-ticne âsickerâ juhapene
 dâŋnâŋec mutara-nârezejec.
 Eme nâŋe tiŋne juju-ticne honenaŋte jowac-nâpome
 tatamacko fisinaŋmu.

¹⁰ Râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe honenzepieŋ wâc,
 ehame dâŋ kecziŋuc nâzâmbiŋte
 fai-jeŋicko mimi fezejec:
 “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic weni?”
 Eme hatao sohoŋ iŋucne âte docjopapie
 zâŋe-nâŋeczi hone ziziwec-jopanaŋmu.

¹¹ Dameŋ moc maickeme
 qânâsacge mocwâc heqârehuc bâpiaŋkeniŋmu,
 ehuc mâreŋgere ma i bâsokaniŋmu.

¹² Dameŋ ira hâcne ñic kecziŋuczi gorao fisiniŋmu:
 Asiria mâreŋkonec raku Aigita mâreŋko tarakac,
 â Aigita mâreŋkonec raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo mickekac,
 erâ hâwec ñifeckonec hâwec ñifecko
 â tiki mockoneczi tiki mocko tarakac,
 mâreŋ ñondeŋ irecnezi fisi-gareniŋmu hâcne.

¹³ Mâreŋ-jeŋic ine ñecjuƒâc-ticne
 jaŋere eebapa sâqocnere erâ
 niniŋ siarereŋ fuarâ foomu.

¹⁴ Ñicƒâcge, lamafâcge hâcne,
 jaŋe rârec rârec mâreŋ guec-ticnehec fohame
 mâreŋ zâzâŋiŋ kâtemaŋko bucjeŋic juenŋgopieŋ,
 irec gunuge bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopazemec,
 ehuc mana-jaretec mârâc jaha ejumbieŋ
 irec sâc jaha ehuc Basaŋ â Gileade mâreŋko
 nânâ bâfuarâ nâhuc junzepieŋ.

¹⁵ Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-nâpo warehuc
 wiac bipinehec nâwotutec honembeŋ,
 irec sâc jaha nâwotutec honenzepeneŋ.

¹⁶ Eme ñicne ñicne jaŋe wiac i honerâ tâpiri-jeŋicte manapie
 wawahane eme mimienzepieŋ,
 ehuc maŋjeŋic gâckeha fâsâerâ dâŋemâc domanzepieŋ.

- 17 Jaŋe homa â wiac gâcne jaŋe foforâ rahuc
rufe nâenġopien ġrec sâc enġepien,
jaŋe qarac qarac qahuc ficsanaŋ-jeŋickonec waharâ
fâfârehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec maickenzepien,
ehuc ere hâwic-jopazejec.
- 18 Mozi Anutu go iŋucne juhuc sâqocne bâtâmireekac,
me ŋicfâc-ticne zanŋaŋne jaŋere qaŋatara beheekac?
Goki ŋic aki anonoc eejare
irec manatec biankeekacte
kimbeŋge mimiŋzi qâric forahuc juocte mi muekic.
- 19 Goki hâcne busâqoc mocwâc manacmu,
ehuc kiŋtofa-nâŋec sasawa âte-hâmorâ
hâwec zâkâŋ fâhâŋnao behetec hutâmireocmu.
- 20 Go mârâc jaha mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec mupaŋke-jaremen
irec sâcko Jakobo â Abraham jahere qâricfâc jaŋe
jaŋuŋ fâri â aki anonoc ejare rahuc jucmu sanaŋ.

NAHUM

Nahum ere binañ inçuc jaha boc mi mananğopenenç. E Jereniazi juhame juwec. Jujuticnere fuñne zıñuc piticne honenğopenenç: E porofete guru moc janeraonec ñic moc, Jona inçucne. Porofete i jañe Judançic răsifâc-jençic, qâpuc hâcne, qaisoc-jopa sananğehuc Anutu buuruc â manjaun-ticnere fuñne hone mana tarac mi embiñ. Nahum gie ticnere ine zıñuc sawa mananğopenenç: E Niniwe hae sâko mi tâtiehame gie-ticne fuñkerâ bahuc juwec.

Porofete Nahum e gie-ticne bahuc Niniwe haere findanđân muwec hâcne. Dân kecziñuc: Hae rune jañe boc repirehuc Judançic janere Anutu răsi ecnembiñte Wofuñzi hae i bâsiroweocte muwec. Dân i hâcne muratiewec. Ehuc dân moc zıñuc mutaniñkewec wâc: Wofuñ e răsifâc-ticne răsı jaha ejareocmu, â mamananfâc-ticne jañe ine bafic-jopahuc ñezic-jopaocmu. Papiat-cicnere fuñne zıñuc honenğopenenç: Mañnao dân forakac i gâcne Niniwe hae ñeha mu qârenç ekicne, â gâcne ine hae i okacne fisicneha tâtieme qârençekicne. Niniwe hae i jara damenç 612 B. C. ira tâtiewec.

Papia mañnao gañne gañne dân kecziñuc forakac:

Ğañ 1:1–11. I Anuture mumutenç gae moc. Ira Anutu mutenğehuc zıñuc mukac: Wofuñ Anutu e okac babazu â aakic runezi Niniwe hae okacne bazucneocmu.

Ğañ 1:12–15. Ira Juda kikefuñzi fific guguriñ faio juju i Wofuñzi jowac roocmu irec biñedân, erâ Asiria mârençte unşawanç dân fokac wâc.

Ğañ 2. Niniwe hae somâckehuc hetâtieninçmu irec findanđân.

Ğañ 3. Niniwe hae rune janere sâqocne mujanğençkerâ hae tâtieocmu irec dân mocwâc mukac. Tataranao ine Niniwe hae tâtiewec irec makuc gae qârençekicne fokac.

Wofuñ e kimbenç qahuc okac babazu gie baocmu

¹ Niniwe haere findanđân. Nahum e Elekosi haeoneczi wiac hone manac ewec irec papia.

² Wofuñ e Anutu zoqac-ticnehec,
erâ wâc kimbenç-ticneheczi okac babazu gie baekac.

Wofuñ e răsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareekac,
â kisâfâc-ticne kinjençic bajuekac.

³ Wofuñ e kimbenç-ticne unençne,
â tâpiri-ticne i qârânçne,
e kinç bahachec jañe moc mi akic-jopaekac.

E karoraczi kike-ticnere rufe eha âterâ raekac,
erâ mânânç qicwânzânçnehec â quñ parandanç
irec mañnao juhuc fisiekac.

⁴ E hâwec dân mucneme kereñkeekac,
ehuc mume opâ sâkozi zicke kereñ efâreekac.

Ehame Basanç â Karamele mârençko jâc wiac ururucke-fâreekac,
â Lebanonç eri qarawenç-ticne somareekac.

⁵ Tiki jañe ere maio qiriñ qaenğopienç,
â mârenç facne jañe ñenzançnerâ omaeenğopienç;
mârenç sâko mârenç irec faio ñec juc eenğopienç
jañe weançkeenğopienç.

- ⁶ Mamana sâqoc-ticnere mozi sanan̄kerâ domaocmu,
â kimben̄-ticnezi bârun̄kerâ zacnâpoha mozi juocmu?
Aaric-ticne i zoc uucne in̄ucne hon̄keme
zahuc haron̄an̄ zâfâuckeocmu hâcne.
- ⁷ Wofun̄tao roweckeengopien̄ jaŋe uruc jaun̄ ejareekac,
â zârâ hârîn̄ damen̄ko huec sanan̄-jen̄ic eekac
erao son̄keengopien̄ jaŋe hone manac ejareekac.
- ⁸ Râsifâc-ticne ine mume rumi sâkozi qâuruc-jopaekac,
â kisâfâc-ticne jaŋe dapâcko tun̄jopame huen̄gopien̄.
- ⁹ N̄on̄e Wofun̄ râsi ecnehuc wemo dân̄ moc manasu biric een̄gopien̄?
Eki furu jaha n̄opa mizieocmu,
ehuc râsifâc-ticne n̄on̄erao okac babazu gie arecne jajahec mi baocmu.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe fâpâ uupic qâtâcne behec ekicne irec sâc ehapie
zoczi jawa hahan̄kekiecne in̄ucne zâsen̄-jopaocmu.
- ¹¹ Wofun̄ râsi ecnehuc dân̄ manasu biric ewec,
â n̄ic doc bacjopahuc juwec
e n̄on̄eraonec mi fuawec me?
- ¹² Wofun̄zi zin̄uc mukac: “Jaŋe n̄ic sasanan̄hec â bocjaha,
erâ sifu rân̄din̄kehuc omae-fârenin̄mu.
Juda go biac bâtin̄gupo,
irec mocwâc mi bâtin̄gupemu.
- ¹³ Â qawegao ren̄ râekicne fokac i hâcne qazupemu,
erâ nin̄gin̄ge hetâcnepemu wâc.”
- ¹⁴ Asiria, gore ine Wofun̄zi zin̄uc mutâcnewec:
“Zâŋe bin̄ege mocwâc mi muhuc jun̄zepien̄;
no ine nemufâcge jaŋere fickonec qân̄ qâqâtâc wiac
jâczi â aen̄zi ba akic ekicne i ro behec epemu.
Go n̄ic sindan̄ne juekicte mupe zânerun̄ge fuazejec.”
- ¹⁵ Honenin̄! Bin̄e bian̄ â wamadân̄ bafisirâ muromackezo ekac
e biac tikio ware fuakac i!
O Juda, go homban̄ge n̄efârehuc Wofun̄tao dân̄ mupan̄kemen̄
irec fârine bâfuazemec,
sindan̄n̄ic e bâsirowekicnere
hae mâren̄gao mocwâc sicne fotâc mi eocmu hâcne.

2

Niniwe hae tâtieocmu irec bin̄edân̄

- ¹ O Niniwe hae, sisipiric n̄iczi fisi-garezo ekac,
irec go haesacko ruc bapa n̄ic râec-jopahuc hata son̄an̄kezemec,
erâ bifun̄ge jomarâ hâbihec juzemec.
- ² (Wofun̄ e Jakobo â Israe jahere wain̄ qizec emasan̄kerâ bâpian̄keocmu,
ima bapa n̄ic jaŋe wain̄ qizecne ima bahuc
qaŋen̄ne mâmâc sipirickembin̄ irec.
- ³ N̄icfâc-ticne tâpiri wân̄zân̄hec jaŋere maro i bâbâron̄,
â momorifâc-ticne jaŋe n̄aqi san̄ bâbâron̄ in̄ucne rojun̄gopien̄;
keretac wiac-ticne mume birickerâ zocbârun̄ in̄ucne tamaen̄gopien̄,

- â becâsic jaņe kâņ herâ fahare hâņ domaņgopieņ.
⁴ Keretac jaņe haere hatao fâfâcnehec gasackerâ raņgopieņ,
 ehuc gagasac jaha hae zoņao rac warec ehuc domaņgopieņ;
 jaņe waha iņucne bâruņkeņgopieņ,
 â bâbâric iņucne tamaeņgopieņ.
⁵ Momori micne hetumaņ-jopakicne jaņe rahuc
 hehetuņ erâ gasackehuc sacko fisirâ
 sâsâoc boze-jeņic biac wirepie domakac.
⁶ Opâ kantaņte motâc ropie ņicwofuņ ficko juņgopieņ
 jaņe fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopakac.
⁷ ņicwofuņ ņoņâņ-ticne e ine ņaqi-ticne heunuckerâ
 kâpâcwâruo baraņgopieņ,
 ehame kiņaņ narufâcne jaņe hapâ iņucne kio huse eņgopieņ,
 ehuc amec-jeņic bomackeņgopieņ.
⁸ Niniwe hae i opâ nombâņ mockonec opâzi rafâreekac irec sâc,
 ehame, “Domaņiņ, domaņiņ!” iņuc muhuc wirapie
 moczi moc mi forisiekac.
⁹ Siliwa mecne, gol mecne fiucke-fâreneiņ!
 Moneņ mafa me wiac furi sâko i oomaene tâmiric qâfoņnea fokac.
¹⁰ Ima samaki â niniņ siarereņ fuarâ fokac.
 ņic maņjeņic omaeme kike-jeņic qarac qarac qakac,
 â sahaç-jeņiczi zâic fârohec eha
 zâņe mai-jeņiczi weaņkekac.
¹¹ Laioņ jaņere fofo hae wena,
 â motecfâc-jeņic jaņere qânâ hawec i wena?
 Laioņ e qowi qarâ hae ira hâcne kisonkerâ rajujec,
 â motecfâcne jaņe hae ira juhapie
 moczi moc serereņ mi ejare jujec.
¹² Laioņ ņicnezi ņokac motecfâcne jaņere sâc qowi qajujec;
 qowi qawec â kisuc qâsuckewec i bararâ
 qânâ hawecko â fofo hae-ticnao râeme fuse jujec.

Niniwe hae i tâtie-jâmbâņkeocmu

- ¹³ Manakic, no râsi egarerâ keretac wiacge zoczi turuņkepe zazejec, ehame
 laioņfâcge motecne jaņe zikare nânâ enzepieņ. Go wiac fiuc rotec sesuc sembureņ
 fewec i mupe omaezejec, eme kiņaņņicfâcge jaņere marac fânâņ mocwâc mi fuazejec,
 Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc.

3

- ¹ Jei, soc hohonke hae keci,
 irec maņnao ņic kosa imac-jopaeņgopieņ,
 erâ eeatuc â fiuczi fusucmarâ foekac,
 fiuc roro gie i erao moc mi taraekac!
² Keci mananiņ,
 râsi jaņe ņâņârâczi becâsic jopapie fânâņkekac,
 â zika keretaczi fisime fânâņ-ticnezi heumaņkekac,
 becâsic jaņe gasackeņgopieņ,
 â keretac jaņe heherâ fisiņgopieņ.
³ ņic jaņe becâsicko ņehuc zocnehec fisiņgopieņ,
 sâqe-jeņiczi bâricneha damu-jeņiczi qaqaç ekac;
 ņic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaņe guru sâko,

qânqânjenic i wowosene tâmiric.
 Njic jañe ira rahuc fâfâc-jopakac.

⁴ Wiac i sasec hae hawari bian ere sasec giere erâ fuakac,
 e hâcne sasec gie-ticnezi njicne njicne doc bacjopaekac,
 â njic gurune gurune mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zinjuc mukac:
 “Manakic, no râsi egarekopac,
 ehuc qorucge qafirunkepe biuctac domahanjecne
 njicne njicne jañe mimige honenzepienj.

⁶ No sohon rua-garehuc mimi qaqa egarepe
 njic maio mamakucne ezemec.

⁷ Eme honecgunijmu jañe râpecguhuc munijmu:
 ‘Niniwe hae e imackekicne,
 mozi ere busâqoc moc manaocmu?’
 Bâbâmirinj njic wenirec bâfuac-joparâ ejarepe
 ra bâmirinjkenijmu?”

⁸ Niniwe hae, go Tabesi hae irec sâc sirickehuc
 bianje moc ñeekic me?

E Nilu opâ herinj ñehame opâzi râreckehuc fowec,
 erâ opâzia sacsanan-ticne erâ fowec.

⁹ Etiopia â Aigita mâren jahe tâpiri-ticnere rowan erâ fohuc jupic,
 â Puti â Libia njic jañe wâc babaficfâc-ticne erâ jumbinj.

¹⁰ Ehame sifu ñecjucfâc-ticne imac-joparâ
 kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinj;
 naru motecfâc-ticne jañe hae zonao henzan qanzan-jopambinj,
 â fekicnefâc-ticne jañere erâ qanjec qambinj,
 erâ njicfâc-jenic kâcçene jañe aen ninjinjo râec-jopambinj.

¹¹ Eme go injuc jaha manje bibiriwame manmutuc fua-garezejec.
 Go râsi jañere maio haesonjo sonkezo murâ eipiecmu.

¹² Ficsanan wiacge i nemuja jâczi fua queec eekac irec sâc.
 Ehame itirinjepe hândâñe ñetara wahame
 njic jañe ro nâc eenjopienj.

¹³ Manakic, momorifâcge jañe ñokac hawari sasawa.
 Haegere motâc i râsifâcge jañere maio aan fokac,
 zoczi motâc babasanange zâtâmirewec hâcne.

¹⁴ Somâ rârâe damenjo opâ basazicte
 qanan fiatic haeo fezejec,
 ehame ficsanan wiacge basac qasanakezemec,
 â afe fokacko rarâ âte dockera izi fic bapa qânâ bazemec.

¹⁵ Eme sifu ira zoczi zâtâmirecguocmu,
 â zikazi nâmiziecguocmu,
 i hâpic jañe wiac nanzanjenjopienj irec sâc fua-gareocmu.
 Nõñe hâpic â qirikin jañe sawe mâririackeenjopienj
 irec sâc jaha sawezo murâ sawenzepienj.

¹⁶ Me âbârâ gienjicfâc-ñenic jañe sambânjo bâpin ñeranjopienj

jaņere sâc sirickezo murâ sirickenzeņien;
erâ sifu hâpic jaņe ine fakec-jeņic hedâmârerâ
fahare ratâmireņgopien irec sâc ehuc omaeniņmu.

¹⁷ Fekicnefâcge jaņe qirikiņ iņucne,
â qâreņicfâcge jaņe hâpic jaņere sâc,
jaņe mâmâteņ dameņko qânâsacko ferâ ņeeņgopien,
zoaņ wefume ine fahare raņgopien,
eme mâreņ wena raņgopien
i ņic moczi moc mi manaekac.

¹⁸ O Asiria ņicwofuņ,
soņaņfâcge jaņe guņ biac foņgopien,
â fekicnefâcge jaņe qâmâc-jopakac,
ehame momorifâcge jaņe tiki mâreņko siņsaņ qarâ juhapie
mozi moc hetumaņ-jopazac.

¹⁹ Zâpâ gukicne i bâbâpiaņkenere sâc mi ekac
â wicsâkoge i wâc bâbâsomiēnere sâc aricne.
Biņege mananiņmu sâc mu âke sisic egarehuc me qagareniņmu,
hehesicgezi dameņ sâc bawahac-jopahuc juwec hâcne.

HABAKUC

Porofete Habakuc juju-ticnere binañ i papia-ticnao boc mi fua taniñkekac. Irec ere mâc ziñuc sawa manañgopeney: E Judaia mârenko Jerusalem hae bemberko Nahumte damenjoa juwec.

Habakuc papia-ticne i bemberne jaha, gancticne jahec â moc sawa. E dâncticne jara 625–612 B. C. dameñ nõnden ira mecne qârenkewec. Nahumzi papia-ticne funkehuc Wofunte mumuten gae qârenkewec, Habakuc eki ine makuc gae qârenkehuc papia-ticne funkewec. E Israe ñic jañe zârâ zâpâ faio jumbiñ irec maname boc ñemâckeha iñuc ewec.

Gay 1 ombâñne 6 ira dân qârenkekicne fokac izi porofete dân â gie-ticne manananñte piticne bafic-nâpokac. Ira Kaldea zâñe fuakac. Kaldea zâñe ine Babilon ñic jañere mukicne. Wofun e Babilon ñic jañe hâcne ejareme Asiria ñic râsi sâko ejarehuc qâhuc-jopambiñ. Eme papia mañnao ñicguru repicne â hehesicne jañere dân mukicne i Asiria ñic jañere hâcne.

Dân qârenkekicne forakac ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1. Porofete e ñicguru keci juju â eebapa-jenñic hehesicnere mu mamakuc ewec. Ehuc okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findañdân muhuc râsi jañe weniñuc erâ fisiniñmu irec dân mufuawec. Jañe Israe ñic fific guguriñ boc ejarembiñte maname mi sâckeme Wofun funñere mu wioc ecnewec.

Gay 2:1–4. Porofete e Anuturaonec dân okacnere woñec juhame Wofunzi âzâcnewec. Eme Judaniñ jañe Wofunñtao roweckehuc woñec juniñte jazawec. Ehuc kecziñuc muwec: Moc e Wofunñtao rowekeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.

Gay 2:5–20. Ira râsi sâkozi ñicguru gâcne qâhuc-jopawec ere unñdân 5 mufuakicne fokac.

Gay 3. Ira Wofun e okac babazu gie baocce fuaocmu irec gae moc fokac. Eme porofete e Wofunzi okac babazu gie baocce fuame maname hâhâwicne ewec, ñifec ine hâbi rowec â Wofun manasiñkewec.

Habakuc e eebapa hehesicnere maname sâqorewec

¹ Porofete Habakuc e mañzâñe-ticnezi wiac hone manac ewec irec dân.

² O Wofun, no mu wâwâsic egarehuc juhape wezimucko moc mana-narecmu?

“Jei, bâzâicnu-fâreengopien!”

No iñuc muhuc wira wâwâsic egarehape mi baficnuekic i.

³ Go wemocte wiac hehesicne nowatutec honeekopac, â ñic bâzâic-jopapie hone qâoma ejareekic?

Fiuc â bâbâzâiczi mai-naneo foha

mu qaqatarac â rârâsi epie honeekopac wâc.

⁴ Iñuc fuame sâcmutâc dânzi tâpirimâc eekac, â tiñne hatazi mi fua taniñkeekac.

Ñic sindañne jañe ñic tiñne bawahac-jopahuc juengopien, â mumutiñ dân muhasickeenñgopien.

Kaldea ñic jañe Judaniñc bâtiñ-jopaniñmu

⁵ Ñicne ñicne jañerao zâñe fipie rame

warecke sâqorehuc bipic tatara enzepien.

No nõñere damenjo gie funmoc bapemu,

irec biñe ñazapie muzac mi mana zakienzapin.

⁶ Mananġopien, no Kaldea ñic rânġeñne
â qac momorihec jañe qafen-jopape
faharerâ ñic furune jañere fic hae wiac ro rauc eniñte
mâreñne mâreñne fotâcnerâ raenġopien.

⁷ Jañe ñic hâhâwicne â aanġiñne juhuc
tiñne jujure sâcmutâc i manġenġicte kosa âkendâñneenġopien.

⁸ Becâsicfâc-jeñic jañere gagasaczi
qowi mimicne zâñene lepad ere gagasac sirickehuc
kâte qâto jañere gagasac sirickeekac jaha.

Ñicfâc-jeñic jañe becâsicko bune bune raenġopien,
ine hâcne, jañe zorickonec ware fisienġopien,
ehuc sisipiric gie baniñte
tucwipezi qowi qaocte sâoekac
irec sâc eenġopien.

⁹ Jañe bâbâzâic gie baniñte biñe bâronzi mâreñ sâcke-fâreme fisienġopien,
ehuc ñic kâpâcwâru bacjopaenġopien
i moñġeñ fokac irec sâc.

¹⁰ Jañe ñicwofuñ mana wahac-jopaenġopien,
â gurin bapa ñic mu âke sisic ejareenġopien.

Ficsanante manapie ġâġâwinehec eha
mâreñ facne barâ ferâ domahuc ro rauc eenġopien.

¹¹ Inuc erâ mâñân inucne fotâcnerâ raenġopien;
ñic inucne jañe jañacne tâpirire manapie
Anutu-jeñic eekac.

Habakuczi Anuturao dâñgie bawec

¹² O Wofuñ, Tiri Anutu-nane,
go fuñnaonectean jwarehouse jumeñte mi hâmonañmu.

O Wofuñ, go mumutara gie baniñte mujaremeñ.
O Haroñan, go bâbâtin gie baniñte hefârec-jopameñ.

¹³ Zâñeġe qaqcacne fokacte
wiac sâqocne honezo mi egareekac,
ehame wemocte ñic sindañnezi ñic tiñne qâckeocte eme
hone qâoma ecneekic?

¹⁴ Go ñic ejaretec hâwec qowi inucne eenġopien,
â wiac ru tâmiric foforâ juekac
irec sâc bâfuaenġopien.

¹⁵ Râsi jañe hehawic-jopa-fâreenġopien,
â wasañ-jeñic behepie jowa-fâreenġopien,
erâ uñic-jeñic fârehapie ira jowaenġopien,
irec jañe bubañ manahuc zeri eenġopien.

¹⁶ Irec erâ wasañ-jeñic taha bâzi ecnehuc
uñic-jeñic hosâc âsu rikecneenġopien,
eme wiac izi hâcne monen mafa â nânâ mâriri sâko bâfua-jareekac.

¹⁷ Jañe damañ sâc ñicne ñicne wasañzi ro hesiec ejarehuc
busâqoc tâmiric qâhâmoc-jopapie sâckeocmu me?

2

Wofuñzi Habakuc dâñ okacne bâtikiecnawec

¹ No ruc bapemu,
 ehuc ruc bapa fic ira domahuc zâñe fipemu,
 ine Wofunṭao dânḡie bapo
 irec okacne weninuc nazame manapemurâ inuc epemu.

² Eme Wofun e dân zinuc bâतिकie-narewec:
 “Mañzi wiac hone manac ekomec i tafeo aijakic qârenketec
 quñquñke tâmiric wosenzepienç.

³ Wiac hone manac ekomec i wiac fârine,
 erâ dameñne maickeme fuaocmu,
 erâ fuaocte dameñne qândânkekac hâcne.
 Dameñ-ticne qâsuame sifu woñec juzemec,
 juku dameñ-ticne maickeme fua-jâmbânkeocmu.

⁴ Manakic, ñic mañsioheczi qurutuaocmu,
 â ñic tiñne e mamansiñ-ticnere erâ juocmu.

⁵ Jei, ñic zâzâicne â waiñ opâ âmbân nâ aren eene!
 E micticne zâñeruñ aañ foekac inucne,
 erâ wâc hâmoc inucne nânâ gapemâc nâekac.

E ñicne ñicne hetumañ-jopaekac,
 â ñic gurune gurune jañe e jahacne biñe erâ juniñte
 ro qâzuc ejareekac.”

⁶ Eme ñic jañe zorañ gae hecnehuc mu âke sisic ecnerâ dân zinuc muniñmu:

“Jei, ñic gâcne jañere wiac e jahacne biñe eocte
 ro qâzuc eme tofa-ticne fuaekac,
 i wezimucko moc beheocmu?”

⁷ Tofa-jençic gorao fokac ñic i jañe faharerâ
 onzon jaha râsi fisi-garehuc wiac gowac ropie
 bipic tatara egareocmu.

⁸ Go gahac ñicne ñicne jañere wiac kânḡac jowac rorâ
 ñicsoc hoñkehuc hae mâren imackerâ
 ñecjuçfâc-ticne bâzâic-jopamençte
 ñic tiwâne jañe inuc jaha wiacge gowac roninçmu.

⁹ Jei, burec ehuc mafa wiac hurerâ
 ficticnao râe guruc eocmu,
 ehuc sisipiric wisecnerâ juhâmoocte
 huec sanañ-ticne baocmu!

¹⁰ Go dân manasu biric ehuc
 ñic gurune gurune sipiric-jopamenç,
 irec fârine gahacne kikefunçko mimi qaqa fuaocmu,
 ehame jujugezi sipirickeocmu hâcne.

¹¹ Qânâ jañe ficte sâpe erâ domahuc owackeniñmu,
 ehame sore safatarinç jañe dân okacne bâतिकieniñmu hâcne.

¹² Jei, soc hoñkehuc hae sâko baekac,
 erâ sindañ ehuc fic biri zora bâfua raekac!

¹³ Manañgopienç, Anutu Tâpiri Çunçqasañ Wofun
 ere micte zinuc fuaekac:
 Ñic gurune gurune jañe gie baençgopienç

- i zocte biņe sasawa,
ehame ņicne ņicne jaņe zâic gie i mâc maņgâņ baņgopieņ.
- 14 Hâwec zâkâņ sâko fokac irec sâc jaha
Wofuņ huriri qâreņ-ticnezi hae mâreņ fusucmarâ fohame
ņic jaņe hone mana tarac efâreniņmu.
- 15 Jei, ņic moc waiņ â opâ momori bâsifuckerâ
âgofâc-ticne gumec-jopame maņjenic sifuckeha
biuctac jupie honec-joparâ bubiaņ manaocmu!
- 16 Manakic, mimi busâqoczi bâumbenġume
zâņe biņege omaezejec.
Go gahacne wâc maņsifuc opâ nârâ biric boroc ezemec.
Wofuņte mefâreo râqâc fokac izi gorao fisime
zâņe biņegezi omaeme
mimi busâqoc fua-gareocmu hâcne.
- 17 Go ņic jaņere soc hoņkehuc hae mâreņ sâko bâzâickerâ
ņecjucfâc-ticne jopa sipiric ejaremeņte
Lebanoņ tiki imackekicne izi ņemacgurâ bârârâņguocmu.
Â kâte qowi sipiric-jopakicne
jaņe wâc hâhâwic sâko bâfua-gareniņmu.
- 18 Metâ bapa eki qâņ qâqâtâc fasaekac,
me aeņzi hawari wiac burecne baekac,
izi wemocko moc bafic-nâpooocmu?
Metâ bapa e qâņ qâqâtâc dâņemâcne fasaerâ
e jahacne meqâreņko roweckeekac hâcne.
- 19 Jei, ņic moc eki wiac jâczi bakicne ziņuc âzâcneocmu:
Go mana qâqârec, me qânâ âzâcneocmu, go faharec!
Wiac iņucnezi findaņdâņ sâcne muocmu me?
Manakic, wiac i siliwa â golzi bohohuc foņkekicne,
erâ nokafe moc mi heekac.
- 20 Wofuņ eki ine tiri ufuņ-ticnao juekac,
irec mâreņ sâko mâreņ e ere maio tiņbenoņ fuarâ fozejec.

3

Habakuczi numuwec

- 1 Porofete Habakuc ere nunumu dâņ moc zi.
- 2 O Wofuņ, go gie bameņ irec dâņ binaņ manapo,
i manasurâ qarac qarac qakopac.
Go jara sâc giege heqârerâ bahuc
mocwâc fua tâcnezemec.
Erâ aaric manahuc sifu buurucgere manasuzemec.
- 3 Wofuņ Tiri rune e Temaņ hae mâreņkonec,
â Paraņ tikionec ware fisiwec,
ehame huriri qâreņ-ticnezi sambâņ sâcke-fârewec,
â mumuteņ-ticnezi mâreņ fusucma-fârerâ fowec.
- 4 Tatamac-ticne i zoaņ tatamac iņucne,
â zâzirin-ticnezi meticnao tamaewec,

- ehame tâpiri-ticne irec maṅnao soṅkerâ fowec.
- ⁵ Huc hâmoczi bâniecnewec,
â sisipiriczi râpefuṅnao bâjâpewec.
- ⁶ E nininṅkerâ domahame mâreṅzi qiqiteckewec,
e ṅicne ṅicne honec-jopahuc itiriṅ-jopawec.
Inuc eme tiki ṅeṅe sanaṅ jaṅe fâuckerâ ṅetâtiemiṅ,
â mâreṅ facne jaṅe uruṅkerâ humbiṅ.
E jahacne ine hata sanaṅ-ticnao jaha rahuc juwec.
- ⁷ No Kusaṅṅic jaṅe zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ juhapie honec-jopapo,
â Midiaṅ ṅic jaṅe qarac qarac gambiṅ.
- ⁸ O Wofuṅ, go becâsic faio me keretac faio sanaṅkerâ
rahuc opâ kâcṅene sasawa aaric mana-jaremeṅ me?
Me hâwec manacnetec sâqorewec me?
- ⁹ Go tepe neṅgocne gurutuc herâ
motecne tikocko he fâremeṅ.
Ehuc mutec mâreṅ fâuckeme
opâ kâcṅene fua-fârewec.
- ¹⁰ Tiki jaṅe honecgurâ qiriṅ gambiṅ,
karorac jaṅe opâ hoṅkepie hoe micsâko hewec,
â hâwec sirizi fânâṅkewec.
- ¹¹ Go mege bâfeṅnetec mosa â zoaṅ jahe nininṅkerâ ṅepic,
jahe tepe motecgere zâziriṅ
â damugere tatamac fuame weaṅkepic hâcne.
- ¹² Go aaric manahuc mâreṅ sâc âterâ rameṅ,
ehuc kimbeṅko ṅicne ṅicne âtenzaṅ-jopameṅ.
- ¹³ Go ṅicfâcge bafic-jopazore,
â wokemaṅ ruacnemeṅ e dopeckezone waha rameṅ.
Go ṅic sindaṅnere qizec qanzaṅnemeṅ,
ehuc ficticnere woke qâtâc hetâtierâ
wâtuṅ-ticne qârisie-fâremeṅ.
- ¹⁴ Momorifâc-ticne jaṅe guru bâṅic enâreniṅte
zâzâkiriṅ mâṅâṅ inucne warerâ
soṅsoṅko ṅic hapetac qâcjobaniṅte ehapie
tepe motecgezi qizec-jeṅicko murumeṅ.
- ¹⁵ Becâsicfâcge jaṅe hâwec fotâcnerâ rapie
hâwec siri sâko qahuc fânâṅkewec.
- ¹⁶ Eme no irec fânâṅ manarâ mesahac-nane jâjâwâckeha
bipic tatara enarekac,
erâ me kike-nane betanṅke-fâreme
hata razo ehape kike-nanezi qarac qarac qakac.
No wiac nâwoc roeṅgopieṅ
ṅicguru i jaṅerao zârâ hâriṅ fuaocce
nininṅkerâ woṅec jupemu.
- ¹⁷ Jâmbojâczi mi ârickeocmu,
â waiṅ qaṅeṅnao fârine mi fuaocmu,
â oliwa jâczi fâri tâmiric jaha domaocmu,
â giegaṅko nânâ basaniṅmu.
Lama jaṅe sipiricke-fâreniṅmu,
â bulimakao jaṅe ficko omaeniṅmu.

- 18 Wiac injuc fua-fâreme no sifu Wofunje erâ zeri epemu,
bâbâpiaŋ-nane Anutu ere erâ kiwaepemu hâcne.
- 19 Wofun Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri-nane,
e kike-nane kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike injucne bâfua-narehuc jowacnume
tiki botâŋko âte sanaŋkerâ raekopac.

ZEFANIA

Porofete Zefania e Habakuc juwec dameŋ irec juwicnao gie-ticne fuŋkerâ bahuc juwec, ine jara 640–609 B. C. dameŋ ŋonden ira; erâ i Josiazi Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ juhame. Erâ e porofete Jeremiazi juha juwec wâc. Dâŋticne mu qâreŋ ehuc mufuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe juju â eebapa-jeŋicte heheqâre gie bahuc juhapie ewec.

Zefania juju â gie bapa-ticnere dâŋ â binaŋ gâcne wâc mi mananŋopeneŋ. Papiaticnao ine dâŋ muhuc juwec i sawa qâreŋkecicne fokac, e jahacne binaŋ ine aricne. Irec ziŋuc sawa mananaŋ: E Wofuŋtaonec okac fifisire findaŋdâŋ mumu ŋic moc hâcne.

E *gaŋ 1* ira dâŋticne fuŋkehuc uŋdâŋ gâcne mu qâreŋ ewec. Erâ uŋdâŋ i dâŋ fârine nocte rurumaŋnao fokac, dâŋ fârine kecziŋuc: “Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac”. Wofuŋte dameŋ mukac dâŋ i Israe ŋic â Judaŋic okacne fisi-jareocmu irec manasuhuc mukac. Erâ dameŋ ira mâreŋko ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao ima samaki fuaocmu wâc.

Gaŋ 2:1–3. Ira ine ŋic tiŋne â maŋhuhun juenŋopieŋ jaŋere uŋdâŋ wâc qâreŋkecicne.

Jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuaocmu izi jowaruocce Wofuŋtao roweckenzepieŋ muhuc mu qafeŋ ejarekac hâcne.

Gaŋ 2:4–15. Ira dâŋ fokac izi ine ŋicguru gâcne, Filisa, Moabi, Amon, Kusi â Asiria ŋic jaŋere uŋdâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 3:1–13. Ira Jerusalem hae rune â fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere uŋsawaŋ mufuakicne.

Jaŋe hâcne Wofuŋte uŋdâŋ mana-bipierâ hehesicne boc jujumbieŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e maŋfefe â pepecnehec jaŋe bâsirowec-jopahuc guru pitic maŋhuhunhec jaŋe sabec-jopame wamao zuhuckerâ juniŋmu.

Papia tataranao ine Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-jopahuc râsi jopa jâpec ejareme dameŋ biaŋ mocwâc fua-jareocmu, irec Wofuŋ zeri mumuteŋ ecneniŋte ejarekac.

Okac dameŋte dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ i Amonŋte ŋokâ Josiazi Juda ŋicwofuŋ erâ juhame Zefaniarao fuawec. Zefania e ine Kusire ŋokâ, Kusizi ine Gedaliare ŋokâ, Gedalia e ine Amariare ŋokâ, â Amariazi Hisikiare ŋokâ, iŋuc fuarâ jumbiŋ.

² “No mâreŋte faio wiac fofârekac
i zengoma bâsirowe-jâmbânkepem,”
Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.

³ “No ŋic mecne, qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
â opâ qowi mecne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa omaec-jopa-fârepemu.
Erâ ŋic hehesicne jopahuc
mâreŋŋic zengoma bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu,”
Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.

⁴ “No Judaŋic â Jerusalem ŋecjucfâc-ticne
mâmâc râsi ejarepem,
erâ Baali nemu araŋ babacne irec wiac i
mâreŋ zirecnec ro bârâriec ehuc
taha bapa burecne jaŋe omaec-jopapemu wâc.

⁵ Â wiac kecziŋuc eenŋopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopapemu:
Ficbupuo ferâ mosa zoaŋ â bâpiŋ dape-jareenŋopieŋ,
â fodaperâ Wofuŋtao qetickehuc
dâŋnâŋec mupaŋkenzepeneŋ,
iŋuc muhuc burec erâ Milikom nemu erao mupaŋkeenŋopieŋ.

⁶ Erâ Wofuņ bājâpehuc juku râpeckembiņ,
ehuc wira basac me mu wioc mi ecneņgopieņ.”

⁷ Wofuņ Anuture maio niniņkeniņ!
Wofuņte dameņ maickekac hâcne.
Wofuņ e taha bâzi râe bâmoc ehuc
hefârec-jopakicne jaņe biric-jopakac.

⁸ Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:

“No taha bâzi dameņ ira micne bapa
â ñicwofuņte ñokâfâc jaņe katucne jarepemu,
erâ ñic jabane jaņere eebapao razieņgopieņ jaņe mâmâc.

⁹ No dameņ ira qâpuc mamasiniņ bājâpeņgopieņ
erâ eeatuc â bâbâzâic gie bahuc
fekicne-jeņicte fic hefuseņgopieņ jaņe okacne jare-fârepemu.”

¹⁰ Wofuņzi zuhuckerâ ziņuc mukac:

“Dameņ ira Jerusalem haere motâc moc zâņene Opâ Qowi Motâc,
irecnec kio owa moc fuame mananiņmu,
â hae qâricnaonec ki ojowa,
â hae toņnaonec wâc fânâņ sâko fuaocmu.

¹¹ Âbârâ gie bapa ñic jaņe sipiric-jopakicne,
â siliwa moneņ sigelio râe jumbieņ
ñic i jaņe wâc bâsirowec-jopakicne,
irec hae dâkâne mocte uuruņnao ñec juc eeņgopieņ
ņoņe kio owa eniņ!

¹² Eme no dameņ ira hâcne Jerusalem haere fuņne bajaņgeņkepemu,
ehuc nânâ mafa wiac-jeņicko qohota sanaņkeņgopieņ
jaņe okacne bazu-jarepemu,

maņjeņiczi ziņuc muenņgopieņ jaņe hâcne:
“Wofuņ e wiac biaņne mecne sâqocne mecne
moc mi enâreocmu.”

¹³ Moneņ mafa wiac-jeņic i fiuc roro jaņere biņe ezejec,
â hae-jeņic i niniņ siarereņ fuarâ fozejec.

Eme fic wiac mocwâc bâpiaņkerâ baniņmuo
ine sifu maņnao ñec foc mi enzepieņ,
me waiņ gie bapie fârine fuaocmuo
ine wâc mi nânzepieņ.”

¹⁴ Wofuņte okac dameņ maickehuc biac qândâņke-fârekac.

Manaņgopieņ, Wofuņte dameņ i dameņ hâtâne,
irec ñic qac momorihec jaņe wâc kiohuc owa ruruckeniņmu.

¹⁵ Dameņ i kimbeņ aaric dameņ,
erâ wâc zârâ hâriņ â zâic dameņ,
sisipiric â ima qaqa dameņ,
dapâc â dapâc siņsiņ irec dameņ,
erâ karorac â dapâc qisiric irec dameņ.

¹⁶ Dameņ ira geņfânâņ â zikare aņara hehe fuame
hae sanaņ â fic hâņ bakicne jaņe wemocko sanaņkerâ ñeniņmu.

¹⁷ Ñic jaņe wiac hehesicne ehuc

Wofuñ no bunaneo bambiñte hâhâwic hejarepe
 ñic jañe zâñe tiñtuñ iñucne erâ ñic qucne junzepieñ.
 Socjeñic i rufe iñucne hoñkezo,
 â sañac biuc-jeñic i sohoñ iñucne âte dockezo.
¹⁸ Wofuñ kimbeñ-ticnere dameñko
 siliwa â gol wiac-jeñiczi mi ñezic-jopaocmu, aricne.
 Mâreñ sâko mâreñ i kimbeñ-ticnere zocbâruñzi zâseñke-fâreocmu.
 Ehame mâreñte ñecjucfâc jañe furu jaha
 ututuñ hâmo miziec efâreneñmu.

2

Ñicne ñicne okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹ O ñicguru qâomane,
 ñoñe qâture-fârerâ tumañnenzepieñ.
² Ñoñe padi jawa mâñâñzi ficne sueme raekac
 irec sâc eñarehuc mi jâjâpec-ñopa mâc juhapie,
 me Wofuñ kimbeñ-ticnezi fai-ñejicko mi fefe mâc fohame,
 me Wofuñte okac dameñzi biac mi maic-ñopahame
 iñuc hâcne enzepieñ.
³ Mâreñko mañhuhuñ juhuc sâcmutâc dâncticne mana reren efâreençgopieñ
 ñoñe Wofuñ wira basac ecnenzepieñ,
 erâ tiñne hatare henziñnehuc mañuruc junzepieñ.
 Iñuc ehuc Wofuñte okac dameñko aakic bâfuaniñmu mecne.
⁴ Gaza â Asikalon hae jahe niniñ siareren fuarâ fonicmu;
 Asidode hae râsi jañe zoañ qaqaackoa fisirâ
 hae rune jâpec-jopapie raniñmu,
 â Ekoron hae i hetâtieniñmu wâc.
⁵ Jei, Kreta ñicguru hâwecmecko ñeñe juju eençgopieñ,
 Wofuñ e râsi eñarehuc ziñuc mukac:
 O Kanaan, Filisa ñic jañere mâreñ,
 no ima bacgupe ñecjucfâcge jañe omae-fârenzepieñ.
⁶ Â mâreñ hâwec heririñko fokac
 i lama bulimakao jañere biñe ezejec.
⁷ Iñuc fuame hâwec heririñko mâreñ forakac
 i Judañic zanzañne jañere biñe ehame
 lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic râec-jopahuc
 jañacne ine hae ñafeme sâc Asikalon haeo ñec foc enzepieñ.
 Wofuñ Anutu-jeñiczi iqic-joparâ busâqoc faio juju-jeñic
 i bârârieha bubiañ faio juju fua-jareocmu hâcne.
⁸ Israere Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e ziñuc mukac:
 “No Moabi ñic jañere mumusoriñ dân,
 â Amonñic jañere qaqaaisoc dân i mâmâc mana-fârepo,
 jañe ñicfâc-nane musoriñ-jopahuc
 mâreñ-jeñicte manapie wawahane ewec.
⁹ No jujâmâñkekopaczi ziñuc mupañkekopac:
 Moabi mâreñ i Sodom hae iñucne ezejec,
 â Amon mâreñ i Gomora irec sâc,
 ehuc hae mâreñ ira fâpâ zârâ â qânâ siec fuame
 burocne erâ fozejec.

Ehame ñicfâc-nane zanzañe jañe wiac-jenÿic jowac rohuc mâreñ-jenÿic rauckenÿimu.”

¹⁰ Wiac izi hâcne mañfefe-jenÿicte okacne fua-jareocmu jañe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere ñicfâc musoriñ-jopahuc mana wahac-jopambiñ irec.

¹¹ Wofuñzi wiac hâhâwicne ejareocmu; jei, e mâreñte nemu fuñe fuñe bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu, ehame ñicne ñicne jañe ru sâc mâreñ-jenÿickoa juhuc Wofuñ dapecnenÿimu.

¹² Etiopia ñic ñoñe wâc inÿuc jaha zika-nanere nânâ enzepien.

¹³ Eme Wofuñ e meticne sicnerâ faic mâreñ, Asiria hâcne, i râši ecnehuc ima bame Niniwe haezi mâreñ burocne irec sâc kereñkerâ foocmu.

¹⁴ Eme lama bulimakao mecne, kâte qowi mecne, jañe haemañko waha fomananiñmu; tucwipe â mâreñpecne qowi jañe sesuctacko fic hae-jenÿic banzepien; ñafe wipezi qâqâtâc katanÿko ñehuc dâñezejec, â kâec kâeczi ine motâcfuñko ira ñehuc dâñezejec.

Jâmâzâc jâczi fic basarickekicne i Wofuñzi ima baocmu hâcne.

¹⁵ Hae zerinehec ñewec ine hâcne, e jahacnere maname feha zinÿuc mujujec:

“No mocjahazi fekicne sâko.”

Ûi ine niniñ siarerenÿ fuarâ fohuc mi kâte qowi jañere ñeñe hae ezejec i!

Ehame ñic sicne fotâc eenÿopien sâc mehuhun-jenÿic hehesackehuc mu âke sisic ecneenÿopien.

3

Wofuñ e Jerusalem hae bâtiñneme biankewec

¹ Jei, hae keci micrerenÿ tâmiric rângeñ qanqanÿe juhuc bâbâzâic gie baekac hâcne!

² E dâñ fuame mi manaekac, â bâbâtiñte takickeekac, e Wofuñtao mi roweckeekac, ehuc Anutu-ticne mi maickeekac.

³ Haemañko fekicnefâc-ticne juñgopien jañe laionzi owackeenÿopien irec sâc ehuc juenÿopien, â dâñ mumutara ñicfâc-ticne jañe kâte qâto inÿucne eenÿopien, jañe nânâ-jenÿic nâhuc furictere biñe tiwâne moc mi behemie foekac.

⁴ Porofetefâc-ticne jañe ñic zaubacne â burec-jenÿichec, erâ taha bapafâc-ticne jañe wiac tirine gâc hecnehuc sâcmutâc dâñ muhasickeenÿopien.

⁵ Wofuñzi ine ñondenÿ-jenÿicko tiñne juhuc wiac moc mi bâsifuckeekac.

E furicne furicne mumutiñ gie-ticnere fuñe bajaranÿkehuc dameñ moc mi hetaraekac;

ņic hehesicne jaņe ine sifu mimi tâmiric kosa juenġopienġ.

6 “No ñicguru ġâcne bâsirowec-jopahuc
ficsanaņ-jeņic ima bafârepo.
Ehuc hae hata-jeņic sipirickepo,
ira moczi moc rac warec sâcne mi eekac.
Hae wiac-jeņic niniņ siarerenġ fuarâ foha
maņnao ñic jaņe ñeņe juju mocwâc mi eenġopienġ.
7 Inġuc fuame mupo: ‘3i jâmbomac araņ banarehuc
mumutiņ dâņnane mananiņmu,
ehuc dâņ jaza mutâc epo i mi nikec-jopaocmu.’
Jaņe ine zoqac erâ eebapa-jeņic sâqocne
i sueme sue bafembiņ.”

8 Irec Wofuņte dâņ ziņuc fokac:
“Ñoņe nore woņec junzepienġ,
dameņ maickeme no mumutaniņ ñic erâ fahare domapemu.
Mumupaņ-nane ziņuc fokac:
No ñic gurune gurune qâzuc-jopahuc
ņicwofuņfâc-jeņic jaņehetumanġ-jopapemu,
i aaric â kimbeņ-nanere zoc kine hesiepe
fai-jeņicko feocte inġuc epemu.
Mâreņ sâko mâreņ i zoqac-nanere zocbârui
zâseņke-fâreocmu hâcne.

9 “Manaņġopienġ, no dameņ ira ñic gurune gurune
micbipic-jeņic bârisiepe qaqačkezejec,
eme Wofuņ nore zâņe riwaseckehuc
maņ mocjaha erâ kiņaņ qanare-fârenzepienġ.

10 Bâtâtiec-jopakicnefâc-nane jaņe
Etiopia opâ sâko ocnuņucnaonec ware fisirâ
numu-narehuc taha banareniņmu.

11 “Ñoņe sâqocne fuņne fuņne bahuc bunaneo bambiņ,
irec erâ dameņ ira mimi faio mocwâc mi râec-ņopazo.
Pepec penaronġ ehuc juenġopienġ
jaņe ñondenġ-ņeņickonec bârâriec-jopapemu hâcne,
ehame ñoņe inġuc jaha tiri tiki-naneo penaronġhec mocwâc mi juniņmu.

12 No ñondenġ-ņeņicko ñic maņhuhui â waha qaqaņe
jaņe sawa bâtiric-jopape juniņmu,
ehuc Wofuņ nore zâņeo roweckepie
sâoc-jopahape juniņmu.

13 Israe ñic zanzaņne jaņe hâcne sâqocne mi baniņmu,
â burecdâņ mi muniņmu,
erâ nameņ-jeņiczi eeatuc mi eocmu.
Jaņe nânâ nâku waha fomanahapie
moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.”

14 O Zionte otâ, go gae hesokahuc hec!
O Israe, go semuja hec!

O Jerusalemte otâ,

go bubian manahuc zeri bari ec!

15 Wofun e kisâfâcge bârâriec-jopawec,
â râsifâcge bâsirowec-jopawec.

Israere Femicne, Wofun hâcne, eki gohec jukacte
wiac hâhâwicnezi mocwâc mi fua-garezejec.

16 Damen ira Jerusalem hae e dâŋ zîŋuc âzâcnezo:
“O Zion, go mi hâwicguzejec,
â mege mi betankezejec.

17 Wofun Anutuzi gohec juekac,
e qac momoriheczî baficgûekac hâcne.

E gore bubian sâko manahuc manjaun-ticnere erâ bâpiangûekac,
erâ homban damenko zeri eenGOPien
irec sâc gore erâ zeri eekac.”

18 Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac:
“Sisipiriczi mimi bâfua-garewecte
no i hâcne bârâriepemu.

19 Manakic, no damen ira bâbâzâicfâcge
janje fisi-jarerâ omaec-jopapemu,
ehuc kike demba janje bâpian-jopapemu,
â bâtâtiéc-jopakicne janje qâzuc-jopapemu.

No mimi ganğan-jenîc hetikiepe
zeri mumutenzi binje raranehec fuame
mâren sâc mana-fârenzepien.

20 Qâzuc-ŋopapemu damen ira hâcne jowac-ŋopape
mame sâko hae-ŋenîcko risienzepien.

Â busâqoc faio juju-ŋenîc hetikiepe
bubian faio juju fua-ŋareocmu damen ira wâc mupe
zâŋe binje-ŋenîczi â mumuten-ŋenîczi mâren sâc ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec.”

HAGAI

Hagai, Zekaria â Maleaki porofete jahec â moc jaŋe Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe Babilon kâpâcwârueonec Jerusalem haeo risierâ juhapie gie-jeŋic bahuc jumbiŋ. Ine hâcne, Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiru eki risieniŋte mana-jarehuc taha ufuŋte wâcwiac zikao barâ rakicne i mocwâc bârisie-jarerâ taha ufuŋ heqârerâ baniŋte moneŋ mafa wiac gâcne mâmâc jarewec. Eme jaŋe risierâ taha ufuŋte gie i sifu zoqâchec mi bambiŋte fârine biac mi fuawec. I ziŋucte: Jaŋacne hesarac gie â fic hae gie wâc bocjaha fowec, â qâpuc rârec rârec jurambiŋ jaŋe moc mi babafic-jopa râsi ejarehuc jumbiŋ. Inŋuc juhapie porofete Hagaizi gie-ticne fuŋkewec.

Gay 1. Ira Judaŋic jaŋe jaŋacne fic wiac sawa baniŋte manasuhuc Wofuŋ taha ufuŋ-ticnere nikec-jopame mi sâckewec irec dâŋ fokac.

Gay 2:1–9. Ira taha ufuŋ qâricne i eri qarawenhehec erâ ŋeocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wosenŋopenenŋ.

Gay 2:10–14. Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ namba 3 izi taha bâzi sâqocne beheniŋte jazakac.

Gay 2:15–19. Ira ine taha ufuŋ bapie irec jambuŋzi ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao fotâcneocmu wâc irec findaŋdâŋ qârenkecicne.

Gay 2:20–23. Ira, qâpuc jaŋere uucmaŋ tâtieme Wofuŋzi Serubabe kiŋaŋŋic sâko-ticne âkendâŋneocmu irec findaŋdâŋ fokac.

Porofete Hagai ere papia i jara dameŋ 520 B. C. irec faicnao mecne qârenkecicne. Dâŋticnere fuŋne ine ziŋuc honenŋopenenŋ: Porofete dâŋte hata moc fuazo ewec. Porofete juwicnao jumbiŋ jaŋe ziŋuc mujumbienŋ: Wofuŋtaonec okacne fua-jareme ŋic jaŋe maŋ bâbârisie bâfuapie bâbâpiaŋ dameŋ fua-jareocmu wâc. Dâŋ inŋucne ine zira mocwâc mi fuakac. Zira bâbâpiaŋ dameŋte mukicne i taha ufuŋ heheqârerere fârine fuaocmu, irec sawa manasuhuc mukicne. Izi ine ziŋuc mufua-nârekac: Judaŋic zâhec jumbiŋ jaŋe maŋ bâbârisiere mâcne, taha ufuŋko gie bapa irec manapie wiac fârine jâmbâŋ ewec. Me ziŋuc: Maŋ bâbârisie mâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenke izi miti babaju fârine ekac. Dâŋ i hâcne juku Jesu e mârenko waharâ juha baju jumbienŋ.

Taha ufuŋ baniŋte esoc qafen ejarekicne

¹ Dariusi e ŋicwofuŋ erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 5 tarawec. Eme mosa 6 fufuŋkenao ira porofete Hagaizi Juda mârenŋ soŋaŋ Serubabe, Sealitiere ŋokâ, â taha bapa sâko Josua, Jozadacte ŋokâ hâcne, jahe Wofuŋte dâŋ ziŋuc jasawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: Ŋicguru keczi jaŋe ziŋuc muenŋopienŋ: Wofuŋte ufuŋ heqârehuc bazore dameŋne mi maickekac.” ³ Eme porofete Hagaizi Wofuŋte dâŋ zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec: ⁴ “Wofuŋte ufuŋ ima bakicnezi foha ŋaŋacne fic ba akic ekicnao ŋec foc eniŋte dameŋne maickekac me? ⁵ Irece hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe wiac ziŋuc fua-ŋareekac irec manasuniŋ: ⁶ Ŋoŋe he sarac bocjaha embiŋ, fârine ine boc mi fua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe nânâ nâenŋopienŋ, erâ sifu mi gapec-ŋopaekac; ŋoŋe opâ nâenŋopienŋ, erâ sifu mi sâcŋopaekac; ŋoŋe ŋaqi wiac hepie huekac, erâ sifu mi hâron-ŋopaekac; ŋoŋe moneŋ gie bahuc moneŋ rorâ kânon-ŋenŋic hawecnehecko ŋepie hurâ wahaekac.

⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac: Ŋoŋe wiac fua-ŋarewec irec moc manasunzepienŋ. ⁸ Ehuc kâteo ferâ jâcsiec rorâ waha taha ufuŋ banzepienŋ, eme no irec bubiaŋ manahape huriri qâren-nanezi fua tâcnezejec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inŋuc. ⁹ Ŋoŋe nânâ wiac bocjaha fua-ŋareocte giene bapie fârine afecne sawa fuawec, eme i haeo bafisipie noni ficne suepe omaewec. Wemocte? Ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne fic wiac fuaocce zoqac ehuc juhapie nore ficzi ŋetâtierâ zanke-fârewec fokac irec. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inŋuc. ¹⁰ Irece sambâŋzi bâpiŋ titikuc aka hecnewec â mâren e ine mazuc

mâriri-ticne sakarewec. ¹¹ Eme no mupe wiac kecziñuczi kerenke-fârewec: Mârenj â tiki, jacgoñ â waiñ, oliwa wokemañ â mârenko wiac fua-fâreekac, ehame ñic â qowi erâ gie bapa-jenjicte fârine sasawa sipiricke-fârewec.”

¹² Injuc mume Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne taha bapa sâko Josua, erâ ñic zanzañne jañe mâmâc sasawa Wofuñ Anutu-jenjicte dâñ mecne, â porofete Hagai ere dâñ mecne mâmâc manarâ renkembij, i Wofuñ Anutu-jenjiczi jañerao porofete sorewec irec injuc embij. Eme ñic jañe Anuture hâwic-jopame arañ bacnembij. ¹³ Injuc epie Hagai e Wofuñte biñe mumuzi Wofuñte micte ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “No ñoñehac jukopac, Wofuñ no injuc mupañkekopac.” ¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ e Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe, Juda mârenj soñañ hâcne, â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne taha bapa sâko Josua, erâ ñic ñokac gâcne sasawa esoc qafenj ejareme zoqac sasanañ bâfuarâ ra Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ-jenjic hâcne, ere fic fuaocte giene fuñkembij. ¹⁵ Ine mosa namba 6 irec zoañ gie bapa 24 ira injuc embij.

2

Taha ufuñ qâricnezi eri qarawenñehac ñeocmu

¹ Dariusi e ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 7 â zoañ gie bapa 21 ira porofete Hagaizi ñic ñokac Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: ² “Go Sealitiere ñokâ Serubabe, Juda mârenj soñañ hâcne, â Jozadac ñokâ-ticne Josua taha bapa sâko, erâ ñic ñokac zanzañne sasawa dâñ ziñuc jazac: ³ ‘Ñoñeraonec moczi mârâc jaha fic keci eri qarawen-ticnehec ñehame honewec? Â ziñuczia ine hawarine weniñuc fuame honeñgopienj? Honepie wiac omane ekac me weniñuc? ⁴ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: O Serubabe, go hâbige roc, â Jozadacte ñokâ, Josua taha bapa sâko, go wâc hâbige roc, erâ mârenj zirecnec ñic ñokac sasawa ñoñe hâbi hârohec erâ junzepienj. No ñoñehac juekopacte gie baniñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ⁵ Aigita mârenkonec wahahapie dâñ mupañke-ñarepo irec sâcko ñoñehac juekopac hâcne. Mâro-nanezi ñoñehac juekacte mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ no ziñuc mukopac: Piticne jufenañmu, eme dameñ moc ira noni sambâñ â mârenj, hâwec â tiki itirin-jopapemu; ⁷ erâ ñic gurune gurune ejarepe qirinj qafâreniñmu. Eme boreñ-jenjic zira ware-fâreme noni mupe eri qarawenji fic keczi fusucmaocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ⁸ Siliwa mecne, gol mecne irec rune noni jukopac, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ⁹ Ufuñ kecziñuc eri tatamac mârâc fowec i wawahane ehame zâhec fuaocmuzi fefene jâmbâñ eocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. Eme hae mârenj kecziñuc wama mupe fuaocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc.’ ”

Gie bapa-jenjicte mumutiñ dâñ fuawec

¹⁰ Dariusi e ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 9 â zoañ gie bapa 24 ira Wofuñtaonec dâñ porofete Hagai erao ziñuc fuawec: ¹¹ “Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ eki ziñuc mukac: Go taha bapa numu-jaretec wiwio kecziñuc irec okacne bâtikie-garenzepienj: ¹² ‘Ñic moc e qowi jambuñkekiecne ñaqi qoruc-ticnezi foñkerâ bajuhuc nânâ poroñ me nânâ rikekiecne, me waiñ me wokemañ, me wiac nânâne i me i heuwame tiri moc eocmu me?’ ” Eme taha bapa jañe mumbij, “Aricne.” ¹³ Eme Hagaizi muwec: “Ñic moc e ine qâñqâñ moc bâuwahuc wâwânâñhec erâ zâhec wiac keci jañe moc heuwac-jopame wâwânâñhec eniñmu me?” Mume taha bapa jañe mumbij: “Eha wemo, wâwânâñhec eniñmu hâcne.” ¹⁴ Injuc mupie Hagaizi muwec: “Ñicguru zi nore mañfuñko juñgopienj jañe jañacne fuñne mecne â meqârenj-jenjicte fuñne mecne i sâc ijaha fokac, irec wiac i me i tahare râeñgopienj i wâwânâñnehec jaha eekac. Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe zi wiac weniñuc fua-ñare raocmu i hone manac enzepienj, ehuc fic kecziñuc wâtuñ mi râepie huwec dameñ ira

wiac wenijuc fua-ñarewec i wâc mâmâc manasunzepien. ¹⁶ Ñoñe padi gie mockonec târu 20 irec sâc ro ñihec enañmu muhuc ra târu 10 irec sâc sawa fome rombiñ, me waiñ bapa ficko ira waiñ pake 50 fiapene hurâ fusucmaocmu muhuc rarâ fiapie pake 20 sawa hurâ fusewec. ¹⁷ I zinjucte fuawec: No bâzâic-ñopahuc mupe giegañ-ñenjicte fârine gâcne zoañ fâroroczi zâhâmome kenonkewec, â gâcne hoe sanañzi henzañnewec, ñoñe ine maññenji mi bârisiembiñ. Wofuñ nore dân injuc. ¹⁸ Irece ñoñe mosa namba 9 irec zoañ gie bapa 24 zirecnece funkerâ jufehuc wiac wenijuc fua-ñare raocmu i hone manac enzepien. Wofuñ nore taha ufunte wâtun minjegac mocwâc râepie huhame wiac kecziñuc hone manac enzepien: ¹⁹ Wiac ukicnezi rowañko jaha sâcne mocwâc mi foocmu, â waiñ qizecne â jâmbojâc â hâmeñ fâric â oliwa jâc jañe fâri tâmiric mi domaniñmu, aricne, no minjegac hâcne funkerâ jambuñ-ñopa rahuc jupemu.”

Wofuñzi Serubabe dân mupañkecnewec

²⁰ Mosa irec zoañ gie bapa 24 ira Wofuñtaonec dân kecziñuc Hagairao fuame arecne jajahec ewec: ²¹ “Go Juda mâreñ soñañ Serubabe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnece: No sambân â mâreñ itiriñ-jofazo ekopac. ²² Ehuc ñicne ñicne jañere ñicwofuñ ñeñe herândiñ-jopa-fârepe omaeniñmu; no ñic gurune gurune tâpiri-jeñic bawahahuc keretac â fainao ñeengopien jañe hetuñ-jopapemu, ehame becâsic mecne â irec faio ñeengopien mecne jañe jañac qaçac ehuc qâqâhâmoc efâreniñmu. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ no zinjuc mukopac: No dameñ ira kiñaññic-nane Serubabe, Sealitiere ñokâ hâcne, go rocçurâ mefâro-nane bacçupemu, noni hâcne rowosâecçupo. Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ nore dân injuc.”

ZEKARIA

Zekaria e Hagaire âgo. Jahe damen ijaha juhuc gie-jekic bapic. Ine Judanjic jaŋe Babilonia mârenkonec Jerusalem hae sesucko risierâ hae heqârehuc taha ufuŋ bambiŋ damen ira hâcne. Jahe Jerusalem haeo juhuc porofete gie babaficko bapic. Ehuc Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ fua-jacteme sâc ñic ñokac mufua-jarehuc manjenic baafeckepuc. Eme kikefuŋzi Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc zoqac â sasanaŋ bâfuarâ gie-jenic aijakic bambiŋ.

Zekaria e taha bapa jaŋere guruonec, mamac-ticnere zâŋe Berekia. Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ i jara 520–518 B. C. damen ñonden ira fuacnewec. Mâc gie-ticne i damen ñonden ira sawa mi mecne bawec. Zekaria e Hagaizi Israe ñic jaŋere bahac honewec ijaha honewec, ine kecziŋuc: Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe taha ufuŋ heqârehuc baniŋte zoqac sâko mi embiŋ, izi bâbâpiaŋ fifisire aka hewec. Eme irec hâcne taha ufuŋ i zoqac erâ baniŋte bufahac dâŋ jazame giere zoqac â sasanaŋ bâfuarâ ufuŋ-jenic bâpiaŋkerâ baku bâzickembiŋ. Jaŋe sâqocne qikiŋnerâ Anutu weniŋuc ehuc mai ecnerâ kiŋaŋ qacnepie sâckeocmu irec dâŋ musoka-jarewec wâc. Ehuc Anuture fuŋne i kecziŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Anutu e sambâŋ â mâren â ñic erâ wiac sasawa fuŋnaonecteaŋ fowefuwec irec Wofuŋ â guriŋ bapa. E hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne bazu-jareekac â ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe ine âgo ejarehuc ñonden-jenicko juocce muekac.

Zekaria dâŋticne i dâŋ fârine jaha, erâ sifu porofete gâcne sâko damen juwicnao dâŋ mu qâren embiŋ irec sâc jâmbâŋ mi ekac. E â porofete âgofâcne gâcne jaŋe ziŋuc manahuc dâŋjenic mu qâren embiŋ: Mesia fisiocmu i ine Judanjic jaŋere buc fisirâ Wofuŋ ejareocmu.

Papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *gaŋ 1–8* â moc i *gaŋ 9–14*. Erâ honepene ziŋuc tinac ekac: Dâkâne 1 maŋnao dâŋ forakac i Zekaria ere porofete dâŋ sasawa, erâ i dâŋ soŋne titinac, mocwâc mi mana-hâmoŋgopenen. Â *gaŋ 9–14* ira dâŋ qârenkecicne forakac i Zekariazi mâcne, ñic moczi me ñic gâcne jaŋe zâhec juhuc zuhuckerâ mu qâren embiŋ.

Gaŋ 9:9 ira juku Mesiazi fuarâ weniŋuc ehuc Jerusalem haeo feocmu, irec findaŋdâŋ qârenkecicne. Eme aposolo Jesure binaŋ qârenkembiŋ jaŋe ira iticnehuc “Jesu e Jerusalem haeo fewec” irec binaŋ qârenkembiŋ hâcne.

Dâkâne 1:

Gaŋ 1:1–6. Ira mumuzâwe dâŋ â mâŋ bâbârisiere muqâmoc dâŋ fokac.

Gaŋ 1:7—6:15. Ira porofete e maŋzâŋe-ticne ñerisieme hawari wiac 8 honewec irec dâŋ mecne, erâ Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa sâko Serubabe giere mufirikicne irec binaŋ i mâmâc qârenkecicne fokac.

Gaŋ 7—8. Ira ine sowa jujure dâŋ gâcne qârenke rakicne.

Hawari 1. Anuture maio becâsic 4 fuambiŋ, i Anutuzi Zion hae maŋjaun ecnehuc qâpuc jaŋe aaric mana-jareocce zoqac ewec irec sâsâc.

Hawari 2. Qowi zuŋene 4 â aenzi wiac bapa 4 izi Israe â Judanjic râsifâc-jenic jaŋere tâpiri irec sâsâc, erâ Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findaŋdâŋ.

Hawari 3. Ñic moczi mucsâc bajuwec, izi Jerusalem hae sâcticne weniŋuc fuaocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 4. Ñic moc zâŋene Josua e taha bapa sâko erâ juocmu irec findaŋdâŋ.

Hawari 5. Lambe sâko oliwa jâc jajahec jahere ñondenko domane honewec. Izi Wofuŋ e taha bapa Josua â micne sâko Serubabe jahehec juhame Judanjic jaŋere damen binaŋ fuarâ focmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 6. Papia foforiŋkecicnezi furuc furuc game honewec. Izi fiuc roro â burec â eeatuc ñic sâwec-jenic irec sâsâc.

Hawari 7. Nɔkac sâqocne moc Babe haeo barakicne. Izi ɛic sindaɛnezi Anutu tâmiric juju jaɛere sâsâc.

Hawari 8. Zika keretac 4 jaɛe ɛicne ɛicne juwic â faic, erâ ɛifec â ɛifec jurambin jaɛe okacne bazu-jareniɛte rapie honec-jopawec. Izi Anuturaonec okacne fifisi irec sâsâc.

Dâkâne 2:

Gay 9—14. Maɛnao dâɛ forakac irec qizecne zinuɛ honenɛopenenɛ: Anutuzi mârenko ɛic gurune gurune tâpirihac jaɛe qâhuc-jopame Mesiare Wofunɛ qârenɛ fua taniɛkeocmu.

Tataranao ine dâɛ zuhucne jajahec fokopirec. Dâɛ zuhucne namba 1 i zinuɛ: Mesiare uucmaɛ fuame wama ɛicwofunɛzi Zionɛ haeo ɛec juc eocmu. Erâ dâɛ moc zinuɛ: Anutu e ɛicfâc-ticne jambunɛ-jopahuc râsifâc-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

Dâɛ zuhucne namba 2. Ira ine Wofunɛte damenɛ sâkoo Juda ɛicguru â Jerusalem hae rune jaɛe weninuɛ erâ juniɛmu irec findaɛdâɛ fokac. Wofunɛte dâɛ fârine moc *gay 13:9* ira fokac, keczinuɛ: “Ehuc mupemu: ‘Jaɛe ɛicfâc-nane’, inuɛ mupe muninuɛ: ‘Wofunɛ e Anutu-nâɛec.’”

Wofunɛtao ririsie irec dâɛ

¹ Dariusi e ɛicwofunɛ erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 7 tarawec. Ehame mosa namba 8 ira Berekiare ɛokâ â Idore ɛosa, porofete Zekaria hâcne, erao Wofunɛte dâɛ keczinuɛ fuawec: ² “Wofunɛ e mamacfâc-ɛenɛic jaɛere boc aarickewec. ³ Ireɛ zinuɛ muhuc jazawec: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɛ Wofunɛ eki keczinuɛ mukac: Nɔɛe norao risiepie noni maic-ɛopapemu. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɛ Wofunɛ nore dâɛ inuɛ. ⁴ Nɔɛe kâcɛenefâc-ɛenɛic jaɛere sâc mi junzepienɛ, mârâc jaha porofete jumbinɛ jaɛe dâɛ zinuɛ jaza jumbienɛ: ‘Nɔɛe hata-ɛenɛic hehesicne â eebapa-ɛenɛic sâqocne i moc behenzepienɛ.’ Jaɛe ine dâɛnane mana rerenɛ mi embinɛ, Wofunɛ nore dâɛ inuɛ. ⁵ Mamacfâc-ɛenɛic jaɛe weni? Â porofete jaɛe juju sanaɛ moc juenɛgopienɛ me? ⁶ Kiɛaɛ qaqafâc-nane, porofete hâcne, unɛsawaɛ â dâɛsanaɛ-nane jazapo i mamacfâc-ɛenɛic jaɛerao fâri fidetenɛheɛ ewec. Eme jaɛe manɛenɛic bârisierâ mumbinɛ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɛ Wofunɛ e juju â eebapa-nâɛecte sâcko wiac enâreocɛe muwec irec sâc enârewec hâcne.”

Porofete e manzâɛe-ticne ɛerisieme becâsic honec-jopawec

⁷ Dariusizi ɛicwofunɛ juhame jara 2 tarazo eha mosa namba 11, zâɛene Sebata i maickewec. Eme mosa irec zoaɛ gie bapa 24 ira Idore ɛosa Berekiare ɛokâ, porofete Zekaria hâcne, erao Wofunɛte dâɛ fuawec. Fuacneme eki keczinuɛ muwec: ⁸ “Manaɛgopienɛ, no ɛafeo manzâɛe-nane ɛerisieme ɛic moc becâsic bâbâronko ɛehame honepac. E wânenko jâc dutu jaɛere ɛondenko domahame râpefunɛ-ticnao becâsic gâgâpâc â bâbâronɛ erâ qaɛqaɛ domahapie honec-jopapac. ⁹ Inuɛ honerâ zinuɛ wiopac: ‘O bombon-nane, jaɛere funɛ weninuɛ?’ Inuɛ wiope aɛelo nohec dâɛejec eki zinuɛ nazajec: ‘No funɛ-ɛenɛic gaza gowatuc epemu.’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc dutu jaɛere ɛondenko domajec ɛic eki zinuɛ nazajec: ‘Wofunɛzi mârenɛ sâko mârenɛ irec funɛ hone manac eniɛte sorec-jopawec jaɛe hâcne.’ ¹¹ Eme jaɛe Wofunɛte aɛelo jâc dutu jaɛere ɛondenko domajec e zinuɛ âzâcnembienɛ: ‘Manakic, nâɛe mârenɛ sâko mârenɛ fotâcnehuc zinuɛ honembenɛ: Mârenɛ e qiriɛmâc fokac.’ ¹² Inuɛ mupie Wofunɛte aɛelozi keczinuɛ mujec: ‘O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɛ Wofunɛ, go Jerusalem â Juda hae ɛerakac jaɛe aaric mana-jarehuc juhantec jara 70 tarawec, irec mo damenɛko busâqoc moc mana-jarecɛmu?’ ¹³ Eme Wofunɛzi aɛelo nohec dâɛejec e aki wama â bâbâmirinɛ dâɛ âzâcnejec. ¹⁴ Âzâcneme aɛelozi zinuɛ nazajec: ‘Go hahaɛne bahuc muc: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɛ Wofunɛ e keczinuɛ mukac: No Jerusalem â Zionɛ kikefunɛ ɛonɛere bunane boc bârunɛkekac. ¹⁵ ɛicne ɛicne manabâc tâmiric juenɛgopienɛ jaɛe ine kimbenɛ hâhâwicne

qajarekopac; jaŋe hâcne kimbenj afecne qanarehape sisipiric hâhâwicne fai-ŋeŋicko râepie fewec. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: No busâqoc manahuc Jerusalem mocwâc maickepo, irec ufuŋ-nane mocwâc heqârêrâ bapie fuazejec, erâ mucsâc i Jerusalem haeo fârenzepieŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere dâŋ iŋuc. ¹⁷ Erâ harierâ hahanje bahuc ziŋuc muzemec: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: Hae-nane ŋerakac ira mazuc mâriri mocwâc fuarâ fozejec, ehame no Zion bâmiriŋkehuc Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâepemu.’ ”

Porofete e zuŋe 4 â aej bapa ŋic 4 honec-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme no zâŋe fipe feme mi zuŋe 4 honec-jopazepac i! ¹⁹ Ehuc aŋelo nohec dâŋewec e ziŋuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac keci jaŋere fuŋne weniŋuc?” Mupe muwec: “Zuŋe keci jaŋe hâcne Juda â Israe erâ Jerusalem qâtâtiêc-jopambiŋ.” ²⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e aej bapa ŋic 4 nowatuwec. ²¹ Eme mupo: “Jaŋe wemo gie baniŋte warembiŋ?” Mupe muwec: “Zuŋe 4 keci jaŋe Juda kikefuŋ bôtâtiêc-jopa-jâmbânkepie mocwâc turerâ juniŋte eipiemiŋ. Aej bapa ŋic 4 jaŋe ine Juda kikefuŋ qâtûrec-jopaniŋte warembiŋ, ehuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe kikefuŋ bôtâtiêc-jopaniŋte zuŋe-jeŋic bâfeŋnemiŋ i hâcne hezu henzaŋ eniŋte warembiŋ.”

2

Porofete e ŋic moc mucsâc badomahame honewec

¹ Eme no zâŋe fipe feme mi ŋic moczi mucsâc badomahame honezepac i! ² Iŋuc honerâ mupo: “Go wena rakomec?” Eme eki ziŋuc nazawec: “No Jerusalem haeo mucsâc fârehuc hâŋne â otecnere fuŋne manapemurâ rakopac.” ³ Eme aŋelo nohec dâŋewec e mai fuarâ domaha aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴ “Ajoc, go ŋicmotec erao gasacke rarâ ziŋuc âzâcne: ‘Jerusalem maŋnao ŋic â qowi bocjaha juŋgopieŋte hae i sac tâmiric ŋezejec. ⁵ Ehame no nahac zoc iŋucne sac erâ râreckepemu, erâ ŋondenj-ŋeŋicko juhuc tatamac-nanezi batamaec-jopapemu, Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.’ ”

Kâpâcwârû fickonec jaŋe hefârec-jopakicne

⁶ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: “Ajoc, ŋoŋe faic mâreŋkonec risieniŋ, noni hâcne mâreŋ tuturuŋe 4 ira bôtâtiêc-ŋopapo”; Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc. ⁷ Ajoc, Babe mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe risierâ Zionko wareniŋ. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe wiac ŋowac rofârembiŋ jaŋerao sorecnuhuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Moc e ba bâuac eŋareocmuzi bunaneo baocmu hâcne. ⁹ Mananŋopieŋ, no râsi ejarehuc jopapemu, eme kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ-jeŋic jaŋere meo feniŋmu. Iŋuc fuame ŋoŋe nore ziŋuc mana taranzepieŋ: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki sorewec. ¹⁰ O Zionte otâ, go zeri bari ec! Manakic, no fârâ gore ŋondenko ŋeŋe juju epemu, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac. ¹¹ Iŋuc fuame ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋe dameŋ ira Wofuŋ norao qohotahuc ŋicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no ŋondenj-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epemu. ¹² Eme ŋoŋe porofete nore ziŋuc mana taranzepieŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki soreme nâŋerao warekac. Eme Wofuŋ e Judaniŋ tiri mâreŋ ira fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopahuc Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâeocmu.”

¹³ Wofuŋ e tiri ufuŋ-ticnaonec faharerâ wahakacte ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe ere maio nininke-fârenzepieŋ.

3

Porofete e maŋzâŋe-ticne ŋerisieme taha bapa sâko Josua honewec

¹ Wiac i tarame Wofuŋzi taha bapa sâko Josua nowatume honepo. E Wofuŋte aŋelo ere maio domaha Sataŋzi dâŋko râeocte fâre-ticnaopec domawec. ² Wofuŋte aŋelozi ine Sataŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sataŋ, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mugareoc, jâmbomac, Wofuŋ

e Jerusalem hae bâwosâeweczi dâñ mugareoc. Josua e zoctucne moc zockonec rokiene irec sâc i!”³ Eme Josua e anelore maio ñaqi wâwânâñnehec ro domawec.⁴ Eme anelozî kiñanñic mamai domambiñ jañe zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñaqi-ticne wâwânâñnehec i heunuckecneniñ.” Josua e jahacne ine zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no kiñtofage behopo irec hombanñ ñaqi hegarepe huocmu.”⁵ Inñuc murâ muwec: “Qizecnao duzora qaqaacne hecnepie huoc.” Eme Wofunñte anelozî manñfunñnao domahame duzora â ñaqi qaqaacne hecnepie huwec.

⁶ Eme Wofunñte anelozî Josua dâñ kecziñuc mutâcnecewec:⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunñqasañ Wofunñ e zîñuc mukac: Go nore kike hata bâjâpehuc kiñanñ bianñe qanarecmuo ine ficnanere micne juhuc hae zoñña-nane soñanñkezemec. Ehame domañgopienñ zi jañere ñondenñko jucmurâ mana-garepemu.⁸ O taha bapa sâko Josua, go â âgofâcge maigao ñeñgopienñ ñoñe wiac fuaocmu irec hata qaqaasune junñgopienñzi mananiñ: No oso gitec-nane, kiñanñic hâcne, e mupe wareocmu.⁹ Manañgopienñ, qânâ moc fainao zâñe hândânñ hawari 7 hekiene i Josua gore maio hepo ñekac. Eme qânâ ira hâcne dâñ moc heutuckepe foocmu, ehame zoañ mocjahao mârenñ zirec kiñtofa bârâriepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunñqasañ Wofunñ ere dâñ inñuc.¹⁰ Eme ñoñe zoañ ira hâcne âgofâc-ñeñic hefârec-jopapie warerâ waiñ qizec â nemuja jâcñfunñ-ñeñicko waha ñeniñmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunñqasañ Wofunñ ere dâñ inñuc.”

4

Porofetezi lambe dodoma â oliwa jâc honewec

¹ Eme anelo nohec dâñewec e harierâ fuahuc wiwicnuwec, i ñic moc gunñkonec wiwickepene qâreekac irec sâc.² Erâ zîñuc nazawec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No lambe dodoma moc golzi bakicne honekopac, ehuc fainao wokemañ ñeñe râqâc â lambe 7 erâ lambe qeñqenñ 7 jaha ñerapie honec-jopakopac wâc.³ Ehuc lambe dodoma manñfunñnao ñifec â ñifec oliwa jâc jajahec domahapire honec-jofakopac.”⁴ Inñuc murâ anelo nohec dâñewec e zîñuc muhuc wioçnepo: “Bombonñ-nane, wiac keci irec funñne weniñuc?”⁵ Eme anelo nohec dâñeweczi dâñ zîñuc bâtikie-narewec: “Go wiac irec funñne mi manakomec me?” Mume mupo: “Bombonñ-nane, no mi manakopac.”⁶ Eme zîñuc nazawec: “Serubaberao Wofunñte dâñ fuawec zine hâcne: Ñic sasanañ me tâpirio mâcne, Mâro-nanere tâpirio wiac ee bapane fokac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunñqasañ Wofunñte dâñ inñuc.⁷ O tiki sâko, go wemo wiac fârine mo? Go Serubabere maio fâucke zañ erâ wânene ezemec. Eki hâcne ñic ñokac jañe zeri faio ‘Ohec ohec’ mucnehapie fic bupune hebâzickeme taraocmu.”⁸ Eme Wofunñte dâñ i norao zuhuckerâ zîñuc fuawec:⁹ “Serubabe e meticnezi fic kecziñuc hobeteñne râewec, erâ e jahacne mezia fic keczi bâzickeocmu. Inñuc fuame ñoñe porofete nore zîñuc mananzepienñ: Anutu Tâpiri Qunñqasañ Wofunñ eki nâñgerao soreme warewec.¹⁰ Moc e wiac afecne funñkerâ fuawec dameñ irec mana sâqoreweczi Serubabere meo bupure wiac ñemâcne foha honerâ bubianñ manaocmu.

“Lambe 7 jañe Wofunñte zâñe hândânñ ehuc mârenñ sâko mârenñ hone-fâreenñgopienñ.”¹¹ Eme no anelo zîñuc wioçnepo: “Oliwa jâc jajahec lambe dodomare manñfunñko ñifec â ñifec domakopirec jahere funñne weniñuc?”¹² Erâ harierâ wioçnepo: “Wokemañte qeñqenñ jajahec golzi bakicne jahere ñifecnao oliwa jâc tienñe jajahec fokopirec jahere funñne weniñuc?”¹³ Eki ine zîñuc nazawec: “Go irec funñne mi manakic me?” Eme mupo: “Bombonñ-nane, no mi manakopac.”¹⁴ Mupe muwec: “Jahe mârenñ sâko mârenñ irec Wofunñ ere kiñanñ qaqa jajahec wokemañ rua-jactekicne hâcne.”

5

Papia foforiekicnezi sawao fuame honewec

¹ Eme no mocwâc zâne fipe feme papia foforiekicnezi mi sawao fuame honezepac i! ² Eme aņelozi zinjuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No papia foforiekicnezi sawao fotâcneme honekopac, hânere sâc i 20 kubi* â otecne sâc i 10 kubi.” ³ Eme kecziņuc nazawec: “Juda mâreņ sâko irec sâwecdân fuaocmu i kecira hâcne fokac. Irec fiuc ronijmu jaņe sasawa papia ņifecnao dân fokac irec sâcko bâsirowec-jopazo, â mumupaņ dân burecne munijmu jaņe ine papia ņifecnao dân gâreņkekiecne fokac irec sâcko bâsirowec-jopazo. ⁴ No papia i râepe rarâ fiuc roro ņic jaņere ficko mecne erâ nore zâneo qetickehuc mumupaņ dân burecne muęgopieņ jaņere ficko mâmâc fezejec. Ferâ fohuc ficjeņic jâc â qânâzi bakicne i sipiricke-fârezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere dân injuc.”

Ņokac moc pake maņnao ņeha honewec

⁵ Eme aņelo nohec dânewec e warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Zâne fitec feme wiac fuakac i honec.” ⁶ Injuc mume mupo: “I wemo wiac?” Eme muwec: “Wiac fuakac i padire sâc bapa pake.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Juda mâreņ sâko irec kiņ bahac i irec sâc fokac hâcne.” ⁷ Injuc muhame pake tapane ņehockeme mi maņnao ņokac moc ņeha honezepac i! ⁸ Eme aņelozi muwec: “Wiac keci sâqocnere fuņqizecne.” Injuc murâ ņokac pake maņnao sârockeme hume aeņ tapane i mocwâc pake micnao heme ņewec. ⁹ Eme mocwâc zâne fipe feme mi ņokac jajahec warepire honec-jofazepac i! Ehame mâņâņzi fakac-jekic bafaharewec; fakec-jekic i qezore fakec injucne. Eme jahe sâc bapa pake i rorâ faic sawao bafepic. ¹⁰ Injuc epire aņelo nohec dânewec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Jahe pake wena bawisekopirec?” ¹¹ Eme nazawec: “Sina† mâreņko ira fic moc bacnenicte bawisekopirec, eme ficticne bapire tarame ira hâcne ņeņe-ticnao hepire ņeocmu.”

6

Porofetezi keretac 4 honec-jopawec

¹ Eme mocwâc zâne fipe feme mi keretac 4 jaņe tiki jajahec ņonden-jekicko fuarâ warepie honec-jopazepac i! Tiki jajahec ine honec-jofape aeņ bâbâroņ injucne ņepic. ² Keretac bâbâni fuawec irec becâsic jaņe bâbâroņ â ere râpeo fuawec irec becâsic jaņe gâgâpâc. ³ Eme irec faicnao keretac moc fuawec irec becâsic jaņe qaņqaņ â keretac tatarane fuawec irec becâsic jaņe qâqâreņ. ⁴ Eme aņelo nohec dân ewec e zinjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Bomboņ-nane, wiac zi jaņere fuņne wenijuc?” ⁵ Mupe zinjuc nazawec: “Jaņe sambâņkonec mâņâņ 4, erâ zi mâreņ sâko mâreņ irec Wofuņ kiņaņ qacnembiņzi mâreņ sâcke-fâreņijmu. ⁶ Keretac becâsic gâgâpâheczi faic mâreņkopec rahame keretac becâsic qaņqaņheczi zoaņ huhunaopec raocmu; â keretac becâsic qâqâreņheczi juwic mâreņkopec rahame keretac becâsic bâbâroņheczi zoaņ wewefunaopec raocmu.” ⁷ Eme jaņe fua-fârerâ mâreņte fuņne hone manac eniņte zoqac embiņ. Irec aņelozi muwec: “Ajoc, ra mâreņ fotâcneniņ!” Eme jaņe ra mâreņ fotâcnembiņ. ⁸ Ehame zinjuc muhuc wira-narewec: “Manakic, faic mâreņkopec raņgopieņzi gie bahapie maņnane taraocmu.”

Josua hendiņ moc bacnembiņ

⁹ Eme Wofuņte dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁰ “Helidai, Tobia â Jedaja Babe mâreņkonec risie warembiņ jaņeraonec taha wiac rorâ Zefaniare ņokâ Josia ere ficko bafezemec. ¹¹ Go jaņeraonec siliwa â gol rohuc hendiņ moc ba akic erâ taha bapa sâko Josua, Jozadacte ņokâ ere qizecko hetec huzejec. ¹² Ehuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ e kecziņuc mukac: “Manakic, ņic moc zâņene Oso gitecne e soka sanaņ erâ Wofuņte ufuņ baocmu. ¹³ Eki hâcne Wofuņte ufuņ barâ ņicwofuņ injucne

* **5:2:** 1 kubi i 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc. † **5:11:** I Babilonia mâreņte mukicne.

zâñe biñehc juocmu, ehuc eri ñeñe-ticnao ñehuc guriñ bapa gie baocmu. Ehame taha bapa moc ere ñeñe-ticnere mañfunko domame jahe mañ mocjaha erâ junicmu.”¹⁴ Eme hendiñ i Helidai, Tobia, Jedaja â Zefaniare ñokâ Josia jañere manasuhuc juniñte Wofunte ufunko hepïe ñezejec.

¹⁵ “Eme taicko juengopienzi ware fisirâ bafic-ñopahapie Wofunte ufun banzepien. Ehame ñoñe nore ziñuc mana taraniñmu: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun eki nâñerao sorewec. Ñoñe Wofun Anutu-ñenïcte dân aafec faio mana reren eniñmuo inuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

7

Wofunzi nânâ sowa burecne i qikiñnewec

¹ Dariusi e ñicwofun juhame jara 3 taramë mosa namba 9, zâñene Kisilewo, irec gie bapa 4 maickeme Wofunte dân 3ekariarao fuawec. ² Bete-Sareze e Regemelec â ñicfâc-ticne jañe Wofun bâmirinkeniñte Jerusalem haeo sorec-jopawec. ³ Erâ wâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere ufunko taha bapa â porofete jañe mâmâc ziñuc mu wioc ejareninthe sorec-jopakicne: “Nâñe jara bocjaha ki mamakuc ehuc sowa juwefumben sâc ijaha mosa namba 5-ko ehuc junañte muñgopien me?” ⁴ Inuc mupie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dân i norao ziñuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go mâren zirec ñic ñokac â taha bapa ziñuc wio-jarezemec: Ñoñe jara 70 irec mañnao mosa 5 â 7 sâc sowa juhuc makuc bambiñ i jâmbomac nore manasuhuc embiñ me weniñuc? ⁶ Me nânâ opâ nâ bac eengopien i ñañacnere manasuhuc mi eengopien me? ⁷ Jerusalem â rârec rârec hae ñerambiñ jañe sesuctac fuarâ mi fombiñ â Negebe mâren erâ wânenko ñic jufârembiñ damen ira Wofunzi dân keci porofetefâc-ticne micjenïcko râeme mi ñazambiñ me?”

Micreren tâmiric jumbiñte kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne

⁸ Eme Wofunte dân zi 3ekariarao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e ziñuc mukac: Ñoñe ñañackoan mumutiñ gie bianne bahuc mañjaun eec erâ buuruchec junzepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe hozec bekâ â ñic jabane me hapetacne jañe fific mi bacjopanzipien, ehuc ñañaczia eebapa sâqocne mañzi manasu biric i wâc mi enzepien.” ¹¹ Jañe ine dânñane i mananiñte qikiñnemiñ, erâ mañrângeñ juhuc hazec-jenïc bâbâzickemiñ. ¹² Jañe mañsanañ epie mañjeniczi buse inucne ewec; ehame Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e mârâc jaha mumutiñ â mumutâc dân porofetefâc-ticne jareme muhuc jumbiñ i mana reren mi embiñ. Inuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun eki jañere boc aaricke sâqorewec. ¹³ Eme ziñuc muwec: “No wira-jarepe mi manambiñ, irec jañe moc wira-narepie no inuc jaha mi mana-jarepemu. ¹⁴ No mâren sâc ñic furune jañere ñondenko bâtâtiëc-jopapo; eme ratâmiëpie mâren-jenïc niniñ siareren fuarâ foha ñiczi ira sicne fotâc mi embiñ. Mâren bian-jenïczi tuhutac fuarâ fowec hâcne.”

8

Wofunzi Jerusalem haeo mocwâc ñeñe juju eocte mupañkewec

¹ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dân i norao zuhuckerâ ziñuc fuawec: ² “Wofun e kecziñuc mukac: No Zion haere erâ zoqac sâko ekopac, â ere erâ jaha aaric sâko manakopac. ³ Erâ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc mukac: No Zion haeo mocwâc risierâ Jerusalemko ñeñe juju epemu. Ehame Jerusalemte zâñe i ‘Hae fâri bian’ muniñmu, â Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunte tiki irec zâñe i ‘Tiri tiki’ muniñmu. ⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e ziñuc mukac: Jerusalemte hae zoñao ñic ñokac qizecnezi mocwâc ñec domac eniñmu, ehuc jara bocjaha bazumbiñte gunuhec juniñmu. ⁵ Ehame naru motec jañe hae zoñao fusucmarâ juhuc mamasiri eniñmu. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan

Wofuņ eki ziņuc mukac: Wiac i dameņ ira ņicguru zi zanzaņnefâc-jeņic jaņere maio bipinehec eocmu, nore maio ine bipinehec moc mi eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ ere dâņ iņuc. ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ eki ziņuc mukac: Manakic, no ņicfâc-nane zoaņ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec batarac-jopapemu. ⁸ Erâ mocwâc bârisiec-jopape Jerusalem haeo ņeņe juju enzepieņ. Ehame jaņe ņicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jeņic tiņne â fârine erâ juzepac.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: “Wofuņ ufuņ-ticnere hobeteņ râembiņ dameņ ira porofete jaņere mickonec dâņ keci wahame manambiņ ņoņe sanaņkeniņ. ¹⁰ Dameņ irec juwicnao ņic mecne qowi mecne gie furi mi rojumbieņ, erâ ra ju ware ju embiņzi râsire hâhâwic ejumbieņ, i ņic jaņaczia rârâsi efâreniņte qafeņ-jopapore iņuc embiņ. ¹¹ No mârâc jaha ejarepo irec sâc ņic zanzaņne zi mocwâc mi ejarepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc. ¹² Irece no mupe jaņerao wama fuarâ fozejec; waiņzi fâri rarauhec eha gieo wiac gâcne fua bian ezejec, erâ sambâņte titikuc wahahuc foha no ņic zanzaņne zi ejarepe jaņe wiac i rauckerâ baju-fârenzepieņ. ¹³ O Israe â Juda kikefuņ, ņicne ņicne jaņe ņoņere zâņeo qâqiņ qahuc sâwec dâņ mujumbieņ, zi ine bafic-ņopape ņoņerao qâqiņ qahuc jambuņdâņ munzepieņ. Irece hâhâwic tâmiric juhuc sanaņkenzepieņ.”

¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: “No mamacfâc-ņeņic jaņe maņnane bârâņgeņkepie sisipiric wiac bâfua-ņarepemuâ maņnanezi mupaņkerâ busâqoc moc mi mana-ņarepo, Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ nore dâņ iņuc. ¹⁵ Mâc dameņ ziņuczia herisierâ Jerusalem â Juda kikefuņ ņoņe ehâmo-ņarepemuâ mupaņkepo irec mi hâwic-ņopazejec. ¹⁶ ņoņe ine dâņ kecziņuc mana rereņ enzepieņ: ņaņackoaņ dâņ fâri qizecne muc manac ehuc haere motâc-ņeņicte maņfuņko ņehuc mumutara dâņ tiņne mupie wama fuarâ fozejec. ¹⁷ ņaņackoaņ dâņ sâqocne manasu biric ine mi enzepieņ, erâ mumupaņ dâņ burecne irec wâc mi aņac-ņopazejec, no wiac i sasawa bâsue-fârekopac hâcne.” Wofuņte dâņ iņuc.

¹⁸ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ ere dâņ i norao kecziņuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: Mosa namba 4, 5, 7 â 10 ira sowa juju dameņ fuaekac irec Juda kikefuņ ņoņe manapie bubiaņ â aņac zeri hombaņ dameņ ezejec. Irece ņoņe dâņ fâri qizecne â wamare eņarezejec.”

²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: “ņic gurune gurune â hae bocjaha irec ņecjucfâc jaņe juku fisiniņmu wâc. ²¹ Ehame hae moc jaņe hae moc jaņerao rarâ ziņuc jazaniņmu: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofuņ wira wâwâsic ecnenâņte ranaņ, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ e wira basac ecnenâņ me! No nahacne ine mâmâc razo ekopac!’ ²² ņic gurune gurune â ņicne ņicne tâpirihece jaņe Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ wira basac ecnehuc mu wâwâsic ecneniņte Jerusalem haeo fisiniņmu hâcne. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac: Dameņ ira ņicne ņicne dâņmarac-jeņic fuņne fuņne jaņeraonec ņic 10 jaņe Judâņic moc ņaqi-ticnao rorâ basanaņkehuc ziņuc âzâcneniņmu: ‘Anutuzi ņoņehcec jukac, nâņe iņuc manambenēte mana-nâretece ņoņehcec mâmâc ranzepeneņ.’ ”

9

ņicguru gâcne jaņere mumutara dâņ

¹ Findaņdâņ moc.

Wofuņtaonec dâņ Hadarake* mârenēte biņe fuawec i zine hâcne, erâ dâņ izi Damasko hae wâc mâmâc rokac.

Aram† mârenēko hae ņeraņgopieņ jaņere fuņne mecne â Israe kikefuņ gurune gurune jaņere fuņne

* **9:1:** I Siria mârenēte mukicne. † **9:1:** I Siria mârenēte jaha mukicne.

- i Wofuñzi mâmâc hone manac eekac hâcne.
- ² Erâ Hamati mâreñzi mai foha
Tiro â Sidonj hae jahe mamana fojacte-bipieha
sifu dâñ i jañere biñe mâmâc ekac.
- ³ Tiro e sacsanañ-ticne moc bahuc siliwa-ticne rufe inucne qâzuckewec,
â golticne i sohoñ inucne qârâñne focnewec.
- ⁴ Wofuñzi ine moneñ mafa-ticne jáoc rorâ
hâwecko beheme huocmu,
hae e jahacne ine zoczi zâseñkeocmu.
- ⁵ Asikaloñ rune jañe wiac i honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.
Ehame Gaza hae rune jañe wâc hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qaniñmu,
erâ Ekoronj hae rune jañe rorowec-jeñic omaeha inuc jaha eniñmu.
Gaza haeonec ñicwofuñ e ine sipirickeocmu,
â Asikaloñ hae i sesuctac fuarâ focmu.
- ⁶ Asidode hae ira ñicñondenj jañe juniñmu,
ehame Filisa ñic jañere pepec penaronj i bawahapemu.
- ⁷ No micjeñickonec tiwâ bâzi sohec i bârâriepemu,
â wiac mamakâcne kisonjnerâ jueñgopienj i jowac ropemu.
Inuc ejarepe jañe ñic zanñanezi
Anutu-nâñecte biñe jaha juhuc
Judare ñicguru moc inucne erâ juniñmu;
ehame Ekoronj rune jañe Jebusi ñic jañere sâc erâ juniñmu.
- ⁸ No ruc bapa ñic inucne ufuñ-nane râreckehuc juhape
ñic jañe ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzeñienj,
â ñic gâcnezi fific mocwâc mi bacjopanzeñienj;
zi no nahac qâricne juhuc ruc bapemu hâcne.
- ⁹ O Zionte otâ, go zeri bari ec!
O Jerusalem rune, go semuja hec!
Manakic, ñicwofuñgezi gorao fakac e ñic tiñne â sanañne,
e mañ huhuñheczi donji faio fakac,
donji motecnere faio ñehuc fakac hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Erâ e Eferaimte zika keretac wiac
â Jerusalem haere becâsic i bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
Â zikare tepe wiac i wâc bazu beheç ehuc
ñicne ñicne wama bâfua-jarehame
guriñ bapa gie-ticnezi hâwec fotâcne beheç rahuc
Eufrata opâo â mâreñ qañeñnao sâcke-fâreocmu.
- ¹¹ Eme no gohec zâzâfic epo zâzâfic irec socte erâ
kâpâcwâru ñicfâcge nombâñkonec fârec-jopape wefuniñmu.
- ¹² Jujuhâmo fua-ñareocte woworic gie bañgopienj
ñone hae sanañ-ñeñicko risieniñ;
no wiac bâmârehuc ñarepemuâ mupañke-ñarekopac hâcne.
- ¹³ Juda e tepe-nane eha âpârepo
â Eferaimzi ine tepe motecne ewec.
O Zion, no ñokâfâcge qafeñ-jopape
Grikñic jañere ñokâfâc râsi ejarenzeñienj,
ehame go ñic qac momori ere zika inucne ezemec.

- 14 Eme Wofuŋ e fua-jarerâ tepe qâtâcneme
bâricnehuc raocmu,
Wofuŋ Anutu e qeŋ qarâ juwic mâreŋkonec
zâzâkirinŋ mânâŋ irec maŋnao ware fisiocmu.
- 15 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanŋ Wofuŋ eki ŋezic-jopame
jaŋe tachanŋ qaqa ŋic âte-hâmoc-jopaniŋmu,
ehuc socjeŋic waiŋ opâ inŋucne nâkupie
bujenŋiczi taha bapare râqâc inŋucne fuseocmu
â alatare qenzoŋnao soc ŋeekac irec sâc eocmu.
- 16 Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic e dameŋ ira ŋicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc
lama inŋucne hone maiŋ ejareocmu.
Eme jaŋe eri hendiŋko qânâ furi sâkozi bâricnehuc tamaeekac
irec sâc ehuc mâreŋ-ticne sâcke-fârerâ juhâmoniŋmu.
- 17 Oi, mâreŋ i biaŋne â mârihec foomu i!
Ehame padi jacgoŋzi ŋic motec gume qinŋjopaocmu
â waiŋ opâzi naru zeŋoŋ dopec-jopaocmu.

10

Wofuŋzi ŋicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaocmu

- 1 Noŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie hoe i dameŋ-ticnaoa hezejec.
Eki hâcne mume karorac fuaekac â hoe heekac,
erâ ekizia wâc mume ŋic ru sâc
gie-jeŋicko nânâ monzanŋ fua-jareekac.
- 2 Qânŋ qâqâtâc jaŋe sioc eeŋgopienŋ
â qanŋgec bapazi findanŋdânŋ burecne muenŋgopienŋ,
ehuc guŋ fâri tâmiric manahuc irec fuŋne muenŋgopienŋ,
â ŋic bâbâmirinŋ dânŋ racne jazaenŋgopienŋ.
Irec hâcne ŋic jaŋe lama inŋucne qac qâsoric eeŋgopienŋ,
ehuc soŋaŋ tâmiric juenŋgopienŋte
zârâ zâpâ faio feenŋgopienŋ.
- 3 “No soŋaŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jarepemu,
â micne jaŋe ine okacne bazu-jarepemu,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanŋ Wofuŋ no lamafâc-nane,
Juda kikefuŋ hâcne, jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarepemu,
erâ zikao sananŋkerâ domaniŋte bafic-jopapemu.
- 4 Eme guru-jeŋickonec ŋic kecziŋuczi fuarâ juniŋmu:
Ŋicwofuŋ, â momori jaŋere micne,
erâ ŋic fekiecne â tâpirihec sasawa.
- 5 Jaŋe mâmâc jaha ŋic qac momori inŋucne zika qahuc
râsifâc-jeŋic sohoŋko âte utuc-jopaniŋmu.
Eme Wofuŋzi jaŋehc juekacte sananŋkerâ râsi jopapie
becâsicko rara ŋic jaŋe qurutuaninŋmu.
- 6 “No Juda kikefuŋ basananŋ-jopahuc Josefe kikefuŋ bafic-jopapemu.
No busâqoc mana-jarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu,
eme jaŋe mi behec-jopapo irec sâcko junzeŋienŋ;
no Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic jukopacte dânŋjeŋic manapemu.
- 7 Eme Eferaim ŋic jaŋe momori ŋic tâpirihec inŋucne erâ junzeŋienŋ,

ehame wainj opâ nârâ manjenjiczi bubianj manaengopien
irec sâc enzepienj.

Eme naru motecfâc-jenjic jaŋe honerâ zeri eniŋmu,
jaŋe Wofunje erâ zeri bari eniŋmu hâcne.

⁸ “No firuec-jopapo, irec hetumanj-jopapemurâ qeŋ qajarepemu,
eme ŋic zare-jenjic mârâc jaha fowec
irec sâc jaha mocwâc fuazejec.

⁹ No jâmbomac ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenjo bâtâtiec-jopape rambiŋ,
jaŋe ine mâreŋ zoricko juhuc nore manasuengopienje
juku naru motecfâc-jenjic jaŋehc risienzepienj.

¹⁰ No Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopape
mârenfunj-jenjicko risienzepienj,
erâ Asiria mârenkonec hetumanj-joparâ
Gileade â Lebanonj mârenko râec-jopape
hae mâreŋ i fusucma sâqorenzepienj.

¹¹ Jaŋe Aigita hâwec fotâcnehapie
Wofunzi hâwec siri bâniniŋkeocmu,
ehame Nilu opâre zâkânzi zicke kereŋ eocmu.
Asiria manfefe-ticne i bawahaocmu,
â Aigita ŋicwofunje gunu i rârieocmu.

¹² Jaŋe Wofunje erâ sananjenjicmu,
erâ zâŋe biŋe-ticnere manasuhuc juniŋmu,”
Wofunje dânj inuc.

11

¹ O Lebanonj, motâc sâkoge ankeoc,
eme zoczi bârunjerâ jâmâzâc jâc wiacge zâsenke-fârezejec!

² O wetejâc, jâmâzâc qafara-fârekeicne
â jâc zâŋe biŋehc sipirickekeicnere kio owa eniŋ!

O Basanj mârenje borinjâc,
ŋoŋe kâte wânzânj kifârewecte kio wâunja eniŋ!

³ Mananiŋ, lama jaŋere kecqaŋ gie sipirickekeicnere
soŋaŋ jaŋe kio uu eenjopienj!

Mananiŋ, Jordanje jâckâte imackekeicnere
laionj jaŋe owa sâko eenjopienj!

Lama soŋaŋ burecne

⁴ Wofunj Anutu-nanezi ziŋuc mukac: “Lama hehezure biŋe junjopienj jaŋere soŋaŋ
juzemec. ⁵ Lama inucne furine baenjopienzi hezuc-jopahuc kiŋ mi hureenjopienj, â
furi roenjopienzi ziŋuc muenjopienj: ‘No inuc ehuc moneŋ sâkohec ekopacte Wofunj
mutenkezo!’ Ehame soŋanfâc-jenjic jaŋe wâc busâqoc mi mana-jareenjopienj. ⁶ Irec
no wâc mâreŋ zirec ŋecjucfâc jaŋere busâqoc mocwâc mi manapemu, Wofunj nore
dânj inuc. Manakic, no ŋic ejarepe âgofâc-jenjic jaŋere meo â ŋicwofunj-jenjic ere meo
feniŋmu. Ehame jaŋe mâreŋ ima bahapie mejenjickonec moc mi batarac-jopapemu.”

⁷ No lama furi bapa ŋic jaŋe lama hehezure biŋe bâwosâec-jopambiŋ irec soŋaŋ jupo.
Ehuc gunu jajahec rocjofarâ moc irec zâŋe “Aki anonoc” â moc irec zâŋe “Maŋ mocjaha
erâ juju” inuc mucjofapo. Inuc erâ lama soŋaŋ jupo. ⁸ Ehuc mosa mocjaha irec maŋnao
soŋaŋ jahec â moc qâhâmoc-jopapo. Jaŋe nore takic-jopame qaisocnupie miriŋ-nane
sâqorewec. ⁹ Inuc fuame ziŋuc mupo: “No ŋoŋere soŋaŋ mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi

jupemu; irec moc e hâmozo murâ hâmozejec â moc e sifuckezo murâ sifuckezejec, â tiwâne juniņmu jaņe jaņaczia nânâc enzepieņ.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ gunu-nane zâņene Aki anonoc i rorâ bazupo, ehuc ņicne ņicne jaņehec zâzâfic epo i hâcne hetâcnepo. ¹¹ Zâzâfic i zoaņ ira hâcne hetâcnekicne. Ehame lama furi bapa ņic honecnumbiņ jaņe ziņuc mana tarambiņ: Keci Wofuņte dâņ hâcne. ¹² Eme ziņuc jazapo: “Ņoņe manapie sâckekacko gie furi-nane narenieņ, arictac eme behenieņ.” Eme jaņe gie furi-nane siliwa moneņ 30 narembiņ. ¹³ Injuc epie Wofuņzi ziņuc nazawec: “Nore manapie wawahane eha moneņ garembiņ i tahare katapao râetec huoc.” Eme no siliwa moneņ 30 i rorâ Wofuņte ufuņko tahare katapao behepe huwec. ¹⁴ Eme gunu-nane moc zâņene “Maņ mocjaha erâ juju” i bazupo wâc, injuc ehuc Juda â Israe qoqomâ juju-jekic i hetâcnepo.

¹⁵ Eme Wofuņzi ziņuc nazawec: “Go lama soņaņ burecnere gunu wiac i mocwâc rozemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, no mupe mâreņ zira soņaņ moc fuaocmu e lama sipiric-jopakicne jaņe hone maiņ mi ejareocmu, â qac qâsorice ekicne jaņe wira basac mi ejareocmu, me wic fua-jarekicne mi bâsomie-jareocmu â docke betaņ ekicne jaņe wâc mi bafic-jopaocmu. Aricne, e lama wokemaņ biuc sâkohec nâcjopahuc siec-jeņic beheme raocmu.

¹⁷ Jei, soņaņ-nane burecnezi lama behec-jopaekac!
Irec zikazi meombâņ-ticne qazuhuc
fâreopec zâņe hândâņ-ticne i âke hâpozejec!
Meombâņ-ticnezi qaņa-fâreha
fâreopec zâņe hândâņ-ticne hâpo-jâmbâņkezejec!”

12

Wofuņzi Jerusalem hae râsi jaņere meonec bataraocmu

¹ Findaņdâņ moc. Wofuņzi Israe ņic jaņere dâņ muwec zine hâcne. Sambâņ qaratiwec fokac â mâreņte hobeteņne râewec, erâ wâc ņicmaņko Mâro ficneme huwec, Wofuņ eki hâcne dâņ kecziņuc mukac: ² “Manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae i ņic rârec rârec juņgopieņ jaņere maņsifuc opâ râqâc ezejec. Eme Jerusalem hae somâckehapie Juda e wâc zârâ zâpâ faio feocmu. ³ Eme ņicne ņicne jaņe qâturerâ râsi ecnenieņmu damenĭ ira mupe Jerusalem haezi ņicguru sasawa jaņerao qânâ ņemâcne inucne ezejec, ehame qânâ i bafaharenieņte eipiehuc jaņe jaņacne sipirickenieņmu. ⁴ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: No zoaņ ira becâsic sasawa hâhâwic hejarepemu, â becâsicko rara ņic maņmutuc bacjopapemu. No ņic gâcne jaņere becâsic zâņe tiņtuņ bacjopa-fârehuc Juda kikefuņ jaņe ine hone maiņ ejarepemu. ⁵ Injuc ejarepe Judaņic gurune gurune jaņe jaņaczia ziņuc muniņmu: ‘Jerusalem kikefuņ jaņe Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ-jeņiczi sasanaņ bâfua-jareekac.’

⁶ “No damenĭ ira Judaņic gurune gurune jaņe ejarepe zocfiki maņnao zocbâruņ inucne â jawa sânzâņ ņondenĭko waha inucne enzepieņ. Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec fotikiehuc ņicguru ņifec â ņifec juņgopieņ jaņe zâseņ-jopa-fârenzepieņ, ehame Jerusalem hae rune jaņe hae-jeņickoa zuhuckerâ junzepieņ.

⁷ “Wofuņzi Juda sanâņkeocte qanaņ bafickeocmu, ehame Dawidi kikefuņ-ticnere zâņe biņe â Jerusalem ņecjuçfâc-ticne jaņere zâņe biņezi Judare sâc mi sirickezejec. ⁸ Wofuņ e damenĭ ira Jerusalem ņecjuçfâc-ticne ņezic-jopaocmu. Ehame tâpiri tâmiric juengopieņzi damenĭ ira Dawidire sâc bâfuanzepieņ, â Dawidire kikefuņ jaņe Wofuņ Anuture kikefuņ inucne ehuc ņic micne bajareekac aņelo e inucne enzepieņ. ⁹ No damenĭ ira ņicne ņicne Jerusalem râsi ecneengopieņ jaņe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.

¹⁰ “Eme no Dawidire kikefuņ â Jerusalem ņecjuçfâc-ticne jaņerao busâqoc â mu huacbuc irec mâro râepe wahaocmu, eme âke mârâņkembieņ erao zâņe fipie rame busâqoc manacnenieņmu, ehuc neņgoc mamac jaņe motec-jeņic mocjaha me mârâc

fufua motec-jeñiczi hâmome kio owa eenGOPIEN irec sâc kio owa eniñmu. ¹¹ Damen ira Jerusalem haeo mu mamakuc sâko fuaocmu i Megido wânenko Hadarimon haeo fuawec irec sâc. ¹² Mâreñ ira ki mamakuc sâko fuaocmu ine kecziñuc: Garikiñ sâc jañe buc buc makuc baniñmu. Dawidire garikiñfâc jañe bucjenic eniñmu â ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe wâc buc jaha eniñmu. Ehame Natante garikiñfâc jañe bucjenic eniñmu â ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe wâc buc jaha eniñmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc Lewire garikiñfâc jañe bucjenic eniñmu; â ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe buc jaha eniñmu; Simeire garikiñfâc jañe bucjenic eniñmu; â ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe wâc buc jaha eniñmu. ¹⁴ Inuc fuame garikiñ nâfocne juniñmu jañe bucjenic efârehapie ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe wâc buc jaha eniñmu.

13

¹ “Damen ira Dawidire kikefuñ â Jerusalem rune jañere erâ opâ zâñe moc wefurâ sâqocne â wâwânâñ-jeñic zure-fâreocmu.

² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunzi ziñuc mukac: No Damen ira nemu jañere zâñe biñe bârâriepe moczi mocwâc mi manasuc-jopazejec, erâ mâreñ irec porofete â mâro wâwânâñne jañe wâc bâsirowec-jopapemu. ³ Eme moc e porofete gie mocwâc bame neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe ziñuc âzâcnenicmu: ‘Go Wofunte zâñeo âke hotahuc burecdâñ mukomecte mi juzemec.’ Ehame e porofete maracko dâñ mume neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âke-hâmonicmu. ⁴ Damen ira porofete sasawa jañe wiac hone manac ehuc findañdâñ muenGPIEN irec mimieniñmu, ehuc ñaqi zâwânehec hepie hume eatuc gie baenGPIEN i mocwâc mi baniñmu. ⁵ Aricne, jañe ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Nâñe porofete aricne, nâñe hesarac ñic, nâñe qieonecteañ mâreñ rauckeenGPIEN.’ ⁶ ‘Hâc, eme amecgao wemo wicrâfâ fokac?’ Ñic moczi porofete moc inuc wiocneme dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnocmu: ‘Âgofâc-nane jañere ficko qaqaç epene fua-narewec.’ ”

Wofunte lama soñañ jopakicne

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunzi ziñuc mukac:

“O zika, go faharerâ lama soñañ nore manfunko domakac e râsi ecnezemec.

Go soñañ qatec lama jañe siñsañ qanzepien, ehame lama soñañ wahakicne jañe wâc râsi ejarepemu.”

⁸ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc mukac:

“Mâreñ zirecnec ñic tucne sâko bâsirowec-jopahape afecne sawazi juniñmu.

⁹ Afecne sawa juniñmu jañe zocko beheç-jopapemu, ehuc siliwa rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc ejarepemu, â gol esâickeenGPIEN irec sâc jaha ba esâic ejarepemu.

Eme jañe zâñe-nane muhuc riwasecñupie micjenicko ropemu. Ehuc mupemu: ‘Jañe ñicfâc-nane,’ inuc mupe muniñmu: ‘Wofun e Anutu-nâñec.’ ”

14

Jerusalem hae â ñicne ñicne jañere dâñ

¹ MananGPIEN, Wofunte Damen moc maickeocmu ira mafa wiac-ñenic ñowac rokiçne i ñoñe honehacie kâdoc qaniñmu. ² No ñicne ñicne jañe Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qaniñte hetumañ-jopapemu. Ehame hae ro rauc ehuc ficko mafa wiac forakac i fiuc rofâreniñmu, ehuc ñokac bâsâqorec-jopaniñmu. Hae rune gâcne jañe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniñmu, â gâcne jañe haeo juniñmu. ³ Inuc fuame Wofunzi faharerâ zika Damenko zika qawec irec sâc ehuc ñicguru keci jopaocmu. ⁴ Erâ zoañ ira Jerusalem zoañ wewefunaopeç oliwa tiki ñekac ira âterâ domaocmu; ehame oliwa

tikizi zoaᅇ wewefunaonec fâuckerâ raku zoaᅇ huhunao tarame zâzâᅇᅇko uuruᅇ sâko moc fuaocmu, eme tiki ᅇfēcnezi mâreᅇ faicpec rârieocmu â ᅇfēcnezi mâreᅇ juwicpec rârierâ ᅇeocmu. ⁵ Inᅇc fuame tiki-nanere uuruᅇko hurâ wiseniᅇmu. Uuruᅇ i raku Azela hae ira tarakac. Noᅇe Juda ᅇicwofuᅇ Uzija juhame homeᅇ sâko bame wisemiᅇ irec sâc wiseniᅇmu hâcne. Ehamē Wofuᅇ Anutu-ᅇᅇᅇc e tiriᅇicfâc-ticne jaᅇheᅇc ware fisiocmu.

⁶ Dameᅇ ira fâroroc me mâmâteᅇ me hoe sanaᅇ wâc mi fuaocmu. ⁷ Dameᅇ ira zoaᅇzi qahuc jaha fœcmu, hae owâeme zoaᅇ tatamac jaha foha hae ᅇafe furec mocwâc mi eocmu, i Wofuᅇte mamanao inᅇc fuaocmu. ⁸ Dameᅇ ira Jerusalem haeonec opâ fofone moc fisihuc fœcmu, ehuc opâ fauckerâ moczi zoaᅇ wewefunaopeᅇ hâwec fokac ira rahame moczi zoaᅇ huhunaopeᅇ hâwec fokac ira raocmu. Erâ opâ i zoaᅇ dameᅇko mecne hoe dameᅇko mecne rahuc jaha fœcmu.

⁹ Eme Wofuᅇ e mâreᅇ sâko mâreᅇ irec Wofuᅇ Sâko erâ juocmu; dameᅇ ira e mocjahazi Wofuᅇ juocmu, â ere zâᅇe biᅇe mocjahazi ferâ fœcmu. ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem hae juwicpec mâreᅇ forakac i Geba haeonec fuᅇkerâ raku Rimoᅇ hae ira mickekac izi wâneᅇ sâko fuarâ fofârezeᅇc. Jerusalem haezi ine tiki toᅇko jaha zuhuckerâ ᅇezeᅇc; ine Benjaminᅇte motâckonec ware mârâc motâc, tuturuᅇte motâc hâcne, ira fisizeᅇc; erâ Hananere fic zoricne bafekicne irecneᅇc ware ᅇicwofuᅇte waiᅇ bâpiscikeᅇgopiᅇko ira tarazeᅇc. ¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haezi sâwec tâmiric ᅇeha ᅇic ᅇokac jaᅇe maᅇnao wama faio juhâmonzeᅇᅇ.

¹² Jerusalem hae râsi ecneniᅇmu ᅇic i jaᅇere faio Wofuᅇzi mume wiac hâhâwicne kecziᅇuc fœcmu: Jaᅇe qâricne jaha juhapie biuc-ᅇᅇᅇczi gâreckezeᅇc, erâ zâᅇe hândân-ᅇᅇᅇczi ᅇᅇe-ticnao jaha ᅇehuc fâuckerâ omaeha nameᅇ-ᅇᅇᅇczi micᅇᅇᅇckoa fohuc gârecke zaᅇ ezeᅇc. ¹³ Dameᅇ ira Wofuᅇtaonec wiac bipic tataraneheᅇczi fai-ᅇᅇᅇckoa feme jaᅇe jaᅇackoaᅇ rârâsi ehuc qaᅇac eniᅇmu. ¹⁴ Eme Juda e wâc mâmâc Jerusalem haemaᅇko zika bâfuaocmu. Ehuc ᅇicne ᅇicne rârec rârec juranᅇgopiᅇ jaᅇere moneᅇ mafa, gol siliwa erâ ᅇaᅇi wiac bocjaha ro qâzuc efâreniᅇmu. ¹⁵ ᅇic jaᅇerao wiac hâhâwicne fuaocmu sâc ijaha becâsic, doᅇgi, kamele â qowifâc-ᅇᅇᅇc gâcne jaᅇerao fuaocmu wâc.

¹⁶ Eme ᅇicne ᅇicne Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qambiᅇ jaᅇeraonec ᅇic zanzaᅇne juniᅇmu jaᅇe jarane jarane Jerusalem haeo ferâ Wofuᅇ Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunᅇqasaᅇ Wofuᅇ hâcne, e mai ecnehuc hombaᅇ sâko ᅇehuc junzeᅇᅇ. ¹⁷ Me ᅇicguru moc jaᅇe ferâ Wofuᅇ Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunᅇqasaᅇ Wofuᅇ hâcne, e mai mi ecneniᅇmuo jaᅇerao hoe mi heocmu. ¹⁸ Eme Aigita ᅇic jaᅇe ferâ Wofuᅇ mai mi ecneniᅇmuo ine Wofuᅇzi ᅇicne ᅇicne Jerusalem haeo ferâ hombaᅇ ᅇeniᅇte mi ejareha wiac hâhâwicne bâfua-jareekac irec sâc jaha mume jaᅇere faio fœcmu. ¹⁹ Wiac izi hâcne Aigita ᅇic â ᅇicne ᅇicne hombaᅇ sâko mi ᅇeniᅇmu jaᅇere bâbâtiᅇ eocmu.

²⁰ Dameᅇ ira becâsic jaᅇere goᅇgoᅇko qâreᅇ kecziᅇuc qâreᅇkeᅇie fœcmu: “Wofuᅇte erâ bâtirikicne”. Ehamē Wofuᅇte ufuᅇko kuzi wiac ᅇerakac izi alata maᅇfuᅇko râqâc ᅇerakac irec sâc ezeᅇc. ²¹ Ehamē Jerusalem haeo â Juda mâreᅇko kuzi ᅇerakac sâc i bâtiripie Anutu Tâpiri Qunᅇqasaᅇ Wofuᅇ ere biᅇ ᅇezeᅇc. Eme taha bâzi rikeniᅇmu jaᅇe fisirâ kuzi i hâcne rorâ ira bâzire wiac rikenzeᅇᅇ. Inᅇc fuame Anutu Tâpiri Qunᅇqasaᅇ Wofuᅇ ere ufuᅇko âbârâ gie bahuc wiac nareᅇ gareᅇ ee i mocwâc mi eniᅇmu.

MALEAKI

Papia i mo ñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana-hâmongopenej. Maleaki zâñe râekicne fokac i qârenñic ere zâñe mi mecne ekac. Papia i porofete Ezerazi gie-ticne funkerâ juhame qârenkewec. Erâ i porofete moczi Jerusalem hae â taha ufunj heqârepie tarame qârenkewec. Papia manñao dân qârenkewec forakac irec dân qizecne 6 honengopenej, ine kecziñuc:

1. Wofunji ñicfâc-ticne manjaun ejarekac (1:2–5).
2. Taha bapa jañere juju â eebapa sâqocne irec fune mu rituc ehuc uñ sawañ ejarekac (1:6–2:9).
3. Judañic jañe qâpuc jañehec ñokac nareñ gareñ ehuc sisifuc embiñ irec uñsawañ dân (2:10–16).
4. Mitinñic jañe Wofunj tinne-ticnere manabâc ehuc mu kâroñ embiñ irec uñsawañ dân, â okac babazu dameñte dân (2:17–3:6).
5. Wofuntao risieniñte muqâmoc dân, â ufunte taha wiac râehuc Wofunj eatuckembiñ irec dân (3:7–12).
6. Uñ sawañ â mu batiñ ejarehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dân mana rereñ eniñte jaza qâmoc ekac (3:13–4:6).

Papia qârenkewec porofete ere zâñe mi mana-hâmohuc fune-ticne sifu ziñuc fuame honengopenej: E porofete fârine jaha. E Anutu femicne ere maio manñuhun juhuc arañ bacnewec. I ziñuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e mâreñne mâreñne irec Wofunj jukac.” Irece dânticne i porofete femicne gâcne jañere dânte sâc jaha ekac. Porofete e mamasinñ tâmiric juju, me Wofunj Anutu tatara eecne, wiac irec maname hâhâwicne eha Anuturê okac babazu dameñte uñ sawañ ejarehuc taha bapa jañe mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe mâmâc manñenñic bârisierâ Anuturao roweckehuc ehêc zâzâfic ehuc juju i mocwâc heqâreniñte jaza qâmoc ekac hâcne.

Wofunj manjaun-ticnere dân

¹ Maleakizi Wofunte dân Israe ñic mufua-jarewec.

² Wofunj e ziñuc mukac: “No manjaun enare warehuc juekopac.” Ñoñe ine ziñuc muñgopienj: “Go weniñuc ehuc manjaun enâre warehuc juekic?” Inuc muhuc wiongopienñte Wofunzi dân ziñuc bâtikie-ñarekac: “Esau â Jakobo jahe hahac qa jâmbân juhapiere no sifu Jakobo manzi heme hariñ ecnehuc Esau ine hone takirepo. ³ Ehuc hae mâreñ-ticne imackepe bec qowi jañere juju hae ewec.” ⁴ “Nâñe henzañ-nâpokicne, erâ sifu hae sesuc mocwâc heqârerâ banañmu,” Edomñic jañe inuc muhapiere Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunzi ziñuc muocmu: “Jañe heqârerâ bazo murâ banzepienj, no ine mocwâc hetâtiepemu. Inuc fuame ñic jañe honerâ ziñuc mujareninñmu: Ñic hehesicne jañere mâreñ. Ñicguru i jañe Wofunzi kimbenj qajarehuc juocmu sanañ.” ⁵ Wiac i zâñe fâri-ñenñiczi honehuc ziñuc muninñmu: “Wofunj e Fekicne sâkozi Israe mâreñ sâcke-fârehuc jukac!”

Wofunzi taha bapa mu tutuc ejarewec

⁶ “Ñokâzi mamac-ticne sâseekac, â kiñañ qağazi bombon-ticne arañ bacneekac. Eme no Mamac juipiehape mozi sâsecnuekac? Â bombon juipiehape mozi arañ banareekac? Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunj noni, zâñe-nane qaisockeenñgopienj taha bapa ñoñe hâcne inuc ñazakopac. Ñoñe ine muñgopienj: ‘Nâñe weniñuc ehuc zâñege qaisockeenñgopenej?’ ⁷ Irece ziñuc ñazape: Ñoñe taha wiac sâqorekicne alata-naneo râehuc inuc hâcne eenñgopienj. Ehuc ziñuc mu wioc eenñgopienj: ‘Nâñe weniñuc epene wâwânâñnehec eekac?’ Ñoñe ziñuc manañgopienñte wâwânâñnehec ekac: ‘Wofunte

alata i gâc sâcne hecnezo.’⁸ Nõje qowi zâne tĩntuñ me kike demba me hucnehec bâzi rikeengopien i moc mi sâqoreekac me? Wiac inucne i mâreñ soñañ-ñenic râcnepie bune biankeha mana-ñareme sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.⁹ ‘Zi ine Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte kio wâwâsic ecnenañ.’ Nõje inuc muhuc taha wiac inucne bafisipie mana-ñarepe sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.¹⁰ Alata-naneo mañgâñ bâzi rikenzipte ñoñeraonec moczi taha ufunte motâc hefârezac me! No hone añac mi eñarekopac, erâ wâc taha bâzi-ñenicte takicnuekac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.¹¹ Soañ wewefunaonec funkerâ raku huhunao tarakac ira ñicne ñicne juranropien jañerao zâne biñe-nane sâcke-fârerâ fokac. Ehame mâreñ sâc nore zâne muhuc hosâc âsu rikeengopien â taha bianne râeengopien, i zâne biñe-nanezi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcke-fârerâ fokacte inuc eengopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.¹² Nõje ine zĩñuc muhuc zâne biñe-nane bawahaengopien: Wofunte alata i wiac omane, â fainao tahare wiac fokac i sâcne qaisockezo.¹³ ‘Keci neneñ gie sâko,’ ñoñe inuc muhuc mecpiroc enareengopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. Nõje qowi momorizi kisuckekicne me puriñe me hucnehec tahare biñe bafisipie wemocko manape biankeha ropemu? Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.¹⁴ Nĩc moczi taha moc Wofuñ nore biñe râeocte mupañkerâ faicnao qowifâc-ticne jañere ñondenko ñicne bianne moc jucne-bĩpieha sâqocne moc râeocmu e eeatuc-ticnere erâ sâwecte biñe ezejec. No hâcne Wofuñ Sâko jukopac, ehame ñicne ñicne jañerao zâne biñe-nanezi qeñ bipinehec ekac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

2

¹ “O taha bapa, unđâñ zira fuakac i ñoñere biñe ekac hâcne. ² Nõje hazec râerâ zâne biñe-nane manariñ qâriñ mi eniñmuo ine ñañacne sâwec-ñopape jambuñ-ñeniczi wâc sâwechec jaha eocmu. Nõje zâne biñe-nane manariñ qâriñ mi eengopiente biac sâwec-ñopakopac hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ³ Mananropien, taha bâzire qowi bacjopa fisiniñmu jañere hozi zâne mai-ñenic ruacnerâ beheç-ñopape jawa forakac ihec mâmâc bacñopa raniñmu. Ehame qâricfâc-ñenic jañe wâc mana sâqore-jarepemu. ⁴ Inuc fuame zĩñuc mana taranzepien: Lewire guru jañehec zâzâfic-nâñec fokac i zuhuckerâ foocte unđâñ zi ñazapo, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ⁵ No jañehec zâzâfic epo ine wamao jujuhâmo bâfua-jarehape arañ banarenĩte epo, eme jañe arañ banarehuc zâne biñe-nanere erâ dape-narembiñ. ⁶ Micjenicko mu qağazuc dâñ fârine fohuc juhame bipic-jenicko eeatuc dâñ mi fuawec. Jañe norao qohotarâ wamao tiñe juhuc ñic bocjaha hata sâqocnaonec bârisiec-jopambiñ. ⁷ Taha bapa e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore biñe mumu jukacte dâñticne muhuc mamana tarare guriñ bazejec. Ehame ñic jañe mu qağazuc dâñticne mananiñte fotarienzepien. ⁸ Nõje ine hata fâretin beherâ mu qağazuc dâññeniczi ñic bocjaha mañ bâsifuc ejarepie fâfâc-jopawec. Lewire guru jañehec zâzâfic epo zâzâfic i ñoñe hâcne bâbiambiñ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ⁹ Nõje nore hata beherâ mu qağazuc ehuc ñic hone bârâwiñ ejarembiñte no wâc ñic sasawa jañere maio hone sunğin â behe qaisoc eñarepemu.”

Israe ñic hehesic-ñenicte mu tutuc ejarekicne

¹⁰ Wiac nâñâc mamac-nâñec mocjaha, â Anutu mocjahazi bâfuac-nâpowec i! Eme wemocte mamacfâc-nâñec jañehec zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiehuc nâñâcziã eeatuc eec eengopenen? ¹¹ Judañic jañe eeatuc bâfuañuc Israe guru mañnao â Jerusalem haeo wiac mamakâcne embiñ. Ehuc nemu arañ bajareengopien ñic i jañere otâfâc rocjopahuc, Wofunzi tiri ufun hone añac ecneekac i bâbiambiñ hâcne. ¹² Irec ñic mâsi

inucne eekac e â qâricfâc-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun taha bacneengopien i jahe hâcne Wofunzi bâsirowec-jopame Jakobore kikefunko omaenzepien.

¹³ Â moc zinuc eenngopien: None Wofunte taha bafisipie hone anac ehuc menenickonec mi roekacte kio wâwâsic epie zâneuc-nenicz waharâ alata-ticne sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ehame none zinuc muhuc wioengopien: “Wemocte mi roekac?” I zinucte: Go socqâri juhuc nokac romen i Wofunzi honehame behe qaisoc ecnemen. Nokac e hâcne gohec zâzâfic ehuc âgo babaficge â nonange juwec. ¹⁵ Irec njic moc e mamana bian hunğanne focneweczi inuc moc mi ewec. E ine weninuc eekac? E qâricfâc-ticne jahe fuarâ Anuture naru motecfâc jaha juninte manasu biric eekac. Irec moc e socqâri juhuc nokac rowec e behe qaisoc ecnezacte manjicnere sonan juzejec. ¹⁶ Wofun Israere Anutu e keczinuc mukac: “No zuhuc bâtâc eenngopien jahe mecne, â njic bâzâic-jopahuc kin hureengopien jahe mâmâc hone takic ejareekopac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dân inuc. Irec none nonânfâc-nenijc behe qaisoc ejarenzipinte rucgeren-nenijc bahuc junzepien.”

¹⁷ None Wofun micnenen ecneengopien. Inuc nazape zinuc muengopien: “Hâc, nâne weninuc ehuc micnenen ecneengopenen?” I zinuc muhuc eenngopien hâcne: “Sâqocne baengopien jahe Wofunzi honec-jopame biankeha mana anac ejareekac.” Â moc zinuc wiohuc eenngopien: “Anutu mumutin rune e wena?”

3

Okac babazu damen qândânkekac

¹ “Manangopien, no kinanjenic-nane sorepe hata bâzâwe-nareocte fakac, eme honec-nuzo zoqac eenngopien Wofun no hâcne taha ufun-naneo ututun jaha fisipemu. Manangopien, zâzâficte kinanjenic fisime honeninte boc enareekac e hâcne fakac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dân inuc. ² Mâc fifisi damen-ticnao mozi sanankerâ juocmu, â fua tâcneme mozi qin herâ domaocmu?”

“Tâpiri-ticne i zoczi wiac zame burockeekac irec sâc, â saifezi wânân zure qaqaakeekac inucne. ³ Siliwa wiac zocko rikepie opâ ehuc wosâekac irec sâc Lewi nokâfâc-ticne zure qaqaac-jopahuc gol â siliwa inucne hone wosâc ejareocmu, inuc ejarekume Wofunte taha gie bianne banzepien. ⁴ Inuc epie Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune janere taha i mârâc jaha Wofuntao anacnehec fowec irec sâc jaha eocmu.

⁵ “No mumutara gie bapemurâ maic-nopakopac. Ehuc hafec qangec njic â boe sau njic, â burec ehuc dân muengopien, â gienic furi-jenijc bawahaengopien, â hozec bekâ bâurun-jopaengopien, erâ njic jabane hone qaisoc ejarehuc nore mi hâwic-jopaekac, njic inucne janere fune biac ritupemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dân inuc.

Tenkonec wân i râe-fârezo

⁶ “Wofun no hec hetikic-nane mi fokac, â Jakobore qâricfâc none jumbin sâc ijaha wâc junngopien. ⁷ None mamacfâc-nenijc jumbin damen ira hâcne dânsanannane qâsuhuc mana reren mi embinzi ewareengopien. Irec norao risiepie maic-nopapemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dân inuc. None ine munngopien: ‘Hâc, nâne mi behegumben, irec weninuc erâ gorao risienanmu?’ ⁸ Njiczi Anutu no sâcne eatucnuniñmu me? None hâcne inuc enareengopien. Inuc mupe zinuc muengopien: ‘Hâc, nâne weninuc ehuc eatucguengopenen?’ None tenkonec wân â taha wiac furu jaha mi râehuc inuc eenngopien hâcne. ⁹ Njicguru zi none zengoma sâwec-nopakicne. Erâ sifu eatucnuhuc juengopien. ¹⁰ None tenkonec wân i furu jaha taha ufunko bafisipie rowan-naneo nânâ i fohuc juzejec. None inuc ehuc esâicnupie mupe sambânkonec jambunzi nonerâo fofo dundun foocmu me mâcne, irec fune taninjezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dân inuc. ¹¹ No qokic repicne jahe jâpec-jopape gie-nenijcico wiac fârine fuarâ fokac i mi sipirickenzepien. Ehame gielo wain qizecne doma

rakac i fârinehec ezejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ¹² Eme mâreñ-ñeñiczi añac bâfua-ñareme ñicne ñicne jañe ñoñere manapie zerine eocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.”

Ñic tiñne â hehesicne jañere dâñ

¹³ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “Ñoñe pepecdâñ enarengopien, iñuc ñazape dâñ okacne ziñuc bâतिकie-narengopien: ‘Hâc, nâñe weninuc ehuc pepecdâñ egarengopeneñ?’

¹⁴ Ñoñe ziñuc muhuc enarengopien: ‘Anutu kiñañ qaçacne i mañgâñ qaçneengopeneñ. Me sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere maio busâqoc hawari jupene wiac fârine wâc mi fua-nâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec pepec penaronñhec jañere manapene zerine eekac. Jañe hâcne hehesic bâfuahuc bubian faio juengopien. Iñuc ehuc Anutu esâickepie wiac i me i moc mi fua-jareekac.’ ”

¹⁶ Eme Wofuñ aran bacnembiñ jaña jañackoan muc manac epie Wofuñzi manawec. Ehame Wofuñ sâsehuc zâñe-ticnere manapie fewec jañere manasuhuc zâñe biri-jeñic ere maio qâreñkekicne. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “No mumutara gie bapemu dameñ ira jañe fuñfuñfâc-nane fârine erâ juniñmu. Ehame ñic moczi ñokâ-ticne kiñañ qaçnehame akickeekac, irec sâc jaha akic-jopapemu. ¹⁸ Iñuc fuame ñoñe ñic tiñne â hehesicne, erâ Anutu kiñañ qaçneengopien â mi qaçneengopien jañe mocwâc hone bârâwiñ ejareniñmu.

4

Wofuñte dameñ qândâñkekac

¹ “Erâ manañgopien, dameñ qândâñkekac i zoc fâroroc sâko iñucne. Eme izi ñic pepec penaronñ â hehesicne jañe rocjopame sopâc kecqañ iñucne hahanñeniñmu. Ehame dameñ warekac izi qizec susuc â siec-jeñic moc mi bâtirihuc zâseñke-fâreocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ² Â zâñe biñe-nanere erâ aran banarengopien ñoñerao ine wamare dameñ bian bâbâpiañ-ticnehec maickeocmu. Iñuc fuame ñoñe añac bañacne juniñmu. ³ Eme no mumutara gie bapemu dameñ ira ñoñe ñic hehesicne kike-ñeñiczi âtenzañ-jopakupie uucne eniñmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñte nore dâñ iñuc.

⁴ “Israe ñic ñoñere erâ Horebe tikio kiñañic-nane Mose ecnepe sâcmutâc sanañ â dâñsanañ erâ mumutâc dâñ fuñne fuñne ñaza ñowatuc ewec irec manasuhuc junzepien.

⁵ “Manañgopien, dameñ sâko-nane qeñ bipinehec qândâñkezo eha no porofete Elia sore-ñarepemu. ⁶ Erâ mâreñ zi imackezipore Elia e mamac â naru motec jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc sâsâsec erâ juniñte gie baocmu.”

MATAIO

Mataio e Judañic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kiñañ qahuc takesi monen rojujec (9:9). Zâñe rañqa-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia monen gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bâjâpewec. Zâhec Jesu e sambânko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jajehec aposolo gie-ticne fuñkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mâren wenimoira bawec i mi mana sananğopenen. Zinuc ine mananğopenen: Miti kiñañ gie bahuc juku ñicqizec erâ Jesure binañ zi qârenkewec. Ine zinuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binañ, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambânko fewec i qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc fuñne zinuc bataniñkewec: Porofete rañqane jañe Mesiare findanđan qârenke rambin i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judañiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judañic gâcne jañe woserâ zinuc mana taraniñte: Jesu e Mesia-nâñec ine hâcne. Mataio e papia-ticne i Judañic âgofâcne jañere biñe qahuc qârenkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadân mi hetâtiewec, irec fuñne wâc Mataiozi ritu-hâmowec. Erâ Judañic micnefâc-jeñic jañe Jesu râsi ecnepie e jajehec dâñ mu bâtikic ewec irec binañ bocjaha qârenkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binañ i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine zi: Qâpuc mârenkonec mamana ñicbombon (*gañ 2*). Tiki miti gâcne (*gañ 5–7*). Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec (*gañ 11*). Motec rângeñe (*gañ 18*). Hâmu gie bapa (*gañ 20*). Ñic qoruc tâmiric (*gañ 22*). Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac (*gañ 25*). Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Biñebian qârenkewec irec binañ nenğocne nenğocne biri-ticne ine zinuc forakac:

Ğañ 1—2. Jesu apa ñosafâc-ticne â ñic gañne gañne fua warembin irec dâñ binañ erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binañ.

Mat 3—Mat 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke â Satanzi Jesu esâickewec irec binañ.

Mat 4:12—Mat 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—Mat 13. Judañic jañe Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasiñkembin, kesaic dâñ 7 i gañ 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—Mat 16:12. Galilaia mâren rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—Mat 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere biñe jazawec â Jerusalem haeo feniñte rambin.

Mat 20:29—Mat 25. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binañ.

*Ñic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâñ binañ
(Luk 3:23–38)*

¹ Ñic gañne gañne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere qâric fuawec. ² Abrahamte bifunko Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifunko Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifunko Juda â hahac qafâcne fuambin. ³ Judare bifunko Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifunko Hezoron fuawec. Hezoronte bifunko Ram fuawec. ⁴ Ramte bifunko Aminada fuawec. Aminadare bifunko Nason fuawec. Nasonte bifunko Salamon fuawec. ⁵ Salamonte bifunko Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifunko Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifunko Isai fuawec. ⁶ Isaire bifunko ñicwofuñ Dawidi fuawec. Ñicwofuñ Dawidire bifunko Salomo fuawec, e Uriare ñonânzi rowec. ⁷ Salomore bifunko Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifunko

Abia fuawec. Abiare bifunĵo Asa fuawec. ⁸ Asare bifunĵo Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifunĵo Joram fuawec. Joramte bifunĵo Usia fuawec. ⁹ Usiare bifunĵo Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifunĵo Ahazi fuawec. Ahazire bifunĵo Hisikia fuawec. ¹⁰ Hisikiare bifunĵo Manase fuawec. Manasere bifunĵo Amonĵ fuawec. Amonĵte bifunĵo Josia fuawec. ¹¹ Josiare bifunĵo Jekonia â hahac qafâcne fuambinĵ, ine Judanĵic Babe mârenĵo bacjopa rakicne damenĵ ira fuambinĵ. ¹² Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifunĵo Sealitie fuawec. Sealitiere bifunĵo Serubabe fuawec. ¹³ Serubabere bifunĵo Abiudu fuawec. Abiudure bifunĵo Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifunĵo Aso fuawec. ¹⁴ Asore bifunĵo Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifunĵo Akim fuawec. Akimte bifunĵo Eliudu fuawec. ¹⁵ Eliudure bifunĵo Eleaza fuawec. Eleazare bifunĵo Matanĵ fuawec. Matanĵte bifunĵo Jakobo fuawec. ¹⁶ Jakobore bifunĵo Josefe fuawec, e Mariare ŋowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere zâŋe Kristo mukicne. ¹⁷ Fufua ine kecziŋuc fua warembinĵ: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i ganĵenĵic 14. Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judanĵic Babe mârenĵo bacjopa rakicne ine ganĵenĵic 14 jaha. Â damenĵ irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec inĵuc jaha ganĵenĵic 14 ekac.

Jesu fufua-ticnere binanĵ

(Luk 2:1–7)

¹⁸ Jesu Kristo fuawec irec funĵe kecziŋuc fokac: Nenĵoc-ticne Maria e Josefe binĵe qacnepie rârâwinĵ juhapire Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. ¹⁹ Inĵuc ecneme binĵe-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte manĵezi kecziŋuc muwec: No dâŋticne hofao râepe mimi fainao fezacte kamierâ behezepac. ²⁰ Inĵuc eocte manasuhuc juhame Wofunĵte aŋelo moczi guŋko fuacnerâ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria ŋonâŋge rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri Mâroraonec. ²¹ Motec roocmu ere zâŋe Jesu muzemec, eki hâcne gurufâc-ticne sâqocnere niŋĵinĵkonec batarac-jopaocmu.” ²² Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofunĵte micte dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec:

²³ “Mananĵopienĵ, naru zeŋoŋ moczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâŋe Imanue muninĵmu.”

(Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutuzi nâŋâcnehec jukac.) ²⁴ Eme Josefe e guŋkonec qârerâ Wofunĵte aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcnewec i renĵkehuc Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. ²⁵ Â ŋowe ŋonâŋzi juju ine mi juhapire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi zâŋene Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mârenĵkonec mamana ŋicbombonĵ fisimbini

¹ Herode ŋicwofunĵ juhame Jesu e Betelehem haeo Judaia mârenĵo fuawec. Eme damenĵ ira zoanĵ wewefuopec mârenĵ mockonec mamana ŋicbombonĵ Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mu wioc ehuc mumbinĵ, ² “Judanĵic ŋoŋere ŋicwofunĵ geune fuawec e hae wena jukac? Nâŋe ocna mârenĵ-nâŋecko bâpinĵ-ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenanĵte wareŋgopenenĵ.” ³ Inĵuc mupie ŋicwofunĵ Herode â Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe mâmâc manarâ fâfârembinĵ. ⁴ Eme Herodezi taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hetumanĵ-joparâ, Kristo e hae wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc esâic-jopame ⁵ kecziŋuc âzâcnembinĵ: “Betelehem haeo Judaia mârenĵo. Irec hâcne porofete moczi kecziŋuc qârenĵkewec: ⁶ Betelehem hae Judaia mârenĵo, go Judaiare hae qizec wawahane mâcne. Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ Israe ŋicfâc-nane gume jowac eĵarezokac.”

1:7: Bin I 3:10–14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16 **1:12:** Bin I 3:17; Eze 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22 **1:18:** Luk 1:35
1:20: Mat 1:18 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Apo 4:12 **1:22:** Jes 7:14 **1:25:** Luk 2:7 **2:1:** Luk 2:1–7 **2:5:** Mik 5:2; Joh 7:42

⁷ Dâñ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana ñicbomboñ soñsoñko hefârec-joparâ bâpiñ fuawec irec dameñte aimuñ jaha wio-jareme âzâcnepie ⁸ manarâ Betelehem haeo raniñte sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñoñe ra zoqac erâ mu basac eku motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no iñuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc taha bacnezepac.” ⁹ Ñicwofuñzi iñuc jazame rambiñ. Ehame ocna mâreñ-jeñicko bâpiñ honembiñ izi bânie-jarehuc raku motec fowec fic irec faicnao sananķerâ ñewec. ¹⁰ Eme jañe bâpiñ honerâ mu zeri mâretec embiñ. ¹¹ Erâ ficko ferâ motec â neñgoc-ticne Maria honec-jofarâ dienzi hecnehuc taha bacnembiñ, ehuc mafa katapa-jeñickonec gol â wiac âsu bian furi sâko rorâ râcnembiñ. ¹² Eme Wofuñzi guñko qatara-jareme jañe Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko raku mâreñ-jeñicko fisimbiñ.

Wofuñzi Jesu motec ñezickewec

¹³ Jañe risierâ rahapie Wofuñte anelo moczi Josefe guñko fuacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare neñgoc motec rocjofatec Aigita mâreñko wiserâ ra nore dâñte woñec junzepieñ. Manakic, Herode e motec basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.” ¹⁴ Mume Josefezi faharerâ neñgoc motec rocjofame ñafeoa Aigita mâreñko wiserâ rambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme ira juhapie Herode hâmwowec. Wiac iñuc fuame porofete moczi Wofuñte micte dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananķewec: “Nokâ-nane Aigita mâreñko juha wiracnepe risiewec.”

¹⁶ Mamana ñicbomboñ jañe Herode eatuckerâ rapie fuñne manarâ aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-jopame jañe ra Betelehem hae sâko â rârec rârec hae piic piic irec motec jara-jeñic jajahec me juwicnao jañe jopa-fârembiñ. I mamana ñicbomboñ jañere mickonec zâfo manawec irec sâcko ewec. ¹⁷ Eme dameñ ira porofete Jeremia dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananķewec:

¹⁸ “Rama haeo ojowa fuakac,
ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko.
Rahezi qiefâcne jañere kiome
bâmiriñkeniñte eipieñgopieñ.
Wiac omae-fârembiñ hâcne.”

¹⁹ Herode e hâmome Wofuñte anelo moczi Josefe Aigita mâreñko mi guñ qâhân ecnehuc ziñuc âzâcnezejec i: ²⁰ “Go zawierâ neñgoc motec rocjofatec Israe mâreñko risieniñ. Motec qâhâmozo mumbiñ jañe hâmombiñ.” ²¹ Eme Josefezi neñgoc motec rocjofame Israe mâreñko risiembiñ. ²² Risierâ Josefezi dâñ kecziñuc manawec: Akelao e mamac-ticne Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mâreñte ñicwofuñ ewec jukac. Dâñ iñuc manarâ ira ra juocte hâwickewec. Erâ guñko dâñ manarâ Galilaia mâreñko rawec. ²³ Erâ hae moc zâñene Nazarete ira ra juwec. Eme porofete jañere dâñ kecziñuc fokac i fideteñ ewec: “Zâñe-ticne Nazarete ñic muniñmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec (Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

¹ Dameñ ira Johane Miti Opâ fufuñkezi Judaia mâreñko fua tâcnerâ mâreñ tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecziñuc muwec: ² “Sambânñte uucmañzi maic-ñopakacte maññeñic bârisieniñ.” ³ Ñic erao hâcne porofete Jesajazi dâñ kecziñuc muwec i qacnewec: “Mâreñ tuhuo wiwira fuakac:
Wofuñte hata bâzâweniñ,
â hezu hemasec ekupie wâneñkeoc.”

2:11: Mi Mâ 72:10, 15; Jes 60:6 **2:13:** Wah 2:15 **2:15:** Hos 11:1 **2:17:** Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Fuf 35:19
2:20: Wah 4:19 **2:23:** Luk 1:26; 2:39; Jes 11:1; 53:2; Joh 1:46 **3:1:** Luk 1:13 **3:2:** Mat 4:17 **3:3:** Jes 40:3; Joh 1:23

⁴ Johane e ine ñaqi moc kamele kanzañzezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombâñnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine bañac â qâuc bisirec nâhuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jordan zinjuc ocniñuc ñic heâckerâ erao rafârembiñ. ⁶ Erâ sâqocne-jenñic mufuapie Jordanko opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti Opâre fisipie honec-joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoñe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniñte mozi ñazawec?” ⁸ Ñoñe manñenñic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanij me. ⁹ Erâ manñenñiczi zinjuc mi muniñ: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape mananiñ, Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâric fuanijmu. ¹⁰ Râric biac jâcfunjo râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo. ¹¹ No manñenñic bârisieniñte opâ sawa rua-ñareekopac. Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no iñucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ñareocmu. ¹² E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne zumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu, â jawa rasa wiac ofañne behec eme zocsanañko zaocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec
(*Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34*)

¹³ Dameñ ira Jesu e Galilaia mârenkonec Jordan opâo rarâ Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Johane e maname ñemâckeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No iñucnerao wemocte ware mukic? Goki no rua-naretec sâckezac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go miñecgac manabâc behec, eme rerenñ gie jaha bapere sâckeoc.” Iñuc mume Johanezi manacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ izia Jordankonec wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambâñ anjeme Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac waha ere faio hezejec i! ¹⁷ Eme izia sambâñkonec dâñ moc zinjuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ bian-nane, e hone añac ecneekopac.”

4

Satañzi Jesu esâickewec
(*Mar 1:12–13; Luk 4:1–13*)

¹ Eme Mârozi Jesu mârenñ tuhoo jowa rawec, Satañzi esâickezejec muhuc. ² Eme Jesu e ira ñafe zoañ 40 nânâ sowa juku nânâre hâmowec. ³ Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao luarâ âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi poroñ eoc me.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Dâñqârenñ kecziñuc fokac:

‘Ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu,
Anuture mickonec dâñ wahaekac sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu.’”

⁵ Mume Satañzi Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufunñte bupu faio râewec. ⁶ Erâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko zirec tara huc, ehuc dâñqârenñ moc zinjuc fokac i manasuc:

‘E anjlofâc-ticne jañere meo râecguocmu’,
â moc zinjuc:

‘Jañe meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc muwec: “Erâ dâñqârenñ moc zinjuc fokac: Wofunñ Anutu penaroñ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ⁸ Mume Satañzi tiki zorice zora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc mârenñ sâc ñic gurune gurune â añac funñe funñe sâko jâutuweg. ⁹ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dienñzi herâ numu-naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Satañ go behecnurâ rac. Dâñqârenñ kecziñuc fokac:

3:4: Njic II 1:8 **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33; Fuf 3:15 **3:9:** Rom 2:28, 29; 4:12; Joh 8:33, 39 **3:10:** Luk 13:6–9; Joh 15:6 **3:11:** Joh 1:15, 26, 27, 33; Apo 1:5 **3:12:** Mat 13:30 **3:17:** Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **4:1:** Heb 4:15 **4:2:** Wah 34:28; Njic I 19:8 **4:3:** Fuf 3:1–7 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3 **4:5:** Mat 27:53 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12
4:7: Sâc 6:16

‘Wofunj Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo,
â e mocjaha kinan qacnezo’.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Satanji beherâ rawec. Ehame anelo jaje fisirâ kime dopec ecnembinj.

Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko rarâ gie-ticne bawec
(*Mar 1:14–20; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11*)

¹² Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie nehame Jesuzi irec biñe manarâ Galilaia mârenko rawec. ¹³ Ehuc Nazarete hae beherâ Kafanaum haeo neñe juju ewec. Hae i riqicmecko, Sebuloñ â Naftali mârenko newec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme porofete Jesaja ere dân moc zinjuc fokac i sananjewec:

¹⁵ “Sebuloñ â Naftali mâren,
riqickopec, Jordan ocninjuc fokac,
Galilaia, qâpuc janere juju.

¹⁶ Njicguru dapâcko neñene
jaje zocsâko honengopien,
hâmo qanzaranj mârenko neñene
jaje tatamac fua-jarekac.”

¹⁷ Damenj ira Jesuzi miti muhuc njic zinjuc funkerâ jazawec: “Sambâñte uucmanj maic-
nopakacte manjenjic bârisieninj.”

¹⁸ Eme zoanj mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec mongenko rac warec ehuc njic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc Simonj, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe riqicko wasanj-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa njic jupic hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme njicko gie bapa bacñofapemu.”

²⁰ Mume izia wasanj-jekic beherâ bâjâpepic. ²¹ Eme ipec rarâ njic hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, Jakobo â qaticne Johane, jahe Zebedaiore ñokâ jahec, mamac-jekic Zebedaiuhec wokeo nehuc wasanj he bâpianj embinj. ²² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpepic.

²³ Eme Jesu e Galilaia mârenj râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ uucmanj Binebianj jazawec â njic huc zâic-jenichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ²⁴ Injuc eme biñe-ticne Siria mârenko hanj bafâreme manarâ njic huc zâichec â demonjhec â hâmo qârecne â zeke purinj erao amec-jopa rapie bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â hae 10 ñerawec irecnec â Jerusalem haonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jordanj zinjuc ocninjuc njicguru sokawec jâmbâñ qâturerâ bâjâpembinj.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec
(*Luk 6:20–26*)

¹ Eme Jesuzi njic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ nehame motecfâcne manfunj-ticnao rapie ² miti keczinjuc muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: ³ “Manjenjicte manapie hapetac eekac janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne sambâñte uucmanj rauckenngopien. ⁴ Ki busâqochech juenngopien janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne bubianj qajarezo. ⁵ Manjuruc juenngopien janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne mârenj sâko mârenj hotâckeninjmu. ⁶ Biankeninjte nânâ opâre hâhâmo hâmoengopien janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne gapec-jopaocmu. ⁷ Aki uruc-jenichec janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. ⁸ Manj qaqaacne juenngopien janere manape zerine ekac, jaje hâcne Anutu honenzonngopien. ⁹ Wamare gurinjne baengopien

4:10: Sâc 6:13 **4:11:** Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14 **4:12:** Mat 14:3 **4:13:** Joh 2:12 **4:14:** Jes 8:3; 9:1 **4:17:** Mat 3:2 **4:18:** Joh 1:40 **4:19:** Mat 13:47; Ezek 47:10 **4:20:** Mat 19:27 **4:23:** Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38 **4:24:** Mar 6:55 **4:25:** Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19 **5:1:** Luk 6:20–49 **5:3:** Jes 57:15 **5:4:** Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 37:11 **5:7:** Jak 2:13 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3

janjere manape zerine ekac, jaņe hâcne Anuture naru motec mujarezo. ¹⁰ Mitire erâ zika kâpâcwâru hotâckeņgopien jaņere manape zerine ekac, jaņe hâcne sambânġte uucmaņzi qoroc-jopaocmu. ¹¹ Nore qâqâiņne sopec-ņopahuc ŋopa jâpec ehuc sâqocnere micko âkec eņarenijmu ŋoņere manape zerine ekac. ¹² Ŋoņe sambânġko furi sâko ronijmure bubian manahuc zerienzepien. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbiņ jaņe iņuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Ŋic jaņere hâwec â lambe ezo

(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

¹³ “Ŋoņe ŋic jaņere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo ezo? I mâc hae zoņao hesiepie rame ŋic jaņe kikezi âtenijmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ŋoņe ŋic jaņere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniņko ŋeme wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. ¹⁵ Me lambe qazerâ kuzizi mi hetutuckeņgopenen, i ŋeņenao hepene ŋeekac, ehuc ficmaņko ŋec foc enijmu jaņe tamae-jare-fâreekac. ¹⁶ Irec ŋoņere lambezi iņuc jaha ŋic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jaņe juju bapa-ņeņic honepie bianġkeme sambânġ Mamac-ņeņic mutenġkenzepien.

Jesu e Miti Raņqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

¹⁷ “Ŋoņe sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete jaņere dân qataraocte wahawec, nore iņuc moc mupie. No qatarapere mâcne, reņkepere fisipo. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sambânġ â mâreņ fonicmu sâc sâcmutâc dânqâhâc iņuc jaha fohuc juocmu, ehuc dân uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i fârinehec efâreocmu. ¹⁹ Irec ŋic moczi sâcmutâc dân piticne mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniņte qafeņ-jopaocmu, e sambânġte kikefuņ guruo ŋic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine reņkehuc gâcne ijaha eniņte qafeņ jopaocmu, e sambânġte kikefuņ guruo ŋic fekicne juocmu. ²⁰ Irec ŋazape mananiņ: Ŋoņe miti qaqazu â farisaio jaņere sâc mi jâuruhuc tiņke bianġ enijmuo sambânġte kikefuņ mi enijmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaņ 5 irec fuņne muwec

(Luk 12:57–59)

²¹ “Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic dân kecziņuc jazakicne: ‘Go zika mi qazemec. Moc e zika qaocmu, e dânġte biņe ekac.’ ²² Noni ine ziņuc ŋazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dânġte biņe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimiec mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumaņte biņe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric maņġâpâc mucneocmu, e zochârâcte biņe ekac. ²³ Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc ziņuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; ²⁴ iņuc manasucmuo taha wiacge behetec foha rarâ âgoģehc dân mufâsâerâ ie risierâ taha wiacge alatao râezemec. ²⁵ Go kiare haeo mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâģehc kiņ bebehec ezepirec. Iņuc mi etecne kisâģezi biac kiarao ra fuņneģe mume kiazī momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecģuocmu. ²⁶ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wahacmu, âģogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânġkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaņ 6 irec fuņne muwec

(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ “Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic kecziņuc jazakicne: ‘Ŋowe ŋonâņ ŋoģe bebehec mi ezepirec.’ ²⁸ Noni ine ziņuc ŋazakopac: Ŋic moczi ŋokac moc hone sasec ecneocmu, ine e jaģacne ŋonâņ biac maņzi beheģec muzo. ²⁹ Irec zâģeģe moczi sâqocnere bitiņko râecģuzo eme riģorâ beheģemec. Zâģe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâģe hândânģe qaisockezemec.

5:9: Heb 12:4 **5:10:** Pet I 3:14 **5:11:** Pet I 4:14 **5:12:** Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 **5:13:** Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 **5:14:** Joh 8:12 **5:15:** Mar 4:21 **5:16:** Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 **5:17:** Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4
5:18: Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 **5:21:** Wah 20:13; 21:12 **5:22:** Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15
5:23: Mar 11:25 **5:25:** Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 **5:27:** Wah 20:14 **5:28:** Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14
5:29: Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5

³⁰ Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege qaisockezemec. ³¹ Dâñ ranqane kecziñuc fokac: ‘Moc e ñonân-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ ³² Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Moc e ñonân-ticne beheocmu, e ñokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Mâc ñokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko ñicte kiñ mi eocmu. Eme moc e ñokac beheticne hâcne baocmu, e wâc zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hotâckeocmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanan 2 irec fuñe muwec

³³ “Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic kecziñuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture maio dâñ mumupañ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupañ dâñ murâ Wofunje maio reñketec fârine fuazejec.’ ³⁴ Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Anuture maio dâñ mumupañ sasawa i behe-fârenzepien. Â sambânjo qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc zñucte behenzepien: Sambân i Anuture ñeñe hae. ³⁵ Mâreñjo qetickehuc mumupañ ine zñucte wâc behezo: Mâreñ i Anuture ââtesin. Â Jerusalem haeo qetickehuc mumupañ i zñucte behezo: Jerusalem i Wofun sâkore hae. ³⁶ Erâ qizec-ñeñicjo qetickehuc mumupañ i wâc behenzepien. Ñoñe qizec susuc-ñeñic qañqañ moc âzâcnepie gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qañqañ eocmu me? I aricne. ³⁷ Irec dâññeñic ine jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. Faicnao murañihuc mumu i sâqocne.

Ookac mi ezo (Luk 6:27–30)

³⁸ “Dâñ moc zñuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Moczi zâñege âke hâpome okacne âke hâpocnezemec, me moczi micsiege hezume okacne hezucnezemec. ³⁹ Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Ba imac eñarezo mupie sahad-ñeñic mi ñezickenzepien. Irec moczi maucge ñifecne qame ñifecne wâc sicneczemec. ⁴⁰ Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ñaqige faine rome mañne qikiñecnezemec. ⁴¹ Â moczi hata bemberne jowacte gazame go hata zoricne jowa razemec. ⁴² Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba bajuzo mume manacnezemec.

Râsi manjaun eñarezo (Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)

⁴³ “Dâñ moc zñuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Go âgoge manjaun ecnezemec â râsige qaisockezemec.’ ⁴⁴ Noni ine zñuc ñazakopac: Râsifâc-ñeñic âgo eñarenzepien â ñopa jâpec eñareengopien jañere erâ numunzepien. ⁴⁵ Inuc ehuc sambân Mamac-ñeñicte naru motec fârine erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne mume zoañ-ticnezi ñic sâqocne â bianje mâmâc tamae-ñareekac, â hoe mume ñic tiñne â hehesic kosa heñareekac. ⁴⁶ Ñoñe manjaun eñareengopien jañe sawa manjaun eñareninmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti râpeckembinzi eengopien wâc. ⁴⁷ Me qomâfâc-ñeñic jañe sawa âgo eñareninmu, ine wemo wiac sâko engopien eocmu? Qâpuc jañe i mi eengopien me? ⁴⁸ Irec ñoñe sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi tiñne juekac irec sâc jaha junzepien.

6

Mitio wiac sahad mumuteñte erâ mi ezo

¹ “Ñoñe miti babaju i mâc ñic mumuteñte manasuhuc mi bajunzepien. Inuc moc epie sambân Mamac-ñeñiczi mi suanzen-ñopaocmu. ² Irec go ñic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi hone manac egareninje qeñ mi qazemec. Mitinjo burec burec jañe hâcne mitificko â tomao ñic bâmec bajareengopien, gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaninje.

5:31: Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 **5:32:** Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11 **5:33:** Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12 **5:34:** Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49 **5:35:** Mi Mâ 48:2 **5:37:** Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12 **5:38:** Tah 24:19, 20 **5:39:** Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18 **5:40:** Kor I 6:7 **5:43:** Tah 19:18 **5:44:** Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59
5:45: Efe 5:1 **5:48:** Tah 19:2

No jâmbomac ñazape: Jañe furi-jenji biac ropie tarakac. ³ Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec. ⁴ Injuc etecne bâmec eehâmoge soñsoñko fogareocmu. Eme Mamacge wiac soñsoñko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Nunumure dân
(Luk 11:1–4)

⁵ “Ñoñe bucko numuniñte mitiñic racne jañe injucne mi enzepieñ. Jañe mitificko â tomao numuniñte boc ejareekac, ine ñiczi hone warec ejareniñte injuc eenjopieñ. No jâmbomac ñazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-jenji eme tarakac. ⁶ Go numuzo murâ ficgao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soñsoñko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge soñsoñko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu. ⁷ Ñoñe nunumu mâc miczi mu razic wefuc ehuc mi munzepieñ. I miti tâmiric jañere mâsi. Jañe hâcne dân bocjaha wose rakupene mana-nâreocmu muenjopieñ. ⁸ Irec ñoñe jañe injucne mi enzepieñ. Mamac-ñenji e mi numucnehapie wiac basaenjopieñ i biac manaekac. ⁹ Irec ñoñe kecziñuc muhuc numunzepieñ:

‘Sambân Mamac-nâñec, gore zâne tiri fozejec.

¹⁰ Ware mañ sâc mâreñ sâc Wofuñ enârec.

Sambânko gore micrereñ fokac,
injuc jaha mâreñko nâñerao fuazejec.

¹¹ Go miñecgac nânâ sâcnâñec nârezemec.

¹² Kiñtofa-nâñec behe-nârec,
nâne injuc jaha ñic jañere kiñtofa beheñgopeneñ.

¹³ Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.
Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’

¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic jañere bahac behepie sambân Mamac-ñenjiñzi ñoñere bahac injuc jaha beheocmu. ¹⁵ Me ñoñe ñic jañere bahac bajupie Mamac-ñenjiñzi ñoñere bahac injuc jaha bajuocmu.

Sowa jujure dân

¹⁶ “Ñoñe sowa juhuc zâne mai-ñenji sorondoñ mi ezejec. Mitiñic racne jañe hâcne injuc ehuc zâne mai-jenji fâsâeme juenjopieñ, ñic gâcne jañe sowa juju-jenjiñte zâñitac-jopaniñte. No jâmbomac ñazape, jañe suanzen-jenji biac ropie tarakac. ¹⁷ Goki ine sowa juhuc qizecge tokic ruacnerâ zâne maige zurezemec. ¹⁸ Eme ñic jañe sowa jujuge mi zâñitanzepieñ, Mamacge soñsoñ juekac e buc manazejec. Eme e soñsoñko wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasec mi ezo
(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

¹⁹ “Ñoñe mâreñte mafa, wâfu qozazañzi nânâne â ñiczi fiuc rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec. ²⁰ Ñoñe sambânñte boreñ zeñañ, wâfu qozazañzi mi nânâne â ñiczi fiuc mi rorone, i hurepie fezejec. ²¹ Manakic, zeñañge foocmu ijaha mañge foocmu. ²² Sahacgere lambe ine zânege. Zânege biañne fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, ²³ zânege sâqoreme ine sahacge tiñtuñ qaocmu. Â mañgere tatamaczi dapâc eme, opo, dapâc mo injucne fua-gareme tiñtuñ qahuc jucmu. ²⁴ Motec mocjahazi ñicbomboñ jajahec jahere kiñañ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñoñe injuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneñ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñmu.

6:3: Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 **6:5:** Mat 23:5, 6 **6:6:** Nji I 4:33 **6:7:** Jes 1:15 **6:8:** Mat 6:32 **6:9:** Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 **6:10:** Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 **6:12:** Mat 14:15; 18:21–35 **6:13:** Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9 **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34; Kol 3:1, 2 **6:22:** Luk 11:34–36
6:23: Mat 20:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:9, 13

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo
(Luk 12:22–32)

²⁵ “Irec n̄azape mananiᅇ: N̄oᅇ juju-n̄eᅇicte mana mezac ehuc ziᅇuc boc mi munzeᅇieᅇ: Wemo wiac ba n̄ac enaᅇmu? Me saᅇac-n̄eᅇicte mu heᅇq̄aᅇ ehuc ziᅇuc boc mi munzeᅇieᅇ: Wemo wiac rojunaᅇmu? N̄oᅇ muniᅇ, juju-n̄eᅇiczi f̄arine me n̄an̄azi f̄arine? Saᅇac-n̄eᅇiczi f̄arine me ᅇaq̄izi f̄arine? ²⁶ N̄oᅇ sawao wipe honeniᅇ, jaᅇe he sarac me qa roro me n̄a rowaᅇ mi eeᅇgopiᅇ. Eme samb̄aᅇ Mamac-n̄eᅇiczi sifu n̄an̄a b̄afua-jareekac. Eme weniᅇuc, ᅇoᅇe jaᅇere wahamicne me? ²⁷ Me ᅇoᅇe t̄apiri-n̄eᅇic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc saᅇac-n̄eᅇic s̄acne basanaᅇker̄a dameniᅇ ᅇondeᅇ bemeᅇᅇe mac jufeniᅇmu? ²⁸ Iᅇuc eene mi fokacko ine wemocte ᅇaq̄i qoructe mana mezac boc eeᅇgopiᅇ? N̄oᅇ firindoac k̄ateo fuaᅇa domaekac, irec fuᅇᅇe mananzapiᅇ me. E ᅇaq̄i qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. ²⁹ Eme irec n̄azape mananiᅇ: Salomo e eri qaraweᅇ-ticneᅇeczi hawari biaᅇ iᅇucne mi rojuwec. ³⁰ Eme k̄ateo ari wiac dodocne, miᅇecgac iᅇuc fuaekac â tom̄acko iᅇuc m̄ar̄aᅇkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaᅇ fuaekac. Eme ᅇoᅇe ᅇaq̄i qoruc s̄acne mi b̄afua-n̄areocmu me, mamasaniᅇ gogoroᅇ ᅇoᅇe? ³¹ Irec ᅇoᅇe mu mezac ehuc ziᅇuc boc mi munzeᅇieᅇ: ‘Wemo wiac ba n̄ac enaᅇmu, wemo wiac rojunaᅇmu?’ ³² I q̄apuc jaᅇe h̄acne maᅇ mamasanu-ᅇeᅇic ira duckeᅇie foekac. N̄oᅇ wiac i t̄amiric s̄acne mi juniᅇmu, i samb̄aᅇ Mamac-n̄eᅇiczi manaekac. ³³ N̄oᅇ ere samb̄aᅇ miti â ere tiᅇke biaᅇ hata ira maᅇ mamasanu-ᅇeᅇic qanaᅇ r̄aᅇpie fozeᅇec, eme fainao wiac ḡacne sasawa i w̄ac fua-n̄areocmu. ³⁴ N̄oᅇ tom̄ackore harac huacᅇuc mi enzeᅇieᅇ. Tom̄ackore harac huacᅇuc i tom̄ackore biᅇe. Zoᅇaᅇ gie bapa s̄ac z̄aic-ticnezi jahacne biᅇe fome s̄ackeocmu.

7

Okacd̄aᅇ mi muzo
(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

¹ “N̄oᅇ ᅇic okacne d̄aᅇ mi mutara-jarenzeᅇieᅇ, eme Anutuzi ᅇoᅇe iᅇuc jaha okacne d̄aᅇ mi mutara-n̄areocmu. ² N̄oᅇ ᅇic okacne d̄aᅇ mutara-jareniᅇmu s̄ac ijaha Anutuzi ᅇoᅇe mutara-n̄areocmu, â ᅇic wiac eᅇareniᅇmu s̄ac ijaha Anutuzi b̄arisie-n̄areocmu. ³ Go wemocte âgogere z̄aᅇeo ḡac i honehuc gahacne z̄aᅇeo j̄acd̄ak̄a fokac ine mi hone taraekomec? ⁴ J̄acd̄ak̄a gahacne z̄aᅇeo foipieᅇame go weniᅇuc âgoge ziᅇuc âz̄acnetec s̄ackeocmu: ‘Go manahaᅇ z̄aᅇegao ḡac fokac rogarepe.’ ⁵ Burecᅇic, go gahacne z̄aᅇeo j̄acd̄ak̄a fokac i qanaᅇ ror̄a ie z̄aᅇec hone tarahuc âgogere z̄aᅇeo ḡac rotec s̄ackeocmu. ⁶ N̄oᅇ mitire wiac i q̄ato mi q̄ikiᅇne-jarenzeᅇieᅇ â boreᅇ zeᅇaᅇ-n̄eᅇic i bec mi behe-jarenzeᅇieᅇ. Jaᅇe wiac iᅇucne m̄ac kikezi âter̄a izia fotikier̄a ᅇaᅇacne ki q̄asuc eᅇarenziᅇiᅇkoᅇec.

Numuku wiac rozo
(Luk 11:9–13)

⁷ “Numuku wiac ronᅇmu, basaku f̄arine b̄afuaniᅇmu, mot̄acko heickeᅇie ron̄arezo. ⁸ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi f̄arine b̄afuaekac, heickeekac e mot̄ac aᅇkecneekac. ⁹ Me ᅇoᅇeraonec mo ᅇic e ᅇok̄a-ticnezi poroᅇte âz̄acneme qorac r̄acneocmu? ¹⁰ Me qowire âz̄acneme q̄asu r̄acneocmu? ¹¹ Aricne, ᅇoᅇe ᅇic hehesicne iᅇucnezi naru motecf̄ac-n̄eᅇic n̄an̄a mafa biaᅇᅇe jare gumec eeᅇgopiᅇ. Eᅇame Mamac-n̄eᅇic samb̄aᅇko e s̄ac moczi ᅇic ᅇoᅇe numucneᅇie wiac s̄acne ᅇare tahac mi eocmu me? ¹² N̄oᅇ ᅇic jaᅇe wiac eᅇareniᅇte manasuᅇgopiᅇ, s̄ac ijaha w̄ac jaᅇe eᅇarenzeᅇieᅇ. Izi h̄acne s̄acmut̄ac d̄aᅇq̄ah̄ac â porofete jaᅇere d̄aᅇ q̄ah̄ackekac.

6:25: Fil 4:6; Pet I 5:7; Tim I 6:6; Heb 13:5 **6:26:** Mat 10:29–31 **6:29:** N̄ic I 10 **6:32:** Mat 6:8 **6:33:** Rom 14:17; N̄ic I 3:13, 14; Mi M̄a 37:4, 25 **6:34:** Wah 16:19 **7:1:** Rom 2:1; Kor I 4:5 **7:2:** Mar 4:24 **7:6:** Mat 10:11 **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **7:11:** Jak 1:17 **7:12:** Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10

*Motâcte dân
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³ “Nõje motâc fân̄fân̄nao sambân̄ko razin̄zepien̄. Sisipiric hae irec motâc i kâc̄qene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ñic bocjahazi raen̄gopien̄. ¹⁴ Juju hae irec motâc ine fân̄fân̄ne â irec hata i gân̄gân̄ne. Eme ñic afecne maczi i bâfuaen̄gopien̄.

*Mitiñic burec burec jañere dân
(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)*

¹⁵ “Mitiñic burec burec sahaç-jeñic lama sahaç â man̄jen̄ic qâtoman̄, momori jâm̄bân̄, in̄ucne jañere ruc bahuc jun̄zepien̄. ¹⁶ Miti fârine-jeñicte zân̄jitac-jopan̄in̄mu. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo? Me zaqen̄ko sañ fârine fuame rozo? ¹⁷ Aricne, jâc bianaño fârine bianañe fuaekac, jâc sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. ¹⁸ Jâc bianaño fârine sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine bianañe fufua i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁹ Irec jâc moc e fârine bianañe mi fuame qâtâcnerâ zocko behezo. ²⁰ No irec hâcne mupac: Miti fârine-jeñicte zân̄jitac-jopan̄in̄mu. ²¹ ‘Wofuñ-nane, Wofuñ-nane’ munareen̄gopien̄ jañe furu jaha sambân̄te uucman̄ko mi razin̄in̄mu. Mamac-nane sambân̄ko ere mic ren̄keen̄gopien̄ jañe sawa razin̄in̄mu. ²² Ñic bocjahazi damen̄ sâkoo zin̄uc nazanzon̄gopien̄: ‘Wofuñ-nân̄ec, hâc, nân̄e gore micte ñic miti mi jazamben̄? Me gore micte demon̄ mi jâpe-jaremben̄? Me gore micte gie sâko mi bamben̄?’ ²³ In̄uc mupie no kecziñuc jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-ñopakopac. Wise tâmiren̄in̄, sâqocne bapa ñoje.’

*Ñic mamana-ticnehec â ñic mutucne
(Luk 6:47–49)*

²⁴ “Ñic moczi dân̄nane keczi manarâ ren̄keocmu, e ñic mamana tara-ticnehec in̄ucne, ñic moczi ficticne tikiton̄ko bawec e in̄ucne. ²⁵ Bame ñehame hoe mân̄ân̄j sâko fisirâ fic bâipieme qin̄ herâ ñewec. Tikiton̄ko bakicnere sanan̄kerâ ñewec hâcne. ²⁶ Â ñic moczi dân̄nane keczi manarâ qikin̄neocmu, e ine ñic mutucne in̄ucne, ñic mutucne moczi ficticne opâ mon̄gen̄ko bawec e in̄ucne. ²⁷ Bame ñehame hoe micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke rân̄din̄kerâ âkenzan̄ne-fârewec.”

²⁸ Jesuzi dân̄ keczi muku mufâreme ñic jañe miti mumu-ticnere mana warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. ²⁹ E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc muwec.

8

*Jesuzi ñic moc wicsanan̄hec bâfâsâewec
(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)*

¹ Jesuzi tikionec wahahame ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembin̄. ² Ehame ñic moc wicsanan̄hec eki man̄fuñ-ticnao rarâ fodaperâ zin̄uc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsomiezo murâ sâcne bâsomie-narecmu.” ³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahaç-ticne bâuqhuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wicge somieoc.” Mume izia wicticne somieme sahaçne bianañe-fârewec. ⁴ Jesuzi in̄uc ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec bin̄e ñic moc mi jazazemec, ra sahaçge taha bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc Mosere micdân̄ko bâzi riketec wiac fuajec irec fuñne mana taranzepien̄.”

*Kin̄añ motec moc hucticne bânin̄in̄kewec
(Luk 7:1–10)*

7:13: Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 **7:14:** Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22 **7:15:** Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 **7:16:** Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 **7:17:** Mat 12:33 **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 **7:21:** Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 **7:22:** Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 **7:23:** Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8 **7:24:** Mat 7:21 **7:27:** Ezeç 13:10, 11 **7:28:** Mat 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Joh 7:46
8:4: Mat 9:30; Mar 7:36; Luk 17:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2–32

⁵ Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo ra fehame momori soṅaṅ moczi erao fisirâ wâsickehuc ziṅuc muwec: ⁶ “Wofuṅ, kiṅaṅ motec-nane zâic ṅemâcne ecneme puriṅ erâ fokac.” ⁷ Mume âzâcnewec, “Noni fârâ bâpiaṅkepemu.” ⁸ Iṅuc âzâcneme momori soṅaṅzi dâṅ ziṅuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuṅ, no ṅic wemo biaṅnere nore ficko fâcmu, go zira juhuc dâṅ sawa mutec motec-nane biaṅkeocmu. ⁹ No fekiecne jaṅere kiṅaṅ qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juṅgopieṅ wâc. Eme jaṅeraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe wareocmu, â kiṅaṅ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi dâṅ i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembieṅ jaṅe jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac ṅazape, Israe ṅic ṅoṅerao mamasaniṅ sâc iṅucne mi bâfuaekopac. ¹¹ Irec ziṅuc ṅazakopac: 3oaṅ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ṅic bocjahazi fisirâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaṅehac sambâṅte uucmaṅko tumaṅnehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ zeri eniṅmu. ¹² Ehame sambâṅte mârâc hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniṅmu.” ¹³ Iṅuc murâ momori soṅaṅ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasaniṅgere fârine fua-gareoc.” Eme kiṅaṅ motec-ticne dameṅ ijaha jâmbâṅ biaṅkewec.

Nic ṅokac gâcne hucjeṅic bâniniṅkewec
(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi Petorore ficko ferâ safieṅ-ticne huc zocnehec fome honewec. ¹⁵ Honerâ menao bame huc âke niniṅkewec. Eme ṅokac e faharerâ Jesu nânâ rike gumec ecnewec. ¹⁶ Ehame hae owâeme ṅic ṅokac demonṅhec bocjaha bacjopa fisimbiṅ. Eme Jesuzi demonṅ-jeṅic micticnezi jâpec-jopawec erâ ṅic gâcne huc zâic-jeṅic bâmâteṅke-fârewec. ¹⁷ Iṅuc eme porofete Jesajazi dâṅ kecziṅuc qâreṅkewec i sanaṅkewec: “E dodocne-nâṅec nâwoc rowec â hucnâṅec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenaṅte dâṅ
(Luk 9:57–60)

¹⁸ ṅic ṅokac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orâṅkepie honec-joparâ motecfâc-ticne riṅic ocniṅucnao wokecke raniṅte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme razo ehapie miti qaqaṅ moczi maṅfuṅnao rarâ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqaṅ, go ira me ira razo mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” ²⁰ Mume Jesuzi dâṅ kecziṅuc bâtikiecnawec: “Qowi jaṅe hawec-jeṅichec â sawa wipe jaṅe sareṅ-jeṅichec, Nic Fâri Wâtuṅne e ine fofo rongâṅ basaekac.” ²¹ Eme qâjâpecfâcne jaṅeraonec moczi âzâcnewec, “Wofuṅ, manatecne qanaṅ rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go bâjâpecnuhanṅtec qâṅqâṅzia qâṅqâṅfâc-jeṅic ducjopanzeṅieṅ.”

Mâṅâṅzi micne reṅkewec
(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

²³ Iṅuc murâ wokeo feme motecfâcne jaṅe fepie rambiṅ. ²⁴ Rahapie onzoṅ jaha mâṅâṅ hâhâwicne fisirâ qame riṅic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaṅko huwec. Ehame Jesu e guṅ fowec. ²⁵ Eme motecfâcne jaṅe ra wiwickerâ âzâcnembiṅ, “Wofuṅ, ṅezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo eṅgopenieṅ.” ²⁶ Mupie ziṅuc jazawec: “Mamasaniṅ gogoroṅ, ṅoṅe wemocte maṅṅeṅic biac betanṅekac?” Iṅuc jazarâ faharerâ mâṅâṅ â riṅic muac-jofame benoṅ bawec. ²⁷ Eme ṅic jaṅe i honerâ bipic-jeṅic tarame mumbiṅ, “E ṅic mo iṅucne, irec mâṅâṅ â riṅic jahe dâṅticne reṅkekopirec?”

Jesuzi ṅic jajahec demonṅ jâpe-jactewec
(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

²⁸ Eme riṅic fotâcnerâ ocniṅucnao Gadara ṅic jaṅere mâreṅko ra fisiwec. Fisime ṅic jajahec domoṅ-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe zâṅeruoṅ gieonec warerâ momori jâmbâṅ

8:5: Joh 4:47 **8:10:** Mat 15:28 **8:11:** Luk 13:28, 29; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mal 1:11; Mi Mâ 107:3 **8:12:** Mat 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **8:13:** Mat 9:29; 15:28 **8:14:** Kor I 9:5 **8:17:** Jes 53:4 **8:18:** Mar 4:35; Luk 8:22
8:20: Kor II 8:9 **8:21:** Njic I 19:20 **8:22:** Joh 1:43; 5:25; Rom 6:13 **8:24:** Mi Mâ 4:8 **8:26:** Mat 14:31; 16:8

epire ñic jañe hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi embiñ. ²⁹ Eme jahe mi owackehuc zinjuc muzepirec i: “Go Anuture Ñokâzi weninjuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go damenñ mi maickeha zâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” ³⁰ Eme taicko bec guru sâko qondañko jumbiñ. ³¹ Eme irec demonñ jañe Jesu kecziñuc muhuc numucnembij: “Jâpec-nâpozo murâ sorec-nâpotec becmanñko razinañ.” ³² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wiseniñ!” Eme jañe ñic jahere manñkonec wefurâ becmanñko razimbij. Razipie bec jañe mi heñko sururuerâ hurâ juwic riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenzepienñ i! ³³ Eme sonañ jañe wiserâ hao ferâ bec jañere binañ â ñic demonñ-jekichec jahere binañ ñic mâmâc bajarembij. ³⁴ Bajarepie izia ñic ñokac mâmâc sasawa jañe Jesu honeniñte haeonec wahambij. Waha honerâ mârenñ-jenñic beheocte mu hezuc ecnembij.

9

Jesuzi ñic zeke puriñ moc bâpianñkewec

(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi wokeo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne hao fisiwec. ² Fisime ñic zeke puriñ moc kanzeo renñke warembij. Eme Jesuzi mamansiñ-jenñicte fuñne honerâ zeke puriñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne.” ³ Injuc mume miti qaqazu gâcne manñjenñiczi kecziñuc manasumbij: “E Anutu âkehocekac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi manñjenñic hone tararâ zinjuc jazawec: “Manñjenñiczi wemocte dâñ sâqocne manasunñgopienñ? ⁵ Wenimoizi afecne, ñic zeke puriñ zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmire-garekicne,’ me zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’ ⁶ Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e mârenñko sâqocne bâbâtâmire gie baocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuñne hone taraniñ.” Injuc murâ zeke puriñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac.” ⁷ Mume ñic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec. ⁸ Eme ñic guru sâko jañe i honerâ weañkerâ Anutu e tâpiri injucne ñicmeo râewecte mutenñkembij.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec

(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

⁹ Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro ñic moc zâñene Mataio e monenñfic-ticnao ñehame honerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁰ Eme e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nôocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jañehac nânâ mâmâc nâmbij. ¹¹ Injuc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jañe motecfâcne zinjuc jazambij: “Qaqazu-ñenñic e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañehac mâmâc ñehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹² Dâñ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Dokta e qiçicne jañerao gie mi baikac, huchec jañerao baikac. ¹³ Ñoñe ine rarâ dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec fuñne mana-hâmonzepienñ: ‘No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jaunñte enareekac.’ No ine tiñne hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâñ mumbij

(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁴ Damenñ ira Johanere motecfâc jañe Jesurao fisirâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembij: “Nâñe â farisaio damenñ sâc nânâ sowa juenñgopenenñ, â gore motecfâc jañe ine wemocte sowa tâmiric juenñgopienñ?” ¹⁵ Mupie jazawec, “Ñicwofunñ e kikefunñfâc-ticne jañehac juhame weninjuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniñmu? Juku ñicwofunñ jowac ropie ine sowa juniñmu. ¹⁶ Mozi ñaqi rañqanao qoruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi rañqane fâreme boc sucke tâc ezacte injuc mi eenñgopienñ. ¹⁷ Me mozi wainñ qâricne zopo rañqanao qonñginkeme huocmu? Aricne, wainñ qâricnezi zopo rañqane âte fâuckeme wainñ mecne

zopo mecne sipirickezacte inuc mi eenjopien. Wainj qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu.”

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

¹⁸ Jesu e dân i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ manfun-ticnao fodaperâ muwec, “Otâ-nane miñecne hâmokac, go jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu.” ¹⁹ Inuc âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne janhehac bâjâperâ rambin.

²⁰ Rahapie ñokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec, eki mi Jesu râpefunnao ra ñaqi-ticne bâuazejec i. ²¹ Ehuc manñezi zinuc manasuwec: “Ñaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ bianñuocmu.” ²² Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao zâñe fihuc muwec, “Otâ-mae, mi hâwicguoc, mamasanñgere bianñukac.” Mume izia ñokac bianñewec.

²³ Eme Jesu e raku sonante ficko ferâ ki songân fânân manawec. ²⁴ Manarâ jazawec, “Ñone hufârenin, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gun fokac.” Mume gâwicznembin. ²⁵ Eme ejareme hufârepie qânqân fowecko razirâ naru menao rome faharewec. ²⁶ Eme irec binjezi mârenj ira qarenko rafârewec.

Ñic tinñunj â demonhec bâpianj-jopawec

²⁷ Eme Jesu e mârenj i beherâ rahame ñic zâñe tinñunj jajaheczi bâjâpehuc wiwic jaha wiracnerâ mupic, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc.” ²⁸ Eme raku ficko feme manfunnao rapire indin-jofarâ muwec, “Zâñe-ñekic bâpianñepere tâpiri fonarekac i mana zakiekopirec me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, Wofun, mana zakiekoperec.” ²⁹ Inuc mupire zâñe-jekic bâuahuc muwec, “Mamasanin-ñekicte fârine fua-ñacteoc.” ³⁰ Mume zâñe fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic muac ejectehuc zinuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, ñohc irec binje ñic moc mi jazapire mananzepien.” ³¹ Eme jahe dân i mana-bipiehuc rarâ binje-ticne mupire mârenj fotâcne qâqâwiric rawec. ³² Eme jahe raha rahapire biac ñic moc Jesurao barembin. E demon moczi ecneme nânñun ewec. ³³ Eme demon jâpecneme ñic e dân dân ewec. Eme ñic guru sâko fombin janhe warekerâ mumbin, “Israe mârenko mârâc jaha wiac inucne moc mi fuame hone jumbenenj.” ³⁴ Farisaio janhe ine Jesure zinuc mumbin: “Demon janere fekicknezi bafickeme demon jâpe-jareekac.”

Gie bapa ñic basac-jopahuc muwec

³⁵ Eme Jesu e inuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcçene piticne mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc uucmanñe Binbianj jazahuc juwec â huc wic zâic-jenñehc bâmâtenj-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Eme ñic guru sâko honec-joparâ janere bune sâqorewec. Janhe lama sonanj tâmiric juhuc qac qâsoric erâ qarâ surinñe juenñopien inuc tinac jumbin hâcne. ³⁷ Eme irec motecfâc-ticne keczinuc jazawec: “Qa roro giezi kâcçene, gie bapa ñiczi ine afecne. ³⁸ Irece ñone gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gieticnao ranzezienj.”

10

Jesure motecfâc janere zañe biri
(Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

¹ Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demonj jâpec-jopaninñe â huc wic zâic funñe funñe bâmâtenñe-jareninñe tâpiri râe-jarewec. ² Aposolo 12 janere zâñe ine zinuc: Micne Simonj, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo Zebedaiore ñokâ, â qaticne Johane. ³ Erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo

Alifaiore ñokâ â Tadaio. ⁴ Erâ Simonj Kananaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedân jazawec
(Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

⁵ Eme motec 12 jañe hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Ñoñe qâpuc mârenko mi âtenzepienj â Samaria ñic jañere hae ñerakac ira mi ranzepienj. ⁶ Israe ñicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne jañe sawa iqic-jopanzepienj. ⁷ Rahuc miti ziñuc munzepienj: ‘Sambânje uucmanzi maic-ñopakac.’ ⁸ Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopanzepienj, hâmokicne bâqârec-jopanzepienj, wicsananhec bâsomic-jopanzepienj â demonj jâpe-jarenzepienj. Erâ wiac furimâc ñarekicnere furimâc ejarenzepienj. ⁹ Monenj kâcçene me piticne moc mi ñihe amec enzepienj. ¹⁰ He mi rupenzepienj, fârire ñaqi jajahec mâcne, kikehuhuec mâcne, gunuhec wâc mâcne, mâc metariñ junzepienj. Gie bapa ñic jañe wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. ¹¹ Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanan haeru fuñe-jenicte mu wioc enzepienj. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ ijaha ñeñe fofu eku ranzepienj. ¹² Ficjenicko fehuc ziñuc jazanzepienj: ‘Wama ñoñerao fozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dânñenñic jañerao fârinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadân-ñenicte fârinezi ñoñerao mocwâc risiezejec. ¹⁴ Hae mocko me fic mocko qikin-ñopahuc dânñenñicte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ ranzepienj, ehuc kike-ñenickonec gâc wândoc-jenñic âteickepie wahazejec. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sodom Gomora ñic okac damenjo wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ñic ine wiac ñemâcne ejarezo.

Ñic jañe motec dân zika ejarenñimu

¹⁶ “Manañgopienj, lama kâte qâto jañere ñondenjo mi sosorec-jopane i noni ñoñe hâcne sorec-ñopakopac; irec ñoñe homa inucne aimuñ junzepienj, erâ hapâ inucne siocmâc junzepienj. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic jañere sawañ-ñenñic qahuc junzepienj. Jañe dânñic-jenñic bacñopa raniñmu, â mitific-jenñic kâcbinzi ñopaniñmu. ¹⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoñe nore motecfâc junñopienj irec erâ kia â ñicwofuñ jañerao bacñopa rapie dângie baniñmu. Eme ñoñe jañere maio â qâpuc jañere maio sanañkerâ miti mutaniñkenzepienj. ¹⁹ Jañe kiarao râec-ñopapie dân wenñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepienj. Damanj ira dân muniñte i Mârozi manñenñic râeocmu. ²⁰ Inuc enjareha dân mupie ñoñere dân mi eocmu, Mamac-ñenñicte Mâro manñenñic juocmu ere dân eocmu. ²¹ Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe neñgoc mamacfâc-jenñic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniñmu. ²² Eme zânje biñe-nanere erâ ñic sasawa jañe ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damen-ticne tarame sambân hotâckeocmu. ²³ Eme hae mocko juhapie ñopa jâpec enjarepie hae mocko wiserâ ranzepienj. No jâmbomac ñazape: Israe hae sâc ñerakac i rakupie mi taraha Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi fisiocmu.

Wofuñ e jahacne ecnembiñ sâc ijaha enârenñimu
(Luk 12:2–9)

²⁴ “Moteczi wizec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kiñañ moteczi bomboñ-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. ²⁵ Moteczi wizec-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu, â kiñañ moteczi bomboñ-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu mucnembiñte garikinñfâcne wiac inucnea fehuc ejarenñimu. ²⁶ Irece jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. Wiac

10:6: Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6 **10:6:** Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 **10:8:** Apo 20:33 **10:10:** Luk 10:4; Tim I 5:18; 3ar 18:31 **10:12:** Luk 10:5, 6 **10:14:** Luk 10:10–12; Apo 13:51; 18:6 **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47
10:16: Luk 10:3; Joh 10:12; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15 **10:17:** Mat 24:9 **10:18:** Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 **10:19:** Luk 12:11, 12 **10:20:** Joh 14:26; Kor I 2:4 **10:21:** Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21 **10:23:** Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 12:24

sonşonj fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku bataniņkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. ²⁷ Noni gâmbuņko dân ņazaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanzepienj, â arec faio ņazaekopac i hofaoa musokanzepienj. ²⁸ Sahac-ņejic sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ņejic qaniņte tâpiri basaniņmu jaņere mi hâwic-ņopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne sahac mecne mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huocte tâpiri focnekac ere ine hâwic-ņopazejec. ²⁹ Sawa hehetâc wipe e wiac omane, e furine mi bazo, eme Mamac-ņejiczi mi manaha wemocko moc waha qaocmu. ³⁰ Â ņic ņoņerao ine qizec susuc-ņejicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. ³¹ Irec ņoņe hâhâwicmâc junzepienj, ņoņe sawa hehetâc mâcne, ņoņe ņic.

Niczi mitio wosâezo
(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

³² “Moc e ņic jaņere maio muqaqacnuocmu, e noni iņuc jaha sambâņ Mamac-nanere maio muqaqackepemu. ³³ Moc e ņic jaņere maio mic bacnume e noni iņuc jaha sambâņ Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu. ³⁴ ņoņe nore ziņuc mi munzepienj: E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. No wama mâcne, zika bâfuapemurâ wahapo. ³⁵ No ņic bâfâuc-jopazore wahapo hâcne, irec mame ņokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â neņgoc motec jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojoņao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. ³⁶ Â ņic moc e garikiņfâc-ticne jaņeraoneczi kisâ ecneniņmu. ³⁷ Eme moc e neņgoc mamac manjauņ kâcņene ejactehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biņe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecfâcne manjauņ kâcņene ejarehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biņe wâc mi juocmu. ³⁸ Â moc e maripoņ-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e iņuc jaha nore biņe mi juocmu. ³⁹ Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ juju-ticne qikiņneocmu, e ine bâfuaocmu.

Jesure erâ âgo jauņ ejarezo

⁴⁰ “ņic moc e ņoņe hezu hewâneņ eņareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no hezu hewâneņ enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. ⁴¹ ņic moczi porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewâneņ ecneocmu, e porofetere sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitiņic moc mitiņic jukacte hezu hewâneņ ecneocmu, e mitiņicte sâc furine roocmu. ⁴² No jâmbomac ņazape, moczi wahakicne zi jaņeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac iņucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi focmu.”

11

Johane Jesure biņe mumuzi Jesurao dân râeme rawec
(Luk 7:18–35)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dân iņuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae gâcnao miti jaza qazuc eocte rawec. ² Eme Johane e kâpâcwâru ficko ņehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biņe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaņe rarâ ³ ziņuc muhuc wiocnembiņ: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woņec junzepenē?” ⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe risierâ wiac hone manac eņgopienj irec binaņ bahuc Johane âzâcnenzepienj: ⁵ Tiņtuņzi zâņe fitâcneņgopienj, puriņzi hata juņgopienj, wicsanaņheczi sahac fâsâc eņgopienj, qeponzi dân mamana eņgopienj, hâmokicnezi qâreņgopienj â waha qaqanezi Biņebiaņ manaņgopienj. ⁶ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiņ mi enareocmu, ere manape zerine ekac.” ⁷ Eme Johanere motecfâc jaņe risierâ rahapie Jesu e ņic jumbiņ jaņe Johanere ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe mâreņ tuhuo wemo honeniņte

10:26: Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12 **10:31:** Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6
10:37: Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25 **10:40:** Mat 18:5;
Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41 **11:1:** Mat 7:28; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1 **11:2:** Mat 14:3
11:3: Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **11:5:** Jes 35:5, 6; 61:1 **11:6:** Mat 13:57; 26:31

rambiñ? Saparac moc mânânzi batac bawarec eme honeniñte rambiñ me? ⁸ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenheh ec honeniñte rambiñ? Manan̄gopien, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenheh ec jañe ñicwofuñ ficko juju fofu eengopien. ⁹ Me porofete moc honezo rambiñ? No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe ñic hone jumbien e porofete gâcne jañere sâc aricne, e sâc moc. ¹⁰ Ere hâcne dânqâren moc kecziñuc fokac: ‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu’.

¹¹ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mi qâhuckekac. Â sambân̄te uucman̄ fua tâcneme man̄nao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu. ¹² Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie qizeckewec damen̄ ira sambân̄te uucman̄ funkerâ tâpiriheh ñezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme ñic qicwânzân̄ eengopien jañe uucman̄ i rauckeen̄gopien. ¹³ Porofete â Mose jañe mâmâc sasawa findan̄dân̄ mu qâren̄ ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec. ¹⁴ Eme ñoñe dân̄ keczi ro man̄ ezo murâ eniñ: Elia wareocte mukicne i Johane hâcne. ¹⁵ Moc e hazecneheczi dân̄ i manazejec.

¹⁶ “Ñicguru zi weni jañeh ec sâc hec̄jopape? Jañe naru motec in̄ucne. Naru motec jañe hae zon̄ao ñehuc âgofâc-jen̄ic zin̄uc jazaen̄gopien:

¹⁷ ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi won̄gopien; kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kion̄gopien!’

¹⁸ Johanezi gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ mumbin̄, ‘Demon̄zi ecnekac.’ ¹⁹ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñezi waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muen̄gopien, ‘Kec, e ñic nâ âmbân̄ne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ Anuture mamana biri e ine fârineh ec eme fun̄ne-ticne taniñkeekac.”

*Jesuzi Galilaia ñic jañere uñ muwec
(Luk 10:13–15)*

²⁰ Damen̄ ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere fun̄ne bataniñkeme hone-bipiehuc man̄jen̄ic mi bârisiembin̄te dân̄ funkerâ kecziñuc muhuc hanec-jopawec: ²¹ “Jei, Korazin̄ rune, jei, Besaida rune. Ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidon̄ haeo fuame muzac, jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc man̄jen̄ic bârisien̄zapiñ. ²² Irec ine ñazape mananiñ: Tiro â Sidon̄ haeonec ñic jañe okac damen̄ko katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc en̄arezo. ²³ Â Kafanaum rune go sambân̄ko bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tun̄guzo. Gorao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom haeo fuame muzac, hae i mi siroweh ec damen̄ zin̄uczia ñehuc juzac. ²⁴ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Okac damen̄ko Sodom haeonec katucne baafeckehuc ejarezo, â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc egarezo.”

*Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafec̄kewec
(Luk 10:21–22)*

²⁵ Damen̄ ira Jesuzi dân̄ kecziñuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân̄ â mâren̄ irec Wofuñ, go mamana-jen̄icte manapie kâc̄qene eekac ñic in̄ucne jañe mitidân̄ge bâson̄ke-jareekic, â man̄jen̄icte manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, no irec muten̄gukopac. ²⁶ Mamac, go in̄uc fua raocte manatec bian̄kewec hâcne. ²⁷ Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa râe-nare-fârewec. Eme irec ñic moczi Ñokâre man̄ mi mana taraekac, Mamaczi buc zân̄jitaekac. Erâ Mamacte man̄ in̄uc jaha ñic moczi mi mana taraekac, Ñokâzi buc zân̄jitaekac, erâ Ñokâzi ñic moc Mamacte fun̄ne mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

11:7: Mat 3:1, 5 **11:9:** Luk 1:76 **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Joh 3:28 **11:11:** Mat 13:17 **11:12:** Luk 16:16; 13:24; Joh 6:15 **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10–13 **11:17:** Muq 29:9 **11:18:** Mat 3:4 **11:19:** Mat 9:14, 15 **11:21:** Jon 3:6 **11:23:** Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15 **11:24:** Mat 10:15 **11:25:** Kor I 1:26–29
11:27: Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

²⁸ “Konkonkehuc juengopien â kiutuc-ņopakicne juengopien ñoņe mâmâc sasawa norao ware-fârepie bâgunuc-ņopape âke mâten-ņopazejec. ²⁹ No buuruc â maņhuhun jukopacte warepie nore isic râe-ņarepe fuņne-nane mana-hâmonzepien. Eme qâqâtâc-ņejic jumana-hâmozejec. ³⁰ Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i afecne.”

12*Sabata hombaņte dâņ**(Mar 2:23—3:6; Luk 6:1—11)*

¹ Dameņ ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombaņko gie ñondenko rambin. Rahuc motecfâcne jaņe nânâre hâmorâ padi unuckerâ hândâņne nâmbin. ² Inuc epie farisaio ñic jaņe i hone manac erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbin, “Manakic, motecfâcge wiac engopien i sabata hombaņko mi eene.” ³ Mupie ziņuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ñicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmoħuc wiac embin i ñoņe wose manac mi eeņgopien me? ⁴ Jaņe Anuture ufuņko ferâ poroņ furu mukicne nâmbin, poroņ i e â ñicfâcne jaņe mi nânâne, taha bapa jaņe micbuc-jeņic nâniņte mana-jarekicne. ⁵ Me taha bapa jaņere sâcmutâc dâņqâhâc fokac i wose manac mi eeņgopien? Jaņe sabata hombaņko taha ufuņko gie bahuc hombaņ sipirickepie bahac mi eekac i. ⁶ Noni ine ñazape mananiņ, mai-ņejicko domakac e ufuņ sirickekac. ⁷ Dâņqâreņ moc ziņuc fokac: ‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-narenințe mâcne, jaunhec juniņte enarekac.’ Ñoņe dâņ i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric zi maņgâņ dâņ mi mujarenzapiņ. ⁸ Ñic Fâri Wâtuņne e ine sabata hombaņ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaņko ñic moc bâpiaņkewec

⁹ Inuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jeņicko fewec. ¹⁰ Eme ira ñic moc ñewec e mene qaņakicne. Eme ñic jaņe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbin, “Ñic sabata hombaņko bâpiaņ-jopazo me aricne?” Jaņe kâuc bahuc mâcne, bahac-ticne moc bâfuarâ dâņko râeniņte manasuhuc mumbin. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi micjeņicko rorâ muwec, “Ñoņeraonec moczi lama mocjaha macticne sabata hombaņko nombâņko hume hombaņte erâ beheme focmu me? ¹² Lama e wiac omane, ñic ñoņe ine fârine. Irec sabata hombaņko eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.” ¹³ Inuc murâ ñic âzâcnewec, “Mege fâretiņnec.” Mume meticne sicneme biankerâ ñifecte sâc ewec. ¹⁴ Eme farisaio jaņe i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qaniņte dâņ mumockembin.

Jesure findaņdâņ mukicne i sanaņkewec

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae mâreņ i beherâ mocko rawec. Eme ñic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpiaņ-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁶ Eme jaņe ñic gâcne fuņne-ticne mi jazaniņte mic muac sanaņne ejarewec. ¹⁷ Inuc eme porofete Jesajazi findaņdâņ qâreņkewec i fârinehec ewec, dâņ kecziņuc:

¹⁸ “Keczi kiņaņ motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.

E joroc biaņ-nane, ere maņnane aņackeekac.

No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeme

qâpuc ñicne ñicne fâfâretiņ dâņ muromackejareocmu.

¹⁹ E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,

marac fânâņ-ticne tomao mi fuame mananiņmu.

²⁰ Bo paruczi qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,

â zoc kine mi beheme hâpocmu.

Inuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume

fâretin dâŋ bătâcne bătimuŋ eme manin bian fuaocmu.

²¹ Eme qâpuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe manjenic ere zâŋe biŋeo qetickeninmu.”

Jesuzi ŋic moc demon jâpecneme qorickembin

(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

²² Eme damen ira ŋic moc demonzi ecneme tintuŋ â nânŋuŋ ewec e Jesurao barambin. Eme Jesuzi bâpiankeme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec â zâŋe fiwec. ²³ Eme ŋic hâmbân sâko domambin jaŋe i honerâ warecke sâqorerâ mumbin, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne zine hâcne wiac moc?” ²⁴ Mupie farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ zinuc mumbin: “Burec, demon jaŋere ŋicbombon zâŋene Beezebulu, eki nenŋoc ŋesin ŋecnehome demon jâpec-jopaekac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi manjenicko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mâren moc irec ŋic jaŋe rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec ŋic jaŋe kikisâ kosa epie hae-ŋenic tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Satanzia fâuckerâ Satan jâpeme, gieticne weninuc sanankerâ focmu? ²⁷ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenŋoc ŋesinŋo demon jâpec-jopaekopacko, ŋanacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesinŋo demon jâpec-jopaenŋopien? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋenicta fuŋne bataninŋenim. ²⁸ No ine Anuture Mârozi nenŋoc ŋesin ŋenarehome demon jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qârenzi maic-ŋopak hâcne. ²⁹ Me mozi ŋic momori moc ŋeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. ŋic momori qanaŋ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ³⁰ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone main mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

Mâro mi musorinkezo

³¹ “Irec ŋazape mananin: Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ gâgâpâcne fuŋne fuŋne irec kin i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kin i bebehene ine mi fokac. ³² Moc e ŋic Fâri Wâtunne musorinkeocmu, e sâqocne i bătâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musorinkeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mârenko me sambanŋko mi bătâmirecnezo. ³³ ŋone jâc mocte bianne muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha bianne munzepien. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere inuc jaha sâqocne munzepien. Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataninkeekac. ³⁴ Homare qâric, ŋone sâqocnezi wemo dâŋ bianne mo munim? Manŋko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. ³⁵ ŋic biannezi manrowan-ticne biannaonec wiac bianne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi manrowan-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. ³⁶ No ŋazape mananin: Dâŋ racne fuŋne fuŋne irec dâŋgie okac damenŋko banzonŋopien. ³⁷ Dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataninkeme rocguzo, me dâŋ muekic izi fuŋnege bataninkeme behecguzo.”

Jesu mâsire qafenkembin

(Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

³⁸ Inuc muhuc jazame miti qaŋazu â farisaio tucne jaŋe dâŋ keczinuc bătikiecnembin: “Qaŋazu, go fuŋne qaŋa mâsi moc batec fuame honenan.” ³⁹ Mupie jazawec, “ŋic hehesicne â miti qiqikin inucnezi fuŋne qaŋa mâsire munŋopien me? ŋone mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honeninmu. ⁴⁰ Jona e ŋafe zoan jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumanŋko fowec, inuc jaha ŋic Fâri Wâtunnezi ŋafe zoan jahec â moc mârenmanŋko focmu. ⁴¹ Okac damenŋko ine Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe fuarâ ŋicguru zi fuŋne-ŋenit ritupie katucne ronim. I mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manjenic bârisiembin; â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac. ⁴² Â juwic mârenkonec ŋokac wofuŋ e inuc jaha okac damenŋko ŋicguru zi fuŋne-ŋenit ritume

12:24: Mat 9:34 12:28: Joh I 3:8 12:29: Jes 49:24; Joh I 4:4 12:30: Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52 12:31: Heb 6:4, 6; 10:26; Joh I 5:16 12:32: Luk 12:10; Tim I 1:13 12:33: Mat 7:17 12:34: Mat 3:7; Joh 8:43; 12:39; Rom 8:7 12:35: Luk 6:45 12:38: Mat 16:1; Kor I 1:22 12:40: Jon 2:1, 2 12:41: Jon 3:5

katucne ronijmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreñ qañeñnaonec warewec; â zi domakac e Salomore sâc sirickecac.

Demonj e ñejetacnao risierâ ñic imackeocmu
(Luk 11:24–26)

⁴³ “Demonji ñickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeje hae-ticne basaocmu. ⁴⁴ Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, zure emasañ ekicne. ⁴⁵ Injuc honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâñ injucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha ñeje juju enijmu. Eme ñic e mârâc jaha sâsâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqoc qaçore sanañkeocmu. Njicguru repicne zi ñoñerao injuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

Jesure neñgoc qafâc
(Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)

⁴⁶ Jesu e dâñ i jazahuc juhame râpefuñ-jeñjicko neñgoc qafâcne dâñ âzâcneniñte woñec domambiñ. ⁴⁷ Ehame moczi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, neñgoc qafâcge dâñ gzaninñte râpefuñ-nâñecko woñec domañgopien.” ⁴⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Neñgoc qafâc-nane weni jañe?” ⁴⁹ Injuc murâ motecfâcne domambiñkopec mene sicnerâ muwec, “Honec-jopaniñ, neñgoc qafâc-nane zi. ⁵⁰ Sambâñ Mamac-nanere mic reñkeñgopien jañe hâcne neñgoc qo qafâc-nane.”

13

Hândâñ titie dâñ
(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)

¹ Zoañ gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riçic moñgeñnao rarâ ñewec. ² Ñehame ñic ñokac guru sâko fisirâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ woke mocko fewec. Eme e wokeo ñehame ñic hâmbâñ sâko jañe moñgeñko domambiñ. ³ Ehame kesaic dâñ fuñne fuñne jazawec. Moc ine kecziñuc muwec: “Manañgopien, ñic moczi wiac hândâñne tieocte gieo rawec. ⁴ Ra tiehame hândâñne gâcnezi waha hatao hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Â hândâñne gâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec. Ira mâreñ faisuc sawa fowecte ââkezu i biac âkezuwec. ⁶ Erâ gâtâne râeme hurâ ine âke ariweme zoañzi wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmowec. ⁷ Â hândâñne gâcnezi hofâ qinziñ ñondenko hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qinziñzi wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ A hândâñne gâcnezi ine mâreñ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne mocte hândâñne 100, jâcne mocte hândâñne 60, jâcne mocte hândâñne 30, injuc fuawec. ⁹ Moc e hazecneheczi dâñ keczi manazejec.”

Jesuzi kesaic dâñte jazawec
(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)

¹⁰ Dâñ injuc jazame motecfâcne jañe mañfuñnao rarâ indinje mumbiñ, “Go wemocte dâñ sunsunne jazaekomec?” ¹¹ Eme eki kecziñuc jazawec: “Sambâñte uucmañko rarazire dâñ soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jañe ine aricne. ¹² Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kiçecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ¹³ Jañe zâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone tarañgopien, â hazeczi dâñ mana-bipiehuc fuñne mi mana tarañgopien, irec kesaic dâñ jazaekopac. ¹⁴ Eme Jesajare findañdâñ fokac i denkeekac, dâñ kecziñuc: ‘Hazeczi mamana i mananiñmu, mañzi mamana tara ine mi enijmu. Zâñezi fifi i finiñmu, wiac hohone tara ine mi enijmu.’

15 Njicguru zi jaŋe maŋjenjic sanaŋkekiecne,
 â hazec-jenjic bâzickekicne,
 â zâŋe-jenjic hâmonzambiŋ.
 Irec zâŋe-jenjiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopienj,
 â hazec-jenjiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopienj,
 â maŋjenjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoenŋgopienj,
 ehuc maŋjenjic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’

16 Noŋe ine zâŋe fifi â hazec rârae juenŋgopiente noŋere manape zerine ekac. 17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete â mitiŋjic bocjaha jaŋe noŋe wiac hone manac eenŋgopienj i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiŋ.

Hândân titie dân irec fuŋne jazawec
 (Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

18 “Eme zi hândân titie dân ŋazapac irec fuŋne mufua-ŋarepe mananiŋ: 19 Njic moc miti manarâ maŋko mi bajuocmu, erao sâqocne runezi fisirâ maŋticnao hândân tiekicne i ro bawiseekac. Njic e hâcne hatao hândânne hewec irec sâc. 20 Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi miti manarâ izia aŋackeme maŋke juocmu. 21 Maŋticnao gâtâ mi bakicnere ine dameŋ bembenŋe sawa domaocmu. Izi ficic guguriŋ â zika kâpâcwâru fuame rânđiŋkeocmu. 22 Â hofâ qinziŋko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi ine miti mamana i manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutunj juha moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi eatuckehuc miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. 23 Mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juocmuzi ine miti manarâ maŋko bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârine 100, moctao 60, moctao 30, iŋuc fuaekac.”

Padi ŋondenŋko hofâ fufua irec dân

24 Eme kesaic dân moc kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânŋte miti hata i njic moczi gie-ticnao padi hândânne biaŋne râewec ehac sâc hepe. 25 Hândânne râerâ raha njic guŋ fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi ŋondenŋnao hofâ hândân tierâ rucnewec. 26 Eme padi âkezurâ fârine fuazo ehame hofâ mâmâc wefuwec. 27 Eme kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe i honerâ gie rune âzâcne mumbiŋ, ‘Bomboŋ-nâŋec, go giegao hândân biaŋne sasawa râemeŋ, ehame hofâ wenirec fuakac?’ 28 Wiocnemie muwec, ‘I râsi moczi tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembiŋ, ‘Eme weniŋuc, ra unuckerâ behenaŋ me?’ 29 Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, noŋe hofâ unuckehuc padi mâmâc unuckenzipiŋkohec. 30 Padi â hofâ furu fohuc mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi qaqa dameŋ maickeme gie bapa njic jazape jaŋe qanaŋ hofâ bâwosâerâ dâtâckerâ zocko rikenzepienj â padi ine ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’”

Nemuja â hâmu goreŋne irec dân
 (Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

31 Eme kesaic dân moc kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambânŋte kikefunj e nemuja hândân iŋucne. Njic moczi hândân i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec. 32 Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ ine wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeenŋgopienj.”

33 Eme kesaic dân moc kecziŋuc jazawec: “Sambânŋ miti e hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Njokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâ oto jahec â moc ihac bâsifuckeme isiricke-fâreme aŋacnehec ewec.”

Padi gieo hofâ fufua irec fuŋne

34 Jesuzi njic dân jazawec i sunsunŋe sasawa jazawec, dân mai mi mutaniŋkerâ jazawec. 35 Iŋuc eme porofete moczi dân kecziŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:

“Micnaneo kesaic dân sasawa fuame mupemu, dânsoj mârenj fuaweckonecteanj fowarehuc juwec sanaj i hâcne mufuapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ñic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame motecfâcne jañe iqickerâ âzâcne mumbiñ, “Go padi gielo hofâ fuawec kesaic dân irec fuñne mutec mananañ.” ³⁷ Wiocnemie jazawec, “Ñic hândân bianj râeekac i Ñic Fâri Wâtunje eki. ³⁸ Gie ine mârenj sâko mârenj. Hândân bianj ine mitire fuñfunfâc. ³⁹ Hofâ i sâqocne runere fuñfunfâc. Râsi hofâ hândân tiwec ine Satañ. Padi qa roro dameñ ine dameñ sâko. Gie bapa ine añelo jañe. ⁴⁰ Hofâ unuckerâ zocko rikeengopienj iñuc hâcne dameñ sâkoo fuazokac. ⁴¹ Ira Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi añelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame mârenj sâc gurufâc-ticne jañeraonec ñic sâqocne bâbâiñ â miti ima qaqa ⁴² i qânusuc-joparâ zocsanañko beheç-jopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniñmu. ⁴³ Â bianjekicne jañe Mamac-jenjicte uucmañko zoañ tatamac iñucne tamaeniñmu. Hazecneheczi dân keczi manazejec.

Borenj zeñañ irec dân

⁴⁴ “Sambânje miti hata i kecziñuc: Borenj zeñañ moc jufu gie mocko duo fowec. Eme ñic moczi i bâfuarâ seucko râewec. Erâ bubianj sâko manahuc wiac focnewec sasawa i ñic qikiñne-jareme moneñ râcnemie ra jufu i furine bawec.

Zuñe gâpiñ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁵ “Erâ sambânje miti hata i kecziñuc wâc: Ñic moc e zuñe gâpiñte babasa gie bawec. ⁴⁶ Baku zuñe gâpiñ moc micne kizukicne bianj bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa zuñe rune qikiñnecneme zuñe gâpiñ ere ewec.

Wasañ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁷ “Sambânje kikefuñ e wasañ iñucne. Ñic jañe wasañ hâwecko behepie hume qowi fuñne fuñne jowawec. ⁴⁸ Fusucmame tiñko fârepie feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne ine behepie rawec. ⁴⁹ Mârenj dameñne tarame iñuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira añelo jañe mârenje mârenje rarâ ñic bianjekicne jañere ñondenkonec ñic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ ⁵⁰ zocsanañko tunjopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniñmu.”

⁵¹ Iñuc murâ wio-jarewec, “Ñone i sasawa mana tarangopienj me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Mana tarangopeneñ.” ⁵² Mupie jazawec, “Ine hâcne, miti qaqazu moczi sambânje miti hatare fuñne manaekac, e ficte micne iñucne erâ rowañ-ticnaonec wiac fuñne fuñne, ranqane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu.”

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiñnemiñ

(Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

⁵³ Jesu e kesaic dân fuñne fuñne muku mufârerâ hae mârenj i beherâ rawec. ⁵⁴ Erâ haefuñ-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme ñic jañe wareckerâ mumbiñ, “Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? ⁵⁵ Nânâc fuñne-ticne manangopeneñ, e kapentare ñokâ, neñgoc-ticne zâñene Maria, â qafâc-ticne zâñe-jenjic Jakobo â Josefe â Simoñ â Juda. ⁵⁶ Erâ senfâc-ticne nânâcnehec mâmâc junngopienj. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?” ⁵⁷ Iñuc murâ quñkecnehuc mana pitiwambiñ. Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Porofete moc e zâñe biñe-ticne hae mârenj gâcnao hañ bahame haefâcne â fuñfunfâcne jañe ine qikiñneengopienj.” ⁵⁸ Eme hae irec ñic jañe manjenjic sakarembiñte Jesuzi jañerao mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

13:35: Mi Mâ 78:2 **13:36:** Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9 **13:40:** Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46; 7:23 **13:42:** Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3 **13:44:** Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4 **13:46:** Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10 **13:49:** Mat 25:32 **13:54:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 19:1; 26:1 **13:56:** Joh 7:15, 52 **13:57:** Joh 4:44

14

Johane Jesure biñe mumu qambin (Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

¹ Dameñ ira ñicwofuñ Herode eki Jesure biñe manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ² “I Johane Miti Opâ fufunke, eki hâmockonec qârerâ faharewecte tâpiri sâkohec jukac.” ³ Dâñ i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipino ere ñonâñ rowec, zâñene Herodia, ñokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. ⁴ Ine Johanezi dâñ ziñuc âzâcne jujec irec: “Go ñokac e bameñ i bahac ekac.” ⁵ Erâ Herodezi Johane qaocce manasuwec wâc. Mâc ñic jañe Johane porofete mucnembiñte jañere hâwickeme behewec. ⁶ Ehame Herode fufua dameñ-ticne maickeme ñic fekickne jañe fisirâ erao tumañnerâ ñehapie Herodia otâ-ticnezi jañere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme añacne eme ⁷ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “No Anuture maio mupañkekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ⁸ Eme naru e neñgocnezi qafenkeme ziñuc muwec: “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec râqâcko râerâ ziñuczia narec.” ⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofuñ e fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupañkewecte â ñic ñembiñ jañerao dâñticne wahazacte ¹⁰ sifu manacnerâ mume kiñañ motec jañe rarâ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko upene qâtâcnerâ ¹¹ qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembiñ. Eme naruzi neñgoc-ticne râcnewec. ¹² Eme Johane qapie hâmomme motecfâcne fisirâ qâñqâñ-ticne rorâ duckembiñ. Duckerâ ra Jesu dâñ binañ ecnembiñ.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

¹³ Jesu e Johanere biñe manarâ mâreñ i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mâreñ tuhuo bucko juocce rawec. Rahame ñic jañe biñe manarâ haene haene hâmbân sâko tinjo raku ijaha fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme wokeonec waharâ ñic guru sâko honec-joparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jeñic qiqic bacjopawec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Zi tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec ñic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfuanzepieñ.” ¹⁶ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Wemocte raniñte mujareñgopieñ? Ñoñe nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me.” ¹⁷ Jazame mumbiñ, “Nâñe zi poroñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac sawa bajuñgopeneñ.” ¹⁸ Eme eki ziñuc jazawec: “I norao bareniñ.” ¹⁹ Inuc murâ ñic ejareme kecqañ gieo toma âterâ ñembiñ. Eme poroñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha mumuteñ dâñ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jañe bârâwiñnehuc ñic jarembeñ. ²⁰ Eme jañe sasawa nâ gapec embiñ. Ehame tiwâne ñerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ²¹ Â nânâ qowi nâmbiñ ñic i jañere zare 5 tausen, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec (Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

²² Inuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo buc ferâ bâniecnehuc riqic ocnijucnao risieniñte rambiñ. ²³ Eme ñic ñokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbuñ-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Inuc ehuc juhame hae ñafeme e jahackoan ira juhuc juwec. ²⁴ Ehame wokezi raku riqic zâzâñiñko fisiwec. Eme mânâñ e rambiñkopezec warewecte siri kâcçene qahuc woke bafe bâriñ ecneme foicke-bipiembîñ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ñafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâqiñ-jopawec. ²⁶ Inuc rahame motec jañe honerâ hâbi-jeñic goroñkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owackembiñ. ²⁷ Owackepie mu bâmiriñ ejarehuc jazawec, “Buñeñic mâteñkeoc, zi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ²⁸ Mume Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofuñ,

go gahac warekomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petorozi wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopec rawec. ³⁰ Rahuc mânân sâko game honerâ hâwickeme huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofuñ go rocnuç.” ³¹ Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasiñ gogoroñ go, wemocte manjahec ekomec?” ³² Inuç muhuc rome wokeo fepire mânân niniñkewec. ³³ Eme wokeo ñembiñ ñic i jañe Jesure manfuñko fodapehuc mumbiñ, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Nokâ.” ³⁴ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mârenko mongenko fepie ³⁵ ñic jañe Jesu zâñitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame ñic jañe huchecfâc-jeñic amec-jopa fisimbiñ. ³⁶ Eme jañe Jesu ziñuc âzâcnebiñ: “Manatec ñaqige qañeñao barâ huc âke niniñ-nâpozejec.” Eme inuç embiñ jañe qiqic qafârembiñ.

15

Wiac nâkicnezi ñic manñâñec mi hegâpâreekac (Mar 7:1–23)

¹ Dameñ ira Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â miti qaçazu gâcne Jesurao fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbiñ, ² “Motecfâcge jañe wemocte kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañere sâcmutâc dâñ qâhuckeençopieñ? Ehuc nânâ nâniñte mejenic mi zuzure mâc nâençopieñ.” ³ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Â ñoñe ine wemocte ñañacne sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc Anutu e jahacne micdâñ âke sipuençopieñ? ⁴ Anuture dâñ kecziñuc fokac: ‘Go neñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc ziñuc: ‘Moc e neñgoc mamac jahecne sâwecdâñ jasaocmu e mi juzejec.’ ⁵ Nõñe ine ziñuc muençopieñ: ‘Moc e neñgoc me mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac go garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne inuç ehuc mi sâsec-jofazejec. ⁶ Nõñe inuç ehuc Anuture dâñ bâsuepie raha ñañacne dâñ hezakiepie foekac. ⁷ Burecñic ñoñere Jesajazi findañdâñ kecziñuc sâcne muwec:

⁸ ‘Ñicguru zi jañe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc manjeniczi ine qikiñnuençopieñ.

⁹ Erâ dâñ fârinere okacne ñicdâñ mu qaçazuc ehuc no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’ ”

¹⁰ Jesu e inuç jazarâ ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie ziñuc jazawec: “No dâñ ñazape manahuc mana taraniñ: ¹¹ Micñeñicko wiac raziekac izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac, micñeñickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

¹² Inuç mume motecfâcne jañe jurâ jurâ manfuñnao rarâ âzâcne mumbiñ, “Go farisaio dâñ jazatec mana gâpârembiñ i manakic?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec “Jâc sasawa sambân Mamac-nanezi mi sarawec i unucke beheç ezo. ¹⁴ Nõñe mâc beheç-jopaniñ, jañe tiñtuñzi tiñtuñ jañere hata bâbânie. Ñic tiñtuñ jajaheczi jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ sereç jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” ¹⁵ Eme Petorozi kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâñ sunsuñne nâzâmec, irec fuñne ritutec mananañ.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Hâc, ñoñe inuç jaha mañ mamanasu tâmiric juençopieñ? ¹⁷ Fuñne kecziñuc mi manañçopieñ: Miczi wiac nâpie bunençicko hume getâckeme mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. ¹⁸ Â micñeñickonec wiac wahaekac ine mañkonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ñopaekac. ¹⁹ Ñicmañkonec wiac wefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, zika, boe sau, sasec, fiuc, burec, dâñ gâgâpâcne. ²⁰ Wiac inuçnezi hegâpârec-ñopaekac. Â me mi zurehuc wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

Qâpuç ñokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec (Mar 7:24–30)

14:31: Mat 8:26 **14:36:** Mat 9:21; Luk 6:19 **15:2:** Sâc 4:2; Luk 11:38 **15:4:** Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16
15:7: Jes 29:13 **15:11:** Mat 12:34; Tim I 4:4 **15:13:** Joh 15:2 **15:14:** Mat 23:24; Luk 6:39; Joh 9:40; Rom 2:19 **15:19:** Fuf 8:21

²¹ Eme Jesu e mârenj i beherâ Tiro â Sidonj hae ñepicko rawec. ²² Ra juhame Kanaanj ñic qâpuc jañeraonec ñokac moczi warerâ Jesu wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “Wofuñ, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me. Otâ-nane e demonzi mâretec ecneekac.” ²³ Inuc mume Jesuzi manarâ dâñ moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Inuc eme motecfâc-ticne jañe âzâcne mumbiñ, “Go ñokac soretec raoc, e râpefuñ-nâñecko wira oowa warekac.” ²⁴ Mupie jazawec, “No Israe ñicguru lama inucne qâsoriekicne, jañerao sawa sorecnukicne.” ²⁵ Muhame ñokac e manfuñnao fisirâ fodaperâ numucnehuc muwec, “Wofuñ, go sifu mac baficnuc.” ²⁶ Inuc mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Naru motec nânâ-jenjiç jowac rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁷ Mume dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuñ, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto jañe rufâc-jenjiç jañere teboonec huñgañne wahame i sifu mac nânengopienj.” ²⁸ Inuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “O ñokac, mamasaninje fekicne, mukomec inuc egareoc.” Muhame izia otâ-ticne biankewec.

Jesuzi ñic bocjaha bâpianj-jopawec
(Mar 7:31–37)

²⁹ Eme Jesu e mârenj irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia riqic,* ira fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ñehame ³⁰ ñic gurune gurune erao fisimbij. Jañe ñic sahaç-jenjiç qañakicne â tinñuñ â zeke puriñ â nângunj â huc zâichec amec-jopa fisirâ Jesure manfuñko guruc-jopapie bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. ³¹ Eme nângunzi dâñ dâñ embij â puriñzi hata juju embij â sahaç-jenjiç qañakicnezi sananñkembij â tinñuñzi zâñe fifi embij. Eme ñic jañe i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe ñic jañere Anutu mumbianñkembij.

Jesuzi ñic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 8:1–10)

³² Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No ñic jañere bunane sâqorekac, jañe norao zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmonñgopienj. Eme nânâ tâmiric sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenzipte manabâc ekopac.” ³³ Mume motecfâc-ticne jañe ziñuc âzâcnembij: “Zi tuhuc poroñ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ñic guru dindiñ inucne gumec-jopapene nâpie sâcjopaocmu?” ³⁴ Inuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ñañacne poroñ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jañe mumbij, “Poroñ 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac.” ³⁵ Eme manarâ mume ñic jañe qâzuckerâ waha ñerambiñ. ³⁶ Inuc epie poroñ 7 â qowi i rorâ danje murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jañe kâdoc bahuc ñic jare rambiñ. ³⁷ Jare rapie ñic jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embij. Eme tiwâne ñerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec. ³⁸ Nânâ nâmbij ñic i jañere zare 4 tausenj, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁹ Eme ñic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine wokeo ferâ raku Magadanj mârenñko fisiwec.

16

Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec
(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)

¹ Eme farisaio â sadukaio ñic jañe Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij, “Go mutec sambânko fuñne qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenañ.” ² Mupie jazawec, “Ñoñe hae ñafezo eme muengopienj, ‘Furic karorac emasanñkecte tomâcko zoañ qaocmu.’ ³ Â hae fureme muengopienj, ‘Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.’ Ñoñe karorac qânikiñ irec fuñne manaengopienj, â damenj zirec fuñne sâcne mi manaengopienj me? ⁴ Ñic hehesicne â miti qiçikiñ ñoñe mâsi moc honeniñte muñgopienj. Ñoñe furune moc mâcne, Jonarao fuawec mâsi i sawa fuame honeniñmu.” Inuc murâ beheç-joparâ rawec.

15:24: Mat 10:6 **15:28:** Mat 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Genesarete riqicte mukicne. **15:29:** Mar 7:31 **15:31:** Mar 7:37 **15:32:** Mat 14:14 **16:1:** Mat 12:38 **16:2:** Luk 12:54–56 **16:3:** Mat 11:4 **16:4:** Joh 2:1; Mat 12:39, 40

Farisaio â sadukaio ñic janere uñ muwec
(Mar 8:14–21)

⁵ Eme motec jañe poronje nিকে-জপমে ফোহা জেসুহেচ রি়ি়ে ফোত্‌চনেৰ্‌হা ওচনি়ুচনো ফিসিহুচ মানাসুম্বি়ি়. ⁶ Ehame Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goren-jenjic bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepienj.” ⁷ Injuc jazame jañe zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “Poronj foha warembenente injuc nâzâkac.” ⁸ Dâñ muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Oi, mamasinj gogoronj, ñonje wemocte poronj behembienj irec nazañ gazañ engopienj?” ⁹ No wiac epo irec biac nিকে-জপমেচে মি মানাসুঞ্জোপিয়ে মে? No poronj memoc izi ñic 5 tausenj gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹⁰ Â poronj 7 izi ñic 4 tausenj gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹¹ No poronje মি ñazapac i weninucte মি mana tarambienj? Farisaio â sadukaio goren-jenjicte pañsawa erâ junzepienj, injuc mukopac.” ¹² Dâñ i jazame miñecne mana-hâmorâ mumbiñ, “O, gorenj jâmbânje মি mujec, farisaio â sadukaio miti mumu-jenjicte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mutaniñkewec
(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

¹³ Jesu e Kaisarea hae, ñicwofuñ Filipinozi mume bambiñ, i bâqinjezo ehuc motecfâcne mu indinj ejarerâ muwec, “Ñic jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere mo muñgopienj?” ¹⁴ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Gâcnezi Johane Miti Opâ fufunje muengopienj, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me porofete moc, injuc muengopienj.” ¹⁵ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Â ñañacne ine nore mo muñgopienj?” ¹⁶ Wio-jareme Simonj Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sanañ ere Ñokâ.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simonj Jonare ñokâ, gore manape zerine ekac, mamana i ñicmanjkonec মি fua-garekac, sambânj Mamac-nanezi mujanjenjke-garewec. ¹⁸ Irech gazape manac, go zâñege Petoro,* eme noni haronaj irec faio kikefuñ gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâcte tâpirizi মি qâhoc-jopaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ no sambânj uucmanje ki garepemu. Eme go mârenjo niniñgin gie batec sambânjo wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenjo gogoronj gie batec sambânjo wâc fârio qaocmu.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ motecfâcne mic muac sanañe ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac, irec ñic moc মি jaza-jâmbânjenzepienj.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñedânj mufua-jarewec
(Mar 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Damenj ira Jesuzi funjerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec dâñ motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme soñaj â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu, irec dâñ jaza-fârewec. ²² Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofuñ, Anutuzi ñezicgume wiac injucne মি mac fua-gare-jâmbânjeocmu.” ²³ Mume fotikierâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Satañ go râriec, go hata ñeñezic enarekic, go dâñ mukomec i Anuture dâñ aricne, i ñicdânj ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dâñ

²⁴ Damenj ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ saha-ticnere dâñ qikiñnehuc mariponj-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e mârenje wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuhame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere kiwiric

16:6: Luk 12:1 **16:8:** Mat 6:30 **16:9:** Mat 14:17–21 **16:10:** Mat 15:34–38 **16:12:** Joh 6:27 **16:14:** Mat 14:2; 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 6:69 **16:17:** Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5 * **16:18:** Kâtedânju: Haronaj. **16:18:** Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20 **16:19:** Mat 18:18 **16:20:** Mat 17:9 **16:21:** Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19 **16:24:** Mat 10:38, 39

wemo wiac rome risiecneocmu? ²⁷ Manañgopien, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne riñkeha añelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahanijmu, eme njic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-jenjicte sâc okacne bazu-jareocmu. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Domanjopien zi ñoñeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqij-ñopaha Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi waharâ Wofun juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenzonjopien.”

17

Jesu e tikio sambâñ hawari ewec (Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Jesu e zoañ gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembinj. ² Eme ira mai-jenjicko domahuc hawarine funmoc ewec. Ehuc zâñe maine zoañ tatamac injucne tamaewec â ñaqi-ticne sawa tatamac injucne erâ findowawec. ³ Ehame Mose â Elia ijaha mai luarâ ehéc dâñ muc manac embinj. ⁴ Injuc ehapie Petorozi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, sowine zira junjopenen, irec manatec boze jahec â moc bape, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” ⁵ Injuc muha muhame izia karorac oñararacne moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac manjonec dâñ moc keczinjuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Nokâ-nane, no e hone ziziweekopac. Ñoñe dâñticne mananzepienj.” ⁶ Motec jañe dâñ i manarâ zâñe mai-jenjic mârenko hetutuckerâ qarac qarac qahuc fombinj. ⁷ Injuc ehapie Jesuzi manfun-jenjicko rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, “Ñoñe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric juninj.” ⁸ Eme jañe zâñe-jenjic fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembinj.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac zâñe furu honembienj irec dâñ binje njic mi jajaza juhapie Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hâmockonec qârerâ faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Injuc jazame motecfâcne jañe wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Eli qanañ fisiocmu, miti qaqazu jañe wemocte dâñ injuc muenjopienj?” ¹¹ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimunj efâreocne mukicne i jâmbomac. ¹² Erâ ñazape mananiñ: Elia e biac fisirâ jume mi zâñitahuc wiac kosa ecnembinj. Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e wâc injuc jaha qa imac ecneninjmu.”

¹³ Injuc mume jañe zinjuc manambinj: I Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere mukac.

Motec jañe njic moc bâpianjenjente bâpiembinj (Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Eme tikionec wahaku njic jañerao fisipie njic moczi warerâ Jesure manfunjo fodaperâ muwec, ¹⁵ “Wofun, go ñokâ-nanere buge sâqoreoc. E hâmo qârec hati ehuc zocko â opâo huekac. ¹⁶ Eme motecfâcge jañerao bawarepe bâpianjenjente eipiembienj.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi keczinjuc muwec: “O mamasaniñ tâmiric â gegeg dodocne ñoñe, no ñoñehéc hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatañ enjarepemu me?” Injuc murâ muwec, “Motec bareniñ.” ¹⁸ Eme jañe injuc epie Jesuzi demonj dâñ mucneme motec beherâ wiseme izia bianjkewec. ¹⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe bucko wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Nâñe wemocte demonj jâpenante eipiembienj?” ²⁰ Mupie jazawec, “Mamasaniñ gogoronjenjicte. No jâmbomac ñazape, mamasaniñ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândâñ injucne, foñarehame tiki keczi ‘Ñerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcniepienj ñerârieocmu. Ñoñe wiac mocte moc mi eipieninjmu. [²¹ Demonj injucne jañe ine wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.]”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec binjedâñ jazaha jajahec ewec (Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

16:26: Mat 4:8 **16:27:** Joh 5:29; Rom 2:6; Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12 **16:28:** Mat 10:23 **17:2:** Pet II 1:16–18
17:5: Mat 3:17; 16:16–17; Sâc 18:15 **17:9:** Mat 16:20 **17:10:** Mat 11:14; Mal 4:5 **17:12:** Mat 14:9, 10
17:13: Luk 1:17 **17:17:** Sâc 32:5; Joh 14:9 **17:19:** Mat 10:1 **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Luk 17:6; Mar 11:23

²² Eme juku motecfâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko erao heâckepie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Jupene mi zoraha Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e ŋic jaŋere meo feme ²³ qâhâmpie zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Injuc mume motec jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec money rokicne

²⁴ Eme Kafanaum haeo risiehapie taha ufunje takesi 10 toea rohuc jumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Petoŋo wiocne mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi taha ufunje takesi 10 toea râeekac me?”

²⁵ Eme Petoŋozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Injuc murâ Jesure ficko ferâ dâŋ mi âzâcnehome e jahac indiŋkerâ muwec, “Simonj go weniŋuc mukomec? Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe weni jaŋeraonec takesi roeŋgopieŋ, wiacfâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec me omane jaŋeraonec?”

²⁶ Eme, “Omane jaŋeraonec,” injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne mukic, eme irec hâcne naru motec jaŋe mâc juniŋmu. ²⁷ Eme jaŋe nâŋâcnere manapie sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi moc bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindaŋnerâ 20 toea bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne biŋe qarâ jarezemec.”

18

Qiene jaŋere sâcko juzo

(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

¹ Zoaŋ ira motec jaŋe Jesurao rarâ zîŋuc muhuc wiocnemiŋ: “Sambâŋte uucmaŋko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” ² Injuc mupie Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ŋonden-jeŋicko râewec, ³ ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bawaharâ naru motec jaŋere sâcko mi juniŋmu, ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko mi razi-jâmbânkeniŋmu. ⁴ Moc e motec kecziŋucne erâ rumehuc gâcne jaŋere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambâŋte uucmaŋko micne barâ juocmu. ⁵ Eme ŋic moc e nore erâ motec kecziŋucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo

(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

⁶ “Moc e biŋefâc-nane piicne jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiŋ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaŋkerâ hâwec zâkâŋko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁷ Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â ŋic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ecnezo. ⁸ Irec megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behec ezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu puriŋ erâ juzemec. Me kikehec saha furu juku zocsanaŋko huzicte injuc hâcne ezemec. ⁹ Me zâŋegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sanaŋko fisicmurâ sifu zâŋe hâhâpo juzemec. Zâŋe furu juku zocsanaŋko huzicte injuc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc jaŋere dâŋ

(Luk 15:3–7)

¹⁰ “Ŋoŋe aimuŋ ehuc piticnefâc-nane jaŋere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Aŋelofâc-jeŋic sambâŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sambâŋ Mamac-nanere zâŋe maio fuahuc juenŋopieŋ. [¹¹ Nîc Fâri Wâtunjezi qac qâsoric ekicne basac-jopakubâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] ¹² Me ŋoŋe weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Nîc moc lamafâc-ticne 100 jaŋeraonec mocjahazi qâsorieme beheocmu? Me 99 jaŋe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu? ¹³ No jâmbomac ŋazape, e basa-jâmbânkeocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 jaŋere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubiaŋ manaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme piticnefâc-nane jaŋeraonec injuc jaha moczi moc mi sipirickeocte sambâŋ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi muekac.

Bâbâtiŋte â nunumure babafic ezo
(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dâŋge mana urueme manatec taramec mocwâc âgo egareocmu. ¹⁶ Â dâŋge qikiŋneme ŋic mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe fuŋne-ticne mâmâc manahuc mu bâtiŋ ecnenzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Eme dâŋwirec-ŋeŋic qikiŋneme kikefunte meo râenzepieŋ. Kikefunte dâŋ iŋuc jaha qikiŋneme manacnetec ŋic qâpuc â takesi roro jaŋere sâc ezejec. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Nŋe mâreŋko niniŋgiŋ gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mâreŋko gogoroŋ gie bapie sambâŋko wâc fârio qaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ moc zuhuckerâ mupe mananiŋ: Nŋeraonec jajaheczi wiac mocte manjekic baturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi mana-jacteocmu. ²⁰ Nŋic jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ tumaŋnepie no ŋonden-jeŋicko jupemu.”

Kiŋaŋŋic râŋgeŋnere dâŋ
(Luk 17:4)

²¹ Jesuzi dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorizo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kiŋticne arecne wezimuc beheczepac? Arecne 7 beheczepie sâckeocmu me?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru 7 beheczepie rahuc juzo. ²³ Irec sambâŋte miti hata ine ŋicwofuŋ moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe mananiŋ: Nŋicwofuŋ moczi kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne tofa-ticne bazucneniŋte hefârec-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme moc jowa warembiŋ erao tofa-ticne fowec ine 20 tausen kina. ²⁵ E tofa sâko i bazucneocme moneŋ basame ŋicwofuŋ e ŋic e jahacne â ŋokac motecfâcne â hae qowi â mafa wiac-ticne ŋic jaŋe furine ropie e jahacne eocme muwec. ²⁶ Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋŋic e ŋicwofuŋte maŋfuŋko fodaperâ kecziŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Nŋicwofuŋ-nane go akicnutec no unenŋo moneŋ furu jaha bazu-garepemu.’ ²⁷ Mu wâsic ecneme ŋicwofuŋ e bune sâqoreme akickerâ tofa sâko beheczepie. ²⁸ Iŋuc ecneme fickonec waha rarâ kiŋaŋŋic âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne bâfuarâ qa tuŋtuŋ ecnehuc muwec, ‘Tofa-nane ziŋuczia bazu-narec.’ ²⁹ Eme âgo-ticne maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ ziŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: ‘Go akicnutec no unenŋo tofa bazu-garepemu.’ ³⁰ Wâsickeme dâŋticne mi mamana ra mume âgo-ticne ziŋuc muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ: ‘Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.’ ³¹ Eme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe i hone manac erâ bujeŋic wefume ra ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ binaŋ ecne-fârembiŋ. ³² Eme eki manarâ kiŋaŋŋic e mocwâc hefârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Nŋic râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne go, wâsicnutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa sâko-nane qikiŋne-garepac. ³³ Eme no akicgupac iŋuc jaha go âgogere buge sâqoreme akickenzaŋ me.’ ³⁴ Iŋuc murâ kimbeŋ sokawec qarâ momori jaŋerao râerâ muwec, ‘Nŋe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenzepieŋ.’ ³⁵ Nŋe buafec jaha kiŋ bebehec mi epie sambâŋ Mamac-nanezi wiac ŋemâcne jaha eŋareocmu.”

19

Nokac bebehere dâŋ
(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesu e dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i mutararâ Galilaia mâreŋ beherâ Judaia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao Jordan ocninucnao rawec. ² Rahame ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ jaŋe bâjâpembieŋ. Eme mâreŋ ira juhuc huchec jaŋe qiqicne bacjopawec. ³ Eham farisaio jaŋe esâickeniŋte fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne wiac irec me irec beheme sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Nŋe mitidâŋ kecziŋuc fokac i mi woseŋgopieŋ

me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha ñic bâfuac-jopaocte ñic â ñokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. ⁵ Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, ‘Irec hâcne ñic moczi nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.’ ⁶ Eme jahe jahaec mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi baturec-jofawecte ñiczi mi bârâwiñ-jofazo.” ⁷ Injuc jazame jañe mumbiñ, “Hâc, eme Mose e ñokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sozezo, injuc wemocte muwec?” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Mose e mâc mañsanañ-ñençicte bebehec eniñte mana urue-ñarewec. Fufuñkenao ine hata injuc mi fowec. ⁹ Irec noni ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Mâc ñonânzi qanañ boe sau bâfuawecko zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ i ñowere mi eocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume motec jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Nowe ñonân jahere fuñne injuc fokacko ine ñonân tâmiric mâc mecne juzo.” ¹¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Dâñ zi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpiri jarekicne jañe sawa ro mañ eniñmu. ¹² Ñic gâcne jañe nenjoc bumañkonec ñonân tâmiric juniñte aputac fuaençopien, gâcne jañe ñiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine sambânñte miti hatare erâ aputac hawari juençopien. Moc e irec tâpiri focnekaczi dâñ zi ro mañ ezejec.”

Jesuzi naru motec jambuñ-jopawec

(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne qizec-jeñicko râerâ numuocte âzâcnembiñ. Eme motecfâcne jañe hâhâwic hejarepie ¹⁴ Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe behehapie qie jañe norao wareniñ, aka mi hejareniñ. Injucne jañe hâcne sambânñte uucmañ biñe qajarekicne.” ¹⁵ Injuc murâ meticne qizec-jeñicko râewec. Erâ mâreñ i beherâ mocko rawec.

Ñicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec

(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁶ Eme ñicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indinçerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, no mo gie bianñe mo barâ juju sanañte biñe epemu?” ¹⁷ Mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bianñere wemocte wio-narekomec? Bianñe rune mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sanañte biñe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dâñ reñkezemec.” ¹⁸ Eme eki, “Sâcmutâc dâñ wenimoï” muhuc wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, ¹⁹ go nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ²⁰ Mume ñic e ziñuc âzâcnewec: “I reñke warehuc jupo, irec moc weninçuc ezepac?” ²¹ Injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra moneñ mafa wiacge ñic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreñ zeñañ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Ñic e dâñ i manarâ bune sâqoreme rawec, moneñ mafa qâfoñne focnewec irec. ²³ Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, moneñ mafa sâkoheczi sambânñte uucmañko raziniñte ququñkenehec eekac. ²⁴ No irectean mocwâc ñazape: Kamelezi buñic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneñ mafa sâkoheczi sambânñte uucmañko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁵ Motec jañe dâñ i manarâ bipic-jeñic tarame mumbiñ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁶ Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, “I ñiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiñnerâ okacne ñemâcne rozo

²⁷ Injuc muhuc jazame Petorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeneñ, eme juku irec okacne wemo fua-

19:4: Fuf 1:27 **19:5:** Fuf 2:24; Efe 5:31 **19:6:** Kor I 7:10, 11 **19:7:** Sâc 24:1 **19:9:** Luk 16:18 **19:11:** Kor I 7:7, 17 **19:14:** Mat 18:2, 3 **19:17:** Luk 10:26–28 **19:18:** Wah 20:12–16; Sâc 5:17–20 **19:19:** Wah 20:12; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:16 **19:21:** Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33 **19:22:** Mi Mâ 62:10 **19:26:** Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2; 3ek 8:6

nâreocmu?” ²⁸ Inuc wiome Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac n̄azape: Juku wiac sasawa qârêrâ fua bian ee damen̄ko N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄zezi eri n̄eņe-ticnao n̄ehame no bâjâpecnumbin̄ n̄oņe inuc jaha n̄icwofun̄ n̄eņe 12 ira n̄erahuc Israe n̄icguru 12 jan̄ere dâņ mutaran̄zon̄gopien̄. ²⁹ Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, seņ ban̄ec, nen̄goc mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbân̄ razime razi rorâ fainao juju san̄aņ rauckeocmu. ³⁰ Micne jan̄eraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniņmu, â zâhec jan̄eraonec bocjahazi micne eniņmu.

20

Waiņ gie bapa jan̄ere bin̄aņ

¹ “Sambân̄te miti hata i gie rune moczi waiņ gie-ticnere erâ gien̄ic rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc. ² Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa mocjahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao sorec-jopame rambin̄. ³ Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ n̄ic gâcne hae zon̄ao mâc n̄e domac epie honec-joparâ ⁴ zînjuc jazawec: ‘Waiņ gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne n̄arepemu.’ Mume manarâ waiņ gie-ticnao rambin̄. ⁵ Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ inuc jaha rocjopawec. ⁶ Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ n̄ic gâcne gie tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, ‘N̄oņe wemocte zon̄aņ zora qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?’ ⁷ Jan̄e mumbin̄, ‘N̄âņe gie moc mi mun̄arekicne.’ Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, ‘Waiņ gie-nane fokac ra ban̄iņ.’ ⁸ Gie runezi inuc eha n̄afeme son̄aņ âzâcne muwec, ‘Go gie bapa n̄ic hefârec-joparâ monen̄ jarec, ehuc zâhec fisimbien̄ jan̄eraonec fun̄kerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbien̄ jan̄erao jare tarazemec.’ ⁹ Eme zâhec fisimbien̄ jan̄e ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Jareme bâbâni jan̄e honerâ furine bafehuc nâreocmu muhapie son̄aņzi 50 toea jaha jarewec. ¹¹ Inuc rorâ gie rune kârôn̄ qacnembien̄, ¹² ehuc mumbin̄, ‘Zâhec fisimbien̄ gie mâc âruckembien̄, â n̄âņe ine zon̄aņ bâron̄ gieu zâic fâro manahuc domahapene n̄afejec, ehame wemocte zâhec jan̄ehac sâc mocjaha nârekic?’ ¹³ Inuc mupie gie runezi jan̄eraonec moc zînjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toea gazape manatec sâckejec i. ¹⁴ Irec monen̄ge rorâ rac. No zâhec fisimbien̄ jan̄e gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemurâ manape sâckejec. ¹⁵ No nahacne wiaczi inuc me inuc me inuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere erâ iin̄guun̄ ejarekomec me?’ ¹⁶ Irec hâcne zâheczi micne eniņmu â micnezi zâhec eniņmu.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec bin̄edân̄ jazaha jahec â moc ewec

(Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)

¹⁷ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo feocte motecfâcne 12 jan̄e sawa rocjopame jan̄ackoan̄ rambin̄. Hatao rahuctecne kecziņuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Manan̄gopien̄, nân̄jâc Jerusalem haeo fen̄gopenen̄. Eme N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ze e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jan̄ere meo feme jan̄e hâmoocte mucnerâ ¹⁹ qâpuc jan̄erao râepie jan̄e ima bâron̄ baku maripon̄ko qapie hâmoocmu. Eme zon̄aņ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Jakobo â Johane jahe fekicne enicte mupic

(Mar 10:35–45)

²⁰ Damen̄ ira žebedaio n̄onân̄-ticnezi n̄okâ jahec-ticne Jesure man̄fun̄ko bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec. ²¹ Eme wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte egarekac?” Eme eki muwec, “Go mutec n̄okâ jahec-nane Wofun̄ sâko fua tâcnezokic damen̄ ira gâjon̄gao n̄ifec â n̄ifec n̄ezepirec.” ²² Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “N̄oņe fun̄ne kâuc bahuc inuc mun̄gopien̄. Noni opâ zazacne nâpemu i n̄ohe sâcne nân̄icmu me?”

Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne nanacmu.” ²³ Mupire jasawec, “Opâ zazacne nânâ i nânïcnu, â gâjõj-naneo ñeñe irec dân mumu ñe norao mi fokac, Mamac-nanezi mujarewec i jañe ñeñe ira ñeniñmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec 10 jañe dân i manarâ âgo jahec-jenïc jahere mana sâqorembiñ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ ziñuc jazawec: “Mâreñ ñicwofuñ jañe ñic rauc-jopahuc kiñañ qaçafâc-jenïc bacjopaenñopien, â fekcicne jañe omane qâhuc-joparâ ñicbomboñ ejareenñopien, i manaenñopien. ²⁶ Ñõñe ñe ñuc mi enzeñien. Ñõñeraonec moczi fekcicne ezo murâ gâcne ñõñere wahamicne erâ juzejec. ²⁷ Â micne ezo murâ gâcne ñõñere kiñañ qaça erâ juzejec. ²⁸ Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e ñuc jaha ñõñe kiñañ qaçneniñte mâcne, e jahac kiñañ qaça gie bahuc ñic bocjaha kiwiric-jenïc rorâ juju-ticne qikiñneocce wahawec.”

Jesu e Jeriko haeo ñic jajahec zâñe fifi bacjofawec
(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

²⁹ Jesu motecfâc jañe Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie ñic hâmbân sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambiñ. ³⁰ Ehame ñic tiñtuñ jajahec hatamecko ñehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie manarâ zocnehec wirahuc mupic, “Wofuñ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³¹ Boc wirapire ñic jañe hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembiñ. Eme jahe mana-bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, “Wofuñ, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³² Eme Jesu e hatao domahuc ejacteme warepire wio-jacterâ muwec, “Weniñuc enactepere mukopirec?” ³³ Mume kecziñuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuñ, zâñe fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec.” ³⁴ Mupire Jesuzi bune sâqoreme zâñe-jekic bâuame izia zâñe fipic. Erâ Jesu bâjâpepic.

21

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinñkezo embiñ. Ehuc Betefage hae, Oliwa tiki fuñnao ñewec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ ² kecziñuc muwec: “Ñohe raeccko hae ñekac ira rarâ dongi nenñoc motec niññiñko domakopirec honec-jofarâ firuec-jofarâ barec-jofanic. ³ Ñohe ñuc epire moczi mu wioc enacteme muzepirec, ‘Wofuñ e irec mukac.’ Ñuc mupire qikiñne-ñacteocmu.” ⁴ Wiac i mâc mâcne, porofete ere findañdân denñkeocce ñuc ekicne. E dân kecziñuc qârenñewec:

⁵ “Zionte otâ âzâcneniñ,
Manakic, ñicwofuñgezi gorao fakac,
e mañuruczi dongio ñehuc fakac,
mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”

⁶ Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic renñehuc ⁷ dongi nenñoc motec bacjofa warepire fainao ñaqi-jenïc rumackepie ferâ ñewec.

⁸ Eme ñic jañeraonec bocjahazi ñaqi-jenïc hatao rumackembiñ â tucnezi zariñ bazurâ hatao herambiñ. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzânñiñ ecnembiñ jañe kecziñuc muhuc ofac hecnembiñ: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofuñte micte ware-nârekomeccte mumbianñunañ. Ohec, Anutu faic sambânko.” ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem haeo feme hae rune jañe bujenïc fahareme fickonec waharâ mâreñ qanzañnerâ domahuc mumbiñ, “Mozi wareme enñopien?” ¹¹ Mupie jazambiñ, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mârenñko Nazarete haeo fuakicnezi.”

20:22: Mat 26:39; Joh 18:11; Luk 12:50 **20:24:** Luk 22:24–26 **20:26:** Mat 23:11 **20:27:** Mar 9:35 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Fil 2:7; Tim I 2:6 **20:30:** Mat 15:22 **21:3:** Mat 26:18 **21:5:** 3ek 9:9; Jes 62:11 **21:8:** Ñic II 9:13 **21:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26; Sam II 14:4 **21:11:** Mat 21:46

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹² Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjko ferâ wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambinj jañe jâpec-joparâ monej katapa â hapâ ñeñe herândinjkewec; ehuc jazawec, ¹³ “Dâñqârenj kecziñuc fokac, ‘Ufunj-nane i nunumu fic ezejec’, ñeñe ine epie fiuc sindañhec jañere qânâun tinac ekac.” ¹⁴ Eme ira juhame ñic tinñunj â purinj jañe erao rapie bâpianj-jopawec. ¹⁵ Injuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qağazu jañe mâsi-ticne honembinj â naru motec taha ufunjko ofac hecnehuc “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârekic” injuc mupie manambinj. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc mana gâpârembinj; ¹⁶ erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbinj, “Keci jañe ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac. Erâ ñeñe mitidânj moc kecziñuc fokac i mi woseñgopienj me:

‘Gegecne â susuonec jañere mañ baafeketec micjenjicko gore mumutenj fuakac?’”

¹⁷ Injuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haeonec hurâ Betania haeo ferâ ñafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

¹⁸ Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. ¹⁹ Erâ hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ funñao rarâ fârine basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juzemec sanañ.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. ²⁰ Eme motec jañe i honerâ wareckerâ mumbinj, “Jâc e weninuc erâ biac qağakac?” ²¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñeñe mañguru mi ehuc mamanasinj fârihec juniñmu, eme jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi baniñmu; ñeñe tiki kecocni zñuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme dâññenjic renjkeocmu. ²² Erâ wâc mamanasinj fârihec juhuc wiac irec me irec numupie fuañareocmu.”

Jesu â soñañ micne eesâic embinj

(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

²³ Eme raku taha ufunjko ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ñehame taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe erao rarâ zñuc muhuc indinjkembinj: “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi mugareme eekomec?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâñ mocjaha sawa wio-ñarepe nazapie noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne ñazapemu. ²⁵ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec?” Injuc muhuc wio-jareme jañe, dâñ wenimoï munañ, muhuc mañguru erâ zñuc mumbinj: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec’ injuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi manambinj?’ ²⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’ injuc munañte ine ñic jañere hâwic-nâpokac, jañe zengoma Johane porofete mucneñgopienj.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ Jesu zñuc âzâcnembinj: “Mi manañgopenenj.” Eme Jesuzi dâñ zñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

²⁸ “Dâñ moc ñazape mana honeniñ. Ñic moc ere ñokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qanañ ñokâ-ticne moc zñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ go miñecgac ra waiñ gie bac.’ ²⁹ Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.’ Injuc murâ ra qâoma ewec. ³⁰ Ehame zâhec mamac e ñokâ-ticne moc dâñ ijaha âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme muwec, ‘Mozi, mi bapemu.’ Injuc murâ zâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. ³¹ Eme ñeñe mo moteczi mamac-ticnere mic renjkewec muñgopienj?” Jañe mumbinj, “Dâñ zâhec âzâcnewec e.” Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe Anuture uucmañko razihapie ñeñe râpene eniñmu. ³² Johane fisirâ tinñe jujure hata ñowatume ñeñe miti-ticne qikiñnehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac jañe mana zakiembinj.

Janje inuc epie ñoñe honec-jopará zâhec busâqoc bâfuarâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embiñ.

Waiñ gie soñañ sâqocne janjere binañ
(*Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19*)

³³ “No kesaic dân moc mupe mananiñ. Bombonj moczi mârenj mocko waiñ saraku sara-fârerâ râreckehuc sac hafewec. Erâ fârinere giefic barâ soñañ janjere fic inuc jaha bawec. Inuc efârerâ soñañ râec-jopará mârenj mocko rawec. ³⁴ Jukuhame fâri fufua damenj maickeme motecfâcne janje fârine roninje sores-jopame rarâ soñañ janjerao fisirâ mupie ³⁵ soñañ janje motec rocjopará moc qa tuntuñ ecnembiñ â moc qarâ qâhâmombiñ â moc qânâzi hembiñ. ³⁶ Inuc epie gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sores-jopame ra fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembiñ. ³⁷ Eme zâhec ñokâ jâmbânj-ticne zinuc manasuhuc sorewec: ‘Ñokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ arañ bacneniñmu.’ ³⁸ Eme soñañ janje ñokâ jâmbânj-ticne honerâ zinuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, irec nânjâc e qarâ gie zi sakarepene nânjâcne ezejec.’ ³⁹ Inuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tunje tunje raku qâhâmombiñ.

“Gie rune e fisirâ soñañ weniñuc ejareocmu?” ⁴⁰ Mume janje zinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embiñte wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ gie-ticnao soñañ bianañe râec-jopame janje damenj sâc fârine râcnehuc juniñmu.” ⁴² Inuc mupie Jesuzi kecziñuc muhuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dân moc zinuc fokac i ñoñe moc mi woseñgopienj me?

‘Ficbapa ñic janje wâtuñ surehuc behembiñ, wâtuñ izi mi jâmâ wâtuñ ezejec!
Wiac i Wofunje michte inuc fuame ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’

⁴³ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Anuture uucmanj i ñoñe ñowac rorâ ñic furune jarezo. Eme janje fârine-ticne bâfuaniñmu. [⁴⁴ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtuñ ira herâ saha-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtuñzi ine ñic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.]” ⁴⁵ Kesaic dân inuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio janje mana tararâ mumbiñ, “Oc, i nânjâcne mukac.” ⁴⁶ Inuc murâ ro qaniñte manasurâ, ñic janje Jesure porofete mumbiñte ine hâwic-jopame behembiñ.

22

Ñic ñaqi tâmiric ere binañ

¹ Jesu e kesaic dân mocwâc zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec: ² “Sambânje kikefunj i ñicwofunj moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Ñicwofunj e ñokâ-ticne ñokac râcneocte tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. ³ Inuc erâ kinjñ motecfâcne sores-jopame janje ñic zâfo qanañ ejarekicne jowac-jopaniñte rambiñ. ⁴ Ra mupie qikiñnepie ñicwofunzi motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sores ehuc muwec, ‘Ñoñe rarâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne jazanñ: Manañgopienj, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisijec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embienj, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembienj, irec ñoñe warepie ñic ñokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ zeri enzepenenj.’ ⁵ Eme janje rarâ inuc jazapie dân mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e ñicmanac rawec. ⁶ Tucne janje ine motec rocjopará râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambiñ. ⁷ Inuc epie ñicwofunzi manarâ mana gâpârerâ momori ejareme janje zika qaqa jopahuc hae-jenñic turunkepie zawec.

⁸ “Eme ñicwofunj e kinjñ motec zinuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ zepec i rike bâmoc ekicne, eme zâfo ejarekicne janje takic-jopame qikiñneñgopienje ⁹ ñoñe bozene bozene rarâ

bâfuac-jopaniņmu sâc rocjopapie warezepien.’ ¹⁰ Mume motec jaņe bozene bozene jufârehuc ņic kosa, biaņne mecne sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumanj fic fusucmarâ ņembiņ. ¹¹ ņehapie ņicwofuņzi honec-jopaocte ferâ ņic moc hombanj ņaqi tâmiric ņeme honewec; ¹² erâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weniņuc erâ hombanj ņaqi tâmiric wefu ņekomec?’ Mume ņic e fâsâerâ ņewec. ¹³ Eme ņicwofuņzi motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘ņoņe me kikene qarâ duņdapâc maņko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ ¹⁴ Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha, rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu monenĶe esâickembiņ

(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

¹⁵ Jesuzi iņuc jazame farisaio jaņe ficjeņicko rarâ, dâņzi bitiņ moc weniņuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dâņ bâwosâembiņ. ¹⁶ Eku motecfâc-jeņic â Herodere ņic tucne jaza sorec epie rarâ ziņuc mumbiņ: “Qaqazu, nâņe gore fuņne manaengopenenĶ, go dâņ burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, â mitire hata i fekicne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc eekomec. Ehuc fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâņ mi muhasickeekomec. ¹⁷ Irec wio-garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi monenĶ râcneengopenenĶ i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” ¹⁸ Mupie maņsioc-jeņic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecņic, ņoņe wemocte dâņzi bitiņ banareņgopienĶ? ¹⁹ ņoņe takesi monenĶ râeengopienĶ i moc nowatupie honepe.” Mume 10 toea bâfuarâ jâutumbiņ. ²⁰ Eme Jesuzi wio-jare muwec, “Hawari â qâreņ zi more?” ²¹ Jaņe mumbiņ, “Sisare.” Iņuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biņe i Sisa râcneņzepienĶ, â Anuturre biņe i Anutu râcneņzepienĶ.” ²² Iņuc muhuc jazame jaņe wareckerâ beherâ rambiņ.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu esâickembiņ

(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

²³ Zoaņ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio ņic jaņe Jesurao fisimbiņ. ņic i jaņe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iņuc muhuc jumbiņ. Jaņe hâcne fisirâ dâņ moc wiocnembiņ, ²⁴ ziņuc muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâņ kecziņuc qâreņkewec: ‘ņic moczi qâric tâmiric hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc hahac-ticnere biņe qâric bâfuazejec.’ ²⁵ Eme ņonden-nâņecko hahac qa 7 jumbiņ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeņic ņokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rowec. ²⁶ E iņuc jaha hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iņuczi iņuc eku hahac qa 7 jaņe mâmâc hâmo-fârembiņ. ²⁷ Izi zâhec hozec-jeņic e wâc hâmowec. ²⁸ Eme jaņe mâmâc sasawa ņokac ijaha rombiņte fafahare damenĶko more ezokac?” ²⁹ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc bahuc dâņ musifuckeņgopienĶ. ³⁰ Fafahare damenĶko ņic ņokac roroc mocwâc mi enzongopienĶ. Jaņe sambâņ aņelo iņucne erâ mâc junzongopienĶ. ³¹ Eme ņoņe fafaharere muņgopienĶte ņazape. Anutu e dâņ kecziņuc ņazawec i ņoņe wose manac mi eengopienĶ me? ³² ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu.’ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaņere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaņere Anutu.” ³³ Jesuzi dâņ iņuc mume ņic ņokac guru sâko jaņe miti mumu-ticnere manapie bipinehec ewec.

Jesu sâcmutâc qizecnere wiocnembiņ

(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

³⁴ Jesure dâņzi sadukaio ņic bâniniņ-jopawec, i farisaio jaņe manarâ qâturerâ ³⁵ âgo-jeņic moc sâcmutâc mamana saric e ecnepie Jesu esâickehuc kecziņuc muwec: ³⁶ “Qaqazu, sâcmutâc dâņ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go maņge â qâqâtâcge â mamasasuge Wofuņ Anutuge furu jaha qikiņnecnetec

22:9: Mat 13:47; 21:43 **22:13:** Mat 8:12 **22:15:** Joh 8:6 **22:16:** Mar 3:6; Joh 3:2 * **22:17:** Roma ņicwofuņte mukicne. **22:21:** Rom 13:7 **22:22:** Joh 8:9 **22:23:** Apo 23:6, 8 **22:24:** Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6
22:32: Mat 8:11; Wah 3:6

fozejec. ³⁸ Dâñ izi sâcmutâc dâñ fârine â femicne. ³⁹ Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe sâckoa ekopirec, ine kecziñuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ⁴⁰ Sâcmutâc i jahe hâcne Mose â porofete jañere dâñ qâhâcke-fârekopirec.”

Jesu e jahacne fuñnere esâic-jopawec
(*Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44*)

⁴¹ Farisaio ñic qâturerâ juhapie Jesuzi mu indin ejarerâ ⁴² kecziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe Kristore weniñuc muñgopien, e more qâric?” Jañe mumbin, “Dawidire.” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Eme Dawidi e Mârozi ecneme weniñucte Kristo ‘Wofuñnane’ mucnewec? Kecziñuc muhuctecne:

⁴⁴ ‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnewec, go ware fâre-naneo ñehanñtec râsifâcge kikegere rurumañko guruc-jopazepac’.

⁴⁵ Irec Dawidi e ‘Wofuñ-nane’ mucnewec, inucnezi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

⁴⁶ Inuc muhuc wio-jareme jañe dâñ bâtikiecneniñte efefeckembin. Erâ zâhec mocwâc esâickeniñte mi afeckembin.

23

Mitio wiac sahad mumuteñte mi ezo
(*Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47*)

¹ Damen ira Jesuzi ñic gâcne â motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ² “Mosere ñeñetacko miti qağazu â farisaio ñeengopien. ³ Irec dâñ ñaza mutâc epie manarâ reñkenzepien, â jañacne jujuo ine mi junzepien. Jañe miczi mumune i muengopien, â rerenke ine mi reñkeengopien. ⁴ Jañe tagi ñemâcne bâmâckerâ fai-ñejicko râehuc jañacne metariñ juengopien. ⁵ Wiac eengopien i ñiczi honebâc-jopaninñte sawa eengopien. Jañe miti nunumuzi mâc qâzere-jenñic eme qonañkerâ ma fuñne fuñne rorâ erion barion juengopien. ⁶ Ehuc tutumañko â mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muengopien. ⁷ Ñic ñokac omanezi hatao mu zeri ejareninñte masu wânzân juengopien, erâ zâñe-jenñic qağazu mujarepie mananinñte hazec râehuc juengopien. ⁸ Ñoñe ine qağazu muñareninñte mi munzepien. Qağazu-ñenñic mocjaha jukac, ñoñe ine qoqomâ sasawa. ⁹ Erâ mâreñko ñic mocte mamac mi munzepien, Mamac-ñenñic mocjaha jukac, sambânko hâcne. ¹⁰ Erâ micne bapa muñareninñte wâc mi munzepien, micne bapa-ñenñic mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. ¹¹ Ñoñerao micne fekcicne juocmuzi gâcne ñoñere kinan qaocmu. ¹² Moc e jahacne mañte fehuc jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne mañte wahahuc jume bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio uñdân jazawec

¹³ “Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Ñic jañe sambânñte uucmañko razizo mupie hata âte bâzicke-jareengopien. Ñañacne mi razihuc jañe razizo mupie hecke-jareengopien. [¹⁴ Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio burecñic, ñoñe hozec bekâ nunumu zorazi bâmiriñ-jopahuc ficjenñic kânğac jowac roengopien. Eme irec okacne baafeckehuc mi eñarezo.] ¹⁵ Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio burecñic, ñoñe ñic mocjaha maczi ñoñere biñe eocte mâreñ â hâwec fotâcnerâ raengopien. Eme inucnezi ñoñerao zuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefunte tofa jaha ehuc siric-ñopaekac. ¹⁶ Jei, micne bapa tinñuñne ñoñe kecziñuc muengopien: ‘Taha ufuñko qetickehuc mumupañ i racne, taha ufuñko eri qarawen wiac ñekac ira qetickehuc mumupañ i fârine.’ ¹⁷ Oi, ñic mañsanañ â mutucne, ufuñ e tiri ñeekacte eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine

22:37: Sâc 6:5 **22:39:** Tah 19:18 **22:40:** Mat 7:12; Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14 **22:42:** Joh 7:42 **22:44:** Mat 26:64; Mi Mâ 110:1 **23:3:** Mal 2:7, 8 **23:5:** Mat 6:1; Wah 13:9; 3ar 15:38, 39 **23:6:** Luk 14:7; Mat 6:5
23:11: Mat 20:26, 27 **23:12:** Muq 29:23; Hio 22:29; Ezek 21:26; Luk 18:14; Pet I 5:5 **23:16:** Mat 15:14

jâmbân ekac, ufunzi me eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi? ¹⁸ Erâ moc kecziñuc muengopien: ‘Alatao qetickehuc mumupañ i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira qetickehuc mumupañ i fârine.’ ¹⁹ Oi, ñic tiñtuñne ñoñe, alata tiri ñeekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac. Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbân ekac, alatazi me bâzizi? ²⁰ Irec moc e alatao qetickehuc mupañkeme alata e jahacne erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. ²¹ Â moc e taha ufunjo qetickehuc mupañkeme ine ufun e jahacne â ufunjo juekac e mâmâc roocmu. ²² Â moc e sambânjo qetickehuc mupañkeme ine Anuture ñeñe â ñeñe rune e mâmâc roocmu.

²³ “Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Wiac racne, romboç wifu qase wiac i tenkonec wân irec sâc Wofunte biñe râeengopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mu bâtiñ, hone jauñ â mamansiñ, ine behepie wahaekac. Moc reñkehuc moc reñkezo. ²⁴ Micne bapa tiñtuñne, ñoñe sicñenicko qozazañ huzacte saia baengopien, ehuc kamele wiac sâko acmâc qâckeengopien. ²⁵ Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Oto râqâc-ñeñic sahacne zure qağackeengopien, ehame irec mañnao ine bajauc â râmbe fusucmarâ fokac. ²⁶ Farisaio ñic tiñtuñne go, qanañ râqâc mañnao wiac fokac i zure emasañ etecne zâhec sahacne iñuc jaha qağackezejec. ²⁷ Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Ñoñe zâñerun iñucne. Zâñerun e sahacnao zariñzi erickekiecne, mañnao ine ñicsiec â gârân qâsu fokac. ²⁸ Ñoñe iñuc jaha sahac-ñeñiczi ñic maio tiñne hawari eengopien, â maññeñic ine burec â miti ima qağazi fusekiecne. ²⁹ Jei, miti qağazu â farisaio, burecñic ñoñe! Porofete jañere zâñerun baqağackeengopien â mitiñic rañqane jañere zâñerun gie bâzureengopien. ³⁰ Ehuc ziñuc muengopien: ‘Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jumbiñko jurâ muzac, jañe bafic-jopahuc porofete jopa sipiric mi enzapeñ.’ ³¹ Ñoñe dân iñuc muhuc porofete jojopa jañere qâricfâc juñgopien fune-ñeñic mutaniñkeengopien hâcne. ³² Kâcçenefâc-ñeñic jañe kiñ fainezi faine râe wefumbiñ, ñoñe ijaha zuhuckepie kiñte sâc micne qazejec. ³³ Homa neñgoc motec ñoñe, kiñte okacne hârâcko huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ soñkeniñmu?

³⁴ “Manañgopien, no nahac ñoñerao porofete â mamana ñic â miti qağazu sorec-jopape fisipie ñoñe gâcne jopa sipiric eniñmu â gâcne mariponjo jopaniñmu â gâcne mitific-ñeñicko kâcbiñzi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc ejareniñmu. ³⁵ Ekupie ñic sochiañ-jeñic oma jâmbân sipiricke warehuc jumbiñ irec okacne ñoñerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec zika funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia ñokâ-ticne Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc zika qatarambiñ. ³⁶ No jâmbomac ñazape: Zika sasawa irec kiñ mâreñ zirec rune ñoñerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec

(Luk 13:34–35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic! Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iñuc jaha noni qâricfâcge wemo afecne mañfun-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbiñ! ³⁸ Irec fic hae-ñeñic behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. ³⁹ Mupe mananiñ, ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ziñuc muhuc honecnuñzongopien: Wofunte michte warekac e mumbiankenañ.”

24

Jesu fifisi dameñ-ticnere dân muwec

(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

23:19: Wah 29:37 **23:22:** Mat 5:34 **23:23:** Tah 27:30; Mik 6:8 **23:25:** Mar 7:4 **23:26:** Tit 1:15; Joh 9:40 **23:27:** Apo 23:3 **23:28:** Luk 16:15 **23:31:** Apo 7:52 **23:33:** Mat 3:7 **23:34:** Mat 13:52; 10:23; Tes I 2:15 **23:35:** Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20, 21 **23:37:** Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15 **23:38:** Jer 22:5; 12:7; Ñic I 9:7, 8 **23:39:** Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26

¹ Jesu e taha ufunƙonec waha rame motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ufunƙe ficbiri hone qârâwiŋ eocte esockembiŋ. ² Eme dân ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac sasawa zi neme honenƣopien? No jâmbomac ŋazape, râsi jaŋe ufun i heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ neme motecfâcne jaŋackoan maŋfunnao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi dameŋ â mâreŋ hâmoc dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?” ⁴ Inƣuc mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Juku maŋ bâsifuc enarenziŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junzepien. ⁵ Njic bocjahazi fisirâ nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc, ‘No Kristo hâcne’ muhuctecne njic wemo afecne maŋ bâsifuc ejareniŋmu. ⁶ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maŋŋeŋic gâckeme dameŋ tarakac mi munzepien. Wiac i mâc jauraŋne fuaocmu. ⁷ Mâreŋne mâreŋne njic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaƣac ranzonƣopien. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homeŋ ra ba ware ba ezokac. ⁸ Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Zika kâpâcwâru fuaocmu irec dân

⁹ “Eme dameŋ ira bugâpâcko râec-ŋopahuc ŋopa qâhâmoc enarenzonƣopien. Erâ mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋe nore erâ aaric mana-ŋarehuc qaisoc-ŋopanzonƣopien. ¹⁰ Wiac i fuame njic bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikisâ enzonƣopien. ¹¹ Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ njic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzonƣopien. ¹² Erâ miti ima qaƣazi haŋ bame maŋjaun i njic bocjaha jâmbân jaŋerao omaeocmu. ¹³ Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume ine dameŋ tarame rozo. ¹⁴ Eme uucmaŋte Biŋebian zizi haŋ barahuc njic gurune gurune fune bataniŋke-jare-fâreme dameŋ taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

¹⁵ “Eme porofete Daniezi dân qârenkewec i aimuŋ mac wose manac enzepien. Dân i hâcne sanaŋkeme wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufunƣo domame honeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Inƣuc honerâ Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc moc e hae zonao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁸ Â moc e gîeo juocmuzi risierâ haeo mi rarâ ŋaqi bilanƣke-ticne rozejec. ¹⁹ Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enzonƣopien! ²⁰ Nŋe Wofun numucnepie maname wiwise-ŋeŋic hoemaŋko me sabata hombaŋko mi fuazejec. ²¹ Eme dameŋ ira bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inucne mâreŋ fuaweckonectean mi fuawec â zâhec wâc mi fuazokac. ²² Eme Wofunzi dameŋ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, njic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânkezac. Funfunfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine dameŋ i bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiŋic jabane fuaninmu

²³ “Eme ‘Kristo e zira nâŋerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dân inuc ra mu ware mu epie mi mananzepien. ²⁴ Dameŋ ira Kristo burec burec â porofete jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu hâhâwicne bahuc njic maŋ bâsifuc ejare-fâreniŋmu. Ehuc Anuture funfunfâc maŋŋeŋic wâc bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarane mi fokacte eipieniŋmu. ²⁵ No qanaŋ ŋazakopacte juku fuame mutuc mi enzepien. ²⁶ Eme irec ‘Mâreŋ tuhuo Kristo fuame honembeneŋ’ mupie mi ranzepien, me ‘Fic ira me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananzepien. ²⁷ Bâbâriczi ŋifec zoan wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ŋifec zoan huhunao qatarækac, Njic

24:2: Luk 19:44 **24:5:** Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18 **24:6:** Dan 2:28 **24:7:** Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **24:9:** Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh I 4:1 **24:12:** Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1-5 **24:13:** Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18 **24:15:** Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31 **24:20:** Apo 1:12 **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **24:24:** Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1-3; Tes II 2:8, 9

Fâri Wâtunje fifisi-ticne sâc injucko fuazokac. ²⁸ Âsu gâreczi kenjwibe fârec-jopame fisi tumanjeenogopienj.

Sowi fuazokac

²⁹ “Zâic fâro â fific guguriñ i qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpiñzi sambânkonec tararâ wahanzonogopienj. Ehame sambân qiriñ game tâpirine ñengoroñkezokac. ³⁰ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere maqâreñ sambânko fuame njic mâreñe mâreñe kio wâwâsîc ehapie Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sambân karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenzonogopienj. ³¹ Eme añelofâc-ticne ejareme jañe qeñ fânâñ sâko ehuc mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopanzonogopienj.

Damenje dâñ (Luk 17:26–30)

³² “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fuñne mananzepienj. E âric qame zoañ damen bembenkekac muenogopienj. ³³ Eme ñoñe injuc jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zinjuc munzepienj: E bâqin-nâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. ³⁴ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mâreñ zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³⁵ Sambân â mâreñ sirowezokopirec, â nore dâñ ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezokac. ³⁶ Erâ wiac fufua irec zoañ me aua damen njic moczi mi mana-jâmbânkekac. Sambân añelo jañe injuc jaha mi mananogopienj, Njokâzi wâc injuc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. ³⁷ Noa juwec damen ira njic jañe wiac embiñ, ijaha Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi damen maickeha enzonogopienj. ³⁸ Jañe rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbiñ, huc zoczu nâmbiñ, ñokac nareñ gareñ embiñ. Qâoma injuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo fewec. ³⁹ Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârâñ-jopawec. Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi damenko sâc ijaha enzonogopienj. ⁴⁰ Damen ira njic jajahec gieo juhapiere moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ⁴¹ Njokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ñehapiere moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ⁴² Wofun-ñejiczi damen ira me ira fisiocmu i mi mananogopienje manñejiczi rucjari bahuc junzepienj. ⁴³ Njone fuñne zinjuc mananiñ, hae mocte njic jañe, râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen injuc manarâ mâñqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeñic soñanjeninñmu. ⁴⁴ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ine damen mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec ñoñe wâc zawiehuc jaha junzepienj.

Manğun tâmiric juzo (Luk 12:42–46)

⁴⁵ “Njicbomñ moczi kiñañ qaqaqâc-ticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc damen sâc nânâ qowi sâckoa jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e weninuc jume soñañ miti â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴⁶ Soñañ e gie mucnekicne i aimuñ jaha bahuc juhame bomñ-ticnezi fisirâ maname biankeocmu. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape, e soñañ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñankeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁸ Me njic e soñañ sâqocne juhuc manñticnezi zinjuc muocmu: ‘Bomñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ ⁴⁹ Injuc muhuc kiñañ qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opâ kâteo ra qâoma erâ juocmu. ⁵⁰ Ehuc njicbomñ-ticne fisiocmu damen irec mi mamasasu mâc juhame e ututuñ fisirâ ⁵¹ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere jujuo râeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc foocmu.

24:27: Luk 17:23, 24 **24:28:** Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7; Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; 3ek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13; 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18 **24:36:** Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27 **24:38:** Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7
24:40: Luk 17:35, 36 **24:42:** Mat 25:13 **24:43:** Luk 12:39–46 **24:44:** Bar 16:15 **24:47:** Mat 25:21, 23
24:48: Mi Mu 8:11 **24:51:** Mat 8:12

25

Naru ñokac lambe opâ basambin jañere binan

¹ “Sambânte kikefunj ine naru ñokac 10 jumbin jañerao sâc hepe: Jañe ñicbomboñ hatao bâfuaninje lambe-jeñic barâ rambin. ² Naru ñokac 5 jañe mutucne â 5 jañe mamanahec. ³ Mutucne jañe lambe-jeñic sawa bambin, kiruñko opâne ine mi rombin. ⁴ Mamanahec jañe ine lambe-jeñic rohuc kiruñko opâne mâmâc bambin. ⁵ Eme ñicbomboñ e jume zorame woñec ñeku dockerâ guñ fombin. ⁶ Fohapie ñafe zâñinjkeme wiwira moc kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ñicbomboñ warekac, ajoc, faharerâ ra bâfuaninj!’ ⁷ Eme naru ñokac jañe mana qâqârerâ faharerâ lambe-jeñic ba bâpianj embin. ⁸ Eme mutucne jañe mamanahec ziñuc jazambin: ‘Nâñe lambe-nâñec hâpokac, irec ñoñe opâ moc qoñginje-nâreninj.’ ⁹ Mupie mamanahec jañe ziñuc jazambin: ‘I wemocko ezo, opâ i mâmâc jaha mi sâcnâpooomu. Ñoñe situâcko rarâ furine baninj-ñeñic.’ ¹⁰ Eme jañe lambe opâ furine bazo rahapie ñicbomboñ e fisirâ naru ñokac zawierâ lambe-jeñichec domambin jañe jowac-jopame rambin. Erâ haeo fisirâ ficko ferâ motâc ki barâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembin. ¹¹ Ñehapie naru ñokac mutucne jañe warerâ wirahuc mumbin, ‘Bomboñ-nâñec, motâc ronârec mac.’ ¹² Wirapie jazawec, ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, no ñoñe zâñe ruruñ-ñopakopac.’ ¹³ Dameñ mi manañgopiente manñeñiczi rucjari bahuc junzepienj.

Ñic moneñfoñ jarekicne jañere binan (Luk 19:12–27)

¹⁴ “Juki ñicbomboñ moczi ewec irec sâcko fuazokac. Ñicbomboñ moczi mârenj wiwicko raocte soñañfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ moneñ-ticne soñañkecneninje bâtâc bajarewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc soñañ moc moneñfoñ 5 râcnewec, moc foñ 2 râcnewec, moc foñ 1 râcnewec. I giere tâpiri fojarewec sâc manahuc inuc ejarewec. Moneñ jarefârerâ rawec. ¹⁶ Raha rahame izia soñañ moneñfoñ 5 roweczi fuñkerâ giene bahuc kime kinj qakume moneñfoñ 5 jaha kitâcnewec. ¹⁷ Â âgone foñ 2 rowec eki inuc jaha ekume foñ 2 jaha kitâcnewec. ¹⁸ Foñ mocjaha rowec eki ine bomboñ-ticnere moneñ bararâ duckeme fowec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicbomboñ-jeñic dameñ zora juku risiewec. Risierâ soñañ moneñte hetumañ-jopawec. ²⁰ Eme moneñfoñ 5 râcnekicne eki fisirâ foñ furune 5 jaha râehuc muwec, ‘Bomboñ-nane, go moneñfoñ 5 naremeñ, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.’ ²¹ Mume bomboñ-ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kinjanj motec bianeñe â micrerenñhec, go wiac omanere soñañ sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñañ râecgupemu, irec go bomboñgere zerimañko razizemec.’ ²² Inuc mume soñañ foñ 2 râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ-nane, go moneñfoñ 2 naremeñ, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.’ ²³ Mume bomboñ-ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kinjanj motec bianeñe â micrerenñhec, go wiac omanere soñañ sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñañ râecgupemu, irec go Wofuñgere zerimañko razizemec.’

²⁴ “Mume zâhec moneñfoñ mocjaha râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ, no fuñnege kecziñuc manakopac, go ñic gerenj gerenje, go gie he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuarâ gagarere muekic. ²⁵ Eme no irec hâwicnume moneñge duckepe fowec, eme zi bârisie-garekopac.’ ²⁶ Mume bomboñ-ticnezi dânj kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: ‘Go kinjanj motec sâqocne â ojoñne. No gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ nanarere muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec nanarere muekopac, ²⁷ nore inuc manahuc moneñ-nane moneññic jañerao râetec jañe kime kinj qakupie sawehame

risierâ rozapo. ²⁸ Irec ñeje monenfoñ jáoc rorâ foñ 10 bajukac e rânneñ. ²⁹ Moc e wiac rânneñe i bajume kiqecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac rânneñe mi bajume jáoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ³⁰ Kiñañ motec ojoñe ine ro duñdapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

³¹ “Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e sambân hawari-ticnehec â anelo guru ñondenao fisirâ eri ñeje-ticnao fe ñezokac. ³² Ehuc ñic mâreñe mâreñe hefârec-jopame ere maio tumañne-fârenzoñgopien. Eme soñañ moczi lama â noniñ bâtâc bacjopaekac, inuc bâtâc bacjoparâ ³³ lama fârenaopec guru bacjopaocmu â noniñ qananaopec guru bacjopaocmu. ³⁴ Inuc erâ Wofuñ Sâko e fârenaopec ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘Mamac-nanezi jambuñ-ñopawec ñeje ware sambân hae mâreñ-ñeñic rauckenñ, i mârâc jaha mâreñ fuaweckonectean biñe qañarekicne. ³⁵ Ñeje wiac kecziñuc enarembiñ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumecnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ gumecnumbiñ. Ñeje hae tâmiric juhape ñeje hezu hewâneñ enarembiñ. ³⁶ Ñaqi basape ñeje moc qikiñne-narembiñ. Huc fohape ñeje jauñ bacnumbiñ. Kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape ñeje iqicnumbiñ.’ ³⁷ Inuc mume biankecicnezi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecneniñmu: ‘Wofuñ, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ gumecgumben? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumecgumben? ³⁸ Me wena moc ñeje hae tâmiric juhantec hezu hewâneñ egaremben? Me wena moc ñaqi basatec qikiñne-garemben? ³⁹ Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwâru ficko ñehantec iqicgumben?’

⁴⁰ “Mupie Wofuñ e ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jañeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauñ ecnemiñ i no enarembiñ ekac.’ ⁴¹ Inuc murâ qanaopec jañe ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘Sâwec-ñopakicne, ñeje Mamac-nanezi Satañ â anelofâc-ticne zocsanañ ruqe-jarewec ira hurâ junzepien. ⁴² Ñeje kecziñuc embiñ irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumecnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ mi gumecnumbiñ. ⁴³ Ñeje hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewâneñ mi enarembiñ. Ñaqi basape moc mi qikiñne-narembiñ. Hucko â kâpâcwâru ficko fohape mi iqicnumbiñ.’ ⁴⁴ Inuc jazame qanaopec jañe ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Wofuñ, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me ñaqi fic hae tâmiric jutecne hone qâoma egaremben? Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwâru ficko fohantec hone takic egaremben?’ ⁴⁵ Mupie e ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, qomâfâc-nane wahakicne jañeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauñ mi ecnemiñ i no mi enarembiñ ekac.’ ⁴⁶ Eme jañe sisipiric sanañ haeo huniñmu, â biankecicne jañe juju sanañ haeo feniñmu.”

26

Jesuzi hâmoc biñe-ticne jazawec (Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

¹ Jesu e dâñ i sasawa muku mufârerâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ² “Fureme aakic hombañ maickeocmu, i manañgopien. Eme ira Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e ñic jañere meo feme maripoñko qaniñmu.” ³ Eme damenñ ira taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutumañ ficko fefârerâ ⁴ Jesu kamierâ rorâ qaniñte dâñ mumockemiñ. ⁵ Ehuc mumbiñ, “Hombañko misac, ñic bân-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bianñ ruacnewec (Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

25:29: Mat 13:12 **25:30:** Mat 8:12 **25:31:** Mat 16:27; 3ek 14:5; Bar 20:11–13 **25:32:** Rom 14:10 **25:33:** Ezek 34:17 **25:35:** Jes 58:7 **25:37:** Mat 6:3 **25:40:** Muq 19:17; Heb 2:11 **25:41:** Mat 7:23; Bar 20:10, 15
25:46: Joh 5:29; Dan 12:2 **26:1:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 13:53; 19:1 **26:2:** Mat 20:18

⁶ Eme Jesu e Betania haeo rarâ Simon wicsanañ ecnewec ere ficko nânâ nâwec. ⁷ Nâhuc ñehame ñokac moczi erao rarâ opâ âsu bian furi sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. ⁸ Inuc eme motec jañe honerâ mu takic erâ mumbin, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? ⁹ Izi monen bocjaha kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac.” ¹⁰ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñone wemocte ñokac mumu hehec ecneñgopien me? Ñokac e jaun bacnume biankekac. ¹¹ Ñic hapetac damen sâc ñoñerao juniñmu, no ine ñoñerao boc mi jupemu. ¹² No biac hâmope ducnuniñmu, irec qanañ sahaç-nane mâzockekac. ¹³ No jâmbomac ñazape, miti mâreñne mâreñne murahuc ñokac keczi mâzocnukac irec biñedân mâmâc murapie hañ baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc baocte monen rowec

(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁴ Eme motecfâcne 12 jañeraonec moc zâñene Juda Karioto haeonec eki taha bapa micne jañerao rarâ ¹⁵ kecziñuc jazawec: “No doc bañarepe ñone monen wezimuc nareninmu?” Wio-jareme izia siliwa monen 30 wose biric ecnepie rowec. ¹⁶ Rorâ Jesu doc bame roninthe hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne jañehac aakic lama nâmbin

(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

¹⁷ Eme goreñ sowa jujumbien irec damen maickeme motec jañe Sekiñanâcko Jesu indiñkerâ mumbin, “Nâñe miñecgac fic wena aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc egarenzepeney?” ¹⁸ Mupie jazawec, “Ñone haeo ferâ ñicmae ziñuc âzâcnenzepien: ‘Qaqazu-nâñec e gore mukac, damen-nane bembenkekacte gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane jañehac aakic tiwâ nanante mukopac.’” ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec dân i motecfâcne renke-fârerâ aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc embin. ²⁰ Hae ñafeme Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ nâmbin. ²¹ Nâhuc Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Mume motec jañe bujenic mâretet sâqoreme moc moc wioçne rahuc mumbin, “Wofun, nore wiac moc murâ?” ²³ Eme eki ziñuc jazawec: “Sicko nohec mâmâc poron âke uruckeperec eki doc bacnuocmu. ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo inucne roocmu. Ñic e neñgoc bumankeonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Juda doc bapa eki inuc jaha wioçnerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?” Mume âzâcnewec, “Goki hâcne.”

Jesuzi Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

²⁶ Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poron rorâ jambunkerâ bazurâ motecfâcne ziñuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâniñ, keczi fâri-nane.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ wain râqâc rorâ danje murâ ziñuc muhuc jarewec: “Ñone mâmâc sasawa nâniñ, ²⁸ keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane. Ñonere kin taraocte qikinnekicne. ²⁹ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, mâreñko wain opâ miñecgac natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere uucmañko ñonehec wain opâ funmoc nânzonçopeney.”

Gezemanefufuo rambin

(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

³⁰ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ oçniñuc Oliwa tikio fembin. ³¹ Hatao rahuc Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñafe zira ñone nore mâmâc sasawa manapie sâqoreocmu. Dânqâren moc kecziñuc fokac i sanankeocmu hâcne: ‘No sonañ qape lama jañe siñsan qaniñmu.’” ³² Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine Galilaia mâreñko rahuc bâniefâreñpemu.” ³³ Mume

Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gâcne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ŋafe zira qâqâczi mi dâŋehame mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu.” ³⁵ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbinj.

³⁶ Eme raku jufu moc zâŋene Gezemane ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe zira ŋehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu.” ³⁷ Injuc murâ Petoro â ŋebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne rocjopame rambinj. Rahuc fuŋkerâ hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. ³⁸ Injuc ehuc jazarâ muwec, “Maŋnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ŋoŋe zira ŋehuc nohec mâmâc maŋqâri junzepiej.” ³⁹ Injuc jazarâ ipec rarâ zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ keczinjuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, manatec eene ekacko zâic guru zi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanankezejec.” ⁴⁰ Injuc numurâ motec jahec â moc jaŋerao risierâ guŋ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe nohec piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzapij me? ⁴¹ Eesâicko dockenzipiŋte maŋqâri juhuc numuniŋ. Maŋzi afeckekac, sahadzi ine ŋemâckekac.” ⁴² Eme mocwâc rarâ dâŋ zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, zâic guru zi nowaruocte manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dâŋ sanankezejec.” ⁴³ Injuc murâ risierâ motec jaŋe zâŋe-jeŋic guŋtea eme qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. ⁴⁴ Irecec mocwâc behecec-joparâ ra numume jahec â moc ewec. Dâŋ mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc numuwec. ⁴⁵ Numu-fârerâ motec jaŋerao risierâ jazawec, “Ŋoŋe guŋ jaha fohuc fomananŋopiej me? Zi damen maickekac. Ŋic Fâri Wâtunje e doc bapie sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo fekac. ⁴⁶ Faharepie ranaŋ, zi docbapazi bâqinukac ine.”

Râsi jaŋe Jesu rombinj

(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

⁴⁷ Injuc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jeŋic Juda eki râsi guru sâko micne bajareme ututuŋ fisinzepiej i! Taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbinj hâcne. ⁴⁸ Eme docbapazi ine qanaŋ sâcmutâc keczinjuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc ronzepiej.” ⁴⁹ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, “O qaqazu-nane” murâ muduckewec. ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec.” Mume jaŋe ware rorâ mene bânđenembinj. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuhec jumbinj jaŋeraonec moczi sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne qaocce hazecne qatarawec. ⁵² Injuc eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e zika qarâ okacne zika jaha kiocmu. ⁵³ Me go nore weninjuc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe zinjuczia mi aŋelo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha ŋezicnuniŋmu me? ⁵⁴ Erâ waha ŋezicnupie ine mitio nore findanđâŋ mukicne i weninjuc deŋkezac?” ⁵⁵ Injuc murâ ŋicguru e roninje warembinj jaŋe zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ŋeŋichec warerâ rocnuŋgopiej me? No zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbinj. ⁵⁶ Erâ wiac zi ine porofete jaŋere dâŋ sananke-fâreocce fua-fârekac.” Eme motec jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Jesu beherâ wise-fârembinj.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembinj

(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ Momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambinj. Ere ficko hâcne miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ tumaŋnerâ ŋembinj. ⁵⁸ Eme Jesu barahapie Petoro e hone ŋetarac ejarehuc zâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ taha bapa sâkore sacmaŋko razirâ kiŋaŋ motec

26:34: Joh 13:38 **26:35:** Mat 26:56 **26:37:** Heb 5:7 **26:38:** Mi Mâ 43:5; Joh 12:27 **26:39:** Joh 18:11; Heb 5:8 **26:41:** Heb 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** Kor II 12:8 **26:46:** Joh 14:31 **26:52:** Fuf 9:6; Bar 13:10 **26:53:** Joe 3:11 **26:56:** Mat 26:31

janjere ñondenjo zinjuc muhuc waha ñewec: “Jesure dâñ weniñuc mutaraniñmu, i zira ñehuc hone manac ezepac.”

⁵⁹ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ñehuc Jesure dâñburec bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao râeniñte dâñ mana wosâembiñ. ⁶⁰ Ehuc dâñburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie ñemâcne mi eme basahuc jaha ñembiñ. Eku ñic jajahec fuarâ ⁶¹ zinjuc mupic: “Jesu e, ‘noni Anuture ufuñ heropierâ zoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu’ iñuc mume manapac.” ⁶² Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gore dâñ muñgopieñ i ñifecne moc muzo mukomec me aricne?” ⁶³ Mume Jesuzi dâñemâc domawec. Injuc domame taha bapa sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, “Anutu juju sanañ ere maio esâicgupe musanañkec, go Kristo Anuture Ñokâ me mâcne?” ⁶⁴ Esâickeme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e tâpiri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambâñ karorac faio waha fisime hone zâireñzongopieñ.” ⁶⁵ Injuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâñ i maname gâpâreme mañrâñgeñ bâfuarâ ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “E Anutu âkehocekac, irec wemocte mocwâc munañmu? ⁶⁶ Dâñ i ñañac manarâ weniñuc muñgopieñ?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “E zikare biñe ekac.” ⁶⁷ Injuc murâ Jesu zâñe maine tâfeckehuc mehuhunzi he tutuñ ecnembiñ, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao qambiñ. ⁶⁸ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, ñic gukac zâñene mo?”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Injuc ehuc juhapie Petoro e sacmañko hae zoñao ñewec. Ñehame kiñañ naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, “Goki hâcne Galilaia ñic ehac juekomec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki ñic ñembiñ janjere maio mic barâ muwec, “Go dâñ mukomec i kâuc bakopac.” ⁷¹ Injuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame kiñañ naru moczi honerâ ñic zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic keci Jesu Nazarete haeonec ehac juekac.” ⁷² Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupañkehuc mocwâc mic barâ muwec, “No ñic e mi honeekopac.” ⁷³ Injuc murâ domahame ñic jañe Petorora o rarâ mumbiñ, “Nâñe dâñ hawarige mana tarañgopeneñ, go jâmbomac janjere guruonec.” ⁷⁴ Âzâcnepie mocwâc Anuture maio mupañkehuc dâñ kosa muhuc zinjuc jazawec: “No ñic e mi honeekopac.” Mume izia qâqâc dâñewec. ⁷⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc muwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâñeha go mic bacnutec jahec â moc eocmu”, dâñ i manasurâ rarâ ki kâcñene kiowec.

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

¹ Hae fureme taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe furu jaha tumañnehuc Jesu zika kirâ hâmoocete mupañkemiñ. ² Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecne bânđennerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembiñ.

³ Hâmoocete mupañkemiñ, i Juda doçbapazi hone manac erâ, wemocte injuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa moneñ 30 râcnemiñ i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â soñañ bârisie-jarewec; ⁴ ehuc jaza muwec, “No burec erâ kiñ tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac.” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñerao wemocte ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac.” ⁵ Injuc muhuc moneñ qikiñnepie bara taha ufuñko wickeme feme siñ herâ ra bituawec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe siliwa moeñ 30 qâzuckerâ mumbiñ, “Moneñ i zika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi sâckeocmu.” ⁷ Eme moneñ izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazañ gazañ erâ kuzi bapa ñic ere mâreñ, ñic furune janjere zâñeruñ gie ira fuaocete furine bambiñ.

26:61: Joh 2:19–21 **26:63:** Mat 27:12 **26:64:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 16:27; 24:30; Dan 7:13 **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Joh 10:33 **26:66:** Joh 19:7; Tah 24:16 **26:67:** Jes 50:6 **26:75:** Mat 26:34 **27:2:** Luk 23:1; Joh 18:31, 32
27:3: Mat 26:15 **27:5:** Apo 1:18; Sam II 17:23 **27:6:** Mar 12:41

⁸ Eme mârenj irec zâne 3ikamârenj mupie sanan̄kewec fokac. ⁹ Eme porofete Jeremia ere dân fârinehec ewec, dân kecziñuc: “Israe ñic jañe furi-ticnere sâc siliwa monen̄ 30 mumbiñ, ¹⁰ ñickitâc monen̄ izi hâcne ku3i bapa ñic ere mârenj furine bambiñ. Wofun̄zi nazawec ijaha embiñ.”

Kia e Jesu maripon̄ko hâmooc̄te mutaracnewec
(*Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29–19:1*)

¹¹ Eme jañe Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiaz̄i wiocnerâ muwec, “Judan̄ic jañere ñicwofun̄ go hâcne me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ¹² Eme taha bapa micne â son̄an̄ jañe qorickehuc domahapie dân okacne moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. ¹³ In̄uc eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gore dân ñemâcne mupie wemooc̄te ñifecne moc mi mukomec?” ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân moc mi âzâcne hun̄gan̄keme kiaz̄i mâret̄ec wareckewec.

¹⁵ Aakic homban̄ sâc kia e Judan̄ic jañe kâpâcwâru ñic moc zâñene mupie akick-erâ firue-jare jujec. ¹⁶ Eme damen̄ ira zika qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwâru ficko fowec, zâñene Baraba. ¹⁷ Eme ñic tumañne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi wio-jarewec, “Mo akickep̄emurâ muñgopien̄, Baraba me Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muen̄gopien̄?” ¹⁸ Judan̄ic jañe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râemb̄iñ, i manahuc hâcne in̄uc muwec. ¹⁹ Eme kia e dân mumutara ñeñe-ticnao ñehame ñonân̄-ticnezi erao dân z̄iñuc râeme rawec: “Go ñic tiñne ere dân mi bâuac, no miñecgac gun̄ manahuc ere erâ zâic mâret̄ec manapac.” ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â son̄an̄ jañe ñic qafen̄-jopahuc mumbiñ, “Mupie Baraba akickehuc Jesu qazejec.” ²¹ Eme kiaz̄i mocwâc ind̄iñ-joparâ muwec, “E me e akickep̄emurâ muñgopien̄?” Jañe mumbiñ, “Baraba.” ²² Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muen̄gopien̄, ere wen̄iñuc ezepac?” Jazame micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiñ, “E maripon̄ko hâmooc!” ²³ Eme kiaz̄i mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kin̄te?” Mume owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ, “Maripon̄ko hâmooc!” ²⁴ In̄uc epie Pilatozi bâmâten̄-jopa-bipieme dân ojowa fetone fepie mume opâ râcnepie meticne mai-jeñicko zurehuc muwec, “Ñic tiñne ere kin̄zi norao mi bohota3ejec, i ñoñe qikiñne-ñarekopac.” ²⁵ Mume jañe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiñ, “Kin̄ticne nâñe â qârifâc-nâñec nâñerao fozejec.” ²⁶ Eme Baraba qikiñne-jarerâ Jesu becsahac biriñneheczi qâzâickerâ maripon̄ko qaniñte momori râe-jarewec.

Momori jañe Jesu qa sâsâc ecnemb̄iñ
(*Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3*)

²⁷ Eme kiare momorifâc gâcne jañe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacman̄ko baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sasawa tumañnemb̄iñ. ²⁸ Tumañne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ñaqi heunuckerâ momori ñaqi bâbâron̄ hecnepie huwec. ²⁹ Erâ muczârâzi hend̄iñ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec. Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. In̄uc erâ man̄fun̄nao ra dien̄zi hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbiñ, “Ohec, Judan̄ic jañere ñicwofun̄!” ³⁰ Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jâoc rorâ izia qizecnao qambiñ. ³¹ Qa sâsâc ecneku momori ñaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ñaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume maripon̄ko qaniñte jowa rambiñ.

Jesu maripon̄ko qapie hâmowec
(*Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30*)

³² Bararâ hatao ñic moc bâfuambiñ, zâñene Simon̄, Kirene haeonec, e zoqac ecnepie Jesu maripon̄ bacneme rambiñ. ³³ Raku mârenj moc zâñene Goligata, Kâtedân̄ko utusiec, ira fisimbiñ. ³⁴ Fisirâ wain̄ opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiñnewec. ³⁵ Eme maripon̄ko qambiñ. Qapie domahame ñaqi-ticnere

qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bambiņ. ³⁶ Injuc erâ waha soņaņ-ticne ņembiņ. ³⁷ Eme qizec botâņnao fuņne-ticne kecziņuc qâreņkekiecne fowec: “3i Jesu Judaniċ jaņere ņicwofuņ.” ³⁸ Eme zika qaqa jajahec ehac mâmâc maripoņko joparâ moc ņifec â moc ņifec injuc râec-jofambiņ. ³⁹ Eme ira rac warec embiņ ņic i jaņe Jesu mufec muriņ ecnehuc sâke kiki dâņ âzâcnembiņ. ⁴⁰ Ziņuc: “Si, taha ufuņ heropierâ zoaņ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo mumenzi gahacne saħac ņezickec me. Go Anuture ņokâ jukomecko maripoņkonec wahac me.” ⁴¹ Eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soņaņ jaņe injuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc mumbiņ, ⁴² “ņic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne saħac ņezicke-bipiekac. E Israe ņic nâņâcne ņicwofuņ jukacko maripoņkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenaņmu. ⁴³ Eki ‘no Anuture ņokâ’ muħuc mamanașiņ-ticne Anuturao râeme fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” ⁴⁴ Erâ zika qaqa ehac mâmâc jopakicne jahe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

⁴⁵ Injuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc luarâ mâreņ sâckerâ fokuhame 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁶ Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”. Kâtedâņko: “Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?” ⁴⁷ Eme domambiņ jaņeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbiņ, “Elia wâsickekac.” ⁴⁸ Â ņic moczi manarâ bâruņ jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbiņ moc rorâ baņac opâ zazacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânđeņnerâ Jesu gumewec. ⁴⁹ Ehame gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Go behehaņ, Elia jâmbomac ware batarama wahame honenaņ.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcċene wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. ⁵¹ Hâmome taha ufuņko qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec zâzâņiņ jaha suckeħa waha tarazejec i! Erâ mâreņ itiriņkeme heâņko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. ⁵² Eme zâņeruņ forawec i aņkeme mitiņic mârâc hâmombiņ jaņeraonec gâcnezi qârembiņ. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme jaņe zâņeruņ-jeņickonec wefurâ miti hae qizecko ferâ ņic bocjaha fua-jarembiņ. ⁵⁴ Momori soņaņ â ņicfâc-ticne Jesure soņaņ domambiņ jaņe ine homeņ â wiac gâcne hone manac erâ weaņkerâ mumbiņ, “ņic zizi jâmbomac Anuture ņokâ juwec.”

⁵⁵ Jesu qambiņ ira ņokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiņ. Jaņe Jesu Galilaia mâreņkonec bâjâpe warehuc kiņaņ qacnembiņ. ⁵⁶ Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere neņgoc, erâ ņokac moc, 3ebedαιο ņokâ jahec-ticne jahere neņgoc, jaņe mâmâc jumbiņ.

Jesu duckembiņ

(Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁷ Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafaniċ moc zâņene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. ⁵⁸ Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâņqâņ-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori jaņe qikiņnecnembiņ. ⁵⁹ Eme Josefezi qâņqâņ rorâ qoruc qaņqaņ furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec. ⁶⁰ Bararâ qânâ hâņko e jahacne zâņeruņ biņe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândiņkeme motâc ņebâzickeme rawec. ⁶¹ Eme zâņeruņ ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe ņehuc honepic.

⁶² Hae fureme Sondagioe ira taha bapa micne â farisaio ņic jaņe qâturerâ Pilatorao rambiņ. ⁶³ Erâ mumbiņ, “Bomboņ-nâņec, nâņe dâņ moc manasumbeneņ gazanaņ. Burecņic e qâricne juħuc kecziņuc muwec: ‘Hâmora zoaņ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharepemu.’ ⁶⁴ Eme motecfâcne jaņe rarâ qâņqâņ-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muħuc burec ejarezi piņte mutecne momori jaņe zâņeruņko soņaņ paņnea ņehapie zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Mârâc burec fohame zâhec bureczi fainao

27:35: Mi Mâ 22:18 27:38: Jes 53:12 27:39: Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25 27:40: Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19 27:43: Mi Mâ 22:8 27:46: Mi Mâ 22:1 27:48: Mi Mâ 69:21 27:51: Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20 27:53: Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2 27:55: Luk 8:2, 3 27:56: Mat 20:20 27:57: Wah 34:25 27:60: Jes 53:9 27:63: Mat 27:40; 12:40

feme siwiñnezacte manabâc erâ gazañgopenen.” ⁶⁵ Mupie Pilatozi ziñuc jazawec: “Sâcne, momori ñarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ zâñerun inuc me inuc manañgopien sâc fitec qapie ñezejec.” ⁶⁶ Mume jañe momori jañehac rarâ zâñerun fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembiñ.

28

Jesu faharewec

(Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18)

¹ Sabata hombañ tarame Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe zâñerun honenichte rapic. ² Rahapire homeñ sâko qeñfâfâc jaha bame Wofunje añelo moczi sambâñkonec waharâ qânâ tunkeme rârieme fainao ñewec. ³ Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â ñaqi-ticne qañqañ kisieckekicne. ⁴ Eme soñañ jañe honerâ manjenic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambiñ. ⁵ Eme ñokac rafisipire añelozi ziñuc jasawec: “Ñohe mi hâwic-ñofaoc, no manakopac, ñohe Jesu mariponko qakicne e honenichte warekopirec. ⁶ Erâ e zira aricne, e qanañ ñazawec inuc erâ faharejec. Ñohe ware fofotacne zi honenic. ⁷ Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne ziñuc jzanic: ‘Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec, erâ Galilaia mâreñko rahuc bânie-ñareocmu, ñoñe ira honeniñmu.’ Dâñ ine hâcne ñasakopac.” ⁸ Eme jahe biac jaha zâñerun râpeckerâ hâhâwic â zeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne biñedâñ jzanicte gagasac jaha rapic. ⁹ Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec, “Zeri enic.” Inuc mume jahe manfunñao fodaperâ kikenao ropic. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ñohe mi hâwic-ñofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane jazapire Galilaia mâreñko fârâ honecnuniñmu.”

¹¹ Ñokac jahe rahapire zâñerun soñañ jañeraonec gâcne biac haeo gasacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binañ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenzepien i! ¹² Eme jañe soñañ hefârec-joparâ jañehac dâñ muc manac erâ momori moneñ bocjaha jarembiñ, ¹³ ehuc ziñuc jazambiñ: “Ñoñe kecziñuc munzepien, ‘Ñafeo guñ fohapene motecfâcne jañe fisirâ qâñqâñ-ticne fiuc rombien.’ ¹⁴ Dâñ i kiazî manarâ wiac moc eñarezacte mi hâwic-ñopazejec, nâñe sâcne mu bâmâteñ ecnenañmu.” ¹⁵ Inuc muhuc jazapie momori jañe moneñ i rorâ dâñ jazakicne i reñkemiñ. Eme irec burecdâñ i Judaniñ jañerao hañ barâ foweczi fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kinanñte jazawec

¹⁶ Motec 11 jañe ine Galilaia mâreñko tiki moc Jesuzi qanañ mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiñ. ¹⁷ Ferâ e jahacne honerâ erao fodapemiñ. Moc moczi ine manñguru embiñ. ¹⁸ Eme Jesuzi manfun-jeñicko rarâ kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri sasawa sambânñte â mâreñte no nare-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Irec ñoñe mâreñne mâreñne rahuc ñic gurune gurune kikefunfâc-nane bacjopanjepien, ehuc Mamac â Nokâ â Tiri Mâro ere zâñeo zuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenjepien. ²⁰ Â dâñ ñaza mutâc ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie reñke-fârenzepien. Erâ ñazape mananiñ, no zoañne zoañne ñoñehac juhape mâreñte damen tarazokac.”

27:66: Dan 6:17 **28:3:** Mat 17:2; Apo 1:10 **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Apo 2:36 **28:7:** Mat 26:32
28:10: Heb 2:11; Fuf 45:4; 50:19 **28:13:** Mat 27:64 **28:16:** Mat 28:7 **28:18:** Mat 11:27; Efe 1:20–22; Dan 7:14
28:19: Mar 16:15, 16 **28:20:** Mat 18:20; Joh 14:23

MAREKO

Mareko e Judanjic jaha wac. Zâne-ticne moc Johane. Nenoc-ticne zâne Maria, e Jerusalem haeo neje juju ewec (*Aposolo 12:12*). Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha manfun-ticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambânko fehame kikefunfâcne janerao zuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeonec miti kiñan funkera rapic damej ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombânko behejofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem haeo risiewec (*Aposolo 13*). Juku Paulozi miti kiñan mocwac raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki zinjuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranzepeney. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame woceo ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kiñan rapic, â Paulo e ine Silahec tinhata rapic (*Aposolo 15*). Eme jufeku zâhec Paulozi Mareko mocwac manacneme mâmâc jupic. Damej mocko Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Marekozi ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4*). Erâ damej mocko kâpâcwâru fickoa nehuc Paulozi Timoteo zinjuc qârenkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kiñan sâcne qanareocmu (*Timoteo II 4:11*). Zâhec Marekozi Petorohec jupañkewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dân binañ manawec i qârenke-fârewec. Irec zinjuc muzo: Papiâ i Marekoraonec â miti binañ i Petororaonec. Mareko e papiâ-ticne Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħapire qârenkewec. Erâ eki Jesure Biñebian funkerâ qârenkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane jañe zâhec qârenkembiñ. Â Jerusalem hae ine neha qârenkewec. Qârenkerâ Roma haeo miti njic njokac jumbiñ janerao râeme rawec.

Damej ira Roma haeo qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefun erâ jumbiñ. Eme jañe, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbân, i mana zakieniñte Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihac muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dânticne renkehuc njicmankonec waha wisembiñ, binañ injucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qârenke-jarewec. Jesu gie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binañ Marekorañ basanğopeney. Binañ-ticne funkekac ine Johane Miti Opâ fufunke eki hata bâzâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec irec dânzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binañne fofeku *ğan 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmwec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binañ sasawa i *ğan 11–16* ira fofârekac. Marekorañ binañ honenğopeney i gâcne Mataiorañ honekicne jaha, gâcne Lukahec wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine njic jahec â moc mâmâc-jençic ekac. Erâ jahe bâzorahuc qârenkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembenkehuc râewec.

Papiâ mannao ġanñe ġanñe dân nenocne kecziñuc râe rakicne:

Ğan 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere binañ, â Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec.

Ğan 2:1–3:6. Jesu â Judanjic jañe mu qağatarac embiñ.

Ğan 3:7–8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko â mârenj rârec rârec mâsi funñe funñe bahuc miti muwec.

Ğan 8:27–10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne zâic â hâmoc-ticnere biñedân jazawec.

Mar 10:46–Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Ğan 14–15. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binañ.

Ğan 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binañ.

Johanere dân binañ

(Mat 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–9, 15–17; Joh 1:19–28)

¹ Jesu Kristo, Anuture Nokâ, ere Biñebian funkerâ fuawec irec dân. ² Porofete Jesajazi dân kecziñuc qârenkewec fokac:

“Manakic, no kiñanñic-nane sorepe

eki bânîe-garehuc hata bagarezejec.

³ Mâreñ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofunṭe hata bâzâweniñ,
hata-ticne hepie wânenṭeoc.”

⁴ Dâñ irec sâcko Johane Miti Opâ fufunṭezi mâreñ burocnao fua tâcnerâ, manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁵ Eme Judaia mâreñko â Jerusalem haeo ñic jumbiñ jañe hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jeñic mufuapie Jordanṭo opâ rua-jarewec. ⁶ Johane eki ine ñaqi moc kamele kanzañezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânṭnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â bañac nâhuc juwec. ⁷ Miti ine kecziñuc muwec: “Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no inucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. ⁸ No opâ rua-ñareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñareocmu.”

Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Satanzi esâickewec
(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

⁹ Eme dameñ ira wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haeonec Galilaia mâreñkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordanṭo opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁰ Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecziñuc honezejec i: Sambânṭ anṭkeme Mâro e hapâ inucne Jesurao wahawec. ¹¹ Ehame sambânṭkonec dâñ moc ziñuc fuawec: “Go joroc Ñokâ bian-nane, go hone anṭac egareekopac.” ¹² Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mâreñ burocnao rawec. ¹³ Rarâ ira ñafe zoaṭ 40 juhame Satanzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi jañere ñondenṭo juhame anṭelo jañe kime dopec ecnembiñ.

Jesuzi gie-ticne funṭerâ motec rocjopawec
(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Eme Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko fisirâ Anuture uucmañ irec Biñebianṭ mufuahuc kecziñuc jazawec: ¹⁵ “Dameñ maiccekac, Anuture uucmañzi iqic-ñopakac. Irec mañṭeñic bârisierâ Biñebianṭ i ro mañ enzepienṭ.”

¹⁶ Juku Jesuzi Galilaia riqic qacne rahuc Simonṭ â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasaṭ-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa ñic hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ñicko gie bapa bacṭofapemu.” ¹⁸ Mume izia wasaṭ-jekic beherâ e bâjâpepic. ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, Zebedaiore ñokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo ñehuc wasaṭ-jekic zâficke bâpianṭ ehapiere honec-jofarâ izia ²⁰ wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic Zebedairo â gienṭic wokeo ñehapie behec-joparâ bâjâpepic.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie bawec
(Luk 4:31–37)

²¹ Eme jañe Kafanaum haeo rambiñ. Eme sabata hombañ maickeme Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ²² Jazame ñic jañe miti mumu-ticnere manapie fefene jâmbânṭ ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaṭazu jañere mumu i mi muwec. ²³ Eme dameñ ijaha mitific-jeñicko ñic demonṭnehec moc ñewec, eki owackerâ ziñuc muwec: ²⁴ “Jesu Nazarete haeonec, go nânṭere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zânṭitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinṭic.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininṭerâ ñickonec wefu rac.” ²⁶ Mume demonṭzi ñic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcṭene owackerâ wefu rawec. ²⁷ Eme ñic jañe bipic-jeñic tarame nazaṭ gazaṭ erâ mumbiñ, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti funṭmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demonṭ dâñ jazame

inucnezi wâc micne renkenjopien.” ²⁸ Eme binje-ticne biac jaha hanj barâ Galilaia mârenj sâcke-fârewec.

*Jesuzi huc zâichec bâmâtenj-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)*

²⁹ Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec Simonj â Anderea jahere ficko fembinj. ³⁰ Eme ira Simonj safenj-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko feme biac âzâcnembinj. ³¹ Âzâcnepie erao rarâ menao rorâ bafaharewec. Injuc ecneme izia hucticne beheme nânâ rike gumec ejarewec. ³² Eme zoanj hume owâeme njic huc zâichec â demonjhec zengoma erao bacjopa warembinj. ³³ Erâ hae rune mâmâc sasawa ficmotâckopec tumanjne-fârembinj. ³⁴ Eme eki njic bocjaha huc funjne funjnehec qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demonj bocjaha jâpe-jarewec. Ehuc demonj janj funjne-ticne manambinji mutaninjenzipinje mic muac ejarewec.

³⁵ Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beherâ mârenj râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. ³⁶ Eme Simonj â âgofâcne janj bâjâpe raku ³⁷ bâfuarâ âzâcnembinj, “Njic janj basacgu-fârenjgopien.” ³⁸ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc hae rârec rârec njerakac sâc ranzepenj wâc. Ehuc miti jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” ³⁹ Eme Galilaia mârenj fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita jazahuc juwec â demonj jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

*Njic moc wicsananj-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)*

⁴⁰ Eme njic wicsananjhec moczi erao rarâ dienji hecnerâ wâsickehuc muwec, “Go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne sicnerâ njic bâuohuc âzâcnewec, “Mana-garekopacte fâsâc.” ⁴² Injuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme sahacne biankewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi njic acmâc sorerâ dânj fâfâcnehec ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: ⁴⁴ “Manakic, go irec dânj binaj njic moc mi jazazemec. Go zinjuczia taha baparao rarâ sahacge jâutuzemec, erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdânje sâc riketec funjne mana taranzepienj.” ⁴⁵ Eme njic e rarâ dânj mume mi qarenjko razejec. Eme irec Jesu e hae kâcçenao tâtâc raocte maname qunjkewecte hae herâricnao sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu njic rârec rârec qinj qururunjko fisihuc domambinj.

2

*Jesuzi njic zeke purinj moc bâpiankewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)*

¹ Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko feme hae rune janj biac manarâ ² bocjahazi ere hae zonjao tumanjnerâ fusucmarâ ficmotâc mâmâc njebâzickehapie miti jazawec. ³ Ehame njic 4-zi zeke purinj moc erao renjke fisimbinj. ⁴ Ehuc manjfunjao rânenjnte njicguruo hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botânko bupu bâropiepie hawecne fuame ira njic zeke purinj kanzehec râepie wahawec. ⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi mamasinj-jenjicte funjne hone manac erâ njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motecmae, sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne.” ⁶ Eme miti qaçazu tucne ira njembinj janj manjenjiczi zinjuc manasumbinj: ⁷ “Hâc, njic keci e wemo dânj mukac? E Anutu âkehockekac i! Mo njiczi sâqocne mutâmireekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” ⁸ Injuc mansupie Jesu e manjicnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Manjenjiczi wemocte dânj injucne manasunjgopienj? ⁹ Wenimoizi afecne, njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare fofoge hâporâ rac?’ ¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e mârenjko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec funjne hone taraninj!” Injuc murâ njic zeke purinj zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ

ficgao rac.” ¹² Mume izia zâne mai-jeñicko fofotice ameckerâ rawec. Eme ñic jañe hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiñ, “Wiac zâne furu jâmbâñ-nâñec fuame honenjoñeñ.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec
(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

¹³ Jesu e iñuc erâ mocwâc riqic monjoñko huwec. Hume ñic mâmâc sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. ¹⁴ Eme irec nec raku Lewi Alifaiore ñokâ monenfic-ticnao ñehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ ñehame takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jañehc nânâ mâmâc nâmbiñ. Ñic iñucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembîñ irec. ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jañere guruonec miti qaçazu tucne jañe Jesu e takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañehc ñehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazambiñ: “Hâc, e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañehc ñehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Çiqicne jañe doktare mi muenjoñeñ, huchec jañe ine muenjoñeñ. No ñic tiñe hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembîñ
(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁸ Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jañe damen ira nânâ sowa jumbiñ. Eme ñic tucne jañe Jesurao rarâ ziñuc muhuc wiocnembîñ: “Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jañere motecfâc jañe nânâ sowa juhapie gahacne motecfâc jañe wemocte sowa tâmiric juenjoñeñ?” ¹⁹ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñicwofuñ e kikefunfâc-ticne jañehc juhame busâqoc erâ sowa juniñmu me? Aricne, ñicwofuñ-jeñichec juhuc wemocko sowa juniñmu. ²⁰ Juku ñicwofuñ jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniñmu. ²¹ Nâñac ñaqi ranqane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi râerâ qâtâenjoñeñ. Iñuc epene muzac, qâricnezi ranqane fâreme tâcneme hawecne kâcçene sâko fuazac. ²² Erâ wâc waiñ opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonjoñkepene huekac. Iñuc epene muzac, waiñzi zopo âte fâuckeme waiñ mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickezapic. Irec waiñ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.”

Sabata hombañte dâñ
(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

²³ Sabata hombañ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jañe padi gie ñondenjo rambiñ. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne jañe fârine moc moc fuñkerâ mezi bâtâcnembîñ. ²⁴ Epie farisaio jañe Jesu ziñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Honec, jañe sabata hombañko wiac mi eene enjoñeñ i!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Dawidi â ñicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embîñ i ñoje wose manac mi eenjoñeñ me? ²⁶ E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec damen ira Anuture ufunjo ferâ poroñ Anuture biñe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ñicfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbiñ. Poroñ i ñic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jeñic, eme i sifu nâmbiñ.” ²⁷ Iñuc murâ muwec, “Sabata hombañ i ñicte erâ fuawec, ñiczi sabata hombañte erâ mi fuawec. ²⁸ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e hombañ irec rune jukac wâc.”

3

Jesuzi sabata hombañko ñic moc bâpiañkewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

¹ Eme juku ñic moc mene qañakicne mitificko ferâ ñehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. ² Feme jañe sabata hombañko ñic bâpiañkeme honerâ dâñko râeniñte ruc bahuc ñembîñ. ³ Eme eki ñic mene qañakicne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare mai domac.” ⁴ Iñuc murâ ñic wiojarewec, “Hombañko wiac biane me wiac sâqocne ezo, ñic bâpiañ-jopazo me sipiric-

jopazo?” Mume micnao mi rombiñ. ⁵ Eme mañsanañ-jeñicte bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ ñic âzânawec, “Mege fâre tiñnec.” Mume ñic e meticne fâre tiñneme sanañkewec. ⁶ Eme farisaio jañe rarâ izia Herodere ñicfâc jañehc tumañnerâ, weniñuc erâ qanañ, muhuc dângie bambiñ.

Mâreñ sâc irec ñic Jesurao fisi sâqorembiñ
(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

⁷ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia mâreñkonec ñic guru sâko jañe bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Erâ jañe sawa mâcne, Judaia mâreñkonec ⁸ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeonec â Idumaia mâreñkonec â Jordañ ocniñuckonec. Erâ Tiro Sidon mâreñkonec ñic guru dindiñ jañe mâmâc Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere biñe manarâ qâtu bâturerâ fisimbiñ. ⁹ Mârec qâretec fisihuc guriñkepie motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Woke moc ware mai jaha ñeoc.” ¹⁰ Ñic bocjaha bâpiañ-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczi ere mañfunko rarâ bâuaninñte hehesuec â hehe qaçac boc embiñte wokere muwec hâcne. ¹¹ Eme demonñheczi e honerâ mâreñko fodapehuc kâcçene wirahuc mumbiñ, “Go Anuture Ñokâ hâcne.” ¹² Eme fuñne-ticne mupie hañ bazacte Jesuzi mic muac sanañne ejarewec.

Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec
(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)

¹³ Eme tiki mocko ferâ mañnezi manasu biric ejarewec ñic i jañere mume erao tumañnemiñ. ¹⁴ Inñuc ehuc ñic 12 ehc juniñte motec bacjoparâ ñic miti jazaniñte mujarewec ¹⁵ â demonñ jâpe-jareniñte tâpiri râe-jarewec. ¹⁶ Ñic 12 rocjopawec jañere zâñe ziñuc: Simoñ, zâñe qâri-ticne Petoro mucnewec, ¹⁷ erâ Jakobo, Zebedaiore ñokâ, â Jakobo qaticne Johane, jahere zâñe Boanerges muwec, nânâcne dânko Parandañ motec, ¹⁸ erâ Anderea, Filipo, Batolomaio, Mataio, Toma, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simoñ Zeleto ¹⁹ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesure manapie qunñkewec
(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi ficko feme ñic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tumañnepie e â motecfâcne jañe wemocko nânâ moc nanzapiñ. ²¹ Eme wiacfâc-ticne jañe biñe manarâ kecziñuc muhuc roninñte rambiñ: “Mañne sifuckekac.”

²² Eme miti qaçazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbiñ jañe ere ziñuc mumbiñ: “Demonñ jañere ñicbomboñ Beezebulu eki mañnao jume ere tâpirizi demonñ jâpe-jareekac.” ²³ Mupie hefârec-joparâ dân suñsuñne ziñuc jazawec: “Satañzi weniñuc erâ Satañ jâpeocmu? ²⁴ Mâreñ moc irec ñiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu ²⁵ â hae moc irec ñiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Â Satañzi fâuckerâ Satañ qa jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sanañkeocmu, e omaeocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Me mozi ñic momori moc ñeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, ñic momori qanañ hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sâqocne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i bebehene fokac, â dân simbiñne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i wâc bebehene fokac. ²⁹ Â ñic moczi Tiri Mâro zaubac ecneocmu ere kiñ ine bebehene mi fokac, i aricne jâmbân, e kiñ tatarane tâmiric hotâckekac hâcne.” ³⁰ Dân i ere kecziñuc mumbiñte jazawec: “Mañticnao demonñ huwec jukac.”

Jesure neñgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

³¹ Dân inñuc jazahame neñgoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae zoñao domahuc jañerao wahaocte dân mupie fewec. ³² Eme Jesu e ñicñondenko ñehame ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: “Neñgoc

qo qafâcge juwic domahuc hefârecgunḡopien.” ³³ Mupie ziḡuc jazawec: “Nenḡoc qafâc-nane weni jaḡe?” ³⁴ Inḡuc murâ ḡic orânkerâ ḡembiḡ jaḡerao zâḡe fiḡuc muwec, “Nenḡoc qafâc-nane zi. ³⁵ Anutire mic renḡkeḡḡopien jaḡe hâcne nenḡoc qo qafâc-nane.”

4

Hândân titie dâḡ

(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)

¹ Eme Jesuzi harierâ riḡic moḡḡenḡo hurâ miti fuḡkerâ jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ḡic hâmbân sâko fisi erao tumaḡnepie woke mocko fewec. Eme ḡic moḡḡenḡo ḡerâḡapie e jahacne riḡicko woke faio ḡehuc miti jazawec. ² Ehuc kesaicdân fuḡne fuḡne jazahuc moc ziḡuc muwec: ³ “ḡazape mananiḡ, ḡic moczi wiac hândânḡe tieocte ḡieo rawec. ⁴ Rarâ tiehame hândân ḡâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Hândânḡe ḡâcnezi ḡânâ siec, mâreḡ bocjaha mi fowecko hewec. Ira mâreḡ faisuc sawa fowecte bâpânḡe biac wefuwec. ⁶ Ehame zoaḡzi wefurâ qame ḡâtâne aricnere qaḡarâ hâmwec. ⁷ Â hândânḡe ḡâcnezi hofâ ḡinziḡ ḡondenḡo hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ ḡinziḡzi wefurâ hehâmome fârimâc ewec. ⁸ Â hândânḡe ḡâcnezi ine mâreḡ guecko herâ âkezurâ fârine fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte hândânḡe 30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârine inḡuc fuawec.” ⁹ Dâḡ i murâ ziḡuc mutarawec: “Hazecneheczi dâḡ keczi manazeḡec.”

Kesaic dâḡte fuḡne jazawec

¹⁰ ḡic ḡokac ḡâcne rafâreḡie e jahacne motecfâc â fuḡfuḡfâc-ticne tucne jaḡe dâḡ irec fuḡnere wiocnembiḡ. ¹¹ Wiocnepie muwec, “Anutire uucmaḡko rarazire dâḡ soḡne i ḡoḡe mananiḡte mukicne, â ḡic râpene juḡḡopien jaḡe ine dâḡ suḡsuḡne sawa mananiḡte mukicne. ¹² Jaḡe zâḡe fiḡpiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepien â hazec-jeḡiczi mana-biḡpiehuc mi mana taranzepien â maḡḡenḡic mi bârisieḡie ine kiḡ fojarezeḡec.” ¹³ Inḡuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic mupac irec fuḡne mi mananḡopien me? Eme kesaic dâḡ sasawa muḡe weniḡuc mana taraniḡmu?”

¹⁴ “ḡic hândânḡ tieekac ine miti tieekac. ¹⁵ Hândânḡe hatao hewec sâc inḡucne juniḡmu jaḡe miti manapie maḡḡenḡicko hurâ fohame Sataḡzi biac fisirâ maḡḡenḡickonec ro bawiseekac. ¹⁶ Â hândânḡe ḡânâ siecko hewec sâc inḡucne juniḡmu jaḡe miti manahuc izia aḡac-jopame maḡḡe juniḡmu. ¹⁷ Erâ maḡḡenḡicko ḡâtâ mi bakicnere dameḡ bembenḡe mac bajuniḡmu. Izi mitire fiḡic guguriḡ â zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti beherâ dockeniḡmu. ¹⁸ Â hândânḡe hofâ ḡinziḡko hewec sâc inḡucne jaḡe miti mamana i mananiḡmu; ¹⁹ ehame ine mâreḡte wiac irec mamaḡ gugutuḡ ee â monenḡ mafa sâkore aḡac â wiac fuḡne fuḡnere sasec izi maḡḡenḡicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²⁰ Â mâreḡ guecko hewec sâc inḡucne jaḡe miti manarâ bajuhuc fârine bâfuaenḡopien, ḡâcnezi 30, ḡâcnezi 60, ḡâcnezi 100, fârine inḡuc bâfuaenḡopien.”

Mitio juḡu bapare dâḡ

(Luk 8:16–18)

²¹ Dâḡ moc zuhuckerâ ziḡuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe fiḡmaḡko baferâ kuzizi hetu-tuckeocmu, me mozi ḡeḡe rurumaḡko heocmu? Aricne, ḡeḡe-ticnao hepene ḡehuc tamaeocmu. ²² Wiac soḡsoḡ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniḡkezo, â wiac hemacke-kicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratie-fârezo. ²³ Hazecneheczi dâḡ keczi manazeḡec.” ²⁴ Inḡuc murâ muwec, “ḡoḡe dâḡte ruc banzeḡien. ḡaḡac wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaeniḡmu,

sâc ijaha risie-ņareocmu, erâ i sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-ņareocmu. ²⁵ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândâņ e bâpâņnehec

²⁶ Jesuzi dâņ moc kecziņuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec fuņne ziņuc: Ņic moczi gieo wiac hândâņne tieocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ņafeo â zoaņko ju fofo ehame hândâņ i âkezurâ wefuocmu, ņic e fuņne hone manac mi eha. ²⁸ Mâreņ e jahac hândâņ gume hesiwiņ ecneme âkezume qanaņ bâpâņ wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. ²⁹ Fârine wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro dameņ maickekac hâcne.”

Miti e nemuja hândâņ iņucne

(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³⁰ Dâņ moc zuhuckerâ kecziņuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe? ³¹ I nemuja hândâņ iņucne. Hândâņ i piticne, jâchândâņ gâcne irec wahamicne. ³² Erâ sifu, mâreņko râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne jâururâ jâcsâko eekac. Ehuc tieņne heme sawa wipe jaņe fisi mumucnao sâcne herâ ņeņgopieņ.”

³³ Jesu e kesaic dâņ fuņne fuņne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc mamana-jeņicte sâc jazawec. ³⁴ Â mutaniņkerâ jajaza ine mi jaza jujec. Mâc motecfâc-ticne jaņehec bucko juhuc fuņne mufuarâ jaza jujec.

Mâņâņzi Jesure mic reņkewec

(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)

³⁵ Eme zoaņ gie bapa ijaha hae owâeme motecfâcne ziņuc jazawec: “Nâņac riqic ocnijucnao razinaņ.” ³⁶ Jazame jaņe ņic guru sâko behec-joparâ acmâc jaha wocekerâ rambiņ. Rapie woke gâcne bâbâjâpec rambiņ. ³⁷ Rahapie mâņâņ hâhâwicne fisirâ game sirizi wokemaņko hurâ fusezo ewec. ³⁸ Ehame Jesu jahacne woke zâhecnao fofoo guņ fowec. Eme motecfâcne jaņe wiwickerâ ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Qaqazu, riqicko huzo eņgopeneņ irec mi mezacgukac me?” ³⁹ Mupie qârerâ mâņâņ muackehuc riqic ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go niniņkerâ foc.” Mume mâņâņ niniņkeme benoņ fuawec. ⁴⁰ Eme motec ziņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe wemocte hâwic sahac eņgopieņ, mamasasiņ-ņeņic moc mi fokac me?” ⁴¹ Eme jaņe bipic tatara ejareme nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ, “E ņic mo iņucne, irec mâņâņ â riqic jahe micne reņkekopirec!”

5

Demon jaņe becmaņko humbiņ

(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)

¹ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao Gerasene mâreņko fisimbiņ. ² Fisipie tiņko feme ņic demonnehec moczi zâņeruņ gieonec warerâ bâfuawec. ³ Ņic e zâņeruņ gieo ju fofo ehuc momori eme me kikene muczi me kâpâcwâruzi bânđeņnepie mi sâckewec. ⁴ Ņic jaņe dameņ sâc me kikene qapie muc hetâc qâtâcne jujec â kâpâcwâru zâzâmu gie bakume hericke jujec. Eme ropie mâretec imac-jopame bâpiembiņ. ⁵ E ņafe zoaņ sâc zâņeruņ gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofo ehuc owa sâko ehuc juwec â sahacne qânâzi qa sipiric ejujec. ⁶ Eme ņic eki hâcne Jesu taicko honerâ erao gasacke rarâ kikefuņnao fodaperâ owackerâ muwec: ⁷ “Jesu, Anutu sâkore Ņokâ, go weniņuc enarecmurâ warekomec? No Anuture maio gazakopac, go zâic gie mi narezemec.” ⁸ Jesuzi “Demon go ņickonec wefu rac” mume iņuc hâcne âzâcnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Zâņeģe mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No zâņe-nane Gurusâko, nâņe bocjahazi juņgopeneņ irec.” ¹⁰ Murâ zoqac erâ numucnewec, “Nâņe mâreņ zi behenaņte mi jâpec-nâpozemec.” ¹¹ Eme

mârenj ira heânko becguru kâcçene qondaŋko jumbinj. ¹² Eme demonj jaŋe Jesuzi mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembinj. ¹³ Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demonj jaŋe ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko hupie bec jaŋe tapionec sururuerâ ra duŋ riqic fowec ira huhuc hâmombinj. Bec afecne mâcne, 2000 hâmombinj. ¹⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc jurambinj dâŋ binaŋ ejarembinj. Jazapie jaŋe wiac fuawec honeniŋte fisi-fârembinj. ¹⁵ Jesurao fisirâ honembinj: Ŋic demonj guru sâkohec juweczi maŋne wiŋkeme wamane â ŋaqiheç ŋewec. Inuç ŋeme honerâ me kirâ domambinj. ¹⁶ Eme wiac hone manac embinzi ine ŋic demonjhec juwec ere binaŋ â bec jaŋere binaŋ mâmâc bajarembinj. ¹⁷ Dâŋ i mana-fârerâ Jesu e hae mârenj-jeŋic beheocte numucnembinj.

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e wokeo feme ŋic demonjhec juweczi bâjâpeocte numucnewec. ¹⁹ Eki ine qataracnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go haegao rarâ wiacfâcge jaŋehç juhuc Wofuŋzi gorao mâsi sâko bahuc ehâmo-garekac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” ²⁰ Mume ŋic e rarâ, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec irec biŋe hae 10 ŋerawec mârenj ira jufârehuc ŋic jazame jaŋe manarâ secke-fârembinj.

Jesu e naru moc bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

²¹ Eme Jesu e wokeo ferâ ziŋucpec ware fisirâ moŋgeŋko waharâ domahame biac ŋic mâreted fisirâ tumaŋnembinj. ²² Ehapie mitific soŋaŋ moc, zâŋene Jairo, eki fisirâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ fotariecnehuc ²³ ziŋuc numucnewec: “Otâ-nane hâmozo ekac, irec go warerâ megezi bâuarâ bâpiaŋketec juzejec.” ²⁴ Âzâcneme manarâ rawec. Rahame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjuŋ qâjuŋ ecnembinj.

²⁵ Eme ŋondenj-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. ²⁶ Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie bâpiehapie zâic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â irec furi moneŋ mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne mi afeckehuc mâc qârâŋkecnewec. ²⁷ Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure biŋe manarâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋondenjko juhuc râpefuŋnao rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. ²⁸ I ziŋuc muhuc ewec: “Ŋaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ biaŋnuocmu.” ²⁹ Bâuame izia socticne zickeme sahad-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. ³⁰ Eme Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc muwec, “Ŋaqi-nane mozi bâuakac?” ³¹ Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembinj: “Ŋic jaŋe hejâŋgupie wemocte mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac?’” ³² Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec e zâŋitaocce hone wosâc ejarewec. ³³ Ŋokac e ine sahad-ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ maŋne heme qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfuŋko fodapehuc fuŋne-ticne mufuarâ âzâcnewec. ³⁴ Eme eki ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, mamanaŋgere biaŋgukac. Ireç go buge mâteŋkeha ra qiqicne juzemec.”

³⁵ Ŋokac dâŋ inuç âzâcnehuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec kiŋaŋ warerâ mumbinj, “Otâge hâmokac, irec wemocte qaçazu maŋgâŋ ecnetec raocmu.” ³⁶ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i mana-bipierâ soŋaŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc manasiŋnuc.” ³⁷ Inuç murâ gâcne hecke-jarehuc Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambinj. ³⁸ Ra soŋaŋte ficko fisirâ, ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie hone manac ewec. ³⁹ Manarâ ficko ferâ ŋic ŋokac ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte kio soŋgâŋ boc eŋgopieŋ? Naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” ⁴⁰ Mume manarâ gâwiecnembinj. Eme ejareme hufârepie naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne â motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko razimbinj. ⁴¹ Erâ naru menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nâŋâcne dâŋko: Naru, gazape faharec. ⁴² Mume izia naru faharerâ rac warec ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke sâqorembinj. ⁴³ Eme eki ŋic mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec erâ naru nânâ râcnepie nôocce jazawec.

6

Nazarete haoneczi Jesu qikinembij
(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

¹ Eme Jesu e hae mârenj i beherâ haefun-ticnao rame motecfâcne bâjâpembij. ² Ra juhame sabata hombanj maickeme mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. Eme njic bocjaha miti manahuc njembij jaņe wareckehuc zinjuc mumbij: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mozi qazucnewec? Erâ wâc mâsi bapa sâko-ticne i mo injucne!” ³ E fichapa njic i, Mariare njokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simoņ hahac-jenjic hâcne, erâ senfâc-ticne njonden-nâņecko juenjopienj wâc.” Injuc murâ quņkecnehuc mana pitiwambij. ⁴ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Porofete moc e zâņe biņe-ticne hae mârenj gâcnao haņ bahame haefâcne â soctofafâcne â funfunfâcne jaņe ine qikineneņgopienj.” ⁵ Injuc jumbijte jaņerao mâsi baocce quņkewec. E mâc njic huchec moc moc sawa mezi bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. ⁶ Ehuc manjenjic boc sakarembijte secke-jarewec. Eme hae rârackerâ njerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti munijte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

⁷ Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti munijte funjerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demonj jâpe-jarenijte tâpiri râr-jarerâ zinjuc jazawec. ⁸ “Njone wiac moc mi baranzepienj, gunu sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, monenj aricne. ⁹ Kikehuhu ine rojunzepienj, erâ njaqi maņne sahacne misac, mocjaha hepje huzejec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ zinjuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniņmu ijaha njec foc eku waha ranzepienj. ¹¹ Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi enjarehuc dâņņenjic qikinjepie râpec-joparâ kike-njenjickonec gâc wândoc-jenjic âteickepie wahame jaņe funje-jenjic mananzepienj.” ¹² Injuc mume jaņe rarâ njic manjenjic bârisienijte miti jazambij. ¹³ Ehuc demonj bocjaha jâpe-jarembij â huchec bocjaha wâc wokemaņ rua-jarehuc qiqicne bacjopambij.

Herodezi mume Johane qambij
(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

¹⁴ Jesure binedâņ haņ baraku njicwofunj Heroderao fisime manawec. Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunje e hâmockonec qâreweczi tâpiri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Njic gâcne jaņe ine Jesure zinjuc mumbij: “E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbij. “E porofete moc, porofete mimiņne jaņe injucne.” ¹⁶ Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”

¹⁷ Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwâru bambij. Qanaņ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipino ere njonâņ zâņene Herodia jâoc rowec, njokac ere erâ Johane injuc ecnewec. ¹⁸ Ine Johanezi Herode zinjuc âzâcnewecte: “Go qagere njonâņ bameņ i sâcmutâc qaqa ekac.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocce maņne kâcņene domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. ²⁰ Herode eki ine Johanere njic tiņne â mitihec muhuc araņ bacnehuc njezickewec. Â micticnaonec dâņ manarâ maņgu qâņguru ewec. Erâ sifu dâņticne mana aņac ewec. ²¹ Eme juku wiac keczinjuc fuawec: Herode e fufua dameņ-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori soņaņ kâcņene â Galilaia mârenjkonec njic fekicne hetumaņ-jopa-fârera tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²² Eme jaņe tumaņnerâ njhapie Herodia otâ-ticne jaņerao ferâ mai-jenjicko gae wowec. Gae wome Herode â njicfâc-ticne jaņe honerâ aņac-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ²³ Murâ Femicnere maio musanaņkerâ muwec, “Wiac kosare mutec garepemu â mârenj-nanere mutec i wâc bâtâc barâ njifecne qikinje-garepemu.” ²⁴ Eme naru e rarâ nenjoc-ticne wiocnerâ

muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke qizec-ticnere muc.” ²⁵ Eme naru e biac gasackerâ ñicwofunṭao rarâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec zĩuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” ²⁶ Mume ñicwofun e bune bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femicnere maio mupañkewecte â ñic ñembiñ jañerao dânṭicne wahazacte manacnewec. ²⁷ Ehuc biac jaha momori moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwâru ficko rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ ²⁸ qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi neñgoc-ticnerao barawec. ²⁹ Eme Johane motecfâcne biñe manarâ ra qâñqâñ-ticne rorâ duckembiñ.

Motec jañe risierâ Jesu dân binañ ecnembiñ

³⁰ Aposolo jañe hae mâreñ jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumañnehuc wiac embiñ bambiñ â miti mumbiñ irec binañ sasawa bacnembiñ. ³¹ Bacne-fârepie zĩuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo ranañ, ira piticne juhuc âke mâteñ-ñopaoc.” Ñic wemo afecne zuzuhuczi zuzuhuc fisihuc ra, fisihuc ra, iñuc ehuc domapie wemocko ñemanahuc nânâ opâ nanzapiñ. ³² Eme jañe bucjeñic wokeo ferâ tuhuo rambiñ. ³³ Rahapie bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene qaja fuserâ tiñko biac gasackerâ bâbâni ra fisimbiñ.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 14:13–21; Luk 9:11–17; Joh 6:1–13)

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ ñic ñokac guru sâko honec-joparâ, lama soñañ tâmiric tinac jumbiñte busâqoc mana-jarewec. Iñuc honec-joparâ izia funkerâ mitire dân bocjaha jazawec. ³⁵ Ehame qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ mumbiñ, “Zi tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte ³⁶ ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enzepieñ.” ³⁷ Mupie zĩuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñañac moc gumec-jopaniñ me.” Jazame mumbiñ, “Nâñe rarâ 20 kina nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopanañte mukomec me?” ³⁸ Eme eki jazawec, “Ñañacne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniñ.” Mume jañe ra honerâ âzâcnembiñ, “Poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” ³⁹ Eme mume ñic jañe birickerâ kecqañko hatane hatane ñerambiñ. ⁴⁰ Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 iñuc ñerambiñ. ⁴¹ Ñefârepie poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâñko fime feha jambuñkerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. Eme qowi bâtâc barâ jareme rorâ iñuc jaha embiñ. ⁴² Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiñ. ⁴³ Ehame poron â qowi tiwâne ñerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ⁴⁴ Nânâ nâmbiñ ñic i jañe 5 tausen.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec (Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

⁴⁵ Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocnĩucpec Besaida haeopec bânierâ rambiñ, e jahacne ine ñic ñokac râec-jopaocte ñewec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baocce tikio fewec. ⁴⁷ Eme hae ñafeme woke riqic zâzâñiñko ra fisihame e gâmbuñ-ticne tiñko juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme mâñâñ rambiñkonec warewecte woke foicke-bip-iepie honec-joparâ ñafe furec hehec-jekicko riqic âte âte raku jañerao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. ⁴⁹ Eme jañe riqic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembiñ. ⁵⁰ Jañe mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jeñic goronkewec. Iñuc epie dân bacjopahuc jazawec, “Buñeñic mâteñkeoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ⁵¹ Iñuc murâ woke-jeñicko feme mâñâñ niniñkewec. Eme jañe mañjeñic omaeme niniñkerâ ñembiñ. ⁵² Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec fune kâuc bambiñzi mañbâzic jaha jumbiñ.

⁵³ Riqic fotâcne-fârerâ Genesarete mâreñko fisirâ anga behapie huwec. ⁵⁴ Eme wokeonec wahapie izia ñic ñokac jañe Jesu zâñitarâ ⁵⁵ hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanzeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbiñ. ⁵⁶ Eme hae kâcqene

me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname ñaqi-ticne qaņeņne bâuambiņ. Eme bâuambiņ sâc bian-jopa-fârewec.

7

Miti sahačne sawa mi reņkezo (Mat 15:1–20)

¹ Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne fisirâ Jesurao tumaņnemiņ. ² Ehuc motecfâc-ticne jaņeraonec tucnezi mejeņic mi zuzure nânâ mâc ro nâc epie honec-jopambiņ. ³ Farisaio â Judaniç mâmâc sasawa mejeņic zurerâ jaha nânâ nâeņgopieņ. I mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņere mumutâc dâņ reņkehuc iņuc eeņgopieņ. ⁴ Erâ furi bapa tomaonec risierâ iņuc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ mi ro nâc eeņgopieņ. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuzi, râqâc, oto gomba zuzure â wiac gâcnere mumutâc dâņ bajueņgopieņ, i mimiņzi qâric ewarehuc jumbiņ. ⁵ Irec farisaio â miti qaqazu jaņe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Motecfâcge jaņe wemocte mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņere mumutâc dâņ qâsuarâ mejeņic mi zuzure wiac ro nâc eeņgopieņ?” ⁶ Mupie ziņuc jazawec: “Jesajazi burecņic ñoņere hâcne findaņdâņ ziņuc qâreņke-hâmowec: ‘Ñicguru zi jaņe micbipiczi sâsecnuhuc maņjeņiczi ine qikiņnueņgopieņ. ⁷ Erâ dâņ fârinere okacne ñicdâņ mu qaqazuc ehuc no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’ ⁸ Ñoņe Anuture sâcmutâc dâņ behepie wahaha ñicdâņ basanaņkerâ bajueņgopieņ.” ⁹ Iņuc murâ muwec, “Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņere mumutâc dâņ qame qoņgiņ eniņte Anuture sâcmutâc dâņ qâqâsuare mâsi esarickeeņgopieņ hâcne, ñoņe. ¹⁰ Mose e dâņ kecziņuc ñaza mutâc ewec: ‘Go neņgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec. Moc e neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne mu surec ejacteocmuzi mi juzejec.’ ¹¹ Ñoņe ine ziņuc muęgopieņ: Ñic moc e mamac-ticne me neņgoc-ticne âzâcneocmu ‘Wiac garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; ¹² iņuc âzâcneme ñoņe dâņticne basanaņkehuc, neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne jauņ babajacte irec aka hecneeņgopieņ. ¹³ Iņuc ehuc Anuture dâņ igockepie raha ñaņacne dâņ mimiņzi qâric baju warekicne i hezakiēpie foekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac tucnere ijaha eeņgopieņ.”

Wiac nâkicnezi ñicmaņ mi hegâpâreekac

¹⁴ Iņuc murâ ñic mocwâc hefârec-jopame fisipie ziņuc jazawec: “No dâņ ñazape mâmâc sasawa manahuc mana taraniņ: ¹⁵ Hobu-ņeņicko wiac huekac izi mi hegâpârec-ņopaekac, maņņeņickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ņopaekac.[¹⁶ Hazecneheczi dâņ keczi manazejec.]” ¹⁷ Iņuc murâ ñic beheç-joparâ ficko feme motec jaņe dâņ suņsuņne kecirec indiņkemiņ. ¹⁸ Indiņkepie jazawec, “Hâc, ñoņe iņuc jaha maņ mamanasu tâmiric juņgopieņ? Fuņne kecziņucte mi manaņgopieņ? Hobu-ņeņicko wiac huekac izi wemocko hegâpârec-ņopaocmu! ¹⁹ Izi maņņeņicko mi fotâcneekac, i mâc hobu-ņeņicko hume bâwosâeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu e iņuc muhuc nânâre dâņ mufâsâe-fârewec. ²⁰ Erâ moc ziņuc muwec: “Maņņeņickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ņopaekac. ²¹ Ñicmaņkonec wiac kecziņuc wefuekac: Mamanasu mamakâcne, sasec gie, fiuc, zika, ñokac roc beheç, ²² andac, sindaņ hârindaņ, eeatuc, nâareņ, liņguuņ, maricmaņ gâpâc dâņ mumu, penaroņ, maņmutuc. ²³ Wiac sâqocne wosekopac izi hâcne maņņeņickonec wefurâ hegâpârec-ņopaekac.”

Qâpuc ñokac moczi Jesu wâsickewec (Mat 15:21–28)

²⁴ Jesu e hae mârenj i beherâ raku Tiro Sidonj hae ñepicko fisiwec. Fisirâ fic mocko ferâ gâcne jañe biñe-ticne mi mananiñte muwec. Erâ wemocko soñsoñ juzac. ²⁵ Fisi fisiha izia ñokac moczi biñe-ticne manawec. E otâ macticne demonj moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu manfuñnao fodapewec. ²⁶ Ñokac e Griknokac, Sirofoinikia hae mârenj irec rune. E otâ-ticne demonj jâpecneocte âzâcnewec. ²⁷ Âzâcneme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Naru motec jañe qanañ nâ gapec eniñte mukicne. Irec jañe wemocko nânâ jowac rorâ qâto behe-jarezo.” ²⁸ Mume ñokaczi dâñ zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Wofuñ, i manakopac, erâ qâto jañe naru motec jañere teboonec nânâ huñgañne wahame sifu mac nânengopienj.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ injuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac, demonji otâge behejec.” ³⁰ Eme ñokac e rarâ ficticnao fisirâ honewec: Otâ-ticne e demonji beheme fofot-icnao nininjerâ fowec.

Ñic qeponj nângunj moc bâpiankewec

³¹ Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierâ Sidonj hae fotâcnerâ wareku Galilaia riqickopec hae 10 ñerawec ira fisiwec. ³² Ira fisihame ñic qeponj nângunj moc erao jowa rarâ meticnezi bâuaocte numucnembijn. ³³ Numucnepie manarâ ñic e râricne mocko râeme buc domame memotec-ticne hazecnao râerâ tâfeckerâ nameñnao bawec. ³⁴ Erâ sambânko fime feha nokafe herâ muwec, “Efata”, Kâtedânko: Uñtoc. ³⁵ Mume hazecne uñtowec â nameñne forisieme dâñ bianje dâñewec. ³⁶ Eme Jesu e biñe i mi mufuaninje mic muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-bipieme jañe zoqac erâ muromackembijn. ³⁷ Jañe warecke sâqorerâ zinjuc mumbijn: “Wiac sasawa bame bianke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qeponj jañere hazec wâc bâuñtoekac â nângunj jañe dâñ bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi ñic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 15:32–39)

¹ Damerj ira ñic guru sâko Jesurao tumañnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, ² “No ñic jañere bunane sâqorekac, jañe norao ñafe zoañ jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmoñgopienj. ³ Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jeñicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu, gâcne jañe mârenj zorickonec warembijn.” ⁴ Injuc mume motecfâcne jañe zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Mârenj tuhuo zira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ñic injucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁵ Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñoñerao poroñ wezimuc fokac?” Eme jañe mumbijn, “Sewenj.” ⁶ Âzâcnepie manarâ mume ñic jañe qâzuckerâ mârenko waha ñepie poroñ ⁷ rorâ danje murâ bazuhuc motec jareme jañe bâtâc barâ ñic jarembijn. ⁷ Erâ opâ qowi piicne jahec mac ñewec i injuc jaha jambuñkerâ mume ñic bâtâc bajarembijn. ⁸ Eme ñic jañe nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mârenko tiwâne ñerawec i sasac ⁷ ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec. ⁹ Nânâ nâmbijn ñic i jañere zare 4 tausenj. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembijn.

Farisaio ñic jañere uñ jazawec (Mat 16:1–12)

¹⁰ Ñic jañe rapie izia motecfâcne jañehc wokeo ferâ raku Dalimanuta mârenko fisimbijn. ¹¹ Ira juhapie farisaio ñic jañe Jesurao fisirâ dâñzi jâinjerâ sambânko fuñne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeniñte mumbijn. I esâickehuc âzâcnembijn. ¹² Âzâcnepie zâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “Ñic injucnezi fuñne weniñucte fuñne qaqa mâsire muñgopienj? No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñic injucne fuñne qaqa mâsi moc mi ñowatu-jâmbânkepem.” ¹³ Injuc murâ behec-joparâ motecfâcne rocjopame wokeo ferâ riqic ocninucnao razimbijn.

¹⁴ Eme motec jañe poronje nkec-jopame foha razimbiñ. Mocsâkoa wokeo fowec. ¹⁵ Ehame unđan zinjuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñone farisaio â Herode hâmu goreñ-jeñic bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepieñ.” ¹⁶ Jazame jañackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ, “I poronje nkec-nâpome foha warengopenente nâzâkac.” ¹⁷ Dâñ i muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Poronje nkec-ñopajec irec wemocte muc manac engopieñ? Ñone fuñe mi mana tarañgopieñ? Maññeñic moc mi untokac me? ¹⁸ Ñone zâñe-ñeñic foipiehame wiac mi honeengopieñ â hazec-ñeñic foipiehame dâñ mi manaengopieñ? Ñone wiac hone manac ehuc ninikecne juengopieñ me? ¹⁹ No poron 5 bâtâc barâ ñic 5 tausen gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Wio-jareme mumbiñ: “12”. ²⁰ “Â poron 7 bâtâc barâ ñic 4 tausen gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Jañe mumbiñ: “7”. ²¹ Mupie jazawec, “Eme mamana-ñeñic sifu mi fuakac me?”

Ñic tinñun moc zâñe fiñi bawec

²² Eme raku Besaida haeo fisipie ñic tinñun moc Jesurao bawarerâ mezi bâuaocte âzâcnembiñ. ²³ Âzâcnepie ñic tinñun menao rorâ hae râpeo bahurâ zâñe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ mene qizecnao râehuc wiocnewec, “Wiac moc honekomec?” ²⁴ Eme tinñunzi zâñe firâ muwec, “No ñic honec-jopape jâc hawari tinac erâ rac warec engopieñ.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Jesu e menezî zâñene bâuame ñic e zâñene biankeme fiqaqackerâ bembenjo â zoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmowec. ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi sorehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go haeo mi fehuc mâc figao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure fuñe mutaniñkewec

(Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

²⁷ Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ñicwofun Filipozî mume bambiñ, irec hae pitic ñerawecko rambiñ. Hatao rahuc Jesuzi motecfâcne indiñ-joparâ muwec, “Ñic jañe nore mo muñgopieñ?” ²⁸ Indiñ-jopame zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke, â gâcne jañe Elia, â gâcnezi ine porofete moc, gore injuc muñgopieñ.” ²⁹ Mupie esâic-joparâ muwec, “Â ñañacne ine nore mo muñgopieñ?” Eme Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” ³⁰ Injuc mume ñic gâcne mi mufua-jareniñte mic muac sanañne ejarewec.

Jesu e hâmoocte biñedâñ mufua-jarewec

(Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

³¹ Eme damen ira funkerâ dâñ zinjuc mufua-jarewec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi juku zâic sereren manaocmu, â soñan â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe e beherâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Dâñ i mutaniñkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc dâñ funkerâ âzâcnewec. ³³ Âzâcneme fotikierâ motec jañerao zâñe fihuc Petoro mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec, “Satan go râriec, go dâñ mañkekic i Anuture dâñ mâcne, i ñicdâñ.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâñ

³⁴ Jesu e ñic guru sâko jumbiñ jañe â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ sañac-ticnere dâñ râpeckehuc maripon-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ³⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biñebianje erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ³⁶ Moc e mârenje wiac sasawa hurefâreku kindun bândun bajuame juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ³⁷ Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecnocmu? ³⁸ Moc e ñicguru miti

8:15: Luk 12:1; Mar 3:6 **8:17:** Mar 6:52 **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Ezek 12:2 **8:19:** Mar 6:41–44 **8:20:** Mar 8:6–9 **8:22:** Mar 6:56 **8:23:** Mar 7:32, 33; Joh 9:6 **8:26:** Mar 7:36 **8:28:** Mar 6:15 **8:29:** Joh 6:67–69
8:30: Mar 9:9 **8:35:** Mat 10:39

qiqikinġ â hehesicne zi jaŋere ŋondenġko juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ere Nġc Fâri Wâtunġezi inġuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambân tatamachec â tiri aŋelo jaŋehec fisirâ maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu.”

9

*Jesu e sambânġ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–13; Luk 9:28–36)*

¹ Inġuc murâ ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Domangopienġ zi ŋoŋeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqin-ŋopaha Anuture Wofuŋ qârenġzi tâpirinehec fua taniŋkeme honenzonġopienġ.”

² Jesu e zoaŋ gie bapa 6 juku Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. Eme ira zâŋe mai-jeŋicko domahuc fuŋmoc ewec. ³ Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqa taenġe jâmbânġ ewec, ŋiczi inġucne mi bapane. ⁴ Eme Mose â Elia ijaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuhec dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. ⁵ Ehapie Petorozi Jesu dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira juŋgopenenġ. Irec boze jahec â moc baŋarenanġ, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” ⁶ Motec jaŋe me kike tatara embiŋ, ehuc dâŋ kosa muwec. ⁷ Inġuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac maŋkonec dâŋ kecziŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Nġkâ bian-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananzepienġ.” ⁸ Dâŋ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa jaŋerao domame honenzepienġ i.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Wiac honembienġ irec dâŋ biŋe ŋic mi jajaza juhapie Nġc Fâri Wâtunġe e hâmockonec faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i maŋkehuc ziŋuc manasumbiŋ: Hâmockonec fafahare i wemo dâŋ? ¹¹ Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Elia qanaŋ fisiocmu, miti qaqaŋu jaŋe dâŋ inġuc wemocte muenġopienġ?” ¹² Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanaŋ fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eocmu. Erâ Nġc Fâri Wâtunġe e ima barâ bâsueniŋmu, ere inġuc qârenġkecicne i fuŋne weninġuc? ¹³ Eliare ine ziŋuc ŋazakopac: E biac fisirâ juhame jaŋe wiac kosa ecnembienġ. Miti papiao ere qârenġkecicne inġuc hâcne ecnembienġ.”

*Motec jaŋe demonġ moc jâpeniŋte epiembienġ
(Mat 17:14–21; Luk 9:37–42)*

¹⁴ Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne jaŋerao fisirâ honembienġ: Nġc mâretec orânġ-joparâ domahapie miti qaqaŋu tucne motec jaŋehec mu qaqatarac embiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuarâ mu zeri ecnembienġ. ¹⁶ Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaqatarac enġopienġ?” ¹⁷ Mume ŋic jaŋeraonec moczi fuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, ŋokâ-nane demonġ nânġuŋnezi ecneme gorao bawarekopac. ¹⁸ Motec e demonġzi damenġ sâc rorâ ba suriŋ ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene râŋgenġkeekac. Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte jazape epiembienġ.” ¹⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “O ŋic mamasasiŋ tâmiric ŋoŋe, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ enġarepemu me? Motec norao bawarenġi.” ²⁰ Mume motec erao barapie demonġzi Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mârenġko qarâ risimbiŋne qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec. ²¹ Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume ŋiczi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec. ²² Demonġ e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne zocko â opâo tunġkeme huhuc domaekac. Go ine tâpiri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.” ²³ Inġuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirire mukicte mupe manac, moc e mamasasiŋhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efâreocmu.” ²⁴ Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcġene wirahuc muwec, “No manasiŋgukopac, go gahac mamasasiŋ-nane gegec dodocne basananġke-narec!” ²⁵ Eme ŋic mâretec fisi

sâqorehuc domapie honec-joparâ demonj jâpehuc muwec, “Demonj qeponj nânğunje go gazape, wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!”²⁶ Mume demonji kâcçene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ âte tunkeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame njic jaņe honerâ mumbiņ, “Hâmo-jâmbânkejec.”²⁷ Injuc muhapie Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec.²⁸ Eme Jesu e ficko feme motec jaņe bucko wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Nâņe wemocte jâpenaņte eipiembeneņ?”²⁹ Mupie jazawec, “Demonj injucne jaņe wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biņedâņ jazahame jajahec ewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

³⁰ Eme jaņe hae mâreņ i beherâ Galilaia mâreņ fotâcnerâ rambiņ. Ine njic jaņe biņe-ticne mananziņte kamierâ rambiņ.³¹ Rahuc motecfâcne ziņuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaņere meo feme qapie hâmorâ zoaņ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”³² Injuc muhuc jazame dâņticne kâuc barâ indiņkeniņte memenjaruc embiņ.

Micne jujure dâņ

(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

³³ Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbiņ. Fisirâ ficko ferâ motecfâcne indiņ-joparâ muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte muc manac embiņ?”³⁴ Indiņ-jopame mâc fâsâerâ ņembiņ; ine jaņe hatao nâņâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc mu qaqtatarac embiņ irec.³⁵ Eme waha ņehuc motec hefârec-jopa-fârerâ ziņuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ gâcne sasawa jaņere râpeo juhuc kiņaņ qaqa-jeņic ezejec.”³⁶ Injuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ ņonden-jeņicko râerâ menezî sabeckehuc jazawec,³⁷ “Moc e motec kecziņucne nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne, sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

Sâqocnere suru jâiņte dâņ

(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

³⁸ Eme Johanezi Jesu ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâņe njic moc gore zâņe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneņ. Erâ nâņâc mi bâjâpec-nâpokacte qataracnem-beneņ.”³⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Moc e nore zâņe muhuc mâsi baocmu, injucnezi wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu.⁴⁰ Gie-nâņec mi hetâtieocmuzi âgo babafic-nâņec eocmu.⁴¹ No jâmbomac ņazape: Njic moczi ņoņe Kristore njicfâc junjopieņte opâ sawa fia gumec eņareocmu, jauņ injucne mac i furimâc mi foocmu.

⁴² “Moc e biņefâc-nane piicne jaņeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiņ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonaņkerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.⁴³ Erâ megezi sâqocnere bitiņko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte zocsanaņko huzicte sifu puriņ erâ juju sanaņko razizemec.[⁴⁴ Hârâcko umben-jeņic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpooocmu.]⁴⁵ Me kikegezi sâqocnere bitiņko râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu puriņ erâ juju sanaņko razizemec. [⁴⁶ Hârâcko umben-jeņic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpooocmu.]⁴⁷ Me zâņegezi sâqocnere bitiņko râecguzo eme ripozemec. Go zâņe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâņe fiņgic erâ Anuture uucmaņko razizemec.⁴⁸ Hârâcko umben-jeņic mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpooocmu.⁴⁹ Njic mâmâc sasawa zoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo.⁵⁰ Hâwec e wiac bianaņe. Izi nonocne eme ine weniņuc ecnepie hâtânerere tâpiri mocwâc fuaocmu? Njone hâwehec junzepieņ erâ wama qaqtac ehuc junzepieņ.”

9:26: Mar 1:26 9:30: Joh 7:1 9:31: Mar 8:31; 10:32–34 9:32: Luk 9:45; 18:34 9:33: Mat 17:24
 9:35: Mar 10:44 9:36: Mar 10:16 9:37: Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20 9:38: 3ar 11:27, 28 9:39: Kor I 12:3
 9:40: Mat 12:30 9:41: Mat 10:42 9:43: Mat 5:30 9:47: Mat 5:29 9:48: Jes 66:24 9:49: Tah 2:13
 9:50: Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34; Kol 4:6

10

Nokac bebehere dâŋ (Mat 19:1–9)

¹ Jesu e irecnec wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordan ocninucnao fisiwec. Ira juhame ñic hâhâwicne jâmbân ñetararâ mocwâc fisimbiñ. Eme ejujec inuc harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ² Ehame farisaio jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic moczi ñonân-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me mâcne?” ³ I mâc esâickehuc mupie okacne zinuc wio-jarewec: “Mose e irec dâŋ weniñuc mufua-ñarewec?” ⁴ Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Ñonân moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sozezo. Mose e irec mana-nârewec.” ⁵ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Mose e mañsanañ-ñeñicte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ i qârenke-ñarewec. ⁶ Erâ fufunkenao Anutuzi ñic bâfuac-jopaocte ñic â ñokac râec-jofawec. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne ñic moczi nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame ⁸ jahe mañsahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dâŋ inuc fokacte jahe jajahec mâcne, jahe mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi baturec-jofawec i ñiczi mi bârâwiñ-jofazo.”

¹⁰ Eme ficko fisirâ motec jañe Jesu irectean mocwâc wiocnepie ¹¹ fuñe zinuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi ñonân-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e ñokac sahacko râec ecnehuc zuhuc bâtâcte kiñsâko hureocmu. ¹² Â ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e inuc jaha zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu.”

Jesuzi naru motec jambuñ-jopawec (Mat 19:13–15; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jañe hâhâwic hejarembiñ. ¹⁴ Inuc epie Jesuzi maname sâqoreme zinuc jazawec: “Ñone behemapie qie jañe norao wareniñ, aka mi hejarenin. Inucne jañe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qajarekicne. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jañere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmañ mi biñeckeocmu e mañnao mi raziocmu.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ totoc-jopahuc meticne qizec-jeñicko râerâ jambuñ-jopawec.

Ñic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec (Mat 19:16–30; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁷ Jesu e mâren i beherâ razo ehame ñic moczi gasackerâ Jesurao fisirâ mañfunnao fodapehuc wiocnewec, “Qaqazu bian, no weniñuc erâ juju sanante biñe epemu?” ¹⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Bianne wemocte munarekomec? Bianne rune Anutu mocjaha. ¹⁹ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, keczinuc: Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go ñic wiac kângâc mi jowac rozemec, go nenjoc mamac jahege sâsec-jofazemec.” ²⁰ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme ñic e muwec, “Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonectean renke warehuc juekopac.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme âzâcnewec, “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monen mafa wiacge ñic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec. Eme sambânko boreñ zeñañ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Jesuzi inuc muhuc âzâcneme ñic e bune sâqoreme mana ñemâckerâ rawec, e monen mafa qâfoñne focnewec irec.

²³ Rame Jesuzi fotikierâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jazawec, “Monen mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmañko raziniñte ququñkenehec eekac.” ²⁴ Eme motec jañe dâŋ i manarâ fâfârepie harierâ jazawec, “Motecfâc-nane, Anuture uucmañko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne. ²⁵ Kamelezi buñic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monen mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmañko rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Inuc mume manarâ weañkerâ mumbiñ, “Hâc,

eme mozi Anuture uucmanjko raziocmu?” ²⁷ Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, “I njiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocce mi qunkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiñnerâ okacne ñemâcne rozo

²⁸ Petozi dâñ i manarâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, neñgoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Biñebianñe erâ beheocmu, ³⁰ e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbânñe razime razi roocmu. Zira mârenjko fic hae, hahac qa, señ qo, neñgoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriñ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku zâhec damenjko juju sananñe rauckeocmu. ³¹ Erâ ine bâbâni janjeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniñmu â zâhec janjeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni eniñmu.”

*Jesu e hâmoocce biñedânñe jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Luk 18:31–34)*

³² Janje Jerusalem haeo feniñte rambinñe. Ehuc Jesuzi bânie-jarehuc irapec rame wareckembinñe. Â bâjâpec-jopambinñe hâwic sahad jumbinñe. Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec dâñ mufua-jarehuc zinjuc muwec: ³³ “Mananñopienñe, nâñac Jerusalem haeo feñgopenenñe. Eme ira Njic Fâri Wâtunñe e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu janjere meo feme janje hâmoocce qâpuc janjerao râneniñmu. ³⁴ Eme janje mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac biriñneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qâhâmoniñmu. Eme zoanñe jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârerâ fahareocmu.”

*Fekicne jujure dâñ
(Mat 20:20–28)*

³⁵ Eme Zebedaiore motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ mupic, “Qaqazu, nâñe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ numukoperec.” ³⁶ Mupire wiojactewec, “Weniñuc enactepere mukopirec?” ³⁷ Eme jahe mupic, “Go manatecne juku tâpiri huririgao nâñe gâjonñe gao ñifec â ñifec ñezeperec.” ³⁸ Mupire Jesuzi zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe funñe kâuc bahuc inñuc mukopirec. No opâ zacacne nâpemu i nohe sâcne nânicmu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i nohe sâcne ruanicmu me?” ³⁹ Mume jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne enacmu.” Mupire Jesuzi zinjuc jasawec: “Noni opâ nâpemu i nohe jâmbomac nânicmu, â opâ ruapemu i nohe ruanicmu wâc. ⁴⁰ Erâ gâjonñe naneñe ñeñe irec dâñ mumu ine norañ mi fokac, irec biñe qajarekicne i janje ñeñe ira ñeniñmu.”

⁴¹ Inñuc epire motec gâcne janje Jakobo â Johane mana-jactepie sâqorewec. ⁴² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Mârenñe njicwofunñe janje njic rauc-jopahuc kinñe qaqafâc-ñeñic bacjopa juenñopienñe â fekcicne janje omane qâhuc-joparâ ñicbombonñe ejareenñopienñe i manaenñopienñe. ⁴³ Â noñerao ine inñuc mi fuazejec. Noñeraonec moczi fekcicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janjere kinñe qaqâ juzejec. ⁴⁴ Â noñeraonec moczi micne-ñeñic ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janjere gie bapa njic juzejec. ⁴⁵ Wemoocce? Njic Fâri Wâtunñe e noñe kinñe qacneniñte mi wahawec e jahac kinñe qaqâ gie bahuc njic bocjaha kiwiric-ñeñic rora juju-ticne qikiñneocce wahawec.”

*Jesuzi Jeriko haeo njic tinñunñe moc zâñe fifi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)*

⁴⁶ Jesu motecfâc janje raku Jeriko haeo fisimbinñe. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ rapie râpefunñe-ñeñic njic guru sâko mâmâc rambinñe. Ehamê hatamecko njic tinñunñe hapetac jâmbânñe moc ñewec, zâñene Batimaio, Timaiore nojâ. ⁴⁷ Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haeonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehec wirahuc muwec, “Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac

buge sâqoreoc!”⁴⁸ Boc wirame ñic jañe nininjerâ ñeocce mu hâhâwic ecnembinj. Eme eki dânjenic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!”⁴⁹ Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ecnepie wareoc.” Mume ñic jañe tinñun wiracnehuc mumbin, “Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac.”⁵⁰ Eme tinñunzi dân i manarâ izia bilanke-ticne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao rawec.⁵¹ Ra fisime zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Wemo egarepemerâ mukic?” Eme tinñunzi muwec, “Qaqazu-nane, no zâñe fifihec epemurâ enarekac.”⁵² Mume Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasinñgere biankekomec.” Muha izia zâñe fifihec erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinkezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Betania hae ñepicko fisimbinj. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec jajahec² sorec-jofahuc muwec, “Hae raecko ñekac ira ranic. Raferâ izia dongi motecne ninñinjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bawarenin. ³ Firuepire ñic moczi, wemocte rokopirec, mume zinuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofun-nâheczi irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’”⁴ Inuc muhuc jasame motec jahec rarâ dongi motecne ficmotâcko mai jaha ninñinjo domame bâfuarâ firuepic. ⁵ Firuepire ñic domambin jañe honec-jofarâ mumbin, “Hâc, mozi mume rokopirec?”⁶ Mupie Jesuzi dân jasawec i jazapire manapie tarawec. ⁷ Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jenñic râepie eki ferâ ñewec. ⁸ Eme ñic bocjahazi ñaqi-jenñic hatao rumacke rambin â tucnezi gieonec zariñ bazurâ râe rambin. ⁹ Eme ñic guru sâko rozâc bâzânin ecnembin jañe keczinuc muhuc ofac hecnembin: “Ohec, Wofunñe micte ware-nârekomec go mumbianñun. ¹⁰ Apa-nâñec Dawidi ere guriñ bapa risie-nârekacte zerienañ. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambânko.”

¹¹ Inuc ecnehapie Jerusalem haeo fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha ufunjo raziwec. Razirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârerâ hae biac owâeme waharâ motecfâc-ticne ¹² rocjopame Betania haeo fembinj.

Jâmbô jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

(Mat 21:18–19)

¹² Hae fureme jañehc Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu nânâre hâmwec. ¹³ Ehuc fime rame jâmbô jâcne moc rehacnehec honerâ fârine ñekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua damen mi maickewecte rehacne sawa domawec. ¹⁴ Inuc honerâ jâc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine nânâ i ñic moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbânkezejec.” Eme dân i motecfâcne jañe manambinj.

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹⁵ Eme Jerusalem haeo fembinj. Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjo ferâ ñic ira wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jañe jâpec-joparâ moneñ katapa-jenñic â hapâ ñeñe herândinñewec. ¹⁶ Erâ taha ufunjo wiac inucne moc ba rac warec mi eninñe muac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Inuc ejarerâ dân zinuc jazawec: “Dânqârenñ keczinuc fokac: Ficnane i mârenñ sâc ñic jañere nunumu fic ezejec. Ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindanñhec jañere qânâunñ tinac ekac.”¹⁸ Inuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe honerâ, weninuc erâ qapene arictac ezejec muhuc nazan gazan embinj. Erâ funñe zinucte ere hâwic-jopawec: Ñic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne jañe hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbinj.

Wofun manasiŋkehuc numuzo
(Mat 21:20–22)

²⁰ Hae fureme jâmbôjâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Jâc hâmo bâŋeŋ erâ domawec. ²¹ Eme Potorozi honerâ Jesu dân muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbô jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc junzepieŋ. ²³ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sanarkeocmu me mâcne, manjahec iŋuc mi erâ manapaŋkehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. ²⁴ Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Nõŋe wiac irec me irec manasurâ numuniŋmu, ine biac roŋgopeneŋ muhuc mana zakiepie fua-ŋareocmu. ²⁵ Erâ numuzo murâ ŋic mocte kiŋtofa bajunŋopieŋko behenzepieŋ. Iŋuc epie sambân Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa beheocmu. [²⁶ Me ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa bajupie sambân Mamac-ŋeŋiczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere kiŋtofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa jaŋe eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

²⁷ Jesu motecfâc jaŋe mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufunŋo ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ erao fisirâ ²⁸ indinŋerâ mumbiŋ, “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ²⁹ Esâickepie dân zîŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dân mocjaha sawa wio-ŋarepe nazapie noni iŋuc jaha more micte wiac eekopac i okacne ŋazapemu. ³⁰ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambânŋkonec me ŋickonec? Mupie manape.” ³¹ Iŋuc jazame jaŋackoaŋ zîŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc sambânŋkonec fuawec iŋuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dânŋicne mi mana zakiembîŋ?’ ³² Me ŋickonec fuawec iŋuc moc munaŋ?” Erâ iŋuc muniŋte ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopawec. Jaŋe zengoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbân ewec. ³³ Eme Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” Mupie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha more micte zira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

12

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

¹ Jesu e funŋerâ dân sunsuŋne moc kecziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi mâreŋ mocko waiŋ saraku sara-fârerâ sac hafewec. Erâ waiŋ bâbâpîsic toma ba akic erâ soŋaŋ jaŋere fic barâ gie sasawa mejeŋicko râerâ mâreŋ mocko rawec. ² Jukuhame fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne moc fârine tucne roocce soreme ra fisime ³ soŋaŋ jaŋe rorâ qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. ⁴ Risieme runezi kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembiŋ. ⁵ Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime qambiŋ. Qapie runezi ŋic bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie soŋaŋ jaŋe zika bâfuarâ gâcne zâpâ jopambiŋ â gâcne hâmocne jopambiŋ. ⁶ Eme mocjaha jucnewec, joroc ŋokâ-ticne hâcne, e zâhec zîŋuc muhuc soŋaŋ jaŋerao sorewec: ‘No nahacne ŋokâ araŋ bacnehuc akickeniŋmu.’ ⁷ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanaŋ, eme gie zi nâŋâcne ezejec.’ ⁸ Iŋuc muhuc rorâ qâhâmorâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne gie sahacnao behepie huwec.” ⁹ “Eme gie rune e weniŋuc eocmu? E fisirâ soŋaŋ i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ bianaŋe moc râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Miti papiao dân kecziŋuc fokac i wose manac mi eenŋopieŋ me?
‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtun surehec behembiŋ,
wâtun izi mi jâmâ wâtun ezejec i!

¹¹ Wiac i Wofun̄te mic̄te in̄uc fuame
ñiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’ ”

¹² Jesuzi in̄uc jazame mic̄ne bapa jañe e kâpâcwâru baniñte manasurâ ñic jañere
hâwic-jopame hata basambiñ. Jañe ziñuc mana tarambiñ: Dâñ i nâñere mukac. Erâ
roniñte qun̄kehuc mâc beherâ rambiñ.

Ñic jañe Jesu monen̄te esâickembiñ
(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

¹³ Judan̄ic mic̄ne jañe farisaio ñic gâcne â Herodere âgofâc tucne Jesu dâñzi
bitiñ bacneniñte sorec-jopambiñ. ¹⁴ Sorec-jopapie Jesurao fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ:
“Qaqazu, nâñe gore fuñne manaengopenen̄, go dâñburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha
muekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâñ mi muhasickeekic, go fekicne wahakicne
mâmâc sasawa Anutur̄e hata sâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec manan̄a, Sisa*
takesi monen̄ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, ¹⁵ râcnezo me mi râcnezo?” In̄uc
mupie Jesuzi burec-jeñicte fuñne mana tararâ jazawec, “Ñoñe wemocte dâñzi bitin̄
banaren̄gopien̄? Ñoñe siliwa monen̄ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe.” ¹⁶ Eme jañe
moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Hawari â qâren̄ zi more me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ,
“Sisare”. ¹⁷ In̄uc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biñe i Sisa râcnenzepien̄ â Anutur̄e biñe
i Anutu râcnenzepien̄.” In̄uc muhuc jazame jañe wareckembiñ.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiñ
(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)

¹⁸ Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic tucne fisimbiñ. Ñic i jañe hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac
in̄uc muhuc jumbiñ. Jañe hâcne fisirâ mumbiñ: ¹⁹ “Qaqazu, Mosezi kecziñuc mu qâren̄
enârewec: ‘Ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne
rorâ hahac-ticnere biñe qâric bâfuazejec.’ ²⁰ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiñ, ehuc mârâc
hahac-jeñic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne
rorâ in̄uc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. ²² In̄uczi
in̄uc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiñ. Eme zâhecko
hozec-jeñic in̄uc jaha wâc hâmowec. ²³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha
rombiñte juku damen̄ sâkoo fahare-fârepie ñokac e more ezokac?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi
ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe dâñ mana sifuckeen̄gopien̄, i mâc mâcne, ñoñe miti papia â
Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baen̄gopien̄ irec. ²⁵ Juku hâmockonec faharerâ ñic â ñokac roroc
mocwâc mi enzongopien̄. Jañe sambân̄ anelo in̄ucne erâ mâc junzongopien̄. ²⁶ Eme
ñoñe hâmockonec fafaharere mun̄gopien̄te ñazape: Mose e jâcko zocbârũñ fuame
honerâ rame Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec, binañ i wose manac een̄gopien̄ me mâcne? Ine
dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu.’ ²⁷ Ine hâcne, e
hâmockicne jañere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jañere Anutu. Ñoñe ine dâñ boc mana
sifuckeen̄gopien̄.”

Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembiñ
(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)

²⁸ Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarickehuc bâtikie-jareme miti
qaqazu jañeraonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ ziñuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâñ
wenimoizi qizecne sâko?” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâñ femicne
ziñuc fokac: ‘Israe ñicburen̄ ñoñe mananiñ, Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñec e Wofun̄ fârine
mocjaha. ³⁰ Irec man̄ge â qâqâtâcge â mamasuge â tâpirige i Wofun̄ Anutuge furu
jaha qikiñnecnetec fozejec.’ ³¹ Erâ dâñ âgone moc kecziñuc fokac: ‘Go gahacnere
egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dâñ i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.”

12:13: Mar 3:6 * **12:14:** Roma ñicwofun̄te mukicne. **12:17:** Rom 13:7 **12:19:** Sâc 25:5, 6; Fuf 38:8
12:26: Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22 **12:28:** Luk 10:25–28 **12:29:** Sâc 6:4, 5 **12:30:** Joh 15:12 **12:31:**
Tah 19:18

³² Injuc mume miti qağazuzi dâñ ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qağazu, go dâñ mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuñ fârine mocjaha, erâ e injucne moc mi jukac. ³³ Erâ e mañ â mamasu â tâpiri furu qikiñecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoge mañjauñ ecnezo, izi bâzi fuñne fuñne ririke sirickekac.” ³⁴ Njic e injuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture uucmañ bâqijkekomec.” Eme dameñ ira njic jañe Jesu wiocneniñte manapie ñemâckeme behembiñ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

³⁵ Eme Jesu e taha ufuñko njic miti jazahuc zinjuc muhuc indij-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qağazu jañe weniñucte injuc muengopieñ? ³⁶ Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme zinjuc muwec:

‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnewec,

Go ware fâre-naneo ñehanñtec

râsifâcge kikegere rurumañko guruc-jopazepac.’

³⁷ Irece Dawidi e Wofuñ-nane mucnewec, injucnezi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti injuc muhuc jazame njic guru sâko jañe mana añac embiñ.

Jesuzi miti qağazu jañere uñdâñ muwec

(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

³⁸ Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñoñe miti qağazu jañe bâec bajarenzepieñ. Jañe ñaqi zora rojuhuc hatao njic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninñte mañjenic domaekac. ³⁹ Erâ mitificko â tutumañ ficko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muengopieñ. ⁴⁰ Injucnezi hozec jañere fic wiac kâñgâc jowac roengopieñ, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jenic hefaceengopieñ. Njic i jañe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzoñgopieñ.”

Hozec moczi moneñ-ticne taha ufuñko râe-fârewec

(Luk 21:1–4)

⁴¹ Jesu e taha ufuñko moneñ rârâe katapa irec ñifecnao ñehuc honehame njic jañe moneñ râepie huwec. Ehuc mafañic bocjaha jañe fisirâ moneñ ñemâcne râepie huwec.

⁴² Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâroñ mocjaha mac moc râewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi moneñ râekac, i gâcne jañere sâc jâurukac. ⁴⁴ Gâcne jañe neñgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa râembieñ. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâñ jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi dameñ-ticnere dâñ muwec

(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Eme Jesuzi taha ufuñkonec waha rame motecfâcne jañeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qağazu honec, ufuñ añac bañac bian, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ bakicne.” ² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dameñ zinjuczia ufuñ sâko mako ñehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi jañe heroc qâropiepie ñetâc qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniñucnao ñehapie ufuñ e zinjucnao ñewec. Ira ñehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea jañe Jesu bucko wiocnerâ mumbiñ, ⁴ “Wiac mumec i wezimucko fuazokac â dâñ i sanañkezo eha sowi weniñucne moc fuazokac?”

⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc fuñkerâ jazawec: “Juku mañ bâsifuc enjarenzipiñte sawañ-ñenñic qahuc junzepieñ. ⁶ Njic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñeo mâc âke hotahuc muniñmu ‘No

Kristo'. Injuc muhuc njic bocjaha mañ bäsifuc ejareniñmu. ⁷ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ maññenic mi gâckezejec. Wiac injucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damenñ biac mi taraocmu. ⁸ Mâreñne mâreñne njic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaçac ranzonñopienñ. Ehame homenñ injuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

⁹ “Nõñe sawañ-ñenic qahuc junzepienñ. Jañe dânko râec-ñopaniñmu â mitificko kâcbinñzi ñopaniñmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, kia â njicwofuñ jañerao wâc bacñopa rapie jañere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaniñ gie baniñmu. ¹⁰ Erâ damenñ ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qanañ Binëbianñ mâreñ sâc murapie hañ baocte mukicne. ¹¹ Eme kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dân weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepienñ. Damenñ ira Mârozi maññenicko dân râeocmu ijaha munzepienñ. Injuc ehuc dân mupie ñoñere dân mi eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dân eocmu. ¹² Eme njic jañe wiac kecziñuc eniñmu: Hahac moczi qaticne doc bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe nenñoc mamacñac-ñenic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniñmu. ¹³ Eme zâñe binë-nanere erâ njic mâmâc sasawa jañe ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damenñ tarame rozo.

¹⁴ “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric-ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Nõñe dân i aimuñ mac wose manac enzepienñ.) Injuc fuame honerâ Judaia mâreñkonec njiczi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranzepienñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zonao juocmuzi ficmañ-ticnao risie ferâ mafaticne mi rozejec. ¹⁶ Â gieo juocmuzi haeo rarâ ñaqi bilanñke-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁷ Jei, ñokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniñuc enzonñopienñ! ¹⁸ Nõñe Wofuñ numucnepie maname wiwise-ñenic hoemañko mi fuazejec. ¹⁹ Eme damenñ ira bâñenkerâ weañsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc injucne Anutuzi njic bâfuac-jopaweckonecñe mi fuawec â juku wâc mi fuazokac. ²⁰ Wofuñ e damenñ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, njic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânñkezac. Bâwosâecñac-ticne jañere erâ ine damenñ bâtâcnewec. ²¹ Eme ‘Kristo e zira nâñerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jañerao fuakac’, dân injuc mupie mi mananzepienñ. ²² Damenñ ira Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne bahuc njic mañ bäsifuc ejareniñmu. Ehuc bâwosâecñac-ticne jañere mañ bäsifuckeninte gie sâko baniñmu wâc. Erâ jañe mañ bäsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipienñmu. ²³ Wiac i mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopacte sawañ-ñenic qahuc junzepienñ.

²⁴ “Eme bâñenkerâ weañsic nânâ qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosa tatamacne arictac ezokac ²⁵ â bâpiñ gâcne tararâ mâreñko wahanzonñopienñ. Ehame sambân qiriñ qame tâpirine ñenñoronñkezokac. ²⁶ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e karorac faio ñehuc quñqasañ bâric bâricnehec fisime jañe hone zâirenzonñopienñ. ²⁷ Ehuc añelo sorec-jopame jañe bâwosâecñac-ticne mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, sambân â mâreñ qañen-jekickonec qânusuc-jopanzonñopienñ.

²⁸ “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuñne mananzepienñ. E âric qame honerâ muenñopienñ ‘Zoañ damenñ bembenñkekac’. ²⁹ Eme nõñe injuc jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zinjuc munzepienñ: ‘E maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. ³⁰ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mâreñ zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³¹ Sambân â mâreñ jahe sirowezokopirec, nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânñkezokac. ³² Erâ damenñ sâko irec zoañ me aua njic moczi mi mana-jâmbânñkekac, sambânko añelo jañe wâc mi manañopienñ, Ñokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.

³³ “Damenñ mi manañopienñte maññeniczi rucjari bahuc numunzepienñ. ³⁴ Njic moczi figie-ticne beherâ mâreñ wiwicco raocte kiñañ motecñacne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiac-

13:8: Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6 **13:10:** Mar 16:15 **13:12:** Mik 7:6 **13:13:** Joh 15:21 **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 12:4,
10 **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **13:22:** Sâc 13:1 **13:24:** Jes 13:10 **13:25:** Jes 34:4 **13:26:** Dan 7:13
13:27: 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4; Mat 13:41

ticne hone qâzuc eniñte jazaocmu â sonaḡ e rucgerenḡ bianḡne juocte âzâcneocmu. ³⁵ Eme ḡoḡe iḡuc jaha rucgerenḡ-ḡeḡic bianḡne bahuc junzepienḡ. Ficrune e owâcne me ḡafe zâḡiḡko me ḡafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi mananḡopienḡe mukopac iḡuc hâcne ehuc junzepienḡ. ³⁶ ḡoḡe ḡuḡ fohapie ututuḡ fisirâ bâfuac-ḡopazackohec. ³⁷ Erâ ḡoḡe â ḡâcne sâko mâmâc ziḡuc ḡazakopac: Maḡqâri jaha junzepienḡ.”

14

Jesu qaniḡte mumockembiḡ

(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Gorenḡ sowa juhuc aakic hombaḡ ḡeniḡte damaḡ Nengocgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicnao Mituâcko taha bapa micne â miti qaḡazu jaḡe Jesu sonḡonko rorâ qaniḡte dâḡ mumockembiḡ. ² Ehuc ziḡuc mumbiḡ: “Hombaḡkoa misac, ḡic bâiḡ-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

ḡokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu biaḡ ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Joh 12:1–8)

³ Jesuzi Betania haeo Simoḡ wicsanaḡ ecnewec ere ficko ferâ ḡewec. Ira nânâ nâhuc ḡehame ḡokac moczi opâ âsu biaḡ furi sâko kiruḡnehec baferâ qizec-ticnao furu jaha hesieme ruacnewec. ⁴ Ruacneme ḡic ḡembiḡ jaḡeraonec tucnezi mu takic erâ mumbiḡ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekac? ⁵ Opâ âsu biaḡ izi siliwa moneḡ 300 kitâcneme ḡic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” Iḡuc muhuc ḡokac dâḡ qeḡeḡe ecnembiḡ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ziḡuc jazawec: “ḡoḡe ḡokac e beheniḡ, wemocte mumu hehec ecneḡopienḡ? ḡokac e jauḡ bacnume biaḡkekac. ⁷ ḡic hapetac damaḡ sâc ḡoḡerao juhapie jauḡ bacjopazo murâ bacjopanḡepienḡ, noni ine ḡoḡerao boc mi jupemu. ⁸ ḡokac e eesâc-ticne enarekac. No biac hâmope ducnuniḡmu, irec sahadnane qanaḡ mâzockekac. ⁹ No jâmbomac ḡazape: Biḡebiaḡ mâreḡe mâreḡe mupie haḡ baocmu sâc, ḡokac keczi mâzocnukac ere manasuhuc biḡe-ticne mâmâc mupie haḡ baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc bajareocte jazawec

(Mat 26:14–16; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁰ Eme motec jaḡere âḡo moc zâḡene Juda Karioto haeonec, eki taha bapa micne jaḡerao rarâ Jesu doc bajareocte mufua-jarewec. ¹¹ Iḡuc eme manarâ bujeḡic biaḡkeme furine moneḡ râcneniḡte mumbiḡ. Eme i manarâ Jesu kamierâ doc baocce hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiḡ

(Mat 26:17–25; Luk 22:7–13; Joh 13:21–30)

¹² Gorenḡ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezu rikec ezore damaḡ maickeme motec jaḡe Sekiḡanâcko Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiḡ, “Aakic lama fic wena rike bâmoc egarenḡepeneḡ?” ¹³ Iḡuc mupie motec jajahec ziḡuc jasaduc sorec-jofawec: “ḡohe haeo ferâ ḡic moc opâ râqâchech bâfuarâ bâjâpenic, ¹⁴ erâ ficko feme ferâ fic rune ziḡuc âzâcnenic: ‘Qaḡazu e gore ziḡuc mukac, fic maḡne wena motecfâc-nane jaḡehac aakic lama nanaḡmu?’ ¹⁵ Iḡuc âzâcnepire fic maḡne kâcḡene moc ḡeḡe fofo wiac rumacke emasḡ ekicne i ḡofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹⁶ Eme motec jahec dâḡ i reḡkerâ haeo raferâ Jesuzi muwec sâc i bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic. ¹⁷ Eme hae ḡafeme e motecfâcne 12 jaḡehac fic maḡne ira fisimbiḡ. ¹⁸ Eme teboo nânâ nâhuc Jesuzi ziḡuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ḡazape: ḡoḡeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu, nohec nânâ

nâhuc ñeñgopien ñoñeraonec moczi hâcne.”¹⁹ Mume motec jañe bujenic sâqoreme buc buc wiocnehuc mumbin, “Go nore wiac moc murâ?”²⁰ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Motec 12 ñoñeraonec moczi nohec poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ nakac eki hâcne.”²¹ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ñic Fâri Wâtunje doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo inucne roocmu! Ñic e neñgoc bumañkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.”

Ñafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)

²² Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poroñ rorâ jambunjerâ motecfâcne zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâniñ, keczi fâri-nane.”²³ Injuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ jareme mâmâc sasawa nâmbin. ²⁴ Nahapie jazawec, “Ñoñehoc zâzâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i ñic bocjaha ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne.”²⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: No wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juku Anuture uucmañko wainj opâ funjoc nâzokopac.”

Gezemane jufuo rambin

(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

²⁶ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniñuc Oliwa tikio fembin. ²⁷ Fehuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mâmâc sasawa miñecgac nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâñqâreñ moc zinjuc fokac i sanañkeocmu: ‘No soñañ qape lama jañe siñsañ qaniñmu.’”²⁸ Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine Galilaia mâreñko rahuc bânie-ñarepemu.”²⁹ Injuc mume Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jañe mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine injuc mi egarepemu.”³⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape: Miñecgac ñafeo qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñeha go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.”³¹ Mume Petoro qizec qarâ muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Mume motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mufârembin.

³² Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbin, zâñene Gezemane. Ira fisirâ motec zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira ñehapie no ocna rarâ numupe.”³³ Injuc murâ Petoro, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic funjerâ me kike tatara ecnewec. ³⁴ Injuc ecneme jazarâ muwec, “Mañnane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoñe zira ñehuc nohec mâmâc mañqâri juniñ.”³⁵ Injuc murâ ipec rarâ zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckerâ zâic dameñ i Mamacnezi maname eene eha riroecte numuwec. ³⁶ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâipieekiczi mutec zâic guru keczi nowaruzejec. Erâ sifu nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sanañkezejec.”³⁷ Injuc murâ risierâ guñ fohapie honec-joparâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, go wemocte guñ fokomec? Go piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzañ me?”³⁸ Eesâicko dockenzipte mañqâri juhuo numuniñ. Mañzi afeckekac â sahaczi ine ñemâckekac.”³⁹ Injuc jazarâ mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. ⁴⁰ Numurâ risierâ guñ jaha fopie honec-jopawec. Jañe guñkonec fi qeruruc erâ wemocko afeckerâ dâñ moc âzâcnenzapiñ. ⁴¹ Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehome jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Ñoñe guñ jaha fohuc fomanañgopien me? Zi sâckekac. Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa jañere meo feocte dameñne maickekac.”⁴² Faharepie ranañ, dochapazi bâqinñukac ine.”

Râsi jañe Jesu rombin

(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴³ Injuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jeñic moc, Juda Karioto haeonec, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qeñfâfâc jaha fisimbin. Taha bapa micne, miti qaqazu â soñañ jañe sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbin. ⁴⁴ Dochapa eki ine madâñ qanañ

14:18: Mi Mâ 41:9 14:22: Kor I 11:23–25 14:24: Wah 24:8; 3ek 9:11 14:27: 3ek 13:7 14:28: Mar 16:7
 14:30: Joh 13:38 14:31: Joh 11:16 14:32: Joh 18:1 14:34: Joh 12:27; Mi Mâ 43:5 14:36: Mar 10:38
 14:42: Joh 14:31

ziñuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc deñnea ro basanañkerâ barâ ranzepien.” ⁴⁵ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qaqazu-nane” muhuc muduckewec. ⁴⁶ Injuc eme honerâ rorâ basanañkembijn. ⁴⁷ Ehapie motec domambijn jañeraonec moczi zika-ticne unuckerâ taha bapa sâkore kiñañ motec qaocete hazecne qatarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruchec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me? ⁴⁹ No zoañne zoañne taha ufuñko ñic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame ñoñe ira mi rocnumbijn. Erâ sifu enarepie miti papiao nore dânqârenj fokac i sanañkezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme mâmâc sasawa beherâ wise-fârembijn. ⁵¹ Ehame ñicmotec moc qoruc qañqañ-ticneheczi e bâjâpehame rombijn. ⁵² Ropie qoruc hetararâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambijn

(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

⁵³ Jañe Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambijn. Ere ficko hâcne taha bapa micne â soñañ â miti qaqazu tumañne-fârembijn. ⁵⁴ Eme Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha bapa sâkore sacmañko raziwec. Razirâ kiñaññic jañere ñondenko ñehuc zoc ruawec.

⁵⁵ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru jañe gupe sioc bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao râeniñte mu basac ehuc ñembijn. ⁵⁶ Eme ñic bocjahazi mu âke hotac dân mupie hatane guguru ewec. ⁵⁷ Mukupie ñic jahec maczi fuarâ dân burec kecziñuc mumbijn: ⁵⁸ “Nâñe ziñuc mume manamben: ‘No taha ufuñ mezi bapa keczi heropierâ zoañ jahec â moc eha mezi mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’” ⁵⁹ Erâ dân i mupie sisifucne ewec wâc. ⁶⁰ Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indinjerâ muwec, “Go ñifecne mi mukic me? Zi jañe gore dân muñgopien i manatec weninuc ekac?” ⁶¹ Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc dânemâc domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Kristo, mutenj bâtenj ecneenngopenenj ere Ñokâ me mâcne?” ⁶² Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e tâpiri rune ere ñifecko domahuc sambânjete karorac faio fisime hone zâirenzongopienj.” ⁶³ Injuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dân i maname gâpâreme ñaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc ñicfâc-ticne jazawec, “Dân wemocte mocwâc muzo? ⁶⁴ E Anutu âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ weninuc muñgopienj?” Eme jañe micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbijn, “E zikare biñe ekac.” ⁶⁵ Injuc murâ gâcnezi tâfeckembijn â gâcnezi zâñe maine bâsonkerâ mehuhunzi qahuc mumbijn, “Go porofete jukomecko fuñnege bataniñkec.” Eme kiñaññic jañe injuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi qambijn.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Eme Petoro e juwic sacmañko juhame taha bapa sâkore kiñañ naru moczi fisiwec. ⁶⁷ Fisirâ Petoro zoc ruahuc ñeha honerâ hone dendennehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec ñic Jesu ehac hâcne mâmâc juekopirec.” ⁶⁸ Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, “Go dân weninuc mukomec? Mutecne kâuc bakopac.” Injuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶⁹ Ehame kiñañ naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ ñic domambijn ziñuc jazawec: “Ñic keci e jañere guruonec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme damen mi zoraha ñic domambijn jañe mocwâc âzâcnembijn, “Â go jâmbomac jañeraonec, go Galilaia ñic.” ⁷¹ Mupie e jahacne sa hac mu qaisoc ecneku Anuture maio mupañkerâ muwec, “Ñic zâñene muñgopienj e mi hone-jâmbânjkeekopac.” ⁷² Mume izia qâqâczi dâneme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dân ziñuc âzâcnewec, “Qâqâczi jajahec mi dâneha goki jahec â moc micnuclu”, dân i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

14:58: Joh 2:19; 4:21, 23

14:61: Mar 15:5; Jes 53:7

14:62: Dan 7:13; Mi Mâ 110:1

14:64: Joh 19:7

14:72: Mar 14:30

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambin

(Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28–19:16)

¹ Hae fure pârâckeme taha bapa micne â soṅaṅ â miti qaṅazu erâ micne guru ṅic sasawa jaṅe tumaṅnerâ Jesure dâṅ mujomirembin. Mujomirepie ṅic gâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembin. ² Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Judaṅic jaṅere ṅicwofuṅ go hâcne me?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ³ Eme taha bapa micne jaṅe babafic erâ Jesu mâretéc qorickehuc domambin. ⁴ Inuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, “Jaṅe gore dâṅ ṅemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc inuc me inuc mi mukomec?” ⁵ Mume micnao mi rohuc dâṅemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

⁶ Aakic hombaṅ sâc kia e Judaṅic jaṅe kâpâcwâru ṅic moc zâṅene mupie akickehuc firue-jare jujec. ⁷ Eme dameṅ ira ṅic moc kâpâcwâru ficko ṅewec, zâṅene Baraba. Eki ṅic gâcne micne bajareme zika qahuc ṅic moc qâhâmombin. Eme irec kâpâcwâru ficko mâmâc râec-jopambin. ⁸ Eme ṅicguru jaṅe Pilatore hae zoṅao tumaṅne-fârerâ hombaṅ sâc mupie ejare jujec inuc ejareocte manasucnembin. ⁹ Manasucnemie Pilatozi muwec, “Judaṅic ṅoṅere ṅicwofuṅ akicke-ṅarepe manapie sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁰ Taha bapa micne jaṅe Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembin, i manahuc hâcne wio-jarewec. ¹¹ Ṅicguru sâko inuc wio-jareme taha bapa micne jaṅe qafeṅ-jopahuc mumbin, “Ṅoṅe mupie Baraba firue-ṅarezejec.” ¹² Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, “Inuc muṅgopieṅko Judaṅic ṅoṅere ṅicwofuṅ mucneṅgopieṅ e wemo ecnepere muṅgopieṅ?” ¹³ Wio-jareme musereckerâ mumbin, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ¹⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Wemo kiṅte?” Mume jaṅe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “E mariponko hâmooc!” ¹⁵ Eme Pilatozi maṅjeṅic taraocte mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume becsahac biriṅneheczi qâzâickehapie mariponko hâmoocce qikiṅne-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembin

¹⁶ Eme momori jaṅe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmaṅko barazirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârembin. ¹⁷ Erâ momori ṅaqi bâbâronṅ hecnemie huwec â muczârâzi hendiṅ ba akic erâ mainao hecnemie huwec. ¹⁸ Inuc erâ ofac hecnehuc mumbin, “Ohec, Judaṅic jaṅere ṅicwofuṅ.” ¹⁹ Dâṅ i âzâcnehuc bacqenqenzi qizecnao qahuc tâfeckembin. Erâ dienzi hecnerâ sâckehuc araṅ burec burec bacnembin. ²⁰ Qa sâsâc inuc ecneku momori ṅaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ṅaqi mocwâc hecnemie hume mariponko qaniṅte jowa rambin.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

²¹ Rahuc hatao ṅic moc bâfuambin, zâṅene Simonṅ, Kirene hae mârenkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne gieonec wareme bâfuarâ zoqac ecnemie Jesure mariponṅ âsickeme barambin. ²² Baraku mârenṅ moc zâṅene Goligata, nâṅâcne dâṅko utu siec, ira fisimbin. ²³ Ira fisirâ waiṅ â maṅ ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnemie qikiṅnewec. ²⁴ Eme mariponko qambin. Qapie domahame qaṅi-ticnere qâsâi qapie kifuaç-jopame sâc rorambin. ²⁵ Jaṅe 9 kilok ehame qambin. ²⁶ Qarâ qizec botâṅnao fuṅne-ticne ziṅuc qârenkembin: “E Judaṅic jaṅere ṅicwofuṅ.” ²⁷ Erâ zika qaqa jahaec mâmâc mariponko jofarâ moc ṅifec â moc ṅifec inuc râec-jofambin. [²⁸ Eme miti papiao dâṅ ziṅuc fokac i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa jaṅere guruo râekicne”.] ²⁹ Eme ṅic rac warec embin jaṅe mufec muriṅ ehuc sâke itic ecnerâ mumbin, “Oi,

15:1: Mat 27:1–2; Luk 22:66; 23:1; Joh 18:28

15:5: Mar 14:61; Jes 53:7

15:10: Joh 11:48; 12:19; Mat 21:38

15:21: Rom 16:13

15:23: Mi Mâ 69:21

15:24: Mi Mâ 22:18

taha ufuñ heropierâ zoañ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo muekiczi ³⁰ sahadge ñezickehuc mariponkonec wahac mel!” ³¹ Taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe inuc jaha nifepupu ecnerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic gâcne bâpian-jopaweczi e jahacne sahad ñezicke-bipiekac. ³² E Kristo, Israe ñic nâñâcne ñicwofuñ jukacko mariponkonec wahame honerâ dânicne mana zakienzepeneñ.” Ñic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

³³ Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc luarâ mâreñ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ³⁴ 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Nâñâcne dânko: Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec? ³⁵ Eme ñic domambiñ jañeraonec gâcnezi manarâ mumbiñ, “Keci mananiñ, Elia wâsickekac.” ³⁶ Eme ñic moczi bâruñ gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbiñ moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânđennerâ bâfeñnerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Ñoñe behehapie honenañ, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraocmu me mâcne.” ³⁷ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcçene wirahuc hâmowec. ³⁸ Hâmome taha ufuñko qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec zâzâñiñ jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha tarawec. ³⁹ Eme momori soñañ e mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome muwec, “Ñic keczi e jâmbomac Anuture Ñokâ juwec.”

⁴⁰ Ñokac tucne jañe mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone manac embiñ. Eme jañere ñondenko Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobo wârâñe â Jose jahere neñgoc â Salome jañe mâmâc domambiñ. ⁴¹ Jañe Jesu Galilaia mâreñko bâjâpêhuc kiñañ qacne jumbiñ. Erâ jañe sawa mâcne, ñokac gâcne mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbiñ.

Jesu duckembiñ

(Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

⁴² Sabata hombañte zazawie dameñ, Neñgocgieo hâcne hae owâeme Josefe Arimatia haeonec e warewec. ⁴³ E micne guru jañere kâcçene juweczi Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneocte mañne domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticnere numucnewec. ⁴⁴ Eme Pilato eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori soñañ ecneme fisime wiocnewec. ⁴⁵ Eme momori soñañ eki biac qâñqâñ fuajec, inuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Josefezi rarâ qoruc qañqañ furine barâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticne mariponkonec batararâ qoruczia râpâckewec. Râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec qâricne e jahacne zâñeruñ biñe gufukicne ira râwec. Râerâ qânâ moc qârândiñkeme motâc kibâzickewec. ⁴⁷ Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere neñgoc jahe honehapiire duckembiñ.

16

Jesu faharewec

(Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10)

¹ Owâ ririñte sabata hombañ taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobore neñgoc â Salome jañe Jesure qâñqâñ ruacneniñte wokemañ âsu bian â kânâ furine barâ bâmockembiñ. ² Erâ Sonda hae fufurecte rarâ zâñeruñko fisihapie zoañ wefuwec. ³ Eme zâñeruñ bâqîñkehuc nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ, “Zâñeruñ motâckonec qânâ mozi qârândiñke-nâreocmu?” ⁴ Inuc murâ zâñe fipie rame honembiñ: Qânâ e wiac sâkozi qârândiñkeicne fowec. ⁵ Eme zâñeruñ aañ fome honerâ razirâ fâreopoc ñicmotec moc ñaqi zora qañqañ rodomame honerâ mâretéc fâfârembiñ. ⁶ Eme ziñuc jazawec: “Mi fâfâreniñ, ñoñe Jesu Nazarete rune mariponko qakicne honeniñte wareñgopieñ. E zira mi fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne zi honeniñ. ⁷ Ñoñe rarâ motecfâc-ticne â Petoro jazaniñ. E Galilaia mâreñko bânîe-ñareocte ñazawec ira rarâ honeniñmu.” ⁸ Mume

ņokac jaņe hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac qahuc zâņeruņkonec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiņ. Erâ maņjeņic gâckeme ñic wemocko biņe moc jazanzapiņ.

Jesuzi ñic fua sipuac ejarewec

(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)

[⁹ Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanaņ Maria Madala haeonec mârâc demon 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. ¹⁰ Fuacneme rarâ fuņfuņfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biņe jazawec. ¹¹ Eme jaņe Jesu faharerâ ñokac fuacnejec dâņ i manapie fârimâc ewec. ¹² Eme ñic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao fua-jactewec. ¹³ Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire iņuc jaha manapie fârine mi ewec.

¹⁴ Izi zâhec motecfâcne 11 tumaņnerâ nânâ nâhuc ñehapie fua-jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiņzi biņedâņ jazapie maņjeņic bâzickeme mi mana zakiembiņ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. ¹⁵ Erâ ziņuc jazawec: “Ñoņe mâreņne mâreņne rarâ ñic juraņgopieņ sâc Biņebiaņ jazanzepieņ. ¹⁶ Mamanasiņhec Miti Opâ ruaocmu e sambâņte biņe eocmu, mamansiņ tâmiric e ine hârâcte biņe eocmu. ¹⁷ Mamanasiņhec juniņmu jaņe tâpiri qikiņne-jarepe fuņne qaqa mâsi kecziņuc bâfuaniņmu: Nore zâņe muhuc demon jâpe-jareniņmu, dâņ marac furune muniņmu, ¹⁸ homa ba bâuac eniņmu, opâ momori nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu, huchec jaņere qizecko mejeņic râepie qiçic qaniņmu.”

Jesuzi sambâņko fewec

(Luk 24:50–53)

¹⁹ Wofuņ Jesu e dâņ iņuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc sambâņko fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. ²⁰ Eme jaņe ine rarâ hae mâreņ sâc miti-ticne murambiņ. Ehame Wofuņzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc dâņjeņic dopecke basanaņ ewec.]

LUKA

Luka e Judanjic mâcne, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenjko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefunj jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (*Kolosai 4:14*). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ziŋuc qârenjkecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec (*Timoteo II 4:11*).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i njicbomboŋ moc zâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenjkecnewec. Â binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenjkecnewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenjkeocte njic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenjkecnewec. Wiac funjgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (*Luka 1:2*). Erâ njic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenjkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (*Luka 1:1*). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenjkecnewec izi Jesure funjne ziŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenjkecnewec wâc. Ine ziŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (*gaŋ 1*). Jesure fufua, Simeonj â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (*gaŋ 2*). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (*gaŋ 7*). Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (*gaŋ 10*). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (*gaŋ 11*). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi zoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (*gaŋ 12*). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (*gaŋ 16*). Njic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (*gaŋ 17*). Kia rângeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (*gaŋ 18*). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (*gaŋ 19*). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (*gaŋ 24*). Binaŋ zâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenjkepic ijaha qârenjkecnewec, me qârenjkepic irec heririŋne qârenjkecnewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeonj â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne funjkecnewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenjko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22—24. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponjko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qârenjkecnewec

¹ Njic bocjaha jaŋe ŋonden-nânecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaŋ birickerâ qârenjkembiŋ. ² Jaŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa funfunj juhuc wiac funjgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenjkembiŋ. ³ Eme noni iŋuc jaha funjnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo njicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenjkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc ziŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binaŋ egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârențe ȚicwofuȚ juwec, dameȚ ira taha bapa moc juwec zâȚene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. NonâȚ-ticne Elisabete e AroȚte tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâȚticne aiakic jaha reȚke-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiȚ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku Țic Țokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec Țic biri i jaȚe taha ufuȚko bâzi ririke gie baniȚte dameȚ-ȚeȚic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ gie-ȚeȚic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnemie taha ufuȚ maȚnao raziwec. ¹⁰ Razirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame Țic Țokac omane jaȚe sapamaȚko WofuȚ numecnehec jumbiȚ. ¹¹ Ehame WofuȚte aȚelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata Țifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ IȚuc eme aȚelozi ziȚuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, WofuȚzi nunumuge manawecte ȚonâȚge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâȚe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubiaȚ manacmu, â Țic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aȚac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E WofuȚte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu; â waiȚ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neȚoc bumaȚko fohame Tiri Mârozi maȚticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe Țic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame WofuȚ Anutu-ȚeȚic maickeniȚmu.

¹⁷ Elia maȚzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha WofuȚte biȚedâȚ mumuȚic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcqene jaȚere maȚ bârisieme qiene jaȚerao iticneocmu, â râȚgeȚe jaȚe ejareme tiȚne jaȚere mamana birire hazec râeniȚmu.

Eme Țic jaȚe mâmâc sâko WofuȚte zawierâ juniȚmu.”

¹⁸ AȚelozi iȚuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâȚ ziȚuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ȚonâȚ-nane nâhe Țic Țokac qizec, irec dâȚge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume aȚelozi ziȚuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâȚe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biȚedâȚ biaȚ gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâȚnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nâȚguȚ erâ dâȚ tâmiric juhaȚtec dâȚ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. DâȚ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuȚko boc jume Țic Țokac woȚec-ticne Țeku manafecne manambiȚ.

²² IȚuc ehapie zâhec jaȚerao waharâ dâȚ jazaocce eipiewec. Eipieme jaȚe ziȚuc manambiȚ: E taha ufuȚko wiac zâȚe furu moc honeȚec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâȚ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ IȚuczi iȚuc juhame gie bapa dameȚ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko ȚonâȚ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soȚke soȚke juwec. Ehuc ziȚuc muwec: ²⁵ “WofuȚ e dameȚ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

AȚelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame WofuȚzi aȚelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mâreȚko Nazarete haeo rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru Țokac moc juwec zâȚene Maria, e Țic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, ZâȚene Josefe, ere biȚe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme aȚelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “WofuȚte joroc biaȚ, go zeri ec, WofuȚzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ AȚelozi dâȚ iȚuc mume maname quȚkeme maȚȚezi ziȚuc manasuwec: WeniȚucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme aȚelozi ziȚuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biaȚkekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâȚe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcqene jâmbâȚ jume Fekicne sâko ere Țokâ mucneniȚmu,

1:5: Bin I 24:10 **1:9:** Wah 30:7 **1:15:** 3ar 6:3; Mum 13:4, 5; Sam I 1:11 **1:17:** Mat 17:11–13; Mal 3:1; 4:5,
6 **1:18:** Fuf 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21; Heb 1:14 **1:20:** Luk 1:45 **1:25:** Fuf 30:23 **1:27:** Luk 2:5;
Mat 1:16, 18 **1:28:** Mum 5:24 **1:31:** Mum 13:3; Jes 7:14; Mat 1:21–23

â Wofuñ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeñetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriñne bajarehuc jume Ñicwofuñ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanañ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic tâmiric jukopacko dâñ mukic i weniñuc erâ sanañkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume añelozi dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neñgoc ñesiñ ñegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anuture Ñokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ñokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiñ ñokac mucneengopienzi iñuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuñte kiñañ naru, irec dâñ mukic iñuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iñuc mume añelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki mârenko hae moc ñewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu zeri ecneme manahame izia bumañnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere mañko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dâñ bafehuc zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac âgo-nâñec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbiangukopac â bumañgao fuajec fokac e wâc iñuc jaha mumbiankekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofuñ-nanere neñgoczi wemo bîañ-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumañ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofuñte bîñedâñ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapankementje gore manape zerine ekac.”

Mariazi zeri mumutenj dâñ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziñuc muwec:

“No mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuñ muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â mañnanezi Anutu bâbapian-nane zeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kiñañ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte

ñic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.

⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

Zâñe bîñe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

⁵⁰ Arañ bacneengopienj jañe mañuruc-ticnere erâ

mimiñzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fuñne bâfuahuc

mañfefe juengopienj jañe bâtâtiéc-jopaekac.

⁵² E ñicbomboñ sâko jañe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie

hujukicne jañe bafec-jopará tonko râec-jopakac.

⁵³ E roroc hapetac jañe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,

â mafa sâkohec behéc-jopame qarâ suriñne juñgopienj.

⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kiñañ ñicfâc-ticne

mañuru-ticnere roroñ fâre-nârekac.

⁵⁵ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniñmu,

jañe dâñ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahéc â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

1:32: Jes 9:7; Sam II 7:12, 13, 16 **1:33:** Mik 4:7; Dan 7:14 **1:35:** Wah 13:12; Mat 1:18, 20 **1:37:** Fuf 18:14
1:41: Luk 1:15; Fuf 25:22 **1:42:** Sâc 28:4; Mum 5:24 **1:45:** Luk 1:20; 11:28 **1:46:** Sam I 2:1–10 **1:48:**
Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27 **1:49:** Mi Mâ 111:9 **1:50:** Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi
Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28 **1:52:** Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7 **1:53:** Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9
1:54: Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofunzi maŋuruc-ticnere funne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubian manambin. ⁵⁹ Izi zoan gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahaçnao Wofunte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin. ⁶⁰ Eme nençoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, zâŋene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume zinuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao zâŋe wase inucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte zâŋe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao zinuc qârenkewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Johane.” Inuc qârenkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu mutenkwec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jaŋe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc zinuc mumbin: “Motec inucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofun mutenkwec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ keczinuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe ñic nâŋâc Wofun-nâŋec Anutu mutenkenan.

Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kiŋaŋñic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao bâbâpianŋe wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findaŋdâŋ mujumbien sâc inuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoençopien jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooçmu.

⁷² Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehet tiri zâzâfic sanaŋ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere inuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpooçmu hâcne.

Inuc enâreme âke mâten-nâpoha

⁷⁵ maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonzepen.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu, ehuc Wofunte binje muhuc hata bâzâwecnecmu.

⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianŋe dâŋ jaza qazuc etecne mana zakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcçene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâçko â hâmoc uupicko ñeŋene nâŋâc bataniŋ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaŋmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaçzi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâren tuhuo juhame gie damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jaŋerao fua tâcnewec.

2*Jesu motec fuawec*

(Mat 1:18–25)

1:59: Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:68:** Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17
1:71: Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42 **1:73:** Fuf 22:16, 17; Mik 7:20 **1:74:** Tit 2:12, 14
1:76: Mal 3:1; Mat 3:3 **1:77:** Jer 31:34 **1:78:** 3ar 24:17; Jes 60:1, 2; Mal 4:2 **1:79:** Mat 4:16; Jes 9:2; 58:8
1:80: Mat 3:1

¹ Dameri ira Roma ñicwofuñ sâko Augusto ere micdân kecziñuc fuawec: Ñic mârenj sâc wose qârenj ejarezo. ² Gie inucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenjko kia sâko juhame furune fuñkeicne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qârenj ejareninje haefuñ-jenjiç sâc rafârembiñ. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaila mârenjko Nasarete haeo juweczi inuc jaha Judaia mârenjko Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qârenj-jofaninje kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiire Maria motec roro damenj-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonjerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomatic fusucmambinje ñeñe fofobasarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mârenj ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe ira kecqañ gieo lama jañere soñañ ñembiñ. ⁹ Ñehapie Wofuñte anjelo moczi jañerâo fuame Wofuñte oñararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretac hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme anjelozi zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, manañgopien, no añac zeridân bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpianj rune Wofuñ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuñko fua-ñarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune jâmbânj qoruczi fonkeicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.” ¹³ Dâñ inuc muhame izia sambânj momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuñ ñelo âgo-jenictao tumañnerâ zinuc muhuc Anutu mutenjkembiñ:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumutenj Anutu faic sambânjko, mârenjko ñic âgo jauñ ejarekac jañerâo wama fuakac.”

Soñaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambinj

¹⁵ Anjelo jañe sambânjko risie fepie soñaññic jañe zinuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “Nâñac Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofuñzi dâñ nâzâkac irec fârine honenañ.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ bâruñ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiñ. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâñ biñe manambinj i mufuambinj. ¹⁸ Eme soñañ jañere mickonec binañ manambinj jañe warecke-fârembiñ. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâñ i mañkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soñañ jañe risierâ wiac hone manac embiñ sâc manasurâ Anutu danje mumutenj ecnembiñ.

Simeonj â Hana jahere dâñ

²¹ Jesu motec luarâ fohame zoañ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahaçnao Wofuñte ma bahuc zâñene Jesu mumbinj. Zâñe i motec e mi fuahame anjelozi qanañ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fowec, i renjehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahaç herâ Josefehac motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofuñte biñe qapic. ²³ Wofuñte sâcmutâc dâñ kecziñuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuñte biñe qafârezo.” ²⁴ Erâ Wofuñte sâcmutâc dâñko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo ñic moc juwec zâñene Simeonj. E tiñne â mitihac juhuc Israe ñic jañerâo bâbâmirinj fuaocce woñec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi mañticnao ñeñe juju ehuc ²⁶ dâñ zinuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmhahantecne Wofuñ Kristo fuame honecmu.” ²⁷ Ñic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuñko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâñ renjehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonji motec hâporâ zinuc muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:

²⁹ “O Wofuñ sâko, zine hâcne zâñe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpianj honekopacte

³⁰ go kiñaññicge no micdânjgere sâcko râecnuteç bumâtenj fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpian i mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne jañe honeniñte bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jañere mañ âke tamaekac â Israe ñicfâcge jañere zâñe biñe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâñ inuc mume neñgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambun-jopahuc motec neñgoc-ticne Maria zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe ñic fâuckeninñte mukicne, gâcne jañe erao hetakirerâ rânðinñke qa eniñmu â gâcne jañe erao hesiñnerâ fahareniñmu, erâ aka-jeñic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniñmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic inucne fuame ñic bocjaha manjenicte fuñne taniñkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ñokac moc juwec zâñene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ñic barâ ehac juhame jara 7 eme hâmmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ñokac qizec jâmbân ewec. Ñokac eki hâcne taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damen ijaha taha ufuñko fisirâ Anutu mumbianñkewec, â Jerusalem rune jañere fifirue damente wonec jumbiñ, jañe Jesu motecte biñedân jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuñte sâcmutâc dâñ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mârenko Nazarete haec risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapiere motec e Anutuzi hone jaun ecneha soka sanaj ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombañte Jerusalem haec jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombañte Jerusalem haec fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombañte fefe damen-jeñic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiñ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombañ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haec juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jañehac biac bâniefec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerâo basa rahuc juhapiere ñafewec. ⁴⁵ Jañerâo basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haec risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuñko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaçazu jañere ñondenko ñehuc dâñjeñic manahuc fuñnere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ñembiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâñticnere wareckembiñ. ⁴⁸ Eme jañere ñondenko hâcne ñehame bâfuarâ wodâtâñnepic. Ehuc neñgocnezi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-mae, go wemocte inuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume zinuc jasawec: “Weniñuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamacnanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ Inuc mume jahe dâñ i manapire guñkewec. ⁵¹ Eme neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haec risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neñgoc-ticne eki ine dâñticne manawec sâc mana mañ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e mañzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanaj ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ñic mecne jañe hone ririñkehuc jumbiñ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec

(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:2–8; Joh 1:19–34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ñicwofuñ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec. Damen ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mârenko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mârenko mâren soñaj juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ñicwofuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mârenko ñicwofuñ juwec. ² Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ñic izi hâcne ñicwofuñ â taha bapa jurambiñ damen ira Zakariare ñokâ Johane mâren

2:32: Jes 42:6; 49:6 **2:34:** Jes 8:14; Mat 21:42; Kor I 1:23; Pet I 2:8 **2:37:** Tim I 5:5 **2:38:** Jes 52:9 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Wah 23:14–17 **2:43:** Wah 12:18 **2:44:** Joh 2:16 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** Sam I 2:26; Muq 3:4

burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedân mucnewec. ³ Giedân mucneme Jordan zîruc ocniuc jufârehuc ñic manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenic tâmireocte jazawec.

⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findandân kecziñuc qârenkewec fokac:

“Maren tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofun̄te hata bâzâweniñ,
hata-ticne hepie wânen̄keoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewânen̄ ezo;

hehesicne hetiñnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâren̄ñic zen̄goma Anuture bâbâpian honeniñmu.”

Johanezi ñic un̄dân jazawec

⁷ Eme ñic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie zîruc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoñe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniñte mozi ñazawec? ⁸ Ñoñe man̄ñenic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniñ me! Erâ man̄ñeniczi zîruc mi muniñ: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape mananiñ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuan̄iñmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfun̄ko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ In̄uc muhuc jazame ñic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wemo enzepeneñ?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ñic moc e ñaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ñaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Â nânâre in̄uc jaha enzepiñ.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jañe in̄uc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indiñkerâ mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, nâñe weniñuc enzepeneñ?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe mumutâc qâsuahuc ñic moneñ mi jowac ron̄zepiñ.” ¹⁴ Â momori jañe in̄uc jaha fisirâ mumbiñ: “Eme nâñe wenac enañmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic jopa qâzâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejaren̄zepiñ. Mosare wiac roen̄gopiñ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fun̄ne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc zîruc mumbiñ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ In̄uc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâñ zîruc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ñarekopac. Râpefun̄-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no in̄ucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ñareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasan̄keocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne beheç eme zocsanan̄ko zaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi un̄dân i â gâcne muhuc ñic Biñebian̄ jazawec. ¹⁹ Jañe jazahuc ñicwofun̄ Herode e in̄uc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ñonân̄, zâñene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindañ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ Ñic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e in̄uc jaha râra ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambân̄ añkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambân̄konec dâñ zîruc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ bian̄-nane, go hone añac agreeekopac.”

Jesure apa ñiric ñurucfâc

(Mat 1:1–17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâriñ bazurâ gie-ticne fun̄kewec. Eme ñic jañe ere manapie Josefere ñokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric,

e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanaŋte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonŋte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronŋte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenanŋte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenanŋte qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satanŋi Jesu esâickewec (*Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13*)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordanŋ opâ beherâ mâreŋ tuhuo rawec. ² Ira ŋafe zoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Satanŋi esâickehuc juwec. Eme damenŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Ehame Satanŋi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋuc fokac: Nici nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” ⁵ Eme Satanŋi tiki zoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambinŋ i beraŋnea jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â zâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋuc fokac:
‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dienŋi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo.’”

⁹ Eme Satanŋi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko zirec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dâŋqâreŋ moc ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

‘E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu’,

¹¹ â moc ziŋuc

‘Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’”

¹² Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaronŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satanŋ e inŋuzi inŋuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damenŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec (*Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6*)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembinŋ. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira inŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaŋko mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc inŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembinŋ. Râcnepie qaratiarâ dâŋ ziŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:

3:27: Bin I 3:17; Eze 3:2 **3:31:** Sam I 16:1, 13; Sam II 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:22 **3:33:** Bin I 2:1–5; Fuf 29:35
3:34: Fuf 21:2, 3; 11:10–26; Bin I 1:24–27 **3:36:** Fuf 5:3–32; Bin I 1:1–4; Fuf 4:25; 11:10 **3:38:** Fuf 5:1–3
4:4: Sâc 8:3 **4:8:** Sâc 6:13, 14 **4:10:** Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 **4:12:** Sâc 6:16 **4:13:** Heb 4:15 **4:17:** Jes 61:1, 2; 58:6

18 “Wofunte Mârozi norao waharâ
 rua-narehuc gie zînjuc munarewec:
 Njic hujukicne Biñebian jazazo,
 kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
 zâñe tințuñ zâñe fifi bacjopazo,
 keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

19 â Wofunte damenñ bianñ maickekac irec biñedân muzo.”

20 Dâñ injuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiñanñic râcnerâ waha ñewec. Ñehame njic mitificko ñembiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa erao zâñe fifârembiñ. 21 Eme dâñ zînjuc funkerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe mananñopienñ i miñecgac fârine fuakac.” 22 Mume jañe qâtâc herâ dâñticne manapie anac zizine eme wareckerâ mumbiñ: “Hâc, e Josefere ñokâ i!” 23 Eme eki zînjuc jazawec: “Ñonje nore dâñ sunsunne qahuc zînjuc mecne muenñopienñ: Dokta go funnege bataniñkec, Kafanaum hao gie batec biñene manaenñopenenñ, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenanñ me!” 24 Injuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefunjo âgo sâcne mi ecneenñopienñ. 25 Erâ jâmbomac ñazape: Elia juhame zoanñ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mârenñ sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenñ ira Israe mârenñko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie 26 Anutuzi Elia Zarefati hao Sidonñ mârenñko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. 27 Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenñ ira Israe mârenñko wic sananñeczi bocjaha jumbiñ. Eme janeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanñ Siria mârenñkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” 28 Injuc muhuc jazame mitificko ñembiñ jañe dâñ i mana gâpârerâ 29 faharerâ hae râpeo tunje hurâ hae-jeñic ñewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behapie huocte muhapie 30 eki ñondenñ-jeñicko fosironñerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum hao gie-ticne bawec
 (Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21–28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mârenñko hae moc zâñene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombañko miti jaza qazuc ewec. 32 Eme e runezi miti muñqârânñkehuc mume jañe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. 33 Eme mitificko njic demonñ repicnehec moc ñewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcçene owackehuc muwec: 34 “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâñere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zâñitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriñic.” 35 Injuc mume Jesuzi dâñ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniñkerâ ñickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonñzi njic âtetunjkeme njicñondenñko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc njic e ine qa qâpurinñ mi ecnewec. 36 Eme jañe bipic-jeñic tarame nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ: “Hâc, dâñ keci weninucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonñ dâñ jazame wefurâ wiseenñopienñ!” 37 Eme biñe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safenñ-ticne â njic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
 (Mat 8:14–17; Mar 1:29–38)

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonñte ficko fewec. Ira Simonñ safenñ-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiñ. 39 Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dâñ mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

40 Zoanñ ñetarama njic jañe âgofâc-jeñic huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeñicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâniniñke-jarewec. 41 Erâ demonñ jâpe-jareme njicmanñkonec wefurâ owa kâcçene ehuc zînjuc mumbiñ: “Go Anuture Ñokâ.” Jañe funne-ticne zînjuc manambiñ, e Kristo. Eme i mujanñenñkenziñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mârenj rârîcne mocko ra juwec. Eme njic jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehc juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zîŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc njic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebianj jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴ Injuc murâ Judanjic jaŋere mitific ŋerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure michte qowi bocjaha rombinj

(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

¹ Zoanj mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic monŋenŋao juhame njic Anuture dâŋ mananinŋte fisirâ qazu orânj mâretec ecnembinj. ² Ehame monŋenŋko woke jajahec ŋepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-jeŋic zurehuc domambinj. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ŋewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonj zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic zâzâŋinŋko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonjzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋafe zora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore michte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbânj jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbinj jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambinj. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ŋeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simonj Petozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no njic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â njic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme injuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, ŋebedaiore ŋokâ, jahe injuc jaha ejaŋewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonj zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi njic roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Injuc mume jaŋe woke monŋenŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembinj.

Jesuzi njic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame njic moc wicsanaŋzi sahaŋe banzaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao zâŋe maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ zîŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahaŋe bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahaŋ-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dâŋ binaŋ njic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahaŋge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomeŋte Mosere micdânŋte bâzi riketec fuŋne mana taranzepienj.” ¹⁵ Eme njic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme njic jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qin qururuŋko Jesurao fisihuc domambinj. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârenj herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke purinj moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 9:1–8; Mar 2:1–12)

¹⁷ Zoanj mocko Jesuzi njic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenjkonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jaŋe fisirâ njic jaŋere ŋondenjko mâmâc ŋembinj. Ŋehapie Wofuŋte tâpirizi Jesu neŋgoc ŋesinj ŋecnehamc njic bâpianj-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi njic zeke purinj moc kanzeo reŋke warezepienj i! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure maŋfuŋko râeninŋte njic jaŋerao hetakirembinj. ¹⁹ Injuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ njic kanzehec âke suepie njicŋondenjko Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Injuc epie Jesuzi mamasinŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne hone manac erâ njic zeke purinj zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ maŋjenjiczi zîŋuc manasumbinj: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac,

sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Injuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenjicko dân i mana tararâ zinjuc jazawec: “Manjenjiczi wemocte dân injucne manasungopien? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Njic zeke purin zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâbâtâmire-garekicne’ me zinjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mârenko sâqocne bâbâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec funje hone tararin.” Injuc murâ njic zeke purin zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zânje mai-jenjicko faharerâ fofoticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutenkewec. ²⁶ Eme njic jaje i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: “Minjcgac wiac zânje furu fuame honenngopenen.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(*Mat 9:9–13; Mar 2:13–17*)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro njic moc zânjene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao nehame honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â njic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jenjic jaje irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc zinjuc jazambin: “Njone wemocte takesi roro njic â sâqocne bapa jajehec tiwa bâzi nânngopien? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: Qiqicne jaje doktare mi muenngopien, huchec jaje ine muenngopien. ³² Njic tinje mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenjic bârisieninje wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dân
(*Mat 9:14–17; Mar 2:18–22*)

³³ Jesuzi injuc mume jaje dân zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Johanere motecfâc jaje gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenngopien â fârisaio janerezi injuc jaha eenngopien, â go gahacne jaje ine nânâ opâ kosa nânngopien.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jajehec juhame njone sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me? ³⁵ Juku njicwofun jowac ropie basahuc dameñ ira sowa juniñmu.”

³⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne manğân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonğinkepie huekac. Injuc eninmuo wian qâricnezi zopo ranqane âtefâuckeme wain mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irek hâcne wain qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Â moc e wain ranqane nâku manje eweczî wain qâricne zinjuc muhuc qikinneocmu: Ranqane nâpe anacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombanje dân
(*Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28*)

¹ Sabata hombanj mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaje padi gie njondenko rambin. Rahuc motec jaje fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbin. ² Injuc epie farisaio jaje honerâ mumbin: “Njone wemocte sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene enngopien?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin, i njone wose manac mi eenngopien me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anutire ufunjo ferâ poron Anutire binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbin. Poron i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke njic micbuc-jenjic. Eme i sifu nâmbin.” ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sabata hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bapiankewec
(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombanjo mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc njewec, e me fârene qanâkicne. ⁷ Eme miti qagazu â farisaio jaje hombanjo njic bapiankeme honerâ dânjko râeninte ruc bahuc njembiñ. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ njic mene qanâkicne e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare maî domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No wio-njarepe munij: Sabata hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bapianj-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ njic zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretinjec.” Eme njic e injuc eme meticne sananjewec. ¹¹ Eme jaje i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenjic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneninte muc manac embiñ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec
(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

¹² Damenj ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ njafe zora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunjâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ janjeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zânje sâko-jenjic aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Zânje buchuc-jenjic ine zinjuc: Simonj, zânje-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore njokâ â Simonj Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore njokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenjko fisirâ juhapie kikefunjâc-ticne bocjaha â njic guru sâko erao tumanjnembiñ. Jaje Judaia mârenjonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidonj hâwec monjenjonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonji arenj ejarewec jaje wâc bapianj-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne janjerao fotâcneme qiqic qambinte bâuanjnte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiñ.

Sambânte binje â hârâcte binje irec dânj
(Mat 5:1–12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne janjerao zânje fihuc zinjuc muwec: “Hapetac juenjopienj njonjere manape zerine ekac, njonje hâcne Anuture uucmanj binje qanârekicne. ²¹ Damenj zinjuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juenjopienj njonjere manape zerine ekac, njonje hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopienj. Damenj zi ki busâqoc ehuc juenjopienj njonjere manape zerine ekac, njonje hâcne juku bubianj bâfuanzongopienj. ²² Njic jaje Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere erâ qaisoc-njopârâ jâpe bâsuec enjarerâ musâqorec-njoparâ zânje-njenjic musorinjkeninjmu, njonje manariñ-njopakopac. ²³ Wiac injucne fuame damenj ira zeri bari enzepienj. Mananjopienj, sambânjko furine afecne mi fonjarekac. Mimiñnefâc-jenjic jaje porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbienj.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, njonje juku wemo wiaczi bâmirinj-njopazokac? ²⁵ Damenj zinjuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juenjopienj, jei, njonje juku nânâ basanzongopienj. Damenj zinjuczia gâgâwi faio juenjopienj, jei, njonje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopienj. ²⁶ Mutenj bâtenj enjarengopienj, jei, njonje juku weninjuc enzongopienj? Mimiñnefâc-jenjic jaje porofete burecne injuc jaha mutenj bâtenj ejare jumbienj.

Manjaunj â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5:39–48)

²⁷ “Dânjnane manahuc junjopienj njonje njazape: Njonje râsifâc-njenjic âgo jauj ejarenzepienj, qaisoc-njopaenjopienj jaje jauj bacjopanzenjienj, ²⁸ sâwec-njopaenjopienj jaje jambunj-jopanzenjienj, musâqorec-njopaenjopienj janjere erâ numunzenjienj. ²⁹ Moczi maucge njicfecne qame njifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi njaqige faine

gowac rome e mañne māmâc qikiñecnezemec. ³⁰ Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñoñe ñic jañe wiac eñareniñte manasueñgopien, sâc ijaha wâc jañe eñarenzepien. ³² Ñoñe mañjaun eñareñgopien jañe sawa mañjaun eñareniñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeñic mañjaun eñareñgopien wâc. ³³ Â âgo eñareñgopien jañe sawa âgo eñareniñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eñgopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñareniñmu jañe sawa wiac eñarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeñic ziñuc muhuc wiac eñareñgopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, iñuc mi ezo, ñoñe râsifâc-ñeñic âgo jaun eñarenzepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñareniñmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñe-jarenzepien. Iñuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronzoñgopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â râñgeñe jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñeñiczi buuruc juekacte ñoñe iñuc jaha buuruc junzepien. ³⁷ Ñoñe ñic okacne dâñ mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe iñuc jaha okacne dâñ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoñe ñic kiñko mi râec-jopanzepien, eme Anutuzi ñoñe iñuc jaha kiñko mi râec-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe tofa-ñeñic ñic qikiñe-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñoñe iñuc jaha qikiñe-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Ñoñe ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñoñe iñuc jaha bâmec bañareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñopará bazihuc guru fufusuc heñareocmu. Ñoñe sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac eñareniñmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñoñe eñareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7:3–5)

³⁹ Iñuc murâ dâñ sunsunne moc ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiñtuñ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ māmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zâñeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zâñeo foipiehame go weninuc âgoge ziñuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahan, zâñegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ Burecñic, gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere zâñeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuñne

(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

⁴³ “Jâc biañnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biañne fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zaqenjo sañ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Ñic biañnezi mañrowañ-ticne biañnaonec wiac biañne utuocmu, ñic sâqocnezi mañrowañ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Mañko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâñ

(Mat 7:24–27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc michipiczi Wofuñ-nâñec, Wofuñ-nâñec i sawa munarehuc dâñ ñazaekopac i mi renkeñgopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâñnane manarâ renkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniñ? ⁴⁸ E ñic moc ficsanañ bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne baocte wâtun zoricne wiseme hume keteñkeme qin herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoemañ maickeme mânâñ tâpiriheç qarâ fic i sanañne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Â moczi dâñnane manarâ qataraocmu e ñic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtun mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irin birin bawec. Ehame hoemañ maickeme mânâñ tâpiriheç warerâ fic âke tunkeme râninjerâ qarâ qanzañnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiñaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8:5–13)

¹ Jesu e ñic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiñaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombon e motec ere maname biankewec. ³ Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaŋic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biankeekacte dânticne manazemec. ⁵ E maŋticne Judaŋic nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Inŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinkezo ehame momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no inŋucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiñaŋ motec-nane qiŋic qazejec. ⁸ No ñic feŋicne jaŋere kiñaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiñaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ñicguru bâjâpembiiŋ jaŋerao fotikierâ ziŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ñic ŋoŋerao mamasaniŋ sâc inŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Inŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiñaŋ motec qiŋic qame honembiŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ñic guru sâko bâjâpembiiŋ. ¹² Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambiiŋ. Hozec moc ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ñic ñokac waha-fârembiŋ. ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Inŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ziŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.” ¹⁵ Inŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme ñic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenkerâ ziŋuc mumbiiŋ: “Porofete kâcŋene ŋonden-nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbiiŋ: “Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ ñifec â ñifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:2–19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junzepeneŋ?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecziŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junzepeneŋ?” ²¹ Jesu e aua damenŋ ira ñic huc zâic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demonŋ jâpe-jarewec â zâŋe tinŋuŋ zâŋe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehame ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ziŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnenic: Tinŋuŋzi zâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ, qeponŋzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaqanezi Biŋebianŋ manaŋgopieŋ. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiŋikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbiñ jañe Johanere ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mârenñ tuhuo wemo honeniñte rambiñ? Saparac moc mânñanñzi batac bawarec eme honeniñte rambiñ me? ²⁵ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenñehc honezo rambiñ? Mananñgopienñ, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenñehc rojuenñgopienñ jañe ñicwofuñ ficko wiac âmbânñ nâhuc foenñgopienñ. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniñte rambiñ? No ñazape mananiñ, ñic honembiñ e porofete gâcne jañere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânñqârenñ moc kecziñuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jañe dânñ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiñko Anuture dânñ dopeckepie fâri fidetenñ ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dânñ râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ñicguru zi weni jañehc sâc hecñopape? Jañe weni jañe inñucne? ³² Jañe naru motec inñucne. Naru motec jañe haeo zoñao ñehuc dânñ ziñuc mutac muwarec eenñgopienñ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonñgopienñ’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionñgopienñ!’

³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke e gie-ticne fuñkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiñ: ‘E demonñzi ecnekac.’ ³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muñgopienñ, ‘Kec e ñic nâ âmbânñne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jañe fuñne-ticne hewiricñepie fâri fidetenñ ewec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiofe ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu bianñ moc kiruñhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefuñnao domahuc kiome zânñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenñkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.

³⁹ Ñokac inñuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi ziñuc muwec: “Ñokac zizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuñne-ticne mana tarazac.”

⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Simonñ, no dânñ moc gazape manac.” Âzânecme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “Monenñic moczi ñic jajahec monenñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte monenñ basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi monenñicte bubianñ fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?”

⁴³ Wiocneme Simonñ ziñuc muwec: “Monenñ bocjaha qikiñnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.”

⁴⁴ Inñuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simonñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac keczi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-nareme, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zânñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenñkekac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianñzi ruacnekac.

⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ñokac e manñjaunñ bocjaha enarekacte fuñne-ticne ziñuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi manñjaunñ afecne eocmu.”

⁴⁸ Inñuc murâ ñokac ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Inñuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembiñ jañe manñjenñiczi ziñuc mumbiñ: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?”

⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiñgere bianñkekomec, buge âke mâtenñkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure funfunfâc

¹ Dameri irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmanje Binjebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiñ ine ziñuc: Motecfâcne ² erâ ñokac tucne, mârâcko demon ã huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Janeraonec moc Maria Madala haonec, e demon ⁷ jâpecnewec. ³ Erâ moc zâñene Johana, Herodere soñañ Kuza ere ñonân, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Janemoner mafa fojarewecte e ã motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiñ.

Hândân titie dân

(*Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20*)

⁴ Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dân moc ziñuc jazawec: ⁵ “Ñic moczi wiac hândânne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândânne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ñic jâne âtenzanembiñ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândânne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankekecne ãkezurâ bânân wefurâ hâmwec. ⁷ Hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinziñ ñondenko hewec. Eme ãkezurâ wefume hofâ qinziñzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmwec. ⁸ ã hândânne gâcnezi ine mâren guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irechândânne 100, 100 inuc fuawec.” Dân i mutararâ hahanne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazechezi dân keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jâne kesaic dân irec funnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmanjo rarazire dân soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jâne ine kesaic dân mananzepiñ. Ehuc zâne fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepiñ ã hazeczi dân manapiñepie funne mi mana taranzepiñ. ¹¹ Kesaic dân mupac irec funne ine ziñuc: Anuture dânzi hândân ekac. ¹² Hândânne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniñmu jâne miti manapie manjenjicko huhame izia, mana zakierâ juju bâuazipiñte Satanzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândânne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jâne miti manarâ izia añac-jopaocmu. Eme manjenjicko gâtâ mi bakicne damer bemberne mac bajuhapie eesâc fuame miti râpeckeengopieñ. ¹⁴ Hândânne hofâ qinziñko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jâne miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac mamer gugutuñ jupie moneñ mafa mâriri irec añaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândânne mâren guecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, jâne miti manarâ manjenic emasanjerâ aimuñ bajueñgopieñ, ehuc qic wânzân erâ fârine bâuaeñgopieñ.

Lambere dân

(*Mar 4:21–25*)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumanjo heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic manne ãke tamaeme ñic jâne sâcne honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi focmu, i bataniñkezo, ã wiac hemackecicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i qaratiezo, eme funne janjenkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, ã moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irece ñoñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapankenzepiñ.”

Jesure nenjoc qafâc

(*Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35*)

¹⁹ Dameri mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orânkerâ domahapie nenjoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic janerao qunjerâ taic domambiñ. ²⁰ Inuc epie ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Nenjoc qafâcge honecguniñte juwic hae zoñao domañgopieñ.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ renkeengopieñ keczi nenjoc qafâc-nane engopieñ.”

*Mânâñ â siri ere michte ninîñkepic
(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)*

²² Zoañ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiñ. Wokeo ferâ zîñuc jazawec: “Nânâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocnîñuc razinañ.” Mume manapie rambîñ. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânâñ hâhâwicne game riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embîñ. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zîñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nânje riqicko huzo engopenen.” Mupie fahare mânâñ â siri dân mujacteme ninîñkepire benoñ bawec. ²⁵ Eme zîñuc jazawec: “Nõje mamanañ-ñençic weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeje farac erâ mumbîñ: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânâñ â siri dân jasame reñkekopirec.”

*Jesuzi demonñ jâpec-jopame becmañko humbiñ
(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)*

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreñ ñifecnao Gerasene ñic jañerao fisimbîñ. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tinço feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere mañko demonñ bocjaha jupie dameñ zora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zâñerun gîeo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreñko rânðinçke qa erâ dân hahañne bahuc zîñuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonñ go ñickonec wefu rac” mume inçuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonñ e dameñ zora ñic mañne bâpurinçkeme momori eme ñic jañe me kikene qarâ soñañ-ticne jumbîñ. Eme demonñzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâñege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zâñe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonñ bocjahazi ñicmañko jumbîñ irec. ³¹ Eme jañe Jesuzi hârâccko sorec-jopame hunzîpinçte mu wâwâsic ecnembîñ. ³² Eme mâreñ ira bec guru sâko qondañ gîeo jumbîñ. Irec demonñ jañe mana-jareme becmañko huninçte âzâcnembîñ. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmañko humbiñ. Inçuc epie bec jañe heânçkonec suackerâ ra duñ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiñ. ³⁴ Eme soñañ jañe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae gie sâc jurambîñ dân binañ ejarembîñ. ³⁵ Jazapie jañe ñic demonñ guru jâpecnekiecne e honeninçte fisi-fârembiñ. Jesurao fisirâ honembîñ: Ñic demonñ guruhec juweczi ñaqihec â mamanahec Jesure mañfunço ñewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambîñ. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embîñ jañe ñic demonñhec juweczi biançkewec irec dân binañ ejarembîñ. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreñ irec ñic jañe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreñ-ñençic beherâ raocte âzâcnembîñ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ñic demonñ jâpecnekiecne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zîñuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jañehc juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biñe ñic jazazemec.” Mume ñic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiançkewec irec biñe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

*Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)*

⁴⁰ Ñic jañe Jesure woñec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembîñ. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soñañ moc, zâñene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure mañfunço fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ñic jañe rozâc bâzâninç ecnembîñ. ⁴³ Eme ñonden-ñençicko ñokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jañe bafickeninçte bâipiëku behembîñ. ⁴⁴ Eme ñokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunço rârâ ñaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ñic jañe micke-fârepie Petorozi zîñuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ñic jañe rozâc bâzâninç egarehuc heuacgunçopien.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zîñuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ñokac e funçne-nane taniñkekac murâ qarac

qarac qahuc Jesure manfunko fodaperâ hucticnere dân â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dân mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiñ. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinjere bianjukac, buge âke mâtenkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Injuc muhuc domahame mitific soñante fickonec dân zinjuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaquzu manğân mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ soñan zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiñnutec otâge biankeocmu.” ⁵¹ Injuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neñgoc mamac jahecne jañe sawa rocjopame razimbiñ. ⁵² Eme ñic ñokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie zinjuc jazaweo: “Mi kioniñ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guñ fokac.” ⁵³ Eme jañe hâmo-jâmbânkewec i mana sanankehuc gâwiecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia man qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme neñgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biñe ñic mi jazaniñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec

(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ñic demon jâpe-jareniñte â huc bâniniñke-jareniñte tâpiri qikiñne-jarewec. ² Erâ ñic Anuture uucman irec dân jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniñte sorec-joparâ ³ dân zinjuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoñe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneñ me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunzepieñ. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju eku waha ranzepieñ. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñejickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fune-jeñic mananzepieñ.” ⁶ Injuc muhuc jazame jañe zawierâ rambiñ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ñic miti jazambiñ â huc zâic bâniniñke-jarembiñ.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

⁷ Ñicwofun Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname qunkewec. I ñic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi zinjuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi injuc eme biñene manaekopac?” Injuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambiñ irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembiñ. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mâreñko buc juniñte rambiñ. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiñ. Juhapie Anuture uucman irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Injuc ehuc juhame zoañ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zira tuhuo junğopenente go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepieñ.” ¹³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me!” Eme jañe zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec injuc mac fonârekac. Irec weninjuc enañ? Haeo rarâ ñic guru sâko zi jañere nânâ sâcne furine banaanmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausen jumbiñte motec jañe injuc mumbiñ. Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepieñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie injuc epie ¹⁶ poron memoc

â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambunkewec. Jambunkerâ poron bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiñ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgeñkewec
(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jañehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jañe nore mo muenḡopieñ?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gacne jañe Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mugareñḡopieñ, gâcne jañe Elia mugareñḡopieñ, â gâcne jañe porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, iñuc mugareñḡopieñ.” ²⁰ Mupie jañacne indiñ-joparâ muwec, “Â ñoñe ine nore mo muenḡopieñ?” Eme Petorozi ziñuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbân.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareniñte mic muac sanañne ejarewec. ²² Erâ ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi juku zâic serereñ bocjaha manaocmu. Soñañ â taha bapa micne â miti qaḡazu jañe e kiarao qikiñnepie qame hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Mañ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34–9:1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-jeñic ziñuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ sañac-ticnere dâñ râpeckerâ maripoñ-ticne zoañne zoañne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mâreñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi ḡaḡañnehec eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri añelo jañere huririzi uucne erao riñkeñame sambân sambân tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ñic iñucnere iñuc jaha maname mimi ḡaḡañnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ḡazape mananiñ: Domañḡopieñ zi jañeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuturre Wofuñ qâreñ fua taniñkeme honenḡoñḡopieñ.”

Jesuzi sambân hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

²⁸ Jesu e dâñ i murâ juhame zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiñ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame zâñe mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Ehame ḡaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaḡac taenñe jâmbân ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec luarâ ehac dâñ muc manac enzeñeñ i! Ñic zâñe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambân tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreñko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâñ mumbiñ. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âḡo jahec-ticne jañe ḡunñe mâretec ejare-bipieme zâñe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreñ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiñ. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaḡazu, sowine zira juñḡopenenñ. Irece manatec boze jahec â moc banaan, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâñ mi mana tarahuc iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jañe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiñ. ³⁵ Eme karorac mañko dâñ ziñuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ-nane, ñoñe dâñticne mananzeñeñ.” ³⁶ Eme dâñ mana manahuc zâñe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiñ. Eme motec jañe wiac honembiñ i damenñ ira ñic mi jajaza mâc mañkerâ jumbiñ.

Motec jañe demon moc jâpe-bipiemiñ
(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ñic guru sâkozi ehéc bâbâfuac embiñ. ³⁸ Eme izia ñic jañere ñondenkonéc moczi zĩñuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dâñnane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demonñ moczi hâpome qeñfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonñzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretéc bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jañe jâpecneniñte numu-jarepe eipiembienñ.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc muwec: “O ñicguru mamasaniñ tâmiric â manñananñ, no ñonehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatanñ eñarepemu me? Ñokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonñzi fâreme mi kikene miñgenkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonñ dâñ mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme ñic jañe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne honerâ warecke sâqorembiñ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme ñic jañe Jesuzi wiác ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko zĩñuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dâñ zi ñazape manapañkeniñ, Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e ñic jañere meo feocte damenñ bembenkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Inñuc muhuc jazame motec jañe dâñ i manapie qeñ bipinehec eme fuñne kâuc bambiñ. Erâ wiocneniñte hâwic-jopame behembienñ.

Micne jujure dâñ

(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

⁴⁶ Motec jañe nâñâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiñ. ⁴⁷ Inñuc epie Jesuzi manñenicté fuñne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ manñfuñnao râerâ ⁴⁸ zĩñuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecziñucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâñ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñic moc gore zâñe muhuc demonñ jâpec-jopame honembeneñ, erâ e nâñerao zuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneñ.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ñeñic mi hetâtiécmuzi âgo babafic-ñeñic eocmu.”

Samaria ñic Jesu fic sakarecnembienñ

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâñko risiocte damenñ bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupañkewec. ⁵² Mupañkerâ kiñañ sorec-jopame bâniembienñ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ñic jañere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biñe fic moc bâfuaniñte jazambiñ. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, inñuc manarâ fic sakarembienñ. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahecticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuñ, go manatec mupere sambâñkonec zoc waharâ zacjopazejec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatarajactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambiñ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâñ

(Mat 8:19–22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ñic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jañe hawecjenichec, â sawa wipe jañe sareñ-jenichec, Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e ine fofo ronğañ basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, manatec qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Behéc-jopatec qâñqâñzia qâñqâñfâc-jenñic buc ducjopanzepienñ. Go ine rârâ Anuture uucmañ irec dâñ muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ

manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.”⁶² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, injucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcŋene, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepieŋ. ³ Ŋoŋe rahuc zinjuc mananzepieŋ: Lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac. ⁴ Eme ŋoŋe monerŋ kânorŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzepieŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanzerpieŋ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Fic kecziira wama fozejec.’ ⁶ Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadân-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ŋeŋicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânzepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junzepieŋ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânerŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânzepieŋ. ⁹ Erâ ŋic huchec qiŋicne bacjoparâ hae rune zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’ ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae zoŋao domahuc-zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ¹¹ ‘Gâc wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine zinjuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembieŋ.’ ¹² No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae injucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, injucne Tiro Sidon haeo fuame muzac jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋŋeŋic bârisienzapiŋ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac dameŋko Tiro Sidon haonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tuŋguzo. ¹⁶ Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Â ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec

(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ zeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ zinjuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore zâŋe muhuc demonŋ jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbânŋeŋgopieŋ i!” ¹⁸ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Sataŋ e sambânkonec bâbâric injucne waha game honepo. ¹⁹ Mananŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac zârâ hârîŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaoccte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. ²⁰ Eme ŋoŋe ine demonŋzi micŋeŋic reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi zeri enzepieŋ, zâŋe-ŋeŋic sambânko qâreŋkekiecne fokac irec zeri enzepieŋ.”

²¹ Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme zeridân kecziŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-ŋeŋicte manapie kâcŋene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidânŋe hesoŋke-jareekic, â maŋŋeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenŋgukopac. Go injuc fua biaŋ raocte mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec. Eme ŋic moczi Ŋokâ mi zâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc zâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha ŋic moczi mi zâŋitaekac,

9:61: Ŋic I 19:20 **10:1:** Mar 6:7 **10:2:** Joh 4:35; Mat 9:37, 38 **10:4:** Luk 9:3–5; Ŋic II 4:29 **10:7:** Tim I 5:18; Kor I 9:5–14 **10:8:** Kor I 10:27 **10:11:** Apo 18:6 **10:13:** Mat 11:21–23 **10:15:** Jes 14:13, 15
10:16: Mat 10:40; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **10:18:** Joh 12:31; Bar 12:8, 9 **10:19:** Mar 16:18; Mi Mâ 91:13 **10:20:** Wah 32:32; Fil 4:3; Bar 3:5; Mat 7:22

Nokâzi buc zâñitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi ñic moc Mamacte fune mufuacneme e wâc zâñitaocmu.”²³ Inuc murâ motecfâcne jañacne zîñuc jazawe: “Ñoñe wiac zâñe furu honehuc juengopien irec zeri enzepien.”²⁴ No ñazape mananiñ: Porofete â ñicwofun bocjaha jañe ñoñe wiac hone manac eengopien i hone manac eniñte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiñ.”

Ñic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(*Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31*)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi Jesu zîñuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninuc erâ juju sanante biñe epemu?”²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne zîñuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dân weninuc fome woseekic?”²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go manje â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamasuge i Wofun Anutuge furu jaha qikiñnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dân inuc fokâc.”²⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go dân sâcne mukomec, i renkerâ juju sanante biñe ecmu.”²⁹ Eme ñic e no mansioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu zîñuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?”³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binañ moc zîñuc bacnewec: “Ñic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jañere somâmanko huwec. Eme jañe qarâ ñaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec.”³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.”³² Eki rahame taha ufunte kiñanñic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.”³³ Ehame Samaria mârenkonec ñic furune moczi hata raku ñic bâfuawec.”³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfunao rarâ wicticne wokemañ â wain opâzi zure foñ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaun bawec.”³⁵ Hae fureme raocete tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc zîñuc muwec: ‘Go ñic keczi jaun bahuc juzemec, eme moneñ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc zuhucke-garepemu.’”³⁶ Jesu inuc murâ muwec: “Ñic jahec â moc jañeraonec wenimo irec manatec ñic qakicne ere âgo ewec?”³⁷ Wiocneme zîñuc muwec: “Jaun bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ inuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata jahere binañ

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne jañe raku hae mocko fisipie ñokac moc zâñene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneñ ecnewec.”³⁹ Eme goticne moc juwec zâñene Maria, eki Wofunte manfunko waha ñehuc miti-ticne manawec.”⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi niñginñkeme zanzan bumbun domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofun, qonanezi behecnume kiñan no nahackoan qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!”⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ zocne zâicne ehuc domakic.”⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri binañ hâcne ruckeocete wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dân
(*Mat 6:9–15; 7:7–11*)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne jañeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofun, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, inuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.”² Mume Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe numuzo murâ kecziñuc numunzepien: Mamac gore zâñe tiri fozejec. Ware man sâc mâreñ sâc Wofun enârec.

³ Zoan gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâñec nârezemec. ⁴ Kintofa-nâñec behenârec, nâñe inuc jaha ñic janere kintofa behençopeneñ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñeraonec moczi ñafe zâzâñinjo rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’ ⁷ Inuc mume fic runezi ficmañkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guñ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guñ fofârengopien, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’” ⁸ Jesu e inuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiñ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Irec noni inuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananiñ: Numuku wiac roninmu, basaku fârine bâfuaninmu, motâcko heikepie añke-ñareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me ñoñeraonec mo ñiczi ñokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândânñte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme ñoñe ñic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfâc-ñeñic nânâ mafa bianñe jare gumec eençopienjo Mamac-ñeñic sambânjo e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?”

*Ñic jañe Jesu demon jâjâpere qorickembin
(Mat 12:22–30; Mar 3:20–27)*

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonzi ecneme nângun ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demon jâpecneme mocwâc dân dân ewec. Inuc eme ñic jañe honerâ wareckembin. ¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere zinjuc mumbin: “Demon janere ñicbomboñ Beezebulu eki neñgoc ñesin ñecnehame demon jâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ Gâcne jañe ine hesuahuc mumbin: “Go mutec sambânjo fuñne qaqa mâsi fuame honenan.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manjenicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreñ moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Satañzia fâuckerâ Satañ jâpeme gie-ticne weninuc sananjerâ foocmu? Ñoñe nore zinjuc muñgopien: Beezebuluzi neñgoc ñecnehame demon jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere neñgoc ñesinjo demon jâpe-jareekopacko, ñañacne motecfâc jañe more ñesinjo demon jâpe-jareençopien? Jañe hâcne qoqoric-ñeñicte fuñne bataniñkeninmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demon jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuñ qâreñ ñoñerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ Ñic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soñanñkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. ²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreñ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone main mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonzi ñickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeñe hae-ticne basaoocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’ ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Zure emasañ erâ bâpianñekicne. ²⁶ Inuc fome honerâ ra demon âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân roçjopame ware fic ijaha ñeñe juju eninmu. Eme ñic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Dân inuc muhuc juhame ñic ñondençonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moñ gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dân manarâ bajuençopien janere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

*Mâsire fotariecnembin irec jazawec
(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)*

²⁹ Ñic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuñkera dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicguru hehesicne zizi fuñne qaqa mâsire fotarieençopien. Erâ ñoñe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi

fuawec i sawa fuame honeniñmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ñic fuñne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, inuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunje erao wiac fuaocmu izi ñicguru zi ñoñe fuñne qaqa mâsi enjareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mârenkonec ñokac wofun eki mumu tara damenjo ñicguru zi ñoñehac faharerâ fuñne-ñenji ritume katucne roniñmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenj qañenjaonec warewec; eme mananiñ, zi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jañe inuc jaha mumu tara damenjo ñicguru zi ñoñehac faharerâ fuñne-ñenji ritupie katucne roniñmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jañe Jonazi un jazame manarâ manjenji bârisiemiñ, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñoñe lambe qazerâ mi soñkeengopien, me kuzizi mi hetutuckeengopien, aricne, lambe ñeñe-ticnao hepîe fic âke tamaeme ñic ñoñe honehuc feengopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâñege. Zâñege bianje fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâñege sâqoreme sahacgezi tîntun qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme manjao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimun soñañkehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme man sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaecmu, lambezi batamaecgukac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi renjezo

(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

³⁷ Dâñ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanañ mi zurehuc inuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñoñe, oto râqâc-ñenji zure qaqaçkeengopien, manjenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñoñe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manje mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Ireç ñoñe manjkonec bâmec gie bâfuanjepien, eme ñoñerao wiac sasawa wâwânân tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñoñe hâwic-ñopazac me, ñoñe wiac racne, romboç, wifu, qase â inucne gâcne i tucne Wofunte biñe qahuc râeengopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiñ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eengopien. Moc renkehuc moc renjezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoñe, mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muengopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri enjareninje irec manjenji domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñoñe zâñerun râñnekiçne inucne, ira ñic jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eengopien.”

Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâñ

⁴⁵ Jesu e inuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zinuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâñ inuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecziñuc bâtikieçnewec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoñe wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoñe tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-jeñicko râehuc ñañcne metariñ juengopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñenji jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere zâñerun ericke emasañ eengopien. ⁴⁸ Inuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñenji qâtec-joparâ zika-jeñicte manapie biankeekac. Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine zâñerun-jeñicko ma âkendâñe-jareengopien. ⁴⁹ Ireç hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc zinuc fuawec: ‘No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sores-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenji sipiricke warekiçne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakiçne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kiñ i ñic guru zi ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Nañc motâcko mi razimbiñ, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ.”

⁵³ Dâñ injuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe fuñkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme gorickeniñte ruc sanañ barâ jumbiñ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10:19–33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketenñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Injuc ehuc domahapie fuñkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goreñ-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepienñ. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foomu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foomu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Nñoñe dapâcko dâñ kamierâ muenñopienñ i juku zoañ qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muenñopienñ i juku zae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâñ jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no zinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enñareninñte tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Â mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enñareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Â ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junzepienñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e Nñic Fâri Wâtunñezi injuc jaha Anuturre añelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹ Â moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Nñic Fâri Wâtunñezi injuc jaha Anuturre añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e Nñic Fâri Wâtunñe musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepienñ. ¹² Dameñ ira dâñ muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Moneñ mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenñkonec ñic moczi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junzipiñte bâec bahuc maññeñic soñañkenzepienñ.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec:

“Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi zinjuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?’ ¹⁸ Injuc murâ muwec: ‘Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi zinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc dameñ zora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac.’ ²⁰ Injuc mume Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ñafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emenñ i more eocmu?’ ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

11:54: Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mat 16:6; Mar 8:15 **12:7:** Luk 21:18 **12:9:** Luk 9:26 **12:10:** Mat 12:32; Mar 3:28, 29 **12:11:** Luk 21:14, 15; Mat 10:19, 20 **12:14:** Apo 7:27 **12:15:** Tim I 6:9, 10 **12:20:** Heb 9:27
12:21: Mat 6:20

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6:25–34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zîjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñeñicte mana mezac ehuc zîjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu?’ Me sahad-ñeñicte mu henqâñ ehuc zîjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac rojunañmu?’ ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñeñiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahad-ñeñiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecjopanin, jañe he sarac mi eenjopien â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eenjopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ñoñe ine wipe mâcne, ñone ñic. ²⁵ Me tâpiri-ñeñic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc juju damen-ñeñic sâcne moc bâzoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Ñoñe wiac piticne inucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopien? ²⁷ Ñoñe firindoac honeniñ, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheci hawari bian inucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac inucne fuaekac, â tomâcko inucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc ñoñere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munjopien, mamasaniñ gogoron ñoñe! ²⁹ Irec ñoñe manbahac-ñopame zîjuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu?’ ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc jañe man mamasasu-ñeñic ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñeñiczi manakac. ³¹ Ñoñe ine ere uucman fua tâcneocte manñeñic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic ñoñe hâwicmâc junzepien, Mamac-ñeñic e uucman izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Ñoñe wiac fonarekac i hapetac qikiñe-jarenzepien, erâ monen kânon sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanjepien, erâ sambânko boreñ zeñañ fofo hati hurenjepien. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñareninmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zeñañ-ñeñic foocmu ijaha manñeñic foocmu.

Manqâri jujure dân
(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

³⁵ “Ñoñe kambañ-ñeñic qarâ lambe-ñeñic qazepie zazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiñañ motec jañe ñicwofun-ñeñiczi mâren zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneninñte wonec juniñmu jañe inucne enzepien. ³⁷ Ñicwofun e risierâ kiñañ motec manqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñañ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe zâzâninñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ manqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe fune zîjuc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damen inuc manarâ manqâri jaha juhuc hae-ñeñic soñañkeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e inuc jaha mi manasuniñmu damen ira fisiocmure zawierâ junjepien.”

Kiñañ motec qâomanere dân

⁴¹ Jesu e dân inuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun go kesaic dân zi bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofunzi dân moc zîjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi kiñañ qaqaqâc-ticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc zîjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc damenñkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenic jahuc juzemec.’ Eme e weniñuc jume soñañ manñec â micrerenñec mucnezo? ⁴³ Soñañ e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñañ inucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñañ kâcçene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñañkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñañ sâqocne juhuctecne manñezi zîjuc muocmu: ‘Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ Inuc muhuc kiñañ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu damen irec mi mamasasu nâme

nikec juocmu, ine njicbomboj e ututuj fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc njic jaņere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kiņaj motec moc e bomboj-ticnere micdâj mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika njemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomboj-ticnere micdâj kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac njemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine njemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Â moc e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânzâj kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec
(Mat 10:34–36)

⁴⁹ “No mâreņko zoc ruqepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruj-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maņnanezi zozoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Njone nore zinjuc mi munzepiej: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.’ Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zinjucia fuņkerâ keczinjuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec njic 5 jaņe fâuckerâ hehewic enijmu, njifec 2 â njifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame njokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â nenjoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojonaoci fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi zâņitazo
(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)

⁵⁴ Injuc murâ njic njokac mâmâc sâko-jenjic zinjuc jazawe: “Njone mâreņ âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenjopiej, ‘Hoe warekac.’ Muhapie injuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mâreņ emasaņkeme honerâ muenjopiej, ‘Zoaj qaocmu.’ Muhapie injuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecņic, njone karorac qânikij irec fuņne manaenjopiej, â dameņ zirec fuņne ine wemocte mi mana taraenjopiej? ⁵⁷ Njone weninjucte hata tiņne â hehesicne hone zâņitâc mi eenjopiej? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâņjekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâņjekic mufâsâezepirec. Injuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira njeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâņkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maņnâņec bârisiepe Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu

¹ Dameņ ijaha njic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâj binaj zinjuc ecnembij: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaņe Galilaia mâreņkonec njic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic mâmâc joparâ socjenjic bâsifuckembij.” ² Dâj binaj injuc ecnepie zinjuc jazawec: “Njone wiac njemâcne i ejarekicnere zinjuc moc mupie: ‘Kiņjenjic Galilaia njic gâcne jaņere kiņ sirickewec.’ ³ Injuc mâcne, gâcne njone kiņ fokac jaha, irec maņņejic mi bârisienijmuo injuc jaha sipricke-fârenijmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec njic 18 Siloam hârâczi njemac-jopawec jaņere wâc zinjuc mi munzepiej: ‘Kiņjenjic Jerusalem haeonec njic gâcne jaņere kiņ sirickewec.’ ⁵ Injuc mâcne, gâcne njone kiņ fokac jaha, irec maņņejic mi bârisienijmuo injuc jaha sipiricke-fârenijmu.”

⁶ Dâj i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâj moc keczinjuc muwec: “Njic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeņ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soņaj-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc keczirec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maņgâj wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc.’ ⁸ Mume soņajzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboj, go behehaj jara zi domaoc, ehame noni fuņne kinonzi herâ jawa sânzâj hepe ⁹ dameņ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme zâhec mutec hefarazo.’ ”

12:47: Jak 4:17 **12:50:** Mat 20:22; 26:38; Joh 12:27 **12:53:** Mik 7:6 **12:54:** Mat 16:2, 3 **12:58:** Mat 5:25, 26 **13:1:** Apo 5:37 **13:2:** Joh 9:2 **13:3:** Mi Mâ 7:12 **13:6:** Luk 3:9; Mat 3:10; 21:19; Mar 11:13
13:8: Pet II 3:9, 15

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo nokac moc bapiankewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombanjo mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira nokac moc newec, e demonjo moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha neje juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretinjezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi nokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Nokac go fâretinjecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Injuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretinjerâ Anutu mutenkewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e nokac i sabata hombanjo bapiankewecte mitific sojanzi maname sâqoreme njic nokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bapianjopazejec, hombanjo ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dân zinjuc baticieknewec: “Oi burecnjic noje, hombanjo donji bulimakaofac-nenjc mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raengopien me? ¹⁶ Nokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanzi ninjinjeme jara 18 sâko nehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjo firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kisâ ecnembinzi mimiembinj. Â njic nokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere zeri embinj.

Miti e nemuja hândân â hâmu gorejne injucne

(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dân moc keczinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândân injucne. Njic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tienjao herâ neengopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu gorejne injucne. Nokac moczi hâmu gorejne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambânjo fezore samariezo

(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame njic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, njic afecnezi mecne sambânjo feninjmu, me weninjuc?” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fânjânjao razinijte sama qamariehuc razinjezienj. No ŋazape mananij: Njic bocjahazi rarazire muninjmu, murâ sifu mi razininjmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame noje fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ zinjuc muninjmu: ‘Wofun, motâc ronârec.’ Mupie zinjuc ŋazaocmu: ‘No nojere kâuc bakopac, noje wenirec?’ ²⁶ Wio-ŋareme okacne zinjuc âzâcnneninjmu: ‘Nâje gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenj â hae-nâjecko miti mutec manambenj.’ ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc ŋazaocmu: ‘Ŋazakopac i, noje wenirec, no mi manac-ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa noje behecnu-fâreninj.’ ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmanjo juhapie honec-jopaninjmu. Â ŋaŋacne ine qikinj-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juninjmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenj njifec â njifec, faic â juwic, irec njic fisirâ Anuture uucmanjo razirâ tiwâ nâ zeri eninjmu. ³⁰ Mananjopienj, zâhecnec jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eninjmu, â bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi zâhecnec eninjmu.”

Herodere dân

³¹ Damenj ijaha farisaio njic tucne fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenj zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Noje risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zinjuc âzâcnneninj: ‘Manakic, no minjecgac â tomâcko njic demonj jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batrapemu. ³³ Minjecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaŋane mi fokac.’ ”

Jerusalem haeonec unjânjazawec

(Mat 23:37–39)

13:13: Mar 7:32 **13:14:** Wah 20:9; Sâc 5:13 **13:15:** Luk 14:5 **13:16:** Luk 19:9; Apo 3:25 **13:19:** Dan 4:12, 21; Ezek 17:23; 31:6 **13:24:** Mat 7:13, 14; Fil 3:12; Tim I 6:12 **13:25:** Mat 25:11, 12 **13:26:** Mat 7:22, 23 **13:27:** Mi Mâ 6:8 **13:29:** Mal 1:11; Jes 49:12; 59:19; Mi Mâ 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mat 19:30

³⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiņic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, injuc jaha noni kikefunfâcge wemo afecne manfun-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiņne warehuc jumbiņ. ³⁵ Irec fic hae-ņeņic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiņ: Njone mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ziņuc muhuc honecnunzonņopien: ‘Wofunte micte warekac e mumbiankenaj.’ ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaņko ñic moc bâpiaņkewec

¹ Sabata hombaņ mocko farisaio jaņere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dâņticnere ruc bambiņ. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwiņ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njone muniņ, sabata hombaņo ñicko bâbâpiaņ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume niniņkerâ ñembiņ. Injuc epie menez i ñic bâuahuc bâpiaņkerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ñembiņ jaņe ziņuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ņeņic moc hombaņko nombâņko hume behepie ñeocmu, me hombaņkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indiņ-jopame dâņ ñifecne âzâcneniņte basarâ behembiņ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaņe ñeņe mai jaha manjenicte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâņ ziņuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maņgere ñeņe mai jaha mi ñezemec. Injuc ehaņtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaņeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go ziņuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ñeņe, go rârierâ ñec.’ Gazame ñeņe rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcmu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeņe rârâpe ñezemec. Nahaņtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ ziņuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ñeņe mai jaha ñec.’ Injuc gazame ñic gâcne jaņere maio bubiaņ manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne maņte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maņte wahame bafezo.”

¹² Injuc murâ ñic hefârewec e ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me seņ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekcicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaņe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go injuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Injuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, zeke puriņ â tiņtuņ, injucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme ziņucte manariņguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiņic fafahare damen-jeņicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiņnembij

(Mat 22:1–14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ñembiņ jaņeraonec moczi dâņ i manarâ ziņuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaņko nânâ nâocmu ñic injucnere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaņ moc ziņuc bawec: “Ñic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne jaņerao kiņaņ motec-ticne soreme rarâ ziņuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniņ.’ ¹⁸ Jazame jaņe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiņne-fârembiņ. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mâreņ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ñicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ¹⁹ Â moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ñicbomboņge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ²⁰ Â moc e muwec, ‘No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.’ ²¹ Injuc mupie kiņaņ moteczi risierâ bomboņ-ticne dâņ

13:35: Jer 12:7; 22:5; Mi Mâ 69:25; 118:26 **14:1:** Luk 6:6–11; 11:37 **14:5:** Luk 13:15; Mat 12:11 **14:7:** Mat 23:6 **14:8:** Muq 25:6 **14:11:** Luk 18:14; Mat 23:12 **14:13:** Sâc 14:29 **14:14:** Joh 5:29 **14:15:** Luk 13:29 **14:20:** Kor I 7:33

binanġ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiñaġ motec-ticne zinjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruġ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic roroc qaŋqaŋne â kike demba, zeke puriġ â tiŋtuġ rocjopatec warezepiġ.’ ²² Eme kiñaġ motec e injuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboŋ, go dâġ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ ²³ Âzâcneme bomboŋzi zinjuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoŋko ñic juranġgopiġ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânġkerâ ficnane fusucmanzepiġ. ²⁴ Erâ ŋazape mananiġ: Ñic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbânġ ŋenzepiġ.’ ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâġ
(Mat 10:37–38)

²⁵ Eme ñic guru sâko jâmbânġ Jesu bâjâpemie fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neŋgoc mamac, ñokac motec, hahac qa seŋ baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbânġ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbânġ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Noŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocce qanaġ furinere manarâ moneġ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Me injuc mi ehuc onzoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ moneġ basarâ beheocmuo ine ñic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zinjuc muniŋmu: ‘Ñic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ñekac.’ ³¹ Ñicwofuġ moczi ñicwofuġ âgo-ticne qaocce onzoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaġ zinjuc muocmu: ‘Nâŋe zi afecne juŋgopenenġi ocnî bocjaha juŋgopiġ jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne?’ ³² Injuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahad taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama fuame junac.’ ³³ Eme noŋeraonec moc e injuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Â nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i! ³⁵ Izi injuc me injuc eene mi fokac, i mâc honġepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâġ keczi manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneġ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12–14)

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mârettec fisi jumbiġ. ² Epiġ farisaio â miti qaŋazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zinjuc mumbiġ: “Ñic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehac nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâġ suŋsuŋne moc zinjuc jazawec: ⁴ “Noŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaġ manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enaġ.’ ⁷ No ŋazape mananiġ, ñic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ sambânġko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ sambânġko zeri fekicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “Ñokac moczi siliwa moneġ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ñokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ zinjuc jazaocmu: ‘Moneġ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte zeri enaġ.’ ¹⁰ Mupe mananiġ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe injuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubiaġ manaenġopiġ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binan moc ziñuc bawec: “Ñic moc ñokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. 12 Juku zâhec ñokâzi mamac-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go moneñ mafa nore biñe qakicne i narec.’ Mume moneñ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. 13 Eme zâhec ñokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areñ ehuc moneñ mafa-ticne ititiñke-fârewec. 14 Ititiñke-fârerâ juhame mâreñ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku 15 mâreñ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soñan-jopawec. 16 Ehuc bec jañere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiñ. 17 Inuc juku mañezi mumu hehec ecneme ziñuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiñan qaqa wemo afecne juñgopieñ, eme jañe nânâ nâqiñ qâqiñ ehuc juhapie no ñokâ-ticnezi zira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. 18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac. 19 Irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiñan motecge bacnutec juzepac.’ 20 Inuc murâ zawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. 21 Eme motec e ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.’ 22 Inuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñan motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ñoñe picpac jaha ñaqi bianne jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ. 23 Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepeneñ. 24 Ñokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac.’ Inuc mume zeri embiñ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonzon manarâ 26 kiñan motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?’ 27 Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahad furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopeneñ.’ 28 Inuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimbenj qarâ haeo feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriñ ecnewec. 29 Ecneme mi mamana ziñuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñan qagarehuc juhuc dâñge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jañehac nâ zeri embenj. 30 Â zâhec ñokâge e gore moneñ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e inucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopieñ.’ 31 Mume mamacnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ-mae, go damenj sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. 32 Â qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubianj epene sâckekac.’ ”

16

Moneñ mafa soñan hehesicnere dâñ

1 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binan moc ziñuc bajarewec: “Ñicbomboñ sâko moc ere moneñ mafa soñan moc juwec. Eme juku ere ziñuc mupie manawec: ‘Soñan e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.’ 2 Inuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâñ weniñuc mupie manapac? Go inucnezi soñan mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretac moneñ mafare fuñne bataniñkezo.’ 3 Mume soñan e mañezi ziñuc muwec: ‘Ûi bomboñ-nanezi soñan gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. 4 Miñecne manakopac, bomboñ-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.’ 5 Inuc murâ bomboñ-ticnere tofa bajumbiñ i jañe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ 6 Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiñ 100.’ Mume

ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qârenkec.’ ⁷ Inuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’ Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100.’ Mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qârenkec.’ ⁸ Inuc eme bombon e manarâ soñan bâkiri bapa manfânân-ticnere mutenkewec. Miti tâmiric jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehec wiac eniñte manfânân-jeñic kâcçene fokac, mitihec ñoñe sâc inucne mi foñarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñoñe inuc jaha monen mafa jawane ñic qikiñne-jarepie jañe âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju dameñne tarame juju sanan ficjenjicko hefârec-ñopapie junzepien.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñankeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha metâo sâcne soñankeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine inuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe monen mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Â wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñañacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiñan sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñoñe inuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â monen mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñmu.”

Jesu e farisaio jañere unđân muwec

(Mat 11:12–13; 5:18; Mar 10:11–12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dân i mume farisaio jañe monen mafare sasec embiñzi manarâ dânticne surembiñ. ¹⁵ Epie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe hâcne ñic jañere maio tiñne hawari juniñte zoqac eenjopien. Anutuzi ine manñenjicte fuñne manaekac. Ñic jañe wiac honepie tiñne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete dân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucman irec Biñebian hañ barakac. Eme qicwânzân eenjopienzi razienjopien. ¹⁷ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân irec huñgañne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Â moc e ñokac behekiñe i roocmu, e inuc jaha zuhuc bâtâcne kiñ hureocmu.

Ñicbombon sâkore dân

¹⁹ “Ñicbombon moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoañne zoañne tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, zânene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombonñe fic rurumanjo fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ñicbombonñe fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiñ. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome anelo jañe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuñko râepie juwec. Eme zâhec ñicbombon e wâc hâmome duckembiñ. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ zâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuñko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotânne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameñ-naneo bame mâtenkezejec. No zira zocbârũñko zâic sereren sâqocne manahuc jukopac.’ ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mârenjo añac faio jumen i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc faio juwec i inuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianhec juekac â go ine zâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ñonden-nânecjo hârâc sâko domakac, irec zireczi ñoñerao wemocko hufâzo â ñoñeraoneczi zira wemocko wefuzo.’ ²⁷ Eme ñicbombonzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec; ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc junjopien, jañe zâic haeo zira warezipiñte Lazaro soretec ra unđân hazec qâun

16:8: Efe 5:8; Tes I 5:5 **16:9:** Luk 14:14; Mat 6:20; 10:40; 19:21 **16:10:** Luk 19:17 **16:13:** Mat 6:24
16:14: Mat 23:14 **16:15:** Luk 18:9–14; Mat 23:28; Mi Mâ 7:9; Muq 6:16, 17 **16:16:** Mat 11:12, 13 **16:17:**
Mat 5:18 **16:18:** Mat 5:32; 19:9 **16:21:** Mat 15:27

jazazejec.’ ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete janjere micdâñ fokac i mananzepien.’ ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjenic sâcne bârisienim.’ ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Janjere Mose â porofere janjere dâñ qikiñneengopienko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikiñnenim.’ ”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiñ mi ezo (*Mat 18:6–22; Mar 9:42*)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dâñ moc ziñuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiñ fufua i fuaocmu, weniñuc mâc foomu. Â ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo! ² E ñic hujukicne suru jâiñ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonañkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Ñoñe soñañ babac ehuc junzepien. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ zoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,’ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dâñ (*Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23*)

⁵ Aposolo janjere Wofuñ ziñuc muhuc numucnembiñ: “Go mamanasin-nâñec basawenârezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi ziñuc jazawec: “Mamasin fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândâñ injucne mac foñareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micñenjiñ renkerâ injuc ezac.”

Ñiczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeengopenen

⁷ “Ñoñeraonec moc e kiñañ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soñañ juku owâ ririñte fisime ziñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu ñehañte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.’ ⁸ Aricne, e ziñuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc, kambañ qaqaçacne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike râc enaretec nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.’ ⁹ Eme kiñañ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboñ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutenj bâtenj ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ñoñere fuñne ijaha fokac. Ñoñe wiac munjarekicne i efârerâ ziñuc munzepien: ‘Nâñe kiñañ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckeengopenen.’ ”

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embin

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocce Galilaia mârenj fotâcnerâ Samaria mârenj qañenjaoc fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsanañ-jenjic 10 janjere honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiñ: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ ziñuc jazawe: “Ñoñe rarâ sahaç-ñenjiñ taha bapa jowatunzepien.” Mume janjere raha rahapie sahaç-jenjiñ fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme janjereonec mocsâkoazi sahaçne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahañne bahuc Anutu mutenkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefuñko fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mârenjkonec. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “Ñic 10 fâsâembienj, gâcne sâko 9 janjere weni? ¹⁸ Janjere risierâ Anutu danje âzâcneniñte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Injuc murâ ñic e ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mamasinjere bianjekomec, irec fahare rac.”

16:29: Tim II 3:16 16:31: Joh 11:45–53 17:2: Mat 18:6, 7 17:3: Mat 18:15 17:4: Mat 18:21, 22
17:5: Mar 9:24 17:6: Mat 17:20; 21:21 17:11: Luk 9:51; 13:22 17:12: Tah 13:45, 46 17:14: Luk 5:14;
Tah 13:49; 14:2, 3 17:19: Luk 7:50

Jesu fîfisiticnere dân
(Mat 24:23–41)

²⁰ Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ ziŋuc muzo: ‘O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.’ Mananŋopieŋ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋonden-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Juku damaŋ moc maickeocmu ira Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe e zoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte enare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu. ²³ Damaŋ ira kecziŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: ‘O zira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac.’ Mupie mi ranzepieŋ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambânŋ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru zi jaŋe Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec damaŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ ijaha Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe ere fifisi damaŋ maickeha enzonŋopieŋ. ²⁷ Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc zoczuzo nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zengoma bârârânŋ-jopawec. ²⁸ Â Loti juwec damaŋ ira iŋuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc zoczuzo i nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i bambiŋ. ²⁹ Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambânŋkonec kâmbâc â zoc wahame ŋic zengoma sipirickembiŋ. ³⁰ Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe e juku fua taniŋkezokac damaŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zonŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonânŋ-ticnere manasunzepieŋ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ³⁵ Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.[³⁶ Nîc jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dân i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi kenŋwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaŋneŋopieŋ.”

18

Kia rânŋeŋnere dân

¹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc zoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecziŋuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ziŋuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc.’ ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dân damaŋ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi ziŋuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.’” ⁶ Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rânŋeŋnezi dân muwec i mananŋopieŋ me? ⁷ Eme Anuture weniŋuc muenŋopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ŋondenŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋŋopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Nîc Fâri Wâtunŋe e juku mocwâc fisirâ mârenŋko mamanasinŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

17:20: Joh 18:36; 3:3 **17:21:** Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8 **17:24:** Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23 **17:28:** Fuf 18:20 **17:29:** Fuf 19:24, 25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17, 18; Fuf 19:26 **17:33:** Luk 9:24 **17:35:** Mat 24:40, 41 **17:37:** Hio 39:30; Mat 24:28 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2; Tes I 5:17 **18:5:** Luk 11:7, 8

⁹ Njic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jenjic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere qâqinđân moc ziŋuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Njic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere ziŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, njic gâcne jaŋe zika qaengopien, fiuc serereŋ eengopien, sasec mamakâc eengopien. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danđe gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ tenkonec wânđe sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac.’ ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezî amecne bofacehuc ziŋuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, njic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.’ ¹⁴ Manangopien, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

¹⁵ Eme njic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jenjic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “Nŋe behehapie naru motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ bine qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi razioemu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec
(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

¹⁸ Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bianŋe wemocte munarekomec? Bianŋe rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecziŋuc: Nŋe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazeme.” ²¹ Mume soŋaŋzi ziŋuc muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafage njic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreŋ zeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme njic e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raziniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko rarazi i wiac ŋemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambiŋ njic i jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac njiczi eniŋte quŋkeengopien i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Potorozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e haeticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me neŋgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mâreŋko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambânko juju sanaŋ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Manangopien, nânâc Jerusalem hao feŋgopenen. Eme porofete jaŋe Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere findanđân qâreŋkemiŋ i sanaŋke-fâreocmu. ³² E njic qâpuc jaŋere meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac

ecnehuc tâfeckeninmu, ³³ erâ becsahac biriñneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmoninmu. Eme zoaņ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Inuc mume jaņe kâuc bambiņ. Dâņ i manapie quņkeme fuņne mananiņte mana ririfrembiņ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ñic tiņtuņ moc zâņe fiñi bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinķewec. Ehome hatamecko ñic tiņtuņ moc nânâ monenñte numuhuc ñewec. ³⁶ Eme ñic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânân-jeñic manarâ fuņnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbiņ, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanñe bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Inuc eme ñic bâniembini jaņe nininķerâ ñeocñe dâņ mucnembini. Eme eki dâñjenic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ñoņe norao bawarenin.” Mume tiņtuņzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemuñ mukic?” Eme tiņtuņzi muwec, “Wofuņ, no zâņe fiñihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Zâñege fitâcneoc, mamanasinģere bianģukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zâņe fiñihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu mutenķewec. Â ñic wiac i homembiniñzi inuc jaha Anutu mutenķembini.

19

Zakaioe binan

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira ñic moc juwec, zâñene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaņere micne, erâ monenñ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ñic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocñe ecnewec. Erâ e ñic bembenñnere ñicñondenñko domahuc tiņtiņne-bipiewec. ⁴ Inuc erâ gagasac jaha ñic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanñko ferâ ñehuc ziņuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miņecģac ficgao iqicģupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ñic sasawa jaņe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbiņ, “E wemoocñe ñic sâqocñere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manñuņko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuņ, monenñ mafanane sâckoa bātâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne monenñ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miņecģac miti fuame bianķekac. ¹⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic monenñfoņ jarekicne jaņere binan
(Mat 25:14–30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinķeme ñic dâñticne manambiniñzi mumbiņ, “Zi Anuture uucmaņ fua taniņkeocñe dameñne maiccekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâñ suņsuņne moc ziņuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboņ moczi, ñicwofuņ sâkorao ra mupe mâreñ soņaņ âkendâñnume risiezepac, muhuc mâreñ wiwicko rawec. ¹³ Raoocñe kiņaņ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monenñfoņ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ñoņe monenñ zi kime kiņ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ ¹⁴ Rahame ñicfâcne ere takic-jopawecñe ñic kiņaņ sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ ñicwofuņ sâko ziņuc âzâcnembini: ‘E mâreñ soņaņ-nâñec mi juocñe muņģopenen.’ ¹⁵ Eme ñicwofuņ sâko e sifu mâreñ soņaņ âkendâñneme risiewec. Risierâ kiņaņ motec monenñ jarewec jaņe ziņuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monenñ ñarepo i giene bahuc hotâccekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiņaņ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboņ, go monenñfoņ mocjaha naremeñ izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁷ Mume ziņuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiņaņ motec bianñe, go wiac

omanere gie aimuñ bameñte noni hae 10 jañere soñañ râecgupe juzemec.’ 18 Inuc mume kiñañ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon, go monenfoñ mocjaha naremen izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ 19 Mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jañere soñañ juzemec.’ 20 Eme kiñañ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Monenfoñge zi, no qoruczi foñkerâ aimuñ râepe fowec. 21 Go ñic gereñ gereñe, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec aran bagarehuc monenñe aimuñ bajupo.’ 22 Mume bombonzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiñañ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâñ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no ñic gereñ gereñe, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. 23 Go fuñne-nane inuc manahuc monenñ-nane monenñic jañerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ 24 Inuc murâ ñic domambin jañe ziñuc jazawec: ‘Ñoñe monenfoñ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniñ.’ 25 Eme jañe mumbin, ‘Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac i!’ 26 Eme muwec, ‘No ñazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. 27 Râsifâc-nane ñicwofuñ-jeñic mi jupere muñgopien, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniñ.’ ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

28 Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocne rawec. 29 Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec ziñuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: 30 “Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niñginjo domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniñ. 31 Firuepire ñic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume ziñuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuñzi irec mukac.’ ” 32 Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. 33 Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbin, “Ñohe wemocte goronjekopirec?” 34 Jahe mupic, “Wofuñzi irec mume rokoperec.” 35 Inuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jeñic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. 36 Ferâ rame ñaqi-jeñic hatao rumacke rambin. 37 Eme Oliwa tiki heâñnao huhuctecne kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne jañe mâsi-ticne fuñne fuñne honembin irec manasurâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. 38 Ehuc fânâñkehuc ziñuc mumbin: “Ñicwofuñ-nâñec Wofuñte micte warekac e mumbiankenañ, faic sâmbânko wama bumâten fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumuten fokac.” 39 Inuc muhuc fânâñkepie farisaio moc moc ñicñondenjo jumbin jañe ziñuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec beheniñ.” 40 Mupie jazawec, “No ñazape mananiñ, jañe nininkeninmuo qânâzi owackeniñmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: 42 “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damen ziñuczia hone taranzañ me! Go ine zâñege hâpokicnere wiac mi zânjitaekic. 43 Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jañe fisirâ somâcgurâ ñebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bânñekcemu. 44 Erâ fic 3on hae 3on egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siañ foraniñmu. Eme haege ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fuagareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

⁴⁵ Dâñ i mutararâ ra taha ufunko fewec. Ferâ wiac nareñ gareñ ehuc domambin jañe zinjuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecziyec dâñ zinjuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindañ jañere qânâun-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme zoañne zoañne taha ufunko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehamé taha bapa micne â miti qaçazu â micne bapa sasawa jañe ine çapie arictac eocte dâñne mumbin.

⁴⁸ Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quñkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

¹ Zoañ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunko ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaçazu â soñañ jañe erao rârâ ² zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No injuc jaha dâñ moc wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec?” ⁵ Injuc jazame jañe jañackoañ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi mana zakiembin?’ ⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’, injuc mupene ñic sasawa jañe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiñmu. Jañe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!” ⁷ Irec Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâñe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuñne mi manañgopenen.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

Waiñ gie soñañ sâqocne

(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

⁹ Jesu e ñic dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi waiñ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soñañ râec-joparâ mâren wiwicko rârâ ira damen zorice juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damen maickeme kiñañ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soñañ jañe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiñañ motec moc soreme rame injuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiñañ motec moc soreme jañerao fisime zâpâ qarâ tunkembin. ¹³ Injuc epie waiñ gie runezi manarâ muwec: ‘Zi wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame arañ bacneniñmu mecne.’ ¹⁴ Eme soñañ jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, murâ çapene gie zi nâñâcne ezejec.’ ¹⁵ Injuc murâ kâteo tunke tunke rarâ qâhâmbin. Eme gie rune e soñañ weniñuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manañgopien, e warerâ soñañ injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñañ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jañe manarâ mumbin, “Aricne, injuc mi ejâmbâñkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâñqâren moc kecziñuc fokac i fuñne weniñucte?

‘Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtuñ surehuc behembin, wâtuñ izi mi jâmâ wâtuñ ezejec i!’

¹⁸ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtuñ ira herâ sahaç-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuñzi ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume miti qaçazu â taha bapa micne jañe zoañ ijaha kâpâcwâru baniñte mumbin. Jesu e dâñ sunsunne jañere muwec, i mana tararâ injuc ecnezo murâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame behembin.

Jesu moneñte esâickembin

(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

²⁰ Eme jañe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambin. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dânzi bitin bacnepie kime kiarao râeninte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbin: “Qaqazu, nãne gore fune manangopenen, go dân sâcne nãza qazuc eekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dân mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutin-ne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananan, Roma ñicwofun takesi moneñ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jenicta fune mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “Ñone siliwa moneñ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâren fokac?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Roma ñicwofunte.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ñicwofunte binje i ñicwofun râcnenzepien, â Anuture binje i Anutu râcnenzepien,” ²⁶ Inuc mume jañe dâncticne batackerâ wemocko ñic jañere maio qorickenzapin. Irec mâc wareckerâ dânjenic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembin

(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

²⁷ Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic gâcne Jesurao fisimbin. Ñic i jañe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbin. ²⁸ Jañe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dân zinuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, Mose e dân keczinuc mutâcnewec, ‘Ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere binje qâric bâfuazejec.’ ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbin, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Inuczi inuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembin. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-jenic inuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ñic 7 jañe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombinje juku fafahare damenjo more ñonân ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Damen zinuczia zira mârenjo ñic ñokac roroc eengopien. ³⁵ Juku damen sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanante qârerâ faharenzongopien, ñic ñokac i jañe ine roroc mocwâc mi enzongopien. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jañe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anelo jañe inucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junzongopien. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenzongopien, i Mosezi wâc zocbârun jâc dutunao fuawec irec binañko mufuawec. E Wofunte zinuc qârenkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu.’ ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jañere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jañere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune engopenen ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e inuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbin, “Qaqazu, go dân mutecne biankekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneninte manapie ñemâckeme behembin.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zinuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopien i weniñucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânc qârenkehuc keczinuc muwec: ‘Wofun e nore Wofun zinuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ñehante ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefunao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’ ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofun-nane mucnewec izi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jañere un jazawec

(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ñic maioa dân deczinuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñone miti qaqazu jañere juju mi junzepien. Jañe ñaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ñic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninte manjenic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutuman ficko ñicbombon ñeñeoa micne ñeninthe muengopien. ⁴⁷ Inucnezi hozec jañere fic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien,

erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jenÿic hefackeenÿopienÿ. Nÿic i jañe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronÿonÿopienÿ.”

21

Hozec moczi moneñ-ticne taha ufuñko râne-fârewec

(Mar 12:41–44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâñnerâ fime rame mafañiczi taha katapao moneñ-jenÿic râepie hume honewec. ² Ehamo hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Inÿuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jañere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jañe neñgocne sâko fojarehamo tucne sawa mac râembienÿ. Â hosec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râne-fârerâ mâc jâmbânÿ jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24:1–8; Mar 13:1–8)

⁵ Tucne jañe taha ufuñ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroñzi bapie kisenÿ qâsenÿ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerinÿ qârinÿ ecneñgopienÿ i boc mi ñeocmu. Damenÿ moc maickeme râsi jañe heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme jañe mumbinÿ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec Damenÿ bemberkeme sowi weninÿucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinÿuc jazawec: “Mañ bâsifuc enÿarenziñte sawañ-ñenÿic qahuc junzepienÿ. Nÿic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñe jaba bajuhuc muninÿmu: ‘No Kristo.’ Â gâcnezi muninÿmu: ‘Damenÿ biac maickekac’. Eme ñoñe ñic inÿucne jañere bâjâpecne mi junzepienÿ. ⁹ Erâ zika binÿe â râsi fânânÿ manarâ jajañ bibisac mi enzepienÿ. Wiac inÿucne hâcne qanañ fuaocne mukicne, erâ fuame sifu Damenÿ biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Inÿuc murâ muwec: “Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe râ-râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranÿonÿopienÿ. ¹¹ Erâ homenÿ kâcçene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânÿko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.”

Mitire zika fuazokac

(Mat 24:9–14; Mar 13:9–13)

¹² “Wiac i mi fuahame jañe qanañ rocñopaniñmu â ñopa jâpec enÿareninÿmu. Erâ wâc dâñficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopaniñmu â ñicwofuñ â kia jañerao bacñopa raninÿmu, i ñoñe nore zâñe bajunÿgopienÿte inÿuc enÿareninÿmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuñne mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jañere maio domahuc dâñ weninÿuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepienÿ. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ñarepe dâñ mupie kisâfâc-ñenÿic jañe dâññenÿic bawaharâ qatara-ñareninÿte eipieninÿmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi enÿareninÿmu, neñgoc mamac, hahac qa, senÿ sâme, âgo bago jañe wâc doc bacñopaniñmu. Eme ñoñeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmoniñmu. ¹⁷ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe zâñe binÿe-nanere erâ ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac inÿucne enÿarehapie noni ñezic-ñopape qizec susuc-ñenÿic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ñenÿic bâfuaniñmu.”

Hae qizec-jenÿicte dâñ

(Mat 24:15–25; Mar 13:14–23)

²⁰ “Momori jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepienÿ, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocne Damenÿne maickekac.’ ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreñko juniñmuzi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranzepienÿ, â miti hae qizecko juniñmuzi inÿuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepienÿ. ²² Damenÿ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu, ehuc mitio dâñ mukicne

i fideten efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ñokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi damen ira weniñuc enzonñopien? Njicguru zi jañerao kin babatara fuame bâñenkerâ weañsicne nâñinmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jañe ñic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâren sâc amec-jopa rapie kinan qaqañac-ñenñic erâ juninmu. Erâ qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâren sâc ñic qâpuc damen-ñenñic hesackeocmu.

Damen sâkore dân

(Mat 24:29–35; Mar 13:24–32)

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoan mosa bâpinco wiac zâne furu fuazokac, â mârenko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânân sâko eme hazec guru-ñenñic fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qirin game tâpirine ñenñoronkezokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocce wonec juhuc hobu-ñenñic tañtan âeckehame nokafe tataen erâ domanzonñopien. ²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunñezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasan bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâirenzonñopien. ²⁸ Wiac inñucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhânñerâ fie ruruckehuc zinñuc munzepien: ‘Roroc-nâpo damen maickekac hâcne.’ ”

²⁹ Inñuc murâ dân sunsunne moc zinñuc zuhuckewec: “Ñone jâmin â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc funne mananzepien. ³⁰ Jañe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenñopien: ‘Zoan damen maickezo ekac.’ ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzepien: ‘Anuture uucman fua tâcnezo ekac.’ ³² No jâmbomac ñazape: Njicguru zi jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denñe-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezokac.

Mangun tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)

³⁴ “Ñone nâ aren ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie manñenic bâzickeme damen sâkozi bitinco kiki tinac ututun jâmbân kicñopazacte sawan-ñenñic qahuc junzepien. ³⁵ Damen sâko e mâren sâc ñic ñone sâcñopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec ñone mangun tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocce mukicne izi riric-ñopame Njic Fâri Wâtunne e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanzepien.”

³⁷ Jesu e zoanço ñic taha ufunco miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojuc. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârâckeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananinñe biac taha ufunco tumanne jumbien.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocce musananñewec

(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Goreñ sowa juhuc aakic homban ñene irec damen bembenñewec. ² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqañu jañe ñic aran bajarembinñe Jesu weniñuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin. ³ Inñuc ehuc juhapie Satanzi Jesure motec moc zânene Juda Karioto haeonec ere manço hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunñe polisman micne jañerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roninñe dân mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jañe manarâ bujenñic biankeme furine moneñ râcneninñe mujomirembin. ⁶ Mupie dânñenñic renñehuc ñic jañe hone manac mi ehapie sonñonko doc bame roninñe hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbin

(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)

21:22: Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29 **21:23:** Kor I 7:26 **21:24:** Sâc 28:64; 3ek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2 **21:25:** Mi Mâ 65:7 **21:26:** Jes 34:4 **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64 **21:28:** Fil 4:4, 5 **21:33:** Luk 16:17 **21:34:** Luk 17:27; Mar 4:19; Mat 24:49 **21:35:** Jes 24:17; Tes I 5:3 **21:36:** Mar 13:33; Bar 6:17 **21:37:** Luk 19:47; Joh 8:1 **22:2:** Luk 20:19 **22:3:** Joh 13:2, 27

⁷ Ehame gorenj sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninje hombaŋ maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoŋ â Johane zinjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Nohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânzepenjen.” ⁹ Mume jahe zinjuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme zinjuc jasawec: “Mananic, nohe haeo ferâ njic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune zinjuc âzâcnenin: ‘Qaqazuzi gore zinjuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋhech aakic lama nanaŋmu?’ ¹² Injuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcçene moc neŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaj ekicne nofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezeperec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbinj. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Zâic dameŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama zi noŋehch nâpemuŋâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananinj: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fidetenj eocmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ zinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe rorâ nâ narenj garenj eninj. ¹⁸ No ŋazape, wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ i murâ poronj rorâ danje murâ bazurâ zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczzi fâri-nane, [i noŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nânzepenjen.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie wainj râqâc rorâ injuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczira zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I noŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne.] ²¹ Erâ manaŋgopienj, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec. ²² Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hata muzâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Â doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo injucne roocmu.” ²³ Injuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embinj.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embinj
(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embinj. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mârenj njicwofunj jaŋe njiczi kiŋaŋ qajareŋgopienj â fekcicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbianj-jopaŋgopienj. ²⁶ Noŋerao ine injuc mi fuazejec. Noŋerao kâcçenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me noŋe muninj, wenimo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekcicne, i manaŋgopienj. Noni ine noŋere ŋondenjo kiŋaŋ qaqa injucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Noŋe hâcne zârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujufâc-nane juenjo. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi gurinj bapa gie munarewec injuc jaha noni noŋe muŋarekopac, ³⁰ noŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ zeri eninje â njicwofunj neŋeo ŋehuc Israe njicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraninje.

Petoŋ uŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

³¹ “Simonj, Simonj, padi saja bapie wosâeekac injuc jaha Satanzzi noŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamasinje omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge ketenj-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petoŋzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoŋ, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnuocmu.”

³⁵ Injuc murâ muwec, “Noni monenj tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-
 ñopape ra basac qasac moc embinj me?” Eme jañe mumbin, “Injuc aricne jâmbân.”
³⁶ Mupie zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Â damenj zinjuczia ine moc e monenj focnekacko ro ba-
 juzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme
 moc kitâcnecnezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananinj, findanđanj moc zinjuc qârenjekicne: ‘E zika
 qaqa jañere guruo râembinj’, dâñ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâñ mukicne i
 mâmâc sasawa sananĵe-fâreocte damenj maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jañe zinjuc
 âzâcnembinj: “Wofunj honec, zi zika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambin

(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec injuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec
 jañe bâjâpembinj. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe eesâicko
 dockenzipiñte numuniñ.” ⁴¹ Injuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi
 herâ zinjuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru
 zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sananĵezejec.”[⁴³ Injuc muhame
 sambânĵkonec añelo moczi waharâ basananĵewec. ⁴⁴ Eme manzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha
 fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonĵac-ticne soc zâmbânj injucne tâcnehuc mârenĵko
 wahawec.] ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jañerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jañe
 busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanĵkerâ guñ fombinj. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe
 wemocte guñ fonĵopienj? Eesâicko dockenzipiñte faharerâ numuniñ me!”

Jesu rombin

(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴⁷ Injuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututunj fisinzepienj i! Eme motec jañere âgo
 moc zâñene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme
 Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Ñic Fâri Wâtunĵne e muduckehuc doc
 bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunĵfâc jañe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbinj, “Wofunj,
 zikazi jopananj me?” ⁵⁰ Injuc murâ jañeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiñanĵ motec
 zikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñoñe
 beheniñ.” Injuc muhuc ñic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne
 â ufunĵte polisman micne â soñanĵ e roninĵte fisimbinj jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe
 manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ñenĵichec fisirâ rocnuñgopienj me? ⁵³ No zoanĵne
 zoanĵne taha ufunĵko ñoñehuc juekopac, ehame ñoñe ira mi rocnumbienj. Zi ine ñoñere
 damenj maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembinj. Ehame Petoro e fisi
 fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmanĵko razirâ zoc ruqerâ ruahuc
 ñehapie Petoro e injuc jaha razirâ ñondenj-jeñicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Ñehame kiñanĵ naru moczi
 fisirâ hone dedenĵnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehac juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic
 bahuc muwec, “Ñokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Injuc murâ ñeme mi zorahame ñic
 moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jañere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Ñic go, no
 aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec ñic moczi fisirâ musananĵehuc muwec: “Â ñic keczi jâmbomac
 ehac juekac, e Galilaia ñic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ñic go dâñ mutec kâuc
 bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dâñewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofunĵzi forisierâ Petororao zâñe
 fime Petoro e Wofunĵzi dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec i manasuweg: “Qâqâczi mi dâñehame go
 jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dâñ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembij
(*Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24*)

⁶³ Jesu soñañkehuc domambij ñic i jañe mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâñe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbij, “Go porofete jukomeczi ñic gukac ere zâñe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembij. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaçazu hâcne, jañe sasawa tumañne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeñicko bafepie dâñ zinjuc âzâcnembij: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mananiñmu, ⁶⁸ me indiñ-ñopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine Ñic Fâri Wâtujne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ dameñne maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Eme go Anuture Ñokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbij: “Wemocte dâñgie mocwâc banañmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame manañgopenej.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambij
(*Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28–19:16*)

¹ Eme jañe ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambij. ² Erao domahuc kecziñuc muhuc qorickembij: “Ñic kecziñuc fuñne zinjuc fokac, e ñic mâmâc sasawa qâñ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ñicwofunje takesi moneñ mi râeniñte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zinjuc muekac: No Kristo ñicwofuj. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judañic jañere ñicwofuj me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ñic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ñic zirec kiñ basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jañe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac ñic qafen-jopame dâñticnezi mâreñ-nâñecko hañ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreñkonecetan fuñkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mâreñko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñic e Galilaia mâreñkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gañkonec, inuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambij. Herode e dameñ ira Jerusalem hao juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biñe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte añaç focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dâñ fuñne fuñne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâतिकecnewec. ¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaçazu jañe qoricke sanañkehuc domambij. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jañe Jesu sâckehuc zorañ ecnembij. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ñicbomboñ ñaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembij. ¹² Eme zoañ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ñic fekiecne â ñic omane jañe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbij. ¹⁴ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zinjuc muhuc ñic keczi norao barâ warembij: ‘E ñic qafen-jopaekac.’ Eme noni ñoñere maio fuñne-ticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi inuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareñgopien. Manañgopien, kiñticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jañe kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombañ dameñko ñic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.] ¹⁸ Jañe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbij, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne jañehac zika qahuc ñuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembij. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jañe hahanje bahuc mumbij, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahac â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiñticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jañe fota qatarierâ micne mic

zereñ musereckerâ owackehuc mumbiñ, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambiñ. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbiñ irec fârine fuaocce mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dânjenic reñkerâ qaçafente â zikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ñic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

²⁶ Jañe Jesu baraku hatao ñic moc bâfuambiñ, zâñene Simoñ, Kirene hae mâreñkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefuñko rawec. ²⁷ Erâ ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpambiñ. Ehuc ñokac jañe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnambiñ. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ ziñuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ñokac bureñ, ñoñe nore mi kioniñ. Ñoñe â naru motecfâc-ñenñic ñañacne kioniñ. ²⁹ Manañgopien, juku damen moc maickeme ziñuc munzonopien: ‘Oi, ñokac hufiñe â me sawane jañe inucne junzapeñ me!’ ³⁰ Eme damen ira tiki jañere ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Ñoñe herickerâ waha ñefac-nâponiñ’, â hârâc jañere muniñmu, ‘Ñoñe fâuckerâ bârârañ-nâponiñ’. ³¹ Wiac ziñucne jâc qâricne ecneñgopienko hâmocne weniñuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehac mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambiñ.

³³ Eme raku mâreñ moc zâñene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambiñ, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambiñ. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jañe wiac engopien i fuñne kâuc bañgopienñe kinjenñic beheç.” Momori jañe ine ñaqi-ticnere jañaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckambiñ. ³⁵ Ñic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fâreambiñ. Ehuc ñic fekicne jañe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiñ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahaç bafickeoc me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko inuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori jañe inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnambiñ, ehuc wain opâ zazacne sicneçnehuc mumbiñ: ³⁷ Go Judaniç jañere ñicwofuñ jukomeçko sahaçge ñezickeç me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botâñko dânqâreñ ziñuc râambiñ: “Zi Judaniç jañere ñicwofuñ.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go inucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahaç batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Inuc mume âgonezi dân mucnehuc muwec, “Go zikare biñe mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha inuc mukomeç? ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinñahecte sâçko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ñic keczi ine sindañ moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuñ tâpirigeheç juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kilok ehame zoañ gâpâreme dapâc luarâ mâreñ sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufuñko qoruc ââketâc sâko zâzâñiñ jaha hâñ fâucce waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao mañ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Inuc murâ hâmowec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soñañzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbiankehuc muwec, “Ñic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ ñic gâcne sâko wiac hone añaç eniñte fisimbiñ jañe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjeniczi tutuc qajarehame risiambiñ. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreñkonec ñokac bâjâperâ warembiñ jañe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiñ.

Jesu duckambiñ

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁰ Ñic moc juwec, zâñene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreñko ñewec, zâñene Arimataia. Ñic e micne sâko jumbiñ jañere guruonec, erâ e ñic wamane â tiñne. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne

jañe Jesu dân qacnehuc zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucman fua tâcneocte woñec juwec hâcne. ⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qanqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec zâñerunte biñe gufukicne ira Jesure qânqân râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zazawie damente owâ gieo fuawec, sabata hombanj maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Nokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenkonej warembinj jañe Josefe bâjâpêhuc honehapie Jesure qânqân zâñerunjo râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ hao risierâ wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ wiac bâmockembinj. Erâ sabata hombanjo sâcmutâc dân renkehuc ñemanambinj.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ñokac jañe wiac âsu bianj bâmockembinj i zâñerunjo amecke rambinj. ² Ra fisirâ honembinj: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aañ fowec. ³ Eme zâñerunj manjo razirâ Wofun Jesu qânqân-ticne basambinj. ⁴ Basarâ weanjerâ domahapie njic jajahec ñaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi manfun-jenjicko fuarâ domazepirec i! ⁵ Eme ñokac jañe hâwic-jopame dundun domahapie njic jahe zinjuc jazapic: “Ñoñe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jañerao basanopien?” ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dân kecziñuc ñazawec i manasuniñ: ⁷ ‘Mamac-nanezi Njic Fâri Wâtunne e sâqocne bapa jañere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu.’” ⁸ Injuc mupire ñokan jañe dân i manasuhuc ⁹ zâñerunjkonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â njic ñokac gâcne dân binañ ejarembinj. ¹⁰ Nokac zâñe-jenjic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenjoc erâ âgofâc-jenjic gâcne mâmâc jumbinj. Izi hâcne aposolo biñedân jazambinj. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjenjic manapie pacgoronj dân eme mi mana zakiembinj. ¹² Â Petoro e ine fahare zâñerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic

(Mar 16:12–13)

¹³ Eme zoañ ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jañeraonec njic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi ñewec, Judanj jañe qâqâtâc bembenkeme Jerusalem haeonec rarâ zoañ otewezo ehame fisi jumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme njic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambinj. ¹⁶ Eme zâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Injuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ñohe wemo wiacte nazañ gazañ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâñe mai-jekic sorondonj eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zâñene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem hao njic hombanje fisimbinj jañe dân biñe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binañ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocte mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponjo qambinj. ²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamanan juhuc zinjuc mumbenj: ‘Eki hâcne Israe njic nânâc ninjinjkonec firuec-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc ekâc. ²² Ehame minjegac nâñeraonec ñokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbienj. Jañe furicte zâñerunjo rarâ ²³ qânqân-ticne basarâ risierâ

ziņuc mumbienj: ‘Aņelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, iņuc nâzâkopirec.’
²⁴ Eme dâņ i manarâ nâņeraonec ņic âgofâc-nâņec tucnezi rarâ ņokac mumbienj sâc bâfuambienj â e jahacne ine mi honembienj.”²⁵ Dâņ iņuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaņe dâņ mu qâreņ embiņ i ņoņe wemocte mutuc â maņ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zakieeņgopieņ? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambâņ tatamac-ticnao razizac?”²⁷ Iņuc murâ Mose â porofete dâņ erao iticnehuc qâreņkembieņ, irec fuņne ritu-jacte-fârewec.²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqiņkembieņ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoaņ biac rifireha hae ņafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembieņ. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nâniņte waha ņerâ poroņ rorâ jambuņkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâņe-jekic raruņkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazaņ gazaņ erâ kecziņuc mupic: “Hatao dâņ nâsâhuc mitire fuņne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruņkejec hâcne ine.”
³³ Iņuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeņic gâcne tumaņnerâ ņehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jaņe biac ziņuc jasambieņ: “Wofuņ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoņ fuacnejec.”³⁵ Eme jahe iņuc jaha Wofuņzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroņ bazume zâņitapic, irec dâņ binaņ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

³⁶ Motec jaņe irec dâņ binaņ ehuc ņehapie Jesu e jahac ņonden-jeņicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaņe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbieņ, “Bawezi fuakac.”
³⁸ Eme eki ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec eņgopieņ? ³⁹ Zi no nahac jâmbâņ jukopac, ņoņe me kike-nane honeniņ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniņ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jaņe ijeņichec aricne.”⁴⁰ Dâņ iņuc jazarâ, mejahehcne â kike jahehcne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jaņe bujeņic biankeme dâņticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ņepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ņeņic moc fokac me?” Eme jaņe opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ ziņuc jazawec: “No ņoņehc juhuc kecziņuc ņaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dâņqâhâcko â porofete jaņere papiao â miti mânecko nore findaņdâņ qâreņkekiecne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’”⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâņqâreņ fokac irec fuņne ritu-jarekume maņjeņic uņtowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ziņuc qâreņkekiecne: ‘E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoaņ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’”⁴⁷ Â zâņe biņe-ticne ņic mâreņ sâc jaņerao rame maņ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuņkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniņ ņic ņoņe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ maņgopieņ, Mamac-nanezi wiac biņe qaņarewec i sorepe waha-ņareocmu. Irek ņoņe hae zi mi behehuc mâc woņec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heņarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâņko fewec

(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâņko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuņ-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambuņ-jopahuc behehc-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jaņe bubiaņ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembieņ. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuņko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenkembieņ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâjene Zebedaiio â nenjoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâjene Jakobo. Jaņe Galilaia mârenko jumbiņ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Gene sarete riqicko qowi rojumbiņ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (*Johane 1:37–40*). I Judaia mârenko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (*Mareko 3:17*). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ñic zocne fârone, irec dameņ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ñic jaņerao sambânkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (*Luka 9:54*). Zoan mocko nenjoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ziņuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofun Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameņ ira manatec ñokâ jahec-nane gâjonġao ñifec â ñifec ñezepirec (*Mataio 20:20*). Jesuzi motecfâcne Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec nafe ira Johanezi Jesure maņfunko ñehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorewec (*Johane 13:25*). Râsi jaņe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroņ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaņko raziwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoņ maņfunġao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenjoc-ticne Maria hone soņaņ ecneocte âzâcnewec (*Johane 19:26*). Jesu faharewec biņene manarâ Johane e Peto rohec gasackerâ zâņerunġo rapic (*Johane 20:34*). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zâņitawec (*Johane 21:7*).

Jesu e sambânko fehame Johane â Peto ro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc zoan mocko ñicpuriņ moc taha ufun motâcko ñewec e bâpiaņkepic (*Aposolo 3*). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ñic ñokac jaņerao Mâro wahawec (*Aposolo 8*). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefun jumbiņ jaņere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Peto ro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâreņ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiņ jaņe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ñic ñokac jaņe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binan qârenkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenkewec. Qârenkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaņere dâņ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâņ furune gâcne fowec i qârenkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binan ñic gâcnezi qârenkembinte i behehuc, mitidâņ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâņ hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. Nafeo roninte dameņne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unġân â miriņdâņ jazawec i â dâņ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biņebian qârenkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuņe e jahac mufuakac, kecziņuc: “Qârenkekecne mac keczi ine ziņucte qârenkekecne: Ñoņe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ñokâ, dâņ i mana zakienzepiņ, erâ e jahacne manasiņkehuc zâņe biņe-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enzepiņ” (*Johane 20:31*).

Papia maņnao dâņ nenjocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziņuc:

Ġaņ 1:1–18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâņzi mârenko saha biuhec fuawec. Dâņ izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dâņ ekac.

Ġaņ 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure fuņe mu-taniņkewec. Â Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuņe-ticne jazawec.

Ġaņ 2—12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere fuņe bataniņkewec.

Gay 13—17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambânj tatamac-ticnere fuņne mufua-jarehuc sambânj hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gay 18—19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaņ.

Gay 20—21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaņ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdân

¹ Micdân e fuņnao fuņkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne fuņnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdân e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi ñic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinķeocte eipiewec.

Ñic jaņe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiņ

⁶ Ñic moc fuarâ juwec zâņene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biņedânj mufuame ñic mâmâc sasawa jaņe tatamac rune manasiņkeniņte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biņe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune ñic mâreņ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameņ ira mâreņko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mâreņko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreņ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreņkonec ñic jaņe e sifu mi zâņitambiņ. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaņe âgo mi ecnembiņ. ¹² Â âgo ecnembiņ jaņe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniņte hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâņe-ticne mana maņ eengopieņ jaņe hâcne iņuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaņe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiņ, erâ ñic mumupaņte wâc mâcne, jaņe Anuturaonec fuambiņ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e saħac biuchec fuarâ ñonden-ñâņecko ñeņe juju ewec. Eme ñâņe Wofuņ qâreņ-ticne honepene Mamacte Ñokâ jâmbânj mocjaha ere Wofuņ qâreņ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâņ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fuņne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniņkerâ hahaņne bahuc kecziņuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ñazapo, zâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâņe sasawa ere rowaņkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumben. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ ñârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâņ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e ñic moczi moc mi honewec, Ñokâ jâmbânj mocjaha, Mamacte bufuņko juekaczi ine biņe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuņke ere dâņ

(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judaniç jaņe taha bapa â taha ufuņte kiņaņñic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ñic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuņne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fuņne-ticne mi hesoņkehuc mutaniņkerâ kecziņuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaņe harierâ wiocnembiņ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiņ, “Go porofete-nâņec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaņe mumbiņ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneņ, ra weniņuc jazanaņmu? Go gahacnere weniņuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreņ ewec, i norao sananķekac. No biņe mumu ñic, mâreņ tuhuo juhuc kecziņuc muekopac: ‘Wofuņte hata bâzâweniņ.’” ²⁴ Ñic Johanerao fisimbiņ i jaņe farisaio jaņere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indinķerâ mumbiņ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ñic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ziņuc jazawec: “Noni ñic

1:1: Joh I 1:2; Joh 17:5; Bar 19:13 **1:2:** Muq 8:22 **1:3:** Kol 1:16, 17; Heb 1:2 **1:4:** Joh 5:26 **1:5:** Joh 3:19 **1:6:** Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4 **1:7:** Luk 3:3 **1:8:** Joh 1:20 **1:10:** Joh 1:3–5 **1:12:** Gal 3:26 **1:13:** Joh 3:5, 6 **1:14:** Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1; Luk 9:32 **1:15:** Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 **1:16:** Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 **1:17:** Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah 34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10 **1:18:** Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16 **1:19:** Luk 3:15, 16 **1:20:** Apo 13:25 **1:21:** Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 **1:23:** Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4 **1:25:** Mat 21:25

opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â nonden-nejicko moc fuawec jukac, ñoñe e mi hone taraengopien, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no inucne maczi mafaha decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordañ ocniñucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fune jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ñic zinjuc jazawec: “Honenin, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreñ sâc ñic sâqocne-jeñic fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziñuc ñazapo: ‘Zâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.’ ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ñic ñoñe biñe-ticne ñazape mananiñte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funkepo.” ³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâñkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi zinjuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecnu eki ñic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’ ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fune-ticne kecziñuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture Ñokâ.’”

Ñic tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mâreñ ijaha domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dâñ i manarâ Jesure râpefunkeo rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec: “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâñâcne dâñko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme zinjuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoañ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoañ otewezo eha inuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dâñ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc zâñene Anderea, Simoñ Peto ro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoñ bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Inuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoñ, Johanere ñokâ, gore zâñe Kefa mukopac” (nâñâcne dâñko: Haroñañ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko raocte zawierâ Filipino bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipino e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Peto ro jahe hae irectean. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipinozi Natanae bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko findañdâñ-ticne qâreñkewec, â porofete jañe wâc qâreñkembin, ñic e hâcne bâfuañgopenen, Jesu, Josefere ñokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipinozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenin, ñic kecizi Israe ñic fârine, mañticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Inuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja funkeo ñetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture Ñokâ, Israe ñic nâñere ñicwofun.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja funkeo ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape: Ñoñe sambâñ añkeme Anuture añelofâc jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

1:26: Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 **1:27:** Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 **1:28:** Mat 3:6, 13 **1:29:** Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 **1:30:** Joh 15:27
1:32: Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 **1:33:** Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 **1:34:** Mat 3:17 **1:36:** Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7
1:40: Mat 4:18–22 **1:41:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2 **1:42:** Mat 16:18; Mar 3:16 **1:43:** Mat 8:22; Mar 2:14
1:45: Sâc 18:18; Jes 7:14; 53:2; Jer 23:5; Ezek 34:23 **1:46:** Joh 7:41, 52 **1:47:** Mi Mâ 32:2; 73:1; Fuf 25:27
1:49: Sam II 7:14; Joh 6:69; Mi Mâ 2:7; Mat 14:33; 16:16 **1:51:** Fuf 28:12; Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waij ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana hao Galilaia mârenko ñic ñokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nençoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiñ. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec waij nâpie zickeme Jesu nençoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waij-jeñic omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damerñ-nane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme nençoc-ticnezi kiñañ qaqa ziñuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ñazame enzeñpien.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judañic jañe me sahaç-jeñic gâbâ zure jumbiente fic sâc opâ pake iñuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñañ qaqa ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe iñuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Iñuc epie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe tucne fiarâ nânâ soñañtao baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waij eme nânâ soñañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñañ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñe mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ soñañzi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qanañ waij añaçne gumec-jopapene nâkupie mañjeñic bibiriwazo eme zâhec waij oomane gumec-jopaençopenen, hata-nâñec iñuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc añaçne hefacketec ñeku zâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana hao Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qâren-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe i honerâ e manasiñkemiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haonec Kafanaum hao rame nençoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ. ¹³ Judañic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembekewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem hao rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufuñ zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc naren garen embiñ, ehuc irec moneñ teboo wose biric embiñ. ¹⁵ Iñuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme zika eme ñic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wiseñie moneñ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiñkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiñ jañe ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e iñuc eme motecfâcne jañe miti papiao dânqâren keçziñuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judañic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Go iñuc ekomeçzi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjeñicko rorâ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe taha ufuñ keçzi heropieñie noni zoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Iñuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, “Kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe taha ufuñ zi jara 46 baku bâzickemiñ, eme goki zoañ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomeç me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine sahaç-ticnere ufuñko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jañe dân i manasumbiñ. Ehuc ufuñte muwec, â miti papiao ere dân gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana zakiemiñ.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombañko Jerusalem hao juhuc fuñne qaqa mâsi bame ñic bocjahazi honerâ zâñe-ticne mana sakac embiñ. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ñic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jañerao mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E ñic mocte fuñne manaocte gâcne mu indin mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ñic mañjeñic hone zâñitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binañ

2:1: Joh 1:43 **2:4:** Joh 19:26; Mat 12:48; Mar 1:24 **2:6:** Mar 7:3, 4 **2:11:** Joh 1:14; 11:40 **2:12:** Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13 **2:16:** Luk 2:49 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **2:18:** Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2 **2:19:** Mat 26:61; 27:40 **2:21:** Kor I 6:19 **2:25:** Mar 2:8

¹ Farisaio ñic jañere âgo moc juwec zâñene Nikodemo. E Judanjic jañere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Ñic eki hâcne Jesu ñafeo iqickerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe fuñnege manaengopenen, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahamen, go mâsi baekic i ñic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anutture uucmañ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcçenkecicnezi fufua qâricne weniñuc fuaocmu, wemocko neñgoc bumañko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anutture uucmañko sâcne mi raziocmu. ⁶ Ñickiwecko fuakicnezi ñic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Noñe fufua qâricne fuaninñe mupe go manatec mi qunkeoc. ⁸ Mânân e kosa qaekac, eme go fânân-ticne i manaekic, â fuñne wenirec fuñkerâ wareekac, â wena rataræekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuñne-ticne inucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dân zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “I weniñuc erâ inuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic jañere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâñe wiac hone manac eengopenen ijaha ñaza mutâc eengopenen, eme noñe ine dânñanec qikineneengopien. ¹² Wiac mârenko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana zakieengopien, eme wiac sambânko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñejiczi mana zakieninmu? ¹³ Ñic moczi sambânko moc mi fewec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunne, sambânkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâren sawao homa bâfeñnewec, inuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e bâfeñnezoz mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasinkeninmu jañe juju sanañ bâfuaninmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e ñic noñere mo inucne ecnewecte Ñokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikin ecnewec. Eme e manasinkeninmu jañe moc mi sipirickehuc juju sanañ bâfuaninmu. ¹⁷ Ñokâ e ñic jañere kin bataraocte mâcne, ñic bâpiañ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Ñokâ manasinkekaczi okacnere biñe mi ekac. Â moc e Ñokâ mi manasinkekaczi ine biac okacnere biñe ekac. Wemocte? E Anutture Ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere zâñe mana mañ mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fuñne zinjuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame jañe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiñ, juju bapa-jeñic sâqocnere inuc hâcne embiñ. ²⁰ Moc e sindañ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuñne jañenkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dân fâri qizecne renkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anutture micdânñe sâcko ekicne irec fuñne taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñne mutaniñkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qañenaopec ra jumbiñ. Ira jañehuc juhuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mâren moc zâñene Ainon, Salim haeopec juhuc inuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ñic jañe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e dameñ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judanjic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jañehuc opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiñ. ²⁶ Eme motec jañe Johanerao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, go Jordan ocninucnao juhantecne ñic moc bâfuacgume fuñne-ticne mujañenkerâ nâzâmen, eki dameñ zinjuczia ñic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârennopien.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moc e sambân runezi wiac râne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâñgâc roocmu. ²⁸ No keczinuc muhuc ñazapo i wemocko mickeninmu, ‘No Kristo

3:1: Joh 7:50; 19:39 **3:2:** Mat 22:16 **3:3:** Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23 **3:5:** Ezek 36:25–27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5 **3:6:** Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5 **3:8:** Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5 **3:11:** Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 **3:12:** Luk 22:67 **3:13:** Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 **3:14:** 3ar 21:8, 9 **3:16:** Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 **3:17:** Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 **3:18:** Joh 3:36; 5:24 **3:19:** Joh 1:5, 9–11; 12:48 **3:20:** Efe 5:13 **3:22:** Joh 4:1, 2 **3:23:** Mat 4:12 **3:24:** Mat 14:3 **3:26:** Joh 1:26–34 **3:27:** Heb 5:4

aricne, no biñe mumu-ticne sawa.’ ²⁹ Nòkac biñe mucnekicne eki hâcne ñokac rune. Eme ñokac bahuc zeri kâcçene zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubian sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubian i hâcne manapemurâ dameñne maickekac zi. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenkonec fuakicnezi mârenjte biñe ekac â mârenkopec dân muekac. Â sambânkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dân biñe muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dânticne qikiñneñgopien. ³³ Â dânticne mana mañ ekac e Anutu mume sasanañ jukac dân i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anuture dân jaha muekac. Ñic inucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Nòkâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Nòkâ manasiñkeocmu e juju sanañ ziñuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Nòkâre dân bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanañ mi bâfuaocmu. Inucnere faio Anuture kimbeñ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenkonec ñokac moc dân âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jañe Jesure ziñuc manambiñ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruñgopien.” ² Dân i mâc mumbiñ, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembiñ. ³ Eme Wofunzi dân inucne manarâ Judaia mâren beherâ Galilaia mârenko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâren fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâñene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ñokâ-ticne Josefe mâren qikiñnecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombân fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira gunpiticko fisirâ betanjerâ nombânmecko waha ñemanawec.

⁷ Ñehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jañe nânâ furine baniñte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjici weninuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbiente ñokac e inuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaun-ticnere fuñe â opâre gazakopac nore fuñe mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezap.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon, opâ nombân i zoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombân zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbiñ. Goki Jakobore sâc i járurhuc opâ moc bâfuaocmu?” ¹³ Inuc mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmhuc mâc jurazihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe mañticnao opâ zâñe bâfuaocneme juju sanañte zâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc muwec: “Bombon, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc zira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Inuc mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba beheç ejaremeñ, â ziñuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dân jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombon-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Ireç mutec manape: Kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe tiki kecziira Anutu mai ecne jumbiñ, â Judanjic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu

3:28: Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat 11:10 **3:29:** Mat 9:15; 22:2 **3:30:** Sam II 3:1 **3:31:** Joh 8:23 **3:32:** Joh 3:11 **3:34:** Joh 1:33, 34 **3:35:** Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27 **3:36:** Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh I 5:12 **4:1:** Joh 3:22, 26 **4:2:** Kor I 1:17 **4:4:** Luk 9:52 **4:5:** Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32 **4:9:** Luk 9:53 **4:10:** Joh 7:38, 39 **4:12:** Joh 8:53 **4:13:** Joh 6:58 **4:14:** Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39 **4:19:** Kor I 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17

mai ecnezo, injuc muenjgopienj.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Nokac, no gazape manac: Damedj moc bembenkekac, i maickeme njone Mamac mai ecneninjmu i tiki kecziira mâcne â Jerusalem hao wac mi eninjmu. ²² Njone kâuc bahuc mai ecneenjgopienj, nâne ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenjgopenenj. Bâbâpianj i Judanjic nâneraonec. ²³ Damedj moc maickeocmu erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefunjâc-ticne fârine jaje manzi â dâj fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneninjmu. Mamac e njic injucne janjere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro funjâtâne, irec e mai ecneenjgopienj njone Mâro â dâj fâri qizec jahere nesinjko mai ecnenzepienj.” ²⁵ Mume njokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, zânjene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataninj enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâj gazakopac, no hâcne zi.”

²⁷ Injuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbinj. Fisirâ njokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembinj. Erâ wemo wiacte dâj âzâcnekomec, me weninjucte âzâcnekomec, injuc muhuc wiocneninjte manapie qunjkeme behembinj. ²⁸ Eme njokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ hao gasacke rarâ njic zinjuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Njone warerâ njic moc honeninj, eki epo bapo irec dâj mutaninjke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembinj.

³¹ Eme motec jaje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funjoc fonarekac, i njone mi mananjgopienj.” ³³ Injuc mume motec janjackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbinj: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembienj me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic renjehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Njanj zinjuc muenjgopienj: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu.’ Â noni ine njazape mananinj: Njone qâhâjnerâ zâne fihuc gie honeninj, nânâ fârine fufua damedj zine hâcne maickekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi juju sananjte binj eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehame dâj keczi sananjkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac.’ ³⁸ Noni njone he sarac mi embinjko fârine ropie feocte sorec-njopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme njone mâc rauckenjgopienj.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria njokac e haefâc-ticne zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaninjke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâj irec bocjahazi Jesu manasinjkembinj. ⁴⁰ Irece Jesurao fisirâ janjehc juocte hefârembinj. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoan gie bapa jajahec janjere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana zakiembinj. ⁴² Ehuc njokac zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qanañ gore dâj binanjte erâ manasinjkembeneñ, zi ine nâne nânjâc micticnaonec dâj manarâ zinjuc manapanjkenjgopenenj: Eki jâmbomac mârenj sâc njic nânjâcne Bâbâpianj.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâninjkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e janjehc gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanañ zinjuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenjko jume sâcne mi sâseninjmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenjko rafisime Galilaia njic jaje âgo ecnembinj. Ine jaje juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombanjko gie bame honembinjte injuc ecnembinj.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia mârenjko mârâc mume opâzi wainj ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e njokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mârenjkonec risierâ Galilaia mârenjko mocwâc ware fisikac, injuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ njokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njone mâsi â wiac zâne

4:20: Sâc 12:5; Mi Mâ 122:1–9 **4:21:** Mar 14:58 **4:22:** Njic II 17:29–41; Jes 2:3 **4:24:** Rom 12:1; Kor II 3:17
4:25: Joh 1:41 **4:26:** Joh 9:37; 10:25 **4:32:** Joh 4:34 **4:34:** Joh 17:4 **4:35:** Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2
4:37: Mik 6:15 **4:42:** Joh I 4:14 **4:43:** Mat 4:12 **4:44:** Mat 13:57; Mar 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45:** Joh 2:23
4:46: Joh 2:1, 9 **4:47:** Luk 7:2

furu-nejic sawa honerâ dânane mana zakieengopien.”⁴⁹ Eme njiczi muwec: “Wofun, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.”⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go mâc rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme njic e Jesure dân mana zakiehuc risie rawec.⁵¹ Ehome motec jañe kinan warerâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac.”⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damen irec mu indin ejareme mumbin: “Jacne zoan zâzânin ñehame ira hucticne âke nininkejec.”⁵³ Injuc mupie njiczi funje keczinjuc manawec: Damen ira hâcne Wofunzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinfac-ticne Jesu manasinke-fârembin.⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mârenkonec Galilaia mârenko risierâ funje qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judanjic jañere homban sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafawec.
² Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motacko riqic moc ñewec zânene Betesida. Ere mecao fic memoc ñerawec.³ Fic ira njic huchec â tinjun â zeke purin â soc kekereñhec bocjaha fombin, [ehuc opâ qirin qaocce woncekembin; ⁴ Wofunje anelo moczi damen ocndon sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuhame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nininkecne qiqic qawec.]⁵ Eme moc fowec e purin ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec.
⁶ Eme Jesuzi njic e honerâ damen zora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”⁷ Eme purinzi muwec, “Bomboñ, mo njic mo junarekaczi opâ qirin qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.”⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.”⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne biankeme faharerâ fofot-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Zoan ira ine sabata homban ñembin.

¹⁰ Irec Judanjic jañe njic qiqic qawec e zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Minecgac hombanjo fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.”¹¹ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Bâpianjukaczi zinjuc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’”¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbin, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njic e zânene mo?”¹³ Mupie njic biankeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e njicguru ira domambin jañere ñondenko kamierâ rawec.¹⁴ Izi zâhec Jesuzi njic e taha ufunjo bâfuarâ un zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go sahadge biankejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbân fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”¹⁵ Eme njic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Njic bâpianjukac zânene Jesu.”¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjo gie injucne bawecte Judanjic jañe râsi ecnembin.¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni injuc jaha wâc eekopac.”¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata homban hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko zuhuckewec, Judanjic jañe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaninje mumbin.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dân mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dân zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananin, Ñokâzi manjicnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ñokâzi baekac.”²⁰ Mamac e Ñokâ honebâcreekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie zi honengopien sawa mâcne, fekiecne sâko jâutum ñoñe honerâ wareckeninmu.
²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, injuc jaha Ñokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu.²² Erâ Mamac e njic okacnere dân mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ñokâre meo râewec.²³ Eme njic jañe Mamac sâseengopien injuc jaha Ñokâ sâsenzepien. Moc e Ñokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ñokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e injuc jaha mi sâseocmu.

4:48: Joh 2:18; Kor I 1:22 **4:51:** Mat 8:6 **4:53:** Luk 19:9; Apo 16:15, 31 **4:54:** Joh 2:11, 23 **5:8:** Mat 9:6 **5:9:** Joh 9:14 **5:10:** Jer 17:21; Luk 6:2 **5:12:** Luk 5:21 **5:14:** Joh 8:11 **5:16:** Mat 12:14 **5:17:** Joh 9:4 **5:18:** Joh 7:30; 10:33 **5:19:** Joh 3:11, 32 **5:20:** Joh 3:35 **5:22:** Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 **5:23:** Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16

²⁴No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moczi nore dân mana mañ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiñkeocmu, ñic e zinjuczia juju sanañhec ekac. E okacnere biñe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raziwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Damerj moc maickeocmu, erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Nokâ-ticne ere dân manarâ qârerâ juniñmu. ²⁶Mamac e jujure fuñqizecne, eme Nokâ e injuc jaha jujure fuñqizecne eocte qikiñnecnewec. ²⁷Erâ e Ñic Fâri Wâtunje jukacte ñic okacnere dân mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸Dân irec manapie mi quñkezejec. Damerj moc bakicne fokac i maickeme zâñerunjo foengopien jañe ere dân wiwira manarâ wefunzonopien. ²⁹Ehuc juju bianje jumbiñzi juju sanante faharenzonopien, â juju sâqocne jumbiñzi kinje okacne roninte faharenzonopien. ³⁰No nahacne mañte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dân mutara-jareekopac. Injuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dân mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dân zaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeekac

³¹“No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³²Fuñne-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuñne-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu. ³³Ñoje Johane mu indin ecniepie dân fâri qizecne mutaniñkewec. ³⁴Erâ ñiczi fuñne-nane mutaniñkeninte ine mi muekopac, ñoje fuñne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniñte irec mâc ñañacnere muekopac. ³⁵Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoje mâc zâzirine nabemben hone añac ehuc jumbiñ sawa.

³⁶“Â nore fuñne mutaniñkeekac, e Johane injucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuñne taniñkeekac. ³⁷Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuñne-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoje ine e jahacne mickonec dân mi manambiñ â hawarine wâc mi honembiñ. ³⁸Erâ ñoje dân ticne maññenicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dân qikiñnehuc wemocko injuc eniñmu. ³⁹Ñoje miti papiao kecziñuc muhuc wose gufuc eengopien: Juju sanañ ira hâcne soñkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuñne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰Eme ñoje norao juhuc juju sanañhec ee i sifu qikiñneengopien.

Judañic jañe Moserao mañgân roweckembij

⁴¹“No ñiczi sa hac mumutenj wiac enareninte irec mi muekopac. ⁴²Ñojere fuñne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maññenijc Anutorea mi domaekac. ⁴³No Mamac-nanere michte ñojerao wahapo, eme ñoje sifu âgo mi enareengopien. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne mañte fisime ine âgo ecneniñmu. ⁴⁴Ñoje ñañaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenje mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasaniñhec eniñmu? ⁴⁵Ñoje nore zinjuc mi munzepien: Eki Mamactao dânñanec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Injuc mâcne, ñoje ñic moctao roweckeenopien, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶Mose e dân qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ñoje ere dân mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienzapiñ. ⁴⁷Mosere dânqârenj qikiñnehuc nore dân wemocko mana zakienñmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec (Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

5:24: Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51; Joh I 3:14 **5:25:** Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 **5:26:** Joh 1:1–4 **5:27:** Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22
5:29: Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27 **5:30:** Joh 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Joh 8:14 **5:32:** Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9
5:33: Joh 1:19–34 **5:35:** Luk 1:17 **5:36:** Joh I 5:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12 **5:39:** Luk 24:27, 44; Tim II 3:15–17; Pet I 1:11 **5:43:** Mat 24:5 **5:44:** Joh 12:43; Mat 23:5–7 **5:45:** Sâc 31:26 **5:46:** Fuf 3:15; 49:10; Sâc 18:15 **5:47:** Joh 7:19; Luk 16:31

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao raziwec. ² Razime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiçicne bacjopame honembinje bâjâpembij. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembij. ⁴ Damen ira Judanjic aakic homban-jeñic bembekewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zâñe firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wiocnerâ muwec, “Poron wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi zinjuc muwec: “20 kinazi poron furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janeraonec moc, Anderea, Simon Petoro qe, eki zinjuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ.” Eme mâreñ ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausen qâriñ injuczi waha ñerambij. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poron rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambij jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi injuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniñ.” ¹³ Eme jañe poron memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe fuñe qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbij, “Porofete sâko mâreñko fuaocte mukicne, zine hâcne jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoan tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbij. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñte wokeo fembij. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambij. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânân sanañe domame siri kâcçene çame rambij. ¹⁹ Jañe kilmeta 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinçkeme honerâ fâfârembij. ²⁰ Injuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreñ razo mumbijko fisiwec.

Ñic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambij

²² Ñic guru sâko jañe riqic ocnijucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme zinjuc mumbij: “Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambien.” ²³ Injuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuñzi danje murâ poron gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbij. ²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambij. ²⁵ Riçic zinjucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbij, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” ²⁶ Wiocnepie zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñe fuñe qaqa mâsi bape honeñgopien irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embien, irec basacnugopien. ²⁷ Ñoñe gie banzepien, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanante nânâ irec giene banzepien. Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sanante nânâ i sâcne ñareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâñe wenijuc erâ Anuture gie banaanmu?” ²⁹ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic sorewec e manasiñkezo, izi Anuture gie biñe-ñeñic ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dân zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Mo fuñe qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiñgunañmu? Mo gie mo bacmu? ³¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâjumbien. Eme irec dânqâren zinjuc fokac: ‘Sambânkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbien.’”

Sambânkonec nânâ irec dân

6:4: Joh 2:13; 11:55; Luk 22:1 6:9: Ñic II 4:42, 43 6:14: Sâc 18:15 6:15: Joh 18:36 6:23: Joh 6:11
 6:27: Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12 6:29: Joh I 3:23 6:30: Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11 6:31: Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ 78:24

³² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiņ: Mose e sambânkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ņarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânkonec nânâ fârine ņareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânkonec waharâ mâreņņic juju bâfua-ņareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembiņ: “Wofuņ, go nânâ mukic i dameņ sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiņnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ņazape, ņoņe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiņnuoņgopieņ. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jaņe norao fisi-fâreņiņmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâņ dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâņ dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ņic i jaņe sipirickenzipiņte hone qâzuc ejareku dameņ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzongopieņ; sorecnuwec ere micdâņ iņuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ ņokâ hone dendenehuc manasiņkeniņmu sâc juju sanaņ rauckeniņmu; Mamac-nanere micdâņ iņuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameņ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanaņte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânkeonec nânâ no hâcne” iņuc muwecte Judaniņ jaņe mana sâqorecnehuc dâņembiņ. ⁴² Ehuc zinjuc mumbiņ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ņokâ, neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâņe honec-jofaenģopeneņ. Eme wemocte zinjuc mukac: ‘No sambânkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “ņoņe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ ņic moc e jahacne maņte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ņic iņucne e dameņ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jaņere dâņqâreņ zinjuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ņic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.’ Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ ņic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbân ņazape mananiņ: Moc e no manasiņnuocmuzi juju sanaņhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņe mâreņ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiņ. ⁵⁰ Â sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurazihuc juocmu sanaņ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ņiczi juju bâfuaniņte ņarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judaniņ jaņaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiņ, “E weniņuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanaņmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ņazakopac, ņoņe ņic Fâri Wâtuņe ere biuc â soc mi nâniņmuo maņņeņicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanaņhec eocmu, eme noni dameņ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maņnuocmu a noni e maņkepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iņuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irec fuņe iņuc fokac. I mimiņnefâc-ņeņic nâmbiņ iņucne mâcne. Jaņe nâipiehuc hâmombiņ. Â nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurazihuc juocmu sanaņ.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dâņ i jaza qazuc ewec.

ņic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiņ

⁶⁰ Kikefuņfâc-ticne jaņeraonec bocjahazi dâņ i manarâ mumbiņ, “Dâņ keczi manapene ququņkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiņ i Jesu e maņticnezi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: “Dâņ i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme ņic Fâri

6:32: Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 **6:36:** Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh 17:6–8; Mat 11:28
6:38: Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39 **6:39:** Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12 **6:40:** Joh 5:29; 11:24 **6:42:** Luk 4:22 **6:44:** Joh 6:55
6:45: Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34 **6:46:** Joh 1:18 **6:47:** Joh 3:16 **6:48:** Joh 6:35 **6:49:** Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5
6:51: Heb 10:5, 10 **6:52:** Joh 6:60 **6:56:** Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24

Wâtuņnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniņuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâņ ņazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ņoņeraonec tucnezi ine mana maņ mi eengopieņ.” Jesu e mititice qikiņneniņmu jaņe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâņ iņuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dâņ moc ziņuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziņuc ņazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme dameņ ira kikefunfâc-ticne jaņeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiņ.

Petorozi Jesure fuņne mujanņekewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec fuņfunfâc-ticne 12 indiņ-joparâ muwec, “ņoņe iņuc jaha râpecnuzo muņgopieņ me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simoņ Petorozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuņ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranaņmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanaņte dâņ bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâņe go manasiņguhuc ziņuc mana-gareengopeneņ: Go Anuture Tiriņic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No motec ņoņe 12 rowosâec-ņopapo. Eme wemocte ņoņeraonec moczi Sataņ ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simoņte ņokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iņuc muwec. E motec 12 jaņere guruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaņte Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judaņic jaņe Jesu qaniņte dâņ qacnepie Judaia mâreņ-jeņic qikiņnerâ Galilaia mâreņko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judaņic rehac boze hombaņ-jeņic bembenķewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Go zawierâ Judaia mâreņko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jaņe honenzepieņ. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soņsoņ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iņucne bazo muekicte ra ņicguruo fua taniņkerâ batec honeniņ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jaņe e mi manasiņkehuc iņuc mumbiņ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņe dameņ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniņmu, no ine dameņ-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ ņic jaņe ņoņe wemocko qaisoc-ņopaniņmu, no ine juju bapa-jeņic sâqocne i mutaniņkepe qaisocnuengopieņ. ⁸ ņoņe hombaņko raniņ, no ine dameņ-nane mi maickekacte ziņuczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ Iņuc murâ Galilaia mâreņkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jaņe bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombaņ maickeme Judaņic micne jaņe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiņ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Â ņic omane sâko jaņe ere dâņ bocjaha mufembiņ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiņ, “E ņic bianņe,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiņ, “Aricne, e ņic maņ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judaņic micne jaņere hâwic-jopame dâņ tâtâcko mi mumbiņ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâņ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombaņ zâzâņiņko Jesu e taha ufuņko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judaņic micne jaņe wareckerâ ziņuc mumbiņ: “E nâņâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniņuc erâ mitire fuņne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No mitire fuņne qazu-ņareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire fuņne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reņkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e saħac mumuteņte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteņ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine saħac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ mufua-ņarewec. Â ņoņeraonec moczi moc mi reņkeekac. Eme ņoņe

6:62: Joh 3:13 6:63: Kor II 3:6 6:64: Joh 13:11 6:65: Joh 6:44 6:68: Joh 6:63 6:69: Joh 1:49; 11:27; Mat 14:33; 16:16 7:1: Mar 9:30; Luk 9:51 7:2: Tah 23:34 7:3: Joh 2:12; Mat 12:46; Apo 1:14 7:5: Mat 13:55 7:6: Joh 2:4 7:7: Joh 15:18 7:13: Joh 9:22; 12:42; 19:38 7:15: Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 7:16: Joh 12:49 7:18: Joh 5:41, 44

wemo wiacte nuzo munġopien?”²⁰ Mume ñic omane sâko jañe mumbiñ, “Go demonzi manġe bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?”²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eenġopien.²² Mupe mananiñ: Mosezi motecfâc-ñejic saħac-jeñicko ma baniñte muñarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuñkewec, mimiñne jañe fuñkembini. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombañko wâc baenġopien.²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombañko motecfâc-ñejic saħac tofa-jeñicko gie i baenġopien, â no ine ñicpuriñ saħac-ticne furu jaha hombañko bâpiankepo, irec wemocte mana ġâpâre-narenġopien?²⁴ Ñoñe dâñ onzon jaha saħacne mi muniñ, mana wosâehuc dâñ fârine munzapiñ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufunkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jañe ziñuc mumbiñ: “Ñic qazo muenġopien ine hâcne zi.²⁶ Hâc, e weniñuc erâ dâñ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâñec jañe mi qataracnenġopien? Me jañe fuñne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?²⁷ Erâ inuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuñne mananġopeneñ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuñne kâuc bafârenanmu.”²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuñko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame inuc mupie hahanne bahuc muwec, “Oi ñoñe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuñne manaenġopien, ñoñe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manñe mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ñoñe e kâuc bañġopien.²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufunkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”³⁰ Inuc mume kâpâcwâru baniñte mumbiñ. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejenic mâckeme behembini.³¹ Ehame ñic omane jañeraonec bocjahazi fuñkerâ Jesu manasiñkembini. Ehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ñic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.”³² Ñic jañe dâñ inucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jañe manarâ taha bapa micne jañehac nazañ gazañ erâ momori jañe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniñte sorec-jopapie rambiñ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ñic ziñuc jazawec: “No damen bembenñe sawa ñoñehac jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepem. ³⁴ Eme ñoñe no basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”³⁵ Inuc mume Judaniñ jañe ziñuc muħuc nazañ gazañ embini: “E wena rame basa-bipienanñe mukac? Judaniñ âġofâc-nâñec Grik mârenko juranġopien jañerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocce manasuhuc mukac?³⁶ Basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniñmu, dâñ inucne weniñucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc opâ sâroħec ezo

³⁷ Judaniñ jañe hombañ botâñne ñetaraninñte tutumanñ sâko ehuc ñehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâñ wiwic jaha ziñuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸ Â moc e manasiñnuħuc juocmu ere bumanġkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâñ inuc hâcne qârenkeħicne.”³⁹ Jesu manasiñkembini jañe Mâro biñe qajarehuc inuc muwec. Jesu e damen ira sambân eri tatamac-ticnere mañnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.⁴⁰ Ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ Jesure ziñuc mumbiñ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.”⁴¹ Â ġâcnezi mumbiñ, “E Kristo jâmbân.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiao dâñ ziñuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuñ

7:19: Joh 5:16, 18, 47; Apo 7:53; Rom 2:17–29 **7:20:** Mar 3:21; Joh 8:48, 52; 10:20 **7:21:** Joh 5:16 **7:22:** Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 **7:23:** Joh 5:8 **7:24:** Joh 8:15 **7:25:** Joh 7:19 **7:27:** Joh 7:41 **7:29:** Mat 11:27
7:30: Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **7:31:** Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42 **7:33:** Joh 13:33 **7:34:** Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 **7:37:** Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36 **7:38:** Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Ezek 47:1, 12; 3ek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18
7:39: Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17 **7:40:** Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 **7:41:** Joh 1:46

Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaņere ņondenķonec fuaocmu.”⁴³ ņic jaņe Jesure iņuc muhuc fâuckembiņ.⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniņte murâ mejeņic mâckeme behembiņ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniņte eipierâ behembiņ

⁴⁵ Eme momori jaņe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaņerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiņ: “ņoņe wemocte mi rorâ bawarenģopieņ?”⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jaņe mumbiņ, “E dân muekac, iņucne ņic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.”⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ņic jaņe ziņuc jazambiņ: “Me, ņoņe iņuc jaha maņ bâsifuc eņarejec?”⁴⁸ Soņaņ kâcģene â farisaio ņic nâņeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me?”⁴⁹ I aricne i, ņic omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana jaņe sawa, hârâcte biņe jaņe hâcne.”⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jeņic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iķickewec, eki ine ziņuc jazawec:⁵¹ “ņoņe muniņ, ņic moc fuņne-ticne mi manahuc â kiņticne mi honehuc okacnere dân mâc mumutarane, iņuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâņecko moc gâreņķekicne fokac me?”⁵² Eme âgofâcne jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ: “Eme go iņuc jaha Galilaia mâreņkonec me? Wose gufuc eku ziņuc manacmu: Galilaia mâreņkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.”[⁵³ Eme jaņe râwiņnerâ ficjeņic sâc rafârembiņ.

8

ņokac sâģocne moc Jesurao barambiņ

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuņko feme ņic jaņe erao mâretec tumaņnembiņ. Eme ira ņehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaģazu â farisaio ņic jaņe ņokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbiņ, “Qaģazu, ņokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ņokac iņucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dânko munârewec. Gahac ine weniņuc mukic?”⁶ I mâc esâicķepie dân iņuc me iņuc mume dânko râeniņte fecnehuc mumbiņ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mâreņko mezi qâreņķewec. ⁷ Qâreņķehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâņnerâ ziņuc jazawec: “ņoņeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuņkerâ qânâzi heme henģepieņ.”⁸ Iņuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreņko qâreņķewec. ⁹ Ehame jaņe dâncticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiņ. Eme ņokac e Jesure maņfuņko buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâņnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “ņokac, jaņe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dân mi mugarejec me?”¹¹ Eme ņokazi muwec, “Wofuņ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iņuc jaha okacnere dân mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâģocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuņne-ticne mutaniņke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ņic dân moc ziņuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreņ sâc ņic ņoņere zoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamo juocmu.”¹³ Iņuc mume farisaio ņic jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Ķi go gahac fuņneģe mutaniņķekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.”¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No nahac fuņne-nane mutaniņķepe irec fârîmâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuņne manahuc dân muekopac. ņoņe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenģopieņ. ¹⁵ ņoņe fuņne riritu ģie baenģopieņ i sasahac eekac. No ine fuņne riritu ģie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuņne riritu ģie bapemuo ine fârînehec eocmu. No fuņne riritu ģie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dânņeņicko keczi iņuc fokac: ‘ņic jajaheczi mocte fuņne ritupire fârîne muzo.’ ¹⁸ Eme no fuņne-nane mutaniņķehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki iņuc jaha

7:42: Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 **7:43:** Joh 9:16 **7:44:** Joh 7:30 **7:45:** Joh 7:32
7:46: Mat 7:28, 29 **7:48:** Joh 12:42 **7:50:** Joh 3:1, 2 **7:51:** Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 **7:52:** Joh 1:46; 7:41
8:1: Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22–24; Mat 22:15 **8:7:** Sâc 17:7 **8:9:** Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 **8:11:**
 Joh 5:14 **8:12:** Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Joh 8:29 **8:17:**
 Sâc 17:6; 19:15

mutaniŋkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ iŋuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mi mana taraengopieŋ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mana taranzapiŋ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufuŋko taha katapa ñewec maŋne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i muwec. Eme dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banzapiŋ.

Ñiczi mâreŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ ziŋuc jazawec: “No beheç-ŋopa rape ñõŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” ²² Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu’, iŋuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weniŋuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ñõŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec mâcne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne ñazakopac: Nõŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac zi fuŋne-nane ñazaekopac i mi mana zakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne. ²⁶ No ñõŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mâreŋko mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere iŋuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁸ Irec Jesuzi zuhuckerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe Ñic Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâŋ iŋuc mume ñic bocjahazi manasiŋkembieŋ. ³¹ Eme e manasiŋkembieŋ Judaŋic jaŋe hâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu. ³² Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” ³³ Mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembieŋ: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqaqâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ziŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu?’” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ñazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. ³⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ñokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati juraziŋuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Ñokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ñõŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Satante ñic ezo

³⁷ “Nõŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ñõŋe ine dâŋnanezi ñõŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopieŋ. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ñõŋe ine ñaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eeŋgopieŋ.” ³⁹ Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembieŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Nõŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiŋ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ñazaekopac, ehame ñõŋe nuzo muŋgopieŋ. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Nõŋe ine ñaŋacne maŋte hata âteenŋopieŋ.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenzapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ñõŋe hazec afec mi manaengopieŋ irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Nõŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Satan, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eeŋgopieŋ. E mârâc jaha ñic

8:18: Joh I 5:9 **8:19:** Joh 14:7 **8:20:** Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **8:21:** Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35
8:23: Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14 **8:26:** Joh 8:38; 12:49 **8:28:** Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46
8:30: Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:** Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8 **8:35:** Gal 4:30 **8:36:**
Rom 6:18, 22 **8:39:** Mat 3:9 **8:41:** Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7

sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâj fâri qizecne râpeckewecte mañticnao jâmbomac dâj moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecñic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâj fâri qizecne ñazaekopacte dâjnane qikiñneengopieñ. ⁴⁶ Ñoñeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâj fâri qizecne ñazape wemocte mi mana zakieengopieñ? ⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biñe juocmuzi dâñticne manaocmu. Ñoñe Anuture biñe mi juengopieñte dâñticne qikiñneengopieñ.”

Jesure dâj bajuhuc hâmoc sanaj mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judajic jañe dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Wiac wemo muengopeneñ, go Samaria ñic, go demonzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ñoñe ine no ba jawa enareengopieñ. ⁵⁰ No zâñe biñe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ñazakopac. Zâñe biñe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâñne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nore dâj bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâñkeocmu.” ⁵² Injuc mume Judajic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jañe injuc jaha hâmombiñ, ehame go zinjuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâj bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’ ⁵³ Mamac-nâñec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Â porofete jañe injuc jaha wâc hâmombiñ. Go wemocte sahadge boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâñec mucneengopieñ, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ Ñoñe e mi mana taraengopieñ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irece no weniñuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ñoñere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâñticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-ñeñic Abraham e nore zâfo maickeme honeocte añac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Injuc mume Judajic jañe mumbiñ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemen me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Injuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosironerâ taha ufunkonec wahawec.

9

Ñic zâñe tinñuñ moc ere dâj

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ñic moc neñgoc bumanñkonec tinñuñ fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfâcne jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, more kiñte tinñuñ fuawec, e jahacne me neñgoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Irece aricne, e jahacne kiñte me neñgoc mamac jahere kiñte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuñne erao taniñkeocte injuc fuawec. ⁴ Nâñac sorecnuwec ere gie zoañkoa bahuc junzepeneñ, ñafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mâreñko jupemu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ñareocmu.” ⁶ Injuc murâ mâreñko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ñic tinñuñ zâñene ruacnerâ ⁷ zinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâñge zurec.” (Siloam i nâñacne dâñko sorekicne.) Eme ñic e rarâ sahad-ticne zurehuc zâñe fitâcnewec. ⁸ Injuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jañe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ñic i jañe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ñeñerâ juekac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiñ, “Ine hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbiñ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Injuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Weniñuc erâ zâñe fitâcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Ñic moc zâñene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ zâñe-nane ruacnerâ zinjuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahadge zurec.’ Eme no rarâ sahad-

8:44: Joh I 3:8-10; Fuf 3:4; Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar 3:21 **8:50:** Joh 5:41 **8:51:** Joh 5:24; 6:40, 47; 11:25 **8:52:** Mar 9:1 **8:53:** Joh 4:12 **8:55:** Joh 7:28 **8:59:** Joh 10:31 **9:1:** Apo 3:2; 14:8 **9:2:** Luk 13:2; Wah 20:5 **9:3:** Joh 11:4
9:4: Joh 5:17, 20; 11:9 **9:5:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **9:6:** Mar 8:23

nane zurerâ zâñe fifi epac.” ¹² Injuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ñic jañe ñic tiñtuñ ere dâñ mumbiñ

¹³ Eme ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e farisaio jañerao jowa rambiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ zâñene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombañko ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ñic jañe injuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Go weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi emec?” Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “E zâñe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sañac-nane zurerâ zâñe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jañeraonec gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Ñic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombañ-nâñec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi injucne wemocko bazac.” Injuc muhuc qaqatarac embiñ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e indiñkerâ mumbiñ, “Zâñejege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniñuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judañic jañe ñic e jâmbomac zâñe tiñtuñ juku zâñe fifi ejec, injuc muhuc manjahec erâ neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiñ: “Ñokâ-ñekic tiñtuñ fuawec mukopirec zine hâcne? E weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme neñgoc mamac jahecne ziñuc mupic: “E ñokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiñtuñ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi ejec, me mozi zâñene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuñne-ticne ñazaoc.” ²² I Judañic jañere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Jañe dâñ ziñuc mujomirembiñ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenzepeneñ.” ²³ Irec hâcne neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame ziñuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniñ.”

²⁴ Eme ñic zâñe tiñtuñ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâñenzañ, nâñe ñic ere fuñne manañgopeneñ, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “E ñic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tiñtuñ jupozi zâñe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâñkekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiñ, “Weniñuc egarejec, weniñuc erâ zâñejege bâtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “No ñazapac i, ñoñe ine mi manambien; wemocte hâsine ñazape mananiñte muñgopien? Ñoñe motecfâcne ezo muñgopien me?” ²⁸ Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbiñ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâñe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec, i manañgopeneñ, â ñic e irec me irec luarâ warewec ine mi manañgopeneñ.” ³⁰ Mupie ñiczi dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zâñe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ñopakopac. ³¹ Nâñac kecziñuc manañgopeneñ: Anutu e ñic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e arañ bacnehuc micne reñkeme bafickeocmu. ³² Â ñic moczi tiñtuñ fuakicne moc zâñe fifi bawec, biñe injucne mâreñ fufuaonecteañ moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec ñic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie injucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go injucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Injuc murâ tuñkembien.

Jesu mi manasiñkehuc manñ tiñtuñ juzo

³⁵ Tuñkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e manasiñkekomec?” ³⁶ Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuñ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiñkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Â go honemec, dâñ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuñ, no manasiñgukopac”, injuc murâ kikefuñnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ñic fuñne-ñeñic bajañgenkepemurâ mâreñko wahapo. Eme irec tiñtuñzi zâñe fifi enzepien â zâñe fifizi tiñtuñ enzepien.” ⁴⁰ Injuc mume farisaio ñic mâmâc domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Â nâñe tiñtuñ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “Ñoñe tiñtuñ jurâ muzac kiñ tâmiric enzapiñ. Nañac muñgopien, ‘Nâñe zâñe fifi’, irec kiñ foñareocmu.”

9:14: Joh 5:9 **9:16:** Joh 3:2; 7:43; 9:31, 33 **9:17:** Joh 4:19 **9:22:** Joh 7:13; 12:42; 16:2 **9:24:** Jos 7:19
9:31: Jes 1:15; Muq 15:29; Apo 10:35 **9:33:** Joh 9:16 **9:34:** Joh 9:2; Mi Mâ 51:5 **9:37:** Joh 4:26; 10:25
9:39: Mat 13:11–15 **9:40:** Mat 15:14; 23:26 **9:41:** Muq 26:12

10

Lama jaņe soņaņ-jeņicte dāņ manaņgopieņ

¹ Jesuzi dāņ ziņuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, moc e lama jaņere sapao feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soron qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soņaņ-jeņic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soņaņzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaņe dāņ hawari-ticne mananiņmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaņere zāņe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biņefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dāņ hawari-ticne manaņgopieņte bājâpeniņmu. ⁵ Ņic furune moc e ine mi bājâpeniņmu, e dāņ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniņmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dāņ suņsuņne iņuc mume jaņe weniņucte iņuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiņ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, lama jaņerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiņ jaņe ine fiuc roro â soron qaqa. Irec lama jaņe dāņjeņic mi manambiņ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaņe juhâc qâhâmoniņte nânâ bâfuaape qaņqaņ qâriaņ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soņaņ biane

¹¹ “No soņaņ biane. Soņaņ bianezi lama jaņere erâ juju-ticne qikiņneocmu. ¹² Soņaņ jabane, lama rujeņic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bātâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soņaņ jabanere lama jaņere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soņaņ biane juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamananac eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamananac eengopeneņ. Irec no lama jaņere erâ juju-nane qikiņnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juņgopieņ, jaņe sapa zirecnec mâcne, eme no jaņe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dāņnane mananiņmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soņaņzi wâc mocjaha iņuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiņnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maņte qikiņnepemu. No juju-nane qikiņnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iņuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dāņ iņuc mume Judaniņ jaņe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiņ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ziņuc mumbiņ: “E demonzi ecneme maņne sifuckekac, dāņ mume wemocte manahuc juņgopieņ.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine ziņuc mumbiņ: “Demonheczzi dāņ iņucne mi muocmu, me demon moczi ņic tiņtuņ jaņere zāņe sâcne bātâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judaniņ taha ufuņ jambuņkemiņ irec jara hombaņ i mâmâteņ damenķo maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuņ irec maņne moc zāņene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judaniņ jaņe orâņkerâ ziņuc muhuc âzâcnemiņ: “Go wemocte fuņnege hesonķetec manjahec boc eengopeneņ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniņkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No ņazape mi mana zakieņgopieņ. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniņnuekac. ²⁶ Â ņoņe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juņgopieņte dāņnane mi mana zakieņgopieņ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juņgopieņ jaņe dāņnane manaņgopieņ. Eme

10:5: Joh 10:27 **10:6:** Joh 16:25 **10:7:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 **10:8:** Jer 23:1, 2 **10:9:** Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 **10:11:** Mi Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4-7 **10:12:** Jes 40:11; Ezek 34:11-23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3 **10:14:** Tim II 2:19 **10:15:** Mat 11:27 **10:16:** Ezek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 **10:17:** Fil 2:8, 9 **10:18:** Joh 5:26; 19:11 **10:19:** Joh 7:43; 9:16 **10:20:** Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37 **10:26:** Joh 6:64; 8:45

noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueᅅgopieᅅ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaᅅ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurazihuc junieᅅmu. Jaᅅe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopawec e ᅅic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaᅅe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaeᅅic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Inᅅuc mume Judaeᅅic jaᅅe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embieᅅ. ³² Inᅅuc epie Jesuzi zieᅅuc jazawec: “Gie bieᅅne fuᅅne fuᅅne Mamacte ᅅesieᅅko bape honembieᅅ, eme ᅅoᅅe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo eᅅgopieᅅ?” ³³ Eme Judaeᅅic jaᅅe micnao roraᅅ zieᅅuc âzâcnemieᅅ: “Gie bieᅅne baekic irec mâcne, go ᅅic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehochehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muᅅgopeneᅅ.” ³⁴ Inᅅuc mupie Jesuzi zieᅅuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâᅅᅅeᅅicᅅo zieᅅuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ᅅoᅅe nemu’.*” ³⁵ Eme mitire dâᅅqâreᅅ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâᅅ fua-jare jujec inᅅucne mac jaᅅe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozie ‘no Anuture Nokâ’ inᅅuc mupe ᅅoᅅe wemocte muᅅgopieᅅ, ‘Go Anutu âkehocekic’? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâᅅnane qikeᅅnepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâᅅnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zâᅅitacnueᅅpieᅅ, ehuc Mamaczi no maᅅᅅuekac â noni Mamac maᅅkeekopac irec fuᅅne mana taranzeᅅpieᅅ.” ³⁹ Inᅅuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordanᅅ opâ ocnieᅅucnao Johanezi mârâc fuᅅkerâ ᅅic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ᅅic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâᅅ zieᅅuc mumbieᅅ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ᅅic kecziyec dâᅅ muwec ine fideteᅅ efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mâreᅅ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasieᅅkemieᅅ.

11

Lazaro hâmwec

¹ Betania haeo ᅅic moc juwec zâᅅene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteanᅅ. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofuᅅ opâ âsu bieᅅ ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkereᅅkewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâᅅ keczieᅅuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuᅅ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi bieᅅe manarâ zieᅅuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuteᅅ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu Nokâ-ticne ere sambâᅅ qâreᅅ fua taniᅅkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaᅅere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte bieᅅe manarâ juwecko gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Inᅅuc jurâ motecfâcne zieᅅuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreᅅko risie ranaᅅ.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jaᅅe zieᅅuc âzâcnemieᅅ: “Qaqazu, Judaeᅅic jaᅅe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbieᅅ, eme zi wemocte jaᅅerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zieᅅuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameᅅe aua 12 fokac i! Moc e zoaᅅko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ᅅafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Inᅅuc murâ dâᅅ moc zieᅅuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâᅅec Lazaro guᅅ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec jaᅅe zieᅅuc mumbieᅅ: “Wofuᅅ, guᅅ fohuc bieᅅkeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâᅅ suᅅsuᅅne mume jaᅅe guᅅ jâmbâᅅte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmomieᅅ. ¹⁴ Irece Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra

10:27: Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4 **10:28:** Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:** Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65

* **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17–20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk 4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28 **10:42:** Joh 8:30 **11:1:** Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:** Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh I 2:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh I 2:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52

juhape hâmojecte ñoñere erâ bunane biankekac, ñoñe mamasaniñ fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranañ.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonzepeneñ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâñeruñko fohame zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bemberko ñewecte ¹⁹ irecne Judaniñ bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiñ. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ ziñuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi ziñuc muwec: “Juku dameñ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanañ. Go dân i mana zakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Nôkâzi mâreñko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dân iñuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sañucko ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dân âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judaniñ songânñte ficticnao ñembiñ jañe zâñeruñko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpemiñ. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuñnao fodaperâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Iñuc murâ kiome Judaniñ bâjâpemiñ jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiñ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Iñuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Wofuñ ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu zâñene ruruame zâñeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judaniñ jañe honerâ mumbiñ, “Honeniñ, mañne ere mo iñucne domawec.” ³⁷ Â gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Tintuñ moc zâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic keczi sâcne mi bâpiankeme qiñic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâñeruñko ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcçenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniñ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Dân gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreñ fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ziñuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane dameñ sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic zi doma rançopien jañe goki sorecnetec wahapo i mañjeniczi mana zakieniñte dân iñuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Iñuc murâ hahanñe bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâñe maine qoruczi fonkekicne, irec Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronçepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupañkemiñ

(Mat 26:1–5; Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

⁴⁵ Judaniñ Mariarao fisimbiñ jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkemiñ. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic jañerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dân binañ ejarembiñ. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dân i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enañ? ⁴⁸ Nâñac

11:16: Mar 10:32; 14:31 **11:21:** Joh 3:32 **11:24:** Joh 5:29; 6:40; Luk 14:14 **11:26:** Joh 5:24; 8:51 **11:27:** Joh 6:69 **11:30:** Joh 11:20 **11:32:** Joh 11:21 **11:33:** Joh 13:21 **11:35:** Luk 19:41 **11:38:** Mat 27:60
11:39: Joh 20:1 **11:40:** Joh 4:23, 25, 26 **11:42:** Joh 12:30 **11:45:** Luk 16:31; Joh 10:42; 12:42

qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic jañe râsi enârerâ mârenj â ñic nâwoc rofâreniñmu.”⁴⁹ Eme jañere âgo moc, zâñene Kaifa, jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki ziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe mañ mamasu tâmiric junjopienj,⁵⁰ erâ ziñuc wâc mi mananjopienj: Ñicguru nâñac sipiricke-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmomme izi ñoñe wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.”⁵¹ Dâñ i mañticnere mi muwec, e jara damenj ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiñdanj dâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocete mucnekicne,⁵² erâ Judanjic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mârenj sâc juranjopienj jañe mâmâc bătumanj-jopame guru mocjaha erâ juniñte inuc mucnekicne.⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe zoañ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniñte dâñgie fuñkemiñ.⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârenj burocne irec mecqañeñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbiñ.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombanj-jeñic bembenkehame hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâñ gie-jeñic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambiñ.⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuñko Jesu basarâ ziñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “Ñoñe weniñuc muñjopienj, e hombanjte wareocmu me mâcne?”⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banzepeney.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Mar 14:3–9)

¹ Aakic hombanj juwicnao zoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec.² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbiñ.³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjkewec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec.⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec doçbapa ñic, eki ziñuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!”⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneñ kânoñ wirec-jeñic bajuhuc moneñ hume ro soñsoñ ejujec, irec muwec.⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñokac dâñ mi mucneniñ, e opâ âsu i sa hac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuwec.⁸ Ñic hapetac damenj sâc ñoñerao juhuc juniñmu, no ine ñoñerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanjic bocjaha jañe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiñ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniñte fisimbiñ.¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jañe Lazaro mâmâc qaniñte dâñgie bambiñ.¹¹ Judanjic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiñte inuc embiñ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnemiñ

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombanjte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ jañe dâñ biñe ziñuc manambiñ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.”¹³ Dâñ i manarâ zariñ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniñte rambiñ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Ohec, Wofuñte michte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenañ, Israe ñicwofuñ ohec!”¹⁴ Jesu e donji motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ñehuc rawec. I findanj dâñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Ziñte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ñicwofuñgezi fakac,

11:50: Joh 18:14 **11:51:** Fuf 50:20; Wah 28:30; 3ar 27:21 **11:52:** Joh 10:16; Joh I 2:2; Mat 12:30 **11:55:** Bin II 30:17; Mar 10:32; Apo 21:24, 26 **12:1:** Joh 11:1, 43 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Luk 7:38 **12:6:** Luk 8:3
12:8: Sâc 15:11 **12:13:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **12:14:** 3ek 9:9

donji motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâñ i motecfâc-ticne jañe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiñ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâñ irec manasurâ zîñuc mana tarambiñ: I ere qârenkecicnere sâc ijaha ecnembîñ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâñerun̄konec wahame honembîñ ñic guru sâko i jañe gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembîñ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biñe manambiñte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiñ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jañe jañackoan̄ zîñuc muhuc muc manac embîñ: “Manañgopien̄, ñoñe dâñgie bâipiehapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâren̄gopien̄ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâren̄-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judañic hombañte Jerusalem haeo fisimbîñ jañere ñonden̄ko Grikñic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembîñ. ²¹ Eme jañe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâren̄konec erao rarâ zîñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Ñicbomboñ, nâñe Jesu honezo muñgopeneñ.” ²² Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâñ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire zîñuc muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne huriri qâren̄-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maiccekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân̄ ñazape mananiñ, jacgoñ hândân̄ e mâren̄ko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâren̄te nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâren̄ko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanañte biñe focneocmu. ²⁶ Mocer nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi mañnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Êhame weniñuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damen̄ maicnukac i bâsuec’ iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, damen̄ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Irec Mamac go mutec zâñe biñegere huriri qâren̄ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambân̄konec dâñ zîñuc wahawec: “I huriri qâren̄-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâren̄ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbîñ, “Quñ hejec.” Â gâcnezi mumbîñ, “An̄elo moczi dâñ âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjen̄icko rorâ zîñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne, ñoñere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mâren̄ko ââke râwiñ damen̄ maickekacte mâren̄ zirec ñicbomboñ e hetuñkezo. ³² Mâren̄konec bâfeñnupie mâren̄ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ sun̄sun̄ne iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe zîñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecziñuc manaen̄gopeneñ: Kristo e mi hâmhuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte zîñuc mukic: ‘Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e bâfeñneniñmu?’ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zîñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñonden̄-ñen̄icko damen̄ bemben̄ne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foñopazacte zoctamac foñarehame e maickerâ junzepien̄. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irec zoctamac foñarehame mañzi sakarehuc kikefun̄fâc-ticne enzepien̄.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra soñsoñko juwec.

Judañic mañsan̄-ñen̄icte miti qikiñnembîñ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fun̄ne zâñe fai-ñen̄icko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembîñ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâñ sanañkeocte iñuc embîñ. Ê dâñ zîñuc qâren̄kewec: “Wofuñ, biñedân̄ge mupene mozi mana zakieekac? Â Wofuñte me i morao fua taniñkeekac?” ³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâñ mi mana zakiembîñ i Jesajare dâñqâren̄ moc fokacte embîñ ine kecziñuc:

12:16: Joh 7:39 **12:19:** Joh 11:48 **12:20:** Joh 7:35; 11:55 **12:21:** Joh 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:24:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:36 **12:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 14:26; 17:33 **12:26:** Joh 14:3; 17:24 **12:27:** Mi Mâ 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 **12:28:** Joh 1:51; 5:37; Mat 3:17; 17:5 **12:29:** Luk 22:43 **12:30:** Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28 **12:34:** Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39 **12:38:** Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16 **12:39:** Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15

⁴⁰ “E zâñe-jeñic tiñtuñ barâ manjenic bâzickewec, jañe zâñezi wiac hone taranzipinje, â manzi wiac mana taranzipinje, ehuc manjenic bârisiepie bâpian-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâñ muwec, i Jesu sambân tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jañeraonec gâcne jañe Jesu manasiñkembij wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jañe miti sakare-jareñzipiñte hâwic-jopame hesoñkembij. ⁴³ Jañe zâñe biñe-jeñic ñic jañerao waha qaçane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaçane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâñ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâñ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahañe bahuc dâñ zinjuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mâreñko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dâñnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemu mârâ mâcne, bâpian-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiñnuhuc dâñnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâñ muekopac izi juku dameñ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dâñ i no nahacne manje mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâñ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâñ-ticnezi juju sanañ bâfuaekac. Dâñ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

¹ Aakic homban maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zinjuc manawec: No mâreñ beheerâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameñ bembenkekac. Injuc manarâ mâreñko wiacfâc-ticne manjaun ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocne muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nâniñte tumañehapie wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Simoñ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocne Satañzi manñicnao qafeñ râewec. ³ Â Jesu e zinjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Fuñe injuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembiñkonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko game hume fuñkerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkerenke-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simoñ Petoroñ fisime zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuñzi kike-nane zurezo mukic me?” ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuñe zinjuczia mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi zurecgupe nohec man zuzuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: “Wofuñ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahacne qaçacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe injuc jaha qaçackembij, erâ qaçacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaçacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.”

Kike zuzurere fuñe jazawec

¹² Kike-jeñic zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zinjuc jazawec: “No wiac eñarepac irec fuñe manañgopieñ me? ¹³ Ñoñe Qaçazu â Wofuñ

12:41: Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40 **12:45:** Joh 14:9 **12:46:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **12:47:** Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15 **12:50:** Joh 8:26, 28 **13:1:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37 **13:6:** Pet I 5:3 **13:8:** Joh 13:12 **13:10:** Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71

munarengopien, erâ inenjic jukopacte sâcne munarengopien. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofun â Qaqazu-nenjiczi kike-nenjic zure-narepacte njanaczia inuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enarepac izi juju bapare ma qâren-nenjic eme i honehuc, enarepac irec sâc ehuc junzepien. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kinan moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dâñ i manapankerâ irec sâcko jupie no nonjere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dâñ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dâñqâren moc kecziñuc fokac, i sanankeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanan nâzakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofunzi qanan manahuc muwec, nore inuc munzepien. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân nâzape, moc e gie munjarekicne nonje hezu hewânenj enareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewânenj enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewânenj ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

²¹ Jesu e dâñ inuc murâ bu zazamanje fâuckezo eme mutaniñkerâ ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, nonjeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Inuc mume motec jaje hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiñ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure manfunjo ñewec, e bufun jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simon Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizeticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofun go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poron sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Inuc murâ poron sicko âke uruckerâ Simon ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanzi manje sakionkewec. Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dâñ inuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembiñzi mi mana-hâmombiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi ziñuc mumbiñ: “Juda e moneñ kânon wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombañte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ñic hapetac moneñ jareocce mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poron nârâ izia nâfe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâren-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Zi ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e huriri qâren-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâren mâmâc fuakac. ³² ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Anuture huriri qâren bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac ñic Fâri Wâtuñne ere huriri qâren inuc jaha bâfuaoocmu, damen mi zorahame biac bâfuaoocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damen bembenje mac moc nonjehec jupemu. Eme zâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judanjic jazapo ijaha nonje nâzape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniñmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne nâzape: Manjaun eec enzepien, noni manjaun enare warehuc jupo inuc jaha nâñackoan manjaun eec enzepien. ³⁵ Manjaun eec epie ñic jaje honec-ñopapie motecfâc-nane junjopien ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findan dâñ âzâcnewec

(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

³⁶ Eme Simon Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofun, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ziñuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku zâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi ziñuc muwec: “Wofun, no wemocte ziñuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiñnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge

13:13: Mat 23:8, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10 **13:15:** Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet I 2:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24
13:17: Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29 **13:20:** Mat 10:40 **13:21:** Joh 12:27
13:23: Joh 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27:** Joh 13:2 **13:29:** Joh 12:6 **13:32:** Joh 12:23; 17:1–5 **13:33:** Joh 7:33; 8:21 **13:34:** Joh 15:12, 13, 17; Joh I 2:8, 10 **13:36:** Joh 7:34; 21:18, 19

qikinzezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dânehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ:

1. Neŋe-nâŋec hewânenkeekac

¹ “Noŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋnunzeŋieŋ. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Inuc mi fome muzac, ŋeŋe hewânenke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ŋeŋe hewânenke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa junzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeŋgopieŋ.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi mananŋopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Noŋe juwicnao no zâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane inuc jaha zâŋitanzapiŋ. Zi ine Mamac-nane zâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.” ⁸ Inuc mume Filipozi ziŋuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no dameŋ zora ŋeŋehac juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ziŋuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ?’ ¹⁰ Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana zakiekic me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i mana zakieniŋ.

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure inuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ŋeŋe nore zâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteŋ Nokâre erâ fuaocte inuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Maŋŋeŋic nore qikinŋeŋgopieŋko micnane reŋkeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-ŋeŋic moc soreme waharâ ŋeŋehac juhuc juocmu sanaŋ. ¹⁷ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe e mi hone taraŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraŋgopieŋ. E ŋeŋehac juekaczi maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋeŋe e kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸ No beheç-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋeŋerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Dameŋ bembene mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. Noŋe ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac, irec ŋeŋe inuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu. ²⁰ Dameŋ ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni ŋeŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â ŋeŋe no maŋnuenŋopieŋ i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enareocmu. Eme moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecnepeŋmu.” ²² Inuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao sawa bataniŋkehuc ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe hesoŋke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikieçnewec: “Moc e maŋjauŋ enareocmuzi dâŋnane mana rereŋ eocmu. Eme

14:1: Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2 **14:9:** Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17 **14:10:** Joh 12:49 **14:11:** Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38 **14:12:** Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh I 5:14 **14:14:** Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh I 5:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh I 2:1 **14:17:** Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23 **14:21:** Kor II 3:18; Joh I 5:3 **14:22:** Apo 10:41

Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ neje juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manjaun mi enareocmuzi dânane wemocko mana reren eocmu. Erâ dân nazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac nejehec juhuc dân injucne naza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme nenogoc nesin Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore michte soreme waharâ dân sasawa naza qazuc enareocmu, â noni nazaekopac i heqâre-nare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama narekopac, njic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân narekopac. Irec manjenic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziñuc nazepe manambien: ‘No rarâ juku nejerâo mocwâc risiepemu.’ Neje manjenic nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubian bâfuanzapiñ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc injuc enzapiñ. ²⁹ Zi fârine mi fuaha qanañ nazaekopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasin-nenic sanakezejec. ³⁰ No zi dân bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ nazapemu. Mâren zirec njicbomboñ wareocte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniñte faharepie ranañ.

15

Jesu e wainjâcne, nânâc tienfâcne

¹ “No wainjâc funqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi wain gie rune. ² Tienne moc norao foipiehc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behc eocmu, â tienne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bian eocte soñakeocmu. ³ Neje ine miti nazepe manahuc biac qaqaekembiñ junqopien hâcne. ⁴ Eme neje no manrupie noni neje injuc jaha manjopapemu. Wain tiennezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme neje injuc jaha no mi manruhuc wemocko fârinehec eniñmu. ⁵ Wainjâc funqizecne no, tien taene neje. Moc e no manruhe noni e mankepemu, eme injucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Neje no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi mannume e behezo, eme wain tienne behapie qaname qâzuckerâ behapie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Neje no manruhuc dânane mankeniñmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-nareocmu. ⁸ Neje fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbân-fâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuten fuaocmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, injuc jaha noni neje manjaun enareekopac. Eme neje nore manjaunkoa junzepien. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaunko juniñmu, no injuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaunko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi nejerâo fotâcneme nejezezi fufusuc foote dân zi naza-fâreokopac. Erâ nejerâo fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecziñuc nazaekopac: Noni manjaun enareekopac, injuc jaha nanaczia manjaun eec enzepien. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekcicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie munareekopac i bapie honec-nopape âgofâc-nane eniñmu. ¹⁵ No damen zi kinan qaqa mocwâc mi munarekopac, mana-narepe âgofâc-nane engopien. Kinan qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere manko dân foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dân manapo sâc mufuarâ naza-fârepore honec-nopape âgofâc-nane engopien. ¹⁶ Neje no mi rowosâecnumbiñ, noni neje rowosâec-nopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaninñte

14:23: Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16 **14:24:** Joh 7:16; Joh I 2:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19 **14:27:** Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52 **14:29:** Joh 13:19 **14:30:** Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42 **15:1:** Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13
15:5: Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:** Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8 **15:11:** Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16 **15:14:** Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20

munjarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fophonec ezejec. Injuc erâ nore zâņe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc űareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjauņ eec enzepieņ, micdâņ ine hâcne űazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiņte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniņmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ņopapie ziņuc munzepieņ: ‘Wofuņ e mârâcko injuc hâcne fuņkerâ qaisockembiņ.’ ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jaņere guruo razipie muzac âgo eņarenzapiņ. No ine jaņere guruonec rowosâec-ņopape eebapa-jeņic râpeckembiņte qaisoc-ņopaengopieņ. ²⁰ No dâņ moc kecziņuc űazapo irec manasunzepieņ: Kiņaņ qaqazi bomboņ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaņe no râsi enarembiņko űoņe râsi jaha eņareniņmu, jaņe nore dâņ mana maņ embiņko űoņere dâņ injuc jaha mana maņ eniņmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi zâņitaengopieņte nore erâ injuc hâcne eņareniņmu. ²² No jaņerao mi waharâ fuņne mi jazape muzac kiņ tâmiric junzapiņ. Zi ine kiņjeņic wemocko murârâņneniņmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane injuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No űondeņ-ņeņicko mâsi sâko, űiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiņ tâmiric junzapiņ. Zi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha qaisockeengopieņ. ²⁵ Injuc epie mitio dâņ moc kecziņuc fokac, i sanaņkekac hâcne: ‘Jaņe oma jâmbâņ qaisocnumbiņ.’ ²⁶ Neņgoc űesieņ, dâņ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuņne-nane mutaniņkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ űoņe gie fuņkepoonec nohec juwarembiņte injuc jaha fuņne-nane mutaniņkenzepieņ.

16

Motec jaņe zika kiniņmu

¹ “Juku wiac eņarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâņ i qanaņ űazakopac. ² Jaņe mitific sakare-ņareniņmu. Erâ wâc dameņ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baņgopeneņ muhuc qâhâmoc-ņopaniņmu. ³ Jaņe Mamac mecne no mecne mi zâņitac-nâfoengopieņte injuc eniņmu. ⁴ No dâņ qanaņ űazakopac, i sanaņkeme munzepieņ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâņ i dameņ-nane zoricne fohame mârâc biac mi űazapo.

Mâro e fuņne babataniņ

⁵ “Zi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape űoņeraonec moczi moc ziņuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ ⁶ Dâņ injucne űazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maņņeņic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâņ jâmbomac mupe mananiņ: Risie fepemu i űoņerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapu muzac, neņgoc űesieņzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. ⁸ Waharâ űic fuņne bataniņke-jareme ziņuc mananiņmu: Kiņ fokac â tiņke biane fokac â okacne dâņ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiņte fuņne ziņucko mananiņmu: Jaņe no mi manasiņnuengopieņ. ¹⁰ Tiņke biane fuņne ziņucko mananiņmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniņmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâņ mumutara irec fuņne ziņucko mananiņmu: Mâreņ zirec űicbomboņ okacne dâņ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâņec

¹² “Dâņ űaņazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameņ ziņuczia űazape wemocko amecke-fâreniņmu. ¹³ Dâņ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâņ fâri qizecnere zâkâņko bâutuc-ņopaocmu. E jahacne maņte dâņ mi űazaocmu, mutâcneknecicne sâc űazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ņareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâņ i no nahacne rowaņkonec rorâ

15:16: Joh 6:70; 13:18 **15:18:** Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13 **15:19:** Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24
15:21: Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13 **15:23:** Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:**
 Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh
 9:22; Mat 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12 **16:5:** Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh
 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh
 12:31; 14:30 **16:12:** Kor I 3:1 **16:13:** Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27

mujanġenġke-ġareme nore huriri qârenġ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac irec rune no. Irece hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowanġkonec rorâ mujanġenġke-ġareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Damenġ bembenġne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniġmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġne jaha wâc fokac, i taramen warepen honecnuniġmu.” ¹⁷ Inġuc mume motec jaġe nazaġ gazaġ erâ ziġuc mumbiġ: “Weniġucte dâġ kecziġuc mukac? ‘Damenġ bembenġne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniġmu, erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġne jaha wâc fokac, i taramen warepen honecnuniġmu.’ Â moc ziġuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Inġuc murâ harierâ mumbiġ: “‘Damenġ bembenġne fokac,’ inġuc wemocte mukac, nâġe kâuc baġġopenenġ.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezoz epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ziġuc jazawec: “Dâġ kecziġuc ġazapacte muc manac enġġopienġ, ‘Damenġ bembenġne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniġmu, erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġne fokac, i taramen warepen honecnuniġmu.’” ²⁰ No ġâmbomac ġâmbânġ ġazape: Nġe ki mamakuc ehapie mi ti tâmiriczi zeri eniġmu. Nġe busâġoocko ġuniġmu, ehame busâġoc-ġenġiczi ġerisieme bubianġ fuaocmu. ²¹ Nġokac moc e motec roocte damenġne maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianġ manaocmu. ²² Eme nġe inġuc jaha damenġ ziġuczia buzâichec ġuniġmu. ġuhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ġopape bubianġ bâfuaniġmu. Eme bubianġ i moczi mi qâsua-ġareocmu. ²³ Eme damenġ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-narenġmu. No ġâmbomac ġâmbânġ ġazape: Nġe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie zâġe-nanere erâ ġareocmu. ²⁴ ġuwarembiġ ira nore zâġe bajuhuc mi numu ġumbienġ. Zi ine numurâ ropie bubianġ-ġenġiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure zâġe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâġ ġaza warehuc ġupo i suġsuġne qahuc ġazapo. ġuku damenġ moc maickeocmu ira ine dâġ suġsuġne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuġne mâc mutaniġkerâ ġazapemu.” ²⁶ Damenġ ira zâġe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni nġe bâsâoc-ġopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâġ i mana zakiehuc manġauġ enareenġġopienġte Mamac e jahac wâc inġuc jaha manġauġ enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenġko wahapo, eme zi mârenġ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Inġuc mume motec jaġe ziġuc âzâcnembiġ: “Zi dâġ suġsuġne mi muhuc mâc mutaniġkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irece ġore ziġuc mananġopenenġ: Nġic jaġe mu wioc mi egarehacie ġo ġahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, ġo Anuturaonec wahamenġ i mana zakieenġġopenenġ.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ziġuc jazawec: “Nġe miġecne mana zakieenġġopienġ me? ³² Damenġ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siġsaġ qarâ ficġenġic sâc rafârenġmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi ġupemu, Mamaczi nohec ġukacte buc ġâmbânġ mi ġupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi nġeġerao foocce dâġ inġucne ġazakopac. Nġe mârenġko zârâ hâriġ faio ġuġġopienġ, eme noni mârenġte micne momori fozukopacte nġe hâbi-ġenġichec ġunzepienġ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu:

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dâġ i mutararâ sambânġko fime feha ziġuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damenġ maickekac. ġo Nġokâġere huriri qârenġ bâfuatec Nġokâzi inġuc jaha ġore huriri qârenġ bâfuazeġec. ² ġo e mârenġ sâc nġic jaġere rusâko râemenġ, ehuc nġic erao râec-jopamenġ sâc

16:15: Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17 **16:22:** Jes 66:14 **16:23:** Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11 **16:25:** Joh 10:6 **16:27:** Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25
16:32: Mat 26:31, 45; Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29 **16:33:** Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4 **17:1:** Joh 11:41; 13:1

jañe juju sanañ bâfua-jareocte mucnemen. ³ Juju sanañte fuñne ine zinjuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremen, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ñic jañe injuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanañ fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremen i baku batarape mârenko huriri qârenge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mâren mi fuahame gohec sambân tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jañere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec ñic nore bâwosâec-jopamen jañe biñedânge mujanjenke-jarepo. I gore biñe juhapie nore qikin-jopamen, eme jañe gore dân ropie manjenic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jañe i mana taranropien. ⁸ Go dân naremen i jarepe ro sakarec embiñ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapankembin, â go gahac gie munaremen i mana zakiembin.

⁹ “No jañere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jañere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremen jañere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jañe gore biñe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biñezi gore biñe â gore biñezi nore biñe. Eme manjenicko huriri qâren-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No mârenko juju-nane tarakac, jañe ine mârenko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biñedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemirin-jopatec dân irec mañnao junzepien. Eme nâhâc mañ mocjaha juekoperec, injuc jaha jañe mañ mocjaha junzepien. ¹² Jañehac jupo sâc biñedânge naremen izi hemirin-jopape irec mañnao jumbin. Ehuc soñan-jopape moc mi sifuckembin. Dânqâren sanankeocte hârâcte biñe mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira mârenko dân injuc gazape nore bubianzi jañerao fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunzepien. ¹⁴ No dânge jarepe bajupie mârenge biñe jañe qaisoc-jopaenropien. No nahac mârenge biñe mi juekopac, injuc jaha jañe mârenge biñe mi juenropienge injuc hâcne ejareenropien. ¹⁵ Go mârenkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ñezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenko mi bawec, injuc jaha jañe gâtâ-jenic mârenko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dân fâri qizecnezi manjenic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dân fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenko gie munaremen, injuc jaha noni jañe mârenko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jañe dân fâri qizecnezi manjenic furu bame juninte no nahac wâc jañere erâ mañsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâñâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jañere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasinuninmu jañere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jañe mañwirec erâ juninte gazakopac. Mamac, go no mañnuekic â noni go mañguekopac, injuc jaha jañe nâhâc mañnâfonzepien. Injuc epie miti tâmiric jañe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenzepien. ²² Nâhâc mañ mocjaha juekoperec, injuc jaha jañe mañ mocjaha erâ junzepien. Injuc juninte hâcne huriri qâren naremen ijaha jarepo. ²³ No mañjopahape go mañnutec jañe mañzi zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepien. Injuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepien, â no mañzi zâficnuhuc jañe mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapankenzepien. ²⁴ Mamac, naremen ñic i jañe no jupemuoa juninte mukopac. Eme mâren hobetenne mi fuahame mañjaun enarehuc sambân tatamac tahacnumen, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone anac enzepien. ²⁵ Mamac, tinne rune, ñic jañe mi mana taracgumbin, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jañe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenropien. ²⁶ No biñedânge mutaninke-jarepo

17:2: Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6 **17:6:** Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30 **17:9:** Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31 **17:11:** Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13
17:12: Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3 **17:13:** Joh 15:11 **17:14:** Joh 15:19 **17:15:** Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13 **17:17:** Joh 6:63 **17:18:** Joh 20:21 **17:19:** Heb 10:10 **17:20:** Joh 17:9 **17:21:** Gal 3:28
17:22: Apo 4:32 **17:23:** Kor I 6:17; Gal 2:20 **17:24:** Joh 10:29; 12:26; Efe 1:4

erâ mutaniņke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme manjauņ no enaremeņ ijaha jaņerao fome manjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiņ

(*Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54*)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâņ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoron opâ herâ, mâreņ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiņ. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaņne jumbiente Juda docbapa ñic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jaņeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â zika barâ rambiņ. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniņmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ñoņe mo basaņgopieņ?” ⁵ Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne zi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ñic e ñondeņ-jeņicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne zi” Jesuzi iņuc jazame jaņe rârâpe rahuc rândiņke qambiņ. ⁷ Iņuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoņe mo basaņgopieņ?” Eme mumbiņ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No ñazapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacnuņgopieņko keci jaņe beheç-jopaniņ.” ⁹ Iņuc eme dâņ kecziņuc muwec i sanaņkewec: “Naremeņ jaņe soņaņ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiņ.” ¹⁰ Eme Simoņ Petro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiņaņ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec zâņene Maiko. ¹¹ Iņuc eme Jesuzi Petro ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiņnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soņaņ-jeņiczi mume momori â Judaniç motecfâc-jeņic jaņe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambiņ. Eme damen ira Judaniç taha bapa sâko-jeņic juwec, zâņene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judaniç ziņuc jazawec: “Ñicguru nâņâc sipiricke-fârenzipeņte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(*Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57*)

¹⁵ Simoņ Petro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zâheç rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaņko mâmâc razimbiņ. ¹⁶ Petro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soņaņ naru e âzâcneme Petro motâc rocne me sacmaņko raziwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soņaņ naru eki Petro honerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic kecocnirec motecfâc jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiņaņ motec â momori jaņe mâmâteņte zoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petro e ñondeņ-jeņicko rarâ iņuc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indin ecnewec

(*Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71*)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indin ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dâņ kecziņuc bâtikieçnewec: “No dâņ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judaniç mitificko â taha ufuņko tumaņnehapie dâņ jaza qazuc eekopac, soņsoņ mi muekopac. ²¹ Ireç wemoçte no wio-narekic? Dâņ jazape manaengopieņ jaņe ejařetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Iņuc mume kiņaņ motec doma rambiņ jaņeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâņ iņucne wemoçte âzâcnekomeç?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dâņ ziņuc muwec: “Dâņ hehesic mukopacko fuņne mutec manape, â tiņne

18:1: Mat 26:36; Mar 14:32; Luk 22:39; Sam II 15:23 **18:2:** Luk 21:37 **18:4:** Joh 19:28 **18:9:** Joh 17:12

18:11: Mat 26:39 **18:14:** Joh 11:49, 50 **18:15:** Joh 20:3; 21:20; Apo 3:1 **18:20:** Joh 7:14, 26; Mat 10:27

18:22: Joh 19:3; Apo 23:2

mukopacko wemocte nukomec?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiņ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

²⁵ Eme Simon Petoro e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Motecfâc-ticne jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiņaņ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ziņuc muwec: “Â go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâņewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiņ

(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiņ. Judaņic jaņe ine wâwânâņ erâ aakic hombaņko bâtâcko junzipiņte kiare ficko mi fembiņ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zoņao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ņic keci wemo kiņte bawarenģopieņ?” ³⁰ Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenģapeņ.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi ziņuc jazawec: “Ņaņacne sâcmutâc dâņ sâcko dâņticne mutaracneņi me.” Eme Judaņic jaņe mumbiņ, “Nâņe ņic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.” ³² Judaņic jaņe iņuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâņ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmaņko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâņ i gahacne maņte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judaņic me? Go gahacne ņicfâc â taha bapa micne jaņe norao râecgungopieņ. Go wemo emeņ?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc muwec: “No mâreņ ņicwofuņ aricne, mâreņ ņicwofuņ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaņe zikazi ņezicnuhapie Judaņic jaņe wemocko rocnuņzapiņ. No ine mâreņ ņicwofuņ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ņicwofuņ fuņmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ņicwofuņ fuņmoc. No dâņ fâri qizecne mutaniņkepemurâ mâreņko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâņ fâri qizecne jaunģeocmuzi dâņnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi ziņuc muwec: “Dâņ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Iņuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judaņic ziņuc jazawec: “No ņic keczi rec kiņ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ņeņic moc fokac. Ņoņe aakic hombaņko mupie no kâpâcwârū ņic moc akicke-ņareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judaņic ņicwofuņ-ņeņic akickepe juņarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jaņe harierâ owackehuc mumbiņ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikaņic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaņe Jesu becsahac biriņneheczi qambiņ. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczi hendiņ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ņaqi bâbâroņ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Iņuc erâ maņfuņnao birickerâ domahuc fânâņkecnehuc mumbiņ: “Ohec, Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ.” Muhuc mainao qambiņ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judaņic jaņerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniņ, no ņoņerao jowa wahakopac, no kiņticne basakopacte ņaņac fuņne-ticne honeniņ.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiņ â ņaqi bâbâroņ, wiac iņucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ņic mac zi honeniņ.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ņicfâc-jeņic jaņe honerâ dâņ qeņqeņnehec ehuc mumbiņ: “Maripoņko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeņicko rorâ muwec: “No kiņticne basakopacte ņoņe ņaņac rorâ maripoņko qaniņ.” ⁷ Eme Judaņic jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ:

18:31: Joh 19:6, 7; Apo 18:15 **18:32:** Joh 19:32, 33; Mat 20:19 **18:34:** Mat 16:13 **18:35:** Joh 1:11; Mat 21:39 **18:37:** Tim I 6:13; Joh 8:47; 10:27 **19:3:** Joh 18:22

“E jahacnere no Anuture Nòkâ muekac, eme ñic inucne jañe hâmoniñte sâcmutâc dânñâñec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dân i manarâ mâretéc hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmañko jowa ferâ indinjerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuamenj?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Pilatozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dân mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponjko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dân wemocko munzanj, nore dân mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiñne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ñic ere kinzi gore járurukac.” ¹² Dân i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbinj: “Go ñic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ñicwofunj muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dân i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dân mumutara ñeñe-ticnao waha ñewec. Ñeñe i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae irec zâñe Judanjic jañe Gabata mujumbinj. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jañe hae fureme aakic hombanj ñeniñte teunjo razimbinj. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e ñeñe-ticnao ñehuc Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñicwofunj-ñeñic zi.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbinj: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponjko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ñicwofunj-ñeñic mupe mariponjko hâmoocce munjopienj me?” Mume taha bapa micne jañe dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Nâñe ñicwofunj-nâñec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junârekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponjko hâmoocce qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jañe Jesu rorâ mariponj râcnepie hâpome mâreñ moc zâñene Utusiec, Judadânjko Goligata, ira barambinj. ¹⁸ Bararâ mariponjko qambinj. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ñifec, moc ñifec, â Jesu zâzânjinjo, inuc biric-jopambinj. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botânjko mariponjko qâreñ kecziñuc râembinj: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanjic jañere ñicwofunj.” ²⁰ Jesu qambinj mâreñ i hae bembenjo fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreñ i wosembinj. Eme qâreñ i Judadânjko â Romadânjko â Grikdânjko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judanjic jañere taha bapa micne jañe Pilato zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go Judanjic jañere ñicwofunj inuc mi qâreñkec. E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic jañere ñicwofunj, inuc qâreñkec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreñkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jañe Jesu mariponjko qarâ ñaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embinj. Â ñaqi-ticne mañne hâfâ inucne oorânj fukicnere ²⁴ zinjuc mumbinj: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Inuc epie miti papiao dân moc kecziñuc qâreñkekicne i sananjewec:

“Jañe ñaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambinj,
â mañnere ine qâsâi qambinj.”

²⁵ Momori jañe inuc hâcne embinj. Jesure mariponj funjo ine zinjuc domambinj: Nengoc-ticne â nengoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ñonânj, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nengoc-ticne â motec bufunj-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nengoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ motec-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nengocge keci hâcne.” Eme damenj ira Jesure nengoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ñec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findandânj moc fokac i denjkeocte, zinjuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc mañnao wainj opâ zazacne ñewec, ira hâwec sâmbinj âke uruckerâ qenqenjo âke kindenjerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wainj opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Inuc mume qizecne

forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanjic jañe teunjo razimbinje zinjuc mumbinj: “Tomâcko sabata homban sâkoo ñic jopakicne jañere qânqân mariponjo mi domazejec.” Injuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jañe ñic siec-jeñic qazurâ qânqân-jeñic bataraninje Judanjic manajarewec. ³² Eme momori jañe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbinj. ³³ Injuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembinj: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qaçazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambarañe sânduzi âke mârâñkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâñe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaninjkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâñ i fârine. Irec ñoñe mana zakienzepeñ. ³⁶ Miti papiao findañdâñ moc kecziñuc fokac i sanañkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ñoñe siecne mi qazunzepeñ.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâñ moc kecziñuc fokac: “Jañe âke mârâñkembinj erao zâñe finzepeñ.”

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judanjic jañere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, sonson juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehamo Nikodemo, ñafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemañ âsu bian â kânâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qânqân ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanji râpâckepic. Judanjic jañe qânqân-fâc-jeñic injuc hâcne ejare jumbinj. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu gambinj mâreñ irec ñifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâñerunje binje gufukicne fowec. Ira ñic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judanjic hombanje teunjo razimbinje bembenjo ira hâcne Jesure qânqân râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniñkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zâñerunjo rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zâñerunjonec bârâriekicne. ² Injuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simon Petoro â Jesu motec bufun-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofun qânqân-ticne bawisembinj, eme wena râembinj i nâñe kâuc banjopenej.” ³ Injuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zâñerunjo rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariñkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmañko mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehamo Petoro e zâñec fisirâ mañnao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foñ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Injuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zâñerunjo fisiwec eki razirâ injuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapanjekewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findañdâñ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Mar 16:9–11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâñerun sahaçnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâñerunjo fime razime ¹² anjelo jajahec ñaqi qanqanhec Jesure qânqân fofotacnao ñepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ñewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Ñokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofun-nanere qânqân mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zinjuc

âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombon-nane, goki qânqân mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadânko “Rabuni” muwec, nânâcne dânko qaqazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanañ mi enarec. No Mamactao miñecnea fepemu i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zîruc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ñoñere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ñoñere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zîruc jazawec: “No Wofuñ honepe dân inuc nazajec.”

Motec jañe ficmañko tumañnehapie fua-jarewec
(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ñafeme motec jañe Judanic jañere hâwic-jopame tumañnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ñembiñ. Nehapie Jesu e ñonden-jeñicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Inuc murâ mejahecne â tambarañne jowatuwec. Eme motec jañe Wofuñ honerâ bujenic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inuc jaha noni ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac.” ²² Inuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro mañ eniñ, ²³ ñoñe ñic sâqocne-jeñic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binañ

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeñic moc zâñene Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jañe biñedân zîruc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe Wofuñ honembeneñ.” Inuc mupie muwec: “No nahac zâñe jâmbân-nanezi menao biriñ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambarañne bâuarâ dânñeñic manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jañe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ñembiñ. Nehapie Jesu e ñonden-jeñicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambarañ-naneo râec, erâ mañjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiñnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuñ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecete manasiñnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiñnueñgopien jañere manape zerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jañere zâñe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qârenke-fârekicne. ³¹ Qârenkekicne mac keczi ine zîruce qârenkekicne: Ñoñe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ñokâ, dân i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sanañhec enzepien.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jañe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziñuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiñ ine Simoñ Peto, Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mârenko Kana hae ñewec irecne, erâ Zebedaiio ñokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ñic inuczi jumbiñ. ³ Ehuc Simoñ Petozi zîruc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiñ, “Nâñe gohec mâmâc ranañ.” Inuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiñ. Ra juhuc ñafe ira qowi mi rombiñ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moñgenko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiñ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ñeñic moc fokac me?” Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie zîruc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasañ behapie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasañ behapie qowi mâretec jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembî. ⁷ Eme Jesu

20:17: Heb 2:11, 12; Rom 8:29 **20:20:** Joh I 1:1 **20:21:** Joh 17:18 **20:22:** Fuf 2:7 **20:23:** Mat 16:19; 18:18 **20:24:** Joh 11:16; 14:5 **20:25:** Joh 19:34 **20:26:** Joh 20:19 **20:28:** Joh 1:1 **20:29:** Pet I 1:8
20:31: Joh I 5:13; Rom 1:17 **21:2:** Joh 1:45 **21:4:** Joh 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Luk 5:4–7

motec bufuñ-ticnezi Petoro ziñuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuñ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuñ zâñe manarâ Simoñ Petoro e kambañ sawa qajuwecte ñaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jañe moñgeñ heririñ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiñte motec gâcne jañe woke foickehuc wasañ qowihec fâre fâre rambiñ. ⁹ Eme moñgeñko ferâ tiñko wiac ziñuc honembiñ: “Zoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiñ i tucne barenñ.” ¹¹ Mume Simoñ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasañ tiñko fâreme fewec. Mañnao qowi kâcne 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniñ.” Mume motec jañe wemocko ziñuc wionzapiñ: “Go mo?” Jañe Wofuñ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiñ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoñ Petoro ziñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no mañzi zâficnuengopien, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Inuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac zâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâzâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuñ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbâñ gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizec erâ mege bâfeñnetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e inuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâñ sunsuñe âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâñ inuc murâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, motec keczi ine weniñuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe zâhec Johanere ziñuc musifuckembiñ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ziñuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâñ ziñuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniñkehuc papia zi qârenkewec. Eme nâñe ere manaengopenen, dâñticne fârine jâmbâñ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qârenke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ñiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO JANĚRE BINANĚ

Aposolo janĚre binanĚ papia i Lukazi q̄arenġewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec h̄acne, Jesure binanĚ â aposolo janĚre binanĚ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biġe q̄arenġ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janĚre binanĚ panzâic mi mana-hâmonzapeġ. Erâ Luka e aposolo ḡacne janĚre binanĚ boc mi q̄arenġewec. Qanaġ Petoro â Johane jahere q̄arenġewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binanġ-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiġneme mârenġe mârenġe haġ barawec, irec binanġ h̄acne zuzuhuc jaha q̄arenġewec. Binanġ tucne i ġic ḡacne janĚre mickonec manarâ q̄arenġewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec s̄ac q̄arenġewec. Paulo e miti kiġaġ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec h̄acne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiġaġ zâzâġiġ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameġ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e q̄aterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mâmâc jupic irec binanġ h̄acne ninic jaha q̄arenġewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binanġ mi q̄arenġke tarawec irec fuġne kâuc baġgopeneġ.

Lukazi aposolo janĚre binanġ q̄arenġewec i honepene zâzâġiġko fâuckekac, ehuc neġocne s̄ako jajahec fuakac ine ziġuc: Qanaġ Jesure kikefuġ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaġe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biġebianġ bâiġ basawec epie Palestaiġ mârenġ s̄ackerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenġko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua q̄ârâġkeme mitire hae qizec s̄ako namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binanġ izi Aposolo gaġ 1 irecne domarâ feku gaġ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binanġ irec maġnao gie bapa ġic mai fuġgopieġ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erâ ḡacne moc moc.

Aposolo janĚre binanġ irec dâkâ s̄ako namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaġe miti kiġaġ gie bapie miti mârenġ s̄ac rawec irec dâġ binanġ h̄acne fokac. Siria mârenġko Antiokia hae irec kikefuġ guru jaġe neġoc ŋejarepie miti kiġaġ rambiġ, erâ Jesure zâġe biġe musawepie mârenġ s̄ako 3 fusucmawec, Asia mârenġ masune, Makedonia, Grik mârenġ erâ wâc ġicwofuġ s̄ako ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua q̄ârâġkewec. Binanġ biri-ticne ḡacne ziġuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiġaġ bâtâcnerâ rapic (*gaġ 13–14*).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiġaġ arec 2 rapic (*gaġ 15 botâġne—18*).

Paulo e miti kiġaġ arec 3 rawec (*gaġ 18 botâġne—20*).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiġ (*gaġ 21–26*).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (*gaġ 27–28*).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dâġ q̄arenġke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâġ binanġ sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne fuġkerâ baraku dameġ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaġe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâġko fewec, irec binanġ h̄acne q̄arenġke-fârepo. ³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc q̄arerâ jaġe h̄acne zoaġ gie bapa 40 fua soġ ejarehuc fuġne-ticne bajaġġeġkeme hone manac embiġ, â Anature uucmaġ irec dâġ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jaġehec ŋec domac ehuc dâġ ziġuc jazawec: “Ŋoġe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepieġ, Mamacte biġedâġ ŋazape manambiġ, i fârinehec eocte ira woġec junzepieġ. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, zi ine dameġ mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-

ņarezo.” ⁶ Inuc mume, tumaņnerâ jumbiņ jaņe ziņuc muhuc wiocnemiņ: “Wofuņ, go dameņ ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâņe nâņâcne ñicwofuņhec erâ junaņmu me?” ⁷ Mupie ziņuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameņ zoric qândâņ bawec fokac i ñoņe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñoņerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ņareme biņe mumufâc-nane eniņmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreņko murâ murakupie mâreņ qaņeņne sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dâņ inuc murâ zâņe fai-jeņicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsoņkeme basambiņ. ¹⁰ Eme sambâņko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qaņqaņhec mi jaņerao fuarâ domazepirec i! ¹¹ Erâ ziņuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreņkonec ñicbureņ, ñoņe wemocte sambâņko fihuc jaha domaņgopieņ? Jesu ñoņe honehapie behec-ņoparâ sambâņko fekac, eki hâcne juku inuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaņe risierâ nunumu gie bambiņ

¹² Eme aposolo jaņe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira razimbiņ. Sawane i sabata hombaņko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ haeo ferâ ñeņe juju ehuc jumbiņ fic ira fembiņ. Jumbiņ ine ziņuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simoņ Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ Ñic i jaņe hâcne maņ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiņ. Inuc ehapie Jesure neņgoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaņe mâmâc bafic-jopambiņ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiņ

¹⁵ Dameņ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zare-jeņic 120 qâririņ inuczi tumaņnerâ ñehapie Petoro e ñonden-jeņicko faharerâ dâņ ziņuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureņ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiņ ere dâņ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreņ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâņâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ñic eki zika furizi mâreņ kitâcnecnawec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme biņe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreņ irec zâņe Akedama mumbiņ, nâņâcne dâņko Žikamâreņ. ²⁰ Miti mânecko ziņuc hâcne qâreņkekiecne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc ziņuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ñonden-nâņecko jume ju ecnepene ñic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiņ, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuņkewec dameņ ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâņko fewec, ñic inucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biņe mupene haņ bazejec.” ²³ Petorozi inuc jazame ñic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiņ. Moc zâņene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieņ, zâņene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ ziņuc muhuc numumbiņ: “O Wofuņ maņ hohone, go ñicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

²⁶ Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaņerao zuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1:5: Mat 3:11 **1:6:** Luk 24:21; Apo 3:21 **1:7:** Mar 13:32 **1:9:** Mar 16:19; Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62 **1:10:** Luk 24:4 **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27; Tim I 3:16; Bar 1:7 **1:12:** Luk 24:50–53 **1:13:** Luk 6:13–16 **1:14:** Apo 2:1; Joh 7:3–5; Mat 13:55 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3–10 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 69:25; 109:8 **1:21:** Joh 15:27 **1:24:** Joh 2:24, 25; 6:70 **1:26:** Muq 16:33

¹ Pentekoso damenĵ maickeha jaŋ māmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ñefârembiŋ. ² Ñehapie sambânĵkonec fânâŋ moc mânâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic ñembiŋ ira razirâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine zocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc ñeratierâ ñic ñokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dânmarac fuŋne fuŋne dânembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dânje rambiŋ.

⁵ Eme damenĵ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecne Judaniĵ mitine jumbiŋ. ⁶ Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dânjeŋic sâc dânepie ⁷ manarâ manjeŋic goronĵkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ñic dânjeŋopieŋ zi jaŋe Galilaila ñic sasawa, ⁸ jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dânñâŋec sâc dânepie manapene dânrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nânâc zi Pataŋic â Medenĵic â Elamĵic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecne, nânâc Romanĵic ¹¹ â Judaniĵ mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia ñic. Nânâc iŋuczi juhuc dânñâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedânĵ mupie mananĵopeneŋ.” ¹² Ñic jaŋe iŋuc murâ manjeŋic goronĵkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbiente manjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehac domahuc dân hahaŋne barâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Judaniĵ â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dân ñazape hazec-ñeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. ¹⁵ Ñoŋe ñic keczi jaŋere muŋgopieŋ ‘Waiŋ opâ nâku manjeŋic bibiriwakac.’ Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanzapeŋ. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findanĵdânĵ kecziŋuc qâreŋkewec i sananĵkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembenĵkeha, no Mâro-nane ñic zeŋgoma sâcke-jarepemu; eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñeŋic findanĵdânĵ muniŋmu, socqârifâc-ñeŋic zâŋe furu honeniŋmu, â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane damenĵ ira Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findanĵdânĵ muniŋmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânĵko zâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu, â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu, soc â zoc â hosâc rombânĵ.

²⁰ Zoanĵ zâŋene hâpooocmu, â mosa zâŋene socsoc eocmu, ehame Wofuŋte damenĵ maickeocmu, damenĵ biaŋ sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofuŋte zâŋe riwaseckenieŋmu, jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ñicbureŋ no ñazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ñesiŋ ñecnehame ñondenĵ-ñeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâko ñoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc

barâ ñic qâpuc jañerao râepie mariponko qâpie hâmwec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Wofuñ hone dendennehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Irec bunane biankeme nameñzi mu zeri ekopac,
erâ sahad-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâziñkepemu,
â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zañ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumen,
maigao zeri bubian guru dindiñ bâfua-narecmu.’

²⁹ “Âgo bureñ, no mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome duck-
embiñ, eme zâñeruñ-ticne hone manac ehuc juenñopenen. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi
ziñuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendâñneme nore ñicwofuñ
ñeñetacko ñeocce mupañke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere
hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiñnecneocmu â sahad-ticne gârecke zañ mi eocmu.’

³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe zâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-
fâremben. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biñe qanâre-kicne e hâcne
Mamaczi qikiñnecneme soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac enñopien zine hâcne.

³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dân kecziñuc ine muwec:

‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnawec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehañtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesin enzeñen.’

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa ziñuc mana sanañkenzeñen: Ñoñe Jesu mariponko
qambiñ, e Anutuzi Wofuñ â Kristo âkendâñne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manñenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiñ

³⁷ Petorozi dân inuc jazame manñenic henñaneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne
ziñuc mu wioc ejarembiñ: “Ñic âgofâc, nâñe weninuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie
Petorozi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe manñenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zâñene biñeckehuc
Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenñic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu
wâc. ³⁹ Ñañacne â qâricfâc-ñenñic â zoricko juranñopien, Wofuñ Anutu-nâñeczi
hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, ñoñe hâcne Tiri Mâro biñe qañare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Petoro e inuc
murâ dân gâcne zuhuckerâ uñ sawañ ejarehuc ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic bâbâsifucne
jañere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocñopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme zoañ gie bapa ira ñic 3 tausen
jañe Petoroze mitidân mana zakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuñfâc jañerao
zuhuckembiñ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien

⁴² Eme aposolo jañe miti jaza qazuc epie mananinñe henñirinnehuc jumbien, ehuc
manñi roroc bâmbânden erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbien. ⁴³ Eme ñic
ñokac zeñgoma hâwic sahad efârembiñ â aposolo jañe mâsi fuñne fuñne bahuc jumbien.
⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jañe manñi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jeñic wirec bajumbien. ⁴⁵ Â gâcne jañe
ine jufu mafa wiac-jeñic qikiñnepie monen kitâcneme âgofâc-jeñic waha qaçane wiac
basambiñ sâc bâtâc bajarembiñ. ⁴⁶ Jañe zoañ gie bapa sâc taha ufuñko manñ mocjaha

2:23: Apo 4:28; Pet I 1:20 **2:24:** Apo 3:15 **2:25:** Mi Mâ 16:8–11 **2:26-27:** Apo 13:35 **2:29:** Apo 13:36;
Ñic I 2:10 **2:30:** Mi Mâ 89:3, 4; Sam II 7:12, 13; Mi Mâ 132:11 **2:31:** Mi Mâ 16:10 **2:33:** Apo 1:4 **2:34:**
Mi Mâ 110:1 **2:36:** Apo 5:31 **2:37:** Apo 16:30 **2:38:** Apo 3:17–19; Luk 24:47 **2:39:** Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19
2:40: Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 **2:41:** Apo 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Apo 20:7 **2:44:** Apo 4:32

erâ tumaņne jumbien â tiwâ i ficjenic sâc nâjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-jeņic bubianko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbien. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbien. Inuc epie ñic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambien. Eme Wofun e zoaņne zoaņne ñic mitizi bâpian-jopahame guru-jeņicko ro zuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ñicpuriņ moc bâpiankewec

¹ Zoan mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen maickeme taha ufunko fepic. ² Ehame ñic moc nenġoc bumanġonec puriņ fuakicne e renġe warembien. Ñic e âġofâcne jaņe zoaņne zoaņne taha ufunte Motâcbianko râepie ñehuc ñic ufunko fec wahac embien jaņe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufunko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ inuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendenepic, ehuc Petorozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ñicpuriņzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Inuc ehame Petorozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Moneņ boreņ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec ere michte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Inuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufunko fembien, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenġkewec. ⁹ Eme ñic sasawa jaņe hata jume â Anutu mutenġkeme honembien. ¹⁰ Ehuc zânġitarâ mumbien, “Taha ufunte Motâcbianko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ñeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianġkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembien. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ñic mâmâc sasawa taha ufun maņne moc zânġene Salomo ira jaherao tumaņne-fârehuc me kirâ domambien.

Petorozi ñic miti jazawec

¹² Inuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ñic dâņ zinuc jazawec: “Israe ñicburen, ñoņe wemocte ñic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domanġopien? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu, mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņere Anutu, eki hâcne kiņanġic-ticne Jesu ere Wofun qâreņ ñic kecziirec faio bâfuame honenġopien. Ñoņe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaņerao râembien. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ñoņe qikiņnembien. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Maņqacqac â Tiņne rune e qikiņnehuc zika qaqaņic akicke-ņareocte mu bâuruec ecnembien. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambien. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zânġe fâri-nâņeczi qame honemben. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneenġopien ñic keczi e Jesu zânġe-ticne manasiņkepene zânġe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpianġkeme saġac qiqic eme hone-fârenġopien. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ñoņe â micne bapafâc-ņeņic ñoņe kâuc bahuc inuc embien. ¹⁸ Inuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocce irec dâņ porofete sasawa jaņere micko râeme mu qâreņ embien i hâcne sananġkewec. ¹⁹ Irece ñoņe maņneņic bâriserâ juju ranqa-ņeņic râpeckepie kiņneņic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunte maio nanaņ zurec zurec juju irec damen maicke-ņarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ņeņic bazawie-ņarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ņarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi fonġkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenicko râeme mumbien i fâri fideten eocte damenġe maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dâņ kecziņuc muwec: ‘Wofun Anutu e qomâfâc-ņeņic jaņere ñondenġkonec porofete moc no inucne bâfua-ņareme dâņ ñazame sâc mananzepien. ²³ Eme moc e dâņticne qikiņneme e qarâ qârârânzenzepien.’ ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembien jaņe inuc

2:46: Apo 2:42 **2:47:** Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1 **3:2:** Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 **3:4:** Apo 14:9 **3:6:** Apo 3:16
3:8: Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21
3:15: Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27 **3:19:** Apo 2:38 **3:22:**
Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29

jaha damenġ zirec dâġ mu qârenġ efârembinġ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbinġ janġere qâricfâc ñoġe, erâ Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-ñeñic janġehc zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ñoġe jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham zinġuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuġ-jopape jambuġ izi mârenġne mârenġne ñic sâcjoġa-fârezejec.’ ²⁶ Ñoġere hâcne Anutuzi qanaġ manasurâ Ñokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoġe sasawa sindaġ hata-ñeñickonec bârisiec-ñopahuc jambuġ-ñopaocte inġuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambinġ

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dâġ inġuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunġte polisman micne â sadukaio ñic jaġe mâmâc jaherao fisimbinġ. ² Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biñedâġ i muiñnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambinġ janġeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefunġfâc janġerao zuhuckepie ñic sasawa zare-jeñic ⁵ tausenġ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure zâġe mujanġenġewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soġaġ â miti qaġazu jaġe Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunġfâc-jeñic janġehc tumaġnembinġ. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaġ-jeñicko bacjofa fembinġ. Eme mai-jeñicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbinġ, “Mozi mamac eñactehuc mu qafenġ eñacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maġnao fusucmame dâġ zinġuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soġaġfâc-nâġec, mupe mananiġ: ⁹ Nâhe ñicpurinġ jaunġkeperec, irec ñoġe, mozi nenġoc ñesinġ eñacteha ñic bâpianġkepirec, muhuc miñecġac mu gufuc enâctenġgopienġko ¹⁰ mutaniġkepe ñoġe â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiġ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ñoġe mariponġko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci sahac qiġic ejec mai-ñeñicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa ñic ñoġe Jesu e wâtunġ sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtunġ sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpianġ i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte zâġe riwaseckehuc bibianġkene i wâc mârenġko mi fokac.”

Ñicdâġ renġkehuc Wofunġte dâġ qiġikinġ i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâġ mupire manarâ wareckembinġ. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jojambinġ, ¹⁴ â ñic sahac qiġic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâġ bâtikie-jacteniġte basambinġ. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zoġao hurâ domahapire janackoanġ zinġuc muhuc nazaġ gazaġ embinġ: ¹⁶ “Nâġâc ñic jahe weniġuc ejactenaġ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biñene biac mana-fârembienġ, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dâġ i hae sâc haġ bame mana-fârenzipinġte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ñic hâcne zâġe biñe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânġkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Inġuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ zinġuc jasambinġ: “Ñohe Jesure zâġe ñic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânġkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâġ zinġuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ñoġe ñaġac mana honeniġ, ñoġere dâġ renġkehuc Anuture dâġ qiġikinġ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbenġ i sâcne mi hesonġkerâ junaġmu.” ²¹ Inġuc mupire jaġe mu hâhâwic dâġ mocwâc jazahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenġic ñokac omane jaġe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembinġte janġerao qunġkehuc

3:25: Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8 **3:26:** Apo 13:46 **4:1:** Luk 22:4, 52 **4:2:** Apo 23:8 **4:3:** Apo 3:1 **4:4:** Apo 2:47 **4:7:** Mat 21:23 **4:8:** Mat 10:19, 20 **4:10:** Apo 3:6, 13-16 **4:11:** Mat 21:42; Mi Mâ 118:22
4:12: Mat 1:21 **4:14:** Apo 3:8, 9 **4:16:** Joh 11:47 **4:17:** Apo 5:28 **4:19:** Apo 5:29

aposolo jahe wiac mi ejaactembiņ. ²² Nĳic saħac qiqic bakicne e puriņ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiņ ĥâcne.

Jesure kikefuņ jaņe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuņ mutenķembiņ

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe nĳic tutumaņkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaņerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soņaņ jaņe dâņ jasambiņ irec mu binaņ ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jaņe i manarâ maņjeņic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame ziņuc mumbiņ: “Wofuņ sâko Wofuņ, go sambâņ â mâreņ â ĥâwec i wiac fuņne fuņne-jeņicĥec râemeņzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiņne-nâņec Dawidi, kiņaņņicge ĥâcne, micne baafecķeme dâņ ziņuc muwec:

‘Qapuc jaņe wemocte ju fâfânâņ eeņgopiņ,
â nĳicne nĳicne dâņ racne biricķeeņgopiņ?’

²⁶ Wofuņ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejaacteniņte
mâreņ sâc nĳicwofuņ jaņe meo roroc eeņgopiņ,
â nĳicbomboņ jaņe ââte sanaņ eeņgopiņ.’

²⁷ “Ĥae keczira ine jâmbomac tiri Nĳokâge Jesu, Kristo âķendâņnemeņ, e râsi ecneniņte Herode â Pilato jahe nĳic qâpuc jaņeĥec â Israe nĳic jaņeĥec dâņ nĳiņiĥec embiņ. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeņ irec sâcmaĥ embiņ. ²⁹ Eme Wofuņ, zi ine mu ĥâĥâwic dâņjeņic hone manac ehuc kiņaņņicfâcge ĥâbi ĥeĥaretec mitige ĥâĥâwicmâc munzepieņ. ³⁰ Eĥapie mege sicnetec saħac qiqic â mâsi fuņne fuņne tiri kiņaņņicge Jesu ere erâ fua razeĥec.” ³¹ Iņuc numupie fic, tumaņņerâ ņembiņ, qiriņ qiriņ qawec. Eĥame Tiri Mârozi maņjeņicko fusucmame Anuture dâņ micafec jaha nĳic jazambiņ.

Opâ ruac jaņe maņ mocjaha erâ jumbiņ

³² Opâ ruac guru jaņe maņ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ jumbiņ. Ehuc wiac foĥarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâĥâc mocjaha foĥarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jaņe Wofuņ Jesu ĥâmockonec faharewec irec biņedâņ tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbiņ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcĥopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ņonden-jeņicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeņicĥec jumbiņ jaņe i qikiņņepie moneņ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jaņerao râembiņ. Eme jaņe nĳic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiņņerâ jare jumbieņ. ³⁶ Eme nĳic moc juwec zâņene Josefe, aposolo jaņe zâņene moc Banaba mumbiņ, nâņâcne dâņķo Bâmiriņmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Nĳic eki jufu-ticne qikiņņeme moneņ fuame aposolo jaņerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safra jahere binaņ

¹ Eme nĳic moc juwec zâņene Anania, e ņonâņ-ticne Safra eĥec muc manac ehuc ĥae mâreņ-ticne qikiņņeme moneņ fua-jacteme ² mamanan erâ tucne ĥefackepire foĥactewec â tucne sawa nĳiczi aposolo jaņerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petorozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satani maņģe bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc ĥae mâreņģere furi tucne ĥefackekomec? ⁴ Ĥae mâreņģe fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiņņerâ furine moneņ rorâ izi iņuc me iņuc ezo murâ enzaņ. Go weniņuc erâ maņģezi surucgume iņuc emec? Go nĳic nâņe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Iņuc mume Anania e dâņ mana manahuc rândiņķe qarâ ĥâmowec. Eme hone manac embiņ jaņe ĥâĥâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme nĳicmotec domambiņ jaņe qâņqâņ-ticne qoruczzi râpâckerâ bara duckembiņ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ņonâņ-ticne biņe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petorozi ziņuc wiocnewec: “Ĥae mâreņģe furine ine mac ĥâcne wareĥec?” Eme eki

4:24: Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Luk 2:29; Bar 6:10 **4:25:** Mi Mâ 2:1, 2 **4:27:** Luk 23:12 **4:28:** Apo 2:23 **4:29:** Efe 6:19 **4:31:** Apo 2:2, 4 **4:32:** Apo 2:44 **4:33:** Apo 2:47 **4:34:** Apo 2:45 **4:36:** Apo 11:22, 24; 13:4; 15:39 **5:2:** Apo 4:37 **5:3:** Joh 13:2

muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petorozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Njohē wemocte Wofunġte Mâro eatuckenicte mamananac epirec? Manakic, njowege duckembienġ motâc râpeo domanjopienġ, jaņe go injuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniņmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume izia kikefunġnao rândiņke qarâ hâmwec. Eme njicmotec jaņe ficmaņko ferâ qânqân-ticne honerâ bara njowe-ticne duckembiņko ijaha duckembiņ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â njic gâcne biņe-jekic manambiņ jaņerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaņe mâsi funġe funġe bambiņ

¹² Aposolo jaņe mâsi funġe funġe bocjaha njic jaņerao bambiņ. Eme Jesure kikefunġ jaņe taha ufunġ maņne moc zânġene Salomo ira maņ mocjaha erâ tumaņne jumbienġ. ¹³ Tumaņnehapie njic gâcnezi araņ bajarehuc enzaņauc kosa mi ejare jumbienġ. Jaņe opâ ruac jaņere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ njic â njokac gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofunġtao zuhucke jumbienġ. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeņic huc zâichēc hatao fofu â kanze faio kecziņuc muhuc râec-jopambiņ: Petorozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec njic jurambiņ jaņe orâņ bârâņ fisihuc jumbiņ. Ehuc huchec â demonġhefcâc-jeņic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianġke-fârembiņ.

Aņelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac injucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaņeņfâc-ticne, sadukaio njic hâcne, jaņe maņzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiņ. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie njafeo Wofunġte aņelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ zînjuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Njohē taha ufunġko ferâ njic sasawa juju hata kecziřec biņedâņ jazahuc domanzepienġ.” ²¹ Injuc jazame jaņe manarâ furicte taha ufunġko ferâ miti mumbiņ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qaņeņfâcne jaņe qâturerâ njic fekicne â Israe njic micne guru-jeņic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiņ. Erâ polisman jaņe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniņte mumbiņ. ²² Eme polisman jaņe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiņ, ²³ “Nâņe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanaņne bakicne honembeneņ, erâ soņaņ jaņe motâcko domambienġ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ njic ine basac-jopambeneņ.” ²⁴ Dâņ i mupie ufunġte polisman micne â taha bapa micne jaņe manapie qunġkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie njic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Mananjopienġ, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambienġ jaņe ufunġko njic miti jazahuc domanjopienġ.” ²⁶ Mume polisman micne eki soņaņfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiņ. Njic jaņe qânâzi hecjopanzipiņte hâwic-jopame wânzânġnehec zame kirac mi ejarembiņ.

Aposolo jaņe micne bapa tutumaņko dâņ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiņ

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumaņko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâņ zînjuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâņe njic hâcne zânġe biņe-ticne mi mupie haņ baocce mic muac mi eņarembenġ me? Eme njohē sifu dâņ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiņneņgopienġ, ehuc njic hâcne ere kiņ nâņere faio râezo muņgopienġ.” ²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaņe dâņ zînjuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Njicdâņ reņkehuc Anuturre dâņ qiqikiņ i mi fokac. ³⁰ Njohē Jesu maripoņko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiņnefcâc-nâņec jaņere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec âkendâņnewec. Eme zi Israe njic njohē maņneņic bârisiepie sâqocne-ņeņic zureocce muekac. ³² Eme irec biņe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâņe muęgopenenġ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrereņfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dâņ injuc jazame bujeņic henzaņne mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniņte mumbiņ.

5:12: Apo 3:11 **5:14:** Apo 2:47; 6:7; 21:20 **5:15:** Apo 19:11, 12; Mar 6:56 **5:17:** Apo 4:1, 6 **5:19:** Apo 12:7 **5:28:** Mat 27:25; Apo 4:18 **5:29:** Apo 4:19; Dan 3:18 **5:30:** Sâc 21:22; Apo 3:15 **5:31:** Apo 2:33; Heb 2:10; 12:2 **5:32:** Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26, 27 **5:33:** Apo 7:54

Farisaio njic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâtenj ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumaņ-jeņicko farisaio njic moc ņewec, zâņene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dân qağazu-jeņic fekcicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaņe hae zoņao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne ziņuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureņ, ņoņe njic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenzepieņ. ³⁶ Mârâc njic moc zâņene Teuda eki, no njicbomboņ micne-ņeņic, iņuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambiņ. Eme e jahacne zika kime njicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jeņic omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ zâheç Galilaia mâreņko njic moc zâņene Juda, e wose qâreņ enârembiņ dameņ ira njic gâcne qafeņ-jopame bâjâpemiņ. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiņ. ³⁸ Irec zi dân ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe njic zi beheç-jopapie juniņ. Jaņe dân â gie i manjeņicte mu bac eeņgopieņko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi neņgoc ņesiņ ejarehame mu bac eeņgopieņko bâipiec-jopaniņmu. ņoņe gie-jeņic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenziپیkohec.”

Aposolo jaņe kâcbiņ kimbiņ

⁴⁰ Iņuc jazame jaņe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaņko fepie kâcbiņzi jopambiņ. Joparâ njic Jesure zâņe biņe mi jazaniņte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambiņ. ⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofuņ e jaņere maname sâckeha zâņe-ticnere erâ zika kimbiņte bubiaņ manahuc njic tutumaņkonec waharâ rambiņ. ⁴² Erâ zoaņne zoaņne taha ufuņko â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biņebiaņ jaza qazuc erâ mi behemiņ.

6*Sahackopec gie irec njic rowosâec-jopambiņ*

¹ Dameņ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embiņte nânâ bârâwiņne-jarehuc Grik opâ ruac jaņere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaņere manapie mi sâckeme dân bâfuambiņ. ² Iņuc epie aposolo 12 jaņe opâ ruac hetumaņ-jopa-fârerâ ziņuc jazambiņ: “Nâņe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dân mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeoçmu. ³ Irec njic âgofâc, ņoņe njic 7 ņaņacne ņondenko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honeç-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanzipieņ. Eme nâņe gie i mujarepene banzipieņ. ⁴ Nâņe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paņzâic jaha banzipeneņ.” ⁵ Dân iņuc mupie opâ ruac jaņe manapie sâckefârewec. Ehuc njic ziņuc bâwosâec-jopambiņ: Stefano, e maņņao mamanașiņ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipino â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoņ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeoneç njic qâpuczi Judaniç jaņerao zuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jaņe aposolo jaņere maņfuņko birickerâ domapie mejeņic qizeç-jeņicko râehuc numu jambuņ ejarembiņ. ⁷ Eme Anuture dânzi haņ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuņ jaņerao denaņne denaņne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambiņ. Erâ taha bapa jaņeraoneç wâç bocjahazi miti mana rereņ embiņ.

Stefano qorickemiņ

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jaņerao mâsi fuņne fuņne bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâoneç mujarembiņ njic i jaņere mitificko tumaņne jumbieņ, jaņeraoneç njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, iņuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnemiņ. ¹⁰ Eme e dân mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaņere dânzi firorieme eipiecnemiņ. ¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafeņ-jopapie jaņe Stefanore ziņuc mumbiņ: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musoriņ-jofame manambeņ.” ¹² Iņuc ehuc njic omane â soņaņ â miti qağazu mu âke qâfoņ ejarembiņ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaņko barambiņ. ¹³ Ehuc dân qanaņ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeņic jarepie bajumbiņ

5:34: Apo 22:3 5:36: Apo 21:38 5:37: Luk 2:2 5:38: Mat 15:13 5:39: Apo 9:5 5:40: Apo 22:19
 5:41: Mat 5:10-12; Pet I 4:13 5:42: Apo 18:5 6:1: Apo 4:35 6:3: Tim I 3:7, 8 6:5: Apo 8:5 6:6:
 Apo 1:24; 13:3; 14:23 6:7: Apo 19:20 6:10: Luk 21:15 6:11: Mat 26:60-66

jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc zĩŋuc mumbĩŋ: “Nĩc e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâŋe kecziŋuc mume manambenĩ: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuŋ zi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme tutumaŋko ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Stefanoraŋ firâ râqârehuc zâŋe maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binanĚ bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ muŋgopienĩ i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano zĩŋuc muwec: “Kâcŋenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mârenĩko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ zĩŋuc âzâcnewec: ³ ‘Go mârenĩ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mârenĩ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.’ ⁴ Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mârenĩ-ticne beherâ Haraŋ haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomeme Anutuzi mârenĩ ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopienĩko zira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mârenĩ mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huŋŋaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne zâhec rauckenĩŋte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iŋuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc zĩŋuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mârenĩ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio juŋzõŋgopienĩ.’ ⁷ Erâ dâŋ moc zĩŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge râec-jopapie mârenĩ kecziŋa warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc juŋzõŋgopienĩ.’ ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahaŋc-jeŋicko ma baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajenĩc Josefe iĩŋguuŋ ecneku monenĩte qikiŋnepie Aigita mârenĩko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehac juhuc ¹⁰ zârâ hâriŋ faionec batararâ jaŋuŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Faraŋo eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ŋicfâc-ticne mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocce ŋicbomboŋ sâko âkendâŋnewec. ¹¹ Âkendâŋneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ mârenĩko qarâ suriŋkerâ fome hae mârenĩ hâŋkewec. Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc jumbiŋ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenĩko nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ ŋokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiŋ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme Faraŋozi fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋic ŋokac 75, amecjopa rambiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenĩko rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-ticne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ. ¹⁶ Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jaŋeraonec mârenĩ moc zâŋerunĩte biŋe monenĩzi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binanĚ bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i sananĩkeocce damenĩ bembenĩkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita mârenĩko mâretec sawe mâririackembiŋ. ¹⁸ Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ŋicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ eki hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeŋic behec-

6:13: Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Mi Mâ 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4 **7:4:** Fuf 11:32; 12:5 **7:5:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40 **7:7:** Wah 3:12 **7:8:** Fuf 17:10; 21:4
7:9: Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4 **7:10:** Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mâ 105:21 **7:11:** Fuf 41:54; 42:5 **7:12:** Fuf 42:2
7:13: Fuf 45:3, 16 **7:14:** Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Sâc 10:22 **7:15:** Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6
7:16: Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32 **7:17:** Wah 1:7

jopapie hâmocko rafârembiņ. ²⁰ Damenĵ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianĵe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soņsoņ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ņicfâc-ticne jaņe Aigita ņic jaņere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sananĵerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ņic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte maņņe afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ņic moczi Israe ņic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ņezickehuc Aigita ņic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniņmu. Eme jaņe ine mi mana tarambiņ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ņic jajahec qaqaç ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiņ ejactehuc ziņuc jasawec: ‘ņic jahec, ņohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec?’ ²⁷ Mume ņic zika fuņkerâ âgone qaweczi dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: ‘Go nâhere kia me soņaņ mozi râecguwec?’ ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ņic qamec iņuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?’ ²⁹ Eme Mose e dâņ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaņ mâreņko ņic furune jaņere ņondenĵko juwec. Erâ ņokac bame ņokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

³⁰ “Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreņ burocnao Sinai tikifuņko juhame aņelo moczi jâc dutunao zocbârui maņko fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniņuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame Wofuņte dâņ ziņuc fuawec: ³² ‘No mimiņnefâcge jaņere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dundui dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofuņzi ziņuc âzâcnawec: ‘Mâreņ âtekomec i tiri mâreņ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ ņicfâc-nane Aigita mâreņko fific guguriņ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme zi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mâreņko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “ņic jaņe Mose qikiņnehuc ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: ‘Go mozi kia me soņaņ-nâņec râecguwec?’ Eme Anutuzi ņic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeņic eocte muhuc aņelo-ticne ecneme zocbârui maņko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iņuc ehuc Aigita mareņko â Hâwec Bâbâronĵko â mâreņ tuhuo mâsi fuņne fuņne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ņic ziņuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ņeņic jaņere ņondenĵkonec porofete moc no iņucne bâfua-ņareocmu.’ ³⁸ Iņuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreņ burocnao mimiņnefâc-nâņec hombaņ tutumaņ-jeņicko juhuc Sinai tikio aņelo mickonec fofo sanaņ dâņ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe ine dâņticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreņko risieniņte maņjeņic domame ⁴⁰ Aronĵ ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: ‘Go qâņ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienzepeneņ. Mose Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.’ ⁴¹ Iņuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeņiczi bambiņ wiac i mu zeri ecnembiņ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame maņjeņic sifuckeme mosa bâpiņ jaņerao siņkembij. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaņere papiao dâņ ziņuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ņoņe jara 40 mâreņ burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiņ me?

⁴³ ņoņe Molokore qoruc boze reņke jumbiņ â nemu Refaņ ere bâpiņ hawari bajumbiņ. Wiac i hâcne numucneniņte ba akic embiņ. Irec no Babe ocniņucnao râec-ņopapemu.’

7:19: Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22 **7:20:** Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23 **7:21:** Wah 2:5, 10 **7:23:** Wah 2:11 **7:24:** Wah 2:12 **7:26:** Wah 2:13 **7:27:** Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14 **7:29:** Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4 **7:30:** Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16
7:32: Wah 3:6 **7:33:** Wah 3:5 **7:34:** Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10 **7:35:** Wah 2:14 **7:36:** 3ar 14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21 **7:37:** Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15 **7:38:** Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10 **7:39:** 3ar 14:3 **7:40:** Wah 32:1, 23
7:41: Wah 32:4, 6 **7:42:** Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25–27

Miti qoruc boze irec dāņ jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ņejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc jaņere mâreņko bafisimbiņ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ņic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ rauckerâ miti boze-jeņic ijaha wâc bapie ņejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuņ bacneocte âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuņ ufuņ bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuņ ņicmezi bakicne ira ņeņe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâņ ziņuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambâņzi ņeņe-nane â mâreņzi kike ââtesiņ-nane. Wofuņzi mukac, fic weniņucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu, me ņeņe fofo weniņucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu?

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanzanj dâņ jazame qambin

⁵¹ “Râņgeņ qanqanņe ņoņe, maņ hazec-ņeņic mi uņtokicne, mimiņnefâc-ņeņic ejumbieņ iņuc jaha ņoņe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juengopieņ. ⁵² Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņe mo porofete mo akickembiņ me? Aricne, tiņne rune fuaocte findaņdâņ mumbiņ ņic i jaņe wâc mâmâc jopambiņ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ņoņe hâcne embiņ. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc daņņeņic aņelo miczi mukicne i ņoņe sifu qâsuambiņ.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâņ iņuc jazame bujeņic zâzâficne qame aaric sâko manambiņ. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maņnao fusucmame sambâņko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ “Manaņgopieņ, no sambâņ aņkeme ņic Fâri Wâtuņne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac.” ⁵⁷ Iņuc mume dâņ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeņic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruņ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuņke tuņke raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembieņ. Ehuc soņaņ jaņe ņaqi-jeņic zoricne hetararâ ņicmotec moc zâņene Saulo ere kikefuņko guruckembiņ. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dâņ kecziņuc muwec: “O Wofuņ Jesu, go maņ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” ⁶⁰ Iņuc murâ dieņzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuņ go kiņ keczi behe-jarezemec.” Iņuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8*Opâ ruac râsi fuņke-jarembiņ*

¹ Eme dameņ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuņ râsi sâko fuņke-jarembiņ. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiņ qâwiņ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâreņko rafârembiņ. Aposolo jaņe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbiņ. ² Eme ņic mitine gâcne jaņe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembiņ. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaņe ine hae sâc juhuc ņic miti jaza rambiņ. ⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria ņic jaņere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biņedâņ jazawec. ⁶ Jazame ņic guru sâko jaņe dâņticnere ejareme mana aņac embiņ. Ehuc mâsi fuņne fuņne bame honembiņ. ⁷ E demonj bocjaha jâpe-jareme ņicmaņkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembiņ.

7:44: Wah 25:40 **7:45:** Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14; 18:1 **7:46:** Sam II 7:2; Mi Mâ 132:5 **7:47:** ņic I 6:1 **7:48:** Jes 66:1, 2 **7:51:** Wah 32:9; Tah 26:41; Jer 9:26; Jes 63:10 **7:52:** Bin II 36:16; Mat 23:31 **7:53:** Wah 20:1–26; Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2 **7:54:** Apo 5:33 **7:55:** Luk 22:69 **7:58:** Apo 22:20 **7:59:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Luk 23:34 **8:1:** Apo 7:58; 11:19; 22:20 **8:2:** Mat 14:12 **8:3:** Apo 9:1; 22:4 **8:5:** Apo 6:5

Erâ wâc zeke puriņ â kike demba bocjaha saħac qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcġene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qaņġec bapa moc juwec, zâņene Simoņ. E jahacnere no ņic feķicne muħuc qaņġec ġie bame Samaria ņicġuru jaņe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc feķicne wahakicne jaņe ere manapie fefene eme ziņuc mujumbien: “ņic keczizi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qaņġec-ticnezi maņ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameņ zora erao qohotahuc jumbiņ. ¹² Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaņte Biņebian â Jesu Kristore dâņ binan jazame mana zakierâ ņic â ņokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiņ. ¹³ Iņuc epie Simoņ e iņuc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maņfuņko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuņne fuņne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria ņicġuru jaņe Anuture dâņ ro maņ epie irec biņe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaņerao rame manambiņ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaņe Tiri Mârohec eniņte Wofuņ numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaņerao mi wahawec, jaņe mâc Jesure zâņeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiņ. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeņicko râepire jaņe Tiri Mârohec embiņ.

Simoņ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe ņic jaņere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoņzi honerâ jaherao moneņ amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ ziņuc jasawec: “ņohe tâpiri i no iņuc jaha narepire ņic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petorozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauņ moneņzi furine bazo mukomecte moneņgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! ²¹ Anutuzi maņsiocge honekacte tâpiri zizi moc mi hehuņġaņġuhame mâc jâmbâņ jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucge qikiņnehuc maņge bârisierâ Wofuņ numucnetec maņġao andac sâko bôtâmire-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariņġuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simoņzi ziņuc muwec: “ņohe ņahac nore erâ Wofuņ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe ņic ņokac Wofuņte dâņ jaza sananķerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risieħuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biņebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ņic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofuņte aņelo moczi Filipo ziņuc muħuc âzâcnewec: “Go zawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huengopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreņ tuħuo fokac. ²⁷ Iņuc muħuc âzâcneme Filipozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreņko ņokac wofuņ juwec, zâņene Kandake, ere ņicbomboņ â moneņ mafa soņan sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâņġareņ wosewec. ²⁹ Iņuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ņic e porofete Jesaja ere dâņġareņ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâņ wosekomec irec fuņne manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Iņuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ņepic. ³² Dâņġareņ wosewec ine keczîuņuc: “Lama moc qa hezuc eniņte baraengopien, me kanzan bâbâtâc ņic erao fâsâerâ foekac, iņuc hâcne micticne moc mi aņķewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiņko kiņ babatara i erao tarawec.

Â mâreņko juju-ticne qâriuņķewecte qaņeņfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ņicbomboŋ e Filipo ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ņic mocte?” ³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dāŋko iticnehuc Jesure BiŋebianĒ āzācnewec. ³⁶ Iŋuc ehuc raku opāo fisipic. Eme ņicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opā fokac zi; Miti Opāre mupe sācne rua-narecmu me?” [³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dāŋ gazapac i maŋ hācbuc mana zakiekomecko sācne eene.” Eme dāŋ ziŋuc bātikiēcnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture ņokā i mana zakiekopac.”] ³⁸ Iŋuc murā keretac bāniniŋkerā Filipo ā ņicbomboŋ opāo hupic. Hurā Filipozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opāonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mārozi Filipo jowa rame ņicbomboŋzi mocwāc mi honehuc bubianċo hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiŋ. Erā irecnec fuŋkerā haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bāfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec (Apo 22:6–16; 26:12–18)

¹ Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ rāsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maŋzoc-ticne gāmāc gāfāŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sākoraο mume ² Damasko haeo Judanċi jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qāreŋkerā rācnewec. Rācneme rorā ocna hata qārio moc jupie bāfuac-joparā ņic mecne ņokac mecne mejeŋic qarā Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko hae bāqiŋkezo ehame sambāŋkonec zoc tatamaczi uŋ herā waha āeckewec. ⁴ Āeckeme māreŋko rāndiŋke qarā fohuc dāŋ moc ziŋuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jāpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jāpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hācne. ⁶ Go faharerā haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurā dāŋne gazaniŋmu.” ⁷ Eme ņic ehēc jumbiŋ jaŋe dāŋwe tāmīric māc fāsāerā domambiŋ, jaŋe dāŋ sawa manambiŋ, ā ņic ine moc mi honembiŋ. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerā zāŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ņicfācne jaŋe menao rorā Damasko haeo barambiŋ. ⁹ Eme ira zoaŋ gie bapa jahec ā moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nānā opā mi nāwec.

Anianizi Saulo Miti Opā ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qājāpec moc juwec, zāŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no zi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi zuhuckerā ziŋuc muwec: “Go hata zāŋene Dāndāŋne muēŋgopiēŋ ira rarā Judare ficko ferā ņic moc zāŋene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bāfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erā maŋticnezi wiac ziŋuc honejec: ņic moc zāŋene Anania erao fisirā zāŋe fifihec eocte mene qizecnao rāejec.” ¹³ Wofuŋ e dāŋ iŋuc muhuc āzācneme Anianizi ziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ņic ere māretēc mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfācge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erā zira iŋuc jaha zāŋege riwaseckēēŋgopenēŋ nāŋe repac-nāporā bacnāpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofuŋzi ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Go sifu rac, ņic e mefāro-nane, eki hācne zāŋe biŋe-nane ņic qāpuc ā ņicwofuŋ ā Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Iŋuc ehame no zāŋe biŋe-nanere erā zārā hāriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarā fic mukicne ira ferā Saulore qizecko meticne rāehuc muwec, “Saulo qomā-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hācne sorecnume warekopac, go zāŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mārohec ecmurā mukac.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc āzācneme izia zāŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zāŋe fifi erā faharerā mume Miti Opā ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nānā nārā sananċewec.

8:36: Apo 10:47 **8:39:** ņic I 18:12 **8:40:** Apo 21:8, 9 **9:1:** Apo 8:3 **9:3:** Kor I 15:8 **9:5:** Apo 5:39
9:10: Apo 10:17; 16:9 **9:11:** Apo 21:39 **9:14:** Kor I 1:2; Apo 22:16; Tim II 2:22 **9:15:** Rom 1:5; Apo 25:13;
 27:24; Kor II 4:7 **9:16:** Apo 23:29; Kor II 11:23–28

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefun Damasko haeo jumbij jajehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Inuc jazame manarâ qunkecnehuc ziñuc mumbij: “Jerusalem haeo zâñe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku zira inuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jañerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniñuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandinjerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dânfunne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judanjic jumbij jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Inuc eku Judanjic jañe Saulo qaniñte mumockembij. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ juhame jañe qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec soñsoñ domambij. ²⁵ Inuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jañe ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefun jañerao zuhuckeocte mume aran bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jañerao jowa rarâ, Wofunzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dân âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biñe mutaniñkewec, irec dân binañ ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jajehec Jerusalem haeo ñeñe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofunte zâñeo âtesinnehuc ñic miti acmerun tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdân mumu jajehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dân bâbârisiec embij. Eme ñic i jañe hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jañe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jañe wamao jumbij

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefun Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenko jurambij jañerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qaboc-jenic qapie hume Wofunte maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nençoc ñesin ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jenic qârin qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfunfâc Lida haeo jumbij jañerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, zâñene Ainea, e purin erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpiañkec.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saron heaoneczi honerâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunte kikefun embij.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ñokac moc juwec, zâñene Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâren ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne zurerâ ficmañne mocko baferâ râembij. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenke newecte opâ ruac jañe Petoroze biñe manarâ ñic jajehec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ziñuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâñere haeo biac ranan.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ zawieme jahehec rambij. Ra fisime qânqân fowecko jowa fembij. Feme ñokac hozec sasawa jañe e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ñaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembij. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqân maickeme ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume zâñe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ñewec. ⁴¹ Ñehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biñe Jope haeo han bame bocjahazi Wofuntao qohotambij. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e ñic moc zâñene Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameñ 303oricne ñeñe juju ewec.

9:21: Apo 8:1; 9:1, 14; 26:10 **9:22:** Apo 18:28 **9:23:** Apo 23:12–29 **9:24:** Apo 23:16 **9:25:** Kor II 11:32, 33 **9:26:** Gal 1:17–19 **9:27:** Apo 9:20 **9:30:** Apo 11:25; Gal 1:21 **9:40:** Mar 5:40, 41 **9:41:** Apo 9:32
9:43: Apo 10:6

10

Aĵelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao ĵic moc juwec, zâĵene Konelio, e Italia mârenĵkonec momori jaĵere soĵaĵ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaĵe Anutu araĵ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbienĵ. Ehuc ĵic ĵokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu juĵec. ³ Konelio e iĵuc ekume zoaĵ mocko owâ gieo Anuture aĵelo moczi maĵko fuac ecneme honeha zâĵene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendenĵnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuĵ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bianĵkewec. ⁵ Irec go Jope hao kiĵaĵ sorec-jopatec ra ĵic moc zâĵene Simoĵ, zâĵe-ticne moc Peto-ro, jowa warenzepienĵ, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simoĵ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ĵeĵe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ĵekac.” ⁷ Aĵelo e dâĵ i âzâcnerâ rame kiĵaĵ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaĵeraonec mitine moc hefârec-jopa-râ ⁸ dâĵ binanĵ jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambienĵ.

Wofuĵzi Peto-ro maĵko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutu-wec

⁹ Ĵic jaĵe raku hatao fombienĵ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenĵkezo ehapie zoaĵ zâzâĵienĵko Peto-rozi numuocte fic maĵne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuĵzi maĵko fuac ecneme wiac ziĵuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambânĵ aĵkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaĵkehuc mârenĵko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Maĵnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuĵne fuĵne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dâĵ moc ziĵuc fuawec: “Aĵoc Peto-ro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Peto-rozi muwec, “Wofuĵ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dâĵ harierâ ziĵuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambânĵko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Peto-ro e wiac zâĵe furu honewec irec maĵ kukumbuc ecnehamo Konelio ĵicfâc-ticne jaĵe hao fisirâ Simoĵ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbienĵ, “Simoĵ, zâĵene moc Peto-ro, e fic zira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Peto-ro e wiac zâĵe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mâ-rozi ziĵuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ĵic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacĵuĵgopienĵ, ²⁰ irec go hurâ jaĵehoc racmurâ maĵ bahac mi ezemec, ĵic i noni mupe warembienĵ.” ²¹ Eme Peto-rozi jaĵerao hurâ muwec, “Basacĵuĵgopienĵ no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte wareĵgopienĵ?” ²² Mume ĵic jaĵe ziĵuc âzâcnembienĵ: “Momori soĵaĵ Konelio, e Anutu araĵ bacnehuc tiĵne juekac, â Judanĵic jaĵe ere manapie sâcĵeekac, e hâcne tiri aĵelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâĵ manaoc-te âzâcnewec.” ²³ Iĵuc mupie Peto-rozi hezu hewânenĵ eĵarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ĵic jaĵehoc rambienĵ.

Peto-rozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ĵic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jaĵe hatao ĵafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbienĵ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaĵ-jopame woĵec juhapie fisimbienĵ. ²⁵ Fisirâ Peto-rozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maĵfuĵnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Peto-rozi ro bafaharehuc ziĵuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ĵic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaĵko ferâ ĵic tumaĵnerâ ĵepie honec-jopa-râ ziĵuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Ĵoĵe Judanĵic nâĵere fuĵne manaĵgopienĵ, nâĵe ĵic furune ĵoĵehoc ââgo â iiqic mi enaĵte aka henârekicne. No ine ĵoĵe wâwânânĵhec â hone suĵĵiĵne mi muĵarepemu-râ Anutuzi fuĵne naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemu-râ mi quĵkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbienĵ irec mupie manape.” ³⁰ Iĵuc mume Koneliozi ziĵuc âzâcnewec:

10:1: Mat 8:5; Apo 27:1 **10:3:** Apo 3:1 **10:6:** Apo 9:43 **10:11:** Apo 11:5–17 **10:14:** Ezek 4:14; Tah 11:1–47 **10:15:** Mat 15:11; Mar 7:15, 19 **10:19:** Apo 13:2; 15:28 **10:23:** Apo 11:12 **10:26:** Apo 14:15; Bar 19:10

“No wiac zâne furu honerâ juwarehape miñecgac zoan gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dân binan egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao luarâ ³¹ zinjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec. ³² Irec go Jope hao ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, zâne-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeje juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbin. Eme go dânane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme zi Wofunzi dân gazawec i mutec mananante Anuture maio tumanerâ ñefârengopenen hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ zinjuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nânâcne sahad-nânêckopec maname ferin waharin mi eekac i mana-jâmbânkekopac zi. ³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune janeraonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimun jupie janere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nânêrao dân fârine bâfuawec, irec binje ñone manaengopien; e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nânâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadân bian nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârenko wiac fuawec, irec binje wâc zinjuc manaengopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mârenkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ â Jesu Nazarete haonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâren rârecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaun bacjopawec â Satanzi bâumben-jopawec jaje bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judanic nânere mârenko â Jerusalem hao wiac muwec bawec i nânê hone manac efâremben. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmwec. ⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame zoan jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa janerao mâcne, ñic binje mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nânêrao sawa fuawec. Nânê hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac emben. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nânec âkendânnewec, irec binjedân ñic guru sâc mutaninjerâ jazanante munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasinkeninmu jaje zâne binje-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaje mufua-fârembin.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc janerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dân inuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembin janerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judaniczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambin, jaje Anutuzi ñic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Ñic qâpuc jaje dânmarac furune dânehuc Anutu musokapie manambin hâcne. Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nânâc Tiri Mârohec emben, ñic keczi jaje inuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakarejarezo.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ mume ñicfâcne jaje Jesu Kristo ere zânêo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembin. Eme jaje Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie zoan gie bapa gâcne jajehec ñeje juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembin

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbin, jaje qâpuczi wâc Anuture dân ro man embin irec binje manambin. ² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem hao risie feme Judaniczi opâ ruac jaje manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ janere meonec wiac nâmen?” ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i funaonectean qâwirickerâ zinjuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope hao numuhuc juhape

10:34: Sâc 10:17; Sam I 16:7; Rom 2:11 **10:35:** Joh 9:31; 10:16 **10:36:** Mi Mâ 107:20; 147:18; Jes 52:7; Nah 1:15; Mat 28:18 **10:37:** Mat 4:12–17 **10:38:** Jes 61:1; Mat 3:16 **10:39:** Sâc 21:22 **10:40:** Kor I 15:4–7
10:41: Joh 14:19, 22; 15:27; Apo 1:4 **10:42:** Apo 17:31; Rom 14:9, 10; Pet I 4:5; Tim II 4:1 **10:43:** Jes 33:24; 53:5, 6; Jer 31:34; Ezek 34:16; Dan 9:24 **10:46:** Apo 2:4; 19:6; Mar 16:17 **10:48:** Joh 4:40 **11:2:** Apo 10:45
11:3: Gal 2:12; Efe 2:11

Wofuņzi maņko fuac enareme wiac kecziņuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaņkehuc sambânĵkonec âkesuepie wahaku maņfuņ-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendeņnehuc hone qârâwiņ ejarehuc honepo: Maņnao qowi kosa, micmâņ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dân wiwira kecziņuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuņ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.’ ⁹ Iņuc mupe sambânĵkonec dân harierâ ziņuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec.’ ¹⁰ Wiac iņuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambânĵko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme mananĵopieņ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haonec ņic jahec â moc nore kiņaņ fârâ fic jumbeņ ira fisimbiņ. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi ziņuc nazawec: ‘Go jaņehac racmurâ maņbahac mi ec.’ Eme rape opâ ruac ņic 6 keczi jaņe bânĵapecnumbiņ. Ra fisirâ momori soņaņte ficko fepene ¹³ dân binanĵ kecziņuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko aņelozi wefu fua-narerâ ziņuc nazawec: Go Jope hao kiņaņ sorec-jopatec Simonĵ, zânene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dân mume go â wiacfâcge ņoņe manarâ bianĵke-fârenzepieņ.’ ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânĵacnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iņuc jaha jaņerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofuņzi dân kecziņuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ņarewec, ņoņe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ņarezo.’ ¹⁷ Eme nânĵac Wofuņ Jesu Kristo manasiņkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaņe tahacke-jareme no iņucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ Iņuc muhuc jazame jaņe manarâ maņjeņic fâre wahame Anutu mutenĵkehuc ziņuc mumbiņ: “Opo, Anutu e ņic qâpuc maņjeņic bârisierâ juju sananĵte biņe eniņte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia hao miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bânĵatiec ejarepie haha rârâwiņ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia hao rambiņ. Ra juhuc miti i Judaņic sawa jazambiņ. ²⁰ Eme ņondenĵ-jeņicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenĵkonec opâ ruac ņic jumbiņ, jaņe Antiokia hao fisirâ Griķiņic jaņehac iņuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuņ Jesure Biņebianĵ jazambiņ. ²¹ Eme Wofuņzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ņic guru sâko jaņe manarâ maņjeņic bârisierâ Wofuņte biņe embiņ. ²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefuņ jaņerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia hao rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauņ-ticne honerâ bubianĵ manarâ maņjeņiczi Wofuņtao herânĵke sananĵkeniņte faņ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ņic bianĵne, maņnao Tiri Mâro â mamanasinĵ fusewec. Eme hao ira ņic wemo afecnezi Wofuņtao zuhuckembiņ. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bânĵuaocte Taso hao rawec. ²⁶ Ra bânĵuarâ jowame Antiokia hao warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ņic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hao ira hâcne ņiczi Jesure kikefuņ jaņere zânĵe Kristoņic mufuambiņ.

Judaia mârenĵko opâ ruac jaņerao monĵe rânĵepie rawec

²⁷ Dameņ ira porofete ņic Jerusalem haonec Antiokia hao rambiņ. ²⁸ Ehuc jaņeraonec moc, zânene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenĵ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findanĵdân muwec. Eme roroc i ņicwofuņ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaņe dân i manarâ monĵe fojarewec sâc bânĵurerâ Judaia mârenĵko âgofâc-jeņic jaņerao rânĵepie raocte mupaņkemiņ. ³⁰ Erâ monĵe bânĵuambiņ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soņaņ micnefâc-jeņic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

11:5: Apo 10:9–48 **11:16:** Apo 1:5 **11:18:** Apo 13:48; 14:27 **11:19:** Apo 8:1–4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47
11:22: Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:** Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28;
 Pet I 4:16 **11:27:** Apo 13:1; 15:32 **11:28:** Apo 21:10 **11:29:** Gal 2:10 **11:30:** Apo 12:25

¹ DamerĒ ira ņicwofuĒ Herode e kikefuĒte ņic ņokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâmombiĒ. ³ Inĵuc eme JudaĒic jaĒe aĵac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro inĵuc jaha mume goreĒ sowa hombaĒ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiĒ. ⁴ Aakic hombaĒ tarame JudaĒic jowaturâ qaocce manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaĒe soĵaĵkembĒ. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuĒ jaĒeraonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aĵelo moczi Petoro firuewec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ņic jowatuocce zâfo maickewec ņafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândenĒerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soĵaĵ domambiĒ wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmaĵko mi WofuĒte aĵelo moczi ututuĒ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i! Eme aĵelozi Petoro gâjoĵnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwâru ņeĵgoroĵkerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme aĵelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuge hetec huoc.” Inĵuc eme aĵelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ņaqige zoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc aĵelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârĒine mâcne, guĵko ecnekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru razi, motâc mocko inĵuc jaha domahapie jowaru razi, eku hae zoĵaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aĵkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aĵelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e maĵne uĵtome ziĵuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbâĵkekopac, WofuĒ e aĵelo-ticne soreme Herodere niĵĵiĵkonec â JudaĒic jaĒere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Inĵuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neĵgoc, zâĵene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaĵnerâ numuhuc ņembiĒ. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâcko heickeme kiĵaĵ naru moc, zâĵene Rode, e mozi heickekec muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dâĵ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc zeri ehuc ficmaĵko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jaĒe manarâ mumbĒ, “Go maĵge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbâĵ domakac.” Eme jaĒe mumbĒ, “I aĵelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maĵĵenĵic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dâĵemâc juniĵte me bazuc ejarerâ WofuĒzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâĵ binaĵ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ņoĵe dâĵbiĵe zi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniĵ.” Inĵuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaĒe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniĵuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embĒ. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniĵte mume basa-bipĒpie mu indiĵ ejarerâ momori jaĒe soĵaĵ i qâhâmoc-jopaniĵte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreĵ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damerĒ ira Tiro â Sidon haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaĒe qâturehuc fisirâ dâĵ mufâsâeniĵte ņicwofuĒte ņicbomboĵ, zâĵene Bilasto, mu bâmunâĵ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. JaĒe wiac nareĵ gareĵ-ĵenĵic tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckenĒte inĵuc embĒ. ²¹ Eme Herode e dâĵ bârisie-jareocte zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ņicwofuĒ ņeĵe-ticnao waha ņehuc mu âkeriĵ dâĵ jazawec. ²² Jazame ņic mâmâc sasawa fânâĵkecnehuc ziĵuc mumbĒ: “Dâĵ i ņicdâĵ mâcne, i nemure dâĵ.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte WofuĒte aĵelozi qeĵnea qawec. Eme umbenĵi nanzaĵneme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dânzi ine qazu qâin erâ hañ barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambin.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kinan bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefun mannao porofete â qaqazu zinuc jumbin: Banaba, â Simon, zâne-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e njcwofun Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândin juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme zoan mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumanehapie Tiri Mârozi dân zinuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofaniñ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambun ejacterâ miti kinan râec-jofapie rapic.

Qanqec bapa Elima ere dân

⁴ Tiri Mârozi inuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokey ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanic janere mitificko ferâ Anuture dân jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafô haeo fisimbun. Ira fisirâ Judanic moc qanqec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zâne Barajesu, e bâfuambun. ⁷ Njic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e manfanân-ticneheczi Anuture dân manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qanqec bapa Elima (zâne i qanqec bapare mujumbien hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zâne Paulo wâc mumbun, e Tiri Mârozi man ba afec ecneme Elima zinuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satanje njic go, tinke bianje râsi sanan, manje eeatuc â sindanzi fusucmakicne, go Wofunje hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?” ¹¹ Irec zi Wofun tâpiri-ticnere fune honezemec; go tintun erâ dameñ ndonen moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zâne dapâc eme tintun qahuc mezi bajan qajan erâ menao roninte muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazî honerâ Wofunje mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njcfâcne jaje Pafô hae beherâ wokey mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenko Perege haeo fisimbun. Ira Johanezi beheç-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jaje Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbun. Ira juhapie sabata homban maickeme Judanic janere mitificko ferâ nembun. ¹⁵ Eme soñan jaje sâcmutâc dânqâhâcte â porofete janere dânqâren gâcne wose tararâ zinuc jazambun: “Âgo bureñ, dânmiti moc mankenqopienko mupie mananan.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininkeninte mezi bâurun-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureñ nje, â gâcne Anutu aran bacneqopien, mâmâc njazape mananiñ: ¹⁷ Israe njic nânâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâñec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanan-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mâren burocnao gume qatan ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâñec jaje mâren i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbun. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenko juhapie mumutin njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme njcwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc janeraonec Kisi nokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâñe-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.

12:24: Apo 6:7; Jes 55:11 **12:25:** Apo 11:29; 12:12; 15:37 **13:1:** Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39 **13:5:** Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8 **13:10:** Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39 **13:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38 **13:15:** Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8 **13:18:** Wah 16:35; 3ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20 **13:21:** Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24

²² Eme e b   rier   Dawidi   cwofu  -je  ic   kend  nnewec. Er   ere d  n ziu  c muwec: ‘No Isaire   k   Dawidi ere ma  nane s  ckeme hone wos  epo, eki h  cne mupe rerenane juocmu.’ ²³ Eme Dawidi g  ricf  c-ticne jan  raonec Israe   c n  n  cne b  b  pian moc fuaocte bi  ed  n mukicne i f  rinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu h  cne fuawec. ²⁴ Er     c  nondenko fua t  cneocte qana   Johanezi Israe   c sasawa manje  ic b  risier   Miti Op   ruani  te jazawec. ²⁵ Er   Johane e hata mucnekicne i   te tarahuc   c ziu  c jazawec: ‘E muhuc munare  ngopien   c e no aricne. E jahacne z  hec warehuc jukac; e s  ko no i  ucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi s  ckeocmu.’

²⁶ ‘‘Qom  f  c-nane Abrahamte g  ricf  c   o  e, er   g  cne Anutu ara   bacne  ngopien, mupe manani  : B  b  pian irec d  n i n  n  cnao r  ekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem   c fekicne wahakicne ja  e Jesu mi z  n  tahuc zikao feocte mutaracnembij. Ja  e i  uc epie porofete janere finda  d  n sabata homba  n s  c wose manac e  ngopene   i denkwec. ²⁸ Ja  e Jesure kin basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie q  h  mowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne s  c i etaracner   mariponkonec batarar   z  neru   hawecko r  embij. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi h  mockonec b  q  reme faharewec. ³¹ Er   ehac Galilaia m  renkonec Jerusalem hao m  m  c rambij ja  e zoa   gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembij ja  e ine bi  e mumuf  c-ticne embij ju  ngopien. ³² Eme mimi  nef  c-n  hec wiac bi  e qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu b  q  reme g  ricf  c-je  ic n  n  cnao f  rinehec ewec, eme irec bubian d  n   zae  ngopene  . Irece h  cne Miti M  nec namba 2 ira d  n ziu  c q  renkecicne fokac:

‘Go h  cne   k  -nane,
no mi  ecgac b  fuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu b  q  reme faharewec e z  hec h  h  mo i mocw  c mi b  fuaoctmu, irec Anutuzi d  n keczi  c muwec:

‘No Dawidi bi  e qacnepo irec f  rine fofo sana  
i h  cne tahacke-  arepemu.’

³⁵ Er   Miti M  nec mocko d  n ziu  c fokac: ‘Go Tiri  icge mi behetec g  recke za   eocmu.’

³⁶ Dawidire mana  ngopene  , e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i   icf  c-ticne jan  rao batarar   h  mowec. H  mome mimi apaf  c-ticne jan  rao r  epie g  recke za   ewec. ³⁷    Anutuzi b  q  rewec e ine g  recke za  ticne t  miric.

³⁸ ‘‘Qom  f  c-nane,   zape manani  . S  qocne b  b  t  mire i   c eki h  cne b  fuawecte irec d  nzi maic-  opakac. ³⁹ Mosere s  cmut  c d  nzi kin  en  c guri  keocte eipiewec, Jesurao sinkepie ine s  cne b  r  rie-  areocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jan  rao d  n ziu  c fokac i   n  rao sana  kezacte u     zakopac:

⁴¹ ‘Oi, miti qiqikin,   o  e warecker   omaenzepien;
no   n  rao gie fu  moc bapemu;
bi  ene manar   manapie mi bapane eocmu.’ ’’

⁴² Eme Paulo    Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire   c ja  e sabata homba  n mocko d  n irectea  n jazanict   mumbij. ⁴³ Eme tutuma  konec wahar   Judan  c bocjaha    q  puc Judan  c janere b  j  pecne g  cne ja  e m  m  c Paulo    Banaba b  j  pec-jofahapie Anuture jau  ko aimu   juni  te mu sawa   ejapecic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata homb  n-je  ic mocw  c maickeme hae irec   c Anuture d  n manani  te m  ret  c fisimbij. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judan  c ja  e honec-jopar   mana s  qore-jarer   Paulo d  n  ticne mu surec ehuc bawahambij.

13:22: Mi M   89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5 **13:23:** Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1 **13:24:** Luk 3:3
13:25: Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7 **13:26:** Mi M   107:20; Apo 13:46 **13:27:** Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3
13:28: Mat 27:22, 23 **13:29:** Mat 27:59, 60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15 **13:31:** Apo 1:3 **13:32:** Apo 13:23
13:33: Mi M   2:7 **13:34:** Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi M   16:10 **13:36:** N  c I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29
13:38: Apo 10:43; 3ar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20 **13:39:** Rom 10:4 **13:40:** Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2

Paulo e Judanjic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Injuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzan dâj zinjuc muhuc jazapic: “Judanjic noje Anuture dâj qanan njanzare mukicne. Zi ine njanac qikinnehuc juju sanante bije eninte mi munjopiente beheç-ijoparâ qâpuc janerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofun e irec hâcne kecziñuc munârewec:

‘Noni go ñic qâpuc janere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpian-jeñic juraku mârenj qanena jutarazemec.’”

⁴⁸ Injuc mupire qâpuc jahe manarâ bujenic biankeme Wofunte dâj muac baafec ecnembiñ. Eme juju sanante bije eninte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jahe miti mana zakiembiñ. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenj ira Wofunte dâjzi hanj barawec.

Hae mârenj sakare-jactembiñ

⁵⁰ Hae irec ñic fekicne janere nonâñfâc gâcne Judanjic janere bâjâpecne jumbiñ, jahe Judanjiczi qafenj-jopahuc hae soñanj mâmâc manj bâiñ ejarembiñ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mârenj-jeñic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeñic âteickepire wahahame sunjinj-jopahuc Ikonionj haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana janere manjo zeri bubianj â Tiri Mâro fua babaranj fuawec.

14*Ikonionj haeo miti mupic*

¹ Eme Ikonionj haeo fisirâ injuc jaha Judanjic janere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanjic â Griknjic bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embiñ. ² Judanjic gâcne jahe ine miti qikinnehuc hae irec ñic suruc-jopapie Kristonjic aaric mana-jarembiñ. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa dameñ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuntao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofunzi akicdâj-ticnere fune bataniñkehuc nenjoc ñesin nejactehame mâsi fune fune bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ñic jahe fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic janerao qohotambiñ â tucne jahe aposolo jaherao qohotambiñ. ⁵ Izi zâhecko ñic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jahe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniñte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenjko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biñebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiñ

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira ñic moc ñewec, e kike jahec-ticne qanajicne. E nenjoc bumanjo injucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc nejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ñehame erao findendenjnerâ fune-ticne zinjuc manawec: Ñic e bibianje mamasaninj sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dâj hahanje bahuc zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hânj domac.” Mume ñic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme ñic guru sâko jahe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne miczirinj Likaonia dâjjenjicko zinjuc mumbiñ: “Nemu jahe ñicsahachec erâ ñondenj-nâjecko fuambiñ junjgopienj.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zânjene Dia ere wase bambiñ, â Paulo e dâj bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc zânjene Hermes ere wase bambiñ. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufunj ñewecko amecke hurâ ñicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiñ. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ñic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zinjuc mupic: “Oi, ñicburenj, noje wemo enjgopienj! Nâhe ñic jaha wâc, nojere sâc. Noje nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofunj jujune maickeninje Biñebianj-ticne muekoperec

13:46: Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes 49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14 **14:2:** Apo 13:45 **14:3:** Apo 19:11; Mar 16:20; Heb 2:4 **14:5:** Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11 **14:6:** Mat 10:23 **14:7:** Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1 **14:9:** Apo 3:4; Mat 9:28 **14:11:** Apo 28:6

hâcne. Eki sambân â mârenj â hâwec wiac fuņne fuņne-jeņichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira ñic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjeņicte juju hata fuņne fuņne bâfuarâ jujumbienj. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, fuņne-ticne mananinje âgo jaunj enjarehuc mume hoe zoaņ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ zeri ejumbienj.” ¹⁸ Ñicjahec jahe dâņ inuc muhuc mu bâmâtenj ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembienj.

Paulo qânâzi hembienj

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapiere Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ ñic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembienj. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambienj. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaņe fisirâ orâņke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare hao fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe hao rapic. Rarâ ira Biņebianj mupire ñic bocjahazi mana zakiepie Jesure kikefuņ bacjopapic. Inuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia hao fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuņ jaņe mamanasinj hezakierâ juniņte mu basanaņ ejare warehuc zinuc jazapic: “Nâņâc zârâ hâriņ faio juhuc Anutire uucmaņko razinaņte muzâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuņ gurune gurune soņaņ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuņ ejarehuc, manasinj kembienj Wofuņ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenjko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege hao miti jazarâ Atalia hao hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia hao fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaņe Wofuņte jaunjko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuņkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuņ hetumaņ-joparâ, Anutuzi neņgoc ñesinj ñejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasinjehec embienj, irec dâņ binaņ ejare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damenj zozoricea Jesure gurufâc jaņere ñondenjko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâņte Jerusalem hao fepic

¹ Judaia mârenjkonoc opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia hao rarâ kikefuņte ñic zinuc jazambienj: “Ñoņe Mosere dâņ sâcko sahad-ņeņicko ma mi bahuc Wofuņte biņe sâcne mi eniņmu.” ² Inuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqtatarac sâko embienj. Eku zinuc mumockembienj: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaņeraonec ñic tucne jaņe dâņ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem hao juņgopienj jaņerao baranzepienj.” ³ Inuc murâ kikefuņzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambienj. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mârenj fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac zinuc jaza rambienj: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio razinģopienj.” Jazapie manarâ jaņerao bubianj kâcqene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisipie opâ ruac kikefuņ â aposolo â mitire micne jaņe mu zeri ejarehacie, Anutuzi neņgoc ñesinj ñejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâņ binaņ ejarembienj. ⁵ Dâņ binaņ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaņere guruoneczi zinuc mumbienj: “Ñic qâpuc sahad-jeņicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ reņkeninje mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâņ jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaņe dâņ i muniņte buc tumaņnembienj. ⁷ Tumaņnerâ dâņ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ zinuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ñic qâpuc Biņebianj bôtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ņeņic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuņ embienj i ñoņe manaņgopienj. ⁸ Eme Anutu e maņ hohonezi Judanjic nâņâc Tiri Mâro nârewec inuc jaha ñic qâpuc jarehuc fuņne nâwotuwec. ⁹ Jaņe e

14:15: Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17 **14:16:** Apo 17:30 **14:17:** Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24
14:19: Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11 **14:21:** Mat 28:19 **14:22:** Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14 **14:23:** Apo 13:3
14:26: Apo 13:1, 2 **14:27:** Kor I 16:9; Apo 11:18 **15:1:** Gal 5:2 **15:2:** Apo 11:30; Gal 2:1 **15:4:** Apo 14:27 **15:7:** Apo 10:44; 11:15

manasiŋkepie manjenic zure bapian ejarehuc nãŋac enãrewec sãc ijaha jaŋe ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sãc jãuruhuc tagi ŋemãcne sãko, kãcŋenefãc-nãŋec â nãŋac deipiemben ijaha qãpuckonec opã ruac jaŋere faio rãezo muŋgopien? ¹¹ Inuc misac, nãŋac ziŋuc manaŋgopenen, bibianke i Judanċ â qãpuc mãmãc Wofuŋ Jesu anonoc-ticnere erã biankeŋgopenen.” ¹² Eme tumaŋnekicne sasawa jaŋe mãc fãsãerã ŋefãrembin. Nehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienċ jucnehapire qãpuc jaŋerao mãsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec irec mu binanċ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dãn jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fãrepire Jakobozi dãn ziŋuc jazawec: “Ãgo bureŋ, dãn mupe mananiŋ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qãpuc guruonec ŋic rocjopame biŋefãc-ticne eniŋte hata bãfuawec, irec dãn binanċ Simonzi mume manambenen. ¹⁵ Eme ere dãnzi findanđanđko iticnekac. Porofete jaŋere dãnqãrenċ moc kecziŋuc hãcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierãne

Dawidire boze zankekiecne heqãrepemu
â sesucne qãzurerã zumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ŋic zanzanċe Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenzepien,
â ŋic qãpuc biŋefãc-nane erã inuc jaha enzepien.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ e dãn inucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hãcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosãerã ziŋuc mukopac: Qãpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenċgopien jaŋe tagi sãko mi rãe-jarenzepenen. ²⁰ Jaŋe nemuqãŋte wiac mamakãcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bãec baniŋte mupaŋkerã papia qãrenke-jarenzepenen. ²¹ I ziŋucte enzepenen: Mosere dãn i mimiŋzi qãric mãrãc jaha fuŋkerã hae sãc wose warehuc jukicne, â ziŋuczia wãc inuc jaha sabata hombanċ sãc mitificne ficne wose manac eenċgopenen.”

Jerusalem haonec mitiŋic jaŋe qãpuc guruonec jaŋere papia qãrenkembin

²² Eme aposolo â micne jaŋe kikefunte ŋic sasawa jazapie manapie sãckeme jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec bãwosãec-jofambin. Moc zãŋene Juda, zãŋe-ticne moc Basaba, erã Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hãcne bãwosãec-jofarã Paulo â Banaba jahehec mãmãc Antiokia haeo raniŋte sorec-jopambin. ²³ Ehuc papia moc ziŋuc muhuc qãrenkerã jarepie barambin: “Qomãfãc-ŋenċ aposolo â mitire micne nãŋe qomãfãc-nãŋec qãpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mãrenċo juŋgopien ŋoŋe mu zeri enarehuc papia zi rãe-ŋarenċopenen. ²⁴ Nãŋe mi manahapene zirec ŋic gãcne ŋoŋerao fãrã dãn ŋazahuc maŋ bãsifuc enarepie ŋoŋerao dãn fãfãuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nãŋe i manarã tumaŋne-fãrehuc ŋic jajahec bãwosãec-jofarã qomã jahec-naŋec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fãŋgopien. ²⁶ Nċic jahe hãcne Wofuŋ-nãŋec Jesu Kristo ere erã juju-jekic qikiŋnepic. ²⁷ Eme ŋic bãwosãec-jofambenen Juda â Sila, jahe fãrã dãn i miczi wãc ŋazapire mananzepien. ²⁸ Tiri Mãro â nãŋe tagi gãcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziŋuc sawa ine rãe-ŋarenãŋte mumockembenen: ²⁹ Nãŋe nemuqãŋte taha bãzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i rãpecke sanãkenzepien. Bianċe junzepien.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefun jaŋe ŋic i hãcne jaza mãzoc ejarepie rambin. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirã opã ruac guru hetumaŋ-joparã papia jarembin. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erã âgodãn qãrenke-jarembin irec bujenċic biankewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dãn bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerã mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jaŋehec juju

15:9: Apo 10:34 **15:10:** Gal 3:10; 5:1; Mat 11:30 **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Efe 2:4-10 **15:13:** Apo 21:18; Gal 2:9
15:14: Apo 15:7-9; Luk 1:68 **15:15:** Amo 9:11, 12 **15:16:** Jer 12:15 **15:18:** Jes 45:21 **15:20:** Fuf 9:4; Tah 3:17; 5:2; 17:10-16 **15:21:** Apo 13:15 **15:24:** Apo 15:1 **15:28:** Mat 23:4 **15:32:** Apo 11:27; 13:1

dameŋ i taramē neŋgocfâc-jekic jaŋerao risienicte bubianko râe mâtoc ejaetembij. [³⁴ Sila e ine jaŋerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâtac rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehēc babafic erâ Wofunte dâŋ ŋic jaza qazuc embij. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofunte dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambij jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.” ³⁷ Inuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâtac raniŋte muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehēc raniŋte maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaŋe Wofunte jaunko râec-jofahuc mâtoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefun mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec zâŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikiŋic. ² Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fune muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembij. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaniŋ jurambij jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikiŋic i mana-fârembij. Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahaçnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumbij, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Inuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefun jaŋere mamansiŋ qârâŋkewec â zoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embij.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambij. ⁷ Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi inuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbij. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecziŋuc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme ziŋuc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebian jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne.” Inuc murâ izia ranaŋte zawiemben.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbij. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbij. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbij. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec hae sâko moc, Romanic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbij. Hae ira zoaŋ gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira ziŋuc muhuc humben: “Judaniŋ numuŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenaŋ.” Inuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazamben. ¹⁴ Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, zâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. ŋokac e hâcne Wofunzi maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ

ziñuc nâzâwec: “Ñoñe honecnupie Wofunje biñe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enzepieñ.” Inñuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembenj.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin

¹⁶ Damerñ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiñaj naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demonj-ticnehec juhuc ñic janere funje mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneñ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dânj wiwira kecziñuc ewec: “Ñic kecziñi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiñaj qaqa juhuc biankeniñte hata muzâwe-ñareñgopieñ.” ¹⁸ Dânj wiwira i sasawa zoañne zoañne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj ziñuc âzâcnawec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac.” Inñuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jañe moneñ mafa fufua-jenñic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae zâzâñiñko kia janerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Jahe Judañiczi hae-nâñecko warerâ mañbâñ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qâreñ furune, Romañiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambiñ jañe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâñe honec-jofapie kiazzi ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiñzi jofambiñ. ²³ Kâcbiñzi mâretéc qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soñaj e motâc basanañkerâ aimuñ soñaj-jofaocte âzâcnembiñ. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic mañne zâzâñiñko râec-jofarâ kikejekic jâc fiftacko râeme kindenñeme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoñajzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ñafe zâzâñiñko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenñepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânâñ-jekic manambiñ. ²⁶ Ehome homeñ sâko ututuñ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriñ qame motâc anñe-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenñic ñeñgoronñkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoñajzi gunñkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aañ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembieñ muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahaç-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Inñuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâñe furu jaha ñeñgopenenñ.” ²⁹ Eme soñaj e lambere mume wiacfâcne jañe râcnepie ficmañko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefunñko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmañkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ñicbombonñ jahec-nane, no weninñuc erâ bianñkepemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe ziñuc âzâcnepic: “Wofunñ Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc go â wiacfâcge bianñkeniñmu.” ³² Inñuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunñte dânj jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soñajzi ñafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiñ micrâfâcne zure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmañko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejaçtembiñ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biñe embiñte bujenñic bianñkewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazzi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jañe polisman ziñuc muhuc jaza sorec embiñ: “Ñic jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme soñajzi manarâ Paulo ziñuc âzâcnawec: “No sorec-ñofape ranicte kia jañe dânj râepie warekac, irec ñohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Jañe Romañic guruonec fuakicne nâñe dânñficko mi râec-nâfohuc ñichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombieñ. Eme zi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoñgopieñ? Inñuc aricne, janac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dânj inñuc mume polisman jañe risie rarâ kia jazapie jañe ñic jahec Romañic guruo fuakicne biñe i manarâ fâfârembiñ. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ ñic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriñ ejaçterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jenñic beherâ ranicte jasambiñ.

⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefunġ honec-joparâ mu sawaġ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judaġic jaġere mitific moc ņewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec iġuc erâ sabata hombaġ jahec â moc mitific-jeġicko ferâ jaġehc mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâġqâreġ gâcne irec fuġne jaza mutâc ehuc zġiġuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâġe biġe ņazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâġ hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jaġe dâġ i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambiġ. Erâ Griġic Anutu araġ bacnehuc jumbiġzi bocjaha jaġerao wâc zuhuckembiġ, erâ ņokac feġicne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme ņic bocjahazi miti manapie Judaġic jaġe mana sâqorerâ ņic otec qeticne â rânġeġne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonġe ficko Paulo â Sila ņepicko tumaġne-fârembiġ. Tumaġne-fârerâ ņicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ņichofao râec-jofazo mumbiġ. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasonġ â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soġaġ jaġerao fârec-jopa rambiġ. Ehuc zġiġuc muhuc owac owacke rambiġ: “Mâreġne mâreġne maġbâġ ejareġgopieġ ņic izi hâcne nâġerao wâc fisipie” ⁷ Jasonġzi hezu hewâneġ ejarekac. Jaġe Roma ņicwofuġte dâġ qâsuahuc ņicwofuġ furune moc Jesu ere biġe mupie haġ baekac.” ⁸ Dâġ iġuc muhuc haeġic â soġaġ mu qafeġ ejarembiġ. ⁹ Eme soġaġ jaġe Jasonġ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahaġ taha-jeġic qikiġne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambiġ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaġe Paulo â Sila ņafeoa eġactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judaġic jaġere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judaġic jaġe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaġe iġucne mâcne, irec miti maġafec jaha manambiġ. Erâ dâġjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc zoaġne zoaġne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiġ. ¹² Eme jaġeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefunġ embiġ, erâ Griġic â ņokac feġicne gâcne sâkozi jaġerao zuhuckembiġ wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dâġ Berea haeo muromackeme biġe Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judaġiczi manambiġ. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinzaġ ejarehuc maġjeġic bâiġnembiġ. ¹⁴ Iġuc epie miti mamana jaġe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ņic jaġe Paulo jowa raku Ateġ haeo râepie zġiġuc jazawec: “ņoġe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ņic jaġe risiembiġ.

ņic jaġe Paulore dâġ surembiġ

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Ateġ haeo jahere woġec juhuc qâġ qâqâtâc mâretec ņerame honerâ maġne zoc zawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judaġic jaġere mitificko ferâ Judaġic jaġacne â Griġic gâcne Judaġic jaġere qâjâpecne jumbiġ jaġehc mâmâc mitire muc manac embiġ. Erâ wâc zoaġne zoaġne hae zoġao ņic bâfuac-joparâ iġuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ņic jumbiġ, zâġe-jeġic Epikue ņic â Stoike ņic. Eme ņic jaġe hâcne Paulohec dâġ mu bâtikic eec embiġ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore zġiġuc mumbiġ: “ņic keci mâc pacgoroġ enârekac.” Â tucnezi zġiġuc mumbiġ: “E nemu furunere biġe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biġe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâġ mume jaġe iġuc mumbiġ. ¹⁹ Iġuc murâ mâreġ facne moc zâġene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiġ: “Go dâġ furune mukomec i wenġucte mukic, ²⁰ dâġ i hazec furu-nâġec, irec fuġnehec mutec mananaġ.” ²¹ Ateġ

haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân biñe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qonñin ehuc mu binan mâretéc ejumbienñ.

Wofun furunere fune jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc ñic zinuc jazawec: “Ateñ haeonec ñicburenñ, no fune-ñeñic zinuc honekopac, ñeñe nemu bocjaha jañere aran baengopienñ. ²³ No hae-ñeñicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñeñic honec-jopakú alata mocko qârenñ zinuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte biñe.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiñanñ qacneengopienñ, Anutu hâcne, ere fune ñazape mananiñ. ²⁴ Anutu e mârenñ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambânñ â mârenñ irec rune. ²⁵ E ufunñ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nânâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mârenñ sâc ñic gurune gurune fua rambenñ. Erâ fuarâ juranante damenñ â ganñ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i manñâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanante manasuhuc inuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, ñondenñ-nâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘Nânâc ere jujumanñko juhuc wiac ebac eenngopenenñ.’

Ñeñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc zinuc mumbinñ:

‘Nânâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe manñenñicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtâc ba eric eenngopienñ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânâc Anutüre manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enjare warehuc juwec, irec damenñ tarawec. Zi ine mârenñ sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa manñenñic bârisienñte mujarekac. ³¹ E damenñ bawec fokac, ira mârenñe mârenñe ñic fune-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânñewec, erâ mârenñic sasawa e manapanñkenante hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embinñ, â gâcnezi mumbinñ, “Dân i damenñ mocte wâc mutec mananzepenenñ.” ³³ Inuc epie Paulozi beheçjoparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embinñ. Jañeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc zânjene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc zânjene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateñ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec. ² Ira Judanñic moc bâfuawec, zânjene Aqila, e Pontu mârenñko fuawec. Erâ ñonânñ-ticne Prisila ehéc Italia mârenñko juhapiñe ñicwofunñ sâko Klaudiozi Judanñic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeñe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanñ sâc Judanñic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanñic â Griknñic miti jazahuc mu bânñoronñ ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenñkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie panñzâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbânñ irec fune Judanñic ritu qaqaçke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jañe dânñticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itiriñkeme gâc wândoc wahame zinuc jazawec: “Sipirickeninñmu irec kiñ nore mâcne, ñañacne eocmu. Ireç zi râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murâ ñic moc zânjene Titio Justo, e Griknñiczi Judanñic jañere qâjâpecne

17:24: Ñic I 8:27; Jes 42:5; Mat 11:25; Apo 7:48 **17:25:** Mi Mã 50:12 **17:26:** Sâc 32:8 **17:27:** Jes 55:6
17:28: Mi Mã 145:18; Jer 23:23 **17:29:** Fuf 1:27; Jes 40:18; Apo 19:26; Kor I 12:2 **17:30:** Apo 14:16; 17:23;
Luk 24:27 **17:31:** Mi Mã 9:8; 96:13; Apo 10:42; Rom 10:14 **18:2:** Rom 16:3 **18:3:** Apo 20:34; Kor I 4:12
18:5: Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26

juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeñe juju ewec. Ficticne Judanċ janċere mitific heririnċ ñewec. ⁸ Eme mitifict e soñanċ zâñene Krispo e â wiacfâcne janċe miti manarâ Jesure kikefunċ embinċ. Eme Korinti ñic janċeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambinċ i mana zakierâ Miti Opâ ruambinċ. ⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofunzi Paulo manċko fuac ecnehuc zinċuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ñic janċe wiac kosa mi egareninċmu. Hae zira nore ñicfâc guru sâko junċgopienċ.” ¹¹ Inċuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ñic Anuture dâñ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dâñjenċ qikinewec

¹² Eme Galionċ e Akaia mârenċko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanċ janċe zâzâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambinċ. ¹³ Bararâ zinċuc muhuc qorickebinċ: “Ñic keczi e sâcmutâc dâñnâñec qâsuarâ hata furume moc âtehuc Anutu sâseninċte ñic qafenċjopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dâñ ñifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judanċ zinċuc jazawec: “O Judanċ, ñic e kinċbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dâññenċ manazapo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine ñanċacne mu qa qazuc dâñ â ñiczâñe wiac â sâcmutâc dâñ irec dâñgie râcneñgopienċte ñanċac mutaranzepienċ, i nore gie mâcne.” ¹⁶ Inċuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambinċ. ¹⁷ Eme janċe zenċgoma mitifict e soñanċ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnebinċ. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mârenċko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambinċ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Kenċkerei haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupañ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupañ damenċ-ticne tarawecte inċuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiñnembinċ. Eme Paulozi Judanċ janċere mitificko ferâ janċehac mitire mu bâtikic embinċ. ²⁰ Erâ janċehac juocte Judanċ janċe sakarezo mupie qatarajarehuc zinċuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ñoñerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Inċuc murâ janċehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefunċ janċehac âgo sahaç hâronċ eec embinċ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kinċanċ rame jahec â moc ewec

Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kinċanċ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mârenċ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefunċ sasawa mu âkesinċ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judanċ moc fisiwec, zâñene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ñic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunċte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binanċ zocmâsâc bârunċhec ninic jaha ñic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanċ janċere mitificko funċkerâ miti acmerunċ tâmiric munzirinċnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jaunċ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mârenċko razo mume mitinċic janċe ocniñec opâ ruac janċere papia keczinċuc qârenċkembinċ: “Ñic e ñoñerao fâme âgo ecnenzepienċ.” Papia inċuc qârenċkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâret ec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâñqârenċ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbânċ irec funċne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanċ janċere dâñ bawahawec.

18:8: Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:5, 9; Jes 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16 **18:14:** Apo 25:18–20
18:15: Joh 18:31 **18:17:** Kor I 1:1 **18:18:** Apo 21:24; 3ar 6:9, 18 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; Kor I 4:19; Jak 4:15
18:22: Apo 21:15 **18:24:** Kor I 3:6 **18:25:** Apo 19:3; Rom 12:11; Bar 3:15 **18:27:** Kor II 3:1; Kol 4:10
18:28: Apo 9:22; 17:3

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiŋ me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manambenŋ.” ³ Inuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more zâŋe biŋeo Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?” Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambenŋ.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi ziŋuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe manjenjic bârisieniŋte opâ rua-jarehuc ziŋuc jazawec: ‘Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenzepienŋ.’ Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere zâŋeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. ⁷ Ŋic inuc embiŋ zare-jeŋic 12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanċ jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memenċaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmaŋte jaŋehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumaŋko musoriŋkepie Paulozi beheç-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-joparâ zoaŋne zoaŋne ŋic moc zâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec inuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanċ â Griknċ jurambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-fârembiŋ. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nenċoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehamc mâsi zâŋe furu-jeŋic bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec ŋic jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereŋ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiçic qambiŋ â demonċ manjenjickonec wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qaŋgeç bapa jumbiŋ

¹³ Ehame Judanċ riuc bapa gâcne mâreŋ râreckehuc domambiŋ jaŋe penaronċ erâ Wofuŋ Jesure zâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋic eocte manasuhuc ŋic demonċhec ziŋuc jazambiŋ: “Jesu zâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe inuc hâcne embiŋ. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc mupie demonzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Inuc mume ŋic demonċheczi momori wânzâŋ erâ motec sasawa jopa tuntuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso haeo Judanċ â Griknċ mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋic goronċewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ Jesu mutenċ bâtenċ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbienċ i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŋ. ¹⁹ Â mârâc qaŋgeçte gie bajumbienċ jaŋe qaŋgeç papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembiŋ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moneŋ 50 tausenċ qâririŋ ewec. ²⁰ Ŋic jaŋe inuc epie Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiçicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raoçte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie inuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raoçte muwec. Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.” ²² Eme raoçte babafic jahecticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mâreŋko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mâreŋkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŋ

19:2: Apo 2:38 **19:4:** Mat 3:11 **19:6:** Apo 8:17; 10:44, 46 **19:9:** Tim II 1:15; Apo 9:2; Tit 3:10, 11; Kor II 6:17; Joh II 1:10 **19:11:** Apo 14:3 **19:12:** Apo 5:15 **19:13:** Luk 9:49 **19:15:** Mar 1:34; Luk 4:41 **19:17:** Apo 5:5, 11 **19:20:** Apo 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Apo 23:11; Rom 1:13 **19:22:** Apo 17:14; Rom 16:23; Kor I 4:17

²³ Eme damenĵ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, zâñene Demetrio. Ñic eki Artemis nemu ufuñ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jañe furine bapie e â gienĵic âgofâcne monenĵ bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienĵic âgofâcne hetumanĵ-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicburenĵ, ñone gie-nâñec izi hâcne monenĵ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i mananĵopienĵ. ²⁶ Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñone ere fuñne hone manac eenĵopienĵ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mârenĵ gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne manĵ bâsifuc ejarehuc zinjuc jazaekac: ‘Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqâñ i wiac fâri tâmiric.’ ²⁷ E injuc eme gie-nâñec zâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Artemis ere ufuñ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Artemis e jahacne zâñe biñe wâc rârânĵeocmu. Eme Asia mârenĵkonec â mârenĵ gâcnaonec ñic mâmâc sasawa aranĵ bacneenĵopienĵ injucnere zâñe biñe weninjuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dân injuc jazame manarâ manĵenĵic aaric fusucmame owackehuc zinjuc mumbinĵ: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekcicne sâko!” ²⁹ Dân oowac sâko epie haenĵic mâmâc sasawa manĵenĵic injneme kike saonĵ qajareme fisi qâtüre-fârerâ tutumanĵ toma-jeñicko rafârembinĵ, ehuc Makedonia ñic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambinĵ. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ñic tutumanĵko razo mume opâ ruac jañe sakarembinĵ. ³¹ Erâ wâc ñic fekcicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbinĵ jañe ñic tutumanĵko mi raocte mumuac dân erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumanĵ tomao ira ñic jañe dân ojowa fetone fepie dân sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enĵopienĵ muhuc kâuc bambinĵ.

³³ Ñic jañe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanĵic jañe âgo-jeñic moc, zâñene Alesande, e ñicguru zâzâñinĵko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dânzæo ferâ dân mu bâzâzinĵ eocte ñic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme ñic jañe e Judanĵic injuc hone tararâ micjenĵic sâc damenĵ zora owa ruruckehuc zinjuc muhuc domambinĵ: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekcicne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenĵic eki dânjenĵic bânininĵkeku bâmâtenĵ-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Efeso ñicburenĵ, hae zirec ñiczi Artemis sâko-nâñecte ufuñ â sambânĵkonec qânĵicne wahawec irec soñanĵ rau juenĵopenenĵ, i mârenĵ wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? ³⁶ I aricne, irec ñone manĵenĵic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepienĵ. ³⁷ Ñic qoric-jopanĵopienĵ jañe nemu-nâñecte ufuñkonec wiac moc ro soñsoñ me Artemis mu surec eecne i me embinĵ. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienĵic âgofâcne jañe ñic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dânbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia junĵopienĵ janĵerao munzepienĵ. ³⁹ Me ñanĵacne dân moc fokacko micne bapa tutumanĵko baranzepienĵ. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ñone miñecgac bâbâinĵ epie manĵânĵko zika fuazo ejec, irec dân ñicwofuñ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenĵic eki dân injuc murâ jazame râwiñnembinĵ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenĵko rawec

¹ Dân ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenĵko rawec. ² Mârenĵ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambinĵ jañe mu ketenĵ bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenĵko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenĵko razo mume Judanĵic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenĵko rawec. ⁴ Eme ñic zinjuczi hatao bâjâpembinĵ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Ñic izi bânierâ Troa haeo wonĵec-nâñec jumbinĵ. ⁶ Nâñe ine goreñ sowa hombanĵ taramē Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ zoanĵ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbenĵ. Ira fisirâ zoanĵ gie bapa 7 jumbenĵ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâĵe Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nananĵe tumaĵnemenĵ. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ųafe zâĵiĵke-jâmbânĵewec. ⁸ Fic maĵne ųemenĵ ira lambe bocjaha zawec. ⁹ Ehame motec moc zâĵene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtâc katanĵko ųeku guĵ qâmâckewec. Erâ guĵko qâqâtâc katanĵkonec hurâ mârenĵko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maĵne jahec â moc hânĵ bafehuc âke tâcne fekiecne irecne hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ųic ziĵuc jazawec: “Nĵoĵe ki ojowa mi eniĵ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Inĵuc murâ ficmaĵko ferâ Nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaĵehc mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec. ¹² Nĵic jaĵe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ buĵenĵic boc urue bianĵ ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâĵe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambenĵ. E jahacne ine tinĵko fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenĵ. Raku Mitilene haeo razimbenĵ. ¹⁵ Irecne raku hae fureme Zintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenĵ. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenĵ. Eme irecne raku Sekiĵanâcko Milete haeo fisimbenĵ. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanĵko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame dameĵ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uĵsawanĵ dâĵ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kiĵaĵ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiĵ. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâĵ ziĵuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenĵko fisirâ izia ųoĵerao gie-nane fuĵkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuĵnaonecteaĵ mana wareĵgopieĵ. ¹⁹ No hone sunĵiĵnezi ki busâqochec Wofuĵte kiĵaĵ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judaĵic jaĵe keke suec suec enarehacie râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dâĵ ųoĵe ųaĵazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ųoĵe bianĵkeniĵte mitidâĵ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ųaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judaĵic â Grikiĵic Anutu maickerâ Wofuĵ-nâĵec Jesu Kristo manasiĵkeniĵte maĵqaa eĵarehuc jupo. ²² Eme zi Mârozi maĵnane niĵiĵiĵko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniĵucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwâru â buzâic ocna woĵec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muzâwe-narekiecne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biĵebianĵ muiĵnepemurâ Wofuĵ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ maĵnane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananiĵ, no uucmaĵte biĵedâĵ ųazahuc ųondenĵ-ųeĵicko ųeĵe juju epe honecnuĵgopieĵ izi zâhec zâĵe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniĵmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâĵ zaeckewec i furu jaha ųaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miĵecgac hazec qâuĵ ųazape mananiĵ, moc e sipirickeme kiĵticne norao mi foomu.

²⁸ “Nĵoĵe ųaĵac soĵaĵ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ųeĵic inĵuc jaha sâcne soĵaĵ-jopanĵepieĵ. Tiri Mârozi jaĵere micne bapa mucĵopawecte ųoĵe Wofuĵte kikefuĵfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaĵe hone mainĵ eĵarehacie aimuĵ junĵepieĵ. ²⁹ No manakopac, no behec-ųopape kâte qâto mimicne ųoĵerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniĵmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ųaĵacne ųondenĵko ųic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaĵacne eniĵte hume gegetâc eĵareniĵmu. ³¹ Irec ųoĵe rucgerenĵ-ųeĵic junĵepieĵ, erâ jara jahec â moc ųafe furec ki busâqochec uĵsawanĵ buc buc ųaĵaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ųoĵe irec manasuhuc junĵepieĵ. ³² Eme zi Anuturao râec-ųopahuc uruc jaunĵ dâĵticnao guruc-ųopakopac; e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne eĵareocmu, erâ juku maĵfuru

20:7: Kor I 16:2; Apo 2:42, 46 **20:10:** Nĵic I 17:21 **20:16:** Apo 18:21 **20:18:** Apo 18:19; 19:10 **20:19:** Apo 20:3 **20:22:** Apo 19:21 **20:23:** Apo 9:16; 21:4, 11 **20:24:** Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6 **20:28:** Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11

bacjopakicne sasawa jañehc sambânĵte huhure i tahac-ņopame rauckenĵepienĵ. ³³ No moneĵ mafare mubâre mi eņarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ñicfâc-nane nâĵere wiac piticne mejahec-nane zizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananĵopienĵ. ³⁵ No wiac fuņne fuņne qaņeņke-ņarepo, ehuc gie qicwânzânĵ bahuc gegec dodocne jaņe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc űowatupo. Eme űoņe ijaha âtehuc Wofuņ Jesuzi dâņ kecziņuc muwec i manasunĵepienĵ: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianĵi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianĵi fârine jâmbânĵ eekac.’”

³⁶ Paulo e dâņ iņuc mutarârâ dienĵi herâ jañehc numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ñânâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiņ. ³⁸ E dâņ kecziņuc jazawec: “űoņe zâņe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniņmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiņ. Eme wokeo râembiņ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâņe jaņe hetarac-joparâ fâretinĵ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbenĵ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbenĵ. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenĵko raocte zawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambenĵ. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ñehame mâc jâurumbenĵ. Erâ Siria mârenĵkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbenĵ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fâreame ⁴ nâņe haeo ferâ mitinĵic bâfuac-joparâ jañehc 3oanĵ 7 jumbenĵ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaņe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiņ. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damenĵ maickeme ñic ñokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moņgenĵko jowac-nâpopie humbenĵ. Erâ moņgenĵko dienĵi herâ numumbenĵ. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaņe haeo risiembiņ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanĵdâņ muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitinĵic iqic-joparâ ñafe mocjaha jañehc fombenĵ. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipino bâfuambenĵ. Filipino e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaņere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembenĵ. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zeņoņ jumbinĵ jaņe findanĵdâņ mujumbienĵ. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenĵkonec porofete moc zâņene Agabo e nâņerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziņuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judanĵic jaņe ziņuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaņere meo râeniņmu.’” ¹² Dâņ iņuc mume nâņe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembenĵ. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziņuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareņĵopienĵ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârūo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuņ Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâņ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziņuc mumbenĵ: “Wofuņte dâņ sananĵkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ 3oanĵ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenanĵte zawiembenĵ. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitinĵic gâcne jaņe jowac-nâporâ ñic moc zâņene űasonĵ, e mitinĵic ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombinĵ. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecne mitinĵic jaņe âgo jaunĵ enârembiņ. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenĵ. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiņ. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejeņicko barâ, Anutuzi neņĵoc ñesiņ ñecnehame qâpuc jaņerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâņ binaņ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20:32: Sâc 33:3 **20:33:** Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3 **20:34:** Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14 **20:38:** Apo 20:25 **21:4:** Apo 11:12; 20:23 **21:5:** Apo 20:36
21:8: Apo 8:40 **21:9:** Apo 2:17 **21:10:** Apo 11:28 **21:11:** Apo 20:23 **21:12:** Mat 16:22 **21:13:** Apo 20:24 **21:14:** Mat 26:39; Joh 21:18 **21:18:** Apo 15:13; Gal 1:19

²⁰ Paulozi dāņ binanĀ ejare taramē Anutu mutenĀkerā Paulo zīņuc āzācnembiņ: “Manakic, qomā-nāņec Paulo, JudanĀic tauseņ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuņ embiņ juņgopieņ. Eme jaņe māmāc sasawa sācmutāc dāņ zoqac erā dopeckeengopieņ. ²¹ Ehame gore dāņ zīņuc wareme manaengopieņ: ‘JudanĀic qāpuc jaņere ņondenĀko juranĀgopieņ jaņe Mosere dāņ qikiņneniņte jazaekac, ehuc qiefāc-jeņic jaņere sahacko ma mi bajareniņte muac-jopaekac, ā JudanĀic juju hata-nāņec beheniņte qafenĀ-jopaekac.’ ²² Hae zirec ņic jaņe gore iņuc manaengopieņte weniņuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biņe mana-fāreniņmu. ²³ Irece nāņe dāņ moc gazapene ezemec. Nāņerao ņic 4 juņgopieņ, jaņe Anuturao mumupaņ-jeņic rāembīte qizec-jeņic mi bābātāc māc juenĀgopieņ. ²⁴ Eme nāņe jaņerao zuhucgupene jaņere sācko wiac ehuc tiwā bāzi furine bajaretec rikerā qizec-jeņic bātācnenze pieņ. Go iņuc etecne honec gurā gore zīņuc mananiņmu: Dāņticne wareme manambeņ i fārimāc, e sācmutāc dāņ reņkehuc juekac wāc. ²⁵ Ā qāpuckonec opā ruac jaņe nemuqāņte taha bāzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne ā sasec boe sau irec sawa bāec baniņte mupaņke-jarembēņ.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dāņjeņic manarā ņic 4 jaņerao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahaç ņaqi wiac-jeņic zure emasaņ erā taha ufuņko fembiņ. Ferā Paulozi mumupaņ damēņ tatarare ā bāzi ririkere dāņ taha bapa jaņe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuņko juhame rombiņ

²⁷ ZoanĀ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniņte mumbiņ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuņko ferā juhame Asia māreņkonec JudanĀic jaņe e honerā ņic māmāc sasawa manjeņic bāiņnembiņ. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorā kuku qajarehuc mumbiņ, “Oe, Israe ņicbureņ, ware bafic-nāponiņ! ņic zizi māreņ sāc jurahuc JudanĀic nāņāc rāsi enārehuc sācmutāc dāņnāņec ā ufuņ-nāņec zi mu qāsuac ehuc juekac. Erā wāc ufuņ-nāņecko GrikĀic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gāc hecneņgopieņ.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec ņic Trofimo ehēc haeo rac warec eme honerā mana sifuckehuc mumbiņ, taha ufuņko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e iņuc ecnepie haēņic māmāc sasawa kike saonĀ qajareme quruņ herā qātūre-fārembiņ. Ehuc ņic gācnezi Paulo rorā ufuņkonec fāre wahambiņ. Fāre wahapie izia motāc hembiņ.

Momori soņanĀzi Paulo ņic jaņere meonec batarawec

³¹ ņic jaņe Paulo rorā qāhāmozo ehapie biņe Roma momori jaņere soņanĀ sākoraorame zīņuc manawec: “Jerusalem ņic jaņe māmāc sasawa rāsi roroc engopieņ.” ³² Dāņ iņuc manarā izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruņ quruņ rambiņ. Eme ņic jaņe Paulo qahuc juhapie soņanĀ sāko ā momorifāc-ticne fisipie honec-joparā behembiņ. ³³ Eme momori soņanĀ sākozi fisirā Paulo jowac rorā mume kāpācwāru jajaheczi bāndenĀnembiņ. Erā Paulo zāņe-ticnere ā wemo wiac ewec irec iindiņ gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme ņic jaņe owage owa-nane epie qāsifuo dāņ fuņne sācne mi manahāmohuc mume momori jaņe Paulo ficjeņicko barambiņ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ņic jaņe orāņkerā bābāzickepie momori jaņe Paulo hāporā reņke fembiņ. ³⁶ ņic guru sāko jaņe bājāpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc zīņuc mumbiņ: “ņic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaņko bafezo ehapie momori soņanĀ sāko wiocnerā muwec, “Manatec dāņ moc gazape?” Mume soņanĀzi muwec, “Go Grikdāņ manaekic? ³⁸ Mārācko Aigita ņic moczi zika bāfuaocce rāsi 4 tauseņ rocjopame māreņ tuhuo rambiņ, go ņic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi zīņuc āzācnewec: “No JudanĀic, erā Kilikia māreņko Taso hae sāko ņekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ņic dāņ piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme

21:20: Apo 15:1 **21:21:** Apo 16:3; Rom 10:4 **21:24:** Apo 18:18 **21:25:** Apo 15:20, 29 **21:26:** 3ar 6:1–20; Kor I 9:20 **21:28:** Apo 6:13; Ezek 44:7 **21:29:** Apo 20:4; Tim II 4:20 **21:33:** Apo 21:11; 20:23
21:36: Apo 22:22; Luk 23:18 **21:38:** Apo 5:36, 37 **21:39:** Apo 9:11

Paulo e riri botânko domahuc ñic me bazuc ejareme dâñjemâc efârepie Judanjic janjacne dâñkoa kecziñuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanjic Jerusalem haeo dâñ jazawec (Apo 9:1–19; 26:12–18)

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuñne ñazape mananiñ.” ² Paulo e iñuc muhuc Judanjic janjacne dâñko dâñeme manarâ qiriñ niniñ jâmbân efârembiñ. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanjic, Kilikia mârenko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfunjo juhape miti qazunareme kâcqenefâc-nâñec janjere dâñ aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñone miñecgac eenjopienj noni iñuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiñ faio juhuc sasanañ epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niñgiñ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jañe nore fuñne manaenjopienj. Jañe hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haeo juenjopienj janjere papiâ qârenkerâ narepie kecziñuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac iñucne bâfuac-joparâ niñgiñ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzebieñ. ⁶ Iñuc muhuc hata raku zoañ zâzâñiñko Damasko haeo bâqinkehape sambânkonec zoc tatamac sâkozi uñ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiñnume mârenko fohuc dâñ wiwira kecziñuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe ziñuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbiñ jañe zoc tatamac sawa honembiñ, dâñ nazawec ine mi manambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuñ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu.’ ¹¹ Eme zoc tatamaczi zâñe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane jañe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiñ.

¹² “Hae ira ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâñ aimuñ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbiñ jañe zenjoma ere manapie biankwec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ ziñuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go zâñe fitâcne.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dâñ ziñuc nazawec: ‘Mimiñfâc-nâñec janjere Anutu eki fuñne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiñne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâñ manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emeñ irec biñe mârenj sâc ñic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme zi weniñuc mâc jutec zoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure zâñe riwasecketec Miti Opâ ruagarepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuñko ferâ numupe manñane ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe ziñuc nazawec: ‘Hae zirec ñic jañe gore mickonec dâñnane manarâ qikiñneniñmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac.’ ¹⁹ Mume no dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofuñ, no ñicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiñzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biñe mumuge Stefano qaniñte ñaqi-jeñic guruckepie soñanke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae zirec ñic mana-fârenjopienjte gore biñe sâcne jazapemu.’ ²¹ Iñuc mupe Wofuñzi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go zawietec no mârenj wiwico qâpuc janjerao sorecgupe razemec.’”

Paulo kâcbiñzi qazo murâ behembiñ

²² Ñic jañe hazec-jeñic râehapie Paulozi dâñ gâcne jazawec. Izi miñecne dâñ iñuc mume qeñqeñnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ, “Ñic iñucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” ²³ Iñuc owackehuc ñaqi-jeñic zoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soñan

sâkozi mume momori jaņe Paulo ficjeņicko bafembiņ. Erâ ñic jaņe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembien irec fuņne mufuame manazore kâcbiņzi qaniņte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jaņe kâcbiņzi qaniņte fâretinķerâ becsahaczi bânđeņnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeņic ziņuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñoņe Romanĵic fârine dâņticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiņzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Inĵuc mume micne-jeņiczi soņaņ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniņuc ezo? Ñic e Romanĵic fârine.” ²⁷ Mume soņaņ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanĵic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume soņaņ sâkozi ziņuc muwec: “No ñic jabanezi moneņ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanĵic jâmbâņ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanĵic fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiņ i behembiņ. Momori soņaņ e ine, Paulo e Romanĵic, inĵuc manarâ, no wemocte ñic inĵucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soņaņ sâko e Judaniĵic jaņe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembien irec fuņne jâmbâņ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaņnembien. Ehamo Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaņ-jeņicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaņere tutumaņko dâņ muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeņ-jopahuc dâņ ziņuc jazawec: “Ñic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâņ qaqtatarare maņnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² Inĵuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ñic Paulore maņfuņko domambiņ jaņe ziņuc jazawec: “Ñoņe masunao qaniņ.” ³ Mume Paulozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Maņge tâņzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko norao mumutiņ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâņ qâsuhuc nuniņte jazakic?” ⁴ Inĵuc mume ñic doma rambiņ jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembien: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriņkekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi ziņuc muwec: “Âgo bureņ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâņepac. Mitio dâņ kecziņuc qâreņkekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dâņ i manaekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru ñic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ñic jumbiņ, Paulozi i manahuc dâņ baferâ ziņuc jazawec: “Ñicbureņ, no farisaio ñic â apa ñosafâc-nane jaņe farisaio ñic jaha jumbiņ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâņ i dopeckeekepacte dâņko râecnuņgopieņ.” ⁷ Dâņ inĵuc mume farisaio ñic â sadukaio ñic jaņe qaqtatarac epie micne bapa jaņerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio ñic jaņe hâmockonec fafahare â aņelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac inĵucne micke-fâreenĵopieņ. Farisaio ñic jaņe ine irec fârine muenĵopieņ. ⁹ Eme irec tutumaņ-jeņicko ojowa sâko bambiņ. Eku farisaio ñic jaņere guruonec miti qaqtazu gâcne faharerâ dâņ fârone kecziņuc mumbiņ: “Nâņe ñic kecziřec kiņ manapene aricne ekac; aņelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâņ âzâcnewecko weniņuc moc munaņmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soņaņ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenziņiņte hâwickeme mume momori jaņe fisirâ Paulo ñicņondenĵonec fâre waharâ ficjeņicko barambiņ. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofuņzi Paulo fuacnerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, zira Jerusalem haeo mutaniņnukomec inĵuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniņnuzemec.”

Judaņic gâcnezi Paulo qaniņte mumockembien

¹² Hae fureme Judaniĵic gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâņķeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniņte mumunden embien. ¹³ Ñic zâzâfic erâ inĵuc mumbiņ zare-jeņic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Ñic jaņe hâcne taha bapa micne â soņaņ jaņerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ ziņuc jazambiņ: “Nâņe nânâ sowa jujâmbâņķeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaņte mumunden embeneņ; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoņe momori soņaņ sâkorao dâņ ziņuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâņere

22:25: Apo 16:37; 23:27 **23:1:** Apo 22:1; 24:16 **23:2:** Joh 18:22, 23 **23:3:** Mat 23:27; Ezek 13:10–15; Tah 19:15 **23:5:** Wah 22:28 **23:6:** Apo 4:2; 22:3; 26:5 **23:8:** Mat 22:23 **23:9:** Apo 25:25; 5:39 **23:11:** Apo 18:9; 19:21; 28:16, 23 **23:14:** Joh 16:2, 3

tutumanjo soretec wareme dânticne mocwâc muhâmonzepenej.’ Eme dânjenic manarâ injuc eme nâje Paulo hatao qanañmu.”

Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadân mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadân i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawaticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jañere micne moc wiracnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soñaj sâkorao jowa ratec dân moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume njic eki motec soñaj sâkorao jowa rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru njic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dân gzaocte jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soñaj sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân weninjuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjic jañe gorao dân râepie wareocte muc manac embien, jañe go Paulo tutumanj-jeñicko jowa rarâ fune-ticne bataniñke-hâmocmurâ gazaniñmu. ²¹ Gazapie dânjenic mi manazemec. Njic zare-jeñic 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoniñte munjopien. Jañe nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniñte mumunden embien, erâ biac zawierâ gore dânte wonec junjopien.” ²² Motec e dân injuc mume soñaj sâkozi zinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i njic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jañe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambinj

²³ Eme soñaj sâkozi momori jañere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zawierâ ñafere 9 kilok ehame Kaisarea haeo ranjepien. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenjepien. Eme aimunj soñajkehuc kia Feliki erao baranjepien.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ kiare papia moc zinjuc muhuc qârenjekewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qârenjekopac. ²⁷ Momori jañe njic moc bafânjopien e Judanjic jañe qazo embien. Eme noni e Romanjic jâmbân ere injuc manahuc momori jañehc rarâ mejenjickonec batarambenj. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembien irec fune manapemurâ micne bapa tutumanj-jeñicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânjenicte qorickepie zinjuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme njic gâcne jañe somâ barâ Paulo qaniñte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeenjopien njic i jañe injuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânticne gazanjepien.”

³¹ Eme momori jañe soñaj-jeñicte mic renjekhuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbinj. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jañe ficjenjicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeñe jañe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbinj. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo injuc jaha ere meo râembien. ³⁴ Eme kiazzi papia woserâ Paulo mârenj qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenjkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dânko râecgunjopien njic i jañe ware fisipie gore dân muzo.” Injuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soñajkembien.

24

Judanjic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickebinj

¹ Soañ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soñaj gâcne â dânjenic moc zâjene Teatulo jañe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dân muninje fuambien. ² Eme kiazzi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâñec Feliki, go sâcne soñaj-nâpotec wamaoa juenjopeneñ, erâ njicguru zi nâñere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nâñerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dân mupe zorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dân bembenje mac gazape. ⁵ Njic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judanjic

mârenj sâc juranġopienj jañe manjbâinj ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jañere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuñ-nâñec gâc hecnezo ehame rombenj, [erâ nâñe sâcmutâc dânñâñecte sâcko wiac ecnezapenj. ⁷ Ehame ine kapitenj sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dânko râembinj ñic i jañe gorao fisi fuaninje mujarewec.] Eme nâñe dân gazañgopenenj i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuñne sâcne bataninjecmu.” ⁹ Dân inuc mume Judanjic jañe e bafickehuc dânticne dopeckembinj.

Paulozi kiare maio dân ñifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazzi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dân zinjuc muwec: “Go mârenj zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dânñane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe zoanġ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dân irec manjahec erâ ñic esâic-jopatec gazaninmu. ¹² No taha ufuñko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ñic jañehc mitire mu qaġatarac me ñic manjbâinj eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbinj. ¹³ Ñic zizi qoricnuhuc dân gazañgopienj, irec fârine wemocko gowatuninmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri surenġopienj i âteekopac muenġopienj, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jañere dânmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko miti qârenjekicne fokac â porofete mu qârenj embinj i manape fârine ehame mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu kinanġ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ñic bianje â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ñic keci jañe â no mâmâc mamanao juenġopenenj. ¹⁶ Inuc ehuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mârenj wiwicko juhuc mitire monenj qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ñic âġofâc-nâñec jañerâo warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bazawierâ taha ufuñko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbinj. Ira ñicguruo juju me dânñfânâñ sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenjkonec Judanjic gâcne jañe ine inuc embinj. Jañe hâcne nore bahac moc manañgopienjko gorao fisirâ mutaninġenzapinj. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumanjko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambinjko ñic domañgopienj zizi gazaninj. ²¹ Jañe no dân mocjaha sawa ñondenj-jeñicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanje bahuc kecziñuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ñenjicko domakopac zi.’ ”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere binje mana-hâmowecte zinjuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soñanġ Lisiazzi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dânñenjic mutarapemu.” ²³ Inuc murâ momori micne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoñe Paulo soñanġkehuc râsi zânje mi ecnezepienj, â âġofâcne fisirâ jaunġ bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenzepienj.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ñeme kiazzi beherâ rawec

²⁴ Zoanġ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ñonân-ticne Drusila ehc mâmâc ñehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasinġembinj irec fuñne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tinke bianje eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damenje mume Felikizi weanġerâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere damenj sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monenj narezejec muhuc damenj sâc hefârerâ ehc dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc zânjene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubianġ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

24:5: Apo 17:6 **24:6:** Apo 21:28 **24:8:** Apo 23:30 **24:11:** Apo 21:17 **24:14:** Apo 24:5 **24:15:** Dan 12:2; Joh 5:28, 29 **24:16:** Apo 23:1 **24:17:** Rom 15:25, 26; Gal 2:10 **24:18:** Apo 21:27 **24:21:** Apo 23:6
24:22: Apo 23:26 **24:23:** Apo 27:3 **24:27:** Apo 25:9

25

Judaŋic jaŋe Festoraŋ fisirâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

¹ Festozi kia erâ 3oanġ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaŋic fekiecne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnembiŋ. ⁴ Mupie Festozi zŋuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwârû ficko ŋekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepieŋ.”

⁶ Iŋuc murâ 3oanġ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiŋ. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâŋjenic bawahahuc zŋuc muwec: “No Judaŋic sâcmutâc dâŋjenic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indiŋkeme Paulozi zŋuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋfic zine hâcne; nore dâŋ zira mutarazo; go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaŋic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahaç-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoricnuŋgopiente moczi moc bubiaŋ qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec zi Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Iŋuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehac muc manac erâ Paulo zŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ 3oanġ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe 3oanġ gâcne ehac ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ zŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwârû ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judaŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocne munarembiŋ. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne zŋuc jazapo: ‘Romanic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc zikare mi qikiŋneŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa muŋgopieŋ.’ ¹⁷ Iŋuc jazape Judaŋic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu muhape ¹⁹ jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc zâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbiŋ; ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi zŋuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.’ ²⁰ Eme no dâŋ iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofuŋtao raocne kâpâcwârû ficko woŋec jukac.” ²² Festozi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qaraweŋ-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcçene â hae irec ŋic fekiecne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâŋ zŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac zi ere erâ Judaŋic

wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbin, ‘E mi jujâmbânkezejec.’²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape zika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ñicwofunje muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.²⁶ Erâ dân fârine basahuc ñicbomboñ sâkore papia qârenkepemurâ fâcke turuñ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ñic keczi e ñoñerao â ñicwofuñ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe funje-ticne bataniñkepie dâncticne qârenkepe razejec.²⁷ No kâpâcwâru ñic moc kiñticnere dân mi qârenkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocte manape quñkekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâncticne muwec (Apo 9:1–19; 22:6–16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac funjege mutec mananañ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dân zinuc jazawec: ² “Judaniñ dânzi dân enarehuc juengopien irec ñifecne ñicwofuñ Agripa miñecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane biankekac. ³ Go hâcne Judaniñ mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte funje manaekic. Irece go mana uruehanjec dânnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nane janere ñondenko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irece Judaniñ mârâc honecnumbinzi juju-nanere funje manaengopien. No farisaio ñic mitire nen gocne embin janere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme funje-nane hone manac embinzi muzo murâ munzapiñ. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedân jazawec, ⁷ eme dân i fârinehec eocte Israe ñicguru 12 jaje ñafe zoañ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopien, ñicwofuñ-nane, biñedân irec hâcne Judaniñ jaje dângie narengopien. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ñoñe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâñe biñe imackepe sifuckeocce gienane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo inuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne janerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoniñte mujarepie dânjenic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judaniñ janere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaje Jesure zâñe musoriñkeniñte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzân erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaje papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bemberkeha sambânkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ñicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opon, ñicwofuñ-nane, zoañ tatamacne i weweanje, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbân. ¹⁴ Eme nâñe mârenko rânđinje qarâ fohuc dân wiwira moc Judadânko zinuc manamben: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâc manacmu.’ ¹⁵ Eme no zinuc mupo: ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zinuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kiñañ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irece go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecnu irece biñe mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No ñicguru zi â ñic qâpuc janere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ janerao sorecgupe zâñe-jenic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzepien, erâ wâc Satañte gie beherâ Anuture enzepien. Eme sâqocne-jenic tâmirehame no manasiñnuhuc qaqačkembin janere guruo razirâ sambân kâdoc-jenic rauckenzepien.’

¹⁹ “Ñicwofuñ-nane Agripa, no sambânkonec dân mana reren ehuc ²⁰ ine qanañ Damasko haeonec ñic â Jerusalem haeonec ñic erâ wâc Juda mâren rune sasawa â ñic qâpuc mâmâc manjenic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc man bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniñte irece miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme inuc epore Judaniñ jaje taha ufunjo rocnurâ

qâhâmocnuzo embiņ. ²² Eme Anutu e ņezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ņic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâņ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findaņdâņ muhuc qâreņkembîņ ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaņeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judaņic â ņic qâpuc zâzirîņ dâņ bâfua-jareocne mucnekicne, dâņ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuņne-ticne mutiņnehuc dâņ iņuc jazame Festozi dâņ hahanęne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maņęe sifuckekac i! Papija bocjaha wose qâreņ ekutec maņęe sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnawec: “ņicbomboņ-nane Festo, no maņsifuc dâņ mâcne, no dâņ tiņne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâņ mukopac irec fuņne ņicwofuņzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soņsoņko mi fuawec, irec ņicwofuņzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ ņicwofuņ Agripa, go porofete jaņere dâņ mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo ziņuc âzâcnawec: “Enarekutec mi zoraha Kristoņic ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ņic gâcne miņecgac dâņ zi mupe mananęopieņ, ņoņe Wofuņzi bafic-ņopame mi zoraha no iņucne ejâmbânķeniņte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ņic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Iņuc mume ņicwofuņ â kia â Beanike â ņic gâcne faharerâ râwiņnembîņ. ³¹ Râwiņnehuc nazaņ gazaņ erâ ziņuc mumbîņ: “ņic e zika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Â Agripazi Festo ziņuc âzâcnawec: “ņic e Roma ņicwofuņzi dâņticne mutaraocne mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniņte wokeo râembîņ

¹ Italia mâreņko ranaņte damenį maickeme kiazî mume Roma momori jaņere soņaņ moc zâņene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ņic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembîņ. ² Woke i Adramiteņ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ņerawec ira razî-fâreocne mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ņic moc zâņene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehac mâmâc rambenį. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidonį haeo razime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiņ wiac râcnembîņ: ⁴ Eme mâņâņ rambenįkonec warewecte ine Kîpiro nuc â Asia mâreņ ņondenį-jekicko rambenį. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreņ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreņko fisimbîņ. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ņewec. Izi Italia mâreņko razo ewecte momori soņaņzi rocnâpome ira fembîņ. ⁷ Ferâ unenį unenį ņe qatarac raku Kinido hae ņeweckopec fisimbîņ. Eme mâņâņzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambîņ. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâņene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâņene Woke Haebianį, ira nenenį gie baku razimbîņ.

Paulore unđâņ mana-bipiehuc rambîņ

⁹ Hâwecko damenį zora rahuc jumbenį erâ wâc hoemaņ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unđâņ jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “ņicburenį, zi mocwâc ranaņmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ņic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipenįte manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ Iņuc mume momori soņaņ eki Paulore dâņ mana takirehuc kapiteņ â woke rune jahere dâņ manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaņko sâcne ņeņene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâņene Foiniki, ira razirâ ņehapie hoemaņ taraocne mumbîņ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embin

¹³ Eme râpefuñ-nâneckonec mânân burec burec mac qame wokenjic raniñte murâ anga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririñkerâ ramben. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânân hâhâwicne zâñene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtuñkeme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc zâñene Kauda, irec ñifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowañauckehuc bândeñnemben. Eme haroñan moc zâñene Siriti, ira fenzipeñte rac fârepie wahame mânânzi qâsoriec-nâpome ramben. ¹⁸ Eme mânân tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne inuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe zoañ gâcnao mânân hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoañ me bâpiñ moc mi fuame honerâ mañ mamasasu-nâñec zickeme zi ine mi junañmu mumben.

Paulozi ñic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme ñic jañe nânâ qikiñne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ñonden-jeñjicko domahuc zinuñ jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, ñoñe dânane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzapeñ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniñ, ñiczi mi sipirickenañmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ñafeo runane Anutu eki kiñañ qaqa-ticne norao añelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ zinuñ nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ñicwofuñtao fisi-jâmbânkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ñezicguhuc ñic gohec wokeo junçopieñ jañe mâmâc gore erâ ñezic-jopa-fâreocmu.’ ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe buñeñic biankezejec. No Anuture mañjahec mi ekopac, dân nazajec i sanañkeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henzañneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ñafe zoañ 14 eme wokenjic jañe manapie mâreñ bâqinçençopeneñ tinac ewec. ²⁸ Inuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haroñanko fenzipeñ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke zâheçnao anga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ñembiñ. ³⁰ Neku wokenjic jañe woke beherâ wiseniñte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Nâñe woke masunao anga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ Inuc epie Paulozi momori soñañ â ñicfâc-ticne zinuñ jazawec: “Wokenjic jañe wisepie ñoñe hâwecko hufâreniñmu.” ³² Jazame momori jañe woke gombare niñgiñ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiñ. ³³ Eme hae fureocte woñec juhuc Paulozi ñic mâmâc sasawa zinuñ jazawec: “Ñoñe mañ sahaç-ñeñic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miñecgac zoañ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec zi nânâ nâniñte ñazape mi qataraniñ. Nânâ nâqinçnerâ sâcne tiñko ferâ juniñmu. Qizec susuc-ñeñic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ Inuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroñ moc rorâ Anutu dânge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ mañneñic firieme inuc jaha nâfârembiñ. ³⁷ Ñic wokeo jumben zare-nâñec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreñ zâñitaniñte hone-bipiembñ. Ehuc hâwec kenzuñne moc haroñan tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ moñgeñko feocte ⁴⁰ ñic jañe anga niñgiñne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriñ goroñkerâ moñgeñkopec ma bahuc rambiñ. ⁴¹ Guriñ bâpiehapie woke mâreñ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindençnerâ sanañkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke zâheçne qañzañnewec. ⁴² Woke zañkeme kâpâcwâru ñic jañe fifia bahuc wisenziñte momori jañe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiñ. ⁴³ Soñañ-jeñjiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe

qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiŋ. Inŋuczi inŋuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Nic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

¹ Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc zâŋene Melite mupie manambenŋ. ² Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenŋte zocsâko ruŋe-nârepie zame ruambenŋ.

³ Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ zocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qaŋatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mârenŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Nic e zika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte zira tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.”

⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme zocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec.

⁶ Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onzoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ. Nekuhapie inŋuc me inŋuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Nic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiŋicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbenŋ irec bembenŋao ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic zâŋene Popilio ere hae mârenŋ fowec. Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewânenŋ enâreme ere ficko zoaŋ jahec â moc ŋeŋe juju embenŋ.

⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpianŋkewec. ⁹ Inŋuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne huc zâic-jeŋichec fisipie inŋuc jaha qiŋicne bacjopawec.

¹⁰ Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe bubianŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekiŋcne enârembiŋ. Erâ rara damenŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fembenŋ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbenŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambenŋ. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ razirâ zoaŋ jahec â moc jumbenŋ. ¹³ Irecnec mâŋânŋ hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku Regionŋ haeo fisimbenŋ. Eme hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe zoaŋ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbenŋ. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie zoaŋ 7 jaŋehc ŋeŋe juju embenŋ. Eme irec nec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbenŋ. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabenŋ haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danŋe âzâcnerâ bubianŋ manawec.

Paulo e Judanŋic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembiŋ, momori moczi soŋanŋkeha fic omane mocko ŋec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame zoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judanŋic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judanŋic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romanŋic jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârû bacnumbiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme Romanŋic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuninŋte kiŋnane basarâ firuecnuninŋte mumbiŋ. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanŋic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocce mupo, Judanŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ zira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehc muc manac enaŋte hefârec-ŋopape fisimbienŋ. No ine Israe ŋic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû ŋic epo jukopac zi.” ²¹ Inŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judanŋic mârenŋfuŋ-nâŋecko juenŋopienŋ jaŋe gore dâŋ mi

qârenjke-nârembin me ñicjenic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdân mume manamben.
²² Irec dâñ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananante munğopenen. Â opâ ruakicne jañere zinjuc manaenğopenen: Mârenj sâc ñiczi mu supaic ejarengopien.”

²³ Injuc murâ zâfo babac embin. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumañnembin. Eme Anuture uucmañte dâñ binañ uupicte funkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ñafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete jañerao binedân qârenjekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten ewec, irec fune muhuc mañuruc qajarewec.
²⁴ Ejareme ñic gâcne jañe dâñticne âgo bambin â gâcnezi ine qaisockembin. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâñ mocjaha zinjuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiñnefâc-ñenjenic sowine dâñ keczinjuc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ ñicguru keci zinjuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiñmu,
 mañzi mamana tara ine mi eniñmu.
 Zâñezi fifi finiñmu,
 wiac hohone tara ine mi eniñmu.

²⁷ Ñicguru zi jañe mañjenic sanañkekecne,
 â hazec-jenjenic bâzickekicne,
 â zâñe-jenjenic hâmonzambin.
 Irec zâñe-jenjeniczi wiac mi hone taraenğopien,
 â hazec-jenjeniczi wiac mi mana taraenğopien,
 â mañjeniczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoenğopien,
 ehuc mañjenjenic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.’

²⁸ Irec no ñazape mananiñ, Anutuzi bâbâpian hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jañere binje ekac, jañe sâcne mana añac eniñmu.” [²⁹ Injuc muhuc jazame Judanjic jañe jañackoan mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambin.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ñic jañe iqickehuc jumbin.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmañte dâñ binañ ejarehuc Wofun Jesu Kristo ere fune hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanċic jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec. Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋere fuŋne mi mana-hâmõgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec ziŋuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ŋic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaniċzi Romanċic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnemiŋ (*Aposolo 2:10*). Ehuc wiac zâŋe furu honemiŋ â Petorore miti manamiŋ. Erâ wâc zâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ (*Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19*). Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Ŋic ŋokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binanċ bahuc ŋic ŋokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana zakielemiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc ziŋuc muwec: Ŋicfâc-nane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere monerâ baturemiŋ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehapie Sipeŋ mâreŋko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu (*Roma 15:28*). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere zâŋe râe-fârewec (*Roma 16:1–16*). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ŋokac moc zâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac zâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne ziŋucte: Roma haeo Judaniċzi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judaniċ opâ ruac jaŋe miti raŋqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiŋ: I Wofuŋdân jaha, irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Iŋuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne, jaŋe dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dânjeŋic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaŋ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiŋ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judaniċ jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ziŋuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ, erâ wâc dameŋ ziŋuczia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneŋgopieŋ, irec Wofuŋzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judaniċ opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Mâcne, Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpooçmu, nâŋe fuŋfuŋfâcne. Dân sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamasaniŋte â mitio tiŋke biaŋ ee irec dân bâuuckehuc qâreŋke-jarewec. Eme Judaniċ â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti fuŋqizecne kecziŋuc qâreŋkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân reŋkehuc bibianke i mi fokac, Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo, Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanċic qâreŋke-jarewec i dân fâri hândân â bubian dân jâmbân.

Romanċic jaŋere papia dân neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine *gaŋ 1–8* irec maŋnao.
2. Judaniċ me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. *Gaŋ 9–11*.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofuŋte erâ juzo. *Gaŋ 12–16*.

Paulo gie-ticnere fuŋne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebian râepe qarenko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findañdâñ tiri papiao qârenkembij. ³ Qârenkepie Njokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Njokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbânkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc ñic miti jazepe mana reren epie Jesure zâñe biñe raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe jañere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao iñuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriñic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia zi qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñeñicte mâreñ sâc manapie biankekacte qanañ ñoñere erâ danje mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Njokâ-ticnere Biñebian muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kiñañ qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ mañte bâmec moc bañarepe qin herâ juniñte muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe mamasaniñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketeñ enzepeneñ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banziñte ziñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne jañerao eekopac iñuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa, Grikiñic â kâte sanañ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irece Romanic ñoñe iñuc jaha Biñebian ñazapemurâ mañnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianñte manape mimi ganğañnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpiañ-jopaocmu, Judañic hâcne, erâ Grikiñic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biñebianko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec jañe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckenñmu. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekicnezi mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic jañe Anutu-jeñic beherâ dapâcko razimbij

¹⁸ Ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindañ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopiente kimbeñ-ticnezi sambânkonec fua taniñkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamasane i manaengopieñ, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â mâreñ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sanañ-ticne â qâreñ-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopieñ. Irece ñic gâcne jañe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahad ñeñezic dâñ muniñmu. ²¹ Jañe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha arañ mi bacnembiñ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiñ, aricne. Jañe mumusifuc fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc mañmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâñe mamanahec juñgopeneñ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku mañmutuc embij. ²³ Iñuc ejareme jañe Anutu juju

1:1: Apo 9:15; 13:2; Gal 1:15 **1:2:** Tit 1:2; Rom 16:25, 26 **1:3:** Rom 9:5; Sam II 7:12; Mat 22:42; Tim II 2:8; Apo 13:33 **1:5:** Apo 26:16–18; Rom 15:18; Gal 2:7, 9 **1:7:** Kor I 1:2; Kor II 1:1; Efe 1:1; 3ar 6:25, 26 **1:8:** Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4 **1:18:** Joh 16:9; Tes II 2:12 **1:19:** Apo 14:15–17; 17:24–28 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 19:1; Heb 11:3; Hio 12:7–9 **1:21:** Efe 4:18; Bar 14:7 **1:22:** Jer 10:14; Kor I 1:20; Mi Mâ 106:20; Sâc 4:15–19

hati e araņ mi bacnehuc ņic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâņ qâqâtâc barâ araņ bacnembij.

Ñic jaņe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embij

²⁴ Inuc epie Anutuzi hone suņgiņ ejareme maņzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maņ saħac-jeņic bâsâqorembij. ²⁵ Jaņe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-jeņic qikiņnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araņ bacnehuc kiņaņ qacnembij. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenĥeczi mumutenĥec jurazihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Ñic jaņe e hâcne râpeckembijte suņgiņ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâņ bâfuambij. Ehuc ņokac jaņe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambij. ²⁷ Â ņic jaņe inuc jaha ņowe ņonâņ juju qikiņnerâ maņjeņicko sasecte zocsâko zame jaņe jaņackoaņ mamakâc fuņmoc bâfuambij. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeņicte okacne maņ saħac sisipiric rombij. ²⁸ Jaņe Anuture fuņne mana-bipieħuc enzaņauc ecnepie suņgiņ-jopame maņjeņic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embij. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuņne fuņne hurepie fewec, sindaņ, andac, rângeņne, erâ maņjeņicko iinguaņ â zikâ â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jaņe gupe bapa, micko âkec ņic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, saħac mumuteņ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neņgoc mamac dâņ qaqatara, ³¹ maņ mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauņ tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac inucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâņ inuc fokac i mana-bipieħuc sifu eenĥopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteņ ejareeņĥopieņ wâc.

2

Juku bianņe â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec ņic go wemocko fuņnege murârâņnecmu? Ñic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jareħuc gahacne fuņne bataniņkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec! ² Eme Anutuzi ņic inuc eenĥopieņ jaņe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac inuc manaņĥopeneņ. ³ Ñic go gâcne jaņere dâņbahac muħuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” inuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! ⁴ Me Wofuņzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egareħuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maņge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go maņsanaņ erâ maņge mi bârisieħuc zocfiki baħeku seroņ batec zoc zaza dameņko Anuture mumutara dâņ fârine fua taniņkeme zâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ņic eebapa-nâņecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ñic eehâmo gie paņzâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaņiņte samarieniņmu jaņe juju sanaņ jarezokac. ⁸ Ñic rângeņne dâņ fâri qizecne bâsueħuc wiac hehesicne bajuniņmu jaņerao ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķiņic mâmâc, jaņe zâic serereņ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiņne juniņmu sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķiņic mâmâc, jaņe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâņ i maņnâņecko qâreņkeekicne

¹² Ñic sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric juħuc sâqocne baeņĥopieņ jaņe sasawa sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniņmu. Â sâcmutâc dâņĥec juħuc sâqocne baeņĥopieņ jaņe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko dâņjeņic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâņ mâc hazeczi mananiņmu jaņe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiņne mi eņĥopieņ, manarâ reņkeeņĥopieņ jaņe ine tiņne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâņ mi mufua-jarekicne jaņe maņjeņicte sâcmutâc dâņ reņkeħuc ine sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc

1:24: Apo 14:16 **1:25:** Rom 9:5 **1:27:** Tah 18:22; 20:13; Kor I 6:9 **2:1:** Mat 7:2; Joh 8:7 **2:4:** Pet II 3:15
2:6: Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 **2:8:** Tes II 1:8 **2:9:** Rom 1:16; 3:9 **2:11:**
Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 **2:13:** Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25

dâñhec tinac eenḡopien. ¹⁵ Inḡuc epie sâcmutâc dâñ i manñenicko qârenñekicne, irec fuñne janñenñeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ manñenicko qârenñekicnere manñenicz i tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc mañ mamanasu-jenicz i foc forisic ehuc ñifec mu qatarac eekac â ñifec mu bâmiriñ eekac. ¹⁶ I damenñ sâkore inḡuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme mañnâñecko wiac soñsoñ fokac irec fuñne bataniñkeocmu. No Biñebianñ muekopac irec sâcko bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâñege Judaniñ muhuc sâcmutâc dâñzi ronḡân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuñne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdâñ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâñ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere ziñuc muekic: “No tiñtuñ sâcne jowa qatañ ejarepemu, â dapâcko junḡopien jañe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ñic mañpurinñhec jañe sâcne jaza bâtiñ ejarepemu, â qiemañ jañe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâñhecte mamana â dâñfâri irec wamboñne rauckerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go inḡuc muekiczi ñic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne mañ mi qazucneekic. Go ñic fiuc mi ronzeñenñ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Ñowe ñonânñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonânñe beheekic. Go nemuqânñ sureekiczi nemu ufuñte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dâñte manasuhuc mañfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irece hâcne kecziñuc qârenñekicne: “Qâpuc jañe ñoñere kiñte erâ Anuture zâñe musoriñkeengopien.”

Mârore ma ñicmañko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâñ renñketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâñ qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ irec ñifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ñic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâñ renñkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâñte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuaekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judaniñ hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, inḡucnezi Judaniñ fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Mañzi Judaniñ izi fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dâñte ma rojuju i mâcne, mañko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ñic inḡucnere ñiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname bianñkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anuture dâñ mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judaniñ jañe qâpuc jañehhec sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Inḡuc aricne. Judaniñ jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedâñ fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ. ³ Eme weniñuc? Judaniñ gâcne jañe dâñte woñec juku pârâckembiñte ziñuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jenicz i Anutu mume sasanañ-ticne bawahaocmu.” ⁴ I aric kereñne! Anutu e buc mume sasanañ â ñic ine mumu dodocne, inḡuc muzo. Miti qârenñ moc ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiñgezi dâñfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajañenñekacte weniñuc muzo? Ziñuc muzo me? “Fuñne inḡuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâñ i ñic mamanañe sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereñne! Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mârenñic zeñgoma dâñnâñec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdâñ-nanezi Anuture dâñfâri dopeckeme zâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko

2:14: Apo 10:35 2:15: Rom 1:32 2:16: Tim II 2:8 2:17: Jak 2:19 2:18: Fil 1:10 2:19: Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 2:20: Tim II 3:5 2:21: Mi Mâ 50:16–21; Mat 23:3, 4 2:24: Jes 52:5; Ezek 36:20 2:25: Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25 2:26: Gal 5:6 2:28: Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 2:29: Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 3:2: Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 3:3: Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13 3:4: Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4

wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte ziñuc mi muengopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine biañne fuaoc me.” Nâñe iñuc muengopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreenñopieñ hâcne. Dâñ iñucne muhuc hata i âteenñopieñ jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Njic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weninuc? Judañiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juñgopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbâñ. Biac mumbeneñ, Judañic â Grikñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiñañ qaenñopeneñ. ¹⁰ Dâñqâreñ moc ziñuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qaçacne;

¹¹ moczi mamananhec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jañe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zenñoma repirembiñ;
moczi moc wiac biañne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâñ.

¹³ Marac-jeñic i hâmoc qâñqâñ bâbâfua,
namen-jeñic forisieme eatuc dâñ wefuekac,
qotâ marasiñ kisonñerâ juenñopieñ.

¹⁴ Bipic-jeñic sâwec â aaric dâñte gegeerockeekac.

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juenñopieñ.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaenñopieñ.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baenñopieñ.

¹⁸ Â zâñe mai-jeñicko Anutüre hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâñac ziñuc manaenñopeneñ: Sâcmutâc dâñ i dâñ rune nâñe nâzâkicne. I ñic sasawa fuñne-nâñec rituhuc micnâñec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa kiñnâñec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâñte erâ kiñ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâñzi sindañ-nâñec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâñec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñ fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete jañerao wâc biñedâñ-ticne mu qâreñ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanansiñhec sasawa jañere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nâñec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nâñac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenñe Anutüre eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi enñopeneñ. ²⁴ Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâñec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâñecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañe kiñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damenñ ziñuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumutenñ-nâñec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenñ-nâñec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanansiñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irece dâñ ziñuc manapene fozejec: Njic nâñac sâcmutâc dâñ rerenkere mâcne, mamanansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuaenñopeneñ. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judañic nâñere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañere

3:8: Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1–3; 53:2–4 **3:13:** Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8 **3:18:** Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16
3:21: Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17 **3:23:** Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12–15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16

aricne? Injuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaņere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâņec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasij-nâņecte erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme injuc muhuc mamanasijte erâ sâcmutâc dâņ hetâtienģopeneņ me? Aric kereņne, sâcmutâc dâņ hezâkienģopeneņ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiņkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munanģmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kinģicne hefâsâewecko ropaj sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dâņ ziņuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiņkeme irec erâ maname kinģicne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinģeņic beheekac e manasiņkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamanasij-ticnere erâ maname kinfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e injuc jaha Anutuzi ņic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiņ behecneocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziņuc qâreņkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jeņic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeņic bātâmirekicne,
jaņere manape zerine ekac;

⁸ ņic moc Wofunģi manacneme kinģhec mi eekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâņec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dâņ keczi i mahec nâņere biņe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jaņere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ziņuc manaenģopeneņ: E Anutuzi mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiņ behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo damenģko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiņkeme kinģicne behecnewec irec maqâreņ zâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e injuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaņe Anutu manasiņkehuc kinfâsâc eenģopieņ jaņere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâņere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasijte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiņ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâņec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreņ sâko mâreņ biņe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâņ rereņte erâ mâcne, mamanasij-ticnere erâ kinģicne behehuc injuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biņe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâņ rune jaņere ezac muzac, ine mamanasijzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biņedâņ feņec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâņzi kinģte okacne fai-nâņecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irek hâcne wiac biņe qanârekeicne i mamanasijte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feņeņ râecneme. Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâņâcnao sananģeocete. Sâcmutâc dâņko roweckembiņ jaņe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasij hata âtewec ijaha âteenģopeneņ nâņâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâņec ekac. ¹⁷ Dâņqâreņ ziņuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ņic gurune gurune jaņere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiņkehuc ziņuc manapanģkewec: “E hâmoc qâņqâņ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasij fecicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ņicguru bocjaha jaņere mamac ezokac, dâņ i mana hamenģke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamamac juwec, ziņuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcģe injuc fuanģonģopieņ.” ¹⁹ Erâ

3:29: Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12 **3:31:** Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17 **4:3:** Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 **4:4:** Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 32:1, 2 **4:9:** Fuf 15:6 **4:11:** Fuf 17:10, 11 **4:12:** Mat 3:9; Pet I 2:21; Kor II 12:18 **4:13:** Fuf 18:18; 22:17, 18 **4:15:** Rom 3:20; 5:13; 7:8, 10 **4:17:** Fuf 17:5; Jes 48:13 **4:18:** Fuf 15:5

wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sa hac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sa hac kerenkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasin-ticne sifu mi ñeñgoronkewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasinthe sananjerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame zinuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biñe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamanasin focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kinfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kinfâsâc ewec, dâñ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekicne, nânâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasinkepene nânâcnere inuc jaha maname kinfâsâc enañmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kinbahac-nâñecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kinfâsâc enañte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

¹ Nânâc mamanasinthe erâ kinfâsâc embeñte Jesu Kristora qohotahuc Anuture wamao juñgopenen. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juñgopenen wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâren fua tâcneme hone ziziwenañmu irec mamana juhuc mu zeri eenngopenen. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu zeri eenngopenen, ehuc zinuc manaenngopenen: Hume sereren jujuzi mañuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ mañuruczi sasanañ bâfuaekac, sasanañzi sambânthe woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânthe woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture mañjaun mañnâñecko qonñkewecte mi qurutuaañmu. ⁶ Kristo e ñic nânâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameñ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ Ñic tinne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ñic nânâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ñic biane mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene mañjaun-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâñec hâmowec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kinfâsâc embeñte okac dameñko roron sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene Nokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ mirin bacnâpowec. Eme zi mirin bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneenngopenen.

Jesure uruc jaunzi sâqocne-nâñec forârâñnewec

¹² Irec zinuc mananañ: Ñic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mârenko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ñic sasawa jañerao fotâcnewec. Inuc fuame ñic sasawa sâqore-fârembin. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâñ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanañ luarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâñ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao funkerâ ñic juwefumbin jañe ñicbomboñ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâñ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambin jañerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâñ qaqa sâc mi ekac. Ñic mocjaha dâñ qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embin. Ehame Anuture uruc jaun i ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâñ qaqa sirickehuc, ñic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne. ¹⁶ Ñifec aki anonoc â ñifec ñic mocjaha dâñ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwin. Ñic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ñic mocjaha dâñ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ñicbomboñ ewec,

4:19: Fuf 17:17 4:20: Heb 11:7, 11, 34 4:22: Fuf 15:6 4:23: Rom 15:4 4:24: Pet I 1:21 4:25: Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 5:1: Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5 5:2: Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 5:3: Jak 1:2, 3; Pet I 1:5-7
5:5: Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 5:8: Joh 3:16; Joh I 4:10 5:9: Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 5:10: Rom 8:7
5:12: Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 5:13: Rom 4:15 5:14: Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55

ehame ine aki anonoc fofu dunduñ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro mañ eenngopenenji ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanañko ñicbomboñ ejâmbânkerâ junañmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zinjuc: Ñic mocjahazi dân qaqa bâfuame ñic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biñe emben, injuc jaha ñic mocjaha tiñne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biñecke-fâremben. ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqoremben, injuc jaha ñic mocjahare dânrerente bocjahazi biankenañmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte ñondenñao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zinjuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmañko ñicbomboñ ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi ñicbomboñ erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanañko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmomben

¹ Eme weninjuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, injuc muzo me? ² Injuc misac! Sâqocne hâmocnembenzi wemocko irec maññao zuhuckerâ junañmu? ³ Me keczinjuc mi manañgopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristo zuhuckembenzi hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckemben. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nâñac Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nâñac qârerâ juju qâri moc junzepen. ⁵ Nâñac hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembente fafahare-ticnao sâc ijaha ehuc zuhuckenañmu. ⁶ Zinjuc manañgopenen: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñeñgoronkeocte â sâqocnere kinñañ mocwâc mi qanañte. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñgin ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenke ine ehuc wâc junañmu, injuc manañkenañmu. ⁹ Kristore manañgopenen, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ñicbomboñ mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe injuc jaha ñañacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembin ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneñgopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinñañ mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sañac-ñeñic sisirowenao ñicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenzepien, â sañac-ñeñiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzepien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sañac-ñeñic i hehesicte mi qikinñepie sâqocnere kinñañ qazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gieu razinzeñien, ehuc mesañac-ñeñic Anuture qikinñepie tiñnere kinñañ qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dânko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenñgopienñte sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juju

¹⁵ Eme zi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko razihapene sâcmutâc dânñte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Injuc aricne! ¹⁶ Me ñoñe zinjuc mi manañgopien me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ sañac-ñeñic qikinñecnehuc micne reñkeniñmuzi ere kinñañ qaqañac erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kinñañ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu, me micrerenzi ñicbomboñ-ñeñic eme ere kinñañ qahuc tiñkeniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kinñañ qaqa juwarembin i tarawec, eme zi

5:18: Kor I 15:22 5:19: Jes 53:11 5:20: Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 5:21: Rom 6:23 6:1: Rom 3:5-8
 6:2: Pet I 4:1 6:3: Gal 3:27 6:4: Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 6:5: Fil 3:10, 11 6:6: Gal 5:24 6:7: Pet I 4:1
 6:10: Heb 9:26-28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18 6:11: Kor II 5:15; Pet I 2:24 6:12: Fuf 4:7 6:13: Rom 12:1; Efe 2:5; 5:14 6:14: Joh I 3:6 6:15: Rom 5:17, 21 6:16: Joh 8:34; Pet II 2:19

mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko manji manahuc renkeengopien irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñañ qaqa embiñ junjopien. ¹⁹ Manñrañqa-ñenjiç gegec dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ñazakopac. Ñoñe mârâc jaha me sañac-ñenjiç qikiñnepie sasec â sindañ irec kiñañ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbien, eme damen zinjuczia me sañac-ñenjiç qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ qaqa ehame manñfuru erâ junzepien. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa jumbinjo tiñnere niñgin mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme damen ira wemo fârime bâfuambin? Fârine hotâckembin irec zinjuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Damen zinjuczia ine sâqocnere niñgin ñenñoronkeme Anutire kiñañ qaqa embiñ junjopien, ehuc fârine manñfuru rombin â zâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sanañ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarío juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dân mamana ñoñere mukopac, ñoñe kecziñuc mi manañgopien me? Sâcmutâc dân rerenke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac, sâcmutâc dânko inuc mukicne. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñgin-jofawec niñgin i tâcneocmu; ehame ñic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñoñere fuñe ijaha fokac. Kristo e sañac-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnembin. Zi ine ru mocte embin. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embin. Irec nâñac Anutu fârine bâfuacnenzepeney! ⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbeney damen ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi zoticne ficneme me sañac-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Inuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuamben. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niñgin-ticne tarawecko dânqârenñte hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âtenjgopeney.

Sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesiñnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weninuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñe mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi zinjuc mufua-nâreecac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñesiñ ecneñame manñane suruckeme andac fuñe fuñe fuawec. Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi manñane qâreme hâmopo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ñerisierâ zikanehac ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesiñnehuc sâcmutâc dânñte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine zinjuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiñne â bianñe. ¹³ Hâc, eme dân bianñezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Inuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuñe-ticne taniñke-jâmbânñeocce dân bianñezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbânñeocce sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sañac-nâñecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

6:18: Joh 8:32 **6:21:** Ezek 16:61, 63; Rom 8:6, 13 **6:22:** Pet I 1:9 **6:23:** Rom 5:12 **7:4:** Kol 2:14 **7:5:** Rom 6:21 **7:6:** Rom 8:1, 2; 6:2, 4 **7:7:** Wah 20:14, 17; Sâc 5:18, 21 **7:8:** Rom 5:13 **7:10:** Jak 1:15; Tah 18:5 **7:11:** Heb 3:13 **7:12:** Tim I 1:8 **7:13:** Rom 5:20

¹⁴ Nâhâc zîjuc manan̄gopenen̄: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mâren̄te tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi bian̄ne irec fun̄ne batanīn̄keekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne man̄te mâcne, sâqocnezi man̄nane fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fun̄ne zîjuc manakopac: Man̄nane, sahad biuc-nanere man̄ko hâcne, bian̄nezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac bian̄nere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac bian̄ne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine zîjucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi man̄nane fic hae ewecte jâīn̄ko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc keczījuc fuaekac: Wiac bian̄ne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No man̄wâmbun̄-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dân̄ticnere mana an̄ac eekopac. ²³ Ehome me sahad-nane sâcmutâc moc fokac izi man̄ mamasasu-nanere dân̄hec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc nīngīn̄nume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân̄ me sahad-nane fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ñic eekopac. ²⁴ Ñic huacbucne no mozi sahad-nane hâmocte bīne ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofun̄-nâhec Jesu Kristore erâ muten̄keekopac. Eme zîjuc hâcne: No nahac man̄ mamasasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân̄ kīn̄an̄ qacneekopac, sahad-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân̄ kīn̄an̄ qacneekopac.

8

Bian̄keicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juen̄gopien̄ ñic i jan̄erao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dân̄zi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân̄ bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dân̄ e man̄ran̄qa-nâheczi tâpirine bawahame nân̄âcnao gie bâipiewec. Irece Anutu e zîjuc ehuc man̄ran̄qa sâqocne-ticnere tâpîri qame wahawec: Ñokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nân̄âcne sahad hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine man̄ran̄qare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteen̄gopenen̄ nân̄âcnao sâcmutâc dân̄reren̄ bian̄ fua-fâreocte īn̄uc ekicne. ⁵ Juju ran̄qare hata âteen̄gopien̄ jan̄e man̄ mamasasu-jen̄ic juju ran̄qare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteen̄gopien̄ jan̄e man̄ mamasasu-jen̄ic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Man̄ran̄qare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Man̄ran̄qare wiacte mamasasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dân̄ticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac! ⁸ Man̄ran̄qahec juen̄gopien̄ jan̄ere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi man̄nen̄icko fic hae ewecko ine man̄ran̄qaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juen̄gopien̄. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ñicbīne mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi man̄nen̄icko jukacko sahad-ñen̄iczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â man̄ qâqâtâc-ñen̄iczi ine kīnfâsâc bac̄nopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi man̄nen̄icko ñeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi man̄nen̄icko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahad-ñen̄ic hâmocne i īn̄uc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne man̄ran̄qazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nân̄âc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanan̄mu? ¹³ Ñoñe man̄ran̄qare wiacko qohotanīn̄muo sipirickenīn̄mu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahacte dân̄ qanīn̄muo ine juju sâcne jurazihuc junīn̄mu.

7:14: Mi Mâ 51:5; Joh 3:6 **7:18:** Fuf 6:5; 8:21 **7:23:** Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; Pet I 2:11 **7:25:** Kor I 15:57 **8:2:** Rom 3:27; 7:23, 24 **8:3:** Fil 2:7; Apo 13:38; 15:10; Heb 2:17; 4:15 **8:4:** Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6:** Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:** Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18
8:13: Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22-24

¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kiñañ qaçafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bian-ñâñec” muhuc wasickeengopeneñ. ¹⁶ Nâñâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopeneñ, dân i Mârozi maññâñecko musokame manaengopeneñ. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juñgopeneñzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenañmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenañmu. Zira mâreñko ehac zârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehac eri tatamac bianko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Nic mañ sañac-ñâñec bianke-fârehamc wiac omanezi iñuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri añaç bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreñko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri añaç-ñâñec fua tâcneocce, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jañe irec woñec juhuc mañ hâhân ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanzarañte mañnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jañaçne mañte mâcne, ñiczi sañacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe iñuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jañe wâc hâmo qanzarañte niñgiñ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâñâcne eri añaçko zuhuckenianmu hâcne. ²² Nâñâc manañgopeneñ, dameñ i hâcne maickeocce wiac omane jañe harac huacbac ehuc gozi kicjopame zâic manañgopien. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jañe sawa iñuc mi eengopien, sambânkonec qaçasune Mâro hâcne nârekecne nâñâc iñuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juñgopeneñ irec fuñne Anutuzi, sañac-ñâñec bâfiriehuc, bataniñkeocce woñec juhuc mañzi harac huacbac eengopeneñ. ²⁴ Nâñâc bâpian-ñâpokicne irec fârine tapamañko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbac mi enzapeñ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbac ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopeneñte mañzi worickehuc woñec juñgopeneñ hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-ñâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâñâc iñuc me iñuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopeneñte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sañuc ñiczi mi mamanan e i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e mañ hohonezi Mârore dân manaekac. Mâro e mitiñic jañere okacne Anutu dânâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâñâcnao gie fuñkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâñâc manañgopeneñ, Anutu mañzi jaunkenianmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-jeñic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocce maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne. ²⁹ Nîc qanañ honec-jopame sâckewec jañe Nôkâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qaçâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-ñâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e ñic qanañ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunhonec mi batarac-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dân irec fuñne weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehamc mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E Nôkâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâñâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qeçeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañe mozi dânko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâñâcne riñ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunhonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume serereñzi me fific guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñzezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dânqâreñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâccko wiac enâreengopien:

8:15: Tim II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 21:7 **8:18:** Kor II 4:17; Rom 5:2 **8:19:** Kol 3:4 **8:20:** Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17–19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Joh I 3:2 **8:23:** Kor II 5:2; Gal 5:5 **8:24:** Kor II 5:7 **8:27:** Mi Mâ 139:1; Kor I 4:5 **8:28:** Efe 1:11; 3:11 **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Heb 1:6 **8:31:** Mi Mâ 118:6; Mat 1:23 **8:32:** Joh 3:16 **8:33:** Jes 50:8 **8:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh I 2:1

“Gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreenḡopien,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâponḡopien.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac inucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunḡo âtesinnehuc sasanaj fekicne bâfuarâ domaenḡopenen. ³⁸ Irec no zinuc manapanḡekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, anelozi me ñicbomboñzi, wiac zinucne fofonezi me zâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunḡonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânḡeocmu. Uruc jaunḡi i Wofunḡañec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âḡofâcne jañere buzâic manawec

¹ No Kristore ñiczi burec mi ehuc dân jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamaehame mana-jâmbânḡehuc ñazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc mañnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic âḡofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmanḡonec wawahare sâcne afeckezipo. ⁴ Jañe hâcne Israe ñic, eme Anutuzi funḡunḡâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jañehec zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dân mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñedân jazawec. ⁵ Â mimiñnefâc-jenḡic jañe mitire funḡizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi ñicsahac rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofunḡ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenḡheczi mumutenḡhec jurazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anuture ñicfâc

⁶ Wiac inuc fuawec irec Anuture dân dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiñ jañe Israe ñic fârine ninic mi efârembiñ. ⁷ Â Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiñ. Eme irec hâcne dân zinuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu.” ⁸ Dân irec funḡe zinuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiñ sâc Anuture ñicfâc mi efârembiñ, biñedânḡko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiñ. ⁹ Biñedân kecziñuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuame mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehuc juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biañne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere zinuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiñaj qazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupañ-ticne sanajkeocte manasuhuc motec jujujekicte mâcne, e jahacne mañte ro bârâwiñ ejactehuc dân i muwec. ¹³ Irec dân moc zinuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniñuc muzo? Anutu erao guriñ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñne. ¹⁵ E Mose dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ñic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec ñicmañte me ñic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dân âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao zinuc qârenḡekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniñkepe zâñe biñe-nane mâren sâc raocte muhuc âkendânḡupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture zinuc manazo: E ñic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e mañne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme ñifecne zinuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ñic nânḡâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ñiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ Ñic go wemogere Anuture

8:36: Mi Mâ 44:22; Kor II 4:11 **8:37:** Joh 16:33 **9:3:** Wah 32:32 **9:4:** Wah 4:22; Sâc 7:6; 14:1, 2 **9:5:** Rom 1:25; Mat 1:11; Luk 3:23; Joh 1:1 **9:6:** Rom 2:28; 3ar 23:19 **9:7:** Fuf 21:12 **9:8:** Gal 4:23 **9:9:** Fuf 18:10 **9:10:** Fuf 25:21 **9:12:** Fuf 25:23 **9:13:** Mal 1:2, 3 **9:14:** Sâc 32:4 **9:15:** Wah 33:19 **9:16:** Efe 2:8 **9:17:** Wah 9:16 **9:18:** Wah 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 14:4, 17

dâj mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa ziñuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iñucne bacnumeñ?” ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne ñic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbeñ-ticnere biñe, zâhecko qanzañ-joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao zika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâteñ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ ñifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao eri añac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judañic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâñticne ziñuc fokac: “Ñicguru mi rucjopapo jañe ‘nore ñicfâc’ mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e zâñene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ñone nore ñicfâc aricne’ ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc zâñe-jeñic ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’ fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanje bahuc Israe ñic jañere ziñuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanijmu, eme sifu uuc zanzañne sawazi biankenijmu.” ²⁸ Wofuñ e mâreñko dâñticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fideteñ efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findañdâj moc ziñuc hâcne muwec: “Sambâñ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanzapeñ, â Gomora jañe iñucne enzapeñ.”

Judañic jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembij

³⁰ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Kecziñuc: Ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembijzi tiñke bian embiñ, mamanasinje tiñke bian embiñ hâcne. ³¹ Â Israe ñic sâcmutâc dâj reñkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dâj bâmâmâckembij. ³² Wemocte? Ziñucte: Jañe mamanasinje mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke bian eniñte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeñic hezumbij. ³³ Kecziñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac: “Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jeñic hepiickenijmu, â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariwenijmu. Eme moczi e manasinkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judañic jañe qikiñnembij

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judañic âgofâc-nane biankeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Jañe Anutu kiñañ qacneniñte zoqac ehuc juengopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eenngopien. ³ Jañe Anuturaonec kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienje jañac tiñke bian eniñte giene baengopien. Ire Anutu tiñne rune mi dapecnembij. ⁴ Ñiczi mamanasinheç erâ kiñfâsâc bâfuanañte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâñte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâj ziñuc qâreñkewec: “Ñic moc e sâcmutâc dâñte tiñke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuawecmu.” ⁶ Â mamanasinje tiñke bian eere dâj ine kecziñuc fokac: “Go mañgezi ziñuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambâñko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ

9:20: Jes 29:16; 45:9 9:21: Jer 18:6 9:22: Jer 50:25 9:23: Efe 1:3–12; Rom 2:4; 8:29 9:25: Hos 2:23
 9:26: Hos 1:10 9:27: Jes 10:22, 23; Rom 11:5 9:29: Jes 1:9 9:30: Rom 10:20 9:31: Rom 10:2, 3
 9:32: Jes 8:14 9:33: Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Pet I 2:6 10:1: Apo 22:3 10:3: Rom 9:31, 32 10:4: Mat 5:17; Joh 3:18; Heb 8:13 10:5: Tah 18:5; Gal 3:12; Sâc 30:12, 13

Kristo hâmokicne jaņeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” ⁸ Injuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecziņuc mukicne: “Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamananagao râekicne.” I mamasaniņte dâņ ņaza qazuc eenģopeneņ irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofuņ-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamananagao foocmu eme bianķerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Maņzi Jesu manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniņkehuc bianķezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecziņuc qâreņkecicne: “E manasiņkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judaņic â Griķiņic bârâwiņ mi eņģopeneņ, e mocjahazi Wofuņ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuņne fuņne hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne ziņuc mukicne: “Wofuņte zâņe riwaseckeocmuzi bianķerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasiņkeeņģopieņzi wemocko eņiņmu? Anutu mamasaniņke i dâņticne mi manaeņģopieņzi wemocko eņiņmu? Anutu dâņticne mamana i biņe mumu tâmiric wemocko eņiņmu? ¹⁵ Â biņe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniņmu? Dâņqâreņ ziņuc hâcne fokac: “Biņebianj mumuņic jaņere kike fânâņzi maņ baafec bâfuæekac.”

Anutuzi Judaņic bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biņebianj ine ņic gâcnezi mana rereņ mi embiņ. Jesajazi wâc ziņuc muwec: “Wofuņ, biņedâņ muhaņnekicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec ziņuc manazo: Mamasaniņ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore michte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme ziņuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaņe miti mi manambiņ me? Injuc mâcne, “Micfânâņ-jeņiczi mâreņ sâcke-fârewec â dâņjeņiczi mâreņ qaņeņnao fisiwec.” ¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ņic jaņe mi mecne mana-hâmombiņ? Injuc mâcne, qanaņ Mosezi ziņuc qâreņkewec i mupe: “No ņic omane rocjopape siric-ņopapie iinguaņ ejarenzepieņ; ņicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buņeņic gâpârezejec.” ²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dâņ bâutuckehuc kecziņuc muwec: “Mi basacnuhuc jumbiņzi bâfuacnumbiņ, nore mi muhuc jumbiņ jaņe maic-jopapo.” ²¹ Erâ Israe ņic jaņere ine ziņuc mu qâreņ ewec: “No ņicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne dameņ zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ņic gâcne sâko maņsanaņ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ņicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, iņuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ņic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminte guruonec. ² Anutuzi qanaņ manac-jopawec ņic i mi beheç-jopawec. Me ņoņe Eliare binaņ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenģopieņ me? ³ E Israe ņic jaņere dâņ muhuc Anutu ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuņ, jaņe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henzaņnemiņ, eme zi buç juhape no wâc nuniņte muņģopieņ.” ⁴ Injuc mume Anutuzi dâņ weniņuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ņic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapeçnemiņ.” ⁵ Eme dameņ zi iņuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ņic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juņģopieņ. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere iņuc ejareweçko juju bapa-jeņicte mi ejarewec. Injuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac. ⁷ Eme weniņuc? Israe ņic jaņe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiņ i mi bâfuambiņ; rowosâec-jopakicne jaņe sawa bâfuambiņ, gâcne sâko ine maņsanaņ embiņ. ⁸ Irec ziņuc hâcne qâreņkecicne fokac:

10:8: Sâc 30:14 **10:9:** Kor II 4:5 **10:11:** Jes 28:16 **10:12:** Apo 10:34; 15:9 **10:13:** Joe 2:32 **10:15:** Jes 52:7 **10:16:** Jes 43:1 **10:17:** Joh 17:20 **10:18:** Mi Mâ 19:4 **10:19:** Sâc 32:21 **10:20:** Jes 65:1
10:21: Jes 65:2 **11:1:** Mi Mâ 94:14; Sam I 12:22; Jer 31:37; Fil 3:5 **11:2:** Njic I 19:10, 14 **11:4:** Njic I 19:18
11:5: Rom 9:27 **11:6:** Gal 3:18 **11:7:** Rom 9:31

“Anutu e manjenic bâsifuckewec,
zâne-jenic bâhâpowec â hazec-jenic qâzic qawec.
Inuc ejareha jumbinzi juengopien.”

⁹ Â Dawidizi mu qârenj ewec:

“Jaņe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go zâne-jenic bâhâpotec tintun qanzepien,
â râpe-jenic bahasicketec mingen mingen junzepien sanan.”

Oliwa jâcnao tienje jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jaņe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte inuc fuawec me? Inuc aricne, jaņe bâbâpianj râpeckepie qâpuc jaņere binje ewec, ine qâpuc jaņe manapie Israe ñic jaņe honec-joparâ iinguun ejareninte inuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiñ-jeniczî mârenj sâc ñic jaņerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeniczî ñic qâpuc jaņerao miti zâkâñj bâfuawecko, oponj, juku furu jaha manjenic bârisiepie fârîne mo inucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoņe dânj zî ñazape mananiñ: No qâpuc ñoņere aposolo juekopaczî gie-nane baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkeriñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeninte. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe ñic beheç-jopame mârenj sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tienje inuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tienje gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tienje go râe zuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemañzi gume hesiwiñ egarehame, ¹⁸ go tienje rañqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc manfefe mi ezemec. Inuc ezicte zîñuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiñ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne zîñuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tienje rañqane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaņe miti qiqikiñ-jenicte hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine mamanasîngere dodomatac-jenicko domakomec. Irec go sahaçge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tienje mi akickewecko go inuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nîkeçguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârîne i miti râpeckembiñ jaņerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârîne i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârîne i sâcne fogareocmu. Inuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tienje rañqane jaņe mañsanañ-jenic beheniñmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc egareweczî hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onzonj jaha zuhuc-jopaoocmu.

Judañic jaņe juku mitimañko razi-fâreniñmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ñoņe, kâuc bahuc ñaņacne mamanao roweckerâ mana si-fuckenzipiñte dânj soņne zî mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne jaņe mañsanañ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaņe mitire mañko raziniñmu. ²⁶ Razihapie zâhec Israe ñicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniñmu. Zîñuc hâcne qârenkekiecne fokac:

“Zionj haeonec Bâbâpianj moc luarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaņneme raocmu.

²⁷ Inuc eme no sâqocne-jenic zurerâ
jaņehaç mocwâc zâzâfic epemu.”

11:8: Jes 29:10; Sâc 29:4 **11:9:** Mi Mâ 69:22, 23; 35:8 **11:11:** Sâc 32:21; Apo 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:14:** Tim I 4:16 **11:16:** 3ar 15:17–21 **11:17:** Efe 2:11–19 **11:18:** Joh 4:22 **11:20:** Rom 12:16 **11:22:** Joh 15:2, 4; Heb 3:14 **11:23:** Kor II 3:16 **11:25:** Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Rom 12:16 **11:26:** Mat 23:39; Mi Mâ 14:7; Jes 59:20; 27:9 **11:27:** Jer 31:33, 34; Jes 27:9

²⁸ Israe ñic jañe qâpuc ñoñere erâ Biñebianñe râsi juñgopien ã rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañere erâ Anuture jorocfâc juñgopien. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâzâfic dâñsaric-ticne ã hehefâre dâñticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ñoñe mârâc jaha mañsanañ erâ jumbiñ, eme zâhec Israe ñic jañe mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec. ³¹ Inuc jaha jañe mañsanañ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec, i jañe wâc buuruc ejareocte inuc ewec. ³² Anutu e ñic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqtarao basanañ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocce inuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere ã miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mâriri ã mañqârân ã mamana saric-ticne irec zâkânne mo inucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere fuñne i ñiczi mi mamane ã gie bapa-ticnere hata i ñiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofuñte mañko dâñ fokac i mo ñiczi manawec, me dâñ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ñiczi e qanañ wiac moc qikiñnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac ã erao siñkerâ foekac ã erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumuten i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâñeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâñ hazec qâuñ ñazape mananiñ. Ñoñe sahad-ñeñic Anutu qikiñnecnepie taha bâzi qaqaçne ã tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Inuc ehuc Anutu kiñañ fârine qacnenzeñeñ. ² Erâ juju bapa-ñeñiczi miti tâmiric jañere sâc mi ezejec. Ñoñe mañ mamanasu-ñeñic bâतिकeñe hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâñ-ticnere sâcko gie bianne ã hohone ziziwene ã tirine irec wosâenzeñeñ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ñazape mananiñ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Ziñuc mananiñ: Fâri ombân-nâñec mocjaha e kiñañ qaqaç-ticne bocjahazi gie fuñne fuñne bañgopien. ⁵ Eme ñifec Kristorao inuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenGOPenen. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuñne fuñne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banzeñeñ. Irec moc e Anuture micdâñ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasñ-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiñañ qaqa çiere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, ã moc e qaçazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uñsawañ dâñ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e mañticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocce mucnekicko zoqaçhec juzejec, ã moc e jañe gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jañte dâñ

⁹ Jañe babac i sahadzi sawa mi enzeñeñ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ñopazejec ã wiac biannao qohotanzeñeñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe ââgo fârine junzeñeñ, erâ sâsâsec eniñte sisiric efârenzeñeñ. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânzânhec erâ junzeñeñ. Mârore buñeñic bârunkezejec, ehuc Wofuñ kiñañ qacnenzeñeñ. ¹² Sambân worickehuc bubian

11:32: Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15 **11:35:** Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16
12:1: Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4 **12:3:** Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7
12:4: Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4 **12:7:** Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3; Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15 **12:10:** Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25

junzepien, â zâic busâqocko manjuruc junzepien. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzepien. ¹³ Anuture mitinjicfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenzepien. Njic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânej ejarenzepien. ¹⁴ Njopa jâpec enjarenjmu jañe jambuñ-jopanjepien. Micñenickonec sâwecdân mâcne, jambuñdân sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubian enjmu jañe qâtec-joparâ bubian enzepien, kionjmu jañe qâtec-joparâ kionzepien. ¹⁶ Manjñenic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henzirijnehuc junzepien. Njanacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzepien. Njic âgo ejareekac ijaha enzepien. ¹⁸ Njicne njicne jañehc wamao juju i eene eme ñoñe hâcne irec hatane âtenzepien. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiññenic njanac mi batarahuc Wofuñ kimben-ticnere biñe râepie fozejec. Dâñ zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Kiñ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuñ e injuc mukac.” ²⁰ Njone ine zinjuc enzepien: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go injuc etecne mimiehuc zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianje ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawaman jañere dâñ

¹ Njic mâmâc sasawa kia gawaman jañere dâñ renkenzepien. Kia gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Juranjopien jañe Anuture micte juranjopien hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawaman jañere dâñ qâsuahuc Anuture dâñ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniñmu jañe okacne ronjmu. ³ Ebapa-jenjic bianje jañe kia gawaman jañere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenjopien jañe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianje ezemec. Wiac bianje etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawaman jañe Anuture kiññ qaqâ hâcne, ñezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jañe zika manjgân mi bajuenjopien. Jañe Anuture kiññ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jañerao bâbâtiñ gie bahuc okacne jarenjmu. ⁵ Irec dâñjenjic renje-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâñjenjic renjekzemec. ⁶ Jañe Anutuzi soññ gie mujarewec i baenjopiente hâcne ñoñe takesi monen râeenjopien.

Ââgo erâ manjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ñoñe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepien: Takesi jajarere mukicne jañe takesi jarenjepien, kiññ qaqajarere mukicne jañe kiññ qajarenjepien, arañ babajarere mukicne jañe arañ bajarenjepien, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jañe sâsec-jopanjepien. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjaunje tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâñ renjekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñ zinjuc mukicne: Njowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâñ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zinjuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Manjaunhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dâñrenj fârine ekac.

Soañ qaqacko aimun juzo

¹¹ Injuc enjñte muñarekicne ñoñe damen zirec fuñne mananjopien, guñkonec qârerâ faharezo irec zâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuñkerâ manamben ira bâbâpiante damen

12:12: Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7; Rom 15:5; 11:20 **12:17:** Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14 **12:19:** Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat 5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44 **13:1:** Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15 **13:3:** Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19 **13:7:** Mat 22:21 **13:8:** Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40

303oricne fowec, zi ine damen qândânkecac. ¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapacte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menânecko razizejec. ¹³ 3oaŋ qaqačko jujune pectâc junzepenę, nâ arenę â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaŋi-ŋeŋic eme rojunzepienę. Erâ sahaŋ-ŋeŋiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauŋ bacnenzepienę.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juengopienę jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenzepienę, ehuc wiac omanere memengaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepienę. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memengaru ehuc monzaŋ sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bătâc eekac eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bătâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ŋic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanankeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume ketenę ecneme qinę herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â 3oaŋ gie bapare inuc jaha, moc e wose bătâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi inuc me inuc ezo murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec. ⁶ 3oaŋ gie bapa wose bătâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danęe âzâcneekac. Â nâ bătâc eekaczi inuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danęe âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofuŋte juengopenenę, hâhâmo i Wofuŋte hâmoengopenenę. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ 3iŋuc hâcne qârenękecicne fokac: “Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbânękopacte ŋic zengoma dieŋzi henare-fârenzepienę â zengoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunzepienę.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturaŋ fuŋne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekecicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enzepenę. Kecziŋuc ine ezo: Nŋe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenziŋte manabâcko junzepienę. ¹⁴ No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi 3iŋuc mana sananękopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, inuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjauŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge bianęeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nŋe wiac fârine bajungopienę i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenziŋte soŋankehuc bajunzepienę. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec zeri bubianę izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme bianęeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enzepenę. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ

13:11: Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18 **13:14:** Gal 3:27 **14:1:** Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3 **14:3:** Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12 **14:5:** Gal 4:10
14:8: Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32 **14:11:** Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15 **14:15:** Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5
14:17: Luk 17:20 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2

qowi i bianje sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ manjbâiñ gie bapemu, iñuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge manjbâiñ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiñ opâ qikiñnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac iñucnere manjbâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha manjbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana manjâhec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamasaiñ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasaiñ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamac sawa mi junzepeneñ

¹ Sanañheczi gegec dodocne âsi qatañ ejarenzepeneñ, nânâc nânâcnere mamac mi junzepeneñ. ² Nânâc âgofâc-nânjec jañere mamac juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanañkeniñte bafic-jopanzepeneñ. ³ Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacnere mamac mi juwec. Dâñqâreñ moc ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriñgumbiñ jañere mumusoriñzi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dâñ mu qâreñ embiñ, i nânâc mitire fuñne mana-hâmonañte embiñ, dâñqâreñ izi hâcne basanañ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biñe qanârekicne irec mamac junañte qâreñkecicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanañ â bâbaafec runezi eñareme Jesu Kristore sâko mañ mamasasu mocjaha erâ junzepiñ. ⁶ Ehuc maññejic â micñejic tureme Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenzepiñ.

Mañzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreñ fuaocte Kristozi rocñopawec iñuc jaha ñoñe mañzi roroc efârenzepiñ. ⁸ No kecziñucte ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiñnefâc-nânjec biñedâñ mujâmbânkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nânere kiñañ qaqa ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerao mutenjuhuc zânjege mumbiankepem.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anuture fuñfuñfâc jañehc mu zeri enzepiñ.” ¹¹ Erâ moc ziñuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe zenñgoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenzepiñ,
â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenzepiñ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc ziñuc mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne luarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamac juniñmu.”

¹³ Zeñañ rune Anutu e mamasaiñ-ñeñicte bubianñ â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârora tâpirio ñesiñnepie sambânñ zeñañ-ñeñicte manariñ qâriñ ñoñerao fua ñeiñ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâñ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe uruc jañ-ñeñic fokac â mitire fuñne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonñgopiñ, irec ñañaczia fañ qaqaç ezo murâ mi bititieniñmu, i no fuñne-ñeñic iñuc hâcne mana sanañkekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâñ gâcne i mai qanñañ jaha qâreñke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoñere miti kiñaññic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebianñ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârora mañfuru bacñopame Wofuñte taha bianñ enzepiñ. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoañ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neñgoc ñenareha qâpuc jañe miti mana rereñ eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem

14:21: Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15 **15:2:** Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16 **15:8:** Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50
15:10: Sâc 32:43 **15:11:** Mi Mâ 117:1 **15:12:** Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5 **15:15:** Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5

haeonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebian mârenj râreckehuc muiñne rakupe Ilirikonj mârenjko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jañere hâsinao bazipore Kristore zâñe biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzânneekopac. ²¹ Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâñ binañ-ticne mi ejarekicne jañe e honeniñmu,
â biñe-ticne mi manambiñ jañe mamananec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipeñ mârenjko razo muwec

²² No funjne injucte hâcne ñoñerao fâpemurâ damenj sâc qunkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoñerao fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, zi ine mârenj gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipeñ mârenjko razo ehuc ñoñerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoñehc sahad hâronj qaçac erâ ñoñeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipeñ mârenjko ranzepeney. ²⁵ Damenj zinjuczia ine mitiñic kiñañ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefunj jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaninte afeckerâ mupañkeminj. ²⁷ Jañe buafec-jeñicte injuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombinj tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniñte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupañ-jeñicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipeñ mârenjko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenjke-jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore jaunje erâ hazec qâunj ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnuzepienj. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenjko ñic jañere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic bubianj wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâheç Anutuzi manahame bubianjko fârâ ñoñerao jumanahuc âke mâtenñuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jañere mamananac juwec

¹ Nokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Kenkereai kikefunj bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoñe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunje erâ hezu hewânenj ecnenzepienj. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzepienj. Nokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñañ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanij, mamananac-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahad-jekic qaisockeço epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefunj nâñe jahere bubianj bajuengopeney. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumañneengopienj ñic nokac i jañe wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mârenj masunao micne barâ Kristoñic ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcneniñ, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac i jasanij. Jahe ñic zâñe biñehczi aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embenj, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i jasanij. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jañe mu zeri ejarekopac.

15:19: Mar 16:17 15:20: Kor II 10:15, 16 15:21: Jes 52:15 15:22: Rom 1:10-13 15:24: Kor I 16:6
15:25: Apo 19:21; 20:22 15:26: Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12 15:27: Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11 15:29: Rom 1:11
15:30: Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1 16:3: Apo 18:2, 18, 26 16:5: Kor I 16:19 16:7: Kor II 8:23

¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juengopien, janerao mamana-nane fokac. ¹² Nokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e injuc jaha Wofunte erâ gie panzâic bawec, jaje mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunte bufun Rufu â nengoc-ticne, e no wâc nengoc enarewec, jaherao mamana-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asinjkrato, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenjc jaje mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â nokac Julia erâ Nereo â senjicne â Olumpa â miti njc nokac jajehec juengopien, jaje mâmâc mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Njanac wâc mitio meo babac enzepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun jaje nojere mamana wâc juengopien.

Mitijic burec burec janere uj muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nojerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-nojarekicne i bâsifuckezo eengopien njc i janere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzepien. ¹⁸ Njc injucne jaje Wofun Kristo mâcne, jaje janacne hobu kinan qacneengopien. Ehuc mumumbian dâj muhuc njc nokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaengopien. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-nejicte binje i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec nojere bubian manahuc kecziñuc eninte nazape: Wiac bianjere manafec junzepien â wiac sâqocnere ine man nejemâc enzepien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi nojerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambunân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jaje nojere mamana juengopien. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc injuc jaha Wofunte maio nojere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefun mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânen enâreekaczi injuc jaha nojere manasukac. Erâ hae sojan Erasto â âgo-nâjec Qato jaje injuc jaha enjarekopirec. [²⁴ Wofun-nâjec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi nojerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Binebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâj muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanañko keten-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanan dâjticne hâcne sojne fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ damen zinjuczia ere micte muropiekicne â njcne njcne mana reren eninte miti papiao bajanjenjekicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc manqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumutenj hati forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene ñic jañere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko ñewec. Woke bocjahazi ira razi wefuc ehuc jumbiñ. Hae rune jañe monen mafa qâfoñne jâmbân fojarewec. Juju-jeñic ine mi sâckewec. Jañe wiac nâ aren â boe sau mâretéc ejumbien. Paulo e miti kiñañ hata rame jajahec ewec, damen ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume ñic ñokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefunfâc embiñ. Eme gie inuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehome mitiñic moc, zâñene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie soñañkewec. Ñic e Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame ñic gâcne jañe ere boc añac-jopame mumbiñ: Nâñe Apolo ere ñicfâc. Ehame gâcne jañe mumbiñ: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi funkerâ bawarewec, irec nâñe ere ñicfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapie Jerusalem haeonec Judanic opâ ruac jañeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ ziñuc jazambiñ: Ñoñe Paulo me Apolo wemocte boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne jañe dâñ irec manapie fârine eme mumbiñ: Nâñe Petoro ñicfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc fuarâ mumbiñ: Nâñe ine Kristore ñicfâc, irec nâñe mitiñic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko inuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru jañe fific guguriñ tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jeñic qâpuc jañehéc iigic gâbâ â wiac naren garen ekupie bâbâsifuc fune fune ñonden-jeñicko fuawec. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñokac bawec. Inuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne jañe erao bâbâtiñ gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbiñ. Erâ moc esâqorembiñ ine ziñuc: Ñonden-jeñicko dâñ bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc jañere kia me soñañfâc jañerao barapie mutara-jarembiñ. Wiac inuc ehuc juhapie Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kiñañ hata moc funkeme jahec â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mâren masunao kikefun guru jumbiñ jañe honec-jopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira damen zora juwec. Ira juha ñokac moc zâñene Koloe ere wiacfâc jañe fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnemiñ (1:11). Erâ jañe sawa mâcne, Korintinec ñicsoñañ jahec â moc jañe Pauloraopapia bafisihuc dâñ binañ wâc ecnemiñ (16:17). Ine Korinti ñic jañe wiac gâcnere, inuc me inuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc manguru embiñ. Ehuc Paulo papia qârenkecnehuc wiocemiñ. Ñowe ñonâñ juju irec wiocnemiñ, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ zepec-jeñicte mâmâc indinkebiñ. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo ñehuc dâñ sasawa i manarâ papia zi hâcne Korinti ñic qârenke-jarewec. Qanañ juwicnao moc qârenkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embiñ (5:9). Eme papia izi zâhec sifuckewecte papia keczirec, Korinti jañere papia I inuc muenjopenen.

Papia mannao dâñ birine birine forakac ine keczinuc:

Gay 1—4. Kikefunzi fâuckeme gurune gurune jumbiñ.

Gay 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jeñic mi sâckewec.

Gay 7—10. Jesure kikefunzi mârenko weniñuc juha sâckeocmu irec dâñ.

Gay 11—14. Anutu mai eecnere dâñ.

Gay 15. Hâmockonec fafahare irec dâñ.

Gay 16. Dâñ tatarane.

Jambuñdâñ

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene ² nâñe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefun ñoñere papia zi râekoperec. Ñoñe Jesu Kristozi jambuñ-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofun Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juenjopien jañehéc mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñoñere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dânzi ñonden-ñeñicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopien. Mâc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte wonec mocjaha juengopenen. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñeñic taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâñec hâcne, erao zuhuckeninñte hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ unđân zi mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe dân fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanzepien, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ñeñic bâturepie mocjaha eha junzepien. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñeñicko dân fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dân kecziñucte mukopac: Ñoñeraonec moczi muekac “no Paulore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ñic.” ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñoñere erâ mariponjo hâmpo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe zinuc munzipiñte: “Ere zâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben.” ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dân tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârân dân ericke bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dân-ticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponñte dân i sisipiric hata âteenngopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juengopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpiriheç eekac. ¹⁹ Dânqâren moc zinuc hâcne fokac:

“No mañqârânhec jañere dân qape wahaocmu â mamana-jenicheç jañere mamana batakkepemu.”

²⁰ Eme mañqârânhec jañe weni? Â mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Â damen zirec fuñne mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jenicheç bahamenkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârân dânbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamanazi Anuture fuñne zâñitaninñte emâmânkembien, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidân mutucne i manarâ biankenanñte muwec. ²² Judanicheç jañe fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopien â Griknicheç jañe mañqârânhec eninñte fotarieengopien, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponjo qakicne irec dân mupene Judanicheç jañe manapie qunke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dân mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judanicheç mecne Griknicheç mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â mañqârân-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture mutucne muhapiç mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapiç dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane, ñic weniñucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopeç wiacne mañqârânhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpiriheç bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ guruoneç

1:7: Luk 17:30; Tes II 1:7; Tit 2:13 **1:8:** Fil 1:6; Tes I 3:13; 5:23 **1:9:** Tes I 5:24; Joh I 1:3 **1:10:** Fil 2:2; 3:16
1:12: Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4; Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16 **1:19:** Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18 **1:21:** Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4

bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Njic maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârânhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â njic maio gegec dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â njic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â njic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc zai zonzon-jenichec jañe sin qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mârenjic moczi Anutuzi maio sahad-ticne bafezacte injuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñejicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârân dânte rowañ-nâñec â kinroro-nâñec â mañqâqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dânqârenj zinjuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumutenj dân muzo murâ Wofunjtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpianj dân mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anutuzi mumutaninj dân ñazapemurâ dân ericke bâpianj ehuc me mañqârânj dân moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zinjuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dân gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponjo qakicne ere dân jâmbânj jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârânj dân mu bâpianj ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocce irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasinj-ñejiczi njic mañqârânj dânko mâcne, Anutuzi tâpirio fosinjneocce injuc epo.

Anutuzi dânsonj mufuakicne

⁶ Mañqârânj dân hukicne ine mañjenjic qârânjkekicne jañe jazaengopenenj, erâ i mârenj keczi irec mañqârânj dân me mârenj njicbomboñ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopien irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anutuzi dânsonj hukicne mufuaengopenenj. Dân i njic nâñac taniñke qaqaqac enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha damenmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mârenj njicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambinj, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofunj mariponjo mi qanzapinj. ⁹ Irec dânqârenj fokac ine zinjuc:

“Zâñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â njicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi mañjaunj ecneengopien
jañere binje bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Njic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec funje mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne funje bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo njiczi âgo-ticnere mañte funje manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu mañticnere funje injuc jaha njic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe njickonec mâro i mi rombenj, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombenj. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eengopenenj. I njic mañqârânjheczi mi qazu-nârembinj, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dânmaracko muengopenenj. ¹⁴ Njic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamasane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Njic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, njic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere funje

1:26: Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1-5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17 **2:2:** Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5 **2:6:** Fil 3:15 **2:7:** Rom 16:25 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26 **2:9:** Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27
2:12: Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17

kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ mañticnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbucticnere dân bajunğopenenğ.

3

Korinti ñic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbinğ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo. ² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanzapinğ. Erâ zinğucia nânâ sanañne nâninğte sâc wâc mi engopienğ. ³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embinğ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ñic omane jañe inğucne juenğopienğ. ⁴ Ñoñe “no Paulore ñic”, “no Apolore ñic” muenğopienğte ñic inğucne ñoñe ñic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâñe kinanğ qaqa sawazi miti ñazapere manambinğ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuñzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwinğ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâñe Anuture babafic, ñoñe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

3oczi giere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simenğ wâtunğ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ñic moczi fic zuhuckerâ baekac. Inğucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtunğ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke beheç erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtunğ irec fainao moczi gol siliwa me qânâ sanañzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi zuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuñne taniñkeocmu. ¹³ Juku dameñ sâkoo hâcne fuñne taniñkeocmu. Ira zocsâko bâruñkeocmu, eme 3oc izi hâcne ficgiere fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic moczi wâtunğ faio fic baocmu, i 3oczi zâipieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Â ñic mocte fic 3oczi zafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc 3ockonec batarazo.

Ñic mi mumbianğ-jopazo

¹⁶ Ñoñe Anuture miti ufuñ, â Anuture Mârozi maññenğicko ñeñe juju eekac, i mi mananğopienğ me? ¹⁷ Ñic moc e Anuture ufuñ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuñ i furu mukicne, eme ufuñ-ticne i ñoñe hâcne. ¹⁸ Ñoñe maññenğic mi eatuckenzeñenğ. Ñoñeraonec moc e ñicdânğ mana mañ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, inğucnezi mamana i qikiñnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mârenğte mañqârânğ dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqârenğ zinğuc hâcne fokac: “E ñic mañqârânğhec jañe mañsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmañ-ticnao huenğopienğ.” ²⁰ Erâ moc zinğuc: “Wofuñ e ñic mañqârânğhec jañere dân maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ñoñe mârenğic nânğere muhuc mañfefe mi enzeñenğ. Wiac sasawa i ñoñere binğe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ñoñere binğe. Erâ mârenğko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, zinğucia fofone â juku fufuane, i ñoñere binğe sasawa. ²³ Ñoñe ine Kristore binğe â Kristo eki ine Anuture binğe.

2:15: Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10-12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11 **3:9:** Mat 13:3-9; Efe 2:20 **3:10:** Kor I 15:10; Pet II 3:15 **3:11:** Pet I 2:4-6 **3:13:** Kor I 4:5; Tes II 1:8 **3:16:** Kor I 6:19; Kor II 6:16 **3:18:** Bar 3:17, 18
3:19: Hio 5:12, 13 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 94:11

4

Wofuñ e jahac miti gie bapa jañere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹ Ñoñe nâñere manapie Kristore kiñañ qaqa â Anutu boreñ zeñañ-ticnere soñañ ezejec. ² Eme soñañ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ñoñe me ñic tutumañ moczi nore dâñ muniñmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hâcne. ⁵ Irece ñoñe fuñne babataniñte fâro mi enzepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sâcjenic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embiñ

⁶ Âgofâc, dâñ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ñoñe nâherao fuñne kecziñuc honehuc mana taranzepieñ: Mitidâñko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mâreññic bafec bawahac enârehuc mañfefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegareniñte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahadge bafeekic? ⁸ Ñoñe ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâiri sâkohec embiñ juñgopieñ, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofuñ embiñ juñgopieñ. Jâmbomac ñicwofuñ enzapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñoñerao zuhuckehuc ñicwofuñ jaha enzapeñ. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, añelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eenngopeneñ hâcne. ¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne emben, ñoñe ine Kristora o zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiñ, nâñe gecec dodocne, ñoñe ine sasanañhec, ñoñe fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaqane. ¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenzi eenngopeneñ, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenzi juñgopeneñ. ¹² Â wiac piticne hotâckenante nâñe nâñacne mezi gie baenngopeneñ. Musoriñ-nâpohapie jambuñ-jopaenngopeneñ, fific guguriñ enârehapie mana urueenngopeneñ. ¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriñ ejareenngopeneñ, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sânzâñ tinac jumbenzi juñgopeneñ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa enjarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoñe uñ sawañ enjarehuc dâñ zi qârenkekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfâc-ñejic guruhec juñarenngopieñ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenzapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebianñ ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñejic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juninñte hazec qâuñ ñazape mananzepieñ.

Mitire fuñne dâñko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuñko motec bian-mae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepieñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore inñuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ. ¹⁹ No ine Wofuñzi maname sâckeme mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eenngopieñ jañe dâñjenicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jenicte fuñne bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dâñko mâcne, sasanañko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme ñoñe nore weniñuc muñgopieñ? Kâcbinñhec fâpemurâ muñgopieñ, me manjaunñ â buuruchec fâpemurâ muñgopieñ?

4:1: Tit 1:7 4:2: Luk 12:42 4:4: Mi Mâ 143:2 4:5: Kor I 3:8 4:6: Rom 12:3 4:7: Rom 12:6
 4:8: Bar 3:17, 21 4:9: Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33 4:10: Kor I 3:18 4:11: Kor II 11:23-27 4:12: Apo 18:3;
 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mâ 109:28 4:13: Sâc 17:7; 22:24 4:15: Gal 4:19 4:16: Kor I 11:1
 4:17: Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20 4:19: Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15 4:20: Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No ziñuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõjerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Njic moczi mamac-ticnere nõnâñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme nõje wemocte wiac iñucne fuarâ fohame pepece eengopien? Nõje busâqoc manahuc njic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ me! ³ No sañac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ njic wiac ewec ere dâñ nõnden-ñeñicko juhuc tinac kecziñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Nõje Wofuñ Jesu ere zâñeo tumañnehapie no ere tâpirio ñesiñehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape ⁵ njic e Satan qikiñnecnepene mañ sañac rañqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure damen maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iñucne foipieham e sañac-ñeñic bafeengopienñe manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopien me? ⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behemie rahame fârine nocne enzepien. Nõje hâhâtâ-ñeñic nõwac rofârekicne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Irec hombañ-ticne ñenanñe wiac hâhâtâne behenzepenen. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqaacne â tiñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombañ-ticne ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc ziñuc qârenke-ñarepo: “Nõje sasecñic jañehet wiac nâ naren garen â iiqic mi enzepien”, ¹⁰ i njic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenhet me bawe qañgec wiac babaju juenngopien jañere mi mupo. Jañe mâren behet behet-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecziñucte qârenke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñeñic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qañgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sereren eocmu, njic iñucne behet ehet nâ naren garen moc mi enzepien. ¹² No njic râpene juenngopien jañere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenkezapo. Nâñacne nõndenko miti mamana jañere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Â râpene juenngopien jañere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behemie nõnden-ñeñicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-jeñic fuame jañac mi mutarambiñ

¹ Nõjeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñic jañerao mi rârâe njic miti tâmiric jañerao râme sâckeocmu me? ² Mitiñic nâñac juku miti tâmiric jañere dâñ mutaranañmu, i mi manañgopien me? Me juku gie iñucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñañacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraniñmu me? ³ Nâñac añelo jañere dâñ wâc mutaranzongopenenzi wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititianañmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâñ fuame nõje wemocte kikefuñzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac njic iñucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñarengopien? ⁵ Nõje dâñ i manapie miminehet eocce ñazakopac. Nõjerao njic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññeñic fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac. ⁶ Nõje ine iñuc mi eengopien, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehet dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao baram e mutara-jacteniñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Nõjerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñeñic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñifecpeañ fozac me! ⁸ Nõje ine ñañac wiac

5:1: Tah 18:7, 8 5:3: Kol 2:5 5:4: Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10 5:5: Tim I 1:20; Pet I 4:6 5:6: Gal 5:9
 5:7: Wah 12:21; 13:7; Jes 53:7; Pet I 1:19 5:8: Wah 12:3-20 5:9: Mat 18:17; Tes II 3:14 5:11: Tes II 3:6;
 Tit 3:10; Joh II 1:10 5:12: Mar 4:11 5:13: Sâc 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 6:2: Bar 3:21; Dan 7:22 6:7: Mat 5:39;
 Tes I 5:15; Pet I 3:9

hehesicne â fiuc sererenj eenjopienj, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-nejic mâmâc ejareenjopienj. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmaŋko rarazine mi fokac, i mi mananjopienj me? Njone maŋnejic mi eatuckeninj, sau bapa, me bawe qanjec babaju, me njokac ba behecne, me sasecnejic, me njiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me maŋsifuc opâ nâ arenj eene, me dâŋ bâbâinj, me kâŋgâc rohuc zika qaqa, injucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raziniŋmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne njone mârâc sâc injuc hâcne jujumbienj. Zi ine zurec-njopakicne â maŋfuru bacnjopakicne â kinjâsâc bacnjopakicne. I Wofuŋ-nânjec Jesu Kristore zâŋe bajueenjopienjete â Anutu-nânjecte Mârohec juenjopienjete injuc enjarekicne.

Sasecte unjâŋ

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi njicbombonj enareme irec kinjâŋ qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i Wofuŋjete biŋe, Wofuŋ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuŋ bâqârewec injuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânjâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-nejic Kristore kinjâŋ qaqa, i mi mananjopienj me? Eme Kristore kinjâŋ qaqa e weninjuc qârisiepepe sasecte kinjâŋ qaqa eocmu? Injuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me njone zinjuc mi mananjopienj, njic moczi njokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe maŋ sahad mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczic mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Â moc e Wofuŋtao qohotame ehac maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Njone sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepienj. Njic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahad-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahad bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me njone zinjuc mi mananjopienj, sahad-nejic i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e njonere sahadmaŋko nejic juju eocte Anutuzi râe-njarewec. Njone maŋ sahad rune aricne. ²⁰ Njone furi-nejic rokicne. Irece sahad-nejiczi Anuture zâŋe biŋe dopeckezejec.

7

Njone njonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Njone papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembinj, irece zinjuc mufuape mananiŋ: Njic moczi njokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte njiczi njokac rorâ ehac paŋzâic juzejec, â njokaczi injuc jaha njic rorâ ehac paŋzâic juzejec. ³ Eme njiczi sahad-ticne i njonâŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â njonâŋzi sahad-ticne njowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Njonâŋ e sahad-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, njowe qikinjecnekicne, â njowe e injuc jaha sahad-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, njonâŋ qikinjecnekicne. ⁵ Njowe njonâŋ njone sahad sasakarec kosa mi enzepienj. Mâc nunumure afeckeninjete qanaŋ muc manac erâ damenj bahuc injuc epie sâckeocmu. Damentj tâmiric mâc jufepie Sataŋzi esâic-njopazacte injuc mukopac. ⁶ Njic â njokac roroc eninjete mukopac i mana urue-njarehuc mukopac, mupaŋke-njarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne maŋzi zinjuc mukac: Njic sasawa no jukopac injuc jufârenzapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwinj, moc injuc â moc injuc.

Njiczenjâŋ â hozec â njowe njonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Njic njokac zenjâŋ â hozec jaŋere ine zinjuc mukopac: Jaŋe no injucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-njopazacte njowe njonâŋ erâ junzepienj.

6:10: Gal 5:19–21 **6:11:** Tit 3:3–7 **6:12:** Kor I 10:23 **6:13:** Tes I 4:3–5 **6:14:** Kor I 15:15, 20; Kor II 4:14; Rom 8:11 **6:15:** Kor I 12:27 **6:16:** Fuf 2:24 **6:17:** Joh 17:21, 22; Efe 5:30; Kor II 3:17 **6:19:** Kor I 3:16 **6:20:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Kor I 7:23; Fil 1:20 **7:7:** Mat 19:12 **7:9:** Tim I 5:14

¹⁰ Nowe ñonâñ ñoñere dâñ mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dâñ mâcne, i Wofunje micdâñ: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Â ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi inuc jaha ñonâñ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonâñ ocñondenjuju

¹² Gâcne jañere dâñ zi mupe manapie Wofunje mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonâñ qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc erao ñonâñ-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñeñic jambuñhec embiñ juñgopienñ, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapiñ. ¹⁵ Qâpuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec ñiñgiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁶ Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ñic go ñonânge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâñ inuc kikefuñ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenñ izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiñañ qaqa juhanteç hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec. ²² Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunje ñicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Ñoñe furi-ñeñic rokicnere ñic jañere kiñañ qaqa mi enzeñienñ. ²⁴ Âgo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameñ zinuñzia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeñoñ â naru zeñoñ jañere dâñ

²⁵ Naru zeñoñ jañere Wofunje micdâñ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunzi roroñ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâñ ñazape mananiñ: ²⁶ Dameñ zinuñzia zârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte ñic moc ñonâñ tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Â ñokac biñe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ñokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñoñ moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ inucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sererenñ juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Dameñ bembekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: Dameñ rifirekac. Eme dameñ bembekacte fokacte ñonâñhec juengopienzi jupie ñonâñ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopienzi jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârenñ hawari qâreñe zi hone manac eengopenenñ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâñ i mukopac. ³² Ñoñe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Ñonâñ tâmiriczi Wofunje giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

7:10: Mat 5:32 **7:14:** Rom 11:16 **7:15:** Rom 14:19 **7:16:** Pet I 3:1 **7:17:** Kor I 7:20, 24 **7:19:** Gal 5:6; 6:15; Rom 2:25 **7:22:** Efe 6:6; File 1:16 **7:25:** Tim I 1:12, 13 **7:28:** Luk 21:23 **7:29:** Rom 13:11; Luk 14:26 **7:31:** Joh I 2:15-17

³³ Njonêhcezi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc njonê-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Inuc erâ manjuru eocmu. Eme nokac zenonj â naru zenonj jaje inuc jaha Wofunje giere mana mezac enijnmu, ehuc manj sahac-jenjc Wofunje bine eocte manasunijnmu. Â nokac nowehcezi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc nowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Nonje sâcne juhâmoniñte dâñ zi nżakopac, qaisoc-nopahuc mâcne, nonje kosa mi juhuc manj mamasasu-nenjc qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocce mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me njc moc e otâ-ticne njc roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocce maname mi sâckeme njicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Njc moc e ine manjticnezi zinuc mana sananjkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, inuc murâ manane mi qunkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ inuc mupanjkeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irec njc moc e otâ-ticne njcne njicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec janjere dâñ

³⁹ Nokac moc e nowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjonjao bohotarâ domazejec. Nowe-ticne hâmome ine njc moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntao roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Nowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâñ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ zepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nânjâc funje mamana jufârenjopenenj i mananjopenenj. Erâ funje mamana saware sahac fefe fuaocmu, manjauñhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjauñ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manarinjkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine zinuc mananjopenenj: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânjko me mârenjko junjgopienj, dâñ inuc mupie nemu â wofunj burec burec wemo afecne foranjgopienj ekac. ⁶ Â nânjâc ine Anutu Mamac-nânjec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânjâc erea junjgopenenj. Erâ Wofunj mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânjâc jufârenjopenenj. ⁷ Njc gâcne jaje ine funje inuc sâcne mi mana-hâmonjgopienj. Eme inucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manjenjc ewecte tiwâ zepec e aranj bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenjc hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nânjec enzanjau mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikiñnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne nonje mana janjenkehuc nânjgopienzi âgofâc-nenjc miti afecne fojareekac jaje manj bâsifuc ejarenziñte manabâc enzepienj. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sananjgere nemu ufunjko zepecne nâhuc njehanjec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananjte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Nonje inuc ehuc âgofâc-nenjc wâwânâñ ejarehuc manj bâsifuc ejarenijnmu, ine Kristo wâwânâñ ecnenijnmu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikiñnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

7:33: Luk 14:20; Efe 5:29 **7:39:** Rom 7:2 **8:1:** Apo 15:29 **8:2:** Gal 6:3 **8:3:** Gal 4:9 **8:4:** Kor I 10:19; Sâc 6:4 **8:5:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Joh 10:34 **8:6:** Mal 2:10; Kol 1:16; Kor I 12:5, 6 **8:7:** Kor I 10:27 **8:8:** Rom 14:17 **8:9:** Gal 5:13 **8:11:** Rom 14:15 **8:13:** Rom 14:21

9

Gie bapa ñic jañe giefâc-jeñiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No ñiñgiñhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoñe mi engopien me?

² No gâcne jañere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ñoñere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoñe hâcne.

³ Fuñne-nanere muengopien jañe ine dân zinuñc bătiki-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâñe ñoñeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronante muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuñte qafâc â Peto-ro jañe ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañehac miti kiñañ raengopien, ehame gâcne nâñe sâc ijaha enante mi mana-nârekicne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâñe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ñiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniñ bulimakao gie bahuc jañere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi ñicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dânzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dân moc zinuñc qârenkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Eme Anutuzi dân i bulimakao jañere sawa manasuhuc muwec me?

¹⁰ Ñic nâñâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâñâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikac eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iñuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâñe ñoñerao manñe wiac sara mamac embenko okacne ñoñeraonec sahacte wiac ronante manapie ñemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jañe ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâñe gie fuñkemenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ticne aka hecnenziñte ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume sereren juenngopenen.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufuñko gie baengopien jañe taha ufuñkonec nânâ nâengopien, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopien jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eengopien, i ñoñe mi manaengopien me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ e Biñebian mumu ñic nâñe iñuc jaha Biñebianzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñoñe irec sâcno enareninñte manasuhuc mi qârenkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezeac, â zeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmbânkezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biñebian muromackeekopac irec mumumbian dân mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuñzi weninuc enareocmu! ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne manñe fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manñe mi ropore zinuñc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine zinuñc: No miti kiñañ rahuc ñic Biñebian furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebian mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic fuñne fuñne jañere kiñañ qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa jañere kiñañ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiñañ qaqa-jeñic epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeninñte manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judañic jañerao juhuc Judañic hawari epo, i Judañiczi biankeninñte. Sâcmutâc dânñte kiñañ qaengopien jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dânñte kiñañne qaengopienzi biankeninñte epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dân bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jañe biankeninñte iñuc epo. ²² Ñic dodocne jañerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeninñte

9:1: Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17 9:2: Kor II 3:2, 3 9:4: Luk 10:8 9:5: Joh 1:42 9:9: Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18 9:10: Tim II 2:6 9:11: Rom 15:27 9:12: Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9 9:13: 3ar 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1-3 9:14: Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 9:15: Apo 18:3 9:16: Jer 20:9 9:17: Kor I 4:1 9:18: Kor I 8:9
9:19: Mat 20:26, 27 9:20: Apo 16:3; 21:20-26 9:21: Gal 2:3

epo. N'ic funne jañerao juhuc hawari funne funne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biankeniñte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianzi fua raocete eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanañhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Noñe kecziñuc mi manañgopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniñmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme noñe iñuc jaha eri-ñeñic roninñte gasackenzepien. ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanañte sâsâc ehuc sowa funne juengopien, jañe eri sisirowenere iñuc eengopien, nânâc ine eri fofo sanañte iñuc enzepenen. ²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendenñehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sañac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâreñ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embiñ irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ. Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnemiñ. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeñic eme ruambiñ. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiñ, qânâ zâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreñ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ. ⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embiñ iñuc jaha enzipeñte. ⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qañgec wiacte kiñañ qaqa embiñ, iñuc wâc mi enzepenen. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ.” ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc zoañ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen hâmombiñ. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâiñ wâc mi ecnenzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâiñ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ kâroñ wâc mi qanzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâroñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâñnekicne ekac. Eme mâreñte damen qândâñkeha juñgopenen nânâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinañ i hâcne qâreñkekicne. ¹² Irece hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanañ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Noñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñeñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanañzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sanañkeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonñte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irece hâcne, âgofâc-nane, noñe nemu qañgec wiacte geñkerâ junzepien. ¹⁵ Noñe mañ mamanasuhec juñgopien, irec dâñ zi mupe ñañac mana honeniñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko waiñ jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec zuzuhuc mi eengopenen me? Â poroñ nâhuc Kristore sañachec zuzuhuc mi eengopenen me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eengopenen. ¹⁸ Noñe sañackopec Israe

9:22: Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 **9:24:** Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 **9:25:** Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 **9:27:** Rom 8:13; 13:14 **10:1:** Wah 13:21; 14:22 **10:2:** Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6 **10:5:** 3ar 14:16, 23, 30
10:6: 3ar 11:4, 34 **10:7:** Wah 32:6 **10:8:** 3ar 21:5, 6 **10:10:** 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11, 17 **10:11:** Pet I 4:7
10:14: Joh I 5:21 **10:16:** Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42 **10:17:** Kor I 12:27; Rom 12:5

ņic juņgopieņ jaņere manasuniņ. Ņic taha bāzi nāņgopieņ jaņe alatahec zuzuhuc mi eēņgopieņ me? ¹⁹ Dāņ i weniņucte mukopac? Nemure tiwā zepec i wiac fārine me? Ā nemu e jahacne wāc fārine me? ²⁰ Iņuc aricne. Qāpuc jaņe tiwā zepec rikeēņgopieņ i Anuturre biņe mācne, i demonē jaņere biņe eekac. Ēme no ņoņere ziņuc mukopac: Ņoņe demonē jaņehēc zuzuhuc mi enzepieņ. ²¹ Wofuņte rāqāckonec nāhuc demonē jaņere rāqāckonec māmāc nānā i sācne mi eniņmu. Ā Wofuņte teboonec nāhuc demonē jaņere teboonec māmāc nānā i wāc sācne mi eniņmu. ²² Me nāņāc Wofuņ maņbāiņ ecnenāņ me? Nāņācne tāpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sāckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erā wiac sasawa epene izi sācne mi bafic-nāpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erā wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, āgo-ticnere manasuzejec. ²⁵ Ņoņe buņko bec qowi furine bazo murā kosa banzepieņ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuņkonec, iņuc muhuc mu manabāc mi enzepieņ. ²⁶ Māreņ ā wiac sasawa māreņ fusucmarā fokac i Wofuņzi rune jukac. ²⁷ Qāpuc moczi hezu hewāneņ eņareme ficticnao fezo murā fenzepieņ, erā nānā qowi gumec-ņopame manabāc tāmīric kosa nāhuc mu wioc mi enzepieņ. ²⁸ Ā nahapie ņic moczi ziņuc moc ņazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufuņkonec”, eme mi nāņzepieņ. I mufua-ņareocmu ņic ere manabāc ehuc qikiņnenzepieņ. ²⁹ I nāpie ņaņacne maņ sāqorezacte mācne, āgo-ņeņicte maņ sāqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maņ manabāc tāmīric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne maņte sāc norao āke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu daņge āzācnehuc nunumu faio nāpe moczi wemocte mana sāqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmāc juzo

³¹ Irec ņoņe nānā qowi nāniņte, me i me i eniņte Anutu mumbianķehuc enzepieņ. ³² Ņoņe Judāņic ā Griķiņic ā Anuturre kikefuņ jaņere maio bahacmāc jupie moc mi mana sāqore-ņarenzepieņ. ³³ No iņuc jaha ņic fuņne fuņne jaņe honecnupie sāckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac bianķeocte mācne, ņic bocjaha miti manarā bianķeniņte giene baekopac.

11

Ņic ā ņokac fuņne-nāņec

¹ No Kristore hata ātehuc bājāpeekopac, eme ņoņe iņuc jaha nore hata ātehuc bājāpecnunzepieņ. ² Ņoņe wiac ebac epo irec manasu-fārehuc mumutāc dāņņanere sācko juēņgopieņ, irec manape bianķekac. ³ Ēme zi moc mupe mananiņ, Kristo e ņicte kācņene, ņic e ņokacte kācņene, Anutu e Kristore kācņene. ⁴ Ņic moc e qārufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuturre micdāņ mufuaocmu, e kācņene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Ā ņokac moczi qārufac tāmīric juhuc numuocmu me Anuturre micdāņ mufuaocmu, e iņuc jaha kācņene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erā ņokac kosa jujune qizec-jeņic roķicne jaņehēc sāc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ņokac moc qārufac tāmīric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ņokac moc e irec mimierā qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qārufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ņic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuturre hawari ā Anuturre eri tofa bakicne irec. Ņokac e ine ņicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ņic e ņokactaonec mi roķicne, ņokaczi ņictaonec roķicne. ⁹ Ņic e ņokacte erā mi bāfuakicne, ņokac e ine ņicte erā bāfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ņokac

10:18: Tah 7:6, 15 **10:19:** Kor I 8:4 **10:20:** Tah 17:7; Sāc 32:17; Mi Mā 106:37; Bar 9:20 **10:21:** Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 **10:22:** Sāc 32:21 **10:23:** Kor I 6:12 **10:24:** Rom 15:2 **10:25:** Kor I 14:2–10, 22
10:26: Mi Mā 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7 **10:30:** Tim I 4:4 **10:31:** Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I 4:16; Fil 3:17 **11:3:** Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1 **11:7:** Fuf 1:27; 5:1 **11:8:** Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13 **11:9:** Fuf 2:18

e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume anjelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumanjko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunje maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokiçne, inuç wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Â ñic moc e qizec susuc zoricne rojume inuç jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñe mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ. ¹⁵ Â ñokac moc qizec susuc zoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc zoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dân zi qâsuazo murâ zinjuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuture kikefuñ gâcne mi bajuenjopeneñ.

Mitire tumanjehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embiñ

¹⁷ Wiac moc zi ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumanjehuc mañ bian qaqac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eengopienj. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumanjehuc ñondeñ-ñeñicko fâfâuc fuaekac, inuç nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkenjopienj jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofunje Tiwâ nâniñte tumanjernerâ hesifuckeengopienj. ²¹ Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc inuç eengopienj me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanzapiñ! Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareengopienj? Wemo ñazape? Mumbianj-ñopape? Wiac keciçec mi mumbianj-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dân

²³ No Wofunjaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine zinjuc: Wofuñ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ danje murâ bazurâ muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuç nâhuc junzepienj.” ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc inuç jaha rorâ zinjuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc inuç nâhuc junzepienj.” ²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâniñmu sâc Wofuñ hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Ireç moc e poroñ â Wofunje waiñ i enzañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuñ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiñnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Ireç moc e poroñ â waiñ nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñne hone manac ehuc bajañgeñkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofunje fâri hone zâñitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ñoñe inuç hâcne eengopienje huc dodoc â huc zâic boc eñareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmoocko fonjopienj. ³¹ Nâñac nâñac fuñne-nâñec bataniñkenzapeñ muzac, Wofunzi mi bataniñkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunzi fuñne-nâñec bataniñkehuc bâtiñ-nâpooocmu, miti tâmiric jañehuc juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenzipeñte inuç hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumanjernerâ woñec ñehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenzepienj. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumanj bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dân gâcne i no nahac fâri mutâcne-ñarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

11:10: Fuf 6:2 **11:18:** Kor I 1:10–12; 3:3 **11:19:** Joh I 2:19; Sâc 13:3 **11:23:** Mat 26:26–28; Mar 14:22–24; Luk 22:19, 20 **11:25:** Wah 24:8; 3ek 9:11 **11:26:** Mat 26:29 **11:27:** Heb 6:6; 10:29 **11:28:** Mat 26:22; Kor II 13:5 **11:30:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6 **11:32:** Heb 12:5, 6

¹ Âgo bureñ, Mâroraconec miti kadahe irec fuñne kâuc banzipiñte ñazape mananiñ. ² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañzoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqâñ kâpâne jañgerao ra qohota jumbieñ. ³ Eme irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anutire Mârozi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuñ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñne fuñne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiñañ gie fuñne fuñne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuñ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpîri fuñne fuñne fokac, tâpîri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonañte ñic ru sâc tâpîri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârâñhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasaniñ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpîri bâfuacneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocme mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mâro fuñne fuñne zâñitaocme mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocme micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâñjenjicko bâtikieocme bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczi mocjaha â kiñañ qaqaqâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñâc sahad-nâñeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiñañ qaqaqâc ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâñâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâñecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeñ. Judañic â Grikiñic, kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ, nâñâc Mâro ijaha sasawa ro mañ efârekiçnere mocjaha embeñ. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiñañ qaqa iñuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zîñuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko zîñuc muzac: “No zâñe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iñuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zâñe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiñañ qaqa gie fuñne fuñne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiñañ qaqa fuñne-jeñic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Ñi ine kiñañ qaqaqâc bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zâñezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ñohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahad-nâñecte tofafâc dodocne jañe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â sahad-nâñecte tofafâc wawahane jañe hâcne hone jañe ejareengopenen, â miminehec jañe fonjopapene biañne hawari eengopien. ²⁴ Hawari biañ jañe ine tâtâc foengopien. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jañe gie fekiçne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahad-nâñecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiñañ qaqaç sâckoa eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi zâic maname gâcne jañe mâmâc mana-fâreniñmu, me moczi zeri eme gâcne mâmâc zeri efâreniñmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic fuñne fuñne juñgopenen

²⁷ Ñoñe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahad engopien â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiñañ qaqaqâc engopien. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuñfâc-ticne nâñâcnao ñic zîñuc râec-jopawec: Qanañ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqaçu, erâ ñic mâsi bapare tâpîrihec â ñic huc zâic bâbâpiañ irec tâpîrihec, erâ jañe bapa, erâ soñañ, erâ dâñ marac furuo mumu, iñuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nâñâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpawec me? Me porofete me qaqaçu sasawa râec-nâpawec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpîri ³⁰ me huc zâic bâbâpiañ irec

12:2: Hab 2:18, 19 **12:3:** Mar 9:39; Mat 7:21; Joh I 4:2, 3 **12:4:** Rom 12:6; Efe 4:4 **12:5:** Efe 4:11 **12:7:** Kor I 14:26 **12:10:** Kor I 14:5; Apo 2:4 **12:11:** Rom 12:3; Efe 4:7; Kor I 7:7 **12:12:** Kor I 10:17 **12:13:** Gal 3:28 **12:27:** Rom 12:5; Efe 5:30 **12:28:** Efe 4:11, 12

tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâñ marac furuo mumu me ñic dâñjenjicko bac bâtikic eene jufârengopeneñ me?

³¹ Ñoñe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaninñte zoqac enzepieñ. Eme noni irec hata bianñe jâmbânñ zi ñowatupe honeniñ.

13

Manjaunñ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ñicmaracko me añelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeñ gongonñ inucne erâ dâñ fânânñ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâñ soñne mana-fârezapo â mitire zuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârïeocce irec sâc mamasinñ fonarezac, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiric juzapo, ine ñic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sañac-nane qikiñnepe zocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunñheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunñheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunñheczi iinñguunñ mi eocmu, manjaunñheczi penaronñ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu; ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiñ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ e sâqocnezi hañ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi hañ bame bubianñ manaocmu; ⁷ manjaunñhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârânñe, mamasinñ-ticne qârânñe, manñzi woworic-ticne qârânñe, manñuruc-ticne qârânñe.

Manjaunñzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaunñ i tatarane tâmiric. Findanñdânñ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâñ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuñne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I zinñucte: Fuñne mamana-nânñec i faisuc â findanñdânñ mumu-nânñec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduñne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedânñ mujupac â qiemanñhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ñic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Damenñ zinñuczia wiac honeenñgopeneñ i turunñzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeenñgopeneñ irec sâc, juku ine fârïne zânñeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofunñzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofo sananñ foninñmu ine mamasinñ, woworic â manjaunñ, jañe jañec â moczi. Manjaunñzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdânñ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

¹ Ñoñe manjaunñhec juniñte qicwânñzânñ enzepieñ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roninñte irec wâc zoqac enzepieñ, ehuc Anuture micdânñ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâñ marac furuo muekac e ñic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâñ marac furuo mume ñic jañe kâuc baenñgopieñ. ³ Â Anuture micdânñ mufuaekaczi ine ñic fañ qajareekac â âkesinñ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâñ muekaczi e jahacne manñ âkesinñkeekac, â Anuture micdânñ mufuaekaczi ine kikefunñ guru âkesinñ-jopaekac. ⁵ Ñoñe dâñ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdânñ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdânñ mufuaekac ñic e marac furuo dâñ mumunñic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâñ muku kikefunñ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârïne bajupie ine sâcjenñic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ñoñerao fârâ marac furuo dâñ ñazape wemocko âkesinñ-ñopaocmu? No muraruñ

12:31: Kor I 14:1 **13:2:** Mat 7:22; 17:20 **13:3:** Mat 6:2 **13:5:** 3ek 8:17; Fil 2:4 **13:6:** Rom 12:9 **13:7:** Muq 10:12; Kor I 9:12; Rom 15:1 **13:8:** Pet I 4:8 **13:12:** Kor II 5:7; Jak 1:23 **13:13:** Tes I 1:3; Joh I 4:16
14:1: Kor I 12:10, 31 **14:5:** 3ar 11:29

dâŋ me miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaŋazuc dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wongâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko zâŋitazo? ⁸ Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârengopieŋ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? ⁹ Â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpîri ŋoŋerao fuaocte muenŋopieŋ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaocte zoqac enzepieŋ. ¹³ Irec marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weniŋuc ezo? Kecziŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. ¹⁶ Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ mutenketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danŋe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekiecne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ zorice zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enzepieŋ, â mana wosâcne ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc ziŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru zi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu.’” ²² Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe. ²³ Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Â Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. ²⁵ Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisiŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisieyac, moc e mu qaŋazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eŋareocce enzepieŋ. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc munzepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munzepieŋ. ³⁰ Moc

14:15: Efe 5:19 **14:20:** Efe 4:14; Fil 3:12, 15 **14:21:** Sâc 28:49; Jes 28:11, 12 **14:23:** Apo 2:13 **14:24:** Apo 4:13 **14:25:** Joh 4:19; 16:8; Jes 45:14; Dan 2:47; 3ek 8:23 **14:26:** Kor I 11:18; 12:8; Efe 4:12 **14:29:** Tes I 5:21; Apo 17:11

e ñehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc funkejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdân mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzepien, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitiheç erâ mañafec bâfuanzepien. ³² Anuture micdân mumufua ñic mârofâc-jeñic jañe porofete âgofâc-jeñic jañere dâñ renkenzepien. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ñokac jañe tutumañko dâñemâc ñenzepien

³⁴ Kikefun gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dâñemâc ñeengopien, ñoñerao inuç jaha enzepien. Ñokac jañe inuç ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeñicko ñowefâc-jeñic mu wioc ejarenzepien. Ñokac moczi kikefun tutumañko dâñ mume mimi qaçanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuture dâñzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoñe buc manambin?

³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohec eocmu, e dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac i Wofunje mumupañ, inuç mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dâñ zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, zîñuc mananiñ: Ñoñe Anuture micdân mumufua irec zoqac enzepien, â marac furuo dâñ mumure aka wâc mi henzepien. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tinbenoñ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Biñebian ñazape manambin, erâ wâc bajuengopien, irecteañ manasu-ñarepe. ² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuñgopienko sâcne bâpian-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoñe ñarehuc kecziñuc muhuc funke-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa zâñeruñko hurâ zoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiñic zare-jeñic 500 jâuruwec jañe tumañnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembin. Jañeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juñgopien, â gâcnezi hâmombin. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâñtâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaçane jâmbân, no Anuture kikefun guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zâñe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jañere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jañe mecne miti inuç hâcne muromackeenopenen, eme ñoñe i hâcne manambin bajuñgopien.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenañmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti inuç muhuc ñazapene wemocte ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muengopien? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâñec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâñec fârimâc ezac â mamasaniñ-ñeñic inuç jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâñe Anuture mumbeñ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâñ mumbeñ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecñicfâc-ticne engopenen ezac. ¹⁶ Ñic hâmockonec mi fahareninmu, inuç murâ Kristore inuç jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasaniñ-ñeñic racne ezac â

14:34: Kor I 11:3; Tit 2:5; Tim I 2:12; Efe 5:22; Fuf 3:16 **14:37:** Joh I 4:6 **14:40:** Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8,
9 **15:4:** Ñic II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10 **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50
15:8: Kor I 9:1 **15:9:** Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19; Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32
15:16: Kor I 6:14

kiñnenjic foñarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmbombiñzi sipirickembiñ ezac. ¹⁹ Nâñac mârenko zira sawa Kristore mamanaç mañgân junzapeñko, ine mamakucne fuñmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenzapeñ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ iñuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ñic hâmokicne jañere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ Ziñucte hâcne: Ñiczi hâmoc fuñke-nârewec iñuc jaha ñiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuñke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte hâmo-fâreençopenen, iñuc jaha Kristohec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenzopenen. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisiticnao Kristore bufuñfâc, ²⁴ izi dameñ taraocmu; Kristo e fekcicne â tâpirihec â zoqac sasanañhec bawahac-jopame munañke-fârehapie Wofuñ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamaticne bârisiecneme dameñ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zâñene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi ñic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dân ziñuc fokac, “Ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dân i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumañnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e ñic â wiac sasawa Ñokâ rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ñokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzapeñ

²⁹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jañere erâ Miti Opâ ruaençopen, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iñuc eençopen? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte zârâ hâriñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenzi juençopenen? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuñ-nâñeczi eri-nane râec-ñopawec ñoñere maio mukopac: No zoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeñnuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jañehoc juju gie bapo i ñicdânko siñkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko ziñuc mupene sâckeçac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonzipençe miñecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enarençipen ine! Kosa jujune jañerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biañne sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Ñoñe mañnenjic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geñkençepen. Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc bañçopen, i manarâ mimienençe mukopac.

Fafahare fuñne fuñne faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi ziñuc mecne munim: Hâmokicne jañe wenimuc erâ faharenimuc â sahaç hawari-jençic wenimucnehec fuanimuc? ³⁶ I dân mutucne; ñoñe wiac saraençopen i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne zañkeha bâpâñne wefuekac. ³⁷ Â wiac saraençopen, i borâcne mi saraençopen, hândânne sawa saraençopen, jacgoñ me wiac gâcnere hândân, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândânne sâc hawari fuñne fuñne fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuñne iñuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ñic nâñacne sahaç i moc â bec qowi jañere sahaç i moc â wipe jañere moc â opâ qowi jañere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri ñerakac â mârenko wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambânko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoañ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiñ jañe tatamac-jençic moc, erâ bâpiñ tatamac-jençic mocjaha mâcne, fuñne fuñne fokac.

15:20: Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30 **15:21:** Fuf 3:17–19; Rom 5:12, 18 **15:23:** Tes I 4:16; Bar 20:5 **15:24:** Dan 2:44
15:25: Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 22:44 **15:26:** Bar 20:14; 21:4 **15:27:** Mi Mâ 8:6 **15:30:** Rom 8:36 **15:31:** Kor II 4:10, 11 **15:32:** Jes 22:13 **15:34:** Rom 13:11; Efe 5:14; Kor I 6:5; Apo 26:8 **15:36:** Joh 12:24 **15:38:** Fuf 1:11

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuņne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi jonřawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi weweañne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâreņ sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambâņ sahachec. Mâreņ sahac fokac, iņuc jaha sambâņ sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâņ zîņuc hâcne qâreņkekicne fokac: “Ñic mârâc fufua Adam e maņ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Zâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambâņte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreņte wiaczi bânieha sambâņte wiaczi zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mâreņņic e mâreņzi bakicnere mâreņkonec ñic ewec â zâhecņic e ine sambâņkonec. ⁴⁸ Mâreņkonec ñic juwec sâc ijaha mâreņkonec ñicfâc-ticne juenřopeneņ, â sambâņkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâņte biņefâc-ticne nâņâc junaņmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mâreņkonec ere hawari rombeņ, iņuc jaha sambâņkonec ere hawari ronaņmu.

Jesu fisime sambâņ sahachec enaņmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâņ moc zi mupe mananiņ: Mâreņ sahac-nâņeczi Anuture uucmaņ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zaņ eenezi wiac fofu sanaņ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Manaņgopieņ, zi dâņ soņne moc mufua-ņarepe: Nâņâc mi hâmo-fârenaņmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zeņgoma efârenaņmu. ⁵² Qeņ mimic dâņeme ututuņ, qeņfâfâc jaha iņuc hâcne enaņmu. Qeņ dâņeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zaņ tâmiric junaņmu, â qâricne junaņmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaņmu. ⁵³ Sahac zi gârecke zaņ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi iņucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zaņ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huocmu, dameņ ira dâņ kecziņuc qâreņkekicne i deņkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?
Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâņte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenřkenzepeņeņ. ⁵⁸ Ireç âgofâc-mae, ñoņe sanaņkerâ qîņ herâ domanzepeņeņ, ehuc Wofuņ gie-ticnere dameņ sâc henziřiņnehuc banzepeņeņ. Wofuņte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iņuc manahuc banzepeņeņ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaņere moneņ bâfuanîņte jazawec

¹ Mitîņic jaņere moneņ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreņkonec kikefuņ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepeņeņ. ² Ñoņe moneņ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bôtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepeņeņ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneņ qânusuckenîņte âecke guruc enziřiņte. ³ Ñoņerao fâpe ñic mucjopaniņmu jaņe papia jârehuc sorec-jopape bubianęte wiac-ņeņic Jerusalem haeo baranzepeņeņ. ⁴ Me moneņ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranzepeņeņ.

Paulo e jaņerao raocte zâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreņ fotâcne-fârerâ ñoņerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreņko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. ⁶ Ñoņerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaņ taraocmu mecne. Eme ñoņe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No dameņ zîņuczia

15:43: Fil 3:20, 21 **15:45:** Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17 **15:47:** Fuf 2:7 **15:49:** Fuf 5:3 **15:50:** Kor I 6:13 **15:51:** Tes I 4:15, 17 **15:52:** Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16 **15:53:** Kor II 5:4 **15:55:** Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14
15:56: Rom 7:13; 6:14 **15:58:** Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13 **16:1:** Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9 **16:2:** Apo 20:7
16:5: Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12

mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ņopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuņzi manaha ņoņerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No zi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombanj maickeocmu. ⁹ Zira Wofuņzi mitire hata bâzâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juņgopieņ wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ņoņerao fâme âgo ecniepie hâwic sahad mi juzejec. E no Wofuņte gie baekopac iņuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuņ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woņec-ticne juņgopeneņ.

¹² Âgo-nâņec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaņehed ņoņerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e ziņuczia mâcne, dameņ mocte maname sâckeme ņoņerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaņic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ ņoņe rucjaric-ņeņic bahuc mamanasinjo qin henzepieņ, ehuc hâbi-ņeņic rorâ sananjenzepieņ. ¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunhed enzepieņ. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dân moc ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaņere manaenģopieņ, jaņe Akaia mâreņko micne barâ miti manambiņ, erâ mitiņic ņoņerao kiņaņ qaqa gie baenģopieņ. ¹⁶ Irec ņoņe jaņe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc zâic manaenģopieņ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ņeņic enzepieņ. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaņe norao fisipie bunane bianķewec. Jaņe ņoņere âkehoc dânjaun enarembiņ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ņoņe mâmâc maņuruc qanârembiņ. ņoņe ņic iņucne jaņere manapie bianķezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâreņ masunao kikefuņ guru jaņe ņoņere mamanao juņgopieņ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaņneenģopieņ jaņe Wofuņte erâ mu zeri boc enareenģopieņ. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu zeri enare-fârenģopieņ. ņoņe ņaņac mitio meo babac enzepieņ. ²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu zeri enarehuc zâņe qâreņ-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofuņte takickeme hârâcte biņe ezejec. Wofuņ-nâņec go warezemec. ²³ Wofuņ Jesure aki anonoczi ņoņerao fozejec. ²⁴ Manjaun-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ņoņerao fofârekac.

16:7: Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10 **16:9:** Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20
16:11: Tim I 4:12 **16:12:** Kor I 1:12; 3:6 **16:13:** Mi Mâ 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5
16:16: Fil 2:29 **16:18:** Tes I 5:12 **16:19:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II 13:12;
Pet I 5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:** Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dânjenjic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ñewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume zorame Paulo e wonjec juipierâ mâretéc mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dân zinjuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dân mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiñnemiñ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tunkemiñ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dân wâc mutararâ mañ mocjaha embiñ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbiñ.

Paulo e dân i manarâ bune uruene Wofuñ danje âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dân i sawa mi barawec. Dân moc bafisiwec ine zinjuc: Korinti kikefuñ nenjocne sâko jañe Paulore dân renkehuc bâbâtiñ gie bapie Judañic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jañe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irece Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretéc musorinjemiñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapaticne surehuc Korinti ñic dân bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dân binañ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubian fârine manaweczi ñifec buzâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranziñte boc mezackewec. Irece papia namba II zi hâcne Makedonia mârenko juhuc qârenkewec.

Papia mañnao dân nenjocne nenjocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gay 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dân.

Gay 8—9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuñ jañere erâ taha moneñ rârâere dân.

Gay 10—13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumuteñ dân

¹ Anuture micdânje Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâñec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mârenko mitiñic juranngopien ñone papia zi qârenke-ñarehuc zinjuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenzepeneñ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriñ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne enâreme bâmiriñ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriñ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriñ izia nâñe iñuc jaha âgo gâcne zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e zâic manawec irec tofane nâñerao qârâñe fuaekac, iñuc jaha bâbâmiriñ-ticne qârâñe bâfua-nâreekac. ⁶ Nâñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumâtenñ â bâbâpianñ fuaocce fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriñ fua-nâreekac i wâc ñoñere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nâñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec zâic mañuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nâñe ñoñere manabâc mi ehuc zinjuc manapankenngopeneñ: Zârâ hâriñte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriñte kâdoc mâmâc roenngopien.

Wofuñzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâñe Asia mârenko zârâ hâriñ faio juwefumbeñ irec kâuc banziñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânñ fai-nâñecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâñecte mâretéc mana mañbahac embeñ. ⁹ Eme zi hâmocte biñe enngopeneñ muhuc mañnâñec ñenngoronkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâñe nâñâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaçane eha Anutu hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenanñte wiac i fua-nârewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi

juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâñ injuc mana zakiehuc erao sinkeenngopenen. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ñezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâñere erâ danje mumutenj ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi manfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâñe nâñâcnere piticne mana biankeenngopenen ine kecziñucte: Manfâsâc â mitio mañtaniñ jupene mañnâñeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâñe miti tâmiric jañere maio injuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ñoñere maio wâc jujâmbânkeenngopenen. I mâreñko mañqârâñ dâñ fokac ira sinkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauñko sinkehuc eenngopenen. ¹³ Nâñe dâñ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâñ fârine sasawa qâreñke-ñarepene wose manac eenngopien. No manakopac, ñoñe zâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniñmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ñoñe ziñuc biac mana tarazo engopien: Nâñe ñoñere boreñfâc â ñoñe Wofun Jesu damenj sâko-ticnao nâñere boreñfâc eniñmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dâñ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâñ i hâcne mañkehuc qanañ ñoñerao fârâ bubianj qañarepemuâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ñoparâ Makedonia mâreñko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ñoñerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mâreñko rananñe manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no injuc muhuc âkesac enarepo muñgopien me? Me no ñic miti tâmiric, irec dâñ mupañkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâñ ñazapene wemocko racne â fârine atañ eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Ñokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuñne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe ñazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne injuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuñne i fâri fidetenj sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biñedâñ fuñne fuñne i erao hâcne denje-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneenngopenen. ²¹ Ñoñehes Kristoraorârec-nâpo sanañkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreñ banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro mañnâñecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ñopazipore mi fâpo. Dâñ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbân mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâñe mitio ñicbomboñ enarenanñe mi muñgopenen, mâc ñoñerao bubianj fuaocce babaficko gie baenngopenen. Ñoñe mamanasinjo qin herâ domañgopien i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâñ

¹ No ñoñerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ñarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc enarehape weni jañe bubianj bâfua-nareninñmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko injuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dâñ i hâcne ziñucte qâreñke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoñe bubianj bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenziñ. No nâñâcnere ziñuc hâcne manapañkepo: Nore bubianzi mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñoñere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreñke-ñarepo, i bu ririke enarepemuâ mâcne, mañnane ñoñerea sanañne domakac, irec fuñne ñowatupemuâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtiñ wiac ejarerâ zâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoñe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weniñuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Ñoñe bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac ecnembiñ, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiñticne behehuc mu bâmiriñ ecnenzepien. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauñ ecneniñte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiñte mârâc qâreñke-ñarepo, i dâñnane sasawa renkepie fuñne

1:10: Tim II 4:18 **1:12:** Kor II 2:17; Heb 13:18; Kor I 1:17 **1:14:** Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16 **1:16:** Kor I 16:5, 6
1:17: Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:** Joh I 2:27 **1:22:** Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9
1:24: Pet I 5:3 **2:1:** Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21 **2:4:** Apo 20:31 **2:5:** Kor I 5:1

taniñkeocte esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Nõñe ñic mocte kin behemie no inuc jaha behepemu. Kin behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ñõñere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satanzi eatuc-nâpozacte inuc engopenen. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi banjopien.

Mitizi âsu mumundoñ eekac

¹² No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Binebianj mupemurâ irec hatane Wofunzi bâzâwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñõñeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc mañhâhâñ enareme ñicburenj mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mârenko warepo. ¹⁴ Opon, Anutu e Kristore gienjifâc-ticne nâñe saorenj qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu añac bianj bâiñnepene ñezurâ mârenj sâc raekac, irec mumutenj sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundoñ engopenenji Anutu bâiñnecnepene ñic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biñe jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopien, â jujure biñe jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopien. Gie inucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eengopien inuc mi eengopenen. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâñte manapie âbârâ gie-jeñic eekac. Nâñe ine mañtaniñ juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenjopenen.

3

Jañe Paulole pasi embinj

¹ Nâñe ñõñe bâmiriñ-ñopananñte dâñ inucne mocwâc funjengopenen me? Me ñic tucnezi eengopien inuc erâ ñõñerao fisirâ bâbâmiriñ papia moc ñowatuengopenen? Me ñõñe moc qârenkerâ nâreenjopieen? ² Inuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñõñe hâcne. Erâ papia i maññenicko qârenjekicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâñe ñõñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embinj, irec funjne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiñtezi mi qârenjekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmañ tafeo qârenkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dâñ inucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiñkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâñe nâñâcnaonec fuaekac inuc mu manasuc enañte ropañ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec-nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baengopenen. I dâñqârenñte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâñqârenñzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenjekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere zâñe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira firâ honenzapiñ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranqanere tatamac inuc hâcne fowec. Eham wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foomu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weañkeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Mañfoñ i Wofunzia bararuñkeekac

2:9: Kor II 7:15 **2:10:** Luk 10:16 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Apo 14:27; Kor I 16:9 **2:13:** Apo 20:1 **2:15:** Kor I 1:18 **2:16:** Kor II 3:5, 6; Luk 2:34 **2:17:** Kor II 1:12; Pet I 4:11 **3:1:** Kor II 5:12; Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27
3:2: Kor I 9:2 **3:3:** Wah 24:12; 31:18; 34:1; Muq 3:3; 7:3; Ezek 11:19; 36:26; Jer 31:33; Rom 15:16 **3:5:** Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30 **3:8:** Gal 3:2, 5 **3:9:** Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29

¹² Mamanac-nâñec injuc fokacte gie mañafec jaha baengopeneñ, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopeneñ. E Israe ñic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmireshame honenzipiñte zâñe maine foñkewec. ¹⁴ Eme manjenic sananjkewecte miti ranqanezi wâc foñnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopieñ. Erâ foñ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararunkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jañe damen zinjuczia Mosere dânqâren woseengopieñ sâc manjenic foñnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe manjenic bârisierâ Wofuñ maickepie izia foñ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuñ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuñte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaran foekac. ¹⁸ Nâñac ine zâñe mai-nâñec foñ tâmiric fokacte Wofuñte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepeñe wefuekac, ehuc Wofuñte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eengopeneñ. I Wofuñ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebian i foñne tâmiric

¹ Wofuñ e buafec-ticnere gie injucne munârewecte mi pârâweengopeneñ. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fâremben. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dân bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eengopeneñ, aricne. Nâñe Anuture maio miti mutaniñkehuc ñic jañere mañ bâmiringepene fuñne-nâñec manaengopieñ. ³ Eme Biñebian muengopeneñ izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikin jañe hâcne mâren zirec ñicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianñte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbân jukac muhuc Wofuñ qâren-ticne zâñitaniñmu? ⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nâñacne dân mi ñazaengopeneñ, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kinan qaqañac-ñeñic sawa jungopeneñ, injuc ñazaengopeneñ. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mâren fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume mañnâñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore zâñe maio Anuture huriri qâren fua tâcneha zâñitamben.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi mañ gogoron mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkân i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte boreñ zeñan-ticne kuzi mârenzi bakicne nâñerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sereren faio juipiehuc sifu docke zan mi eengopeneñ. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopeneñ, ⁹ fific gugurin faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopeneñ, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopeneñ. ¹⁰ Injuc ehuc sañac-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juengopeneñ, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma injuc jaha sañac-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Ñic jañe Jesure erâ damen oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoengopieñ, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sañac hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taniñkeocte injuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme zinjuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñoñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasiñkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dânqâren moc zinjuc fokac: “No Wofuñ manasiñkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dânqâren irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuñ manasiñkeengopeneñte miti muengopeneñ. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc manapankeengopeneñ: Wofuñ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe injuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ñoñehc mâmâc erao râec-nâpooocmu. ¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i ñoñere erâ keczinjuc muhuc eengopeneñ: Mitizi han barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumuten sâko ecniepi izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

3:13: Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25 **3:16:** Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2 **4:1:** Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25 **4:2:** Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18 **4:4:** Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24 **4:6:** Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1 **4:7:** Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15 **4:8:** Kor II 1:8; 7:5 **4:10:** Kor I 15:31 **4:11:** Rom 8:36 **4:13:** Mi Mâ 116:10 **4:14:** Kor I 6:14 **4:15:** Kor II 1:3-6

Mâreṅko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâṅe zîṅuc manahuc mi pârwêṅgopeney: Sahac-nâṅec bâmuzuckehame maṅnâṅec zoaṅne zoaṅne soka bian eekac. ¹⁷ Mâreṅko zâic busâqoc-nâṅec mâmâṅne â tatarane izi eri aṅac bian ṅemâc bâmâcne â fofô sanaṅ bâfua-nâreḥame guru dindîṅ fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soṅsoṅ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofô sanaṅ.

5

Boze wamba-nâṅec rarunḳeme Wofuṅzi ficsanaṅ bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâṅe zîṅuc manangopeney: Mâreṅte ficboze-nâṅec rarunḳeme Anutuzi sambânḳo ficsanaṅ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qîṅ sanaṅ qaṅqaṅ qakicne. ² Eme nâṅe irec hâcne sambânḳonec fic i henâreme huocte aṅac-nâpome harac huac buc ehuc juenḳopeney. ³ Maṅ qâqâtâc-nâṅeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahac boze-nâṅecko junaṅmu sâc ṅeṅe rârwâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juenḳopeney. Nâṅe ṅaqi-nâṅec raṅqane hetarananṅe mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâreme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biṅe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenḳopeney. ⁵ Wiac bian i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Ṣira mâreṅ jabao juenḳopeney

⁶ Nâṅe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juenḳopeney. Ehuc zîṅuc manaenḳopeney: Mâreṅ saḥaczi haefuṅ-nâṅec eha juenḳopeney, i Wofuṅ basahuc mâreṅ jabao juenḳopeney. ⁷ Damenṅ zîṅuczia maṅzi wiac manasiṅkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenḳopeney. Ehuc saḥachec mâreṅ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâṅecko Wofuṅhec juju irec aṅac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreṅ jabao junaṅmu ine kecziṅuc muhuc ropan eenḳopeney: Aimuṅ jupene Wofuṅzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Ṣiṅuc hâcne manangopeney: Juku zenḳoma Kristore dân mumutara ṅeṅe fuṅnao fua tâcnepene, saḥachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianṅe me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuṅne i Anutu â ṅic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofuṅ araṅ bacnehuc junaṅte mukicne i manahuc ṅic mu hemiriṅ eja-reenḳopeney. Inḳuc ehapene Anutuzi maṅnâṅec honeekac, â ṅoṅe inḳuc jaha maṅṅeṅiczi fuṅne-nâṅec ṅazame manaenḳopeney. ¹² Nâṅe inḳuc mupene manapie nâṅe harierâ bâbâmiriṅ dân muṅopeney mi ezejec. Nâṅe mâc ṅaza qâmoc enḳopeney, eme ṅoṅe ṅic gâcne, maṅtac juhuc saḥackopec wiacte sawa penaronṅ eenḳopeney, jaṅe dân i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepieney. ¹³ Nâṅe maṅnâṅec ṅeṅgoronḳeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ṅeṅgoronḳeekac, me maṅnâṅec fâretinṅ foekacko ine ṅoṅe mitihec eniṅte inḳuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo zâzâfic dân âkendânnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore maṅjaunzi maṅnâṅec fenzonḳehame juhuc zîṅuc mana sanaṅkeenḳopeney: Mocjahazi okac-nâṅec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenṅ ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâṅec hâmowec ine kecziṅucte: Juju i nâṅâc nâṅâcnere mâcne, okac-nâṅec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepeney. ¹⁶ Irece zi miti damenḳo saḥac hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâzânṅitac i sâcne mi enaṅmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inḳuc jaha mârâc saḥac hawarine honehuc zânṅitambenṅ, irec sâc zîṅuczia mocwâc mi enaṅmu. ¹⁷ Irece ṅic moc Kristoraṅ zuhuckeekac e fuṅmoc eekac. Ine wiac raṅqane

4:16: Efe 3:16 **4:17:** Rom 8:17, 18 **4:18:** Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16 **5:1:** Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14 **5:2:** Rom 8:23 **5:4:** Kor I 15:53 **5:5:** Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 **5:6:** Heb 11:13 **5:7:** Kor I 13:12
5:8: Fil 1:23 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 39:12 **5:10:** Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 **5:11:** Kor II 4:2 **5:12:** Kor II 3:1
5:15: Tim I 2:6; Rom 14:7, 8

omaewec, ñicburen, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâñac miriñ babac biñedân mupene han baocce irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mârenñic jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiñnâñec behewec. Erâ miriñ babac dâñ ñonden-nâñecko âkendânnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâñe Kristore biñe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâñ ñazaengopenen. Nâñe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ñareengopenen: Anutuhec miriñ babac enzepien. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâñacnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâñac Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiñne jujufâc enañte inuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâñe mu âkesiñ enarehuc ziñuc ñazaengopenen: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ñopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dâñ ziñuc hâcne fokac:

“No damen bianko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiañ damenko baficgupo.”

Manañgopien, damen bian jâmbân zine hâcne, â bâbâpiañ damen inuc jaha zine hâcne. ³ Nâñe ñic jañe gie bapa-nâñec surenzipiñte gâñ ñezic mi ejareengopenen. ⁴ Nâñe Anuture gienic juengopenen irec fuñne bataniñehuc wiac ziñuc eraengopenen: Zâicmanko manuruc juengopenen, zârâ hâriñ faio juengopenen, fific guguriñ faio juengopenen, hâhâwic manko juengopenen, ⁵ zika faio juengopenen, kâpâcwâru ficko ñeengopenen, râsi ñondenko juengopenen, giere zâic manaengopenen, guñqâri juengopenen, nânâ tâmiricko juengopenen, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juengopenen, mamana tarahec juengopenen, bumâten juengopenen, âgo jauñ ejareengopenen, Tiri Mârohec juengopenen, manjauñ fârihec juengopenen, ⁷ dâñ fâri qizecne muengopenen, Anuture tâpirio juengopenen, mitire sându marohec juengopenen, ⁸ mumumbian â mimi qaqa ñondenko juengopenen, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriñ ñondenko juengopenen, burecñic munârehapie siocmâc juengopenen, ⁹ fuñne-nâñec basahapie biñe rarahec juengopenen, hâmozo eenngopenenzi sifu qâricne juengopenen, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenngopenen, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianko juengopenen, hapetaczi sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopenen, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juengopenen.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere manje kâcçene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicburen, manñâñec ñonjere kâcçene domame micnâñec afeckac hâcne. ¹² Manzi sanañnea zâfic-ñopanngopenen, ñonjere manjauñ ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñonje ñazape: Ñonje okacne bazuhuc inuc jaha manñenñic nâñere râepie kâcçenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianje jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc jañe jâcjenñic renkepie ñonje mi bafic-jopanjepien. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko man mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jañe wemocko qâfâsâeniñmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuture ufuñ â nemuqân jahe wemocko zuzuhuc enicmu? Manañgopien, Anutu jujunere ufuñ i nâñac. Anutuzi ziñuc hâcne muwec: “No ñonden-jenñicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-jenñic ehape

5:17: Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 **5:18:** Rom 5:10 **5:19:** Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20
5:20: Jes 52:7 **5:21:** Joh 8:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22 **6:1:** Kor II 1:24; 5:20 **6:2:**
Jes 49:8; Luk 4:19, 21 **6:4:** Kor II 4:2 **6:6:** Tim I 4:12 **6:7:** Kor I 2:4 **6:9:** Kor II 4:10; Mi Mâ 118:18
6:10: Fil 4:12, 13 **6:11:** Mi Mâ 119:32 **6:13:** Kor I 4:14 **6:14:** Efe 5:11

jañe ñicfâc-nane junzepien.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ
bâtâcko junzepien, Wofunzi inuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enzepien,
eme noni hezu hewânen enjarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac enjarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junzepien.
Wofun bapa-fâre e dâñ inuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ñic manjenic mi sakarecneninje jazawec

¹ Âgo bureñ, wiac inucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi mañ sahaç-nâñec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqaçkenzepeneñ. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc mañqaqaç jaha junzepeneñ. ² Nõñe maññenic mi sakare-nâñezepien. Nâñe ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi embeñ, me wiac-ñenñic ima mi qambeñ, me wiac-ñenñic moc kâñgâc mi rombeñ. ³ No dâñ i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, maññâñeczi zâfic-ñopañgopeneñ, i ñoñehac mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte. ⁴ Maññanezi ñoñerao siñkeha wemo afecne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriñkecicne, zâic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune biankwec

⁵ Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junzapeñ. Zira sahaçte biñe zika â mañte biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi luarâ sisi hâhâñ enâreha jumbeñ. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriñ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubiañ dâñ âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenñopien â ki busâqochec juenñopien â nore erâ gie-ñenñic dopeckehuc zoqaç eenñopien, i nâzâme bubiañ fekcicne manapo.

Buzâic qaqaçne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañzâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i dameñ bembene sawa mañzâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme zi bubiañ manakopac, ine buzâic manambiñ irec mâcne, buzâiczi ñoñerao mañ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqaçne manambiñte dâññâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Buzâic qaqaçne izi mañ bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme buzâic inucne bâfuaocmuzi zâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buzâic gâpâcne, ñic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeniñ me, buzâic qaqaçnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqaç, bâbâtiñ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoñ â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkwec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dâñ ñazapene Anuture maio micreren-ñenñicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe inuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubiañ qacnembiñ

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubiañ qacnemie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana biañ embeñ. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo,

6:16: Kor I 3:16; Tah 26:12; Ezek 37:27 **6:17:** Jer 51:45; Ezek 20:34, 41; Jes 52:11; Bar 18:4 **6:18:** Sam II 7:8; Jes 43:6; Jer 31:9; 32:38; Hos 1:10; Amo 4:13 **7:2:** Kor II 12:17; Apo 20:33 **7:3:** Kor II 6:11–13 **7:5:** Apo 20:1, 2 **7:6:** Kor II 1:3, 4; 2:13; Mi Mâ 113:6; 138:6; Jes 66:2 **7:8:** Kor II 2:4 **7:10:** Mat 27:3–5; Heb 12:17

dân i burec mi ewec. Nõje dân ñazape fârinehec efârewec, injuc jaha Tito ñõjere mumumbianj dân âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñõjerao fâme aran bacnehuc micne reñkembiñ, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñõjere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñõjere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane bianjekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerao buafec kâcqene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerao Anuture jaun fuawec irec ñazananj. ² Jañe zârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameñ erâ tac qararacne juengopienj, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekcicne fojareekacte bubianj wiac qâfoñne bâmockembiñ. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânjekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-jenicta sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiñ. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitinjc jañere bubianj wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponinje mumbinj. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eninmu muhapene zinuc embiñ: Qananj mañjenjc Wofunj qikiñnecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe injuc embinje Titozi ñõjerao bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopenenj. ⁷ Eme mamasinj â miti mumu â miti funje mamana tara â giere zoqac â mañjaunj eenâre, wiac injucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambinje bubianj gie mukicne irec injuc jaha afeckenzeppenj. ⁸ No hota-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñõjere mañjaunj sâc weninucne fokac irec funje taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Nõje Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere manaengopienj, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñõjere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñõje hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eninje injuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ñazakopac i reñkepie fârinehec ezejec. Nõje hâcne jara ranqanao biac monenj bâtureninje afeckerâ funkembiñ. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenicta fârine, wiac fojarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte râre irec mamana bianj fuaocmu, râre ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubianje wiac râre mukicne i jañe sahad mâtenj juhapie ñõje zocne zâicne mananinje mâcne, ¹⁴ ñõjere mafa mâririzi damenj zinuczia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku damenj mocko jañere mâririzi ñõjere roroc jâpeme injuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec. ¹⁵ Dânqârenj zinuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembinzi mâririhec mi embiñ, â afecne nusembinzi roroc mi embiñ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareninje dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, mañnâñezi ñõjere erâ bârunjekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. ¹⁷ Nâñe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac mañticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâñec moc, kikefunj sasawa jañe Binbianje gie bapa-ticnere mana bianj eenopienj, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefunj jañe ñic e hâcne bubianj monenj rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiñ. Gie i Wofunj sâsehuc buafec-nâñecte banngopenenj. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte monenj sâko i zâñe zerenko sosoñan ehuc ro qâzuc eenngopenenj. ²¹ Nâñe wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muengopenenj. ²² Nâñe jahehec âgo-nâñec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fânngopienj, ñic e damenj gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere funje taniñkewec, zi ine ñõjere bubianj manahuc zoqac fekcicne bâfuakac. ²³ Nõje Titore manaengopienj, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjahec-ñenjc jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâñec jahere wâc mananngopienj, jahe kikefunj jañe sorec-jofanngopienj, erâ jahe

Kristore zune gâpiñ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâñe ñoñe muafec-ñopaenñopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte ñic inñucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jañe mananzepien.

9

Moneñ qanañ râe bâmoc eniñte jazawec

¹ Mitinñic ehâmo-jarehuc moneñ jareniñte i sâcne mananñopien, irec wemocte boc gârenñe-ñarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ranñqanao biac afeckerâ moneñ bâbâfua funkemiñ, irec binañ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jañe zoqac-ñenñicte biñe manarâ bujenñic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inñuc hâcne erâ zawienñepien. ⁴ No nahac zâhec Makedonia ñic jañehec fâpe moneñ rârâere bititiepîe dânñane wawahane eme no â ñoñe mâmâc mimienñipen. ⁵ Irec hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fânñopien. Fâ fisipîe bubianñ moneñ râeniñte nazambiñ i qanañ râe bâmoc epîe ñezejec. Eme micnenenñte moneñ mâcne, mitire bubianñte moneñ ezejec.

Buafeko wiac qiqikîñ irec Anutuzi maname bianñkeekac

⁶ Erâ ine zinñuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Irec zinñuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikîñezejec, jâinñko me micnenenñte misac. Wiac buafec qikîñeocmu, ñic inñucnere Anutuzi maname bianñkeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpîri runezi buafec-ticnere jambunñ-ñopame mârîri fua-ñareme ñañacne nâ bac eipîehuc bâmec gie funñe funñe baniñte wiac mi basaniñmu. ⁹ Dânqârenñ zinñuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Ñic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eenñopien â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eenñopien, Anutu e hâcne ñoñe wâc he sarac eniñte ukicne bâfua-ñarerâ jambunñkeme buafec-ñenñicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mârîri sâkohec erâ ñic bâmec funñe funñe bajarepie jañe nânñacnere erâ Anutu danñge mumutenñ ecneniñmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitinñic bubianñ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jenñic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danñge mumutenñ irec mârîri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore Biñebianñ mana rerenñ eenñopien irec funñe bubianñ wiac-ñenñiczi bataniñkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitinñic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jañehec ââgo zuzuhuc-ñenñic fuame Anutu mumbianñkeniñmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ñoñerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte manñzi zâfic-ñopahuc ñoñere erâ Anutu numucneniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniñkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danñge âzâcnenanñ.

10

Mârenñkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâtenñ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananiñ. Gâcnezi nore muenñopien, “Zira ware juhuc mirinñdân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dân enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâ juhuc momori dân ñazapemurâ irec mi qafenñunñepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore inñuc muenñopien, ñic i jañe momori dân jazapemurâ manñane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juenñopenenñ, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac inñucko mi juenñopenenñ. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baenñopenenñ, i mârenñkonec mâcne, i Anuturre tâpîri

8:23: Kor II 7:13; 12:18; Rom 16:7 **8:24:** Kor II 7:14 **9:1:** Kor II 8:4, 20 **9:6:** Muq 11:24; 19:17 **9:7:** Rom 12:8; Bin I 29:17 **9:9:** Mi Mâ 112:9 **9:10:** Jes 55:10; Hos 10:12 **9:11:** Kor II 1:11; 4:15 **9:12:** Kor II 8:14 **10:1:** Kor I 2:3; Gal 5:2 **10:2:** Kor I 4:21

sanañhec. Eme izi răsire sac bazueñgopenen, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dân sirickeekac i qa imac eenngopenen, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocte mamana fuñne fuñne kâpâcwâru baengopenen. ⁶ Nõne micrerențe afecke-fârehapie nãne ñic gâcne jañe qaqatara-jeñicte bâtiñ-jopazore woñec juñgopenen.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honeniñ: Nõne wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Nõneraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko ziñuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nãne wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juengopenen. ⁸ Erâ Wofuñzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, nõne âkesiñ-ñopapere, sipiric-ñopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropañdân piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qârenke-ñareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dân mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Ziñuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dân bipinehec â tâpirinehec qârenkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanne, â dân mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Ñic iñucne jañe ziñuc mananzepien: Nãne zoricko juhuc dân qârenkeengopenen, dân irec fârine ñonden-ñeñicko juhuc bâfuaengopenen.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Ñic sahad fefe juengopien jañerao nãne iñucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enañmu. Ñic i jañe hâcne gâcne nãñere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jañacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dân kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nãne ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iñuc bafâku nõnerao fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dân muenngopenen, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenngopenen. ¹⁴ Nãne gie-nãñecte sâc i mi musokaengopenen, gie rukec-nãñec i jâmbomac nõnerao fokac, nãne hâcne bâbâni nõnerao fisirâ Kristore Biñebian qanañ ñazamben. ¹⁵ Nãne ñic gâcne jañere gieo kâñgâc razi domahuc sahad fefe dân kosa mumu i mi eenngopenen. Mamanasiñzi nõnerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nãñec bâsokanañte ine jâmbomac maññãñec domaha juengopenen. ¹⁶ Eme ñic râpe-ñeñicko juñgopien jañerao Biñebian muranañmu. Â ñic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dân mumu i mi eenngopenen. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuten dân muzo murâ Wofuñte erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuñzi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Nõne manahapie mutucdân piticne ñazape. Sifu mac mananzepien. ² No nõñere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dânñane i Anuturaonec. Noni nõñe Kristore biñefâc erâ pectâc juniñte ñic mocjaha ehac bâturec-ñopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iñuc jaha nõñe ñic gâcnezi eatuc-ñopapie maññeñic fâuckeme Kristo râñgeñ rocnenziñte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Nõnerao ñic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuñne nãñe ñazaengopenen ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñazaocmu, â Mâro nãñeraonec rombiñ i mâcne, furune moc ñareocmu, â Biñebian nãñeraonec manambiñ i mâcne, maracne moc ñazaocmu, i nõñe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekickne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminziñkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuñne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuñne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ñeñic bataniñke-ñarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

10:4: Efe 6:13–17 **10:8:** Kor II 2:9 **10:8:** Kor II 12:6; Kor I 5:4, 5 **10:11:** Kor II 13:2, 10 **10:12:** Kor II 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 **10:16:** Apo 19:21 **10:17:** Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13 **11:4:** Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9
11:6: Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñoñe ikisiñ-ñopahuc Anutüre Biñebian katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuñ gâcne jañe jâmbomac moneñ mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Â ñoñerao ine wiac basac bahameñ juhuc mubâre mi eñarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mârenkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiñ. Â ñoñerao ine mâc juhape nore zâic mi manambiñ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dânfâri mañnaneo foha mukopac: Zeridân inane Akaia mârenko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muñgopien, ñoñere mi enarehame iñuc eekopac? Iñuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ñic gâcne jañe Paulore sâcko juñgopeneñ muhuc manjenic bafenzipiñte siñ qatara-jareekopac. ¹³ Ñic iñucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâñere sahad hawari sawa eenñopien. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenñopien, Satan e jahacne wâc añelo tatamachec jañere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ñicfâc-ticne jañe iñuc jaha tiñnere kiñañ qaqa jañere hawari rojuenñopien.

Korinti ñic jañe gienic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiñ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ñic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ munñ, ehuc mana-narehacie sahad-nane piticne mutenkepe. ¹⁷ No zi dân mupemu i Wofunñe micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenñ dân funkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbianñ dân muenñopienñe no iñuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuñne mamana ñoñe, gâcnezi mutucdânñ ñazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Â kiñañ qaçafâc-jeñic bacñopapie iñuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ñowac ro nâc eñareniñmu me eatuc-ñopaniñmu me ñicbombonñ eñareniñmu me imac-ñopaniñmu, i ñoñe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâñe gecec dodocnezi iñuc sâko wemocko eñarenzapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronñ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dân i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi zârâ zâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jañacnere Judañic muenñopien, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Israe ñic muenñopien, no wâc ijaha. Jañacnere Abrahamte qâric muenñopien, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Jañacnere Kristore gienic muenñopien, no zi sifu mañmutuc dân mupe, no Kristore gienic sâc moc. No giere zâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â zika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judañic jañe dameñ memoc repazi 39 numbiñ, ²⁵ dameñ jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiñ, dameñ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe zoañ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeñ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ñondenko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, Judañic ñondenko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ñondenko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, ñic jujuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, mitiñic burecne jañere ñondenko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Iñuczi iñuc ehuc hume sererenñ â huac buc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ñafeo guñqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenñe qarac qarac qaqa, ñaqi bilanke babasa, iñuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, zoañne zoañne kiñañ fisiñuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuñ jañere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehacie sâcne ñemâtenñepemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gecec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofuñ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenñ hatizi dân jâmbomac

11:7: Kor I 9:12, 18 11:8: Fil 4:10, 15 11:9: Kor II 12:13 11:10: Kor I 9:15 11:13: Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2
 11:16: Kor II 12:6 11:22: Fil 3:5 11:23: Kor I 15:10 11:24: Sâc 25:3 11:25: Apo 16:22; 14:19
 11:27: Kor II 6:5 11:28: Apo 20:18-21 11:29: Kor I 9:22 11:30: Kor II 12:6

mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape ñicwofuñ Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane jañe kâdocko ñihecnuâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac zâñe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumuteñ dâñ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuñzi mañko fuac â mañbâwiñ enarewec, irec dâñ binañ epe. ² No Kristore ñic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ñic e hâcne Wofuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme ñic e Wofuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâñ miczi mi mumune â mârenñiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No ñic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Ñic ere erâ mumuteñ dâñ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumuteñ dâñ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâñ muzapore ñic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ñañac hone manac eençopieñ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofuñzi wiac zâñe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec mañnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Satañte kiñaññic moc e mañnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofuñ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dâñ zîñuc nazawec: “Jaun-nanezi sâcçuekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâñkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiançezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kipemu, me hume serereñ jupemu, me fific guguriñ â imanñ gomanñ faio jupemu, i sifu bubianñ manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanañkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâñ mupac, i ñoñe enarepie mupac. Ñañac mumbianñupie sâckeçac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jañere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No ñoñerao gie mañuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zâñe furu â wiac tâpiriheç fuahuc izi aposolo fuñne-nane bataniñkewec. ¹³ Eme ñoñe wemo basahuc kikefuñ gâcne jañere sâc mi embiñ? Mâc wiac ñowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâçore-narençepieñ.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne kâcçene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ñopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-ñopapemu. No moneñ mafa-ñeñicte mâcne, ñañacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neñçoc mamac wiac hure-jareninçte mi mukicne, neñçoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninçmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic biançkeocte moneñ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc çaisockeço afeçkekopac. Nore mañzi ñoñere kâcçene domaha ñoñerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ñic gâcnezi nore zîñuc muençopieñ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â soñsoñko ñic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ñoñe muninñ, no ñicfâc-nane ñoñerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombiñ me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

11:31: Kor II 1:23 **11:33:** Apo 9:24, 25 **12:4:** Luk 23:43; Bar 2:7 **12:5:** Kor II 11:30 **12:6:** Kor II 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Hio 2:6 **12:10:** Fil 4:13 **12:11:** Kor II 11:5 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** Kor II 11:9
12:14: Kor II 13:1 **12:15:** Fil 2:17 **12:18:** Kor II 8:6, 16–18

Nic gâcnezi maññenñic bârisienñte uñ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâñ muenñgopenenñ i esecne mana warepie sa hac ñeñezic dâñ eekac me? Erâ ñuc mâcne, nâñe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâñ muenñgopenenñ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoñe âkesiñ-ñopanañte dâñ muenñgopenenñ. ²⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckeacte, â ñoñe nore ñuc jaha manapie mi sâckeacte manabâc ekopac. Ñoñerao kisâ, iñguuñ, kimbenñ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronñ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore mañbahacnukac. ²¹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi mañwânâñ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâñ nânâ, i ehuc maññenñic mi bârisieenñgopienñ, eme ñuc juhapie ñoñerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ñic ñucne jañere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâñ mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ñic jahahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñne mupie dâñticne munañmu. ² Nic bahachec â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uñ ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu. ³ Nore mañko dâñ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muenñgopienñte honenñzepienñ. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambiñ, zi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâñe ñuc jaha ere erâ rokaweenñgopenenñ, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesiñnehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajanñenkenañmu.

Uñsawan dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamasinñhec juenñgopienñ me mâcne, irec maññenñic esâicke honehuc fuñne bataniñkenñzepienñ. Me Jesu Kristozi maññenñicko juekac irec fârine basaenñgopienñ? Ñuc eenñgopienñko sa haczi mitiñic muñarezo. ⁶ Nâñe ine sa haczi mitiñic mi juenñgopenenñ, ñuc hone tarac-nâponiñte woriccekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi soñañ-ñopame bahac mi bâfuaniñte numucnehuc juenñgopenenñ. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitiñic fârine enañmu me mâcne, irec mi muenñgopenenñ, ñoñe mitidâñ renñkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muenñgopenenñ. ⁸ Nâñe ñucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenañmu, âgo ecnenañmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec juniñmu i bunâñec bianñkeocmu. Erâ maññenñiczi soka sanañ eocte Wofuñ numucneenñgopenenñ. ¹⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ zâire-ñarezipore qanañ zoricko juhuc uñdâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac. Wofuñzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteñ enñarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuñdâñ

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecziñuc mupe: Ñoñe bubianko junzepienñ, erâ uñsawan dâñ manarâ maññenñic ba emasañ enzepienñ. Ñoñe mañ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junzepienñ. Eme Anutu e mañjauñ â wama runezi ñoñehac juocmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenñzepienñ. Zirec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fârenñgopienñ. ¹³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture mañjauñ â Tiri Mârre miriñ i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj zâne. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiñan rame jajahec ewec dameñ ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic jañe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembiñ. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnemiñ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme zâhec miti kiñan mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jañerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jañe Galata njic jañerao fisirâ ziñuc jazambiñ: Njone miti hunjtuc bajueñgopienj. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ñarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâccekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fokac, i qazu-ñarepene manarâ mâmâc renkenzeñeñ. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ñenjicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne janere mañ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic jañere hombanj burecne i funjerâ ñemiñ (*Galata 4:10*). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biñe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ ziñuc muwec: Galata njic jañe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiñzi Judanjic jañere bâjâpec engopienj. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjerâ râeme rawec. Dâñ jajahec qârenje-jarewec. Qanañ e jahacnere ziñuc qârenkewec: No gie baekopac, i njiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac, i injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embiñ, Wofuñ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâñ i â gâcne i *ganj 1 â 2* ira qârenkewec. Erâ dâñ birine moc ine kecziñuc muhuc qârenkewec: Jesu manasiñkehuc juju sanan hotâckezo. Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâñko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc kiñ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiñzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopienj. Paulo e Galata njic jañere buzâic manahuc dâñ i â gâcne gâcne qârenje-jarewec. Jañe miti fârine jâmbânj beherâ Judanjic jañere dâñ jawane renkezo mumbiñ, irec maname busâqocheç ewec. Jesu manasiñkehuc bibianje mocjaha fokac, dâñ irec fuñne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jañe wâc qârenje-jarewec.

Papia mañnao dâñ nenjocne jahec â moc râehuc dâñne murakicne i kecziñuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac mutâcneçneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâñticne i njicdâñ aricne, i Wofuñdâñ.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâc dâñte hata â mamasaniñte hata ââte irec fuñne.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e niñgiñkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiñkehuc juju sanan hotâckezo.

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbiñ â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec juñgopienj nâñe kikefuñ Galatia mârenjko juranjopienj njone papia zi râe-ñareñgopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-ñâñec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi juenjopenenjkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindañ-nâñecte erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumutenzi mumutenj fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biñebianj âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biñe eocmu

⁶ Nõje Kristore aki anonocko râec-ñopahuc hefârec-ñopawec ehac jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti funmoc irec hazec rârâe engopien, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biñebian funmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ñic tucnezi mañ bâsifuc eñarehuc Kristore Biñebian âke sipuengopien, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâje wâc, me sambânkonec añelo moczi, Biñebian ñazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazanañmuo, inucnezi hârâcte biñe ezejec. ⁹ Dâñ mârâc mumbeñ ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biñebian qazu-ñarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazaocmu e hârâcte biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninuc, dâñ zi mukopac i ñiczi honecnupie biankeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biankeocte mukopac? No ñic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiñañ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dâñ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâñ ñazape mananiñ: Biñebian ñazapo i ñickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ñiczi mi naza qazuc embiñ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judaniñ jañere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ñoje manaengopien. No Anuture kikefunfâc jopa jâpec eñarehuc mâretéc sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañere dâñ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandiñkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanañ neñgoc bumañko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Nokâ-ticnere biñedâñ qâpuc jañerao musawepere ere fune bataniñke-narewec. Inuc enareme sahad biuchec jañe mu wioc mi eñarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo funkerâ juwarembiñ jañe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreñko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ zoañ gie bapa 15 ehac jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofun qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâñ qâreñkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreñkekopac. ²¹ Inuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreñko ra jupo. ²² Â Judaia mâreñko Kristore kikefun jañe ine mi honecnumbiñ. ²³ Jañe nore biñedâñ ziñuc sawa manambiñ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocce muweczi ñic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Inuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenkebmiñ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeñ. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofunzi dâñ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jañerao Biñebian musaweekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne zâñe biñehuc jañe bucko wâc eñarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mañgâñ bawefuhuc jupo inuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahadnao mahec eocte mi mucnemiñ. ⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitiñic burecnezi razirâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ rambañ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiñañ qaqa bacnâpozo muenngopien, ⁵ ñic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâñe Biñebianzi ñoñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jaremben.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ñic micne jañe mârâc jaha inuc me inuc jumbiñ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi inuc jaha sahackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiñ mi eekac. Ñic micne jañe hâcne dâñ furune mi zuhucke-narembiñ. ⁷ Aricne, ziñuc ine manambiñ:

1:7: Apo 15:1, 24 **1:8:** Kor I 16:22 **1:10:** Tes I 2:4 **1:13:** Apo 26:4–20 **1:14:** Apo 22:3 **1:15:** Rom 1:1; Jer 1:5; Jes 49:1 **1:16:** Gal 2:7; Mat 16:17 **1:18:** Apo 9:26 **1:19:** Mat 13:55 **1:21:** Apo 9:30 **2:1:** Apo 15:2 **2:2:** Gal 6:9 **2:3:** Apo 16:3 **2:4:** Apo 15:1, 24 **2:5:** Gal 3:1

Anutuzi Petoro ñic mahec jañerao Biñebian muiñneocte mucnewec, inuc jaha no ñic ma tâmiric jañerao muiñnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, inuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefuñ guru jañere jâcne jumbinzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiñ, erâ nâhe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe jañac ñic mahec jañerao baniñte mumbiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jenñic ehâmo-jarenante irec sawa nazambiñ. Eme no irec dân hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzañ jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehhec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ñicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judañic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jañerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biñebianñte hata fâretinñ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ñic gâcne jañere maio Kefa ziñuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judañiczi Judañic nâñâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judañic nâñâcne eebapao eniñte muekic?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâñâc qâpuc kosa jujune jañe inucne mi fuambenñ, Judañic fuambenñ. ¹⁶ Erâ ine ziñuc manañgopenenñ: Ñiczi sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kiñfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamasasiñ-nâñecte erâ kiñfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâñâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopenenñ. Sâcmutâc dânñte gie bahuc moczi moc kiñfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorañ qohotahuc kiñfâsâc ezo muengopenenñzi sifu sâqocne baengopenenñko weniñuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafenñ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, inuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Â wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ñic epemu. ¹⁹ Â sâcmutâc dânñzi nune hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponñko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maññaneñ juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ñokâ-ticne manasiñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maññauñ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kiñfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maññanñko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dânñte hata âtembiñ

¹ O Galata ñic mutucne! Ñoñe mozi mañ bâsifuc enarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponñko qakicne ere hawari ñaza ñowatuc epe zâñe fâri-ñenñiczi honembiñ i! ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ñarepe nazaniñ: Mâro rombiñ i weniñuc ehuc rombiñ? Sâcmutâc dân renkehuc rombiñ, me miti manarâ mamasasiñhec ehuc rombiñ? ³ Mañmutuc wemocte engopienñ? Mârore hata fuñkerâ âtembiñzi juju ranqare hatao razingopienñ me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i maññanñ fua-ñarewec me? — jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ñarehuc wiac tâpirihhec ñoñerañ eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenñte me mamasasiñ-ñenñicte enareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e inuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiñkeme kiñfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Ireñc ziñuc mananiñ: Mamasasiñhec jañe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ Ñic qâpuc

2:7: Apo 9:15; 15:12; 22:21 **2:9:** Joh 1:42 **2:10:** Apo 11:30; 12:25 **2:12:** Apo 11:3 **2:16:** Apo 15:10, 11; Efe 2:8; Rom 3:20, 28; 4:5; 11:6; Mi Mâ 143:2 **2:19:** Rom 7:6 **2:20:** Joh 13:1; 17:23; Joh I 3:16; Gal 1:4 **3:6:** Fuf 15:6

jañe Anutu manasiñkepie kiñfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biñebianñ dân zinjuc mume miti papiao qârenkembij: “Qâpuc guru jañe gore jambuñko razi-fâreniñmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamansiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteniñmuzi ere jambuñko raziniñmu.

Mamansiñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Â sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosij-jenij eha juniñmu jañe ine sâwehec eniñmu. Zinjuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte mañnao juñuc Anuturao kiñfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân zizi mujañgenkekac: “Mamansiñte erâ biankekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamansiñte moc mi mukicne. Ine zinjuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqârenñ moc zinjuc fokac: “Ñic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jañe sâwecte biñe.” Eme Kristo e nânâcnere iñuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuñzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qânârekicne ine mamansiñhec erâ ronañmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ñic moczi hâmhuc merâfâc-ticne biñe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jañere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziñucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedân muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedân mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedânñte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanañ foocce mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanañ foocce mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedân rune fuame rârïeocce mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i añelo miczi mukicne â ñicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Ñicwirec moczi ñic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jañere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuturê biñedân âkehockeocmu me? Iñuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânñte erâ kiñfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Ñic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niñgiñko juengopeney, fuñne-nâñec iñuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc mitihec erâ biñedânñte fârïne ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñgiñko jukicne

²³ Judañic nânâc mârâc jaha mamansiñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome nigñko fokuhapene mamansiññte biñedânñzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpawec, i mamansiñhec erâ kiñfâsâc enañte iñuc ekicne.

3:8: Fuf 12:3; 18:18; Apo 3:25 **3:9:** Rom 4:16 **3:10:** Sâc 27:26 **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Rom 1:17; Heb 10:38
3:12: Tah 18:5; Rom 10:5 **3:13:** Rom 8:3; Sâc 21:23; Kor II 5:21 **3:16:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:7; 22:18; 24:7
3:17: Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6 **3:19:** Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53 **3:21:** Rom 8:2–4 **3:22:** Rom 3:9–19; 11:32 **3:23:** Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nâhâc mamasinjte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtinjte niŋinj tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoŋe Kristo Jesu manasjŋgopiente zengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao zuhuc-ñopakicne ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñeŋic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judanjic â Griŋic, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiŋ juju i tarame ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ. ²⁹ Ñoŋe Kristore biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopieŋ, erâ biŋedânte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaŋazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

¹ Moc ziŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc rauckebipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nâhâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ. ⁴ Eme zâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dânte kiŋaŋ qawec. ⁵ Ine nâhâc sâcmutâc dânte niŋinjkonoc goron-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ñoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopiente Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ ziŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac biaŋ.” ⁷ Irece go kiŋaŋ qaŋa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ñoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbieŋ. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zâŋitac eŋareme ñoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne qaŋgopieŋ? ¹⁰ Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ñeŋgopieŋ. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi ñoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñoŋere sâc epore ñoŋe nore sâc enzepieŋ. Ñoŋe zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. ¹³ Ñoŋe managopieŋ, no mârâcko huc zâic enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ñazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahad dodoc mâretec enareme ñoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoŋe honecnupie Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. ¹⁵ Joi, dameŋ ira mu zeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ñoŋe zâŋe hândâŋ-ñeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme dameŋ ziŋuczia dâŋ fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñeŋic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ñic gâcnezi ñoŋere harac baŋgopieŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ñoŋe jaŋere harac eniŋte manasuhuc eŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñoŋere harac baŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸ Wiac biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ñoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie biaŋkeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñoŋerao fua tâcneocce zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ñoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

3:25: Rom 10:4 **3:26:** Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 **3:27:** Rom 6:3; 13:14 **3:28:** Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 **3:29:** Rom 9:7 **4:3:** Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20 **4:4:** Efe 1:10 **4:5:** Gal 3:13, 26 **4:6:** Rom 8:15 **4:7:** Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 **4:10:** Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 **4:11:** Joh II 1:8 **4:12:** Kor II 2:5 **4:13:** Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 **4:14:** Apo 14:11, 12 **4:16:** Amo 5:10 **4:17:** Gal 1:7 **4:19:** Kor I 4:15

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dânte kiñañ qazo muengopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eengopien me? ²² Ira hâcne zinjuc qârenkecne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñañ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânzi rowec. ²³ Eme kiñañ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anuture biñedânthe sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dân irec ñifecne zinjuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire zâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kiñañ qaqa embiñ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko ñekac, irec zânje moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun jañe kiñañ qaqa jaha wâc engopien hâcne. ²⁶ Â Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenjoc jâmbân-nânec ekac. ²⁷ Dânqâren zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñokac hufiñe, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec, gozi mi kicgukac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedânthe fuambiñ. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dânte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dân weniñuc fokac? “Kiñañ naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñañ narure ñokâzi ñonânthe ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânâc kiñañ narure qârifâc aricne, nânâc ñonânthe qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niñiñko mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niñiñ tâmiric junanthe Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niñiñko râec-ñoparâ kiñañ qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenzepien. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sahaç-ñejicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerâo wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahaç-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dân gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec zâzâfic embiñ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerâo fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nânje ine Mârorâo ñesiñnehuc mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc ee bâfuananthe irec mamanaç juengopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurâo fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamansiñte qâren mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic janjere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne funkerâ âtembiñ. Âtehapie mozi aka heñareme dân fâri qizecne râpeckenjopien? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi enjarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siñañ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dân mi qikiñneniñmu, i Wofunthe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ñic izi me izi mañ bâsifuc enjareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniñte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriñ moc enarenzapiñ? Injuc jazazapoo mariponthe mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Mañqaqa enjarengopien ñic injucnezi sahaç-jençic hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Niñiñ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe niñiñ tâmiric juniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niñiñ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahaçte dân renkeniñte mâcne, manjaunjo kiñañ qaqaç eniñte irec

4:21: Gal 3:23 **4:22:** Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9 **4:23:** Rom 9:7–9; Fuf 17:16 **4:24:** Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15 **4:26:** Heb 12:22 **4:27:** Jes 54:1 **4:29:** Fuf 21:9 **4:30:** Fuf 21:10, 12; Joh 8:35 **4:31:** Gal 3:29 **5:1:** Gal 4:5, 31; Apo 15:10 **5:2:** Kor II 10:1 **5:6:** Gal 6:15; Kor I 7:19 **5:8:** Gal 1:6 **5:9:** Kor I 5:6 **5:10:** Gal 1:7; Kor II 11:15 **5:11:** Kor I 1:23 **5:12:** Mi Mâ 12:3

hefârec-ņopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dânte qâqâhâc zîņuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoņe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enziņiņte uņ ņazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine zîņuc mukopac: Ñoņe Mârore tâpirio siņkerâ junzepieņ, iņuc ehuc maņraņqare sasec gie mi baniņmu. ¹⁷ Maņraņqare aņaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maņraņqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoņe wiac ezo muengopieņ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eengopieņ. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec eņareme ine sâcmutâc dânzi ņicbomboņ mi eņareocmu. ¹⁹ Maņraņqare gie i soņsoņko mi foekac, i zîņuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areņ, ²⁰ nemu araņ babajare, hafec qaņgeç, rârâsi, sosopec, iinguuņ, kimbeņ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiņ, ²¹ mu kârõņ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbâņ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iņucnere mârâc jaha ņazapo erâ zi mocwâc ņazape: Sâqocne i baniņmuzi Anuture uucmaņko mi raziniņmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziņuc fuaekac: Maņjauņ, bubiaņ, wama, bumâteņ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanaņ, ²³ ruaine, maņzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biņe juengopieņ jaņe juju raņqa-jeņic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i maripoņko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juengopenenķo Mârore hata jaha âtenzepeneņ. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepeneņ, erâ wâc iinguuņ mi eec enzepeneņ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ņic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ñoņe Mâroheczi bumâteņ erâ iņucne mu bâtiņ ecnezepieņ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckeziçte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhuņ-ņopaekac i nowac gowacroņ ehuc babaficko banzepieņ. Iņuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dân sâcne reņkeniņmu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iņucnezi maņticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâņitac ezejec. Eme zeridâņ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, ņic moçte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ņemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ņaza qazuc eengopieņ ņic i jaņe wiac fuņne fuņne boki bahuc jare gumec enzepieņ.

Juku ee bapa-nâņecte fârine ronaiņmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iņuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbâņ, ņic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e maņraņqare gie baocmu, e juku maņraņqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaņ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac biaiņe i rorokac tâmiric enzepeneņ, eme mi betaiņkenaiņmuo juku damen-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaiņmu. ¹⁰ Irec damen-nâņec foħame ņic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepeneņ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâņec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepeneņ.

Sawaņ â jambuņdâņ

¹¹ Ñoņe qâreņ sâko zi honeniņ, no nahacne mezi qâreņke-ņarekopac. ¹² Ñic gâcne jaņe sahaczi miti hawari biaiņ erâ ñoņe sahacko mahec eniņte fotarie-ņareengopieņ jaņe Kristo maripoņ-ticnere erâ fific guguriņ faio fenziņiņte iņuc hâcne eengopieņ. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embiņ ņic i jaņe jaņac wâc sâcmutâc dân mi reņkeengopieņ. Jaņe mâc ñoņe mahec erâ jaņerao zuhuckepie sahac-jeņic mutenķeniņte manasuengopieņ. ¹⁴ No

5:13: Pet I 2:16 5:14: Tah 19:18 5:17: Rom 7:15, 23; Jak 4:5; Pet I 2:11 5:18: Rom 8:14 5:19: Kor I 6:9, 10 5:21: Efe 5:5; Bar 22:15 5:22: Efe 5:9 5:23: Tim I 1:9 5:24: Rom 6:6; Kol 3:5; Pet I 2:11 5:25: Rom 8:4 5:26: Fil 2:3 6:1: Mat 18:15; Jak 5:19 6:4: Kor II 13:5 6:5: Rom 14:12 6:6: Kor I 9:14
6:8: Rom 8:13; Joh 6:63; 3:6 6:9: Tes II 3:13 6:10: Pet II 1:7 6:12: Gal 5:11; Fil 3:18

ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo maripoñ-ticnere biñedâñ irec mocjaha mumuteñ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreñkonec wiaczi maripoñko hâmo-narewec, â no iñuc jaha maripoñko mâreñkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domaengopien sâc ñoñerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc neneñ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuñ Jesure râfu qâreñ sahananeome fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi maññenicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiñañ zâzâñij moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec. Erâ i jañehc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kiñañ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iñuc juhuc ñic miti jazame mâretc hañ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ñic qâpuc tucne jañe, nemu sâko-nâñec ere ufuj i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dânşâko jâmbân bâfuarâ ñic bâñ-jopapie zika bâfuazo embiñ. Efeso i Asia mâreñ masune irec hae qizec sâko ñewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ñerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc papia i wirec-ñenç qârençkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (*Efeso 6:21–22*).

Mitire fuñe kecziñuc qârençke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao dameñ tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enañte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dân birickewec. Izi zâhec Dameñne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (*gañ 1*). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ñopame gurune gurune jumbiñ. Eme Wofuñzi rocñoparâ sambânñte jujuo râec-ñopame mañ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiñ (*gañ 2*). Anuture dân soñne i Wofuñzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (*gañ 3*). Juju guru mocjaha embiñ. Irec mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñne fuñne qikiñnezo (*gañ 4*). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameñ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fañdân i â gâcne qârençke-jarerâ ñic ñokac, neñgoc mamac â naru, otec, ñicbombon â kiñañ qaqa mitidân kâdoc qajarewec (*gañ 5 â 6*).

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiñic, Kristo Jesu manasiñkeençopienç hâcne, ñoñere papia zi râekopac. ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânñkonec miti jambuñ-ticne fuñne fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiançkenzepenç. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbân mâreñte hobeteñne mi fuahame mai-ticnao mañfuru â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanañ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ mañjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Ñokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bianç-ticne tahac-nâpowecte mutenç bâten ecnençepenç.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâtmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkânç fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkânç-ticnao mañqârânç â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoñgiñke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc mañbuc-ticnere dân, qanañ maname biançkeme ziñuc âkendânñewec i mujañgençke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriñne bahape dameñ mañkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânñko mecne mâreñko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuñqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa mañticnere mupañkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenañte munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamananac jumbeñ juengopenençzi Anufu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutençfâc erâ junzepenç. ¹³ Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha dân fâri qizecne, bâbâpianç-ñençicte Biñebianç hâcne, ro mañ ehuc Kristo manasiñkepie Tiri Mâro qanañ biñe qanârekiçne i ñareme

1:1: Rom 1:7; Kol 1:1; Kor I 1:2 **1:2:** Kol 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 2:6 **1:4:** Joh 15:16; 17:24; Efe 5:27; Rom 8:29 **1:5:** Joh 1:12 **1:6:** Mat 3:17; Kol 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 1:14, 20; Efe 2:7; 3:8, 16 **1:8:** Kol 1:9 **1:9:** Efe 3:9; Rom 16:25
1:10: Gal 4:4; Kol 1:16 **1:11:** Kol 1:12; Rom 8:28

maqârenjhec embiñ. ¹⁴ Sambânko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenj sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nânâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiañ gie fuñkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jañerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu manasinkeñgopienj â mitiñic âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejarengopienj, irec biñedân manapore ¹⁶ ñoñere damenj sâc manasuhuc Wofuñ danje mumutenj ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere ziñuc numuekopac: Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi mañqârâñhec bacñoparâ Wofuñte fuñne mufua-ñareme mana taranzepienj. ¹⁸ Erâ mañzâñe-ñeñic bâtâcneme ine Wofuñzi rocñopahuc sambânj zenañ biñe qañarewec, ire manapie fârine ezejec, â fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure zâñe rara bianj kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamasinheñ nânâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec inuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpiri irec fuñne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawaman â ñicwofuñ â fekcicne fuñne fuñne jañere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko zâñe biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damenj ziñucziare sawa mâcne, inuc fohuc juocmu sanañ. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa mañfuñnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumañko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeñic eocte âkendâñnerâ kikefuñ gurufâcne jañerao râewec. ²³ Eme jañe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbiñ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha sindañ hârindañ ehuc hâmocne jujumbienj. ² Ine mârenje juju hata mañnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ñicbomboñ erao qohota jumbienj. Ere mârozi hâcne damenj ziñuczia wâc qaqtara ñic jañerao gie baekac. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha jañere sâc jaha jufârehuc mañrañqa-nâñecte añac bâjâpembenj. Ehuc sañac-nâñecte â mañ mamasanu-nâñecte dân renjkehuc gâcne jañe inucne kimbenje biñefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte mañjaunj kâcçene enârehuc ⁵ qaqtara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manañgopienj, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec ñoñe, ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehuc mâmâc sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ I nacnere mocko ziñuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowañ sâko i Kristo Jesuo mañuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Manañgopienj, e aki anonoc eñarehuc mamasin-ñeñicte erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec, i ñañacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere inuc eñarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiñte inuc eñarezac, i aricne. Irec sañac mumutenj moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biane Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junañte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

¹¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbienj, irec manasuhuc junzepienj. Eme damenj ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judañic jañe sañac-jeñicko maheczi zâgu muñare jumbienj. ¹² Damenj ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiñ, erâ Israe ñic jañe hae fâri juhapie ñoñe mafa jumbiñ,

1:13: Efe 4:30; Kol 1:5, 6 **1:14:** Kor II 1:22; 5:5 **1:15:** Kol 1:4, 9 **1:16:** Kol 1:3 **1:17:** Kol 1:10 **1:18:** Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 **1:19:** Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:21:** Kol 1:16; 2:10
1:22: Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 **1:23:** Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 **2:2:** Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13 **2:3:** Kol 3:6 **2:5:** Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 **2:6:** Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 **2:7:** Efe 1:7 **2:8:** Gal 2:16 **2:9:** Kor I 1:29 **2:10:** Tit 2:14 **2:11:** Efe 5:8

â jaje funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame bijedân-ticne bajuhapie ñoñe zoñifecfâc-ticne erâ metariñ jumbiñ, erâ mañzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiñ. ¹³ Dameñ ziñuczia ine ñoñe kâteo jumbiñzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbiñ juengopien.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame mañ mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanan fowec i qâropiehec, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahad qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponjo hâmowecko ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoñe â hao jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare bijedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nâñac Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienjopenen.

Ñiczi Wofunje ufun enañte mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec dameñ ziñuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopien, ñoñe mitiñic gâcne jajehec hae fâri â Anutire kikefunfâc embiñ juengopien. ²⁰ Ñoñe aposolo â porofete jaje wâtuñ ñokacne ehuc decñopapie doma rangopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuñ ñicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne zuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufun fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ñoñe inuc jaha erao râe zuhuc enareme Anutire fic engopien hâcne.

3

Wofunzi dân soñne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñoñe nore manambiñ, Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân soñne mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bembenje qârenkepac, ⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân soñne mañzi hone rarunkekopac inuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân soñne i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiñ jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân soñne kecziñuc: Biñebianje fârine qâpuc ñoñe Judañic nâñehuc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao bijedân denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianje irec kiñañ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere funje norao bataniñkwec.

Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dân soñne qâpuc mutâniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bian mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân soñne murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e mañbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefun gurufâc-ticne nâñacnao mañqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenje funje funje fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpirihec jaje wâc hone zâñitac eenjopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko mañnezi dân mupañkwec irec fârine hâcne Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeenjopenen.

2:12: Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 **2:13:** Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 **2:14:** Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 **2:15:** Kor II 5:17 **2:16:** Kol 1:20, 22 **2:17:** Jes 57:19; 3ek 9:10 **2:18:** Efe 3:12 **2:19:** Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 **2:20:** Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 **2:21:** Kol 2:19 **2:22:** Pet I 2:5 **3:1:** Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24 **3:2:** Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26 **3:6:** Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27 **3:10:** Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26 **3:11:** Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24

¹³ Irec zîjuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec manñenji mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe irec manapie eri qoqonañ-ñenji ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mârenko ñic guru sâc juengopenen ¹⁵ nânâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoñere erâ numucnehuc zîjuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanhehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpîri bâfua-ñareme manñenji soka sanañ ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie manñenji ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere manjaunjo gâtâ barâ qîñ herâ domanzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jañehc mâmâc mitire fuñe botânne, hânne otecne, i afeckerâ mana taranzepien, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonzepien. Ehame Anuturao manj mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenj dân

²⁰ Tâpîri-ticnere fuñe nânâcnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nânec â mamasu-nânec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefuñko â Kristo Jesurao mumutenj-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embenj

¹ No Wofuñte kâpâcwâru ñiczi fañ qañarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekcicnere hefârec-ñopakicne irec sâcko junzepien. ² Ehuc manjuhun â buuruc â bumâten juhuc manjaunjo dedec ââsic enzepien. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ñoparâ dâtâc-ñopawec, i qâtâcnenzipte ruc babac ehuc junzepien. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zepañ mocjahare biñe qañarehuc hefârec-ñopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofuñzi mocjaha, mamasaniñzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nânec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ manñanec sâc tâpîri sicne-nâreekac â mânñanec sâc ñeñe juju eekac.

Wofuñzi miti giere ñic fuñe fuñe râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuenjopenen. ⁸ Irec hâcne dânqâren moc zîjuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwâru ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mârenko juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mâren fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ñic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiñañ ñic, gâcne lama guru jañere soñañ â qaqazu, ¹² i mitiñic ñokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefuñte kiñañ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanañ eocte ñic iñuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Iñuczi iñuc gie bakupene mamasaniñ-nânec â Anutu Ñokâ-ticnere fuñe mamana-nânec i niniweme manj mocjaha enzepenen. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nânecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowankonec tâpîri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcçene erâ bâfuanzepenen. ¹⁴ Nânâc qiene hati mi ee sanañkerâ juhapene eeatuc ñic jañe sioc enârepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-jeñicte mânñanzi ba bâsoriñ â qac qârândiñ moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne,

3:16: Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2 **3:19:** Kol 2:3 **3:20:** Kol 1:29
4:1: Kol 1:10 **4:2:** Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16; Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6
4:7: Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11 **4:8:** Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15 **4:9:** Joh 3:13 **4:11:** Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8
4:12: Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 **4:13:** Kol 1:28 **4:14:** Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9

nânjâc dânfâri pañzâic bajupene manjaun-nâñeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâñec Kristo erao zuhucke sananzenzepenê. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bânđen-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahad-ticne eençopenê. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjaunko soka ewec enañmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunte maio ñaza-jâmbânkepe: Ñoñe qâpuc, mañ mamasu-ñenç wiac jawanere foekac, jañere sâc mi junzepienê. ¹⁸ Jañe manjenç dapâc ekicnere mutuc â mañsanañ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiñ. ¹⁹ Eme manjenç zikeme nânâ qowire nâ areñ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuñne fuñne takicmâc ebac eençopenê. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine juju inuçne juninçte Kristore fuñne mi qazu-ñarekicne. ²¹ Ñoñe fuñne-ticne qazu-ñarekicno Jesurao dânfâri kecziñuc fokac i hâcne manambiñ: ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ mañrañqa-ñenç burec ehuc saseco sipirickeekac, i heunuckenzençopenê. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasu-ñenç heqâreame ²⁴ mañqâri hepîe huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari inuçne tiñne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuñne fuñne qikiñezo

²⁵ Irec ñoñe burec beherâ dân jâmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ ençopenê, nânjâc qoqomâ efâreñçopenençte. ²⁶ Kimbenko mi sâqorençopenê. Kimben aaric mi bajuhapie zoañ ñeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Satañ mi mana uruecnenzençopenê. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuârâ waha qaqaane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dân simbiñne micnençickonec mi wahazejec, dân biançne sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockençopenê, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damençko maqâreñ-ñenç eocte tahac-ñopakicne. ³¹ Râsidân, kimben aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ñonden-ñençicno mi fuazejec. ³² Ñoñe âago erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiñ bebehec ençopenê, Anutu e inuç jaha Kristore erâ kiñenç behewec.

5

Sâqocne geñkecnehuc juzo

¹ Ñoñe joroc naru motecfâcne junçopençzi Anutu sâckehuc junzepienê. ² Erâ manjaunhec junzepienê. Kristo e inuç jaha manjaun enârehuc nâñâcnere erâ sahad-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bianç ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sañuc wâc mitiñic ñoñere ñondençko mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dân miminehec, mutucdân, dân simbiñne, i epîe sâqoreocmu. Dançe mumutenç ine epîe sâckeoocmu. ⁵ Ñoñe ziñuc mana sananzençopenê: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâcheç â buchâro, nemu qañgeç ñic hâcne, jañe Kristo â Anutu uucmañ-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Soñsoñko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdân ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne inuçnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaçatara ñic jañerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoñe mi bafic-jopanzepienê. ⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha dapâcheç jujumbienç, zi ine Wofunçtao fisirâ tatamacheç embiñ junçopenê. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junzepienê. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i mañbiançhec juju â tiñne juju â jâmbomac dân mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunçzi maname biançkeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosârâ ençopenê.

4:15: Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 4:16: Kol 2:19 4:17: Rom 1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 4:18: Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14
 4:19: Kol 3:5 4:22: Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 4:23: Rom 12:2 4:24: Fuf 1:26 4:25: 3ek 8:16; Kol 3:8
 4:26: Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 4:27: Tes I 4:11 4:29: Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 4:30: Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10
 4:31: Kol 3:8 4:32: Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12, 13 5:1: Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 5:2: Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10;
 Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41 5:3: Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 5:4: Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 5:5: Kor I 6:9, 10;
 Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21 5:6: Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 5:8: Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36 5:10: Rom 12:2

11 Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi gâsuec-jopanzipien, aricne. Nõje irec tapa qararunkehuc qatara-jarenzipien. 12 Wiac sonsonko eenzipien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. 13 Wiac injucne tapane qararunkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. 14 Irec hâcne zipuc mukicne:

“Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

15 Nõje juju bapa-ñenichte ruc bahuc junzipien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamasuhec junzipien. 16 Damen zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqâchec banzipien. 17 Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junzipien, Wofunzi gie muñareekac i hone zâñitac enzipien. 18 Wain opâ wiacte âmbân mi enzipien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enzipien. 19 Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânecec hehuc mañ naren garen enzipien. Â maññenicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzipien. 20 Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fune funere danje mumuten ecnenzipien.

Nonân jañere dân (Kol 3:18—4:1)

21 Nõje Kristo aran bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzipien. 22 Nonân nõje Wofunte rerenfâc junzipien injuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenich jañere junzipien. 23 Nõwezi nonânthe qizec ekac hâcne, injuc jaha Kristozi kikefunthe qizec ekac, ehuc me sahad-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. 24 Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic renkeekac, injuc jaha nonân jañe ñowefâc-ñenich jañere mic damen sâc renkenzipien.

Nõwe jañere dân

25 Nõwe nõje nonânfâc-ñenich mañjaun ejarenzipien. Kristo e injuc jaha kikefun-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. 26 Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbinkeha zurehuc jambunkerâ 27 ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne binje furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec. 28 Eme nõwe jañe jañacne sahad jaun bacneengzipien, sâc ijaha nonânfâc-ñenich bajarenzipien. Moc e nonân-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahad mâmâc ecneocmu. 29 Njic moczi moc sahad-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac injuc; 30 nânâc me sahad-ticnere tofâc jungopenen hâcne. 31 “Irec hâcne njic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne behehuc-jofarâ nonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahad mocjaha erâ junicmu.” 32 I dân sonje, game hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. 33 Nõje ine njic sasawa sahad-ñenich jaun baengzipien sâc ijaha nonânfâc-ñenich jaun bacjopanzipien. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñenich aran bajarenzipien.

6

Nengoc mamac â naru motec jañere dân

1 Naru motec nõje Wofunte erâ nengoc mamacfâc-ñenich jañere dân renkenzipien. Izi hata bianje. 2 “Go nengoc mamac jahege sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ binjedân-ticne zipuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: 3 “Injuc erâ mârenko damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” 4 Mamac nõje naru motecfâc-ñenich aaric bâfuanzipinte wiac

5:11: Joh 16:8 5:12: Rom 1:24 5:13: Joh 3:20, 21 5:14: Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13 5:15: Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 5:17: Rom 12:2 5:18: Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 5:19: Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3 5:20: Kol 3:17 5:21: Pet I 5:5 5:22: Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 5:23: Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 5:25: Kol 3:19 5:26: Tit 3:5 5:27: Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 5:30: Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 5:31: Fuf 2:24 5:32: Bar 19:7 6:1: Kol 3:20 6:2: Wah 20:12 6:3: Sâc 5:16

kosa mi ejarenzepien. Nõje mitio jaza bâtin â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokanzepien.

Nicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

⁵ Kiñañ qaqa nõje mâren ñicbomboñfâc-ñenñic arañ bajarehuc, maññenñiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecnenñopien tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjenñic renkenzepien. ⁶ Nõje ñicbomboñfâc-ñenñic maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie biankeocte mâcne, nãñe Kristore kiñañ qaqa, inuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i mañafec jaha âtenzepien. ⁷ Nñic jañere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunñte manasuhuc gie-ñenñic tatakic tâmiric banzepien. ⁸ Nõje manaenñopien, moc e kiñañ qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac bianne ehuc juocmu, e Wofunñzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ nõje kiñañ qaqañfâc-ñenñic inuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzepien, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzepien. Erâ zinuc mananzenpien: Kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambânko Wofunñ wirec-ñenñic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenñopien

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofunñtao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi nõñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñenñichec junzepien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satañzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñenñic rorâ jâpenzepien. ¹² Nõje mananñopien, nãñac râsi sahac biuchec jañehc zika qaqa mi eenñopeneñ, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanañ, damenñ zi dapâc fokac irec gurinñ bapa, demonñ sâqocne sambân rurumanñko juenñopien, jañe râsi enâreenñopien. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika damenñko qinñ herâ domahapie râsi jañe bâipiec-ñoparâ wisenzepien.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Nõje keczinuc domanzenpien: Dân fâri qizecnezi umbika-ñenñic eme jomanzenpien, kinñfâsâczi maruku-ñenñic ene rufanzenpien, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebianñ bazawiehuc bado-manzenpien, izi kikehuhu hepïe hume âte sananñenñopien ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nenñocne sâko ine mamanasinñzi maro-ñenñic eme damenñ sâc he bâfenñerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenñdu zãñene bâbâpianñ hepïe huzejec, â Mâroraonec zika, Anuture dân hâcne, i bajunzenpien. ¹⁸ Nõje zãfo sâc Mârora tâpirio Wofunñ zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenzepien, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñenñic banzepien, erâ hae sâc mitinñic guru jañere nunumu gie banzepien wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofunñzi micnane baafecrame Biñebianñ soñsoñ fowec i asa feferanñko mutaninñkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwârno foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaninñkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dân

(Kol 4:7–8)

²¹ Juju-nanere funñe â gie baekopac i kâuc banzipinñte Tikikozi fârâ dân binanñ enñare-fâreocmu, e âgo bianñ-nãñec â Wofunñte kiñañ qaqa micrerenñhec. ²² Eki nãñere dân binanñ enñarehuc bubianñ qanñareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofunñ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane nõje wama bâfua-ñarehuc mamanasinñ-ñenñic basananñkeme mañjaunñhec junzepien. ²⁴ Wofunñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sananñkenñopien nõñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

6:4: Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20–25; Mi Mâ 78:4 **6:5:** Kol 3:22–25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18
6:8: Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34 **6:10:** Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4
6:12: Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13; Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Nñic I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8
6:15: Jes 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4 **6:17:** Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16
6:18: Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29 **6:20:** Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4 **6:21:** Apo 20:4; Kol 4:7; Tim II 4:12
6:22: Kol 4:7, 8 **6:24:** Pet I 1:8

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kiñañ zâzâñiñ moc rawec i raku Asia mârenj masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ñewec zâñene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guñko Airopa mârenjkonec ñic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenjko Filipi haeo fisiwec (*Aposolo 16:9–12*). Luka â Sila jahe ehac mâmâc jumbiñ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana zakierâ hezu hewâneñ ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiñzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiñ. Ira fohapire ñafeo homeñzi motâc bângoronkeme soñañ e sahad-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (*Aposolo 16:14–40*).

Filipi haeonec jañe mitire mana añac boc epie Paulozi jañere bubianj kâcçene bajuwec. Ehuc ziñuc qârenjke-jarewec: Ñoñe hâcne eri bubianjâc-nane (*gañ 4:1*). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qikiñnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubianj wiac râcnepie rojujec (*gañ 4:10–18*). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafodito bubianj wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (*gañ 2:25–35*).

Paulozi zeri bubianj dân bocjaha qârenjke-jarewec (*gañ 3:1 â gañ 4:4*). E jahacnere ziñuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmpemu, no ñoñehac mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (*gañ 1:13–14 erâ 21–26*). Mañ mocjaha erâ Jesure bânjâpecfâc fârine juniñte uñsawanj â mu qâmoc dân qârenjke-jarewec wâc (*1:27–2:18*). Miti bâbâsifuc ñic Filipi haeo fisimbiñ, ehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Mamac-jenic kâpâcwâruo fohame ñicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nânjâcne kike bânjâpec enzepienj. Eme Paulo e jañere uñsawanj dân qârenjkewec (*gañ 1:15–17 erâ gañ 3:17–19*). Ñic i jañere rucsoñañ juniñte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâñec râekicne irec henziñneniñte bufac qajarewec (*gañ 3:12–16*).

Jambunđân

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiñic ñokac â soñañ babafic ñoñere papia zi râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ñic jañere era Wofun danje nunumu ecnewec

³ No ñoñere manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Ñoñe Biñebian manahuc izia nâñehac qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiñ, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ñenjicte bubianj manahuc Wofun danje numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ ziñuc manapanjekopac, gie bianj ñoñerao funkweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No ñoñe sasawa inuc mana-ñarekopac i funne ziñucte sâccekac: No zira kâpâcwâru ficko Biñebianjte erâ dângie bahuc feneñ râecnepe ñoñe sasawa bificnuhuc ñesiñ ñenareñgopienj; eme no irec hâcne manñanezi zâfic-ñopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjaun enâreekac ira hesiñnehuc no ñoñere erâ manjhâhânj boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ manjaun-ñeniczzi mañ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ñenjic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ñoñe wiac fâri wâmbunje hone zâñitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc manñaniñ â bahacmâc junzepienj, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume ketenj enjareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture zeri mumutenj ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbij

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banzipiñte ñazape, no zira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebian hatacke-hâmoocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo, dân izi zira kia â momori â ñic gâcne jañere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwâruo ñehape zirecnec âgofâc-nâñec gâcne sâko jañe Wofunte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dân hâhâwic tâmiric muengopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iingunjo â hehefaricko muenkopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muengopien. ¹⁶ I jañe muengopien ine no zira fohuc Biñebian ñezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc muengopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâñe muromackeenopien, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buzâic bâfua-nareninje eenopien. ¹⁸ Erâ inuc me inuc, miti qâtiñ ehuc muninmu me jâmbomacko muninmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi hañ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biankekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ zinuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: Ñoñe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac keczi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapañkepe zickeha manzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo inuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane mañafec jaha Kristo qikiñecnepe izi muten-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekcicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenjo zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec weni-moire afeckepe muhuc mañguru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreñ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehac juju irec añacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekcicne. ²⁴ Â ñoñe bekâ enzipiñte ine ñoñere erâ mârenjo mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne zinuc manapañkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ñoñehac jupemu, erâ bafic-ñopape mamasin-ñenjo qârâñkeme bubianhec junzepien. ²⁶ Â ñoñerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeenopienzi hati erâ mutenkenzepien.

Keketen erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ñoñe kikefunte maio Kristore furu Biñebian irec sâcko junzepien. Erâ mañ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketen domahuc Biñebianje juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ñopazepac, me taicko juhuc biñe-ñenjo manazepac. ²⁸ Keketen epie kisâfâc-ñenjo hâhâwic heñarepie hâbi-ñenjo mi goroñkezejec. Inuc epie Anutuzi jañe behecjopaocmu â ñoñe rocñopaocmu irec fune bataninjeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninje mana-ñarewec i manasinkeninje sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fâro faio juninje mâmâc mana-ñarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbin â zinuczia bape binene manaenopien, juju gie ijaha ñoñe baenopien.

2

Mañ mocjaja erâ jaun babac ezo

¹ Ñoñerao Kristore erâ sawañ qaqaç me manjaunjo muketen, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me mirinjo â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamasanu-ñenjo qâturenzepien, erâ manzi zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irectean henziñnehuc junzepien. ³ Ñoñe hehefaricko â sahac mumutenjo wiac mi enzepien, moc e jahacne mañ bawahahuc âgofâcne jañere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jañere fua bianjo octe mâmâc manasujejec.

Jesuzi hata bânienârewec ijaha âtezo

1:12: Tim I 2:9 **1:13:** Fil 4:22; Efe 3:1 **1:18:** Fil 2:17, 18 **1:19:** Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16
1:21: Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** Njo I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12 **1:30:**
Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33

⁵ Kristo Jesure mañ mamanasu fowec, inçuc jaha ñoñerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju jeweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weninçuc behepemu, inçuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kinan qaqa hawari rohuc ñic inçucne fuawec, â eebapaticne honepie ñic nânâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerençe hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Inçuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekiecne sâko âkendâñnewec. Âkendâñnerâ zâñe biñe-ticne fuñmoc izi hañ bahuc ñic zâñe biñe getâcke-fâreocete mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mâren jujuwicnao juengopien jañe zengoma Jesure zâñe muhuc dienzi hecnenzepien. ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ jukac inçuc musereckenzepien. Eme mumuten izi Anutu Mamacte biñe ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonante fotarienzepenen

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe damen sâc micreren eengopien, ñoñehc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopien, irec bâbâpian-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaniñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatarienzepien. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocete aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kâron â mañguru tâmiric enzepien. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â mañtaniñ junzepien, ehuc ñicguru bac bâñoricne â qaqaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenko Anuture naru motecfâc mañqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiñ inçucne tamaenzepien. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ pañnea bajunzepien. Inçuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damen-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuñne taniñkeme zeri bubian manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamansiñ-ñeñic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahad-nane due bapemu sifu irec zeri ehuc ñoñehc bubian manapemu. ¹⁸ Â ñoñe inçuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubian mananzepien.

Timoteore dâñ

¹⁹ Wofuñ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocete mukopac. Eme ñoñere dâñ biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Ñic e inçucne moc mi junarengopien, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manoniehuc mañticnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe jañacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenngopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manaengopien, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac inçuc jaha no Biñebiançe giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac inçuc me inçuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuñzi mananareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, inçuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâñ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuñ enarewec, ehuc gomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambiñ, eme ere manabâc enzipiñte ñoñere mañhâñ ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñeñic biankeocete â no inçuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ziñuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubian manacnehuc Wofuñte erâ âgo ecnenzepien. Ñoñe ñic inçucne hâcne sâsac-jopanzepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kinan qanareocete sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

2:6: Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mi Mâ 2:11 **2:13:** Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23 **2:17:** Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 **2:18:** Fil 3:1; 4:4 **2:20:** Kor I 16:10 **2:21:** Tim II 4:10, 16; Gal 4:17 **2:24:** Fil 1:25 **2:25:** Fil 4:18 **2:29:** Kor I 16:16; Tim I 5:17

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñaj juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofunje erâ bubianhec junzepien. Dâñ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ñarezore manape mi qunkekac, â ñoje ine hume keten enarezejec.

² Ñoje qâto jañere rucsoñaj junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sañac hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñaj hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu mañzi kiñaj qacneengopenen â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengopenen â mamasin-nâñec sañacko mi râeengopenen, nâñac hâcne ma fârine bajueñgopenen. ⁴ No nahac sañacko siñkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne jañe sañacko siñkeengopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape zoañ 8 eme sañac-naneo ma bambiñ, no Israe ñicguruonec, Benjamiñte qâric, no Judañiczi Judañic jañeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâñte neñgocne farisaio ñic jupo, ⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefun jañere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâñ sâcno tiñne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofunje erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofun-nane Kristo Jesu ere fune hone zâñitâc erâ manape furi sâco eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomâc manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiñne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reñkehuc kiñfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamasinñhec jupe Anutuzi kiñnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo mañzi hemiriñkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Inuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henziñnezo

¹² No nahacnere ziñuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac. ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape inuc mi ekac. Kecziñuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jezu Kristore erâ sambâñte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zâñezi hone dendeñnehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâñac mâmâc sasawa wiac irectean hâcne henziñnehuc junzepenen. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maññejic batamaeme mana taraniñmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte wareben ijaha âte ranzepenen.

Nâñac sambâñ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane, banie-ñarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepien. Â ñic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc banie-ñarengopien jañerao wâc zâñe fihuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ñic tucne jañere ñaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqochec mocwâc ñazape: Jañe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneengopien. ¹⁹ Ñic i jañe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniñmu. Hobu-jeñiczi wofun ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubian qajareekac, â mâreñkonec wiac mañ mamasasu-jeñic rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâñac ine sambâñ hae irec fârine, eme irecnec hâcne bâbâpian-nâñec, Wofun Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocñâpoocte wonjec juengopenen. ²¹ E ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumañko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri

3:1: Fil 2:18; 4:4 **3:2:** Bar 22:15 **3:3:** Rom 2:29 **3:4:** Kor II 11:18, 22; Apo 26:5; Luk 1:59; 2:21 **3:7:** Mat 13:44, 46 **3:9:** Rom 3:21, 22 **3:10:** Rom 6:3–5; 8:17; Gal 6:17 **3:11:** Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 **3:12:** Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 **3:14:** Kor I 9:24 **3:15:** Kor I 2:6 **3:16:** Gal 6:16 **3:17:** Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:** Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22

focnekac, tâpiri izi sahad-nâñec waha qaçane bâtikieme e jahacne sahad injucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne janere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, manane ñoñere boc ecneekac, ñoñe hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, ñoñe Wofuntau qohota sananzenzepien, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ñokac jahec jahe Wofunte erâ man mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ñokac jahec hâcne hone main ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jane Biñebianthe giere dopecnumbin. ³ânje-ñençic juju sanante papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ Ñoñe Wofunte erâ zeri bubian manahuc junzepien, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubian mananzenzepien. ⁵ Wofunzi bâqin-nâpokacte ñic sasawa wamane ejarenzenzepien. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee manñençicte dân funne funne i Anutu danje nunumu ecnehuc mutaninçkenzenzepien. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ñic mamana sirickeekaczi man mamasanu-ñençic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanankeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac arañ bapanehec, wiac tinne â wiac qaçacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubian bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henziñnehuc junzepien. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embin, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ñoñehec juocmu.

Paulozi injuc me injuc jume bame biankewec

¹⁰ Ñoñe ñondenne moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ñençicte ehâmo-narembin, irec manape Wofuntau qacneme bubian kâcçene manakopac. Ñoñe nore mamasanu i manasumbin, mâc wiac enareninçte hata basarâ qunçkembin. ¹¹ No kâron qaçarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dundun fonareha juju, injuc me injuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec funne mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanankeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembinçte manape biankeekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embin

¹⁵ Filipi haonec ñic ñokac ñoñe manançopien, no Biñebianthe gie fufunke damençko Makedonia mâreñ behepoo kikefun gâcnezi mâc juhapie ñoñe buc nohec naren garen emben. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbin wâc. ¹⁷ No moneñ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ñençicte fârine fuaocce mukopac, eme fârine izi ñoñeraopec hamârecao hâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ñoñeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Ñoñe no wiac enarembin, irec manape Wofun taha bâzi bian âsu mumundonnehuc ecnembin ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu henjareme hâmoc hurian tâmiric juninçmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâñec erao ine mumutenzi mumuten forazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

3:21: Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20 **4:4:** Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9 **4:6:** Mat 6:25-34; Kol 4:2; Pet I 5:7; Mi Mâ 145:18; Joh 14:27 **4:7:** Kol 3:15
4:8: Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Tes I 5:23; Rom 16:20; Kor I 14:33 **4:11:** Tim I 6:6 **4:12:** Kor II 6:10 **4:13:** Kor II 12:10; Tim II 4:17 **4:15:** Kor II 11:9 **4:17:** Kor I 9:11 **4:18:** Wah 29:18; Ezek 20:41; Fil 2:25

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ḡopakopac, i mitin̄ic ḡokac jaza-fârenzepien̄. Â âgofâc-nane nohec juḡgopien̄ jaḡe wâc manasuc-ḡopaḡgopien̄. ²² Mitin̄ic sasawa â Sisare ḡicfâc jaḡe wâc boc manasuc-ḡopaḡgopien̄. ²³ Wofuḡ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maḡ ḡâḡâtâc-ḡeḡicko fofârezeḡec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Mârenj ira Laodikea hae newec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (*ganj 2:1*). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefunj fuambinj (*ganj 1:7 â ganj 4:12*). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko nehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti njic njokac janjere dânj binañ ecnewec. Janjerao mârenj mockonec mitinjic burecne fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembinj. Ehuc zinjuc mumbinj: Njone miti maine sawa bajuenjgopienj, râpene ine fokac. Nâne anjelozi dânj soñne mufua-nârembinj, i qazu-njarepene renjenzepeienj. Ehuc anjelo aranj bajarenzepeienj â sowa bâtâc hombanj sabata njenzepeienj. Jesu sawa manasinjkepie mi sâckeocmu. Injuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana janje dânj irec manjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Pauloraorârâ dânj binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dânj i manarâ Kolosai njic janjere papia qârenjkewec. Ehuc mitire funje keczinjuc mutaninjkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofunj. Anjelo fekiecne wahakicne janje ere jujuo fuambinj junjgopienj wâc. Â dânj soñne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dânj soñne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bac-nâpome erea embenj. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enante mi munârekiecne (*ganj 1*). *Ganj 2* ira mu qağazuc dânj gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinjic burecne janjere Paulozi zinjuc qârenjkewec: Janje manjko fuac dânj â qâpucdânj njazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueninjmu. Janje wiac jawane njarehuc boreñ fâri-njenjic njowac rozo munjgopienj. Injuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dânj i erâ Efeso njic qârenjke-jarewec irec dânj tucne mâmâc qârenjkehuc âkesinj-jopawec (*ganj 3 erâ 4:1-5*). Eme zâhec e jahacne dânj binañ ehuc papia qârenjke tarawec (*ganj 4:6-18*). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuñ â danje mumutenj dânj

¹ Paulo no Anuture michte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâhec Timoteo, ² Nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitinjic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristoraor qohotanjgopienj njone papia zi râe-njarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâhec eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâne Wofunj-nâhec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne njonjere erâ damenj sâc danje nunumu ecneenjgopenenj. ⁴ Njone Kristo Jesu manasinjkeenjgopienj â mitinjic hae gâcnaonec manjaunj ejareenjgopienj irec mecne, ⁵ â sambânj miti zenjanj njonjere binje râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenjkeenjgopenenj. Njone miti zenjanj kâuc mi baenjgopienj. Dânj fâri qizecne Binjebianj hâcne njonjerao fuawec irec binje mârâc manambinj. ⁶ Binjebianj i mârenj sâc fua bâbâriñ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidânj-ticne njonjerao fâme jâmbomacko mana manj embinj, damenj ira njonjerao injuc jaha fârinehec ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâhec Epafara, Kristore kinjanj qağa micrerenjhec, eki qazu-njareme manambinj hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi njonjerao manjaunj bâfuawec, irec dânj binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârânjke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâne dânj binañ-njenjic manarâ izia funjerâ Anutuzi manj mamana-njenjic bâsokame micdânj-ticnere â Mârore manjqârânj dânj mana taraninjte numucne warehuc juenjgopenenj. ¹⁰ Wofunjzi injuc hâcne enjareme juju-njenjiczi funje-ticne mutaninjke honec-njopame bianjkezejec. Â mitio gie funje funje fokac, i bahuc irec fârine

bâfuanzepien, ehuc Anuture fuņne mana qârânke rahuc junzepien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiņ-ņopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ņejicko wiac ņemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâten jaha de domahuc bubian mananzepien. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâņec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiņic nâņac ru sâc enaņte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danġe âzâcnenzepenen.

Wiac sasawa Njokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Njokâ-ticnere uucmaņko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Njokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâņec tâmireote kiwiric-nâņec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soņne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Njokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânko â mâreņko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ņic me aņelo qunqasahhec me tâpirihhec, fekcicne sâko me araņ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biņe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiņko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekcicne sâko-nâņec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahad-ticne, kikefuņ-ticne hâcne, nâņacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuņke ņic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e jujuo â tâpiri-ticnere rowaņ Njokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â mareņko Anutu jahacnehec miriņ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iņuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriņ bacnâpowec

²¹ ņoņe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuņne fuņne bahuc maņzârâhec jujumbien. ²² Eme Kristo sahad biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriņ bacņoparâ Anuture maio furu â maņqqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniņte râec-ņopawec. ²³ Eme irec ņoņe mamasaniņko qin herâ domahuc, Biņebianzi woworic bâfua-ņarewec i sifucke-ņarezacte biric borocne mi enzepien. Biņebian i ņoņe qazu-ņarekicne, erâ ņoņe sawa mâcne, ņicne ņicne mâreņ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiņaņņic juekopac.

Anuture dâņ soņne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ņoņere erâ zâic serereņ faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahad-ticne, kikefuņ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic serereņ manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamananane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dâņbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuņte kiņaņ qaqa erâ ņoņerao micdâņ-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dâņ i dameņne dameņne soņne fome mimiņzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiņ, eme dameņ ziņuczia ine mitiņicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jaņerao dâņ soņnere mâriri bian sâko fuakac i mitiņicfâc-ticne mutaniņke-nârekac. Kristo maņņejicko juekac e hâcne dâņ soņnere fârine â sambân zeņaņ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fuņne mutaniņkehuc ņicne ņicne uņ sawaņ ejarerâ maņqârâ dâņ sasawa jaza qazuc eenġopenen, i Kristoo ņic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanaņte iņuc eenġopenen. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzoņnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

1:10: Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6 **1:14:** Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18 **1:16:** Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21 **1:17:** Muq 8:25–27; Efe 1:22 **1:18:** Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5 **1:19:** Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16 **1:20:** Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2 **1:21:** Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10 **1:22:** Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27 **1:23:** Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14 **1:24:** Efe 3:1, 13 **1:25:** Efe 3:2, 7, 8 **1:26:** Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10 **1:27:** Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18 **1:28:** Efe 4:13 **1:29:** Fil 4:13; Efe 3:7, 20

2

Kristo mana mañ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne zâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoñe maññeñiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dânsoñ-ticnere fuñne, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzeñe. ³ Erao hâcne mañqârâñ â mamana tara irec zâkâñe soñkeñicne fokac.

Ñicdâñ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ eñarehuc mañ bâsifuc eñareñziñte dân i mukopac. ⁵ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, mañnanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manasiñkehuc zizimic erâ sosoñañko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeñac. ⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofuñ eñareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junzeñe, ⁷ ehuc erao gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzeñe, â mamasiniñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanañkerâ danje mumuteñ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dân, eeatuc dân racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc maññeñic bawisenziñte rucñeñic banzeñe. Dân inucne i mimiñne jañere mañko fuac dân â mâreñte wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc muenñopieñ, Kristorao siñkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao zuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manañgopieñ, Anuturo sâc i Kristo mañ sahad-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â feñicne sasawa jañere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec maññeñic wâc rombiñ, mezi sahadko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñeñic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqâreñhec embiñ hâcne. ¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkepie ñoñerâo fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiññeñic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dân qaqtaranâñec qâreñkeñicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiñ papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc feñicne â tâpirihec hâbi-ñeñic bânñoronkerâ saoreñ qahuc fuñne-ñeñic bataniñkewec.

Boreñ fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikiñnezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombañ me mosa hombañ i me i ñeñere me mi ñeñere mu supaic mi eñarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine zâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanañ bâniewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi mañhuhuñ hawari erâ juhuc añelo arañ bajareenñopieñ, â mañnâñec ñerisieme wiac honeenñopeneñ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahad-ñeñic mañgân muzoraenñopieñ, ñic inucne jañe boreñ fâri-ñeñic mi ñowac ronzeñe. ¹⁹ Jañe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siñkeñgopieñ. Eki qizec-nâñec â nâñac me sahad-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ticne basanañ-nâpohuc bânñeñ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiñ enâreme soka sanañte tâpiri Anuturoonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân ñicmañko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Ñoñe Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mâreñte wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiñko wemocte mâreñte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânñicne renñeñgo-pieñ? ²¹ Dân

2:2: Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18 **2:3:** Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30 **2:4:** Rom 16:18; Efe 4:17; 5:6 **2:5:** Kor I 5:3; 14:40 **2:6:** Efe 4:17 **2:7:** Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22 **2:8:** Efe 5:6 **2:9:** Joh 1:14, 16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21
2:11: Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29 **2:12:** Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20 **2:13:** Efe 2:1, 5 **2:14:** Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24
2:15: Kol 1:13 **2:16:** Rom 14:1-12 **2:17:** Heb 8:5; 10:1 **2:19:** Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9

keczinuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ñiczi manjenicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenGOPiEñ. ²³ Ñic inucnezi mañqârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sa hac bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henzirinenezo

¹ Ñoñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembiñko ine faic Anuture mañfunko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henzirinenehuc junzepiEñ. ² Mâreñko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec mañ mamasu-ñeñic râepie fozejec. ³ Ñoñe hâmbiñ hâcne, eme juju-ñeñic Kristohec Anuturao soñkecicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeci fua taniñkeme ñoñe inuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Mañrañqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac keczinucne ine sowa juhuc sa hac-ñeñic bâhâmonzepiEñ: Boe sau, mañwânân, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sa hac-ticnezi wofuñ ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ñoñe mârâcko inuc jaha wiac i bajupie mañ fâri-ñeñic ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac inucne sasawa hetaranzepiEñ. Ehuc aaric, kimben, rângeñ bârângeñ, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenzepiEñ. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzepiEñ. Mañrañqa-ñeñic mâsi qâqâreñ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ mañqâri-ñeñic hepie hume rojunGopiEñ. Mañ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari inucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Ireç bârâwiñ juju i tarawec, Grikiñic â Judañic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecñic â kâte sanañ, kiñañ qaqa â ñicbombon, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac mañjaun eñarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhun â miriñ â bumâteñ izi ñaqi-ñeñic eme hepie hume rojunzepiEñ. ¹³ Ñoñe aakic enzepiEñ, â ñonden-ñeñicco dân fuame kiñ bebehac enzepiEñ. Wofuñzi kiñ behe-ñarewec inuc jaha eec enzepiEñ. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao mañjaun bajupie izi wiac bature-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi maññeñicco guriñne bazejec. Ñoñe wamahec erâ me sa hac mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumuten ehuc junzepiEñ. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ñonden-ñeñicco sawe mâririackezejec. Eme mañqârân dân fuñne fuñne qaqazuc ehuc fañ qaqac enzepiEñ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha maññeñiczi Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenzepiEñ. ¹⁷ Eme mañzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuñ Jesu manasinkehuc enzepiEñ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenzepiEñ.

Ñowe ñonân, ñeñgoc mamac, kiñañ qaqa, ñicbombon (Efe 5:22—6:9)

¹⁸ Ñokac ñoñe ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere rerenfâc junzepiEñ, Wofuñte biñe ekicnezi inuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ñic ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñeñic mañjaun ejarenzepiEñ, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepiEñ. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe ñeñgoc mamacfâc-ñeñic dân mupie sâc reñkenzepiEñ, inuc epie Wofuñzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic hâwic sa hac enziñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepiEñ. ²² Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâreñ ñicbombonfâc-ñeñic jañere mic reñke-fârenzepiEñ, maizi qambarañ

2:21: Gal 6:8 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33
3:3: Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5 **3:6:** Efe 5:6 **3:8:**
Efe 4:25–31; 5:4 **3:9:** Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2
3:13: Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27 **3:16:** Efe
5:19 **3:17:** Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 **3:18:** Efe 5:22—6:9 **3:19:** Pet I 3:7

ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapie sâckeocte mâcne, mañsiocmâc Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. ²³ Gie-ñeñic sasawa i ñic jañere erâ mâcne, Wofuñte erâ aafec faio banzeñieñ. ²⁴ Kecziñuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâñko merâfâc fokac i Wofuñtaonec roninñmu. Irec Wofuñ Kristo ere kiñañ qaqañ fâc juñgopieñ hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuñtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ñicbombonñ ñoñe kiñañ qaqañ fâc-ñeñic wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenzeñieñ, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofuñ sambâñko jukac i manasunzeñieñ.

Nunumure dân

² Pañzâic jaha numuhuc junzeñieñ. Erâ rucgerenñ juhuc danñe nunumu enzeñieñ. ³ Erâ nâñere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soñne mufuanzeñieñ. Dân irec hâcne niñgiñko fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckehuc mujañgeñkepe sâckezeñieñ. ⁵ Qâpuc jañehuc bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tarahâmohuc enzeñieñ. Ehuc gie bapa dameñ mi sipirickenzeñieñ. ⁶ Dânñeñic hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezeñieñ. Eme ñic dân inñuc me inñuc bâtikie-jareninñte mi bititienzeñieñ.

Tikiko â Onesimo (Efe 6:21–22)

⁷ No nahacne dân binañ i Tikikozi eñareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofuñte kiñañ qaqa micrerenñec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dân binañ eñarehuc mu âkerinñ eñareocte ñoñerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, ñoñere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dân binañ eñare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârû ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, zâñe-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñareñgopieñ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eñarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzeñieñ. ¹¹ Ñic i jañe sawa Judañic jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuenñgopieñ, ehuc bubiañ qanarenñgopieñ. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamananac ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanañkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneninñte dameñ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac. ¹³ No fuñne-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitinñic jañere mecne mâmâc zâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta binañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu zeri eñarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitinñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu zeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenzeñieñ. ¹⁶ Papiã zi ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuñ jañerao râepie rame wosenzeñieñ. Â jañere moc qâreñkepo inñuc jaha ñarepie wosenzeñieñ. ¹⁷ Arikipo e zinñuc âzâcnenzeñieñ: “Miti gie Wofuñzi neñgoc ñeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne zâñe qâreñ zi râekopac. Kâpâcwârû ñic nore manasunzeñieñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozeñieñ.

3:25: Rom 2:11 **4:1:** Tah 25:43, 53 **4:2:** Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6 **4:3:** Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 **4:4:** Efe 6:20 **4:5:** Efe 5:15, 16; Tes I 4:12 **4:6:** Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; Pet I 3:15 **4:7:** Efe 6:21 **4:8:** Efe 6:22 **4:9:** File 1:10 **4:10:** Apo 19:29; 27:2; 18:27 **4:12:** Kol 1:7 **4:14:** Tim II 4:10, 11; File 1:24 **4:17:** File 1:2 **4:18:** Kor I 16:21; Tes II 3:17

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko ñekac. Paulo e miti kiñan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanjic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jañe mana zakiembiñ. Eme Judanjic rângeñe jañe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (*Aposolo 17:1–10*). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateñ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jañere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jañerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeñicte fuñne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binañ ecnewec. Ecneme fuñne-jeñic manarâ papia-jeñic qârenkewec (*gañ 3:1–8*).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (*gañ 1:6 â gañ 2:14*). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepie mitizi jañerao fua qârânkewec (*gañ 1:5 â gañ 2:13*). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuñ danje mumuteñ ecnewec (*gañ 1:1–4*). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Jañe Wofuñ fisiocfe wonec juhuc zinuñ mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame zâhec eniñmu. Inuc muhuc jañere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne jañe Wofuñ e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeñic hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mufua-jarewec (*gañ 4:14–18 â gañ 5:1–3*). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniñte bufac qajarewec (*gañ 5:6–11 â gañ 4:1–8*). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jeñicko woseniñte mujarewec (*gañ 5:27*). Tesalonike ñic jañere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecziñuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1–3*. Danje mumuteñ dân.
2. *Tes I 4–5*. Uñsawan â mu qaqazuc dân.

Paulo e jañere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râengopenen. Aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâñe dameñ sâc ñoñere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneengopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñoñere manasu-fâreengopenen. ³ Ñoñe mamansiñ-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaengopien â manjaunte bâmec gie baengopien â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo pañzâic jaha worickeengopien, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenen. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe manangopenen, Anutuzi manjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Biñebian bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihac â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ñoñerao jumbenke ñoñere erâ wiac ebac emben i manangopien. ⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuñ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific guguriñ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qañarehame ro man embi. ⁷ Ñoñe inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jañe micne bajarehuc fuñne qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic jañere dân biñe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Ñoñeraonec hâcne Wofuñte dânzi han barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoñe Anutu manasiñkembin irec dân biñe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâñe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Jañe jañac ñoñerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâengopien. Erâ ñoñe nemuqân râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine

maickerâ ñicfâc-ticne embiñ, ¹⁰ erâ Ñokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekecne, e juku sambânkonec waharâ okac damenjo ñezic-nâpozokac, ere zawiehuc juengopien, irec dân binañ-ñenji hae sâc eenjopien.

2

Paulo e Wofunji honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñañac manañgopien. ² Qanañ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiñ i manañgopien wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qanâreme afeckerâ ñoñerao fârâ Anuturo Biñebian i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ñaremben. ³ Babaafec dân muengopenen i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me mañsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enjarehuc mâcne; ⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biñebian muromackenañte beton-nâpowec irec sâc muengopenen. Ñiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e mañ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muengopenen.

⁵ Ñoñe nâñere manaengopien, nâñe bâbâmiriñ dân moc mi ñazamben â mitio ake hehuc monen mafare andac i wâc mi emben, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâñe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ñoñe me hae gâcnaonec ñicbomboñ enjarenañte mi mumben. ⁷ Aricne, nenjoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriñ-jopaekac, injuc jaha nâñe ñoñerao juhuc enjaremben. ⁸ Anjac-nâñec ñoñerao fowecte Anuturo Biñebian ñañazare sawa mâcne, ñoñere erâ juju-nâñec qiqikiñ irec mâmâc afeckemben, mañnâñec ñoñerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenji erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnenen enjarepene takic-ñopazacte ñafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc zocne fârone bahuc domamben, i ehuc Anuturo Biñebian ñazamben, ñoñe irec manasuenjopien. ¹⁰ Nâñe mañtaniñ â tiñne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ñoñe wiac enjaremben, i ñoñe mecne â Anutu mecne fune-nâñec manañgopien. ¹¹ Erâ moc zinjuc wâc manañgopien: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâñe ñoñe enjarehuc buc buc mu sawañ dân ñazamben â esoc qafen enjaremben â zinjuc muzakiehuc ñazamben: ¹² “Uucmañ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ñicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzeñen.”

Miti manahuc zika kimbiñ

¹³ Nâñe Anuturo dân ñazapene manapie ñicdân mi ewec. Eme injuc sâcne manambiñ, i Anuturo dân jâmbân, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu danje mumuten kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopenen. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anuturo kikefun Judaia mârenjo Kristo Jesurao qohotambiñ janehec sâc mocjaha embiñ. Janje Judañiczi jopa qâzâic enjarembiñ injuc jaha âgofâc-ñenji gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâzâic enjarembiñ. ¹⁵ Judañic janje Wofun Jesu â porofete injuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiñ, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembiñ. Janje Anutu âgo mi ecneengopien â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenzipiñte aka henâreenjopien. Janje injuczi injuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuturo kimben fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e janere mañhâhân ecnewec

1:9: Apo 14:15; Joh 17:3; Kor I 12:2 **1:10:** Tes I 5:9; Tit 2:13; Apo 17:31 **2:1:** Tes I 1:5, 9; Tes II 3:7 **2:2:** Apo 16:20–24; 17:1–5 **2:4:** Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11 **2:5:** Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3 **2:6:** Joh 5:41, 44 **2:9:** Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34 **2:11:** Apo 20:31 **2:12:** Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I 5:10 **2:13:** Tes I 1:2; Gal 1:11; Tes II 2:13 **2:15:** Apo 2:23; 7:52 **2:16:** Fuf 15:16; Mat 23:32, 33

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ñopambeñ, erâ mañzi mâcne, sahaczi dameñ ñondeñ zi ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huac buc engopeneñte mocwâc honec-ñopanañte boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopanañte mumben, Paulo no nahac dameñ moc â moc fâzo mupe Satañzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere añac-nâpoekac i ziñucte: Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi dameñko weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â zeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumuteñ-nâñec â bubiañ-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Ñoñere mañhâhâñ boc enârekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Ateñ haeo buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ñoñerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anuture gienic juhuc Kristore Biñebiañ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteñ eñarehuc fañ qañareocte mucnemben.

³ Ñoñe zârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenziñte inuc emben. Ñoñe manañgopien, miti mâteñne juhuc mananañte mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâñe ñoñerao juhuc qanañ dâñ ziñuc ñazamben: “Zika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu.” Eme dâñ i sanañkewec, i manañgopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte mañ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñeñicte fuñne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâñ binañ ewec

⁶ Eme zi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasiniñ â mañjaun-ñeñicte biñe binañ nâzâwec. Erâ nâñere boc manasuengopien, â nâñe ñoñe honec-ñopazo muhapene ñoñe inuc jaha nâñe honec-nâpozo muengopien, dâñ i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe zârâ hâriñ â buzâiczi mañnâñec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñeñicte dâñzi bunâñec bâuruewec. ⁸ Ñoñe Wofuñ heme harin ecnehuc sanañkeengopien i manahuc mañnâñec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua binañ erâ fosanañkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Ñoñere erâ Anuture maio bubiañ sâko manaengopeneñte Anutu danje mo inucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ñoñerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-ñarenante ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopeneñ. ¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ñoñerao fânzepeneñ. ¹² Ñoñerao ine Wofuñzi mañjaun-ñeñic bânqârânkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoanñ â gâcne jañehec eec enzepien; nâñe inuc jaha ñoñe eñareengopeneñ. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi maññeñic keteñkeme ñoñe Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â mañfuru juhapie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa jañehec fisizejec.

4

Mañ wâwânâñhec aricne, mañtaniñ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ Jesure erâ un sawañ eñarehuc moc ziñuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñeñiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuñne ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junzepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juengopien, mâc junqârânkeniñte ñazangopeneñ. ² Wofuñ Jesure michte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi bañgopien. ³ Anutu e ziñuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc mañqaqac junzepien. ⁴ Ñoñerao moczi e jahacne ñonân mañqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte zocbârurñko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopienzi eenngopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac inucnao âgo-ticne

2:17: Rom 1:11, 13 **2:19:** Fil 2:16; 4:1; Tes II 1:4 **3:1:** Apo 17:14, 15 **3:2:** Apo 16:1-3 **3:3:** Efe 3:13; Tim II 3:12; Tes II 1:4 **3:4:** Tes II 3:10; Apo 14:22 **3:5:** Fil 2:16 **3:6:** Apo 18:5 **3:7:** Tes II 1:4 **3:11:** Tes II 2:16 **3:13:** Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6

mi eatuckezejec. Wofuñ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâñe dân i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Mañwânâñhec junañte aricne, mañqaqac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irec moc e dân i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maññenjicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Mañjaunhec juhuc gie zoqac bazo

⁹ Ñoñe miti mamananzi mañzi jauñ babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenke-ñarenanmu, Anutu e jahac mañzi jauñ babac eniñte fuñne ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe Makedonia mâren hae sâc opâ ruac juranğopien jañe mañjaun ejarehuc juenğopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte ñazanğopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dân moc zinuñc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dân ojowa mi ee, hae-ñenjicko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie muñarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânzân enzepien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jañere maio roroc tâmiricpectâc junzepien.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dân

¹³ Âğofâc, ñoñe hâmokicne jañere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi mañjenic zickeme ki mamakuc eenğopien inuc enzipiñte ñazapene mananiñ: ¹⁴ Nânâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dân i mañkerâ zinuñc mananzepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Â moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdân ñazanañ: Mârenko qâricne juhapene Wofuñ fisiocmu nânâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanañmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e sambânjkonec wahaocte ine dân wiwira â anelo qizecte miczonzon â Anuture qenfanân fuahame wahaoctu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni fahareninmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe dân i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâten enzepien.

5

Wofuñ dameñ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âğofâc-nane, dameñte â zâfore dân wemocte moc qârenke-ñarenanmu? ² Ñañac zinuñc sâcne mananğopien: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiengopien, inuc jaha dameñ-ticne qenfanâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwechec moc e gozi onzon jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inuc jaha ñic inucne jañe wiac onzon jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniñmu. ⁴ Âğofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi junğopien, irec wemocko Wofuñte dameñzi râsi inucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eninmu. ⁵ Ñoñe tatamacte â zoanñte kikefuñ ekicne, nânâc ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Dameñ mi mananğopenenñte mañqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ñic gâcnezi guñ fopie qâtec-joparâ guñ mi fonzepenen, rucgeren-nâñec bahuc mañte sowa junzepenen. ⁷ Guñ fofo jañe ñafeo foenğopien â gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaenğopien. ⁸ Zoanñte biñe ekicne nânâc ine mañte sowa junzepenen, ehuc mamanansiñ â mañjaun izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianñte woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I zinuñcte: Anutu e kimben-ticnere fârine hotâckenanñte mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianñ rauckenanñte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-

4:6: Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14 **4:8:** Luk 10:16; Ezek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34
4:10: Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12
4:14: Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12 **4:15:** Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25 **4:16:** Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7 **4:17:** Joh 12:26;
17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42–44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39;
Luk 21:34, 35 **5:5:** Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 **5:8:** Efe 6:14–17; Jes 59:17 **5:9:** Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14

nâñec hâmwec, i hâmhuc me qâricne juhuc ehac mâmâc junan̄te in̄uc ewec. ¹¹ Nõñe irec hâcne fañ qaçac â hehe zakieç een̄gopien̄ in̄uc jaha ehuc junzepien̄.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopan̄gopenen̄: Nõñerao zâic gie baen̄gopien̄ â Wofun̄te erâ micne ban̄areen̄gopien̄ â mu bâtin̄ en̄aren̄gopien̄ i jañe sâsec-jopan̄zepien̄.

¹³ Ehuc gie-jeñicte erâ man̄jaun̄ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fehâmbân̄kezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaçac ehuc junzepien̄. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâun̄ dâñ moc ñazape man̄an̄in̄. N̄ic kosa jujune jañe un̄ sawan̄ ejaren̄zepien̄, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkerin̄ ejaren̄zepien̄, batan̄keicne jañe dopec-jopan̄zepien̄, erâ mâmâc hezu hemirin̄ ejaren̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc en̄zipin̄te sosoñan̄ en̄zepien̄. N̄añackoan̄ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehac eehâmoc erâ erahuc junzepien̄.

Fañ qaça dâñ

¹⁶ Bubian̄ faio jurâ jurahuc junzepien̄. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaran̄zepien̄. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec dan̄ge mumuten̄ en̄zepien̄, i Kristo Jesure erâ en̄in̄te Anutuzi mun̄arekac.

¹⁹ Mârore zoc mi hehâponzepien̄. ²⁰ Anuture micdâñ mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi en̄zepien̄. ²¹ Dâñ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banzepien̄, â bian̄ne eme bajunzepien̄.

²² Sâqocne fun̄ne fun̄ne ine qikin̄nenzepien̄.

Jambuñdâñ

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpian̄ en̄areme man̄furu ejâmbân̄kenzepien̄, eme mâro â man̄ qâqâtâc â sahad-ñen̄ic furu fohame Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damen̄ko bahacmâc domanzepien̄. ²⁴ Hefârec-ñopakac e mume sasanan̄, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ñõñe nâñere erâ numunzepien̄. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ñõñe mitio meo babac efâren̄zepien̄. ²⁷ No Wofun̄te maio ñaza sanan̄kepe: Nõñe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananzepien̄. ²⁸ Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñõñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

5:10: Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8, 9 **5:11:** Jud 1:20 **5:12:** Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 **5:14:** Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15:** Muç 20:22; Rom 12:17; Pet I 3:9 **5:16:** Fil 4:4 **5:17:** Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2 **5:18:** Efe 5:20 **5:19:** Kor I 14:1, 29, 30, 39 **5:21:** Joh I 4:1 **5:22:** Hio 1:1, 8; 2:3 **5:23:** Tes II 3:16 **5:24:** Kor I 1:9; Tes II 3:3
5:25: Tes II 3:1 **5:26:** Kor I 16:20

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ râeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dâñ biñe kecziñuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ zârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopien (gañ 1:5–10). Erâ moc ziñuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Dâñ iñuc mume warekac, dâñ iñuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Â gâcnezi ziñuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1–3). Dâñ i â gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (gañ 3:10–12).

Paulo e dâñ iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubian dâñ qârenke-jarewec (1:3–4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñe wâc mujañgenkewec (gañ 1:5–10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuñe kecziñuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1–12). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure damen maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañzâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec â sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumuten dâñ

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râengopeneñ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu damen sâc danje âzâcneengopeneñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjauñ-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eengopien. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnepeñe i jâmbomac sâckeekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ enarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasin-ñeñic mi ñengoronkeha sifu sanankerâ juengopien, irec dâñ binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareengopeneñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dâñ tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac-ñareekac, irec ziñuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenjo wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarazire sâc bâfuaniñte zârâ hâriñ faio juengopien. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe zâic fâro enareengopien jañe zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaengopien ñoñe ine nâñe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehac sambânkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baengopien â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebian-ticne mana reren mi eengopien jañe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanan jarehuc zâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biankonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dâñnâñec mana zakiembiñ hâcne.

Jañe bianke sanankeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

1:1: Tes I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Tes I 1:2, 3; Tes II 2:13 **1:4:** Kor II 7:4; Bar 1:9; Tes I 2:19; 3:2, 7 **1:5:** Tes I 2:12; Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35 **1:6:** Bar 18:6, 7; Rom 12:19 **1:7:** Mat 25:31; Tes I 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Rom 2:8; Jes 66:15; Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6; Pet I 4:17 **1:9:** Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17

¹¹ Irec hâcne ñoñere erâ damenj sâc numuhuc zinjuc muenjgopenenj: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bazawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenzepienj. ¹² Injuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere zâñe qârenzi ñoñerao fua janñenkezejec, â ñoñe injuc jaha erao taniñke bianj enzepienj. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere injuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure damenj bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehuc bâbâfuac ee irec dâñne moc ñazapene mananiñ. ² Ñic gâcne janñe Wofuñte damenj maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniñmu, me nâñe micco itic enâreniñmu me papiâ-nâñecte mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoñe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie manñenñic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâñ injuc me injuc ñazapie mi mananzepienj. Wofuñ damenj-ticne maickezo eha qanañ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindanñic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâñene Anutu me miti wiac muenjgopienj i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuñko ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindanñic

⁵ No ñoñerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasunjgopienj me? ⁶ Damenj zinjuczia aka fokac, i mananjgopienj, i hâcne rârieme damenj-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindanñi sonñonko biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindanñic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ Jesu e micrombâñ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâziriniñezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Ñic e Satanñi neñgoc ñesinñ ñecnehome tâpiri wiac fuñne fuñnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qanñec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic gâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianñe i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biñe eenjgopienj, janñe sâqocnere manñ bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Ñic janñe injuc eenjgopienñte Anutuzi eeatuc neñgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne qikiñnerâ wiac hehesicnere anñac-jopaekac, ñic i janñe okacne fisi-jareocte injuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâñec, Wofuñte jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dâñ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc bianñeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danñe hati âzâcnenanñte manñanñeczi jâiñ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biñebianñ ñazapene manarâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sananñkerâ dâñ miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc embenj i panñzâic bajunzepienj. ¹⁶ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâñec eki manñjanñ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubianñ fofu sananñ bâfua-nârewec â zenñanñ fâri wonñec-nâñec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne manñenñic bâinanñkerâ dopec-ñopame dâñfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic janñe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninñte muwec

1:11: Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13–17 **2:3:** Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3 **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ezeq 28:2 **2:7:** Apo 20:29 **2:8:** Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 **2:9:** Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11–13 **2:10:** Kor II 2:15; 4:3 **2:11:** Tim II 4:4 **2:13:** Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 **2:14:** Tes I 4:7; 5:9 **2:16:** Tes I 3:11–13

¹ Âgofâc, dân moc fokac mananiņ: Nâņere erâ numupie Wofuņte dânzi fofotâc haņ baramê qâreņ bian-ticne ņoņerao fuawec iņuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ņic maņbâiņ bâbâfuane â sindaņne jaņere erâ Anutuzi ņezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponzepieņ. Miti i ņiczi furu ninic ro maņ mi eengopieņ. ³ Wofuņzi ine mume sasanaņ, irec hume keteņ eņarehuc sâqocne runere roroņ sasapêc eņareocmu. ⁴ ņoņe dân nâzapene reņkerâ reņke rahuc juniņmu, irec Wofuņte erâ ņoņere maņjahec mi eņgopeneņ. ⁵ Wofuņzi maņņeņic jowame Anuture maņjauņko â Kristore bumâteņko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoņ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere micte ņazapene mananiņ, dân qazu-ņaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reņkehuc kosa juengopieņ, ņic i jaņehêc mi junzepieņ. ⁷ Nâņe hata fuņkerâ âte-ņaremben ijaha bâjâpêc-nâponiņte kâuc mi baņgopieņ. Nâņe ņoņerao ojoņ mi jumben. ⁸ Erâ ņoņeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneņ eņarenzipeņte ņafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ iņuc enaņte mi munârekicne, nâņe qaņeņ-ņopahuc fuņne ņowatupene nâņere mimiņ qâjâpêc juniņte iņuc eņaremben. ¹⁰ ņoņerao juhuc ziņuc hâcne boc ņazamben: Ojoņ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ņoņeraonec dân ziņuc wareme manamben: ņic gâcnezi gie-jeņic hetârârâ qâoma erâ juengopieņ. ¹² ņic iņucne jaņe Wofuņ Jesu Kristore micte uņdân ziņuc jazapene mana-jâmbâņkenzepieņ: ņezu ņewâneņ erâ gie-jeņic bapie fârine fuame jaņacneonec nânzepieņ.

¹³ Âgofâc, ņoņe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banzepieņ. ¹⁴ Zi papiao dân qâreņke-ņareņgopeneņ, i ņic moczi qikiņneme fuņne-ticne mujaņgeņkerâ behêpie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneniņte mi mukopac, âgo-nâņec muhuc mu bâtiņ ecnehuc tutuc qacnêzepieņ.

¹⁶ Wofuņ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ņareme ņoņerao dameņ sâc sâcke-fârêrâ fozejec. Wofuņ e ņoņehêc jufârezejec. ¹⁷ Zi Paulo no nahacne mezi zâņe qâreņ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreņkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iņuc hâcne qâreņkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ņoņerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3:1: Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 **3:3:** Tes I 5:24 **3:4:** Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 **3:6:** Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 **3:7:** Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6 **3:8:** Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **3:9:** Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7
3:10: Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 **3:11:** Tes I 5:14 **3:12:** Tes I 4:11 **3:13:** Gal 6:9 **3:14:** Kor I 5:9, 11
3:15: Tes I 5:13, 14 **3:16:** Tes I 5:23 **3:17:** Kor I 16:21

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nengoc-ticne jahe Juda ñokac. Nengoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekiecne (*Aposolo 16:1–13*), mamac-ticne ine ñic qâpuc (*Timoteo II 1:5*). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (*Timoteo II 3:15*). Paulo e miti kiñan zâzâñin raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanañ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiñan rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuñne-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soñan â hume keten ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (*gan 1:3*). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haea juwec.

Efeso haeo ñic tucnezi miti qâsuhuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Janë qâpucdân â Judanic janere dân â mitidân i mâmac baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (*gan 1*). Erâ tutuman-jenicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecewec (*gan 2*). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenicte dân zuhuckewec (*gan 3*). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmac qârenkewec (*gan 4*). Zâhec ine hozec janere dân â soñan kiñan qaqa janere dân mutâcnecewec (*gan 5 â 6:1–2*), erâ ñic hehesicne janere fuñne rituwec (*gan 6:3–10*), â Timoteo e sâmbân boreñte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (*gan 6:11–21*).

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpian-nâñecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamana-nâñecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia zi qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo inuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo zuhuckerâ juhuc, ñic tucnezi miti musifuckeenropien janë qatara-jaretec behenzepien. ⁴ Janë nemu binañ bahuc ñic ganne ganne juwefumbin irec fuñne qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Inuc epie Anutu manasinkehuc kiñan qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine zinuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manñanin â manñuruc â manñ mamanasinhec juhuc manñauñ bâfuazo. ⁶ Ñic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambin bajunropien. ⁷ Erâ janacnere zinuc muenropien: Nâñe Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, inuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasanañ bâfuaenropien.

Sâcmutâc dân i ñic hehesicne janere mukicne

⁸ Nâñac sâcmutâc dânte zinuc manaenropen: I dân biane, erâ fuñne-ticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuñne-ticne ine zinuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i ñic bahacmâc janere binë mi ekac, ñic sindañne, rângeñne, aran bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manñwânânhec, zaubacne, nengoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau ñic, ñiczia ñicko sasec gie bapa, ñic ñokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiñne-jarehuc moneñ bâbâfua, burecñic, Wofuñte zâñe muhuc burecko mumupañ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari biane râsi ecneekac, wiac inucne eenropien janere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju anac rune ere Binëbian eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne inuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiñticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu e danġe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoŋnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriŋkehuc ŋicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejarehape sifu iŋuc enarewec. No Wofuŋte fuŋne kâuc bahuc mamanaŋiŋ-nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ-nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanaŋiŋ â maŋjaunġhec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte mâreŋko wahawec, dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaŋere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaun-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne, ŋic zâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac foraziŋhuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitre momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec- nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian sanaŋkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamanaŋiŋge fozakierâ fohame maŋge soŋaŋketec qaqaacnea fozejec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaqac juju râpeckembiŋte mamanaŋiŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoronġkeme qâsoriembiŋ. ²⁰ Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanaŋzi bâzâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

¹ No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danġe mumuten iŋi ŋaŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawaman mâmâc dopec-jopanzerpien. Eme soŋaŋ-nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi mananârepie fezejec. ³ Izi biankeocmu, â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa biankerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋonden-nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi damen-ticnao haŋ baocte. ⁷ No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ŋic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamanaŋiŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjahech tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic qaqaacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunzerpien. ⁹ Â ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, me ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enzerpien. ¹⁰ Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopienzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Ŋokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc nininġkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banzerpien. ¹² Ŋokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ŋic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâhec. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerâ

1:12: Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13-16 **1:15:** Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27 **1:18:** Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3 **1:19:** Tim I 3:9; 6:10 **1:20:** Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Ezek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14 **2:7:** Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8 **2:9:** Pet I 3:3-5 **2:10:** Tim I 5:10 **2:11:** Efe 5:22 **2:12:** Kor I 14:34; Fuf 3:16 **2:13:** Fuf 1:27; 2:7, 22; Kor I 11:8, 9

qaqatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ Nôkaczi motec roro-ticnere biankeocmu, ine mamasinheç â manjaunheç erâ manqaqac junimû ñokac i jañe inuç hâcne enimû.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dân

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dân i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahaheç juzejec, erâ mañsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jaunheç juzejec, qaçazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ wain opâ âmbân mi nâzejec, zikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñan-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtin ejareme micrerenheç junzepien. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soñan-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefun mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inuçnezi penaron eme Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Njic ñokac kikefunko mi razimbin jañe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac njic inuçnezi mitire micne juzejec, jañe musorinkepie Satanzi manñe bâsifuckeme ere bitin ko kizacte.

Babafic jañere dân

⁸ Babafic jañe inuç jaha njic metâne junzepien, namen sosohoc mi junzepien, wain opâ nâ âmbân mi enzepien, monen mafare mubâre mi enzepien. ⁹ Miti boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i manqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Jañe wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo; eme funne-jenç hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonâñfâc-jenç jañe inuç jaha metâne junzepien, gupe micko âkec mi enzepien, mañsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideten efârezejec. ¹² Bâbafic mo e ñokac mocjahaheç juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñan-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme manñe juju zae bianñe bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmooocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñe

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecziñucte dân zi qârenke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi ninçinnume jupe zorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore funne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jañe hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteñe junçopien. ¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte funne qame hukicne mutaninkeençopenen i çen bipineheç:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi funne bataninkekicne,
aņelozi honekicne,
qâpucko binene mukicne,
mâren sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satanzi njic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipunimû

¹ Mâro e qanañ zinuç mujançenkerâ muekac: Juku zâheç njic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâfua jañere eeatuc dânko â demon jañere burecdânko qohotanimû. ² Ine burecniczi manjenç zukiwic bakicnere njic eatuc-jopahuc zinuç jazaençopien: ³ “Nokac mi rohuc njiczenon juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i

2:14: Fuf 3:6; Kor II 11:3 **3:1:** Apo 20:28 **3:2:** Tit 1:6, 7 **3:4:** Sam I 2:12 **3:7:** Tim I 5:10; Kor II 8:21; Kor I 5:12, 13 **3:8:** Fil 1:1; Apo 6:3 **3:11:** Tit 2:3 **3:15:** Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19–22 **3:16:** Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18; Joh I 2:18

Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasin̄hec juhuc dânfâri mana mañ emben̄zi dan̄ge âzâcnehuc nanan̄te muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bian̄ne sasawa. Erâ dan̄ge âzâcnehuc nâ bac een̄gopenen̄ko qāqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dân̄zi â nunumuzi jambun̄keicne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân̄ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kin̄an̄jic dân̄ reren̄hec jucmu, ehuc mamasin̄te dân̄ â mitire dân̄fun̄ne fârine mana reren̄ ewaremen̄ izi mañgere nân̄qin̄ eha jucmu. ⁷ Â qeñokac qizec dân̄ wose murarane ine qikin̄nezemec. Go Wofun̄ manasin̄kehuc jucmurâ mañzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â mañ baafeckehuc Wofun̄ manarin̄ qârin̄ eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mâren̄ko â juku sambân̄ko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. ⁹ Dân̄ i fârine jâmbân̄ â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronan̄te gie amec fâfâuc baen̄gopenen̄, ine mumusorin̄zi fai-nâñecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc een̄gopenen̄. E hâcne mâren̄ sâc ñic jan̄ere bâbâpian̄ juekaczi mamasin̄hec nân̄hâcne ejâmbân̄keekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân̄

¹¹ Dân̄ mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic jan̄e gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go mañjaun̄hec â mamasin̄hec â mañqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woñec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jan̄e Mâroronec dân̄ mufuahuc mejen̄ic qizecgao râehuc jambun̄gumbin̄, jambun̄ irec fârine sifuckegarezacte bâin̄ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bazihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenzepien̄. ¹⁶ Gahacne mañ sahad son̄an̄kehuc mitire dân̄fun̄ne furu mimic fon̄areocte mâmâc son̄an̄kezemec. Go i hâcne pan̄zâic bajuzemec. In̄uc ecmuo ine dân̄ge manaen̄gopien̄ jan̄e mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bian̄ko fisin̄in̄mu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtin̄ irec dân̄

¹ Ñicqizec moc dân̄ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ñicmotec hahac qāfâc-nane muhuc sâcjen̄icko jaza bâtin̄ ejarezemec. ² Ñokac qizec neñgocfâc-nane muhuc in̄uc jaha uruc jaun̄dân̄ jazazemec, ñokac sahad qâri sen̄fâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân̄ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dân̄jen̄ic dopeckekezemec, hozec jâmbân̄ jan̄ere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ñosafâcne jun̄in̄mu, ine jan̄e qanan̄ jan̄acne ficko miti gie bahuc ñic ñokac qizefâc-jen̄ic jaun̄-jopan̄zepien̄, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazun̄zepien̄. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan̄ juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ñafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Â hozec moc sâsec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dân̄ i wâc jaza sanan̄ketec manarâ bahacmâc jun̄zepien̄. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofâcne hone jaun̄ â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanan̄ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fun̄ne-jen̄ic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ñic mocjahahec juwec, in̄ucne sawa zân̄e-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fun̄ne

4:3: Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15 **4:7:** Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4 **4:12:** Tit 2:15 **4:14:** Tim I 5:22; Tim II 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17
4:16: Rom 11:14 **5:1:** Tah 19:32 **5:5:** Jer 49:11; Luk 2:37; 18:7

taniñkeocte kecziñuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ñic furune fisipie hezu hewâneñ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiñic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaunñ gie fuñne fuñne bawec me mâcne? Fuñne-jeñic iñuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahac qâri jañe zâñe-jeñic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iñucne jañe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ñicte sahac bapa eenñgopienñ. ¹² Erâ mârâc dânñ mupañkembijn i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenñgopienñ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dânñ jawane â simbiñne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no ziñuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri jañe ñic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enzepienñ. Iñuc ehuc jupie kisâ jañe sâqocnere ojowa baniñmurâ dânñ basarâ behenzepienñ. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jañe ine biac hata qâsoriembijn Satañ bâjâpeenñgopienñ. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ñokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezec, â qâqâhâc-jeñickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeñic i hozec waha qaqañe jañere ezejec.

Soñañ jañere dânñ

¹⁷ Soñañzi gie-jeñic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqañu gie pañzâic baenñgopienñ jañe hâcne iñuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dânñqârenñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ziñuc: “Gie bapa ñic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahazi soñañ moc dânñko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ñic 2 me 3 jañe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jañere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne jañe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â anelo bufuñfâc-ticne jañere maio kecziñuc mupañke-garekopac: Dânñ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuñ soñañkehañ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc mañgere ñic ñokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go ñic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuñ-jopazemec, jañere kiñzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne mañ sahac soñañketec qaqañe fozejec.

Hucte dânñ â sâqocne fufuare dânñ

²³ Go bukiki â huc zâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiñ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Ñic tucne jañere sâqocne i fuñne babataniñ damenñ mi maickeha qanañ fua taniñkeekac, tucne jañere soñsoñ foku zâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i iñuc jaha fua taniñkeekac, â iñuc mi eekacko soñsoñ foku zâhec fua taniñkeocmu.

6

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dânñ

¹ Kiñañ qaqa juñgopienñ jañe sasawa bombonñfâc-jeñic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzepienñ, Anuture zâñe biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iñuc enzepienñ. ² Erâ bombonñfâc-jeñic gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine ziñuc mi muhuc bawahac-jopanzenpienñ: “Mitio sâcnâñec mocjaha enñgopenenñ.” Aricne, “bombonñfâc-nâñec jañe Wofuñ manasinñkepie âgo jaunñ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreñgopienñ”, iñuc muhuc kiñañ mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dânñ i jaza mutâc ehuc fañ qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dânñ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dânñbianñ qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere ziñuc muzo: ⁴ E mañgâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dânñ giñkeme giñ bazihuc muraocmu, izi sâsec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iinñguuñ, hehefaric, mumusoriñ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ñic iñucne jañe mañjenñic sifuckerâ mamana-jeñic zikeme, moneñ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti

5:10: Heb 13:2; Joh 13:14 5:13: Tes II 3:11 5:14: Kor I 7:9 5:17: Rom 12:8; Fil 2:29 5:18: Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 5:19: Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 5:20: Gal 2:14 5:21: Luk 9:26 5:22: Tim I 4:14 6:1: Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 6:2: File 1:16 6:3: Gal 1:6-9; Tim II 1:13

bajuniñte muenḡopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, moc-jaha mukâronḡ tâmiric bajunzepenē. ⁷ Ziñuc manasunzepenē: Fuananḡe mârenḡo metariñ warembeñ, juku hâmonanḡe inḡuc jaha metariñ jaha rananḡmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ñaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junzepenē. ⁹ Moneñ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muninḡmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fuñne fuñnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeninḡmu. ¹⁰ Moneñ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Nḡic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buzâic sâko bâfuambinḡ.

Juju sananḡe hezakiezo

¹¹ Anuture ñic go wiac inḡucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tinḡe bianḡ erâ mitihec â manasinḡhec â manḡjaunḡhec â sasananḡhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasinḡte juju gie bianḡ bazemec. Baku juju sananḡe hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac inḡuc ecmurâ ñic tutumanḡo mupañketec manambinḡ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananḡke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric renḡkehuc juhanḡe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵ Irecec damenḡ maickeme juju anḡac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniñkeocmu. E ñicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko â fekicne jañere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec mañnao juekac. E ñic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianḡ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananḡ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteñne fofo sananḡ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Nḡic mârenḡe moneñ mafa qâfoñne fojarekac jañe jazatec sahad-jenḡic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteñne-jenḡic eme ira mi âtesinḡnenzepenē. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nârene nâ bac ehuc juenḡopenenḡ erao âtesinḡnenzepenē. ¹⁸ Erâ mujaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepenē. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteñne-jenḡic moc fofo sananḡ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenzenenē.

Timoteore unḡsawanḡ dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soñanḡkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, ñic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâñene “dân qame hukicne” muenḡopienḡ, i qikiñnezemec. ²¹ Nḡic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasinḡte hata qâsoriembinḡ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fosejec.

6:5: Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14 **6:6:** Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8 **6:9:** Muq 23:4; 28:22 **6:10:** Efe 5:5 **6:11:** Tim II 2:22 **6:12:** Kor I 9:25, 26; Tim II 4:7 **6:13:** Joh 18:36, 37; 19:11 **6:15:** Tim I 1:11; Bar 17:14; Sâc 10:17 **6:16:** Wah 33:20 **6:17:** Mi Mâ 62:10; Luk 12:20; Rom 12:16 **6:19:** Mat 6:20 **6:20:** Tim I 4:7; Tim II 1:14 **6:21:** Tim I 1:6; Tim II 2:18

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma haeo mecne kâpâcwâruo ñehuc papia i qârenkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwâru bapie ñewec damen ira mâcne, zâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma haeo bararâ kâpâcwâru bapie ñewec, damen ira papia namba 2 qârenkewec. Mârâcko Roma haeo momori moczi sonñkehame fic omanao ñewec. Ñehame ñic jañe iqickezo murâ sâcne iqickembiñ. Zâhec ine kâpâcwâru fic jâmbânko râepie ñehame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec (*gañ 1:15–17*). Motecfâcne gâcne jañe mamac-jeñic behe-fârembiñ, Luka e mocjahazi ehac juwec (*gañ 4:10–11*). Kiazi Paulo dânte hefâreme ñic moczi Paulore riñ rorâ dân mumu i aricne (*gañ 4:16*). Eme irec Timoteore ecneme zîñuc qârenkewec: Go ñeñe zezepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec (*gañ 4:9 erâ 21*). Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec (*gañ 4:11*).

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec manjahec erâ papia qârenkecnawec. Timoteo e Efeso haeoa huhame râecnewec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dân boc hañ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame ñic gâcne jañe râsi boc ecnepie zâic busâqocko juhuc mañne betañkezo ewec. Irec Paulozi zîñuc qârenkecnawec: Go hâbige mi goronkezejec (*gañ 1:6–8*), â zârâ hâriñ kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec (*gañ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5*). Erâ mitire mumusifuc ñic jañere dân bawahaocte â tatakic tâmiric mu bâuruc ejareocte qârenkecnawec (*gañ 2:23–26*). Ñic inucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtuñ mi herândiñkeniñmu (*gañ 2:19*). Gie i bahuc mitidân qazucnekicne ira siñkeocte (*gañ 3:14–17*) â miti muminziriñkeocte irec dân mâmâc qâmockecnewec (*gañ 4:2*).

Paulo e hâmhape miti gie i weniñuc foocmu, inuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire zîñuc manawec: I ñiczi mi niñgiñkeniñmu (*gañ 2:9*), â mumusifuc ñic jañere zîñuc muwec: Fuñne-jeñic taniñkeocmu (*gañ 3:8–9*). Erâ hâmocte wâc mi hâwickewec. E Wofuñtao qohota sanañkehuc zîñuc muwec: Wofuñ e hâmoc qâmiziewec (*gañ 1:10*), ehac zâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo (*gañ 2:10–13*), erâ Wofuñte meonec eri hendiñ rozo (*gañ 4:6–8*). Paulo e Wofuñte mamananac inuc hâcne juhame Nerozi mume qambiñ. E fuñne zîñuc manawec: Hâmoc damen-nane maickekac, inuc manahuc papia zi hâcne mâmâzoc dân qârenkewec. Gie-ticne â papia qâqâren-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Baweme-ticnezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenkewec.

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture michte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zi qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamananiñ fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni inuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emen, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamananiñ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamananiñ i hâcne mimige Loisi â nenjocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanañhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehârõñketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc zîñuc manasuzemec: Anutu

e hâbi-nâñec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â manjaunhec â manşowahec enañte nârewec. ⁸ Irec go Wofun-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganğan mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû nicticne nore dân mucmurâ acmerun wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpian-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ inuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damen zi bâbâpian-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanan Biñebianko bajaranñke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaquzu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimun sonañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne zârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiñkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no zinuc manapankeekopac, e tâpiriheczi zeñan-nane sâcne sonañke-narehame damen sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dân fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc â manzi jaunkehuc inuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro manñañecko juekac eki nençoc negarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimun sonañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dân

¹⁵ Asia mârenko behecnu-fârembiñ i manamen, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofun e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc manuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeniczzi kâpâcwârû ñic nore mi takickeha bubian hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haeo fisirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofunzi manaha damen sâko Wofuntao uruc jaun bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiñan qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emen.

2

Wofunte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge game huzejec. ² Ñic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne Wofunte hatao juençopien â miti munusunkeniñte tâpiri fojarekac inucne jañe qazujaretec banzepien wâc. ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanañne juhuc irec zârâ hâriñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fune fune ameckeocmu. E momori janere birio râweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dân gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofun eki manje bâwiñkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biñebian-ticne inuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biñebian irec erâ zâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa inucne niñginumbiñ ñekopac. Anuture dân ine mi niñginkecicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne janere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jañe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ñihe umbiñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckenñte inuc eekopac hâcne. ¹¹ Dân zinuc fokac i jâmbomac:

1:7: Rom 8:15 **1:8:** Rom 1:16 **1:9:** Tit 3:5 **1:10:** Rom 16:26; Heb 2:14; Kor I 15:55, 57 **1:11:** Tim I 2:7
1:13: Tim I 6:3; Tit 2:1 **1:14:** Tim I 6:20 **1:15:** Tim II 4:16 **1:18:** Jud 1:21 **2:3:** Tim II 1:8; 4:5 **2:5:**
Tim II 4:8 **2:6:** Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12-14;
2:17 **2:10:** Kol 1:24

Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenko
 juju-ticnao inuc jaha zuhuckenamtu,
¹² zâic mana takirenamtu
 ehac gurin bapa gie wâc banamtu.
 E mic banamtu
 eki inuc jaha mic bacnâpooctu.
¹³ Mumupam-nâheczi dockeocctu
 ere mumupamzi sanamkeocctu.
 Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dân i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanamketec dân racnere mu iigoc mi enzepien. I wiac fârimâc, inuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopanimtu.
¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dân fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujamgenkehuc jutec mimizi gienic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dân jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Inuc eenGOPienzi eraku miti behenimtu.
¹⁷ Burecdân-jeniczi biac wicbâron inucne erâ nedâmâreocctu. Njic inucne jameraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dân fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Inuc muhuc njic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtun â râqac furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtun râeme huwec ine qin herâ domakac. Maqâren-ticne zinuc fokac: “Wofunzi binéfâc-ticne zânitac-jopaekac.” Erâ moc zinuc: “Wofunte zâne bajunGOPien jamê zengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzepien.” ²⁰ Ufun sâkoo râqac wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mârenzi bakicne i mâmâc njekac. Râqac gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocctu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocctu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikineme manê qaqackeme râqac furi sâko eme ufun runezi jambunjerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian fune fune baocctu.

Wofunte njic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fune funere andac eenGOPien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjanic biankekiecnezi Wofun mu wâwâsic ecneenGOPien jamê bafic-jopatec tinke bian eere â mamasanête â manjamte â wamare henzirinenzepien. ²³ Mugufuc dân mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofunte kinamniczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e njic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ njic manramgen ine urucko mu batin ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dânfâri zânitanzepien. ²⁶ Eme manjenic unjtome, Satanje dân renkeninête wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranzepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc njic jamere dân

¹ Go zinuc manazemec: Daman tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocctu. ² Njic keczinucne junimtu hâcne: Jamê jamacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monen sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuten, musurecne, nenGoc mamac dân qaqatara, nâme nikecne, aram bapa tâmiric, ³ manjam tâmiric, kin babaju, micko âkechec, nâ arenê, qicqucne, wiac bianê qaqaisoc, ⁴ docbapa, enzamacne, pepecne, sasecte amac kâcqene bajuhuc

2:11: Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9 **2:15:** Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20 **2:19:** 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17
2:20: Kor I 3:12 **2:21:** Tim II 3:17 **2:22:** Tim I 6:11; 1:5 **2:23:** Tim I 4:7 **2:24:** Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4
3:1: Tim I 4:1 **3:2:** Rom 1:29

Anuture anaç mi mamana, ⁵ sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanañ tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Nîc mukopac jañeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc ñokac kosane, bahac fuñne fuñne bâfuambiñ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eengopien, inucnezi jañere eniñte mu bâdoc ejareengopien; ⁷ ñokac dameñ sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecnere fuñne mi mana taraengopien inucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dân bawahapic, inuc jaha ñic mukopac jañe manjenic sifuckekicnere mamansiñte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eengopien. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenic wemocko boc efeniñmu. Mutuc-jeñicte fuñne taniñkeme ñic sasawa hone-fâreniñmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo zârâ hariñ ñemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamansiñ-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaun-nane, sasanañ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriñ-nane â zârâ hâriñ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioñ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriñ enarepie zâic serereñ mo inucne manapo! Eme Wofunzi sifu wiac inucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ ñic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniñmu jañe mâmâc fific guguriñ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Nîc repicne â eeatucne jañe ine jañacnao â gâcne jañerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanañkeniñmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dân qazu-garekicne â manje ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romen i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteañ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi manje batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc bâbâpian sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafenko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuñne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiñ enâreekac â tiñne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Inuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nâñac Anuture ñicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuñne fuñne sâcne bâfuananñmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânzân jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofun tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dânñâhec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapankepe manac: ² Go miti muminziriñkezemec, ehuc ñic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânzân jaha jazazemec. Erâ ñic mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ â mu sawañ ejarehuc qaqazu giege unenke tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku dameñ moc maickeme miti riucdân manapie jonkaweme qikiñneniñmu. Qikiñnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeñic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenic sâckeme inucnea guruhec rocjopaninñmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidân fârine râpeckerâ nemu binanke qohotaniñmu. ⁵ Go ine dameñ sâc manñiec juzemec, zârâ hâriñzi faigao feme sanañkezemec, Biñebian muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameñ-ticne bembenkewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameñ-nane bembenkekac. ⁷ No juju gie bian batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamansiñ-nane sonañkehape mi ñenğoronkewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambânñte eri hendiñ biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku

3:4: Fil 3:19 **3:5:** Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11 **3:7:** Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12 **3:11:** Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19 **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22 **3:13:** Tim I 4:1
3:14: Tim II 2:2 **3:15:** Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99 **3:16:** Pet II 1:19-21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:2:** Apo 20:20, 31 **4:3:** Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 **4:4:** Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11
4:5: Tim II 2:3; Efe 4:11 **4:6:** Fil 2:17 **4:7:** Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14

dameñ sâkoo Wofuñ, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aņac-jopaha juenġopien jañe māmâc jarezokac.

Ñic ġâcnezi Paulo behembiñ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mâreñkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mâreñko fâwec. ¹¹ 3i Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec māmâc warezepirec. E ġiere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ñaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane ġizecne â rehacne māmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa ñic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuñzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâñnâñec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaņge qazemec. ¹⁶ Dâñġie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameñ ira âgo moczi dâñte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecnu-fârembiñ; kinjenjic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuñ eki ine miti musawe tarape ġâpuc jañe mana-fâreniñte dopecnurâ basanañnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñ e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambâñ uucmañ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac. ¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne māmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemañ dameñ mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudeniñ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe inuc jaha manasu-gareñgopien. ²² Wofuñzi mañ ġâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi ñoñgerao fozejec.

4:8: Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I 5:4; Bar 2:10 **4:9:** Tim II 1:4 **4:10:** Kol 4:14 **4:11:** Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10
4:12: Apo 20:4; Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 **4:14:** Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39; Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 **4:16:** Tim II 1:15
4:17: Mi Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21–28; Apo 23:11; 27:23 **4:19:** Apo 18:2; Tim II 1:16 **4:20:** Apo 19:22; 20:4; 21:29

TITO

Tito e Helene ñic. Paulozi miti qazucneme manawec (*Galata 2:3*). Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem haeo rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambin (*Galata 2:1*). Juku Paulozi soreme ñic jañere papia barame jajahec ewec. Zâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone soñaj ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mârenko juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocte qârenkecnewec (*gan 3:12*). Timoteore papia i qârenkewec dameñ ijaha Tito ere qârenkewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana jañerao Judanjic fisirâ mañ bâsifuc ejarembin. Â Kretanjic jañacnaonec gâcnezi mañko fuac dân mumbin. Eme ñic ñokac jañe dân i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embin. Eme Paulozi irec unđân qârenkewec (*gan 1:10–16 â gan 3:8–11*). Erâ micne bapa jañere dân i mâmâc qârenkewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefun jumbin jañere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmwec.

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Paulo, Anuture kinanjic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jañe mamasinheç eniñte â dân fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte; ² ehuc juju sanante binedân, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameñ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanañ worickehuc juniñte. ³ Dâñticne i hâcne dameñ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpian-ñâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupañke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasin wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpian-ñâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soñaj micne bapa jañere dân

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo inuc ehuc hae sâc soñaj râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Ñic moc bahac fâsâc â ñokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitiheç â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniñmu, ñic inucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soñajkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â waiñ âmbân mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â moneñ mafare sasec tâmiric, inuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaunhec â wiac bianne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, arañ bapanehec â sowa bâtâcheç juzejec. ⁹ Mitidân mu qağazuc ehuc hatane basanañkecicne i pañnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dân fâri bian ñic qazu-jarehuc mu sawañ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopien jañere dân bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ñic

¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi rângeñe â dân racne mumu â eeatuc-jeñicheç juñgopien, Judanjiczi opâ ruac jañerao wemo afecnezi inuc juñgopien. ¹¹ Ñic izi hâcne moneñ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeñic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikin gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareengopien; ñic inucne jañere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta jañacne porofete moczi zinuc muwec: “Kreta ñic jañe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dân i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiñ sanañne ejaretec mamasinzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judanjic jañere mamana gufuc dân racne â ñic dânfâri râpeckembin jañere sâcmutâc dân mi mananzepien. ¹⁵ Mañqağaçec juengopienzi wiac sasaware manapie qağaçne eekac. Â sâqocnezi

manjenjic bâbiekume mamanasinj tâmiric embinj juenjgopienj, jaņe ine mamana â manjenjic mâmâc wâwânâņhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqačne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jaņe, Anuture fuņne manaenjgopenenj, miczi iņuc muhapie eebapa-jenjiczi ine mickeekac. Jaņe ņic mamakâcne â dâņ qaqatara, â gie biaņne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ñic ņokac kâcņene jaņere dâņ

¹ Go ine miti riucdâņ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ņic kâcņene jaņe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamanasinj â manjauņ â manjuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ņokac kâcņene iņuc jaha jazatec miti ņokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaņte qaqazu enzepienj. ⁴ Ehuc ņokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ņowe qiefâc-jenjic jauņ biaņne ejarenzepienj. ⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaņke emasaņ ehuc ņowefâc-jenjic sâsec-jopanjepienj. I Anuture dâņ susure fuazacte iņuc enzepienj.

Ñicmotec â kiņaņ qaqa jaņere dâņ

⁶ Ñicmotec iņuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jenjichec junzepienj. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaņne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunzepienj. Miti mutiņnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaņ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaņere maņ henzaņneme jaņe burec enâreniņte dâņ basarâ behenzepienj. ⁹ Kiņaņ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jenjic jaņere dâņ reņke-fârehuc kiņaņ biaņne qajarenzepienj, ehuc micjenjicko mi ronzepienj. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sererenj tâmiric juhuc wiac-jenjic hone qâzuc ehâmonzepienj. Iņuc ehuc bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu dâņticne ba eric ecneniņmu.

Ñure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaņgeņnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreņ sâc ņic biaņkenante Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuņ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiņ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiņnerâ mâreņ zira wama ruaine â tiņne â mitine junzepeneņ. ¹³ Iņuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aņacko fisinaņte irec mamanaņ junzepeneņ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâņâcnere due bahuc sindaņkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuņfuņfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâfuaņaņte zure bâpiaņ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paņzâic erâ dâņ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaņ â mu bâtiņ ejarezemec. Ñic jaņe go mi hucgunzepienj.

3

Tiri Mâroaraonec fufua qâricne fuambeņ

¹ Go dâņ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ņic jaņe kia gawaman â fekiecne araņ bajarehuc dâņjenjic reņkenzepienj, erâ gie biaņne fuņne fuņne fokac irec afeckerâ banzepienj. ² Erâ mumusoriņ â dâņ mumuc mi enzepienj. Aricne, wamane juhuc ņic manjuruc ejare-fârenzepienj. ³ Nâņâc mârâc jaha iņuc jaha maņmutuc erâ rângeņne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneņ. Erâ sasec fuņne fuņne irec kiņaņ qahuc sindaņ â iņguuņ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneņ. ⁴ Izi zâhec ine bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu uruc jauņ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nâņâc tiņne juhuc gie moc bambenjete mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroaraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaņ-nâpowec. ⁶ E

1:15: Mat 15:11; Rom 14:20 **1:16:** Tim II 3:5 **2:1:** Tim I 6:3; Tim II 1:13 **2:2:** Tim I 5:1 **2:3:** Tim I 3:11
2:5: Efe 5:22 **2:7:** Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 **2:8:** Pet I 2:15 **2:9:** Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 **2:10:** Tit 1:3
2:12: Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 **2:13:** Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20 **2:14:** Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah 19:5; Sâc 14:2; Eżek 37:23; Pet I 3:13 **2:15:** Tim I 4:12 **3:1:** Pet I 2:13 **3:2:** Fil 4:5 **3:3:** Kor I 6:11; Efe 2:2; 5:8 **3:4:** Tit 2:11; Muq 8:31 **3:5:** Efe 2:8, 9; 5:26; Joh 3:5; Tim II 1:9

bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁷ I nâŋâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sananŋte mamanac juku rauckenanŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

⁸ Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânzân erâ âkendânŋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeŋgopienzi eehâmo gie baniŋte zoqac enzepien. I wiac biaŋne, i epie ŋic jaun bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Â mugufuc dâŋ jawane â fuŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc dâŋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Ŋic hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic Ŋena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋan ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Ŋicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjenic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Ŋic nohec juenŋopien jaŋe sasawa go manasu-garenŋopien. Mitio âgo enâreenŋopien jaŋe manasu-jarenŋopenen irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

FILEMON

Filemon e Kolosai hao juwec. E ñic moneñ mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefunfâc jañe ficticnao tumañne jumbiñ (*ombâñne 2*). Kiñañ qaqañne jumbiñ jañeraonec moc zâñene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma hao Paulorao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ mañne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiñañ qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname biankwec (*omb. 11–12*). Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec (*omb. 13–14*). Bârisieocmurâ kecziñuc manasuweg: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bombon-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qâreñkezepac. Inuc manasuhuc Filemonte papia qâreñkwec hâcne, kecziñuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahañezi sawa gie bagareweg. Zi ine mitio âgoge ewecko sahañezi â mañezi mâmâc jugareocmu (*omb. 16*).

Kolosai haonec miti mamana papia wirec-jeñic qâreñkerâ Filemonte moc buc qâreñkwec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qâreñkeme Miti Qârio râekicne i ziñuc: Roma jañere 1, Korinti jañere 2, Galata jañere 1, Efeso jañere 1, Filipi jañere 1, Kolosai jañere 1, Tesalonike jañere 2, Timoteore 2, Tito ere 1, Filemonte 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qâreñkwec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire zâkâñ sâko.

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemon joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia zi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemon gore ficko mitire tumañneñgopien ñoñere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofun Jesurao â mitiñic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mamanan juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamasaniko nâñehac mañ mocjaha emenñe wiac bianñe Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiñic bubian qajareekomec, irec no manjaunñere bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dâñ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore mictre mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu manjaunñte erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe; ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameñ zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-nareweg, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. ¹³ No Biñebianñte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manañteñe sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiñko qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecume e tâmiric piticne jumeñ, i funñe ziñucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusañkeocte. ¹⁶ Kiñañ qaqañe sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne inucne junareweg, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ziñucte: Sahañzi gore juweczi Wofunñte erâ bufunñe ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore

manatec âgoḡe ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec.
¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec.
¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zi qâreḡke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcḡene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameḡ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu.
²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofuḡte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiaḡ qanârezemec.

Mumutara dâḡ

²¹ Go micrereḡe fokac i manahuc dâḡ zi qâreḡke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maḡgere ḡâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² ḡoḡe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuḡzi no bâriesiecnu-ḡareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ḡeḡe hewâneḡke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ḡic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaḡe iḡuc jaha manasu-gareḡgopiḡ.
²⁵ Wofuḡ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maḡḡeḡicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiņic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananġopenenġ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaņeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananġopenenġ. Niç gâcne jaņe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaņe Banabazi qârenkewec, iņuc muenġopienġ. Papia rune ine Palestain mârenkonec Judanġic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaņe. Hebiraio i Judanġic jaņere zâņe ranġa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiņic eki Itali mârenġo juhuc qârenkewec (*gaņ 13:24*). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damenġ ira qârenkewec (*gaņ 13:23*).

Palestain mârenġo Judanġic gâcne Jesure kikefuņ erâ juhapie fai-jeņicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiņ. Moneņ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (*gaņ 10:32–34*). Eme pârâckehuc ziņuc mumbiņ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriņ boc enârenġopienġ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranġane sawa bajuħuc mâtenġe junzepenġ (*gaņ 4:4–6 â gaņ 10:26–29*). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaņko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiņ (*gaņ 10:25*). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanġic hata ranġa-jeņic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiņ.

Eme mitiņic papia qârenġe-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dân ziņuc qârenġe-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaņkehuc miti kiki papaņ jaha bajuzo (*gaņ 3:1 â gaņ 10:23*). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (*gaņ 10:19–25*). Â Jesure ziņuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâņ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aņelo jaņe ere wahacmicne sasawa (*gaņ 1 â 2*). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (*gaņ 3 â 4*). Taha bapa niç jaņe sâqocne mutâmireniņte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiņ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiņnâņecte kiwiric rome tarawec (*gaņ 4–10*). Mitiņic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasaniņhec juhuc sanaņkembiņ jaņerao findendenġehuc qicwânzâņhec erâ juzo (*gaņ 11 â 12*). Erâ miti qaġazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiņ, ijaha âte raku hae neņe sanaņ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (*gaņ 13*).

Jesu e miti mujaņġenġe-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaņe mimiņnefâc-nâņec dân hawarine fuņne fuņne â hatane fuņne fuņne jaza warekuħapie ² ine zâhec tataranao, damenġ zira hâcne, Nokâ ecneme dân nâzâwec. Nokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenġ erao fuawec fokacte â juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dânġicnezi wiac sasawa dope siņsiņ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniņ ġie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ņekac. ⁴ Aņelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aņelo zâņe siricke-fârehuc zâņe fekicne hotâckewec.

Aņelo jaņe wahakicne, Nokâ e fekicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo aņelo mo kecziņuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miņecġac bâfuacġukopac”?

Me kecziņuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Nokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenġo râeme wahaocmu irec dân ziņuc muwec:

“Anuture aņelofâc jaņe dienzi hecne-fârenzepienġ.”

⁷ Aņelo jaņere kecziņuc mukicne:

“E anjelofâcne hawari-jenjiç bătikieme mânjân eengopien,
â kinjan qaqaqâcne hawari-jenjiç bătikieme zocbâruj eengopien.”

⁸ Njokâre ine zinjuc mukicne:

“Anutu go njicwofuj nenege i nene sanaj nerasihuc juocmu,
â njicwofuj gunuge i bâbâtiñ gunu bianj.

⁹ Go tiñnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemanj rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge janjere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc zinjuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuj go fufujkenao mârenje hobetenj râemenj,
â sambânje sambânje janje megere qârenj.

¹¹ Janje siroweniñmu, go ine jusananjekic,
janje njaqi injucne ranqanjeniñmu.

¹² Njaqi injucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme janje hawari moc eniñmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara damenje i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo anjelo mo zinjuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo njanjtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesinj enzepien?”

¹⁴ Anjelo sasawa janje mârozi kinjan qaqa, njic bâbâpianj rauckeninjte mukicne janje bafic-
jopaninjte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpianj dân mi qikiñnezo

¹ Irec nânjâc ma bătirinzipenje dân manamben i mocwâc panzâic mana sakac
enzepenenj. ² Anjelo mickonec dân mukicne i mupanjekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara
fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpianj dân fekcicne qikiñnepene okacmâc
foocmu? I Wofuj e jahac qananj mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jenjiçzi manambinj janje
muwarekupie sananje-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac zânje
furu bâfuahuc dân i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bianj manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc
feneñ râecnewec.

Jesu e damenj bembenje anjelo janjere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mârenj zâhec fuaocmu, dânje muñgopenenj hâcne, i Anutuzi anjelo janje guriñne
baniñte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinjic moczi irec dân mutaniñkewec ine zinjuc:

“Go njic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â njicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone mainj ecneekic?”

⁷ Go damenj nondenj bembenje mac anjelo janjere
wahamicnao juocte mucnemenj,
go tatamac â zânje biñezi erickemenj,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumanjko râemenj.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa njicte rurumanjko râewec, i bătâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha
qikiñnecne-fârewec ekac. Damenj zinjuczia ine wiac zengoma njicte rurumanjko guruck-
ekicne i mi honeñgopenenj. ⁹ Jesu ine honenñgopenenj, e damenj nondenj bembenje
mac anjelo janjere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic manawecte tatamac â zânje biñe

1:7: Mi Mâ 104:4 **1:8:** Mi Mâ 45:6, 7 **1:10:** Mi Mâ 102:25–27 **1:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:14:** Dan 7:10; Mi
Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25 **2:4:** Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11 **2:6:**
Mi Mâ 8:4–6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27

tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocete mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nâñâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocete maname mi quñkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpian-jeñicte micne bapa e zâic sererenj gie baku mao fisiocete mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme manfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jañe mecne Mamac-jeñic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocete maname mi quñkeekac. ¹² Dâñticne ziñuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâñe biñege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuñ guruo zeri mumutenj egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ziñuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ziñuc:

“Zi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâñe mâmâc juñgopenenj.”

Jesu e nâñâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooctu

¹⁴ Eme qie jañe sañac biuchec sasawa juenñgopenenjte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satañ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goronkewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niñgiñ-jopame damen-jeñic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ñejumbienj jañe batarac-jopaocte iñuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i anelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâñâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jañehc sâc mocjaha jâmbâñe eocete mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ñic ñokac nâñâcne sâqocne zure tâmireocete iñuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicko raziwecte ñic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinjc âgofâc-nane, sambânñte mâmâc hefârec-ñopakicne, ñoñe miti kiñañ ñic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâñene murâ rerenj eengopenenj, erao findendenñenzepienj. ² Eki gie runere mume rerenj juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere zâñe biñezi ficte zâñe biñe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zonzon-ñicnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rerenj gie bawec, i dâñ zâñhec fufuanere biñe muocete kiñañ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine Ñokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâñâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biñe qanârekicne irec mamananac pañzâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enñgopenenj muzo.

Israe ñic mañsanañ embiñ iñuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dâñ ziñuc muwec i nâñâcne biñe ekac:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dâñticne manañgopenenjo,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, mañsanañ iñuc mi enzepienj.

⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñenjc jañe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiñ, erâ sifu pepece enarehuc esâicnumbiñ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jañere ziñuc mupo:

2:9: Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36 **2:11:** Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17 **2:12:** Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II 1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7 **2:18:** Heb 4:15 **3:1:** Heb 4:14 **3:2:** 3ar 12:7 **3:5:** 3ar 12:7 **3:6:** Efe 2:19; Kol 1:23
3:7: Mi Mâ 95:7–11 **3:8:** Wah 17:7; 3ar 20:2–5

‘Jaņe maņjeņiczi raņqa raņqa qâsorieņgopieņ,
jaņe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiņ.’

¹¹ Inucte kimbeņ qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ ziņuc mupo:

‘Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi razinzepeņ’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ņoņeraonec moc e miti qikiņnehuc maņ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeacte soņaņ babac ehuc junzepeņ. ¹³ Erâ zoaņne zoaņne miņecgaczi miņegac forahuc juocmu sâc faņ qaqaç enzepeņ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ņoņeraonec ņic moc ecneme maņbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ņic jaņere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâņâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuņkehuc manasiņkembeņ mamanasin i paņnea bajuku mao fisinaņmuzi eņgopeneņ. ¹⁵ Dâņ ziņuc fokac:

“ņoņe miņecgac dâņticne managopieņko,
aaricko ekicne, maņsanaņ iņuc mi enzepeņ”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaņe dâņticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiņ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreņkonec warembiņ ņicguru i sasawa jaņe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaņere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreņ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiņ jaņere hâcne iņuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jaņere mumupaņ dâņ ziņuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreņko mi razinzepeņ? I dâņticne qahuc jumbiņ jaņere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec ziņuc honenģopeneņ: Jaņe miti qiqikiņ-jeņicte quņkerâ mi razimbiņ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreņko fisinaņte munârekicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâreņ-ticnao razinaņte mukicne, biņedâņ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ņoņeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Biņe bian dâņ jaņe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâņâc nâzâkicne. Jaņe ine dâņ i manarâ maņjeņicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaņerao fârimâc ewec. ³ Nâņâc miti mana zakieeņgopeneņzi jujumana hae mâreņko razieņgopeneņ. E ziņuc muwec:

“No kimbeņ qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ ziņuc mupo:

Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi razinzepeņ”,

i mâreņ hobeteņne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iņuc muwec. ⁴ Irec zoaņ namba 7 irec dâņ moc ziņuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârerê zoaņ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembeneņ ine ziņuc muwec: “Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi razinzepeņ.”

⁶ Eme zi ņic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreņko rarazinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarazire biņe bian jazakicne jaņe qikiņnehuc mi razimbiņ; ⁷ irec “miņecgac” zâfo i mocwâc bahuc zâhec Dawidire micko dâņ mupac i râeme ziņuc muwec:

“ņoņe miņecgac dâņticne managopieņko
maņbâzic mi junzepeņ.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâreņ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi zâhec dameņ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec ziņuc mananzepeņeņ: Anuture ņicfâc jaņere jujumana hombaņ moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, iņuc jaha ņic moc Anuture jujumanao raziocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâņticnere fuņne

¹¹ Eme nâņâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ņic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembiņ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreņko razinaņte zoqaç enzepeņeņ. ¹² Anuture dâņ i jujuhec

â tâpirihéc, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â mañ, bibiric â siec wamboñ zuzuhuc-jeñic nâtâcneekac, ehuc mañte mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuñne bataniñkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anutüre maio soñsoñ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foñ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dângie banañmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâñec e mañafec jaha iqickenzepeneñ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahanêhehc moc junârekac, e sambân fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anutüre Nokâ hâcne, eme inucne junârekacte zâñe-ticne murâ rerenê enzepeneñ. ¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâñec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâñâcnao eesâic fuaekac inuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nâñâc aki anonoc ñeñe rowañnao mañafec jaha fisihuc junzepeneñ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e zâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâñnewec

¹ Mârenñic nâñâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe ñic jañere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiñ bahacte taha bâzi rikecneniñte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa inucne e jahac ñic dodocne jukacte ñic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuñne inucte ñic jañere kiñ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne. ⁴ Gie fekcicne i ñic moczi mañticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroñ inuc hâcne ecnewec. ⁵ Eme Kristo e inuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ziñuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâñ moc ziñuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenko juwec dameñ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcçene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu arañ bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E Nokâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micrerenñte fuñne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jañere bâbâpianñ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâñ bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoñe hazecfâñ jungopienñe ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac. ¹² Ñoñe dameñ zora miti mana wareengopienñi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme inucne ñoñe miti maine i mocwâc qaçazu-ñarenere sâc engopienñ. Ñoñe nânâ sanañnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa jungopienñ. ¹³ Susu nâengopienñ jañe ine qiene mujarezo, inucnezi dâñ fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanañne i sokakicne jañere biñe, mañ mamasasu-jeñic fua tâcneme bianñe â sâqocne mana wosâeengopienñ jañere biñe hâcne.

4:12: Jer 23:29; Jes 49:2; Efe 6:17; Joh 12:48; Bar 19:15 **4:14:** Heb 3:1; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 **4:15:** Heb 2:17
4:16: Joh I 3:21; Rom 3:25 **5:2:** Heb 4:15 **5:3:** Tah 9:7; 16:6 **5:4:** Wah 28:1 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33
5:6: Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 **5:7:** Mat 26:39–46 **5:8:** Fil 2:8 **5:9:** Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 **5:12:** Kor I 3:1–3; Pet I 2:2 **5:13:** Efe 4:14 **5:14:** Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17

6

Anutu behe sananjerâ manj bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc zi Kristore dân maine, fufunkeo mumune, i râepene foha dân hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeteņne i hâsine râehuc manj bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasanij, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bôtac sanaj irec dân mocwâc funkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dân moc zuhuckenaj.

⁴ Njic mitizi manjenic batamaeme sambânjkonec nânâ nâhonembiņ â Tiri Mârohec embiņ, ⁵ erâ Anutuzi dânbianj â juju sanante tâpiri mana anac embiņ, ⁶ njic injucne janje miti behe sanankehuc Anutuzi Nokâ janacne manje mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakac ecniepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mâreņ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, njic sara mamac eengopien janjere biņe nânâ monzanj bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuņ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Â mâreņ mocko hofâ qinziņ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaocmu.

Qicwânzânj erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i nņe sipirickeniņmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniņmu, injuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; nņe ere erâ njicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaņj bacjopambiņ erâ eengopienj jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Nņe ziņuc eniņte enârekac: Nņe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzânj epie sambânj zeņajj bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameņ tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiņic gâcne mamasanij â sasananjhec juhuc wiac biņec-nâpokicne rauckeengopienj, janjere hata âteniņmu.

Biņe qanârekicnezi juju-nâņecte anja ekac

¹³ Janjeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biņedânj âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupankeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupankekewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ziņuc muwec: “No jambuņgurâ jambuņgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupanj dân irec woņec tatakic tâmiriņ juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Njiczi fekiecne moc ere maio mumupanj dân mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e njic biņe qajareme manjjahec enziņte, manjticnezi sanankeha muwec irec funje bataniņkehuc biņedânj irec fainao mumupanj dân zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dânsanaj jajahec âkendânj-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapenke razimbenzi wiac biņe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronaņte manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biņe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâņecte anja sananje â tâtâcne tâmiric injucne ekac, erâ anja izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâņec Jesu eki bânje-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manjao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananjkeekaczi injuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere funje

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere njicwofuņ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi njicwofuņ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuņkekewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateņ bôtac barâ tenjkonec wâņ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zâņe-ticne nânâcne dânko “Tiņne njicwofuņ”, â Salem njicwofuņ ine “Wama njicwofuņ”. ³ Melikisede e neņgoc mamac tâmiric, apa nņosa funje-ticne

6:1: Heb 9:14 **6:4:** Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh I 5:16 **6:5:** Pet I 2:3 **6:7:** Fuf 1:11, 12 **6:8:** Fuf 3:17, 18 **6:10:** Heb 10:32–34 **6:11:** Heb 3:14; Fil 1:6 **6:13:** Fuf 22:16, 17 **6:16:** Wah 22:10 **6:18:** 3ar 23:19; Sam I 15:29 **6:19:** Tah 16:2, 12 **6:20:** Heb 5:6 **7:1:** Fuf 14:17–20

qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture Njokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâhec taha bapa gâcne jumbiŋ jaŋere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeniŋ, e ɲic fekicne mo iɲucne irec mimiŋne-nâɲec Abrahamzi mafa maten bianaŋe sasawa bâwosâerâ tenkonec wâɲ irec sâc râcnewec. ⁵ Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe ɲic ɲokac âgofâc-jeɲic Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenkonec wâɲ irec sâc jowac roninŋte sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenkonec wâɲ rowec. Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec. ⁷ Â fekicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Dameŋ zi ɲic sisirowenezi tenkonec wâɲ roeŋgopien; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape ziɲuc ekac, Lewi e tenkonec wâɲ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raŋqane gie-jeɲic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko zâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aroŋte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ɲic ɲokac sâcmutâc dân jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere sâcmutâc dân iɲuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findaŋdânzi ɲic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ-nâɲec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreŋgopenen. Eme ɲicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocce mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahadzi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dân ziɲuc mutaniŋkekicne: “Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dân mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dânzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeŋgopenen. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dânšanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec, raŋqane jaŋe mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dânqâreŋ ziɲuc fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dân muwec i mi beheocmu: ‘Goki taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanaŋ’.”

²² Fuŋne iɲucte zâzâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Raŋqane jaŋe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarembiŋ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne zuzuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. ²⁵ Irece ere ɲesiŋko Anutu maickeeŋgopien jaŋe sâcne bâbâpiaŋko râe basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc roroŋ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâɲec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ samâŋ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iɲucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa raŋqane jaŋe iɲucne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko zoaŋne zoaŋne qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ

zâhec ñic jañere rikezac, e jahacne mañ sahaç i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ñic mañjenjiczi dodocne jañe taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme zâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupañ dâñsanañzi Nôkâ âkendâñnewec. Eki hâcne mañfuru jaha jurazihuc juocmu sanañ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuñ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândâñne zîñuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâñko femicne sâko ere ñeñefuñko mefârenaoc fewec ñeekac. ² E furu ufuñ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuñ i ñiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jañe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mâreñko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreñko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcno bâzi ririke ñic sâcne juñgopien. ⁵ Jañe giejenjic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenñgopien, fârine ine sambâñko ñeekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuñzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcno wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3âzâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ Zi ine Jesuzi zâzâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. 3âzâfic fekcicne ine biñedâñ fekcicnezi hobetenj ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc zâzâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac zâhec moc fuaocce dâñne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jañere maname mi sâckeme zîñuc muwec:

“Juku dameñ mocko Israe kikefuñ â Juda kikefuñ
jañehc zâzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jenjic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopapere
mejenjicko rohuc jañehc zâzâfic epo,
zâzâfic iñucne mâcne;
jañe zâzâfic irec mañnao pañzâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â zâhec Israe kikefuñ jañehc zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc:
No mumupañ dâñnane mañjenjicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâñ-jenjicko qâreñkepe foomu,
eme no Anutu-jenjic jupemu
â jañe kikefuñfâc-nane juniñmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne
me ñic moczi qomâ-ticne
zîñuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Âjoc, go Wofuñte fuñne manac â!
Mâcne, jañe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniñmu.

¹² Ziñucte manacnuniñmu: No kinjenjic behe-jarepemu
â sindañ-jenjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuñ e zâzâfic qâricnere dâñ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “rañqañkekcicne”
muwec. Eme wiac rañqañkekcicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuj mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâzâfic ranqanao Wofuj mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenko newec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecziñuc bambiñ: Mañne moc maine, zâñene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo newec fainao poroñ furu mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec mañne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, zâñene Furu Dindiñ mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne newec, erâ zâzâfichte qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i newec, erâ Aronje gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dân ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iñuc râepie fohame fic mañne maine ira taha bapa jañe dameñ sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jenñic bajumbienñ. ⁷ Fic mañne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc mañnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ñic jañere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fuñne Tiri Mârozi ziñuc nâwotukac: Mañne maine izi ñehame furu ufuñko rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Mañne maine izi dameñ ziñuczia mârenko juñgopenenñ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikac ee izi wemocko ñic Anutu mai ecnembiñ jañere mañ bâpiankezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dân sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac zuzurere dân fowec iñucne, i zâhec fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocne mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenko mi ñeñene, ira raziwec. ¹² Noniñ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha razihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sananñ foomu. ¹³ Noniñ bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ñic wâwânânñ fua-jarewec jañe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqačkembiñ; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neñgoc ñecneha mañ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bianñ ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa aputacnezi mañnâñec hegâpârembenñ i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaqačkeme Anutu jujune kiñanñ qacnenanñmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic ranqanao juhuc kiñ bâfuakicne i taraocne hâmowec, eme irec biñefâc-ticne jañe juju sananñte merâfâc roninñte mujarekicne i sâcne roninñmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata ziñuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dân mukicne i mâc foomu, hâmome ine dân irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ñic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniñsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiñko lama kanzanñ bâbâronñ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ñic ñokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziñuc jazawec: “Anutuzi zâzâfichte dân mupanñe-ñarejec irec soc zi hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iñuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dânko mukicnere wiac zenñgoma qâririnñ soczi zure qaqačkezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmiri mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâñec mocjaha bame sâckewec

9:2: Wah 25:23, 30, 31 **9:3:** Wah 26:33 **9:4:** Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; 3ar 17:8–10 **9:5:** Wah 25:18; 26:34
9:6: 3ar 18:3, 4 **9:7:** Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 **9:8:** Heb 10:19 **9:9:** Heb 10:1, 2 **9:10:** Tah 11:2; 15:18; 3ar 19:13 **9:11:** Heb 6:20; 10:1 **9:13:** Tah 16:3, 14, 15; 3ar 19:9, 17 **9:14:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 **9:15:** Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5 **9:19:** Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; 3ar 19:6 **9:20:** Wah 24:6–8; Mat 26:28 **9:21:** Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7

²³ Sambânko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaqaqckeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqaqckeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufunj mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raziwec, e sambânj mañnao raziwec, eme ira Anuturo maio juhuc nânjâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e mañ sahad-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâñec qikiñneocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufunjo feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e inucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreñ fuaweckonecteanj wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine inuc mi ehuc dameñ ñondenj tataranao due-nâñec bahuc kiñnâñec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Nîczi mocjaha hâmonañte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâñnâñec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e inuc jaha, ñic bocjaha kiñjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juengopienj jañe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniñkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâñko wiac mukicne i mâc zâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbânj mâcne. Irec taha bapa jañe sâcmutâc dâñ renjehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ñic ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj jañe sâcne mañfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Inuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj jañe kiñfâsâc enzapiñ muzac, kiñjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzapiñ. ³ Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kiñjenjicte manasuengopienj. ⁴ Noniñ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiñjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mâreñko wahaoct e dâñ zinjuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuñe fuñere mi egareekac, sahad ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renjkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâñ qârenjkekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dâñ zinjuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuñe fuñe â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko râe rikec ekicne.

⁹ Erâ dâñ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâñ renjkepere fisikopac”, inuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâñnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuturo micdâñte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahad-ticnezi taha bame mañfuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofosanañ.

Jesu e nânjâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jañe zoañne zoañne gie-jenjic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopienj, eme izi kiñ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâñecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac.

¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesin eniñte woñec juekac.

¹⁴ Mañfuru eere hatao junjopienj jañere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpianj-jenjicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâñ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanañ dâñ zinjuc fokac, Wofunj e kecziñuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâhec dameñko jañehuc zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc:

No mumupañ dâñnane mañjenjicko râepe huocmu,

9:23: Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1 **9:26:** Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21 **10:5:** Mi Mâ 40:6–8
10:10: Heb 9:12, 28 **10:11:** Wah 29:38 **10:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1

erâ buhândân-jenjicko qârenkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac,

“No kinjenic behe-jarepemu

â sindan-jenjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa injuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufunjo fenaŋte maŋnâŋe afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahad-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa fekicne Anuture ufunjo qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nâŋâc mamasaninzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junzepenê. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kinzi hegâpârekiecne i socticnezi ruacneme taniŋkeha â sahad-nâŋec opâ qaqaçzi zureha injuc sâcne enaŋmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasanaŋzi wiac binje qanârewecte binjedân i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenzepenê. ²⁴ Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjaunje â eehâmo giere qaqaŋen enzepenê. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopien injuc mi ezo. Damaŋ sâko bâqin-nâpokac, injuc hâcne manahuc zoqaç erâ faŋ qaqaç enzepenê.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

²⁶ Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgenkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, injuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec foocmu. Zocbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc zâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Njic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc qame njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujaŋgenkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anuture Njokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musorinjeocmu, e okacne mo injucne fisicneocmu muŋjopien? ³⁰ Nâŋâc dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaenjopenê: “Kin babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ziŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e njicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

³² Njone mârâc wiac ejumbien irec manasunzepenê. Damaŋ ira maŋnenjiczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaŋkembien. ³³ Eme gâcne njone imañ gomaŋ â zâic busâqoc fai-ŋenjicko feme njic jaŋere maio mamakâc embien, â gâcne njone ine âgofâc-ŋenjiç wiac injucne ejarepie zâic-ŋenjiç mâmâc manambien. ³⁴ Njone âgofâc-ŋenjiç kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â moneŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubianehac ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-ŋenjiç mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcçene rozo. ³⁶ Irec njone sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdânko juku wiac binje qanarekiecne irec fârine ronzeppenê. ³⁷ “Irec damaŋ bembene mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e njene râqâc mi ehuc biac fisioocmu. ³⁸ Njicnane biankekiecnezi ine mamasaninje erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi biankeocmu.” ³⁹ Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec binje mâcne, nâŋâc manasinkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc njenezic irec binje.

10:16: Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33 **10:17:** Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34 **10:19:** Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** 3ek 6:11; 3ar 12:7 **10:22:** Ezeç 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4–8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** 3ar 15:30; 35:30; Sâc 17:6 **10:29:** Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâc 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29 **10:32:** Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:** Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8
10:38: Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11

11

Mamanasiñte dân

¹ Wiac biñe qanârekicne i manapañkerâ irec woñec juju, â wiac mi hohonene manñi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamansiñ ekac. ² Mitinç ranqane jañe mamansiñ inuçnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biankwec hâcne. ³ Mâreñ i Anutüre micte fuawec, ine mamansiñhec juhuc mana taraençopeneñ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasiñhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiñte qikiñnewec. Mamanasiñ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkwec. E mamansiñhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamansiñhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Inuç ecnewecte ñiczi basambiñ. Erâ mi feha fuñne-ticne biac zinuç mutaniñkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biankwec. ⁶ Mamanasiñ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibianke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â manñi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamansiñhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec biñe qanañ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme arañ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniñte murâ woke bawec. Inuç ehuc ñic kinjençicte fuñne bataniñkwec. Erâ mamansiñte erâ kinfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamansiñhec juwecte mâreñ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocce irec dân erao fuame reñkwec. Erâ mâreñ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamanasiñhecte mâreñ biñe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ñeñerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biñe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae ñeñe sanañ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaço juwec. ¹¹ Sara e inuç jaha mamansiñhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiwehec ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inuç ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiñ jañe sambânko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moñgen forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiñ.

¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamansiñhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiñ. Inuç ehuc fuñne-jeñic zinuç manambiñ: Nâñe mâreñko hotâ â jaba junçopeneñ. ¹⁴ Dân inuç muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuaninçte manjençic âeckeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jañacne hae mâreñ râpeckembiñ irec manñhâñ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapiñ. ¹⁶ Jañe ine hae mâreñ bian mocte manñhâñ ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irece Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere inuç mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamansiñhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñnewec, e biñedân roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biñedân zinuç âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu.” ¹⁹ I kecziñuç muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme

11:1: Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1 **11:4:** Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf 5:24 **11:6:** Heb 7:25; 10:35 **11:7:** Fuf 6:8, 9, 13–22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12 **11:11:** Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11 **11:16:** Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22 **11:18:** Fuf 21:12

irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnawec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec findañdâñ wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesinherâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnawec. ²² Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mâren beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dâñ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame nençoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuñ dâñticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soñkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticnere ñokâ mucneninçte mupie qikiñnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere añac bembençne qikiñnerâ Anuture ñicfâc jañehc zâic busâqoc manaocce wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec moneñ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocce ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocce manasuhuc inçuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasinhec juwecte ñicwofuñ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâren behwec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâñezi honehuc tinac erao sinçkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie añelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ñokâfâc-jeñic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe mamanasinhec jumbinçte Hâwec Bâbâronço tinçko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiñ. Aigita ñic jañe ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcçjopawec. ³⁰ Israe ñic jañe mamanasinhec jumbinçte Jeriko haesac orâñkekuhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasec ñokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte ñic mâren hone tēcnepic jahe âgo eçactewec. Eme qaçatara ñic jopambinçko e akickekicne.

Mitiñic gâcne jañere dâñ

³² Erâ dâñ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jañere binañ bafârepe muzac mâretc zorazac. ³³ Jañe mamanasinhec jumbinçte ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambinç. Bâbâtiñ gie bâhâmombinç, wiac binç qajarekicne irec fârine rombinç, laioñ micjençic bâbâzickembiñ, ³⁴ zocbâruiñ fâro-ticne hemâtençkembiñ, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbinç, doçkekicnezi mocwâc sanañkembiñ, zikao momori wânzâñ embiñ, mârenç gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiñ. ³⁵ Ñokac gâcne jañere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ñic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi eçarekicne, eme “miti behemie akic-ñopazo” jazapie, juju sanañte qâreninçte manasuhuc qikiñnembiñ. ³⁶ Ñic tucne jañe maric mañgâpâc â qa imac eçarekicne, â tucne jañe me kike-jeñic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic eçarekicne, tucne jañe segezi bâtâc-jopambinç, tucne jañe zikazi upe-jeñic qâtâcnembiñ. Jañe lama â noniñ sahaçne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ zâñ goma faio jujumbienç. ³⁸ Inçucnezi ñic wemo-jeñicte mârençko jupie sâckewec. Jañe tiki tuhuo mârenç â çorac haweçko foforâ jujumbienç. ³⁹ I jañe sasawa mamanasinç-jeñicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biançkewec, erâ sifu wiac binç qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambinç. ⁴⁰ Fuñne zinçucte: Anutu e nâñâcnao wiac fekicne râeoçce maname fowec, irec jañe nâñâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniñte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpêhuc sanañkezo

11:19: Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2
11:24: Wah 2:10, 11 **11:26:** Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13
11:29: Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20 **11:31:** Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7
11:33: Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35 **11:34:** Dan 3:23–25 **11:35:** Nçic I 17:23; Nçic II 4:36
11:36: Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21

¹ Wizec guru sâko injucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâponḡopienḡe wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenzepenḡ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepenḡ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranzepenḡ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamasanḡe micne bapa â mamasanḡe fârine bâbâfua, erao findendenḡehuc junzepenḡ. E zeri bubianḡ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponḡe zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inḡuc erâ Anuture nḡefunḡo mefârenao fewec nḡecac. ³ Sâqocne bapa janḡe mukac mupe mo injucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananḡkewec, nḡonḡe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie manḡenḡic betanḡkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiḡ enâreekac irec dâḡ

⁴ Nḡonḡe sâqocnezi herokawec-nḡopazo eme samandinḡkerâ sahad-nḡenḡic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc injuc sâcne mi embiḡ. ⁵ Erâ dâḡ moc “nḡokâ” munḡarehuc fanḡ ganḡarekicne fokac irec nḡekc-nḡopawec me? Dâḡ zinḡuc:

“Nḡokâ-nane, Wofunḡi bâtiḡgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâzâicgume manḡe mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofunḡ e nḡic moc jaunḡkezo murâ ba bâtiḡ ecneekac, â nḡic funḡfunḡfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiḡ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunḡi ba bâtiḡ enḡarezo mume hâbi-nḡenḡic mi nḡenḡoronḡkezejec. Anutuzi honec-nḡopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie injuc hâcne enḡareekac. Me mo mamaczi nḡokâ-ticne ba bâtiḡ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiḡ i nḡic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme nḡonḡe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne munḡarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mârenḡ mamacfâc-nânḡec janḡe qa bâtiḡ enârepie aranḡ bajare jumbenḡ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e aranḡ bazihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inḡuc ehuc juhâmonanḡmu. ¹⁰ Janḡe mamana-nḡenḡicte sâc jara dameḡ bembenḡe sawa qa bâtiḡ enâre jumbienḡ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenḡnḡe hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiḡ fuaocmu sâc i qanaḡ manapene bubianḡhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtiḡko juhuc sananḡkeenḡopienḡ janḡerao fârine wamane fuaekac, zânḡene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanḡ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme nḡonḡe meḡenḡic betanḡkekicne â hoḡanḡenḡ-nḡenḡic nḡetarakicne, irec âte tiḡnehuc sananḡkenzepienḡ. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie winḡkeme nḡonḡeraonec purinḡ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianḡkenzepienḡ. ¹⁴ Nḡonḡe nḡic mâmâc sasawa janḡehc wamao jujure giene banzepienḡ, erâ manḡfuru erâ juninḡe henḡirinḡnenzepienḡ, manḡwânânḡhec juku Wofunḡ hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Nḡonḡeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte sonḡanḡ babac enzepienḡ. Erâ nḡondenḡ-nḡenḡicko zânḡ opac moczi gitec herâ zacnḡopame sâqorenzipiḡnḡe rucnḡenḡic banzepienḡ. ¹⁶ Erâ nḡonḡeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecḡic â nḡic aranḡ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikinḡewec. ¹⁷ Nḡonḡe ere manaenḡopienḡ, e zâhec jambunḡ rozo mume sakarecnecicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmânḡkewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zionḡ tiki maickembḡ

¹⁸ Nḡonḡe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zocbârunḡnehec ira mi ra fisimbiḡ, erâ hâwenḡ, dapâc â mânḡânḡ zâzâkiriḡne irec manḡnao mi razimbiḡ. ¹⁹ Erâ qenḡfânḡ sâko â dâḡowa i wâc mi manambiḡ. Manambiḡzi dâḡ nininḡkeocte numu huac buc embiḡ. ²⁰ Dâḡ kecziḡuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.”

12:1: Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24 **12:2:** Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1 **12:3:** Luk 2:34 **12:5:** Muḡ 3:11, 12
12:6: Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** 3ar 16:22 **12:11:** Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3
12:13: Muḡ 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II 2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23 **12:16:**
Fuf 25:33, 34 **12:17:** Fuf 27:30–40 **12:18:** Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23
12:20: Wah 19:13

²¹ Wiac i bipic tataranehec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Nõne tiki inuçnao mâcne, nõne Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambân̄te Jerusalemko fisimbiñ. Ehuc aņelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutumañ sâko ²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne zâņejenic sambân̄ko qâreņkekiecne jaņe hâcne maic-jopambiñ. Ehuc Anutu, ñic sasawa nân̄acne mumutara maickembiñ, â ñic tiņne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcâc-jeņic jaņerao zuhuckembiñ; ²⁴ â Jesu, zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ ruru soc maickembiñ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec inuç mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreņ itiriņkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Nõne dân ñazaekac e râpeckenzi piņte ruc bahuc junze piņe. Mârâc jaha mâreņko waharâ dân jazame qikiņnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambân̄ko juhuc dân nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaņmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dân mume mâreņ qiriņ qawec. Eme zi ine dânticne ziņuc fokac: No juku mâreņ mocwâc itiriņkehuc sambân̄ mâmâc itiriņkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriņkepemu, inuç muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriņkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Nerieme fofo sanañ i fuarâ qiriņmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nân̄ac uucmañ moc qiriņmâc fofo sanañ rauckenañmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenze piņe, ehuc rumerâ arañ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiņañ qacnenze piņe. ²⁹ Ehuc ziņuc mananze piņe: Anutunân̄ec e zocbârũ inuçne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaun̄ babac eengopiņ i nõņerao mi wahazejec. ² N̄ic hezu hewân̄eņ ejareniņte qâoma mi enze piņe. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewân̄eņ ejareņgopeneņ muhuc aņelo ejarembiñ. ³ Âgofâc-ņeņic kâpâcwârũ ficko râec-jopakicne jaņere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ņopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ nõne sahachec jaha jun̄gopiņte qa imac ejarekicne jaņere wâc manasunze piņe. ⁴ Nõwe nõnân̄ jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopiņ jaņe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maņņeņiczi moneņ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foņarekac sâc mukârũ tâmiric bajunze piņe. Wofun̄ e jahac ziņuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irece nân̄ac hâbi-nân̄ec rohuc ziņuc munze piņe: “Wofun̄ e ñeņezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jaņe wemo enareniņmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekiecne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenze piņe

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ņeņic Anuture dân ñaza qazuc embiñ jaņere manasuhuc junze piņe, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiñ itirocne honehuc jaņere bâjâpecne mamasin̄hec junze piņe. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha juraziñuc juocmu sanañ. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dân kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maņņeņic mi hesifuckezejec; maņņeņic aki anonoczi keten̄neme qin̄ herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu. Hata i âtembiņzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ. ¹⁰ Nân̄acne alata ñekac, irec nân̄â i qoruc boze kiņañ qacneengopiņ jaņe nân̄iņte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Nõne manaengopiņ, qowi hezurâ socjeņic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiņte furu ufun̄ko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ zoczi rikeen̄gopiņ. ¹² Eme Jesu e inuç jaha socticnezi ñic maņfuru bacnâpoocte hae

12:21: Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26 **12:23:** Luk 10:20 **12:24:** Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14 **12:29:** Sâc 4:24; 9:3 **13:1:** Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3 **13:3:** Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim I 6:6 **13:6:** Mi Mâ 118:6 **13:7:** Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17 **13:9:** Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27

sahao qapie hâmwec. ¹³ Irec nânjâc iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepeneñ. ¹⁴ 3iñuc manahuc enzepeneñ: Hae ñeñe sanañ moc zira mi ñenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhâñ enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nânjâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumuteñ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte fârine zâñe-ticne muac baafec enzepeneñ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dân

¹⁶ Jaunñ â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enzepienñ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñeñic jañere dân renkehuc sâsec-jopanzerpienñ; jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic hone soñañ eengopienñzi juku gie-jeñicte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-jeñic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe nâñere erâ numuhuc junzerpienñ. Nâñe pectâc sasawa junanñte zoqac eengopenenñzi mañnâñecko bahac basaengopenenñ. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofunñzi bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sanañkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñañ sâko Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu zâzâfic fofo sanañ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianñe fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dânñticne renkenzerpienñ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteñzi mumuteñ forazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dân zoricne boc mi qârenkepac, eme ñoñe unñsawanñ dân i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac. ²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuembñ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-ñeñic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mârenkonec jañe manasu-ñarengopienñ. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenngopenen. Njic gâcne jaje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapie gâcne jaje zinjuc muengopien: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenñic e me e qârenkeweczi fuñne-ticne mi mutaniñkewecte mi mana-hâmoñgopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betankekicne janere unswañ dâñ bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuñ mocjahere biñe mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambiñ janere biñe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâren gâcnao rambiñ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiñ. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbiñ janere kiñan qaqa embiñ. Jaje zâic busâqocko jumbiñ. Bombonfâc-jenñic jaje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiñ. Eme irec qârenñiczi mañjuruc qajarewec (*ganj 1:1–8 â 5:7–11*). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahañci sawa bajumbiñte zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (*ganj 2:8–26*). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumañ-jenñicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiñ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (*ganj 2:1–7*). Erâ fekcicne janere fuñne rituwec (*ganj 1:9–12 â 5:1–6*). Nameñzi bâbâsâqorec embiñ, irec unđan mâmâc râe-jarewec (*ganj 3:1–12 â ganj 4:1–12*).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiñan qaqazi Israe njicguru 12 siñsan qarâ juranngopien ñoñe mu zeri enarehuc papia zi râe-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñerao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuame manapie bubiannehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamanasin-ñenñic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ñoñerao sasanañ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasanañte fârine ñoñerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junzepien.

Mañqârân basarâ Wofuñ numucnezo

⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi mañqârân basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâñ mi munârehuc, wiac mañhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine mañjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuñ manasiñkehuc numucnezejec. Mañjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâñânzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofuñtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Â mafañiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindañnerâ biac mârânkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniñmu. ¹¹ Soañ e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zariñ rikeme qañame ârine mârânkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafañic jaje qañapie qântac-jenñic sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Njic moc e eesâicko qin herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac. E sanankeku mañne eme Wofuñzi eri hendiñ juju sanañ hâcne râcneocmu. I mañjenñic ere domakac jaje biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâñ

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziñuc fuaocmu, qanañ njic moc e jahacne saseczi

benjiscic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zâñene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe dân mi mana sifuckenzepien, ¹⁷ jauñ bianñe â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapankewecte dânfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enañte inñuc enârewec.

Dâñ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiñ. Njiczi dân mamananare afeckenzeppeney, dân mumure â aaricte ine ñemâckenzeppeney. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eenñopeney izi Anuture tiñne hata ririekak. ²¹ Irec ñoñe mañwânâñ â rângeñ bârângeñ hetararâ urucko juhuc maññenñicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenzeppeney. Izi hâcne mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec bâpiañkeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Ñoñe mitidânñte fârine bâfuanzeppeney, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maññenñic eatuckeninñmu. ²³ Moc e mitidânñ mana qâoma eocmu, e njiczi zâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eenñopeney, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Â moc e sâcmutâc dân fârine, rambañko rârâec-nâpone, dân ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rerenñ eocmu, inñucnezi ine dânñte fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekakzi micbipic-ticne mi soñañkehuc mañticne eatuckeekac, njic inñucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone mainñ ejarezo â mârenñko sâqocne fokac izi maññâñec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasinñeenñopeneyzi njic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenzeppeney. ² No kecziñucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñenñicko njic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuñko njic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame ñoñe njic ñaqi erinehec erao zâñe firâ zinñuc âzâcneninñmu: “Go zira ware popoo ñec.” Inñuc murâ hapetac e zinñuc âzâcneninñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qâriñko waha ñec.” ⁴ Ñoñe ñondenñ-ñenñicko njic tentiri eja-reenñopeney, i maññenñicko dân repicne soñkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeenñopeney hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi njic weninñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenñko hapetac juenñopeney jañe hâcne mamananinñko mañ mâririhec erâ uucmañ rauckeninñte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe ine hapetac jañe zâñe titikic honec-jopaenñopeney. Â weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaenñopeney? Mafahec jañe hâcne inñuc enñareenñopeney. ⁷ Ehuc wâc zâñe bianñ fai-ñenñicko fewec e musorinñeenñopeney.

Dâñ gâcne renñkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân nenñocne inñuc qârenñekicne fokac, i renñkepie jâmbomac bianñkeocmu. ⁹ Â njic sâctiri ejareninñmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânñzi qaqatara njic enñopeney irec fuñne bataninñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne renñke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc

qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Nowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonâñge mi behecmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqtara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambañko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuñne babataniñ damenjo rambañko râec-ñopaocete wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enzepieñ. ¹³ Ñic uruc jaun tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jaun mi ecnezo. Uruc jaunhec juocmu e fuñne babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi “mamanasiñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñeñic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e zinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge foñkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi injuc sawa muhuc jaun mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamanasiñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteñ ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi zinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiñ-nanere fuñne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana zakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dân i demon jañe wâc mana zakieñgopieñ, ehuc qarac qarac qaenñgopieñ. ²⁰ Ñic manñac go mamanasiñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuñne zi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiñte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocete alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinñsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme zinjuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiñ-ticne i eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasiñ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqâreñ kecziñuc fokac i sanañkewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme ere maname kinñsâc ewec.” Eme irec zâñe-ticne Anutuzi âgo mucnekicne. ²⁴ Honeñgopieñ, Anutu e ñic moc mamanasiñ-ticnere sawa mi maname kinñsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinñsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Â sasec ñokac Rahaba e injuc jaha mamanasiñ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinñsâc ewec. E ñic mâreñ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonjo râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec zinjuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânqân eekac, injuc jaha mamanasiñzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânqânne jaha eekac.

3

Namen-nâñec sonañkenzepeneñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniñte mi fotarienzepieñ. Manañgopieñ, mumutara damenjo Wofunzi qaqazu nâñe wiac bazihuc enâreocmu. ² Nâñac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeñgopeneñ. Ñic moc e dânko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ñic saric sarahanje mucnezo. Injucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriñne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jañe dânñâñec renkeniñte micko kiki râe-jareñgopeneñ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareñgopeneñ. ⁴ Wokere wâc manañgopeneñ, jañe kâcçene sâko, erâ mânñeñ sanañnezi ficne suer-jopame raenñgopieñ, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme ñicnamen e injuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manañgopieñ, zoc masisi i wiac hunñgane mac, eme injucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene zafâreekac.

2:10: Mat 5:19 **2:11:** Wah 20:13, 14; Sâc 5:17 **2:12:** Jak 1:25 **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:30, 34; 25:45, 46 **2:14:** Mat 7:21; 21:29 **2:16:** Joh I 3:17 **2:18:** Gal 5:6 **2:19:** Mar 5:7 **2:21:** Fuf 22:9, 10, 12 **2:22:** Heb 11:17
2:23: Jes 41:8; Fuf 15:6; Rom 4:3; Bin II 20:7 **2:24:** Joh 8:39; Rom 4:12 **2:25:** Heb 11:31; Jos 2:4, 15; 6:17
2:26: Jak 2:17 **3:1:** Jak 1:19 **3:2:** Jak 1:26

Namenzi sisipiric eengopenerj

⁶ Eme namen-nâhec zoc masisi injucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahad gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere neŋgocne eekaczi sahad-nâhec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâjecte ŋesij rikeme zafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷ Qowi fuŋne fuŋne tiŋkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi bâmâtenkezo murâ bâmâtenkeengopenerj. ⁸ Namenj ine mo ŋic mozi bâmâtenkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namen-nâjecti Wofuŋ Mamac mutenkeengopenerj, erâ namenzia ŋic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaengopenerj. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenj â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, injuc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ zâŋe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atanj wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmenjko woranj fuaocmu? Me sanjko hâmenj fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Nŋerao maŋqârâŋhec â maŋ manahuc wiac ee injucne moc juŋgopienj me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biaŋne bâfuahuc maŋqârâŋ-jenjicte fuŋne bataniŋkenzepienj. ¹⁴ Â maŋjenjicko iinjuuŋ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jenjic bafehuc dânfâri manaŋgopenerj mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Maŋqârâŋ hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârâŋ hata injucne i mârenkonec, ŋickonec, Sataŋtaonec. ¹⁶ Iinjuuŋ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Maŋqârâŋ hata faicnec izi ine wiac ziŋuc bâfuaekac: Qanaŋ maŋqaaqac, erâ wama, miriŋ, micrererj, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maŋguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare guriŋne baengopienj jaŋe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiŋne juju fua-jareekac.

4*Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua*

¹ Nŋerao zika â rârâsi foekac i fuŋne weninjucte? Me sahad-ŋenjicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ² Nŋe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeengopienj. Nŋe qaqaqac â iinjuuŋ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeengopienj. Nŋe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eengopienj. I nunumu tâmiric juengopienj irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopienj, ine maŋŋenjicko dân sâqocne ziŋuc foha numuengopienjete: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâjecte fârine bâfuanzepenerj.”

Maŋnâjecti ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc ŋic nŋe! Mârenjko wiac fokac irec biŋe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manaŋgopienj me? Irec moc e mârenjkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dânqârenj kecziŋuc fokac i nŋe manapie racne eekac me? “Maŋnâjecto mâro râewec i ere biŋe sawa juocte zoqaqac sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ŋifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dânqârenj hâcne kecziŋuc fokac: “Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ŋic maŋhuhuj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irec nŋe Anuture rurumaŋko razirâ domanzepienj. Ehuc Sataŋ bâsuenzepienj, eme behec-ŋoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Nŋe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ŋopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maŋŋenjic ra qa ware qa eekac, nŋe menjenjic zurerâ maŋŋenjic baqaqackenzepienj. ⁹ Nŋe fuŋne-ŋenjic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzepienj. Gâgâwi-ŋenjiczi rirhame busâqoc fuazejec, â zeri-ŋenjiczi rirhame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofuŋte maio maŋhuhuj jupie eki bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.

3:6: Mat 15:11, 18, 19; 12:36, 37 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 140:3 **3:9:** Fuf 1:27 **3:13:** Jak 2:18; Pet I 2:12 **3:14:** Efe 4:31 **3:15:** Jak 1:5, 17 **3:17:** Heb 12:11 **3:18:** Jes 32:17; Mat 5:9 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Pet I 2:11 **4:4:** Luk 6:26; Rom 8:7; Joh I 2:15 **4:5:** Wah 20:3, 5; Mat 6:24; Gal 5:17 **4:6:** Muq 3:34; Hio 22:29; Mat 23:12; Pet I 5:5 **4:7:** Efe 6:12; Pet I 5:8, 9 **4:8:** 3ek 1:3; Jes 1:16 **4:10:** Pet I 5:6

Wofuñ mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe mumusâqoc mi enzepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dânko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dân musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dân hetâtieocmuo rerenjic mi ehuc mumutara njic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân irec mumufua â soñan mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dânko râecmu?

Wofuñzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananiñ. Ñoñe kecziñuc muengopien: “Miñecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneñ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienzepeneñ.” ¹⁴ Oi ñoñe, tomâcko wiac inuc me inuc fuaocmu, i moc manaengopien? Me juju-ñenji i weniñucne? I rombân inucne, fua fuahuc izia qazueekac. ¹⁵ Irece ñoñe kecziñuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuñzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc inuc me inuc enzepeneñ.” ¹⁶ Ñoñe ine pacgoron dân boc muhuc sahad-ñenji bafeengopien. Pacgoron dân i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e wiac biane eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Njic moneñ mafa sasec janere dân

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe zârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enzepien. ² Mafa mâriri-ñenji i zanke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-ñenji mârenje temane ewec, ³ â moneñ boreñ-ñenji gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sahad-ñenji zoc inucne nâmieocmu. Ñoñe damen qândânkeha mafa sesuc semburen hefembiñ. ⁴ Manañgopien, padi qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irec kinji hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro njic janere kio wâwâsiczi sambân momori janere Wofuñte hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ñoñe mârenko wiac nâmingiriñkehuc mana añac embiñ â okac damen maickeha nâ aren embiñ. ⁶ Ñoñe njic tiñne dânne mutararâ zikao râembiñ. E sahad-ticne mi ñezickekac.

Zârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Wofuñ fisiocne woñec tatakic tâmiric junzepien. Manañgopien, gie rune moczi inuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biane eocte woñec juekac, ehuc hoe zoañ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofuñte damen bembenkekacte ñoñe inuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woñec juhuc manñenji ketenñenzepien. ⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takic mi eec enzepien; manañgopien mumutara njic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuñne-ñenji rituzacte dân ere biñe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuñte micte dân mumbiñzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ janere kike hata bâjâpêhuc junzepien. ¹¹ Manañgopien, zâicmanko sasanañhec jumbiñ janere manapene zerine ekac. Hiobe sasanañ-ticnere manaengopien, â Wofuñzi zâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaengopien. Wofuñ e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupañte dân

¹² Âgofâc-nane dân fârine moc zi: Ñoñe sambânko qetickehuc mumupañ, me mârenko qetickehuc mumupañ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupañ, i mi enzepien. Ñoñe dânñenji jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kin bâfuanziñte inuc enzepien.

4:12: Mar 7:1; Rom 2:1; 14:4 **4:13:** Muq 27:1 **4:14:** Luk 12:20; Mi Mâ 39:5, 11 **4:15:** Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3 **5:6:** Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; 3ek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36 **5:8:** Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16; 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12 **5:11:** Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4
5:12: Mat 5:34–37

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Nõjeraonec moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bu-bianko juocmu, e mumutej gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Nõjeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzepiej, erâ Wofunte zâje muhuc wokemañ opâ ruacnenzepiej. ¹⁵ Eme mamanasijko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiankeocmu â Wofunzi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec nõje qiqic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzepiej. Njic tiñne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e njic jaha, nâñac injucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreñko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme zâhec mocwâc numume sambâñkonec hoe wahame mâreñko wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, nõjeraonec moc e dânfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dân zinjuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtac hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ñicroro epic (*Mataio 4:18–22*). Petorore zâñe ranqa Simon. Jesuzi zâñe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findandân muwec. Eme zâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumañnepie Petorozi janere maio domahuc Jesure fuñne muñqârâñkewec (*Aposolo 2:14–36*). Erâ miti ufuñte motâcko ñicpuriñ moc bâpiankewec (*Aposolo 3:1–8*). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreñ rârêcke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (*Aposolo 9:36*). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (*Aposolo 10*). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame añelozi batarawec (*Aposolo 12*). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe turerâ qâpuc janere dâñ mumbiñ (*Aposolo 15*). Dameñ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (*Galata 2:11*). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ qambiñ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mâreñ masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambiñ janerao râewec (*gañ 1:11*). Jañe bekâ erâ jumbiñ. Paulo e dameñ zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiñ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4:10*). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefuñfâc jurambiñ janere fuñne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiñañ zâzâñiñ moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (*Aposolo 15:40, â Petoro I 5:12*).

Asia mâreñ masunao mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mitire erâ fific guguriñ faio fembiñ. Eme Petorozi hume keten ejareme sanankeniñte papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuñzi mucnewec (*Luka 22:32*). Dâñ fuñne kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuñtao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanc juzo (*gañ 1 â 2:1–10*). Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc: Mârenko jaba juengopenenji miti hata munârekiecne ijaha âtehuc Wofuñ bâjâpezo (*gañ 2:11–25, â 3:1–12*). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (*gañ 3:13–22, â gañ 4*). Izi zâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (*gañ 5*).

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñonden jaba juranñgopien ñoñere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñoñe hâcne Mârozi mañfuru bacñopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eniñte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiñ: Ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambân merâfâc-nâñec zâñe rarac bian irec zeriezo

³ Nâñac Anutu, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenzepeney. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauñ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanc junañte bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ñenjiç zazañke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanzarañ tâmiric woñec-ñenjiç râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninñte

inuc hâcne enjarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ņopame mamasasiņhec juhapie juku dameņ tarame bâbâpian kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ Ņoņe irec zeri ehuc juņgopieņ, â Anutuzi muņareme fific guguriņ faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameņ bembenē macte jamaņ kirâ juenņgopieņ. ⁷ Mananņgopieņ, gol i wiac zazaņkene fuņne-ticne zocko taniņkeekac, űoņe ine mamasasiņ-ņeņic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriņko fua taniņkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao űoņere zeri bubian â mumuteņ â eri qarawen fuaocmu. ⁸ Ņoņe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiņzi sifu maņņeņic qikiņnecneenņgopieņ, erâ dameņ ziņucne wâc zâņezi mi hohone sifu manasiņkeenņgopieņ. Ehuc zeri bubian fuņmoc, űicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenņgopieņ. ⁹ Mamasasiņ-ņeņicte fârine maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņicte bâbâpian hâcne, maic-ņopakacte zeri enņgopieņ.

Porofete findaņdâņ mumbiņ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpian i weniņuc fuazokac, porofete jaņe mârâc jaha inuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiņ, ehuc űoņerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findaņdâņ muhuc jumbiņ. ¹¹ Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâņ Mâro-ticnezi maņņeņicko râeme jaņe dameņ wezimucko â weniņucnao Kristo inuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiņ. ¹² Jaņe gie bambiņ irec fârine jaņacnao mâcne, űoņerao fuaocte mukicne, i jaņe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâņkonec waharâ mitiņic neņgoc űejařeme Biņebian muromackembiņ jaņe hâcne findaņdâņte fârine mujaņgeņke-ņarembiņ. Dâņ irec zuhucne aņelo jaņe wâc mana ziguaņiņte buââkec juenņgopieņ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanaņkezo

¹³ Irece űoņe maņņeņicte umbika jomarâ maņsowa juņzepieņ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ņareocmu, irec mamac juņzepieņ. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc űoņe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ņeņicko sasehec jujumbieņ, juju sâc ijaha ziņuczia mi juņzepieņ. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ņopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha juřârenzepieņ. ¹⁶ Dâņ ziņuc hâcne qâreņkekecne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte űoņe tiri jaha juņzepieņ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ņoņe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeenņgopieņ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâņecte sâcko dâņnâņec mutaraocmu; irec űoņe mâreņko jaha juhuc sâc e araņ bacnehuc juņzepieņ. ¹⁸ Ņoņe ziņuc sâcne manaenņgopieņ, kâcqeņefâc-ņeņic jaņere sindaņ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ņopawec. ¹⁹ Ņoņe Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-ņopawec. E hâcne lama sahaç fâsâc â wânâņ tâmiric inucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mâreņte hobeteņne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine zâhec dameņ tarazo ehame űoņere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ űoņe Anuturao zuhuc-ņopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqâřerâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamasasiņ â woworic-ņeņic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâņzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Ņoņe dâņfâri murâ rereņ ekupie maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņic qaqaçkewec i ââgo fârihec eniņte inuc fuawec; eme irec maņzi jâmbân zâzâfic ehuc juņzepieņ. ²³ Ņoņe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâņ jujune â fofo sanaņ, irecnec âkezurâ fuambiņ. ²⁴ Dâņ ziņuc hâcne fokac:

1:4: Kol 1:12 **1:5:** Joh 10:28; 17:11; Rom 5:3, 4; Gal 3:23; Kor I 2:5 **1:6:** Pet I 5:10; Heb 12:11; Jak 1:2; Kor II 4:17 **1:7:** Muq 17:3; Mal 3:3; Rom 2:7, 10; Jak 1:3 **1:8:** Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7 **1:17:** Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23 **1:19:** Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27 **1:22:** Joh I 5:1 **1:23:** Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18

“Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne,
â zâŋe rarac biaŋ-jeŋic i zariŋ âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foomu.”

²⁵ Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ŋazakicne zi hâcne.

2

Nâŋac qânâ wâtun-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesinzenzepenŋ

¹ Nŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iŋguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenzepienŋ. ² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha nŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enzepienŋ. ³ Wofuŋ jaŋu-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enzepienŋ. ⁴ Nŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋŋiŋkehapie Anutuŋi maname fekiŋcne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinŋeniŋ. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuŋ enzepienŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenzepienŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biaŋkeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionŋko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtun bâwosâekicne furi sâko.

Ŋic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irece erao roweckeengopienŋ nŋerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamasinŋ tâmiric jaŋere ziŋuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtun ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeninŋmu
â buse ira heariweninŋmu.”

Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweninŋte mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eengopienŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embenŋ

⁹ Nŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne nŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋŋeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ bazejec. ¹⁰ Nŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, zi ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋgopienŋ; mârâc jaha qarâ suŋŋiŋne jumbiŋ, zi ine uruc jaŋuŋko juŋgopienŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, nŋe mârêŋko jaba â ŋicmanac juengopienŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzepienŋ. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenŋko juju tiŋne junzepienŋ. Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareengopienŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iŋic damenŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu mutenkenkenzepienŋ.

Fekiŋcne jaŋere dâŋ renkezo

¹³ Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne râekicne i nŋe Wofuŋte erâ renke-fârenzepienŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawaman râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc renkenzepienŋ; jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninŋte, â sâcne juengopienŋ

1:24: Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8 **2:1:** Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3
2:3: Mi Mâ 34:8 **2:4:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33 **2:7:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42 **2:8:** Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33 **2:9:** Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6 **2:10:** Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 **2:11:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1 **2:12:** Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 **2:13:** Rom 13:1–7; Tit 3:1

jañe mumbian-jopaniñte mujarekicne. ¹⁵ Ñoñe eehâmo gie bahuc ñic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaengopien jañere dâñ bâniniñkeniñte Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Ñoñe goron-ñopakicnere rambañ juñgopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambañ juhuc Anutuzi kiñañ qanzepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic zeñgoma sâsec-jopanzipien, âgofâc-ñeñic mañjaun ejarenzipien, Anutu aran bacnenzipien, ñicwofun sâsenzipien.

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dâñ

¹⁸ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe bombonfâc-ñeñic aran bajarehuc micjenic renkenzipien, i bombon urucne â mâteñne jañe sawa mâcne, zâzâicne jañe mâmâc inuc ejarenzipien. ¹⁹ Jañe mañgâñ bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ñopapie Anutuzi manasuhuc râranñen tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Â bahac bâfuarâ zika kihuc râranñen tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiñne juhuc zika kirâ râranñen tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoñe inuc eniñte hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ñoñere erâ zâic manahuc bânîe-ñarewec, eme ñoñe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzipien. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biñe qawec. ²⁴ Nâñâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiñkerâ junañte ewec. Ere wiczi ñoñere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoñe lama inucne qâsoc bâsorihuc jumbiñ. Zi ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte rusonañzi hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbîñ.

3

Ñokac jañere dâñ

¹ Ñokac ñoñere inuc jaha mupe, ñoñe ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere wahamicne junzipien. Eme ñowefâc-ñeñic gâcne miti qiqikiñ juengopien jañe dâñ mi jajaza mâc rumejarehuc mañqaqac jupie ² ñonâñfâc-ñeñic ñoñere juju bapa hone manac erâ mañjenic bârisienzipien. ³ Ñoñe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, ñaqi qâreñ bîañ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, mañwâmbunko sonkerâ tiñbenon bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanañ-ñeñic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbien jañe eri i hâcne baju jumbien, ehuc Anutuzi roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñeñic sâsec-jopa jumbien. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâñticne renke jujec, ehuc ñicbombon mucne jujec. Eme ñoñe wiac bîañne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniñmuo otâfâc-ticne embiñ juñgopien muñarezo.

Ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Ñic ñoñere inuc jaha mupe; ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonâñfâc-ñeñic wiac mana manahuc ejarenzipien. Erâ juju sanañte biñe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junzipien. Eme nunumu-ñeñiczi ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâñ wirec-nâñec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ñoñe mâmâc sasawa mañ mocjaha erâ miriñhec junzipien, ehuc âgofâc-ñeñic mañjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â mañhuhun junzipien. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne enarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenzipien, sosopéc dâñ ñazapie

2:15: Pet I 3:16 **2:16:** Gal 5:13 **2:17:** Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 **2:18:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 **2:20:** Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15 **2:22:** Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21 **2:24:** Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 **2:25:** Jes 53:6; Ezek 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12 **3:1:** Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5 **3:2:** Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq 3:25 **3:7:** Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16

okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanzepieŋ, aricne, ñoŋe jambuŋ hotâckeninŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanzepieŋ.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure aŋackekac

â damenŋ bianŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namenŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â michipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianŋe ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofuŋ e ñic tiŋne jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jenŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

¹³ Ñoŋe wiac bianŋere henziŋnehuŋ juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie bubianŋehac ezejec. Zika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac qarac mi qanzepieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enzepieŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋŋenŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ maŋzi wiac worickehuc juenŋopieŋ irec mu indiŋ eŋarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenzezieŋ. ¹⁶ Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋenŋiczi mumu hehec mi eŋareha munzezieŋ. Inŋuc epie, Kristohac juhuc wiac ebac eenŋopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaenŋopieŋ, ñic i jaŋe burec-jenŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienzezieŋ. ¹⁷ Ñoŋe wiac bianŋe ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha zika kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inŋuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi hehesicne ñoŋere erâ inŋuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ŋopaocce. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi maŋuruc-ticnere erâ wonŋec-jenŋic juipiehame dâŋticne qâsuambiŋ. Eme ñic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame jumbiŋ. ²¹ Eme ñifecne zi opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi zureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maŋŋenŋic zureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eŋareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekiecne jaŋe ere wahamicnao juenŋopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sahac zâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

¹ Kristo e sahac zâic manawecte ñoŋe ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋenŋic hepie huzejec. Ehuc ziŋuc mananzezieŋ, moc e sahac zâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. ² Eme sahacko juju damenŋ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anutuzi micdâŋ sawa reŋkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac ziŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiŋaŋ qaqaŋare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme zi ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere zâkâŋko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenŋopieŋte manapie moc eme mu supaic eŋareenŋopieŋ. ⁵ Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocce zawierâ

3:9: Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 34:12–16; Jak 1:26 **3:14:** Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12
3:15: Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20–24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10
3:19: Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17 **3:21:** Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 1:16
4:1: Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17 **4:3:** Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3

jukac erao dângie baniñmu. ⁶ Eme fuñne ziñucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebianj jazakicne: Janë ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahadzi okacne ronñte, â ñifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniñte.

Damenj bembenjekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damenj bembenjekac. Irec ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenzepeñ. ⁸ Erâ maññejiczi jaunj babac ehuc junzepeñ. Manjaunhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewânëñ eec enzepeñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junzepeñ. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dânj jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe iñuc epie Anuture huriri qâreñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubianj bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac zâñe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enzepeñ. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubianj bâfuanzepeñ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iñuc jaha bubianj sâko manahuc zeri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo zâñe biñe-ticnere musoc qâsorin-ñopapie manapie zerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqâreñ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi zikare me fiucte me sindante me penaronte zika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ A moc e Kristoñic jukacte zika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zâñe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenj bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananğopienj, Anutu e fuñne babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânâcnao fuñkerâ baocte damenje maickekac hâcne. Nânâcnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebianj-ticne qikiñneenğopienj jañerao batarame sâc weniñucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiñne e okac damenjo bipic tatara ecnehome miti qiçikiñj â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugurinj faio feniñmu jañe mañ qâqâtâc-jenji i bâbâfua mume sasanañ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banzepeñ.

5

Micne bapa jañere dânj

¹ Ñoñerao micne bapa junğopienj ñoñe no micne bapa âgo-ñejiczi dânj ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâñe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dânj mu qâmoc enjarepe mananiñ; ² Anuture lama guru soñañ-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâiñko mâcne, buafec jaha hone mainj ejarenzepeñ, erâ moneñ mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enzepeñ. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânje-jarenzepeñ. ⁴ Eme juku soñañ sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofo sanañ i heñareme hume rojuniñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoñe iñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoñe ñic kâcçene jañere wahamicne junzepeñ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâñene mañhuhuj i jomarâ kiñañ

4:5: Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18
4:8: Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7 **4:9:** Heb 13:2 **4:10:** Luk 12:42 **4:11:** Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12 **4:14:** Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mi Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Ezek 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31
4:19: Mi Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2-7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8

qaqac enzepien. Manan̄gopien, Anutu e ñic mañfefe jañe dope qatara-jareekac â ñic mañhuhun̄ ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuturre mesanañzi bâuruñ-ñopame dapenzepien. In̄uc epie juku damañ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa i Anutu qarâriecnenzepien, eki sâcne hone jaun̄ en̄areekac.

Mañqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoñe mañsowa juhuc rucgeren̄-ñen̄ic banzepien. Râsi sâko-ñen̄ic Satañ e oâ in̄ucne erâ mic an̄kerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ñoñe mamasin̄hec qin̄ herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepien. Erâ zin̄uc mananzepien, âgofâc-ñen̄ic mâren̄ sâc jañerao zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanañ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniñte hefârec-ñopaweczi zâic fâro damañ bemben̄ne manahapie bâtiéc-ñopahuc âkesin̄-ñopaocmu, erâ basanañ-ñopahuc keten̄-ñopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâren̄ke-ñarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fun̄fun̄ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaun̄-ticnere dân bemben̄nea mutaniñke-ñarerao fan̄ qañarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, mañnao qin̄ herâ domanzepien. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefun̄, nân̄âcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jañe manasu-ñaren̄gopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ñoñe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efâren̄zepien. Kristohec juen̄gopien ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

5:5: Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6 **5:6:** Hio 22:29; Jak 4:10 **5:7:** Mi Mâ 55:22; Mat 6:25; Fil 4:6
5:8: Tes I 5:6; Luk 18:3; Jak 4:7 **5:9:** Efe 6:11–13 **5:10:** Pet I 1:6; Tes I 2:12 **5:12:** Heb 13:22 **5:13:**
Apo 12:12, 25; Tim II 4:11 **5:14:** Kor I 16:20

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petoro zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenopenen. Petorozi Asia mâren masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambiñ jañere papia namba i qârenkeme mi zorame jañerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ zinjuc jazambiñ: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc mumbiñ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fizizokac, e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere woñec mañgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakâc embiñ. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbiñ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ unđân qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenñic e mitire fârine jañerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (*gañ 1:3–11*). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameñ-ticne bembekewecte zi mimic un sawañ ejarewec (*gañ 1:12–21*). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic jañere fune ritu-jâmbânkewec (*gañ 2*). Â Wofunñ fisis-ticnere fune mujañgenkehuc qârenkewec (*gañ 3*).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Simoñ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamansiñ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoñe papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñe Anutu â Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu mana mañ epie ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama qañqañ qâriañ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zâñitac ecnepene sahacte â mañte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dâñ biñe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i mañkepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enañmu. ⁵ Irec ñoñe mamansiñhec junğopiente zoqac epie tiñne juju-ñeñic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi mañte sowa bâfuazejec, mañte sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi mañjaunñ bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñoñerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zinjuc muzo: E zâñe tiñtuñ â mañmutuc, mârâc zure bâpiañ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoñe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuanzepien. Ñoñe injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniñmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofunñ â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi enareme ere juju sanante uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko raziniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoñe wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfârio ketenñ-ñopakicne domañgopienñ, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâñ i Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ñopape ñoñe dâñ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc enarepemu.

Petoro e bapa funfunñ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâñe Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fisis-ticnere dâñ ñazambenñ, i nemu binañ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazambenñ, nâñe bapa funfunñ domahuc Wofunñ

tatamac-ticne fuame honemben. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumutenj râcnehome sambânj tatamackonec erao dânj zinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Nokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone anjoc ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâne ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dânj i sambânjkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâne irec porofete janjere dânj manapene fârine jâmbânj eekac, izi zoclambe injucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte nonje ira zânje fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â manjenjicko bâpij sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc zinjuc mana-hâmonzepienj: Findanđânj miti papiao qârenjekicne fokac irec fuñne i njic moczi e jahacne manje mi mumune. ²¹ Findanđânj i njiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, njic janje Tiri Mârozi fenzonj-jopame Anuturaonec dânj mujumbienj.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere dânj

¹ Israe njic janjerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbinj, eme nonjerao injuc jaha qaquzu burecne fuaninjmu. Janje mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie nonjerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofunj kiwirc-jenjc rowec e mickeninjmu. Injuc epie sisipiric qenjfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² Njic i janje sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaninjmu, eme janjere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc monenj mafare andac ehuc manjko fuac dânzi eatuc-nopahuc wiac-njenjicte kânğac gie baninjmu. Janjere okacne dânj esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jenjc i micmânj mi ewec.

Njic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dânj

⁴ Anuture manaenjopenenj, e anjelo sâqorekicne janje mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunđapâcko humbinj, ira okac damenje wonjec foenjgopienj. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha njic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiñne jujure binje mumu, erâ njic njokac 7 janje sawa njezic-jopame qâricne juhapie njic sâqocne janjerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae injuc jaha sirowenichte mume zoczi zacjofawec, i njic sâqocne zâhec fuarâ juninjmu janjere uñ muhuc injuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitinjic Loti e sindanjenjc janje wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buzâic manahuc juhame njezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheczi janjere njondenjko juhame janje sindanj hârindanjenjc epie zoañne zoañne hone manac ehuc manje sisi hâhânj wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofunj eki ine njic mitihec eesâic docko roronj sasapac ejareekac â miti tâmiric janje okac damenjko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Njic manjenjiczi sasecte bârunjkeme sohonj nâ ruac ehuc Wofunj â njic fekicne ro waha âte ejareenjgopienj janje hâcne kâpâcwâru sanañne bacjopaocmu. Njic injucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec janje wâc musuac-jopaenjgopienj.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Injuc ehapie anjelo janje ine sasananj â tâpiri fuñmoc fojarekaczi Wofunje maio mi mugâpâre-jareenjgopienj. ¹² Njic izi hâcne manj tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareenjgopenenj janje injucne. Janje wiac fuñne kâuc baenjgopienj i kosa musuaenjgopienj; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeninjmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenjicte furine roninjmu. Janje zoañ qaquacko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozi zeri-jenjc eekac. Mamakâcne â manwânânj qânkerâ juju, zege hârôcko hefârec-nopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-nopa, ¹⁴ zânje-jenjczi sasec zânje fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, njic biric borocne wiac injucnere doc babac-jopa, monenj mafare harac eku manjenjic ekicne, njic injucnezi hârâccte binje hâcne! ¹⁵ Janje hata dândânjne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore njokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembinj. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofunzi qaqtara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donji dânj tâmiriczi

1:17: Mat 17:5 **1:21:** Tim II 3:16, 17 **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1; Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4 **2:2:** Jes 52:5 **2:3:** Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5 **2:4:** Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6 **2:5:** Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 **2:6:** Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 **2:8:** Ezek 9:4 **2:9:** Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10; Jud 1:6 **2:10:** Jud 1:7, 8, 16 **2:11:** Jud 1:9 **2:12:** Jud 1:10 **2:13:** Jud 1:12 **2:15:** 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11

ņicdâņ dâņehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeņ

¹⁷ Ņic iņucnezi opâ zizicne iņucne, erâ mâtâņzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iņucne tinac. Ņic i jaņe ņafe sananĳko dapâc qisiricko fisiniņte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jaņe pacgoron dâņ erâ, ņic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembiņ, jaņe eatuc-jopaenĳopieņ, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gisicbeņ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baenĳopieņ. ¹⁹ Ehuc ņic ziņuc jazaenĳopieņ: “Iņuc erâ niņgiņ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaņacne sisipiricte niņgiņko fohuc iņuc muenĳopieņ. Ņic moczi wiac mocte kiņaņ qaocmu, e wiac irec niņgiņko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kiņsâko hurezo

²⁰ Mananĳopieņ, miti tâmiric jaņere sohoņ râpeckerâ Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņ Jesu Kristo mana maņ embiņzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniņmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeņic afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jeņic sâqore sananĳkeocmu. ²¹ Ņic iņucne jaņe tiņne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâņ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Ņic iņucne jaņerao dâņ ziņuc mukicne i sananĳkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maņurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoņ ruaekac.

3

Wofuņte dâņ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ņoņere papia zi qârenĳehape jajahec ekac. No maņņeņic wiwickepe mitidâņ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniņte qârenĳe-ņareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ņoņe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâņ mumbiņ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ņeņic nâņe Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņte sâcmutâc dâņ ņazambenĳ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepieņ. ³ Ehuc qanaņ ziņuc mana sananĳenzepieņ: Dameņ bembenĳezo eme ņic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriņ dâņ muhuc sasec gie-jeņicte hezâkirinĳerâ juniņmu. ⁴ Ehuc ziņuc muniņmu: “Wofuņ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâņec hâmombiņ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreņ fuaweckonecteanĳ fowarehuc juwec iņucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jaņe fuņne ziņuc mana-bipiehuc dâņ i muenĳopieņ: Sambâņ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreņ e iņuc jaha. I Anutu dâņticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoanĳ fowec. ⁶ Eme zâhec opâzia ņic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambâņ â mâreņ zi fokopirec ine Anuture dâņzi sakarec-jofame zocte biņe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameņ maickeme ņic sâqocne jaņe sipirickeniņte irec woņec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuņ e nâņâcnere erâ dameņ-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zi kâuc mi banzepieņ: Wofuņ e zoaņ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausenĳ tinac eekac â jara I tausenĳ irec maname zoaņ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuņ e dâņ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameņ mi bâzoraekac, ņic gâcnezi manapie iņuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ņic gâcnezi sipirickenzi piņte ņoņere erâ woņec juekac. E ņic mâmâc sasawa maņņeņic bârsie-fâreniņte muekac hâcne.

Sambâņ â mâreņ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuņte dameņ e râsi fisienĳopieņ iņuc jaha ututuņ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâņ e fânâņ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi zafâreocmu,

2:16: 3ar 22:28 **2:17:** Jud 1:12, 13 **2:18:** Jud 1:16 **2:19:** Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 **2:20:** Mat 12:45 **2:21:** Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 **2:22:** Muq 26:11 **3:1:** Pet II 1:13 **3:2:** Jud 1:17 **3:3:** Tim I 4:1; Jud 1:18 **3:4:** Jes 5:19; Ezek 12:22; Mat 24:48 **3:5:** Mat 24:38; Mi Mâ 24:2; Fuf 1:2, 6, 9 **3:6:** Pet II 2:5; Fuf 7:21 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 90:4 **3:9:** Hab 2:3; Tim I 2:4

erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi zâseŋkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunzepieŋ. ¹² Inuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huac buc enzepieŋ. Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e zoczi zârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbârũŋko zâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec juenŋopeneŋ, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac inucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâzorame munzepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo bianŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec. ¹⁶ E papiâ qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papiâ-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne game hukicne. Eme dâŋ inucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeenŋopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papiâ gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenŋopieŋ. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bânŋoronkeme dockenziŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junzepieŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enzepieŋ. E eri tatamac i ziŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko inuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefuñ gurune gurune jurambiñ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreñkewec i ñic i jañere biñe qâreñkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmoħame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc zâñene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuñe bârâwiñ. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. Ñic omane moc juwec zâñene Jesu, e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iñucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame maripoñko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâñko risie fewec. Burecdâñ i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoħte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dâñ qizecne kecziñuc qâreñkewec: Wofuñ e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (*gañ 1 â 2:1–17*). Erâ dâñ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juñgopieñ jañe Anutu Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñgopieñ, jañere sawañ qahuc juzo (*gañ 2:18–29 â 4:1–6*). Dâñ qizecne moc: Anutu e mañjaun sokawec jâmbâñ eñarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc mañjaun eec ezo (*gañ 3*). Erâ moc: Anutu e mañjaun irec fuñqizecne jukac, eme nâñac âgofâc-nâñec mañjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (*gañ 4:7–21 â 5:1–4*). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (*gañ 5:5–21*).

Mumuzâwe dâñ

¹ Fuñnaonecteañ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeñ â zâñe-nâñeczi honembeñ, erâ hone dendenehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeñ, i juju sanañte Micdâñ hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeñte juju sanañte biñedâñ hâcne mufuarâ ñazaengopeneñ. Juju sanañ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârâñkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeñ ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaengopeneñ. Ñazapene manapie miriñ-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muengopeneñ. Eme miriñ babac-nâñec i Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴ Iñuc fuame bubiañ-nâñec fua qârâñke taraocne papia zi hâcne qâreñke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoñ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâñ biñe Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambeñte ñazaengopeneñ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuñgañkekac. ⁶ Nâñac dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotañgopeneñ mupene burec eocmu â dâñ fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac iñuc jaha wâc nâñac tatamacko junañmu, ine miriñ babac sâcne enañmu, eme Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec zureme qaqaçkenañmu. ⁸ Nâñac sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, iñuc munañmuo maññâñec eatuckenañmu â dâñ fâri qizecne maññâñecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Â sâqocne-nâñec mufuanañmuo ine e mume sasanañ â tiñne runezi sâqocne-nâñec zurehuc bahac-nâñec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nâñac sâqocne mi baengopeneñ, iñuc mupene Anutu burecñic mucneñgopeneñ eocmu â dâñticne maññâñecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâñticne reñkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

1:1: Joh 1:1, 14 **1:2:** Joh 1:4 **1:4:** Joh 15:11; 16:24 **1:5:** Jak 1:17 **1:6:** Joh I 2:4; Joh 3:21 **1:7:** Heb 9:14; Bar 1:5; 7:14 **1:9:** Muq 28:13

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe sâqocne banzipiñte dân i qârenke-ñarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâñec Jesu Kristo e tiñne runezi jukac, irec manasujejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâñâcne sawa mâcne, mârenj sâc ñic jañere mâmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana mañ eengopeneñ, ine sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj epene fuñne jañgenkeme mananañmu. ⁴ Â ñic moc e sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana mañ eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic iñucnere mañko dân fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuturoe dân mana rerenj eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu mañjaun fârine ecneocmu. Inuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaengopeneñ irec fuñne taniñkeme mananañmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qâricne moc mi qârenke-ñarekopac, i ranqane, fuñnaonec mana wefuhuc juengopienj i hâcne. Dân qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dân ranqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dân qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dân qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñne ziñucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Â moc e âgo-ticne mañzi jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiñ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâñe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcne piticne dân i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu zâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasanañ-ñeñic fokac â Anuturoe dânzi maññeñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac.

Mañnâñec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maññeñic mârenko me mârenje wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mârenko râeme focmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Manangopienj, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, zâñezi sasec â mañzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mârenj e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuturoe micdân mana rerenj eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac; eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manangopienj; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ jurangopienj; irec hâcne damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac i manangopeneñ. ¹⁹ Jañe fufua i nâñâcne ñondenkonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponzapiñ. Behec-nâpombiñ i fuñne ziñuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nâñâcnehec juengopienj jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junngopienj. ²¹ Ñoñe dân fâri

2:1: Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 **2:2:** Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 **2:4:** Joh I 1:8 **2:5:** Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3
2:6: Joh 13:15 **2:7:** Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17 **2:8:** Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12 **2:9:** Joh I 4:20 **2:10:**
Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9 **2:11:** Joh 11:10; 12:35 **2:12:** Kor I 6:11 **2:13:** Joh I 1:1 **2:14:** Efe 6:10 **2:15:**
Jak 4:4 **2:16:** Muq 27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12 **2:17:** Mat 7:21; Pet I 4:2 **2:18:** Mat 24:5, 24; Pet I 4:7; Kor I
10:11 **2:19:** Apo 20:30; Kor I 11:19 **2:20:** Kor I 2:15

qizecne kâuc baengopien muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dânfâri manaengopiente qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc zinjucte: Burec sasawa i ere mañnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Nokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi injuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Nokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Nokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e Nokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuñnaonectean mitidân mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junzepien. Mitidân i mañke jupie Nokâ â Mamac jahe injuc jaha mañnopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bâsifuc enareengopien jañere dân injuc qârenke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Ñoñere ine zinjuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i ñoñerao focmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc enareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dân sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dân i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec injuc mañnao junzepien. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe Kristo mañnao junzepien. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanzepenen, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimizu qâzuzu ehuc wise ñeñe uruñ mi enzepenen. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, ñoñe injuc manaengopienko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munzepien, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc junngopenen irec fuñne

¹ Manangopien, Mamac-nâñec e mañjaun mo injucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne junngopenen. Ñic miti tâmiric jañe mi zâñitac-nâpoengopien, i Anutu e jahacne mi zâñitambiñ irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâñac zinjuczia Anuture naru motecfâc junngopenen, â juku sâc weniñucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zinjuc ine manangopenen: Wofuñ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enañmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuñ e qaqaqacne jukac injucnea juocte mañticne emasañkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satañte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaengopien, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc mañ bâsifuc enarezo mupie mi mananzepien. Moc e tiñne hata âteme ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, injuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuñnaonectean bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Nokâ eki Satañte gie imackeoccte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehome e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc jañere fuñne zinjucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne mañjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidân mana wareengopien i zinjuc hâcne: Mañzi jaun

2:23: Joh I 4:15; Joh 5:23; 15:23 **2:27:** Joh 14:26; 16:13; Jer 31:34 **2:28:** Joh I 3:2; 4:17 **2:29:** Joh I 3:7, 10
3:1: Joh I 5:20; Joh 1:12, 13; 16:3 **3:2:** Joh I 2:28; Rom 8:17; Kor II 3:18; Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4; Wah 34:29 **3:4:** Mat 7:23 **3:5:** Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18

babac enzepeneŋ. ¹² Kaiŋte hata mi âtenzepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmwec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmwec? Ine kecziŋucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianŋe irec.

Manjaun enârekicnere manjaun enzepeneŋ

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie manapie inuc me inuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nâŋâcne ziŋuc manaenŋopeneŋ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbeŋ. Inuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec manjaun ejareenŋopeneŋ. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zika qaqaŋic mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe zika qaqaŋic jaŋere manaenŋopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko manjaunte fuŋne zâŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc inuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qikiŋnenanŋte munârekicne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqaŋe jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuture manjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jaun i dâŋzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi banzepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Inuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenanŋmu. ²⁰ Ehuc ziŋuc munzepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enâreame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu. ²² Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecziŋuc fokac: Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jaun babac enzepeneŋ. Inuc hâcne enanŋte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeenŋopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenŋopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ mi mana zakienzepieŋ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banzepieŋ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juranŋopieŋ. ² Anuture Mâro e ziŋucko zâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo njic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec inuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro inuc muzo. Ere manaenŋopieŋ, e mâreŋko fuaocce mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec njiczi dâŋ mumu i muenŋopieŋ, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeenŋopieŋ. ⁶ Nâŋâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zâŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne inucko hâcne zâŋitaenŋopeneŋ.

Anutu e manjaunte fuŋne

3:11: Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16
3:21: Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24 **3:23:** Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3 **4:3:** Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 **4:4:** Mat 12:29 **4:5:** Joh 15:19 **4:6:** Joh 8:47

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânâc manjaun eec enzepenej. Manjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaunhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana man eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zânje rurunkeocmu. Anutu e manjaun irec funqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Nokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua taniŋkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaunte fune ziŋuc fokac: Nânâc Anutu manjaun mi ecnembej, ekizia nânâc manjaun enârehuc Nokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâjecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enzepenej

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun iŋucne sâko enârewecte nânâc iŋuc jaha manzi jaun babac ehuc junzepenej. ¹² Ŋiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, manzi jaun babac enaŋmuo ine Anutu mankenanmu, eme manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nânâc mannâpoekac â nânâc e mankeengopenej, irec fune ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Nokâ-ticne mârenj sâc ŋic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nânje zânje fâri-nâjeczi game honembejŋte dâŋ i mutaniŋkeengopenej. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic moczi Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbânj dâŋ i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu mankeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mankeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fuawec i hone zâŋitac erâ mana zakiembej. Anutu e manjaunte funqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi mankeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mankeocmu.

Manjaunheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaicoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Iŋucko nânâcnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric domananŋte. Jesuzi juekac iŋuc jaha nânâc wâc mârenjo zira juenŋopenej hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe âgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânâc ine Anutuzi qanaŋ manjaun enârewecte manjaunhec junzepenej. ²⁰ Ŋic moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaicockeocmu, ere burecŋic muzo. Mananŋopienj, moc e âgo-ticne zânjezi hohonene e qaicokehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ ziŋuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooctu

¹ Ŋic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun ejareengopenej me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaun mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mârenkonec wiac qamaseenŋopienj, â mârenkonec wiac game wahaekac tâpiri i zânjene mamasanŋ-nâjec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râwec

⁵ Moczi sananhec erâ mârenkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ŋic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sohec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sohec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fune mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irece jahec â moc

jaņe dodopec gie baenġopieņ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaņe jahec â moczi fuņne-jeņic mocjaha. ⁹ Niċzi dâņ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâņ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâņ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâņ ine Njokâ-ticnere dâņ dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiņkeocmu, e Anuture dâņ fârine maņkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâņ mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecņic mucnekac eocmu. Niċ iņucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dâņ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Â dâņ dopeckewec ine ziņuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaņ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaņ irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâņ

¹³ No dâņ i ŋoņe kecziņuc mananiņte qâreņke-ņarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiņkeenġopieņ ŋoņe juju sanaņ foņarekac. ¹⁴ Nâņâc ziņuc muhuc Anutu bubiaņ manacneenġopeneņ: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc ziņuc wâc mananaņmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckenġopeneņ. ¹⁶ Niċ moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niņgiņ sanaņ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niņgiņ sanaņ-ticnehec mi baniņmu jaņe iņuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niņgiņ sanaņ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iņucnere nunumu gie baocce mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niņgiņ sanaņ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maņ mamasu-nâņec fuame Wofuņ fârine zâņitaenġopeneņ

¹⁸ Nâņâc ziņuc manaņġopeneņ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Njokâzi hone maiņ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâņâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaņe sâqocne rune ere rurumaņko foņġopieņ, iņuc manaņġopeneņ. ²⁰ Erâ ziņuc wâc manaņġopeneņ: Anutu Njokâ-ticne e waharâ maņ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maņ ecneenġopeneņ. Eme jâmbomac rune, Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maņņâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaņ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuņ jawane jaņere rucġereņ-ņeņic banzepieņ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidânj aimuñ renkehuc jumbinj. Ñokac e mitinjic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie injuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenzipte uñdânj râecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dânj i mickembinj hâcne.

Ñokac bombonjte mu qârenj ewec i kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumuzâwe dânj

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaunj eñareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dânj fâri qizecne mana mañ eengopienj jañe mâmâc eñareengopienj. ² Miti mañnâñecko fokac erâ nâñâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juengopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñj â wama i dânj fâri â manjaunjhec juhapene nâñâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Mañzi jauñj babac ezo irec dânj

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dânjticne nâzâwec i renkehuc dânj fâri qizecne sâcne bajueñgopienj, fuñne-jeñic injuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec. ⁵ Eme zi ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dânj moc gazape manac. Dânj furune aricne, rañqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopenenj ijaha zinjuc gazape: Manjaunj eec ehuc junzepenjenj. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dânj rerenke izi hâcne manjaunj ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dânj fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopienj i hâcne bajuhuc sâseninjte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dânj

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambinj juranğopienj, jañe Jesu Kristo e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dânj i mickeengopienj. Ñic injucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñañ babac ehuc junzepienjenj. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronzepienjenj. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dânj mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dânj bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qağazuc dânj i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenzepienjenj. ¹¹ Moc e ñic injucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dânj

¹² Dânj gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcçene bâfuanzepenjenj. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-garenğopienjenj.

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec zâhene Gaio. Erao miti kiñañ fisipie moneñ mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kiñañ ñic ñokac jañe qâpuc jañeraonec wiac mi rombiñ, miti mamana jañe ine ehâmo-jarembiñ. Eme Gaio eki iñuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec biñe manarâ bubiañ dân qârenkecnawec. Eme miti kiñañ ñic moc zâhene Demetrio eki Gaiorao fisime iñuc jaha ehâmocneocte Johanezi qârenkecnawec.

Hae ijaha ñic moc juwec zâhene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kiñañ ñic ñokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dâncticne qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â bubiañ dân

¹ No ñicrañqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qârenkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, mañge mitio sâcne foekac, iñuc jaha sahackopac huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dân fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jañe ware dân binañ epie manarâ bunane boc biancekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jañe dân fâri qizecnere hata âteengopien, dân i manarâ bubiañ fekicne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiñaññic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenkonc sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Ñic jañe zira kikefunte maio jaungere mu warec embiñ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie bianceocmu. ⁷ Jañe zâñe-ticnere erâ miti kiñañ rahuc mâren-jenñic beherâ qâpuc jañeraonec moneñ mafa mi roengopienñte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Ñic iñucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dân fâri qizecne han baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefun dân wirec-jenñic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jenñic juocte muekaczi dânñanec qikiñneekac. ¹⁰ Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fune bataniñkepemu. E nânere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneñ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefun sahaçnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ñic jañe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biance epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biance ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zâñitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere fune ine ñic sasawa mutaniñke-fârembiñ. Erâ mitio fune-ticne taniñkewec wâc. Nânere iñuc jaha dâncticne dopeckenjopenen. Erâ dân jâmbomac muengjopenen i manaekic.

Mumutara dân

¹³ Dân gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qârenkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazañ gazañ ezeperec. ¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jañe manasu-gare-fârenjopien. Go iñuc jaha âgofâc-nânec zâñe-jenñic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinjic moczi Judare zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanankehopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânjenic qârenkewec jañe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenjc bambiñte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinjic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I zinjuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jañe mitidân mu qaqazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere fuñne bataniñkehuc qârenkekecne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekecne.

Miti mamana jañere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambij jañe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârennjic eki fuñne-jenjc bataniñkehuc miti mamana uñ sawañ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ñoparâ Anutu Mamacte jañko râec-ñoparâ Jesu Kristore biñe qacñopakicne ñonere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Ñonerao uruc jañ, wama â manjañ fua bâbârij fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic jañere dân (Pet II 2:1–7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâñecte qârenke-ñarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitinjic mamanasinje hata fosanankeocte biricke-nârekecne i sifuckezacte sasanan bâfuarâ juju gie baniñte irec fanđân qârenke-ñarepemurâ dameñ-nane maickecac. ⁴ Njic gâcne guru-ñenicko kamic kamic razimbij, jañe fuñne-jenjc qanan zinjuc qârenkekecne: Njic miti tâmiric, nâ areñ juhuc sasac gie baengopien, ehuc wiac-jenjc Anuture jañđânzi fonkehuc fekecne sâko-nâñec mocjaha, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeengopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jañere dân

⁵ Ñonje dân mana-fâreengopien ijaha manasu-ñarepe. Wofuñ e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ zâhec dânticne qikinembij i jañe behec-jopame sipirickembij. ⁶ Erâ anelo soñan gie-jenjc hetararâ hae mâren-jenjc behembij, jañe okac dameñ sâkore wonec foninje kâpâcwâru fofo sananzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ñerawec, irec njic jañe njic keci jañe injucne sasac kosa ehuc mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuapie zocsananjo behec-jopame humbij junjopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte injuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric njic jañere dân

⁸ Eme sifu njic keci jañe wâc injuc jaha, gunjo jujune tinac erâ sahaczi makâc eengopien, erâ fekecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaengopien. ⁹ Mikae e anelo fekecnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satañhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satañ dân sâqocne âzâcneocte maname qunjkeme zinjuc sawa muwec: “Wofunzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Njic keci jañe ine wiac kâuc baengopien i kosa musua-fâreengopien, â qowi jañere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaengopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeengopien. ¹¹ Jei, jañe juku wenac eninmu? Jañe Kaiñte hata âteengopien, â moneñ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien, â Kora

1:1: Mat 13:55 **1:2:** Pet II 1:2 **1:3:** Tim I 1:18; Pet II 1:5; 2:21 **1:4:** Gal 2:4; Pet II 2:1 **1:5:** 3ar 14:35; Kor I 10:5; Pet II 1:12 **1:6:** Fuf 6:1; Joh 8:44; Pet II 2:4, 9 **1:7:** Fuf 19:4–25; Pet II 2:6, 10 **1:8:** Pet II 2:10
1:9: Dan 12:1; 3ek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12

pepec-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepec-jenigte sipirickeengopien. ¹² Njic i jaņe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaņ-ņenig hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areņ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânâņzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaņ garaņne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, njic injucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfeņ eekac injucne, jaņacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiņ qâsoriekicne injucne, duņdapâc fofo sanaņ i jaņere biņe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameņte findaņdâņ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne njic injucne jaņere findaņdâņ ziņuc muwec: “Wofuņ e tiri njicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaņehec fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ njic mâmâc sasawa fuņne-jenig bataniņkehuc njic sindaņne jaņe sindaņ-jenigte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Njic sindaņne miti tâmiric jaņe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eengopienge katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Njic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuņne fuņnere hezâkiriņkerâ jujune, pepecdâņ mumune, njic moneņ mafare mu bâmiriņ eejarene, injuc hâcne juenigopien.

Uņsawaņ dâņ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoņe ine Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jaņe qanaņ dâņ mumbiņ, irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Jaņe kecziņuc ŋazahuc jumbiņ: “Dameņ bembekeme njic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jenigte hezâkiriņkerâ juniņmu.” ¹⁹ Njic injucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaengopien, erâ Mâro tâmiric maņ qâņqâņe juenigopien. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoņe ine tiri mamanași fârine izi ŋesiņ ŋeņarehame sanaņkerâ junzepien. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepien. ²¹ Injuc ehuc Anuturre maņjauņko aimuņ junzepien. Erâ Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo uruc jauņ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanaņko fisiniņte woņec junzepien. ²² Njic miti bape behepe bajuenigopien jaņe dopec-jopanzepien. ²³ Â gâcne jaņere busâqoc manarâ rucņenig bahuc bafic-jopanzepien, ehuc qoruc-jenig sâqocnezi hegâpârekecne i wâc bâec banzepien.

Mumutara dâņ

²⁴ Âkesiņ-ņopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ņopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaņ-nâņec juekaczi tatamac â eri qaraweņ â sasanaņ â tâpiri mârâc dameņ tâmiricko focnewec injuc jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

1:11: Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; 3ar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** Ezek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; 3ek 14:5 **1:15:** Mat 25:31 **1:16:** Pet II 2:10, 18 **1:17:** Pet II 3:2 **1:18:** Tim I 4:1; Pet II 3:5 **1:19:** Kor I 2:14 **1:20:** Kol 2:7; Tes I 5:11 **1:23:** Amo 4:11; 3ek 3:2; Jak 5:19; Bar 3:4 **1:24:** Tes I 5:23; Fil 1:10; Pet II 3:14 **1:25:** Rom 16:27; Tim I 1:17; Pet II 3:18

BARARUNJ DÂŃ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŃe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame Ńehuc juwec. Ńehuc juhame Wofunzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŃke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mâreŃko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŃ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŃdâŃ gâcne muwec (*Mataio gaŃ 24 â 25*). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŃ neŃgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŃkewecte sâcne mana qârâŃkehuc qârâŃkewec. Erâ moc ziŃuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŃne sawa maŃŃao mi fuame binâŃ bahuc qârâŃkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŃzâŃe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŃ irec hawari fuŃne fuŃne honewec i mâreŃŃic nâŃâcne dâŃko bâtikiehuc qârâŃkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŃne mana jaŃgeŃkenâŃte emâmâŃkeŃgopenenŃ. Erâ nâŃâc dâŃ gâcne i kâuc baenŃgopenenŃte Johanere findaŃdâŃ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŃ irec maŃŃao uŃdâŃ â babasanaŃ dâŃ â maŃ babaafec dâŃ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŃ soŃne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banzepenŃ. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranzonŃgopenenŃ.

Mumuzâwe dâŃ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararunŃ dâŃ, dameŃ mi zoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŃaŃŃicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŃ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŃ dâŃ hone manac eweczi manapaŃkehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findaŃdâŃ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŃ mu qârâŃ ekicne manarâ maŃkeniŃmu jaŃe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu. DameŃ bembenkekac hâcne.

JambuŃ â mumuteŃ dâŃ

⁴ Johane no Asia mâreŃko kikefunŃ 7 juŃgopienŃ ŃoŃere papia zi qârâŃkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŃeŃefun-ticnao juŃgopienŃ jaŃeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŃoŃerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŃ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofunŃ jaŃere fekiecne sâko jukac. E maŃjaunŃ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenŃ â tâpiri qunqasaŃ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ ManaŃgopienŃ, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ńic sasawa zâŃe-jeŃiczi honeniŃmu, â âkeckembinŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbâŃ. ⁸ “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, WofunŃ Anutu e iŃuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŃne Ńerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŃte â uucmaŃte â Jesure woŃec jujure mâmâc qâtec-Ńopahuc âgo babafic-ŃeŃic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŃte â Jesu mutaniŃkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ńepo. ¹⁰ Ńehuc WofunŃte zoaŃko maŃ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŃsâko qeŃfânâŃ iŃucne fuame ¹¹ ziŃuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao

1:1: Dan 2:28, 29 **1:2:** Bar 6:9 **1:3:** Bar 22:7, 10 **1:4:** Wah 3:14, 15; Jes 41:4; Bar 3:1; 5:6 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 89:27, 37; 130:8; Jes 40:2; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; Heb 9:14; Bar 3:14; 7:14; 19:16 **1:6:** Bar 5:10; Pet I 2:5, 9; Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13; 3ek 12:10–14; Joh 19:37; Luk 23:27, 28 **1:8:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6

qârenkerâ kikefun 7 kecziñuc jañgerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamõñ haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ñic dân nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ñondenko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ñic hawari tinac. Ñaqi-ticne zorricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qañqañ jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, feroqac inucne, â zâñe jahecne zoc bârunkeekac inucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen zocko zahuc bârunkeekac inucne tinac â dân hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiñ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâñemai-ticne ine zoañ geren geren eekac inuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriñ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne inuc honerâ rândiñkerâ kikefunnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ziñuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurazihuc jupemu sanan, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â ziñuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qârenke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiñ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fune gazape manac: Bâpiñ 7 i kikefun 7 janjere anjelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefun 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefun anjelo-jenicte dân kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Bâpiñ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ñondenhao rac warec eekac, eki gore ziñuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanañgere fune manaekopac. Goki ñic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ñic tucne jañe, nâñe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jenicte fune bataniñkemen. ³ Erâ sasanañhec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hârîñ faio tatakic tâmiric jumen. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecziñucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen ziñuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanjo rahuc jumenzi miñecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manje bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Inuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Manje mi bârisietec inuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañe wiac epie takicguckac, ine no inuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârozi kikefun dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ gie baraku batarama jujujâcte fârîne Anuture paradisi gîeo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti pañnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefun anjelo-jenicte dân kecziñuc qârenkec: ‘Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore ziñuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriñ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mârîrigehec. Â Judaniç gâcnezi dân gâgâpâcne gazaengopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jañe Judaniç jâmbân mâcne, jañe Satañte ñicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hârîñne mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satañ e eesâc fua-ñareocte ñoñeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ñoñerao fific guguriñ zoañ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti pañzâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanante

1:11: Bar 2:8; 22:13 **1:13:** Ezek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 **1:15:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2 **1:16:** Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15 **1:17:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19 **1:19:** Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29
1:20: Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29 **2:1:** Bar 1:13, 16, 20 **2:2:** Joh I 4:1 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 139:21 **2:7:** Bar 22:2; Ezek 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4 **2:8:** Jes 44:6; 48:12 **2:9:** Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15

eriduzi geronɣupemu. ¹¹ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanɔŋ gie baraku bataram e hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamɔŋ haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Sâŋe momori, micne ŋifec â ŋifec bajuekaczi gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Sataŋte hozi sanɔŋ fokac. Go zâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŋ bian-nane Antipa e hae-ŋeŋic Sataŋzi ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŋ, eme go dameŋ ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemen. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ŋic gâcne juŋgopien, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteŋgopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŋ râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte zepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo ŋic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eŋgopien. ¹⁶ Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Inuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ŋic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanɔŋ gie baraku bataram e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qaŋqaŋ râcnepemu, ira zâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.’

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ “Tiatira haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Anuture Nokâ zâŋene zocbârurɔŋ inucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ inucne, eki gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŋjaunɣere â mamasasiŋgere â giegere â sasanɔŋgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânzâŋge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-jarehuc qafeŋ-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte zepec nâeŋgopien. ²¹ E maŋticne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasec eec eŋgopien jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcŋene fuazejec. Nokacte sasec wiac mi behemie inuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Inuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.

²⁴ “ ‘Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneŋgopien, ehuc ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeŋgopeneŋ muŋgopien, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaŋgopien, ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋeŋicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac foŋarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananɣerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ ²⁷ aeŋ gunu bajuŋuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ kuzi wiac qapene zaŋkeekac inuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec inuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko zuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefun dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ “Sarde haeonec kikefun aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ziŋuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecɣupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo eŋgopien jaŋe maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no

2:10: Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8 **2:11:** Bar 20:14 **2:12:** Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15
2:13: Bar 13:2; 3:8 **2:14:** 3ar 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11 **2:17:** Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15 **2:18:**
 Dan 10:6 **2:20:** Njic I 16:31; Njic II 9:22; 3ar 25:1, 2 **2:23:** Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11
2:26: Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16

Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuñ bajuhuc mañge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahan̄tec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sarde haeo ira ñicfâcge gâcne jun̄gopien̄, jañe ñaqi-jen̄ic sohoñ mi ruacnembiñ. Eme in̄ucnezi juku ñaqi qañqañ rojuhuc nohec ñeñe juju eniñmu. Jañe in̄uc eniñte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasanañ gie baraku batarame ñaqi qañqañ râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâñe-ticne juju sanañ papiao mi hetâmiropemu, aricne, no zâñe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â añelofâc-ticne jañere maio mutaniñkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Miti pañnea bajupene Wofuñzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ “Filadefia haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jen̄icte dân kecziñuc qâren̄kec: ‘Tiri juju â mume sasanañ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bân̄goron̄keme moczi mi basanañkeocmu, me basanañkeme moczi mi bân̄goron̄keocmu, eki hâcne gore ziñuc mukac: ⁸ No eebapagere fuñne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandañke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dân̄nane pañnea bajuhuc zâñe biñe-nane mi behemen̄. ⁹ Manakic, Satañte guruonec ñic gâcne jañe Judañic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec een̄gopien̄, eme no jañe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dien̄zi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranzepien̄. ¹⁰ Go woñec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dân̄nane i pañnea bajum̄ente noni eesâic damen̄ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâren̄ sâc ñic jañerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹ No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i pañnea bajuhanañtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹² Moc e sasanañ gie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere ufuñko safatarin̄ âkendân̄nepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanañ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâñe qâren̄kepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâñe in̄uc jaha ere faio qâren̄kepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambân̄konec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâñe qâri i in̄uc jaha ere faio qâren̄kepemu. ¹³ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horañne mi juzo

¹⁴ “Laodikea haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jen̄icte dân kecziñuc qâren̄kec: ‘Dân̄te mamacne â mumutaniñ fârine â mume sasanañ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuñqizecne juekaczi gore ziñuc mukac: ¹⁵ No eebapagere fuñne manakopac. Go mâten̄ne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâten̄ne me fârone juzo murâ jun̄zañ me! ¹⁶ Mâten̄ne â fârone ñonden̄-jekicko dodo horañne juekicte micnaneonec mañucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷ Go gahacnere ziñuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuñnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriñne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiñtuñne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸ Irece go gazape manac: Go noraonec zuni kizukicne furine barâ boreñhec ezemec, â ñaqi qañqañ furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâñere wokemañ furine barâ zâñege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jañe mu bâtiñ â qa bâtiñ ejare-fâreekopac. Irece go zoqac erâ mañge bârisiezemec. ²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heiccekopac, eme moc e dân̄nane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suan̄zeñ nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹ Moc e sasanañ gie baraku batarame noni hefârepe nore eri ñeñeo mâmâc ñenacmu, no in̄uc jaha sasanañ gie baraku batarape

3:2: Ezek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23 **3:5:** Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14 **3:8:** Kor I 16:9 **3:9:** Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23 **3:10:** Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Ezek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15 **3:15:** Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11 **3:17:** 3ar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8 **3:18:** Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15 **3:19:** Muq 3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6 **3:20:** Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29

Mamac-nanezi ere eri ñeño ñepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²² Mârozi kikefunj dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’”

4

Johanezi Anuture ñeño honewec â mumutenj gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ zâñe firâ mi sambânko motâc moc aañ domame honezepak i! Ehame dân qanañ qenfanân tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go zira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ² Injuc mume izia manane ñerisieme sambânko eri ñeño moc ñehame fainao moczi ñeme honepo. ³ Â eri ñeño ñewec e hawarine ârân qârizi bâbâronj findowakicne, â ñeño botâñnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge injucne erâ jawaririnj kicicne. ⁴ Erâ eri ñeño sâko rârec rârec eri ñeño gâcne 24 ñerawec. Ñeño irec faio ñicqizec 24 ñerambinj. Jañe ñaqi qañqañ sasawa roñembinj â eridu golzi bakicne qizec-jenjicko ñerawec. ⁵ Erâ eri ñeño sâkoonec bâbâric â quñ parandanj fuahuc fowec, â eri ñeño mainao zocbârunj 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jañere zoc. ⁶ Erâ wâc eri ñeño maio ine hâwec kirunji bakicne tinac jawaririnj kicicne fowec.

Erâ eri ñeño manfunjao wiac jujune 4 ñerambinj, jañe bu râpe-jenjicko zâñehec sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laionj hawari injucne, moc e bulimakao ñicne hawari injucne, moc e zâñe maine ñic hawari injucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari injucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jañe fakec-jenjic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jenjic faine â juwicne zâñe-jenjic jaha fowec. Erâ ñafe furec wirahuc zinjuc muengopienj:

“Wofunj Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jañe eri ñeño ñeekac, juju sananj rune hâcne, e danje mumutenj â zeri bubianj ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ ñicqizec 24 jañe, eri ñeño ñeekac, juju sananj rune hâcne, ere manfunjko fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc ñeñefunj-ticnao eridu-jenjic râerâ zinjuc muengopienj:

¹¹ “Wofunj-nâñec Anutu,
eri qarawenj â zâñe binje â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenj,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basananjekicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ñeño ñeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforinj moc banjeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenhehac jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basananjekicne. ² Eme añelo sâko honepo, e dân hahanhehac zinjuc muwec: “Mo tiñezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Injuc mume sambânko me mârenko me mârenj jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Injuc epe ñicqizec jañeraonec moczi zinjuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jañeraonec laionj moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

3:21: Mat 19:28 **4:1:** Wah 19:16, 24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19 **4:2:** Ezek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **4:3:** Ezek 1:26-28 **4:4:** Jes 24:23; Bar 3:4; 5:10 **4:5:** Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 3ek 4:2 **4:6:** Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1 **4:7:** Ezek 1:10; 10:14 **4:8:** Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14 **4:9:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26; 12:7 **4:10:** Bar 5:14 **5:1:** Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Ezek 2:9, 10 **5:5:** Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâne firâ eri neje â wiac jujune 4 irec nondenko ñicqizec jañere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honepo. 3uñene 7 â zâne inuc jaha 7. 3âne 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jañe mâreñ sâc sorec-jopakicne juranopieñ. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri nejeo ñewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiñ rowec. ⁸ Papia foforiñ rome wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec 24 jañe Lamare mañfunko fodapemieñ. Jañe musi-jeñichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fomieñ. Râqâc mañkonec hosâc âsu bian wefuwec, i Anuture tirinçifâc jañere nunumu. ⁹ Eme jañe gae qâricne moc zinuc hemieñ:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mâreñ sâc ñic sa hac hawari

fuñe fuñe â dânmarac fuñe fuñe

kitâc-jopame Anuture bieñ emieñ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmañ-ticnere

kikefuñfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne emieñ.

Eme jañe mâreñte faio guriñ bapa gie banieñmu.”

Sâmbânko zeri mumuteñ sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zâne firâ anelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânân-jeñic manapo. Jañe eri neje â wiac jujune â ñicqizec orân-jopahuc domamieñ, teñ tausen gurune gurune â wân tausen gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dân zinuc wiwiraio mumieñ: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â mañqârân â sasanañ â zâne bieñ â eri qarawen â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â mâreñko â mâreñ jujuwicnao â hâwecko juramieñ sasawa jañe kecziñuc mupie manapo: “Eri nejeo ñekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zâne bieñ â eri qarawen â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanañ.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jañe mumieñ: “Jâmbomac.” Â ñicqizec jañe fodapehuc numucnemieñ.

6*Becâsic 4 jañere dân*

¹ Eme no zâne firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jañeraonec moc e quñ parandañ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qanqan moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao ñic moc ñewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonañ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâroñ fuawec. Fainao ñic ñewec e mâreñko wama bârârieme ñic jañe qâqâmiziec eniñte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ zika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no zâne firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i! Ñic fainao ñewec e sigeli banewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jañere nondenko ñicmarac tinac fuarâ zinuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoñ 12 inuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ sañ hâmeñ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraio muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme zâne firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sa hacne gowaekicne warezejec i! Ñic fainao ñewec zâne hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpemieñ. Eme mâreñko rukec

5:6: Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; 3ek 4:10 **5:7:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:8:** Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4 **5:9:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9 **5:10:** Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5 **5:11:** Njic I 22:19; Dan 7:10
5:12: Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8–10 **5:13:** Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8 **5:14:** Bar 4:10; 19:4 **6:1:** Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8 **6:2:** 3ek 1:8; 6:1–3

jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume zikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ñic sipiric-jopaniñte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ñic mitire erâ jopakicne jañere dâñ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ñic Anuture dâñ bajuhuc biñe-ticne mutaniñkepie jopakicne jañere mañ qâqâtâc alata mañfunko fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Jañe dâñ wiwic jaha wirahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Tiri â mume sasanaj Wofun, go wemocte okac damen bâzorahuc socnâñecte kiñ ñic mârenko junGOPIEN jañerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Inuc mupie ñaqi qañqañ ru sâc jare-fârerâ ziñuc jazambiñ: “Kiñaj qaqa âgofâc-ñeñic gâcne inuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie zare-jeñic qosackeocte wonec piticne junzepien.”

Okac damen maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâñ

¹² Eme wiac ziñuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homen sâko bawec. Ehame zoaj gâpârerâ kuzi sahacone inucne ewec, â mosa e soc inucne ewec. ¹³ Â bâpiñ jañe mânâñzi nemuja qâmârâñkeme wahaekac, inuc sambâñkonec mânâñkerâ wahambiñ. ¹⁴ Â sambâñ e ine papia bataforieñgopenen inuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jañe ñeñe-jeñic behembiñ. ¹⁵ Wiac inucne fuame mâren sâc ñicwofun â ñicbomboñ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeñic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ñic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâren â qânâ hawecko soñkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ñemac-nâporâ bârârâñ-nâpopie eri ñeñeo ñekac ere zâñeo mi henzepeñen â Lamare kimben mi honenzepeneñ. ¹⁷ Kimben-jeñicte damen sâko maickekacte ñic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ñic mai-jeñicko maqâren bajarekicne

¹ Eme no zâñe firâ añelo 4 honec-jopapo, jañe mâren tuturuñe 4 ira doma rahuc mârenñte mânâñ 4 badomambiñ. Mârenko me hawecko me jâcko mânâñ moc mi qaocce inuc embiñ. ² Ehame zoaj wewefunaonec añelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâren bajuwec. Bajuhuc añelo 4 mârenko â hawecko ima baniñte mujarekicne jañe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc ziñuc muwec: ³ “Ñoñe mârenko me hawecko me jâcko ima biac mi banzepien, nâñe qanañ Anuture ñicfâc mai-jeñicko maqâren râenañmu.” ⁴ Inuc mume ñic maqârenñhec jañere zare kecziñuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jañeraonec 144 tausen maqâren râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausen maqâren-jeñichec, Rubenñte guruonec 12 tausen, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausen, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausen, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen, ⁸ Sebulon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tausen, ñic inuczi maqâren-jeñichec embiñ.”

Ñicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiñ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâren sâc irec ñic tucne, saha hawari-jeñic fune fune â dâñ marac-jeñic fune fune, guru sokawec jâmbâñ, ñic moczi mi wowosene, jañe eri ñeñere â Lamare mañfunko domapie honec-jopapo. Jañe ñaqi qañqaññhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejeñiczi zariñ badomahuc dâñ hahanñe bahuc ziñuc

6:8: Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Ezek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27; 34:28 **6:9:** Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7 **6:10:** 3ek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1 **6:11:** Bar 3:4; 7:9; Mat 23:32 **6:12:** Jes 13:10; Ezek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25
6:13: Jes 34:4; 13:10 **6:15:** Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** Ezek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; 3ek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** Ezek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3 **7:9:** Bar 6:11

mumbin: “Bâbâpiañ i Anutu-nâñec eri ñeñeo ñekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme añelo sasawa eri ñeñe â ñicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orân-jopahuc domambin, jañe eri ñeñe mañfunao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuten ecnehuc zinjuc mumbin: ¹² “Jâmbomac! Mumuten â eri qarawen â mañqârân â danje mumu â zâñe rara â tâpiri â sasanañ i Anutu-nâñec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.”

Jañe zâic busâqoc mañnaonec

¹³ Eme ñicqizec jañeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ñaqi qañqañhec i mo jañe? Wenirec warembin?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dân zinjuc bâतिकecnepo: “Ñicbomboñ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jañe zâic busâqoc mañnaonec warembin â ñaqi-jenñic Lamere soczi zure qaqačkembin.

¹⁵ Irec zi Anutu eri ñeñe-ticnere mañfunko juhuc ñafe furec ufun-ticnao kinan qacneenñopien. Ehame eri ñeñeo ñekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniñmu; zoañzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Ñeñe zâzâñinjo Lama domakac eki hâcne soñan-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ zâkâñnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi zâñeuc-jenñic bâkerenñke-fâreocmu.”

8

Añelo 7 jañe qeñ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko ninin qiririn fuarâ fohame haf aua qâiririn ewec. ² I tarame añelo 7 Anuture mañfunko domambin jañe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeñ 7 jarembin. ³ Eme añelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata mañfunko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bian bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ñeñe mainao alata golzi bakicne ñewec irec fainao râehuc mitinñic jañere nunumu zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bian izi mitinñic jañere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ Añelo e inuc erâ alataonec zoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenko honkeme huwec. Hume quñ parandan â bâbâric â homeñ fuawec.

Añelo 4 jañe qeñ qapie mârenko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme añelo 7 qeñ jarekicne jañe qeñ qaninñe zawiembin. ⁷ Ehuc añelo namba wân eki qeñ qame hoe sanañ â zoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenko hewec. Heme mârenñe zoczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqañ sasawa zoczi zafârewec.

⁸ Eme añelo namba 2 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame wiac moc tiki sâko inucne zocbârurñehuc hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembin â woke tucne zanñke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme añelo namba 3 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame bâpin sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha inucne bârunkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ Bâpin zâñene Hâtâqinñin. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinñinñe eme ñic jañe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombin.

¹² Eme añelo namba 4 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame zoañ mosa â bâpin gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jenñic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jenñic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ñafeo inuc jaha mosa bâpin buburecne tamaewec.

7:10: Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14 **7:15:** Bar 21:3, 22
7:16: Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Ezek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8 **8:1:** 3ek 2:13; Hab 2:20 **8:2:** Mat 24:31
8:3: Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8 **8:4:** Mi Mâ 141:2 **8:5:** Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; Ezek 10:2 **8:7:** Ezek 38:22; Joe 2:30;
Wah 9:23–26 **8:8:** Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21 **8:10:** Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10 **8:12:** Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21

¹³ Eme no zâne firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha ziñuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aņelo jahec â moc jaņere qeņ fokac, i qapie mâreņjic jaņe weniñuc eniñmu!”

9

Aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qame qirikiņ mimicne fuambiņ

¹ Eme aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qawec. Eme noni bâpiņ moc sambânkonec tararâ mâreņko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoaņ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc maņkonec ine qirikiņ wefurâ mâreņko wahambiņ. Micjeņic ine omegaqare sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaņe mâreņko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniņte mi mukicne, ñic Anuture maqâreņ mai-jeņicko mi fowec, jaņe sawa râsi ejareniņte mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniņte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniņte mukicne. Zâic ine omegaqare michte sâc iñuc manazo. ⁶ Eme dameņ ira ñic jaņe hâmoniņte biņe muniñmu erâ mi hâmoniñmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiņ hawari-jeņicte dân

⁷ Qirikiņ jaņe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaņe zikao raniņte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareņgopieņ hawari iñucne hâcne. Qizec-jeņicko du golzi bakicne tinac ñewec, zâne mai-jeņic ñic zâne mai tinac. ⁸ Kanzaņ-jeņic zoricne, ñokac qizec gere-jeņicte sâc. Micjeņic laioņte mic iñucne. ⁹ Amec-jeņicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâņ-jeņic ine keretac fânâņ iñucne, becâsic bocjaha jaņe zikao raniņte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâņkeekac, iñucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjeņic omegaqare gec iñucne. Micjeņic i gecjeņicko hâcne fokac, izi ñic mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniñmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aņelo e ñicwofuņ jujarekac, zâne Judaniç jaņere dânko Abadoņ â Grikiç jaņere dânko Apolioņ.* ¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zi jajahec fokopirec.

Aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiņ

¹³ Eme aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ñekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dân wefurâ aņelo namba 6 qeņ badomawec e ziñuc âzâcnawec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aņelo 4 niņgiņ-jopakicne jaņe bâņgoroņ-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aņelo 4 jaņe jara, mosa, zoaņ, aua maickeme mâreņ sâc ñic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniņte woņec jumbiņ, jaņe hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeņic becâsicko ñeņe jaņere zare 200 million, iñuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ñic â becâsic jaņere hawari ine maņ zâne-nanezi kecziñuc honepo: Ñic jaņe maruku bâbâroņ â keda â bâbâreņ iñuc rojumbiņ, â becâsic jaņere qizec laioņ qizecne iñucne, micjeņickonec ine zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ñic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeņic ine micjeņicko â gecjeņicko fowec. Gecjeņic homa iñucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ñic sipiric-jopaenģopieņ. ²⁰ Eme ñic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaņe maņjeņic mi bârisiemiņ â juju bapa-jeņicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaņe sifu demon wiac bajumbiņ. Â nemuqâņ golzi â siliwazi â aenzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiņ. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qanģec â sasec â fiuc i mi behemiņ.

8:13: Bar 9:12; 11:14 **9:1:** Bar 8:10; 20:1 **9:2:** Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10 **9:3:** Wah 10:12, 15
9:4: Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:3 **9:6:** Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30 **9:7:** Joe 2:4 **9:8:** Joe 1:6 **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:**
 Kâtedânko: Sisipiric rune. **9:12:** Bar 8:13; 11:14 **9:13:** Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3 **9:14:** Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos
 1:4; Bar 16:12 **9:15:** Bar 8:7–12 **9:20:** Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Njic
 II 9:22

10

Anjelo moczi mumupañ sanañ muwec

¹ Eme anjelo sâko moc sambânkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekiecne, qizec botânnao hiriri somâckerâ domawec, zâñe maine zoañ injucne, kike jahecne zocbârurñhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bådâmârekiecne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreñko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dân wiwira kâcçene, laionte dân sâcko ewec. Wirame quñ 7 jañe dânembiñ. ⁴ Dânehuc mupie manarâ qâreñkezo ehape sambânkonec wiwira norao zinjuc wahawec: “Quñ 7 dân mumbien i mi qâreñkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme anjelo hâwecko â mâreñko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambânkopec sicnehuc dân mupañkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu sanañzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambân â irec wiac-ticne, mâreñ â irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne çetickehuc zinjuc mupañkewec: “Damenj mocwâc mi fokac.” ⁷ Anjelo namba 7 qeñticne qame fânân fuaocmu, damenj ira Anuture dânsoñ, ñicfâc-ticne porofete biñene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Anjelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambânkonec dân manapo ijaha mocwâc luarâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go rarâ anjelo hâwecko â mâreñko âterâ domahuc papia bådâmârekiecne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no anjeloraõ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe zinjuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao bañac injucne erâ añacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo bañac injucne erâ añacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme zinjuc nazambiñ: “Go ñicguru bocjaha, sañac hawari-jenjic â dânmarac-jenjic fuñne fuñne erâ ñicwofuñfâc-jenjic jañere findañdân mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufuñ sâc baocte mucnekiecne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc zinjuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuñ â alata sâc barâ mañnao numuhuc juenõopien jañe wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufuñte hae zoña ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jañere qikiñnekiecne. Jañe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniñmu.

Mumutaniñ ñic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniñ ñicjahec-nane ejactepe matenj barâ ñic findañdân jazahuc juhapire zoañ gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe injucne, jahe mâreñte Wofuñ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Ñic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec zoc waharâ zaocmu. Irec ñic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ Ñic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findañdân muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mâreñko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaniñ damenj-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmopire ñic jañe qânqân-jekic beheç-jofapie hae sâkore hae zoñaõ fonicmu. Hae irec zâñe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuñ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmowec. ⁹ Eme mâreñ sâc ñic gâcne, sañac hawari-jenjic fuñne fuñne â dânmarac-jenjic fuñne fuñne, izi qânqân-jekic zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc

10:1: Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc 32:40 **10:6:** Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; 3ek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17 **10:9:** Ezek 2:8; 3:1–3 **10:11:** Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14 **11:1:** Ezek 40:3; 3ek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** 3ek 4:3, 11–14 **11:5:** Njic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Njic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34

juniñmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniñmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ñic boc bâzâic-jopapicte mâreñne mâreñne ñic zeri bubian ehuc boreñ nareñ gareñ eniñmu.

¹¹ Eme zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâñqâñ-jekicko razime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ñic jañe honerâ bipic-jeñic tarawec. ¹² Eñame sambânjkonec wiwira kâcçene jaherao zinjuc wahawec: “Ñohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac mañko sambânjko fepic. ¹³ Eme dameñ ijaha sambânjko fepire izia homeñ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teñkonec wâñ irec sâc, herickehuc ñic 7 tausen jopame hâmombiñ. Eme qâricne jumbiñ jañe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambânj rune mutenjkembiñ.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Anjelo namba 7 eki qeñ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme anjelo namba 7 eki qeñ qawec. Qeñ qame sambânjko micfânânj sâko embiñ, ehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “3i mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec Wofuñ jujure tâpiri i Wofuñ-nâñec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriñ bapa gie barazihuc juocmu sanañ.” ¹⁶ Eme ñicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ñeñe-jeñicko ñembiñzi waha fodaperâ Anutu zinjuc muhuc danje nunumu ecnemiñ:

¹⁷ “Wofuñ Anutu bapafâre, jumenzi juekic, nâñe go danje mumutenj egarengopenenj. Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiotec fuakac, ehuc Wofuñ giege fuñkerâ bataniñkekic.

¹⁸ Ñicne ñicne kimbenj qapie gore kimbenzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokicne jañere dân mutaracmurâ dameñ maickekac. Erâ kiñañ qaqañcge, porofete â mitiñic, â aran bagarengopienj fekicne wahakicne, jañe furine jarecmurâ dameñne maickekac, â mâreñ sipirickeengopienj jañe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec dameñ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ Jañe injuc epie sambânjko Anuture ufuñ añkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuñmañko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânânj â quñ parandanj â homeñ â hoe sanañ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambânjko ñokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânjko mâsi qâreñ kecziñuc fuawec: Ñokac moc domawec, e zoañzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ñewec, qizecnao bâpiñ 12 izi hendiñ ecnemiñ.

² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E injuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreñ moc sambânjkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronj jâmbânj, qizecne 7 â zuñene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ñicwofuñ du jaha ñerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânjko bâpiñ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreñko sâroc-jopame wahambiñ. Oâ e injuc erâ, ñokac motec rozo eñame zinjuc manasuhuc ra mañfuñnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezezac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne aen gunuzi soñañ-jopaocce mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anutura baferâ eri ñeñe-ticnere mañfuñko

11:10: Mi Mâ 105:38 **11:11:** Ezek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12 **11:12:** Ñic II 2:11 **11:13:** Ezek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19
11:14: Bar 9:12; 12:12 **11:15:** Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; 3ek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28 **11:16:** Bar 4:4, 10; 7:11 **11:17:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13; Amo 3:7; 3ek 1:6 **11:19:** Ñic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5 **12:2:** Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10
12:3: Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10

râekicne. ⁶ Â ñokac e ine mârenj tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoanj gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 gume jaunj ecneninje Anutuzi ñeje hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Satanj sambâñkonec tunjkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambâñko zika fuawec. Mikae â aņelofâc-ticne jaņe oâ qa jâpec ecneninje râsi roroc embiņ, â ñifec oâ â aņelofâcne jaņe inuc jaha râsi roroc embiņ. ⁸ Erâ mi sananjkembiņ. Dockepie sambâñ sakare-jarembiņ. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demonj micne sâko Satanj hâcne, mârenj sâc ñic maņ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tunjkepie mârenko wahawec. E jahacne tunjkehuc aņelofâcne mâmâc tunjopapie wahambiņ. ¹⁰ Eme sambâñko dânj wiwira zinjuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâjecte bâbâpiaņ â tâpiri â gurinj bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofunj qârenj zi fua taniņkekac. Âgofâc-nâjec jaņere râsi, Anuturao ñafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tunjkeņgopieņ hâcne. ¹¹ Jaņe Lamare socko ñesiņnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniņkembiņte sananjkembiņ, ehuc juju-jeņic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiņnemiņ. ¹² Irec sambâñ maņne maņne â ira junjgopieņzi zeri enzepeieņ. Â mârenj â hâwec, jei, ñohe weniņuc enicmu! Zi Satanzi ñoņerao hufakac, erâ damenj-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ñokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mârenko behepie waharâ, ñokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokac e tucwibe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mârenj tuhuo ñeje hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soņkewec, ira gume jaunj ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac wisehame homa e râpefuņnao opâ maņume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ñokac jowaocte inuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mârenzi ñokac ñezickehuc micne aņkeme oâzi opâ maņuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e ñokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuņfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc Jesu mutaniņkeņgopieņ jaņe hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec monjgenko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaņkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaņkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zunene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ zunene sâc ira ñicwofunj du 10 ñerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao zâņe qârenj simbiņne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto inucne, menezu pusime inucne, â micnezi laioņ mic inucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasanaņ-ticne â ñicwofunj ñeje-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiņnecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme bianjkewec. Eme irec mârenj sâc ñic jaņe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuņnao jumbiņ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte mutenj bâtenj ecnembiņ. Ehuc qowi inuc jaha fenzoņkehuc zinjuc mumbiņ: “Qowi e inucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahac mumutenj dânj â dânj gâgâpâcne muocste irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gieticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocste damenj bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zâņe biņe-ticne mecne â sambâñko ñeje juju eeņgopieņ jaņe mecne musoc qâsoriņ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinjcâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocste mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mârenjne mârenjne ñic sahac hawari-jeņic â dânmarac-jeņic fuņne fuņne jaņe ñicbomboņ ejare-fâreocste tâpiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mârenjñic sasawa

12:5: Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15 **12:6:** Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3 **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1 **12:9:** Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; 3ek 3:1, 2 **12:10:** Bar 11:15; Hio 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13 **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 **12:17:** Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15
13:1: Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4–6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21

jañe mu zeri ecneniñmu, ñic zâñe-jeñic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mârenñ fufuaonecteañ mi qârenñkecicne jañe hâcne qowi inuc ecne-fâreniñmu.

⁹ Hazecneheczi dâñ keczi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biñe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.

Moc e zikare biñe eweczi zika kizejec.”

Tiriñic jañe damañ ira hâcne sasanañhec â mamasaniñhec junzepiñ.

Mârenñmanñkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenñmanñkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama inucne zuniñe jajañec sawa fowec. Dâñticnezi ine oâdâñ. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenñic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneñgopiñ. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcçene baekac, ehuc mume mârenñic honehapie sambânñkonec zoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi inucne hâcne baocce manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârenñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari bañgopiñ. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha zâñec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâñ dâñ eekac. Dâñ dâñ ehuc mume ñic, e dienzi mi hecneñgopiñ jañe qâhâmoc-jopañgopiñ. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafañec â hapetac, ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa, ñic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeñicko â mai-jeñicko maqârenñ bafâreñgopiñ. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zâñe qârenñ â zare mi bajuñgopiñ, jañe wiac furi bapare aka hejareñgopiñ. ¹⁸ Mañqârâñ zira fokac: Ñic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi zare-ticnere fuñe bâfuazejec. Zare i ñic mocte zâñe. Zare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefunñfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambiñ

¹ Eme no zâñe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac i! Erâ ehec ñic 144 tauseñ mâmâc domambiñ. Mai-jeñicko e jahacne zâñe qârenñ â Mamac-ticnere zâñe qârenñ fowec. ² Eme sambânñkonec dâñfânâñ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâñ inucne â quñ fânâñ sâko inucne. Erâ dâñfânâñ i manape musi tinac ewec, ñic bocjaha musi bapie fânâñkeekac inuc tinac manapo. ³ Jañe eri ñeñere mañfunñko â wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec jañere maio gae qâricne moc heñgopiñ. Gae i ñic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ñic 144 tauseñ, mârenñic gâcne jañeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jañe sawa mamasane. ⁴ Jañe hâcne ñokacko mi sâqorehuc mañqaqac jaha jumbiñ; jañe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneñgopiñ; jañe hâcne mârenñic gâcne jañeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaçasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjenñckonec burecdâñ moc mi wahawec, jañe bahacmâc.

Añelo jañec â moc jañere dâñ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no añelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârenñic jañere Biñebianñ fofo sanañ, mârenñ sâc ñic sahac hawari-jeñic â dâñmarac-jeñic fuñe fuñe, jañere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe Anutu arañ bacnehuc sâsenzepiñ, okac damañ-ticne maiccekac hâcne. Sambânñ â mârenñ, hâwec â opâ zâñe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenzepiñ.” ⁸ Inuc murâ rame râpefunñao añelo moczi warerâ ziñuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbânñkeekac, hae irec rune mârenñ sâc ñicne sasecte waiñ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiñ hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefunñao añelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâñ hahanñe bahuc ziñuc muwec: “Moc

13:8: Dan 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8 **13:10:** Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12 **13:11:** Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Ñic I 18:24–39 **13:14:** Sâc 13:2–4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:** Bar 17:9; 15:2; Ñic I 10:14; Eze 2:13 **14:1:** Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9 **14:4:** Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13 **14:6:** Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6 **14:8:** Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8

e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreñ roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeñ-ticnere waiñ opâ momori jâmbân, opâ jâmbânhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aņelo â Lama jaņere maio zocbârũko hurâ zâic serereñ mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi ñic inucne zâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ñezume ñezu fehuc foocmu sanañ. Irece ñic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembiñ jaņe mecne, â zâñe qâreñ-ticne bajumbiñ jaņe mâmâc zâiczi mi beheç-jopame ñeņe mana tâmiric ñafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniñmu.” ¹² Dameñ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajueñgopieñ tiriñic i jaņe sasanañ bâfuanzepieñ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaņere dâñ

¹³ Eme sambânkonec dâñ moc ziñuc wahame manapo: “Go dâñ zi qâreñkeç: Dameñ zi funkerâ, Wofunťao qohotahuc hâmoniñmu jaņere bubiañ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaņe neneñ gie-jeñic hetararâ ñemanahuc biañ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeñicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mâreñkonec mitiñic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fipe feme karorac qañqañ ututuñ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc ñewec, e hawari-ticne ñic inucne. Qizec-ticnao ñicwofun du golzi bakicne roñewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara bañewec. ¹⁵ Ehamer ufunkonec aņelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ñewec, e ziñuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreñko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameñe maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume karorac faio ñeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreñko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aņelo moczi sambânko ufunkonec wahawec, e inuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ñeweckonec warewec. E zoçte soñañzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ziñuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreñko waiñ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâñe qeue-fârekac hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume aņelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreñko waiñ hândâñe nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeñ-ticnere katapa sâko irec mañko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa mañkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkâñe luarâ becâsic mecqañeñ-jeñicko qawec. Â zâkâñ rereñ zorice-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometra inuc ñerawec.

15

Kiruñzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qâreñ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Aņelo 7 jaņe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiñ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocce mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruñzi barâ zocbârũhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâñ â hawari â zare qâreñ i sanañkerâ qikiñnemiñ ñic i jaņe kiruñzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ Jaņe Anuture kiñaññic Mose â Lamare gae kecziñuc muhuc heeñgopieñ:

“O Wofun Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ñicne ñicne jaņere Wofun Sâko,
go hatage tiñne â fâri fideteñ.

14:9: Bar 13:12–17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19 **14:11:** Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58 **14:14:** Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41 **14:15:** Joe 3:13 **14:18:** Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15 **14:20:** Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3 **15:1:** Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8 **15:3:** Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9

⁴ Wofun go mozi arañ mi bagareocmu
 â mozi zânege mi mumbiankeocmu?
 Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
 Irec ñicne ñicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareninmu.
 Go bâbâtiñ gie fârine batec fune taniñkekac hâcne.”

Añelo 7 râqâc-jeñichec fuambin

⁵ Eme no zâne firâ honehape sambânko ufun qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aņkewec. ⁶ Aņkeme añelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbin, jañe ufunkonec wahambin. Jañe ñaqi qaqaçne qaņqaņ rojumbin, â amec-jeñicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambin jañeraonec moczi añelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmaņko ine Anutu juju sanañ runere kimbeñ fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufunmaņko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme añelo 7 jañe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufunko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Añelo 7 jañe râqâc-jeñickonec wiac mâreñko hoñkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufunmaņkonec dân wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I añelo 7 zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe rarâ râqâc 7 hoñkepie Anuture kimbenzi mâreñko huzejec.” ² Eme añelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoñkeme mâreñko huwec. Hume ñic qowi mimicnere zâne qâreñ bajumbin â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembin jañe wiczâhâc zâic sisiacticnehec mârettec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme añelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoñkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembin.

⁴ Eme añelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoñkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme añelo opâ soñañ râekicne eki zinjuc mume manapo:

“Tiñne â tiri, jumenzi juekic,
 okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ Jañe mitiñic â porofetefâcge
 jañere soc sipirickembin
 soc jaha gumec-jopatec nângopien.
 Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dân zinjuc mume manapo:
 “Jâmbomac, Wofun Anutu bapafâre,
 okac babazuge tiñne â fâri fideten.”

⁸ Eme añelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoñkeme zoaņko huwec. Ira hume zoaņ zocne bârunke-jâmbânkerâ ñic mârettec zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme ñic jañe zoaņ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori injuc fuawec, e zâne biñe-ticne musâqorembin. Erâ manjenic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembin.

¹⁰ Eme añelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ñicwofun ñeñe hoñkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreñ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ñic jañe zâic sereren manahuc nameñ-jeñic kitâcnembin. ¹¹ Eme zâic-jeñicte â wiczâhâc-jeñicte Anutu sambân rune musoriñkembin. Ehuc manjenic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeñic mi qikiñnembin.

15:4: Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19 **15:6:** Tah 26:21; Ezek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6–8; 14:10 **15:8:** Ñic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Ezek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35; Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17–21 **16:4:** Wah 7:19–24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14; Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4 **16:6:** Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2 **16:10:** Wah 10:21; Jes 8:21, 22

¹² Eme aņelo namba 6 eki r aq ac-ticnaonec wiac honkeme Eufрата op a s akoo huwec. Hume op a zickewec. I hata fuame zoaņ wewefunaonec ņicwofuņ fisiniņte iņuc fuawec. ¹³ Eme no honehape o are mickonec   qowi mimicnere mickonec   porofete burecne ere mickonec demon   repicne jahec   moc qaęec hawari tinac wefumbiņ. ¹⁴ I jaņe demon   f arine, m asi wiac baniņte t ipiri fojarekac. Jaņe h acne m areņ s ac irec ņicwofuņ qaęeņ-jopapie Anutu bapaf are ere damen   s akoo r asi roroc er a fisir a qaęac eniņmu. ¹⁵ “Manaņgopien, no zika qaęa jaņe iņucne ututuņ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maņq ari juhuc  aqi-ticne soņaņkezejec. Iņuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demon   jaņe m areņ moc z aņene Judad aņko Hamagedoņ mukicne, ira ņicwofuņ hetumaņ-jopa-f arembiņ.

¹⁷ Eme aņelo namba 7 eki r aq ac-ticnaonec wiac sawao honkeme huwec. Eme ufuņko eri ņeņe ņeweckonec d aņ wiwira moc ziņuc wahawec: “Ef arekicne.” ¹⁸ Eme b ab aric   quņ parandaņ   micf an aņ fuawec   homeņ k acqene s ako j amb aņ bawec, s ac iņucne moc ņic fuar a juwarembiņko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae s ako f aučkeme jahec   moc ewec. Er a m areņ s ac ņic jaņere hae t atie-f arewec,   Babe hae s akore ruf ac jaņere Anutuzi iņuc jaha manasur a kimbeņ-ticnere waiņ op a gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Er a w ac nuc   tiki m am ac sirowe-f arembiņ. ²¹   samb aņkonec hoe sanaņ hewec, h and aņne buse iņucne, izi ņic hecjopame Anutu musoriņkembij. Hoe i h ah awicne j amb aņ, ima-ticnehec.

17

ņokac moc qowi b ab aroņko ņewec

¹ Eme aņelo 7 r aq ac 7 bajumbij jaņeraonec moczi norao warer a ziņuc nazawec: “Sasec ņokac s ako op a k acqenaoc  eekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe. ² M areņne m areņne ņic jaņe ehac sasec eec eeņgopien   m areņ s ac ņicwofuņ jaņe eraonec h acne sasec-ticnere waiņ op a n ar a maņsifuc ejareekac.” ³ Iņuc nazame maņņane ņerisieme m areņ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ņokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne b ab aroņ moc ere faio ņewec. Qowi saħac-ticnaoc z aņe q areņ simbiņne fuņne fuņne s acke-f arer a fowec. Er a qowi h acne e qizec-ticne 7   zuņene 10. ⁴    okac e  aqi b ab aroņ    muc  mucne rojuwec, er a erizi kisen   q aseņ kiwec. Meticnezi r aq ac moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoņ mamak aczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnaoc z aņesoņ-ticne kecziņuc q areņkekeicne fowec: “Babe hae s ako, m areņ s ac sasec mamak ac wiac irec neņęocne no h acne.” ⁶ Eme  okac e tirini   Jesure mumutaniņf ac jaņere soc n aku maņņe bibiriwame honepo. Honer a bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec d aņ

⁷ Eme aņelozi ziņuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No  okacte fuņne   qowizi  sickekac ere fuņne   qowi qizecne 7   zuņene 10 irec fuņne m am ac gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i m ar ac jaha juwec, zi mi jukac, z ahac ine h ar ackonec risie wefur a sisipiric sanaņko huocmu. Eme qowi m ar ac juwec, zi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i m areņko ņic jaņe honer a mu warec ecneniņmu. Z aņe-jeņic m areņ fufuaonecteaņ juju sanaņte papiao mi q areņkekeicne, ņic i jaņe h acne iņuc eniņmu. ⁹ Zi maņq ar aņheczi mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7,  okaczi  efackekac h acne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ņicwofuņ 7.  icwofuņ 5 arictac embiņ, moc zi jukac   moc juku fuaocmu. Fuar a damen bemben   mac juocte mucnekeicne. ¹¹ Qowi m ar ac

16:12: Fuf 15:18; S ac 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38 **16:13:** Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3;  ic I 22:21–23 **16:14:** Bar 13:13; 19:19 **16:15:** Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2 **16:16:** Mum 5:19, 31; 3ek 12:11;  ic II 9:27; 23:29 **16:17:** Jes 66:6
16:18: Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18 **16:19:** Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10 **16:20:** Bar 6:14; 20:11 **16:21:** Wah 9:23 **17:1:** Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1 **17:2:** Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3 **17:3:** Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1 **17:4:** Ezek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7 **17:5:** Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19 **17:6:** Bar 18:24 **17:8:** Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi M a 69:28; Bar 13:1–3; 3:5 **17:9:** Bar 13:1, 18

juwec, zi ine mi jukac, izi ñicwofuñ 7 jañere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

3uñene 10 irec dân

¹² “3uñene 10 honemec i ñicwofuñ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jañe gie-jeñic dameñ ziuñucia mi fuñkembij. Ñicwofuñ gie-jeñic fuñkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameñ bembene mac baniñmu. ¹³ Jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiñañ zoqachec qaniñmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec zika gie baniñmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanañkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jañere Fekicne â ñicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko. Â jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuñfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Nokacte dân

¹⁵ Inuc murâ ziuñuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ñokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ñeme honemec, opâ izi ñicne ñicne, sa hac hawari â dânmarac fuñne fuñnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ 3uñene 10 honemec, jañe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ñaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sa hacne zocko rikenijmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi enijmu, Anutuzi manjenicko mu qafen râeme jañe dânticne renkehuc mañ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiñañ qacnenijmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dân hâcne sanañke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go ñokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mârenj sâc ñicwofuñ ejareme kiñañ qacnenijte tâpiri focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dân

¹ Eme no añelo moc sambâñkonec wahame honepo. E tâpiri kâcçene focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mârenj batamae-fârewec. ² E wira owa ehuc ziuñuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko inuc jaha tutuñke sanañ tuñkezo,
Ehuc demonj jañere hae gie ekac,

demonj mamakâcne jañe tuhu-ticnao sonkenijmu,
homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne jañere fic hae ekac.

³ Mârenj sâc ñic jañe sasec-ticnere waiñ opâ nâhuc jumbij,
mârenj sâc ñicwofuñ jañe warerâ sasec gie bahuc jumbij,
hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ
moneñ mafa sâko hurembij, irec hâcne tâtiekac.”

Hae sâko e Anuture mict e ima qazo

⁴ Eme sambâñkonec dân wiwira moc ziuñuc wahame manapo:

“Ñicfâc-nane ñoñe hae i beherâ wisenij,

ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenzipiñte
â wiac micne zâicne ñoñerao fotâcnezacte.

⁵ Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambâñ heuakac.
Eme zi Anutuzi kiñticnere mukac.

⁶ Irec fisicnerâ enjarewec sâc ecnenzepienj,
ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenzepienj,
katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenzepienj.

⁷ Sahac bapa ehuc nâ añac â gae wonğân bajuwec
irec sâc zâic sererenj â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenzepienj.
E mañticnezi muekac, ‘No zi ñokac bombonj sâko,

17:11: Bar 19:20 **17:12:** Dan 7:20, 24 **17:14:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16 **17:15:** Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7 **17:18:** Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10 **18:1:** Bar 10:1; Ezek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8 **18:3:** Jes 23:17; Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27; 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:** Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29

no hozec aricne, bubianj faioa jurahuc jupemu.’

⁸ Injuc muekacte zoanj gie bapa ijaha
erao wiac micne zârâne fuaocmu,
huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc,
erâ wâc zocte temane eocmu.

Wofunj Anutu e tâpiri runezi kiñticne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc eniñmu

⁹ Eme mâreñ sâc ñicwofunj ehac sasec â tiwâ zepec gae wowo ehuc jumbiñ, jañe zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki mamakuc â hobu heheric eniñmu. ¹⁰ Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc wâsickerâ muniñmu:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko!

Babe hae sananj go,

okacne qeñfâfâc jaha fisi-garekac ine.”

¹¹ Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jañe mozi mafa-nâñec furine baocmu muhuc injuc jaha ki busâqoc eniñmu. ¹² Mafa ine kecziñuc nareñ gareñ embiñ: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qanqanj â bâbâronj, hamenñe â qâfoñne, erâ mondanjâczi wiac bakicne â elefante zuñenezi wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aenji â wapazi â qânâzi wiac bakicne, ¹³ erâ musijâc sahadne â tokic â kânâ â opâ âsu â hosâc âsu bianj, erâ wainj opâ â sanj fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama bulimakao â becâsic keretac wiac, â kiñanq qaqa motec.

¹⁴ “Zi ine mâririge honeriñ qâriniñ ehuc juekic i arictac efârewec.

Erâ zâmbânj titikucge qazuwec,

â eri qarawenñe somarewec,

wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmu!”

¹⁵ Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac injucne ehac nareñ gareñ ehuc moneñ mafa sâkohec embiñ, jañe ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko domahuc ki mamakuc erâ wâsickehuc ziñuc muniñmu:

¹⁶ “Jei, jei, hae sâko,

go ñaqi qoruc qârenzia kirâ qârikuakicne roju jumec

â eri funñe funñe furi sâko irec manko jujumec!

¹⁷ Zi mafa mâririge qeñnea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa ñic hâwecko rac warec eenjopienj, jañe injuc jaha zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ taicko ñehuc ¹⁸ ki oowa erâ ziñuc mumbiñ:

“Busâqoc, hae sâko injucne moc wena ñekac?”

¹⁹ Injuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ ziñuc mumbiñ:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko,

gore erâ woke rune moneñ mafahec embiñ.

Eme zi ututunj jaha hae sesuc fuawec.

²⁰ Sambânj â tiriñic â aposolo â porofete

ñoñe ine zeri bubianj enzepienj;

hae sâkore kinj ñoñerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ niniñ siarerenj foocte mukicne

²¹ Dâñ injuc fuame añelo sananñe moczi buse sâko ro bafaharerâ hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume kecziñuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunñe sananñunkezo,

18:7: Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8 **18:8:** Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:** Ezek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jes 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Ezek 26:17; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8 **18:11:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:12:** Ezek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Ezek 27:13 **18:15:** Ezek 27:31, 36 **18:16:** Bar 17:4 **18:17:** Jes 23:14; Ezek 27:27–29 **18:18:** Ezek 27:32; Jes 34:10 **18:19:** Ezek 26:19; 27:30–34 **18:20:** Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48

eme omae-jâmbânkezejec.

²² Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru jaņere marac fânân

i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,

â metâ qâreņ wiac bâbâfua

i gorao arictac ezejec.

Eme gie wiac fânân tâmiric

nac gumororo barâ fozejec.

²³ Lambe zoc tatamacne

gorao moc mi fuazejec,

â ñic ñokac jaņere dân gâgâwi

iņuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.

Siricfâcge jaņe mâreņ sâc ñicbomboņ sâko erâ jurambin,

â gore qaņgeczi mâreņ sâc ñic manjeņic bâsifuckewec.

²⁴ Erâ porofete â tiriņic â mâreņ sâc ñic jopakicne

jaņere socte kiņ i gorao fokacte iņuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambânko zeri mumuteņ fuame manawec

¹ Eme no sambânko ñic guru sâko jaņere miczonzon tinac manapo, jaņe musereckerâ zinjuc mumbin:

“Haleluja, bâbâpian â eri tatamac â tâpiri quņqasaņ,

i Anutu-nâņec erao fokac.

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame

fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.

Sasec ñokac sâko e mâreņ sâc ñic

sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec

ere kiņtofa bazuwec,

ehuc ñicfâc-ticne jaņere socte kiņ

fowec i batarawec.”

³ Iņuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbin:

“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi

ņezurâ ñezu fehuc foocmu sanaņ.”

⁴ Eme ñicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaņe waha fodaperâ Anutu eri ñeņe-ticnao ñewec

e mutenkehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeņe ñeweckonec dân zinjuc fuawec:

“Anuturre kiņaņicfâc ñoņe e mutenke-fâreņiņ,

fekicne wahakicne araņ bacneņgopieņzi iņuc hâcne eniņ.”

Lamare zeri hombaņ

⁶ Eme no miczonzon sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânân â quņfânân tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dân zinjuc fuawec:

“Haleluja, Wofuņ Anutu-nâņec bapafâre

e guriņ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuņkekac.

⁷ Irec nâņâc zeri bubian ecnehuc mumbiankeņa.

Lamare zeri hombaņ maickekacte biņefâc-ticne zawieņgopieņ.

⁸ Jaņe ñaqi qaņqaņ kisieckekicne rojuniņte mana-jarekicne.”

18:21: Ezek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63, 64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Ezek 26:13 **18:23:** Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9 **18:24:** Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar 6:10; 17:6; 19:2 **19:1:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15 **19:2:** Njic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7; 6:10 **19:3:** Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10 **19:4:** Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:** Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9

Wofunje tirinjicfâc eebapa tinje bâfuambin, izi nqaci-jenjc ekac hâcne. ⁹ Eme dân moc nazawec, “Go kecziñuc qârenkec: Lamare zeri hombanjo tiwâ bâzi nâninje hefârec-jopakicne, jañe zeri bubian mana-jarezo.” Injuc murâ muwec: “Dâñ gazakopac i Anuture dân fâri hândânje jâmbân.” ¹⁰ Injuc nazame no dienzi hecnerâ numucnezo ehape qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac, injuc mi ec, no kinan qaqa âgoge, â qomâfâcge Jesu hâwicmâc mutaninjeenqopien jañere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danje nunumu ecnec.” Jesu mumutaninke i findandân mumu Mâro ere gie.

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

¹¹ Eme no zânje firâ mi sambân anjeme becâsic qanqan moc honezepac i! Eme fainao ñewec e zânjene Mume sasanañ â Fârine mumu. E okac babazu gie â zika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric sâkoa baekac. ¹² Zânje jahec-ticne zocbârur injucne, qizec-ticnao ñicwofur du bocjaha ñewec. Erâ zânje qâren-ticne fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac eekac. ¹³ Nqaci zora-ticne i soc ruacnekicne, erâ zânje-ticne i “Anuture Micdân” mukicne. ¹⁴ Rame sambânkonec momori gurune gurune jañe becâsic qanqanjoa ñehuc bâjâpembin. Nqaci-jenjc qanqan kisieckekicne. ¹⁵ Micticnaonec ine sâqe zika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne ñicne ñicne jopa bâtin ejareocmu. Erâ aen gunu bajuhuc soñan-jopaocmu. Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimben bajanjenkehuc tofa babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Nqaci-ticne ombânnao zânje qâren-ticne zinuc fokac, ñicwofur jañere Wofur Sâko, fekcicne jañere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec zikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

¹⁷ Eme no zânje firâ anjelo moc zoanjo domame honepo. E ira domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embin jañe mâmâc sasawa wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi zepec sâko bâfuakacte ware tumañne-fârenin, ¹⁸ ehuc ñicwofur jañere sañac biuc â fekcicne jañere sañac biuc â ñic sanañne jañere sañac biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jenjc jañere sañac biuc erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa, ñicbomboñ â kinan qaqa, fekcicne â wahakicne jañere sañac biuc nâfârenzepien.” ¹⁹ Eme no qowi mimicne e â mâren sâc ñicwofur â momorifâc-jenjc tumañne-fârepie honec-jopapo. Jañe becâsic qanqanjo ñewec e â momorifâcne râsi ejareninje fisimbîn. ²⁰ Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi funje funje bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere zânje qâren bajumbin â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembîn ñic i mañ bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe qâricne rocjofarâ lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira beheç-jofapie hupic. ²¹ Gâcne sâko jañe ine becâsic qanqanjo ñewec ere mickonec sâqe zikazi waharâ jopa-fâreweç. Eme wipe jañe fisirâ sañac biuc-jenjc nârâ gagapeç embin.

20

Juku Satañ kâpâcwâru baninmu

¹ Eme no sambânkonec anjelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa ranqa, demon micne Satañ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruci bânđennerâ jara 1 tausen ninjinhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tunjeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanañkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ñicne ñicne mañ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausen taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ damen bembene mac juocmu.

19:8: Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26 **19:11:** Ezek 1:1; Mi Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12 **19:13:** Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1 **19:14:** Bar 17:14 **19:15:** Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim I 6:15 **19:17:** Ezek 39:4, 17–20 **19:19:** Mi Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11–17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26 **19:21:** Ezek 39:17, 20
20:1: Pet II 2:4; Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; 3ek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9 **20:3:** Tes II 2:9, 10

Njic bâbâni faharenijmu jaņere dâņ

⁴ Eme no eri ņeņe ņerame honepo. Honehape njic fisirâ fainao ņembiņ jaņe mumutara gie baniņte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniņkehuc Anuture dâņ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeņic qâtâcnekicne jaņere maņ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembiņ â zâņe qâreņ-ticne mai-jeņicko â mejeņicko mi bajumbiņ, jaņere maņ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme njic i jaņe saha-jeņic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaņe Kristohec njicwofuņ gie bahapie jara 1 tauseņ tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaņe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseņ taraocte irec woņec fombiņ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâņ. ⁶ Fafahare namba wâņko zuhuckenņgopieņ jaņe zeri bubiaņ faio tiri juņgopieņ. Njic iņucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Jaņe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniņmu, ehuc ehec njicwofuņ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tauseņ taraocmu.

Sataņ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ njic mocwâc maņ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tauseņ tarame Sataņ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ njicne njicne mâreņ njifec â njifec, faic â juwic juņgopieņ maņjeņic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo njic qafeņ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniņmu, jaņe zare-jeņic hâwec moņgeņ iņucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mâreņ wâneņ sâko ira raferâ tiriņic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiņ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaņ i mâmâc orâņkembieņ. Iņuc ehapie sambâņkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Â Sataņ, maņ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ņafe zoaņ qâqâtiri zâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaņ.

Zâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ņeņe kâcņene qaņqaņ moc honepo. Fainao ņewec ere maionec sambâņ â mâreņ wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaņe mâmâc sasawa eri ņeņe fuņnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiņ. Erâ moc qaratiembiņ i juju sanaņte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaņe juju bapa-jeņicte dâņ papiao qâreņkekiecne i honehuc dâņjeņic mutarambiņ. ¹³ Eme dameņ ira hâweczi maņnao hâmokicne fombiņ jaņe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaņe juju bapa-jeņicte fuņne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme njic moc e zâņene juju sanaņte papiao basarâ zocriqicko behepie huwec.

21*Sambâņ qâricne â mâreņ qâricne fuazokac*

¹ Eme no sambâņ qâricne â mâreņ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambâņ raņqane â mâreņ raņqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec iņuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâņkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ņokac biņe moc njicko râeniņte erickeeņgopieņ iņuc tinac ericke emasaņ ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ņeņeonec dâņ kâcņene ziņuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ņeņe hae njic jaņerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ņonden-jeņicko ņeņe juju ehame jaņe njicfâc-ticne erâ juniņmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac jaņerao juhuc zâņeuc-jeņic bâkereņke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki

20:4: Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16 **20:6:** Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Ezek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Njic II 1:10; Ezek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20 **20:11:** Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6 **20:13:** Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55
20:15: Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41 **21:1:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11 **21:2:** Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10; Bar 19:7 **21:3:** 3ek 2:10; Jes 8:8

oowa me huc zâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeñeo ñeweczi zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Injuc murâ muwec: “Go qârenkec, dân i fâri hândânne jâmbân.” ⁶ Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â zâhec, wiac fufunke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ zâkânkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac zi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikinj â wâwânânhec â zika qaqa â sasecñic â hafec qanqec ñic â nemuqânj babaju â siocdânj babaju sasawa, ñic i janjere ñeñe lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anjelo 7 râqâc-jenjic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambinj, janjeraonec moczi norao warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ñokac binje gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ enareme manjane ñerisieme tiki sâko zoricne moc ñewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume keczinjuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geronke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririnj kikicne injucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko zoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânñao anjelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ñicguru 12 janjere zânje qârenj forakac. ¹³ Zoanj wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â zoanj huhunaopec injuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj 12 doma rakac, eme wâtunj 12 irec ombânñao Lamare aposolofâc 12 janjere zânje qârenj 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Anjelo dânj nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturunje jahec â jahec, hânne otecne sâckoa. Eme anjelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 taunen ewec. Hânne otecne â zoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfon-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ñiczi sâc bajuenjopenenj ijaha anjelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârânne kirunj qaqacne injucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj i qânâ furi sâko fune fune findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtunj namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kirunj tinac izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 2 i qânâ kenkenne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtunj namba 4 i qânâ ârânj qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtunj namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 6 i qânâ bâbârônzi bakicne, wâtunj namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweañne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 9 i qânâ bâbânjenzi bakicne, wâtunj namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 12 i qânâ qondan horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqacnezi bakicne, kirunj injucne fifimârânne.

²² Ufunj ine haeo moc mi ñeme honepo, Wofunj Anutu bapafâre eki ufunj ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa zoanji mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne jaje hae irec tatamackoa jufâreninmu, â mârenj sâc ñicwofunj jaje eri boreñ wiac-jenjic hae ira

21:4: Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19 **21:5:** Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mi Mâ 47:8 **21:6:** Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1; 3ek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14 **21:8:** Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39 **21:9:** Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1 **21:10:** Jes 52:1; Ezek 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** Ezek 48:31–35 **21:15:** Ezek 40:3, 5
21:18: Ezek 43:16; 48:16, 17 **21:19:** Jes 54:11, 12 **21:23:** Jes 24:23; 60:1–20

bara-fâreniñmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi ñafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i zoan̄kore aañ sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ Ñicne ñicne jañere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, añac zizine i hae ira bara-fâreniñmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânâñhec ine moc mi razi-jâmbân̄keocmu. Â ñic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raziocmu. Zâñe-jeñic Lamare juju sanañ papiao qâren̄kecicne jañe sawa raziniñmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dân

¹ Eme an̄elozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaacne, jawa ririñ kikiçne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ñeñe fuñkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzân̄iñnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ñifec â ñifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuñne fuñne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreñ sâc ñic jañe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc bian̄keniñmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foomu. Anutu â Lama ere ñeñe hae ira hâcne fuame ñicfâc-ticne jañe kiñañ qacnehuc juniñmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniñmu, â zâñe qâren̄-ticne mai-jeñicko fuarâ foomu. ⁵ Hae i mi ñafeocmu, erâ lambe me zoan̄ tatamacnere mi muniñmu, Wofuñ Anutu e jahac zoan̄ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jañe ñicwofuñ gie barahuc juniñmu sanañ.

Johane e an̄elozi dân âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme an̄elozi ziñuc nazawec: “Dân i fâri hândân̄ne jâmbân̄. Wofuñ Anutu porofete ejareme man̄jeñic ñerisieekac, eki hâcne an̄elo-ticne soreme kiñañ qaqaçfâc-ticne ñeñe wiac, mi zoraha fuaocce mukicne i ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecziira findañdân̄ qâren̄kecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e zeri bubian̄ manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ an̄elo wiac nowatuwec ere man̄fuñko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiñañ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jañere âgo, â papia zirec dân aimuñ bajuniñmu jañere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa dan̄ge nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ ziñuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findañdân̄ fâzâ mi bazemec. Dân i fârinehec eoçte dameñne bemben̄kekac hâcne. ¹¹ Ireç sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â man̄wânâñheczi man̄wânâñhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â man̄furu juekaczi man̄furu jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dân âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ñic juju bapa-ñeñicte tofa sâçkoa bazu-ñarepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â zâhec, fuñne â botân̄ne, wiac fufuñke â babatara. ¹⁴ Ñaqi-jeñic zure qaqaçkeengopien̄ jañere manape zerine ekac. Jañe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nân̄zepien̄ â hae irec man̄nao razin̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniñmu ine qâto â hafec qan̄geç bapa â saseçñic â zika qaqa â nemuqân̄ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec añac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefâren̄zepenen̄

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne an̄elo-nane sorepe eki kikefuñ gurufâc-nane ñeñe mumutanin̄ dân i mufua-ñarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuñqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiñ sâko tatamachec.”

21:24: Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; 3ek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1 **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; 3ek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; Ezek 47:12 **22:3:** 3ek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12 **22:5:** Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27 **22:6:** Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10 **22:10:** Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4 **22:11:** Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11 **22:15:** Bar 21:8, 27; Kor I 6:9, 10 **22:16:** Bar 1:1, 2; 5:5; Jes 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biñefâc jañe zinjuc muenġopieñ: “Go warezemec.” Â moc e dâñ zi manarâ injuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisizejec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi unġdâñ muwec

¹⁸ Papiâ keczira findañdâñ qâreñkekiecne i wose manac eniñmu ñoñe un ñazape mananiñ: Moc e mañticnere dâñ moc zuhuckeocmu, ñic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papiâ keczira qâreñkekiecne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findañdâñ zi âke sipuocmu, ñic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâñ â tiri haere dâñ zi qâreñkekiecne injuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁰ Dâñ mufuakicne zi dopeckekaczi zinjuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofuñ Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofuñ Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.